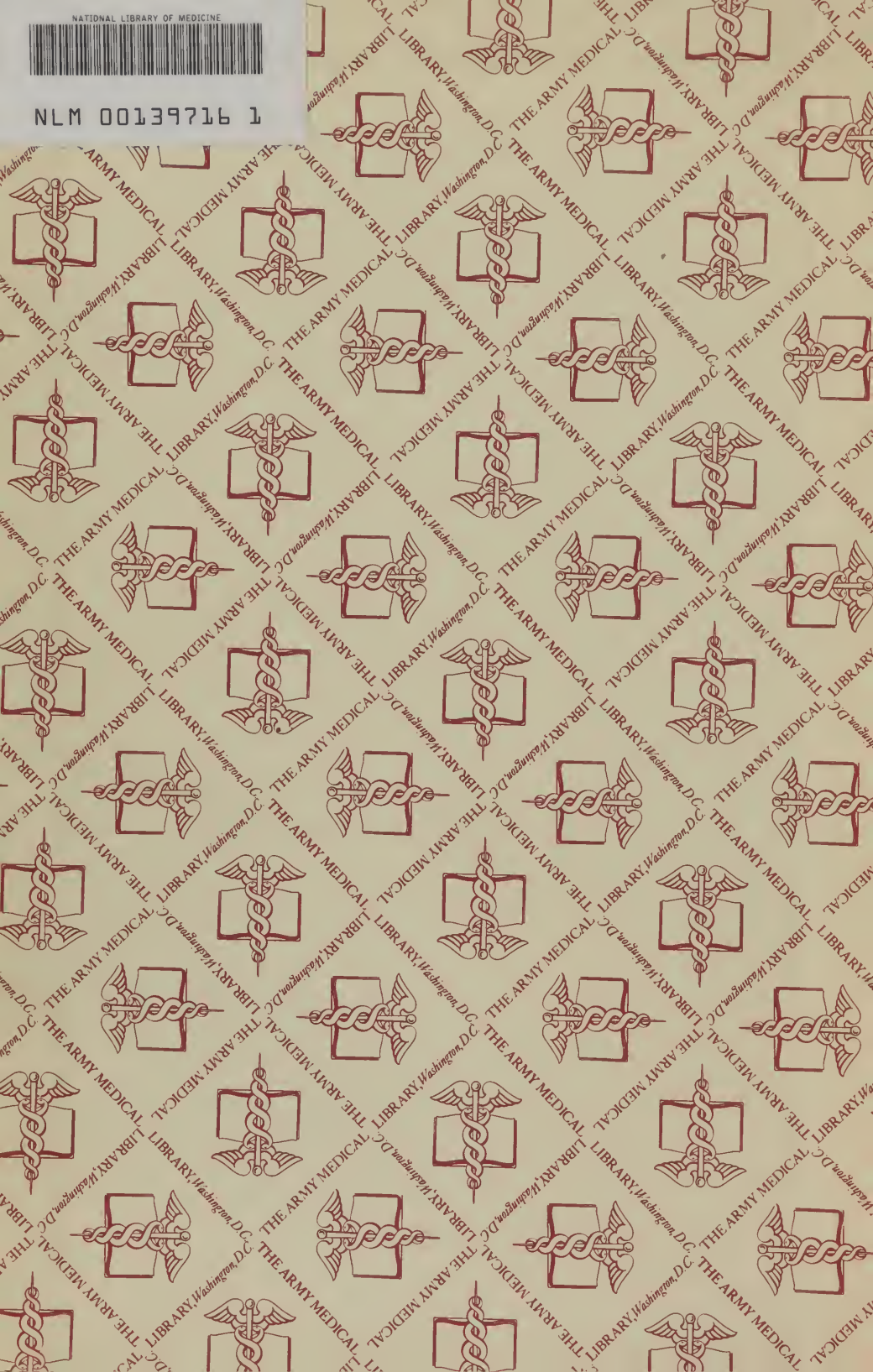
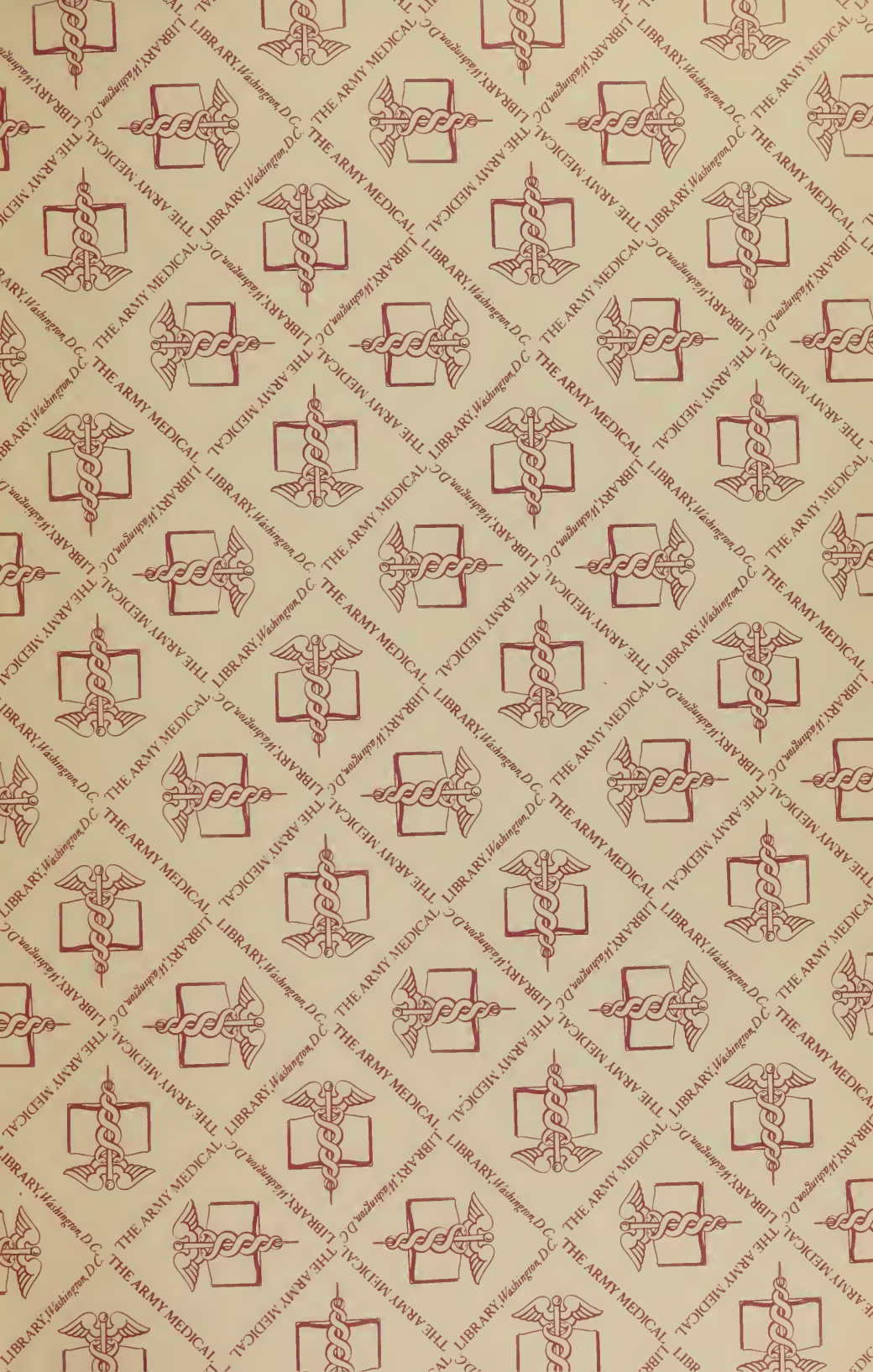




NLM 00139716 1





THE
ENCYCLOPEDIA
OF
PURE MATERIA MEDICA.
A RECORD OF THE
POSITIVE EFFECTS OF DRUGS UPON THE HEALTHY
HUMAN ORGANISM.

EDITED BY
TIMOTHY F. ALLEN, A.M., M.D.,
PROFESSOR OF MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS IN THE NEW YORK HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL
COLLEGE; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE BRITISH HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY;
HONORARY MEMBER OF THE HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY OF FRANCE.

INDEX.

BOERICKE & TAFEL:
NEW YORK: 145 GRAND STREET. PHILADELPHIA: 635 ARCH STREET.
LONDON: TRUEBNER & CO.

A

GENERAL

SYMPTOM REGISTER

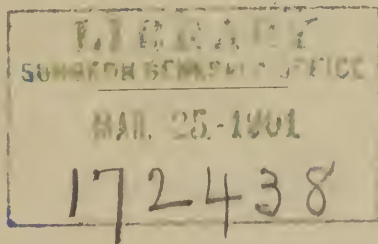
OF THE

HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA.

BY

TIMOTHY F. ALLEN, M.D.,

AUTHOR OF "THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF PURE MATERIA MEDICA."



BOERICKE & TAFEL:

NEW YORK: 145 GRAND STREET.

PHILADELPHIA: 635 ARCH STREET.

LONDON: TRUEBNER & CO.

Annex
WBK
A431e
1874
Index

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1880,
By BOERICKE & TAFEL,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

INTRODUCTION.

THIS *Index* to the *Encyclopedia of Pure Materia Medica* embraces everything except Houat's "provings" of *Anantherum*, *Bufo*, *Cubeba*, *Curare*, *Kali iodatum*, *Piper nig.*, and *Sarracenia*, and Wolf's "proving" of *Thuja*. These have been omitted, since it has been demonstrated that they are untrustworthy as pathogenesies.

We are of the opinion that a few other so-called provings are unreliable, but as it cannot now be *demonstrated* that such is the case, they have been indexed.*

Aconitum cam., *Æthusa*, and *Hypericum* have been indexed from the revised pathogenesies in vol. x, supplement. All corrections noted in the work, especially at the end of vols. iii and x, have been observed. A few others have also been made, and still others will be published when the revision of the *Encyclopedia*, now in progress, shall have been completed.

The arrangement is strictly alphabetical: FIRST, THE PART AFFECTED; SECOND, THE SENSATION, *conditioned or modified*.

I. There is no more reason for grouping the main anatomical divisions of the body in an index to our symptomatology than in arranging a dictionary or an encyclopedia by topics; indeed, there is much less reason for so doing. The general anatomical divisions in our *Materia Medica* are not satisfactory as a basis for classifying symptoms. We venture to hope that future standard works will present a new scheme free from theoretical ideas concerning the physiological action of drugs, classifying our symptomatology in a form which will permit ready reference, and enabling numerous provings to be condensed. In this index the part affected will be found by referring to its first letter; symptoms of the brachialis anticus muscle

* Some observations concerning these will be found in our forthcoming *Studies in Materia Medica*.

will be found under “**B.**,” of the wrist under “**W.**,” of the eye under “**E.**,” etc.

This *localization of symptoms* is carried out to the fullest extent; for example, in **back** we may find, first, all the sensations of the back (in general) alphabetically arranged from *ache* to *weakness*, then the various *parts of the back* arranged alphabetically:

BACK. Above anus.

— Arteries of.

— Near axilla.

— Opposite bowels.

— Dorsal region, etc.

Under each of these subdivisions of the back the sensations or symptoms will be found in alphabetical order, conditioned or peculiar as the case may be.

If the anatomical region have a specific and independent name, it is placed by itself; for example, thigh, cheek, hypochondrium, umbilicus, etc.

One important point must not be overlooked, namely, the *sides*. In the chest, abdomen, back, and other parts, the numerous symptoms of the *sides* are placed together under a *special subdivision* of the general part, and when the particular side is specified, the letter “r.” or “l.” follows the drug. In those portions of the body which are paired, this subdivision is unnecessary, as in thigh, hand, etc.

II. Sensations.—There are cogent reasons for grouping similar or even contrasted sensations. The *British Repertory* has done this in a very satisfactory manner; we, however, have arranged them alphabetically under the various headings, and have given numerous cross-references. Patients, as well as provers, vary in their ability to distinguish sensations, and what may seem to one only a *sharp pain*, may by another be distinguished as a *cutting* or *sticking*, or may even be recognized as composed of several distinct and peculiar sensations. There will be little difficulty in running over the list as here arranged. Even in large divisions, such as **back**, much less annoyance will be experienced, we fancy, than if the sensations were arranged in groups with a supplementary section for sensations that could not be classified.

A word should be said concerning *pain* and *sensation*, expressions often used synonymously; for example, a “*cutting pain*,” a “*cutting sensation*,” a “*cutting*,” all of which mean the same thing. We have placed them all under cutting, and whenever a sensation or pain has been expressed by an adjective which could be used as a substantive, expressing a distinct sensation, this has been so used and classified.

III. Under each sensation will be found its **conditions** and **peculiarities**. The **conditions** are first given and arranged in three sections:

(A.) **General Conditions**: First, **Time**; Second, **Circumstance**.

The "*time*" is arranged by the hours of the day and night, the circumstances alphabetically.

(B.) **Conditions of Aggravation**: First, **Time**; Second, **Circumstance**.

(C.) **Conditions of Amelioration**: First, **Time**; Second, **Circumstance**.

A sensation *conditioned* will not be found in the list of drugs under the *unconditioned* sensation; but an *aggravation* or *amelioration*, *repeats the drug in the unconditioned section*; for example, "**aching in the morning**." The drug will not be found under the general **aching**, but **ONLY** among those *aching in the morning*. While **aching**, < or > **in the morning** is **aching ALL THE TIME**, and < or > *in the morning*.

The **peculiar** sensations are arranged alphabetically after the unmodified sensation; for example, **back, pain**. All the drugs having simply *pain* are given with the conditions; then follow all the (P.) *peculiar pains* alphabetically arranged, each with its conditions.

Among these *peculiar* sensations will be found all modifications of the original sensation, such as *course and direction* (always under the *initial* region), *alternations* of sensation, etc.

Much explanatory matter has been omitted, but only when it was of no value in defining the sensation.

It was intended to add to the Index a chapter of conditions; but the size of the work renders it impossible to arrange them properly. This will be done in a separate work to be called the *Book of Conditions*.

In the preparation of the *Encyclopedia* and its Index, we have been actuated by a desire to assist in making firm the foundations upon which homœopathic therapeutics rest. We have witnessed, with anxiety, the readiness of prominent members of the homœopathic school of medicine to abandon homœopathy for empiricism, and to prescribe drugs from clinical rather than from pathogenetic indications; and with equal anxiety have we noticed the indifference manifested concerning the origin of symptoms in repertories and textbooks, provided only they served to illustrate the action of high potencies. Inasmuch as the physiological action of drugs may be obtained from high potencies, and the sick may recover while under such action, it behooves homœopathic physicians to act with caution and rest their feet upon the rock of *pure Materia Medica*, and not upon the shifting sands of "*symptoms*," gathered from sick and well alike.

As long as our knowledge of the action of drugs upon the healthy is imperfect so long we are obliged at times (*though rarely*) to rely upon clinical indications, and to this end we recommend the use of *repertories* which contain such indications. A good clinical repertory is certainly a desideratum, but it should not be confined to material derived from homœopathic practitioners. There are good observers in therapeutics, not homœ-

opathists in name, and many works professedly empirical abound in clinical points of value.

We shall be glad to receive notice of any errors in the "Index." We have striven to make it exact, but such work can never be perfect.

NEW YORK, July, 1880.

ABBREVIATIONS.

- Ab. c., *Abies canadensis*.
 Ab. n., *Abies nigra*.
 Abs., *Absinthium*.
 Acal., *Acalypha indica*.
 Ae. ae., *Acetic acid*.
 Aeonin., *Aconitine*.
 Acon. a., *Aconitum anthora*.
 Acon. e., *Aconitum cammarum*.
 Acon. f., *Aconitum ferox*.
 Acon. l., *Aconitum lycoctonum*.
 Acon., *Aconitum napellus*.
 Acon. s., *Aconitum septentrionale*.
 Aet., *Aetæa spicata*.
 Adel., *Adelheidsquelle*.
 Adox., *Adoxa*.
 Æs. g., *Æsculus glabra*.
 Æs. h., *Æsculus hippocastanum*.
 Æth., *Æthusa*.
 Aga. campn., *Agaricus campanulatus*.
 Aga. camp., *Agaricus campestris*.
 Aga. cit., *Agaricus citrinus*.
 Aga. em., *Agaricus emeticus*.
 Aga. m., *Agaricus musearius*.
 Aga. pa., *Agaricus pantherinus*.
 Aga. ph., *Agaricus phalloides*.
 Aga. pr., *Agaricus procerus*.
 Aga. se., *Agaricus semiglobatus*.
 Aga. st., *Agaricus stereorarius*.
 Agk., *Agkistrodon contortrix*.
 Agn., *Agnus castus*.
 Agro., *Agrostemma githago*.
 Ail., *Alanthus*.
 Aleo., *Alcohol*.
 Ald., *Aldehyde*.
 Alet., *Aletris farinosa*.
 All. e., *Allium cepa*.
 All. s., *Allium sativum*.
 Aloe., *Aloe*.
 Alst., *Alstonia scholaris*.
 Alumn., *Alumen*.
 Alum., *Alumina*.
 Ambra., *Ambra*.
 Ambro., *Ambrosia artemisiæfolia*.
 Ammc., *Ammoniacum*.
 Am. ae., *Ammonium acetium*.
 Am. be., *Ammonium benzoicum*.
 Am. br., *Ammonium bromidum*.
 Am. ear., *Ammonium carbonicum*.
 Am. cau., *Ammonium causticum*.
 Am. i., *Ammonium iodatum*.
 Am. m., *Ammonium muriaticum*.
 Am. n., *Ammonium nitricum*.
 Am. p., *Ammonium phosphoricum*.
 Ampe., *Ampelopsis*.
 Amph., *Amphisbena*.
 Amyg., *Amygdalæ amaræ aqua*.
 Aml. n., *Amyl nitrite*.
 Aml. eh., *Amylamine chlorohydrate*.
 Anac., *Anacardium*.
 Anag., *Anagallis*.
 Anan., *Anantherum*.
 Ange., *Angelica atropurpurea*.
 Angu., *Angustura*.
 Anil., *Anilinum*.
 Anis., *Anisum stellatum*.
 Anth. n., *Anthemis nobilis*.
 Anthr., *Anthrakokali*.
 Ant. a., *Antimonium arsenitum*.
 Ant. m., *Antimonium muriaticum (chloridum)*.
 Ant. cr., *Antimonium erudum*.
 Ant. ox., *Antimonium oxidum*.
 Ant. s., *Antimonium sulf. auratum*.
 Ant. t., *Antimon. et potass. tart.*
 Apis., *Apis*.
 Ap. g., *Apium graveolens*.
 Aph., *Aphis chenopodii glauci*.
 Apoc. a., *Apocynum androsæmifolium*.
 Apoc. c., *Apocynum cannabinum*.
 Apom., *Apomorphine*.
 Aq. m., *Aqua marina*.
 Aq. p., *Aqua petra*.
 Aral., *Aralia racemosa*.
 Aran., *Aranea*.
 Aran. d., *Aranea diadema*.
 Aran. s., *Aranea scinencia*.
 Argem., *Argemone*.
 Arg. c., *Argentum cyanidum*.
 Arg., *Argentum metallicum*.
 Arg. mu., *Argentum muriaticum*.
 Arg. n., *Argentum nitricum*.
 Arist. c., *Aristolochia colombiana*.
 Arist. m., *Aristolochia (milhorrens)*.
 Arist. s., *Aristolochia serpentaria*.
 Arn., *Arnica*.
 Ars., *Arsenicum album*.

- Ars. h., Arsenicum hydrogenisatum.
 Ars. i., Arsenicum iodatum.
 Ars. m., Arsenicum metallicum.
 Ars. s. f., Arsenicum sulfuratum flavum.
 Ars. s. r., Arsenicum sulfuratum rubrum.
 Art. ab., Artemisia abrotanum.
 Art. v., Artemisia vulgaris.
 Arum d., Arum dracunculoides.
 Arum d., Arum dracontium.
 Arum i., Arum italicum.
 Arum m., Arum maculatum.
 Arum t., Arum triphyllum.
 Arun., Arundo mauritanica.
 Asaf., Asafoetida.
 Asar., Asarum.
 Asc. c., Asclepias cornuti (Syriaca).
 Asc. t., Asclepias tuberosa.
 Asim., Asimina triloba.
 Asp., Asparagus.
 Ast., Asterias rubens.
 Astr., Astragalus Menziesii.
 Ath., Athamanta.
 Atro., Atropinum.
 Aur., Aurum.
 Aur. ful., Aurum fulminans.
 Aur. m., Aurum muriaticum.
 Aur. m. n., Aurum muriaticum natro-
 natum.
 Aur. s., Aurum sulfuratum.
 Bad., Badiaga.
 Bals., Balsamum Peruvianum.
 Bap., Baptisia.
 Bart., Bartfelder (acid spring).
 Bar. ac., Baryta acetica.
 Bar. c., Baryta carbonica.
 Bar. m., Baryta muriatica.
 Bell., Belladonna.
 Bell. p., Bellis perennis.
 Benz., Benzinum.
 Benz. n., Benzinum nitricum.
 Benz. ac., Benzoic acid.
 Benzoin., Benzoin.
 Berbn., Berberinum.
 Berb., Berberis.
 Bism., Bismuthum oxidum.
 Bla., Blatta Americana.
 Bol. l., Boletus laticis.
 Bol. l., Boletus luridus.
 Bol. s., Boletus satanus.
 Bom. c., Bombyx chrysoirhea.
 Bom. p., Bombyx processionea.
 Bon., Bondonneau.
 Bor., Borax.
 Bor. ac., Boracium acidum.
 Bot., Bothriopsis lanceolatus.
 Bou., Bounafa.
 Bov., Bovista.
 Brach., Brachyglottis.
 Brass., Brassica napus.
 Bro., Bromium.
 Bru., Brucea antidysenterica.
 Bruen., Brucium.
 Bry., Bryonia.
 Buf., Bufo.
 Buf. s., Bufo sahytiensis.
 Bux., Buxus.
 Cact., Cactus.
 Cad., Cadmium sulfuratum.
 Cad. br., Cadmium bromatum.
 Cai., Cainea.
 Caj., Cajuputum.
 Cala., Caladium.
 Calc. a., Calcarea acetica.
 Calc. c., Calcarea carbonica.
 Calc. cau., Calcarea caustica.
 Calc. cl., Calcarea chlorata.
 Calc. f., Calcarea fluorata.
 Calc. i., Calcarea iodata.
 Calc. m., Calcarea muriatica.
 Calc. p., Calcarea phosphorica.
 Calc. s., Calcarea sulfurica.
 Calc., Calendula.
 Calo., Calotropis.
 Calth., Caltha.
 Camph., Camphora.
 Canc. f., Cancer fluvialis.
 Caneh., Canehalagua.
 Canna., Canna.
 Cannab. i., Cannabis indica.
 Cannab. s., Cannabis sativa.
 Canth., Cantharis.
 Cap., Capsicum.
 Carb. a., Carbo animalis.
 Carb. v., Carbo vegetabilis.
 Carb. ac., Carbolic acid.
 Carbn., Carboneum.
 Carbn. cl., Carboneum chloratum.
 Carbn. h., Carboneum hydrogenisatum.
 Carbn. o., Carboneum oxygenisatum.
 Carbn. s., Carboneum sulfuratum.
 Card. b., Carduus benedictus.
 Card. m., Carduus marianus.
 Carl., Carlsbad.
 Caru., Carum.
 Cary., Carya alba.
 Casc., Cascarilla.
 Cass., Cassia.
 Cast. v., Castanea vesca.
 Cast. eq., Castor equi.
 Castor., Castoreum.
 Cata., Catalpa.
 Caul., Caulophyllum.
 Caus., Causticum.
 Ced., Cedron.
 Celt., Celtis.
 Cent., Centaurea tagana.
 Ceph., Cephalanthus.
 Cer. b., Cereus bonplandii.
 Cer. s., Cereus serpentinus.
 Cerv., Cervus.
 Cham., Chamomilla.
 Chel., Chelidonium majus.
 Chen. a., Chenopodium anthelminticum.
 Chen. v., Chenopodium vulvaria.

Chim., Chimaphila.
 Chin., China.
 Chin. a., Chininum arsenicosum.
 Chin. m., Chininum muriaticum.
 Chin. s., Chininum sulfuricum.
 Chio., Chionanthus.
 Chlol., Chloralum.
 Chlf., Chloroformum.
 Chlo., Chlorum.
 Chr. ac., Chromium acidum.
 Chr. ox., Chromium oxidatum.
 Chry. ac., Chrysophanic acid.
 Cie m., Cicuta maculata.
 Cie. v., Cicuta virosa.
 Cich., Cichorium.
 Cimx., Cimex
 Cimic., Cimicifuga.
 Cina, Cina.
 Cinch., Cinchoninum sulfuricum.
 Cinnb., Cinnabaris.
 Cinnm., Cinnamomum.
 Cist., Cistus.
 Cit. ac., Citric acid.
 Cit. l., Citrus limonum.
 Cit. v., Citrus vulgaris.
 Cle., Clematis.
 Cob., Cobaltum.
 Coca, Coca.
 Coeci., Coceionella.
 Coec., Coeculus.
 Coc. c., Coccus cacti.
 Coch., Cochlearia.
 Cod., Codeinum.
 Coff., Coffea cruda.
 Coff. t., Coffea tosta.
 Coffn., Coffeinum.
 Coleh., Colchicinum.
 Colehm., Colchicum.
 Coloen., Colocynthinum.
 Coloc., Colocynthis.
 Coll., Collinsia.
 Com., Comocladia.
 Conch., Conchiolinum.
 Con., Conium.
 Conin., Coniinum.
 Conin. br., Coniinum bromatum.
 Conv. a., Convolvulus arvensis.
 Conv. d., Convolvulus duartinus.
 Cop., Copaiva.
 Coral., Corallium rubrum.
 Cori. m., Coriaria myrtifolia.
 Cori. r., Coriaria ruscifolia.
 Corn. c., Cornus circinata.
 Corn. f., Cornus florida.
 Corn. s., Cornus sericea.
 Cot., Cotyledon.
 Croc., Crocus.
 Crot. h., Crotalus horridus.
 Crot. c., Crotalus cascavella.
 Crot. t., Croton tiglium.
 Cry., Cryptopinum.
 Cub., Cubea.
 Cun., Cundurango.

Cupress., Cupressus Australis.
 Cup., Cuprum.
 Cup. ac., Cuprum aceticum.
 Cup. am., Cuprum ammonio-sulfuricum.
 Cup. ar., Cuprum arsenicosum.
 Cup. m., Cuprum muriaticum.
 Cup. n., Cuprum nitricum.
 Cup. s., Cuprum sulfuricum.
 Cur., Curare.
 Cyc., Cyclamen.

Daph., Daphne Indica.
 Dat. a., Datura arborea.
 Dat. f., Datura ferox.
 Dat. m., Datura metel.
 Dat. s., Datura sanguinea.
 Delph., Delphinus.
 Delphn., Delphinium.
 Dem., Dematium petræum.
 Der., Derris pinnata.
 Dic., Dictamnus.
 Dig., Digitalis.
 Dign., Digitalinum.
 Digt., Digitoxinum.
 Dios., Dioscorea.
 Dir., Dirca palustris.
 Dol., Dolichos pruriens.
 Dor., Doryphora.
 Dro., Drosera.
 Dub., Duboisia.
 Dub. h., Duboisia hopwoodi.
 Dul., Dulcamara.

Eau, Eaux bonnes.
 Ech., Echites.
 Elap., Elaps.
 Elat., Elaterium.
 Elæ., Elæis guineensis.
 Eme., Emetinum.
 Epi., Epilobium palustre.
 Equ., Equisetum.
 Ere., Erechthites.
 Erig., Erigeron.
 Ery. a., Eryngium aquaticum.
 Ery. m., Eryngium maritimum.
 Eryth., Erythrophlæum.
 Erio., Eriodictyon.
 Esc., Eserinum.
 Eth., Ether.
 Eth. n., Ethyl nitrate.
 Euc., Eucalyptus.
 Eug., Eugenia jambos.
 Euo., Euonymus Europæus.
 Eup. per., Eupatorium perfoliatum.
 Eup. pur., Eupatorium purpureum.
 Euph. a., Euphorbia amygdaloides.
 Euph. co., Euphorbia corollata.
 Euph. cy., Euphorbia cyparissias.
 Euph. h., Euphorbia hypericifolia.
 Euph. i., Euphorbia ipæacuanhæ.
 Euph. l., Euphorbia lathyris.
 Euph. p., Euphorbia peplus.
 Euphm., Euphorbium.

Euphr., Euphrasia.
Eupi., Eupion.

Fago., Fagopyrum.
Fagu., Fagus.
Fel, Fel tauri.
Fer., Ferrum.
Fer. i., Ferrum iodatum.
Fer. ma., Ferrum magneticum.
Fer. mu., Ferrum muriaticum.
Fer. p., Ferrum phosphoricum.
Fer. s., Ferrum sulfuricum.
Fer. t., Ferrum tartaricum.
Feru., Ferula glauca.
Fil, Filix mas.
Fl. ac., Fluoricum acidum.
Fœn., Fœniculum.
For, Formica.
Frag., Fragaria.
Fran., Franzensbad.
Frax., Fraxinus.
Fuc., Fucus vesiculosus.
Fuch., Fuchsin.

Gad., Gadus morrhua.
Gal. ac., Gallicum acidum.
Gam., Gambogia.
Gas., Gastein.
Gau., Gautheria.
Gel., Gelsemium.
Gen., Genista.
Geo., Geoffroya.
Gent. c., Gentiana cruciata.
Gent. l., Gentiana lutea.
Ger., Geranium maculatum.
Get., Gettysburg.
Geu., Geum rivale.
Gin., Ginseng.
Glo., Glonoin.
Gna., Gnaphalium.
Gos., Gossypium.
Gran., Granatum.
Grap., Graphites.
Grat., Gratiola.
Grin., Grindelia.
Guan., Guano.
Guara., Guarana.
Guare., Guarea.
Guai., Guaiacum.
Gymne., Gymnema.
Gymno., Gymnocladus.

Hæm., Hæmatoxylon.
Hal., Hall.
Ham, Hamamelis.
Hede., Hedeoma.
Hedy., Hedysarum ildcfonsianum.
Helia., Helianthus.
Helio., Heliotropium.
Hell., Helleborus niger.
Hell. f., Helleborus fœtidus.
Hell. o., Helleborus Orientalis.
Hell. v., Helleborus viridis.

Helo., Helonias.
Hep., Hepar sulfuris ealcarcum.
Hepat., Hepatica.
Her., Heracleum.
Hip., Hippomanes.
Hom., Homeria.
Hnr., Hura Brasiliensis.
Hydrs., Hydrastis.
Hydre., Hydrocotyle.
Hcy. ac., Hydrocyanic acid.
Hydrphb., Hydrophobinum.
Hydrphl., Hydrophyllum.
Hyos., Hyoscyamus.
Hyosn., Hyoscyaminum.
Hype., Hypericum.
Hypo., Hypophyllum.

Ib., Iberis.
Ig., Ignatia.
Ill., Illicium.
Imp., Imperatoria.
Ind., Indium metallicum.
Indg., Indigo.
Inu., Inula.
Iod, Iodum.
Iodof., Iodoformum.
Ip., Ipecacuanha.
Ir. fl., Iris florentina.
Ir. fœ., Iris fœtidissima.
Ir. v., Iris versicolor.
Itu, Itu.

Jab., Jaborandi.
Jac., Jacaranda.
Jal., Jalapa.
Jas., Jasminum.
Jat., Jatropha.
Jat. u., Jatropha urons.
Jug. c., Juglans cinerea.
Jug. r., Juglans regia.
Junc., Juncus.
Juni., Juniperus Virginiana.

K. ac., Kali aëcticum.
K. ar., Kali arsenicosum.
K. bi., Kali bichromicum.
K. br., Kali bromatum.
K. ca., Kali carbonicum.
K. chr., Kali chromicum.
K. cle., Kali chloricum.
K. cls., Kali chlorosum.
K. cy., Kali cyanatum.
K. fcy., Kali ferrocyanatum.
K. iod., Kali iodatum.
K. ma., Kali hypermanganicum.
K. n., Kali nitricum.
K. ox., Kali oxalicum.
K. pi., Kali picricum.
K. slft., Kali sulfuratum.
K. slfc., Kali sulfuricum.
K. tar., Kali tartaricum.
K. tel., Kali telluricum.
Kalm., Kalmia.

Kar., Karaka.
 Kat., Katipo.
 Kersln., Kerosolene.
 Kersn., Kerosenum.
 Kin., Kino (Australiense).
 Kis., Kissingen.
 Kou., Kouso.
 Kre., Kreosotum.

Lab., Laburnum.
 Lace., Lacerta.
 Lach., Lachesis.
 Lachn., Lachnanthes.
 Lac. ac., Lactic acid.
 Lact., Lactuca.
 Lam., Lanium.
 Lap., Lapathum.
 Lapp., Lappa.
 Lath., Lathyrus.
 Lau., Laurocerasus.
 Led., Ledum.
 Lepi., Lepidium.
 Lept., Leptandra.
 Lil. s., Liliun superbum.
 Lil. t., Liliun tigrinum.
 Lim., Limulus.
 Lina., Linaria.
 Linu., Linum.
 Lip., Lipspringe.
 Lith. c., Lithium.
 Lith. m., Lithium muriaticum.
 Lob. c., Lobelia cardinalis.
 Lob. i., Lobelia inflata.
 Lob. s., Lobelia syphilitica.
 Lobn., Lobelinum.
 Lol., Lolium.
 Lon., Lonicera.
 Luf., Luffa.
 Lup., Lupulus.
 Lyc., Lycopodium.
 Lycper., Lycopersicum.
 Lycps., Lycopus.

Mac., Macrotinum.
 Mag. c., Magnesia carbonica.
 Mag. m., Magnesia muriatica.
 Mag. s., Magnesia sulfurica.
 Magn., Magnolia glauca.
 Manc., Mancinella.
 Mand., Mandragora.
 Mang., Manganum.
 Mang. m., Manganum muriaticum.
 Mang. ox., Manganum oxidatum nativum.
 Mang. s., Manganum sulfuricum.
 Mar., Marum verum.
 Mat., Maté.
 Mec., Meconinum.
 Med., Medusa.
 Mela., Melastoma.
 Meli., Melilotus.
 Meni., Menispermum.
 Ment. pl., Mentha piperita.

Ment. pu., Mentha pulegium.
 Meny., Menyanthes.
 Mep., Mephitis.
 Merc., Mercurius.
 Merc. ac., Mercurius aceticus.
 Merc. b., Mercurius bromatus.
 Merc. c., Mercurius corrosivus.
 Merc. cy., Mercurius cyanatus.
 Merc. d., Mercurius dulcis.
 Merc. i. f., Mercurius iodatus flavus.
 Merc. i. r., Mercurius iodatus ruber.
 Merc. m., Mercurius methylenus.
 Merc. n., Mercurius nitrosus.
 Merc. p. a., Mercurius precipitatus albus.
 Merc. p. r., Mercurius precipitatus ruber.
 Merc. sol., Mercurius solubilis.
 Merc. sulcy., Mercurius sulfocyanatus.
 Merc. sulf., Mercurius sulfuricus.
 Merl., Mercurialis.
 Methln., Methylenum bichloratum.
 Mth. c. e., Methyl-ethyl ether.
 Mez., Mezereum.
 Mil., Millefolium.
 Mim., Mimosa.
 Mit., Mitchella.
 Mom., Momordica.
 Mon., Monotropa.
 Mor., Morphinum.
 Mos., Moschus.
 Murx., Murex.
 Mur. ac., Muriaticum acidum.
 Muru., Murure.
 Musa, Musa.
 Muscn., Muscarin.
 Myg., Mygale.
 Myric., Myrica.
 Myris., Myristica.

Na. ar., Natrum arsenicatum.
 Na. br., Natrum bromatum.
 Na. c., Natrum carbonicum.
 Na. hy., Natrum hypochlorosum.
 Na. la., Natrum lacticum.
 Na. m., Natrum muriaticum.
 Na. n., Natrum nitricum.
 Na. p., Natrum phosphoricum.
 Na. sa., Natrum salicylicum.
 Na. sl., Natrum sulfovinicum.
 Na. slfc., Natrum sulfuricum.
 Na. sft., Natrum sulfuratum.
 Nab., Nabalus.
 Naj., Naja.
 Nap., Naphtha.
 Naren., Narecinum.
 Narcot., Narcotinum.
 Nares. po., Narcissus.
 Nars. ps., Narcissus pseudo-narcissus.
 Narz., Narzan.
 Nicc., Niccolum.
 Nico., Nicotinum.
 Nit. d. s., Nitri dulcis spiritus.
 Nit. ac., Nitricum acidum.
 Nit. m. ac., Nitro-muriatic acid.

Nit. ox, Nitrogenium oxygenatum.
Nitr., Nitrum.
Nup, Nuphar luteum.
Nx. m., Nux moschata.
Nx. v, Nux vomica.
Nym., Nymphaea odorata.

Oci., Ocimum.
(Ena., Enanthe.
(Eno., Enothera.
Oind., Oleander.
Ol. an., Oleum animale.
Ol. j., Oleum jecoris aselli.
Oni., Oniscus.
Op., Opium.
Opl., Oplia.
Opu., Opuntia.
Ori., Origanum.
Osm, Osmium.
Ost., Ostrya.
Ox. ac., Oxalicum acidum.
Oxo., Oxodaphne.
Ozo., Ozonum.

Pæo., Pæonia.
Pal., Palladium.
Pan., Panacea.
Pap, Papaverinum.
Par, Paris quadrifolia.
Pas., Pastinaca.
Pau. p, Paullinia pinnata.
Pau. s., Paullinia sorbilis.
Pb, Plumbum.
Pb. ch., Plumbum chromicum.
Ped., Pediculus.
Pen, Penthorum.
Per., Persica.
Peti., Petiveria.
Petrol., Petroleum.
Petros., Petroselinum.
Phal., Phallus.
Phas., Phaseolus.
Phe., Phellandrium.
Pho., Phosphorus.
Pho. ac., Phosphoricum acidum.
Pho. h., Phosphorus hydrogenatus.
Physa., Physalia.
Physo., Physostigma.
Phyt., Phytolacca.
Pic. ac., Piericum acidum.
Picro., Picrotoxin.
Pil., Pilocarpinum.
Pime., Pimenta.
Pimp., Pimpinella.
Pin. c., Pinus cupressus.
Pin. l., Pinus lambertiana.
Pin. s., Pinus silvestris.
Pip. m., Piper methysticum.
Pip. n., Piper nigrum.
Pis., Piscidia.
Pix, Pix liquida.
Plan., Plantago.
Plat., Platinum.

Plat. m., Platinum muriaticum.
Ple., Plectranthus.
Plmbg, Plumbago littoralis.
Pod., Podophyllum.
Polyg., Polygonum.
Polyp. o, Polyporus officinalis.
Polyp. p., Polyporus pinicola.
Pop., Populus.
Pot., Pothos.
Pri., Prinos.
Pro., Propylaminum.
Pru. p, Prunus padus.
Pru. s., Prunus spinosa.
Pso., Psorinum.
Pte, Ptelca trifoliata.
Pul., Pulsatilla.
Pul. n, Pulsatilla nuttalliana.
Pyrth., Pyrethrum.
Pyrus, Pyrus.

Qua., Quassia.

Ran. a., Ranunculus acris.
Ran. b., Ranunculus bulbosus.
Ran. g., Ranunculus glacialis.
Ran. r., Ranunculus repens.
Ran. s., Ranunculus sceleratus.
Rap., Rapphanus.
Rat., Ratanhia.
Rei., Reinerz.
Res., Resina itu.
Rha. c., Rhamnus catharticus.
Rha. f., Rhamnus frangula.
Rhe., Rheum.
Rhodi., Rhodium.
Rhodo., Rhododendron.
Rhu. g., Rhus glabra.
Rhu. t., Rhus toxicodendron.
Rhu. v., Rhus venenata.
Ric., Ricinus.
Rob., Robinia.
Ros., Rosmarinus.
Rum. a., Rumex acetosa.
Rum. c., Rumex crispus.
Rus., Russula.
Rut., Ruta.

Saba., Sabadilla.
Sabi., Sabina.
Sac., Saccharum album.
Saln., Salicinum.
Sal. ac., Salicylicum acidum.
Sal. n., Salix niger.
Sal. p, Salix purpurea.
Sam., Sambucus.
Sam. c., Sambucus Canadensis.
Sang., Sanguinaria.
Sant., Santoninum.
Sap., Saponinum.
Sarr., Sarracenia.
Sars., Sarsaparilla.
Sca., Scammonium.
Sch., Schinus.

- Scol., Scolopendra.
 Scor., Scorpio.
 Scr., Scrophularia.
 Scu., Scutellaria.
 Sec. c., Secale cornutum.
 Sed., Sedinha.
 Sel., Selenium.
 Senec., Senecio.
 Seneg., Senega.
 Senn., Senna.
 Sep., Sepia.
 Ser., Serpentina.
 Sil., Silicea.
 Sin. a., Sinapis alba.
 Sin. n., Sinapis nigra.
 Sium., Sium.
 Solnm., Solaninum.
 Sol. a., Solanum arrebinta.
 Sol. m., Solanum mammosum.
 Sol. n., Solanum nigrum.
 Sol. o., Solanum oleraceum.
 Sol. p., Solanum pseudo-capsicum.
 Sol. t., Solanum tuberosum.
 Sol. t. æ., Solanum tuberosum ægrotans.
 Spig., Spigelia.
 Spig. m., Spigelia marilandica.
 Spigg., Spiggurus.
 Spira., Spiranthes.
 Spire., Spirea ulmaria.
 Spo., Spongia.
 Squ., Squilla.
 Stach., Stachys betonica.
 Stan., Stannum.
 Stap., Staphisagria.
 Stic., Sticta pulmonaria.
 Stil., Stillingia sylvatica.
 Stram., Stramonium.
 Stro., Strontium.
 Stry., Strychninum.
 Sul., Sulfur.
 Sul. h., Sulphuretted hydrogen.
 Sul. i., Sulfur iodatum.
 Sul. ac., Sulfuricum acidum.
 Sulphs. ac., Sulphurous acid.
 Sum., Sumbul.
 Syph., Syphilinum.
 Tab., Tabacum.
 Tana., Tanacetum.
 Tang., Tanghinia.
 Tann., Tannin.
 Tarax., Taraxacum.
 Tarent., Tarentula.
 Tart. ac., Tartaric acid.
 Tax., Taxus baccata.
 Tel., Tellurium.
 Tep., Teplitz.
 Ter., Terebinthina.
 Tet., Tetradyomite.
 Thal., Thallium.
 Thea., Thea.
 Ther., Theridion.
 Thev., Thevetia.
 Thu., Thuja.
 Til., Tilia.
 Tit., Titanium.
 Ton., Tongo.
 Toxa., Toxicophlœa.
 Toxs., Toxicophis.
 Trac., Trachinus.
 Trad., Tradescantia.
 Trif. p., Trifolium pratense.
 Trif. r., Trifolium repens.
 Tril., Trillium cernuum.
 Trim., Trimethylaminum.
 Trio., Triosteum.
 Trom., Trombidium muscæ domesticæ.
 Tus. f., Tussilago fragrans.
 Tus. p., Tussilago petasites.
 Upa., Upas.
 Ura., Uranium nitricum.
 Ure., Urea.
 Urt. c., Urtica crenulata.
 Urt. g., Urtica gigas.
 Urt. u., Urtica urens.
 Ust., Ustilago.
 Uva., Uva ursi.
 Vac., Vaccinium.
 Val., Valeriana.
 Verat., Veratrum album.
 Verat. v., Veratrum viride.
 Veratn., Veratrinum.
 Verb., Verbascum.
 Vesp., Vespa.
 Vich., Vichy.
 Vin., Vinca.
 Vio. o., Viola odorata.
 Vio. t., Viola tricolor.
 Vip., Vipera.
 Vip. l. f., Vipera lachesis fel.
 Visc., Viscum album.
 Vös., Vöslau.
 Wies., Wiesbaden.
 Wild., Wildbad.
 Wye., Wyethia.
 Xan., Xanthoxylum.
 Yuc., Yucca.
 Zing., Zingiber.
 Ziz., Zizia.
 Zn., Zincum.
 Zn. a., Zincum aceticum.
 Zn. c., Zincum cyanatum.
 Zn. f., Zincum ferrocyanatum.
 Zn. m., Zincum muriaticum.
 Zn. p., Zincum phosphoratum.
 Zn. s., Zincum sulfuricum.

INDEX.

ABANDONED—ABDOMEN.

ACHING.

ABANDONED. Felt in morning, Carb. a.

ABDOMEN. Aching,† Agn., All. s., Aml. n., Ant. t., Apis, Aq. p., Asc. t., Aur. m., Bap., *Bell.*, Buf., Caps., Carb. v., Cass., Cic. v., Cod., Colch., Coll., Coloc., Com., Corn. c., Crot. t., Dig., Dios., Dul., Elat., Ery. m., Fago., Fern., Fran., Gel., Gna., Gymno., Hæm., Iod., Jat., Jug. c., Jug. r., K. br., Lach., Lept., Lim., Lup., Lyc., Mang., Merc. i. r., Mur. ac., Mez., Naj., Na. ar., Nit. ac., *Op.*, Ox. ac., Par., Pb., Peti., Petrol., Physo., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pso., Pte., *Pul.*, Pul. n., Rhu. v., Saba., Sec. c., *Sep.*, Sil., Sin. n., Stram., *Sul.*, Tab., Tana., Tax., Val.,
C Verat., Zn. **Day**, Nup.; **morning**, *Aloe*, Dios., Euc., Fago., Gel., Lyc., Sap., *Sul.*, Verat. v.; on rising, Caus.; on waking, Corn. c., Hep., Pic. ac.; **forenoon**, Dios., Pte.; 6 A.M., Corn. c., Fago.; 7 A.M., Dios., Pic. ac.; 8 A.M., Fago.; 9 A.M., Aga. m.; 10 A.M., Fago.; 11 A.M., Mit., Trom.; **afternoon**, All. c., Castor, Polyp. p.; after coffee, All. c.; **evening**, *Aloe*, Cot., *Chin.*, Dios., Naj., Rum. c.; after eating, Ant. t.; while sitting, *Chin.*; while walking, Verat.; 2 P.M., Verat. v.; after 5 P.M., *Sul.*; 6 P.M., Verat. v.; open air, Carb. s.; after dinner, Colch., Jug. c., Naj.; after drinking, Crot. c.; after eating, Alum., Ant. t., Arn., Mur. ac.; while eating, Mur. ac.; on lying, *Bell.*; before menses, Grap.; during menses, Aga. m., Castor, Grap.; on sudden motion, Pte.; while sitting, Carb. s., Rhu. t.; while standing, Pte.; as stomach becomes empty, Fago.; before stool, Fago., Rum. c., Tax., *Trom.*, Yue.; during stool, Yue.; after stool, Cup. ar., Fago., Polyp. p., Trom., Yue.; during diarrhoeic stool, Arn.; after supper, *Chin.*; on turning violently, Rhu. t.; while walking, *Chin.*, Pte.; in open air, after eating, Mez. (**Agg.**)
<Eating, Cot.; deep inspiration, Pte.; motion, Jug. v., Pul. n.; pressure, Cup., Led., Scr., Trom.; walking, Na. car., Polyp. p. (**Amel.**) **Evening**, standing, *Chin.*; bending backward, Ant. t.; eating, Fago.; eructations, Mez.; emission of flatus, Carb. v., Yue.; motion, Pho.; stool, Dig., Na. ar.; stooping, Ant. t.; walking, *Chin.*
 — — Alternating with headache, Cina.
 — — So that he bends together, Croc.
 — — Deep, extending to cardiac region, in forenoon, < stooping, Fago.
 — — Extending transversely across, Euphr.; to small of back, Fago.; towards chest, Con.; to lower limbs, *Sep.*; to region of stomach, Gin.; 12 M., after stool, Gal. ac.; to throat, Merc. sol.; through œsophagus, Aq. p.; as if eructations and heartburn would occur, Mer. sol.

† Includes dull and pressing pain.

- Aching. As from flatulence, Zn.
- As before menses, morning before leucorrhœa, Na. m.
- Paroxysmal, Ox. ac.; at 11 A.M., Fago.; before menses, Thu.; < sitting, Fago.; > walking, Fago.
- Wandering. morning on getting out of bed, Na. ar.
- Agitation in, from below upward, Nx. v.
- Something alive in, sensation of, Croc., *Cyc.*, K. iod., Stram., Thu.
- Anguish, Ars., Tarent.; towards evening, Tarent.
- Anxiety, Acon. f., Aloe, Ars., Carb. v., Carl., Cham., Gran., Na. p., Plat., Sul.; morning, in bed, Sul. ac.; forenoon, Cast. eq.; evening, Cham.; night, Nit. ac.; before stool, Calc.; before diarrhœic stool, Merc. > sol.; after supper, Arg. n. (Amel.) Emission of flatus, Mur. ac.; as if P abdomen would adhere to chest, Mez.; as if it would burst. > during sleep, Am. m.; as from cramp, Lyc.; extending into head, Laur.; into stomach after midnight, Phel.; as if it would become rigid, Mez.; rising from, Aga. m., Stram.; in the morning, Bry.; after breakfast, Ign.; as if involuntary stool would pass, Sep.
- Apprehension, Rhu. t.
- Falls asleep, Calc. p.; on sitting down, Merc. sol.
- Bad feeling, Petrol.
- As if ball ascending to throat,† Arg. n., Rap.; rolling in, Aur. s.
- As of bands around, Croc. c.
- As of a bar in, Gin.
- Bearing down. See Pressure Downward.
- Beaten. See Bruised.
- Beating. See Pulsation.
- Biting in, Pho.; as from flatus, extending towards chest, Zn.; as from worms, Am. car.
- Biting on, as from insects, Bov., Chlo.
- Blackness in spots, Vip.; reddish, Vip.
- Blisters. See Vesicles.
- Blood flowed back into, sensation as if, Elap.
- Bloated. See Distension.
- Blotches, Aloe.
- Blue in spots, Ars., Mos.
- Boils, Pho., Rhu. t., Sec. c.; burning, smarting, and throbbing, Rhu. t.
- Borborygmi,† Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. c., Acon. f., Aconin., Æs. h., Aga. m., Ail., Alco., All. c., Aloe, Alum., Ambra, Amme., Am. car., Am. cau., Am. m., Aml. n., Anac., Angu., Ant. c., Ant. t., Antlrx., Aph., Apis, Apoc. c., Angu., Arg., Aris. m., Arn., Ars., Arun., Arum. d., Asaf., Ath., Asc. t., Aur., Aur. m., Bar. c., Bap., Bar. ac., Bell., Berb., Berbn., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cai., Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. i., Calc. p., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carb. s., Carb. v., Carls., Cannab. s., Canth., Case., Cass., Cast. v., Castor., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Chr. ox., Cle., Cic. v., Cinch., Cob., Coca, Cocc. c., Coff. t., Colch., Colehn., Coloc., Con., Conin., Cop., Cori. r., Corn. c., Cot., Croc. c., Croc. t., Cup. ar., Cyc., Delph., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dir., Dor., Dul., Elap., Elat., Erig., Erio., Eup. pur., Euphm., Eup., Fel., Fer., Fer. i., Fer. m., Fl. ac., Gam., Gel.,

† Compare globus.

‡ Includes noises, rumbling, grumbling, roaring, grunting, growling, et omne genus. Compare bubbling, commotion, gurgling, rolling.

Gent. l., Gin., Glo., Gna., Grap., Grat., Guai., Gymno., Hæm., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hydrc., Hey. ac., Hyos., *Ign.*, Ill., Iod., Ind., Indg., Ip., Ir. v., Jat., Jug. r., Junc., K. bi., K. br., K. iod., K. n., Kis., Lach., Lachn., Lact., Laur., Led., Lepi., Lob. i., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lina., Linu., *Lip.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, Mag. s., Mang. m., Mar., Mat., Mela., Merl., Merc. b., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., *Mez.*, Mil., Min., Mit., Mos., Mur. ac., Musa., Na. ar., Na. c., *Na. m.*, Na. n., Nit. d. s., *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, Nx. v., Ol. an., *Obnd.*, *Op.*, Osm., Ost., Ox. ac., Pæo., Phel., *Pho.*, Ph. ac., Physo., Phyt., Pen., Pic. ac., Pimp., Plan., Plat. m., Ple., *Pb.*, Pod., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pso., Pte., *Pul.*, Pul. n., *Ran. s.*, Rap., Rha. c., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Ric., Rob., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sabi., Sam., Sang., Sant., Sarr., *Sars.*, Sec. c., Senec., Seneg., *Sep.*, Ser., *Sil.*, Sin. a., Sin. n., Solnin., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Spong., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stil., Stram., Stro., *SUL.*, Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tana., Tarax., Tarent., Tax., Tep., Tereb., Thea, *Thu.*, Tongo., Til., Tril., Upa., Ura., Val., Verat. a., Vich., Vin., Vio. t., Vip., Wies., Xan., Zu., **C** Zn. s., Zing. Day, Nit. ac., Vich.; morning, Aga., m., All. c., Apis, Bov., Buf., Grap., Hæm., Myric., Nx. v., Nat. ar., Nat. m., Plan., Stro., Ter., Zn.; in bed, Coloc., Croc., *Nx. v.*, Peti; after coffee, Nat. m., Ox. ac.; after rising, Pb.; before stool, Fer. i., Hell.; before diarrhoeic stool, Nx. v.; on waking, All. s., Arg. n., Ars., Chr. ac., For., Lyeps., forenoon, Aga. m., Am. car., Ant. c., Bry., Cast. eq., Coloc., Fl. ac., Nat. m., Ple., Strv.; at 1 A.M., Caul., Fer.; 3 A.M., Asc. t.; 4 A.M., Fer.; 5 A.M., Petrol., Sul.; 6 A.M., Asc. t., Mez.; 6 A.M. to 3 P.M., Pte.; 7 A.M., Dios., Nat. m., Zing.; 9 A.M., Coloc., Dir., Mag. c.; 9 till 11 A.M., Tarent.; 11 A.M., Corn. c., Euphr., Nat. m.; at noon, Ox. ac., while eating, Grap.; after eating, Pho.; in afternoon, Aga. m., Amme., Am. car., Am. m., Bor. ac., Carb. v., Grat., Ig., Mag. s., Naj., Na. slfc., Nx. v., Ox. ac., *Sul.*; while riding, Na. slfc.; while walking, Tab.; evening, Bov., Chin., Fer., Fer. i., K. n., *Lyc.*, Merc. sol., *Mez.*, Na. m., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pb., Plan., Ple., Rum. c., Sab., Sep.; in bed, Bry., Grat.; after eating, Naj., Pho.; when lying, *Ran. b.*; before stool, Asim., Fer. i.; during stool, Zn.; 1 P.M., Glo., Mag. c., Pte.; at 2 P.M., Pte.; 4 P.M., Dir., Ir. foe., Physo.; 5 P.M., Fugo.; 6 P.M., Na. c.; 7 P.M., Dir., Mag. c., Nicc., Strych.; 10 P.M., Corn. c., Physo., Pte.; during stool, Glo.; midnight, Alum.; after midnight, Rhu. t.; night, Acon., Arg., Bor., Cannab. i., Coc. c., Euphr., Jat., Merc. c., Tarent., *SUL.*, Vich.; before stool, *SUL.*; before breakfast, Eau.; during breakfast, Na. m., Plan.; after breakfast, All. c., Cyc., Grat., Polyg., Sul., Thu.; after dinner, Alum., Ant. c., Bor., Cast. v., Coloc., Fran., Grat., Naj., Ox. ac., Staph., *Sul.*, Ter.; before stool, Coleh.; after drinking, Cham., Grap., Merc. sol., Rhodo.; before eating, Mag. m., Sel.; while eating, Fer. ma., Sin. a.; after eating, Ab. c., Acon., Alum., Ant. t., Bry.; *Chin.*, Carb. v., Caus., Coc. c., Grat., Ig., Meny., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Pho., Plan., *Pul.*, Rhodo., Sars., Stann., *Sul.*; fasting, Tax.; after emission of flatus, *Sul. ac.*; on inspiration, Mag. m., Tab.; on lying down, Cannab. i., Coloc., Ph. ac., Plan., Sep., Stann.; lying on right side, Coc. c.; before menses, Calc. p., Tarent.; during menses, K. ca., Sep.; on motion, *Lyc.*; on rising, *Bry.*, Crot. t., Fer., Na. p.; while sitting, Canth., Caus., Mur. ac.; during sleep, Agn., Cup.; before stool, Anthr., Ars., Asim., *Asc. t.*, Bro., Cact., Card. m., Colch., Dul., For., Fer. i., Gua., Grat., Hell., Indig., JAT., K. ca., Kis., Mag. m., Lob. s., Merc. sol., Olnd., Ox. ac., Pte., Rat., Rhodo., Saba., Ser., Sin. a., Sin. n., Spig., Spong., Stro., Sul., Tax.;

- during stool, Aml. n., Arn., Calc. a., Corn. c., Cyc., Elap., For., Gam., Gua., Hep., *Ir. v.*, Mez., Opl., Pte., Rat., Rha. f., Seng., Sul. ac., Thu., Weis.; after stool, Aga. m., Coloc., Dul., Fer. ma., JAT., K. bi., *Lyc.*, Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Pb., Pte., Sin. a., Sul.; before diarrhœic stool, Ant. t., Bry., Cyc., *Ir. v.*, K. n., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mil., Na. m., *Sul.*; during diarrhœic stool, Crot. t., Glo., Hyos., *Ir. v.*, K. ca., Wies.; after diarrhœic stool, Cai., Na. c.; on stretching, Stan.; after supper, *Aloe*, Ol. an.; on swallowing anything, Am. carb.; on waking, Fer.; on walking, *Lyc.*; < in open air, Am. carl., Gam., Pte.; on yawning, Croc. (Agg.) Evening, Tarent., Zn.; in bed, Glo.; after dinner, Na. m.; lying down, Carb.; on left side, Glo.; pressure, Aga. m.; after supper, Pho. (Amel.)
- > Morning, emission of flatus, Coloc., Bov., Chr. ac.; afternoon, emission of flatus, *Sul.*; 5 P.M., standing, *Ir. foe.*; night, emission of flatus, Bor., Euphr.; in open air, Na. c.; after breakfast, Mag. m.; coffee, Adel., Carl., Pho.; eating, Grap., Mos., Sul. ac.; emission of flatus, Acon., Ant. t., Ars., Bov., Caus., Coca, Coc. c., Hell., Ol. an., *Lyc.*, Ser., Stil.; lying on abdomen, Am. car.; lying down, Sil.; pressure, Tarent.; smoking, Stil.; stool, Fer.; diarrhœic stool, Apol. c.; warm cloths, Am. car.
- — Alternating with yawning and eructations, Ant. t.
 - — As from bubbles bursting, Ant. c., Coloc.
 - — Burning, Asc. t., Vieh.
 - — As if diarrhœa would set in, Apis, Colch., Grap., Hydrs., K. bi., Junc., Mag. s., Myric., Na. ar., Pho., Pte.
 - — As from emptiness, Ant. c., Arn., Caus., Clem., Saba., and hunger, Euphr.
 - — Extending towards sacral region, Pho.; upward and downward, Caps.
 - — Of drink, Hey. ac.
 - — Like croaking of frogs, Caus., *Coloc.*, Grap., Nux v., Saba., Spig.
 - — As of liquid, *Jat.*; emptied from a bottle, JAT.; mixed with air, Osm.
 - — Painful, Lob. i.
 - — Short, abrupt, Aga. m.
 - — As before stool, Hal.
 - — Like distant thunder, Aga. m.
 - — Sensation of, Aga. m.
 - Boring, > emission of flatus, Plan.; after dinner, obliging sitting, lying, or bending forward, Coloc.; on respiration, Manc.; intermittent, Pb.; tearing, *Ars.*
 - Bound by lead poison, sensation as if, Ost.
 - Bounding-up in, sudden, during siesta, Thu.
 - Brandy-drinking, sensation as after, first transversely across, then general, Eug.
 - Bruised sensation,† Alum., Cannab. s., Cad., Carb. a., Carb. ac., *Cocc.*, Coloc., Con., Elæ., Fago., K. ca., Manc., MERC. c. Op., Pho., Picro., C Sam., Sep., Stap., Stram., Verat. Morning, *Asaf.*; in bed, Ig., *Nx. v.*; 6 A.M., Jac.; 7 A.M., after stool, Ol. an.; evening, Fago.; after breakfast, Sin. a.; on coughing, Ars., *Fer.*; while riding horseback, Na. c.; after stool, Carl., Sul.; after diarrhœic stool, Am. m.; on touch, *Fer.*, Sin. a.; < a; on walking, Hep. (Agg.) Sitting still, Fago. (Amel.) Motion, > Fago.; pressure, K. ca. and rubbing while bent, Alum.

† Includes beaten.

- Brown in spots, Wies.
- Bubbles† LYC., Pul., Stan., Sul., Sum.; 9 30 P.M., Com.; bursting, Na. m.; as if would burst, Pho.; rhythmical with pulse, after eating, Merc. sol.; rising up, Gent. l.; rising and bursting before emission of flatus, Hell.
- Burning, Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. c., Ars. h., Aga. m., Agro., Ail., Aloe, Alum. (Ambra), Anac., Anthr., Ant. ch., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asc. t., Bar. m., Bell., Calc. c., Cam., Cannab. s., Caps., Carb. v., Cocc., Colch., Corn. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cub., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Dios., Dor., Euc., Feru., Gam., Gel., Glo., Gran., Grap., Grat., Hydrophb., Iod., Ig., Jat., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., K. ox., Lach., Laur., Lepi., Lim., Lyc., Manc., Merl., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Na. m., Na. n., Ox. ac., Pho., Phyt., Polyg., Pb., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sars., Seneg., Sil., Sin. a., Spig., Saba., Stram., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Thu., Vip., Wies.
- C Morning, Rat.; before stool, Canth.; after diarrhœic stool, Pho.; noon, Ars.; afternoon, Alum., Ars.; evening, Dir., Fer. i., after scratching, Merc. sol.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; during chilliness, Na. car.; during intermission of colic, Dios.; during constipation, Bell.; while eating, Pho.; after vomiting during menses, Tarent.; after palpitation on first movement of child, Sul.; when sitting, Calc. a., Sep.; during stool, Eug., Sul. ac.; after stool, Cup. ar., Jug. c., K. bi., Na. ar., Saba.; during diarrhœic stool, Helo.; while standing, Sul.; on waking, Dar.; when walking, Carb. a.; in open air, Sep.; (Agg.) Motion, Cap.; pressure, Na. m.; exposure to steam, K. bi.; walking, Sul.; (Amel.) Standing or sitting, Ars., Calc. a.; during diarrhœic stool, Na. ar.; while walking, Sep.; flow of mucus from uterus and vagina, Apis.
- Acute, Pho.
- Cool, Laur.
- Like electric sparks, 8 to 10 P.M., Phel.
- Extending across, Eug., Euphr., Lil. t.; to chest, afternoon, Carl.; around in intestines, 12 o'clock, Gel.; into fauces, Pho.; loins, K. iod.; to stomach, Phe.; upward, Calc. p.
- In flashes, Coca.
- Like heartburn, extending to chest, in morning, Arg.; after breakfast, Par.
- Like nausea, extending into chest, after breakfast, Par.
- Paroxysmal, Pb.
- Pinching, 10 A.M., Na. ar.
- As if in uterus, Sul. ac.
- Uneasy, Hydrs.
- Wandering, in evening, Na. slfc.
- Burrowing, Cala., Dign., Dul., Hell., Mag. m., Spig., Sul.; 9 A.M., Aga. m.; > (Agg.) Bending forward, Grat. (Amel.) Rest, Grat.
- Bursting sensation, Caus., Coff., Hyos., Lyc., Pho., Pul., Sul. Morning, lying on side, > lying on back, Ig.; when breathing, and on coughing, Anac.; after eating, Carb. v., Dul.; after drinking, Carb. v.; during rigor, Sul.; when speaking, Anac.
- Caved-in sensation, Pte.; in morning, Coloc.
- Chilliness. See Coldness.
- Clawing, Bell., Petrol.; 5 A.M., during menses, Kre.

† Compare borborygmi.

- Clothes press upon, Cinnab., *Sul.*; cannot bear, Cup. ac., *Pho.*; cannot bear tight, after eating, *Grap.*
- Clucking, *Sars.*
- Clutching, *Bell.*; 7.30 A.M., before stool, *Physo.*; 4.30 P.M., *Physo.*; painless, *Alum.*
- Coldness, *Eth.*, *Aga. m.*, *Aloe*, *AMBRA*, *Amyg.*, *Arg.*, *Camph.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cist.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Crot. tig.*, *Cup. s.*, *Dul.*, *Grat.*, *Hell.*, *Hip.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Jat.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. n.*, *Laur.*, *Meny.*, *Mep.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ol. j.*, *Par.*, *Phe.*, *Pho.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Plan.*, *Ple.*, *Polyg.*, *Rut.*, *Sars.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sul.*, *Tart. ac.*, *Zn.*
- C Morning**, on rising from bed, *Meny.*; in warm room, *Ple.*; **afternoon**, *Alum.*, *Chel.*, *Lyc.*; on drinking water, *Chel.*; **evening**, *Ars.*, *Ple.*, *Zn.*; **midnight**, *Cal.*; **night**, *Cup. s.*; in bed, *Sul.*; on waking from anxious dreams, **after colic**, *Hæm.*; **after drinking**, *Asaf.*; on drinking water, *Chel.*; after spirituous drinks, *Phel.*; after eating, *Chin.*, *Sulf.*; during pains, *Phyt.*; before stool, *Cop.*, *Grap.*; after stool, *Grap.*, *Phel.*, *Ple.*; < in cold wind, *Lyc.* (**Agg.**) Pressure with hand, *Meny.*; warmth of > stove, *Ple.* (**Amel.**) Sitting quiet, *Ple.*; walking in open air, *Dul.*, *Ple.*; warmth of stove, *Mep.*
- Alternating with warmth, moving about, *Coff.*
- As if it would become colic, *Hell.*
- Creeping, *Bov.*
- Extending across, *Sep.*; around to lower back, *PUL.*; to feet, *Cal.*
- External, *Merc. c.*
- Internal, passing down to knees, *Anth. n.*
- As if uncovered, after dinner, *Ter.*
- Colic. See Pain.
- Commotion, † *Chinin.*, *Euph. co.*, *Ir. v.*, *K. bi.*, *Sum.*; 4.30 A.M., before stool, *Ant. t.*; 6 P.M., *Sum.*; **afternoon**, *Coloc.*; as if diarrhœa would follow, *Chinin. s.*
- Compression, *Act.*, *Ambra*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Cad.*, *Cham.*, *Crot. t.*, *Mez.*, *Staph.*; < at intervals, < by pressure; **after dinner and supper**, changing to sticking while walking, > by emission of flatus, *Zn.*; between paroxysms, *Pb.*; sudden, *Ant. cr.*
- Congestion, *Aloe.*; seems to rise to head, *Crot. t.*
- Confusion, *Crot. t.*, *Lim.*, *Pb.*
- Constriction, *Æs. h.*, *Arn.*, *Aur. m.*, *Berb.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cle.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Dig.*, *Gent. c.*, *Hydre.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. n.*, *Lim.*, *Lip.*, *Lyc.*, *Merl.*, *Mez.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Plat.*, *Pb.*, *Ric.*, *Sabi.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, *Sul. ac.*
- C 4 A.M.**, *Na. m.*; **towards evening**, *Na. m.*; **night**, *Sul.*; from difficult expectoration, *Dro.*; **fasting**, *Carb. a.*, *Hep.*; **when lying**, *Zn.*; during stool, *Sul.*; during desire for stool, *Na. m.*; before diarrhœic stool, < *Laur.*; before vomiting, *Colch.* (**Agg.**) Lying on sides or back, *Pru. p.*; > rising, *Zn.*; walking, *Na. m.* (**Amel.**) In bed, *Aur. m.*; emission of flatus, *Sil.*; pressure, *Pb.*
- Convulsive, *Chin.*, *Nit. ac.*; extending to chest, *Sul.*; to genitals, *Sul.*; to groins, *Sul.*; to lower limbs, after stools, *Aga. ph.*
- Cramplike clawing, *Nx. v.*
- Extending to small of back, *Calc. c.*; into chest, *Na. slfc.*; side to

† Compare **borborygmi**.

- side, Elap.; stomach, Ol. an.; towards uterus, Calc. can.; to chest, in the morning, Calc. c.
- — **Gripping**, extending to back, Plat.
 - — As before **menses**, moruing, Na. m.
 - — **Pressive**, Carbn. s.
 - — **Rhythmical**, Caus.
 - — As by a **string**, when breathing, Caus.
 - — **Tensive**, as though I should vomit water, rising towards stomach, towards close of menstruation, Cocc.
 - **Contraction**,† Acon., Apis, Ars., Arum i., Aur., Bell., Caus., Cup. ac., Dig., Eupi., Fer., Gran., Hep., Hydrc., K. iod., Lach., Merc. c., Mur. C ac., Op., Pho., Pb., Sars., Sep., Sin. a., Sul., Tab. **Morning**, during stool. Ph. ac.; after stool, when sitting, Arg.; on waking, Colch.; **forenoon**, on walking in open air, Am. car.; 2 A.M., Laur.; 2 to 3 A.M., Kre.; **evening**, while sitting, Chin.; 1.45 P.M., Dir.; 2 P.M., Laur.; **night**, Sil.; on going to bed, Naj.; on **coughing**, *Chel.*; before **menses**, Eupi.; by risings and fallings of *scapulæ*, Chin.; while standing, before < desire for stool, Zing.; after stool, Sul.; when **walking**, Apis. (Agg.) After 5 P.M., Sul.; during **paroxysms**, Pb.; before stool, Arum.; by touch, > Pb. (Amel.) Lying on **abdomen** and **warm cloths**, Am. car.; **bending over**, Eupi.; rising from seat, standing and walking, Chin.; walking bent, *Rhus t.*
 - — Like a **board**, Pb.
 - — As in **lead colic**, Sul. ac.
 - — **Convulsive**, Act., Pb., Sul. ac.
 - — **Cramplike**, Æs. h., Lyc.; towards morning, K. bi.
 - — **Extending** to chest, Na. slfc.; to region of stomach, > compression and by lying down, Am. car.; to throat, Pb.
 - — **Pinching**, only when sitting, Dig.
 - — **Twitching**, Na. c.; at noon, Caus.; extending towards chest, Con.
 - **Convulsions**,‡ Ars., Cup. ac., Guar., K. iod.; **evening**, after lying down, before stool and emission of flatus, Ars.; at **night**, Sep.
 - **Corroding**, during day, Na. c.
 - **Cracking**, Caus.; in evening, Na. m.
 - **Crackling**, Caus.
 - **Cramp**, Æs. h., Alst., Ambra, Ars., Bell., Camph., Caus., *Coloc.* (Coff.), Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc, Der., Dios., Dir., Eup. pur., Hep., Hyos., Hype., Kat., K. ca., K. s., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lim., Lyc., Mag. c., *Mag. m.*, Merc. p. r., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Olnd., Pe- C trol., Pic. ac., Pb., Pb. cr., Polyg., Pru. s., Sep., Spo., Sul. **Morning**, Stry.; in bed, Pso.; while standing, Chin. s.; till evening, before menses, Carb. v.; **afternoon**, Phyt.; **evening**, Calc. c., Cyc.; 1.30 P.M. (Hydrs.); 3 P.M., Physo.; 8 P.M., before diarrhœic stool, Mag. c.; 10.30 P.M., Na. ar.; **night**, Calc. c., Calc. s., Grap., Nit. ac.; in bed, during shivering, Rhu. t.; after going to bed, Dios.; before **breakfast**, Eupi.; after **catarrh**, Arg. n.; when **coughing**, Tarent.; before **diarrhœa**, Camph., Stram., Zn.; during **diarrhœa**, Ric.; from incarcerated flatus, Pru. s.; before **leucorrhœa**, Mag. c.; during **leucorrhœa**, Mag. m.; before **menses**, Gran.; after menses, Merl.; between **nausea** and **diarrhœa**, Ant. t.; < during stool, Merc. c., Pho.; on **walking**, Angu. (Agg.) **Motion**, Zn.;

† Compare **retraction**.

‡ Include **spasms**.

- < walking, Pru. s. (Amel.) 8 P.M., after diarrhœa, Mag. c.; bending forward, Pru. s.; when walking, Stram.; eructations, Ant. t.; sleep, Mag. m.; vomiting and stools, Eupi.
- — Acute, before diarrhœa, Apis.
- — Cold, Chin.
- — Extending along anterior surfaces of legs to feet, < evenings, Thu.; to loins, K. iod.
- — Hysterical, Stram.
- — As if menses would appear, Cina.
- — Wandering, Sang.
- Crawling, general, see Formication; as after a purgative, Caus.; rumbling, Pul.
- Creaking, Cyc.
- Creeping. See Formication.
- Croaking. See Borborygmi.
- Crowding. See Pressure.
- Crushed sensation, Apis, Led.
- Cutting, Æth., Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., All. s., Ambra, Amm. c., Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Arg. n., Angu., Asaf., Arn., Ars., Ars. i., Arum t., Aur., Bell., Berb., Berbn., Bov., Bry., Calc. p., Cai., Cannab. s., Con., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Card. b., Card. m., Carl., Castor., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cinch., Cle., Cocc. c. (Coff. c.), Colch., Coloc., Con., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. r., Cup. s., Dem., Dig., Dios., Dro., Dul., Elap., Elat., Eupi., Euo., Merc. i. f., Grap., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Hydrs., Ig., Indg., Iodf., Iod., Jat., K. b., K. ca., K. bi., K. n., Kis., Lach., Lact., Lept., Laur., Lil. t., Lim., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merl., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. p. r., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Op., Pao., Par., Petrol., Phel., Pho., Ph. ac., Phyt., Pb., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pso., Pul., Rhe., Rhu. t., Rob., Sabi., Sars., Sec. c., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stap., Stry., C Sul., Sun., Val., VERAT., Vio. t., Vip. During day, Na. m.; every other day, Pul.; morning, Calc. a., Caus., Dios., Gent. l., Grap., K. n., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pul., Sep., Stry.; till noon, Carb. a.; in bed, Nit. ac., Nx. v., Sul.; after coffee, Na. m.; after chilliness, Con.; after eating, Spo.; fasting, Dul.; after rising, Na. m.; before stool, Na. m., Stap.; before diarrhœic stool, Na. m., Stap.; during diarrhœic stool, Ambra, Verat.; on touch, Gent. l.; on waking, Calc. c.; forenoon, Carb. a., Na. m.; during stool, Rhu. t.; after a thin stool in morning, Ox. ac.; 1 A.M., Pho.; on waking, Mag. m.; 2 A.M., Am. m.; 3 A.M., Pho.; after stool, Lept.; 4 A.M., Ol. an.; during diarrhœa, Sul.; 5 A.M., Ox. ac.; on waking, Na. m.; 6 A.M., during diarrhœa, Sul.; 9 A.M., before stool, Gent. l.; noon, Sang.; after soup, Mag. c.; afternoon, Berb., Chel., Coloc.; before stool, Calc. s.; while walking, Laur., Naj., Ost.; evening, Aga. m., Ambra, Ant. t., Bar. c., Bell., Calc. a., Carb. v., Dios., Fago., Hep., K. n., Led., Mag. c., Mang., Mez., Na. m., Nicc., Petrol., Rat., Sel., Stap., Stro., Sul.; before going to bed, Ol. an.; before eating, Pul.; during heat, Rhu. t.; after salad, Carbn. s.; before sleep, Pho.; before stool, Ig., Rum. c.; after supper, Ox. ac.; 2 to 4 P.M., Laur.; 5 P.M., Sars.; 5 P.M. till morning, Canth.; 5 P.M. till after supper, Sol. n.; 7 P.M., Elap.; 7 P.M., before diarrhœa, Sul.; midnight, Lyc., Bar. c., Na. m., Sep.; on waking, before stool, Sam.; during sweat, Ambra; on waking, Sul.; after waking, Sul.; night, Bar. c., Calc. a., Camph., Merc. sol., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Ph. ac., Ran. s.,

- Sep., Sul. ac., Zn.; during pressure to urinate, Grap.; waking, Sars.; when drawing up **abdomen**, Val.; in open air, Merc. c.; lying on back, Lyc.; after **breakfast**, Cai., Mag. m., Hydrs., Thu.; from a cold, Camph.; on **coughing**, *Verat.*; before **dinner**, Hydrs., Lyc.; during dinner, Zn.; after dinner, Cai., Coloc., Grat., Hydrs., Mag. m., Na. m., Par., Rhe., Sul., Zn.; after **drinking**, Ars.; cold water, Calc. p.; while **eating**, Aloe; after eating, Ant. t., Ars., Calc. p., *Chel.*, Coloc., Ig.; before emission of **flatus**, Anac., Con., Gam., Pb., Ser., Sin. a., Vio. t.; on **inspiration**, Lyc.; before **leucorrhœa**, Na. c., Zn.; before **menses**, Cham., Ol. an.; on appearance of menses, Caus.; during menses, Bar. c., Eupi., Fer., K. ca., Mag., Wies., Zn.; after menses, Grap.; before **micturition**, Sul.; during micturition, Chin., Merc. sol.; after micturition, Chin.; after milk, Zn.; on **motion**, Merc. c., Pul.; after **pork**, Acon. l.; after **rising**, Nit. ac.; **sitting**, Asaf., Grot., Mur. ac.; on **standing**, Mur. ac.; before **stool**, Aga. m., Am. car., Ars., *Asar.*, Bro., Bry., Cai., Cob., Con., Crot. t., Gam., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hydrs., Ig., K. n., Kalm., Lact., Lyc., *Mag. c.*, Merc. i. f., Na. c., Ol. an., Polyp. o., Rhe., Sang., Ser., Val., Vio. t.; during stool, Aga. m., Ant. cr., *Arn.*, *Asar.*, Calc. s., *Canth.*, Cob., Dul., Fer., Kalm., Nit. ac., Pb., Sars.; before menses, Alum.; during stool, till next stool, Mag. m.; after stool, *Am. car.*, *Canth.*, Coll., Rhe., Sul.; before **diarrhœic stool**, Bry., Coloc., K. n., Mane., Mil., Na. m., *Sul.*, Zn.; during **diarrhœic stool**, Bov., Fer., Gam., Jug. c., Mag. m., *Merc. sol.*, *Sul.*; during urging to stool, Sul.; after **supper**, Coloc., Sto.; after **vinegar**, Aloe; when **walking**, Asaf., Mur. ac., Ph. ac.; in open < air, Grap. (**Agg.**) **Afternoon**, Na. m.; **evening**, Pho.; when walking, *Dios.*; after **midnight**, Elap.; retraction of walls of **abdomen**, Indg.; during and after **dinner**, Lact.; after **drinking** and **eating**, Stap.; during **motion**, Rhus t.; **pressure**, Indg., Jat.; **standing**, after dinner, > Rhe.; (**Amel.**) 3 A.M., forcible, thin stool, Pho.; 4 A.M., stools, Ol. an.; 10 A.M., emission of flatus, Bov.; **evening**, warmth of bed, Coloc.; 7 P.M., **diarrhœic stool**, Phel.; **bending up**, Stap.; **eating**, Calc. a.; holding **erect**, Indg.; **drinking** cold water, Cannab. s.; emission of **flatus**, Ars. i., Calc. p., Eupi., Hydrs., Laur., Ol. an., Pso., Sel., Sul.; after **micturition**, Cinch.; firm **pressure**, Gam.; during **rest**, Rhus t.; after **stool**, Dig., Hell., Mur. ac., Na. m., Pb.; after **diarrhœic stool**, Caus., Sul.; after pasty stool, Bry.; **sitting** bent after dinner, Rhe.; application of warmth, Ars.
- — **Acute**, Asc. t., Stry.; 3 A.M., waking, > emission of flatus, Na. ar.; before stool, Pho.
- — Obliging to **bend double**, > stool, Ars. i.
- — **Burning**, Stap.
- — **Clawing**, evening after-lying down, and morning after rising, Ars.
- — As from taking **cold**, Aloe, Arn., *Petrol.*; **forenoon**, while sitting, Na. c.
- — **Contractive**, Clem.; on every motion and on every breath, Cocc.
- — **Convulsive**, during day, on motion, < micturition, Stap.
- — **Darting**, Pho.
- — **Deep**, Con.
- — As if **diarrhœa** would occur, K. bi.; > by pressure and rubbing, Cham.; at 3 A.M., > by liquid stool, Phel.; at 3 A.M., > by hard stool, Phel.; **afternoon**, Na. c.
- — **Digging**, < in morning after drinking milk, and by smoking, Buf.
- — **Drawing**, *Petrol.*; as if everything would be drawn forward towards umbilicus, morning after rising, after coffee, after dinner, and in evening,

- Na. m.; darting forward and upward in a curve to umbilicus while walking, > by urging to stool, Coloc.
- — **Extending** across transversely, Arg.; on inspiration, Guai.; on sitting bent, Alum; > open air, Aloe; transversely through, Pru. s., Zn.; > open air, Aloe; downward, K. iod.; to anus, 10 A.M., > emission of flatus, Hydrs.; to lower region of back, Naj.; to bladder, > emission of flatus and rubbing, Cham.; into chest, Ol. an.; at 4 P.M., Mang., Ox.; through chest towards right shoulder during stool, ACON.; into genitals, Lyc.; into *hips* towards evening, Lyc.; deep into pelvis on waking, Cham.; towards *pubic region*, > pressure and bending inward, COLOC.; to sides towards evening, Lyc.; to stomach, K. cy.; evening, > emission of flatus, Bov.; to pit of stomach, Seneg.
 - — Like an **electric shock**, extending to anus towards noon, Coloc.
 - — **Fine**, Mag. c.; compelling him to bend up, Cinch.
 - — As from **flatus**, Coloc.; Hype.
 - — **Gripping**, Sep., Sil., Sul. ac.; after drinking and eating, Na. m.; during nausea, Fago.
 - — **Intermittent**, forenoon, Bry.; during urging to stool, Grat.
 - — Like false **labor-pains**, K. ca.
 - — **Paroxysmal**, Ph. ac.; at night, Lyc.; > drawing herself together, Sep.; < night, Sil.
 - — **Periodic**, during day, Ox. ac.
 - — As after a **purgative**, > liquid stools, Aga. m.
 - — **Screwing up** during breakfast, Na. m.
 - — **Shooting**, Carb. v., Plat.
 - — **Sticking**, Canth.
 - — **Sudden**, must bend over, Mag. m.
 - — **Tearing**, K. ca.; during diarrhœa, Ars.; before stool, DUL.
 - — **Tormenting**, midnight, waking, > lying on back with feet drawn up, Gent. l.
 - — **Wandering**, Dul., Stro.; < drawing walls of abdomen inward, Led.
 - — As from **worms**, Am. car.
 - **Darting**, as from needles, Acon., Apoc. c., Ir. v., Stil.; 10 A.M., Trom.
 - **Deathlike feeling**, < 5 A.M., *rising and moving*, Pic. ac.
 - As after **debauch**, *morning on rising*, Aral.
 - **Depression**, † Plat., Pb.
 - **Desquamation**, Merc., Vesp.
 - As before **diarrhœa**, Act., Æth., Aga. m., Ail., Am. car., Am. m., Angu., Apis, Apoc. c., Aral., Bar. ac., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Caus., Cham., Cimic., Cob., Coloc., Crot. t., Equ., Fer., Hell., Hydrs., (Lach.), Laur., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lith. m., Lob. i., Mag. m., Meny., Merc. i. f., Na. p., Na. sulfæ., Opu., Ox. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Polyp. o., C Pru. s., Pte., Pul. n., Rum. c., Ter., Til., Verat., Zn.; 5 A.M., Nat. n. Evening, Dign., Cun., Jab., Vic.; 4 P.M., Vich.; 9 P.M., Pul. n.; 10 P.M., Carbn. s., Pte.; from taking cold, Nx. v.; during **colic**, Cob.; after eating, Bor.; during headache, Seneg.; while sitting, Pul. n.; before > hard stool, Gymno.; at supper, Helo. (Amel.) **Emission of flatus**, Cham., Crot. t.
 - As in **diarrhœa**, Æs. h., All. c., Arg., Aga. m., Canth., Caus., Chin., Chio., Eup. pur., Gram., Ig., Led., Lim., Mep., Na. sulfæ., Olnd., Op.,

† Compare **retraction**.

- C Ox. ac., Pte., *Pul.*, Rhodi, Sep., Stap., Sum., Til. **Morning**, Gymno.; evening, Petrol.; 1 P.M., Gran.; **feeling abdomen**, *Fer.*; **coughing**, *Fer.*; **after cold**, > bending forward, and rest, Grat.; **gnawing**, Coloc.
- **As after diarrhœa**, Ant. cr., Wies.; **during diarrhœa**, Hydrs.
- **Digging**, Æth., Bell., Calc. c., Chel., Hæm., Nx. v., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu.
- C t., Saba., Sep. **Evening**, Dign., Nicc.; **night**, K. ca., Lang.; **after P eating**, Sul. ac.; **before stool**, Stan.; **extending to stomach**, Gin.; to throat, Hæm.; **as with fingers**, > profuse pasty stool, *Bry.*
- **Digestion difficult**, Itu., Spo.
- **Disagreeable sensation**, Apoc. c., Lach., Nico., Tet.
- **Disembowelled**. See **Viscerated**.
- **Distension**,† Abs., *Ac. ac.*, ACON., Acon. c., Æs., Æs. h., Aga. em., AGA. m., Aga. ph., All. c., ALOE, Alc., Alum., Ambra, Am. car., Amyg., Aml. n., *Ant. cr.*, Ant. ox., Ant. m., Ant. t., Apis, *Arg.*, *Arn.*, *Arg. v.*, ARS., *Ars. i.*, *Ars. s. r.*, *Ars. s. f.*, *Asaf.*, Asp., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., *Bap.*, *Bar. ca.*, Bart., Bell., Bov., Bro., *Bry.*, Cact., Cai., Cala., CALC. c., Calth., Canc. f., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb. a.*, CARB. v., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., *Carl.*, Cary., Cass., Castor., Caus., Cham., *Chel.*, Chim., *Chin.*, Cinch., Cie. v., Cina, Cinnb., Cinch., Cle., Coca, Cocc. c., COCC., Cod., Coff. t., *Colech.*, Colchn., COLOC., Com., *Con.*, Conin., Corn. c., Cot., *Croc.*, *Crot. h.*, *Crot. t.*, Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc., Dir., Dul., Fago., *Fer.*, Frag., Fran., Gad., Gran., Grap., Gent. l., GRAP., Grat., Gent. c., Hell., Hell. v., HEP., Hyos., *Hype.*, Ib., Ig., Ip., *Jat.*, Jug. r., Juni., K. ar., K. i., *K. bi.*, K. ca., K. ele., *K. iod.*, K. n., Kis., *Kre.*, Lob., *Lach.*, Lact., Lap., Lam., Led., Lol., Lil. t., Lip., Lob. i., LYC., MAG. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., *Meny.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. p. r.*, MERC. SOL., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Murx., Nag., Na. ar., *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, Nicc., Nico., Nit. ac., Nx. m., *Œua.*, Ol. an., *Op.*, Opu., Ox. ac., *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, Ph. ac., Plat., Pb., Pod., Pru. p., Pru. s., *Pso.*, Pte., *Pul.*, Qua., *Rap.*, Rei., Rha. c., Rha. f., Rhe., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Rob., Sabi., Sac., Sam., Sap., Sars., Sca., *Sec. c.*, Sep., Ser., *Sil.*, Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Squ., Stan., *Stram.*, Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tana., Tarent., Tax., Tep., TER., *Thu.*, Til., Tril., *Val.*,
- C *Verat.*, Vip., Zn., Zu. s., Zing. **All day**, Plan.; **morning**, Ars., *Asaf.*, Chin., Grat., Nit. ac., Ol. an., *Sul.*; **fasting**, Dul.; **on waking**, Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Plan., Rap.; **forenoon**, *Croc.*, *Lil. t.*; 5 A.M. Bov.; 6 A.M., **on waking**, Corn. c.; **noon**, Sul.; **after midday nap**, Con.; **after soup**, Mag. c.; **afternoon**, *Calc. c.*, Calc. s., Castor., Caus., Chin. s., Con., Fago., K. n., Na. c., Osm., Petrol., Rei., Sep., Stan., *Sul.*; **after eating**, *Bry.*; **evening**, Acon., *Bry.*, Carb. v., Caus., Ced., Cham., Coca., *Crot. t.*, *Hell.*, *Hype.*, Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mur. ac., Na. c., Nx. m., Osm., Plat., Rut., *Stram.*, Zn.; **while eating**, Ig.; **after eating**, Con.; **after pickled fish**, Cala.; **after lying down**, Hyos.; **before sleep**, Meli., Petrol.; **before soft stool**, *Sul.*; 1 P.M., Grat.; **afternoons**, from 4 P.M., Lyc.; 6 P.M., Sul.; 6.30 P.M., **after dinner**, Yu.; 7 P.M., Nicc.; 10 P.M., Art. ab.; **midnight**, Bov.; **on waking**, Gent. l.; **after midnight**, Ambra.; **night**, Hæm., *Hype.*, *Mog. c.*, *Merc. c.*, Pte., *Sul.*; **by beer**, *Na. m.*; **during breakfast**, Alum.; **after breakfast**, Aga. m., Na. m., Sin. a.; **during chill**, Ars. h.; **during colic**, *Thu.*; **during constipation**, Ter.; **before dinner**, All. c.; **after dinner**, Alum., CARB. v., Calc. c., Euphr., Grat., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., *Na. m.*, Pho., Sul., *Sep.*, *Thu.*, Til.; **after drink-**

† Includes thick, large, bloated, tumefied, swollen.

- ing, Ambra., Ars., Hep., Petrol., Nx. v.; while eating, Dul., Grap.; after eating, Ars., Bor., Bry., Calc. c., Caps., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Caus., Cham., Chin., Cinch., Dul., Ig., Jug. r., Lyc., Mag. c., Mur. ac., Na. m., Pin. s., Pho., Pso., Rap., Rhe., Rhu. t., Sep., Sin., Ter., Thu., Zn.; after eating frozen things, Pso.; after piece of herring, Na. m.; after eating to satiety, Lyc.; before eructations, Sep.; during fever, Sil.; during leucorrhœa, Graph.; during mental exertion, Hep.; before menses, Carl., Kre., Lyc.; during menses, Alum., Carb. a., Lyc., Mag. c., Na. c., Nit. ac.; during late menses, Sul.; during suppression of menses, Rat.; before micturition, Chin. s.; on rising, Sep.; after soup, Sep.; before stool, Arn.; during stool, Stram.; after stool, Ars., Asaf., Carb. v., Hep., Na. m., Sul., Vin.; after a confined motion, Bell.; before diarrhœa, Chin. s., Mag. s.; during diarrhœa, Euphr., Sep.; after supper, Alum., Arg. n., Bor., Chin., K. ac., Ol. an.; on waking, < Pte., Vich.; on walking in open air, Calc. c. (Agg.) Evening, Caus., Sul., Sep.; after midnight, Pho.; eating, Colch., Grap., Na. c., Petrol., > Sil., Tarent.; while sitting, Croc. t.; after supper, Sep. (Amel.) 11.30 A.M., loosening clothes, Fago.; afternoon, emission of flatus, Na. c.; 5 P.M., stool, emission of flatus and sour urine, Na. ar.; night, Mag. s.; emission of flatus, Fran.; coffee, Pho.; diarrhœa, Na. c.; emission of flatus, All. c., Ant. t., Bov., K. iod., Mag. c., Na. c., Na. m., Ol. an., Sul.; after rising, Mur. ac.; leaning against something, Ars.; loosening clothes, Sep.; lying down, Mur. ac.; constant motion, Rei.; stool, Alum., Asaf., Na. m., Rei.; sweat, Æs. h.; walking, Cala.; slowly, Gent. c.; warm clothes, Castor.
- — Alternating, with decrease of size, Æst.
- — Extending into throat, afternoon till evening, Mag. m.
- — In spots, Mag. m., Manc., Til.; < during height of paroxysm, Pb.
- — Sensation of, Aga. m., All. c., Am. br., Ars., Arum t., Bar. c., Canab. i., Caps., Carb. ac., Carbn. cl., Carl., Chel., Cinnab., Con., Dul., Erio., Erg. a., Gent. c., Gin., Grat., Guare., Hell., Hype., K. iod., Lach., Linn., Lil., Merc. c., Naj., Na. m., Na. p., Petrol., Phel., Pho., Plan., Physo., Phyt., Pul. n., Rhodo., Sin. a., Siu., Stram., Tab., Val. Morn-
- C ing, Mit.; on waking, Sul.; 11.20 A.M., Na. ar.; 11.30 A.M., Equ., afternoon, after horseback ride, Card. m.; 9.30 P.M., Phyt.; during dinner, Hype.; after dinner, Thu.; after eating, Aga. m., Bell., Sep.; from tightness of respiration, after drinking, Nx. v.; during rigor, Sul.; before stool, Apoc. c., Sul.; during insufficient stool, Sul.; during difficult stool, Sul.; after insufficient stool, Aga. m.; on rising from stoop-
< ing, Rhu. t. (Agg.) Smoking, Thu.; standing erect, Physo. (Amel.)
> Eructations, Cannab. i., Rhodo.; emission of flatus, Rhodo.; motion, Pho.
- — Cramplike, in several places, like blisters, Plat.
- — Extending to sternum, Sum.
- — Paroxysmal, Pb.
- Distension by gas, † Acon., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Ail., All. c., Am. cau., Anthr., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Ars. m., Atro., Aur. s., Bell., Bol. l., Bov., Brass., Bro., Bry., Cai., Calc. p., Canth., Card. m., Ced., Chel., Chin., Cit. v., Coca., Coloc., Colchn., Corn. c., Cot., Croc. t., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cyc., Der., Dir., Euphm., Fago., Fer., Feru., Gum., Gin., Guare., Ig., Iod., Jat., Jug. r., K. bi., K. slfc., Lab., Laur., Lob., Lyc., Mang., Mere.,

† Includes meteorism, inflation, and tympanitis.

- Merc. c.*, *Mor.*, *Na. c.*, *Ol. an.*, *Oni.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Pod.*, *Rha.*, *Rhodo.*, *Rob.*, *Sant.*, *Scor.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sil.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Sol. n.*, *Spira.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tarent.*, *TER.*, *Thu.*, *Til.*, *Trom.*, *Verb.*,
C *Vich.*, *Vip.* **Morning**, *Aloe*, *Cist.*; after soup, *Ol. an.*; **forenoon**, *Ton.*; **noon**, when walking, *Coloc.*; **afternoon**, *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Fago.*, *Mil.*, *Rat.*, *Stro.*, *Vich.*; **evening**, *Con.*, *Hype.*; 4 P.M., *Sep.*; 7 P.M., *Caus.*; 8 P.M., *Ol. an.*; 9 P.M., *Dir.*; 10 and 11 P.M., *Trom.*, *Sul.*; **night**, *Val.*; after dinner, *Anac.*, *Corn. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nicc.*, *Sep.*; after drinking, *Nx. v.*; after eating, *Aloe*, *Ambra*, *Asaf.*, *Ig.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pb.*, *Pul.*, *Spira.*, *Zn.*; before menses, *Arum.*; during menses, *Aloe*, *Nicc.*; after milk, *Con.*; < after stool, *Grap.*, *Lyc.*, *Petrol.*; after supper, *Arn.* (**Agg.**) **Evening**, > *Vich.*, *Ant. cr.* (**Amel.**) **Eructations**, *Sep.*, *Thu.*; emission of flatus, *Gin.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Rhodo.*; stool, *Calc. p.*, *Corn. c.*
 — — **Alternating**, with tension in chest, evening. *Lyc.*
 — — **Ascitic**, at night, > after involuntary discharge of offensive water from rectum, *Pru. s.*
 — — As after eating too much, *Nat. m.*, *Tax.*
 — — **Gripping** before stool, *Hype.*; after eating, on standing, > sitting quietly, < walking, *Ig.*
 — — **Hard**, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Sil.*
 — — **Hysterical**, *Rap.*
 — — **Inflammatory**, *Bell.*, *K. iod.*
 — — **Movable**, *Aloe*, *Pb.*
 — — **Painful**, *Bar. c.*, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Coff. t.*, *Hell.*, *Lach.*, *Pb.*, *Rhodo.*, *Stan.*; morning, after waking, *Na. c.*; evening, *Na. m.*, *Mez.*; night, *Alum.*; before dinner, *Spig.*; after eating, *Rhu. t.*; at beginning of menses, *Berb.*; riding in a carriage, *Sep.*
 — — **Periodic**, < after eating, *Aloe.*
 — — **Pressive**, *Nx. v.*; > motion, *Op.*; night, emission of flatus, *Arg.*; on sitting, *Op.*
 — — **Sacklike** [*Cannab. s.*].
 — — **Soft**, *Mag. s.*
 — — **In spots**, *Grat.*, *Na. c.*, *Tarent.*
 — — **By water**, *Na. m.*
 — — **Distress**, † *Aga. m.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bov.*, *Cai.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carl.*, *Chel.*, *Cist.*, *Colch.*, *Coll.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Dios.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Eupr.*, *Fer.* (*Gran.*), *Ham.*, *Hell.*, *K. bi.*, *Lept.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. c.*, *Ost.*,
C *Ox. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Plan.*, *Pb.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sum.*, *Vip.* **Morning**, *Aga. m.*, *Dios.*; **forenoon**, *Bap.*, *Pte.*; 6 A.M., *Ox. ac.*; during stool, *Ham.*; afternoon, *Aga. m.*; evening, *Dir.*; 2 P.M., *Dir.*; 4 P.M., *Dir.*; 5 P.M., *Fago.*; 9 P.M., *Dir.*; night, on waking, *Ost.*; after dinner, *K. bi.*; after eating, *Lach.*, *Par.*, *Rhodo.*; after herring (*Fl. ac.*); during stool, *Colch.*; after stool, *Colch.*, *K. bi.*; during pain in testicles, *Ham.*; < during vertigo, *Spig.* (**Agg.**) **Motion**, *Ost.*; stooping or lifting leg, > *Sum.*; vomiting, *Cup. ac.* (**Amel.**) **Forenoon**, one stool, *K. bi.*
 — — As from eating too much, *Nx. m.*
 — — **Extending into head**, *Mang.*
 — — **Forcing him to bend double**, or to rise and walk about, *Ars.*; to stretch and yawn, *Crot. t.*

† Includes discomfort, malaise, suffering, tortures, tormenting, and unpleasant sensations.

- As before menses, Murx.
- Movable, Croc.
- Distortion, afternoon, Pul. n.
- Disturbance, sensation of, Chry. ac.
- Doughy, Colch., Mur. ac., Pb., Sum.
- Dragging, Cyc., Hype., Merl., Pb., Zn.; forenoon, Hip.; 9 A.M., Sep.; after eating, Thu.; during menses, Zn.; > stooping and pressure, Mag. c.; after stool, Carb. v.; before diarrhœic stool, Merc. sol.; towards anus, Croc. t.; towards small of back, Mag. m.; before sudden desire for stool, Mag. m.; into calves, Lyc.; extending to chest, Colch.; before diarrhœa, Na. slfc.; downward, Aloe, All. s., Gas., Lact.; with frequent micturition, Coc. c.; extending to organs of chest, Lil. t.; downward and outward, Bry.; towards genitals, in bed, Mag. c.; before menses, Chin. s.; as if too heavy, Gas.; towards loins, Lyc.; as before menses, Mag. c., Til.; after menses, Kre.; rectum, Lyc.; afternoon, before stool, Mag. m.; towards sacral region, Pho.; obliging to go to stool without result, Mos.; through spermatic cords into testicles, Pul.; into thighs, Nit. ac., Nx. v.; down right thigh, Wies.; upward, walking and standing, Carbon. ox.; into urethra, Zn.
- Drawing, Acon. f., Alum., Anac., Angu., Ant. t., Ars., Aur., Aur. m., Bell., Caps., Carb. v., Card. b., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., Coec., Colch., Con., Conv. d., Cup. ac., Erig., Hell., Hep., Hydrphb., Hyos., Jug. r., K. ca., K. n., Kat., Kre., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. s., Mez., Op., Plat., Polyp. C p., Pte., Squ., Sabi., Sec. c., Stap., Sul., Sum., Til., Verat. v. Morning, on waking, Calc. c.; afternoon, Grat.; evening, on motion, Bry.; 7 P.M., Zing.; night, Grap., Zing.; on awaking, Mag. m.; during constipation, K. ca.; during chill, Bov.; after drinking, Caus., Con.; after eating, Caus.; eating sour plum, Cala.; during inspiration, Rhu. t.; during leucorrhœa, Sep.; before menses, Ig.; during menses, Plat., Stram., Sul.; before stool, Nit. ac.; before diarrhœic stool, Cact.; during diarrhœic stool, < Arg. n.; after supper, K. ni.; while walking, Con. (Agg.) Pressure on epigastrium, Acou. f.; motion, Jug. r.; pressure, Clem.; sitting, > Chin.; walking, Squ. (Amel.) Stroking, Sec. c.
- Acute, through hypogastric region and groin to rectum, Stro.
- Asunder, K. ca.
- Convulsive, upward to right side of chest, Mag. m.; laborlike, into small of back, Til.
- Cutting, Sang.; before stool, Sang.
- As from diarrhœa, Verat.; > by rumbling, Bar. ac.
- Downward, towards evening, Zing.; 8 P.M., Zing.
- Extending across, before stool, Carb. v.; across through, > open air, Aloe.; back and forth before and on first day of menses, Caus.; from right to left, Zing.; transversely through, Stap.
- As from flatus, Ars., Bell., Euo.
- Gripping, Hyos.; morning on waking, Bart.; on sitting down, > lying down, Dios.; across, when sitting, Asaf.; inward, Pho.
- Like false labor-pains, K. ca.
- As if something were loose, on motion, Mag. m.
- As before menses, Croc., Physo.
- As if muscular fibres were tense, Carb. v.
- Oppressive down to groins, Arg. n.
- Paralytic, to leg, Carb. v.

- — Paroxysmal, Fer.
- — Pressing, Sars.; on eating, > after eating, Mang.; during menses, Calc. c.
- — Together, Ars., Laur.; as with a fist, Cup.
- — Twisting, before emission of flatus, Nit. ac.
- — Upward, Sul.; and backward, Pb.
- — Like urging to stool, *Gran.*
- — Wandering, Acon.
- Dropsy, † Alco., Arg. n., Bry., Camph. (Chin.), Coca, Lyc., Pb., Sac., Sol. t. ac., Ure.
- Dryness, Dig., Pb.; evening in bed, Bov.
- Dulness, Lim., Nit. ac., Tann.; 9 P.M., Dir.
- Ecchymosis, Pho.
- Eczema, Arn.
- Elevations, Bell.
- Emaciation, Fuc.
- Emetic, sensation as after, in morning, Euphm.
- Emptiness, ‡ Aga. m., Ant. cr., Arg. n., Caus., Cham., Cina, Coca, Cocc., Coloc., Croc., *Crot. t.*, Dul., Euphr., Gam., Gel., Hep., Hip., Jab., *Lach.*, Lil. t., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. p., Nic., Oind., *Pho.*, Physo., Plan., Pte., Pul., Qua., Rut., Sars., SEP., Squ., Stan., Sul. ac., Tril.
- C Morning, Euphm., Mez.; after eating, Arum. m.; morning after rising, Mag. c.; after stool, Mur., ac.; noon, Dios.; after breakfast, Sars.; before dinner, Nx. v.; after dinner, Na. p., Zn., Zn. a.; after eating, Na. p., Stan.; after emission of flatus, Pho.; after stool, Aml. n., Apoc. c., Jab., POD., Rhodo., *Sep.*, SUL. AC., Carb. v.; after diarrhœic stool, Coloc.
- < (Agg.) Walking, Carb. v.
- > (Amel.) Eating, Ant. cr.; after dinner, Dios.; pressure, Caus., Naj.; stool, Mur. ac.
- — Gnawing, Wild.
- — As after excessive smoking, > after sleep, Pho.
- Eruption, Bry., Na. m., Sul.; burning, Rhu. t.; elevated, Merc. sol.; itchlike, Merc. sol.; itching, Aga. m., Kis., Merc. sol., Rhu. t.; miliary, Manc.; moist, Merc. sol.; petechial, Chlol.; rashlike, Ars.; red, Merc. sol.; fine, Merc. i. f.; scarlet, Anac.; scurf-like, Bar. m.; sore, Merc. sol.
- Erythematous, Pb. cr.
- Eviscerated§ sensation, *Lach.*, Ol. an.; after breakfast, Sars.; before stool, Gam.; sensation as if it would relieve to be, Merc. d.
- Excoriated, Arn.
- Excoriated, sensation on strong pressure, Coloc.
- Exhaustion. See Weakness.
- Exudation, Arn.
- Faintness, Nico.; morning, Gal. ac.; 5 A.M., < rising and moving around, Pic. ac.; noon, > dinner, Dios.; after stool, Pæo.; as after diarrhœa, Myric.; extending to stomach, 12 M., after stool, Gal. ac.; through œsophagus to throat, Aq. p.

† Includes fluid in, etc.

‡ Includes hollowness and goneness.

§ Includes disembowelled.

- **Falling down of something large**, sensation of, extending into small of back, Laur.; **falling-out sensation**, Alum., Fer., Na. m., Nx. v.; after dinner, Ran. b.; on standing, Aur. s.; < when walking, Fer.
- **Fasting**, sensation, Lach., Pul.
- **Fermentation**, Aga. m., Ambra, Angu., Arand. d., Bro., Bry., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carb. v., Coff., *Gran.*, Hell., Inu., Lup., Mag. m., Merl., Mur. ac., Na. m., Pho., Pb., Rhu. t., Sars., Stram., Wies.
- C Forenoon**, Cast. eq.; **after eating**, Na. slfe.; **after fruit**, CHIN.; **before stool**, Sul.; during and after stool, Mez.; before diarrhœic stool, Gram.; during diarrhœic stool, Sars.; **before vomiting**, Coff.
- < (**Agg.**) Drinking, Wies.
- > (**Amel.**) After eating, Rhu. t.; if a fluid were poured from one intestine **P into another**, Arg.; **grumbling**, Acon.; as if contents were in motion, Corn. c.; **sensation of**, Aga. m., Rhu. t.
- **Flaccidity**,† Amyg., Lob., Pte., Sum.; after stool, Mang. m.; **sensation of**, Aga. m., Alum., Pho., Rum. c.; after stool, Sep., Sul. ac.; while walking, Merc. sol.; internally while walking, Rhu. t.; as if everything were loose, after eating and drinking, Na. m.
- **Flattened**, Cup. ac., Pb., Merc. c.
- **Flatus in**. See **Flatulence**.
- **Flexibility**, Pb.; diminished, Pb.
- **Fluttering**, Brach.
- **Forcing**, Stro.
- **Formication**,‡ Acon. c., Aloe, Ars., Colch., Cyc., Dul., Pæo., Pal., Pic. ac.; while sitting, Ant. t.; **extending towards urethra**, Zu.; **voluptuous**, PLAT.
- **Fulness**, Aloe, Alum., Alum., *Apis*, Ant. s., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asp., Aur., Am. m., Bar. c., *Bap.*, Bell., Cai., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., *Carl.*, Castor., Chel., *Chin.*, Cinch., Cimic., Cle., Coc. c., Colch., Coloc., Com., Corn. c., Croc., *Crot. t.*, Cyc., Dig., Dor., Eup. pur., Fago., Fer., Gent. c., Gent. l., Glo., *Grap.*, Grat., Hell., Ib., Indig., Jug. r., Junc., K. ca., Ku., *Lach.*, Lil. t., Liun., Lip., LYC., Mag. c., Mag. s., *Meny.*, Merc. d., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. ar., Na. c., Nx. m., Olnd., Ol. an., Op., *Pho.*, Ph. ac., Physo., Pic. ac., Rei., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rum. a., Rum. c., Sant. Sarr., Sil., Sin. a., Spira., Stro., SUL., Sum., Til., Val., Vin.
- C Day**, Nx. m.; **morning**, Dios., Pho., Plat.; **forenoon**, Sul.; after stool, Pip. m.; 11 A.M., after stool, Gel.; **noon**, after eating, Sin. a.; **afternoon**, Carl., Cle., Coca, Con., Pb.; while walking in open air, Plan.; **evening**, Bry., Calc. c., Caus., Dios., Hype.; after eating, Ig.; after soup, Castor.; 5 P.M., Mag.; 5 and 11 P.M., before eating, Myric.; **midnight**, before stool, Grat., Gent. l.; **night**, Na. m., Pho.; **during breakfast**, Alum.; after breakfast, Cie. v., Sin. a.; **after coffee**, Canth.; **during constipation**, Hyos.; **during diarrhœa**, Na. slfe.; after dinner, Alum., Cob.; after drinking, Caus., Sars., Sin. a.; after eating, Aga. m., Caus., Chin., Colch., Jug. r., K. bi., Lach., LYC., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. ar., Par., Pho., Ph. ac., Pul., Rhodo., Sars., Sil., Sin. a., Spig., Spira., Spo., Stan., Sul., Zu.; at sight of food, SUL.; **during HUNGER**, Asar.; when LYING in bed, Spig.; on going to bed, Rum. c.; after SUPPER, Arg. n., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Tel.; on waking, Fer., Myric., Sul.

† Includes flabbiness, laxity, and relaxation.

‡ Includes crawling and creeping, as if from insects.

- < (Agg.) Evening, on smoking, MENY.; after eating, Calc. c.
 > (Amel.) 2.30 P.M., walking, Mag. c.; evening, eructations, Fago.; eating, Rhu. t.; eructations, Rhodo.; emission of flatus, Grat., Hell., Rhodo., Sul.; opening pants or drawers, Na. ar.; SITTING, Plan.; stool, Colch., Rei.
- — As if diarrhœa were forming, Rum. c.
 — — As after eating too much, Carb. v., Coc. c., Meny., Ter.; between 4 and 9 P.M., Cle.; an hour after eating, Grap.
 — — Extending to neck, Crot. t.
 — — As from flatulence, GRAP., Mez.; 10 P.M., Cimic.; pressing forward towards stomach, < bending forward, > bending backward, and by walking, Bry.
 — — Puffy, to sternum, Sum.
 — — Compelling deep respiration, Cannab. s.
 — — As of limpid secretion from cathartics, Tana.
 — — Globus hystericus,† 1 A.M., Mag. m.
 — — Gnawing, Am. car. (Ars.), Colch., Cyc., Dul., K. ac., Pb., Sul.; morning, Gal. ac.; forenoon, after moving about, > towards noon, Coloc.; 9.15 A.M., K. ac.; afternoon, K. ac.; obliging to sit or bend forward, after dinner, Coloc.; deep, Lach.; dull, morning, Stry.; as of worms, Cyc., Dul.; extending to stomach, after stool, 12 M., Gal. ac.
- — Goneness. See Emptiness.
 — — Gooseskin, as if stroked with something cold, at noon, < motion, Sul.
 — — Grasping, as before menses, < evening, Mag. c.
 — — Grinding, 7 A.M., Dros.
- — Griping,† Ac. ac., Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Ail., Alum., Ambra, Amm. c., Am. car., Am. m., Aml. n., Anac., Anth. n., Ant. m., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Apis, Ars., Ars. s., Ars. h., Ars. s. f., Ars. s. r., Asaf., Aur., Bar. ca., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bor., Bro., Bry., Cai., Calc. c., Calc. can., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Card. b., Carl., Caus., Cent., Cer. b., Cham., Chel., Chen. v., Chin., Cina, Cinch., Cinnb., Cle., Coc. c., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Colocn., Con., Cop., Corn. c., Croc., Crot. t., Cub., Cup., Cup. ac., Cyc., Der., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dro., Dul., Ech., Elat., Ere., Eryth., Euphr., Fer., Fran., Gam., Glo., Gna., Gran., Grap., Grat., Hep., Her., Hyos., Hydrs., Ib., Ig., Indg., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Jat., Jug. r., Inu., K. ac., K. bi., K. cl., K. ele., K. iod., K. n., K. tar., Kis., Kre., Lact., Laur., Lina., Linu., Lip., Lob. i., Lye., Lycps., Mag. c., Mag. m., Manc., Mang., Mar., Merl., Merc. b., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. p. a., Merc. p. r., Merc. sol., Merc. sulf., Mez., Mit., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. sulf., Nares. po., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Oena., Ol. an., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., Phel., Pho., Physc., Phyt., Pin. s., Plan., Ple., Pb., Pod., Polyg., Pso., Pte., PUL., Ran. s., Rap., Rat., Rha. c., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Saba., Sam., Sars., Senec., Seneg., Senn., Sep., Sil., Sin. a., Spig., Spo., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stra., Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tarax., Tarent., Tax., Tart. ac., Ter., Thu., Ton., Tri. p., Trom., Verat., Verb., Vich., Vinc., Vio. t., Vip., Zn., Zn. a.
- C Daybreak, Stry.; morning, Coloc., Dros., K. bi., Lob. i., Lye., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pho., Plau., Rat., Sep., Stry., Sul., Tarent., Zn.; in bed, Lact., Na. m., Nx. v., Sabi.; after coffee, Na. m.; after eating, Grat.; fasting,

† Compare ball.

‡ Includes squeezing and pinching. Compare clutching and grasping.

Dul.; before leucorrhœa, Sul.; after warm milk, Cup.; on rising, Dign., Na. m., Rut., Vich.; after rising, Mag. m., Mang., Na. m.; before stool, Calc., Casc., Sul.; during stool, Corn. c.; after stool, Na. m., Nit. ac.; before diarrhœic stool, Coc. c., K. bi.; during diarrhœic stool, Hep.; on waking, Colch., Lye., Xan.; forenoon, Aga. m., Carl., Coloc., Lye., Mag. c., Pæo., Sars., Sul.; before diarrhœa, Lye.; while walking, K. bi.; in open air, Am. car.; 2 A.M., Pho.; 3 A.M., waking, Pod.; 4 A.M., Grat.; after micturition, Mag. c.; on waking, Physo.; 4.30 A.M., before stool, Ant. t., Mang.; 5 A.M., Indg., Pho.; 5.45 A.M., on rising, Trif. p.; 6 A.M., Ars.; 6 to 9 A.M., during chill, Bov.; 7 A.M., Canc. f.; after waking, Xan.; 8 A.M., Dir., Tel.; 8.30 A.M., Dios.; 9 A.M., Aga. m.; walking in open air, Sul.; 9.20 A.M., Dir.; 10 A.M., Lye.; before stool, Eup. a.; 10 to 12 A.M., after diarrhœic stool, Aloe; 10 A.M. to 2 P.M., during menses, Nicc.; noon, Ple., Sul.; till evening, Sul.; after eating, Alum.; afternoon, Aga. m., Bry., Carb. v., Coloc., Grat., K. n., Lye., Na. m., Op., Phyt., Sil., Senec., Sul., Vich.; on bending trunk towards left side, Na. c.; while sitting, Par.; evening, Alum., Carb. v., Castor, Dign., Grat., Merc. sol., Petrol., Plan., Pte., Pb., Senec., Sul., Thn., Zn.; in bed, Alum.; after eating, Alum., Grat.; after lying down, before emission of flatus and stool, Ars.; before menses, Ol. an.; during stool, Grat.; before diarrhœic stool, Bell.; when walking, Chin., Ph. ac.; 1 P.M., Corn. f.; 1 to 3 P.M., Nicc.; 1.45 P.M., Dir.; 2 P.M., Corn. c., Laur.; 3 P.M., Lil. t., Nicc., Physo.; 3 to 10 P.M., Lye.; 4 P.M., Bism.; 4 to 10 P.M., Euph. a.; 5 P.M., Coca; till midnight, Sars.; 6 P.M., Bism., Ir. foe., Ir. v., Mag. s.; 9 to 10 P.M., Euph. a.; 10 P.M., Tel.; till 11.30, Corn. c.; 10 P.M., before and after stool, Glo.; 11 P.M., after getting into bed, Ir. foe.; 11 to 12 P.M., Euph. a.; midnight, Alum.; waking, Merc. sol.; after midnight, Aloe, Rhu. t.; at night, Aph., Carl., Cent., Cup. s., Cyc., K. ca., Myric., Nit. ac., Osm., Senec., Sul., Sul. ac.; in bed, Dig.; before diarrhœa, Stro.; on uncovering, Bry.; waking, Euphr., Mez., Stro.; drawing in abdomen, Val.; in open air, Ig.; on ascending steps, Hell.; in bed, K. ca.; after breakfast, Aga. m., Eupi., Ham., Stro., Zn.; during chilliness, Sep.; after a cold, or in cold air, Alum.; during constipation, Merc., Pb.; when coughing, Tarent.; during dinner, Mag. s.; after dinner, Aga. m., Crot. t., Mag. c., Naj., Pho., Thu.; after dinner, before stool, Coc. c.; drinking water during a meal, Nit. ac.; after drinking water, Cham., Na. m.; after warm food and drink, Ol. an.; during and after eating, Carb. v.; while eating, Dul.; after eating, Ant. t., Coc. c., Gam., Grat., Lye., Na. c., Sars.; before eructations, Carb. v.; before emission of flatus, Grap.; from flatus, Aph., Canth., Squ.; after supper, Ol. an.; after fruit, Calc. p.; in the house, Junc.; on inspiration, Am. m.; on leaning against sharp corner, Sam.; before leucorrhœa, Con.; lying down, Spig.; before menses, Aloe, Am. car., Calc. p., Hype., Ig., Manc.; at appearance of menses, Manc.; during menses, Alum., Bar. c., Bor., Gran., K. n., Plat., Sars., Stro.; on motion, Corn. f., Mur. ac.; on riding, Caj., Pso.; when sitting bent, Carb. v.; before SLEEP, Cot.; during sleep, K. n.; after smoking, Bro.; before stool, Aga. m., Aloe, Aph., Arg., Ars., Camph., Canth., Carbn. s., Chin. s., Coc. c., Colch., Cup. ac., Dign., Fer., Fran., Gam., Gent. c., Glo., Gran., Guai., Hep., Hype., Indg., K. ca., K. n., Lact., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mang., Meny., Merc. cy., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Na. c., Nit. ac., Op., Phell., Pho., Physo., Pul., Rat., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sap., Sin. a., SUL.; during stool, Aga. m.,

Aloe, *Anac.*, *Asc. c.*, *Canth.*, *Coc. c.*, *Colech.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cyc.*, *Dign.*, *Dul.*, *Fer.*, *Grat.*, *Hæm.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *Lil. t.*, *Linu.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Phell.*, *Pod.*, *Pul.*, *Pul. n.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sal. p.*, *Sec. c.*, *Senn.*, *SUL.*, *Zn.*; after stool, *Aloe*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carl.*, *Coloc.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Grat.*, *K. bi.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Rhodo.*, *Sin. a.*, *SUL.*, *Yu.*; before diarrhœic stool, *Aloe*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. a.*, *Coloc.*, *Cup. s.*, *Cyc.*, *Grat.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Na. sulfæ.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Sul.*, *Trom.*; during diarrhœic stool, *Apis*, *Aph.*, *Bor.*, *Colech.*, *Cup. s.*, *Hydrs.*, *Ir. v.*, *K. ca.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Plan.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*; after diarrhœic stool, *Ars.*, *Lil. t.*; before HARD STOOL, *Op.*; during desire for stool, *K. ar.*, *Vich.*; after supper, *Coff.*, *Gel.*, *Ol. an.*; after tea, *Hype.*; at same time, two days, *Aran. d.*; after green vegetables, *Cup.*; during VERTIGO, *Spig.*; before and after VOMITING, *Ars.*; during vomiting, *Anth. n.*, *Cad.*; on WAKING, *Alum.*, *Coc. c.*, *Coloc.*, *Fer.*, *Lyc.*, *Stab.*; while walking in open air, *Aga. m.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sil.*; after eating, *Ig.*; while walking before a meal, *Bry.*; after WINE and EGGS, *Lyc.*; when YAWNING, *Zn.*

(*Agg.*) Forenoon, walking, *Coloc.*; afternoon, *Mag. c.*; evening, *Vich.*; 4 to 10 P.M., *Euph. a.*; deep breathing, *Sul.*; dinner, *Trom.*; lying on back, *Physo.*; inspiration, *Bro.*; on motion, *Rhu. t.*; on sudden motion, *Bro.*; pressure, *Pte.*; sitting, *Chin.*; before stool, *Rhu. v.*; on stooping, *Sul.*; touch, *Crot. t.*

(*Amel.*) Forenoon, lying on abdomen and by warm cloths, *Am. car.*; 3 A.M., *Dig.*; pressure, *Pod.*; 4 A.M., emission of flatus, *Grat.*; 5 A.M., stool, *Indg.*; 6 A.M., stool, *Ars.*; afternoon, emission of flatus, *Sul.*; walking, *Par.*; evening, warm cloths, *Alum.*; emission of flatus, *Sul.*; sleep, *Pte.*; stool, *Senec.*; 6 P.M., stool, *Ir. fœ.*; 10 P.M., emission of flatus, *Tel.*; 11 P.M., lying on back, *Ir. fœ.*; night, emission of flatus, *Euphr.*; stool, *Senec.*; warmth, *Cup. s.*; bending forward, *Senec.*, *Yuc.*; pressure of hands, *COLOC.*; chocolate flavored with cinnamon, *Vich.*; coffee, *Carl.*; black coffee, *Coloc.*; crouching together, *Mosch.*; before breakfast, *Eupi.*; DRINKING warm milk, *Op.*; eructations, *Sep.*; expirations, *Am. m.*; emission of flatus, *Acon.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc. cor.*, *Nx. m.*, *Ol. an.*, *Sil.*, *Sin. a.*, *Spo.*, *Squ.*, *Sul.*; lying down, *Cup.*, *Der.*; lying on right side, *Physo.*; moving about, *Rhu. t.*; pressure, *Bro.*, *Mang.*; rising from seat, *Chin.*; sitting still, *Canc. f.*; stool, *Aga. m.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cinnb.*, *Coc. c.*, *Coloc.*, *Fer.*, *Indg.*; diarrhœic stool, *Gam.*, *Naj.*, *Pul.*, *Seneg.*, *Sul.*; walking, *Coloc.*, *Fer.*, *Sul.*

— — Acute, *Merl.*

— — Alternating, with pain in chest, *Ran. b.*; with stitches, *Sep.*

— — Obliging to walk bent, > violent motion or rolling about, *COLOC.*; 2.30 P.M., stool, *COLOC.*

— — Clawing, as if grasped, < motion, > rest, *Ip.*

— — As after taking cold, *Bry.*, *Hep.*, *Pho.*, *Sam.*; waking after midnight, *Petrol.*

— — Constrictive during menses, *Calc. c.*; cramplike, *Nx. v.*

— — Convulsive, *Mez.*

— — Cutting, *Aga. m.*, *Asaf.*, *Dro.*, *Na. c.*, *Verb.*; while eating, > emission of flatus, *Caus.*; standing and walking, > sitting, *Mur. ac.*; after stool, *Cina*; rising towards ribs, *Verb.*

— — As in diarrhœa, *Con.*, *K. bi.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. m.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*; morning, *Na. c.*; after rising, *Na. m.*; on waking, *Na. m.*; 3 A.M., > stool, *Phe.*; afternoon, *Na. c.*, *Na. sulfæ.*; 6 P.M., > stool, *Ir. fœ.*;

- evening, after milk, Mag. s.; before sleep, Ph. ac.; after breakfast, Lye.
- — **Deep**, < drawing oneself in, and on bending upper part of body to left, Bell.
- — **Drawing**, Verat.
- — **Dull**, Ars., Dul.; extending more and more downward, Guai.
- — **Dysentery-like**, transversely across, after eating, Hell.
- — **Extending to back**, > emission of flatus, Chel.; to chest, Con., Spig.; > emission of flatus, Caus., Chel.; ending above mons veneris, Coloc.; transversely across towards sacrum and rectum, > bending body, and by stool, Am. c.; into stomach, by paroxysms, Pb.; into stomach, K. n.; to thighs, K. iod.; downward, Bar. ac.; upward, Canth.; transversely across, Stap.
- — **As from incarcerated flatus**, Guai., Hype.; on walking in open air, Ph. ac.
- — **Intermittent**, 4 P.M., > bending together, Grat.; after stool, Coloc.; here and there, Na. slfc.
- — **As before menses**, after rising, Am. m.; as during menses, Mag. m.
- — **Paroxysmal**, Merl., Olnd.; here and there, Plat.
- — **Pressive**, Spig., Vich.; after eating, Cap.; after fruit, < standing and walking, > while sitting, Ig.; wandering, > emission of flatus, 3 P.M., Spig.
- — **Slow**, Na. m.
- — **In spots**, Ol. an., Prus. s., Thu.
- — **As if squeezed between stones**, Coloc.
- — **As before stool**, Aph., Chel., Lip., Mang.; in evening, Sin. a.; forcing to stool, Mere. i. r., Trom.; after rising and after breakfast, Trom.
- — **Sudden**, evening, < motion, Ant. er.
- — **Tensive on a jar**, or on retracting abdomen, Zn.
- — **Twitching**, Grap.
- — **Wandering**, Alum., Dul., Colch., Jug. r., Mur. ac., Na. slfc.; afternoon, Am. m.
- — **As of worms**, Dul.; evening, Na. m.; after coffee, > bending backward, Nx. v.
- **Gurgling**,† Acon., Acon. f., Agar. m., Aloe, Angu., Ant. t., Arg. n., Ars., Bov., Bry., Dig., Cai., Calc. a., Canth., Carb. a., Chel., Cinch., Coca, Coc. c., Coloc., Con., *Crot. t.*, Dios., Eupl., Fer., Fran., Gent. l., Hell. v., Hyos., Ig., K. bi., K. iod., Lach., Lye., Mag. c., Merc., Mur. ac., Na. c., *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.*, Op., Phe., Pho., Physo., Pimp., Pso., PUL., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rut., *Sil.*, Sin. a., Spig., Squ., Stap., Stro., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Ter., Thu., Til., Val., Vinc., Zn.
- C Morning**, *Nx. v.*, Ter.; in bed, *Nx. v.*; after rising, Pb.; before stool, Fer. io.; forenoon, Mag. c.; 1.30 A.M., Fer.; on waking, Fer.; 7 A.M., Acon.; noon, Ox. ac.; afternoon, Ox. ac.; evening, Lye.; 3 P.M., Bry.; 7 P.M., Nicc.; 8.40 to 11 P.M., Physo.; night, *Sul.*; after breakfast, Aga. m.; after coffee at breakfast, Ox. ac.; after dinner, Grat.; after eating, Nit. ac.; on moving it, Bar. at.; on pressure, Pb.; on inspiration after stool, Mag. m.; on deep respiration, Tab.; before stool, Acon., Coloc., Merc. sol., Olnd., Rat.; during stool, Calc. a., Rha. f.; after stool, Bry.; while walking, Lye.
- < (**Agg.**) During rest after breakfast of coffee, Na. m.

† Compare **borborygmi**.

- (Amel.) Eating, Sul. ac.; emission of flatus, Acon.
- — As in cramps, on inspiration, morning and evening, > eating, Mag. c.
- — Deep, Aga. m.
- — As from emptiness, Guai.
- — Extending towards sacral region, Pho.
- — As from fluid, *Carl.*, *Crot. t.*, *Jat.*, *Sin. a.*; morning, fasting, *Plat.*; on moving body by breathing, while lying, Sul. ac.; as of fluid mixed with air, *Asm.*
- — Hollow, *Ars.*
- — As after a purge, *Na. m.*
- — As from swashing of water, on touch, and on bending forward or backward, *Ph. ac.*
- Hæmorrhage, *Aleo.*, *Hydrs.*
- Hammering. See Pulsation.
- Hanging down sensation, *Carb. v.*; afternoon in walking, *Alum.*
- Hard, *Aga. ph.*, *Alum.*, *Ars. i.*, *BAR. c.*, *Bell.*, *Cala.*, *CALC. c.*, *Cap.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chim. (Chin.)*, *Cle.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Delph.*, *Dig.*, *Dir.*, *Dul.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Fer.*, *Gel.*, *Guare.*, *Hip.*, *Hype.*, *Jug. r.*, *Kis.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. s.*, *Mer. c.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Merc. p. r.*, *MERC. SOL.*, *Mez.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Oena.*, *Op.*, *Pæo.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Pb. cr.*, *Qua.*, *Rap.*, *Rha. c.*, *Sac.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Spira.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Val.*
- C Evening.** *Caus.*, *Ced.*, *Cham.*, *Hype.*; after eating, *Con.*; night, *Mez.*; after dinner, *Calc. c.*; after eating, *Pho.*, *Spira*; between paroxysms, *Pb.*; on rising, *Sep.*
- < (Agg.) Evening, *Sep.*, *Sul.*
- (Amel.) Diarrhœa, *Cup. ac.*; sensation as if, *Grat.*, *Hep.*; < touch, *Cup.*
- Heat,† *Acon.*, *Aconin.*, *Aga. m.*, *Aloe.*, *All. c.*, *Al-t.*, *Am. ac.*, *Am. car.*, *Aml. n.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Art. ab.*, *Arum i.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Bon.*, *Bov.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Cala.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Canth.*, *Cap.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carbn. ox.*, *Cact.*, *Caus.*, *Chin.*, *Chlf.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cina.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Coc. c.*, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, *Conv. d.*, *CUP.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Cyc.*, *Dig.*, *Dios.*, *Euphm.*, *Fer.*, *Fl. ac.*, *For. (Gran.)*, *Gymno.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Ir. v.*, *Jat.*, *Juni.*, *K. bi.*, *K. CA.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Laur.*, *Lim.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Na. m.*, *Par.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Pb.*, *Pte.*, *Rap.*, *Rha. f.*, *Rhe.*, *Rut.*, *Saba.*, *Sant.*, *Sars.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sil.*, *Squ.*, *Stry.*, *Sum.*, *Tana.*, *Tarent.*, *Tab.*, *Veratn.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. m.*
- C Morning.** *Nx. v.*, *Pho.*; forenoon, *Am. car.*; 10.15 A.M., *Physo.*; afternoon, after coffee, *All. c.*; evening, *Fer. i.*, *Laur.*; 4.20 P.M., *Dios.*; 8.40 P.M. till 11 P.M., *Physo.*; night, *Fl. ac.*; during abdominal paroxysms, *Pb.*; during constipation, *Pb.*; during dinner, *Hype.*; after dinner, *Grat.*; caused by laughing, *Spira.*; before and during menses, *Grap.*; on SMOKING, *Spo.*; after soup, *Ol. an.*; during inclination for stool, *Pod.*
- < (Agg.); 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., *Tarent.*
- > (Amel.) After supper, *Dios.*; walking, *Fer.*
- Alternating with coldness, moving about, *Coff.*
- Obliging her to bend up and press with hands, *Coff.*
- — Burning, *Ars.*, *Camph.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Manc.*, *K. slfc.*, *Rap.*; during and after stool, *Rap.*; as from congestion of bowels, afternoon, *Colocn.*; as after spirituous drinks, *Tel.*
- — Extending over body, *Stry.*; towards chest, *Coloc.*, *Ill.*, *Ip.*, *Lact.*;

† Includes warmth.

- over chest to head, *Lyc.*; to head, *Lyc.*, *Pb.*; to head and throat, *Sum.*; to mouth, *Saba.*; shoulders, *Laur.*; stomach, *Ill.*, *Mang.*; forenoon, *K. ca.*; upward, *Stram.*; to stomach after stool, 12 *M.*, *Gal. ac.*
- — Flushes of, *Cinnb.*, *Pte.*, *Sum.*; during coldness of limbs, *Ars. h.*
- — Internal, after walking in open air, *Stan.*
- — As from a hot iron, *Bell.*
- Heaviness,† *Aga. m.*, *Alum.*, *Am. m.*, *Am. car.*, *Asaf.*, *Apis*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bon.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carl.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, *Cinch.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cup. s.*, *Dor.*, *Dios.*, *Fer.*, *Gas.*, *Gel.*, *Gent. l.* (*Gran.*), *Grap.*, *Hell.* (*Ip.*), *Lact.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mez.*, *Na. c.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Pte.*, *Rei.*, *Rhodo.*, *Rut.*, *SEP.*, *Sil.*, *Sin. a.*, *Stap.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Tep.*, *Ter.*, *Til.*, *Zn.*, *Wies.*
- C** Morning, *Ambra.*, *Dios.*; forenoon, *Trom.*; after midday nap, *Ter.*; afternoon, *Carl.*; 4.20 *P.M.*, *Dios.*; evening, *Bry.*; night, *Cup. s.*, *Mag. m.*, *Na. m.*, *Zing.*; after dinner, *Aga. m.*; after drinking, *Asaf.*; after drinking water, *Carl.*; after eating, *Sin. a.*, *Sul.*; with impending menstruation, *Carl.*; during menses, *Na. m.*; during first day of menses, *Grap.*; during metrorrhagia, *Apis*; during motion, *SEP.*; on rising, *SEP.*; while sitting, *Rhu. t.*; before stool, *Yuc.*; after stool, *SEP.*; after supper, *Arg. n.*, *Coloc.*; while walking, *Erg. a.*, *Na. m.*
- (Agg.) Forenoon, drinking cold water and by dinner, *Trom.*; pressure and touch, *Sin. a.*; standing, *Bell.*; walking *Fer.*, *Bell.*
- > (Amel.) Sleep, *Am. m.*; sitting, *Bell.*; after supper, *Dios.*
- — As if full of gas, *Hydrs.*
- — As if a hernia would occur, in many places, *San.*
- — Like a lump, *Carb. a.*, *Rhu. t.*
- — As from a stone, *Op.*, *Sin. a.*; afternoon, after eating, *Cinch.*; before menses, *PUL.*
- — As if intestines would sink down, *Pimp.*
- As of oblong hole dug in, sensation of, afternoon, *Ton.*
- Hives. See *Urticaria.*
- Hollow. See *Emptiness.*
- Horripilation, *Jab.*, *Sec. c.*
- As from hunger, after supper, *Pso.*
- Hyperæmia, *Arn.*
- Ileus, symptoms of, *Tarent.*
- As if ill, *Asaf.*
- Immovable, almost, during respiration, *Op.*; sensation as if immovable, *Pul.*
- Inactivity, *Cad.*; feeling of, *Sars.*
- Incommoded by supper, *Thu.*
- Inflation. See *Distension by Gas.*
- Inflammation, *Ant. t.*, *Arn.* (*Chin.*), *Zn. s.*; in spots, *Rhu. t.*
- Indurations (*Chin.*).
- Irritation, *Digu.*, *Iod.*, *K. iod.*, *Lil. t.*, *Ter.*
- Itching, *Aga. m.*, *Ambra.*, *Arn.*, *Aur.*, *Bov.*, *Chel.*, *Cist.*, *Com.*, *Con.*, *Coc. c.*, *Fer. ma.*, *For.*, *Jug. r.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *Kis.*, *Lac.*, *ac.*, *Mez.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Na. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pal.*, *Per.*, *Pho.*, *Pin. s.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sars.*, *SEP.*, *Thu.*
- C** During day, *Na. c.*; morning, *Rat.*; evening, *Bart.*, *Stro.*, *Cact.*; undressing, *Cact.*; night, *Aga. m.*, *Crot. t.*, *Pho.*, *Sul.*; on going to bed, *Thu.*; after dinner, *Sul.*; after rising and washing with cold water, *Carbn. s.*

† Includes load and weight.

- < (Agg.) Evening and night, *Thu.*; exposure to steam, *K. bi.*
- > (Amel.) Scratching, *Arn.*, *Fer. ma.*, *Mez.*, *Sars.*; sleep, *Cact.*
- — Biting, *Merc. sol.*
- — Burning, *Ars.*, *Sars.*; morning while dressing, *Nx. v.*; evening while undressing, *Nx. v.*; night, *Nx. v.*
- — As from fleabites, at night, *Zn.*
- — Internally, *Petrol.*; > scratching, *Cannab. i.*
- — In spots, on sweating, *Wies.*
- — Sticking in evening, *Merc. sol.*
- — As after sweat, morning on waking and after rising, *Coloc.*
- — As if tickled with a feather, *Mor.*
- Jaundice, *Pho.*
- Jerking. See **Twitching.**
- Knotty sensation, *Nx. m.*, *Pb.*
- Lacerating. See **Tearing.**
- Lancinations, *Bon.*, *Buf.*, *Cad.*, *Elap.*, *K. iod.*, *Lepi.*, *Manc.*, *Murx.*, *Polyg.*, *Pb.*, *Thal.*; 6 A.M., > stool, *Ars.*; after milk, *Acon. l.*; > emission of flatus, *Gel.*; acute, extending backward, > bending forward, *Tril.*; extending to *hypochondriac region*, *Pb.*; to iliac region, *Pb.*; down legs, *K. iod.*
- Large. See **Distension.**
- Lassitude. See **Weakness.**
- Laxity. See **Flaccidity.**
- Lifting, sensation as after, on raising arm, and on touch, *Carb. v.*; on lying on side, *Carb. v.*
- Liquid. See **Water.**
- Loathing rising into stomach, after midnight, *Phe.*
- Loose sensation, *Aran. s.*, *Nx. v.*; while walking, *Na. m.*; as if the intestines had lost their hold, *Mag. m.*
- Looseness, sensation of, *Ail.*, *Coloc.*, *Physo.*; 3 P.M., *Physo.*; as if diarrhoea were about to set in, 5 P.M., *Coca.*
- Lump, sensation of, in (*Bry.*); as if everything were gathered into a, before menses, *Inu.*
- Malaise. See **Distress.**
- Menses would appear, sensation as if, *Ambra.*, *Croc.*, *Hæm.*, *Inu.*, *Sang.* morning, *Fer.*; after midnight, *Canth.*
- Meteorism. See **Distension by Gas.**
- Movements in, *Æs. h.*, *Aloe.*, *Am. m.*, *Am. ear.*, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Berb.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cala.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Casc.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Cina.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Croc.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dig.*, *Dul.*, *Dign.*, *Euphm.*, *Fel.*, *Gent. l.*, *Gran.*, *Grat.*, *Indg.*, *Iod.*, *Jat.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. ele.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lob.*, *Lye.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. s.*, *Mang.*, *Merl.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nicc.*, *Nx. v.*, *Osm.*, *Ol. an.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Phe.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Ran. b.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Ser.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sin. a.*, *Sul.*, *Tarax.*, *Ter.*, *Til.*, *Zn.*, *Zing.*
- C Morning**, *Nx. v.*, *Rat.*; morning in bed, *Na. c.*; morning on waking, *Rum. c.*; forenoon, *Cas. eq.*, *Castor.*, *Grat.*, *Ple.*, *Sars.*; 4.30 A.M., waking before stool, *Mang.*; afternoon, *Camph.*; evening, *Ple.*, *Pb.*, when lying, *Ran. b.*; before stool, *Coloc.*, *Sin. a.*; 1 P.M., *Grat.*, *Mag. c.*; 1.30 P.M., *Chel.*; 3.30 P.M., *Laur.*; 11 P.M., through night, *Merc. i. r.*; after breakfast, *Cyc.*, *Polyg.*; after dinner, *Coloc.*, *Fran.*; while eating, *Fer. ma.*; after eating, *Na. m.*, *Sil.*; after eating herring, *Na. m.*; during epileptic spasms, *Sul.*; during menses, *Nicc.*; before stool, *Æth.*, *Colch.*, *Gent. c.*,

- Grat., Mag. c., Na. c., Na. slfc., Ol. an., Pho., PUL., Sil.; after stool, Chel., Colch., Ol. an.; before diarrhœic stool, K. iod., Mag. c., Pb., Thu.; on waking, Colocen.; when walking, Castor.
- < (Agg.) Evening, Zu.
- > (Amel.) 3.30 P.M., emission of flatus, Laur., Bov., Grat., Mag. c.; soft stool, Caus.; walking, Gent. c.
- — Audible, Aloe.
- — As from breaking of bubbles, Coloc.
- — First movement of a child, sensation like, Carl.
- — As if would have colic, Nx. m.
- — Convulsive, Pb.; at beginning of menses, Nx. v.
- — As if diarrhœa would ensue, Caus., Colch., Ter., Gran., Mez., Sars., Tab., Pho.
- — Drawing, Verat.
- — Extending downward, Mil.; into bladder, Iod.; below left breast, after drinking, Ol. an.; into chest, Iod.; into pubis, Iod.; sacral region, Pho.
- — As from fasting, afternoon, Coloc.
- — As of flatus that frees itself, Mez.; like accumulation of flatus, Plat.
- — Griping, K. n., Stan.
- — As from a living thing, Arum., Calc. p.
- — As if menstruation would occur, Inu.; before leucorrhœa, In.
- — Painful, Iod., Stan.; before diarrhœa, K. n.
- — Periodic, after eating, Aloe.
- — Pressive, Merl.
- — As before a stool, Bry., Nx. v., Rum. c.
- — Vermicular, Crot. t.
- Nausea. See under Nausea in general.
- Nodes, Na. c., Pb.
- Numbness, Tarent.
- Obstruction, Am. car.
- Oppression, Am. m., Arum. m., Carl., Con., Corn. c., Euphr., Ig., Ib.; when coughing, Aur.; from tight clothing, Eup. per.; after eating, Bell.; > eating, Carl.; extending upward, Rhu. t.
- Pain,† Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, Aga. m., Aga. camps., Aga. em., Aga. ph., Aga. sl., Ail., Alco., All. c., Aloe, Alst., Alum., Amme., Am. car., Am. can., Am. m., Amyg., Aml. n., Angu., Anthr., Ant. cr., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. a., Aran. s., Art. ab., Arn., ARS., Ars. h., Arum. i., Asaf., Asar., Asc. t., Asim., Ast., Aur., Aur. ful., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Benz. n., Berb., Berbn., Bism., Bla., Bol. s., Bov., Bro., Bry., Cact., Cai., Calc. c., Calc. i., Calc. p., Calc. s., Camph., Canch., Canc. f., Canth., Cap., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Carl., Case., Cust. v., Castor, Cust. eq., Cent., Cham., Chin. s., Chel., Chin., Chin. a., Chin. s., Chin., Chlrol., Chlo., Cie. m., Cie. v., Cimx., Cina, Cinch., Cimic., Cit. v., Cob., Coca, Cocc., Coff., COLCH., COLOC., Colocen., Com., Con., Conv. a., Conv. d., Cop., Corn. c., Cot., Crot. t., Cub., Cup., CUP. AC., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc., Daph., Delph., Dig., Dign., *Dios.*, Dir., Dor., Dro., DUL., Elap., Elæ., Elat., Equ., Erig., Eug., Euo., Eup. pur., Euphm., Euphr., Eupl., Fer., Fer. i., Frag., Fran., Gas., Gel., Gent. c., Gent. l., *Gin.*, Glo., Gran., Gua., Gran., Grap., Grat., Gymno., Hæm., Hede., Hell.,

† Includes colic.

Hell. f., Hell. o., Hep., Her., Hip., Hur., *Hydre.*, Hydrphb., Hyos., Ig., Ind., Indg., Inu., Iod., Ip., *Ir. v.*, Jac., Jat., Jal., Jug. r., Juni., K. ar., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. cle., K. clo., K. chr., K. cy., K. iod., *K. n.*, K. ox., K. pi., K. slfc., Kis., Kre., Lab., Lach., Lact., Laur., *Led.*, Lepi., Lept., Lil. t., Lim., Linu., Lip., Lith. c., Lob. i., Lol., Lon., Lup., Lye., Lycps., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., Mang. ox., Mela., *Mep.*, Merl., Merc., Merc. b., *Merc. c.*, Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Merc. n., Merc. p. a., *Merc. p. r.*, *Merc. sol.*, Merc. sulf., Mez., Mim., Mor., Mos., Murx., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. n., *Na. slfc.*, Nice., Nit. ac., Nup., *Nr. m.*, *Nr. v.*, Nym., *OEna.*, Olud., Ol. an., *Oni.*, Op., *Or. ac.*, Pæo., Pal., Pau. p., Ped., *Petrol.*, Pho., Ph. ac., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Pip. m., Pix., Plan., Pb., Plat. m., Plumbg., Pod., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pru. s., *Pso.*, Pte., *PUL.*, Pyr., Ran. l., *Rap.*, Rat., Rha. c., *Rhe.*, Rhu. g., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Ric., Rob., *Rum. c.*, Rus., Sabi., Sal., Sang., Sant., Sap., Sarr., Sch., Scr., *Sec. c.*, Senec., Seneg., *Senn.*, *SEP.*, Sil., Sin. n., Sol. t., Sol. t. æ., Spo., Squ., Stan., *Staph.*, Stram., Stry., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Sul. h., Sum., Tab., Tana., Tann., Tarax., Tarent., Tep., *Ter.*, Tet., Thu., Tril., Trom., Tus. p., Ura., Urt. u., Ust., Valer., *VERAT.*, Verat. v., Veratn., Vich., Vip., Wies., Yuc., Zu., Zn. f., Zn. m., Zn. s., Zing.

C Daybreak. Pod.; during day, Plan., Sul.; morning, All. c., Am. car., Apis, Caus., Ced., Cham., Dor., Dios., Gel., Gent. l., Glo., Ham., Hæm., K. n., Lip., Lye., Na. c., Op., Ost., Pho., Plat., Pte., Pul., Ran. b., Sars., Spo., Tab., Tarent., Zn.; after bath, Calc. s.; in bed, Berb., Dios., Mur. ac.; on uncovering in bed, Rhe.; before breakfast, *Na. slfc.*; after eating, Con.; fasting, Hell.; during menses, Sul.; on motion, Gent. l.; before rising, Cham., Pte.; on rising, Calc. s., Pho., *SEP.*; after rising, Crot. t., Fer., Ox. ac.; before stool, Grap., Verat.; during stool, Dios.; after stool, Aga. m.; before diarrhœic stool, Angu., Bar. c., Na. p., Nux. v., Ox. ac.; during diarrhœic stool, Bov., Hur., Op.; during urging to stool, Apis, Mag. m.; on waking, Cast. eq., Coloc., Dios., Erg. a., *Lyc.*, Na. ar., Nx. m.; waking, before stool, Glo.; forenoon, Asc. t., Bry., Lach., Lith. c., Pic. ac.; during menses, Mag. c.; after stool, Pip. m.; walking in open air, Thu.; till evening, K. ac.; 2 A.M., Sep., Rhu. v.; waking, Na. slfc.; after 2 A.M., Gent. l.; 2 to 3 A.M., Lye.; 3 A.M., Sap.; before menses, Am. car.; before stool, Petrol.; on waking, Physo., Pod.; 4 A.M., Cob., Pho.; 5 A.M., Bov.; before and after stool, Petrol.; on waking, Hell., Na. m., Na. slfc., Pte.; on waking, before stool, Cob.; 6 A.M., Sap.; on moving, Sep.; before and after stool, Petrol.; during diarrhœic stool, Hur.; on waking, Dir.; 7 A.M., Am. car., Gna.; before diarrhœic stool, Ox. ac.; during diarrhœic stool, Hur.; after diarrhœic stool, Ox. ac.; on waking, Pic. ac.; 8 A.M., Dir.; 9 A.M., Dios., Pip. m.; after breakfast, Grat.; before stool, Physo.; during stool, Physo.; 10 A.M., Pip. m., Pte.; before stool, Physo.; 10 to 11 A.M., Dign.; noon, Calc. s., Thu.; before eating, Chin.; after eating, Coloc., Lye.; when walking, *Coloc.*, Dign.; after-noon, Amme., Bov., Cane. f., Cham., *Coloc.*, Dios., Dir., Fago., Fran., Gel., *Ir. v.*, K. n., Lye., Myric., Na. c., Sang.; from cold and wet, Am. car.; after eating a pear, Pul. n.; before diarrhœic stool, Canth.; during diarrhœic stool, Carbn. s.; during and after diarrhœic stool, Ars.; during urging to stool, Bov.; while walking, Lye.; evening, Acon., Bob., Coloc., Com., Dig., Dios., Dir., Gel., Ham., *Ir. v.*, Kin., Lye., Mang., Mep., Merc. i. r., Myric., Nx. m., Pho., Phyt., Plan., Pso., Rhu. t., Sed., Senec., Sep., Stram., Sul., Tarent., Ter., Thu., Val.; in air, *Merc. sol.*; in bed, Val.; after coffee,

Hype.; after drinking, *Pul.*; before eating, *Pul.*; after eating, *Coloc.*, *Gran.*; after ice-cream, *Calc. p.*; while lying, *Na. p.*, *Zn.*; before menses, *Calc. c.*; after micturition, *Fago.*; before stool, *Gin.*, *Stan.*; before diarrhoeic stool, *Mep.*, *Tab.*; during diarrhoeic stool, *Bor.*, *Rhu. t.*; 1 P.M., *Dios.*, *Nx. v.*; 1.30 P.M., *Dir.*; 2 P.M., *Chin. s.*; 3 P.M., *Cast. v.*, *Hur.*, *Tel.*; 3.30 P.M., *Hur.*; 3.40 P.M., before and during stool, *Physo.*; 4 P.M., *Mag. m.*; 5 P.M., *Elap.*, *Hur.*, *Na. m.*; 5 to 6 P.M., during diarrhoea, *Spig.*; 6.30 P.M., before and during stool, *Physo.*; 8.30 P.M., *Hur.*; 8.40 P.M., *Physo.*; 9 P.M., *Dir.*, *Ped.*, *Sul.*; on walking, *Dir.*; 9.30 P.M., *Phyt.*; 10 P.M., *Art. ab.*, *Dir.*, *Fer. i.*; after eating, *Pul. n.*; before stool, *Physo.*; 11 P.M., through night, during diarrhoea, *Merc. i. r.*; 11.30 P.M., *Gel.*; 12.30 P.M., sitting down after rising from bed, *Nx. v.*; **night.** *Am. car.*, *Ars.*, *Art. ab.*, *Asc. t.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cob.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Cyc.*, *Gna.*, *Hell.*, *Ir. v.*, *K. ca.*, *Lepi.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. s.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. c.*, *Plan.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sang.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*, *Zing.*, *Verat.*; in bed, *Pte.*, *Sul.*; lying on back, *Sul.*; movement in bed, *K. ca.*; on retiring, *Sap.*; during stool, *Grap.*; before diarrhoeic stool, *ARG. N.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; during diarrhoeic stool, *Bov.*, *Carbn. s.*; after vomiting, *Lach.*; waking, *Na. c.*, *Ori.*, *Zn.*; **midnight,** waking, *Gent. l.*; riding in a wagon, *Dign.*; after midnight, *Gent. l.*, *Rhu. t.*; before stool, *Fer.*; **leaning against abdomen,** *Gin.*; draught of air, *Sul.*; in open air, from cough, *Pho.*; **resting arm on abdomen,** *Carbn. s.*; **ascending stairs.** *Asc. t.*; in bed, *Dios.*, *Mag. c.*; **on going to bed,** *Dios.*, *Na. m.*; **at breakfast,** *Apoc. c.*; after breakfast, *Am. car.*, *Cyc.*, *Thu.*; on breathing and on touch, *Sin. a.*; while walking in room, *Na. p.*; **after boiled cabbage,** *Cinn.*; **after chocolate,** *Coca.*; **after clyster of water,** *Carl.*; **after coffee,** *Na. m.*; **after café au lait,** before diarrhoeic stool, *Cop.*; **after cherries,** *Merc. sol.*; during chilliness (*Con.*); from coldness, *Ars.*, *Hell.*, *Merc. c.*, *Pho.*; from taking cold, *Na. c.*; **if he takes hold of anything cold,** *Merc. sol.*; during constipation, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cup.*, *Pb.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Thu.*; **after coryza,** *Calc. c.*; **from cough.** *Ars.*, *Asc. t.*, *Con.*, *Pho.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Sul.*; **from dampness,** *Ars.*; during digestion, *Chin.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Spira.*; during dinner, *Bry.*, *Ced.*, *Seneg.*; after dinner, *Alum.*, *Asc. t.*, (*Bov.*), *Bry.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Na. m.*, *Ped.*, *Sed.*; while walking, *Cocc.*; **after drinking,** *Pul.*; **after cold drinks,** *Elæ.*; **on eating,** *Calc. p.*, *Plan.*; after eating, *Ant. t.*, *Bry.*, *Buf.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cob.*, *Cic. v.*, *Crot. t.*, *Grap.*, *Mag. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Pso.*, *Pul.*, *Sil.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Sul.*; **after eating fish and vinegar.** *Fl. ac.*; during febrile paroxysm, *Arun.*; before emission of flatus, *Chin.*, *Calc. p.*, *Nic. ac.*; on emission of flatus, *Chin.*; after emission of flatus, *Grap.*; during presence of food in stomach, before diarrhoea, *Arun. i.*; after fruit, *Merc. cor.*; during heat, *Acon. l.*; in heat of bed, *Elat.*; after heat, *Hell.*; during hystericalgia, *Tarent.*; while laughing, *Con.*; before leucorrhœa, *Con.*, *Inu.*, *Sul.*; during leucorrhœa, *Bell.*, *Inu.*, *Mer. cor.*; **when lying.** *Coloc.*, *Dios.*; before menses, *Am. car.*, *Cyc.*, *Inu.*, *Pho.*, *Sap.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*; during menses, *Aloe*, *Am. car.*, *Am. m.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. p.*, *Canth.*, *Castor.*, *Crot. h.*, *Eupi.*, *Fago.*, *Grap.*, *Inu.*, *K. ca.*, *K. n.*, *Merc.*, *sol.*, *Pho.*, *Rat.*, *Sabi.*, *Sap.*, *Wies.*; during early and profuse menses, *Sul.*; during diminished flow of menses, *Carb. v.*; during delay of menses; *Sul. ac.*; on micturition, *Bry.*, *Pb.*; after milk, *Acon. l.*; on motion, *Dig.*, *Eupi.*; on sudden and violent motion, *Card. m.*; during nausea, *Crot. t.*, *Gran.*; *Sul.*; after potatoes, *Alum.*, *Coloc.*, *Merc. cor.*; on respiration, *Ars.*, *Lyc.*; after urging to deep respiration, *Card. m.*; before rising, *Pal.*; on rising, *Bry.*, *Senec.*; after rising, *Chin. s.*, *Lyc.*; before going to sleep, *Sul.*;

during sleep, *Cina* ; interrupting sleep, *Mez.*, *Tab.* ; when sitting, *Dios.*, *Bar. c.* ; after sneezing, *Ind.* ; on a hard step, *Gent. l.* ; before stool, *Ail.*, *Alum.*, *Ant. s.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Ath.*, *Aris. m.*, *Arum i.*, *Canc. f.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Card. m.*, *Cimx.*, *Chin.*, *Cinnb.*, *Coc. c.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Conv. a.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dig.*, *Feru.*, *Fer. i.*, *Fran.*, *Glo.*, *Gua.*, *Hell.*, *Helo.*, *Hep.*, *Ind.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Kis.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Naj.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*, *Pb.*, *Pso.*, *Pru. s.*, *PUL.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rap.*, *Rat.*, *Rhe.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sant.*, *Sep.*, *Stan.*, *Sul.*, *Trio.*, *Upa.*, *Zing.* ; on every motion, *Mag. m.* ; during stool, *Aran. d.*, *Arn.*, *Aran d.*, *Asc. c.*, *Asc. t.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Buf.*, *Canc. f.*, *Cob.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Feru.*, *Gna.*, *Grat.*, *Guare.*, *Hell. f.*, *Hell. v.*, *Indg.*, *Iod.*, *Jug. c.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *Kalm.*, *Laur.*, *Lim.*, *Naj.*, *Na. p.*, *Opl.*, *Osm.*, *Physo.*, *Pb.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Pte.*, *Rhe.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*, *Zn.* ; after stool, *Bov.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cast. v.*, *Chin.*, *Colch.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dig.*, *Dro.*, *Grat.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Lim.*, *Mez.*, *Na. p.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Pal.*, *Pho.*, *Pul.*, *Sap.*, *Sil.*, *Stro.*, *Verat.*, *Zu.* ; on every motion, *Mag. m.* ; before diarrhœic stool, *Alum.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ast.*, *Bon.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Canth.*, *Chim.*, *Colch.*, *Cyc.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Gran.*, *Jug. r.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Pod.*, *Pso.*, *Rum. c.*, *Stram.*, *Stro.*, *Thu.* ; during diarrhœic stool, *Aga. ph.*, *Alum.*, *Ant. ox.*, *Arg. n.*, *Asaf.*, *Asp.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. s.*, *Cimic.*, *Colch.*, *Cop.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Euplum.*, *Gam.*, *Gna.*, *Gran.*, *Hur.*, *Iod.*, *Ir. v.*, *Jug. r.*, *K. ca.*, *K. bi.*, *K. n.*, *Lact.*, *Lip.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Pb.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sant.*, *Sars.*, *Senec.*, *Thu.*, *Tab.*, *Zn. s.* ; after rising, *Colch.* ; after diarrhœic stool, *Cai.* ; between stools, *Pho.* ; before urging to stool, *Colch.*, *Brach.*, *Crot. t.* ; during urging to stool, *Hydrs.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nit. ac.* ; when straining at stool, *Apis* ; at supper, before stool, *Sep.* ; after stool, *Calc. c.*, *Na. p.* ; after supper, while walking, *Na. p.* ; after smarting in urethra, while urinating, *Pb.* ; during pressure in uterus, *Sep.* ; before vomiting, *Pb.* ; during vomiting, *Aga. ph.*, *Ars.*, *Hell.*, *Sant.* ; after vomiting, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.* ; on waking, *Æth.*, *Fer.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Mor.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. c.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Pte.*, *Sol. t. æ.* ; when walking, *Alum.*, *Colc.*, *Coloc.*, *Crot. t.*, *Lob. i.*, *Phyt.*, *Pul.*, *Ran. b.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.* ; after walking, *Bar. c.* ; after ice-water, *Calc. s.* ; after watermelon (*Fl. ac.*).

< (Agg.) Morning (*Acon.*), *Aloe*, *Bov.*, *Na. ar.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.* ; morning, fasting, *Grau.* ; morning, on rising in bed, *Plat.* ; morning, after rising, *Fer.* ; afternoon, *Pho.* ; evening, *Pb.*, *Tarent.* ; after eating, *Fer. i.* ; on stooping, *Plan.* ; 5 P.M., while sitting, *Elap.* ; 9 P.M., coffee with milk, *Lyc.* ; night, *Anthr.*, *Cyc.*, *Pb.* ; in bed, *Sul.* ; during menses, *Inu.* ; fresh air, *Pul.* ; bending forward, *Aran. s.* ; brandy, *Arum i.* ; coffee, *Canth.*, *Coca* ; cold, *Pb.* ; after dinner, *Cob.* ; drinking, *Dor.*, *Hede.* ; eating, *All. c.*, *Com.*, *Dor.*, *Fer. i.*, *Hede.*, *Lob. i.*, *Lyc.*, *Pb.* ; emission of flatus, *Fl. ac.* ; inspiration, *Carbn. s.* ; lying on back, *Pod.* ; lying down, *Aml. n.* ; long respiration, *Dor.* ; movement, *Alum.*, *Ant. t.*, *Gent. l.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Rap.* ; pressure, *Aga. sl.*, *Canth.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carl.*, *Cob.*, *Con.*, *Cup. ac.*, *K. chr.*, *Lab.*, *Merc. cor.*, *Pb.*, *Ric.*, *Yuc.* ; sudden pressure, *Pb.* ; during rest, *Bov.* ; after rising from stool, *Rhe.* ; while sitting, *All. c.*, *Fer.* ; on standing, *Chin. s.* ; before stool, *Cup. ac.* ; by stool, *Merc. cy.* ; sugar in tea or coffee, *Ox. ac.* ; after supper, *Coloc.* ; after swallowing liquids, *Pb.* ; on touch, *Aloe*, *Pau. p.*, *Pb.* ; wine, *Arum i.*

(Amel.) Morning, doubling up, *Cham.* ; by rubbing, *Dios.* ; stool, *Fer.* ; turning on back, *Mor.* ; 2 A.M., lying on side, *Na. sfl.* ; 3 A.M., pressure, *Pod.* ; 4 A.M., watery stool, *Cob.* ; 6.30 A.M., stool, *Physo.* ; 9.45, lying on right side, *Nx. v.* ; 10.30 A.M., stool, *Na. ar.* ; stool and gas, *Na. ar.* ; 10 to 12 A.M., during carriage-ride, *Lyc.* ; 11 A.M., *Phyt.* ; after soup, *Na.*

- c.; after stool, *Physo.*; **afternoon**, in cool air, *Lyc.*; by motion, *Fago.*; by stool, *Na. ar.*, *Ple.*; warmth of bed, *Coloc.*; **noon**, *Chin. s.*; **evening**, eating, *Pso.*; bending forward, *Ir. v.*; after lying down, *K. iod.*; by stool, *Chel.*; diarrhœic stool, *Coloc.*; 1.30 P.M., bending forward, *Dir.*; by stool, *Dir.*; 5 P.M., while resting hands on hips, *Elap.*; while walking, *Elap.*; after cold beer, *Coca*; stool, emission of gas and sour urine, *Na. ar.*; 12.30 P.M., *Fago.*; **night**, bending up, *Ir. v.*; **violent agitation** (as going downstairs), *Coloc.*; **bending up**, *Castor.*, *Cup.*, *Merc. c.*, *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, *Tarent.*, *Pho.*, *Ir. v.*; bending up while lying on side, *Pod.*; **cataplasm**, *Anthr.*; **coffee**, *Coloc.*; black coffee, *Coloc.*; **drinking cold water**, *Gran.*; **eating**, *Pso.*; **eructations**, *Jug. r.*, *Sil.*; **emission of flatus**, *All. c.*, *Am. car.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cham.*, *Cimx.*, *Coca*, *Crot. t.*, *Fer.*, *Dul.*, *Grat.*, *Ir. v.*, *Jat.*, *Phyt.*, *Pb.*, *Pso.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. slfe.*, *Rum. c.*, *Sed.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tus. p.*; **emission of flatus** on moving about, *All. c.*; after gruel, *Crot. t.*; **inflating abdomen**, *Pb.*; after leucorrhœa, *Calc. p.*; **lying**, *Dios.*, *Gran.*; **lying on abdomen**, *Pho.*, *Pb.*; **lying on back**, *Cast. v.*; **lying on right side**, *Pho.*; **menses**, *Ast.*; **motion**, *Pte.*, *Rhu. t.*; **pressure**, *Canth.*, *Castor.*, *Chin. s.*, *Grap.*, *Pte.*, *Pb.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tarent.*; **gentle pressure**, *Ant. t.*; **gradual pressure**, *Pb.*; **forcible pressure**, *Pb.*; **after retiring**, *Sin. n.*; **singing**, *Calc. s.*; **rising**, *Dios.*; **rubbing**, *Aran. d.*; **sitting**, *Apis.*, *Fer.*, *Gent.*, *Lepi.*; **sleep**, *Alum.*; **smoking**, *Coloc.*; **standing still**, *Coloc.*, *Tarent.*; **stool**, *Apoc. c.*, *Bov.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cast. v.*, *Chin. s.*, *COLCH.*, *Dios.*, *Fer.*, *Fer. i.*, *Grat.*, *Helo.*, *Hell.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. c.*, *Nup.*, *Rhe.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sap.*, *Senec.*, *Sil.*, *Thu.*; **diarrhœic stool**, *Apoc. c.*, *Bry.*, *Coloc.*, *Dir.*, *Gel.*, *Grat.*, *Op.*, *Seneg.*, *Sul.*, *Trom.*; **nightsweat**, *Anthr.*; **vomiting**, *Dig.*, *Na. c.*; **walking**, *Calc. s.*, *Dios.*; **warmth**, *Castor.*, *Pb.*, *Pod.*; warmth of bed, *Fran.*; warm cloths, *Sil.*; warm wet application, *Æth.*; **wine**, *Chel.*
- — **As before abortion**, *Tarent.*
- — **Acute**, *Calc. p.*, *Ced.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Dig.*, *Dir.*, *Erg. a.*, *Fer.*, *Gel.*, *Ir. v.*, *Lept.*, *Merc. c.*, *Naj.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Pul.*, *Rum. c.*, *Squ.*, *Tarent.*, *Trio.*, *Zn. s.*
- C Afternoon**, *Dios.*; **evening**, *Dios.*, *Pte.*, *Rum. c.*; 6 P.M., *Ir. v.*, *Murx.*; at night, *Ced.*; on inspiration, *Mor.*; after retiring, *Fago.*; on rising, *Calc. s.*; during stool, *Cimic.*; before diarrhœic stool, *Pb.*; on straining, pressure, or walking, *Na. ar.*
- < (Agg.) **Evening**, walking, *Dios.*; inspiration, *Rum. c.*; slight pressure, *Pb.*
- > (Amel.) **Firm pressure**, *Pb.*; loose stool, *Pul.*; sleep, *Pte.*; like a pressure of diaphragm towards thorax, *Euo.*; as from flatus, *Acon.*
- — **Agonizing**, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. p. r.*, *Naj.*, *Pb.*
- — **Alternating**, with pains in chest, *Æs. h.*; with headache, *Pb.*; with pains in joints, *Pb.*; with pains in limbs, *Vip.*
- — **Annual**, at first hot weather, *Vip.*
- — **Causing anxiety**, *Cup.*
- — **Causing bending forward**, *Bov.*, *Cham.*, *Dign.*, *Pb.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Ter.*, *Thu.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*; > stool, *Cimic.*; paroxysmal, > soft stool, *COLOC.*
- — **Causing diarrhœa**, *Bry.*
- — **Like dysentery**, *Arn.*
- — **Causing jerking**, *Dul.*
- — **Causing retraction of umbilicus**, *Bar. c.*
- — **As from cold**, morning on waking, *Ars. sf.*; while sitting, *Dig.*
- — **As from taking cold**, *Coloc.*, *Croc.*, *DUL.*, *Ig.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Sabi.*; > emission of flatus, *Carb. v.*; morning during

- sweat *Nx. v.*; after stool, *Aloe*; evening, *Junc.*; in open air, *Nx. v.*; while walking in open air, *Merc. sol.*
- — **As from cold wet weather**, *Pru. s.*; morning in bed, before stool, *Mez.*
- — **As in constipation**, *Cham.*; on motion of trunk, *Ol. an.*
- — **Convulsive**,† *Aga. m.*, (*Ant. t.*), *Bov.*, *Cup. am.*, *Dios.*, *Fer.*, *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pb.*, *Ran. s.*, *Sars.*, *Sec. c.*; afternoon, *Stry.*; 6 P.M., during urging to stool, while eating, *Tel.*; after dinner, *Bry.*; during menses, *Am. c.*, *Carl.*; during stool, *Crot. t.*
- > (**Agg.**) drawing in abdomen and inspiration, *Bov.*; as from incarcerated flatus, > afternoon, *Tel.*; in one spot, *Euphm.*; from pressure of clothes, and from touch, after a long walk, *Nx. v.*; periodic, *Ars.*
- — **Cracking**, at night, *Hype.*
- — **Deep**, *Stry.*; on respiration, *Fer. io.*; extending into chest, *Aran.*
- — **Extending across**, *Cup. ac.*; *Kalm.*, *Merc. p. r.*, *Physo.*; during diarrhoea, *Chin.*; to axillæ, *Com.*; small of back, *Æs. h.*, *Carb. v.*, *Pb.*; bladder, *Carb. v.*, *Pb.*; breast, *Fer. m.*; chest, *Chel.*, *Na. p.*, *Pb.*, *Tarent.*; downward, *Pb.*, *Verb.*; feet, *Pb.*; genitals, < sitting bent, *Crot. t.*; with impending menstruation, *Carl.*; groins, *Tarent.*; head, *Ars.*; hips, *K. ca.*; through small intestines, *Ced.*; kidney, *Pb.*; to left and downward, *Nx. m.*; leg, *Ter.*; lower limbs, *Pb.*; loins, *K. iod.*; œsophagus, *Pb.*; outward, *Itu.*; rectum, *Sang.*; scrotum, *Verat.*; sides, *Tarent.*; left side, *Ars.*; spine, *Iod.*; stomach, *Bot.*, *Na. p.*; testicles, *Pb.*; stomach and sides beneath ribs, on pressure on umbilical region, *Stan.*; backwards towards umbilicus, *Verat.*; upward, *Pb.*
- — **Flatulent**, *All. c.*, *Alum.*, *Arn.*, *Arum d.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Euphm.*, *Gran.*, *Ib.*, *Ig.*, *Iod.*, *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, *Mil.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Pul. n.*, *Rhodo.*, *Senec.*, *VERAT.*
- C Day**, *Stan.*; morning, *Ced.*, *Hyos.*, *Stan.*; in bed, *Euphm.*, *Mang.*; after rising, *Nit. ac.*; on waking, *Pul.*; 7 A.M., *Physo.*, *Crot. t.*, *Mim.*, *Murx.*, *Nup.*; evening, in bed, *Ig.*; midnight, *Aur.*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*; during diarrhoea, after eating sugar, *ARG. N.*; night, *Bry.*, *Cist.*, *Fer.*, *Ig.*, *Na. m.*, *Sul.*; in bed, before going to sleep, *Naj.*; after breakfast, *Asc. t.*; after brown beer, *Mar.*; during constipation, *Merc.*; after eating, *Aur.*, *Pul.*; during sexual excitement, hindering coition, *Grap.*; before and during diarrhoeic stool, *Com.*; after supper, *Bry.*, *Pul.*; when walking, *Grap.*, walking after dinner, *Asaf.*
- < (**Agg.**) Morning, lying quiet, *Euphm.*; motion, *Na. m.*
- > (**Amel.**) Midnight, lying on one side and on the other, *Cocc.*; emission of flatus, *Na. slfc.*; resting head on elbows and knees, *Euphm.*
- P While walking**, *Lyc.*; extending to chest, after drinking water, > emission of flatus, *Carl.*; as if everything would fall out of the bottom, when walking, *Asc. t.*; as if a hernia would occur, *Pho.*; pressing, in evening, *Zn.*; after dinner, > motion and walking, *Zn.*; as if by stones, after stool, *Nx. v.*; on bladder, causing micturition, *Na. p.*; wandering, evening after lying down, *PUL.*; disposition to flatulent pain, *Am. car.*
- — **As from incarcerated flatus**, *Arn.*, *Cast. v.*, *Colch.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Dul.*, *Lam.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. ar.*, *Nx. v.*, *Sarr.*, *Tel.*, *Til.*; morning, on waking, *Na. m.*; > by sleep, *Na. m.*; evening, *Fl. ac.*, *Lyc.*; before eating, *Pul.*; 3 P.M., *Trom.*; after eating, *Rhu. t.*, after stool, *Pul.*
- — **As if flatus were moving**, before stool, *Apoc. c.*

† Includes spasmodic.

- As from improper food, Coloc.
- As after a fright, Plat.
- As from eating fruit and subsequently drinking water, Pru. s.
- Gouty, Daph.
- Grumbling, Lil. t.; all afternoon, Myric.
- As from hæmorrhoids, Acon. l.
- Hysterical, Elap.
- Indescribable, Pho.; > while lying, Merc. sol.
- Inflammatory, < coughing, > sneezing, and blowing nose, Eupi.; during motion, Eupi.
- Intermittent. See **Paroxysmal**.
- As if from kidney, compelling to stretch, > after urinating, Tarent.
- Laborlike, Aur., (Coff.), K. ca., Merc. c., PUL., Sul. ac.; morning, Fer.; before menses, Eupi.; while riding in a wagon, Na. m.; extending into hips, Sul. ac.
- Lightning-like, afternoon, Dign.
- As before menses, Act. s., Ter.; as during menses, Act. s., K. fcy.; during suppression of menses, Sep.
- As in nervous colic. affecting the uterus, Tarent.
- Neuralgic, Cup., Sul. ac.; in paroxysms, Cod.
- Obsecure, shooting through, Cup.
- Paroxysmal, † Asaf., Colch., Cup., Cup. ac., Dios., Lip., Pb., Sang., Sec. c., Stan.; during diarrhœa, Pb.; < night, Pb., pressure, Pb.; > firm pressure, Pb.; after dinner, Thu.; white discharge from vagina, Eupi.
- As if perforated, K. iod.
- Periodic, Ars., Pb.; during fever, Hep.; during heat, > stool, Cimic.
- Like peritonitis, Colch.
- So that pressed it, Rum. a.
- Radiating from, Pb.
- Remittent. See **Intermittent**.
- Rheumatic, Caus., Pb., Polyp. p.
- Rumbling, Castor., Pho., Pic. ac., Polyg., Squ., Ust.; 7 A.M., on waking, Pic. ac.; dull, Aran. s.
- As if intestines were seized one by one, Mez.
- Scorbutic (Chin.).
- Making sick, Na. ar.
- In spots, Jug. c., Ran. s.
- As from a stone, Saba.
- As after a copious stool, which leaves behind a desire for stool, Alum.
- Forcing to stool, Kalm., Merc. i. r.
- Sudden, Lab.
- As in retention of urine, on coughing, Ip.
- Wandering, Ammc., Arn., Arun., Calc. s., Cimic., Gin., Ir. v., Jug. r., Phyt., Pb., Polyg., Sin. u.; forenoon, Fl. ac.; 5 P.M., Pod.; during diarrhœa, Ars.; on pressure, Pb.; before stool, Phyt.; on stooping, Dul.
- Papules. See **Pimples**.
- Piercing, Buf., Erg. a.; 11 A.M. to 4 P.M., Castor.; 9 P.M., Guan.; during rest after a fall, > moving and rubbing, Na. slfc.

† Includes **intermittent** and **remittent**.

- Pimples, Arn., Ars. h., Fl. ac., Merc. sol., Na. m.; bleeding easily, Aga. m.; burning, Bry.; when scratched off, Stap.; when touched, Petrol.; desquamating, Chlo.; flattened, Rhu. t.; containing watery fluid, Ars.; itching, Aloe, Bry., Dul., Lip., Na. c., *Stap.*; < cold weather, Tel.; moist when scratched off, Stap.; pointed, Ars., Pers.; raw, Aloe; red, Chlo., Tel.; with red areola, Aloe, Lip.; suppurating, Chlo.; vesicating, Chlo.; whitish, Ars.
- Pinching. See Gripping.
- Press, desire to, Cup. ac., Cyc.
- Pressing down,† Aq. p., Apis, Bell., Elap., Ox. ac., *Plat.*, Sars., *SEP.*, Stry., Sum.
- C Evening, Pte.; lying in bed, waking at night, *SUL.*; before menses, Eupi.; during menses, *SEP.*; during stool, Tri. p.; during diarrhœic stool, Arund.; during urging to stool, Corn. c.
- > (Agg.) Warm drinks, especially coffee or tea, Elap.; 2 A.M., Sep.
- < (Amel.) After collection of flatus, *Plat.*; knee-elbow position, *Sep.*
- P Sleep, Pte.; crampy, 2 A.M., Nx. v.; as before menses, before leucorrhœa, Na. m.; laborlike, Eug.; periodical, extending to small of back; 6 P.M., < movement of chest or lower limbs, Hede.; extending towards anus, *Sul.*; towards colon, < dinner, *SUL.*; into inguinal canal and pelvic cavity, Aga. m.; as before menses, Physo.; after menses, Kre.; > external warmth, Na. c.; like a stone, during menses, *PUL.*
- Pressing inward after dinner, Grat.
- Pressing-out in a spot, as if something would come out, Nit. ac.
- Pressing upward towards stomach, at night, Pho.
- Pressure in, Acon., Alum., Ambra, Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Aq. p., Arg. n., Arn., Asar., Aur., Bell., Calc. p., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn. s., *Carl.*, Case., Caus., Chel., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cimic., Fer., Grat., Hype., Indg., K. iod., Lol., Lab., Lye., Mang., Meny., Mep., Merc. br., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. m., Nx. m., Op., Pæo., *Petrol.*, Pb., Rut., Sal. ac., Sam., Sec. c., Sep., Sin. a., Stan., Stap., *Sul.*, Tarent., Ter., Zu.
- C Morning, Kis., Sil.; from flatus not passed, Phe.; forenoon, Lye.; after-noon meal, Sin. a.; afternoon, Caus., Chel.; evening, Pho., Zn.; during stool, Zn.; after 5 P.M., *Sul.*; night, Ig., Mez., Pho.; after breakfast, Calc. s.; before dinner, Lye.; after dinner, Cast. v., Grat., *Sul.*; after drinking, Ars., Fer.; after eating, Ars., Fer., Sil., Thu.; after light food, Aga. m., Lye., Zn.; during eructations, Zn.; during flatulence, Nx. v.; on leaning against abdomen, Gin.; while lying on back, Pte.; before menses, Sep.; during menses, Nit. ac.; during micturition, Chin.; after micturition, Chin.; on sitting, Op., Rhu. t.; before stool, Grat.; during stool, Arn.; after stool, K. ca., Ol. an.; while walking, after stool, Grat.
- < (Agg.) Evening, Coloc., Fer.; eating, Coloc., Sep.; eating anything cold, Sep.; stooping forward, while sitting, Coloc.; pressure and touch, Sin. a.; deep respiration, Caus.
- > (Amel.) Food, Ant. t.; lying on back, Mez.; moving about, Op.; rubbing, Colch.; sitting, Grat.; after stool, Sep.; after walking, Fer.
- — Anxious, after eating, Pho.
- — Burning, Cala., Con.
- — As after taking cold, waking at midnight, Petrol.

† Includes bearing and crowding down.

- — Constrictive, like cramp, Lye.
- — Convulsive, Chin.
- — Cutting, on going into open air, Mang.
- — Deep, Eupi.
- — Drawing, Stan.
- — Dull, Cala., Carl.; after supper, and in night, Arn.
- — As from emptiness, < evening, eating, and when stooping forward, while sitting, Coloc.
- — Extending towards anus, Crot. t.; genitals, Tep.; in the morning (Bell.); rectum, Mag. m.; > emission of hot flatus, Ant. t.; as if flatus stopped it, before stool, Na. m.; to pit of stomach, Nx. m.; throat, Caus.; umbilicus, Crot. c.; upward, after a meal, Anac.
- — As from incarcerated flatus, Ars., (Coff.); > emission of flatus, Pho., Pul., Sec. c.; morning, Ol. an.; sharp, during digestion, Iod.
- — As from fullness, Coloc., Junc.; as if full of liquid, on inspiration, Rhe.
- — Gripping, Ant. t.
- — As from something hard lying in, extending to both sides, after eating, = pressure and touch, Sin. a.
- — As if contents would issue through genital organs, SEP.
- — As if everything pressed forcibly through intestines, Sul.
- — Laborlike downward, during stool, Na. m.
- — As before menses, Mos., Til.
- — Paroxysmal, Carl.
- — As if to stool, Calc. s.
- — As from a stone, Bell., Merc. sol., Op.; < sitting and stooping, Ant. t.
- — In spots, Cap.
- — Tensive, Mos., Stap.; drawing, Sep.
- Pricking. See Stitches.
- Prickling, Verat.
- Protrusion, Pb.; here and there, like a hernia, Carb. a.
- Puffiness. See Distension.
- Pulsation,† Acon. l., Æth., Aloe, Alum., Ant. t., Cad., Cap., Carl., Caus., Coffin., Cod., Colch., Coloc., Ig., K. ca., Lach., Lye., Op., Polyg., Pte., Sang., Sep., Sel., Sum.; mounting to head, Rhe.
- C 5 A.M., during menses, Kre.; evening, Fer. io., Pte.; after tea, Brach.; night, when lying down, Aloe; after breakfast, Manc.; on lying down, Pb.; on touch, Fl. ac.; after internal heat, Cala.
- < (Agg.) Lying, Carl.
- > (Amel.) Sleep, Pte.; alternating, with increased beating of heart, Sabi.; deep, Coloc.; extending to small of back, Ars.; extending to small of back, Fago.; to head, Rhe.; into limbs, Qua.; heavy, seeming to lift abdomen upward while sitting still after dinner, in evening, Naj.; like palpitation, during rest, < nights, lying down (Aloe); shattering, after yawning, Calc. c.; in spots, Bar. c., Sep.
- Purple, Vesp.
- Purring, Merc. i. r.
- Pustules, Chlo., K. bi.; with bright-red areola, Crot. t.; elevated, Crot. t.; with dark point in centre, K. bi.; tips pale, Crot. t.; itching, Squ.; in evening, Bart.

† Includes beating, hammering, throbbing, and thumping.

- Quacking, Sars.
- Qualmishness. See Nausea.
- Raging, Pb., Vip.; as from a purge, in evening after milk, Mag. s.
- Rattling, Aga. m., Canth., Chin., Gel., Sul.; 8.30 p.m., Physo.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; as if peas rolled about, Aga. m.; as from movements of uterus, Aloe.
- Rawness, sensation of, Acon.; as if burnt or scraped, Bell.
- Redness, Anac., Pb. cr., Rhu. t.; in spots, Bell., (Cap.), K. bi., Led., Manc., Orig., Rhu. t.; after eruption, Crot. t.; < in open air, Saba.; copper-redness in spots, Carbn. ox.
- Relaxation. See Flaccidity.
- Respiration, felt in, K. iod.
- Restlessness,† Act., Aga. m., Als., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Arg. n., Ars., Asc. t., Bell., Bry., Carb. a., Chim., Cinnb., Colch., Com., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cum., Dir., Dul., Euphm., Fago., Fer. ma., Gran., Grat., Gymno., Hell., Iod., Ip., Jat., K. ca., Lil. s., Linn., Merc. i. r., Nit. ac., Mez., Par., Pho., Plan., Polyp. o., Sep., Ser., Stry., Vesp., Zn.
- C Morning**, Nit. ac., Sep.; before rising, Chr. ac.; on waking, Calc. c.; forenoon, Cimic.; afternoon, Grat.; evening, Am. b., Gua.; 6 p.m., before stool, Euph. a.; 8.30 p.m., before stool, Euph. a.; 10 p.m., Pte.; 11 p.m., before stool, Euph. a.; night, Caus., K. iod., Nit. ac., Polyp. o.; at breakfast, Plan.; after breakfast, Grat.; after drinking, Caus.; after eating, Caus., Sul. ac.; after retiring, Polyp. o.; at rest, Ars.; after sleep, Sul.; before stool, Ind.; during stool, Ind., K. ca.; after stool, Ars., Grap.; before diarrhœic stool, Plan., Plat.; on waking, Vich.
- < (Agg.) Eating, Grat.
- > (Amel.) Morning, rising, Chr. ac.; anxious, Alum.; as from taking
- P cold**, at night, Plat.; griping, Plat.; as before stool, 7 a.m., before eating, Plan.; 5.30 p.m., Physo.; as in diarrhœic stool, all the morning, Physo.; as before diarrhœic stool, 10 a.m., Plan.; after breakfast, Plan.; > emission of flatus, Sep.
- Retraction,‡ Aga. m., Aga. camps., Aga. ph., Am. car., Ars., Bol. sa., Bry., Camph., Canth., Colch., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Dign., Elat., Euphm., Euph. l., Hydrs., Jat., Laur., Led., Lob., Lyc., Merc., Merc. b., Merc. c., Merc. p. r., Mez., Mur. ac., Op., Pæo., Pho., Pb., Pb. cr., Sil., Stram., Sul. ac., Tab., Thal., Zn., Zn. m., (Zn. s.); spasmodically, Kis., Plat., Stram.; at certain spots, distended at others, Pb.
- — Inclination to, Val.
- Retraction, sensation of, Art. ab., Carb. ac., Pho., Qua., Sul.; forenoon, > emission of flatus, Sul.; evening, Sul.; 6 p.m., > supper, Dios.; lying on back, Ac. ac.; following loose motion, after breakfast, Sul.; as if faint, before stool, Grap.
- Rigidity,§ Ars., Lil. t., Mag. s.
- Ring around, sensation of, < deep respiration, Carl.
- Ringworm, Na. m.
- Rising, hot, > towards evening, Ol. an.; of hot air into chest, Carbn. ox.; after eating, Merc. sol.; sensation of a substance rising to throat, and pressing on it, Bell.
- Rising, like flatulence to throat, > eructations, Pho.

† Includes uneasiness.

‡ Includes scooped, shrunken, small, and sunken. Compare contracted.

§ Includes stiffness.

- Rolling, † Bell., Canth., *Curb. ac.*, Castor., Eup. pur., Fer. ma., Hydphb., Lachn., *Na. slfe.*, Par., Pho., Sarr., Seh., Stram., Tab., Thu., Tou., Zing.
- C** Morning, Arum t.; afternoon, *Na. slfe.*; while riding in a carriage, *Na. slfe.*; evening, Ox. ac., Sul.; in bed, Grat.; 5 P.M. till midnight, Sars.; night, Castor., *Sul.*; during diarrhoea, Sars.; during micturition, Stram.;
- P** as in cramps, morning and evening, > after eating, Mag. c.; extending to stomach, K. cy.; as when water is poured from a bottle, after a stool, Fer. ma.
- Roseola in patches, CEna.
- Roughness, Dig.
- Rub, desire to, Cyc.
- Scabs, Arn.
- Scalding sensation, K. ox.
- Scales in spots, K. ca.
- Scooped. See Retracted.
- Scraping, *Curl.*, Dro.; > cup of coffee, Carl.; acrid, Camph.
- Screaming as of animals in, Stram.
- Searchings, Aga. m., Kre.; > eructations, K. ca.
- Secretions increased, Aur. m.
- Sensibility diminished, on waking before midnight, Mez.
- Sensitiveness. See Soreness.
- Shaking, Mang.; by cough, *Curb. an.*, Lact., *Sil.*; while walking, Pot.; on every step, Rhu. t.
- Shattering on cough, *Sil.*, Sq., *Sul.*
- Shivering † Dign., Gran., Manc.; entrance of open air, Ph. ac., Saba.; afternoon, Lye.; alternating with heat, Cham.; rising to cheeks during colic, > after more severe pain, Coloc.; as from moving of cold water, Cannab. s.; about rash, Cham.
- Shocks, Bell.; in day, Tab.; at night on getting into a drowse, Tab.; during cough, K. ca.; on inspiration, Ac. sp.; during spasms, Stry.; as of electricity when ascending and descending currents of cold met, Sap.; extending to fingers, Caus.; to whole body on falling asleep, Ant. t.; outward, as from a child in pregnancy, Con.
- Shooting, Acon., Bap., Chin., Cinnb., Cup., Hydphb., Lach., Ph. h., Stram., *Sul.*, Sum., Tarent., Trom.; at noon, Rhu. t.; evening, Tarent.; night, before retiring, Calc. s.; deep, through, Jat.; into body on every step, Mur. ac.; extending across, Cup.; to anus in narrow streaks, during thundershower in afternoon, Rhu. t.; flying into anus, *Sul.*; to lower limbs, afternoon, Sang.; towards right side, evening, Fl. ac.; from right to left, Nx. m.; fine, Fer.; wavelike, like lightning, Anac.; lightning-like, to and fro, Alum.
- Shrunk. See Retracted.
- Shuddering. See Shivering.
- Sunken. See Retracted.
- Slit down, sensation of, < stooping, Arn.
- Small. See Retracted.
- Smarting, Ars., Lil. s., Merc. c., Stan.; after a thin stool, Sep.; extending to stomach, after stool, 12 M., Gal. ac.
- Soft, Amyg., Bro., Jat., K. iod., Kre., Merc. cy., Na. m., Pho., Sec. c., Stram.; sensation of, Pte.

† Compare **borborygmi**.

‡ Includes **shuddering**.

- **Soreness**,† Ac. ac., ACON., Aga. ph., Ant. s., *Apis*, Arg. n., Ars., Arund., Arum i., Asim., Atrop., BELL., Bov., *Bry.*, Cact., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Cer. b., Chin., Cina, Cod., Colch., Colchn., *Coloc.*, Cot., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Dios., Erg. m., Euc., Eup. pur., Fago., Fer., Fer. io., Fran., Gran., Gymno., Hell. v., Hep., Ib., Ir. v., Jat., K. ca., K. bi., K. ox., K. ar., Lil. t., Lob., *Lyc.*, Merc. cor., Merc. d., Merc. i. r., Merc. n., Merc. p. r., Murx., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Æna., Ox. ac., Pæo., Phal., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pb., Pod., Pte., Rha. f., Rhu. t., Sam., Sant., Sea., Sec. c., SEP., Sin. a., Sol. t. æ., Squ., Stan., Stram., Stry., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Urt. u., *Verat.*, Zu. s.
- C Morning**, *Apis*, Cod., Dios.; morning, on pressure, Lil. t.; on pressure, on waking, Rap.; on touch, *Lyc.*; morning, on waking, Trom.; 3 A.M., waking, on touch, Fago.; 4 A.M., Tab.; 5 A.M., on waking, Merc. s.; 7 A.M., Lepi.; 7 to 11 A.M., Na. m.; 8 A.M., Lycop.; 10 A.M., on pressure, Sars.; lying down, Urt. u.; **noon**, Fran., Stry.; **afternoon**, Coloc., Fago., Osm., *Lyc.*; **evening**, Fer., Fer. io., Ham., Sep.; during menses, Castor.; 1 P.M., Nx. v.; 3 P.M., Fran.; after dinner, at 6.30 P.M., Yuc.; 7 P.M., Fran.; 9 P.M., Dir.; 9.30 P.M., Phyt.; **night**, Na. m.; night, on waking, Ost.; on pressure, Dios.; **midnight**, on touch, Gent. l., Tab.; **bending backward**, Cai.; **after removal of coat from mouth and throat**, Ars.; **on cough**, Crot. t., Fer.; **after eating**, Sin. a.; **on full inspiration**, *Sul.*; **on jar**, Rap.; **on laughing**, Ind.; during menses, Na. m.; **on motion**, Rob.; **change of position**, Pho.; **pressure**, Acon., Aloe, *Apis*, Asc. t., Bap., Bot., Cala., *Canth.*, Chin. s., Coc. c., Colch., Cup., Cup. ac., Cyc., *Dios.*, Dir., Erg. a., Gna., Grap., Grat., Hede., Ir. v., K. bi., Lab., Linu., *Lyc.*, Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. p. a., Na. ar., Na. c., Ox. ac., Pho., Phyt., Pb., Pte., Rau. e., *Rap.*, Rhe., Rhu. v., Sin. a., Sol. t. æ., Stram., Xan., Zu. m.; pressure of clothes, Tab.; firm pressure, Atrop., Fago.; slight pressure, Pb.; on sudden pressure, Na. ar.; **before stool**, *Sul.*, Tab., Trom.; after sneezing, Ind.; after stool, Na. m., Tab.; **during diarrhœic stool**, Euphm., Piero.; after diarrhœic stool, Am. m., Ton.; on touch, ACON., *Æs. h.*, Aloe, Am. cau., Ant. chl., Aut. t., Ars., Aur., Aur. m., Aur. s., BELL., Cai., Cala., Carl., Cinnb., Coff. t., Coloc., Crot. h., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cyc., Fer. Hede., K. bi., K. c., K. n., Mag. m., Merc. b., Merc. c., Merc. p. r., Nx. v., *Op.*, Petrol., Pho., Polyp. o., *Pul.*, Rhu. v., Sec. c., Sep., Sin. a., Stan., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Tann., Ter., Til., Yuc.; on touch, after breakfast, Sin. a.; on touch, while walking, Na. c.; on touching side, Stram.; during frequent and large discharges of urine, Piero.; on walking, Carb. ac., Physo., Rau. b.
- (Agg.) Towards noon, strong pressure, Fran.; 3 P.M., walking, Fran.; evening, Fer.; **bending body**, Pte.; cough, *Sul.*; eating, Fer. io., Pb.; violent exercise, *Sul.*; motion, Pod.; pressure, Asim., Crot. t.; touch, Crot. h., Stan.; after vertigo, Pte.; walking, Dios., Hep.; walking quickly, *Sul.*
- (Amel.) Descending, Fran.; eating, Arg. n.; lying on abdomen, Pho.; pressure, Castor.; hard pressure, Pb.; stool, Tab.; walking, Fer.
- — As if bruised, during menses, Pic. ac.
- — As if contents were sore, on every step, Nx. v.
- — Cramping, morning on waking, Rap.
- — Deep, Na. ar., *Sul.*
- — Hysterical, Rap.

† Includes pain on pressure and touch, sensitiveness, tenderness, and sore pain.

- — As before menses Sep.; > external warmth, Na. c.
- — Paroxysmal, Cup.
- — As if pressed, Merc. sol.
- — Causing desire to support with hands, Pte.
- Sparkling sensation, Veratn.
- Sprained sensation, Ambra; on lying on side, Carb. v.
- Squeezing. See Gripping.
- Stabbing, Zn.
- Stitches,† Acon., Aga. m., Am. car., Angu., Ant. t., Arn., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc. car., Calc. cau., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin., Coff. t., Con., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dul., Fer., Fer. ma., Grap., Gymno., Hell., Hep., Her., (Ip.), K. bi., K. n., Kre., Laur., Lina., Lyc., Narz., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nv. v., Pau. p., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Pb., Pso., Rhodo., Sil., SUL., Thu., Verat., Zn.
- C Morning**, Plat., Sul.; morning in bed, Dig.; morning when walking, Ran. b.; forenoon, after potatoes, Mag. s.; 2 A.M., during desire for stool, Pod.; 3 A.M., waking, Pod.; 9.30 A.M., Physo.; noon, Lyc., Pho.; afternoon, Sep.; evening, Caus., Pb.; 6 P.M., Mag. s.; midnight, on waking, Sul.; bed, on waking, Na. m.; after dinner, Sars.; after eating, Alum., Thu.; while walking, Zn.; on inspiration, Calc. car.; before menses, Bro.; during menses, Calc. car., Sul. ac.; from motion of flatus, Carb. v.; on pressure, Aur., Carbn. s.; while riding in a wagon, Dign.; while sitting, Cina, Pho.; before stool, Aloe, Calc. s., K. n.; after stool, Zn.; on stooping, Bov., Cocc.; while walking, Olnd., Zn.
- < (Agg.) Pressure, Nit. ac.
- > (Amel.) 2 A.M., flexing thighs on abdomen, Pod.; 3 A.M., pressure, Pod.; emission of flatus, Zn.; lying bent, Bro.; scratching, Fer. ma.
- — Acute, Euo., Zn.; at night, Sul.; extending into penis, Pul.; like spleens, Spig.
- — Alternating with gripping, Sep.
- — Burning, Zn.
- — Coarse, extending into right testicle while coughing, Sec. a.
- — Cutting, Cannab. s.; from below upward, > after stool, Bry.
- — Dull, K. ca.; afternoon, Dign.; while lying, Caus.; extending outward when sitting, Asaf.; as from flatulence, extending into middle chest, Cham.
- — Extending through abdominal ring along spermatic cord when coughing, Verat.; to back, Calc. car.; lower part of back, morning in bed, Cocc.; backward, Canth., K. bi.; towards neck of bladder, evening, Bro.; to chest, Ig.; before midnight, Cham.; after starting as in fright, Cham.; while urinating, < inspiration, Cle.; during the warmth, Ip.; to right clavicle, on pressure, Lau.; deep in, Coloc.; downward, on inspiration, while sitting, Chin.; after stool, Eug.; towards hypochondriac region, Coc. c.; outward, Bell.; towards præcordial region, Gran.; towards rectum, evening, Bro.; to shoulder, Lach.; along spermatic cord., Bro.; region of spleen, deep inspiration, Ox. ac.; transversely across, Cham.; transversely through, Colch., Pho.; upward, on sitting down, Rut.; into vagina, Ars.
- — Fine, Mos., Tab.
- — From flatus, Na. m.; waking from sleep, Coloc.

† Includes pricking, sticking, and stinging.

- — **Griping**, Cannab. s., Chin., Spig. ; > stool, in morning, Vich. ; while walking, > standing still, Vio. t. ; dull, from below upward, Carb. v.
- — **Impeding respiration**, Pul.
- — **As by an insect**, Chlo.
- **As with a knife**, Con. ; towards each other, in afternoon and at 10 P.M., > pressure and warmth, Castor.
- — **Moving about**, as if something would press out, Alum.
- — **Intermitting**, fine, extending to pit of stomach, > becoming erect, while sitting, Ph. ac.
- — **Periodic**, forward to right side, Caus.
- — **Pressing**, Crot. c. ; 6.15 P.M., Zing.
- — **Like a ring about**, Lye.
- — **Like electric shocks to vagina**, Kre.
- — **Shooting**, Thu. ; on motion, Cyc. ; sudden, through whole body, Sul.
- — **In a small spot**, fine, after a long walk, Nx. v.
- — **Single**, Aloe.
- — **Tearing**, Coloc. ; extending downward, Verb.
- — **Twitching with every expiration**, Coff.
- **Resonant**. See **Distension by Gas**.
- **Stirred-up sensation**, Dios. ; 4.20 P.M., > after supper, Dios. ; 6 P.M., > after supper, Dios.
- **Stone in**, sensation of, on lying on abdomen, Aloe ; seems full of stones, after long sitting, Ant. t.
- **Stretched**. See **Tension**.
- **Struck**, sensation as if, < pressure, Cup. ; as by a pointed stick, Manc.
- **Stuffed sensation**, from food, Laur.
- **Sudamina**, Hydre., Merc.
- **Suffering**. See **Distress**.
- **Sunken**. See **Retracted**.
- **Suppuration**, sensation of, Cinnb., Kre. ; on last day of menses, Bov.
- **Splashing**. See **Swashing**.
- **Swashing**, Acon., K. ca., Na. m. ; at night, during diarrhoea, Crot. t.
- **Sweat**, Cic. v., Merc. sol., Pho., Pb. ; forenoon, Arg. ; night, Anac., Canc. f., Sul. ; after an embrace, Aga. m. ; during griping, Coloc. ; after a walk, Caus.
- (Amel.) **During dinner**, Pho.
- — **Cold, clammy**, Pho.
- **Swollen**. See **Distension**.
- **Tearing**,† Ant. t., Ars., Aur. s., Bar. ca., Benz. ac., Berb., Bry., Calc. cau., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Cham., Chin. s., Coce., Cup., Cup. ac., Digi., (Ig.), K. n., Lach., Lye., Mag. m., Mez., Naj., Na. m., Pb., Rhu. t., Sil., Tarent.
- C Morning**, Naj. ; morning in bed, Dig. ; before stool, Dig. ; after rising, Alum. ; forenoon, Mag. m. ; afternoon, after 4 o'clock, Nx. v. ; evening, Alum., Mag. m. ; on motion, Bry. ; 3 P.M., Polyp. o. ; 9.30 P.M., till falling asleep, Mag. m. ; night, Merc. sol., Tab. ; on waking, Mag. m. ; bending forward, Dig. ; while eating, Crot. t. ; on hiccough, Pb. ; during hunger, Stram. ; before menses, Tep. ; during menses, Aga. m., Caus., Tep. ; last day of menses, Bov. ; on every step on pavement, All. s. ; before stool, Hep., Stram. ; after stool, Mag. m. ; during diarrhoeic stool, Bov.

† Includes lacerating.

- < (Agg.) During motion, Rhu. t.
- > (Amel.) Evening, by warm cloths, Alum.; on falling asleep, Mag. m.; lying down, All. s.; pressure, Pb.; rest, Rhu. t.
- — Cutting, evening, < rising from sitting, Dig.
- — Deep, Aloe; < pressure, Cic. v.
- — Drawing, COLOC., *Nx. v.*; obliging to bend double, before and after stool, Cop.
- — Excoriating, at intervals of six minutes, Pb.
- — Extending transversely across, Hell.; downward, K. iod.; towards genitals, Calc. c.; to loins, K. iod.
- — As from flatulence, before and after eating, Tarent.
- — Gripping, extending to chest, *Nx. v.*
- — Lancinating (Ars.).
- Tension, † Acon., Aga. m., *Aga. ph.*, Ant. t., Ant. s., Arg. n., *Ars.*, *Ars. m.*, Atrop., BAR. c., Bol. s., Bon., Bry., Calc. c., Canth., Carb. s., Carb. v., Carl., Cham., Chel., Chlf., Cinch., Clem., Coca, Colch., Coloc., Com., Crot. h., Crot. t., CUP., Cup. ac., Dig., Fer., Feru., Gam., Gent. c., Gent. l., *Gin.*, Grap., Guari., HEP., Hype., Hep., Jat., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., K. s., Lach., LYC., Mag. s., Manc., Mat., Meny., Merl., Mez., Mosch., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., *Op.*, Par., Petrol., *Pho.*, Ph. ac., Pte., Pul., Rhe., Sam., Sap., Sec. c., SIL., Sin. a., Spo., Sq., Stap., Stram., SUL., Sul. ac., Tab., Tep., Thu., Verat., Vine., Vip.
- C Morning, Cinnb., Sep., *Sul.*; forenoon, Na. m.; noon till evening, Sul.; afternoon, Calc. c., Petrol., Stro.; after eating, Bry.; after siesta, Cyc.; evening, Hyos., Lye.; 3 P.M. till evening, Mag. c.; night, Cinch., Na. c.; during colic, Onis.; after dinner, Cyc., Plat., Nit. ac., Sul.; after drinking, Ambra.; on eating, *Pho.*; after eating, Ambra., Asaf., Bry., Ig., Lye.; after emission, Sep.; during great exertion, Calc. c.; after eating roast lamb at noon, Lye.; during menses, Nicc.; on deep respiration, Con.; when sitting, Calc. c.; during stool, Grat.; on waking, Fer.
- < (Agg.) Evening, Arg. n., Gent. l.; during colicky paroxysms, Pb.; while sitting, Crot. t.
- > (Amel.) Afternoon, after emission of flatus, Na. m.; eructations of air, Gent. c., Na. m.; emission of flatus, Ant., Mez.; stool, Gent. c.; diarrhoeic stool, Sul.; on walking, Bry., Fer., Lye.
- — Like a board, Cup.
- — As if clothes were too tight, Op.
- — Contractive, Caus.
- — Convulsive, Sec. c.
- — Deep, Aloe.
- — Drawing, Ant. t.
- — As after eating, between 4 and 9 P.M., Cle.
- — Extending across, Petrol., Tax.; towards chest, Con.; down to groins, Arg. n.; towards heart, Naj.
- — From flatus, Carb. v., Na. m., SUL.
- — As if inner parts or ligaments from stomach, were stretched, < touch of clothing, Lach.
- — Painful, Acon., Cad. s., Carb. a., Carl., Coloc., Inu., *Op.*, Pul.; < after dinner, Carl.; with impending menstruation, Carl.; when walk-

† Includes stretched and tightness.

- ing, Inu.; dull, > pressure, Coloc.; **extending to chest**, Cap.; **drawing**, Nx. v.; through spermatic cords into testicles, PUL.
- **Pressive**, Ant. t., Carbn. s.; < by motion, Caps.; > on expiration, Merc. sol.
- **Pinching**, spasmodic, Hep.
- **Thrusts**, extending towards mons veneris, Rhu. t.; as with knife, Lach.; before stool, Lang.; as with needle, Lyc.
- **Tightness**. See **Tension**.
- **Tickling shoots upward through**, Croc.
- **Tingling**, Verat.
- **Tonicity**, sense of, Cod.
- **Tormenting**. See **Distress**.
- **Termina**. See **Gripping**.
- **Tortures**. See **Distress**.
- **Trembling**, Ant. t., Bor., Chel., Con., Hydr. s., Lil. t., Mosch., Nx. v., Rap.; **morning**, on awaking, Colch.; **night**, Rap.; on waking, Hydr.; from anxious dreams, Pho.; **after eating**, Arg. n.; **before diarrhoea-like stool**, Mer. sol.
- (Amel.) After passage of flatus, at 10 A.M., Bor.; sensation of, Lil. t., Pip. m.
- **Troubles**, Lach., Stan.; > by eructations, Merl.; **from farinaceous food**, Sul.; as in constipation, Cham.; troublesome sensation arresting respiration, Ars.
- **Tubercles**, linear, Bom. p.
- **Turn inside out**, sensation as if they would, Sep.
- **Turning around in**, as of a serpent, Cact.
- **Twinging**, Castor., Crot., Grat., Lam., Merl.; **morning**, in bed, > by stool, Indg.; **evening**, Castor.; **before stool**, Gent. l., Grat.; > emission of flatus, Mag. c.; **when walking**, Castor.
- (Amel.) Emission of flatus, Grat.; **convulsive**, while walking, Crot. t.; as if diarrhoea would occur, Lyc.; **extending across**, Tax.; **fine**, Mag. s.; **flatulent**, Carbn. s.; **wandering**, 1.30 P.M., Chel.; 6 P.M., Castor.
- **Twitching**,† Cannab. s., Chel., Cot., Dro., Fran., Grap., K. ca., Lyc., Manc., Merc., Rhus t.; **midnight**, Manc.; **night**, Caus.; **after eating**, Gau.; **from flatulence**, Rhus t.; **convulsive**, Ars.; **extending across**, Rhus t.; to whole body as soon as he fell asleep, Ant. t.; **gripping after drinking water**, Croc.; **pulselike**, Con.; in spots, Nx. m.; **wandering**, Dul.
- **Twisting**,‡ Anac., Ant. s., Ant. t., Ars., Arum i., Ars., Bov., Calc. c., Cap., Chin. s., Dig., Dro., Elap., Eupi., Eup. pur., Grat., Hur., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc. sol., Mez., Pb., Pru. s., Rhus t., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Stap., Sul. ac., Sum., Verat.
- C Morning**, in bed, before emission of flatus, Zn.; **morning**, before stool, Canth., Pso.; 12.30 A.M., Hur.; **noon**, **after eating**, Pho.; **evening**, Cala.; **after eating**, Pho.; 2 P.M., Mag. c.; 10.30 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; in draft of air, K. bi.; **after eating**, Sil.; **before stools**, Ars., Aur., Caus., Merc. sol., Mez., Stram.; **during stool**, Ars., Aur.; **during diarrhoeic stool**, Hur.
- < (Agg.) Before stool, Arum i.
- > (Amel.) Bending forward, Grat.; **crouching down**, Eupi.; **before breakfast**, Eupi.; emission of flatus, Chin. s.; **rest**, Grat.; **after stool**, Pso.;
- P Cutting**, Calc. c.; **deep in**, intermittent, extending to rectum, Eupi.; **extending across**, during stool, Anac.; as before menses, Val.; **parox-**

† Includes jerking.

‡ Includes wringing.

- ysmal, < pressure, Pb.; > pressure, Pb.; > firm pressure, Pb.; wandering, 3.30, > by soft yellow stool, Dios.
- Typhus abdominalis, Pb.
 - Ulcers, Chin., K. bi., Merc. sol., Sal. ac.; spreading, Ars.; sensation of, Carb. a., Guare., K. n., Merc. sol.; morning, after rising, when stretching, Rhus t.; on moving, Dig., Eupi.; on pressure, Hell., Ran. b.; on deep respiration, K. n.; < by upright position, Coloc.; > by bending forward, Coloc.
 - Uncertainty, feeling of, Gas.
 - Uncomfortable. See Distress.
 - Uneven, Pb.
 - Undulating sensation, Hydphb.; anxious, ascending and accelerating respiration, Rhodo.
 - Unpleasant. See Distress.
 - Upturning, sensation of, as if the intestines lost their hold, Mag. m.
 - Urticaria,† Merc., Na. sa.; after scratching, Na. c.
 - Vesicles,‡ Arn., Rhu. t.; morning, > during day, Merc. c.; red, on elevated base, K. bi.; filled with turbid liquid, Merc.
 - Warmth. See Heat.
 - Water, seemed full of, Acon.; as though had drank large quantities of, Apoc. c.; as if hot water were flowing through, Sum.; as if column of, were poured into through tube, which closed suddenly as by a valve, Elap.; sounds as if full of, on pressure, at 10 A.M., Urt. u.; sensation as if seated in cold, as far as abdomen, Pb.
 - Waterbrash, Cup.
 - Weakness,§ Alum., Apoc. c., Bor., Colch., Gel., Ka. c., Led., Lil. t., Mag. m., Myric., Olnd., Ox. ac., Pho., Pte., Phyt., Rhodo., Sap., Spo., Zn.
 - C Morning, Chel., Dios., Hell.; 6 A.M. to 3 P.M., Merc. i. r.; evening, Anac.; on deep breathing, Carb. v.; during stool, For., Ip.; after stool, Lep., Sep.; after sweat, Fer. ma.; extending into throat, Kalm.; as if about to faint, in evening, > by sitting down, Tarent.; as if menses would come on, SUL. AC.; as from abuse of purgatives, Acon.; as if diarrhœic stool would result, Aloe; as during diarrhœic stool, Myric.
 - White spots, Chlol.
 - Whistling, Fer. ma., Mur. ac., Sep.
 - Wrenching, Hydphb.; while sneezing, Ind.
 - Wringing. See Twisting.
 - Writhing, sense of, Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., Berb.; before evacuation, Stram.
 - Yellow, in spots, K. ca.; with white patches between, Chlol.
 - Towards small of back, pain, Gent., Clr.; tension, < stooping, Stan.
 - Ensiform cartilage, below, pain on pressure, Pb.; to pubes, canal-like depression, Pb.; between ensiform cartilage and umbilicus, tenderness, Sul. ac.
 - External, bruised sensation, Guare.; sensation of strings of air bubbles running transversely over, Merc. i. f.; burning on, Carb. ac.; cold, Æth., Cup. s., Op., Merc. sol., Mez., Sec. c., Zn.; at night, Cup. s.; during heat of cheeks, Chin.; as if dashed with cold water, Mez.; compres-

† Includes hives.

‡ Includes blisters.

§ Includes fatigue, lassitude, powerlessness, and weariness.

- sion pressing transversely across, Thu.; convulsion, Ran. s.; creeps, warm, run over, Alum. n.; **gripping**, extending to hypogastrium, afternoon and evening, Mag. s.; **heat**, Angu., Cor. c., Meny., Ox. ac., Pb., Ton., Thu.; alternating with shivering creeping, Cham.; creeping, Chin.; dry, Sam.; **painful**, Cannab.; **soreness**, Bov., Strych.; **twitching**, like dull thrusts in a spot, Plat.
- **Forepart of**, **aching**, < evening, walking and motion, > sitting and lying, Bar. c., Tel.; **boring**, Dig. (l.); **cutting**, Bry.; morning, > after eating, Bov.; in spasms, and extending towards vertebral column, Aga. m.; **dragging downward**, Dig. (l.); **cutting drawing**, Rhe. (l.); **dull on percussion**, Pb.; **exanthematous spots**, > pressure with finger, Pho.; **gripping**, in morning, Mag. c.; in evening, Zn.; **burning heat in**, Tarent.; **pain**, *Aloe*; < by light pressure, > by strong pressure, Pb.; **pressure in**, Dios.; **soreness on touch**, *Aloe*; **acute stitches**, Iod.
 - **Congenital growth**, like a wart, scabby, sensitive, and sore, Nit. ac.
 - **Hip region**, **aching**, Hep., K. cy. (l.), Stry.; in evening, Stry.
 - **Blotches**, red, Hura.
 - **Bruised sensation**, *Arg.*; on touch, Pho.; on rising from seat and on moving trunk, while sitting, Anac. (r.); < motion and touch, Merc. sol. (r.); > evening, bending together, Mag. c. (l.); extending to beneath shoulder, < evening, stooping towards that side, Mag. c. (l.).
 - **Burning**, Caus.; sticking, evening, > bending together, Mag. c. (l.); extending to beneath shoulder, evening, < stooping towards that side, > pressure, Mag. c. (l.).
 - **Bursting sensation**, *Caus.* (l.).
 - **Burrowing**, morning, Spo.
 - **Coldness**, Caus.
 - **Cramp**, convulsive, Led.
 - **Cutting**, Dul.; as if menstruation would appear, Laur.
 - **Drawing**, Carl., Na. c.; > emission of flatus, Sep. (r.); from left hip-bone to right, Cannab. s., Dul. (l.).
 - **Gripping**, Colch. (r.); noon, while walking and standing, Verat.; > emission of flatus, Aga. m. (l.); sticking, Sul.; as if muscles were seized by pincers, Caus.
 - **Gurgling**, Sep. (l.).
 - **Herpes**, *Sep.*
 - **Itching**, Mag. c.
 - **Pain**, Arum t., Chel. (l.), Gad. (l.); while walking, Con., and breathing, Calc. c.; after ejaculation of semen during stool, Pers.; > eructation, Apis (l.); acute, extending towards back, Daph. (r.); hindering respiration, Fl. ac. (l.); **darting**, 10 A.M., Trom. (r.); **extending towards umbilical region**, forenoon, Apis; as from injury, Pho.; **rheumatic**, Ant. t. (l.); as from swelling, Pho.
 - **Pimples**, Hura.
 - **Pressure**, Ambra (r.), Iod. (r.), Lyc.; **acute**, Ambra (r.); as if clothes were tight, Nx. v.; **dull** Carl., Zn. (r.); **gripping**, Colch. (r.); **pulsating**, extending outward, Lyc. (r.); **sticking**, during hiccough, Ox. ac. (r.); **tearing**, extending to back, Carb. v. (l.); outward, Lyc. (r.); **tensive**, Mez. (r.).
 - **Pulsations**, rhythmical, Sam. (l.).
 - **Reddish spots**, Sep.; phlegmonous, Rhus t. (l.).
 - **Shooting**, 9 P.M., Tarent. (l.); deeply seated, Æs. h. (r.).

ABDOMEN.

HIP REGION—ILIAC REGION.

- — **Sprained sensation** on rising from seat, and on moving trunk while sitting, Anac. (r.).
- — **Stitches**, Ambra, Bry. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Na. c. (r.), Sam. (l.); during hicough, Ox. ac.; on deep inspiration, Castor.; after violent running, Cham. (r.); when sitting, Am. m. (l.); acute, extending to false ribs, Caus. (l.); dull, Ambra (r.), Card. b., Carl. (l.), K. ca., Mag. c. (r.), Sam. (l.); **extending into small of back**, when coughing, Sul. (l.); inward, Indg. (r.); up both sides into spine, Castor.; transversely, Sep.; **itching**, > scratching, Mag. c. (r.); **pressing**, while yawning, Ox. ac. (r.); slow, like a sharp pressure, Led.
- — **Tearing**, Alum., Mez. (r.); **burning**, Iod.; **drawing**, Dul.
- — **Tension**, noon, when walking and standing, Verat.; as if skin were too tight, Rhns t.
- — **Twitching**, pressive, Olnd.
- — **Deep within, below and beside**, burning soreness and numbness, Apis (r.).
- — **Left of right**, tearing, Colch.
- — **Between hips and ribs**, aching, Chel. (l.); **cutting**, running to centre of bowels, Lil. t. (r.); **acute pain**, running to centre of bowels, Lil. t. (r.); **pain as from internal soreness**, Colch. (l.).
- — **Between top of hip and umbilicus**, pressure on a spot, < standing, lying on side or back, filling chest or making abdominal muscles tense, also painful to external pressure, Arn. m.
- **Hypochondrium**, about, asleep sensation, Dig. (l.); oppression, Ib. (r.); below, aching, seeming in liver or duodenum, Arn. (r.); **bruised sensation**, morning on waking, Cis.; sticking, griping, Verb. (r.); laced sensation, Calc. c.; **moving about**, as of something alive, during menstruation, Inu. (r.); oppression, Ail.; pain, Ail.; in morning, Dios. (r.); pulsating, as if an ulcer would form, Nz. v. (r.); **pressure**, in evening, K. ca.; outward from flatus, Junc.; **stitches**, Bar. c. (r.), Pho., Sil.; passing transversely through epigastrium, Sep.; **hard swelling**, Bry.; **between right hypochondrium and epigastrium**, stitches, Arg.; **between left hypochondrium and umbilicus**, griping, Graph.; pain, like development of flatulency, Ox. ac.; **between right hypochondrium and umbilicus**, griping, Aga. m.
- **Hypogastrium**, above, pain, Canth., Rum. c.; during diarrhoea, Rum. c.; < pressure, Canth.
- **Iliac fossa**, Borborygmi, Pb. (r.); **acute cutting**, from right to left, thence to rectum, Sang.; pain, Pho. (r.); acute, < drawing breath, Upas. (l.); **soreness**, on pressure, Pb. (r.); **tension**, Chel.; **external posterior superior part**, deep aching, Nuph. (l.); **internal**, deep aching, Nuph. (l.); toward ring, pressure, Hype.
- **Iliac region**, aching, Cot. (l.), Kre., Ox. ac.; 6.15 P.M., Zing. (l.); on moving, Pul. n. (l.), Na. ar.; extending into pelvis, Elat.; **borborygmi**, Ple. (r.); morning, on pressure, Dios.; **boring**, slow, > eructations, Apis (l.); **bounding**, as from something alive, Thu. (r.); **bruised sensation**, when sitting, Anr. (r.); < pressure, Gin. (r.); **burning**, Ox. ac.; in evening, Rhn. t.; **burrowing**, > pressure, Dul. (l.); **commotion**, as of approaching stool, Sum. (l.); **compression**, while walking, K. ni. (l.); **cutting**, Agn. (l.), Na. p. (l.), Thn. (r.); acute, extending into testicle, 11 P.M., Hydrs. (r.); **drawing**, Stan. (r.); **drawing**, < lying on back, > pressure, and walking in air, Physo.; as if bruised, spreading to middle of abdomen, Val. (l.); **griping**, Pte. (r.); on stooping, Stan. (l.);

extending from left to right, > pressure, Aga. m.; hardness, Pho.; heat, Coc. c., Murx.; heaviness, Sin. n.; herpetic spot, Tel. (l.); Itching, Osm. (l.), Tel. (l.); in morning, Sul.; lancinations, Cup., Sol. t. æ. (l.); pain, Aga. m., Calc. c., Carb. v., Cimic. (l.), Cup. (l.), Gel. (l.), Ir. v., K. cy., Lil. t., Na. ar. (l.), Ox. ac. (l.), Pho., Plan., Pb., Pte. (r.), Sin. n.; morning, Dios. (r.); 5 P.M., Ox. ac.; 6 A.M., before stool, Sum. (l.); 7 P.M., after supper, Zn. (l.); night, Pic. ac.; on bending, Pul. n. (l.); after breakfast, Zn. (l.); before stool, Sum. (l.); while walking in room, Thu. (r.); walking, raising arm, coughing, afterwards moving down in abdomen, Eupr. (l.); after dinner, Pho.; motion, Pte. (r.); pressure, Cup. (l.); when sitting, Aga. m.; acute, 10.45 A.M., Equ. (r.); 11.55 A.M. and 12.40 P.M., Equ. (l.); 11 P.M., lying on left side, Com. (r., then l.); bubbling, Laur. (l.); deep, internally, when breathing and yawning, Ox. ac. (r.); extending to median line of body, 1.40 P.M., Equ. (l.); rheumatic, Ant. t. (l.); on moving, Pul. n. (l.); in evening, Rhu. t.; slow, pulsating, > eructations, Apis (l.); as if a stone were in inguinal canal, 5 P.M., Plan. (r.); pressure, Chel. (l.); 5 P.M., till sleep, Zn.; extending into pelvis, Elat.; intermitting, Ig.; pulsations, during fever, Hur.; red spot, as if tetter would appear, Osm. (l.); smarting, after rubbing, Tel. (l.); soreness, Ox. ac., Pic. ac.; morning on rising, Glo. (l.); 5 P.M., Zn. (l.); stitches, Alum. (r.), K. m., Led. (l.) Lyc. (l.), Mez. (l.), Merc. sol. (r.), Sil., Sin. n., Thu. (r.); 1.30 P.M., Laur.; 3 P.M., Zing. (l.); when walking, < after eating, > pressure or bending forward, Cham.; acute, deep, Junc.; extending obliquely forward, < bending to left, sitting erect, and by standing, > bending to right, Eug. (l.); intermittent, Spig. (l.); extending inward, Rhodo. (l.); periodic, shooting into leg, Kre. (l.); tearing, morning, on waking, Berb. (l.); swelling, Ox. ac.; tearing, Crot. t. (r.); tension, Arg. (l.), Grat. (l.); uneasiness, K. bi.; 8 A.M., Cun.; weakness, K. cy.; during fever, Hur.

- **Anterior border**, above, drawing or cutting stitches down Poupart's ligament, Berb. (l.); **posterior part**, cramp, Lob. i.; **supra-iliac region**, sensation of a bladder filled with air beneath wall, pressing outward, > lying on back, Bry. (l.); **below crest of ilium**, burning, sticking, extending to groins, Camph.; in a line from tip of ilium to symphysis, aching and distension, Pb.; **between ilium and umbilicus**, fulness while riding, Rum. c.; stitches, Kre. (r.); dull, Arum m. (l.); splenetic while walking, Sel.; painless twitching, Bry. (l.); **anterior superior spinous process of iliac region**, cutting, afternoon at rest, Sul.; pain, Cham. (l.); after breakfast, Cham.; between anterior superior and umbilicus short stitches, Amm. c. (l.); **above posterior superior spine**, aching, Crot. t.; **near superior spinous process**, stitches when walking, Ran. b.
- **Inguinal region**, above, sensation as if a hernia would protrude, Tarr.; pain in, on deep breathing, Na. c. (l.); on yawning, Na. c. (l.); pressure, Mar. v.; in spot, Hydrphb.; evening, All. c. (r.); sticking, Zn.; stitches, burning, Nicc. (r.); **between groin and umbilicus**, stitches, Inu.
- **Os innominatum**, above, drawing, tearing, from above, Nx. v.; near os innominatum sharp stitches like spleens when walking, > after thirty or forty steps, Spig.
- **Liver**, above, aching, Merc.; cutting while walking, > pressure, and standing still, Thu.; drawing, Caul.; pleuritic pain in afternoon, Na. ar.; pressive pinching, extending to umbilical region, morning, after

- rising, Ph. ac.; **below**, dull stitches, Cyc.; swelling like a ball, Cyc.; loose swelling, Carl.; twitching, Nx. m.; **below right lobe**, aching, Pru. s.
- **Loins**, above, pain, taking away breath, Carb. v. (r.); **pricking**, as from suppressed sweat, Nab.; **between loins and spine**, sharp stitches, Verb. (r.).
- **Lower**, † **aching**, Apis, Aq. p., Buf., Calc. c., Carb. ac., *Carb. v.*, Chin., Croc. t., Cyc., Jat., Lip., Na. m., Nx. v., Polyp. o., Tab., Zn.; **morning**, on rising, Euc.; **during chill**, Chin.; **when leaning on side**, Rap.; **after stool**, Fran.; **on touch**, Nit. ac.
- (Amel.) Emission of flatus, Tab.; **anxious**, Euphm.; **deepseated**, Dig.; extending to bladder, Pul.; **interfering with micturition**, morning in bed, Pho.; **periodic**, Lip.
- — **Acrid sensation in**, Op.
- — **Something alive**, moving in, sensation of, in evening, *Croc.*
- — **Anxiety**, at night, Na. m.
- — **Apprehension**, feeling of, Merc. cor.
- — **Arrows**, sensation of two, drawn through in opposite directions, Pb.
- — **Astringent sensation**, extending to stomach, Gal. ac.
- — **Bad feeling in**, 12 m., Dios.
- — **Band**, feeling of tight, on deep breathing, Na. m.
- — **Biting**, as from worms, afternoon, Na. ac.
- — **Boils on**, suppurated, Rhu. t.
- — **Borborygmi**, Adel., Aga. m., Aloe, Apoc. c., Aur., *Bism.*, *Carl.*, Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Coc. c., Corn. c., Cyc., Glo., Grap., Ir. v., Jat., Lyc., Olud., Par., Plan., Ple., Rhu. t., Rut., Spig., Spo., Sq., Stan., Stap., Sul.
- C Morning**, *Nx. v.*; 10 A.M., Cimic.; **afternoon**, Lyc.; **evening**, Na. m., Yuc.; **after drinking**, Adel.; **during dysentery**, Ir. v.; **after eating**, Adel., *Cyc.*; **before stool**, Rat.; **during stool**, Ir. v.
- < (**Agg.**) **After eating pears**, Adel.; **extending upward**, Polyg.
- — **Boring**, deep, Strych.
- — **Bruised sensation**, waking at night, Sep.; < while walking, and standing bent over, Coloc.
- — **Bubbling**, *Croc.*
- — **Burning**, Alum., Ant. t., Carb. ac., Mercel., Sec. c., Stan., Stry., Sul.; on walking in open air, Aga. m.; < motion, K. n.; < stretching feet, Ars.; extending to small of back, while sitting bent over, > rising, K. n.
- — **Burrowing**, Nit. ac.; awaking him about midnight, Rhu. t.; < eating, drinking, standing, and walking, Ol. an.; > by sitting bent over, Ol. an.
- — **Constriction**, Bell., Chin., Coc.; **morning**, in bed, Euo.; 4 P.M., Na. m.; **during menses**, *Sul.*; while walking in open air, *Nx. v.*
- (**Agg.**) On stretching feet, Ars.; **acute**, Euo.; **burning**, at night, as before menses, Pho.; like **cramps**, Thu.; like cramp after micturition, Na. m.; **deep in**, Carb. a.; **extending to bladder**, Pul.; in **paroxysms**, Pb.
- — **Contraction**, Con., Ig., Merc. sol.; **morning**, before menses, Am. c.; after menses, disappearing on walking in open air, Con.; **evening**, causing cough, on expiration in bed, Dio.
- — **Cramp**, Carb. v., Con., Cup.; **morning**, Strych.; **forenoon**, at stool, Physo.; 4 P.M., Physo.; on appearance of menses, Nit. ac.; **during**

† Compare **hypogastrium**.

menses, Sul.; after stool, Lyc.; as if would burst, Nit. ac.; extending, transversely across after stool.

— — **Crawling in**, Grat.

— — **Cutting**, Am. c., Bry., Calc. c., Canth., Carb. s., Coc. c., Coloc., Dig., Grat., Hyos., Ig., Ir. v., Jab., Nicc., Ol. an., Op., Pb., Polyg., Pul., Nicc., Nx. v., Sil., Sq., Stap., Sul., Ter., Thu., Verat. v.

C Morning, Dios., Nx. v.; with desire for stool, Mag. m.; during thin stool, Sul.; forenoon, Aga. m.; 2 A.M., Mag. m.; 6-7 A.M., Pal.; 9 A.M., Plan.; afternoon, Aga. m., Sep., Stro.; before menstruation, Na. c.; 1 P.M., Grat.; evening, Merc. sol., Na. m.; 5 P.M., after supper, Pul.; night, Par. c., Lyc.; on ascending, Merc. sol.; on bending backward, Sul.; after breakfast, during inclination to stool, Pul.; after dinner, Lyc.; during menses, Calc. c., Carb. v., Cal., Sul.; before micturition, Sul.; on pressing upon, Sul.; before stool, Æth., Na. m.; after drinking coffee, Carb. s.; making an effort at stool, Sul.

< (Agg.) While sitting, Nicc.; walking and standing, Ol. an.

> (Amel.) Morning, emission of flatus, Mag. m.; 6 and 7 A.M., by stool, Pal.; afternoon, rubbing and warming, Stro.; 9 P.M., lying curled up, Pul.; eating and drinking, Ol. an.; by motion, Nicc.; sitting bent over, Ol. an.; stooping, Pul.

P Acute, Calc. s., Pte.; so that he must walk bent over, Coloc.; extending to upper, > by standing, Cocc.; transversely across, Stann.; to left chest, evening, after eating, Spo.; as from incarcerated flatus, morning, Spig.; griping, Ruta; coming and going suddenly, Cyc.; acute, Ced.; by jerks, Dig.; as if in menstruation, Plat.; as if in muscles, Physo.; short, Carb. a.; shooting upward, Naj.; smarting, while walking, < every step, Coloc.; spasmodic, in morning, Cham.; forcing him to stool, Coloc.

— — **Darting**, extending to groin and pubes, Lil. t.

— — **Sensation as before diarrhœa**, Dig., Grat.; at 10 P.M., Carb. s.; alternating with qualmishness in pit of stomach, Sq.; shooting, Merc. sol.

— — **Digging in**, Stap.; 9 P.M., > in bed, during catamenia, Na. sulf.; during stool, Rhu. t.; as from incarcerated flatus, Spig.

— — **Distension**, Adel., Chin., Cir., Cop., K. ca., Na. n., Pod., Thu., Vip.; at night, > by relaxation of bowels in morning, Hype.; after supper, Arn.; as if in bladder, afternoon, Fran.; extending to chest, causing dyspnœa, < by eating, Na. hy.; as if hernia would protrude, Ter.; sensation of, Nx. v., Sep.; after eating, Apoc. c.; on pressure, while walking, after dinner, Pho.; > moving, K. ca.

— — **Distress**, Bism., Cyc., Lact. ac., Olnd.; constant, Na. m.; < by motion or stooping, Carb. s.; as after taking cold, Rut.

— — **Dragging**, Carb. ac., Grap., Sec. c.; in the morning and night, during menses, Mag. c.; towards genitals, Chin. s.; at 9 A.M., < 11 A.M., Mag. c.; into vagina, Nit. ac.; as if menstruation would occur, Lyc.; as if in uterus, while walking, > sitting, K. iod.

— — **Drawing**, Am. m., Chel., Dig., Nit. ac., Sep., Zing.; 7 A.M., Zing.; after dinner, while sitting, Con.; during menstruation, Mosch.; before stool, Zing.; extending to small of back, before menses, Carb. v.; deep in, and down right groin, Bar. c.; downwards, Zing.; towards genitals, with impending menses, Carl.; towards lumbar muscles, Aga. m.; from right to left, Cocc.; towards upper abdomen, in morning, while sitting, Con.; griping, Lyc.; laborlike, extending into thighs, Na. m.; as if menstruation would appear, Rhu. t., Pho.; could not sit erect, Bing.; tearing through, Spig.

- — Elevations, surmounted by white pustules, Anac.
- — Empty feeling, Benzoin.
- — Excoriated sick feeling, Opu.
- — Faint in, Acon. ; 12 M., Dios. ; before stool, Verat.
- — Sensation of incarcerated flatus, afternoon, Pb.
- — Fermenting in, Canth., Con.
- — Globus hystericus, Rap., Spire.
- — Fulness, Cimic., Na. m. ; after eating, Hep. ; < evening and night, Grap. ; > emission of flatus, Lau.
- — Gnawing, Canth., Dig.
- — Grinding, < before stool, Benzn.
- — Griping, Aloe, Am. m., Asaf., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Bry., Cad., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., *Carb. v.*, Cyc., Dig., *Dul.*, Grat., K. ca., K. iod., Linu., Lup., Meny., Merc., Naj., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pb., Pul., Rhu. t., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Spo., Sq., *Sul.*
- C** Morning, Dios., Rat. ; after breakfast, Nx. m. ; before menses, Am. c. ; forenoon, Aga. m., Am. m., *Nat. c.* ; after stool, while walking in open air, Aga. m. ; 7 A.M., Dios. ; 9 A.M., Mag. c. ; 11 A.M., Corn. c. ; afternoon, Aga. m., Vic. ; evening, *Dul.* ; in bed, Val. ; 9-10 P.M., before stool, Euph. a. ; midnight, awakes him, Rhu. t. ; before diarrhœa, Ars. ; after eating, Cic. v., Con. ; before leucorrhœa, *Sul.* ; during menses, *SUL.* ; on micturition, Bar. c., and after, *Sul. ac.* ; while sitting, Spo. ; before and after stool, K. ca. ; during, Rhu. t., Spire.
- < (Agg.) 11 A.M., Mag. c. ; evening, Vic.
- > (Amel.) Morning, on keeping quiet., Nx. v. ; after eating, Sq. ; by pressure, Pb. ; on rising, Spo.
- P** Cutting, Sq. ; deep in, Calc. a. ; as if diarrhœa were coming on, Lit. t., Nicc. ; drawing, Meny. ; extending into small of back, Lau. ; downward and backward, Guai. ; to stomach, in afternoon, Mag. c. ; into testicles, Mar. ; intermitting, Chel. ; as if menses would come on, Lau. ; paroxysmal, Na. c. ; as if piercing, < deep inspiration, > on pressure, K. bi. ; shifting from umbilicus, > emission of flatus, Vic.
- — Gurgling, Acon., Dig., Jat., Par., Verb. ; in afternoon, Lyc. ; extending upwards, Polyg.
- — Hardness, < evening and night, Grap. ; before menses, Mang. ; during menstrual colic, *Ant. t.*
- — Heat, Als., Cal., *Carb. s.*, Coff., K. iod., Rap. ; < before stool, Benz., Camph. ; extending toward stomach, *Ant. t.* ; wandering about, *Ant. t.*, Mang.
- — Heaviness, Aga. m., Aloe, Corn. c., Grap., K. bi., K. ca., Lil. t., Mag. s., Sabi., Spire. ; morning, Sep. ; after breakfast, Aga. m. ; on inspiration, *Spig.* ; while sitting, Bry. ; and walking, K. ca., Na. m.
- < (Agg.) Pressure, Sabi. ; when walking, K. ca.
- > (Amel.) Emission of flatus, P.M., Mag. s. ; after stool, P.M., Mag. s. ; as of lump, > after diarrhœa, *Carl.* ; as if pressed upon, disappearing after bathing, All. c. ; pressing towards genitals, at close of micturition, Ph. ac. ; like a stone, *Ant. t.* ; returns at same time next day, Aran. d.
- — Inflammation of, Zin. s.
- — Irritation, Als. ; as from diarrhœa, after dinner, Colch.
- — Itching, Anac., *Carb. ac.*, K. ca. ; stitchlike, < in afternoon, Na. c., Na. m., Rhus v.
- — Lancinations, Pb., Rap.
- — Movings in, Aloe, *Carb. v.*, Dig., Pb., Sar. ; during stool, Spire. ;

- > **emission of flatus**, forenoon, Mag. m.; **sudden**, as if bubbles formed and burst, Tarax.; **gripping**, painless, Ple.; **like pushing by arm of a child**, Thu.; uncomfortable, Carb. s.
- — **Oppression**, noon and evening, Sil.
- — **Pain**, Am. c., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Calc. c., Calc. ph., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb. ac., Caus., Cie. v., Cimic., Cinnb., Cob., Colch., Com., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Dig., For., Gent. (l.), Gymno., Ind., Jug. r., K. ca., K. n., Lac. ac., Lach., Lob. i., Mag. c., Manc., Merc. c., Na. m., Na. ph., Nit. m. ac., Nx. v., Pho., Polyg., Polyp. o., Rap., Sil., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Verat.
- C Morning**, Dios., Ig.; **after a bath**, Calc. s.; **noon**, Equ.; **afternoon**, Na. ars., Pod.; **before stool**, Mag. m.; **evening**, Cimic., Cob., Physo.; 12.50 P.M., Equ.; **during diarrhœa**, Cinnb.; **during dysentery**, Ir. v.; **during chilliness**, Tab.; **from cough**, Sil.; **after eating**, Cast., Polyg.; **during menses**, Coca, K. ca., Sul.; **on taking short breaths**, Lyc.; **before stool**, Benzoin, Calc. s.; **during stool**, Ir. v.; **during vomiting**, Canth.; **when walking**, Calc. c.
- < (Agg.) 11 A.M. Mag. c.; **during stool**, Sil.
- > (Amel.) **Emission of flatus before stool**, For.; **stool**, Polyp. o.; **application of warm stones**, Caus.
- — **Acute**, Cup. ar.; **in morning**, Dios.; **before rising and before diarrhœic stool**, Rum. c.; **on rising**, Euc.; 7 A.M., > standing erect, producing faint, chilly feeling, Dios.; 10 A.M., Equ.; **before and after stool**, Yuc.; **as if in muscles**, Physo.; **circumscribed**, Sec. c.; **deepseated**, noon, Stry.; **extending upward**, Stry.; **extending across**, Apis, Sep.; **at night**, on retiring, > by micturition, Sep.; **preceding diarrhœa**, Lac. ac.; **down inside of thigh**, during constipation, Sep.; **transversely**, morning and evening, and after eating bread, drinking and fasting, Mar. v.; **into lumbar region**, Canth., Cle.; **as from flatus**, Na. m.; **morning**, Nx. v.; **night**, Na. m.; > **during rest**, Nx. v.; **as from inflammation**, Pho.; **laborlike**, Carl., Pho., Na. m.; **at night**, Na. m.; **into vagina**, during menses, Nit. ac.; **as if bowels would protrude**, during stool, Cob.; **like stone**, extending to bladder, Pul.; **wandering**, before stool, Gels.; **wearing**, < before stool, Benz.
- — **Pressure**, Alum., Apis, Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc. c., Carb. v., Castor., Caus., Chin., Cimic., Con., Dig., Ig., Ka. ca., K. iod., K. n., Na. m., Op., Sec. c., Spig., Sul.
- C Morning**, Na. m.; **in bed**, Mag. c.; **forenoon**, after eating, Pho.; **evening**, after eating, Pho.; **night**, cramplike, Sul.; **on waking**, Sep.; **during constipation**, Sal. ac.; **on physical exertion**, Calc. c.; **during menses**, Calc. c., Plat.; **during micturition**, Na. m.; **while sitting**, Iod., Stro.; **before stool**, Zn.; **after stool**, Iod.; **after dry stool**, Zn.
- > (Amel.) **After eating**, Mag. c.; **after stool**, Spig.; **on stretching out**, Iod.
- P Almost as if on bladder**, morning on waking, Pho.; **at night**, Pho.; **causing confusion of head**, Calc. a.; **deep in**, Carl.; **like distension**, on taking breath, talking, and on touch, Nx. v.; **drawing**, as from something hard, < touch, Cup.; **dull**, after supper and in night, Arn.; **as if everything would fall out**, extending to genitals, Na. c.; **as from flatus**, Thu.; **as if gripping**, Bism.; **laborlike**, Bux.; **as if menses would come on**, Stan.; < **pressure**, Stan.; **sore**, after dinner, Sul.; **in several spots**, Ph. ac.; **as from a stone**, Cop.; **like desire for stool**, Pho.
- — **Pressure downward**, Canth., Carb. v., Dir., Lil. t.; **at stool**, Lil. t.; **during vomiting**, Canth.; > **lying flat on face**, Kin.; **gripping**, Hyos.;

- towards genitals, Canth., Nx. v.; P.M., Canth.; while walking in open air, Nx. v.; into pelvis, < by drawing in abdominal walls, PUL.; periodic, Hed.; < motion, Hed.; as from stones, Cup.
- — Pressure inward, Cyc.; > by walking and rubbing, Grat.
 - — Pressure outward, K. ca.; extending to rectum, Pb.; as if everything would press out of genitals, during menses, Nit. ac.; as if everything would come out of rectum and pudenda, Caus.
 - — Pulsations, Cop.
 - — Pustules, Ant. ox.; white, Anac.
 - — Shooting, Polyg., Tarent.; backward in, after dinner, Stram.; toward perinæum, Bell.
 - — Smarting in, Hep.; extending to stomach, Gal. ac.
 - — Soreness, Aloe, Calc. c., Cimic., Euphm., Fran., Lyc., Na. m., Pod.
 - C Morning**, Cod.; 7 A.M., Dios.; noon, Stry.; night, before menses, on rubbing, Mang.; before every emission of flatus, Na. m.; on pressure, Ars., Rap.; on rubbing, during menstrual colic, Ant. t.; before every stool, Na. m.; on touch, Acon., Caus., Ch. ac., Cyc., Na. hy.
 - < (Agg.) Motion, Fran.
 - P Soreness**, as if in bladder, afternoon, Fran.; as if bloated, Na. hy.; as if from coughing, Carb. a.; deep, ; dull, Strych.; extending to pudenda, Pho.; sticking, when touched, Lye.
 - — Stitches, Asaf., Calc. c., Euo., Fran., Grat., K. ca.; < motion, K. n., Na. m., Sul., Zn.; before stool, Mang.; when touched, Nit. ac.; acute, Anac., Tarax.; cramplike, Grap.; crawling, creeping, Carb. v.; cutting, Con.; after eating, Verat.; from side, < while walking, Merc. sol.; dull, Mez., Zn.; on pressure, Carb. s.; could not sit erect, Zing.; extending to chest and sides, Ig.; inward, while lying in bed, evening, Sâbi.; from left to right, while at dinner, Bry.; into penis, Pul.; to perinæum, Pho.; fine, Stan.; isolated, Tarax.; on passage of flatus, Cina; jerking, Carb. s.; sudden, through rectum, Ant. t.
 - — Strangulated sensation, > by emission of flatus, Spo.
 - — Suppurating sensation, extending from left to right, Bov.
 - — Sweat, while sitting, Sel.
 - — Tearing, drawing, Verat.; extending to right hypochondrium, Polyp. o.; through genitals to urethra, Na. c.; to umbilicus, Carb. v.
 - — Tension, Aga. m., Aloe, Calc. c., Chin., Gent. l., K. bi., Na. c., Na. m., SEP., Stro., Thu.; while sitting and walking, K. ca.; standing erect or bending backward, Calc.; < walking and stooping, Na. c.; extending across, while sitting, > walking, and standing, Rut.; painful, evening, Stro.; pressive, < pressure, Merc. sol.; walking, Merc. sol.
 - — Tossing about in, Sars.
 - — Twitching in direction of perinæum, Bell., Sul. ac.; griping, in afternoon, Pho.; as if menses would occur, Pho.
 - — Tumor, fibrous, Tarent.
 - — Uneasiness, Polyp. o.; 4 P.M., Chr. ac.
 - — Urging, Aga. m.
 - — Vomiturition from, Eupi.
 - — Weakness, Apoc. c.; after retching, Pb.
 - — Colon, region of, sore to touch, Chr. ac.
 - — Externally sore pain, Carb. v.
 - — Forepart, aching, during menstruation, Mag. m.; burning, Vio. t.; griping, 7 A.M., after a vexation, Ser.; pressure, as if everything would

- push out at genitals, during menses, K. ca.; **stitches**, Lach.; jerklike, while sitting, > on standing up, Vio. t.
- — **Median line**, as if contents were acrid, Opu.
- — **Middle, cutting**, Phe.; tensive pain to anus, Spo.; boring stitch vertically out through anus, Merc. sol.
- — **Sides, aching**, Equ., Lach. (l.), Lye. (r.); while walking against wind, Sul. (r.); while standing, Sul. (r.); when turning on to left side after lying on back, Sul. (r.); deep, through to back, Stry.; drawing, while sitting, Rhu. t.; hard, Caps.; in a spot, evening, K. ca. (l.); **boring**, deep, changing suddenly from one part to another, Stry. (r.); **borborygmi**, Aga. m. (l.), All. c. (l.), Canth. (r.), Grap.; after drinking warm milk, Carb. a. (r.), Lil. t.; as if in spine, Hell.; **bruised sensation**, Stan. (l.), Zn. (r.), Camph. (l.); **coldness**, Oln. (r.); **commotion**, as of approaching diarrhoea, in morning, Sum. (l.); before stool, Sum. (l.); **compression**, Canth.; **constriction**, on walking and on pressure, > while sitting after dinner, Zn. (l.); **contraction**, deep sore, Stry. (l.); spasmodic, Sep. (r.); **cramp**, Stry. (r.), (l.); **cutting**, Colch. (r.), Nit. ac. (r.); acute, Stry. (r.); extending across above umbilicus on inspiration, while walking after dinner, Pho. (l.); towards umbilicus while sitting, forenoon, Na. c.; twinging, extending into anus and perinæum, < retracting abdomen, K. ca.; **distension**, disappearing on pressure, Carl. (r.); sensation of, in a spot, Lau.; **dragging down towards inguinal ring**, evening in bed, Mar. v. (r.); to middle of hypogastrium, as from flatus, Coloc.; **drawing**, Camph. (l.); when sitting, extending along ilium, Asaf. (l.); **drawing downward**, Zing.; **gripping**, Aga. m. (l.), Camph. (l.), Carb. v. (l.), Gymno. (l.); 7 P.M., > by stool, Indig.; acute, Ind.; extending above groins, K. iod., Lye. (l.); pulsating, in afternoon, Ant. c. (l.); **gurgling**, Carb. v. (l.); **heat**, burning, Zn.; **heaviness**, Equ.; sticking drawing on pressure, Camph. (r.); **itching**, afternoon, Tel. (r., then l.); **pain**, Alc. c. (l.); < by every step and by inspiration, Grap. (r.); obliging to walk bent over to one side, Sul. (l.); as if something would break through in paroxysms, Petrol.; deep, during day, Stry. (l.); extending across, Lac. ac. (r.); nauseating, as of approaching diarrhoea, in morning, Sum. (l.); as if something would be squeezed through, Carb. a. (r.); **pressure**, Camph. (l.), Chin. (l.), Ig. (l.), Sep. (r.), (l.); dull, Carl.; as from flatus, Thu.; gripping, Carb. v.; hard, Sul. (l.); **shuddering**, Meny. (l.); **soreness**, Equ. (r.); internal, in paroxysms, Petrol.; **stitches**, Aga. m. (l.), Ant. t. (l.), Canth. (l.), Carb. v. (l.), Euo. (r.), Grat. (r.), Ig. (l.), Mez. (r.), Sam. (l.), Sep., Zn. (l.); 2 P.M., on pressure when stooping, > by becoming erect, Lau. (l.); on inspiration, Euo. (l.); **stitches**, acute, Iod. (l.); while walking, Meny. (l.); burrowing, on inspiration, < on stooping, Spo. (l.); cutting, Zn. (l.); dull, < by pressure and walking, Mez. (l.); extending along ilium, when sitting, Asaf. (l.); to pelvis, on breathing and on turning the body, at evening and at night, Lye. (r.); gripping, morning, after hard stool, Carb. v. (l.); pressive, starting from middle of, at times extending to sides, Mez. (l.); like spleens, on movement, > while sitting, Sul. ac. (l.); sudden, while sitting, > by touch, Meny.; jerking, while sitting, Meny. (l.); on standing, Meny. (l.); **swashing**, like a bladder filled with liquid, Pro. s. (r.); **tearing**, Ant. t., Mez. (r.); dull, Zn. (l.); extending into groin, Zn. (r.); **tension**, Nit. ac.; burning, afternoon, extending into chest, Ton. (r.); **twinging**, after 8 P.M., Canc. f. (l.); stitchlike, Carb. s. (l.).

ABDOMEN.

LUMBAR REGION—MUSCLES.

- Lumbar region, bruised, Pb.; griping, Sul. ac.; stitches, extending transversely through abdomen, after dinner, *Ran. b.* (l.).
- Median line, depression, < at every colicky paroxysm, Pb.; stitches extending into penis, Alumn.
- Mesogastric region, aching, Ant. t.
- Muscles acted too freely, Physo.
- — Alive, sensation of something, Hyos.
- — Bruised sensation, Carb. v., Chin., Nx. v., Stry.; evening, in bed, Sabi.; on motion and touch, Bov., Nx. v.; while sitting, Hyos.; < inspiration, Val.; motion, Nx. v.
- — Bubbling, rhythmical with pulse, after eating, Merc. sol.; swelling sensation, Rhe.
- — Chills, Cno.
- — Constriction during cough, Lach.
- — Contraction, Acon. c., Ant. t., Chel., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Stry., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent.; during convulsions, Tab.; on coughing, Squ.; on placing hand on umbilical region, Canth.; on walking, Arg.
- — Convulsions, Acon., Cup., Ip., Sul. ac.; tetanic, Stry.
- — Cramp, Colch., Cno.; at night, Lyc.; on turning, Dro.
- — Crawling, as if asleep, extending to thighs, while sitting, Petrol.
- — Creeping, Nx. v.
- — Cutting, Dro., Lac. ac.; acute, Lac. ac., Stry., < sitting, Dro.
- — Darting, Stry.
- — Distension, Nx. v.
- — Drawing, Stap.; as after taking cold, Cocc.; inclination to, Fl. ac.
- — Emaciation, Pb.
- — Gnawing, Stry.
- — Griping, Pao., Mur. ac.
- — Hardness, Sul. ac.; at night, Lyc.
- — Heat, Carb. ac.
- — Jumping, Aga. m.
- — Numbness, Nx. v.
- — Outlines distinct, Ars.
- — Pain, Merc., Plan., Stry.; after 10 A.M., Plan.; night, Lyc.; on coughing, Cle., Pul.; on deep inspiration, Con.; on motion, Sep.; on rising, Aloe; while sitting, Pul.; on waking, Sep.; acute, Stry.; rheumatic, Erig.
- — Paralysis, Bar. ac.
- — Pressure, Plat.; downward, Lim.
- — Pulling, on moving about room, Cle.
- — Pulsation, Gel., Tarent.
- — Relaxation, feeling of, Dir.
- — Retraction, Pb.
- — Shooting, < while sitting, Dro.
- — Soreness, Bap., Carb. ac., Dir., Stry., Tep.; on full inspiration, Cimic.; when riding, Carb. ac.; before stool, Lil. t.; on touch, K. ca., SUL.
- — Stiffness, Sul. ac., Tarent.; sudden, Stry.
- — Stitches, Arn., Led.; 4 P.M., Lac. ac.; extending around body, Berb.
- — Strained sensation, on bending backward, Thu.
- — Tearing, Merc.; < inspiration, Cale. a.; convulsive, evening, after lying down, < motion, Sam.; cramplike, extending to pit of stomach, < sitting bent, Par.; extending around body, Berb.; fine, Arn.

ABDOMEN.

MUSCLES—RIB REGION.

- — **Tension**, Aconin., Ars., Merc., *Plat.*, Pb., SUL.; on motion, Cle.; from reaching high, Alum.; on walking, Arg.; like a sprain, on stooping, Aga. m.
- — **Trembling**, K. ca.
- — **Twitching**, Aga. m., Alumn., Ars., Lac. ac., Nx. v., Op., Pen., Rhe., Verat.; afternoon, on pressure, Carb. s.; in evening, Ambra; during stool, Calc. c.; convulsive, Bry., Hyos., Olnd., Nx. v.; during chill, Bry.; extending to spine, Na. m.
- — **Ulceration**, sensation of, on touch, on waking, Eupi.
- — **Weakness**, Ars.; morning, Hyos.; after breakfast, Con.
- — **Ilium**, near, stretched sensation, Stan. (r.); trembling, Guai. (r.)
- — **Lower muscles**, aching during and after stool, < inspiration, Anac.; bruised sensation, Cham.; bubbling, Tarax.; contraction, as if all drawn together over region of uterus, Aml. n.; acute stitches, shooting outward, Con. (l.); twitchings, when sitting bent over, Caus.
- — **Ribs**, below, bruised sensation. *Lau.*; transversely, on coughing, and on pressure, < rising, Pb.; griping, Sam. (r.); stitches, Anac. (l.); outward, < inspiration, Calc. c.; near last true ribs, griping, > rubbing, Arg.; stitches, outward, Arg.
- — **Side**, bubbling sensation, Squ. (r.); spasmodic contraction, Saba. (l.); griping, Cocc. (l.); jumping, Aga. m. (l.); convulsive movements, Bry. (r.); pain, as if a hook were drawn upward, Thu. (l.); stitches, Ph. ac., Sep. (l.), Squ. (l.); descending obliquely, while sitting and standing, Sam. (l.); itching, Tarax. (r.); tension, Stap. (l.); twitching, Aga. m. (l.), Bry. (r.), Sep. (r.); extending to linea alba, Alumn.
- — **Upper**, contracted feeling, Stry.; griping, on bending forward, Con.; undulatory jumping, Aga. m.; pain, deepseated, Stry.; soreness, Stry.; tension, on leaning backward, Calc. c.; twitching, Aga. m.
- **Nerves**, pain over, Verat.; electric stream along, Verat.
- **Organs**, ebullition of blood, Aloe; feel drawn against spine, Tril.; indolence, Aloe; inflammatory irritability, K. n.; sensation as if all were in motion, Hydr.; neuralgia, K. br.; soreness, Pte.; sticking, Lyc. (r.), Staph. (< l.); pressure in lower organs, Ast.
- **Ovaries**, region of, stitches, Aloe (l.), Coloc.; tearing from, Lil. t.; above ovaries, cutting, heaviness, tension, and quick twitching, Eup. pur. (l.).
- **Pelvic region**, burning, as if filled with warm water, up to midway between umbilicus and pubis, Hell.
- **Pelvic region**, above, griping, > emission of flatus, Coc. c.; pain, VERAT. v.; soreness, across, VERAT. v.; sprained pain, Merc. i. r. (l.); between pelvis and last ribs, dull stitches through abdomen, < inspiration, Ph. ac. (l.); about Poupart's ligament, aching, Plan.; sensation as if hernia would occur, Rei.; pain, Sep. (r.); soreness on pressure, *Pho.*; above, drawing towards thigh, Berb.; pain, extending into root of penis, on pressure, and soreness, 11 P.M., Hydr. (r.); dragging, stitching, outward and inward, Berb. (l.); beneath, pressure and tension, Laur.
- **Pubic region**. See **Hypogastrium**.
- **Rectal muscles**, near, crawling as from worms, in evening before sleep, Meli.
- **Rib region**, aching, Aga. m. (l.), Aloe, Canth., Com. (l.); 7.15 P.M., Com. (l.); biting, Sum. (r.); borborygmi, Cocc. c. (r.); bruised sensation, Rum. c. (r.); bubbling sensation, Berb. (r.), Sabi.; burning, Chel., Merc. sol. (l.); compression, Stan.; constriction, Led.; cut-

ting, morning in bed, Eno.; on coughing or deep breathing, Val. g. (l.); < touch, Ars.; when moving trunk, Angu. (r.); extending outward, < inspiration, Arg.; paroxysmal, at 6 A.M., Carbn. s.; **distension**, Nx. v., Rhu. t. (l.); sensation of, horizontally across when sitting, Pso.; **drawing**, to groin, Cup. ac. (l.); **fulness**, on stooping, Bell.; **gnawing**, Lach., Sum. (r.); in evening, Sum. (r.); deep in, extending across, Lach.; **gripping**, Merc. sol. (l.); on deep inspiration, Mos. (l.); extending across, Aloe; to umbilical region, while sitting, Rhu. t. (r.); **itching**, Mos.; pinching, Mos.; **lancinations**, evening, after lying down, Ars. (l.); **pain**, Benz. ac., Caj. (r.), Lil. s. (r., then l.), Ran. b. (r.), Xan. (r.); 9 A.M., after going out, Tel. (**Agg.**) Deep inspiration, Jug., Lach.; laughing, crying, or stooping, Jug.; acute, Stry. (l.), Wye.; constrictive, extending to lumbar vertebrae, *Camph.*; deep, beneath cartilage, at 4 P.M., < lying on same side, and deep inspirations, Plan.; as if diarrhoea would occur, Na. m.; extending to region of kidneys, < inspiration, *Sel.* (r.); rheumatic, Sang. (l.); weary, Pul.; as from an old gunshot wound, Aga. m. (r.); **pressure**, Aloe, Led. (l.); morning, in bed, Valer. (l.); during dry cough, Grat. (l.); tearing after eating, Cannab. s. (l.); **pulsations**, Grat. (l.); in evening, Yuc. (r.); extending to back, Cannab. s. (l.); as from windballs, undulatory, morning, lying on other side, Tel. (l.); **acute shocks**, Cannab. s.; **shootings**, Bell. (r.); **soreness**, Wye.; during nausea, < touch, Gin. (r.); on pressure, Pho.; **stitches**, *Æs. h.* (l.), Am. m., Arn. m. (r.), Ars., Berb., Bro. (l.), Calc. a. (r.), *Chin. s.* (l.), Clem. (l.), Grat. (l.), Hep. (l.), Jug. r. (l.), K. ca., Lach., Merc. sol. (r.), Mez. (l.), Mos., Ph. ac., Saba., Sum. (l.), Val. (l.); morning, on waking, Na. m. (r.); forenoon, Sang. (l.); afternoon, sitting, Saba. (r., then l.); evening, till midnight, Rhu. t.; evening, on going out, Na. m. (r.); on entering house, Na. m. (r.); on inspiration, Merc. sol. (l.); on moving, Sang. (r.); riding horseback, *Pho.*; sitting, Na. slfc. (l.); beginning to walk in open air, Stap. (**Agg.**) Deep inspiration, Saba.; lying on that side, Ars.; pressure, Berb. (**Amel.**) 3 P.M., Sang. (l.); after dinner, Na. m. (r.); holding breath, bending to left side, and pressing against the place, Clem. (l.); inspiration, Ph. ac.; acute, *Lach.*, Merc. i. f. (r.), Verb. (l.); obliging rubbing, Mos. (r.); boring, > pressure, Cina (r.); broad, blunt, morning in bed, *Squ.* (l.); broad pressure, *Squ.*; contracting, *Squ.* (l.); dull, Arn. (r.), *Cannab. s.* (l.), Dul. (r.), Zu. (r.); morning, on waking, Arn. m.; 2 P.M., Grat. (r.); fine, Na. m. (r.), Nic., Pho. (l.); extending towards dorsal vertebrae, Rhodo. (l.); intermitting, Mos. (l.); itching, Mos.; fine itching, Olnd., (l.); short, Arn. m. (l.); on inspiration, < sitting bent, Aga. m.; twitching, Arum c.; **sensation of swelling**, Merc. sol. (l.); **drawing tearing**, on inspiration, *Berb.* (r.); **tension**, Bell., Merc. sol. (l.); < deep inspiration, *Bry.* (r.); dull, intermitting thrusts, Plat.

- — **At angle**, sharp pain, Dros. (l.).
- — **Anteriorly**, stitches, Na. slfc. (l.); red curved stripe, painful, especially in middle, Pari.
- — **About seventh rib**, pain, 5 P.M., Rum. c. (r.).
- — **Last true rib**, pressure, and stitches, Ran. b.
- — **Cartilage of tenth rib**, pain extending to anterior superior spine of ilium, Pers.
- — **Near spine**, stitches on inspiration while sitting, Mez. (l.).
- — **Towards umbilicus**, itching, Lach.

- **Rings**, aching, Carl. (r.), Jug. c., Mez., Pso. (r.); while sitting, Spo.; bubbling, Lye.; burning, Arn.; coldness, becoming burning, Berb. (r.); cutting, Spig.; clawing, extending into spermatic cord and perinaeum, Ars.; extending inward, Berb. (l.); **darting** to spermatic cord and perinaeum, Ars.; **dilated**, Cocc. (l.); **dragging towards**, Bro. (l.); as if a hernia would occur, Pho.; **drawing**, extending to testicles, 4 P.M., during rest, Arg. (r.); **inflammation**, (Bar. c.); from usual truss, Iod.; **lancination**, Guare.; **pain**, Bro. (l.), Cle.; like hernia, Pho.; < coughing, pressure, and walking, Bro.; **pressure**, Osm., Petrol. (r.); morning, Hype. (l.); asunder, during micturition, > bending up knee, Mez. (r.); from within outward, Pru. s. (r.); on blowing nose, Jat.; **protrusion**, sensation of, on rising or blowing nose, Jat.; **boring shooting**, 4-5 P.M., Sul.; **soreness**, on rising from recumbent position, Jug. c.; as if intestines would protrude, Picro. (l.); **stitches**, burning, Cle. (l.); extending to thigh, noon, Lye. (l.); **swelling**, Tep.; **tension in**, Cle.; on rising or blowing nose, Jat. (l.); as if hernia would appear, < standing or walking, Berb.; water, sensation as of running through into scrotum, Lye. (r.); **posteriorly**, aching and stitches, All. c.; **region of ring**, aching, Berb.; morning, Bry. (l.); extending to thigh, Berb. (r.); **body**, hard, pressing outward, sensation of, on sitting bent forward, Bell.; **digging**, Carl. (r.); **drawing**, extending to left thigh, Arg.; **itching**, Berb.; **soreness**, Carl. (r.); **stitches**, 11 A.M., on raising one leg, after stool, Sol. t. æ. (r.); dragging, extending to testicles, thigh, and kidneys, < standing and walking, Berb.; pulseline, Berb.; **tension**, extending to thigh, Arg.; drawing, 7 P.M., after walking, Arg.; twitching, Carl. (r.); **distension**, sensation of, Cannab. s., Cle.; **dragging**, Sum.; towards, K. n.; toward, as if a hernia would protrude, Cham.; **drawing in**, when walking, Rhodo.; transversely across, while sitting, Rhu. t.; to testicles, Na. m.; cutting, extending into left testicle, > while stooping, Ter.; **sensation as if hernia would protrude**, Dig. (l.), Chin., Rhu. t.; or had protruded, Cle. (r.); in morning, in bed, as if hernia would become incarcerated, Nx. v.; while sitting, > rising, Cocc. (r.); **pain in**, Cannab. s.; when coughing, Na. m.; extending to testicles, as if spermatic cords would be torn to pieces, Na. m.; paralytic, as if something would force itself through, Cocc. (r.); pulsative, when sitting, Alum. (l.); **pressure**, towards, K. n.; like hernia, when sitting and stretching body, Aur. (r.); as if hernia would protrude, while walking, Rhe.; outward, Cannab. s., Lith.; on moving, and during stool, Bar. c.; intermittent, Anac.; **soreness**, Chin., Cocc. (l.), Dig. (l.), Mur. ac.; **stitches**, Spig.; extending out, as in inguinal hernia, Coff.; as if hernia would protrude, Alum.; cutting, Arg. m.; drawing burning, extending to right testicle, < on stooping, Stap.; **stretching**, starting from, morning in bed, Nx. v.; **tension in**, when walking, Rhodo.; extending to side of abdomen, Alum.; near, as if something were pressing out, Am. m.; pressive, when standing, > when sitting and passing flatus, Grat. (l.); **tumor**, feeling like a strangulated hernia, Alum.; **weakness**, as if hernia would occur, Nx. v.
- — **Glands about**, pressure on bending the body forward, Meny.
- **Sides**,† aching, Aga. m. (l.), Carb. a. (l.), Carb. ac. (l.), Carb. v. (l.), Con. (r.), Cup. ac. (l.), Elap. (l.), Eupi. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Gymno. (l.), Jug. (r.), Lau., Manc. (r.), Naj. (l.), Pho. (r.), Sars. (l.), Sep. (r.), Tarax. (l.); **morning**, Am. c. (l.); **afternoon**, Lim. (l.), Nit. ac. (r.), Ox. ac. (r.);

† Compare **ribs** in general.

- 4 P.M., Lepi. (r.) ; night, Pru. s. (r.) ; after eating, Alum. (l.) ; on drawing in abdominal muscles, Asaf. ; while riding, Rum. c. ; when touched, Na. c. (Agg.) Inspiration, Con. (r.) ; walking, Na. c. (Amel.) Emission of flatus towards morning, Pho. (l.) ; eructations, Gymn. (l.), Naj. (l.).
- — Falling asleep of, Sul. (l.).
 - — Bad feeling across, Lil. t. (r.).
 - — Bar around, sensation of, Ars.
 - — Beating, China (r.).
 - — Biting, Led. ; as from fleas, Grat. (r.).
 - — Borborygmi, All. c. (l.), Calc. a. (r.), Ced. (l.), Cer. b. (l.), Corn., Crot. t. (l.), Euphm. (l.), *Jat.*, Lau., Lil. t. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Ph. ac. (l.), Pho., Seneg. (l.), Sep. Stap. (l.), Sul. (l.), Zu. (r.) ; morning, in bed, Am. m. ; 5 P.M., Dios. (l.) ; evening, Zu. (l.) ; when standing, Bism. (r.) ; after stool, *Crot. t.* (l.), Ox. ac. (r.), Thu., (r.) ; like croaking of frogs, Arg. m. (l.) ; extending outward, Calc. a. (r.).
 - — Boring in, after eating, Carb. a. (r.).
 - — Bruised sensation, Angu. (r.), *Arg. m.*, Caus. (r.) ; on hard pressure, > emission of flatus, Arg. m. ; when touched, Nx. v. ; drawing inspiration, Camph. (r.).
 - — Bubbling, Nx. v., Sul. ac. (r.), Sum. (l.) ; 5 P.M., Dios. (l.) ; extending almost to back, Sul. ac. (r.) ; sensation as if bubbles formed and broke, Arg. m. (l.), Cup. (l.).
 - — Burning, All. c. (r.), Ars., Carb. v. (r.), Grap. (l.), Olnd., Petrol., Sep. (r.) ; afternoons, on sitting, Am. m. (r.) ; during cough, Sul. ac. (r.) ; after dinner, Bov. ; when walking far, Sep. (r.) ; corrosive, Rut. (l.) ; deep, Am. c. (l.) ; extending into epigastric region, Grat. (r.) ; on small spots, Grap. (l.), Hyos. (r.), Plat. (l.).
 - — Clawing in, from below upwards, Petrol.
 - — Coldness, All. c. (r.), Ambra, Merl., Olnd., Sul. ; evening, All. c. (r.).
 - — Commotion in, Sum. (< l.).
 - — Compression in, when lying down, Na. m. (l.) ; when sitting, > motion and stretching, Am. c. ; when walking, Na. m.
 - — Confusion, All. c. (r.).
 - — Constriction, Pho. ; in right side, like forcing outward, while walking, Nx. m.
 - — Contraction, Coloc. (l.), Dul. (l.) ; < in morning, *Sep.* (r.) ; > sitting bent, Mang. (r., now l.) ; cramplike, Lach. ; extending into chest, Grat. ; towards middle, Grat. ; laborlike, from both sides, with leucorrhœa, Con.
 - — Contusion, sudden sensation of, when walking, Arn. (r.).
 - — Crackling downward, and backward, Chin. (l.).
 - — Cramps in, Elap. (r.), Nx. v. (l.) ; in morning, Rhu. t. (r.), Cup. ac. (< l.) ; > emission of flatus, Na. m. (r.).
 - — Crawling, extending outward, Calc. a. (r.) ; movements in, Stan. (r.) ; as of a worm, Arun. (r.).
 - — Creeping in, as of a mouse, Pb. (l.).
 - — Cutting, Calc. c. (l.), Con. (r.), Dul., Ig., *Lach.*, K. bi., Mag. c. (l.), Stro. (r.), Thu. (l.), *Zu. s.* ; '9.45-10 A.M., Nx. v. ; evening, Nicc. ; night, when lying on back, Sul. ; midnight, Cala. ; when sitting, > when walking, and on deep breathing, Carb. a. ; > by stool, Calc. c. (l.) ; > in paroxysms, K. bi. ; acute, > bending forward, before and during stool, Croc. ; as if bunch would protrude, Con. (l.) ; burning, morning, Stro. (r.) ; contractive, Cle. (r.) ; deep in, Thu. (l.) ; as in diarrhœa, Caus. (r.) ;

- extending into abdomen, Til.; transversely, toward back, Sars. (l.); from both sides toward the middle, morning, in bed, Spig.; **pressing**, in side on which he is lying, > turning to other side, morning, in bed, Bell.; **quick**, Anac. (r.); **gripping**, **stitching**, so that she bent double, during menses, Ars.; **tearing**, evening, in bed, Ter. (l., then r.).
- **Darting in**, Merc. iod. f.; cutting, to vertex, Arn. (l.).
- **Digging in**, Ars. (r.), Rhu. t. (r.); sticking, Con. (l.).
- **Distension of**, Bov., Calc. c., Car. m. (r.), Chimp. (r.), K. n., Pho. (r.); morning, while sitting, Na. sulf. (r.); till 2 P.M., Arn. (r.); afternoon, Stro.; evening, Fago. (r.); while sitting, Na. sulf. (r.). (Amel.)
- Bending together**, K. n.; emission of flatus, Com. (r.); turning about, or pressing on abdomen, Bov.; extending into groin, Caus. (l.), Spig. (l.); to below ribs, Gin. (r.); **tympanitic**, evening, Fago. (r.); > emission of flatus, Arg. m. (r.).
- **Dragging in**, in evening, Nice.; towards genitals, Na. m.
- **Drawing**, Ant. t. (l., then r.), Am. m., Cup. ac., Lye. (l.), Pho., Ran. b., Sep., Stap.; morning, > eructations and rubbing with hands, Pho.; 7 P.M., Zing. (< l.); evening, Zing.; while walking, Chin. (r.); acute, Cup. (r.); as from a bruise, when walking in open air, Angu. (r.); extending downward, Stap.; when standing, Arg. n. (l.); towards genitals, Saba. (r.); to middle of thigh, Aloe; **gripping**, extending to abdominal ring, Nx. v.; as from incarceration of flatus, Na. c. (l.); **pressive**, Pho.; jerklke, Plat.; rheumatic, when walking, Angu. (r.).
- **Emptiness**, Sep. (l.).
- **Fallen down**, as if something had, in afternoon, Pb. (l.).
- **Formication**, extending to foot, during colic, Gin. (r.).
- **Fulness**, Lact.; pressive, while lying in bed, about 2 or 3 A.M., Thu. (r.).
- **Furuncles**, Am. m. (r.).
- **Gnawing**, Tel. (r.).
- **Gripping**, Acon. (r.), Bell. (r.), Bry. (l.), Calc. ph. (l.), Canth. (l.), Carb. v. (r.), Caus. (r.), Cinch. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Cup. (l.), Ig., Lach. (r.), Lau., Mag. c. (r.), Manc. (r.), Naj. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Nx. v., Pho., Rat., Rhodo. (r.), Sars. (l.), Seneg. (l.), Sin. a., Sul. (l.), Sul. ac. (l.), Thu. (l.), Zn. (r.).
- C Morning**, in bed, Saba. (l.); evening, Nice.; before midnight, Nice. (r.); after dinner, Tongo (r.); on rising, < by respiration, Na. c. (l.); when sitting, Carb. a. (r.); while sitting bent, Carb. v. (l.); during stool, P Nice.; before diarrhoeic stool, Mag. c. (r.); acute, Upa. (l.); as in diarrhoea, Caus. (r.); extending, afternoon and night, to hypochondriac region and sternum, Alum. (l.); from sides towards centre, Lau.; sides to front, Na. sulf.; toward small of the back, Mar. (r.); external, fine, intermitting, after dinner, Na. c. (r.); jerklke, > emission of flatus, Plat.; < inspiration, Mur. ac. (l.); pushing, cutting, Rut.; in small spot, as by nails, Eupi. (l.); sudden, when standing, Canth.
- **Gurgling in**, Calc. c. (l.), Con. (l.), Crot. t. (l.), Meny. (r.), Na. m. (l.); after coffee, at breakfast, Ox. ac. (l.); on pressure, K. ca.; as from softly falling drops, extending down in limbs, Grap. (r.); as though only water were in them, Crot. t.
- **Hardness**, Acon., Delph. (l., then r.); sensation of something in, Mag. c. (r.).
- **Heat**, Rap., Sul. (l.); evening, Trio. (r.); before eructations, Spira.; as if a glow within beat against one, All. c. (r.); caused by pain in kidneys, Hey. ac.

- — **Hernia** protruded, sensation as if, Rhu. t.; > walking about slowly, and by rubbing the abdomen, Cham. (r.); extending to abdominal rings, morning, > emission of flatus, Coff.
- — **Heaviness**, Asaf., Lil. t.; **while walking**, Rhu. t. (l.); as if something heavy fell down in, Grat. (l.); as if something heavy were lying in, felt while lying, sitting, walking, Lyc. (l.); as if a soft body were lying inside, midnight, Na. slfe. (r.).
- — **Itching**, Berb. (l.), Hur. (r.), Led.; **after scratching**, Oind.; > scratching, Pho., Sars.; **obstinate**, Na. c. (r.); **stinging**, Alum.; **tickling**, Coloc.
- — **Kicking**, Calc., Ph. (l.).
- — **Lancinations**, Manc. (r.), Pau. p.; evening, downwards, ascending vertically, evening, Murx. (l.); coliclike, Rap. (l.).
- — **Loosened**, as if something would become, Caus. (r.).
- — **Movements**, Calc. ph. (l.), Eupi. (r.), Lau.; **extending into epigastric region**, Grat. (r.); **as of something living in**, Rat.
- — **Pain**, Acon., All. c., Aloe, Ars., Bor. (r.), Bro. (l.), Castor. (l.), Com. (l.), Con., Eup. pur. (l.), Fer. (l.), Grat. (l.), Haem. (l.), Hal. (r.), Hep., Ir. v., Kalm., K. n., Lye., Murx. (l.), Naj. (l.), Pho., Pb., Pru. s., Rhu. v. (l.), Sep. (r.), Spigg. (l.), Tarent. (r.); **morning**, Merc. c. (l.); on waking, Sul.; **noon**, Pte. (r.); **evening**, while sitting, inclined to that side, Chin. s. (l.); **after midnight**, Sul.; **night**, waking, Na. sulfe. (r.); on breathing, Rap.; **coughing**, Con., Lye., Squ.; **during dinner**, Am. c. (l.); **after eating**, K. n.; **when menses ought to appear**, Tarent. (l.); on motion, Stro. (l.); **during stool**, Niece.; **after supper**, Sul.; **when walking**, Squ.; **rapidly**, Jug. (r.); **when yawning**, Spig. (l.). < (Agg.) **Coughing**, Bor. (r.). > (Amel.) **Emission of flatus**, Am. c. (l.); **flatulent eructations**, Naj. (l.); **pressure of hand**, Bor. (r.). **Acute**, Fl. ac. (l.), Gad. (r.); in evening, Trio. (r.); **convulsive**, Hep. (l.); **extending to breast**, Fer. m.; **forward**, Bar. c. (l.); **to groin**, Gin. (r.); > **bending forward**, Naj. (r.); **to hypochondrium and pit of stomach**, Alum. (l.); **to left**, then rising to region of heart, Gin.; **to rectum**, Dir. (r.); **ribs**, Gin. (r.); **toward umbilical region**, after nausea, Grat.; **upwards and downwards**, into testicle, K. n.; **flatulent**, Lau.; **as from incarceration of flatus**, here and there, Pho.; **of intestine in small spot**, after dinner, Mez. (r.); **as if plugged**, Spigg. (r.); **as though punched**, All. c. (l.); **as from a stiff body**, < stooping, Sep.; **rasping in**, Cinch. (l.); **arresting respiration**, Castor. (l.); **rheumatic**, Ant. t. (l.), Ars. (l.); **rubbing**, Tel. (r.); **wandering**, 10 A.M., K. cy. (l.); **as from an internal wound**, when coughing, blowing nose, or setting down foot; > **emission of flatus**; every day, from morning till 2 P.M., Arn. (r.); **as if pain would arise**, Fl. ac. (l.).
- — **Pimples**, Merl.
- — **Pressure**, Anac. (l.), Ars. (r.), Asaf., Cad. s., Chin., Dios., Gent. l. (r.), Guare., Ig., K. ca., Kalm., Lye. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Nit. ac. (l.), Zn. (r.); **morning**, Merc. sol. (r.); **after waking**, > rising, Bar. c. (r.); **evening**, Fl. ac. (l.); **during motion**, Asar. (l.); **on deep inspiration**, > **pressure of hand**, Thu. (r.); **when sitting**, Calc. c. (r.); **when riding**, in a wagon, Hep. (l.); **while walking**, Castor. (l.); **acute**, in small spot, Par.; **burning**, Stan. (r.); **deep in**, as from flatus, after eating, Sep. (r.); **only on moving the part and bending forward**, Sep. (l.); **downward**, Mos. (l.), Sum. (l.); **during motion**, Asar. (l.); **drawing**, Lau., Sul. (l.); **towards genitals**, morning, Na. m.; **to stomach**, night, Nx. m.; **toward**

- middle, Grat.; to vertebral column, Elap. (l.); **hard**, as from flatus, < walking, Zn.; as with a hand, Am. m. (l.); **inwards**, < deep inspiration, Sars. (l.); as from flatus incarcerated, Colch. (l.); as if something were forcing itself through, Dig. (l.); in small spot, Dul. (l.); **outward**, Coloc. (r.), Euphm. (l.), Til.; as with finger, while standing, > walking, while walking, Sul. ac.; during menses, Nx. v.; after micturition, Euphm.; as on sore spot, Croc.; **sudden**, evening, when sitting, Seneg. (r.); as if intestines would be twisted out, Merc. sol. (r.).
- — Pulsating in, Hur. (l.), K. ca.; while walking in p.m., Na. sulf. (r.).
- — Pustules, Cun. (r.).
- — Rash, biting, Cham.; itching, < night, Cham.
- — Redness, in streaks, > pressure, but returned at 9 p.m., Com. (r.).
- — Running, Calc. ph. (l.).
- — Shaking in, Angu. (l.).
- — Shocks, dull, Ast. (r.); dull, sticking, Cle. (l.); like movements of a child, night, when awake, Croc. (l.); sudden, as from something alive, K. n.
- — Shooting, Alum. (l.), Hydrphb. (r.), Tarent. (l.); 8 p.m. to 11.30 p.m., Tarent.; **sudden burning**, from above downwards, Plat. (r.); dull, Angu. (l.); **extending to groin**, > bending forward, Naj. (r.); inwards, Stram. (r.); to side of chest, acute, Bell. (r.); **flying**, Sul. (r.).
- — Soreness, Badl., Chim. (r.), Colch. (l.), Eup. pur. (l.), Lil. t. (l.), Stro. (l.), Zing. (r.); **morning**, till 2 p.m., as if one cut into a wound, Arn. (r.); 4 a.m. till 8 a.m., < moving, pressure, riding, Physo. (l.); **evening**, Murx. (l.); **after supper**, Ran. b. (l.); in small spot, Dul. (l.); on touch, Aloe; as of a ball in, Delph. (r.).
- — Stabs, blunt, Bell. (r.).
- — Stitches, Aga. m. (r.), All. c. (l.), Aloe (l., then r.), Ammc., Am. m. (l.), Bar. c. (r.), Berb. (r.), Bov. (r.), Bry. (l.), Carb. a. (r.), Carb. s. (l.), Carb. v. (l.), (r.), Caus. (l.), Cham. (r.), Cocc. (r.), (l.), Coloc. (l.), Con. (l.), Hyos. (l.), Ig., Iod., Ip., K. ca. (r.), K. n., Lau. (l.), (r.), Lep. (l.), Na. c., Nx. m. (r.), Op. (l.), Pan., Pb. (l.), Petrol. (r.), Physo. (l.), Pso., Ran. b., Rhu. t. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.), Rhu. t., Sars. (l.), Sep., Sep. (l.), Sil. (r.), (l.), Spig. (r.), Spo. (r.), Stan. (r.), Stro., Sul., Sul. ac., Tarax. (l.), C (r.), Til. (r.), Thu. (l.), Zn. (r.), (l.). **Day**, during dry cough, Sul.; **morning**, while sitting, Sars. (l.); **forenoon**, when in motion, Na. sulf. (r.); when resting, Na. sulf. (r.); taking away breath, Nx. v.; 9 to 10 a.m., Nice. (l.); while sitting, Nicc. (l.); 3 p.m., Lau.; **evening**, Sil. (l.), Sul. (l.); on inspiration, after lying down, Sul. ac. (l.); when stooping, Am. c. (l.); on blowing nose, Stro. (r.); on cough, Ars., Sep.; eating, Mil.; when hiccoughing, turning the body, yawning, Bar. c. (r.); lying on same side, Thu. (r.); **moving**, Nx. v.; or **stretching**, out, K. ca.; on respiration, Caps.; deep, Bar. c. (r.), Nx. v., Sul. (l.); when sitting, Carb. a. (r.), Dro. (r.), Grat. (l.), Pho., Saba. (l.); while standing, Nice. (r.); during stool, Nicc., Zn. s.; **after supper**, Ran. b. (l.); on walking, Asaf. (l.), Cham. (l.), Sil. (l.); in open air, Sul. (l.). < (Agg.) Cough, Carb. a. (r.), Stan. (r.); inspiration, Carb. v. (r.), Stro.; respiration, Carb. v. (l.), Stan. (r.); and pressure, Zn. (l.); deep, Til. (r.); walking, Spig. (r.); in open air, Thu. (r.); wine, Bor. (r.). > (Amel.) Lying on left side, Nice. (l.); pressure, Thu. (r.); while walking, Sars. (l.); washing with cold water, Bor. (r.).
- P Acute, Bar. ac. (r.), Tab. (r.), Tarax.; extending into armpits, 5.30

- p.m., when moving, > at rest, Nat. sulf. (l.); into rib near pit of stomach, then on deep breathing into sternum above the ensiform cartilage; > inspiration; returns on expiration, Na. c. (r.); < deep respiration, Til. (l.); > deep respiration, Spig.; **burning**, Caus. (r.); **clucking**, Asaf. (l.); **coarse**, Nicc. (l.); **deep**, Coloc. (l.); 5 p.m., extending to chest and back again, Grat. (l.); night, waking him, Con. (l.); **dull**, Cannab. s. (l.), Caus. (r.), Grap. (l.), Mil. (l.), Pho., Pol.; afternoon, while walking, Na. sulf. (r.); evening, Cannab. s.; during inspiration, after dinner, Phe.; on motion, Calc. (r.); on pressure, Caus. (r.); < pressing finger on painful spot, Dul. (l.); alternately in right side and under left lower ribs, Alum.; **as if drawn together**, at night, Na. sulf. (l.); extending across, while walking, Dro. (r., then l.); from outward, Mez. (r.); in small spot, Dul. (l.); interrupting respiration, Coloc.; pressing, as from a sore, Saba. (l.); **drawing**, < coughing, hiccupping, sneezing, yawning, (Bor.) (r.); **electric**, < sudden transition from rest to motion, Arg. n. (l.); < expiration, Dig. (l.); **extending to small of back**, < evening, turning body and stooping, Calc. c. (l.); through bowels and out at sacrum, Caus. (r.); into chest, as far as clavicular region and acromion process into side of neck, < stooping, K. bi.; toward groin, Inu.; toward middle of abdomen, Til. (l.); into spermatic cord, Lac. ac.; outward, Asaf. (l.), Cannab. s., Lach.; while sitting, after eating, > pressure, Asaf.; to vagina, morning, Buf. (l.); **external**, pointed, > rubbing, Asaf. (l.); **fine**, in right side, when lying down extends into left side, < lying on left side, Plat.; in right side, when lying down extends into umbilical region, < lying on left side, Plat.; **as from incarceration of flatus**, Na. c. (l.); **gripping**, Asaf. (l.), Carb. s. (r.), Lau. (l.); jerklike, from within outward, Asaf. (r.); **lightning-like**, Vio. t. (r.); **obliging to lie down**, Stan. (r.); **like pleurisy**, Bry.; **arresting respiration**, Croc.; **shooting**, Calc. ph. (l.); on respiration, Stan.; **short**, Til.; **taking away breath**, Sul. (r.); **tearing**, extending to hypochondriac region and sternum, afternoon and night, Alum. (l.); **tensive**, Ph. ac. (r.), Tarax. (r.).
- **Stool**, ineffectual desire for, after an evacuation, Alum.
 - **Strangulated sensation**, < pressure of hand, Spo. (l.).
 - **Suppuration**, sensation like a, Junc. (r.).
 - **Tearing in**, Aur. (r.), Bry. (l.), Croc. t. (l.), Lach. (r.); **evening**, K. ca.; < **walking**, Mag. c. (l.); **extending to bladder**, Pb.; toward navel; \ **Tep.**; fine, Sam. (l.); jerklike, down, Calc. c.; as if something would tear out on physical exertion, Alum., K. ca.; **as if parts were rolled up into a ball**, Cham.
 - **Tension in**, Acon., Caus. (r.), Cyc., Gent. l. (r.), Kis. (r.), Lach. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Rhu. t., Zn. (l.); after siesta, Cyc.; > eructations, Zn. (l.); intermitting, < in ligaments, Inu.
 - **Thrusts**, Stan. (l.); acute, extending from one to the other, Arn.
 - **Twinging in**, extending into chest, Grat.; into præcordial region, Chel. (l.); **short**, Phe.
 - **Twitching**, Fl. ac. (l.), Grap.; **before midnight**, Nicc. (r.); **while walking**, Sul. ac. (l.); **like a beating**, frequently intermitting, Na. c. (r.); **drawing**, while drinking and eating, Chin. (r.).
 - **Ulceration**, sensation of, Alum. (l.); on touch, Eupi. (r.); **subcutaneous**, after 10 p.m., Valer. (l.).
 - **Weakness**, Laur.
 - **Front and behind**, compression, Angu. (r.).
 - **Middle portion**, pain, Ale. c. (l.); **pressure**, Lyc. (l.).

- Skin, bruised sensation in, Rhodo.; cobweb, sensation of, while sitting, Rhu. t.; itching-crawling, Pru. s.; distended. San.; drawing, as of a foreign body, when walking, Seneg. (r.); gripping, Rhodi.; jumping up in, as if a hair were pulled up, Chin.; pain, Der.; < walking, Coloc.; raw, Manc.; sensibility diminished, Aga. ph.; soreness of, Hydrs., Ir. v., Pb.; < pressure, Coloc.; stitches, Canth., Pho.; fine itching, Coc. c.; stretched, as if, Lil. t.; œdematous swelling of, Thu.; tension in morning, after rising, when stretching, Rhu. t.; on standing erect, Dig.; lower, burning, Ars.; inflammation, Ars.; pain, Ars.; itching-sticking, Asaf. (r.); ribs, soreness, Coca (l.); smarting, Coca (l.); sides, burning under, Berb. (l.); crawling, as from insects, Coloc. (l.); stitches, Berb. (l.); after stool, Mag. m.; itching, > touch, Vio. t. (r.); upper, soreness, while lying and moving, < on, stooping, Meny.; stitches, boring, Ph. ac.; burning, while walking, Vio. t.; side of umbilicus, sensation as if gripped, 1 P.M., Jac. (r.); burning and stitches, Berb. (r.).
- Between stomach and umbilicus, aching, Chel., Iod.; > pressure, Na. m.; sensation as if air-bubbles formed, Mez.; burning, Chel.; fulness, at 4 A.M., Sep.; distress, after stool, *Polyp. o.*; gripping, Stan.; pulsating, Arn.; acute pain, > standing erect, Dros.; convulsive, Chel.; < pressure, Sum.; acute, < retracting abdomen, > eructations, Zu.; clawing pulsation, Arn.; stitches, Gran., Qua.; tension, Crot. t.; a little to right side, stitches at 10 A.M., Jac.
- Region of S. Romanorum painful and sensitive to pressure, Nit. ac.
- Above umbilicus, aching, Mang., Sabi.; 1 P.M., *Polyp. o.*; extending to left chest, Chel.
- — Biting, < 10 P.M., Dir.
- — Borborygmi, Merl., Myric.; passing downward, before and after diarrhœa, Chel.
- — Boring, > pressure, Cina.
- — Burning, Camph., Rap.; on blowing nose, coughing and sneezing, Canth.
- — Burrowing, Dig.
- — Clawing, twitching, Mos.
- — Coldness, Pho.; as from a draft diagonally across, Sul.
- — Constriction, pinching in morning, Bor.; as by a string, *Chel.*; transversely, *Chel.*
- — Contraction, on rising from stooping, China.
- — Cramp, 3 P.M., *Dios.*
- — Cutting, Æth., Chel.; evening, Thu.; after dinner, Cham.; before stool, Grap., Grat.; as if diarrhœa would come on, Plan., *Pul.*; extending into sacral region, Thu.; sudden, fine around from left to right, Ol. an.; twitching, extending to lumbar region, Berb.
- — Discomfort, Pho.
- — Distension, pressive, Grat.; by gas, Pho.
- — Fermentation, *Hep.*
- — Flatus, sensation of, like a sausage lying from left to right, Sul.
- — Fulness, Pho.
- — Gnawing, Dul.
- — Grasping, twitching, Mos.
- — Gripping, Acon., Arn., Bry., Chel., *Crot. t.*, Lact., Sabi., Thu.; in morning, Croc.; 5 A.M., on waking, Nicc.; afternoon, after eating, *Verat.*; on eating, *Nx. v.*; after eating, Cannab. s.; on rising, after stooping,

ABDOMEN.

ABOVE UMBILICUS—BELOW UMBILICUS.

- Chin.; < crossing legs, Lact.; changing place on standing, in morning, *Verat.*; extending towards spleen, while riding, Bry.; sticking, Na. m.; morning, in bed, > emission of flatus, stool and urine, Carb. a.
- — Hardness, Camph.
- — Heaviness, Camp.
- — Itching, K. iod.; 5 P.M., > scratching, Ol. an.; crawling, becoming painful after scratching, Pul.
- — Motion, sensation of, as from an animal wriggling about, Chel.
- — Pain, *Chel.*, Jug. r., Kre., Pip. m., Rum. c., Sep., Stram., Zn.; 9 P.M., Dir.; 10 P.M., Dir.; after bread, Merc. c.; > lying over table, Stram.; acute, from side to side, > pressure, Pte.; fine, > pressure, Pte.; flatulent, Na. slfc.; alternating with salivation, Ig.; paroxysmal, > bending double, Coloc.
- — Pressure, Anac., Camph., Caus., Chel., Crot. t., Dig., Tax.; 2 A.M., Sep.; across, at night, Sul.; burning, K. n.; as from a button, Am. car.; dull, Sum.
- — Pulsation, Dul.
- — Redness, Rhus t., Sul. ac.
- — Searching, Thu.
- — Shooting, as of a knotted string down through and across, Merc. i. f.
- — Soreness, on touch and pressure, Coloc.; acute, extending across, 9.30 P.M., Com.
- — Stitches, Aur., Bell., Chel., Dig., Grat., K. ca., Pimp.; on touch, Canth.; deepseated, on suddenly rising after stooping, Plat.; extending backward, Bry.
- — Tearing, Arn.
- — Tension, Cham., Mang.; < stooping, Stro.; convulsive, Cham.; deepseated, > eating, Merc. sol.
- — Turning, Lachn.
- — Twinging, Crot. t.
- — Twirling, Lachn.
- — Twisting, Hep.; as if an animal were wriggling about, Chel.
- — Weakness, as after a cathartic, 5 A.M., on waking, K. bi.
- — Yellow spots, Canth.
- Below umbilicus, aching, Dir., Zn.; morning, after rising, Calc. c.; afternoon, Sin. n.; after eating, China.
- — Borborygmi, Arn., Cham., China, Hell.; 10 P.M., Cimic.; after dinner, Mag. c.
- — Bruised sensation, Rhu. t.
- — Bubbling, Coloc.
- — Burning, Bry., Colch., Mag. s.; afternoon, Calc. c.; 12.30 P.M., Dir.; extending to groin, Calc. c.
- — Burrowing, Nit. ac.
- — Sensation of having taken cold, mornings, Cannab. s.
- — Coldness, Chel.
- — Constriction, Gam; in twitches, Bell.
- — Contraction, about noon, Sul.; during nausea, *Grap.*
- — Cramp, Na. c.
- — Cutting, Cact., Cup., Mag. c., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. c., Sul.; morning, Glo.; evening, Merc. c.; 1 P.M., Mag. m., Plan.; on movement, Petrol.; after stool, Na. c.; convulsive, must bend double, Cala.; as if intestines were cut to pieces, Laur.

- — Digging, Led.; as from incarcerated flatus, < walking in open air, K. ca.
- — Discomfort, Am. m., Osm.
- — Distension, Cham.; painful, K. iod., Laur.; > emission of flatus, Na. m.
- — Dragging, Pho.; at night, during menses, Mag. c.; after supper, < walking, Calc. c.
- — Drawing, evening, while moving, Ran. b.; dull, in a spot, Con.
- — Drawing formication, > scratching, Pæo.
- — Sensation of fulness, Croc. h.
- — Gnawing, Gam., Olnd.
- — Gripping, Æs. h., Aga. m., Am. m., Ant. t., Calc. a., Coloc., K. bi., Lyc., Na. m., Cno., Pho., Rum. c., Sul., Tart. ac.; afternoon, after eating, changing place on standing, Verat.; in evening, Asp.; while moving, Ran. b.; 1 P.M., Dir., Mag. m.; after midnight, Lyc.; during breakfast, Alum.; during diarrhœa, Sul.; after dinner, K. ca., Ran. b.; after eating, Bell., Caus.; during menses, Clem.; after pressure, Ran. b.; after rising, K. ca.; sitting bent, Dul.; before stool, Mur. ac.; after supper, Calc. c., Dios.; while walking, Zn. (Agg.) Walking, after supper, Calc. c. (Amel.) Emission of flatus, Rum. c.; stool, Lyc.; gripping into a ball, when standing, Asaf.; fine, Mur. ac.; extending to chest, during soft stool, K. ni.
- — Gurgling, on rubbing, Calc. a.
- — Heat, Chel., Sum.
- — Heaviness, Aga. m., Bry.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; as if too full above and empty below, 2 A.M., Merc. i. f.
- — Itching, Asaf.
- — Movings about, Pho.; painful, before stool, after morning broth, Æth.
- — Pain, Am. m., Ars., Berb., Cai., Cimic., Coloc., Colocn., Linu., Lob. s., Pte., Stan., Verat.; morning, on waking, Sul.; forenoon, Inu.; 1 A.M., Inu.; 5 A.M., Petrol.; on waking, Cast. v.; 11 A.M., Dig.; afternoon, Scro.; evening, Croc. t., Gel.; 8 P.M., Cast. v.; after sour apples, while walking in open air, Merc. c.; after eating, Bry.; before stool, For., Ind.; during stool, Physo.; > when walking, Hyos. > (Amel.) 1 A.M., emission of flatus, Inu.; evening, emission of flatus, Gel.; lying P over table, Stan.; stool, For.; acute, afternoon, Mag. m.; on movement, Petrol.; as if diarrhœa would set in, Iod.; extending over whole abdomen, after night-sweat, Coloc.; as after unripe fruit, morning after breakfast, on walking about, and at night on waking, < movement, > rest, Ox. ac.
- — Pressure, Aga. m., Anac., Caus.; before and with stool, Sil.; acute, transversely across, from without inward, Hell.; contractive, while sitting, China; downward, Ox. ac.; dull, < external pressure and retraction, Zn.; after a meal, < breathing and pressure, Anac.; outward, < standing, BELL.; as from a stone, after dinner, Nx. v.; tensive, Aur.
- — Pulling, before, during, and after stool, Lyc.
- — Restlessness, 2 A.M., Merc. i. f.
- — Shooting-tearing jerking to end of urethra, always twice in succession, < eating, Gen.
- — Soreness, Carb. v., Dir., Plan.; evening, on touch, Plan.; on pressure, Pho., Sep.; on hard pressure, Lyc.; on touch, Gent. l.; turning suddenly and in walking, Sep.; burning, Ran. b.

ABDOMEN.

BELOW UMBILICUS—SIDE OF UMBILICUS.

- — Stitches, Bar. c., Euo., K. bi., Olnd., Pb.; dull, Chel.; while standing, Chel.; fine, Ig.; extending to groin, Calc. c.; transversely, on inspiration, Calc. c.; tearing, 2 A.M., on waking, Lyc.
- — Tearing, China, Squ.
- — Tension, after stool, Bell.
- — Thrust, dull, Plat.
- — Twinging, 5.30 P.M., Chel.; extending into left hip and small of back, in open air, after micturition, Mag. c.
- — Twisting, Gam.; painful wringing, Ceno.
- — Twitching, sticking, extending into mons veneris, on expiration, > hard pressure, Ruta.
- — Urging, Aga. m.
- — Weakness, Osm.
- — In front, pressure downward after stool, Merc. c.
- Side of umbilicus, aching, Arn. (r.), Cup. (l.), Erig. (l.), (r.), Zn.; towards evening, Rum. c. (r.); biting, Phel. (r.); borborygmi, Tarax.; smarting boring, Sep. (r.); burning, bruised, Sin. a. (l.); burning, Chel. (l.); tensive, in forenoon, Na. c.; clawing from both sides towards middle, Hep.; constriction, Carl., Nx. m. (r.); griping, Ph. ac.; pinching contraction, when breathing, Anac.; cutting, Erig. (r.), K. iod. (l.); < touch and external pressure, Ip.; piercing like lightning, Con.; discomfort, Am. m. (l.); distress, Pte. (r.); drawing, on bending forward, Acon.; cutting, Berb. (l.); sharp, sudden griping, 1.30, Plan.; sticking, extending into inguinal glands, Grat.; eruption, red, Helia. (r.); gone feeling, Rum. c.; griping, Ant. cr., Cannab. s. (l.), Croc. (l.), Guai. (l.), Rap., Spig. (l.); after dinner, Merc. c. (r.); while standing, < stooping, Am. m.; cutting, extending outward, involving large circle around umbilicus, then following course of colon to rectum, Hal. (r.); pain, Bro. (l.), Chel. (l.), K. bi. (r.), Nx. m. (r.), Bru. s.; in morning, Dios. (l.); on walking, > ascending, active motion, or standing still, Carl.; < pressure, Bro.; acute, Pic. ac. (l.), Rap.; extending down into bowels, < pressure, Gel. (r.); to iliac region, Sin. n. (l.); as from incarcerated flatus, Mil.; pulsating from within outward, Cannab. s. (r.); neuralgic, passing to groin, evening, Verat. (r.); ulcerative, Tarent.; on going out of doors, after rising, Upas (l.); on pressure, Mag. c. (l.); pressure, Ig. (l.), Na. m., Rap.; during constipation, Sal. ac.; < deep breathing, > retracting umbilicus, Ig. (r.); dull, slow, Stan. (r.); shooting, Bap. (l.), Rhu. t.; soreness, on touch, Aloe, Arn. (r.), Sol. t. æ. (r.); sensation as before stool, at breakfast, Gel. (l.); stitches, Crot. t. (l.), Grat. (r.), Inu., Jac., K. ca. (r.), K. iod. (l.), Pso., Rap.; 2 P.M., Ol. an.; when walking, Spig. (l.); acute, Berb. (l.); burning, Lyc. (r.); dull, Anac. (l.), Angu. (l.), Chin. (r.), Na. m. (r.); morning, in bed, Carbn. s. (r.); evening, Dul. (l.); on inspiration, Spig. (l.); long, dull, Sul. ac. (l.); extending to inner surface of wall of chest, morning and evening, < pressure, Bro.; out at left groin, Laur. (r.); fine, Na. m. (l.); griping, Dul. (r.); dull, intermittent, Cocc. (l.), Verb. (r.); sudden, deep, sharp, intermitting, associated with stitches on inner side of shoulder-blade, towards evening, < inspiration, Cina (l.); long drawn, Olnd.; short, in evening, Dul. (l.); suppurative, Gran. (l.), Tarent.; superficial tearing, Berb. (l.); soft swelling, Carl. (r.); tearing, extending to umbilicus, Lach.; fine, extending to bladder, Carbn. s. (r.); griping twinges, Carbn. s. (r.); dull griping twisting, Cimic. (l.); weakness, Rum. c.; yellow spot, Pho.

- Above sides of umbilicus, aching, *K. bi.* (l.); in spot, < external pressure, *Mar. v.* (l.); boring, *Phyt.* (l.); coldness, as of cold finger pressed from within outward, *Acon.* (l.); pain, colicky, extending to sigmoid flexure and rectum, afternoon, while sitting, *Chin. s.* (l.); cramp, *Chin. s.* (l.); cutting, *Mag. c.*; drawing, *Nx. v.* (l.); extending downward, morning, before stool, *Fer. i.* (r.); sticking, *Lau.*; gnawing, *Olnd.* (l.); griping in spot, *Dul.* (l.); pain, *Rhu. v.* (l.); before diarrhœa, *Anth. n.* (r. then l.); acute, *Get.* (r.); pressure, as from hard body in spot, *Par.* (l.); outward, *Pru. s.* (r.); acute, *Colch.*; intermittent, *Berb.* (l.); pulsation, *Cala.*; stitches, *Ig.* (l.); acute, *Anac.* (r.); intermittent, *Verb.* (l.); dull, while eating, *Dig.* (r.); < when touched, *Chin.* (r.); griping, *Stap.* (l.); tearing, *Mag. c.* (l. to r.); twinging, *Berb.* (l.); fine, *Cocc.* (r.); ulcer, internal, dull stitches, < motion and touch, *Zn.* (r.).
- Below, aching, *Am. mc.* (l.), *Mos.* (r.); burning, *Sep.* (l.); in spot, morning, *Ol. an.* (l.); distension, sensation of, morning, *Cyc.* (r.); gnawing, *Tong.* (r.); griping, as if external, *Chin.* (r.); sticking, *Bry.* (r.); pain, *Asar.* (l.), *Zn.*; pressure, *Stap.* (r.); outwards, *Dul.* (l.); numbness, as if in flesh, while lying on sofa after supper, *Tel.*; smarting, *Tong.* (r.); stabs, dull, *Bell.* (l.); stitches, *Coloc.* (r. then l.); while walking rapidly, *Chin.* (l.); dull, *Olnd.*, *Am. mc.* (l.); intermittent, < on bending body forward, after eating, *Verb.* (l.); itching, *Carb. s.* (r.); swollen sensation, morning, *Cyc.* (r.); tearing, from one side to the other, *Zn.*; griping, *Cham.*; tension, *Aur. m.* (l.); sensation of a thread, *Tong.* (r.).
- Corresponding to kidneys, pain in evening, *Coc. c.*; pain mostly sticking, dull, fine, burning, or gnawing, usually in small point, or pres-
sive when more diffused, for most part < by deep pressure, intermitting,
often extending to lumbar region, groins, liver, spleen, or stomach, *Berb.*
- Upper,† aching, *Carb. v.* (r.), *Cyc.*, *Dig.*, *Euc.*, *Fer.*, *Pru. s.*, *Pul.*; afternoon, *Sep.*; on motion, *Mang.*; on pressure, *Chin. s.*, *Colch.*; com-
pelling him to loosen clothes about that region, *Merc. sol.*; extending
downward, *Aloe.*
- Alive, sensation of something, extending towards epigastric region,
while sitting and standing, *Pho.*
- Apprehension, rising from, *Dig.*
- Borborygmi, *Bry.*, *Cale. c.* (l.), *Chin.*, *Croc.*, *Crot. t.*, *Grat.*, *K. ca.*,
Lach., *Na. m.*, *Olnd.*, *Val.*; morning, fasting, *Plat.*; noon, *Hydrs.* (l.);
afternoon, *Rat.*; evening, *Na. sulf.*; before midnight, *Sul.*; during
diarrhœa, *Na. m.*; only when lying down, *Ph. ac.*; during nausea,
Æth.; griping, > emission of flatus, afternoon, *Na. c.*
- Biting, *Phe.* (r.), *Zn.*
- Bruised sensation, *K. bi.*, *Til.*; caused by cough, *Nx. v.*
- Burning, *Am. m.*, *Grat.* (r.), *Stan.*; morning, after rising, *Sil.*; after
scratching, *Cle.*; < pressure, *Ars.*; dull, *Cala.*; sudden, *Phe.* (r.).
- Burrowing, *Stro.*; after eating or drinking, < sitting, *Olnd.*
- Clawing, *Nx. v.*
- Coldness, *Æth.*, *Eug.*; morning, *Ple.*; after dinner, *PUL.*; after
drinking, at every swallow, *Chin.*; on every inspiration, *Chin.*; creep-
ing, *Stap.*; sensation as from taking cold, *Asaf.*
- Compression, *Alum.*
- Confusion, *Eug.*

† Compare *hypochondrium*.

- — Contraction, Bar. c. (l.), Caus., Lau., Sec. c.; morning, before menses, Am. c.; > eating, Pb.
- — Constriction, Berb. (l.), Chin., K. bi., PUL.; while eating, > rising from seat and walking about, Phe.; < deep respiration, Calc. c.; spasmodic, K. bi.
- — Cramp, Crot. t., Dig.; > pressure and standing erect, Dios.; Constrictive, Thu.
- — Cutting, Canth., Che., Chin. s. (l.), Colch. (l.), Coloc., Dig., Dios. Hydrs. (r.), K. ca. (l.), Lach. (r.), Lach. (l. to r.), Lau., Mer. (r.), Merc. sol., Stap., Sul., Ter., Zn.; morning, Lye.; after eating, Spo.; forenoon, Lye.; 4 A.M., PETROL.; afternoon, Aloe, Stron.; while eating, Grat., Zn.; after eating or drinking, Olnd.; after dinner, Sil.
- < (Agg.) Motion, Aloe; pressure of hand, Chin. s.; stretching, Aloe; walking about, Lye. > (Amel.) Pressure, Dios.; sitting bent, Aloe,
- P Dios.; aching, on inspiration, Coloc.; acute, Strych.; burning, < moving, Nx. v.; as with chisel, thrust deep in, passing in a curve backwards and downwards into pelvis, then back again, at 4 P.M., Coloc.; cramp-like, extending to umbilicus, Colch.; drawing, extending upward, Bar. c.; fine, Aloe, Cinch.; griping, Mag. m.; intermittent, 2 P.M., Grat.; as from a purge, morning, extends to small of back, Mag. m.; while walking, Pho.; remittent cutting in, Grat.; shifting, Agn.; in a spot, morning, Mag. m. (l.); in streak in, > after dinner, Caus.
- — Diarrhœa, threatened, Alum., Asaf., Con., Cyc.
- — Distension, Aloe, Ant. t., Apoc. c., Arg. m., Aur., Carl. (r.), Cimic., Coloc., (Com.), Hell., Iod., Led., Na. c., Nx. m., Vip.; morning, Cham.; forenoon, Myric.; afternoon, Til.; evening, Chin. s.; < after dinner, Apoc. c.; > emission of flatus, Coloc.; after eating, Con., Dig.; and drinking, Na. hy.; impeding respiration, Hell.; tense, Acon., Pul.
- — Distress,† Aga. m., Croc., Polyp. o.
- — Dragging, before stool, Crot. t.; spasmodic, < sitting, Crot. t.
- — Drawing, Croc., Hep., Pho., Ter. (l.); down, K. n.
- — Dulness, across, Mur. ac.
- — Emptiness, Olnd.
- — Excitement, Crot. t.
- — Faintness, sensation of, morning, on rising, Cham.
- — Fright, sensation as after, from noise of opening door, Con.
- — Food remains in, Chin.
- — Fulness, Arg. m., Myric., Op., Tel.; afternoon, Til.; after eating, Dig., Nx. v., Spire.; as if nothing could move, causing difficult respiration, Com.
- — Grasping, Nx. v.
- — Griping, Aloe, Bar. ac., Cap., Carb. v. (r.), Caus., Chin., Crot. t., Cyc., K. bi., K. ca., Lau., Mag. m., Mez., Na. m., Nx. v., Olnd., Op.,
- C Pho., Plan., Pul., Ton. (r.), Zn. Morning, K. ca., Stap.; before menses, Am. c.; noon, K. ca.; after eating, Chin.; 9-10 P.M., before stool, Euph. am.; evening, Chin.; after breakfast, K. bi.; after dinner, Phe., Ton. (l.); and supper, Aloe; during dinner, Zn.; after eating, Stron.; and drinking, Rhu. t.; during menses, Ton.; after soup, Zn.; before stool, Indg.; during stool, Sul. ac.; wishes to go to stool, Nx. v.; with and without stool, K. bi. < (Agg.) Motion, Chin.; pressure, Bar. ac.; sitting, Olnd.

† Includes discomfort, malaise, suffering, tortures, etc.

- (Amel.) Emission of flatus, Aloe, Mag. m.; rest, Chin.; sitting bent, P Aloe; burning, Merc. sol.; constrictive, extending to left side and chest, after eating, *Cocc.*; dry, extending to back, causing a lame sensation, < motion in evening, Physo.; extending across, Stro.; towards epigastric region, while sitting, Pho.; while standing, Pho.; to hip region, > eructations, Colch. (l.); intermitting, *Asaf.*; as from a purge, Nicc.; while walking, Pho.; sticking, morning, Carb. a.
- — Gurgling. Crot. t., Lyc. (l.); noon, Hydrs. (l.); after eating, Zn.; during nausea, Æth.; fine, quick, Sep. (r.).
- — Heat, Æth., Hyos., Verat.; agreeable, Pho.; extending from, over chest to throat, Verat.
- — Heaviness, Æth., Crot. t.; after eating, Spira.; as of stone in, Lach.
- — Inflammation of, Bell.
- — Itching, Cle.; burning, Ph. ac.
- — Looseness, as of part of intestines, Cyc.
- — Medicine, sensation as if had taken, Æth.
- — Movements, Mag. m.; afternoon, Nx. m.; before stool, Crot. t.; griping, 5.45 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); short, back and forth, Phe.; spasmodic, Ant. t.
- — Oppression, morning, waking, Indig.; tense, on eating, Rut.
- — Pain, Acon., Adel., Aga. ph., Ars., Cannab. s., Canth., Cinch., Hydrs. (l.), Hyos., K. clo., Led., Merc. c., Nx. m., Nx. v., Pho., Sil., Stram.
- C Morning, before diarrhœa, Sang.; on waking, 2 A.M., Indig.; noon, after violent exercise, Coloc.; evening, on falling asleep, Ig.; on motion, Sul.; P on respiration, Sul.; when stroked with hand, Calc. c.; aching, long continued though intermitting, 2 P.M., Phe.; acute, Fer.; on drawing in, Ant. t. (l.); extending across, Pteo.; towards chest, < every shock, hawking, etc., Coloc.; from something indigestible, Æth.; paroxysmal, Dig.; skirmishing, Euc.; as from strain, Ig.; as from too tight clothes, Nx. v.
- — Paralytic sensation, Cyc.
- — Plucking sensation, afternoon, Nx. m.
- — Pressure, Acon., Ant. t., Caus., Cocc., Dig., Ig., K. bi., Mez. (r.), C Na. m., Pho., Sep., Sab., Ter. (l.). Day, Mez.; morning, waking, Colch.; P 2 A.M., Phe.; after 7 P.M., Carb. v.; night, Mez.; after eating, Ter., Zn.; down, Lac. ac.; extending toward chest, 6 P.M., Ig.; to left lower part, forenoon, < pressure and walking, not > stool, Cup.; outwards, Mar. v. (l.); transversely across, afternoon, Alum.; upwards, Cala.; griping, Chin.; as from incarcerated flatus, K. ca. (l.); intolerable, < morning, Sul.; shifting, Agn.; sticking, Chin.; as with a stone, morning, < walking, > sitting, Nx. v.; acutely, on stooping and sitting, *Cocc.*
- — Pulsating, Cala., Cyc.; anxious, Cannab. s.
- — Rawness, Mang.
- — Redness, in spots, Lyc.
- — Retractions, before stool, Crot. t.
- — Shivering, Mez.
- — Shock, as if something alive jumped upward, Croc.; felt by hand, Cina.
- — Sinking, > pressure or standing erect, Dios.
- — Soreness, Aga. m., Alum., Ars., Carl. (r.), Strych., Sul., Til.; morn-

- ing, while inhaling, Hydrs.; when drawing long breath, Hydrs.; transversely across, afternoon, Alum.
- — Stitches, Ant. t., Bov., K. ca. (r.), *Tarax.* (l.); morning, waking, < motion, Con.; when coughing, Sep.; from constrictive pain in right side, > rising, walking, Phe.; during respiration, Vio. t.; acute, *Tarax.* (l.); extending from within outward, < inspiration, Chin. (l.); boring, when walking, Stan. (l.); cutting, after breakfast, K. n.; deep, on motion, *Cyc.*; extending to stomach and left hypochondrium, evening, on going to sleep, < breathing, motion, touch, Berb.; fine, Grat. (l.); griping, Lyc. (r.); as if in muscles, Merc. c.; morning, Pul.; jerking, Ig.; evening, during micturition, Ter. (l.); tearing, Mez. (r.).
 - — Stool, desire for, Verat.; < after eating, Ig.; after evacuation, Alum.
 - — Tearing, Ant. t. (l.); cutting, Colch. (r.); drawing, Stram.; extending to stomach and left hypochondrium, evening, going to sleep, < breathing, motion, touch, Berb.; griping in, after dinner, < standing and walking, > rest, Zn.
 - — Tension, Bov., Carb. v. (r.), Caus., Chel., Crot. t., *Cyc.*, Ig., Indg., Mez., Op., Ph. ac., Sep., Stram.; evening, Chin. s.; while holding breath, before and after stool, Dro.; after eating, Verat.; after eating and drinking, Na. hy.; on motion of trunk, Pho.; while sitting, Spo.; while walking, < stooping, Spo.; extending to right hypochondrium, Colch.; transversely through, morning, fasting, Stap.; as if nothing could move, causing difficult breathing, Com.; as though walls were pushed downward and diaphragm upward, < eructations of air, Ig.
 - — Torn, sensation as if everything would be torn to pieces during menses, GRAP.; as if something were torn off and fell down, Pb.
 - — Turgescence, < clearing throat, Cai.
 - — Twinges, Bov. (r.); 3.45 P.M., during urging to stool, Grat.; after dinner, Grat.; during stool, Lau.; intermitting, 2 P.M., Grat.
 - — Twisting, Carb. a.; after dinner and supper, > emission of flatus and sitting bent, Aloe.
 - — Ulcer, sensation as if there were an internal, *Cocc.*, Hell.
 - — Weakness, Ig.
 - — Middle of, bubbling, in a spot, extending towards side, Lyc. (l.); cutting, in morning, Na. c.; coming from both sides, 9 P.M., Lau.; pressure, acute, in a spot, *Lyc.*; tearing extending towards side, Lyc. (l.).
 - — Uterine region, contraction, Sul.; convulsive constriction and griping, in evening, during and after stooping, Pho.; pain, laborlike, Asaf.; stitches, Aloe (l.); evening, in bed, Bor.
 - — Veins, thick and hard, Vip.; trembling sensation in, Pip. m.; inguinal, varicose, Berb. (r.); superficial, congested, Sep.
 - — Vertebral region, sensation of cold after general warmth, Crot. t.; griping, Cannab. s. (l.); twisting, Coc. c. (l.).
 - — Waist, lacerations about, Aur. s.
 - — Walls, aching, Acon. (r., then l.), Calc. ph.; asleep, Calc. ph.; biting, sticking, Coc. c.; boils, Sap.; boring, Dro. (r.); bruised sensation, Mane.; while yawning, Pul.; bubbling, as of water under, Rhu. t.; cutting, K. bi.; distended, Pul.; dragging down, Sul. ac.; drawing, Acon., Ast.; evening, Che.; as if leeches were on, Coc. c.; effusion, Tarent.; flabby, Tril.; sensation as if glued to spine, Pb.; griping, Aga. m., Calc. ac.; hard as a board, Na. c.; heat, Cact., Mag. m.; creeping, Crot. t.;

ABDOMEN—ABUSIVE.

infiltration, Cup., Tarent.; inflammation, Crot. t.; insensibility, Calc. ph., Pb.; lancements in paroxysms, renewed by bending head on chest, Pb.; œdema, Tarent.; olive-green, Ars.; pain in. Gent. (l.), Lyc., Ran. s.; afternoon, during colic, Fran.; < drawing abdomen together, Che. (l.); < deep, and < slight pressure on deep inspiration, Crot. t.; quivering, Calc. ph.; shooting, ≥ warmth of bed, Sul.; soreness, *Apis*, Bar. c., Benz., *Cast. v.*, Carb. s., Fran., Gel., *Hyos.*, Sul., Sul. ac.; after dinner, Sul.; after purging, Pul.; from straining at stool, SIL.; extending to inguinal region, after long walk, Lyc.; as if covered with pimples, on the rubbing of the clothes, Meny.; at every step, forenoon, Sul.; stitches, Dro. (r.); extending back and forth, Pimp.; from within outward, Aga. m.; forenoon, while walking, Aga. m.; flying, evening, Acon.; tension, Crot. t., Saba., Merc., Pho.; when repressing stool, Coloc.; < touch, Cle.; thickened sensation, Pen.; tickling, Cannab. s.; twinging, Berb.; as if ulcerated, Sang.

— Anterior, as if bruised. Hell.; feel drawn towards spine, Pte.; as if a child's knee were pushed against from within morning, Thu.; as if wanting, and the bowels were in danger of falling out, Coloc.

— Hypogastrium hard and depressed, Pb.

— Lateral, bruised sensation, Hell.

— Left of umbilicus, stitch, Na. m.

— Right of umbilicus, stitch, forenoon, Na. m.

ABORTION, Aloe, Arg. n., Ars., Art. ab., Asar., Camph., Cannab. s., *Canth.*, Carbn. s., Fer., Kou., Merc., Mil., Mor., Pho., Pin. l., Pb., Ros., Rut., Saba., *Sec. c.*, Sul. ac., Tarac., Verat.; first month, Alc.; second month, Aga. sl., K. n., Pb.; at about six or eight weeks, Spo.; third month, *Apis*, Pb.; fourth month, *Apis*; fifth month, Pb.; between fifth and sixth months, Ars.; seventh month, Rut.; characterized by abundant menorrhagia, Pb.; inclination to, Phyt.; with unconsciousness, *Sec. c.*

ABRASIONS, Pho.

ABRUPT, Plat.

ABSENT-MINDED,† *Agn.*, Alum., Am. car., Angu., Arn., Ars., Arum t., Atro., Bel. Bov., CANNAB. l., Cannab. s., Carb. ac., Carb. s., *Carl.*, *Caus.*, Cham., Cent., Chel., Clem., Coff., Cot., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Dir., Elap., *Grap.*, Hur., Hydrs., Jug. c., K. bi., Lyc., Meni., Mez., Naj., Na. ar., Nx. m., *Plat.*, *Pho.*, Qua., Rau. s., Rhu. v., Sant., Sars., *Sep.*, Stram., Tarent.; afternoon, from much business, after wine and coffee, All. c.; in open air, Plat.; while reading, *Nx. m.*; when at work, Hur.; alternating with animation, Alum.

ABSCESS, Conch., Both., Petrol., Vesp.; painful, Wies.; discharging thin, ill-conditioned pus, Aga. camps.; place where one had been, boring, sticking, burrowing, Thu.

ABSORBED, *Sul.*; in self, *Carl.*, *Caus.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, Cyc., Ig., Mur. ac., Ol. an., Phe., Rhe., Sars., Stan.; morning, Na. car.; after eating, Aloe; during menses, Mur. ac.; in thought, Acon., Bov., *Canth.*, Cham., Chin., *Cocc.*, Con., Cyc., Kis., Merc., Mos., Nit. ac., Phe., Pho., Spig.; evening, Am. m.; as to what would become of him, Na. m.

ABUSIVE,‡ Alco., Bell., Bor., Gal. ac., Hydphb., Mos., *Nx. v.*, Pb., Stram., Verat.; evening, Am. car.; inclined to be, Atro., *Caus.*, *Con.* Elae., *Sep.*; forenoon, Ran. b.

† Compare distraction.

‡ Includes scolding.

ACCOMPLISHING—AGONY.

ACCOMPLISHING. Difficulty in, *Lil. t.*, *Lyc.*; much, wishes to, but thinks will not succeed, *Nx. v.*

ACETABULA. Aching, *Sal. p. (r.)*; Lancinations, down to calf, in paroxysms, while walking in street, *Thu. (l.)*; pain, 4.30 P.M., *Sep. (l.)*; after walking, *Tel.*; extending from one to the other, *For.*; rheumatic, shooting to knee, < moving about, *Na. ar.*

ACCIDENTS TO OTHERS. Thoughts of, and as if he would do the same injuries to others, *Osm.*

ACHING. *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Cap.*, *Elat.*, *Fago.*, *Gel.*, *Lipi.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Op.*, *Phyt.*, *Pb.*, *Tab.*, *Thu.*, *Trio.*; forenoon, *Fago.*, *Hell.*; 12.30 A.M., *Fago.*; at night, *Lyc.*; from a draft, *Caus.*; when sitting, *Cob.*; in a contused part, *Arn.*; deepseated, *Anac.*, *Naj.*; general, *Apis*, *Bry.*, *Cinch.*, *Epi.*, *Glo.*, *Kalm.*, *Mos.*, *Naj.*, *Sul.*, *Tel. (< r.)*; 5 to 6 P.M., *Fago.*; 10 P.M. *Myric.*; afternoon, *Lycops. (< l.)*; sitting, *Fago.*; after eating, *Fago.*; on rising, lasting all day, *Osm.* (*Agg.*) Waking, *Tel.*; in spots, *Bad.*, *Jug. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*; afternoon, *Lyc.*; evening, *Lyc. (Amel.)* Motion, *Bad.*; wandering, *Nx. m.*

ACNE. *Aleo.*, *K. br.*, *K. iod.*, *Pix.*; in elliptical spots, *Amph.*; with yellow tips, *K. br.*

ACROMION. Burning, *Mez. (r.)*; drawing, *Cyc. (r.)*; heat, *Pho.*; pain, *Cham. (r.)*; pulsation, *Merc. (l.)*; rheumatism, in false position, in cool wind, *Chin. s. (r.)*; soreness, < taking off coat, *Cyc. (l.)*; burning sticking, *Berb. (r.)*.

ACTION. See Motion.

ACTIVITY. *Aga. m.*, *Bry.*, *Cle.*, *Coca*, *Fuc.*, *Hyos.*, *Ir. v.*, *Op.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mez.*, *Mos.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Wies.*; 9 P.M., after walking in open air, *Chin. s.*; alternating with exhaustion, *Aloe*; in business, *Bro.*, *Manc.*; creative, *Coff.*; emotional, *Vio. o.*; mental, *Acon.*, *Acon. f.*, *Angu.*, *Bad.*, *BELL.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carb. ox.*, *Chlo.*, *Cle.*, *Coff.*, *Eau.*, *Euc.*, *For.*, *Gel.*, *Hyos.*, *Ib.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Manc.*, *Mor.*, *Naj.*, *Nit. ox.*, *Op.*, *Physo.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Rap.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stry.*, *Sum.*, *Vio. o.*, *Zing.*; 5 A.M., *Fago.*, *Lycps.*; night, *Lach.*, *Nit. ox.*, *Sin. n.*; during sleepless night, *Thea*; until midnight, *COFF.*; during sweat, *Op.*; at work, *Benz. ac.*; alternating with apathy, *Sarr.*; with exhaustion, *Aloe*; with lassitude, *Aloe*; disturbed, *Stram.*; like a dream, *Op.*; restless at night, *Dig.*; preventing sleep, *Zn.*; in evening, *Rhu. t.*; nervous, derangement of, *Aga. m.*; physical, *Ars.*, *Coca*, *Lycps.*, *Na. sulf.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*; afternoon, *Rhu. t.*; evening, *Lycps.*; until midnight, *COFF.*; restless, evening, *Lycps.*

ADDING. Mistakes in, *Chin. s.*

ADIPSIA. See Thirstlessness.

ADYNAMIA. See Weakness.

AFFABILITY. *Apis*; to an enemy, *Alco.*

AFFECTED, by playing on piano, *Sep.*; by walking, *Merc. sol.*; disagreeably, by trifles, *Mez.*; bad news, *For.*; talk, *Am. car.*

AFFECTION. Active, *Hur.*; distasteful, *Carb. ac.*

AFFECTIONATE, *Bor.*

AFFRONTS. See Insult.

AFFLICTION, sensation as if he had suffered from, *Cyc.*

AFRAID. See Fear.

AGILITY. *Coca*, *For.*; mental, *For.*; muscular, *Chlol.*

AGITATION. See Excitement.

AGONY. See Anguish.

AGRYPNIA—AIR-PASSAGES.

AGRYPNIA. See Sleeplessness.

AGUE,† Verat.; quartan, Sin. a.; quotidian, Ars.; tertian, Ars.; sensation of, Gel.; as before, Glo.

AILMENT. From grief, Calc. p.

AIR. Sensitive to, Naj., Pyr., Ph. ac.

— Cold, sensitive to, Camph., *Carl.*, Caus., Cimic., Bro., Lac. ac., Pte., Lye., Nx. m., Pho., Ph. ac., *Rhu. t.*, Senec., Sil., Sol. n., Spig., Thu.

C Morning, on rising, Lye.; forenoon, Thu.; afternoon, K. br.; evening, Calc. c.; before and after stool, Mez. (*Agg.*) When walking, Bro.

— Cool, blowing, sensation of, Mos.

— Damp, sensitive to, Calc. c.; after an emission, Sep.

— Drafts, sensitive to, Acon., Chin., Grap., Ig., Vich.; evening, Grap.

— Open, seems cutting, Coff.; rough, Anac.; sensitive to, Acon., Alco., *Am. car.*, Carb. ox., Caus., HEP., Mez., Nit. ac., RUM. c., Sul., Vos., Zn.; afternoon, Sul.; evening, *Am. car.*, Merc. sol.; as if would take cold, Cham., Grap.

AIR CASTLES. Chin., Sep.

AIRINESS. See Haughtiness.

AIR-PASSAGES.‡ Affection of, Coc. c.

— Catarrh, Coc. c.

— Clear, necessity to, in morning, Vich.

— Closure, Card. b.; sensation of, Gad.

— Cold air seems streaming through, morning, on deep inspiration, *Cori. r.*

— Cool feeling, Cist.; from breath through mouth and nose, Cist.

— Constriction, *Ars.*, *Chlo.*, Osm.; suffocative, Ip.

— Contraction, Card. b., *Chlo.*, *Coc.*; during inspiration, Hell.; spasmodic, *Ag.* m.; sensation of, down to pit of stomach, Sep.

— Convulsion, Guai.

— Cutting, dull, extending upward, *Arg.*

— Distension, sensation of, morning, Bry.

— Dryness, *Caus.*, Coloc., Erio., Hydre., LYC.; on rising, Iod.; as in first stage of catarrh, Ter.

— Foreign body, sensation of, Hyos.

— Fulness, Lact.

— Irritation, Calc. a., *Chlo.*, Coc. c., Hydre., Naj., *Rhu. t.*; when coughing, All. s.; to cough, *Chlo.*; causing cough, *Ars.*, Colch., K. bi.; crawling, causing hacking, Ath.; tickling, *Rhu. t.*; causing cough, Calc. a.; causing short respiration, *Rhu. t.*

— Inflammation, Card. b., *Chlo.*, Guai.

— Mucus, Alco., Bell., *Camph.*, Cham., *Coc. c.*, *Hyos.*, Iod., K. br., Osm., Thu.; evening, Hcy. ac.; on ascending stairs or stooping, *Arg.*; bitter, Ath.; dark, Sul. ac.; frothy, Tabac.; purulent, Sul. iod.; rises into larynx, Cham.; tenacious, Alum., Ath., *K. bi.*, Sul. iod.; in morning, Sul. ac.; tough, Ant. t.; sensation of, Ig.

— Obstruction, 10 A.M., Ir. v.; as by a leaf, on hawking, Ant. t.

— Oppression, Chel.

— Pain, Carb. a., Card. b., *Cist.*; < when coughing, Camph.

— Pressure. *Cham.*

— Rattling, K. bi.; of mucus, Carbn. ox.

† Compare fever, intermittent.

‡ Compare respiratory organs.

AIR-PASSAGES—AMENORRHŒA.

- Rawness, Apis, Iod., K. iod., Naj., Ozo.; morning, on rising, Iod.; after eating, Hur.; causing cough, Coc. c.; 10 A.M., while lying, Coc. c.
- Roughness, Naj., Upa.
- Scraping, Coc. c., Hey. ac.
- Sensitive to air, Carl.
- Soreness, Am. car., Carl.; morning, Bry.; 10 A.M., Ir. v.
- Stitches, Bar. c., Croc., K. iod., Lach.; dull, Sul. ac.; extending upward, causing cough, Arg.
- Suffocation, Chlo.; causing hacking, Asaf.
- Tension, Chlo.
- Tickling, Ammc., Cham., Naj., Sum.; at night, Aga. m., Chin. s.; causing cough, Ant. t., Coc. c.; at night, Sant.; as from mucus, Ant. s.
- Weariness, Coloc.
- Too wide, sensation as if, on breathing, Acon.
- Below larynx, drawing, Chin.
- Low down, irritation, causing cough at night, Cham.; tickling, Cina; rattling of mucus, Ir. v.
- Mucous membrane, affection, K. iod.; sensation of distension, Apis.
- Posterior part, stitches, Croc.
- Beneath manubrium of sternum, tickling irritation to cough, Cina.
- Near suprasternal fossa, crawling irritation, before midnight, causing cough, > swallowing mucus, Apis; raw spot, < talking or singing, Arg.
- Upper part (including top), irritation, Plan.; itching, Plan.; mucus, hard, thick, difficult to detach, in morning, Sul. iod.; rawness, Cham.; sore spot, > during day, Pul. n.
- Wall, posterior, low down, tickling, causing cough, < lying and asleep, > loosening mucus, Apis.

ALARM. See Fear.

ALBUGINEA. See Eye, White.

ALCOHOLIC DRINK. Easily affected by, Naj.

ALBUMINURIA. See Urine, Albuminous.

ALERT. Op.

ALIMENTARY CANAL.† Aching, to throat, Aq. p.; burning, Ars. h., Bell., Canth., Siu.; coldness, Mit.; dryness, Cimic.; heat, Bell., Canth., Cimic.; inflammation, Canth., Mur. ac.; irritation, Ox. ac., K. bi.; peristaltic motion increased, Sarr.; pain, Merc. cor.; paralysis, Visc.; secretion increased, Aq. p.; acrid smarting, morning on rising, Lil. t.; mucous membrane, irritation, Senn.

ALIVE. Seems only half, Croc. h.

ALL-OVERISHNESS. Indefinable sensation of, Naj.

ALOPECIA. See Hair, Falling.

ALTERCATIONS. See Quarrelsomeness.

ALTERNATION, rapid, of different symptoms, Mep.

ALVEOLA. See Teeth, Sockets of.

AMAUROSIS. See Vision, Lost.

AMBITION. Loss of, Apoc. c., Dios., Na. p., Petrol., Rob., Sep.; afternoon and evening, Erig.; cloudy, damp weather, Sang.

AMBLYOPIA. See Vision, Dim.

AMENTIA. See Idiocy.

AMENORRHŒA. See Menses, Suppressed.

† Compare gastro-intestinal canal.

AMCROUS—ANGUIST.

AMOROUS. See Sexual Desire.

ANÆMIA, Anil., Cup. s., K. bi., Pho., Pb., (Ric.), Tab., (Zn. s.); from hæmorrhage from female genitals, *Pho.*

ANÆSTHESIA, Abs., Acon., Alco., Atro., Bell., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Carbn. el., Carbn. h., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Chlf., Chlcl., Cyc., Kersln., Merc., Methln., Meth. e. e., Nit. ox., Op., Pb., Pul., Tab., Stram.; after spasms, Sec. c.; of affected parts, Pb.; one-sided, Pb. (r.); except of head and neck, Pb. (r.).

ANALGESIA. See Anæsthesia.

ANASARCA,† Ac. ac., Alco., (Ars.), Cham. Dig., Pb., Ure.; simulating increased fat, *Ars.*

ANGER.† *Acon.*, Am. car., *Anac.*, Angu., Apis, Arn., Atro., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Bon., *Bry.*, Cala., Canth., Caps., Carb. an., *Carb. v.*, Carbn. s., Caus., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Chlo., Cimic., Cinnb., Cle., Coc., Con., Cop., *Croc.*, Dig., Eupi., Fenu., Fl. ac., For., Gran., Grap., Ham., Hur., Hydrphb., Hydrs., Hyos., Ig., Iod., K. ca., K. cy., K. n., Led., *Lyc.*, Mac., Mag. s., Merc., Merl., Merc. cy., Mos., *Mur. ac.*, Myric., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nz. v., Op., Osm., Pho., Pso., Ran. b., Rat., Rut., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stan., Stram., SUL., *Tarent.*, *Thu.*, Tril., Upa., Zn., Zn. cy. **Morning**, Petrol., Sep.; on waking, K. ca.; 11 A.M., SUL.; noon to 2 P.M., Ast., Opu.; evening, Am. car., *Croc.*, Nicc.; on thinking of absent persons, *Aur.*; at every word he is obliged to answer, *Coloc.*; if argued with, Op.; at contradiction, *Aur.*, *Bry.*; after coition, *Calc. car.*; before cough, *Asar.*; during diarrhœa, *Gna.*; while drinking coffee and wine, Chlo.; during fever, *Hip.*; during forgetfulness, Hydrs.; thinking of former vexations, *Calc. car.*; at what he thinks may happen, Sol. m.; from stitches in head, Dul.; at unpleasant news, *Calc. ph.*; at noise, Ip.; on being pinched, Stram.; at reproaches, *Croc.*; after sleep, *Chin. s.*; on being tickled, Stram.; at trifles, *Ars.*, Atro., Bell., Cannab. s., < Cer. s., *Croc.*, Hell., Ip., *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, Na. c., Na. m., Sep., Seneg. (**Agg.**) Contradiction, Ig.; or blame, Ig.; if one spoke of her complete **recovery**, *Ars.* Alternating with indifference, Carb. s.; bad effects from, Sac.; causeless, *Che.*, *Mez.*, Ped.; involuntary, Carb. v.; over past events, Sep.; regretted soon, *Mez.*; seizes the hands of those about him, Op.; so that he could have stabbed any one, *Chin.*; should be, sensation as if, Mos.; sudden, Bar. ac.

ANGINA. Asc. t., Bap., Chin. s., Pso., Tab., Zn.

ANGUIST.§ Ac. ac., ACON., Æth., Aloe, Alum., Ambra, Am. cau., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Bov., Calc., Calc. c., CANNAB. I., Carbn. ox., Carb. v., Ced., Der., K. iod., Murx., CEna., Sep., Tarent., Tril., Verat., Vip.

C Day. Murx.; afternoon, Eupi.; evening, Ambra; during pressing in head, Ars.; night, Ambra, Arn.; during sweat, Arn.; during chilliness, Arn.; while eating, Sep.; during heat, Arn.; during mania, (Ars.); during nausea, Ail., Ars.; during palpitation, Ars.; before stool, Pot.; < during vomiting, (Ars.), Asar. (**Agg.**) Evening, Carb. v.; artificial > vomiting, Arn. (Amel.) Open air, CANNAB. I.

— As if in blood, Sep.

— As if clothes were too tight, when walking in open air, Arg.

† Compare œdema.

‡ Includes exasperation, irascibility. Compare passion and wrath.

§ Includes agony.

- As if everything became constricted, *Ars.*
- Convulsive, *Nx. v.*
- Driving from place to place, *Ars.*
- As if owing to heat, at night, *Arn.*
- Mental, *Thea*; before 1 A.M., *Plan.*; on another's behalf, *Naj.*; as if she had committed a crime, 5 to 6 P.M., *Am. car.*; as if he had not done his duty, *Ars.*; as if a misfortune were impending, noon till 3 P.M., *Ast.*; as if he were going to be ill, *Tarent.*
- Internal, *Ars.*
- In all vital organs, *Carb. v.*
- From pains, imagined while asleep, morning, waking, *Alum.*
- Preventing respiration, *Ars.*
- Preventing sleep, *Bell.*
- Tearful, on walking in open air, *Bell.*
- ANIMAL.** Running over her, sensation of, *Cyc.*
- ANIMATION.** See **Cheerful.**
- ANKLES.** Aching, *Agg. m.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carb. ac. (r.)*, *Cast. eq.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Dios.*, *Hell.*, *Jug. c.*, *Lau.*, *Led.*, *Naj.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Ox. ac. (r.)*, *Plan. (l.)*, *Polyp. p.*, *Pte.*, *Pul. n. (r.)*, *Ran. a.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sep.*, *Stro.*, *Sul. C iod.*, *Tab. (l.)*. Morning, *Carb. ac. (r.)*; when walking, *Angu.*; 2 A.M., *Agg. m. (r.)*; 10 A.M., *Stry.*; 11.30 P.M., *Com. (r.)*; 12 P.M. *Trom. (l.)*; while sitting, *Bry. (l.)*, *Chel. (r.)*, *Physo.*; while standing, *Cyc.*; while walking, *Calc. p.*, *Cyc.* > (*Agg.*) Standing and walking, *Stro.* < (*Amel.*) 10 A.M., sitting, *Stry.*; exercise, *Dios.*; motion, *Plan.*, *Ran. a.*; sitting, *Cyc.*; walking, *Bry. (l.)*.
- P** Extending up calf, > motion, *Pte. (l.)*; as from a wedge, *Helo. (r.)*.
- Asleep sensation, internal, while walking and sitting, *Na. m.*
- Band about, sensation of, *Calc. c. (l.)*, *Petrol.*; in morning, *Acon.*
- Biting, < motion, *Grat. (l.)*.
- Blebs, flattened, *Arn.*
- Boring, *Angu.*, *Aur. m. n. (r.)*, *Aur. (l.)*, *Bals. (l., then r.)*, *Cle. (l.)*, *Coloc.*, *Grat.*, *Led. (r.)*, *Mez. (l.)*, *Na. sulf. (l.)*, *Nit. d. s. (l.)*; morning, on waking, *Mez. (l.)*; while sitting, *Coloc.*, *Grat.*, *Led. (r.)*; when standing, *Aur. m. n. (r.)*; while walking, *Coloc.*, *Mez. (Agg.)* During rest, *Mez.*; drawing, *Mez.*; sudden rheumatic, evening, on lying down, extending over dorsum of foot to big toe, *Plan. (r. and l.)*.
- Broken sensation, forenoon, when walking, *Calc. c.*; when walking, *Caus.*, *Hep. (r.)*.
- Bruised sensation, *Agg. m. (l.)*, *Chlf.*, *Con. (l.)*, *Hyos.*, *Mang. m. (r. and l.)*, *Jat.*; afternoon, *Hyos.*; on jolting of carriage, *Val. (l.)*; during rest, *Mez.*; while sitting, *Gin. (l.)*; extending to middle of tibia, morning while walking, > after long walk, *Mag. c.*; preventing lying on that side at night, *Na. m. (r.)*; spasmodic, *Cham.*
- Burning, *Agg. m.*, *Euphm.*, *Mane.*, *Sul.*; towards evening, *Sul. (r.)*. (*Agg.*) Rubbing, *Sul.*; walking, *Agg. m.*, extending through soles to toes, *Kre.*
- Caries, *Merc.*
- Coldness, *Lach. (r.)*; when walking in open air, *Chin.*
- Compression, *Chlof. (r.)*, *Led.*, *Na. sulf. (l.)*, *Thu.*; after walking in open air, *Sep.*; as from fatigue, *Na. m.*
- Constriction, *Coloc. (l.)*, *Cham.*, *Grap.*, *Physo.*
- Contraction, *Fer.*

- Cord, about, sensation of, Am. br.
- Cracking, CANTH., Hep.; evening, on motion, Amm. c. (l.); on bending, Ant. cr. (r.); side to side, Caus.; on motion, K. bi., Petrol., Ph. ac., Sul.; on false step, Caus.; on stretching, Ant. cr. (r.), Thu.; while walking, Nit. ac., Nx. v., Sul.
- Cramp, Carl. (l.); evening, lying, Sel.; extending to calf, Cup.; drawing, extending up calf, Aga. m. (r.).
- Crawling, as if asleep, extending into os calcis, Rhu. v. (r.).
- Creaking, Camph.; on motion, Sars. (l.).
- Cutting, Merc. i. f. (r.); on walking, Polyph. p. (l.), Tep.; in open air, Iodof.; acute, 9 A.M., Stry. (l.).
- Darting, Art. ab., Scro., Zn.
- Detached from foot, sensation as if, Arg. (l.).
- Discoloration, dark, spreading up limb, Naj. (l.).
- Dislocation, sensation of, Calc. p., Che., Sul. (l.); < walking, Verat. v. (r.); morning, on walking, Nx. v.; between 7 and 8 P.M., when walking, Sul. (l.); ascending a hill, Wild.; at rest, Eupi. (r.); sitting, Mang. m. (l. and r.); walking, Dro. (r.), Nx. v.
- Distress, Dios., Pte., Rhu. v.; afternoon, Pte.
- Drawing, Aga. m., Alumn., Arg. (l.), Bap. (l.), Cact., Caul., Caus., Chel. (l.), Coloc. (r.), Dios., Erig. (l.), Indg. (r.), K. bi. (r.), K. ca., Led. (l.) (r.), Mez., Na. sulf. (r.), (l.), Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Ost. (r.), Polyp. p. (l.), Pte., Pul. n. (r.), Ran. a., Rhu. t. (r.), Rhu. v. (l.), (r.), (r., then l.), Sil. (l.), Thu. (l.), Wild. During day, Mang. m.; morning, Hip. (r.), Lye.; on waking, Sul. (l.); when walking, Angu.; forenoon, Cham.; afternoon, Pte.; evening, Na. sulf. (l.), Stro. (r.); while walking, Fl. ac. (r.); 5 P.M., Lye. (l.), Pte.; 6 P.M., Sul. (r.); night, Cham., Polyp. p.; waking, Na. mur.; lying, Aur. m. n. (l.); after rising, Coloc.; sitting, Caus., Dig. (r.), Indg. (l.), Na. sulf.; standing, Spig.; < stepping, K. ca., Na. sulf. (Agg.) Forenoon, by rest, Cham.; walking, Erig. (l.). (Amel.) Forenoon, open air, and by motion, Cham.
- — Bruised, evening, Rhu. v.
- — Cramplike, extending outward, Sul. (r.).
- — Dull, Rhu. v.
- — Extending transversely across, < motion, Stap.; to calf, < motion, Pte. (l.); to knees, Ars., Rhu. v. (r.); through soles and toes, Kre.; over whole leg, evening, walking, causing lameness in knee and ankle, > rest, < walking, Fl. ac. (l.).
- — Paroxysmal, < walking, Coloc. (r.).
- — Penetrating, afternoon, Sul. (r.).
- — Jerklake, shooting to heel and upward, Rhu. v. (r.).
- — Rheumatic, evening, Stram. (l.).
- — Smarting, Spig.
- — Tearing, Cle., K. bi. (r.), Tarax. (l.).
- Dryness, > washing with brandy, Hip.
- Eruption, itching at night, Pul. n.
- Erysipelas, Arn.; red and shiny (Sil.).
- Formication, Nup. (l.), Pal.
- Giving way, Spig.; sensation of, when lifting leg in running, 1.45 P.M., Coca (r.).
- Gnawing, Laur.; morning, on waking, Sul. (l.).
- Griping, Mang. ox. (r.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Osm.; night, before going to

- bed, Sul. (l.). (*Agg.*) Mang. ox. (r.); burning, Sul.; extending up calf, Aga. m. (r.); drawing, from one to other, Fer. ma.
- Heat, Euphm., Hyos., Lau.; morning, when walking, Angu.; prickly, Osm.; in spots, afternoon, Lye.
- Heaviness, Cup., Led., Sec. c., Sul.; evening, Crot. t.
- Immobility, on walking, Bry. (r.).
- Inflammation in a band about, Arn.; erysipelatous, Tep. (l.).
- Injured, sensation as if, after resting heel on floor or otherwise, with leg extended, and sleeping, Chin. s.
- Itching, Apis, Berb., Cact., Calc. car., Carb. ac., Cocc., Chel. (r., then l.), Jug. c., Led., Lye., Olnd. (r.), Osm., Pal., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sel., Sep., Thea; morning, in bed, K. ca.; evening, Acon. l., Sul. (r.); at night, Hep.; on walking, Cocc. (l.), Dios. (l.). (*Agg.*) Morning, Sep.; evening, Rhu. v., Sep.; warmth, Rhu. v. (*Amel.*) Cocc. (l.); biting, Berb.; burning, Berb., Lith.; in spots, Gos. (l.); sticking, Berb.; tingling, Com.
- Lameness, Am. br. (l.), Cap., Dios. (l.), Pb.; morning, Dios., Hip. (r.); 2 P.M., Dios. (r.); evening, on walking, Fl. ac. (l.); on motion, Lau., Lil. t. (*Agg.*) Morning, Pb.; after rising, Cap.; sudden, 8.30 A.M., walking in open air, Com.; sensation of, acute, Ced. (r.); like a sprain, afternoon, < stepping, Fl. ac. (r.).
- Lancinations. Gin. (r.), Ham. (l.), Mim. (l.).
- Laxity, Pb.
- Moisture in spots, Sel.
- Numbness, Glo. (l.), Hep.; at night, Sul. (l.); on rising from a seat, Itu.; after sitting, Itu.
- *Œdema.* See Swelling, *œdematous.*
- Pain, Acon. (l.), Aga. ph., All. c. (r.), (l.), Ars., Art. ab., Ast. (r.), (l.), Benz. ac. (r.), Bry., Cannab. i. (r.), Caul. (l.), Cer. b., Chel. (l.), Colch., Cop. (r.), Dios. (l.), (r.), Fer., Gel. (l.), Grap., Plat., Jat. (l.), (r.), Kaln. (l.), Lac. ac., Lach. (l.), Led., Lil. t., Lob. s. (r.), Lol., Mac. (r.), Merc., Na. m., Na. sulfe. (r.), Nit. d. s., Osm. (r.), Phyt., Ph., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Rhu. v., Rum. c. (l.), Sin. n., Stry. (r.), Tet. (l.), C Verat. (r.), (l.), Xan., Zn. Morning, All. c. (r.), Dios. (r.), Sul.; on touch, Sep.; on walking, Alum. (l.); afternoon, Dios., Verat. (r.); evening, Dios. (l.), (r.); sitting, Dios. (l.); 2 P.M., Dios. (r.); 3 P.M., Dios. (r.), Lye., Polyp. p., Tab. (l.), Tax.; on movement, Sul.; running, Mez.; sitting, Bry. (l.); standing, Sul. (l.); touch, Ars., Lye.; walking, Dro., K. n., Led., Lith., Sul. (l.). (*Agg.*) Morning, ascending stairs, Alum. (l.); afternoon, Rhu. v.; evening, Led.; extending knee in bed, Fer.; movement, Aga. ph., Lil. t., Nit. d. s. (l.), Polyp. o.; rising from a seat, Tet.; sitting, Tet.; standing, Rhu. v.; walking, Ast. (l.), Chel., Rhu. v. (*Amel.*) Morning, walking, Sul.; compression, Acon.
- — Acute, Dios. (l.), Ox. ac. (r.), Sang., Tel.; morning, stepping, Spig. (l.); stooping, Cyc. (r.); supporting body in walking, Benz. ac.; walking, Cyc. (r.); wandering, Cimic. (l.).
- — Dull, Pul. n.
- — Extending to calf, Pho. (l.); to hip, Pul. n. (l.); knee, Pb. (l.); outward, Lith.; to soles, when sitting, Stan.; tibia, Na. sulfe. (r.); toes, Lil. t.
- — Flying, Pul. n.
- — Gouty, at night, Petrol.

- — **Paralyzed**, Na. p. (l.); ascending step, Pb.; sitting, after walking, > walking again, Caus.; **dull**, while at rest, Ph. ac.; as if ligaments were relaxed, Par.
- — **Pulsative**, Lith. m. (r.).
- — **Quick**, Tel.
- — **Preventing sitting still**, 11.30 A.M., Art. ab.
- — **Rheumatic**, Anim. c. (r.), Chio. (l.), Cle., Gna., Jat. (l.), Plan. (l.), Polyp. p., Sang. (r.), Urt. u. (**Agg.**) Jat.; **sharp**, < walking, For.
- — **As from a false step**, LED.; < on walking, Chel.; on walking in street, > rest, Coloc.
- — **Impeding walking**, Polyp. p., Pers.; **morning**, on rising, Dign. (r.).
- **Paralysis**, Angu.; while sitting and walking, Na. m.; **sensation of**, < when feet are quiet, Dro.; **on walking**, Dro. (r.).
- **Piercing**, < on walking, Aga. m.
- **Pimples**, itching, Sep.; burning itching, < scratching, Stro.; red, Stro.; sore to touch, Calc. p. (r.).
- **Pressure**, Ambra (l.), Arg. n. (l.), Aur. (r.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Bro. (l.), Camph., Chel. (r.), Cle., Coloc. (r.), (l.), Dig. (l.), Dign., Gin., Hell. (r.), Ig. (l.), Indg., Led. (r.), (l.), Mez. (l.), Mang. m. (l.), Na. sulf. (l.), Nit. d. s. (r.), Seneg. (r.), Verat. (r.). **During day**, Mang. m.; **morning**, Nit. d. s.; on waking, Mez. (l.); **evening**, Crot. t., Na. sulf. (r.); after lying down, Na. sulf.; **midnight**, on waking, Ambra.; after dinner, Indg. (r.); **during rest**, Aur. m. n. (r.), Na. sulf. (l.); **sitting**, Aur. m. n. (l.), Coloc., Led. (r.), Na. sulf. (r.); **standing**, < Spig.; **walking**, Camph., Na. sulf. (l.), (r.), Nit. d. s. (**Agg.**) > **Moving**, Na. sulf. (l.); **walking**, Gin., Na. sulf. (l.). (**Amel.**) **Motion**, Indg.; tremulous motion of foot, Ig. (l.); as if boot were **P too tight**, Sep. (l.); **cramplike**, Verb.; **dull**, when sitting, Arg. n. (r.); **jerklike**, Led.; **paroxysmal**, < walking, Coloc. (r.); as if twisted or drawn asunder, Cle.
- **Prickling down**, during day, Cot.
- **Projection**, bony, on, Pb.
- **Puffed**. See **Swelling**.
- **Pulling**, sensation, Mang. m. (l.).
- **Pulsations**, K. ca. (l.); < lying, at night, Dro. (r.).
- **Purple**, dusky, Arn.
- **Rash**, miliary, Tep.
- **Redness**, Apis, Mim. (l.), Rhu. v.; **in spots**, Calc. c.; afternoon, Lyc.; in streaks, Fer. m.
- **Shooting**, Calc. p., Sep.; 3 P.M., Trom. (r.); **into leg**, on stepping, Nx. v.; dull, Naj.
- **Shuddering**, afternoon, Lyc.
- **Smarting**, Berb., Plat.
- **Soreness**, Berb., Cinnb., Cle., Na. m. (l.), Sil., Spig.; **during day**, Cot.; on touch, Ars. (**Amel.**) Washing with cold water, Cannab. s. (l.); in spots, Sel.
- **Spots**, round, Gos. (l.)
- **Sprained sensation**, Aga. m. (l.), All. s., Angu. (l.), Asc. t. (l.), Bar. c., Chel., Chin. s. (l.), Chro. ox., Hell. (l.), Lau., LED., K. bi., K. n. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Mos., Na. m., Plat., Pau. p. (r.), Ph. ac., Pru. s. (l.), Sil., **C Tep.**, Thu. (r.), Zn. **Morning**, on rising, Na. sulf. (r.), Nit. ac.; rising after walking, Camph.; standing, Coca (r.); walking, Ig., Nx.

- v., Pso. r.; evening, Gran. (l.); walking, Verat.; night, standing, Coca (r.); bending from side to side, Caus.; during flexion (sitting), Chin. s. (l.); lying in bed, Aloe; motion, Cocc., Zn.; during rest, Junc. (l.); running upstairs, VAL. (r.); standing, Cyc.; on a false step, Caus.; stooping, Cyc. (r.); stretching, Dig.; walking, Caus., Cyc. (r.), *Dro.* < (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), *Pho.*, Pul.; in open air, Grap. (Agg.) Standing, VAL. > (r.), (Amel.) In room, Grap.; sitting, Cyc.; walking, Val. (r.); par-P oxysmal, when walking, Hep.; impeding walking, morning, on rising, Dign. (r.), Na. sulf.
- Stiffness, Ars., Caus., Cocc., Dios., *Dro.*, Grap., Hep., Lath., Lye. (l.), Na. m., Petrol, Pb., Ser., Sil., Ter.; morning, on rising, Carb. a., Ig.; evening, Sep.; lying, Trio.; motion, Con. (l.); rest, Sul.; walking, Led. (l.), Sul. ac. Sum. (l.). (Amel.) Exercise, Dios., Sul.
- Stitches, Ant. cr. (r.), Apis, Cannab. s. (l.), Cham. (l.), Cle. (r.), Colch., Coloc., *Dro.* (r.), For. (l.), Gran. (l.), Indg., Kre. (r.), Lach. (r.), Led., Lye., Mela., Merc. sol. (r.), Na. ca. (r.), Na. m. (r.), *Pho.* (l.), Sang. (r.), C (Sil.), Thu., (Verat.), Vio. (r.). Morning, on every step, Pso. (r.); evening, Stro.; in bed, Lye. (l.); on motion, Bar. c.; on running, Berb. < (l.); stepping, K. ca. (Agg.) Evening, walking, Merc. sol. (r.); night, > lying, *Dro.* (r.); motion, Kre. (l.); walking, Lye. (Amel.) Washing, P with cold water, Cannab. s. (l.); acute, Apoc. c., Sil.; while sitting, Guai. (r.); as if burnt, Carb. v. (l.); drawing, Polyp. p.; extending to middle of tibia, Guai. (r.); dull, when sitting, Angu. (r.); dull, Cham.; extending towards forepart, Olnd. (r.); inward, when standing, Berb. (r.); outward, *Lith.*, Mos.; to toes, Hell., Kre. (r.); through soles to toes, Kre.; fine, as from fleabites, Grat.; fornicating, Ars. iod. (l., then r.); jumping, > motion, Cham.; as with a knife, Rhu. t.; as if sprained, while walking, Inu., Lye.; sudden, Indg. (l.); tearing, slow, extending to knee and thence to hip, but not in knee itself, Caus.
- Suppuration, Arn.; sensation of, Hep.
- Swelling, Ant. s., Ars., Cass., Celt., Fer., Grap., Hyos., Kat., Lil. t., Lye., Manc., Merc. sol. (r.), *Mim.* (l.), Pb., *Pho.*, Ple., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sac., Sel., Stan. (Agg.) Evening, Sep.; on walking, Mer. sol. (r.). (Amel.) Night, Cass.; œdematous, Carb. s., Pb., Sac., Ziz.; < movement, Arun.; painful, Pb. (l.); sudden, evening, Stan.; sensation of, Lau., Ox. ac. (r.).
- Tearing, Aga. m. (r.), Ammc., Ars., Berb., Calc. car., Calc. cau. (l.), Calc. p., Carb. a. (r.), Cic. r. (l.), Cle. (l.), (r.), *Dro.*, Euphm., Gin. (r.), Indg. (r.), K. bi. (r.), K. ca., Led. (l.), Lye., Mez., Na. c., Na. sulf. C (l.), Ran. a. (l.), Rhu. t., Sil., Sul. (r.), Tep. Morning, moving foot, Pul.; waking, Na. sulf. (l.); noon till evening, Con.; afternoon, Carbn. s. (r.); 5 P.M., Lye. (l.); midnight, Stro. (l.); on waking, Coloc. (l.); night, waking, Na. m.; before going to bed, Ammc. (r.); lying, Ars.; rest, Cham., Sul.; sitting, Coloc., Mar. (r.); walking, *Dro.* (r.), Plan. (r.), Ran. a. (l.) (Agg.) Noon till evening, sitting and walking, Con.; motion, K. bi.; rest, *Dro.*, Rhu. t.; application of warmth, Ars. (Amel.) Lying, Sil.; motion, Sul.; walking, Mar. (r.); constrictive, Stro. (r.); drawing, extending to knee, Spo. (r.); dull, < walking, Stro.; extending to knees, Ars., Kre.; to toes, Hell.; paralytic, Til. (r.); pulsating, slow, after dinner, Ol. an.; wandering, Lact.
- Tension, Bry., Carb. v., Lil., Lye., Mang. m. (r.), *Mim.* (l.), Sil., Tep.,

- Vip.; morning, Con. (l.), Hip. (r.); in bed, Lyc.; on motion, Bry.; sitting, Sil.; walking, Pho., Sul., Thu. (r.); drawing pressive, during rest, Calc.; painful, Seneg., rheumatic, during rest, Zn. (l.); as if too short, when walking, Sep.
- Trembling, Sul. iod.
 - Tumors, pustular, Cup. ar.
 - Turning easily, < descending steps, Sul.; inward, Merc. m. (l.), Pso. (l.); outward, Grap., Nx. v.; morning, walking on pavement, Agnu.; when walking, Sul.; sensation as if it had turned the wrong way, Pso. (l.).
 - Twinges, acute, Physo.
 - Twisted inward, Pb. (l.); sensation of, Stry. (r.).
 - Twitching, Carbu. s., Junc. (l., then r.), Mang. m. (l.); 2 A.M., Aga. m. (r.); extending downward, Asaf. (r.).
 - Vesicles on erysipelatous base, Rhu. v.; fine, Rhu. v.; discharging water, Rhu. v.; painful and watery, Rhu. v.; scratched sore, Sel.
 - Weakness, Aloe, Arn., Ars., Art. ab. (r.), Calc. c., Carbu. s., Chlof., Cic. v., Cori. r., Dios. (l.), Glo. (l.), Hip., K. ca., Mez., Na. hy., Na. ph. (l.), Pers. (l.), Physo., Pb., Polyp. p., *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, Sil., Wild.
 - C Morning**, on standing, Coca (r.); walking, Val.; 4 P.M., on running in open air, Coca (l.); 10 P.M., Carbu. s.; **night**, Sul. (l.); on standing, Coca (r.); after a warm bath, Calc. car.; on motion, Lau., Nx. v.; running, Mez.; sitting, Pao.; after walking, Caus.; walking, Aloe, < Carb. a., Nx. v., Pb. (**Agg.**) **Standing**, Calc. c. (**Amel.**) **Washing** > with brandy, Hip.; walking, Caus.; sudden. 8.30 A.M., on walking in open air, Com.; as if tendons had lost their power and steadiness, < standing, Merc. sol.
 - White, in spots, Calc. c.
 - Wrench, liable to, Hypr. (l.); when stepping, Pho.
 - Above. See **Leg Above Ankle**.
 - Anterior part, boring, Chel. (r.); acute, external, Merc. i. f. (l.); drawing, Upa. (r.); gnawing, Berb. (l.); hacking, Rut. (l.); itching, Dios. (l., then r.); while walking, Dios. (r.), (l.); extending over joint, while walking, Dios. (r.); smarting, Berb. (l.); pain, 8 to 8.30 P.M., Calc. p. (r.); acute, rheumatic, Acon.; pulsating, Rut. (l.); burning, Berb. (r.); stitches, piercing, on walking, Berb. (r.); intermittent, Agnu.; tearing, Aga. m. (l.), Berb. (l.); extending down insteps, Rum. c.; tensive, Berb. (l.).
 - Articular surfaces, sensation of a foreign body between, Pho.
 - Bones, aching, Led.; extending to knee, Tep. (l.); boring, Mez. (l.), Nit. d. s.; beneath inner malleolus, Led.; bruised feeling, on walking, Am. m.; contracted feeling, on walking, Am. m.; drawing, Nit. d. s.; during day, Mang. m.; on standing, Camph. (r.); shooting to knee, Rhu. v. (l.); gnawing, Grap.; pain, Rhu. v. (r.); on standing, Led.; < sitting, Nit. d. s. (r.); pressure, Cle., Led., Nit. d. s. (r.); during day, Mang. m.; on walking, Merc. sol.; pulling, Mang. m. (l.); tearing, Led. (l.), Mang. m. (l.); on walking, Camph. (r.); extending above knee, afternoon, Indg.; weariness, Aloe.
 - Inner, crawling under skin, Aga. m. (l.); crepitus, painful, when lying still, Aur. m. n. (r.); drawing, Aga. m.
 - Outer, pain as if sprained, when walking, Aloe (l.).
 - Second and third rows, piercing, Aga. m.

- **Cartilages**, sensation as if they did not touch, when walking, Arg. (l.).
- **Inner side**, itching, Pal. (l.); pain, acute, Dios. (l.); 12 P.M., on bearing weight, Trom. (l.); as if a boil would form, Merc. sul. (l.); extending upward, 4.30 P.M., Com. (l.); rheumatic, Lob. s.; sawing, Hypr. (l.); pressure, Bro. (r.); stitches, on bending joint outward, Berb. (l.); dull, Asaf. (l.); swelling, Merc. sul. (r.); tearing, acute, Thu. (r.); sticking, Cle. (r.).
- **Malleolus about**, blue spots, Sul.; itching, Ambra, Berb., Bov., Calc. c., Ph. ac.; burning, morning till evening, Calc. c. (r.); on falling asleep, Mur. ac.; sticking, evening, in bed, Za.; pimples, Coc. c.; redness, after scratching, Ph. ac.; stiffness, Ant. t. (r.), Sul.; varices, Sul.
- **External, about**, dislocated sensation, morning, on walking, Angu.; slow dragging, like a sticking and griping, Merc. sol.; paralytic drawing, when at rest, Arg. (l.); itching, Aris. (l.), Hur. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.); burning, Petrol.; pulsation, at 4 P.M., Hur. (r.); painful twitching, Lau.; behind, coldness and painless tearing, Berb. (l.).
- **Internal, about**, burning, Berb. (l.), Zn. (r.); in spots, Laur.; contraction, on sitting, Am. m. (r.); cutting, Cyc. (l.); disagreeable sensation, Arist. m. (l.); dislocation, sensation of, when walking, Sul. (l.); dry, scaly herpes, Cact.; drawing towards, Coloc. (r.), Dul. (r.); itching, Aga. m. (l.), Aris. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Vio. t. (l.); > on rubbing, Asaf. (r.); burning, Stap. (r.); pain, Chel. (r.), Hur.; pressure, Aur. (r.); pulling sensation, Mez. (l.); pustules, flat, Sel. (l.); sprained sensation, when standing, Chin. s.; soreness, Vip. l. f. (r.); stitches, Chel. (r.), Coff. c., Indg.; stretching, sensation of, Mez. (l.); swelling, Berb. (l.); tearing, 1 P.M., when sitting, Am. m. (r.), Arg. n. (l.), Zn.; in spots, > by rubbing, Laur.; bubbling twitches, Berb. (l.); flat ulcers, Sel. (l.); vesicles, hard, red, and white, and itching, < evening, Euph. a. (r.); behind, drawing, Na. slfc. (l.).
- **Muscles**, pain, Carbu. s.
- **Outer side**, aching, Zn.; asleep sensation, when walking, Angu.; black, in spots, Buf. s. (r.); boring, Arg. n.; burning, All. c. (l.), Angu. (r.); darting, acute, Stil.; drawing, superficial, when walking, Angu.; gnawing, Ran. s. (r.); pain, Art. ab., Piero. (l.), Verat. (l.), (r.); evening, Fl. ac. (r.); in bed, Euo. (l.); when walking, Rhu. t. (l.), Trio. (l.); pressure, Na. sulf. (l.), Sul. ac. (l.); while walking, Mang. m. (r.); burning externally below, then also internally, All. c. (l.); shooting sensation, Osm.; shuddering, Verat. v. (l.); soreness, Euo. (l.); deep-seated, on pressure, 8.30 A.M., Rhu. t.; < night, by lying on that side, Mur. ac.; sprained sensation, morning, on stepping, Pb. (r.); stitches, Arg. n. (r.), Cle. (r.), Angu. (r.), Inu. (l.); forenoon, Chin. s.; on walking, Sul. (l.); 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); burning tearing, Berb., Bism. (r.), Merl. (r.), Thu. (r.); while sitting, K. ni.; while standing, Rat. (r.); extending upward, Acon. (l.); twitching, Mez. (r.); weariness, paralytic, on walking in open air, Mez., Petro.
- **Posterior part**, aching, morning, on rising, Merc. i. f.; pain, laming, morning, Merc. i. f.; tearing, Merl. (r.).
- **Sides**, smarting-itching, Buf. (l.).
- **Tendons**, bruised sensation, Crot. h. (l.); pain, as if too short, Nx. v., Rhe.; on walking, Sep.; in front, pain, sprained and catching, on sudden flexion of joint, Chin. s.; connection with metatarsal bone, stiffness,

and penetrating drawing, afternoon, Sul. (r.); sheaths, soreness, < extending and flexing foot, 8.30 A.M., Calc. p. (r.).

— Upper part, pressure on walking, Merc. sol.; spots, itching and moist, Vinc. (r.); tearing, Led.

— Upper and inner part, sensation of a ball pressing out, Aur.; pinching burning and sudden pain, extending downward and outward, Tet. (l.).

— Veins, distension, Til. (l.); sensation of, Sum. (l.); varicose, during menses, Fer.

ANNOYANCE. See Vexation.

ANOREXIA. See Appetite, Loss of.

ANSWER. Abrupt, *Stan.*; confused, as though thinking of something else, Mos.; difficult, Carbn. ox., Chlol., *Pho.*, Verat.; disconnected, Coff. t., *Crot. h.*, *Pho.*, Stram., Stry.; distracted, Ple.; drowsy, Tong.; foolish, Ars.; hardly, Iod.; hesitating, Sec. c.; in afternoon, Grap.; to imaginary questions, Atro.; imperfect, Atro.; inappropriate, Sul. ac.; incapable of, Ars., Lon.; incoherent, Bell., Cannab. i., Chlol.; incorrect, Cham., Hyos., Merc. sol.; indifferent, Atro.; monosyllabic, Aga. pa., Carbn. h., Carbn. s.; “No” to all questions, *Crot. c.*; does not, Alum., Apom., Chlol., Cocc., Hyos., Juni., Mos., Op., Tarent.; will not, Atro., Chin., Stram., Tab.; offensive, Hydphb.; rapid, Stry.; short, Ars., Coff., Jat., Pb., Sin. n.; by signs with hands, Carbn. s.; slow, Aga. ph., Ars., Carbn. h., Cup. ac., *Pho.*, Pb., MERC., Zn.; snappish, Sin. n.; in an unconscious way, Plat.; unintelligible, Coff. t., Hyos., *Pho.*; unsatisfactory, *Pho.*; vague, Dig.

ANTAGONISM. with herself, K. ca.

ANTHROPOPHOBIA. Acon., Aloe, Am. m., Ars., Aur., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Buf. s., Calc. c., Cic. r., Con., Dios., Fer., Grap., Hep., Hydre., K. bi., K. ca., Led., Lyc., Na. c., Na. m., *Pho.*, Pul., Rhu. g., Sel., Stan., Tab., Til.

ANTICIPATION. Gay, *Crot. h.*

ANTICS. Apis; queer, Stram.

ANTIPATHY. See Aversion.

ANTISPASMODIC. Lob. i.

ANTRUM. Boring, extending to floor of orbit, supraorbital canal, and to sinciput, 5 P.M., Euph. a. (l.); in communication with mouth, *Pho.*; discharge, semipurulent, offensive, *Pho.*; open, *Pho.*; pain, pulsating, Mag. c. (r.); swelling, with tearing towards eye, Merc. c.; burrowing tearing, *Chel.*

ANURIA. See Urine, Suppressed.

ANUS. Aching, *Æs. h.*, Ars. i., Berb., Carb. v., Coloc., Com., Dios, Lac. ac., *Ig.*, Saba., Sars., Sul.; morning, when getting up, Calc. ph.; during stool, Corn. c.; forenoon, Thu.; when sitting, Sul.; 3.30 A.M., Sars.; 9.45 A.M., SEP.; noon, Sul.; 1.15 P.M., Equ.; evening, Nx. v.; night, Mosch.; while sitting, Cyc.; after stool, Manc., Olud., Sab., Sul., Sul. ac., Thu.; during stool, Fer., Manc., Stap., Sul. ac.; on walking, Cyc. (Amel.) 3.30 A.M., hard pressure upwards, Sars.; 2.30 A.M., stool, Lac. P ac.; 9.45 A.M., rapid walking and stool, SEP. Dull, after stool, Coll.; as if hæmorrhoids would form, Nit. ac.

— Acid sensation in, Lil. t., Merc. sol.; during stool, Chin.

— Ball, sensation in, as if sitting on a, *Cannab. i.*

— Biting, All. c., Bar. c., Carb. v., Lyc., Merc. sol., Na. c., Na. m., *Pho.*, Rhodo., Thu.; morning, Hype., K. bi.; 7 A.M., Na. m.; 9 A.M., Na. m.;

- afternoon, Na. m.; evening, Sin. a.; after stool, *Nx. v.*; after stool, Canth., Caus., Hell., Lach., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Sil., Sin. a.; during stool, K. ca., Sin. a., Spira., Sum., Thu.; **crawling**, Sin. a.; as from something sharp, after difficult stool, Ph. ac.
- **Blood**, rush of, to, Carb. v.
- **Boils in**, Carb. a.; on, Petrol.; near, Caus.; discharging blood, pus, Caus.
- **Boring in**, Cala.; **pressing**, Pb.; as of a screw up and down, Fer. io.
- **Bruised**, Spo.; **after stool**, Lact.
- **Bubbles of air escaping**, sensation of, Arg. m.; one by one, Na. m.; slippery, Coloc.
- **Burning**, Æs. h., Aga. m., *Aloe*, Arn., Apis, Apoc. c., Arg. n., Aris., Arum t., Ars., Asp., Aur. m., Bar. c., BERB., Bor., Bov., Bry., Cai., *Calc. c.*, Calc. ph., CAPS., *Carb. a.*, Carb. v., Carl., Chin., Cir. v., Cle., Coc. c., Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., Crot. t., Der., Dig., Dor., Fer., Feru., Grap., Hep., Hydre., Hydrphb., Hyos., Ig., Iod., Ir. v., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., *Lach.*, Lact., Lau., *Lil. t.*, Lim., Lina., Lip., *Lyc.*, Mag. s., *Merc. c.*, Merc. iod. fl., Mercl., *Merc. sol.*, Na. a., Na. m., *Nit. ac.*, *Oind.*, Onis., Petrol., Pin. s., Ple., Pho., Rei., Rhu. v., Saba., *Sep.*, *Stil.*, Sin. a., Spira., Stan., Stron., *SUL.*, Tarent, Tep., Ter., Thu., Urt. u., Verat. v., *Zn.*
- C Morning**, Hype, Mag. m., *Mur. ac.*, Nice., Thu.; in bed, Colch.; while sitting, Sul.; after stool, Mag. m., *Sul.*; during stool, Corn. c., Mag. m., Na. m.; after rising, Grat.; forenoon, when sitting, *Sul.*; after stool, Na. ars.; 2 A.M., Pho.; 3 A.M., during stool, Na. c.; 5 A.M., Pho.; 7 A.M., during stool, Corn. c.; 8.10 A.M., Physo.; 8.45 A.M., during stool, Physo.; 9 A.M., during stool, Corn. c., Physo.; 9.30 A.M., during and after stool, Rhu. t.; 10 A.M., Rhu. t.; noon, Ple.; when sitting, *Sul.*; afternoon, Coloc., Euphr., *Sul.*; after stool, Sil.; during stool, Ost.; during hard stool, *Sul.*; during musky stool, Ost.; 1.30 P.M., Phe.; 2 P.M., after stool, Mag. c.; 2 P.M. to 5 P.M., Mag. c.; 3 P.M., after stool, Jug. c.; when walking, Na. m.; 5 P.M., after diarrhœic stool, Mag. c.; after scratching, Grat.; evening, Bar. c., *Iod.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Sul.*; in bed, Sin.; when sitting, *Sul.*, Thu.; during stool, *Sul.*; during diarrhœic stool, Op.; after dinner, during hard, scanty stool, Na. m.; before midnight, Thu.; night, Ant. cr.; during stool, Corn. c.; during diarrhœa, Ars., *Canth.*, Carb. a., China, Caus., Euphm., Gam., Glo., Grap., Grat., Jug. c., *MERC. SOL.*, Op., *Sul.*; after diarrhœa, *Canth.*, Lau., Nice., Op.; discharge of white mucus, after, Ple.; before eating, Bry.; after exercise, *Sul.*; after emission of flatus, *Aloe*; hot, *Aloe*; after moving, Crot. t.; could not bear to sit, *Sul.*; after rubbing, Carb. v., Phe.; after scratching, Saba.; sitting, *Sul.*; after walking, *Sul.*; after sitting, Ip., *Sul.*; standing, Ter.; before stool, Iod., Jug. c., Rat. Rhu. t., Saba., *Sul.*, Verat.; during, Alum., Aph., Am. cau., Am. m., Ars., Bar. c., Bry., *Calc. c.*, Calc. s., Castor., Carb. a., Carb. s., Carb. v., Caus., Cle., Coloc., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cyc., Feru., Gam., Grat., Grap., Hell., Ir. v., *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, *Na. c.*, Na. sulfc., Nice., Osm., Pb., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., *Rat.*, Rei., Saba., *Sep.*, Sin. a., Spira., Sq., *Sul.*, *Stil.*, Tab., Tep., Ter., Verat., Vin., *Zn.*; bloody, *Sul.*; diarrhœic, *Sul.*; after, Aga. m., *Aloe*, Am. c., Ant. t., Arund., Ast., Bry., Calc. s., Canth., Carb. s., *Carb. v.*, Carl., Castor., Caus., Cle., Coloc., Corn. c., Euphr., Gam., Grat., Hell., Ind., Iod., Jug. c., Jug. r., Pæo., Phe., *Pho.*, Ol. an., Osm., Na. ar., Na. c. Na. m., Na. sulfc., Nice., *Nit. ac.*, Nuph. (l.), Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. sol., *Mur. ac.*, *Lach.*, Lau., K.

- bi., K. ca., K. n., Kalm., Rat., Rhe., Rhodi., Sap., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sin. a., Spire., Stan., Stro., SUL., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Ter., Thu., Trom., Urt. u., Zn.; **crumbly**, Mag. m.; **diarrhœic**, Alum., Bov., Bry., Stil., SUL.; **dry**, K. ca.; **hard**, SIL.; **hard**, Aga. m., *Aloe*, Lyc., Nat. c., *Nat. m.*, *Sul.*; **morning**, **hard and crumbly**, Mag. m.; **pasty**, BRY.; **slimy**, Na. m.; **after desire for stool**, Pho.; **after vomiting**, K. ca. < (**Agg.**) Micturition, *Nit. ac.*; **acute**, Bry.; **biting**, *China*, Sil., Tet.; **cooling**, Lim.; **from evacuation of dark-colored mucus**, *Nx. v.*; **extending toward rectum**, *Carls.*; **intermitting**, Colch.; **itching**, Merl., Sing., Ter.; **persistent**, < **after being vexed**, Na. m.; **prickling**, Sin. a.; **as from salt in a wound**, **after a slimy diarrhœic stool**, *Pru. s.*; **tickling**, *Ran. s.*
- **Burrowing**, Cala.
 - **Clawing**, Lach., Na. c.; **during stool**, Æth., Zn.; **extending inward**, Lach.
 - **Closure of**, Aga. m., LYC.; **after stool**, Eng.; **sensation of**, Hell., *Lach.*; **during stool**, Spire.; < **walking**, Spire.; **prickling**, evening, Spire.; **incomplete**, **after stool**, *Aloe*; **spasmodic**, Op.; **during colics**, *Op.*; **tight**, *Hydrphb.*, Pb.; **during paroxysms**, Pb.
 - **Coldness in**, Hype.; **afternoon**, K. bi.; **after walking in open air**, Sil.
 - **Come out**, **sensation as if everything would**, Sul.
 - **Compression**, **sensation of**, Fer. io.
 - **Condylomata**, sore, Thu.; **fine stitches near**, when walking, Thu.
 - **Congestion**, Lach.; **after dinner**, *Sep.*; **drinking wine**, Fl. ac.
 - **Constipation**, **sensation of**, Hell.
 - **Constriction**, *Cannab. s.*, Bell., Calc. s., Fer. io., For., Guare., Hur., K. ca., *Lach.*, Lim., Mela., *Nit. ac.*, Nit. m., ac., Pb., *Sep.*, Stap., Thu.; 9 A.M., **after stool**, For.; **after breakfast**, Calc. s.; **on attempting to emit flatus**, Fl. ac.; **while sitting**, *Mang.*; **during stool**, *Alum.*, Brach., Fer. io., *Mang.*, *Nx. m.*, SIL., *Thu.*; **after**, Che., Elap., For., Spire., Sul., Thu.; **on walking**, Crot. t.; **alternating with itching**, *Che.*; **cramplike**, Acon.; **extending forward**, Sil.; **as from blind piles**, **after eating**, *Nx. v.*; **after mental exertion**, *Nx. v.*; **spasmodic**, Che., Lach., Na. m., *Nit. ac.*, Op.; < **pressure at stool**, evening, Sin. a.; < **swallowing anything hard**, Sin. a.; **sudden**, Op.
 - **Contraction of**, Acon. l., Acon., Carb. a., Cic. v., *Ig.*, K. ca., K. cy., Sars., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Sum.; **morning**, **after rising**, *Nx. v.*; **during stool**, Gal. ac.; **afternoon**, Fran.; **evening**, when walking, *Ig.*; 8 P.M., Physo.; **during stool**, *Che.*, Chin. s., Glo., Sep.; **during urging to stool**, Caus.; **after stool**, Spire. (**Agg.**) **Standing**, *Ig.* (**Amel.**) **Sitting**, *Ig.*; **after fermentations in bowels**, Sep.; **alternating with pressing and urging toward**, *Bell.*; **cramplike during stool**, Chin. s.; **extending towards small of back**, **during stool**, Ars.; **spasmodic**, Carl., Grat., Ham., Verb., (Ther.); **after waking from a troubled dream**, Na. ph.; **preventing sitting**, **afternoon**, *Cocc.*; **inability to contract**, Æs. h., Ars. i.; **sensation of**, Sol. t. æ.
 - **Cramp**, Acon. l.; **midnight**, **after going to bed**, Dios.; **on micturition**, Carb. s.; **before stool**, Lach.; **extending into rectum and testicles**, boring, Sil.; **upward**, Lau.
 - **Cringing in**, *Croc.*
 - **Cutting**, Æs. h., Aur. s., K. ca., Mag. c., *Nx. v.*, Pho., Sum.; **morning**, **in bed**, *Grap.*; **forenoon**, when walking, Sul.; **afternoon**, Sul.; **from 6**

- or 7 P.M. till in night, *Na. hy.*; **night**, *Sep.*; **during stool**, *Alum., Ars., Mur. ac., Carb. v., Na. c., Nit. ac., Pic. ac., Pb., Sun.*; **hard**, *Carb. v., Pho.*; **after stool**, *Aloe, Calc. c., Che., Pic. ac., Sin. u., Sum. (Amel.)*; **During rest**, *Nx. v.*; **forenoon, when sitting**, *Sul.*; **burning**, *K. ca.*; **dull**, extending to umbilicus, *Cinch.*; **as by fæces**, *Ery. a.*; **griping**, morning, *Lyc.*; **as from hæmorrhoids after stool**, *Nx. v.*; **jerklike**, *Carl., Zn.*
- **Darting**, *acute, Stic.*
 - **Deposit**, grayish, diphtheritic-looking around, *Merc. cy.*
 - **Diarrhœa**, sensation of, *Carl., Colch.*; **evening**, as if diarrhœa would set in, *For.*; **as after**, *Rhc.*
 - **Discharge from**, *Pul.*; **after dinner**, *Coloc.*; **burning**, *Lach.*; **fetid**, *Nit. ac.*; **hæmorrhoidal**, 8 A.M., **during stool**, *Chr. ac.*; **offensive**, *Merc. c.*
 - **Distension**, sensation of, **before stool**, *Hell.*; **after stool**, *K. bi.*
 - **Distress**, *Dios., Ir. v.*; **morning**, *Dios.*; **after stool**, *Pte.*
 - **Dragging in**, *Berb., Cinch., Grap., K. bi., Mercl., Nx. v.*; **evening**, **during diarrhœic stool**, *Op.*; **before stool**, *Hell., Merc. s.*; **during stool**, *Nit. ac.*; **after hard stool**, *K. bi.*; **towards**, *Con., Ip., Gent. l., K. n.*; **as if diarrhœa would ensue**, *Crot. t.*; **after nausea**, *Gent. l.*
 - **Drawing**, *Aut. cr., Aur. s., Carb. v., Cinch., Mez.*; 9 P.M., *Che.*; **while sitting**, *Cyc.*; **walking**, *Cyc.*; **cutting**, extending to coccyx between stools, *Carb. a.*; **downward toward**, *Ig.*; **extending to abdomen and loins**, *Aloe*; **into side of chest**, *Lach.*; **through pudenda, before stool**, *Carb. a.*; **to umbilicus**, *Lach.*; **hæmorrhoidal**, *Lach., Lact.*; **upwards**, *Mez.*; **through urethra**, *Hip.*; **sudden, morning**, *Hip.*; **inward, after stool**, *Thu.*; **on one, and then the other side**, *Lach.*; **sticking**, *Chin.*; **towards**, *Con.*; **up**, *Pb., Sin. a.*; **after stool**, *Pic. ac.*; **as if drawn into bowel**, *Siu. a.*; **into rectum**, *Iodf.*; **after stool**, *Sin. a.*; **and something hard were remaining there during and after stool**, *Spire.*; **inclination to draw in**, *Ag. m.*
 - **Dryness**, *Æth.*; **sensation of**, *Ag. m., Calc. c., Carb. v.*; **uneasy**, *Sum.*
 - **Eruption**, *Na. m.*; **itching**, *Ig.*; **itching, sore**, *Lyc.*; **ulcerative**, *K. ca.*
 - **Excoriation of**, *Ars., Asc. c., Coloc., Na. ar., Plan.*; **after stool**, *Alum., Hydrs., Merc. sol., Pod.*; **sensation of**, *Carb. ac.*; **morning, during stool**, *Calc. s.*; **night**, *Aut. cr.*
 - **Excrecence**, *Jac.*
 - **Fissure**, *Pb.*; **during stool**, *All. c.*; **after stool**, *Acon. l.*
 - **Fluid from**, *Cact., Cala., Rhodo.*; **night, during sleep**, *Sul.*; **acidic itching**, morning, *Sul.*; **purulent**, *Cop.*; **serous**, *Cop.*; **viscid**, *Sul.*; **sensation of warm fluid escaping from**, *Acon.*
 - **Sensation of foreign body in**, *Der., Rum. c., Sul.*; **before stool**, *Hell.*; **hard, before stool**, *Sin. a.*; **obstructing, during stool**, *Gam.*; **pressing backward and downward against**, *Lil. t.*
 - **Formication in**, *Arg. n., Bar. c., Berb., Benz. ac., Calc. cau., Calc. c., Carb. v., Che., Chin., Cinch., Coc. c., Elap., Fago., Grat., Ig., K. ca., Mercl., Mosch., Na. c., Ol. an., Pb., Rhodo., Saba., Sin. a., Spire., Ter., Verat. v.*; **noon, sitting**, *Sul.*; **evening**, *Euphr.*; **lasting until going to bed**, *Siu. a.*; **in bed**, *Mar. v.*; **after dinner**, *Pho.*; **after stool**, *Aloe*; **after walking in open air**, *Pho.* < (**Agg.**) **Walking**, *Spire.* > (**Amel.**)
 - P **Rubbing**, *Mosch.*; **scratching**, *Cinch.*; **cold, as of cool worm**, < **left side**, *All. c.*; **itching**, *Bov.*; **morning, on rising**, *Sin. a.*; **stitchlike**, *Mur. ac.*;

- before stool, K. ca.; sore, Zn.; as from worms, *Croc.*, Na. c., Nx. v., Spig., Zn.; > rubbing, Ox. ac.; 5 to 10 P.M., Sin. a.; evening, Plat.; night, Nx. v.; > rubbing, Ox. ac.; before stool, Mez.; after stool, Mez.; as if worms would extrude, Ip.
- Fulness, Aga. m., *Æs. h.*, *Aloe*, Apis, Berb.; after stool, after walking, *Æs. h.*
- Gnawing, as of a worm, Elap.
- Gripping, K. ca., Na. ar., Ox. ac.; A.M., Thu.; evening, Mez.; from flatus near, Ox. ac.; after going to bed, Ox. ac.; when not at stool, Carb. v.; > during motion, Ox. ac.; as in diarrhœa, with each emission of flatus, Merc. sol.
- Hæmorrhage from, *Aloe*, Am. c., Bar. c., Bor., *Cact.*, Calc. c., *Canth.*, Caps., Carl., Chin. s., Cob., Coloc., *Crot. h.*, Hydrphb., Ig., K. n., Lach., Led., Lip., Merc. c., Nx. v., Pho., Plat., Pul., Sabi., Sil., *Sul.*, Zn.; morning, after getting up, Plan.; after stool, Pul.; afternoon, clot of blood slipped out of, when walking, *Sul.*; 6 P.M., after stool, Polyp. o.; evening, during stool, Calc. c.; during coryza, Calc. c.; during menstruation, Hydrphb.; on rubbing, *Æs. h.*; during stool, Plan., *Pul.*, Rel.; during hard stool, Na. m.; after stool, Calc. ph., *Carb. v.*, K. n., Pho.; after hard stool, Pru. s.; when walking, Carl.; blackish, Carl.; coagulated, Carl., *Stram.*; daily, *Coloc.*; in jerking stream, Carl.
- Hæmorrhoids, sensation of, Merc. iod. r.; symptoms of, Ig., Ran. s.
- Heat in, *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., Apis, Bon., Bry., Calc. ph., Canna, Colch., Con., Eup. per., Jal., Lil. t., Mela., Na. m., Rat., *Sul.*; morning, rising, Glo.; noon, Aga. m.; during stool, *Aloe*, Ant. t., Fel., For., Pod., Sin. a.; after stool, Calc. s., Caps., Euphr., Sol. t. æ., Zn.; burning, Ars.
- Heaviness, Apoc. c., Bry., *Cact.*, Cinch., Led., Mor.; noon, sitting, Aga. m.
- Ichor, oozing of, excoriating, *Merc. c.*
- Inflammation, Aga. ph., K. iod., *Sul.*, *Zing.*
- Iron, sensation as if hot, moving up and down, Merc. p. r.
- Irritation, *Aloe*, Berb., Lil. t., Sec. c., Trios.; > emission of white mucus at end of stool, Grat.; burning, during stool, For.; as from diarrhœa, after dinner, Colch.
- Itching, Acon. l., *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., *Aloe*, Alum., Ambra, Amm. c., Anac., Ant. cr., Apoc. c., Arg. n., Ars., (Asp.), Aur. s., Bell., Berb., Bon., Bry., *Cact.*, Calc. ac., Calc. c., Calc. ph., Caps., Carb. ac., *Carb. v.*, Carl., Caus., Cham., Chin., Chin. s., Chel., Clem., Coc. c., Coloc., Con., *Crot. t.*, Delph., Dic., Euphr., Fer. ma., Feru., Fl. ac., GRAP., *Gran.*, Grat., Ham., Hydre., Ig., Iod., Jug. r., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lip., Lith., Lye., Merc. c., Mez., Mor., *Mur. ac.*, Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Na. ph., Na. s., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Penth., Pin. s., Phe., *Pho.*, Pru. sp., Pso., Ran. s., Rha. f., Rhodi., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Saba., Sec. c., *Sep.*, Serp., Sil., Sin. a., Spig., Spira., Squ., Stan., Stap., *Sul.*, Tab., Tel., Thu., Ura., Urt. u., Wye., Zn.
- C Morning**, Lach., Jac., *Sul.*; in bed, Carb. v.; while walking, Na. m.; 3 A.M., Rhu. v.; noon, Aga. m.; afternoon, Euphr., Rhu. v.; 3 to 10 P.M., Sin. a.; 5 P.M., Fago., Grat.; 8 P.M., when walking, Arg. m.; 10 P.M., For.; evening, Alum., Bor., *Croc.*, Lye., Pho., Sin. a., *Sul.*, Thu., Zn.; before midnight, Thu.; night, Aga. m., Ant. cr., Calc. fl., Rhu. v., *Sul.*; in bed, Jat.; after dinner, Caus.; after discharge of moisture, *Sul.*; after an embrace, Anac.; while sitting, Jac., *Stap.*; on going to sleep, Petrol.; before stool, Sin. a.; during stool, Pic. ac.; diarrhœic, *Sul.*;

- after stool, Aga. m., Cai., Cle., Mag. m., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Pic. ac., Pte., Sec. c., Sil., Sin. a., Spira., Zn.; on stooping, Arg. m.; while walking, K. bi., Pho.; in open air, Nit. ac.; after walking, Pho.; in open air, Pho.; a mile, *Æs. h.* < (Agg.) Evening, Calc. ph., Thu.; after stool, Thu.; during stool, Spira.; in house, Pho.; night, K. iod.; scratching, Carb. v. > (Amel.) 3 A.M., brandy compress, Rhu. v.; afternoon, scratching, Ol. an., Rhu. v.; 5 P.M., scratching, Grat.; 10 P.M., scratching, For.; night, rubbing, Ox. ac. Rubbing, Ox. ac.; scratching, *Spig.*; biting, Ph. ac.; that provokes scratching, in afternoon, Pæo.; burning, Chin., Cocc., Cop., Gran., Na. c., Sars., *Sul.*; extending to back, *Zing.*; after stool, Calc. c.; crawling, Caus.; ending in dull pain, Zn.; extending to bladder and prostate gland, morning, on waking, Na. m.; toward rectum, Carl.; into urethra, during stool, Thu.; as from hæmorrhoidal mucus, Bor.; in evening, walking, Nx. v.; as though insects were crawling out of it, Na. m.; pricking, afternoon, walking, Rhu. t.; sudden, Bell., Colch.; like tenesmus, Mez.; as from threadworms, Hell., Iod., Merc. sol., Nx. v.; from 3 to 10 P.M., Sin. a.; evening, Plat.; < sitting, Anth. n.; sensation as if hard stool were lying close to, Sin. a.
- Lancinations in, Aur. s., Feru.; extending upwards, Benz. n.; like knife stabs, < washing with cold water, Crot. c.; as by large thorn, Jac.
- Lumps in, *Carl.*; itching, evening, Polyg.; night, Alum. n.
- Matter, discharge of bloody, Na. m.
- Moisture, Bell., Caus., Coloc., Dios., Na. m., *Nit. ac.*, Ran. s., Stil., Thu.; discharge of, *Sul.*; involuntary, *Sul.*; evening, *Carb. a.*; during emission of flatus, Til.; during micturition, Carb. v.; after stool, Hep.; cool, Erio.; corrosive, oozing of from, Zn.; glutinous oozing of, musty, night, *Carb. v.*; oozing from, *Carb. a.*; smelling like herring brine, Calc. c.; sticky, *Carb. a.*; sensation of, Aga. m., Coloc., *Sul.*
- Moving, as of something alive, Gran.
- Mucus in, Ars., Bor., Bry., Carl., Chel., Coch., Coloc., Dios., Pod., Sil., *Sul.*, Thu., Trios.; evening, Dios.; night, in drops, Na. m.; before stool, K. ca.; after stool, *Grap.*, Sum.; bloody, *Carl.*, *Saba.*, Thu.; brown, after stool, Bor.; membranous-looking, Aloe; white, causing scratching, Pb.; before stool, Polyp. o.; corrosive, after stool, Pho.; whitish, Tep.; like white of eggs, Crot. c.; on straining at end of stool, Grat.; thick pieces of, pass from, *Spig.*; viscid, Tep.
- Nodes, burning at, Pso.; hard, like peas, Lim. (l.).
- Numbness, *Acon.*
- Open wide, Cass., Sec. c., Sol. t. æ.; sensation as if, Apoc. c., Sum.; 6 P.M., Sum.; after stool, Apoc. c., Coloc., Sum.
- Oozing from, Coloc., *Rat.*; after dinner, when walking in open air, Coloc.
- Pain in, Aloe, Ant. s., Ars., Bry., Canth., Chel., Colch., Cup., Her., Hydrs., Ir. v., Lach., Lil. t., Lim., K. n., Mag. c., Mez., Na. ar., Phel., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Polyg., Polyp. o., Rhus. v., Stil., Tarent., Ther.
- C Morning, *Dios.*; night, Ox. ac.; during diarrhœa, Ars.; on drawing in, *SUL.*; on emission of flatus, Camph.; on pressure at stool, Plat.; when sitting, Merc. cy.; during urging to stool, Colch.; caused by stools, *Chel.*; during stool, Alum., Brach., Carl., Hyos., Merc. sol., Pod., Sil., Tarent.; hard, Lyc.; after stool, Aloe, Cinch., Cob., Ind., Manc., Pho.,

- Tarent.; hard, *Sul.*; after straining, *Apis*; waking from troubled dream, *Na. pb.*; walking, *Sum.* < (*Agg.*) Night, at rest, *Cup.*; brandy compress, *Rhu. v.*; sitting, *Ther.*; during stool, *Canth.*; (*Amel.*) Beer, *Aloe*; brandy compress, *Rhu. v.*; standing bent over, *Chel.*; only by P warm cloths, *Pho.*; acute, *Ars.*, *Jac.*, *Sin. n.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; after stool, *Sin. n.*; extending from without inward, *Lach.*; hæmorrhoidal, *Merc. iod. r.*, *Stro.*; after stool, *Ig.*; neuralgic, *Rhu. v.*; after stool, *Erig.*; preventing sitting, *Sul.*; sore, following loose fetid stool, *Sul.*; spasmodic, *Fer.*; before and after stool, *Lach.*; as if it would be torn, during hard stool, *Colch.*
- Paralysis, *Acon.*, *Alco.*, *Atrop.*, *Bell.*, *Lau.*, *K. cy.*, *Manc.*, *Pho.*; sensation of, *Coca*, *Sab.*
- Phlegmasia, *Cop.*
- Pimples on, *Aga. m.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *Stap.*; when rubbed, *Bro.*; like fig warts (*Thu.*); like millet seeds, after scratching, *K. ca.*; moist, *Sul.*; causing pressure, while sitting, *Ig.*; red (*Thu.*), *Mor.*
- Plug, sensation as of a, *Bry.*, *Na. m.*, *Sarr.*; 6 A.M., *Bry.*; afternoon, while sitting, *K. bi.*; as if forced in by blows, *Apoc. c.*; as if forcing outward, *Crot. t.*; as if rough pointed, *Na. m.*
- Pressure, *Ars.*, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Alum.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Bry.*, *Cai.*, *Calc. ac.*, *Carl.*, *Caus.*, *Coloc.*, *Cyc.*, *K. bi.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Lil. t.*, *Merc. iod. f.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*; morning, after stool, *K. bi.*; forenoon, *K. bi.*; noon, *Aga. m.*, *K. bi.*; afternoon, during hard stool, *Sul.*; 3 P.M., *Cass.*; while sitting, *Euphr.*; before hard stool, *Pho.*; during stool, *Alum.*, *K. bi.*, *K. n.*, *Zn.*; during hard stool, *Pho.*; after stool, *Jug. r.*, *Lip.*, *K. bi.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*
- P asunder, before stool, *Hell.*; bubbling, 9 A.M., *Val.*; burning, *K. n.*; convulsive, *Wild.*; crawling, *Zn.*; as if diarrhœa would come on, *Mag. c.*; downwards, *Canc. f.*, *Carb. v.*, *Dios.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mag. c.*, *Sul.*; forenoon, *Sul.*; when walking, *Sul.*; afternoon, *Sul.*; evening, *Sul.*; night, *Mosch.*; while sitting, *Sul.*; after sitting, *Sul.*; during stool, *Fel.*, *K. bi.*, *Lil. t.*, *Sum.*; > emission of flatus, *Mag. c.*; rising and taking a few turns about, *Sul.*; sitting, *Sul.*; walking, *Ran. s.*; as in labor, *Til.*; outward, *Aloe*; acute cutting, > rest, *Nx. v.*; on pressure on anus, *CROT. t.*; as for stool, *Lach.*, *Mez.*; sudden, before stool, *Hell.*; towards, *Aga. m.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. ph.*, *Cob.*, *Crot. t.*, *Ip.*, *K. n.*, *Ox. ac.*, *SUL.*, *Til.*, *Verat.*; alternating with contraction, *Bell.*; while lying down, *Crot. t.*; 8 P.M., during stool, *Ox. ac.*; as if at stool, *SUL.*; during stool, *Lach.*
- Prickling, *Aga. m.*, *Colch.*, *Lact.*, *Lith. m.*, *Spire.*; during stool, *Cact.*, *Spire.*; after stool, *Grat.*, *Sin. a.*, *Spira.*; diarrhœic, *Bry.*
- Prolapsus, *Æs. h.*, *Erio.*, *Kou.*, *Merc.*, *Pb.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Ther.*
- C Forenoon, *Rhu. t.*; 10 A.M., during stool, *Rhu. t.*; after emission of flatus, *Chin. s.*; during diarrhœa, *Gam.*, *MERC. SOL.*; during stool, *Bell.*, *Gran. Pal.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Trom.*; after stool, *Bon.*, *Dios.*, *Trom.*; hard, *Pip. m.*; > cold water, then oil, and sitting on cushion, *Chin. s.*; partial, *Erio.*; like a ring, during stool, *Gran.*; inclined to, *Physo*; sensation of, *Æs. h.*, *Dios.*, *Ir. v.*; morning, *Sum.*; 6 P.M., *Sum.*; night, *Æs. h.*; after hard stool, *Æs. h.*; after stool, *Merc. iod. r.*
- Pulsations, *Benzn.*, *Berb.*, *Calc. ph.*, *Crot. t.*, *Grat.*, *Lach.*, *Rhodo.*; 10 P.M., *Dir.*; sitting, *Aloe*; after stool, *Alumn.*, *Manc.*, *Lip.*, *Seneg.*; as if suppurating, evenings, sitting, > in bed, *Am. m.*
- Purgings of, caused by old piles, *Plan.*
- Rawness in, sensation of, *Æs. h.*, *Na. ph.*, *Nx. v.*, *Sul.*, *Sum.*; during

- diarrhœa, APIS; while at stool, Sep.; on waking, > scratching, Na. ph.; > retracting anus, Na. ph.
- **Redness**, *Sul.*, *Zing.*
- **Relaxed**, Apoc. c., Cass., Cinch., Erio., K. ca., Rhodo.; by diarrhœa, *Coloc.*
- **Retraction of**, Bry., K. bi., Pb.; after stool, K. bi.; desire for, Na. ph.; sensation of, on emission of flatus, Camph.
- **Scalding**, during stool, Stram.; after stool, Merc. p. a.
- **Scraping**, Lob. i.; during stool, Cact., Sep.; after stool, Crot. t., *Nit. ac.*, Ton.; itching, Ars.
- **Scratching**, after stool, Am. c., Na. m.; acute, Pho.
- **Secretion in**, blood-streaked, Carl.; thick, Carl.; white, Carl.
- **Shooting**, *Acon.*, Arn., Calc. ph., *Sul.*, Tarent.; afternoon, *Sul.*; burning, during hard stool, *Sul.*; extending to penis, *Carl.*; along perinæum to middle of penis, in middle of night, Phyl.; flying, after dinner, *Sul.*; itching, *Sul.*
- **Smarting**, Ars., Berb., Calc. c., Carl., Chel., Dir., Eup. per., Iod., Linu., Mercl., Naj., *Pul.*, Tarent., Verat.; morning, during stool, Corn. c.; after stool, Equ.; 9.30 A.M., Rhu. t.; 1.15 P.M., Equ.; 1.30 P.M., during stool, Dir.; after stool, Dir.; diarrhœic, Nym.; 2 P.M., Dir.; 2.45 P.M., Dir.; 3.15 P.M., after stool, Dir.; 5 P.M., Dir.; evening, K. ca., *Nit. ac.*; night, Ant. cr.; during diarrhœa, Ir. v.; sitting, *Sul.*; during urging to stool, Sol. t. æ.; during stool, Calc. s., Feru., Hell., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Na. s., Pic. ac., Pte., Sap, Tarent., Yuc.; during and after stool, or attempt at one, Tax.; caused by stool, Asc. t.; after stool, Cannab. s., Cup. ac., Hell., K. n., *Lil. t.*, Mag. m., Mil., Pic. ac., Polyg., Na. s., *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, Nup., Pte., Sin. a., Sin. n., Stan., Tarent.; hard, Gin., Mag. m.; before appearance of tumor, Buf.; while walking, *Sul.*; on wiping, GRAP.; as from pepper, after diarrhœa, Grat.; like piles, Pte.; tickling, Petrol.
- **Soreness**, Æs. h., Aloe, Alum., Am. c., Ant. s., Ars., Asp., BERB., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. ph., Carb. a., Carb. v., Caus., Dir., Elat., Grap., Hep., Ig., Ir. v., Jal., K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Lim., Merc. cy., Merc. iod. f., Merc. sol., Merc. sul., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Na. ph., *Nit. ac.*; Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, Petrol., *Pul.*, Physo., Rhu. t., Sep., Sol. t. æ., *Sul.*, Thu.
- C morning**, Thu.; after stool, Calc. s.; 2 A.M., during stool, Coca; 10 A.M., Na. m.; 1.30 P.M., Dir.; 2-3 P.M., sitting and walking, Mag. c.; 3.15 P.M., Dir.; 4.30 P.M., Dir.; evening, Bar. c., Carb. a., K. bi.; after stool, *Nx. v.*; night, Phel.; waking, Sars.; after moving, Crot. t.; while sitting, *Sul.*; during stool, Brach., Coloc., Grat., Lob. s., Na. c., Spire., Stil.; hard, Na. m., *Sul.*; after stool, Alum., Apoc. c., Calc. s., Chel., Colch., Crot. t., K. bi., K. ca., Ig., Mag. m., Pho., *Pul.*, Spire.; Stan.; diarrhœic, Phe., *Sul.*, Tab., Na. m.; insufficient, *Sul.*; walking, Arg. m., *Nit. ac.*; on wiping anus, GRAP., < motion, *Pul.*; acute, Op.; biting, on walking, Mez.; burning, Mur. ac.; evening, Zn.; in jerks, Carl.; as from hæmorrhoids, evening, while walking, *Nx. v.*; preventing injections, Merc. c.; lying on back, Chel.; lying and sitting, *Sul.*; sitting, Chel., *Sul.*; scraping, < evening, walking, Calc. ph.; as if skin were cracked, after slimy discharge, Thu.
- **Spasm of**, Colch.; forenoon, Hep.; 7 P.M., causing difficult stool, Euph. a.; during stool, Euph. a.; after stool, Euph. a.
- **Splitting**, sensation as if, Stap.

- **Sprain**, sensation of a, after stool, Sin. a.
- **Stiff**, Lil. t., Physo.
- **Stitches**, Aga. m., Acon., Alum., Am. m., Arund., Ars., Aur., Berb., Bon., Bro., Bry., Cact., Calc. ph., Cannab. i., *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, Cham., Chel., Chin., Coloc., Crot. t., Cyc., Fer. ma., Feru., Grat., Hydrphb., Ip., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lvc., Mela., Merc. c., Merc. iod. f., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Ol. an., Petrol., Pho., Plat., Ran. b., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sin. a., Spire,
- C** *Thu.*, Zn.; **day**, Sul.; **morning**, on micturition, Sul.; after stool, Sep.; after waking, *Mag. c.*; **forenoon**, Lach.; 10 A.M., Equ.; **afternoon**, Chin. s. (l.); 3 P.M., Cass.; 10 P.M., Dir.; **evening**, Benz. ac., *Carb. v.*, Gran., Ir. v., Mar., Merc. c., Na. m., Thu.; **midnight**, on micturition, *Carb. s.*; **during coition**, Calc. c.; **after dinner**, Pho. (l.); **on drawing in**, Grat.; **before eating**, Caus.; **while lying and sitting**, Na. c.; **while sitting**, Ars., K. ca., Sul., *Thu.*; **before stool**, *Con.*, Gam., Spira., Spo., Sul. ac.; **during stool**, Am. c., Calc. s., *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, Chin., Fer. io., GRAP., Ip., *Nit. ac.*, Pic. ac., Sin. a., Sul. ac.; **after stool**, *Aloe*, Am. m., Canth., K. n., Na. m., *Nit. ac.*, Pic. ac., Stan.; **after difficult stool**, Alum.; **while walking**, Ars., Crot. t., Sul., Squ.; **after walking**, Thu. < (**Agg.**) **When drawing anus inward**, and from external pressure, Sep.; walking, Spire. > (**Amel.**) **Emission of flatus**, *Mag. c.*; **friction**, Cact.; **walking in P open air**, Thu.; **acute**, obliging him to get out of bed, Jug. r.; that made him start, Merc. sol.; **alternating with burning in prepuce**, Thu.; with itching in glans, *Thu.*; with itching in prepuce, *Thu.*; **biting**, *Caps.*; at stool, Saba.; **boring**, Bor.; **burning**, Mur. ac.; before, during, and after stool, *Berb.*; **during stool**, Lip.; < 10 A.M., walking, Na. m.; evening, walking, Zn.; **coarse**, Ig.; extending to rectum, Ig.; **crawling**, morning, Zn.; walking, Pho.; **drawing**, on walking, after morning stool, *Aloe*; **dull**, Sep.; **slow**, Ox. ac.; **dull, slow**, extending into left inguinal region, Croc.; **extending to back and loins**, *Carl.*; to bladder, Mos.; over ilium to glans penis, Petrol.; to region of left iliac bone, morning, *Thu.*; to loins, *Aloe*; to pudenda, after stool, Castor.; to rectum, after difficult stool, Sul.; upwards, Mez.; **from fæces**, *Aloe*; **fine**, Lau., Lvc.; **as from flatulence**, extending to pudenda, before stool, Castor.; **itching**, Coloc., *Pul.*; **piercing**, Chin.; noon, Sul.; **preventing lying and sitting**, SUL.; **smarting**, as if piles were coming on, Linu.; **as from a splinter**, walking, Na. ph.; **sudden**, Sin. a.; **tearing in**, extending up rectum, *Grap.*; **as from piles**, after eating, Nx. v.; after mental exertion, Nx. v.; **towards**, *Carb. v.*; **twitching**, forenoon, when standing, Sul.; noon, Sul.; when walking, Saba.
- **Stool**, desire for, in, For., Polyp. o., *Pul.*, Sarr.; sensation as if more must follow, *Aloe*; 4 A.M., For.; as after a hard, after a pasty, Sel.
- **Straining**, Sul.; **during stool**, *Ant. cr.*; **after stool**, Zn.; noon, when sitting, Sul.; **on touching**, after loose fetid stool, Sul.
- **Suppuration**, sensation of, walking, sitting, Cyc.
- **Sweat**, Thu.; after an embrace, Aga. m.
- **Swelling**, Crot. t., Hep., Physo., *Sul.*; as from hæmorrhoidal tumor under skin, Cic. v.; sensation as if swollen, *Grap.*, Hep., Na. m., Nx. m., Sul.; afternoon, Pæo.; **on emission of flatus**, Camph.; **during stool**, Chel.
- **Tearing**, Acon. l., Aur. s., Berb., Carl., Erig., *K. ca.*, Led., Mez., Sep., Zn.; **morning and evening**, Ph. ac.; **on coughing**, Lach.; **on moving**, while sitting, Val.; **during stool**, Fer., Na. ars.; after stool, *Æs. h.*; **extending around**, *Berb.*; **pressing**, during hard stool, Fer., NA. M.; **fine sticking**,

- Colch.; sudden, downward, Lach.; tensive, extending into abdomen and loins, Aloe; twitching, Carl., Thu.
- Tension in, Sep., SUL., Chin.; after stool, Sep.; convulsive, *Ig.*; extending to back and loins, *Carl.*
 - Tickling, Aga. m., Bro., *Gran.*, Mur. ac., Op., *Sul.*, Ter.; evening, Pho., Val.; on lying down, Cai.; extending into region of kidneys, Lach.
 - Trickling, sensation as of something cold, Cannab. s.
 - Twinging, K. ca., Mag. c., Na. c.; after exercise, Coc. c.; during diarrhœa, Caus.; during stool, Carl., Fran., Spo.; after stool, Canth., Fran., Grat.; as if diarrhœa would follow, > emission of flatus, K. bi.; like stitches, extending into rectum, Zn.
 - Twisting in, Calc. c.; as of something in a circle, Fer. io.
 - Twitching, Ars., Bry., Colch., Na. m.; afternoon, Coloc., Fran.; convulsive, Iod.; night, Stry.
 - Ulcers, Cup. ar.; bearing a black pustule, Sars.; sensation of, 2-3 P.M., while sitting, walking, Mag. c.; after loose fetid stool, on touch, Sul.
 - Undefined sensation, after stool, Ox. ac.
 - Uneasiness, as if rectum protruded, morning, Sum.
 - Unpleasant sensation, Polyp. o.
 - Water from, Apis; night, involuntary discharge of offensive, Pru. sp.; sensation as of drops flowing down, Fer. io.
 - Weakness in, Aloe, Alum., Apoc. c., Bry., Pho., Tab.; during micturition, Ind.; before stool, Na. ph.; during stool, Cun.; while walking, Coloc.
 - Wind, sensation as if filled with, Sarr.; as if retained in, Fl. ac.
 - Worms, sensation as of, in, Fer. i.; morning, waking, as if a worm crept out of, Sul.; creeping out, Fer.; forcing out of, Arg.; thread-worms hanging out of, Arg.
 - Above, aching, < sitting, Merc. sol.; eruption, pocklike, Merc. sol.; itching, Fl. ac.; pimple, Hep.; sweat, before and during stool, Sep.
 - Anterior, voluptuous itching (Cina); soreness, after stool, Chin. s.; stitches, Colch.; dull, extending from above downward, Lith.; within outward, Lith.
 - Anterior commissure, burning in, afternoon, after stool, Carbn. s.; itching in, afternoon, after stool, Carbn. s.; sore to touch, Carbn. s.
 - Around, constriction, aching, *Nx. v.*; about protruded rectum, after stool, Mez.; dragging, 4 P.M., Sep.; drawing, while sitting, Cyc.; while walking, Cyc.; drawing cuttings, after stool, Calc. c.; eruption, burning, grapelike, inflamed, Calc. c.; sensation as if excoriated, Sep.; sensation of fullness, Musa., Sul.; morning and forenoon, Chr. ox.; sensation of heat, Berb., Naj., Rum. c.; sensation as of hæmorrhoids, during urging to stool, Ham.; inflammation, *Zing.*; irritation, Rum. c.; after emission of flatus, Chin. s.; itching, Bry., Buf. s., Caj., Fl. ac., Gran., Lyc., Na. ph., Op., Serp., SUL.; afternoon, > scratching, For.; evening, before going to sleep, *Mez.*; while walking, Merc. c.; pain, burning, Petrôl.; corroding, while sitting, walking, Stan.; an appearance like mucous patches, Mer. cy.; pimple, painful on pressure, Bro.; red, with blackish tip, Carb. v.; prostration, Brach.; redness, Na. m., *Zing.*; scratching, Na. m.; scurf, Berb.; secretion, burning adjacent parts, Carl.; shivering, K. ca.; shooting, morning and forenoon, Chr. ox.; acute, 9 P.M., Pic. ac.; soreness, Bar. c., Coloc., Na. m., Merc. d.; evening, Sul.; squeezing, Thu.; stitches, Jac., Ph. ac., Thu.; sensation of

- subcutaneous suppuration, painful, when walking, *Ag. n.*; swelling, red, *Merc. cy.*; sensation as of worms, *Fago.*
- External portion, pain, < walking, > rest, *Crot. t.*; burning, after stool, *Nx. v.*; itching, when walking in open air, *Bell.*; pulsation, *Hydrphb.*; sore sticking, *Calc. c.*
 - Levator ani, almost involuntary contraction of, *Sum.*
 - Margin. burning and cutting, as in obstinate hæmorrhoids, *Ip.*; heat of, *Sep.*; itching at, *SUL.*; noon, *Sul.*; as from hæmorrhoids, *Nx. v.*; scabs, *Petrol.*; smarting, as from hæmorrhoids, *Nx. v.*; soreness, *SUL.*; as from hæmorrhoids, *Nx. v.*; sticking, *Lyc.*; as in hæmorrhoids, *Ip.*; swelling of, *Aur.*, *Ig.*, *Grap.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*; tickling, noon, *Sul.*; wringing, *Lyc.*; ulcers on, *Aloe.*
 - Mucous membrane, prolapsed, *Ir. v.*; knobby swelling of, *Merc. cy.*; sensation as if pressed out, after stool, *Sul.*
 - Muscles, tetanic spasms, *K. cy.*
 - Nates, and anus, fissure between, moisture, *Coc. c.*
 - Side, aching. at stool, *Carl. (l.)*; boil, *Calc. ph. (r.)*; burning in, *Carb. v. (r.)*; sensation of hæmorrhoids, at stool, *Carl. (l.)*; itching, > scratching, *Sars. (r.)*; pimple in, *Stan. (l.)*; scratching, posteriorly, *Crot. t. (l.)*; stitches in, *Gas. (l.)*, *Trom. (l.)*; drawing, extending forward towards prostate gland and vesiculæ seminales, morning, on walking, after stool, *Aloe (l.)*; dull, above, *Croc. (r.)*; like a straw, evening, while walking, *Chin. s. (r.)*; twitching, *Sul.*; evening, causing him to start from seat, *Sul. (l., then r.)*; near side, dull stitch, *Croc.*
 - Skin around, burning in, *Berb.*; excoriated by stools, *ARS.*; itching, *Sul.*; sore, *Berb.*; sensation of rawness, when sitting, *Berb.*
 - Upper part, pain in, *Hip.*; pressure in, *Hip.*; twitching, 9 P.M., on inner surface, *Castor.*
 - Veins, protrude, *Sil.*; covered with red, *Sul.*; swollen, *Bor.*, *Grap.*; extending toward nates, swollen, *Grap.*

ANXIETY,† *Ac. ac.*, *ACON.*, *Acon. c.*, *Acon. f.*, *Æth.*, *Ag. m.*, *Ag. ph.*, *Ail.*, *Alco.*, *All. c.*, *All. s.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Am. m.*, *Amyg.*, *Aml. n.*, *Anac.*, *Angu.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Aran.*, *Arg.*, *Arn.*, *ARS.*, *Ars. h.*, *Ars. s. f.*, *Aruud.*, *Asar.*, *Asp.*, *Atro.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Aur. s.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Bou.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *BRY.*, *Cad.*, *Cai.*, *Calc. ac.*, *CALC. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Calth.*, *CAMPH.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Caunab. s.*, *Canth.*, *Cap.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carbn. ox.*, *Carl.*, *Caus.*, *Ced.*, *Cent.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *China*, *Chlo.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cimic.*, *Cimx.*, *Cle.*, *Cocc.*, *Coc. c.*, *Coff.*, *Coff. t.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Corn.*, *Cot.*, *Croc.*, *Crot. c.*, *Crot. h.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Cup. s.*, *Cyc.*, *Der.*, *Dig.*, *Dro.*, *Dul.*, *Elap.*, *Eth.*, *Euph. co.*, *Euphm.*, *Fer.*, *Gam.*, *Gel.*, *Glo.*, *Gos.*, *(Gran.)*, *Grap.*, *Guare.*, *Hæm.*, *Hell.*, *Hell. f.*, *Hep.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Hur.*, *Hydphb.*, *Hyos.*, *Ig.*, *Indg.*, *Inu.*, *Iod.*, *Jat.*, *Jab.*, *K. ac.*, *K. ca.*, *K. bi.*, *K. br.*, *K. chlc.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Kalm.*, *Kis.*, *Kre.*, *LACH.*, *Lact.*, *Lau.*, *Led.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lip.*, *Lol.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. s.*, *Manc.*, *Mang.*, *Med.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. n.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Merc. sul. cy.*, *Mez.*, *Mill.*, *Mor.*, *Mos.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. sulf.*, *Nicc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *N. ox.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Œua.*, *Olnd.*, *Ol. j.*, *Op.*, *Orig.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Par.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pin. s.*, *Plan.*, *Plat.*, *Pso.*, *Pte.*, *Pul.*, *Pul. n.*, *Ran. a.*, *Ran. s.*, *Rap.*, *Rat.*, *Rhe.*, *Rhodo.*, *RHU. T.*, *Ros.*, *Rut.*, *Sac.*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Sec. c.*, *Seueg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*,

† Includes **solicitude**.

ANXIETY.

Sin., Spig., *Spo.*, Squ., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stro., Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Sulph. ac., Sul. iod., Sum., Tab., *Tarent.*, Tax., Tep., Ter., Thea, Thu., Trac., Val., *Verat.*, Veratn., Verb., Vesp., Vip., Wies., Wild., Zn., Zn. ac., Zn. m.,
C Zn. s.; **by day**, *Bell.*, Nit. ac., Pul.; **morning**, Ail., ARS., Canth., PHO., Nit. ac., Verat., Zn.; in bed, Auac.; in house, Mag. m.; before appearance of delayed menses, Na. m.; after rising, Arg. n., Carb. a., Rhu. t.; during partial slumber, Juuc.; before stool, Mag. m.; during sweat, *Sep.*, Sul.; on waking, Carb. a., Caus., Chin., Ip., Lyc., Nx. v., *Pho.*; after waking, *Sep.*; **forenoon**, Lyc., Na. m., Pæo., *Plat.*, Sars.; before menses, Am. car.; on waking, Acon.; 1 A.M., on waking, Qua., Squ.; 2 A.M., on waking, Grap.; 3 A.M., ARS.; after waking, ARS.; 5 A.M., Na. m.; **noon**, after soup, Mag. c.; **afternoon**, Am. car., Calc. c., K. n., *Pho.* ac., Pul., Stro., Tab.; during colic, Fran.; during warmth, Gam.; till evening, Mag. m.; **evening**, Aga. m., Anac., Alum., *Ars.*, Bov., Cact., Calc. c., Carb. v., Chel., Grap., Hep., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Mez., Nx. m., Pæo., Petrol., *Pho.*, *Sep.*, Spig., Stan., Verat.; in bed, *Ars.*, Calc. ac., *Calc. c.*, Carb. a., *Carb. v.*, Caus., Bar. c., Bry., Nx. v., *Pho.*, Pul., SUL., (*Verat.*); before menses, *Nit. ac.*; sitting, Dign., Nit. ac.; after going to sleep, *Pul.*; on waking, *Pho.*; 4 P.M., two days, Tab.; on waking, Chel.; till 6 P.M., Carb. v.; till sleep, Berb.; 6 P.M., Chel.; 7 P.M., Am. car., Petrol.; 8 P.M., Mur. ac.; 10 P.M., after lying down, Hep.; **before midnight**, Mag. m.; in sleep, Merc. sol.; **at midnight**, on waking, Sil.; **after midnight**, ARS., Calc. c., Dul., Lyc., Nx. v.; **night**, Alum., Am. car., ARS., Bar. c., Cact., Calc. c., Camph., Canth., Carb. a., Castor., Caus., Cham., Chin. s., Cle., Fer., Grap., Hæm., Ig., Jat., K. bi., Mag. c., *Merc. c.*, Merc. sol., Na. m., *Nit. ac.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Verat., Zn.; when alone, Tab.; in bed, Ant. cr., Nit. ac.; during coldness of feet, Thu.; during colic, *Sul.*; lying on left side, PHO.; lying on right side, K. ca.; on starting out of sleep, Sam.; during a storm, Na. m.; on waking, Alum., Carb. v., Con., Nit. ac., Pul., SUL.; on waking every two or three hours, Na. m.; on waking from frightful dreams, Chin.; from tension in abdomen, Stap.; **after acids**, Sul.; during **anger**, *Sep.*; from horrible apparitions, while awake, Zn.; ascending steps, *Nit. ac.*; when alone, Dro., *Pho.*; from pain in small of back, Juuc.; in bed, Cham., Mag. c., Mag. m.; after beer, Fer.; from mucus in bronchi, Arund.; during congestion of chest, *Sep.*; constriction of chest, Giu.; burning in chest, Gel.; heat in chest, rising into mouth, Nx. v.; warm orgasm of chest, Nx. v.; tension of chest, Gin.; pressure on chest, SUL.; during chill, Acon., ARS. h., Calc., Cyc., Lau., PUL., Sec. c., *Sep.*; **after coffee**, Bart.; **after coition**, *Sep.*; during colic, Mez.; from cough, Merc. c., Nit. ac., Stram.; when dancing, *Bor.*; during diarrhœa, Crot. h.; during digestion, Fer.; during dinner, Mag. m.; after dinner, Ambra, Canth., Gin., Hyos., Na. m., *Pho.*, Sil., Verat.; after dreams, Chin., Grap., Na. m., Nicc., Pul.; during dyspnœa, Acon. f.; while eating, Carb. v., Saba.; after eating, Carb. a., Carb. v., Coc. c., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Ph. ac., Thu.; from excitement, Asaf.; mental exercise, Plan.; exerting eyes, *Sep.*; during fever, Asaf., Crot. h., Guare., Ig., Nicc., Rut., *Sep.*; from flatus, Coff., Nx. v.; during pressure from forehead to vertex, Glo.; from pain in region of heart, Hæm.; during throbbing in cardiac region, Grap.; during heat, Acou., Crot. h., Grap., Hypr., Op., Pul., *Spo.*; after soup, Ol. an.; during and after heat of face, Pul.; in the house, Ast., Bry., Chel., Til.; entering house, Rhodo.; on deep inspiration, *Spig.*; from aching in loins, after supper, Nx. v.; before

ANXIETY.

- menses, Na. m., Stan.; during menses, Bell., Merc. sol., Na. m., Pho., Zn.; during micturition, Cham.; on motion, Berb., Nicc.; during nausea, Calc. c.; while sitting, Tarax.; noise, Chel., Sil.; on deep respiration, Acon.; during rest, Seneg.; after retiring, Lil. s.; riding in a carriage, Pso.; down a hill, Bor.; after rising, Chel., Mag. c.; from tobacco-smoking, Sep.; of many people, Petrol.; palpitation, Grap., Sep., Sul., Tril., VERAT.; during shivering, Pul.; before sleep, Alum.; on going to sleep, Lyc., Qua.; in sleep, Pho., Nx. v.; on standing, Sil., VERAT.; from a start, Sil.; after starting from sleep, Cle.; during aching in stomach, Sul.; pain in stomach, Grap.; pressure in stomach, Gent. l.; swelling of stomach, Gin.; pressure in pit of stomach, Guai.; constriction in region of stomach, Guai.; before stool, Cad.; during stool, Sul., Verat.; after stool, Caus., Carb. v., K. ca., Nit. ac.; during a storm, Nit. ac.; after supper, Nx. v.; during sweat, Benz. ac., (Cocc.); attempting to talk in company, Plat.; during vertigo, Sep.; after vertigo, Aloe, Gam.; on raising voice, Cannab. s.; before vomiting, Sang.; during vomiting, Ars., Ars. h., Gran., Nit. ac., Seneg., Tab., Tong.; after vomiting, K. ca.; on waking, Dro., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Sul.; from a dream, Grap., Sil.; walking in cool air, Nx. m.; in open air, Hep., Ig., Nx. v.; rapidly, Nit. ac. < (Agg.) Afternoon, Nx. v.; evening, Bor., Carb. a.; 6 P.M., Dig.; 7 or 8 P.M., Dro.; after midnight, Rhu. t.; night, Alum., Carb. a.; in house, Rhu. t.; motion, Na. c.; repose, in bed, Alco.; sitting, Sil.; speaking, Na. c.; solitude, Alco.; walking, Plat. > (Amel.) Morning, in open air, Mag. m., Rhu. t.; on rising, Nx. v.; afternoon, weeping, Tab.; evening, Chel., Verb.; midnight, on rising, Sil.; night, Qua.; open air, Arund., Bry., Grat.; coffee, Mor.; eating, Aur., Mez.; drinking cold water, Acon., Sul.; eructations, Mag. m.; emission of flatus, Calc. ac.; in house, Ig.; appearance of menses, Stan.; motion, Sil.; accelerated respiration, Aga. m.; rising from seat, Mil.; standing, Tarax.; sweat, Aga. m.; vomiting, Hell. f.; walking, in open air, Rhu. t.; weeping, Dig.
- For want of air, Ip.
 - Alternating with indifference, Na. m.
 - As if he would have apoplexy, Pul.; in the morning, Alum.
 - As if he had done something bad, Alum., Caus., Chel., Na. m., Rut.
 - About business, Anac.
 - As if the body had become thick and heavy, at night, Na. c.
 - Without cause, BRY., Pho., Tab.
 - As from compression of chest, Merc. sol.
 - Of conscience, Cyc.
 - Constrictive, in the house, better in open air Carl.
 - As if he had committed a crime, Alum., Atro., Cocc., Ig., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Rhe., VERAT.
 - Daily, Na. c.
 - About death, Asaf., Mos., Ph. ac., Pul., Rap.; in morning, Con.; after waking, Lyc.; evening, Pho.; night, Chel.; while sitting bent over, Rhu. t.; during toothache, Olnd.; during vertigo, Na. c. (Agg.) Sitting, Ph. ac.
 - As if he dreaded something bad, Caus., Cham., Kalm., Sabi., Verat.; something disagreeable, Aga. m., Caus., Merc. sol.; something serious, morning and afternoon, Nx. v.
 - Like a dream, Cocc.

- Which he vainly seeks to disguise, *Alco.*
- As if enemies pursued and persecuted him, *Dro.*
- As if some evil had happened, *Lach.* ; morning, on waking, *Mag.*, *Sul.* ; evening, *Grap.* ; walking in open air, *Cina.*
- Extending from within outward, *Carbn. s.* ; as if he would fall, while walking, *Na. m.*
- As in fever, *Carb. v.*
- As if a fire were breaking out, morning, on being awakened by noise in the street, *Tet.*
- About friends at home, *Physos.*
- About the future, *Ant. t.*, *Calc. ac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cic. r.*, *Dro.*, *Gin.*, *Mang.*, *Na. ac.*, *Na. m.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Stan.*, *Thu.*, *Wies.* ; morning, *Vich.* ; evening, *Hip.*
- As if something would happen, *Mos.*
- About his health, *Cop.*, *Pul.*, *Sep.*
- As from heat, *Pul.* ; at night, *PUL.*
- About home, *Na. p.*
- About household matters, in morning, *Pul.*
- Hysterical, (*Con.*).
- As of ghosts. after waking from a dream, *Sul.*
- As if he would be ill, *Pho. ac.*
- About illness of herself, *Am. car.*, *Pho.* ; of others, *Cocc.*
- Indefinable, *All. c.*, *Merc. sol.*
- As from an injury received in sleep, morning on waking, *Plat.*
- As if she would become insane, at night, *Colc. c.*
- As if engaged in a lawsuit, *Nit. ac.*
- About life, *Cup. r.*, *Dro.*
- As if a misfortune were impending, *Crot. t.*, *Hell.*, *Lip.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Pho.* ; afternoon, *Tab.*
- About money matters, *Calc. f.*
- As if he had murdered some one, all night, *Pho.*
- Nervous, *Chin.*
- As if he would hear unpleasant news, *Dro.*
- As in nightmare, *Lyc.*
- As in palpitation, *Stan.*
- In paroxysms, *Nit. ac.*
- Personal, *Ant. cr.*, *Ars.*, *Nat. c.*
- About some persons, *Ars.*
- Physical, *Chlo.*
- Over formerly anticipated pleasurable events, *Bell.*
- About the present, *Calc. ac.*
- As if some one were pursuing him, when walking, *Anac.*
- Preventing reading, *Qua.*
- As if he expected to be reproved, *Dig.*
- Preventing respiration, *Chloff.*, *Verat.* ; during fever, *Rut.* ; sensation of, (*Cocc.*), *Rhu. t.*
- Restless, *Bry.*, *Con.*, *Grap.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Nx. v.*, *Saba.*
- About his salvation, *Hur.*
- As if senses would vanish, *Plat.*
- Preventing sleep, *Grap.*, *Merc. sol.* ; after a foot-bath, *Na. c.* (*Amel.*)
Open air, *Verat.*
- About being a soldier, at night, *Chel.*

ANXIETY—ARM.

- Sudden, *Cocc.*, Plat.; after sleep, Thu.
- Even to suicide, evening, after lying down, *Pul.*
- Causing sweat, *Rhu. t.*; sensation as if it would break out, *Pho.*
- On account of thieves, while awake, *Zn.*
- Trembling, Cham., Euphm., *Pul.*; morning, on waking, Carb. v. (*Agg.*) During rest, *Pul.* (*Amel.*) Evening, in bed, Mag. c.; motion, *Pul.*
- About trifles, *Ars. Bar. ac.*, Calc. c., Chin., *Fer.*; morning, *Cocc.*; evening, in bed, Lau.; before menses, Con.
- As if he had been unfortunate, Caus.
- Making him walk rapidly, Arg. n.
- Preventing work, Mos.
- As if it went wrong with him, Mang.

AORTA. Aching, Tarent.; bursting sensation, Tarent.; systolic murmur, Tab.; pain, Tarent.; pulsations, forcible, Pb., Sul., Tarent.; shaking abdomen, Pb.; torn sensation, Tarent.; abdominal, pulsation during rest, after eating, Cai.; arch of, constriction, 3 A.M., < walking, Euph. a. (l.); dull pain shifting along the line of, during the day, Stry.; blowing sound, synchronous with systole of heart, *Pho.*; behind umbilicus, sinking, beating, Glo.

APATHY. See Indifference.

APHASIA.† Chen. a.

APHTHÆ. See Mouth.

APHONIA. See Voice, loss of.

APOPLEXY. *Alco.*, Ant. cr., Bell., Cad., (Chin.), Con., Cup., Dig., Hey. ac., Hyos., Juni., Lau., Lol., Merc., Mor., Nx. m., Nx. v., *Op.*, Ox. ac., Pb., Sec. c., Stram., Tab., Verat.; alternating with epilepsy, Hyos.; sensation of, > when up, Elap.; serous, Con.; symptoms like, Bell., Carbn. h., Croc., Eth., Tanac.; tendency to, Colch., Op., Vip.; when walking, *Fer.* (*Amel.*) Walking, Colch.

APPETITE. General. See Hunger. For special articles, see Desire.

APPREHENSION. See Fear.

APYREXIA.‡ From 11 P.M. till 12 A.M., Cact.

ARCUS SENILIS. See under Cornea.

ARDOR URINÆ. See under Micturition, Burning.

AREVAREVA. (Tabiti.) Pip. m.

ARGUMENT. Difficulty in following, Pen.

ARM.§ Abscesses, Crot. h., Cup.; gangrenous, Crot. h.

- Aching, Alum., Arg. n. (r.), Berb., Calc. p. (r.), Cannab. i. (r.), Carb. ac. (l.), Carbu. s. (r.), Cast. (l.), Caus. (r.), Croc. (l.), *Bry.*, Dirc., Dul. (r.), Euc., EUP. PER., Fl. ac. (l.), Gel., Glo., Ib. (l.), Ip. (l.), Jug. c. (l.), Lach., Lil. t., Lob. s., Merc. i. f. (r.), Mos., Myric., Naj., Na. ar. (l.), Nit. ac. (r.), Ost., Phyt., Pip. m. (r.), Rhodo. (l.), Sum. (l.), Thu., Verat. C v., Zing. (r.); morning, Fago.; forenoon, Jug. c.; 10.30 A.M., Jac.; 11 A.M., Verat. v.; afternoon, Erig.; 4 P.M., Verat. v.; evening, Erig.; eating, *Cocc.* (*Agg.*) Motion and pressure, Na. ar. (l.); touch, Ip. P (l.); writing, Merc. i. f. (r.); as from touching brachial nerve where it passes over inner condyle of humerus, contact, at noon, Peti.; deep, Scol.; extending down, Sum. (l.); to fingers, Calc. p., Euphr. (r.); into forearm, Dios. (l.); in a streak, Pip. m.; wandering, Plan.

† Compare speech.

‡ Compare fever, remission of.

§ Compare arm, upper.

- **Agitation**, Nx. v.; tremulous, before epileptic fit, Ars. (r.).
- **Anasarca**, Carbn. ox. (r.).
- **Anæsthesia**, Carbn. s., Pb.; extending into thorax, Carbn. s.
- **Anxiety**, in evening, Mur. ac.
- **Asleep**, Anac. (l.), Ars. (r.), Bar. c. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Cham. (l.), Chro. ac., Cocc., Croc., Euphr., Glo., *Grap.* (r.), K. bi. (r.), K. ca., K. n., Kis. (r.), Lach. (r.), Lyc., Merc., Merc. sol. (r.), Nat. m. (l.), Nit. ox. (r.), Pal. (l.), Peun., Petrol. (l.), *Pho.* (l.), (r.), Rhodo. (l.), *Sec. c.*, Sep., Sul.,
- C** Tep., Verat.; **during day**, at rest, Ambra (l.); **morning**, *Pho.* (r.), Pso. (l.); in bed, Gas., Mar., Mag. s. (l.), Pso. (l.); lying on it, Arg.; lying under head, Ph. ac.; lying on left side, Mag. m. (r.); **forenoon**, Mil. (l.); **afternoon**, in nap, Carl. (r., then l.); sitting, Mar.; **evening**, Bry., *Pho.* (r.); in bed, Carb. a. (r.), Mag. m. (r.); sitting, *Grap.*; **at night**, Ambra (r.), Carb. v., Cast. eq. (r.), K. ca. (r.), Mag. m. (r.), Nit. ac., Nx. v., *Pho.*, Ph. ac.; leaning on it, Hep.; lying on them, Petrol.; in sleep, Croc.; **during and after eating**, Cocc.; **grasping anything firmly**, *Cham.*; **while lying down**, Merc. sol.; **lying on them**, Ambra, Ars. (r.), *Calc. c.*, *Grap.*, Ig., K. ca., Rhu. t., Sil.; **lying on table**, Bar. c., Pimp.; **at rest**, Sep.; **resting on it**, Carb. a.; **resting head on it**, *Pho.*, *Rhu. t.*, Sep.; **riding in a carriage**, For.; **during siesta**, *Grap.*; sitting, *Grap.*; **on waking**, For. (l.); **writing**, Spig. < (**Agg.**) **Morning**, *Pho.*; **night**, Merc.; **lying**, Sul.; **under covers**, Sep.; **after working**, Sul. > (**Amel.**) **Motion**, Merc. sol. (r.); **raising them upright**, Ars.; **rubbing**, Cast. eq. (r.); **sensation as if they would fall asleep**, Carbn. s. (r.), Mil. (l.), Pul.; **afternoon**, sitting, Nicc. (l.). (**Amel.**) **Motion**, Dro.
- **Atrophy**, Carbn. ox. (r.), Cup. (< r.), Pb.
- **Biting**, Iod., Led., Sil.; **morning**, after washing, Bov.; **evening**, Bov.; after washing, Bov.; like electric sparks, 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.; as from an insect, Chlo.; as from salt water, morning and evening, after scratching, after going to sleep, Hell.
- **Black, grayish**, Agk. (r.); **in spots**, Scol., Vip.
- **Blood**, rush of, Sil.
- **Blotches**, Chlol., Rhu. v.; like nettlerash, Apis.
- **Blue**, Elap., Mor.; when hanging down, Sep.; **reddish**, Vip.; in spots, Bot., Peti.
- **Boils**, Ars., Bro., Elap., *Grap.*, Guare, Mez. (l.), Rhus v.; painful, Merc. br. (l.).
- **Boring**, Pb. (r.); **afternoon**, Coloc.; after breakfast, Pb. (r.); **drawing**, Mez.; **extending to fingers**, Gran.
- **Breath**, warm, sensation of, Hyos.
- **Broken sensation on motion**, > during forenoon, Chel. (r.). (**Agg.**) **Movement and pressure**, Pul.
- **Brown in spots**, Guare.
- **Bruised sensation**, Acon., Aga. m., Ammc. (r.), Angu., Asaf., Carb. v. (r.), Cast. eq., Chlof.; Chin. s., Cinch., Cle., Cu., Croc., Dul. (r.), Grat. (l.), Hep., Iodf. (l.), Indg., K. bi., Led. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Mez., Na. m. (l.), Na. sulf. (r.), Nit. ac. (r.), Ped., Peti., Plat., Pb., Sul., Sum. (l.), Tep.,
- C** Verat. (r.), Zu. (l.); **day**, Sul.; **morning**, Iodf. (l.), *Ph. ac.*, Tab.; on waking, Chel.; after waking, Sul.; **evening**, after lying down, Mag. m. (l.); 4 P.M., Vich.; **night**, lying on them, Anac.; **after eating**, Cle.; **lying on it**, Cocc.; **motion**, *Calc. c.*, Croc.; **pressure**, Cina; **during rest**, Dul. (l.); sitting, Bry., Caus., Coloc.; touch, *Calc. c.*, Cocc.; after

- waking, Mag. s., Rum. cr. (l.). < (Agg.) Morning, Zn.; on touch, Iodf. (l.); evening, Zn.; night, and on movement, Pb. > (Amel.) Open air, Caus.; motion, *Dul.* (l.); work, Caus.
- Alternately with legs, Cic. v.; as after great exertion, Ol. an.; on touch, Cina; extending to thumb, *Pul.*; as from growing pains, < beginning to walk, *Ph. ac.*
- As from a sprain, < ascending steps, *Ph. ac.*
- Burning, Alum., Arum, Aur., Aur. m., Buf., *Com.*, Crot. t. (l.), Jug. c., Jug. r., K. bi., Lith. m., Merc. sol., Mez., Petrol., Pho., Plat. (r.), *Rhu. t.* (l.), *Rhu. v.*, Spo., Thu. (r.). Morning, Aga. m.; forenoon, Castor. (l.); evening, *Pul.*; night, after scratching, Til.; on motion, Crot. t.; after scratching, Kre., Led., Merc. sol. (l.); after washing, Bov. < (Agg.) Covering, *Rhu. v.*; motion, Crot. t. (l.); rubbing, Crot. t. (l.); exposure to steam, K. bi.; touch, Crot. t. (l.); uncovering, Crot. t.
- P > (Amel.) Scratching, Jug. c. Extending over whole body, *Apis*; to fingers, Mag. m.; to hand, 2 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.); like nettles, in spots, Bry.; paralytic, Calc. c. (r.); paroxysmal, Cocc. (l.); piercing, *Apis* (l.); in spots, after scratching, Merc. sol. (l.); sorelike, Dig.; in spots, Am. car., Ph. ac.
- Bursting sensation, Vip.
- Cataleptic condition, (Cannab. s.), Tab.
- Clawing, Lach.
- Clucking, sense of, Ambra.
- Coldness, Acon., Am. car. (r.), Amyg., Ars. (l.), (r.), Arum, Asaf., Bar. ac., Bell., Berb. (r.), Bry., Camph., Carb. v. (l.), Cass., Chel. (r.), Chin., Cic. v., Cimic., Crot. h., Dig., *Dul.* (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Hell. (r.), Hypr., Ig., Iod., K. bi., K. clc. (r.), Kre., Lyc., Merl. (r.), Mez., Naj. (l.), Na. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Pau. p., Pho., Pb., *Pul.*, Sars., Spig., Stap., Sul., Sum. (l.), Tep., Verat., Vip., Zn., Zn. m.; before menses, Mang.; afternoon, Nx. v., Sil.; 2 P.M., Euphr.; evening, after lying down, Nx. v.; at night, Am. car.; in cold air, K. ca.; during menstrual colic, Ant. t.; during heat of cheeks, Chin.; of hands, Sep. (l.); lying on back, Ig.; during pain, Fl. ac. (l.); raising them, Verat.; in shirt-sleeves, writing, Chin. s. (l.); sitting, Chin.; walking in a warm room, Squ. < (Agg.) Towards evening, Chel. > (Amel.) Morning, rubbing, Chel. (r.); forenoon, Chel. (r.); bedcovers, Na. c.
- P Creeping, Verat.; extending over back and chest, Berb.; extending over body, Bell.; external, Ant. t. (r), Mos.; internal, Hell. (r.), Rut., Sep.; shaking, Lyc.; shivering, Ig.; when walking in open air, Chin.; streams fine, Na. n.; as if dashed with cold water, Mez.; as from a cold wind, Ast. (l.); cold, sensitive to, Get.
- Compression, as by an iron hoop, Gas.
- Constriction, Alumn. (l), Bro., Nit. ac., Rap.; spasmodic, while writing, Sul. ac. (r.).
- Contortions, Bell.
- Contraction, Aga. m., All. s., Bell., Cannab. i., Card. b., Fer. s., Merc. c., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Ran. b. (l.), *Rhu. t.* (l.); on attempting to drink water, Atro.; during paralysis, Carb. s. (r.), Ip., Rhodo. (l.), Tab.

- Control, difficulty in, Stram.; loss of, Merc. (l.); on attempting to write, Ter.
- Contused sensation, Bell.
- Convulsions, Acon., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Ars., Bell. (r.), Camph., Carb., Cocc., Cup. ac., Hey. ac., Hyos., K. iod., Linu., Merc. cor., Pb., Pho., Saba., Stram. (l.), Stry.; 1 to 4 A.M., Tab.; at night (Bell.); after mis-carriage, Rut.; clonic, Cup. s., Stry., Sul. ac.; on attempting to use them, Pb.; drawing it backward, Am. car. (r.); epileptic, starting from, Sul.; extending to fingers, Acon.; to trunk, Aga. ph.; up and down, after exertion, Caus. (l.); gesticulatory, Cannab. i.; threatened, Iod.; tonic, Amyg., Hydre., Sec. c.
- Corpse-like, Naj.
- Cover, can hardly bear, Ast.
- Cramps, Ars., Bell. (l.); CALC. c., Caps. (l.), Carb. v., Carbn. s. (r.), Cimic., Cup., Dios., Grap., Guare., Hur. (r.), Hypr. (l.), Iod., Jat., K. iod., K. sulfc., Lach., Merc. (r.), Nx. v., Pho., Pb., Sec. c.; morning, Fl. ac. (r.); 9 P.M., Lyc.; before midnight, on waking, Caus.; after midnight, Sul.; night, Cit. v. (l.); as if nerves had been tied in a knot, during venesection, Crot. c.; like a numbness, during bodily labor, Alum. (l.).
- Cutting, Apis, Stry.; 9 A.M., Stry. (l.); on motion, Aur. s.
- Darting, Asa. r., For. (r.); acute, Rhu. v.; into body, Physo.
- Decaying sensation, Spon.
- Desquamation, Mez., Sul.; of thick scales, Chin. s.; whitish, Crot. t. (l.).
- Digging, extending down, Carb. a.; disturbing sleep, in morning, Rhodo.
- Dislocation, sensation of, Caj. (l.), Mez. (l.), Rhodo. (r.); < movement and pressure, Pul.; till noon, on movement, Ple.; evening, after lying down, Mag. m. (l.); on raising arm involuntarily, Mag. c. (r.).
- Distortion, Tarent.
- Dragging, Picro.; 8 P.M., > 10 P.M., Pip. m.; helplessly after him, Chen. a. (r.).
- Drawing, Acon., Am. car., Anac. (l.), Arg. n. (r.), Bap., Bry. (r.), Carb. a., Carbn. (l.), (r.), Cast. eq., Caus. (r.), Chel. (l.), Cic. v. (l.), Cinnb., Cit. v. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Dig., Fer., Grap., Grat., Ig., K. bi. (l.), K. ca. (l.), K. ni., Lip. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Merl., Merc., Merc. cor., Mez., Na. m. (l.), Na. sulfc. (l.), Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Petrol. (r.), Pho., Plat. (l.), Pb., Rhodo. (r.), Rhus v. (l.), Sec. c., Sol. n., Sul. (r., then l., and then r.), Tab. (l.), Tel. (l.), Thu. (r.), (l.), Til., Zn. ac. (r.), Zing. (l.), (r., then l.). Morning, Indg.; forenoon, Sul. (r.); afternoon, Thu. (r.), Zing. (l.); evening, Crot. t. (r.), Zing. (l.); in bed, Stap. (r.); 2 P.M., Arg. m.; night, Pho. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.); lying on it, Acon. (l.), Carb. v.; during chill, Ars. h.; in a draft, Chin., Verat.; during catarrhal fever, Sep.; hanging down, K. n.; at rest, after dinner, Bell. (r.); in rough weather, Rhodo. (r.); writing, Sul. ac. (r.); after writing, Thu. < (Agg.) Afternoon and evening, entering a warm room, Zing. (l.). As P if beaten, Gin.; convulsively across chest, Stry.; cramplike, K. n. (l., then r.); extending into chest, Lach.; downward, Pal. (l.), Ph. ac.; forenoon, Lyc. (l.); 10 P.M., For. (l.); to fingers, Cyc. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Sep.; at night, Pul.; to little finger, Sil.; to middle finger, Aga. m. (l.);

- finger-tips, Apis, Rhu. t. (l.); into hand, K. ca., Rhu. v.; into head, Lach.; outward, Gas.; upward, Mag. c., Nx. v.; up and down, < moving it, Con.; **forward**, on attempting to raise arm., Pb.; **internal**, Euphm., < motion, raising and stretching, Sul.; **inward**, Lau.; **jerklike**, Nx. m.; **leaping from one side to other**, Sul.; **paralytic**, Arg. n., Chel. (l.); when lying under head, Stap. (**Agg.**) < Motion, Mep.; < hanging down or resting on anything, especially on anything hard, Cina (r.); extending downward, Seneg. (l.); to finger-tips, *Rhu. v.* (l.); periodically, to tip of little finger, Cist.; **pressive**, < touch, Stap.; **rheumatic**, Gran.; afternoon, Elap. (l.); as if **sprained**, Nit. ac.; **sticking**, Am. car. (r.); **tearing**, Clem. (r.), Grat.; at night, Pul.; to fingers, *Coloc.*, Ol. an.; **tensive**, Arg.; **wandering**, Rhu. v. (l.); **sensation as if drawn forward**, when hanging down, Pho.
- **Drummed on with a finger**, sensation of, Elæ. (l.).
 - **Dryness**, sensation of, Lyc. (l.).
 - **Ecchymoses**, Vip.
 - **Eczema**, Ars.
 - **Efflorescence**, scarlet, with innumerable papillæ, *Bell.*
 - **Elevations**, Crot. h., Merc. sol.; **bleeding**, after scratching, Cup. ar.; **itching**, < after scratching, Lip.; **in lines**, Seo.; **shiny**, Crot. t. (l.); **tips becoming white and scaly**, Merc. sol.; **whitish**, Crot. t. (l.), Lip.
 - **Eruption**, (Ip.), Merc., Na. m., CEna.; **bleeding**, after scratching, Cup. ar.; **burning**, Lac. (r.); after scratching, Til.; **cracked**, Pho.; **dry**, Merc. sol.; **erysipetaloid**, Rhu. t.; **resembling erythema nodosum**, K. br.; **itching**, Lac. (r.), Na. m., Pho., Sed., Til., Urt. u.; **burning**, Merc. sol.; **like measles**, Caj., Rhu. v.; **papulo-vesicular**, Ars.; **red**, Val.; **like scarlatina**, Asim., Cocc.; **scarlet**, Bell., Gin.; **like bee-stings**, Lip.; **yellowish**, exuding water on scratching, Hell.
 - **Erysipelas**, For., *Rhu. t.*; **vesicular**, Arn.
 - **Erythema**, Hydre., Merc.
 - **Exanthema**, vesicular, Chin. s.
 - **Excoriated**, Arn.
 - **Excrecences**, pimply, Mim. (l.).
 - **Expansion**, sensation of, Sep.
 - **Extended**, Benz. n., Chin., Dign., Nx. v., Sep., Stram., Stry.; **during paroxysms**, Stry.; **and flexed alternately**, Carbn. ox. (r.), Cup. ac. (l.); while sitting, Nit. ac.; **could not be**, during convulsion, Colech. (r.); **as if he had attempted to take hold of something**, Pho.; **rigidly**, Merc. sol., Tana.
 - **Exudation**, light yellow, Rhu. v.
 - **Falling down**, Mur. ac.; **like inert masses**, when lifted, Con.; **sensation as if they would fall**, when raised, Caj.
 - **Fire**, sensation of a flame flickering through, Vip.
 - **Flexed**, Acon., Carbn. ox., Dub., Hey. ac., Mor., Stry., Tax.; 2 to 5.30 P.M., Mor.; **during cerebral troubles**, Spira.; in sleep, *Ant. t.*; **and extended alternately**, Carbn. ox. (r.), Cup. ac. (l.); while sitting, Nit. ac.; **backward**, Acon., Lyc. (l.); **over chest**, Olud., Nx. v.; 2 to 5.30 P.M., Mor., Tab.; **spasmodically**, Stry.; **desire to**, 2 A.M., Fer.; **with difficulty**, Feru.; **at elbow**, Carbn. h., Fer. s., Lyc.; **at right angle**, CEna.; **semiflexed**, Pb.; **spasmodically**, Nx. v.; **in front of body**, Guare; **semiflexed**, Carbn. h.; **towards middle of body**, Sin.; **spasmodically**, Benz. n., Caus. (l.), Pb.; **after holding bent**, Coff.

- Fold over head, disposed to, 3 to 5 A.M., Cimic. ; folded across hypogastrium, Canth.
- **Formication**, Acon., Atro., (Arn.), Arum, (Bell), (r.), (Bry.), Cact., Canc. f., Caps., Carbn. s. (r.), Chin., *Cocc.*, Guare, K. n., Kip., Lac. (l.), Lach., Na. m. (l.), Pal., Pho. (l.), Pb. (r.), Rhu. v. (l.), Sarr. (r.), *Sec. c.*, **C** Stry., Vip.; evening, Na. c. (r.); walking, *Grap.*; lying down, Rum. < c. (l.); writing, Ment. pi.; (**Agg.**) **Resting on anything**, Rhu. v. (l.); **P** as if asleep, Apis, Caus.; before midnight, on waking, Caus.; extending to clavicle, Alum.; downward, Gran.; to head, Lach.; upward, Bell. (l.); tickling, evening, in bed, Sul.; causing uneasiness, returning in rough weather, Rhodo.
- Fuzzy feeling, Hell. (r.), Merc.
- Galvanic current, sensation of, Dor. (r.), Polyg.
- Gangrene, Ars., Crot. h., Ran. e.; cold, *Sec. c.*
- Gnawing, Ars.; as from insects, Tep.; as from rats, Ars.
- Gooseflesh, † Chin. s., Merl. (r.), Pho., Spig., Stan.; 6 to 10 P.M., Phe.
- Hanging down, Glo.; as if heavy, while walking, Spig. (l.); relaxed, *Hell.*; sensation as if it should hang down, evening, Mag. c. (r.).
- Hard, *Grap.*; like a board, Rhu. v.
- Heat, *Æs. h.* (l.), Alum. (r.), Arund. (l.), Aur., Bom. p., Cannab. i., Chin., *Grap.* (l.), Guare, Lil. t., Lye. (l.), Na. m., Ol. an., Par., Physo., **P** Plmbg., Rhu. t. (l.), Tarent. (l.), Verat., Vip.; in morning, Alum.; extending to chest, Vip.; upward, Vip.; through, Angu. (r.); external, Mez., Petr., Rhu. r., Rut., Stram.; flushes, Caps. (l.); prickly, Apis; in spots, Nx. v.; streaming through, Cic. v.; as if hot water were running through, Rhu. t.; under arms, Na. m.
- Heaviness, *Æs. h.* (l.), Aloe (r.), *Am. car.* (r.), *Am. m.* (r.), Augu., Ant. t., Arund. (l.), Bar. ac. (l.), Bar. c., Bell. (l.), (< l.), Berb., Bry. Cact. (< l.), Camph. (l.), Cannab. i., Carb. ac. (l.), Carb. a., Carb. v. (l.), Caus. (l.), (r.), Chel., Cinnab., Colch., Con., Conin. (< l.), Cot., Croc., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cyc., Dig. (l.), Dign. (r.), Dul. (r.), Fer., Get., Glo., Hur., K. iod. (l.), Kis., Lach., Lau. (r.), Led. (r.), (l.), Lye., Mar. (l.), Mez., Na. c. (r.), *Na. m.*, Na. p. (r.), Na. sulf. (r.), Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op. (l.), Par. (r.), Petrol., Pho. (r.), *Pic. ac.*, Pip. m. (r.), Plan., Plat., Pb. (l.), Pul., Rhodo. (l.), Sep. (l.), Spig., Spira. (r.), *Stam.*, Sul. ac., Sum. **C** (l.), Tarent., Thu. (r.), (l.), Til., Verat. (r.), Zn. ac. (l.), Zing. (l.). **Day**, Sul.; morning, Ant. s.; on rising, Caj.; on waking, Fl. ac. (r.); washing, *Pho.*; writing, Pho. (r.); 11 A.M., Zing.; noon, Sul. (r.); afternoon, Nx. v.; 3 P.M., Plan.; in bed, Til. (l.), Stap.; after dinner, Ple.; after nocturnal emission, Stap.; during suppressed menses, *Grap.*; on motion, Carb. v., Grat.; on raising it, Cic. v., *Cocc.*, Nit. d. s. (r.); high, Merc. sol. (l.); at rest, Rhodo. (l.); walking, Anac. (l.), Angu. (l.); in open air (l.); washing, Pho. (r.); on writing, Pho.; after writing, *Carl.* < (**Agg.**) **Afternoon**, ascending steps, Nx. v.; night, motion, *Stan.* > (**Amel.**) evening, Angu.; motion, Led. (r.), Rhodo. (r.), (l.); venen-
P section, Bell. (l.); alternating with lightness, Cic. v.; extending to fingers, on hanging arm down, Valer. (l.); finger-tips, 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., Sol. n. (r.); leaden, Op., *Sil.*, Tep.; 3 P.M., Plan.; when raised, Atro., Mur. ac.; paralytic, Til.; as if prostrated, Sol. n.; as if shoulder-joint were stiff, Pho. (r.).
- Herpes, Manc. (r.), Na. m.; irregular patches, Sars. (l.).

† Compare horripilation.

- **Horripilation**,† Sul.
- **Immobility**, Acon., Ant. s. (l.), Ars. (l.), Bar. c., Both. (r.), Carb. ox. (r.), Chin. s., Dul. (r.), Get., Mac., Op., Rob., Sec. c., Tab., Tarent.; morning, on rising, Stap.; in a straight position, Fer.; sensation of immobility, Con.
- **Indolence**, Nx. v.
- **Inflammation**, Crot. h., Cup., K. bi., K. iod., Lach., Ran. b.; < scratching, Rhu. v.; erysipelatous, Peti. (l.), Petrol.; livid, Rhu. v.; phlegmoneous, Rhu. v.; in spots, Merc. c.
- **Irritation**, CEna.
- **Itching**, Aga. m. (l.), Alum., Angu., Ant. cr., Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bov. (r.), Carb. ac., Carb. v., Caus., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Cit. v., Con., Crot. t. (l.), Cup., Cup. ar., Fl. ac. (l.), For., Grap., Ham. (r.), Hey. ac., Hur. (l.), Iod., Itu., Jug. c., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., K. n. (r.), Lach. (l.), Led., Lip., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Pal. (l.), Per., Peti., Pod., Pho., Pso. (l.), *Rhu. t.* (l.), Rhu. v., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sol. n., Stry., Sul., Tarent., C TEL., *Thu.*, *Urt. u.*, Verat.; morning, after washing, Bov.; afternoon, Aloe; evening, Bov., Fago., Sin. a.; on going to bed, K. br.; in bed, SUL.; 5 P.M., Fago.; 6 P.M., Fago. (l.); 10.30 P.M., Hur.; night, Aga. m., Asc. t., K. br., Pho., Til.; in bed, Cinnab., Cup. ar.; heat, K. br.; < movement, Crot. t.; rubbing, Na. m.; (Agg.) evening, Chin., *Thu.*; night, Ars., Cup., *Thu.*; in bed, TEL.; by covering, Rhu. v.; motion, Crot. t. (l.); rubbing, Crot. t. (l.); scratching, Rhu. v.; steam, K. b.; > touch, Crot. t. (l.); uncovering, Cup. ar., Crot. t.; (Amel.) daytime, Itu. (r.); rubbing, Angu., Cup. ar.; scratching, Alum., Jug. c.; putting P in cold water, Rhu. v.; as if falling asleep, Nx. v.; biting, Dul., Rut.; here and there, < evening, getting into bed, Plat.; burning, Aga. m.; morning till evening, Calc. c. (l.); corrosive, Chel.; evening and morning, after going to sleep, Hell.; fine, > rubbing, Angu.; as from fleas, Tab.; preventing sleep, Aloe.; spots, Cop. (l.), Merc. sol. (l.), Na. m.; sticking, Caus.; sudden, in spots, > scratching, Ph. ac.; tickling, > scratching, Coloc.; as by feathers, Mor.; tingling, 8 P.M., sitting in church, Com. (l.).
- **Jumping in**, Gas.; sensation of something alive jumping in, CROC.; felt as if they would jump, Mor.
- **Lameness**, Aga. m. (l.), Art. ab. (r.), (l.), Bov. (l.), Carl. (r.), Cinnb. (r.), Fer. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.), (l.), Glo. (r.), K. ca., Merc. i. f. (l.), Na. sulf., C Thu. (r.); morning and forenoon, Fl. ac. (l.); 2 to 6 P.M., Aga. m. (l.); 10 P.M., resting on it, Fl. ac. (r.); after neuralgia, Ars. (l.); on waking, < Art. ab.; walking, Dign. (l.); after writing, Merc. i. f. (r.); (Agg.) Motion, Bov. (l.); (Amel.) Motion, Art. ab.; sweat, Bov. (l.); as if P beaten, Verat.; painful, Aga. m.; rheumatic, Carb. v.
- **Lancinations**, Aur. m., Aur. s., Elap., K. iod., Manc., Pho., Pb. (r.), P Rat., Tarent.; acute, Mim., CEna., Senec.; extending down, 9 P.M., Sol. n. (l.).
- **Large**, felt, Nx. m.
- **Lightness alternating with heaviness**, Cic. v.
- **Liver-spots**, Ant. cr., Guare.; became dark, Mez.
- **Livid**, Aga. ph., Amyg., Ars., Crot. h., Naj., Ox. ac., Vip., Zn. m.
- **Moisture**, exuding, Cic. v.
- **Motion**, automatic, Op.; backward and forward, Mor.; chorea-like,

† Compare gooseflesh.

- Arg. n.*, Bell.; on waking, Carbn. ox. (r.); **convulsive**, Apis, Conin., Lol., Merc. c. (r.), Mez., op., Saln., Stram. (l.), Sul. ac., Tab., Zn. s.; **desire for**, Bell., Physo.; to move himself with, Zn.; **difficult**, Ars., Aur., Cinnb., Cle. (l.), Conin., Eupi., Gat., Glo., Merc. sol., Nit. ox. (r.), Stan., P Ter.; walking in open air, Anac. (l.); **as if joints were dry**, Thu.; **disinclination for**, Fer. (r.); **towards face**, Stry.; **forward**, over chest, during clonic cramp, Atro.; **hurried**, Aga. m.; **in idiotic manner**, Merc. m.; **incoordinate**, Pb.; < eyes shut, Pb.; **involuntary**, Op.; **irregular**, Aga. m., Merc., Tab.; **nervous**, through, Physo.; **painful at first**, > moving it, Ple.; **from side to side**, Cup. ar.; **wavelike**, down, suddenly interrupted, Sep.; **weak**, Cic. v.; **up and down**, Cup. ar.; slowly, Ars.
- **Mottled**, Amyg., Naj.
- **Nervous feeling**, Physo. (r.); 7 P.M., Physo. (l.); 11 A.M., Physo. (l.).
- **Nodules**, bright red, Petrol.
- **Numbness**, Acon., *Æth.*, Ail. (l.), Amyg., Ars. (r.), Art. ab., Bell., Both., Caj. (< l.), Ced., Cact. (l.), Cannab. i. (r.), (l.), Canth., Chel. (r.), Cic. v., Cimic., Cod., Coleh., Con., Conin., Conv. d., Crot. c., Cup. ar. (l.), Dios., Fago. (r.), Glo. (l.), Hydphb., Hur. (r.), Iod., K. n., Lepi. (l.), (r.), Merc. c., Merc. i. f. (r.), (l.), Mim., Muru. (l.), Na. p. (r.), Ox. ac. (r.), (l.), Pal., Pau. p., Peti. (r.), (l.), *Pho.* (l.), Physa., Physo. (l.), Pb., C Sarr. (r.), Spira. (r.), Sum. (l.), Verat. (r.), (l.), Vip., Xan. (l.); **morning**, Crot. h., Fl. ac. (l.), Peti.; on waking, Fl. ac. (r.); **forenoon**, Fl. ac. (l.); 10 A.M., Zing. (l.); **afternoon**, Calc. p. (l.); **evening**, in bed, *Pho.*; 7 P.M., Physo. (l.); 8 P.M., Cinnb.; 10 P.M., resting on it, Fl. ac. (r.); **night**, Ambra (r.), Hypr., Pal. (r.); lying on it, Cop.; **holding anything in hand**, Com.; **leaning on it**, Sum. (l.); **lying on it**, Cent., Cerv., Sum. (l.); **lying in bed**, Rum. c. (l.); **raising it**, *Pul.*; **using it**, < *Pul.*; **working**, *Pho.*; **writing**, Cer. b. (r.); (**Agg.**) **Evening**, Merc. c., Pb.; **hanging down**, Conv. d.; **movement**, Pb.; **writing**, Merc. i. f. (r.); > (**Amel.**) **Morning**, rubbing, Chel. (r.); **evening**, Pal.; changing position, *Pho.*; **night**, friction, Hypr.; **movement**, Mim.; cold, creeping up, Verat. v.; **extending to thumb**, Sum. (r.); **as after a long march**, morning, Peti.; **as after touching bronchial nerve**, noon, < touch, Peti.; **paralytic**, Peti.; like pins and needles, Sil. (r.); **tingling**, prickling, from cold or resting on it, Sum.
- **Œdema**, Cinnb. (r.), K. iod., Rhu. t., Vip.
- **Orange-colored**, deep, Crot. h., Sil.
- **Pain**, Acon., *Æs.* h., Alum., Alum., Aml., n. (r.), Apis, Ars. (r.), (< l.), (l.), Art. ab., Asc. t. (r.), (l.), Aur. m., Bad., Bap. (l.), (Bell.), Berb., Bov. (r.), Carb. s., Cast. eq. (r.), Cent. (< r.), Cer. s. (r.), Chel. (l.), Cinnb. (l.), Cimic. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Com. (r.), Crot. c., Crot. h., Cup. (r.), Cyc. (r.), Dir., Elap., Erio., Fer., Fl. ac. (l.), Gymbo., Ham. (l.), Hedy., Hell., Hur. (l.), Iodf. (l.), Ind. (l.), K. bi., Kalm. (r.), (l.), Lach. (l.), (r.), Lepi. (l.), Lil. t., Mag. sul., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. f. (r.), Merc. s., Mil. (l.), Mur. ac., Myric. (l.), Naj., Na. m. (l.), Pal. (r.), Par., *Pho.* (l.), Phys., Pip. m. (r.), Ple., Plumbg. (l.), Pb. (r.), (l.), *Polyp. o.*; Rhodo., *Rhu. t.*, Rum. c. (r.), (l.), Spig., Stram. (l.), Sul., Tab. (l.), Tarent. (l.), (r.), Tax. b., Tep., Urt. u. (r.), Verat., Vip., Wye. (r.), C Xan. (r.), Zn. ac. (l.), Zn. s.; **morning**, Dios. (l.), Fago. (r.), Jac. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.); when moved, Ars., Crot. h.; on rising, Merc. i. f. (r.), Stap.; **forenoon**, Bry. (r.), Cham., Kalm.; 2 A.M., Fer.; 3 A.M., Dios. (l.); 3 or 4 A.M., on waking, Gel. (l.); 3 to 6 A.M., Thu.; 9 A.M., Fago.; 11.30 A.M., Fago.; noon, after a walk, Pal. (r.); **afternoon**, Calc. p. (l.),

Chel. (< l.), Fago. (r.), Rum. c. (r.); evening, Kalm. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Na. ar.; in bed, Pho.; night, Cass., (l.), Cit. v. (l.), Gel., Merc. i. f. (l.), Phyt.; resting on it, Ars.; in bed, Iodf.; during dinner, K. n.; extending it, Carbn. s. (r.), Hur. (l.), Pau. p. (l.); motion, Dro., Get., Op., Ph. ac., Pb.; pronation, Petrol.; rainy weather, Verat.; raising it, Caj. (l.), Tab.; rest, Camph.; after sleep, Mor.; supinating forearm, Cinnb.; thinking about it, Ox. ac.; on waking, Art. ab.; writing, < Cer. b. (r.), Cer. s. (r.); (Agg.) forenoon, rest, Cham.; writing on cold table, Fago.; afternoon, Chel. (l.); evening, Merc. c.; night, Carbn. s.; in bed, Cyc. (r.); weight of bedclothes, Fer.; lying on it, Urt. u. (r.); motion, Aml. n. (r.), Berb., Fer., Merc. i. f. (r.), Physa.; change of position, Fer.; pressure, Berb., Merc. i. f. (r.); raising it, Sul.; rest, Cyc. (r.), Spig.; rubbing, Merc. i. f. (r.); writing, Merc. i. f. (r.); (Amel.) forenoon, motion, and in open air, Cham.; evening, change of position, Pho.; bending, towards chest, Fer.; extending it, Merc. sol.; lifting a weight, Spig.; motion, Art. ab., Cyc. (r.), Spig.; rising, Cyc.; P turning, Spig.; uncovering, Lepi. (l.); acute, Arund., Carbn. s., Hydrs., Ir. v., Physo., Polyp. o. (r.), Stry. (l.); in morning, Pte.; alternating with heat, and pressure in forehead, Hell.; annual, Vip.; "colic," Pb.; extending across, Pb.; to back, Pau. p. (l.); to chest, Vip.; 8 A.M., Pau. p.; down, Arum d. (l.), Cup. ac. (l.), Physo.; to little finger, 9.30 A.M., Hur. (r.); flying, Caul.; impeding motion, Nx. v.; nervous, alternating to left parietal region, Pte.; to left eye, Pte.; paralytic, Der. (l.); penetrating, Fl. ac. (r., then l.); as from pressure of a finger, Carb. a.; rheumatic, Asc. t. (l.), Bell. (r.), Calc. cau. (l.), Canc. f. (l.), Carb. v., Chel. (r.), Coll., Cinic., Ery. a. (l.), Gran., Ham. (l.), Hur. (l.), Iod., Iodf. (r.), Ir. v. (r.), K. ca., Lach., Meph., Merc. (l.), Merc. i. r. (l.), Naj. (< l.), Na. ar. (r.), Na. m. Ol. j., Phyt., Pte., Sang., Stry., Trom. (l.), Urt. u. (l.); morning, on waking, Chel.; forenoon, Carbn. s. (r.); 12 o'clock, Ammc. (r.); afternoon, Naj.; 6 P.M., Elap. (l.), Pte.; (Agg.) Evening, noon, and night, Merc. i. f. (l.); in bed, Merc.; putting on coat, Merc. i. f. (l.); motion, Ir. v. (r.), K. ca., Merc. i. r. (l.); using it, Iodf. (r.); acute, Sep.; crosswise with legs, when right arm is affected the left thigh is also, Asc. t.; laming, < writing, Merc. i. f. (r.); single, in spots, Ammc. (r.); shocks of pain, Phyt. (r.); sickening, on raising it, Pul.; spasmodic, < touch, Ip.; alternating with thighs, 10 P.M., Sil.; in spots, Colocn. (l.); preventing stretching, Lyc.; sudden, after meals, Ars. alb. (l.); uneasy, Physo. (r.); wandering, Ars., Asaf. Cast. eq., Chel., Ery. a., Fl. ac. (l.), Sol. n., Sul.; when sitting, Aga. m.; > (Amel.) Warm frictions, Tarent.

— Papillæ, red, suppurating, vesicating, or desquamating, Chlo.

— Paralysis, Acon. (l.), Æs. h. (r.), Amyg., Arg. (r.), Ars. (l.), Bell. (r.), Both., Calc. c. (l.), Calc. p. (l.), CANNAB. t. (r.), Carbn. ox. (r.), (l.), Chel., Colch. (l.), (r.), Con., Cup., Gas. (l.), K. n., Led., Lepi., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc. c., Mor. (r.), Nit. ac. (r.), Op. (l.), Pho. (l.), Ple. (r.), Pb. (l.), (< l.), Sec. c., Sul. (r.), Tep. (r.), Vip. (r.); from fright, > night, Stan. (l.); in sleep, Mil. (r.); while writing, Cocc.; partial, Atro., Cic. v., K. ar., Pb.; sudden, as from apoplexy, in evening, Lyc.; as from a blow, in a spot, Plat. (now r., now l.), Plat.; sensation of paralysis, Acon., Alum., Am. c. (l.), Am. car. (r.), Bell. (< l.), Berb., Bro. (l.), Chel. (r.), (l.), Chen. a. (r.), Chim. (r.), Cina (r.), COLCH. (l.), Croc. (l.), Cyc., Dro., Dul. (r.), Eupi. (r.), Fer., Gran., Grap. (r.), Hip. (l.), Iod. K. ca. (r.), Kis. (r.), Lepi. (l.), Lip. (r.), Lob. i. (l.), Mez. (l.), Ol. an. (l.),

- Par., Pb., Plat. (l.), Rhodo. (l.), Rhu. v. (l.), Sarr. (r.), Sec. c., Sep. (l.),
C Tep., Thu., Verat. (r.); morning, Chel. (r.); in bed, Gas.; on waking,
 Sul. (r.); **afternoon**, holding arm bent, when walking, Bro. (l.); after
 nap, Pho.; evening, Fer. i. (r.), Grat. (l.); 10 P.M., holding a paper,
 Carbn. s. (l.); night, Rhu. t. (l.); in bed, Til. (l.); during and after
 eating, Cocc.; during motion, Arg.; rest, Dul. (l.); after shaking, Nit.
 ac.; on writing, Sul. ac. (r.); < leaning against shoulder, and leaning
P arm on chair, while sitting, Plat. > Morning, rubbing, Chel. (r.);
 motion, Dul. (l.); alternating with tearing, Hypr. (l.); cramplike,
 Tab. (r.); bruised, Coloc.; as from dislocation, on motion, Mez. (r.);
 sore, on holding anything in hands, Pho.; **paralysis threatened**, Ars.,
 Phyt.
- Paresis, Merc. (r.), Pho., Pb.
 - Peculiar sensation, Stry.
 - Petechiæ, Cop., Cup. ac., Physo.
 - Piercing, periodically extending to tip of little finger, Cist.; as by
 thorns, Peti. (l.)
 - Pimples, Anac., Arn., Chin. s., Ham. (r.), Itu., K. bi., Lach. (l.), Mag.
 c. (l.), Rhu. v., Sed., Sil.; 6 P.M., Sul.; after scratching, Chin.; (Amel.)
Scratching, Mag. c. (l.); **deeply seated**, Til.; **elevated**, Val.; like
 gooseflesh, red, inflamed, Ped.; **hard**, Calc. s. (r.), Val.; with de-
 pressed black head, Calc. s. (r.); **inflamed**, Calc. s. (r.), Ped.; **indolent**,
 Chel.; **itching**, Cannab. s., Merc. sol., Sul.; **miliary**, in clusters, Hur.;
 pointed, Pers.; rashlike, Bry.; red, Chel., Itu. (r.), Ped., Til.; whitish-
 red, Til.; rounded, like pins' heads, Itu.; **sensitive**, Calc. s. (r.); **sup-
 purating**, Arund.; **water spurting from**, on pressure, Hur.; **white**, Til.,
 Val.
 - Pinching, Grap. (l.), Ip. (l.), Sul.; in forenoon, Tarent. (l.); as with
 blunt forceps, in spots, Acon. (l.)
 - Pressure, Asaf., Carb. v. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.), (l.), Ind., KALM. (l.), (r.),
 Led. (r.), Manc., Na. sulfc. (r.), Nit. ac. (r.), Nit. d. s., Pho. (r.), Sul.;
C 9 A.M., Fl. ac. (r.); evening, Fl. ac. (l.); (Agg.) **Motion, raising and
 P stretching**, Sul.; (Amel.) **Pressure**, Ind.; as from a blunt body,
 Angu.; **cramplike**, in spots, Petrol.; **drawing**, afternoon, Thu. (l.);
 inward, Lach.; outward, Lil. t.; **paralytic**, Coloc. (l.); < touch and
 motion, Stap.; in spots, Nx. m.; **tearing**, Led.
 - Prickling, Bap., Carbn. s., Corn. c., Hyos.; forenoon, Mil. (l.); while sit-
 ting, Carbn. s.; < **Movement**, Bap.; extending down, Acon.
 - Pronated, Pb.
 - Pulling in, Hur. (r.), Rap. (l.); as from a cord, pulling down, during
 pregnancy, Pb.; pulled down, involuntarily, Aga. m.
 - Pulsations, Alum., Apoc. a., Asc. t., Coloc. (l.), Con., Elæ. (l.), Gas., Hur.,
C Hydphb., Lach. (r.), Na. m., Petrol., Sep., Sil. (r.); after eating, Sil.
P (r.); **burning**, Physo.; **extending upwards**, Merc. i. f. (l.); like finger
 taps, Manc.; **isolated**, Brach.; **sore**, Brach. (r.); **pressive**, Dign.
 - Purple, Naj., Vesp.; in spots, Ars. (l.)
 - Purring, Sep.
 - Pustules, Ant. ox., Ars., Bell., Chlor., Jug. c., K. bi., Merc. sol., Rhu. t.,
 Rhu. v., Tab., Wies.; like **ecthyma**, Pho.; with a hair in centre, K.
 bi.; with **inflamed halo**, Chlcl., Rhu. v.; with **dark point in centre**, K.
 bi.; **red-pointed**, Crot. t. (l.)
 - Raging in, Angu.
 - Raising, Hydr. ac.; in dreams, Sep.; over head, (Stram.), Verat. v.;

- involuntarily, Bell. (r.); **difficult**, Dig. (l.), Gran., Mag. c. (r.), Physo.; **forenoon and afternoon**, Mag. c. (r.); **impossible**, Cannab. i. (r.), Fer., Glo., Lyc., Mag. m. (r.), Merc. (l.), Na. c. (r.), Nx. v., Pb. (r.), Sol. t. æ., Sul.; **after motion**, Nx. v.; **impossible to raise over head**, Grap.
- **Rash**, Ant. t., Bry.; **biting**, Sul.; **watery blood from**, on scratching Alum.; **brownish**, Mez.; **itching**, Alum., Nx. v., Rhe., Sep., Sul. i.; **isolated**, Mez.; **nettlerash**, Chlol., Sul. ac.; **red**, Mez.; **in evening**, Bry.; **in spots**, Mez.
- **Redness**, Acon., Arn., Bell., Bry., Chin. s., Cit. v., Cop., Hey. ac., Jac. (l.), Jug. c., K. bi., Rhu. v., Rut., Stram., Vesp. (l.), Vip.; **in evening**, Fago.; **in spots**, Apis, Bry., Cop. (l.), Cup., Elap., Grap., K. bi., Lact., Led., Merc. sol. (l.), CEna., Pho., Rhu. t., Saba. (l.), Spira.; **in streaks**, > Apis; **from scratching**, Pho.; < **pressure**, Anac., Bry.; **bluish**, Vip.; **P** as if eruption would break out, in evening, Fago.; **erysipelalous**, Scol.; **erythematous**, Apis; **inflammatory**, Chin. s.; **livid**, Vip.
- **Relaxation**, Eth., Hell., Nx. m.; **as from carrying a weight**, > moving back and forth, Plat.
- **Restlessness**, Acon., Aga. m., (l.), Ars., Atro., Bro., Dign., Dir., Fer., Glo., Meph., Merc. sol., Naj., Na. c., Pho., Physo., Sep., Sil. (r.), Stram., C Tarent.; **forenoon**, < rest, > motion, and in open air, Cham.; **evening**, Mur. ac., Na. ac., Nx. v.; **night**, in sleep, Caus.; **as if picking at something above head**, Ars.
- **Rheumatism**, Ham., Ped. (r.), Ust.
- **Rigidity**, Am. m. (r.), Aml. n. (r.), Anac. (r.), Ars. h., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bell. (r.), Calc. s., Caps., Caus., Chel. (r.), Cic. v., Con., Eup. per., Fer., Feru., Get. (l.), Hey. c., K. ca., K. bi., K. n., Lil. t., Lyc., Manc., Merc. i. r. (l.), Na. c., Nit. ac. (l.), Op., Ph. ac., Pb., Rhu. t. (l.), Sec. c., Sep., C Sil. (l.), Stry., Til., Verat. v., Vip.; **afternoon**, Bro.; **evening**, Calc. s.; **night**, Am. car., Caus. (l.), K. ca.; **from a cold**, taken in open air, Pho.; **in the cold**, K. ca.; **lying under covers**, Sep.; **hanging down**, Sep.; **on motion**, after rest, Sars.; **during paroxysms**, Stry.; **raised above head**, and held upright a long time, Caus. (l.); **after horseback ride**, Ham.; < **after sleep**, Mor.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Calc. s.; **noon**, Merc. i. r. (l.); **evening**, Calc. s.; **putting on coat**, Merc. i. r. (l.); **motion**, Merc. i. r. > (l.); **raising arm**, K. bi.; **writing**, Caus.; (**Amel.**) **forenoon**, Chel. (r.); **P evening and night**, Merc. i. r. (l); **motion**, K. n., Sil. (l.); **as if it would fall asleep**, on grasping anything, Cham.; < **till noon**, Tet. (l.); **paralytic**, K. i., K. n., Nx. v., Urt. u.; < **Cold**, K. n.
- **Rolling down**, sensation as if something were, Rhu. t.
- **Roughness**, Crot. h.
- **Scabs**, Pho., Pod., Rhu. v.; **of serum**, Rhu. v.; **yellowish-brown**, Rhu. t. (r.)
- **Scales**, Pho.; **fell off on scratching**, Sul.; **in spots**, Merc. sol. (l.)
- **Sensibility diminished**, Carbn. s., Gel., K. ca., Pb. (r.), Ziz. (r.); **disturbed**, Merc. (l.); **lost**, Acon., Ars. (r.), Carbn. ox. (r.), Gel., Kis. (l.), Meph. (l.), Na. m. (l.); **tactile diminished**, Pb.; **to temperature diminished**, Pb.; **to tickling diminished**, Pb. (l.); **lost**, Pb. (r.)
- **Separation of everything**, sensation of, while writing, > warmth, Cinnb.; **from body**, sensation of, Stram.
- **Serum**, from excoriated surface, Arn.
- **Shaking**, Bell., Buf., Merc., Op.
- **Shining**, red, Vesp.
- **Shivering**, Aga. m., Arn., Cham., Cimmb., Hell., Mez., Plat., Pul., Rhu. C t., Stan. (l.), Upa., Verat.; **morning after rising**, Staph.; **at 3 A.M.**, on

- waking, Rap.; 6.30 P.M., Canc. f.; at night, Mag. m.; during heat of face, Pul.; on placing fingers on occiput, Rap.; after entering warm room, Plat.; on dipping hands into water, Elap.; < by draft of air, Bar. c.; preventing sleep, Bry.
- Shortened, sensation as if, Æth., Alum., Bell. (r.).
- Shock, as from, Aga. m. (l.), Aloe, (Arn.), Aur. m., Guare., Na. m. (r.); at 2 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.); evening, when writing, Manc. (l.); extending to hand, 2 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.).
- Shooting, Brach., (Na. hy.), Polyg., *Rhu. t.*, Sol. u.; evening, Sul.; while coughing, Pul.; < in morning, before rising, (Na. hy.); extending downward, Fer., Pic. ac.; to elbows, Fer.; to fingers, *Sil.*; to little finger, Pho.; to tip of middle finger, Cannab. (l.); to hand, Daph.
- Sick feeling, Mang.
- Sinking down of, Acon., K. cy., Na. m.
- Smarting, Iod.; after rubbing, Nx. v.
- Snatched back, sensation of, on taking hold of anything, Stry.
- Soreness, Æs. h., *All. c.*, Aml. n. (r.), Apis, Aris. m. (l.), Ars., Bor. (r.), Calc. p., Calc. s., Cis. (r.), Com. (r.), Cot., Crot. h., Dios. (r.), EUP. PER., Fer. (r.), Grap., Lyc., Merc. i. r. (l.), Nit. ox., Ped., Pip. m., Plumbg. (r.), C Rhu. v., Rob., Sang. (r.), Vip.; morning, Nx. v.; evening, Merc. i. f. (l.); 2 P.M., Sarr.; when lying on side, Merc. i. f. (l.); on motion, K. bi., Pb., Sol. ac.; after scratching, Grat. (l.); (Agg.) At noon, Merc. i. r. (l.); by putting on coat and on motion, Merc. i. r. (l.); from pressure, Merc. i. f. (r.); walking, Dios. (r.).
- Splinters, sensation as if in, Aga. m. (l.).
- Spots, Bry., Crot. h., CEna., (Stron.), Tep., Vip.
- Sprained sensation, Aur. m. (l.), Bell., Jug. c., Merc. sol. (l.), Ni. ac., Pho.; forenoon, Petrol.; < on motion, > after sweat, Bor. (l.).
- Starting, sensation of, Ars., STRAM.
- Stitches, Acon., All. c., Alum., Angu., Apis (l.), Ars. h., Aur., Bry. (l.), Carbn. s., Cast. eq., Cham., Chel., Chlo., *Cina*, Coloc., Cyc., Dor., Dro. (r.), Euphr., Eupi. (l.), For. (r.), Glo., Hypr., Iod., Lip., Mez., Na. m., Nx. v., Pæo., Pb., Ped., Phel., Ph. ac., Plat., Rap. (l.), Rhe., Rhodo. C (r.), Rut., Senec., Sil., Stan., Tarent., Thu., Ziz. (r.); 7.30 A.M., Fago.; 5 P.M., Physo.; 6.45 P.M., Sul.; evening, Lact.; 10 P.M., Fl. ac. (r.); at night, Calc. c., Cham. (r.); on motion, Urt. u., Zirc. a. (r.); when P walking, Ant. cr.; as if asleep, *Sil.*; like a blow, *Cina*; cramplike, *Cina*; extending above elbow, Petrol.; to fingers, Cup. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.); to hand, Fl. ac. (l.); intermittent, Pso. (l.); like pressure, *Cina*; neuralgic, Physo.
- Stretching, Alum., Am. car., Bell., Cad. sul., Caus., Eth., Gas., Guai., Led., Nx. v., Ond., Ph. ac., Rut., Saba., Spo., *Squi.*, Stan., Tab.
- C Morning, Hur. (r.); in bed, Petrol.; noon, Am. car.; evening, Na. car.; during sleep, Euphm.; desire for, Arg. m. (r.), Brach., Cent., Na. c., Petrol., Spira., Tet. (l.), Zu.
- Sudamina, Merc.
- Swaying sensation to and from head, Sec. c.
- Sweat, Bry., Caps., Guare., Hyos., Ip., Jab., Merc., Petrol., Pil., Scol. (r.), Stan., Stro.; at night, Ol. j. a.
- Swelling, Acon., Ars. (r.), Aga. m., Agk. (r.), Alum., Amph., Anac. (l.), Ars. (r.), Bar. c. (r.), Bell., Bot., Both., Buf., *Cit. v.*, Chin. s. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Cop., Crot. c., Crot. h. Dor., Elap., Fer., Grap., Iod., K. bi., K. iod., Lim., Lip., Mauc., Merc. c., Mez., Naj., Na. sul., Pho., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu.

- v., Sac., Sco., Sil., Sol. n., Stryc., Sul. ac., Tana., Trach., Verat., Vesp., Vip.; > by warm bathing, For.; puffy, Vip.
- **Tearing**, Æs. h. (r.), Aga. m. (l.), Alum., Ambra. (r.), Am. m. (l.), Anac., Aph., Arg. n. (l.), Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell. (r.), Bor., Bry. (r.), Buf. (r.), Cact. (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. cau. (l.), Caus. (l.), Cham. (l.), Chel. (r.), Chin. (l.), Cic. v. (l.), Cina (r.), Colch., Coff. (l.), Crot. t. (r.), Con., Cup. ac., Gos. (r.), Grat. (r.), Hyper., K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Lip., Lye., Mag. sul. (r.), Mang. (r.), Merc., Mez., Na. c. (r.), Ni. ac., Nicc. (r.), Nx. v., Pb. (r.), Ph. ac., Pho., Pso., Pul., Rap. (l.), Rhu. t., Sars., Stan. (l.), Sil.,
- C** Sul., Tep., Thu., Zn.; **morning**, Hypr. (l.), Thuj. (r.); in bed, Carb. v.; on waking, Cact. (r.); 3 A.M., Am. car.; 11 A.M., Sars. (l.); noon, during menses, Nx. v.; **afternoon**, Sars. (r.); **evening**, Hyper.; 10 P.M., For. (l.); **night**, Alum., Hyper.; from cold air, Ig.; during chill, Ars. h.; when lying, Sabi. (r.); during menses, Bell.; on stretching them out, Hep.; while writing, Cinnb.; (Agg.) **afternoon**, K. n.; **evening**, Alum., Hyper. (l.); by air, Cham.; while lying still, Rhu. t.; on motion, Ni. ac.; at night, Pb.; by pressure, Pb.; while sitting, Nicc. (l.);
- P** **cramplike**, Na. c., Rut.; **extending into back**, Caus.; to dorsal surface of metacarpal bone, Lye. (l.); downward, Calc. c. (r.); to fingers, Cham., Crot. t., Na. car. (r.); forward, Gran.; to hand, Sabi. (r.); to all parts, Chin.; to thumb, Lye. (l.); along ulnar nerve, Thu. (r.) upward, Arn.; to wrist, K. ca., K. ni., Na. c. (r.); as if flesh torn, Plat.; intermittent, K. ni.; leaping from one side to other, Sul.
- **Tension**, Anac. (l.), Berb., Dig., Hyper., K. ca., Na. sul. (r.), Ni. ac., Sil., Tab. (l.), Vip., Zn.; on stretching, Cimx.; on walking, Cic. v.; as from cold, Alum.; **extending to middle finger**, Lach. (l.); into hand, Rhu. v.
- **Tetanus**, Benzn.
- **Thrilling**, CANNAB. I.
- **Tickling**, Bry.; < in evening, getting into bed, Plat.
- **Tied**, sensation as if, Alum. (r.), Art. ab., Caj., Nx. m.
- **Tingling sensation**, Acon., Ail. (l.), Am. car. (r.), Ars. (l.), Carb. sul., Chel., Cannab. i. (r.), Con., Corn., Scr., Stry., Trif. p. (l.), Ust. (r.); morning, on waking, Ail. (l.); as though holding poles of battery, Acon.
- **Tossing about**, Acon., Aga. m., Ars., Atrop., Carbn. ox., Canth., Cina, Lab., Lye., Mor., Nx. v., Op., Rum. ac., Stram., Tet. (l.).
- C** **Evening**, Eth.; **night**, K. bi., Merc. sol. (r.); during aching in elbow-joints, Stach.; during fit, Op.; while lying down, Merc. sol.; during sleep, Art. ab., Merc. sol.; during spasm, Hey. ac., Tanac.
- **Trembling**, Acon., Alco., Ars., Bar. c., Bell., Carb. s., Calc. car. (r.), Caus. (r.), Coff., Chel., Dor. (r.), Eupi. (r.), Fer. mu., Grap. (r.), Hyper. (l.), Ind., K. ca., Lil. t., Manc., Mep., Merc. (r.), Ol. an., Op., Petrol., Plan., Pb., Saba., Sabi., Sil. (r.), Spira., Sul. (r.), Tab., Tana.,
- C** Vinc., Zn. a. (r.); **morning**, Sul. (l.); **forenoon**, Pæo.; 11 A.M., Pb., Physo.; **evening**, Plan.; 7 P.M., Physo.; **night**, on waking, Verat. (r.); during epileptic convulsion, Sul. (r.); when eating, Stram.; after moderate exertion, Rhu. t.; during motion, Pb.; on slight motion, Bell.; when reclining, Bart.; when resting, Com. (l.), Rhu. t.; when sitting, Merc.; during sleep, Merc.; on taking hold of anything, Verat.; < while trembling or standing, Merc. (l.); after writing, Thu.; (Agg.) > on exerting mind, Vinc.; by fatiguing work, Pb.; (Amel.) by drinking brandy, Pb.

- Tubercles, linear, Bom. p.
- Turned outward, sensation as if, Grap.
- Twinging, Pyrus.
- Twisting sensation, BELL., Cit. v., Iod., Stry., Tet. (l.); during epileptic fit, Sul. (l.); during spasm, Hyos.
- Twitching, Æs. h. (r.), Aga. m., Alum., Ambra., Ant. t. (r.), Ars., Bell., Benz. n., Bro., Calc. car. (l.), Castor. (l.), Chel., Chlof., Cic. v., Cup., Grap. (r.), Hep., Hyos., Iod., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Merc., Merc. sol., Mez. (r.), Mor., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Op., Petrol., Pho., Phyt., Plan., Ran. b., Rhe., Rhod., (l.), Rhu. t. (l.), Rum. c. (r.), Sant., Sep. (r.), Sil., Squil. (l.), Stram., Stry., Tarent., **C** Thu., Verat. (l.), Zn.; **daytime**, Na. c.; **morning**, Caus.; after rising, Alumn.; during sleep, Zn. (l.); **forenoon**, Fl. ac. (l.); 3 A.M., Am. car.; **evening**, on falling asleep, Castor., Sil.; in bed, Carb. v., Grap.; 6 P.M., Cannab. f.; **night**, Aloe (l.), Bar. m., Calc. car., Mag. c.; in bed, Hyos.; on falling asleep, Con., Na. c., Stry.; **on bending**, Dul.; **on putting** **P** **hand to breast-pocket**, Cod.; during sleep, Cup., Grap.; **extending to chest**, Mim.; to hand, Fl. ac. (l.); upward, Saba. (r.), Sep. (r.); **spasmodic**, Cod., Stram.
- Ulcers, K. bi., K. iod.; < morning and evening, Stront.
- Uncovered, during sleep, Con.
- Unpleasant sensation, in morning, Alum.
- Unsteadiness, Pho. h.
- Urticaria, Canc. f., Na. m.; red after rubbing, Na. m.
- Varicella, Led.
- Vesicles, Arn., Cit. s., Crot. h., Daph., Elai. (l.), Hip., Hur., Iod., K. ars. (r.), K. bi., Merc. sol., Na. m., Rhu. t., Sul., Trio. (r.); filled with lymph, Merc.; in morning, > during day, Merc. cor.; like mosquito-bites, after rubbing, Ant. cr.; filled with yellow fluid, Crot. h. (l.), Rhu. t.; **gangrenous**, Trac.; filled with lymph, Merc.; **discharging acrid serum**, Sol. n.
- Vigor, sensation of, Gin.
- Wind, sensation of, extending up, Croc.
- Wood soaked, sensation as if, Caj.
- Wrenching pain, on motion, Calc. c. (l.).
- Weakness, Acon., Aga. m., Aga. m. (l.), All. c., Alumn., Alum., Am. car., Anac. (r.), Apis, Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., BELL. (l.), Berb., Bor., Bism. (r.), Brach., Cact., Calc. car. (l.), Calc. ph. (l.), Camph. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Carbn. ox., Carb. v., Cer., Chel. (r.), Chin., Chin. sul., Cic. v., Cic. v. (l.), Cod., Coloc., Com. (l.), Crot. c., Crot. t., Cup. ac. (l.), Dig. (l.), Dios., Dro., Euph., Eupi. (r.), Fel. (r.), Fer. mu., Gel., Gin., Glo., Glo. (l.), Gran., Grat., Ham. (r.), Hep., Hip., Hur., Hype., Ig., Iod., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lact., Led., Lil. t., Lyc. (r.), Mac., Mang., Mez., Merc. sul., Merc. i. f. (r.), Na. ar., Na. car., Na. m. (l.), Na. p. (l.), Nit. d. s., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ol. an., Pb., Peti., Pho., Physa., Pho., Plat., Polyp., Rhodo. (l.), Rut. (l.), Sabi., Sap., Spira., Spong., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stron., Sum., Tab. (l.), Tarent., Ter. (r.), Til. (l.), Thu., **C** Zinc. (r.), Zn.; **morning**, Carbn. s. (l.), Lyc., Nx. v., Peti., Valer.; in bed, Sil.; on rising, Caj.; on waking, Nit. ac.; **forenoon**, Indg., Ph. ac., Ple.; 11 A.M., Physa.; **noon**, Colch. (r.), Con.; **afternoon**, Chin. sul., Nx. v.; **evening**, Brach., Fer. i. (r.), Na. m., Ple.; in open air, Cori. r.; in bed, Pho.; after vomiting, Sul.; 2 P.M., Sarr.; 7 P.M., Physa.; **night**, Lyc.; during chilliness, Gin. (r.); after dinner, Grat. (r.), Ple.; after

- nocturnal emissions, Staph.; on clenching hands, Chin.; on motion, Carb. v.; when at rest, Rhodo. (l.); when walking in, Arn.; during < work, Lye.; during writing, Carb. v., K. ca., Merc. i. f., Mez.; (Agg.) afternoon, on ascending steps, Nx. v.; evening, Pb.; on motion and on > pressure, Na. ac.; by writing, Merc. i. f. (r.); (Amel.) by motion, P Rhodo.; by hanging down, Asar.; as if bruised, Arn.
- Wheals, Chin. s.; burning, after rubbing, Dul.; itching, Dul.
 - White, in spots, Apis.
 - Wind, east, sensitive to, Get.
 - Yellow, in spots, Vip.
 - Anterior part, bruised, during shiver, Arn.; coating, in a spot, branny, dry, and friable, Ast. (l.); pain, Cannab. i., Tarent. l.; sensibility, loss of tactile, Plan. (l.); spot, red, Ast. (l.); stitches, from 8 to 11 P.M., Ped.; middle of anterior, growing pain, Chr. ac. (l.).
 - Biceps, above, boil discharging bloody matter, Jug. r.; itching, Lepi., Pso. (r.); region of, crampy-drawing, extending downward, Valer. (l.); pain, Rhu. t. (l.); flexor region, pain, Rhu. t. (r.); tendinous expansion, jerking, sticking, Carbn. s.
 - Bones, aching, Apis, Calc. p., Glo.; boring, Ars., K. bi., Saba. (r.); broken sensation, Na. m. (r.), Spigg. (r.).
 - — Bruised sensation, Meph., Sil.
 - — Creeping, extending downward, Bell.
 - — Drawing sensation, Bar. c. (r.), K. bi., Mez., Olnd., Pb., Pho., Sep., Thu.; at night, Caus.; during rest, Coloc.; when raising arm, Cocc.; extending to fingers, Bry., Crot. h., Lye.
 - — Gnawing, K. bi., Sarr.; day, Sul. (r.).
 - — Heaviness, Crot. h., Sul.; morning, Sul.
 - — Pain, Asc. t., Calc. p. (r.), For. (r.), Ig., Lach., Mill. (l.), Ol. j. a., Tarent.; 3 A.M., Sarr.; evening, Pso. (l.); during motion, Staph., Wild. (l.); on pressure, Rhu. v.; paralytic, in evening, Crot. h.; as if bones were beaten, Cocc.
 - — Scraping sensation, Sul.
 - — Swelling, Cad. s.
 - — Tearing, Benz. a., Cact., Chin., Get., Iod., K. bi., Meth., Mez.; day, Sul. (r.).
 - — Near elbow and wrist, tearing, K. b.
 - — Marrow, bitten, upon squeezing the arm, Pb.; pain extending to finger-ends, Pip. m.; pressure, Sil.
 - — Outerside, pain, < when lying down, Iod.
 - Fleshy part, aching, Cot.; bruised sensation, Caus.; drawing, Mez.; feels as if it would drop off, Rhu. t.
 - Forearm, aching, Aga. m., Calc. p. (l.), Carb. a. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Cer. b., Cie. v. (r.), Cocc. (r.), Dios., EUP. PER., Hell. (l.), Hyos., Merc. i. f. C (r.), Physo. (r.), Sap. (r.), Sep. (r.), Sil. (l.), Spig. (r.); forenoon, Trom. (l.); afternoon, Lycop. (r.), Na. s. (l.); 9.30 P.M., Com. (l.); 10 P.M., Dios. (l.); 11.30 P.M., Com. (r.); leaning on it, or touching it, < Carbn. s. (l.); on waking, Lycop. (l.); (Agg.) leaning on it, Carbn. P s. (l.); extending downward, Trom. (l.); to fingers, Elat. (r.), Nit. ac.; to hands, Fl. ac.; intermittent, at 11 P.M., Trom. (l.); areola, golden, Tarent.
 - — Asleep, Alum. (l.), Am. m. (r.), Cocc., Coloc. (r.), Euphr. (r.), Fl. C ac. (l.), Pb. (r.); morning, after rising, Mag. m. (r., then l.), Nx. v.; on waking, K. ca. (l.); 5 A.M., lying on right side, Fl. ac. (l.); when bending, Chin.; while lying on table, when writing, Lye.; as

- soon as she sits down, Merc. sol.; crawling, while lying still, > motion, Pul.; like paralysis, Na. m.; threatening of, Rhe.
- — Biting in, For. (l.); biting of, in a dream, Elap.
- — Blotches, red, Hur. (r.).
- — Bluish spots, Sul. ac.
- — Boil, Cob. (r.), Lyc.; with sticking, on touch, Petrol.
- — Boring, Aur. (r.), Coloc., Hell., Mez.; drawing, Thu. (r.).
- — Bustling sensation, in a spot, Pæo.
- — Broken sensation, Arn. (l.), Calc. p., Cup. (l.).
- — Bruised sensation, Acon., Ail. (r.), Calc. p., Canth., Caus. (r.), Ced. (r.), Cent., Cic. v. (l.), Croc., Cup. (r.), Dign. (l.), Hep., Hur. (l.), Led. C (r.), Peti., Pru. s. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.); forenoon, Led.; flexion, after coition, Saba.; lying on table, Ph. ac.; during rest, Aur. m. n. (r.); < on touch, and turning arm, Zn.; (Agg.) touch, Cent.; extending to P fingers, Iod.; waking, < touch, > towards morning, Cyc. (r.); externally, on motion and touch, Nit. ac.
- — Burning, Aur. m., Carb. a. (l.), Mag. m., Merc. sol., Mos. (r.). Mur. ac., Tarax. (r.), Tarent; night, Zn. (l.); lying on it, Grap. (r.); after P scratching, Caus., Cle., Lau. (r.), Sul.; biting, Rhu. t.; extending to axilla, Vip.; upward, during rest, Asaf. (r.); externally, Mur. ac. (r.); smarting, < rubbing, Berb.; in spots, Am. car., Grap., Sul.; after scratching, Bor. (r.), Sul.; stinging, in a spot, Ran. s.
- — Burrowing, in a spot, > resting forearm on anything, Croc.
- — Coldness, Ars., Bry., Caus. (r.), Hydre., K. chlc. (r.), Pb., Rhu. t., Verat. v.; morning, after rising, Nx. v.
- — Compression, Led. (l.), Na. sulfc. (l.).
- — Constriction, Cup. (r.).
- — Contraction, Hydre.
- — Convulsions, Chen. a. (r.), Sec. c.; tetanic, Zn. m. (r.); threatened, Iod.
- — Crack, 8 A.M., Hur. (r.).
- — Cramp, Calc. p., Coloc. (l.), Pb.; afternoon, Lyc.; night, in bed, Anac. (l.); flexing, Arn., Mur. ac.; on resting on elbow, Plat.; when P walking, Sep.; extending downward, on stretching arms violently, after rising, Cina; rigid, Plat. (l.); tearing, Rut. (l.).
- — Cutting, Mos. (r.).
- — Darting, Rhodo. (l.); acute, Æs. h. (l.).
- — Desquamation, Aga. m. (r.), Ars., Dul., Merc. sol. (r.), Osm., Rhu. v.; branlike, Tax.
- — Digging, drawing, Cina (l.).
- — Discoloration, Crot. h.
- — Drawing, Aga. m., Ambra (r.), Ant. cr., Bry. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Caus., Chel. (l.), Chin. (now r., now l.), Coloc. (l.), Con., Crot. t. (r.), Dios., Dul. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.), Hell., K. bi., K. ca., K. chlc., Kre. (l.), Led. (l.), (r.), Mez. (r.), Nx. v., Pal. (l.), Polyp. p. (l.), Rhu. v. (l.), Sil. (r.), C (l.), Spo., Sul. (r.), Tarax., Tel., Thu. (r.), (l.), Zn.; morning, Bry. (r.); on waking, Alum.; afternoon, Sul. (r.), Thu. (r.); evening, Op., Sul.; at < rest, Alum.; on riding, Bry.; (Agg.) motion, Carb. v., Thu. (r.); > (Amel.) Open air, Pal. (l.); alternating with pressure, Gin.; cramp-like, Angu., Zn.; extending downward Rhodo.; to fingers, Cle.; towards articulation of radius, Na. m. (r.); upward, Anac. (r.); convulsive. Fer. ma.; dull, Sep. (r.), < rest, Cou.; extending downward, Ant. cr. (r.), Sul., Thu.; < rest, Calc. c.; to fingers, Am. m. (r.), Kre. (l.), Ind.; into

- hand, evening, K. ca. (l.); also during rest, Mag. c. (r.); to knuckles, Pho.; to metacarpus, 3.45 P.M., Com. (r.); into palm., Chel. (l.); to thumb, Cup. (r., then l.); upward, Bro. (r.); evening, > putting out of bed, and moving it up and down, Mos.; to wrist, Cham. (r.); **intermitting**, Lyc.; < resting forearm on anything, Croc.; paralytic, Ant. cr. (r.), Ran. s.; nearly all day, Nit. ac.; **evening**, Ple.; extending into hand, in evening, K. ca. (l.); **periodic**, > external warmth, Gran. (r.); **pressing**, Coloc.; **rheumatic**, Chel., Phyt. (r.); **in morning**, Lyc. (r.); **twitching**, Canc. f. (l.).
- **Elevations**, Mez.; becoming hard after scratching, red, Merc. sol., Mez.
 - **Eruption**, Ars., Bry., Merc. sol. (r.), Tax. (< r.); **itching**, Mag. (r.), Merc. sol., Zu.; **itchlike**, Carbn. s.; **lichenous**, Tarax.; red, Mag. s. (r.), Merc. sol.; **oozing**, Cup. (r.); **white**, Aga. m. (r.).
 - **Erysipelas**, Merc.; cutaneous, Apis.
 - **Exanthema**, Osm.
 - **Extension**, impossible, Pb.; **overextended on humerus**, Pb. (l.); **extension and flexion**, disposition to, Con.
 - **Fixed**, midway between pronation and supination, Pb.
 - **Flexion firm**, after convulsive paroxysms, Arn. m.; upon arms, Pb.; against chest, Stry., Tanac.; at elbow, Stry; impossible, Pb. (l.); partial, Pb., Nx. v.; **flexion and extension**, disposition to, Con.
 - **Formication**, Acon. (r.), Arn., Pb., Sec. c.; > rubbing, Caus. (r.); **alternating with stitches**, Carbn. s.; itching, > rubbing, Con.; in a spot, Pæo. (l.).
 - **Galvanic current passing through**, sensation of, 6 P.M., Gel.; while sitting, Gel.
 - **Gooseflesh**, Ig.; during chill, Ran. b.
 - **Gnawing**, Bry.
 - **Heat**, Apis, Aur. m. n. (r.), Bry., Nit. ac., *Rhu. t.*, Tarent. (l.); external, Anac. (l.).
 - **Heaviness**, Aconin., Acon., Æth., Alum., Am. m. (r.), Berb. (r.), Cannab. i., Croc., Lau., Spig. (r.), Spo., Sul. (r.), Thu.; **forenoon**, Lyc. (r.); 10 P.M., Tel. (l.); on flexion, after coition, Saba.; at rest, Aur.; on waking, Aran. d.; **pinching**, Ph. ac.
 - **Herpes**, Carbn. ox.
 - **Incrustations**, brownish, Tarax.
 - **Inflammation**, line of, *Rhu. t.* (r.).
 - **Irritation**, evening, Lycop. (l.).
 - **Itching**, Anac. (l.), Bov. (r.), Carbn. s. (r.), Caus., Cle., Colch., Cop., Cit. v., K. bi., K. n. (r.), Lau. (r.), (l.), Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc. i. f. (r.), Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Ol. an. (l.), Polyp. o., Pul., Rat., *Rhu. t.*, Sars., Spig. (r.), Stro., Tax., Til. (l.), Verb., Wies.; 6.30 A.M., Hur. (r.); **evening**, Am. m. (l.), Ped.; on lying down, Ped.; while undressing, Mag. c.; 11.30 P.M., Gel.; **night**, Am. m. (l.), Asc. t., Spira.; **after lying down**, K. bi.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Tax.; **evening**, in bed, Sars.; **night**, Anac. > (l.); (**Amel.**) **night**, Tax.; **burning**, Aga. m. (r.); in spots, K. ni.; **twitching**, Chin. s.; **voluptuous**, Merc. sol. (r.).
 - **Lameness**, Berb. (r.), Fl. ac., Dul. (l.), Thu. (r.); sensation of, Colch. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.).
 - **Lancinations**, Aur. m., Buf. (l.); to finger-ends, Pb.
 - **Large**, feels, Cup. (r.).
 - **Lividity**, coming and going, Vip.

- — **Motion**, difficult, Chel. (r.), Con., Merc. (l.); **impaired**, Ars., Cle.; **not under control of will**, Cup. (r.).
- — **Nodules**, Eupi. (l.), Mur. ac.; **hot, inflamed, painful, on touch, and red**, Eupi. (l.).
- — **Numbness**, Aconin., Æs. h. (l.), Bap. (l.), Ced. (r.), Com. (r.), Merc. sul., Nit. ac. (r.), *Op.*, Rhu. t., Spira.; **every forenoon, at a later hour**, Fl. ac. (l.); 10 A.M., Zing. (l.); 5 P.M., Phyo. (l.); 10 P.M., Tel. (l.). > (**Agg.**); **night**, Rhu. t.; **crampy**, Hydre. (r.); **extending to fingers**, Pal. P (r.); **to end of little finger**, Cinnb. (l.); < **on using arm**, Cinnb. (l.); **œdematous**, Chel.
- — **Pain**, Acon. (r.), Æth. (l.), Alum., Apis, Arum d. (r.), Asc. t. (r.), Castor. e. (l.), Caul. (l.), Chel. (r.), Cimic., Dios., Euph. (r.), Fl. ac., Hypr. (r.), Hur. (r.), Kersn., K. bi., Merc., Peti., Physa., Plat., *Rhodo.* (l.), Sil. (l.), C Spon., Still., Tep. (l.); **day**, Pb., Sul. (l.); **morning**, Ars., Bar. c., Coloc. (r.), Dios. (l.); 1 A.M., in bed, Pip. m.; **noon**, Ced.; **evening**, Ail. c. (l.), Petiv., Stront. (r.); **while riding**, Ple. (r.); 2.30 P.M., Diosc. (l.); 3 P P.M., Dios.; 9.30 P.M., Ars.; **in bed**, Aloe, Sul.; **extending from hand to elbow**, Spig.; **to thumb**, Aga. m. (l.), Croc. (r.); **neuralgic**, Iod.; **rheumatic**, Chel. (r.), Ir. v., Merc., Merc. i. r. (r.), Stry.
- — **Pallid**, of a dark color, Aran. s.
- — **Paralysis**, Bar. ac. (l.), Caus.; **extending downwards**, Plat.; **be- P fore elbow**, Ph. ac.; **as from pressure**, Cham.; **sensation of**, All. s., Fl. ac., Par., Sul.
- — **Pimples**, Amph., Carbn. s. (r.), Cit. v., Helia., *K. bi.*, Kersn., Lach., Osm., Sul., Tax., Zn.; **morning**, Mang. (l.); **afternoon**, Mag. c.; **even- ing**, Am. (l.); **during catamenia**, Sul. (r.); **after scratching**, Sara.; **burning**, Am. car., Na. sul. (r.); **like chicken-pox**, Thu.; **hard**, Tax.; **itching**, Am. m., Caus., Carbn. s., Lye., Sabal., Sul.; **pointed**, Bry., Thu.; **red**, Pn. ac., Sul., Thu., Rat.
- — **Pinching**, Na. m. (l.); **boring**, 3 P.M., Sul. (r.); **extending inward and outward**, Ph. ac.
- — **Pock, deep**, Kersn.
- — **Points, red**, Ars.
- — **Pressure**, Aga. m. (l.), *Anac.*, Aur. m. n. (r.), *Bell.* (r.), *Bism.* (l.), (r.), Bry., Camph., Coloc., Con., Clem. (r.), Fer. ma., Fl. ac. (r.), Gin. (r.), Indg., Led., Lye., Lye. (l.), Mez. (r.), Na. sul. (r.), Ni. d. s., Pul. (l.), Sep., Stan. (r.), *Staph.*; **morning**, Bry. (r.); **evening**, Fl. ac. (r.); **in bed**, Am. m. (l.); **when lying quiet**, Aur. m. n.; **on motion**, *Anac.* (l.); **during rest**, Aur. m. n.; **when sitting**, Aur. m. n.; **cramplike**, *Anac.* (l.); **dull**, Olnd.; **extending to fingers**, Con. (l.), *Clyc.*; **paralytic**, Grap. (l.).
- — **Prickling**, < **on resting on elbow**, Com.; **extending to elbow**, 10.30 A.M., Pip. m.
- — **Pronation**, Cup. (r.), Pb.
- — **Pullings**, Cop.
- — **Pus**, collection of, Vip.
- — **Pulsation**, Hur. (r.), K. bi., Plat.
- — **Pustules**, *Anac.*, *Rhodo.* (r.); **during rest**, < **on touch**, *Staph.*; **con- taining fluid**, Cop., Rhu. t.; **with areola and like the itch**, Cop.; **pain- ful**, Tarent. (l.); **phlyzacious**, Kerm.
- — **Rawness**, smarting, < **contact**, Ped. (l.).
- — **Redness**, *Anac.* (l.), Apis, Colch., Rhu. t.; **in spots**, Berb., Bor. (r.), *Merc. sol.*, Sul., Tarent., Thu. (l.); **lentil-shaped**, Vesp.; **stripes**, on touch, > **rubbing**, Euphm. (l.).

- — Roughness, Rhu. t. ; in evening, Peti.
- — Rupia, K. iod.
- — Scales whitish, Merc. s.
- — Scraping sensation, while riding, Bry.
- — Scars, Stro.
- — Sensibility lost, Carb. sul., Pb., Sec. c., Stro. ; > at night on rubbing, Sul. (r.).
- — Shooting, 1 p.m., For. ; dull, Trom. (l.) ; extending from elbow to fingers, Polyg. (l.), Thu. (l.) ; fine, Bell. (l.).
- — Short, sensations as if too, Cham. (r.).
- — Shuddering, running upwards, Carbol. a. (l.).
- — Smarting, Thu. (r.) ; < by running, Berb.
- — Soreness, Chel. (r.), EUP. PER., Nit. a., Ol. an., Sul. (l.) ; < at night, when in bed, Kersn,
- — Spots, Berb., K. bi. ; pinkish, Vesp.
- — Sprained sensation, Na. car. (r.), Tab. (r.).
- — Starts, electric, Jal. (r.).
- — Stiffness, Bry. (l.), Calc. sul., Caus. (r.), Coloc. (r.), Hey. ac., Rhu. t. (l.) ; on motion, Rhu. t. ; while writing, Pru. sp. (r.) ; cramplike, Plat., Stan. (r.) ; painful, Thu. (l.).
- — Stitches, Æs. h. (l.), Bap. (l.), Camph., Carbn. s. (l.), Carb. a. (l.), Chel. (r.), Clem., Coloc. (r.), Grap. Ir. v., K. iod., Lye. (l.), Myric., Nat. c. (r.), Pb., Ran. b. (r.), Thu., Sil. (r.) ; morning, Mez. (l.) ; noon, before dinner, Senec. ; evening, while sitting, Fl. ac. (l.), Sabi., Thu. (r.) ; on exertion, Tab. (r.) ; as if bitten by an insect, Lye. (l.) ; boring, Spig. (r.) ; burning, Arn. ; drawing, Clem. (l.) ; extending downward, Chel. (l.), Ran. s. (l.), Sars. ; upward, Asaf. (r.), Zinc. ; fine, Stram., Tarax. (l.) ; sharp, Tarax. (r.).
- — Stronger, feels, on waking, Aral.
- — Suppuration, Pb. (l.) ; after lead colic, Pb.
- — Sweat, Petrol.
- — Swelling, Anac. (l.), Apis, Aran., Aran. d., Ars. (l.), Calc., Crot. c., Crot. t., Op., Rhu. t., Vip. ; elastic, Vipi ; red, Sep. ; tense, Vip.
- — Tearing, Acon., Aga. m. (r.), Ambra. (r.), Bry. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. cau. (l.), Carb. v., Caus. (l.), Cocc., Colch. (r.), Cyc., Dig. (r.), Guai. (r.), Hyper. (r.), Hell., K. bi., K. n. Lach., Lact., Lye. (r.), Myric. (l.), Mez., Na. sul. (r.), Par., Pho., Rhe., Rhodo., Sil. (r.), Stan. (r.), Staph. (l.), C Thu., Zu. (l.) ; morning, Mez. (l.) ; afternoon, while driving, Thu. (l.) ; evening, Op. ; in bed, Nit. d. s. ; night, in bed, Rhodo. (l.) ; on bending fingers, Asaf. ; when cold, Pho. ; on motion of finger, Asaf. ; during rest, Aga. m. (l.) ; while sitting, Cina ; while writing, Ran. b. (r.) ; P cramplike, Gran. (r.) ; extending to finger, Alum., Am. m. (r.), Caus. (l.), Grat., Rat. (l.) ; to hand, Aga. m. (l.), Lye. ; to wrist, Cham. (r.) ; fine, Aga. m. (l.).
- — Tension, Aga. m. (r.), Cad. s., Coloc. (r.), K. ca., Rat. (l.) ; 6 p.m., Camph. ; on motion, Calc. c.
- — Tingling, Cap. (l.), Ni. ac., Sep. ; extending to fingers, Pip. m., Phiso.
- — Trembling, Carbn. s. (l.), Cimic., Merc., Ni. ac., Pb., Spon. ; when writing, Caus. (r.), Com. (l.).
- — Tubercles, Lach.
- — Twitching, Alum. (r.), Caps., Sars., Sil. ; morning, after walking, Pul. ; during rest, Asaf., Staph. (l.) ; when sneezing, Castor. (r.) ; when writing, Caus. r. ; cramplike, Asaf. (r.) ; like electric sparks, Thea.

- — Ulceration, sensation of, Lyc. (r.).
- — Urticaria, Am. car. (l.), Cala., Clem., Hip. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Sil.; morning, Chin.; evening, Lyc. (r.); during heat, Cala.; before retiring, Lyc. (l.); after scratching, Cala., Clen.
- — Vesicles, Anac., Ars. (r.), Caus., Chin., Cit. v., Rhu. r., Spo. (r.); after scratching, Sars.; burning, Sil.; stinging, Rhu. t. (r.); transparent, Rhu. t.; white, Cala.
- — Vise, sensation as if in, Bro., Kalm.
- — Weakness, Angu., Ars., Aur. (r.), BELL. (r.), Camph. (l.), Dul. (l.), Indg., Pb. (r.), K. n., Merc., Na. m., Nx. v., Op., Osm., Pb., Rhodo. (l.), C Rhu. t., Sabi. (l.), Sum., Thu.; < forenoon, < rest, > motion and in open air, Cham.; 10 A.M., Cala.; noon, Nx. v.; evening, Dig.; night, K. n.; while knitting, Æth.; from writing, Aga. m., Coloc. (r.).
- — Yellow, Vip.
- — Anterior part, aching, Jat.; sensation as if asleep, Aloe (l.); boring, Asaf. (l.); < by pressure, Pb.; bruised sensation, < during rest, Mur. ac.; burning, Am. car. (r.), Berb. (l.), Cala., Chel., Ol. an., Pb. (r.); cramp, Berb. (r.), Plat.; < by movement, Pb.; drawing, Arg. m. (l.), Aloe, Asaf. (l.), Carb. v. (l.), Meny. (l.), Na. sul. (l.), Thu. (l.); morning, Thu.; after exertion, Berb. (l.); while walking, Ni. m. ac.; eruption, Ant. t. (l.), Ped.; < by scratching, Mang. (l.); extending downward, Pho.; itching, Am. car. (r.), Berb. (l.), Bor. (l.), Carb. a. (r.), Ol. a., Mag. c. (r.), Mil. (r.), Sars. (r.); morning, Am. m., Mag. (l.); > by scratching, Ol. an., Mag. (r.), Mill. (r.); lancinations, in morning, Peti.; nodes, Am. c. (r.); numbness, Fl. ac.; while sitting, Fl. ac. (l.); pain, Bor., Bry., Pb.; midnight, Hep. su.; as of a boil, Bell. (r.); dull, Mer. s. (r.); pimples, Ant. t. (l.), Bor., Cala., Calc. p., Mag. sul., Mag. l., Mat. m. (l.); morning, Peti.; evening, Fago.; 7 P.M., after itching, Ol. an.; after scratching, Am. m.; while washing, Mag. c. (l.); itching, Gam., Na. sul. (r.); red, Am. car., Cala., Corn., Gam.; pinching, > on pressure, Mang. (l.); pressure, Aur. (l.), Aur., Berb. (r.), Camph. (l.), Rut., Tar. (r.), Ton. (l.); spasmodic, Arg. (l.); pustules, painful and like small-pox, Ant. t.; redness in spots, Am. car. (r.), Ham. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Thu. (r.); roughness, Ant. t. (l.), Mang. (l.); scales, red, Com. (l.); shootings, increasing, Bell., Stil.; spots, Æth. (l.), Mang. (l.), Mil. (l.), Na. m. (r.); circumscribed, Carbn. o. (l.); stitches, Æth. (l.), Asaf. (r.), Berb. (l.), Bor. (l.), Chel. (l.), Lyc., Merc., Mil. (r.), Thu. (l.); afternoon, while writing, Lyc., Berb. (r.); acute, Berb. (r.), Castor. (r.), Merc. (r.), Ph. ac., Ple.; tearing, Bell., Bor. (l.), Castor. (l.), Grat. (l.), Sed., Merc. (l.), Pho.; morning, Pho.; forenoon, Ol. an.; extending to thumb, Mag. m.; upward, Valer.; trembling, extending to thumb, Aga. m. (r.); twinging, > by pressure, Ant. t. (l.); twitching, Aloe (l.), Saba.; extending to thumb, Aga. m. (r.); urticaria, Cala.; < by friction, Tarax.; vesicles, Carbn. ox. (r.); after scratching, Sars. (r.).
- — Arteries, rigid and tortuous, Pb.; 9 P.M., pain from writing, Fago. (r.).
- — Bones, aching, Cinnb., Fl. ac., Merc. i. r. (l.), Sul.; 4 P.M., during rigor, Sul.; after going to bed, Phyt.; sensation as if laid bare, Bot.; boring, Na. c. (r.); bruised sensation, Calc. p., Jab., Ham. (r.), Thu.; burrowing, dull, Aran. d. (r.); cutting sensation, Bism. (r.); drawing, Acon., Arg. n., Bar. ac. (l.), Cala., Canth., Junc., K. bi., Led., Merc. i. f. (l.); extending backward, Arn.; gnawing, Grap. (r.); heaviness,

- Ant. s., Nx. v.; **inflammation**, Conch.; **pain**, Cham., Coca (l.), Dios., Fl. ac. (r.), Na. m., Pul., Sap. (l.), Thu. (l.); morning, Dios.; on waking, Aga. m.; 10 A.M., Dios.; noon, Trom. (l.); evening, Dios. (l.); on motion, *Rhu. t.* (l.); < by allowing hands to hang down, Na. m.; grumbling, Bism. (l.); **rheumatic**, Hyos.; **pinching**, Osm.; during rest, Spig. (r.); **pressure**, Ant. s., Fer. ma.; **scratching when at rest**, Anac.; **shooting**, < by motion, Acon.; **stitches**, Cham. (r.), Merc. sol. (r.), Mur. ac.; **tearing**, Alum., K. bi., Mar. v., Na. sul. (l.), Ph. ac., Sul., Thu. (l.), Zn. (l.); forenoon, Aga. m. (l.); afternoon, Nat. s. (r.), Nicc. (r.); > by pressure, Sul.; paralytic, Pho.; **weariness**, Merc. sol.
- — **Brachialis anticus**, outer origin of rheumatic pain, Chin. s.
- — **Elbow**, near, aching, Nx. m.; 11 P.M., Com. (r.); on bending arm, Saba.; **blotches**, Cimx. (l.); **boring**, while sitting, Led.; **burning**, Am. m., Carb. v., Jug. r., Na. slfc., Wild. (r.); < pressure, Bell. (l.); **contraction**, while walking, Vio. t. (l.); cramplike, Calc. a.; **cutting**, Mur. ac. (r); **drawing**, Hell., Sul. (r.), Wild. (r.); morning, Eupi. (r.); 11 P.M. Com. (r.); **eruption**, Tarax.; **immobility**, Stry.; **itching**, Am. m. (l.), Jug. (r.); 7.30 P.M., > rubbing, Com. (r.); **pain**, Croc. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Murx.; 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); on stretching arm, Mang.; **sensation of paralysis**, Sul. (r.); **pressure**, Mos., Na. sul. (l.), Olnd (l.); > touch, Meny.; **scales**, Sul.; **spots**, Jug. r.; 4 P.M., Caus. (r.); **stitches**, Arn., Eupi., Meny., Ol. an., Thu. (r.), Ton. (r.); **swelling like erysipelas**, Lyc.; **tearing**, Lach., Lyc. (l.); afternoon, Grat. (l.); < rest, Sars.; **twitching**, Na. c. (l.).
- — **Flesh**, constriction, Gin. (l.); **drawing**, Aloe (l.), Mez.; **tearing**, Mag. (l.).
- — **Hairs**, pulling sensation, Thu. (l.).
- — **Joints**, drawing, Bry., Ple.; **tearing**, Bry.
- — **Lower half**, aching extending to fingers, Dios. (l.); **anæsthesia**, Pb.; **beating**, Saba.; **boring**, Aur. m. n. (l.); **bruised**, Camph. (l.); **burning**, K. bi.; dark, *Ars.*, Acon. (l.), Ant., Caus. (l.), Com. (r.), Sep.; **emaciated**, Pb.; **gripping**, Acon. (l.), Cina; **heat**, sensation of, Lyc.; **itching**, Am. m., Sul. (l.); **livid**, *Ars.*; **mottled**, Crot. h.; **pain**, Spig.; **pressure**, Ant. c., Led., Mez. (l.); **sensibility diminished on burning**, Pb. (r.); **stitches**, Sil.; **tearing**, Mang., Mar. v. (r.), Merc., Pb. (l.), Sil.; **twisted**, Pb.; **weakness**, Aur. m. n. (l.).
- — **Middle part**, aching, Dios., Merc.; evening, Dios. (r.); night, Aloe (r.); extending outward, Nx. v.; **bruised sensation**, Led.; afternoon, Ple.; 6 P.M., Ol. an.; **burning**, Tarent.; **drawing**, Osm.; **grinding**, Dios. (l.); **gripping**, Dul. (l.); **heaviness**, Pb.; **itching**, Dul. (r.); **pain**, Aga. m. (r.), Am. c. (l.), Cori. r. (r.), Dios. (l.), K. bi., Stro. (r.), Tarent.; 10 A.M., Dios. (r.); evening, Castor. (l.); > on motion, Stro. (r.); **pinching**, Dul. (l.); evening, Fl. ac. (l.); **powerlessness**, sensation of, Pb.; **pressure**, Nit. d. s., Verat. (l.); **pustules**, Stap.; **stitches**, Dro., Stap.; **tearing**, Canth. (l.); K. ca., Laur., Ol. an., Tep. (l.); afternoon, during rest, Na. sul. (r.); while sitting, Na. sul. (r.); extending to wrist, Bar. c. (l.); **weakness**, Pb.
- — **Muscles**, aching, Bell., Chlo. (r.), Cic. v. (r.); during motion, Saba. (r.); while sitting, Led.; when writing, Anac. (r.); **atrophy**, Pb.; **bruised sensation**, Coca; **boring**, Calc. ac. (l.), Plan.; **burning**, > during rest, Thu.; **constrictive**, during walk in open air, Mez.; **contraction**, Pb., Rhe.; cramplike, Calc. a. (l.), Verat.; < by resting on arm,

Con.; and on bending, Cina; extending to hand, *Meny.* (l.); cutting, Bell.; drawing, *Aga. m.* (l.), Coc. c. (r.), Grap., Stap.; afternoon, Indg.; after rising, *Asaf.* (r.); extending into bones, Ni. ac.; flabbiness, Pb.; gripping, K. n.; evening after lying down, *Ig.*; heaviness, Mar. v. (l.); itching, Acon.; pain, Apoc. c. (r.), Lach., Led. Mar. v. (l.), Pru. s. (l.); 8 P.M., Physo.; paralysis during attack of colic. Pb.; 3 A.M., Pb.; pressure, Led.; rigidity, Spir.; soreness, Plan.; stitches, Cycl. (r.); Dig. (r.); > on motion, Saba.; tearing, Ant. t. (l.); Berb. (l.), Calc. a. (l.); during rest, Calc. a. (l.); while writing, > by rest of body, Cic. v. (l.); tension, Mar. v. (l.); trembling, Pb., Zing.; twitching, Na. m., *Tar.* (l.), Thu. (r.); 4 P.M., Zing. (l.); weakness, Pb., Verat.; withered, Pb.; aponeuroses of, drawing, K. bi.; extensor muscles, atrophy, Pb. (r.); bruised sensation, Cent., Com. (r.); cramps, Gas. (l.), Merc.; cutting, Mur. ac. (r.); drawing, Cun. (r.), Hep.; extending into fingers, Mur. ac. (l.); pain, Cer. b., Coloc. (r.); paralysis of, Merc., Pb.; stitches, Merc. sol.; tearing, Cic. v. (l.); twinging extending to fingers, Stran. (l.); flexor muscles cease to act when supinated, Pb.; aching, Merc. (l.); morning, while riding, Na. ars. (l.); 11 P.M., Com. (r.); asleep sensation, Cham. (l.); boring, Spon. (r.); bubbling, Zn. (r.); convulsion, Carbn. ox., Cham. (l.); cramp, Spire.; morning, Chin. sul. (l.); > afternoon, Spire.; drawing, Com. (l.); 11 P.M., Com. (r.); pain, Arn., Gel. (r.), Nx. v.; paralysis, Ars.; pressure, Jat., Na. sul.; < during rest, Cocc.; shooting, Ham. (r.); stiff sensation, Na. ars. (l.); swollen, as if burnt, Nx. v.; tearing, Berb.; tension when bending arm, Arn.; interosseous muscles, bruised sensation in, morning, Petri.; lower muscle, compression, Gin. (l.); contraction, Caus. (l.); muscles near wrist, contraction, > on motion, Cina.; pain, Mar. v. (r.); pressure, Mang.; twitching, Spig. (l.).

— — Nerves, pain, Upa. (l.); pricking, Chin. s. (r.); redness, Carbn. ox.; streaks, red, Carbn. o.; swelling, Carb. ox.; throbbing, Bell. (r.); twinging, afternoon, Chin. sul. (l.).

— — Periosteum, aching, Merc. l. r.; drawing, Chin., Coloc.

— — Posterior part, aching, Berb. (r.); forenoon, Chin. s. (r.); abscess, Pb.; anæsthesia, Pb.; atrophy, Pb. (r.); bruised sensation, Bar. ac., June.; < when touched, Con. (l.); bubbling sensation, Coleh. (l.); burning, Berb. (l.), Euphm. (l.), Hal. (l.), Ol. an., Osm., Pru. s. (r.); > on rubbing, at 1 P.M., Ol. an.; drawing, Acon. (r.), Mang. (r.), Petrol.; heat, Bell. (r.); inflammation of, 11 A.M., Peti.; itching, Ant. t. (l.), Peti., Rat. (l.), Rum. c.; numbness of, Berb., Peti.; < on hand hanging down, Berb.; pain, Berb., Cer. b.; 2.30 A.M., Dios. (l.); 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); extending to finger, Cocc. (l.); as if pierced with thorns, Peti.; throbbing, Merc. i. f. (r.); pimples, Ant. t.; 6 P.M., burning, Mang.; like boils, Mag. m. (r.); itching, Carbn. s. (r.); pinching, Berb. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.); pustules, Anac.; pressure, Asaf. (l.), Aur. (r.); < by grasping, Pru. s. (r.); on motion, *Bism.* (r.); redness, 11 A.M., Peti.; 6 P.M., > on pressure, Mang.; during burning, Hal. (l.); on pressure, Ant. t.; in spots, Oln., Tax. (r.); rheumatic sensation, afternoon, while going about, Chin. sul. (r.); roughness, in spots, Oln., Tax. (r.); sensibility, impaired, Caj., Pb.; soreness, Con. (r.); stitches, Cham. (r.), Con. (r.), Ni. m., Thu. (r.); noon, Chin. sul. (r.); evening, while sitting, Chin. s.; swelling, Pb.; tearing, Hyos., K. ni., Merc.; evening, Na. sul. (l.); 8 P.M., Phel.; as if in bone, Ol. an.; extending to wrist, Rat. (l.); as if in fascia, Coleh. (l.); fine, Coleh. (l.); vesicles, Petro.

- — Radial side, asleep sensation, Fl. ac. (l.); convulsive movement, causing flexion of finger, Merc.; drawing, > in air, Pal. (l.); pain, Aga. m. (l.), Rhu. t. (r.); 8.30 A.M., Merc. sol. (l.); pressure, Polyg. (r.); tearing, Aga. (l.); lower part, vesicles in a cluster, Hur.
- — Skin, burning, Aur. m. n. (l.), Con. (l.); drawing, 9 A.M., Na. c. (r.); > pressure, Mang. (l.); flabbiness, Pb. (r.); leathery, Rhu. t.; numbness, Aga. m. (l.); sensation as if raised, Ant. t. (l.); soreness, Con. (l.); stitches, Asaf. (r.), Ill., Nit. d. s.; 11 A.M., Arg. (l.); lower part of forearm, new skin, Rhu. v.
- — Tendons, aching, Cimic. (r.); cramp, < by lying on, Laur.; drawing, Hip., Na. car. (l.); pain, Chel. (l.), Sil.; afternoon, > by motion, Chin. (r.); quivering, Chin. s.; swelling, Berb. (l.); tearing, Caus. (r.), Coc. c., K. n., Tab. (l.); 11 A.M., Mag. s. (l.); tension, Sam.; > by moving fingers while knitting, Æth. (l.); stitches, Æth. (r.), Caus. (r.); forenoon, Mag. c. (r.); twitching, extending to fingers, Stram. (l.); ulceration, sensation of, Na. sul. (r.).
- — Thick portion of, tearing, Zn.
- — Ulnar side, atrophy, Pb. (r.); denuded, Ars.; drawing, in evening, Arn. (r.); pain, Cot., Euo. (l.), Fer. ma. (r.); pressure, Hyper. (l.); rash, Cala.; stitches, in forenoon, Cham.; tearing, Aga. m. (l.), Berb.; evening, Arn. (r.); tense, Merc. (l.); tingling, Cot.; twitching, in forenoon, Cham.; lower third, burning pain, Bry.; near wrist, jerking while writing, Ox. ac.
- — Upper part aching, 11 P.M., Com. (r.); bubbling, < when leaning on arm, Spon.; drawing, forenoon, Sil. (l.); 11 P.M., Com. (r.); pain, K. bi.; 9.30 A.M., Stil.; pressure, Rut. (r.); rash, red, Bry.; stitches, Cham. (r.), Eupl. (l.); forenoon, Sil. (l.); as from fleas, Mar. v.; tearing, Acon. (l.), K. ca.; day, Sil. (l.); twitching, Led.; weakness, Rhu. t. (r.); after waking, morning, Arg.
- — Veins, blood, black, Both.; drops of, cease to circulate, Rhodo., Thu.; burning, Card. b.; dilatations, Meny., Pil., Pul.; < after working, Pb.; morning, after rising, Nx. v.; sensation of heated fluid in, < after exercise, Camph.
- — Near wrist, aching, during rest, Spig. (r.); blotches, Rhu. v. (l.); burning, Aga. (l.), Bov., Caus., Rhu. v. (l.), Zn. (r.); constriction, Sil. (l.); cramp, Anac. (l.), Mur. ac.; on motion, K. iod.; cutting, Dro.; drawing, Indg., Mez. (l.), Olnd.; 9 P.M., Zing. (r.); elevations, itching, Carb. a.; red, Dro.; fornication, Nuph. (l.); heaviness, Myric. (r.); itching, Rhu. v. (l.); > by scratching, Ant. t.; lameness, Cer. b. (r.), Myric. (r.); pain, Asc. t. (r.), Cham. (l.), Spira.; 3 P.M., Asc. t. (r.); 4.30 P.M., Com. (l.); pimples, Ant. t., Stap., Tarax.; pulsation, Olnd.; spots, elevated, itching, Carb. a.; sprained sensation, < during rest, Calc. a.; soreness, Cer. b. (r.); starting, on going to sleep, Hypr. (r.); stitches, Chel. (l.), Rap. (r.), Spig. (l.); on motion, Spig. (l.); dull, Euphm. (l.), Olnd.; stiffness, < by motion, Amyl. (r.); tearing, Colch., Grap. (l.), Mag. m. (r.), Mar. v. (l.), Rap. (r.), Sars., Til.; weakness, Æth., Rap. (r.).
- Ganglion, 6 A.M., insensible, itching, painful and redness of, Guare.
- Absorbent glands, enlarged, red, Vip.
- Inside, aching, Tar. (l.); beaten sensation, Sum. (l.); bruised, Lau.; burning, Aur. m. n. (r.); night, in bed, Chin.; drawing, Kalm.; during rest, Camph.; extending to wrist, Pul.; eruption, Crot. h., Merc., Ped.,

- Vip.; itching, Ant. cr. (l.), For. (l.); lumps, < on pressure, Pho.; pain, Cer. b. (l.), Cup. ar. (l.), Lye., Pau. p., Pb.; pimples, burning after scratching, Canth.; pressure, during rest, Camph.; red patch, < evenings, Nuph. (l.); shooting, while at rest, < in evening, Sep. (r.); spots, Am. cau., Led., Sap.; soreness, Lye.; stitches, Arn., Benz. ac. (l.), Carbn. o., Chel. (l.), Lep. (l.); streaks, in afternoon, For. (l.); sweat, Arn.; tearing, Bry., Camph., Merc. sol. (r.), Pb. (l.); twitching, Tet. (l.); weakness, Sum. (l.).
- Joints, anxiety in, Calc. c.; boring, Ant. s.; bruised, Alum.; during rest, Aur. m. u.; cracking, Brach. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.); crepitation, Na. p.; drawing, Caul., K. bi.; heaviness, Pho.; pain, Cup., Mang., Na. m. (l.), Pb.; evening, Ig.; on bending, Stan.; on motion, Na. m. (l.); when writing, Cinnb. (l.); rheumatic, Asaf., Ant. s.; as from sprain, Stam.; pressure, Nit. d. s.; < on motion, Led.; stiffness, morning, Get.; stitches, Sul. ac.; tearing, Am. car., Coloc., Con.; morning, Stro. (r.); while sitting, Stro. (l.); tension, Anac., Mang.; twitching, Asaf., Carbn. s.; night, Sul.; uneasiness, Calc. c.; unfastening sensation, Con.; vesicles, > in air, Chin.; weakness, Con., Mez., Pho., Stro.
- Lymphatics, inflammation of, Cup. s.; swelling, Buf. (r.); twitching, Lip.
- Middle, bruised, Chr. ac. (l.); pain, Tarent.; tearing, Laur., Pb. (r.), Thu. (l.); weakness, Glo., Pb.; weight, Pb.
- Muscles, aching, Cot., Gel. (r.), Kalm., Lye., Pul. n.; in bed, Comoc. (r.); atrophy, Ars., Pb.; bruised sensation, Jat., Nit. d. s.; contraction, Ant. t., Ars., Juni., Merc. ac., Olnd., Pb., Tab.; convulsions, Cod., Stram. (r.); cramps, Eupi. (r.), Merc. ac., Tril.; when sitting, Aga.; cutting, Sero.; drawing, Angu., Asaf., Caus., Cimic., Indg., Led., Lup., Rhodo. (l.), Stry., Valer., Verat. (l.); flabbiness, Ind.; glued-together sensation, Rum. cr. (r.); hardness, Mag. c., Tab.; jumping, Stry.; movement, when reclining in bed, Tab.; sense of diminished, Pb. (r.); numbness, Sarr.; pain, Ars., Chlo., (Colch.), Plan., Pb. (r.), Stry., Verat. (l.); 3 A.M., when awaking, Gel.; on motion, Mez. (r.); when touched, Lob. i.; rheumatic, Ust.; paralysis, Pb.; pressure, Angu., Asaf. (r.), Dig., Hell., Led., Nit. d. s.; prickings, Mez.; relaxed sensation, Hydrc.; when laughing, Carb. v., Stry.; rumbling, sensation of, as from crawling, Caus. (l.); short, sensation of being too, Cent.; soft, seem, Iod.; soreness of, Carb. ac. (r.), Cod., Lye., Merc., Plan., Urt. u. (r.); stiffness, Dul. (r.), Op., Pul. n., Verat. (l.); stitches, Asaf., Eupi., Nit. d. s.; swollen, Sol. t.; tearing, Stry., Valer. (l.); morning, Cham.; in bed, Eupi.; on motion, Dro.; tingling in, Nit. ac.; twinging, Mar. v.; twitching, Ars., Atro., Calc., Grap., Merc. sol. (r.), Mez., Olnd., Pb. l., Rhu. v., Sil. (r.), Stram., Stry., Thu. (r.); 6 P.M., Zing. (l.); during chilliness, Ziz.; ulcerated sensation, Amyg., Apoc. c., Cod., Gel., Iod., Ni. ac., Ni. d. s., Sum., Tarent.; weakness, Con.
- Extensor, aching, Polyg. (l.); contraction, when writing, Na. p.; motion, difficult, Nit. ox.; pain, Buf., Cent., Pb., Plan.; paralysis of, Gel., Pb., Plan.; pricking, Cimex; tension, Am. nc.; when writing, Thu. (r.); weakness, Sol. t. æ.
- Flexor, aching, Ham. (r.); drawing, Asaf., Ham. (r.), Polyp., Scr.; lameness, Amyl. (r.); motion, difficult, Nit. ox.; pain, on touch, Cer. b. (r.); paralyzed, Gel.; soreness, Cer. b.; stitches, Asaf.; weakness, Pb.
- Median nerves, supplied by, paralysis, Pb.

- — Thick, aching, Berb.
- Nerves, aching, Cham.; drawing, Lye. (l.); fulness, sensation of, Glo.; heat, Glo.; pain, Cer. s. (r.), Iod.; paralyzed sensation, Cham.; pulled, sensation of, Cit. s. (l.); rheumatic, threatening, Clun. s. (l.); tearing, Cham.; paralytic pain, both arms alternately, at one time in median, at another in ulnar or radial nerve, extending into hands, Cham.
- Outer surface, aching, between 5 and 6 P.M., Verat. (r.); on waking, Merc. (l.); asleep sensation, > rubbing, Mez. (r.); burning, on undressing, Mez.; cold shudders, 10 A.M., Chlo.; eruption, on undressing, Mez.; goose-flesh, < at noon, Sul.; pain, Petiv.; on motion, Iod.; laming, Calc. i. (r.); paralyzed sensation, Lip.; pinching, (Rhu. t.); shooting, Vip. l. f. (l.); stitches, Benz. ac. (r.), Tarax. (l.); tearing, Mag. m. (r.) Merc.; morning, when lying, > on rubbing, Mag. m. (r.); twinging, Rhu. t.
- Posterior surface, blotches, Nup.; chilliness, Rap.; evening, Berb.; itching, Apis, Hur. (r.); lameness, Calc. i.; numbness, Pb.; redness, Vip.; tearing, on rubbing, Pb. (l.); ulceration, containing yellow pus, Ars.
- Skin, burning, Lye., Med., Mez., Na. m., Pho., Stram., *Urt. u.*; congested appearance, Stram.; glossy, Iod.; something living in, sensation of, Bro.; numbness of, Med., *Urt. u.*; pain, as from sore, Rhu. v.; shining, Rhu. t.; stitches, Med.; soreness, Rhu. v.; swelling, Chin. s.; tension, Iod., Rhu. v.; thickness, Rhu. v.; whitish, Croc. (l.); papillæ of skin itching and red, Fago. (l.).
- Tendons, pain, Get.; twitching, Ant. t.
- Upper.† aching in, Arg. n. (r.), Cup., Led., K. n., Rum. c. (l.), Saba. (r.), Tep., Zn. (r.); forenoon, Com. (r.); evening, sitting, Anac.; walking in open air, Anac.; > night's rest, Ment. pu. (r.); extending to elbow. > motion, Pæo.; to shoulder, Mac. (r.); as if in bone, or deep in muscles, Gel.
- — Asleep, falling, Inu. (r.); morning, in bed, Merc. sol.; on sitting down, Merc. sol.; extending to elbow, Inu.; like formication, Inu.
- — Blotches, bright, Cun. (< l.).
- — Blue spots, Plat.
- — Boil on, Aloe, Bar. c., Carb. v., Coloc. (l.), Zn. (l.); pus at tip of, changing to black point, Hal. (r.).
- — Boring, morning, waking, Mez. (l.).
- — Broken sensation, Cup.; on raising it, Cocc.; as if it would be, on supporting himself on it, Sam.
- — Bruised sensation, Aga. m., Anac., Bell., Canth. (r.), Cod., Coff. (l.), Croc. h., Cup., Fer. i. (r.), Hell. (r.), Indg., Lau., Lye. (r.), Mez., *Nit. ac.*, Petrol., Sep. (l.), Sul. (l.), Tep. (l.), Thu.; after dinner, Thu.; on moving it, Grat. (r.), Sep. (r.); backward or forward, *Nat. m.*; on raising, Grat. (r.), K. ca., Na. m.; while sitting, Pho.; when touched, Mez.; on waking, Fl. ac. (r.); (Agg.) motion, Ham., Plat.; rest, K. ca.; stretching it out, Plat.; extending to shoulder, Lau.; paralytic, on stretching it out, Verat. (l.).
- — Bubbling sensation in, Cup., Squ. (l.).
- — Burning, Alum., Bor., Carb. v., K. bi., Na. m. (r.); after scratching, Mos. (l.); extending downward, All. c. (r.); pricking, on motion,

† Compare arm.

- Coloc. (r.) ; in spots, Berb. (l.), Grap. (r.), Sul. ; externally, 9 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.).
- — Coldness, Ph. ac., Sul. (l.), Sum. ; during burning, Grap. (r.) ; after dinner, *Pul.* ; after eating, Coloc. ; with heat of ears, *Ig.* ; after supper, Ran. b. ; creeping, Mez., Rhu. t. ; as if taking cold, in evening, Coloc. ; as if a wind blew on them, Tep. ; sensitiveness to, N. m.
- — Compression in, Bro., Led. ; when leaning it against table, > motion of arm, Am. m. (l.).
- — Constriction, cramplike, while walking in open air, Mez. ; neuralgic, Ir. v.
- — Contraction, spasmodic, Na. m.
- — Cramp, 5 P.M., Lil. t. ; on exertion, Mur. ac. ; on holding trifle in hand, Petrol. ; on motion, Petrol. ; drawing, Vinch. ; extending from shoulder to elbow, Bell.
- — Dislocated, sensation as if, Alum. (l.).
- — Drawing, Aga. m. (r.), Acon. (r.), Am. m., Arg., Arg. n., (r.), Bry. (r.), Carb. v., Coloc. (r.), Fer. ma. (r.), Hep. (l.), Indg., K. n. (r.), Lact. (l.), Led. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Mez., Mur. ac. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Par., Phyt., Rhodo.
- C (l.), Sil. (l.), Sul. (r.), Thu. (l.), Wild. (r.), (l.). Day, and next forenoon, Coloc. (r.) ; evening, Zing. r. ; 7.15 P.M., Com. (r.) ; 10 P.M., after getting into bed, Polyp. o. (r.) ; after dinner, Canth. (r.) ; when sitting,
- P Calc. c. (l.), Dig. (r.) ; dull, Carb. v. (r.) ; extending downward, Aga. m. (l.), Carb. ac. (l.), Carb. v. (r.), K. bi., Lach. ; evening, Sul. ; to hand, Pimp. ; upward, Ph. ac. ; paralytic, Bry. (r.) ; during rest, Con. ; pulsating to fingers, *Ig.* ; rheumatic, Chel., Na. m. ; extending downwards, Anac. (r.) ; sticking, Spo. ; tearing, Ol. an. ; twitching, sudden, transversely through, Ant. cr. (r.).
- — Ecchymoses, Vip.
- — Emaciation, Pb. (l.), Nit. ac.
- — Eruption, itching, Mag. s. (r.) ; crawling, Lach.
- — Gooseflesh, sore on touch, Lam.
- — Gnawing, Canth. (r.) ; > pressure, Lau.
- — Heat in, Cic. v. ; externally, Na. m. (r.).
- — Heaviness, Berb. (l.), Bry. (r.), Carb. v., Crot. t., Lyc., Led., Mos., Rum. c. (l.), Spig. (r.), *Sul.*, Zing. ; alternating, with tension, Crot. t. (l.) ; leaden, evening, Euphr. ; paralytic, K. n., Til. ; on raising it, Mar. v. (r.).
- — Itching, Ant. t., Berb. (r.), Bry., Carbn. s. (r.), Cocc. (l.), K. bi. (l.), K. n., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Olud., Rut. (l.), Sep. ; < scratching, Stron. (r.) ; burning, Berb. (r.), Dul. (r.) ; morning, while dressing, Nx. v. ; evening, while undressing, Nx. v. ; night, Nx. v. ; corrosive, Led. ; > scratching, Led. ; crawling, Thu. ; as from flannel, > rubbing, Hip. ; in spot, Berb. (l.) ; stinging, Ran. s. ; tickling, K. n.
- — Irritation on, > scratching, Mos. (l.).
- — Lameness, Aga. m. (l.), Colch. (l.), Thu. (l.), Zing. ; 2.30 P.M., Com. (r.) ; rheumatic, extending to back of neck, Ir. v. ; extending to scapula, lasting till lying down at night, Ple.
- — Lancination, extending to axilla, Buf. (l.).
- — Livid spot, Naj., Vip.
- — Motion difficult, Coc. c. (r.).
- — Mottled, Berb. (l.).
- — Numbness, Hur. (r.), Plat. ; waking, Fl. ac. (r.).

- — Pain, Apis (r.), Ars. hy., Brach. (l.), Bry., Cer. b., Cham. (r.), Cle., Hell. (l.), Lil. t., Ir. v., Jal. (l.), K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Na. c. (r.), Nit. d. C s., Nx. m., *Rhu. t.* (l.), Thu.; morning, after rising, Dul.; 8.45 A.M., Myric.; noon, after lying down, *Rhu. t.* (l.); 3 P.M., Dios. (r.); evening, in bed, Dul.; night, Stry.; from lying on them, N. m.; during slumber, waking, Sep.; in bed, *Rhu. t.*; on motion, Calc. c.; on pressure, Sep.; extending downward, Dro. (r.); into hand and thumb, > moving arm, K. bi.; to scapula, evening, Ple.; neuralgie, Hype. (l.); rheumatic, Bry. (r.), Calc. c., Carbn. s. (l.), Coff., Iod., Fer. i. (r.), Merc., *Rhu. t.* (r.), Verat.; evening, Colch.; waking him from sleep, > day, Crot. t. (l.); after slight cold, Pho.
- — Paralysis. (Ambra (r.); morning, and in evening, when spinning, Am. m.; partial, Calc. c.; sensation of, BELL. (l.), Fer. i. (r.), Plat.; morning, after getting up, Sul.; evening, Sul.; on raising arm in bed, Mez. (l.); sitting, Cyc.; from writing, Aga. m.; > motion, Dul. (r.); alternating with drawing-tearing pain, Sul. (r.).
- — Pimples, Sul.; > scratching, Mos. (l.); burning, Dul. (r.), Lau.; itching, Hur. (r.), K. ca.; around boil, Carb. v.; like itch, Ant. t.; reddish, Sul. (l.).
- — Pinching, Arg. (r.); > motion, Cina (r.); boring, > motion, Cina (l.); drawing, K. n.; in spots, Nx. m.; paralytic, < touch, Ph. ac.
- — Pressure, Acon. (r.), Crot. t. (r.), Gin. (l.), Hell. (r.), Kalm., Led., Nit. C d. s. Morning, waking, Mez. (l.); > while sitting, Cyc., Jal.; > walking P in open air, Thu. (l.); acute, commencing like a twitching, Petrol.; burrowing, Cle. (l.); wandering, in spots, Nx. m.; constrictive, Coloc. (r.); extending to elbow, Fl. ac.; inward, Led.; < touch, Stap. (r.); paralytic, BELL. (l.), Che. (l.); < motion, Stap. (l.); < touch, Stap. (l.); acute, Mar. v. (r.); drawing, BELL. (r.); extending into elbow-joint, < bending arm outward, Mez. (l.); tearing, Thu. (r.); intermitting, from before backward, < moving, Led.; as if twisted, or drawn asunder, Cle.
- — Pulsation, K. ca., K. n., Cod. (l.), Rhodo.; night, K. ca.; extending to fingers, while lying on it, in morning, Crot. t. (l.); intermittent, Tarax.
- — Redness, Arn.; in spots, Berb. (l.), Plat., *Rhu. t.*, Sul.
- — Sensation diminished, Bry.; lost, Am. c.
- — Shooting, Tep. (r.); evening, Sul. (r.).
- — Shuddering, Acon.
- — Soreness, Arum t. (l.), Grap. (r.), Nice. (r.), Tep. (l.); on pressure, Ir. v., Am. m., Sul. (l.).
- — Sores. filled with liquid, Vip.
- — Starting in, during siesta, Seneg.
- — Stiffness, paralytic, Acon. (r.).
- — Stitches, All. c. (r.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Calc. cau. (l.), Calc. c., Cannab. s., Canth. (l.), Chel. (l.), Chin., Cocc. (r.), Enphr. (r.), Grap., Guai. (r.), Indg., K. ca., K. n., Lau., Led., Na. sulf., Olnu., Pul., *Rhu. t.* (l.), C Sul. (l.), Thu. (r.); morning, dressing, Zn. (r.); afternoon, For. (l.); evening, Elap.; night, Caus. (r.); after dinner, Canth. (r.); from holding book, Coc. c.; on raising it, Bry., Caus. (r.); when walking, Dig. P (r.); > moving, Chin.; on touch, Thu. (r.); acute, tearing, Hell.; > rubbing, Caus. (r.); evening, Na. sulf.; benumbing, Enphr. (l.); boring, *Rhu. t.*; burning, Dig. (l.); cramplike, contractive, > walk-

- ing in open air, Cina (l., then r.); **deep**, Rhodo. (l.); in afternoon, For. (l.); **drawing**, Pb. (l.), Thu. (r.); **extending to elbow**, Lyc. (r.); toward shoulder, Mang. (r.); from without inwards, *Rhu. t.* (r.); **fine**, Lau.; to hand, Pimp.; **itching**, > scratching, Led.; from within outwards, Ant. cr.; **twinging**, Sul. (r.); **twitching**, Carbn. s.; **wandering**, Lyc.
- — **Swelling**, Arn., Coloc. (l.), *Grap.* (r.), K. ca.; **hard**, hot, Sul. (l.); as far as elbow, Bry. (r.); **red**, Tep. (r.); **shining**, Tep. (r.).
- — **Tearing**, Aga. m. (l.), Am. m., Arg. (l.), Aur. (l.), Bell., Calc. cau. (r.), (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Canth. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), (r.), Chel. (l.), (r.), Coc. c. (r.), Colch. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Crot. t. (r.), Indg., K. bi., K. n., Lach., Lyc. (r.), (l.), Merc. (l.), Mur. ac., Myric. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Na. sulfc., C Pho., Rhe., *Rhu. t.*, Sec. c. (r.), Sil. (r.), Stan., Thu. (l.); **morning**, in bed, Sul. (r.); 3 A.M., Na. c. (r.); 6 A.M., Bry.; **evening**, Cle. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Sul. (l.); in bed, Con.; **night**, Castor.; after lying down, on side not lain on, K. bi.; when warm in bed, Caus.; **while in bed**, Til. (l.); on holding book, Coc. c.; on lying on them, Castor.; on raising arm, < Carb. a. (r.); when walking, Dig. (r.); (**Agg.**) motion, Carb. v. (r.); > on uncovering it, Aur. (l.); work, *Rhu. t.*; (**Amel.**) 3 A.M., on rising and rubbing, Na. c. (r.); **evening**, Na. sulfc.; **lying on sound side**, Castor.; rising, Bry. (r.); after rising and walking, in open air, Sul. (r.);
- P ternating** with same in hip., 11 A.M., while walking, Bry. (r.); with stitches, during rest, > motion, Con.; **deep**, Stan. (l.); **constrictive**, externally, Merl. (l.); **drawing**, > pressure, Cina (r.); on writing, while sitting, > moving about and stretching out upper arms, Mur. ac. (r.); alternating with sensation of paralysis, < rest, > moving arm, Sul. (r.); extending to fingers, Guai. (l.); down inner and anterior portion, Merc. (l.); **dull**, extending downward, Calc. cau. (l.); **extending downward**, Til. (r.); to elbow, Rat.; to fingers, Alum.; to middle of forearm, > rubbing, Canth. (r.); to shoulder, K. ca.; to shoulder-joint, Lach.; **paroxysmal**, Carb. v. (l.); **periodical**, Grat.; **preventing movement**, Tep. (r.); **rheumatic**, Na. m.; **sudden**, Crot. t. (l.); **cramplike**, while sitting, Meny.; **sticking**, K. ca.; **tensive**, < touch, after eating, Cina; **drawing**, Bry.; **twitching**, Mag. c., Merc. sol.; **evering**, Sul. (r.); extending into forearm, Merl.; **twisting**, Cham. (r.); **wandering**, Merl. (l.); **evening**, > lying down, Am. m. (r.).
- — **Tension**, Alum., Bry., Buf., Crot. t., Crot. t. (r.); in open air, *Rhu. t.* (l.); during certain motions, Aga. m. (r.); alternating with heaviness, Crot. t. (l.); **extending to fingers**, morning, in bed, Crot. t. (l.); downward, < when moving it, Carl.; **heavy**, Crot. t.
- — **Thickness**, sensation of, evening, Bry.
- — **Thrust**, sensation of a, Cup. (l.).
- — **Tickling**, K. n.
- — **Tingling**, creeping, extending to shoulder-joint, during rest and in bed, Sep.
- — **Twitches in**, Am. c. (r.), Cle. (r.), Cup. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Mez. (l.), Olnd., Pho., *Ran. b.* (r.), Sil. (r.), Tarax.; on bending it, Dul.; on drawing it backward, Dul.; during siesta, Seneg.; < touch, Mez. (l.); **extending to fingers**, morning, while lying on that side, Crot. t. (l.); **fine**, Calc. ac. (l.); **shuddering**, Wild. (r.); **sudden**, upwards, on lying on side, Ment. pu. (l.); **tearing**, Calc. ac.; like twinging of nerve, Arn. (l.).
- — **Urticaria**, Berb. (l.); itching, spot of, Berb. (l.); like welt, Berb. (l.).

- — **Vesicle**, Sep.; burning, painful on motion, filled with pus, with red, hot border, Coloc. (l.).
- — **Waving sensation** in, Sul.
- — **Weakness**, Acon. (l.), Arg., Bell. (r.), Brach., Bry., Carl., Clem., Colch. (l.), Crot. t., Gin., Guai., Jat., Lact., Mang., Na. m., *Pho.*, *Sul.*, Thu.; morning, waking, Arg.; > rising, Arg.; 11 A.M., Arg.; night, during slumber, > waking, Sep.; on rising, Thu.; on moving it, Grat. (r.); when raised, Grat. (r.); after waking, Arg.; when writing, Carl.; extending to hand, Crot. t. (r.); paralytic, K. n.
- — **Anterior surface**, burning, after dinner, Zn. (l.); itching, Ol. an.; drawing in during rest, Arg. (r.); itching, Ant. t. (r.), Mang. (r.); pain, Urt. u. (r.); pimples, deepseated, Ant. t. (r.); like lichen simplex, Ant. t.; itching, Ant. t. (r.); pressure, paralytic, Bism. (r.); tearing, Aur.; paralytic tearing, BELL. (l.); stitches, Chel. (r.), Lau.; after dinner, Zn. (l.); tearing, Berb. (l.), Merl., Ol. an., Zn. (l.); extending into joint, Merl.; sticking, Coc. c. (l.); tension, while walking, Spig. (l.); weakness, paralytic, in rest, Arg. (r.); about middle of forepart, pressive, tensive pain, Berb. (l.).
- — **Artery above olecranon**, pulsation, Aga. m. (r.).
- — **Axilla**, near red patch, covered with white scales, itching, Nup. (l); beneath, burning stitches, Rhu. t. (l.).
- — **Condyles**, pains, Verat. v.; inner, 4.30 P.M., pain while standing in open air, Com. (r.); spasmodic, extending to, Gel. (r.).
- — **Deltoid region**, pain, Na. m. (l.); rheumatic, *Rhu. t.* (l.); anterior and external surface, sensibility lost, Pb. (l.); above deltoid ridge, cutting drawing, Spig.; pimple, conical, yellow, containing curdy matter, with red margin, Sum. (l.); at insertion of deltoid, bruised sensation, Cinch.; drawing, < pressure, Bell. (l.); heaviness, Bry.; lameness, on raising arm, Bry.; pain, on raising or lowering arm, Coca (r.); sudden, Sap. (l.); sensibility impaired, Carbn. s.; soreness, on pressure, Coloc. (r.); alternated with fine tearing in shoulder-joint, in evening, Aga. m. (l.); tearing, Lyc.; tension, Bry.; below deltoid, drawing, Bry.
- — **Elbow**, near, aching, Cinnb. (l.), EUP. PER., Lob. i.; morning, in bed, Euphm.; when riding, Art. ab. (l.); dull, extending down back of arm to ends of fingers, > exercising arm, Com.; extending inward, < motion and touch, *Sabi.*; boring, Aur. m. n. (r.); acute, Mer. i. f. (r.); bruised sensation, Ammc. (r.), Bar. c., EUP. PER., Plat.; burning, Hur. (r.), Na. slfc.; compression, Na. slfc. (l.); constriction, Physo.; cutting, 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); darting, forenoon, Art. ab. (r.); drawing, Led., Stram. (r.), Zn. (l.); cramplike, Na. m. (l); grips, cramplike, paroxysmal, > compression, Mag. c.; itching, Aris. m.; > scratching, Ant. t. (r.); like tetter, Grat. (l.); lameness, when riding, Art. ab. (l.); nodes, Mag. c.; pain, Art. ab., Chel., Crot. h. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), For. (r.), Kalm., Kis., Led., Mag. c., Merc. i. f. (l.), Verat. v. (l.), Xan. (r.); morning, on rising, Chel. (l.); 1 A.M., while riding, and 11.30 A.M., Hydrs. (r.); afternoon, Art. ab. (r.); 3 P.M., *Pho.*; at night, Thea.; on moving arm., Colch. (l.), Euphm.; < raising arm, > night, and rest, *Pho.*; acute, while writing, Polyp. o. (r.); as from grasp of hand, Nx. m.; itching pimple, Lau.; pressure, Aur. m. n. (r.), Led., Lob. i., Na. slfc.; on moving, Fl. ac. (l.); > rest and during night, Colch. (l.); red spots, Fer. ma., Hur. (r.); shivering, Chin.; soreness, EUP. PER.; 11 P.M., Art. ab. (l.); on extending it, Phyt.; on pressure, Phyt.; sprained sensation, on moving arm, Euphm. (r.); stitches, Grat. (l.); acute, Agn. (l.); burning, Calc. p. (r.), Lau.;

- extending outward, *Sabi.*; painful swelling, *Pul.*; tearing, *Grat.* (l.), *Mur. ac.*, *Rat.*, *Sul.*, *Zn.*; 3 P.M., *Na. slfc.*; evening, *K. ca.*; while sitting, *Indg.*; < while bent, *Rat.* (l.); > hanging arm down, *Rat.*; drawing, at 3 P.M., while at rest, *Arg.*; extending to upper part of forearm, *Led.*; in spot, *Sep.* (l.); stitchlike, *Stap.* (r.); burning tension, *K. ca.*; twitching, *Anac.* (l.), *Berb.* (r.); pulseline, *Cocc.*; in course of brachial nerve, and extending along radial nerve to wrist, beating and pain, as from a blow on arm, below insertion of deltoid, *Mer. slfc.* (l.); inner posterior side, pinching inwardly, *Asm.*
- — **Flesh, aching**, < touch, *Arg.*; bubbling, on going to bed, *Berb.* (r.); itching, *Dig.*; pinching, > rubbing, *Na. c.*; pulsation, *Dig.*; stitches, *Berb.* (l.); burning, *Berb.* (r.); twitching, *K. ca.*
- — **Inside, aching**, as if in the periosteum, *Rhodo.*; boring, from within outward, *Mang.* (r.); breaking, sensation of, in forenoon, *Bor.* (l.); burning, *Berb.* (l.), *Tarent.*; cramp, *Sul.* (l.); drawing, *Bell.* (l.), *Bry.*, *Con.* (r.), *Led.*, *Mang.*, *Na. s.*; morning, *Lyc.*; evening, in bed, *Lyc.*; while arm is resting on a support, *Com.* (l.); extending to wrist, *Lyc.*; tensive, *Asaf.* (l.); itching, *K. iod.*; returning after scratching, *Bov.* (r.); tickling, *Acon.* (l.); lancination to dorsal surfaces of second and third fingers, *Com.* (r.); pain, *Cer. b.* (r.); *Crot. t.* (l.), *Led.*, *Tarent.*; extending to fingers, *Chel.* (r.); pinching, *K. n.*; pressure on, *Na. s.*; as with a hand, 1 P.M., waking her, *Nicc.* (r.); tearing, < touch, *Spig.*; smarting, *Verat.*; stitches, *Asaf.* (l.), *Berb.* (r.), *Con.*, *Led.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Rum. c.* (r.), *Tarax.* (l.); acute, *Berb.* (l.); as if in bloodvessels, *Nx. m.*; boring, *Asaf.* (r.); extending into forearm, *Chel.* (r.); outward, *Asaf.* (r.), *Mang.* (r.); intermittent, dull, *Carbn. s.*; tearing, *Lau.*, *Berb.* (r.), *Mang.*, *Na. sulfe.* (l.); sticking, contractive, *Merl.* (r.); drawing, *Lyc.*; sticking, *Coc. c.* (l.); thinner, *Pb.* (l.); twitches in, *Caus.* (l.); near axilla, pressive burning, *Colch.* (l.); lower portion of inner side, bruised sensation, *K. n.*; biting itching, *Carb. v.*; pain, *Sil.* (l.); middle of inner side, intermittent pinching, *Saba.* (r.); fine stitches, *Sam.*; intermittent tearing, *Zn.* (l.); twitching in, *Phe.*; posterior side, drawing, sticking, tearing, *Berb.* (r.); upper portion, tearing, *Berb.* (l.).
- — **Joints, aching**, morning, rousing him from sleep, *Con.*; pressing, *Coloc.*; drawing tearing, *Ple.* (r.).
- — **Lower portion, aching**, *Led.*, *Mez.*; bruised, *Stan.* (l.); burning, *Arn.*; extending towards shoulder, *Mang.* (r.); cramp, > moving, *Lact.*; drawing, *Sil.* (l.); cramplike, *Grat.* (l.); itching, *Arn.*; on motion of arm, *Anac.*; biting, when feeling cold, *Spo.*; pains, *Sil.* (l.); pimples, *Arn.*; with red areola and pus at tip, *Anac.*; redness, *Anac.* (l.); itching pricking, 3 o'clock, *Merc. i. r.* (r.); stitches, *Dig.*; itching, *Merc. iod.* (r.); swollen, *Aran.*, *Anac.* (l.); tearing, *Cic. v.* (r.), *Mag. s.* (l.), *Merl.*; vesicles, *Aran.*; dark yellowish, *Aran.*; posterior part of lower portion, tearing, *Merl.*
- — **Middle portion, boring**, *Aur. m.* (r.), *Canth.*; beating, as with a heavy body, *Anac.* (l.); cramp, *K. bi.*; on lifting it, *Arg.*; drawing, *Aur. m.* (r.); internal, after rising, *Arg. n.* (r.); gnawing, *Canth.*; itching, extending to middle of forearm, *Olnd.*; smarting, < rubbing, *Berb.* (r.); pain, *Calc. c.*, *Rhu. t.* (r.); 7 A.M., *Rhu. t.* (l.); on moving, *Led.*; noon, as if bones were broken, *Sul.*; deep, *Tep.*; paralytic, *Mur. ac.* (r.); pimples, like rash, *Ant. cr.*; pinching, *For.* (l.), *Plat.*; pressure on, > scratching, *Zn.* (r.); anteriorly, *Berb.* (l.); posteriorly and interiorly, *Stan.* (l.); dull sticking, *Coc. c.* (r.); tearing, < touch, *Spig.*;

shootings, Acon. (r.); stitches, burning, Berb. (r.); anteriorly, Arg. (l.); dull, Arn.; tearing, Calc. c., Na. sulf.; afternoon, Canth. (r.); after midnight, on lying on that side, Carb. a. (r.); extending to forearm, Castor. (r.), Mur. ac.; twitching, tearing, Camph. (l.); anteriorly to wrist, in house, Ol. an.; as if in marrow, Chel. (r.); pressive, Berb. (r.), Stan. (r.); twitching, Rut.; obliging to move the arms, evening, Ox. ac.

- Muscles, aching, Angu., Benzn., Cic. v. (r.), Mos., Tarax. (l.); on moving arm, Saba.; internally, < touch, Sabi.; bruised sensation, Asaf., Ox. ac.; evening, Stry.; on lifting it, Plan.; or letting it hang down, Ig.; on motion, Na. c. (l.), Plan.; on touch, Na. c. (l.); bubbling, Zn. (l.); external, Berb. (r.); compression, Na. sulf. (l.); constriction, Manc. (r.); cramp, 3.45 P.M., Com. (r.); darting sensation, Stry. (l.); drawing, Angu., Arg. (r.), Bry., Gin.; 3.45 P.M., Com. (r.); 6 P.M., Com. (r.); 7 P.M., while riding on horseback, Com.; evening, K. bi.; < draft of air, > warmth, Ant. cr.; when walking, Camph. (l.); crampy, noon, Val.; deep in, itching, in bellies of, Cle.; external, Meni.; sensation in, as if flesh were loose, < on motion, Na. m.; fluttering of, while resting it on table, Phyt.; fomentation, sensation of, Nx. m.; irritability, trembling, so that he must move them constantly, Asaf.; sensation as if knocked by something hard, Hell.; lameness, Pul. n. (r.); lancination, Manc. (r.); pain, Cact. (r.), Verat. (r.); acute, Stry.; evening, Stry.; as after exertion, Rhodo. (l.); extending towards lower part of thorax and into loins, 6 P.M., while walking, < inspiration and walking, Arg. n. (l.); paralytic, Cham.; when bending arms, Ant. cr.; paralysis, on moving, Chel.; sensation of, Zn.; pinching, on walking in open air, Calc. ac.; pressure, Asaf. (r.), Cic. v. (l.), Indg., Jat., Led., Na. sulf., Nit. d. s.; pulsation, Squ.; quivering, afternoon, Arau. d. (l.); < draft of air, > warmth, Ant. cr.; restlessness, Aga. m. (l.); shocks, twitching, Aga. m. (l.); soreness, Benzn., Plan., Stry.; sprained sensation, Ter. (l.); 2 and 3 P.M., when limb is carried far upward and backward, *Rhu. t.* (l.); stiffness, sensation of, as from blow, when resting, Plan.; stitches, Alum. (l.), Nit. d. s.; during rest, Cocc., Saba. (l.); tearing, Calc. ac. (l.); tearing in, Camph. (l.), Indg., Lau., Lyc., Mez. (l.), Pul.; evening, Aga. m. (l.); on walking in open air, Calc. a.; pressing, Zn. a. (r.); tension, Berb. (r.); extending half way down forearm, Pho.; trembling, Nit. ac.; quivering, Aga. m. (l.); twitches, Arn., Cocc. (l.), Hell. (l.), Lyc., K. ca., K. n., *Meny.* (r.), Na. m., Sep., Spig., Squ., Stan. (l.), Zing. (r.); day, Nit. ac.; evening, K. bi.; while resting it on a table, Phyt.; > motion, Ph. ac.; cramplike, Lyc. (l.), Tep.; of single muscle fibre, Mur. ac. (r.); vibration, Na. m.; weakness, Cic. v. (l.); on writing, Cic. v. (r.), Con. (r.); anterior muscles, bruised sensation, < extending arm and on pressure, Phyt.; bubbling, Berb. (r.); contraction, spasmodic, during rest, Bism. (l.); cramp, drawing, Com. (r.); pain, Cer. b.; drawing tearing, during rest, Coc. c. (r.); rheumatic, > rising, Pte. (r.); tearing, Mag. m. (r.); twitching, Asaf. (l.); muscles at insertion of biceps and at condyles of humerus, rigidity, Get. (l.); around bone, bruised sensation, Iod.; muscles below deltoid, cramp, Aga. m. (l.); muscles near elbow, bruised sensation, Eupi.; cramp, Sul.; drawing, Bell. (r.); tearing, Stap. (l.); twitching, Aga. m. (l.); during rest, Stan.; weakness, during rest, Arg. (r.); extensor muscles, burning, Mur. ac. (l.); sensation as of draft of air on, or of a raw wind blowing on moist surface, Pho.; twitching, Tarax. (l.); 5.30 P.M., Zing. (r.);

- flexor muscles, pain, Pb.; tearing, Grat.; muscles of the middle, bubbling sensation, Berb. (r.); paralytic pain, Thu. (l.); stitches, Guai. (r.); pectoral muscles, drawing tearing, Berb. (l.).
- — Nerves, superficial, quick twinges, evening, while writing, Chin. s.
 - — Outside, bruised sensation, on pressure, Arg. (l.); biting in, > rubbing, Canth. (l.); burning, Caus. (l.); drawing, Berb. (l.), Thu. (l.); extending to elbow, Berb.; paralytic, Arg. (l.); in paroxysms, Ant. t. (l.); fleabite, Lau. (l.); itching, 10 A.M., > scratching, Mang. (r.); > scratching, Chel. (r.); pain in, evening, Chin. s.; while writing, Cer. b. (r.); as if in bone or tendon, Wild. (l.); like electric shocks, Tarax. (l.); rheumatic, Hyos.; pimples, deepseated, appearing after scratching, Mang.; stitches, burning, Asaf. (r.); extending from within outward, Indg.; intermittent, during rest, Tarax. (r.); dull, like shocks, Cocc.; tearing, Berb. (l.); afternoon, Bov. (l.); pressive, Merl. (l.); tickling, > rubbing, Canth. (l.); twitching, Mang. (r.).
 - — Posterior part, aching, Jat.; boil, Hal. (r.); biting burning, Zn. (l.); cold, Hip.; in forenoon, Hip.; drawing, Acon. (r.), Con. (l.); extending to palm of hand, Lyc. (l.); itching, Tax.; pain, acute, afternoon, Stry.; in flesh, Hyos.; raw, after scratching, Sul. (r.); pimples, like plates, Tax.; red, Tax.; pressure, Acon. (l.), Aur. (r.); tearing, Camph. (r.); shooting, Acon. (r.); stitches, Sil. (r.); acute, > rubbing, Tarax.; tearing, Sil. (l.); morning, in bed, > after rising, Mag. s.; constrictive, Merl. (l.); extending to scapula, when coughing and sneezing, Alum.; fine, Aga. m. (r.).
 - — Scapula, behind, sprain, sensation of, Coloc. (r.).
 - — Shoulder, near, abscesses, containing pus, Chlo.; black mark, Rap.; burning, Ant. t. (r.); constriction, Alum. (r.); drawing, paralytic, Aloe (r.), Sabi. (l.); pressive, Aloe (r.); heaviness, extending to end of radius, Cinnb. (r.); pain, intermittent, Sars.; rheumatic, Calc. p.; paralysis, sensation of, Chin.; pressure, intermittent, cramplike, Asaf. (l.); pulsation, Sars.; stitches, Sars.; acute, Caus. (l.); tearing, Caus. (l.), Zn. (l.); forenoon, Chel. (l.); as if in marrow, extending to wrist, Am. m.; under shoulder-joint, tearing, while sitting, Na. sulf.; and extending above it, Sul. ac. (r.).
 - — Skin, burning, Aur. (r.), Pho.; at noon, on taking off coat, Na. c. (l.); crawling, Cic. v. (l.); drawing, Aur. m. n. (r.); stitch, Berb. (l.); trembling under, when lying, < pressure, Alco.; extensor side, burning, Sul. (r.); as from blister, Sep.; tearing, Sil. (r.); flexor side, burning, Berb. (r.), Nit. d. s. (r.); sticking, Nit. d. s.; tension, as if skin were raised by needle, 2.30 P.M., Lau.
 - — Tendons, jumping sensation, Aga. m.; pains, rheumatic, on bending elbow when warm and sweating, Euph. am. (r.); tensive pressure, morning, after waking, Aga. m. (l.).
 - — Upper portion, bruised sensation, Cina, Led.; drawing, paralytic, Cina; pinching, Olnd.; pressure, Con. (r.); sticking, 9 A.M., Mil. (r.); externally, < touch, Agn.; stitches, Sil. (l.); itching, 6 P.M., Merc. iod. r.; like shocks, Arn.; tensive, extending to flexor side, Asaf. (r.); tearing, Led.; 8.30 P.M., Sars. (l.); anteriorly, Stan. (r.); twitching, Thu. (l.).
 - — Veins, dilatation, Pb.; sensation as if heated fluid were in them, Com.
 - Veins, aching, Cham.; circulation ceased, Glo., Na. m., Rhodo. (l.); fulness of, Alum., Lil. t.; distended, Chel. Chin., K. bi., Pb., Stro.,

ARM—ASTONISHED.

Sum. (l.), Thu.; **elasticity**, loss of, *Sum.* (l.); **empty**, when raised, *Sum.* (l.); **stitches**, *Ham.*; **tearing**, *Cham.*; **tension**, *Stro.*; **varicosities**, *Pb.*

AROUSED. Easily, *Petrol.*; towards evening, by joyful news, *Aloe*; from sleep, by slight noise, *Augu.*; with difficulty, *Cup. ac.*, *Gel.*; morning, on waking, *Calc. c.*; could not be, *Chlol.*; in morning, *Ph. ac.*

ARROGANT, *PLAT.*

ARTERIES. Action increased, *Alco.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Vac.*; anxiety, as if blood would stagnate, *Carl.*; beats scarcely perceptible, *Sul. ac.*; separate, during constriction of heart, *Hydre.*; bruised sensation, *Saba.*; deposits, atheromatous, *Alco.*; distension, *Camph.*, *Dig.*; excitement, at night, *Com.*; as from wine, *Chin. s.*; expansion, sudden, *Acon.*; fulness, diminished, *Fer.*; increased, *Atro.*; pain along, afternoon, on putting hands in cold water and on touching cold things, *Fago.*; numb, *Aml. n.*; seemed to roll under finger, *Arum d.*; stinging, *Arund.*; when sitting on, forenoon, *Fago.*; tension, diminished, *Acon.*, *Chlol.*, *Gel.*, *Iod.*, *Mat.*, *Mor.*, *Pil.*; increased, *Chlo.*, *Coff.*, *Gel.*; uneven, *Acon.*; throbbing, *Aga. m.*, *Aloe*, *Asaf.*, *Cent.*, *Chel.*, *Der.*, *Hyos.*, *K. ca.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lil. s.*, *Mag. m.*, *Onis.*, *Spira.*, *Stram.*; evening, *Fago.*; in bed, *Sep.*; morning, on waking, *Bell.*; night, *Plan.*; lying, *Amme.*; in bed, > sitting up, *Fago.*; after beer, *Chlo.*; caused by cough, *Calc. c.*; after retiring, *Fago.*; after sitting down to supper, *Chin. s.*; rapid, *Bell.*, *Stram.*; tone, increased, *Atro.*, *Fer.*

— Large, pulse dicrotic, *Ac. cam.*

ARTHRALGIA. See Joints, Pain in.

ARTICULATIONS. See Joints.

ASCARIDES. See Worms, Thread.

ASCENDING. Sensation of, on raising foot, *Physo.*; ascending stairs difficult, *Ac. ac.*, *Gin.*, *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, *Pb.*; impossible, *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Iod.*

ASCITES. See Abdomen, Dropsy.

ASLEEP, in all parts, *Cap.*, *Glo.*, *Nx. v.*; when not moved, *Anac.*

ASPECT. See Face, Expression of.

ASPHYXIA. See Suffocation.

ASSAULTED. Thinks he is going to be, *Tarent.*

ASSURANCE. Alternating with timidity, *Alum.*

ASTHENOPIA. See Vision, Weak.

ASTHMA, *Alco.*, *Aloe*, *Am. car.*, *Anac.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Cap.*, (*Chin.*), *Coff.*, *Cup.*, *Erio.*, *Fer.*, *Ip.*, *Led.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. d.*, *Ol. j.*, *C Op.*, *Pb.*, *Saba.*, *Sep.*, *Syph.*, *Trios.*, *Zn.*, *Ziz.*; evening, in bed, *Am. car.*; 11 P.M., during micturition, *Chel.*; midnight, *Ars.*; night, *Arum d.*, *Sep.*; after dinner, *Thu.*; after effort, *Am. car.*; on suppression of itch, *Sec. c.*; leaning backward, while sitting, *Pso.*; lying, *Aral.*; in sleep, < *Ars.*; walking slowly, *Aga.*; when weary, *Ars.*; (*Agg.*) during palpitation and mental exertion, *Sep.*; walking, *Thu.*; (*Amel.*) open air, *P Am. car.*; bending chest forward, *Ars.*; alternating with rash on chest, *Cala.*; anxious, < walking, *Fer.*; congestive, *Cact.*; convulsive, *Ald.*, *Am. car.*, *Ars.*, *Asc. t.*, *Der.*, *Ip.*, *Merc.*; *Millar's* (*Guare.*); periodical, every half hour, *Ars.*; sudden, *Ip.*; suffocating, *Ant. cr.*; threatened, *Sul.*

ASTIGMATISM. Myopic, in vertical meridian, *Physo.* (l.).

ASTONISHED, *Cori. r.*, *Stram.*; at finding themselves not masters of their own acts of which they were lucid witnesses, *Cannab. i.*

ASTONISHED—AVERSION.

ASTRAGALUS. Otitis, Conch. (r.); sprained feeling in both sides, to attachments of internal lateral ligament, Chin. s. (l.); in periosteum, bruised pain, Ig.

ATAXIA, Na. b., *Pho.*; locomotor, Pb.

ATLAS JOINT. Cracking, crackling, and dragging, on rapid motion of head, Aga. m.; jarring extending into head, Aga. m.; stitches, Aga. m.; region of, pain extending to right side, Arum t.

ATROPHY. See **Emaciation.**

ATTENTION more alive, Coff.; difficult to fix, Acon. c., Atro., *Cimic.*, Cinnb., Cod., Coff., Fl. ac., K. ca., Lycps., Narcot., Physo., Sarr., Sep., Sil., Thu., Upas.; > open air, Cinnb.; difficult to fix on book, Narcot.; easily fixed, Thea.; unable to fix, *Æs. h.*, *Agn.*, Alco., Apis, Carbn. s., Cham., Chlol., *Cimic.*, Conin., *Gel.*, Hyos., Narcot., Nicot., Pul., Scu., Spig., Sum., Tanac., *Ter.*; 5 A.M., Pte.; in conversation, Lyc., Tarent.; when drawing, Iod.; reading, Aga. m., Alum., Iod.; studying, Scu.; working, Ple.; attention, want of,† Alco., Caus., Na. c., Pul., Rhodo., *Sep.*, Thu.; forenoon, Til.; (in children) when studying, Bar. c.

ATTENUATION. See **Emaciation.**

AVARICE. Calc. fl., Pul.

AVERSION, Apis, Bell., Cap., Grat.; morning, noon, Na. c.

— Acids, Bell., Cocc., Ig., *Sul.*

— Air, cold, Bart., Cap., Grap., Mez.; fresh, Anac., *Chin.*, Coff., Cocc., Ig., K. ca., Lyc., Mag. m., Na. c., Na. m.; morning, Grap.; after eating, Lyc.; after vomiting, *Fer.*; while walking, Petrol.

— Amusement, Meny.

— Answer, Aga. m., Ars., *Coloc.*, Merc., *PHO. AC.*, Sec. c., *Stan.*, *Sul. ac.*; morning, Mag. m.

— Bath, Physo.; cold, Physo.

— Beef, Merc. s., Pte.; smell of, Pte.

— Beer, Asaf., Atro., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Chin., Crot. t., Cyc., Cal., Na. m., Nx. v., Rhu. t.; evening, Bry., Na. m., *Sul.*; before eating, Bry.; smell of, *Cham.*

— Brandy, *Merc. s.*

— Bread, Aga. m., Corn. c., *Cyc.*, Lil. t., Lyc., Manc., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Ol. an., *Pul.*, Rhu.; black, K. ca., Na. m.; rye, Nx. v.; sour, Nx. v.; stale, *Pul.*

— Bread and butter, Mag. c., Meny., Na. p.

— Breakfast, *Lyc.*

— Broth, *Arn.*, (*Cham.*), Grap.; K. iod., Rhu. t.

— Butter, *Ars.*, Carb. v., *Cyc.*, Merc. s., Pte., *Pul.*, Sang.

— Camphor, smell of, Bell.

— Cheese, Chel., Olnd.

— Children, Rap.

— Cocoa, Osm.

— Coffee, Bell., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Coc. c., Coff., Fl. ac., K. br., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc. s., Na. m., Nx. v., Osm., Rhu. t., Saba., Spig.; morning, *Lyc.*; noon, Ox. ac.; unless very sweet, Rhe.; after rising, Na. m.

— Coition, Aga. m., Bov., Cannab. s., Clem., Cub., Eth., *Fer. ma.*, Fran., Hell., K. ca., K. ni., Lach., *Lyc.*, Na. m., Op., *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Pso.*, Rhodo.,

† Includes inattentive.

- Spire., Stan., Stran., Tarent. : **after menses**, Bart., Na. m., Sul. ac. ; (in female), Arun., Na. m., *Pho.* ; (in male), *Pho.*
- **Colors**, Tarent. ; **blue**, Tarent.
- **Company**, Sep.
- **Conversation**, *Ars.*, Asim., Atro., Bell., *Carb. a.*, Fer., Gel., Murx., Pb., Thea ; **after depression**, Ziz.
- **Drinks**, Aga. m., Aloe, Agn., Buf., Chlo., Coff. c., Corn. c., Hydrphb., Hyos., Nx. v., Pb. cr. ; **during headache**, *Fer.* ; **during heat**, Con. ; **cold**, *Carb. a.* ; **hot**, CEna.
- **Drug**, *Æs. h.*
- **Everybody**, Abs.
- **Everything**, Alumn., Am. m., Cap., Cent., Cup., Hyos., Ip., Merc. sol., Mez., Plat., Plmbg., *Pul.*, Rhe., Rhodo., Sul., Thea, Thu. ; **day**, *Sep.* ; **morning**, Lyc., Pb. ; **forenoon**, Sars. ; 1 P.M., Grat. ; **after dinner**, Bov.
- **Fat food**, Acon. l., *Carb. a.*, Grat., Guare., Hydphb., Na. c., Pte.
- **Fish**, Grap., Guare., Na. m., Zn. ; **evening**, Sul. ; > **after drinking black coffee**, Na. m.
- **Flowers**, smell of, Grap.
- **Food**, Act., Aga. m., Alco., Arg. n., Ant. t., Angu., Arn., *Bell.*, Bry., Buf., Carbn. s., Castor., Cimic., Cinnb., Cocc., Coff. t., Digtz., *Dul.*, Elap., FER., Gam., Grat., Grap., Hell., Hey. ac., Hype., Iod., K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Lepi., Lob. i., Mag. c., Mag. s., Merc. c., Merc. m., Mur. ac., Na. p., Narz., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Phe., Plat., Pte., Rap., Rha. f., Rhu.
- C t., Saba., Sec. c., Sep., Sul. ac., Tarent., Til., Verat., Wies., Zn. ; **day**, Mag. s. ; **morning**, Con., Hip., Lyc., Mag. s. ; 7 A.M., Guare. ; **noon**, Verat. ; **evening**, *Ars.*, Sil. ; 6 to 7 P.M., Mag. c. ; **during appetite**, Saba. ; **after bath in river**, Ant. cr. ; **during dinner**, *Carb. a.*, Coc. c., Ol. an. ; **after eating a little**, *Cyc.*, *Rhe.*, Sil. ; **during headache**, *Fer.* ; **with sensation of hunger**, Bar. ac. ; **during supper**, Sul. ; **when thinking of**
- P it, Mag. s. ; **after vomiting**, *Fer.* ; **cold**, Ac. ac., Chel. ; **cooked**, Calc. c., Chel., Guare., Merc. s., *Pho.* ; **warm**, Guare., Ig., Mag. c., Mag. s., Verat., Zn.
- **Fruit**, Bar. c., Ig.
- **Going out**, Am. car., Clem., Hydrs.
- **Heat**, Ast., *Ig.*, Ph. ac. ; **evening**, Gran.
- **House**, to being kept in, Lyc.
- **Joke**, Acon., Angu., Merc. sol.
- **Light**. See Photophobia.
- **Liquor**, Alco., *Ars. n.*, Bell., Manc., Nx. v., Stram.
- **Look at me**, Hell.
- **Marriage**, while enjoying society of gentlemen, Pic. ac.
- **Meat**, Adel., Aloe, Alumn., Aph., Angu., *Arn.*, Ast., Bell., Atro., Calc. s., Cary., Cham., Coc. c., Der. Grap., Hydrs., Ig., K. ca., Lachn., Lepi., Mag. s., Mez., Na. m., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Op., Pte., *Pul.*, Rut., Rhu. t., Sip., Sil., Sum., Tip., Tril., Upa., Zn. ; **noon**, Ol. an., Sul. ; **evening**, Sul. ; 2.30 P.M., Ol. an. ; **during dinner**, Na. c. ; **when thinking of it**, GRAP. ; **fat**, *Carb. v.*, Hell., *Pho.* ; **smell of** (*Ars.*).
- **Milk**, Acon. l., Ammc., (*Arn.*), Bell., *Carb. v.*, Guare., Ig., Lepi., Na. c., Ol. j. a., Sul. ; **morning**, *Pul.* ; **cooked**, *Pho.* ; **smell of**, Bell.
- **Motion**, Acon., Aga. m., Alco., *Aloe*, Atro., Bap., Cannab. i., *Carb. a.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Coc. c., *Cyc.*, Dios., Eryth., Fer., Gel., Gin., Ham., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ig., K. bi., Lob. i., Lach., Lyc., *Mar. v.*, Myric., Mur. ac., Na. m.,

- Nx. m., Cœna., Peti., Pho., Physo., Polyp. o., Pte., Sang., Sap., Sil., Tab.,
Tarent.; morning, Cob., Peti., Sep.; 9 A.M., Myric.; forenoon, Pul. u.;
 afternoon, Chel., Thu.; after sleep, Sep.; 1 P.M., Grat.; after walking,
 Asc. t.
- Music, Acon., Caus., Cham., Merc. sol., Sab., Vio. o.
 - Noise, Fer., Rap., Zn.
 - Play (in children), Bar. c.
 - Plums, Bar. c.
 - Pudding, rich, Pte.
 - Pork, Pso.
 - Reading, Acon., Bro., *Carl.*, Clem., Coca, Corn. c., Cyc., Hydrs., K. bi.,
 Lil. t., Na. ar., Physo., Pyrus, Ox. ac.; > by walking in open air, Ox. ac.
 - Retire, evening, Carbn. s.
 - Riding in carriage, Pso.
 - Rising, Æs. h., Coc. c., Lye., Pho., *Sep.*; morning, Æs. m., Chlo.,
 Coloc., Dro., Lye., Nx. v., Pho., Plan., Ple., *Sep.*, Thea., Thu.
 - Roasted articles, Adel.
 - Salt, Ac. ac., *Grap.*, Na. m., Sil.
 - Sex, other, Am. car., Na. m.; own sex, Rap.
 - Sexual, Æth., Alco., (Aloe), Am. car., Arum d., Arg. Bar. ac.,
 Bar. c., Bell., Cala., Carb. a., Carls., Caus., Chlf., Chlo., Coff., Dig.,
 Dios., Elap., Ery. m., Fl. ac., Fran., Gas., Get., *Grap.*, Hell., Hep.
 Hydre., *Ig.*, Iod., Indg., Jac., K. bi., K. ca., K. chl., Lach., Lil. s., Lye.,
 Mar. v., Merc. c., Mor., Myric., Nap., Nup., Op., Osm., Pb., Pen., Pho.,
 Rhodo., Rum. c., Saba., Staph., Sul., Sum., Tab., Ther., Thu., Upa.,
 Ust.; forenoon, Physo.; evening, Dios.; night, Buf.; in females, Bell.;
 in males, *Ig.*, Mag. c., Sul.
 - Sitting, Iod., Lach.
 - Smoke of lamp, smell, Aur. '
 - Solids, Eth., Lye.
 - Solitude, Der., *Lil. t.*, Stry.
 - Sourkraut, Hell.
 - Standing, Con.
 - Study, Æs. h., Anth., Buf. s., Carb. a., Carb. s., Coca, Gel., Ham., Hip.,
 Hydrs., Kalm., K. bi., Na. ar., Pho., Pic. ac., Plan., Sap., Scu., Sol. n.,
 Yue.; forenoon, Get.; afternoon, Hyos., Na. ar.; 11 P.M., Fago.; after
 stool, Coloc.; < when thinking of self, Get.; afternoon, while busy,
 Get.
 - Supper, Lye.
 - Swallowing, Ox. ac.
 - Sweets, Bar. c., Caus., *Grap.*, Hip., Merc. sol., Ni. ac., Sul.
 - Syrup, smell of, Sang.
 - Talking, Aga. m., Ast., Atro., Aur., Berb., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. i.,
Carl., Chel., Cle., Chin., Coff., Cic. v., Crot. c., Crot. t., Dig., Dir., Ery. m.,
 Euphr., Fer., Gent. c., Ham., Hell., Helo., *Ig.*, Ip., Jab., Jug. r., K. bi.,
 Lil. t., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Mez., Myric., Na. ar., Na. ac.,
 Na. m., Na. sulfc., Nx. m., Ox. ac., *PHO. AC.*, Physo., *Pic. ac.*, Plat.,
 Pb., *Rhu. t.*, Sac., Spig., Stan., Stro., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Tarax., Tarent., Thu.,
 Ust., Verat., Vio., Vio. t.; morning, Mag. m.; after rising, Hep.; after
 waking, Cocc.; while walking, Sabi.; afternoon, Fago., Mag. s., Na. m.,
 Sep.; during headache, Na. ar.; 1 P.M., Grat.; evening, Am. m.; during
 heat of head, Æth.; during menses, Castor.; during intermission of
 menses, Eupi.; after walking in open air, Arn.; (*Agg.*) in morning,

- Na. slfc.; (**Amel.**) evening, Cle.; **to being talked to**, Caj., Ham., Hell., Elap., Kalm., Myric., Na. slfc., Tarent., (Verat.); morning in bed, Ars.; (**Agg.**) morning, Na. sulfe.
- **Tea**, Carb. ac.
 - **Thought**, Aga. m., *Bap.*, Bry., Cap., Casc., *Chin.*, Cor. c., Coca, Fer., Gin., Hyos., Lyc., Na. ar., Pho., Pte., Plan., Rum. c., Squ., Stram., Thea, Verat., Wies.; **morning**, K. ni.; **afternoon**, Lyc.; after walking in open air, Arn.
 - **Tobacco**, Acon. l., Ant. t., Bov., Calc. c., Chlo., Cimic., Con., Mag. s., Na. ar., Na. m., Pho., Pso., Til., Valer.; **morning**, Mep.; **while smoking**, Chur.
 - **Segars**, Clem., Na. ar., Pho.; **smoking**, Alum., Asar., Bro., Bry., Calc. p., Carb. a., Coff. cr., Euphr., Fer. i., Ig., Jug. (r.), K. ni., Lach., Mag. s., Na. m., Nicc., Olnid., Op., Pho., *Pul.*, Sep., Spig., Tarax., Tel.; **morning**, Ox. ac.; **forenoon**, K. bi.; **afternoon**, Ig.; **after breakfast**, Pso.; **snuffing**, Spig.
 - **Touch**, Acon., Lachn., Nx. m.
 - **Trouble about matters**, evening, Chin. s.
 - **Uncovering**, morning, in bed, *Ig.*; **during heat**, Pul.
 - **Unpleasant substances**, when spoken of, Chin.
 - **Veal**, evening, Zu.
 - **Vegetables**, Hell., Hydrs., *Mag. c.*, Rut.
 - **Visits**, Bell., Fer.
 - **Walking**, Cham., Fago., K. bi., Nit. ac.; **evening**, Clem.; when walking, Aga. m.
 - **Water**, Bro., *Calo.*, Carl., Cocc. c., Elap., Ham., Hell., K. bi., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Phe., *Physo.*, *Stram.*, Thea; **afternoon**, Phe.; **evening**, Ced.; **after eating**, Phe.; **during thirst**, Merc. c.
 - **Wine**, Ars. m., Aga. m., Fl. ac., Ig., Jat., Manc., *Merc. sol.*, Na. m., Rhu. t.
 - **Women**, Dios., Na. m., Rap.
 - **Work**, Acon. l., *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., *Aloe*, Anac., Anth., Ant. cr., Asaf., Asc. t., Bar. ac., Bell., Bov., Bry., Buf., Cad. s., Caj., Caps., Carb. a., Cic. v., Chel., Chin. s., Clem., Cobb., Coca, Colch., Con., Cor. c., Croc., Crot. t., Dig., Dro., Elap., Euon., Fer., Feru., Gin., Grap., Hell., Hype., Hy. ac., Hydrs., Hur., *Iod.*, Ip., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., Kis., K. ni., *Lach.*, Lact., Laur., Lil. t., Linu., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., *Mep.*, Mil., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. v., Op., Osm., Ox. ac., Ozo., Pau. p., Pb., *Ph. ac.*, Pho., *Pic. ac.*, Plan., Ple., Pul., Ran. s., Rhu. v., Put., Sarr., Sars., Sec. c., Spig., Stan., Stap., *Sul.*, Sum., Tab., Tarax., *Ther.*, Thu., Valer., Verb., Vio. t., Wild.; **morning**, All. c., Angu., Hep. s., Lac.; **forenoon**, Alumn., Lach.; 8 A.M., Sul.; **noon**, Chin. s.; **afternoon**, Buff. s., Lyc., Na. m., Op.; **evening**, For., Spig.; 8 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; **after dinner**, Aga. m., Zu.; **after meal**, Anac., Dig.; **after stool**, Colch.; **while walking**, Caus., Coff.; **mental**, Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Alumn., Atro., Aur., Bell., Bro., Carls., *Chin.*, Cinch. b., Cinnu., Clem., Coloc., Fago., Fer., Grat., Hydrs., Hype., K. bi., K. ni., Lyc., Mag. m., Mep., Op., Par., Pho., Pho. ac., Pte., Plat., *Rhu. t.*, Sil., Squ., Sum., Tax. b., Thea, Vio. t.; **morning**, Ran. s.; **on rising**, Cham.; **evening**, Calc. p., Fran., Na. m.; 4 P.M., Pip. m., Plan.; > walking in air, Plan.
 - **Writing**, Hydrs., Thea.

AUDITORY CANAL—AXILLA.

AUDITORY CANAL. See **Ear, Meatus.**

AWKWARD. Æth., Carb. s., Con., Ig., Ip., Lach., Na. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Sars., Thu.; forenoon, Anac.; in evening, Aga. m.; things fell from hands, Bov.

AXILLA. Abscesses, Thu. (r.).

Aching, Asaf., Bry., Cannab. i. (r.), Dios. (l.), Physo., Stap. (r.), Thu.; afternoon, Jug. c.; **extending down arm,** Jug. c. (l.); afternoon, Fago. (l.); to elbow, 4.15 P.M., Com. (r.).

— **Boils,** Lyc. (l.), Merc. br. (l.), Thu. (r.); discharging pus, Thu. (r.); with tearing, Petrol.

— **Biting,** Berb., Mez., Sil.

— **Boring,** in paroxysms, < firm pressure, > gentle pressure, Pb.

— **Bubbling sensation,** perceptible externally, Colch. (l.).

— **Burning,** Berb., Calc. p., Carb. v. (r.), Coloc. (r.), Jug. r. (r., then l.), K. ca., Spig. (l.), Tep., Zn. (l.); < water, Urt. g.; > cold water, Jug. r. (r., then l.); **biting,** Na. m.; **sticking,** Caus.; **tearing,** Thu. (r.); **tickling,** Sep. (r.); > scratching, Grat.

— **Coldness,** Lact.

— **Cramp,** Com. (r.), Hur. (r.); at night, Iod.

— **Cutting,** K. ca. (r.), Sul. ac. (l.); in scar of an abscess, Thu. (r.); **pressive,** Angu.

— **Darting,** to nipple, and deep in lung, 8 P.M., Dios.

— **Dislocation,** sensation of, afternoon, on motion, Nicc. (l.).

— **Dragging,** Dios. (l.).

— **Drawing,** Cact. (l.), Coloc. (r.), Com. (r.), Lil. t. (l.), Na. sulf. (r.), Sil.; **extending to inner surface of upper arm,** Led. (r.); to middle of upper arm, on raising arm, Rhu. t. (l.); to elbow, Thu. (l.); sudden, at 4.15 P.M., Com. (r.); to fingers, 3.25 P.M., Com. (r.); to false ribs, 9 A.M., Jac.; through shoulder, Com. (l.); to wrist, Elap.; down spine to lowest ribs, Guai. (r.); **laming,** Thu. (r.), (l.); **paralytic,** Am. car. (l.).

— **Eruption,** Calc. c., Elap.; **burning,** Merc. sol.; < sweat, Jug. r. (r., then l.); **painful,** Merc. sol.; **staining linen greenish-yellow,** Jug. r. (r., then l.).

— **Formication,** Berb.

— **Gnawing,** dull, < water, Urt. g.

— **Heat,** Aur., Calc., Cham., Lau.

— **Itching,** Agn., Anac., Arg. n., Berb., Calc. p., Carb. v., Cyc., Dig., Elap., For. (l.), Grat. (r.), Ham. (< r.), Hur., Jug. r. (r., then l.), K. ca., Mag. c. (l.), Na. m., Pau. p. (l.), Pho. (r.), Sep., Spig. (< l.), Spira., SUL., Vio. t.;

C morning, For. (r.); 3 P.M., Val.; 5 P.M., Fago.; at night, Chr. ox.;

P (Amel.) cold water, Jug. r. (r., then l.); **prickling,** while sitting, Spo. (l.); in spots, Cop. (r.); **sticking,** Merc. i. f. (r.); **tickling,** K. n. (r.).

— **Lancinations,** Lil. s. (r.), Myric. (l.), Pau. p.

— **Moisture,** Carb. a., Carb. v.

— **Nodes,** Mag. c.

— **Numbness,** Cannab. i. (r.); on rising, Fago.

— **Odor,** disagreeable, Fago.; increased, Apis; onionlike, increased, Bov.

— **Pain,** Cle. (r.), Dios. (l.), Grap., Iod. (l.), Jug. r. (r., then l.), Lepi., Na.

C hy. (l.), Pau. p., Vip. (r.), Verat. (r.). 1 P.M., Dios. (l.); 8 P.M., Dios.

< (l.); **standing and walking,** Dro. (l.). (**Agg.**) **Lying,** Na. hy. (l.); **motion,**

P Jug. r. (r., then l.); (**Amel.**) **touch,** Dro. (l.); **acute,** Dios. (r.), Ir. v.

(l.), Lepi. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Myric. (l.); 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); **extending**

down arm, < walking, Dios., (r.); down biceps and into pectoral mus-

- cles, 5 to 6 P.M., Fago. (l.); to nipple and deep in lung, Dios. (l.); to cardiac region, Lepi.; to pectoral muscles, Brach. (r.); to scapulæ, Chim.; to thorax, 7 P.M., Lycop. (l.); neuralgic, to little finger, 9 A.M., Na. ar.; numbing, down arm, afternoon, Fago. (l.); P.M., Lycop. (l.); pleuritic, Elap. (r.); rheumatic, Asp. (r.), Hur.; sudden, dull, Asaf.
- Paralysis, sensation of, Tong. (r.).
 - Pimples, itching, burning after scratching, Pho.
 - Pinching, Grap. (r.), Thu.; in scar of an abscess, Thu. (r.); fine, Sam.
 - Pressure, Elap. (r.); afternoon, on motion, Nice. (r.); (Agg.) touch, Agn. (r.); extending to lower abdomen, < inspiration, Squ.; outward, Led. (l.); during rest, Dro.; as with a rough piece of wood, Asaf. (l.); tearing, Colch. (now r., now l.), Chel. (l.), Chin. (l.); towards nipple, Chel. (l.).
 - Pulsation, Dul. (r.); at night, Iod.; while sitting, Am. mur. (l.); > motion, Dul. (l.); alternating with same in hollow of knee, Spo. (l.); sore, Brach. (r.).
 - Pus, Vip.
 - Pustule, discharging blood, Crot. c.
 - Red, Jug. r. (r., then l.); in lines, extending over anterior chest, Vip.; in spots, Cop. (r.).
 - Scales, Jug. r. (r., then l.).
 - Sensitiveness to tickling, lost, Con.
 - Shooting, Tep.; 1 P.M., Rhu. t.
 - Smarting, Amyl. n. (r.), Vip.; itching, when warm at night, Arg. n.
 - Soreness, Ars., Brach., Carb. v., Dios. (r.), For. (l.), Jug. r. (r., then l.), K. ca. (r.), Mez. (r.), Ran. s. (r.); evening, Sep.; 1 and 8 P.M., Dios. (l.); on touch, Lob. ac.; (Agg.) walking, Dios. (r.); scratching, For. (l.); bruised, Zn.; internal, For. (l.).
 - Sore forming, sensation of, Art. ab.
 - Sprained sensation, Arg. n. (r.); walking and standing, > touch, Dro. (l.).
 - Stitches, Aga. m. (l.), Am. mc., Ant. t. (l.), Arund., Aur. (l.), Berb., Bro. (r.), Bry. (l.), Calc. ac. Con. (l.), Grap. (r.), Grat. (r.), Indg., K. bi. (r.), K. ca. (l.), Kalm. (l.), Lact. (r.), Lau., Mag. c., Mang. (l.), Mez., Na. sulf. (l.), (r.), Olnd. (l.), Sil., Stap. (r.), (l.), Sul. (r.), Thu. C (r.), (l.); noon, Bry.; evening, Hur., Stro. (r.), Zn. (l.); in bed, Junc.; 2 P.M., Lau.; 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); at rest, Aur. m. n. (r.), Eupi.; sitting, < Chel. (l.), Na. sulf. (l.); (Agg.) pressure and raising arm, Lact. (r.); > (Amel.) rubbing, Olnd.; acute, Con. (r.); > rubbing, Gam. (l.); P shooting into it on moving arm, Meny.; biting, > leaving warm bed, Coc. c.; fine itching-biting, Spig. (l.); boring, Arg. (r.); dull, Na. m. (l.), Vio. t. (r.); extending from each other, Pho.; towards breasts, Caus.; to chest, Canth. (r.), Cop. (l.), Meny. (r.), Mag. sul. (l.); in evening, < expiration, > inspiration, Rat. (l.); to elbow, Colocn. (l.), Verat. (r.); through shoulders, Pho.; external, Asaf. (l.); fine, Canth. (l.); on holding arm elevated and still, Mag. c. (r.); sitting, Spo.; itching, Cocc. (l.), Stan., Stap.; shooting along inner side of upper arm, Con. (l.); tearing, Ars. (r.); on raising arm, K. ca. (r.).
 - Suppuration, Carbn. ox. (r.); sensation as before, Mar. (l.).
 - Sweat, All. c., Aloe, Bry., Cad., Chel., Gymno., Hyos., K. ca., Lach., Lau., Lil. t., (l.), Merc. c. (l.), Na. m., Ox. ac., Petrol., Sq., SUL., Thu., Vio. t., Zn.; daytime, Dul.; evening, after walking, Saba.; during chills down back, All. c.; during coldness, Tab.; when walking, (Ve-

- rat.); in cool air, Bov.; **fetid**, Lach., *Nit. ac.*, Rhodo., Sul.; like garlic, Lach.; < evening and night, Osm.; causing stiff spots on linen, Sel.
- **Swelling**, Lye. (l.); after scratching, Na. m.; **sensation of**, Chin.
- **Tearing**, Alum., Arg. n. (r.), Bell. (r.), Calc. cau. (l.), Canth., Gam., K. bi. (r.), K. ca. (r.), (l.), Na. m. (l.), Sabi. (l.), Thu. (l.), (r.), Zn. (l.); **afternoon**, Alum.; knitting or sewing, Sul. (l.); **night**, Alum.; (**Agg.**) touch, Sabi. (l.); **burning**, almost cutting, 6.30 p.m., Ol. an. (l.); extending down spine to lowest rib, Guai. (r.).
- **Burrowing**, Thu. (r.); **extending into muscles of breast and arm**, Fago. (l.); to hand, on raising shoulder, Arg. m. (r.); **dull sticking**, Zn. (r.).
- **Tension**, Na. m. (l.); during rest, Spig. (l.); **extending transversely forward to chest**, Mag. m. (r.); **tearing**, Aur.
- **Tickling**, Anac.
- **Tingling**, Ars., Cannab. i. (r.); **stitching**, Canth.
- **Twisting** to nipple and deep in lung, 8 p.m., Dios. (l.).
- **Ulcer**, Bor. (l.); sensation of, extending into chest, < ascending stairs and on walking, Sul. ac. (l.); sensation of a burning-biting ulcer, Rut. (r.).
- **Anterior part, intermitting pressive drawing**, Chin. (r.); soreness, For. (l.); sensation of a tumor internally, painful on motion and pressure, Tel. (l.).
- **Below, bruised sensation**, Colch. (r.); **boil**, Sol. a. (r.); **burning**, K. ca.; **cutting**, Lepi. (l.); **dragging**, 2 p.m., Dios. (l.); **pressive drawing**, < motion, Carb. v. (r.); **itching**, Cyc.; > rubbing, Hip.; lacerations, Crot. c. (r.), Lepi.; **pain**, Brach. (r.); acute, in morning, Dios. (l.); 4 p.m., Dios. (l.); 10.30 p.m., > motion, Dios. (l.); deep, in morning, Dios. (l.); arresting breathing, in morning, Dios. (l.); **pressure**, K. ca.; inward, Asaf. (l.); **pulling**, 4 p.m., Dios. (l.); **stitches**, Ant. t. (l.), Cham. (r.), Lach., Lepi., K. ca., Nice. (r.); extending into chest, Lau. (r.); fine, Mang. (l.); in soft parts, extending backward, Na. sulf. (l.); **swelling**, sensation of, Benz. ac.; **pulsating**, **tearing**, Lye. (r.); **tension**, while standing, > sitting, Mag. m.; **twinging**, Mang. (l.); **twisting**, 10.30 p.m., > motion, Dios. (l.).
- **Fossa**, pain on flexion of arm, Petrol.
- **Fold, posterior, rheumatico neuralgic pain**, afternoon on pressing scapula, Chin. s. (r.).
- **In front of, stitches**, on putting down a weight, Sul. ac. (l.); intermitting, afternoon, Na. c.; **twinging**, as if the skin were raised, Ant. t. (l.), Mang. (l.); and below, itching, Asaf. (r.); stitches, Sul. ac. (r.).
- **Glands asleep**, Lye.; **burning**, Rap. (r.); **cramp**, extending to fingers, 3.25 p.m., Com. (r.); **crawling creeping**, as from a mouse, Bry.; **drawing**, Sil.; **full sensation**, Sep. (l., then r.); **hardness**, Buf. (r.); **heat**, Hal. (r.); **inflammation**, *Nit. ac.* (l.), Vip.; **oozing**, Sul. (r.); **pain**, Æth., Am. car., Bar. c., Buf. (r.), Coloc., Crot. h., Cup. s., *Merc. sol.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Rhu. t.*, Vip.; on motion of arm, Hal. (r.); **pulsation**, Pul.; **redness**, Hal. (r.), *Nit. ac.* (l.); **soreness**, Bon., Calc., Com. (< l.), Crot. h. (l.), Hal. (r.), K. ca., Rap. (r.), Sep., Sul. ac. (l.), Vip.; forenoon, *Nit. ac.*; on touch, Cop.; **stitches**, Bry. (r.), *Merc. c.* (l.), Pho. (r.); in evening, Amme. (r.); **swelling**, Acon. ly., Am. car., Ars. (l.), Bry. (r.), Coloc., Crot. h. (l.), Hal. (r.), K. ca., Lye., *Merc. sol.*, Na. c., Na. m. (r.), *Nit. ac.*, Pho. (r.), Ph. ac., Pul., Rap. (r.), *Rhu. t.* (r.), Sep. (r.), Sil., Sol. ar., Sul. (r.), Tarent. (r.), Vesp., Vip.; **hard**, Pho. (l.), (r.), Pul.; painful, Bell. (l.), Na. c., *Nit. ac.*, Pho. (l.), (r.), Pul.; afternoon and night, > morn-

AXILLA—BACK.

- ing, Pho.; on hard pressure, Pho. (l.); discharging thin bloody pus, offensive, Pho. (r.); (**Agg.**) 12 P.M., to 12 A.M., Pho. (l.); purulent, Sul.; red, Pho. (l.); separating into parts, like a pimple, Am. m.; suppurating, (Coloc.), Pho. (l.), Pho. (r.); sensation of swelling, Com. (< l.), Merc. c. (l.), Pru. s. (l.); **suppuration**, Ced., *Hep.*, Hal. (r.), K. bi., Sep. (r.); sensation of supuration, Pru. s.; **tension**, Arg. n. (r.); **hairs stick together**, Sol. t. æ.
- **Linea**, pain, Mur. ac.
 - **Muscular margin**, turning about, as in erysipelas, Lach. (< r.).
 - **Muscles**, burning and drawing down the arm, Coloc. (l.); in the anterior wall, sticking, Aga. m. (r.).
 - **Nerves affected**, Ph. ac.; pain to chest, Cact. (l.); numb pain, extending down arm, *Jug. c.*; soreness, Rhu. v.; large nerves, drawing, Rhu. v.
 - **Near insertion of pectoralis major**, acute pain and shooting, Elat. (l.).
 - **Posterior part**, sprained sensation on exertion, > rest, Arg. (r.); stitching, < respiration, Eupi. (l.); tearing, Na. m.
 - **Outer border**, biting itching, > scratching, Calc. p. (l.).
 - **Skin**, burning, Aur. m. n. (r.), Mez.; extending over upper arm and side of chest, Sul. (r.); cracked, *Jug. r.* (r., then l.); disease, Ars.; stitches, Asaf. (r.), Mez., Nit. d. s. (l.); sudden fine, Na. m.; **twitching**, Rut. (r.); skin of anterior and posterior borders, chapped, rough, and scaly, Pho.
- AXIS.** Region of, pain, extending to right side, Arum t.

BACK,† *Ache*,‡ *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, *Ag.* m., *Ail.*, *Aloe*, *Am. cau.*, *Ant. c.*, *Apis*, *Apoc. c.*, *Ars.*, *Art. ab.*, *Asaf.*, *Asc. t.*, *Bap.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Bism.*, *Bon.*, *Brach.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Canth.*, *Com.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carbn.*, *Carl.*, *Cass.*, *Caul.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cimic.*, *Cinnb.*, *Chr. ox.*, *Cob.*, *Coc. c.*, *Corn. c.*, *Con.*, *Cot.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cupress.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Dig.*, *Digu.*, *Dios.*, *Elap.*, *Eug.*, *EUP. PER.*, *Euphm.*, *Eupi.*, *Fer. i.*, *Gas.*, *Gent. l.*, *Goss.*, *Gran.*, *Grap.*, *Ham.*, *Hede.*, *Hell.*, *Helo.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Hyos.*, *Hype.*, *Ill.*, *Ind.*, *Inu.*, *Ir. v.*, *Jac.*, *Kalm.*, *Kersu.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. n.*, *K. ox.*, *Kre.*, *Lach.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Lau.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lim.*, *Lith. m.*, *Lob. s.*, *Moni.*, *Mep.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Mit. Mor.*, *Myric.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. hy.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Nym.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Ost.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Plmbg.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Pso.*, *Pte.*, *Pul.*, *Pul. n.*, *RAN. B.*, *Rap.*, *Rhodo.*, *Rhu. g.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Rum. c.*, *Rut.*, *Sam. c.*, *Sang.*, *Sec. c.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sin. n.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Stro.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tarent.*, *Tel.*, *Ter.*, *Thea.*, *Triö.*, *Ust.*, *Vac.*, *Verat.*, *Verat. v.*, *Vip.*, *Yuc.*, *Zn.*, *Zin. m.*, *Ziug.*;

C morning, *Dios.*, *Equ.*, *Eug.*, *Eupi.*, *Narz.*, *Rhodo.*, *Sul.*, *Verat.*; on moving, *Sil.*, *Stry.*; on rising, *Caus.*, *Ced.*, *Hep.*, *Grap.*, *Ran. b.*; on waking, *Cham.*; forenoon, *Equ.*, *Myric.*, *Pte.*; 7 A.M., *Nym.*; 10 A.M., *Am. m.*, *Polyp. p.*; 11 A.M., *Nym.*; at noon, *Dios.*, *Eupi.*, *Rhu. t.*; afternoon, *Art. ab.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Equ.*, *Glo.*, *Hyos.*, *Myric.*, *Pal.*, *Pte.*, *Rum. c.*, *Zing.*; evening, *Acou.*, *Ag.* m., *Brach.*, *Lil. t.*; 2 P.M., *Physo.*, *Pte.*, *Sarr.*; 3 P.M., *Hura.*; 4 P.M., *Menisp.*; 7 P.M., *Pte.*; 9 P.M., *Sol. n.*; 11 P.M., *Cham.*, *Myric.*, *Pip. m.*; at night, *Ag.* m., *Aloe*, *Arg. n.*; *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Physo.*, *Senec.*, (*Staph.*), *SUL.*; after falling asleep, *Am. m.*; contact of open air, *Nx. v.*; on breathing, *Inu.*, *Rap.*; carrying small basket, *Pho.*; after scratching, *Nit. ac.*; on taking cold, *Nit. ac.*; on coughing, *K. nit.*, *Narz.*; after dinner, *Ag.* m., *Cob.*; during dysuria, *Vesp.*;

† Compare spine.

‡ Including simple pain, dull pain, pressive pain.

- on eating, *Crot. c.*; while fasting, *K. nit.*; during fever, *Eug.*, *Ziz.*; before menses, *Berb.*, *Bro.*, *Eupi.*, *Hype.*, *Sap.*, *Spo.*; during menses, *Aga. m.*, *Am. m.*, *Berb.*, *Calc. p.*, *Crot. h.*, *Eupi.*, *Fer.*, *Grap.*, *Inu.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. hy.*, *Physo.*; after menses, *Berb.*; on motion, *Am. car.*, *Equ.*, *Fer.*, *Narz.*; on moving shoulders, *Coccul.*; after riding in carriage, *Nx. m.*; on horseback, *Ars.*; when sitting, *Bor.*, *Cham.*, *Cob.*, *Coccul.*, *Euphr.*, *Na. car.*, *Plumbg.*, *Sep.*, *Thu.*, *Zn.*; on sitting bent over, *Sep.*; on sitting down, *Cob.*; on sitting long, *Lith. m.*, *Pal.*, *Pho.*; sitting and writing, *Lyc.*; on speaking loud, *Cannab. s.*; on standing, *Lyc. Tus. p.*; on false step, *Sul.*; on stooping, *Bor.*, *Caps.*, *K. nit.*, *Sul.*; after stooping, *Aga. m.*, *Chel.*; during stool, *Mane.*; during difficult stool, *Pul.*; after stool, *Rhe.*; after supper, *Sul.*; on swallowing, *Rap.*; on waking, *Hep.*, *Myric.*, *Pte.*; when walking, *Bor.*, *Euphr.*, *Lyc.*, *Sep.*; after < walking, *Pho.*, *Stry.*; after continued writing, *Mur. ac.*; (*Agg.*) evening, *Fer. i.*; night, *Na. c.*; deep inspiration, *Na. c.*; motion, *Aga. m.*, *Æsc. h.*, *Gent. l.*, *Ox. ac.*; while sitting, *Cob.*, *Equ.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Zn.*; stooping, > *Æsc. h.*; walking, *Æsc. h.*, *Bap.*, *Ir. v.*; (*Amel.*) 3 to 6 P.M., *Polyp. p.*; evening, after exertion, *Ruta*; bending back, *Æth.*, *Eupi.*; bending inward, *Eug.*; leaning against something, *Eupi.*, *Zing.*; lying on back, *Equ.*; menses, *Eupi.*; motion, *Grap.*; sitting, *Gent. l.*; sitting and leaning, *Zing.*; walking, *Equ.*; cold water, *Vesp.*
- — As in cold stage of ague, *Zel.*
- — Across back, *Dirc.*, *K. bi.*
- — Alternating with tightness of chest, *Sil.*
- — Arresting breathing, *Cannab. s.*
- — Like a blow, on stooping, > pressing against something, hard, *Sep.*
- — Cramplike, *Euphr.*; intermitting, *Euphr.*; in different parts, *K. bi.*
- — As from excessive exertion, on turning in bed, *Chel.*
- — Extending downward, *Rum. c.*; to point of spine, *Ustil.*; as after stooping at hard work, on rising from bed in morning, *Arn.*; to abdomen, *Cimex*; to arms, *Cer. b.*; and thighs, < lying, *Dign.*; around to chest, < stooping, *Chel.*; around to front, *Myg.*; into groin, *Cis.*; over hip, < rest, *Kre. (l.)*; down legs, in evening, *Still.*; to legs and feet, *Ind. i.*; to loins, < deep inspiration, *Cinnb.*; to occiput, *Gel.*; to pelvis, *Eupi.*; to sacrum, *Bap.*; to sacrum and hips, < walking, *Æsc. h.*; to shoulders, *Lyc.*, *Kalm.*; after stool, *Polyp. o.*; to small of back, *Lyc.*; down thighs, in evening, *Still.*; up the back, *Pul.*, *Eup. pur. (l.)*; to between shoulders, *Ter.*; around waist, *Gas.*
- — As from flatulence, *Gran.*; which could not pass, towards evening, while sitting, *Hell.*
- — Flying pains, *Dios.*
- — Grumbling, *Alum.*
- — As if intestines were compressed, *Ambra.*
- — Laborlike, *Pho.*, *Sabi.*; extending along Poupart's ligament and down the thigh, *Sabi.*
- — As from lying improperly, *Fer. mag.*; lying unsupported, *Ind.*
- — Like menstruation, during suppression of menses, *Sep.*
- — So could not move, *Petrol.*
- — Paralytic, *Carls.*
- — Paroxysmal, *Asaf.*
- — Periodic, prevent walking, *Pho.*
- — Rheumatic, *Arn.*, *Ind.*, *K. c.*, *Pb.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*; in evening, *Colch.*;

- in night, Gel. ; from stooping, Trios. ; < motion, K. ca. ; in various parts, Chr. ox.
- — Almost impossible to rise, after sitting, *Æsc. h.*
 - — Rolling up, in evening, *Lycopus.*
 - — Sharp, *Asc. t., Merc. i. f.* ; extending down thighs, *Fer., Ox. ac.*
 - — In a small spot, *Stram.* ; when touched, *Stram.*
 - — Sore, after scratching, *Sul.*
 - — Spasmodic, *Fer., Nit. ac.* ; after midnight, < inspiration, *Nit. ac.* ; deep in back at 2 P.M., *Stry.* ; extending to middle of chest and into œsophagus, in afternoon, *Aga. m.* ; to crest of ilium, *Helo. (l.).*
 - — As from sprain, in forenoon, *Coccul., Petrol.*
 - — As after stooping, *Aga. m., Grap.* ; evening, after lying, *Thu.*
 - — As if could not straighten, *Cob.*
 - — As if suppurating, before menses, < night, *Berb.*
 - — Tired ache, *Helo.*
 - — Twitching, *Merc.*
 - — Wandering, *Ang., Dro., Sang., Sec. c.* ; > warm frictions, *Tarent.* ; extending to hips, during menses, *Cimic.* ; as far as between shoulders, *Chel.* ; to scapula, *Blat.*
 - — Acne rosacea, *Amphis.*
 - — Anxiety in, *Ars.* ; after eating, *Cham.* ; extending to abdomen, *Cham.*
 - — Asleep, as if, after midday nap, *Pho.* ; on sitting down, *Merc. s.*
 - — Bearing down, during menses, *Fer.*
 - — Beaten. See **Bruised.**
 - — Bent back. See **Opisthotonos.**
 - — Bent involuntary, during sleep, *Carb. v.* ; inward, when walking or standing, *Pod.*
 - — Biting, *Lyc., Sul.* ; evening, after lying down, *Mur. ac.* ; < sitting, *Merc. sol.* ; as from a minute insect, *Chlo.*
 - — Blisters, *Caus.* ; painful, *Caus. (l.).*
 - — Blotches, *Rhu. v.*
 - — Blue spots, *Peti.* ; dark, *Mor.*
 - — Boils, *Ars., Caus., Ir. v., Mur. ac., Nat. m., Sec. c., Sul. ac., Wies., Zn.* ; small boils, *Grap.* ; discharging blood, *Sul.* ; suppurating, *Sul., Thuj.* ; pain as of boils, *Cimic.*
 - — Boring in, *Ang., Bism., Coccul.* ; in small spots, *Thu.*
 - — Break, as if back would, *Alum.*
 - — Broken, as if, *Nat. m.* ; on stooping and on rising up, in morning, *Verat.* ; after walking, *Plat.*
 - — Bruised (beaten), *Acon., Aga. m., Alum., Apis, Arn., Ars., Ars. iod., Asar., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Cham., Cic. v., Cina, Cinch., Clem., Com., Con., Cor. EUP. PER., Grat., Hyos., K. nit., Merc. sol., Myric., Na. c., Næ. v., Piero., Pho., Pso., Ran. b., Sol. n., Stram., Sul., Sul. ac., Tep., Thu., Zn.* ; morning, *Dro., Ox. ac.* ; on rising, *Am. m., Cala., Stann.* ; > after rising, *Rat.* ; on waking, *Mag. s.* ; after waking, *Arg. met.* ; afternoon, *Cob.* ; > after motion, *Am. m.* ; night, *Am. m.* ; in bed, > motion, *Mag. c.* ; midnight, waking from sleep, *Na. c.* ; on bending back, *Lim.* ; before menses, < night, *Berb.* ; during menses, *Mag. m., Pho.* ; on motion, *Chel., Chin.* ; on pressure, *Sul.* ; during rest, *K. c.* ; during shivering, *ARN.* ; sitting, *Calc. c., Nat. m., Rut.* ; standing, *Calc. c., Asar.* ; after waking, *Mag. s.* ; while walking in open air, *Zn.* ; (Agg.) lying, *Nat. m.* ; motion, *Am. m., Ran. b., Stram.* ; on rising, after sitting, *Apis* ; stooping, *Cham.* ; (Amel.) towards morning, *Na. c.* ; lying, *Asar.*

- Bruised pain, as if congested, < pressure, Nx. v.
- — As after great exertion, Ol. an.
- — As after a fall, at 1.30 P.M., Hur.
- — Extending to nape of neck, evening, after lying down, Na. c.; to sacrum, Gin.; and abdomen, Caus.; to small of back and thence to abdomen, Caus.
- — Shoulders to loins, on waking, Ox. ac.
- — Shifting from place to place, Dro.
- — In one spot, *Sul.*
- Bubbling sensation in, *Squ.*
- Burning, Arn., Aur. m., Aur. s., *Bism.*, Bry., Carb. v., Carl., Clem., Daph., Dul., Hyper., K. bi., K. c., K. iod., K. nit., Lil. t., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Rhu. v., *Sul.*, Tep., Verat.; morning, after evening coition, < rest, > motion, Mag. m.; 3 A.M., > rising, Na. c.; 6 to 10 A.M., K. bi.; about noon, Rhu. t.; during coldness, Hyper.; before and during fever, Sac. alb.; after scratching, Mag. c.; while sitting, Bor.; walking in air, Arn., *Sil.*; getting warm in bed, *Sil.*; (Agg.) walking in open air, K. c.; exposed to steam, K. bi.; (Amel.) scratching, Rhu. v.; walking, K. nit.; extending down back, Pau. p.; in spots, Zn.; as of nettles, Pæon.
- Chilliness. See Cold.
- Tensive clawing pain, Arg. n.
- Click, down back, during cough, Apis.
- Cold,† *Acon.*, Aga. m., Am. br., Amyl., Angu., Aph., Apis, Arg. met., Asaf., Aur., Aur. m. n., Bap., Benz. ac., Berb., Bro., Bry., *Cact.*, Cala., Chel., Chin., Chlorof., Cic. v., Coccul., Coc. c., Coff. c., Com., Con., Croc., Crot. c., Crot. t., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dul., Elap., Fer., Gas., Gin., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hyos., Hyper., Ig., Ir. f., Jat., K. iod., K. nit., Lact., Led., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lyc., Meny., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Naren., Nat. m., Nat. sulfc., *Nit. ac.*, Nit. d. s., Op., Pho., Physo., Pimp., Plat., Ple., Pul., Qua., *Rap.*, *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Sars., *Sec. c.*, *SIL.*, Spig., Spong., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stry., *Sul.*, Sum., Tarent., VERAT., Zn., Zn. a.; morning, Arn., Bry., Nx. v., Sum.; on waking, Con.; forenoon, Berb., Lyc.; when walking in room, Angu.; 4 A.M., in bed, Nit. d. s.; 7 A.M., Fer.; 8.30 A.M., Mez.; 10 A.M., Con.; 11 A.M., Cham.; when walking in open air, Hydras.; noon, Rhu. t.; afternoon, Alum., Arum., Castor., Cimic., Fago., Guai., Hyos., Lyc., Nat. ar., Thu.; after stool, Fago.; evening, Bap., Berb., Caps., Cimic., Dul., *Lyc.*, Nat. m., *SUL.*, Tab., Thu.; after lying down, *Nux v.*; 2 P.M., Cic. v.; 3 P.M., *Apis*, Lyc.; in warm room, Bro.; 6 P.M., *Lyc.*; on going into warm room, Sap.; 7 P.M., Castor., *Lyc.*; lasting till 4 A.M., Gam.; 8 P.M., Sep.; 9 P.M., Castor., Kre.; night, Chin., Chin. s., Na. ar., Na. m.; night on going to bed, Lil. t.; open air, *Acon.*, Dul.; on going to bed, Coc. c.; from biting a hard crust, Asar.; after dinner, Ced., Cyc.; when dressing, Anth. n.; after eating, Crot. c., Cyc.; during menses, Bell.; after menses, K. ca.; on motion, Thu.; after siesta, Cyc.; while sitting, Bro., N. d. s.; after stool, Sum.; on waking, Dign.; while walking, Asaf., Hyos., Nit. d. s.; in open air, Chin.; in warm room, *Squ.*; < near warm stove, Jug. c.; after a vexation, Nx. v.; (Agg.) in draft of air, Dul.; in open air, Anth. n.; after lying down, in evening, Lyc.;

† Includes chilliness, chill, and rigor.

- > from motion, Asaf., Physo.; in warmth, *Apis*; (*Amel.*) lying down, Castor., K. nit., Sil.
- — **Across back**, darting, at 10 A.M., Ere.; after sleep, Crot. t.
- — **As from cold air**, down back, Coff. t.; spreading over whole body, Aga. m.
- — **Alternates with heat**, Atrop., *Verat.*; in evening, Thu.; with flushes of heat, Chin.; with heat of head, Asaf.; of face, in forenoon, Lact.
- — **Extending to abdomen**, *Spig.*; **into arms**, Gin., *Verat.*; upper arms, Jat.; over whole body, Amyg., Bell., *Lyc.*; at 6.30 P.M., *Lyc.*; **into bones**, Gin.; **down back**, Ab. c., Acon., Asaf., Bro., Bry., Carl., Ir. v., Lob. i., Ol. a., Pyrus., Sil., Stry.; in forenoon, Grat.; afternoon, after warmth, Gel.; < evening, Acon.; at 9 P.M., All. c.; 10 P.M., Sep.; at night, All. c.; on motion, Rum. c.; during sweat, Amyl. n.; **to front of chest and sides**, after midnight, on voluntary friction of clothing, Chin. s.; **to feet**, Croc.; **to limbs**, Gin.; **to lower limbs**, Acon., Nit. d. s.; at 9 A.M., Ham.; 8 P.M., Fer.; **to temples**, Chlorf.; **to thigh**, front of, 7.30 to 8 A.M., Menth. pul.; **to umbilical region**, *Spig.*; **up back**, Arg. n., Bor., *Colch.*, Coff. c., Merc. sulf., Ol. an., Polyp. o., Physo., Pimp., Ruta, Rhu. v.; during day, Pho.; in evening, Sul.; 12 M., Equ.; 2 P.M., Na. sulf., Physo.; 4 P.M., till going to bed, Mag. c.; 7 P.M., Physo.; < coming from open air, Arg. n.; < after eating, Arg. n.; > warmth of stove, Sul.; **up and down**, Æsc. h., Aphis, Bap., Jat., Ruta; afternoon, on motion, Rum. c.; 7 P.M., Jab.
- — **External**, Coc. c.; 5.30 P.M., *Lyc.*
- — **Mingled with heat**, Coff., Com.
- — **As from ice**, > warmth, Cocc.
- — **Internal**, Am. m., Hell., Sum.
- — **Shivering** (febrile shivers, shaking chills, etc.), Caus., K. chlor., Led., Meny., Pho., Tarent.; drawing down, Bro., Glo., Zn.; morning, Cham.; at 9 A.M., Mag. c.; evening, Mez., Grap.; 2 to 8 P.M., Canth.; 7 P.M., *Lyc.*; after eating, Staph.; < 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., Tarent.; after stooping, Glo.
- — **In spots**, Rhu. t.
- — **As from cold water dashed on**, Saba.; on going to bed, Lil. t.; poured down, Pul.; when leaning against a chair, Aga. m.
- — **As from a wet cloth**, in afternoon, > after lying, Castor.
- — **Compression**, when sitting, > motion, Am. m.
- — **Constriction**, Guare., Mez.; pain as of, Nx. v.; across back, Bry.; on motion, pain as of, Op.; during rest, K. c.
- — **Contraction**, pain of, Fer., Nx. v.; during rest, K. c.; spasmodic, Aur.; as if back would contract backward, Brach.
- — **Convulsions**, Aran. d., Nx. v.; extending over body, Aga. m.
- — **Cord**, sensation of pulling down, during pregnancy, Pb.
- — **Cracking in**, on stretching, Saba.
- — **Cramp**, Bell., Con., Hy. ac., Iod., Merc. c., Petrol.
- — **Crawling** (and creeping), Acon. c., Alum., Caus., Chel., K. iod., Kalm., Nat. m., Pall.; at 7 A.M., > scratching, Pall.; **across back**, Dire.; **down**, Aloe, Bro., Fer.; at 10 P.M., Fer.; **up**, Lach.; at 7 P.M., Physo.; **as from vermin**, see **Formication**.
- — **Curvature of**, K. iod.
- — **Cutting** (pain, sensation), Anr. m., Aur. s., Calc. p., Caus., Sil.; in evening, Nat. m.; **a sticking cutting**, Canth.; **a pinching-sticking cutting**, during menses, Ars.

- Crusts on, Arn.
- Darting, All. s.; across back, Dirc.
- Desquamation, Merc., Wies.; during sweat, Wies.
- Digging, in morning, disturbing sleep, Rhodo.
- Disagreeable sensation, Aga. m.
- Dislocation, sense of, Bell.
- Distress, in forenoon, Pte.; during menses, extending to knees, Fer.
- Dragging, Calc. c., Canth.; in evening, Myric.; on waking, Myric.
- Drawing, Angul., Ast., Bar. c., Bry., Calc. p., Canth., Caps., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Coc. c., Coccul., Con., Dig., Dro., Eupi., Grap., Hep., Hyper., K. c., Lach., Lact., Lye., Mil., Mosch., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Petrol., Picrot., Polyp. o., Saba., Valer., Zn., Zing.; morning, in bed, Hep.; disturbing sleep, Rhodo.; on waking, Wild.; forenoon, Ars.; 4 A.M., on waking, Chel.; evening, Aga. m., Carb. v., Chel., Lye., Nit. ac., Rhu. t.; night, Ars., Chel., Nat. m.; from every draft, Verat.; when lying still, Colch.; on motion, Caps., Sul. ac.; on sitting, Bry., Carb. v., Lye., Rhu. t., Ter., Thu.; during sleep, Zn.; during stool, Pul.; on stooping, Sul. ac.; (Agg.) morning and evening, Calc. p.; evening, Ter.; motion, Eupi., Carb. v.; stooping, Carb. v.; (Amel.) > bending back, Petrol.; motion, Bry., Colch.; walking, Rhu. t.
- — Across back, evening, in bed, Valer.
- — Along back, Anac.
- — Back and forth, Chel.
- — Downward, Rhu. t.
- — Backward, tendency to, Picrot.
- — Extending to anus, in paroxysms, while lying and sitting, Nat. c.; to chest, forepart of, and abdomen, Chel.; middle of, and œsophagus, in afternoon, Aga. m.; sides of, Chel.; to groin, < walking or rising from seat, Sul.; to head, < after exertion, Nat. m.; to occiput and vertex, during chill, Pul.; to hips, Lach.; to legs, Ars.; to sacrum, Con., Tep.; to testicles, < walking or rising from seat, Sul.
- — Upward, Nat. m.; from pelvis, evening, before going to bed, Stron.
- — Up and down, Ars.
- — Waking from sleep, Rhodo.
- Ecthymosis, Ars.
- Eczema, Arn., Merc.; excoriated, Arn.
- Elevations on, Sul.; like hives, itching, Lac. ac.
- Emaciated, Tab.
- Epilepsy, starts from, Sul.
- Eruption (rash, tetter), Bar. c., Bry., Chin. s., Caus., Dul., Hip., Lye., Pul. n., Sul., Zn.; < afternoon and in warmth, Stram.; burning, after scratching, Til.; fine, Con., Rhu. v.; like fleabites, Physo.; furuncular, Coloc.; itching, Bar. c., Bry., Cannab. s., Lye., Mez., Pul. n., Rat., Sed., Tab., Til.; itching, in evening, Fago.; evening and night, Sep.; on going to bed, Rum. c.; after scratching, Mez.; when warm, Coccul.; itchlike, Arg. n., Pso.; miliary, Hydroc., Coccul.; prickly-heat, Apis; psoric, Am. m.; red, Calc. c., Coccul., Rhu. v., Tab.; like scarlet fever, Stram.; like urticaria, Wild.; like zoster, Cis.
- Exudations, yellow serum, Merc.
- Febrile excitement, spreading like electric shock, Gent. l.
- Flushing, Stram.
- Formication, Acon., Aga. m., Asaf., Atro., Grap., Merc. c., Na. car.,

- Pal., Ran. s., Rat.; afternoon, Mag. s.; evening, Mag. s.; at night, Bov.; down back, Carls.; itching, Na. car.
- Fulness in, after eating, Cham.; extends to abdomen, Cham.
- Gooseflesh, < motion, Sul.
- Gnawing, Lil. t.; after dinner, Sep.; in small spot, Sul.; agonizing, Stry.; extends to neck, evening, after lying down, Mag. m.
- Gripping, Lyc.; waking from sleep, Con.; spreading over abdomen, Mom.
- Hardness, sensation of, in afternoon, Sep.; as if places were hard, Coc. c.; large hard place, 2 P.M. to morning, Guar.
- Heartburn down, Acon., Alumn.
- Heat (warmth), Alumn., Asaf., Aur., Bar. ac., Carl., Chin., Coff., Camph., Dig., Dign., Hell., Hyos., Led., Lepid., Lob. s., Meny., Merc. sol., Nit. d. s., Ol. an., Rhu. v., Sars., Sol. nig., Spig., Stann., Sul., Verat., Zn.; C forenoon, Hell.; during chill, Cannab. s.; after eating, Stap.; when reading exciting news, Gel.; while sitting, Meny.; while walking, Verat.; after wine, Gin.; < walking in open air, Merc. sol.
- — Across back, Jat.
- — Alternates with cold, Carl., Verat.; in evening, Thu.; with shivering, Cham.
- — Burning, Pæon.
- — Creeping over, Acon., Camph., Sum.; on touch, on slow walking in open air, Aga. m.
- — Extends down back, Laur., Sul.; in morning, on waking, Con.; in evening, Physo.
- — Flushes of, Acon., Bap., Bro., Clem., Dign., Sum.; morning, Lil. t.; evening, on walking in open air, Ph. ac.; 8 P.M., Sol. n.; after stool, Pod.; after supper, Spig.; on continued walking, Glo.; across, from shoulder to shoulder, at 10 P.M., Ere.; extending down, Coff. t.; paroxysmal, Arn.; as if sweat would break out, Mercl.; sudden, Apis; up back, Coca.
- — Extending over body, Bro.; to head and face, Bro.; at 9 P.M., Sarra.; to occiput, Verat.; head and feet, Cic. v.; > cool air, Pho.; in afternoon, while sitting, Pho.; to sacrum, Hell.
- — External, Dul.
- — Internal, Caus.
- — As of nettles, Pæon.
- — Sudden, while sitting, Mang.
- — Trembling along nerves, Sum.
- — Rising up, Hyos., Nit. d. s., Laur.; in the afternoon, Æth.
- Heaviness, Ambra, Carb. v., Carl., Petrol., Pho., Thu.; in morning, Sul.; in bed, Fran.; on rising, Sul.; on waking, Pho., Sep.; at night, Carb. v.; on lying down, Pho.
- Herpes, spots like, All. s.
- Horripilation, For.; extending over abdomen and upper limbs, forenoon and 7 P.M., Sul.
- Humpbacked, as if she would become, Rap.
- Inflammation, Arn.
- Irritation, Calc. c.
- Itching, Aga. m., All. s., Alum., Am. m., Amphish., Ant. c., Arn., Ars. i., Aur., Bar. c., Calc. cau., Calc. c., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Caus., Chel., Cis., Clem., Coc. c., Corn. c., Dios., Daph., Fago., Fl. ac., Glo.,

- Grap., Hep., Hur., K. bi., K. c., Lac. ac., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc., Merc. i. f., Mez., Mill., Mur. ac., Nat. c., Nat. m., Nicc., *Nit. ac.*, Ol. an., Pal., Ped., Pho., Ph. ac., *Pul.*, Pul. n., Rhu. t., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sol. c. t. æ., Spig., Spo., *Sul.*, Tel., Ther., *Thu.*, Vic., Wies.; **morning**, Asc. t., *Lyc.*; in bed, Rhu. t.; **forenoon**, Fl. ac.; 6 to 10 A.M., K. bi.; 7 A.M., Guar., Pal., Rhu. t.; **afternoon**, Fago., Sars.; **evening**, Com. c., Fl. ac., *Lyc.*, Rat., *Sul.*; in bed, Calc. c., *Lyc.*, Merc. sol.; when undressing, Nat. sulf.; after undressing, Coccul.; 6 P.M., Fago.; 10.30 P.M., Hura; **night**, Aga. m., Apoc. c., Ars., Asc. t., Fl. ac., Pho., Rhu. v.; in warmth of bed, Nat. ar., *Sul.*; **on lying down**, evening, Mag. c.; **on getting < warm in bed**, Rhu. v.; **cold air**, Rhu. v.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Amphish.; **evening**, *Thu.*; after lying down, Mur. ac.; **night**, *Thu.*; **scratching**, > Fago.; **exposed to steam**, K. bi.; (**Amel.**) **cold water or snow**, Rhu. v.; **rubbing**, Nicc.; with brush, Fl. ac., Rhu. v.; **scratching**, Mag. c., Mez., Na. ca., Pal., Rat., Rhu. v., Vic.
- — **Biting itching**, Coc. c., Wies.; < when cold, Spong.
- — **Burning**, Aga. m., K. c., Mez., Rap.; in morning, while dressing, Nx. v.; in evening, when undressing, Nx. v.; at night, Nx. v., Spong.; after scratching, Squ.; while walking in open air, Merc. sol.
- — **Crawling** (as from vermin), Agn., Bell., Mag. sul., Na. c.; in evening, Mag. s.; on going to bed, Osm.; at night, Zn.; as if under the skin, Con.
- — **Corrosive**, Guai.
- — **As from flannel**, > rubbing, Hip.
- — **In spots**, Apis, Guan., Zn.; < scratching, Eug.
- — **Stinging**, Arn., Alum., Anac., Caus., Squ.; > scratching, Anac.
- — **Sudden**, > scratching, Ph. ac.
- — **Tickling**, K. nit., Merc. sol.
- **Jerking** (and jerking pain), Calc. p., Euphm., Laur.; when asleep, Am. car.; during rest, < on swallowing, Petrol.; convulsive, Iod.; on attempting to open mouth, Stry.; involuntary, when pressing on dorsal vertebrae, Arn.; sticking, < bending backward, Chel.; **extending toward head**, Nat. m.
- **Lameness**, *Aesc. gl.*, Art. ab., BERB., Cup. ar., Dios., Helo., K. c., Lil. s., Physo., Pb., Pul. n.; **in morning**, Dios.; on rising, Na. m.; **evening**, Cup. ar.; **moving head**, Bap.; **on rising up**, Pte.; **after sitting awhile**, Cup. ar.; **on waking**, Art. ab., Pte., Pul. n.; **after walking**, Zing.; < **moving**, Cup. ar.; > **rest**, Cup. ar.
- **Lancination**,† Ant. ox., Elap., K. iod.; as from a knife, Mimos.
- **Liver-spots**, itching, in evening, Sul.
- **Lumps on**, Pip. m.
- **Muscular exertion**, sensation as after, Cimic.
- **Nail**, as from a, extending to interscapular region, Lepid.
- **Numb**, in morning, Ox. ac.
- **Oedematous**, Vip.
- **Oppression**, extending through to chest, Ambra; around ribs, Chel.
- **Pain**. See Ache.
- **Paralyzed** (and feeling), *Carl.*, Meph.; after midday nap, Pho.
- **Pock**, deep, Kerosen.
- **Pimples** (papules), Alum., Arn., Bell., Berb., Cannab. s., Cham., Chel.,

† Compare shooting.

- Chlor., Dig., Fl. ac., Hura, Jug. r., Kerosen., Mag. m., Meph., Ph. ac., Pul., Rhu. v., Sars., Sedin., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Tep., Til., Vesp., Wies., Zn.; **evening**, Coccul., Fl. ac., Ph. ac., Rum. c.; **after scratching**, Mag. s.; **night and towards morning**, Asc. t.; **discharging bloody matter**, on pressure, Aga. m.; **deeply seated**, Til.; **inflamed**, Bry.; **evening**, K. bi.; **itching**, Arg. n., Asc. t., Calc. c., Fl. ac., Led., Mag. m., Mill., Sel.; < **evening**, Arg. n.; resembling itch-stigmata, Arg. n.; with sore pressing pain when touched, Zn.; **miliary**, clusters, Hura; **pointed**, Pers.; **smarting**, white in centre, Ped.; **suppurating**, K. bi., Chlor.
- **Pinching**, Lact., Lyc.; **in evening**, K. nit.; **at night**, Nit. ac.; **on motion**, Op.; **in the flesh**, Nit. ac.; **in spots**, Zn.
- **Pressure**, Alum., Am. car., Apis, Bor., Hyper., K. nit., Petrol., Sil., Zn.; **C morning**, in bed, > **after rising**, Fran., Nat. m.; **morning**, on waking, Nit. ac.; **whole forenoon**, Nat. m.; **during menses**, Physo.; **during difficult stool**, Pul.; **while standing**, Nit. ac.; < **motion**, Zn.; **extending to shoulders**, while sitting bent, > **erect**, Chel.; **paroxysmal**, Carl.; **beating**, Sil.; as if pressed against the chest, Tarent.; **downward**, Apis; **inward**, Op.; as with pincers, Carl.; **painful to pressure**, Pho.
- **Pricking** (prickling), Acon., Æsc. h., Apis, Aur., Aur. m., Ox. ac., Ran. s., Verat., Vic., Wild.; **when asleep**, Sol. t. æ.; **on rising**, from stooping, Euph. am.; **when stooping**, Euph. am.; > **scratching**, Vic.; as from pins, 2 P.M. till morning, Guan.
- **Pulling**, Æth., Nx. v.
- **Pulsation**, Asc. t.; < **emotional excitement**, Bar. c.
- **Pustules**, Calc. c., Chlor., Euo., K. bi., K. br., Kerosen., Na. c., Nat. m., Rhodo., Squ.; **with black points**, K. bi., Kerosen.; **painful**, Ant. t., SIL.; **sensitive to touch**, Na. c.; **with shooting in tip**, Bell.; like small-pox, Ant. t., Sil.
- **Redness of**, Arn.; **erythematous**, Pul. n.; > **pressure**, Chin. s.; **in points**, Aga. m., Dul.; **in spots**, Euo., Guan., K. bi.
- **Ridges on**, Rhu. v.
- **Scabs**, bloody, Rhu. v.
- **Screwed-together sensation**, Æth.
- **Seething**, Euph. a.
- **Sensation impaired**, scarcely felt mustard plaster, Ars.
- **Shattered**, as if, Am. m.
- **Shivering**, shuddering, horripilation (if cold, see under **Cold**), Acon., Acon. l., All. c., Anac., Bry., Bar. ac., Calc. ac., Cale., Carl., Castor., Cham., Clem., Coca, Coff., Colch., Dig., Dign., Euphm., Gran., Jat., K. bi., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Mez., Nat. m., Nice., Osm., Pimp., Pul., Rhu. t., Ruta, Saba., Sec. c., Seneg., Stram., Thu., Verat.; **during C day**, Lyc.; **morning**, Apis, Cham., Meny., Staph.; **in bed**, K. c.; **after rising**, Staph.; **forenoon**, Grap.; 3 A.M., on waking, Rap.; 10 A.M. to 2 P.M., Chlo.; 11 A.M., Chlo.; **afternoon**, Arum i., Carb. a., Guai.; **evening**, Bry., Caps., Coccul., Mag. s., Verat.; **in bed**, Sang.; 1 P.M., Mag. m.; 2 to 8 P.M., Canth.; 3 P.M., Castor.; 3 to 5 P.M., Apis; 6 P.M., Ced., Cham., Nice.; 7 P.M., Clem.; **night**, Carb. v.; **in bed**, Rap.; **from beer**, Bry.; **during breakfast**, Hur.; **after dinner**, Par.; **on lying down**, Nat. c.; **on putting finger on occiput**, Rap.; **during stool**, Coloc., Trom.; **in warm room**, Petrol.; < **sitting back to sun**, Chlo.; > **touch**, Castor.; **warmth of stove**, Nice.
- **Across**, Saba.; **at region of shoulders**, (Hyper.).

- — **Alternating with heat**, *Cham.*; with heat of forehead, in afternoon, *Spo.*; of head, *Bart.*
- — **Like electric shock**, *Gent. l.*
- — **Down**, *Aga. m., All. c., Bry., Calc. cau., Chel., Colch., Rhu. v.*; in forenoon, *Grat.*; < nights, in bed, *All. c.*
- — **Extending to abdomen**, *Cham., Caus.*; to hypochondria, at 4 P.M., *Pul.*; to anterior portion of arms and thighs, 4 P.M., *Pul.*
- — **Up**, *Dign., Pul., Rhu. v.*; in afternoon, *Canth.*
- **Shock**, extending towards vertex, while sitting, *Lyc.*
- **Shooting** (compare **Lancinations**), *Acon., Calc. p., K. bi., Polyg., Stry.*; during menses, *Calc. p.*; on stooping, *Zn. ac.*; shooting up, *Polyp. o.*
- **Soreness** (sensitive to touch), *Æsc. h., Carb. ac.*; *Kerosen., Nat. r., Nat. c., Sep., Thu.*; morning, in bed, > after rising, *Nat. m.*; in forenoon, *Am. m., Equ.*; afternoon, *Castor.*; 2 P.M., *Sarr.*; < night, when warm in bed, *Kerosen.*; dull, soreness at noon, *Fer. i.*
- **Smarting**, after scratching, *Guan.*
- **Sparkling**, *Verat.*
- **Splinters**, sensation of, subcutaneous, *Aga. m. (r.)*.
- **Spots**, *Bell.*
- **Squeezing in**, *Lyc.*
- **Stiffness**, *Acon., Alum., Aur. m., Bap., BERB., Calc. s., Carl., Chel., Cop., Cup. r., Dig., Gin., Ir. v., K. c., Led., Nat. m., Nx. v., Oind., Op., Petrol., Polyp., Polyp. p., Pru. s., Pul., Rhu. v., Sep., Sil., Stram., Stry., Sul., C Thu.* Morning, *Ox. ac., Phyt., Sul. ac., Stry.*; after exertion, *Lyc.*; when moving, *Æs. h.*; moving shoulders, *Coccul.*; raising one's self, while sitting, > sitting bent, *Anac.*; rising, *Aga. m., Bry.*; on sitting, *Cup. r., Sil., Sul.*; standing, *Stry.*; after stool, *Sep.*; on stooping, *Cic. v.*; on turning in bed, *Sul.*; walking, *Stry.*; writing, *Laus.*; (**Agg.**) morning, *Calc. s.*; motion, *Cup. r.*; rising, after sitting, *Polyp. o.*; (**Amel.**) motion, *Sul. ac.*; rest, *Cup. ar.*; walking, *Bry., Calc. s., Cop., Sul.*; painful, *Calc. s., Gin. Led., Verat.*; in morning on rising, *Carb. v.*; on stooping, *Caps.*; rheumatic, < cold, *K. nit.*; spasmodic, *Nit. ac.*
- **Sticking**, *Acon., Alum., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Caus., Cham., Chel., Cinch., Coloc., Corn. c., Eug., Euphm., Gam., Gin., Hep., Hyper., Lach., Laur., Lob. s., Manc., Merc. i. f., Mez., Na. c., Nit. d. s., Peon., Par., Pb., Pul., C Saba., Til., Thu., Verat.*; forenoon, *Cham.*; 3 A.M., > after rising, toward noon, *Stron.*; evening, *Cham.*; while stooping, *Rhu. t.*; night, *Ars., Apis, Bry., Nit. ac., Pho.*; on coughing, *Caps., Pul. Sep.*; when drinking, *Chin.*; when eating, *Chin.*; on inspiration, *Cham., Sars., Sul.*; on motion, *Dig., Phel., Pho.*; sitting, *Chin., K. iod., Lyc., Nat. c., Par., Zn.*; on touch, *Mur. ac.*; warm in bed, *Rhu. v.*; on walking, *Sul., Zn.*; < (**Agg.**) morning, bending inward, *Eug.*; on inspiration, *Alum., Na. c.*; > (**Amel.**) scratching, *Peon.*
- — **Biting**, > on leaving warm bed, *Coc. c.*
- — **Burning**, *Rum. c., Verat.*; intermitting, *Plat.*
- — **Like a blow**, *Cina.*
- — **Cramplike**, *Cina*; drawing, *Euo.*; at night, extending to scapula, *Pul.*; cramplike, *Cina*; extending to middle of left upper arm, *Nat. m.*; to chest, (*Thu.*); in A.M., *Bry.*; when breathing, *Pso.*; into sternum, *Laur.*; to head, at every step, *Sep.*; to hypochondria, on lying or coughing, > standing or sitting, *Cinch.*; inwards, 2 P.M., *Mag. c.*; to knees, *Arn.*; to ribs, *Alum.*; to left side, while walking, *Spig.*; to scapula, *Lyc. (r.)*; to pit of stomach, 4.30 P.M., while sitting, *Nice.*

- — As from incarcerated flatus, Cala.
- — As from stings of insects, Chlo.
- — Itching, Sul.
- — Jerklike, Caus., Cina.
- — From within outward, Stann.
- — Pressive, *Cina*, *Rhu. t.*, Pso., Stan., Verat.; < rising up after stooping, and on walking, *Rhu. t.*
- — In a small spot, < scratching, Eug.
- — Sudden, Chin. s.
- — Tearing, Coloc., Hell., Petrol.
- — Throbbing, Chin.
- — Extending upward, Lach., Staph.
- Straightened, Op.; cannot be, Pso.
- Stretched, Nx. v.; disposition to be, Aga. m.
- Strained (sprained), as if, K. c., Led., Samb. c.; in morning, Dro.; after midday, Nap., Pho.; easily strained, Na. c.; to left hip, morning, on rising, Euphr. r.; to chest, Petrol.
- Streaked appearance, to scapulæ, > 9 P.M., Com.
- Sweat, Caus., Chin. s., Dign., Dul., Hyos., Ip., K. bi., Laur., Led., Mor., C Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pho., Ph. ac., *Pul.*, Stram.; night, Ars., Calc. c., Coc. c., Coff., Guai.; after midnight, Hep.; woke him at 4 o'clock, Petrol.; during day, while at rest, Petrol.; during chill, Cannab. s.; after chill, Myric.; after dinner, Par.; during emission, at night, Sil.; on motion, Chin.; in sleep, Tab.; when sitting, Camph.; on waking, Hep.; on walking, Casc., Caus., Na. car.; > during dinner, Pho.; cold, Acon., Chin.; at night, *Sep.*; clammy, Coleh.
- Swelling, sensation of, *Berb.*; hard swelling on back, Sel.; a kind of tumor, or rheumatoid prominence, Tarent.
- Tearing in, Æs. h., Ant. c., Calc. cau., Calc. p., Canth., Caus., Cham., Coccul., Fer., Gad., (Hyos.), K. nit., (Led.), Merc. sol., Nx. v., *Pul.*, Sil., C Sul.; morning, *Pul.*; after rising, Am. m.; evening, in bed, Sul.; night, Ph. ac.; after eating, Cham.; during menses, Aga. m., Caus., Pho., *Sep.*; on motion, Dig., Nit. ac.; on standing, Bry.; on stooping, Bry.; (Agg.) morning, Canth.; night, Nit. ac.; during motion, Am. m., Caus.; extends to abdomen, Cham.; to shoulder, Cinch. (r.); across back, Ham.; burning, Nx. v.; cramplike, during menses, Bell.; down back, Nat. sulf.; drawing, Cham., Nx. v., Op., Stram.; sticking, on stooping, > pressing back against something hard, *Sep.*; from below upwards, Stan.
- Tension, Am. m., (Con.), Lyc., Mosch., Nat. m., Pimp., Rhe., Thu.; C in forenoon, Bry.; at night, Na. c.; on turning body, Hep.; on sitting bent, > straightening up, in afternoon, Na. c.; before dinner, Nicc.; after dinner, Na. c.; on moving trunk, > walking in evening, Na. c.; when sitting, > motion, Am. m.; on attempting to straighten back, Bell.; < inspiration, Lyc.; extends to anus, while lying and sitting, Na. c.; to chest, < stooping, Chel.; to neck, Laur.
- Throbbing, Lepid., Lyc., *Sil.*; at night, Ars.; when wishing to express an idea, Rap.; during rest, < after emotional excitement, Bar. ca.; tickling, *Pul.*
- Thrusts, Dig.
- Tickling, Aga. m.; as from insects, Mez.; as from feathers, Mor.
- Tingling, Ox. ac., Verat.

- Trembling, *Cimic.*, *Coccul.*; in morning, *Apis*; during fever, *Eup. per.*
- Twitching, *Alum.*, *Cnel.*, *Jat.*, *Merc.*, *Mor.*, *Physo.*, *Spig.*; when lying on back, *Ag. m.*; < breathing, *Alum.*; as if liquid were dropping on flesh, *K. bi.*; like electric shocks, *Nx. v.*
- Ulcers, *Sil.*
- Uneasiness, *Ars.*, *Brach.*; after eating, *Carb. a.*
- Urticaria (hives), *Canc. fl.*, *Lach.*; after scratching, *Lyc.*
- Vesicles, *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. caus.*, *Calth.*, *Hur.*, *Wies.*; itching, especially evening, on undressing, *Na. c.*; on a red and elevated base, *K. bi.*
- Water, as if water were spirted on back, *Lyc.*; as of cold water running down, *Alum.*, *Ars.*; as of warm water running down, *Tep.*; as of hot water in, *Pho.*; were creeping up, *Nit. d. s.*; as of boiling water, *Verat.*; as of a stream of warm water running up to brain, *Cannab. i.*
- Weakness (weary, tired, lassitude, etc.), *Æs. gl.*, *Æth.*, *Alco.*, *Alumn.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Art. ab.*, *Bar. c.*, *Brach.*, *Cimic.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cup. ar. (l.)*, *Gel.*, *Gen.*, *Helo.*, *Hydrophb.*, *Ir. v.*, *K. cy.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. s.*, *Lob. i.*, *Mitch.*, *Nat. ph.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Pb.*, *Pic. ac.*, **C** *Rap.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Tel.*, *Ther.*, *Verat. v.*; morning, *Dios.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pal.*, *Ther.*; on rising, *Nat. m.*; forenoon, *Calc. s.*; afternoon, when walking, *Sap.*; 2 P.M., *Sarr.*; evening, *Nat. p.*; night, *Petrol.*; deep breathing, *Carb. v.*; during leucorrhœa, *Grap.*; on lying down, *Cic. v.*, *Pho.*; on motion of arms, *Clem.*; on riding, *Calc. s.*; while sitting, *Cic. v.*, *Grap.*; after stool, *Sum.*; while walking, *Grap.*, *Saba.*; < after walking, *Bap.*; when writing, *Lyc.*; (*Agg.*) evening, *Na. ph.*; after eating, *Ant. t.*; across back, extending to abdomen, morning, on rising, *Nat. m.*; and while sitting; as if crushed, *Pho.*; painful, *Carbu. s.*, *Gin.*
- Above anus, itching burning, as from a blister, > scratching, *Colch.*; pain, *Colch.*; burning pain, *Sul.*; redness, after scratching, *Colch.*; skin sensitive to slight touch, *Colch.*
- Arteries, throbbing in, afternoon, *Sul.*
- Near axilla, burning, *Sul.*; tension, *Mar. (l.)*.
- Opposite bowels, pressure, *Arg.*; stitches, *Arg.*; extending to left side of pharynx, *Com. (l.)*.
- Dorsal region, aching (dull pain, distress, etc.), *Æsc. h.*, *Calc.*, *Erig. (< r.)*, *Lycper.*, *Ost.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Rhu.*, *Tep.*; morning, *Calc. p.*; afternoon, *Calc. s.*, *Erig.*; evening, *Calc. s.*, *Erig.*; 6 P.M., *Erig.*; 10 P.M., *Com.*; latter part of night, *Calc. p.*; extending to shoulders, after a stool, *Polyp. o.*; to left lower region, before retiring, *Lycps.*; biting, sharp, *K. c.*; bubbling, *Lyc.*; bruised pain, *Stan.*; in each side of spine, morning, *Calc. p.*; morning, on waking, > exercise, *Calc. p.*; burning, in morning, *Dios.*; to first lumbar vertebra, *Mang. (l.)*; coldness, *Thu.*; dislocated pain, on sitting down, *Hur.*; drawing, cramplike, *Ill. (l.)*; pain as from flatulence, > crutation, *Lyc.*; heat, *Ag. m.*; extending to loins, *Fl. ac.*; heaviness, *Til.*; itching, *Chin. s. (r.)*; lameness, in morning, *Dios.*; 6 A.M., *Dios.*; on stooping, *Cer. b.*; > motion, *Dios.*; pain, *Ag. m.*, *Calc. p.*, *Dios.*, *Iodo.*, *Lob. i.*, *Na. m.*, *Sul.*, *Verat. (r.)*; in evening, *Lycps.*; while sitting, *K. ca.*; when walking, *Sul.*; acute, *Dios.*; extending to left hypochondrium, *Ost.*; like that in chest when "food is lodged," *Eob.*; flying, *Lycps. (r.)*; like torticollis, *Nab.*; twitching, *Calc. p.*; pinching, *K. c.*; pressure, *Na. slfc.*; prickling, *Carbn. ox.*; on carrying weight in hand or

- sitting bent, Chin. s. (l.); pulsation, Calc. p.; roughness, Aga. m.; stitches, Na. slc.; on deep breathing, Carb. a.; acute, < inspiration, Sabi.; sweat, Myric.; tearing, Berb.; on sitting down, Hur.; burning, K. ca. (r.); tension, Lyc.; thrilling, Verat. (l.); twinges, Aml. n.; weakness, Chen. v.; lower part aching, Erig., Lycopus; in afternoon, Lycops.; heat, Pic. ac.; pain on waking, Lycops.; behind mamma, sticking, Ol. an. (l.).
- Opposite heart, stitches, Spig.
 - Above hips. See Lumbar Region.
 - Between, below, across hips. See Sacrum.
 - Opposite hypochondrium, pressure extending to scapula, Na. m. (l.).
 - Joints, bruised pain, on lying on side, > lying on back, at night, Ig.; drawing pain, on motion, > during rest, especially evening, Staph.; sprained, Arn.; ligament to lumbar, tension extending to great trochanter, > lying on left side, Aga. m. (r.).
 - Liver region, above, dull boring pressure, Carl.; below, pain as from subcutaneous ulceration, Ran. b.; corresponding to posterior surface, pressive stitches, extending below scapula, Na. m.; opposite liver, acute pressive drawing, < inspiration, Rut.
 - Lower back (compare with lumbar region), aching (pain, pressive pain), Acon., Carb. a., Carb. v., Corn. c., Lac. ac., Lil. t., Merc. sul., Mur. ac., Sars., Sul.; in morning, on stooping, Sars.; afternoon, Stry., Calc. fl.; evening, Stry.; evening, after standing or walking, Stry.; aching, as during menses, K. fey.; as if flesh were loosened, Lyc.; bruised, pressive, Coloc.; chill, after a stool, Pul.; cramplike constriction across, while walking in open air, Mez.; drawing, in evening, Zing.; before stool, Zing.; as from incarcerated flatus, Na. c.; as before menses, Physo.; piercing, extending through to uterus, Helo.; gnawing, Tel.; < after going to bed, Naj.; heat, extends downward, Berb.; creeps over, Staph.; heaviness, > after going to bed, Zing.; itching, burning, Berb.; numbness, Gna.; pulling, > while lying, Nx. v.; rheumatic pain in muscles, extending to loins and thighs, Carl.; rubbing pains, Tel.; shooting, after a long walk, Pul. n.; stiffness, Sep., Zing.; afternoon, Stry.; evening, after standing or walking, Stry.; on stooping, Berb.; > after going to bed, Zing.; stitches, Bry., Sil.; intolerable crawling, Lyc.; sweat, cold, Plan.; tearing, Carb. v.; > lying, Nx. v.; drawing tearing, extending to loins and thighs, Carl.; tender, (Na. hy.); tension, < motion, Cup.; trembling, Lil. t.; twitching of muscles, when sitting, Asaf.; like electric shocks, Nx. v.; weakness, Ir. v., Pho.
 - Lumbar region,† aching, Acon. (l.), Æs. h., Æth., Aga. ph., Aloe, Alum., Am. car., Am. m., Aml. n., Anth. n., Ant. t., Aq. p., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. m., Arum, Asar., Asc. t., Bad., Bap., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bell., Bell. (l.), Benzin., BERB., Brach., Bro., Bry. (r.), Buf., Calc. c., Calc. eau., Calc. fl., Calc. p. (l.), Camph., Cannab. s., Cinth., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Carl., Cass., Caul., Caus., Chel., Chin. s., Chr. ox., Cimex (r.), Cimic., Cinnb., Cinch. Cob., Coc. c., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cop., Com., Cot., Crot. t., Cun., Cup. ac., Cup. ar. (r.), Cupress., Cyc., Dig. (l.), Dios. (r.), Dir., Dor., DUL., Equ. (r.), (< r.), Erig., Ery. aq., Eup. per., Fago., Fer. (l.), For., Fran., Gam., Gel., Glo., Gua., Gran., Grap., Gymno., Ham., Hep., Hip., Hur. (r.), Hydrphb., Hyos., Ig., Ill., Iodf., Ind., Ir. v., Jug. c., Junc., K. bi., K.

† Compare with lower region.

br., K. ca., K. clo., K. cy., K. n., K. ox., *K. tar.*, Kalm., Kip., Kre., Lach., Lac. ac., Lepi., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lim., Lipp., Lob. i., Lye., Lycpr., Lycps. (< r.), Mag. m., Mag. s., Mela., Merl., Merc., Merc. sol., Mez. (r.), Mit., Mor., Murx., Myric., Naj. (r.), Na. ar., Na. c., Na. hy., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. m. ac., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, Nym. Ol. an., Op., Osm., Ost., Ox. ac., Petro. (l.), *Pho.*, Physo., *Phyt.*, Pic. ac., Pix., Plan., Plmbg. (l.), *Pb.*, Pod., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pru. s., *Pso.*, Pte., Pul. n., Rap., Rhodo., Rhodo. (l.), Rhu. g., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Sabi., Sam. c., Sang., Sap., Sarr. (r.), Sars., Scro., *Sec. c.*, *Senec.*, SEP. (l.), *Sil.* (r.), Sol. t. æ., Spira., *Stap.*, Stram., Stro., Stry., *Sul.* (l.), *Sul. ac.*, Sum. (l.), *Tub.*, Tanac., Tep., Thea., Thu., Trio. (l.), Trom., Tus. p., Ustil., Verat., Vip., **C** *Zn.*, Zing., Ziz. **Daytime**, Ant. cr., Ox. ac.; at rest, Am. car.; **morn-**
ing, Aml. n., Buf., Cimic., Cinnb., Croc., Dios. (< r.), *K. bi.*, Lac. ac., Mag. m., Mit., Naj., Nicc., *Nx. v.*, *Pul.*, Ran. b., Sang., *Senec.*; in bed, Fran. (l.); lying on back, Ig.; during menses, Cop.; on motion, Chel.; on rising, Aloe, Calc. c., Ced., Delph., Hip.; during menses, Lyc.; while sitting, RHU. t.; on waking, Carb. s., Erig., Op., Plan.; while walking, *K. bi.*, Verat.; **forenoon**, Stro., *Sul.*; sitting, *Sul.*; 1 A.M., Bry.; 3 A.M., Gel., Physo.; 4 A.M., Pte.; 5 A.M., *Sul.* (l.); 6 A.M., Dios.; 8 A.M., kneeling, Euphr. a.; 8.30 A.M., *Nx. v.*; 9 A.M., Hur.; 9.30 A.M., Dios. (r.); 11 A.M., Lac. ac., Sol. t. æ.; **noon**, around, Lycopus; **afternoon**, Coc. c., Erig., Fago., Jug. c., K. c., Lycps., Ost., Pte., Rhu. t.; during fever, Trom.; on deep inspiration, Sars. (r.); when walking, SEP.; after raw oysters condimented, Chin. s.; **evening**, Alum., Apoc., Cob., Coc. c., Dios., Dir., Erig., Fer., Hur., Lycopus (< l.), Murx., Naj., Nx. m., *Sul.*, Sum., Tanac.; in open air, Nx. m.; from hernia, Alum.; 1 P.M., Lycopus; 2 P.M., Dios., Ery. aq., Pte.; 2.30 P.M., sitting, Hur.; 5 P.M., Dios. (l.), Lycps.; 6 P.M., Cob., Pic. ac.; 7.30 P.M., on waking, *Sep.*; 9 P.M., Chr. ac.; 10 P.M., Ir. fœ., Plan.; 12.30 P.M., Equ.; **night**, Aga. m., Der., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, Sang., *Senec.*, SEP., *Sil.*, *Sul.*; on turning over in bed, *Zn.*; on going to bed, Bap.; in bed, Croc., Lac. ac. (l.), Naj.; on bending backward, K. ca., *Pul.*; bending forward and backward, Asaf.; during chill, Gam., Myric.; after coition, Cannab. i.; during constipation, *K. bi.*, Tep.; during cough, Arund., Merc. sol.; after dinner, *Pho.*, *Sul.*; when eating, Coc. c.; after emission, Ham.; after violent erections, Mag. m.; from laughing, CANNAB. i.; lying, Aga. m., Aml. n., Tet.; on back, Lyc.; menses, before, Am. car., Arum, Berb., Caus., *Pho.*; on appearance of, Aloe, Berb., Nit. ac.; during menses, Aloe, *Am. m.*, Berb., Castor., Eupi., Gran., Iod., Mag. c., Mag. m., Moin., Nit. ac., Pru. sp., Rat., *SUL.*, Tarent., Zing. (< l.); during delayed menses, *Sul. ac.*; during early menses, *Sul.*; during profuse menses, *Sul.*; after menses, Berb.; on motion, Alum., Canth., Croc., Ig., Nit. ac., *Pso.*, RHU. t.; on commencing motion after lying, Dig.; during rest, Am. car., *Nx. v.*, *Stap.*; when riding, Calc. c.; on rising up, *Æs. h.*, Aga. m. (l.), Am. m., Ant. cr., Carb. a., Led., Na. m., Petrol., *Pho.*, *Pul.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*; and beginning to walk, Tab.; when sewing, Ir. v.; on sitting, Carb. a., Caus., Cob., Lyc., *Nx. v.*, *Pho.*, *Pru. sp.*, *Pul.*, Rhodo., RHU. t., *Sul.*; bent, Chin. s., *Pho.*; after dinner, Chin. s. (l.); after a walk, *Rut.*; after sitting, *Led.*; on sneezing, *Sul.*; after concussion of spine, Tarent.; standing, K. ca., Meny., Ped., *Pho.*, Pod., Verat.; before stool, K. n.; during, Nicc., Squ., *Sul.*, Tab.; during hard stool, Stro.; after stool, Colech., Dro., Lip.; stooping, Am. cau., Cham., Con., Dig., *Dul.*, Hyos., K. bi., Mang., Meny., Na. m., *Pul.*, Saba., *Sil.*, *Sul.*, Thu., *Zn.*; turning

suddenly, Mag. m.; during urging to urinate, Rap.; after large flow of urine, Caus.; after vomiting, Ars.; on waking, Aloe, Aml. n., Calc. cau., Equ., Gam., Myric., Pte., Sul., Tet.; walking, Am. m., Alum., Bap., Brach., Caff., Con., Hyos., Na. c., Pod., *Rut.*, Spo., Tab., Zn.; after walking, Alum.; entering warm room, Gel.; after work in garden, < Aga. m. (Agg.) Morning, in bed, Chr. ox., Fran.; on moving, Plau.; on rising, Na. hy.; forenoon, on touch, Stro.; sitting, Jug. c.; 11 A.M., motion, Pte.; afternoon, stooping and walking, Ost.; evening, Kalm.; 12.30 P.M., sitting still, Equ.; night, Coc. c., Pod.; ascending stairs, Tus.; at bedtime, Sin. n.; during cough, K. n.; after dinner, Pho.; eating, Gel.; after exertion, Cannab. s.; full inspiration, Benzin.; jolting, Carb. ac.; lying, Mag. m., Tab.; misstep, Pod.; motion, Æs. h., Am. car., Asar., Fran. (l.), Ir. v., K. bi., Lycps., *Phyt.*, Pod., *Sep.*, Spira., Tep., Ziz.; sudden movement, Rum. c.; pressure, Canth.; rest, K. n., Kre., Stro.; riding in cars, Sap.; rising up, *Calc. c.*, Sul., Tus. p.; sitting, Cob., Mag. m., Ol. an., Sul., Tab.; sitting bent, Pho.; after sitting, *Tab.*; standing erect, Sap.; stepping, *Acon.*; with left foot, Spo.; stooping, Alum., Dios., Lye., Pb., Rhodo., Sars., Sol. t. æ.; straightening up, Carb. ac.; talking, Spira.; touch, Bry.; turning to one side, Fran.; urinating, Sul.; walking, Æs. h., Alum., Am. c., Dios., Grat. (l.), Lycps., Mez., Rhu. v., Sul., Tus. p.; during menses, Mag. m.; over uneven ground, Pod.; weariness, Aml. n. (Amel.) Daytime, walking, Am. car.; morning, after rising, Na. slfc.; 5 A.M., getting up in bed, Sul. (l.); 5 P.M., Hur.; bending, Caus., Pso.; bending backward, Pul.; and inward, *Sabi.*; leaning against, Zing.; on side, Rap.; lying, Cob.; motion, Calc. cau., Rhodo.; pressure, Carb. ac., Dig. (l.); on sacrum, Sap.; rest, Sars.; rising, Cob., Fer., Pte., *Rut.*, Sul.; sitting, Mag. c., Meny.; standing, *Arg. n.*; stool, Coc. c.; hard stool, Ox. ac.; stooping, Chel., Pul., Sang.; straightening up, Na. m.; walking, Ant. cr., *Arg. n.*, Cob., Kre., Pho., *Rut.*, *Stap.*, Tab.; bent, *Sul.*; continued walking, Zu.; warm stones, P Caus. Acute, Hur., K. n., Kalm., Lept., Lycps. (l.), Merc. i. f., *Tart. ac.*; in morning, Dios. (r.), Stan. (r.); 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); 9 A.M., Dios. (l.); evening, Dios. (r.); 3 P.M., Dios. (r.); 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); 10.35 P.M., on deep inspiration and on stooping, Euph. a. (r.); 12.45 P.M., Equ.; when menses appear, *Acon.*; after running upstairs, *Lycopus*; (Agg.) 9 A.M., stooping, Dios. (l.); moving, K. n.; walking, Lac. ac.; extending to lower limbs, Hep.; to testicles, morning, Dios.; pulling him over backward and to left, in afternoon, Dios. (l.); backward and to right, in afternoon, Dios. (r.); alternating with headache, *Aloe*, Bro.; with pain in thighs, Am. car.; anxious, during menses, Grap.; as if bed were too hard, night, on waking, Pul. n.; as from a boil, Cimic.; like colic, after eating, Mar.; like renal colic, extending through abdomen, Ars. (r.); as in constipation, All. c.; convulsive, Cop.; deepseated, Ars. hy., Chel., Eup. per., *Sep.*; at night, Fl. ac. (l.); darting towards splenic region, Pho.; extending to abdomen, Bry., Kre., Lach.; up back, Dor.; in evening, Na. ar.; around body, *Cimic.*; over whole body, Mez.; along coccyx, Equ.; downward, < stooping, *Stap.*; and upward, < walking, Hep.; to feet, *Hydrphb.*, Lye.; to genital region, *Carl.*; to hip, *Nr. v.*; morning, on rising, Euphr.; and legs, in afternoon, Dios.; during menses, Nit. ac.; over hip to umbilical region, > rubbing, Lil. t.; to hypochondrium, morning, on waking, K. n. (l.); to knee, Pb.; down legs, < motion, Pic. ac.; to limbs, on bending backward, and on raising body, *Carl.*; to patella and back, Tarent.; to pectoral muscles and arms, after riding,

Brach.; to pelvis, Aloe; posterior portion of pelvis and thighs, BERB.; to perineum, Canth.; to sacrum, Cimic.; and down thigh, K. bi.; over sacrum and coccyx, Sul.; to between scapulæ, Sul.; towards right side, after rising from bending, Ox. ac.; to spine, Tep.; morning, after drinking, Nx. v.; after supper, Nx. v.; through, Art.; to umbilicus, Rhu. v.; upward, Kre.; while sitting, Meny.; like a fan, Lach.; to uterus, Elap.; as from falling on sacrum, Hur.; as if flesh were torn from, when walking, K. ca.; formications, extending to shoulders, Arund.; indescribable, Nx. v.; intermittent, Naj.; laborlike, Kre., PUL.; during daytime, Nx. v.; while walking, Acon.; extending into abdomen, Dign.; lame, night, on waking, Pul. n.; extending to hips and legs, afternoon, Dios.; as from lifting, Calc. c.; nervous, 2.30 p.m., Hur.; neuralgic, Pb.; spreading to dorsal region and to coccyx and round body into intestines, > port wine, K. bi.; paralytic, Carl., Cocc., Na. m., Ran. s., Sabi., Sel., Zn.; 10 p.m., Kalm.; on sitting and standing, Coff.; < bending backward, Sabi., Sel.; < becoming erect, Na. m.; < rising from seat and beginning to walk, Zn.; extending to right upper and left lower arm, Alum.; as from weakness, < walking, Aga. m.; periodic, Ars.; pulsative, Na. m., Polyg., Polyg. (l.); evening, in bed, Na. m.; > supporting back, Mac.; during chill, Nx. v.; at rest, Am. car.; as if raw, Manc., Sel.; on breathing, Hur.; rheumatic, Aq. p., Calc. cau., Carl., Conin. (l.), Cot., Rhu. t., Sul.; in morning, Ant. t.; < afternoon and evening, Aq. p.; acute, Lycps.; in afternoon and evening, Glo.; extending to dorsal region, Lycps.; to lower dorsal region, Lycps.; to nape of neck and sternum, K. bi.; as after long stooping, Bry. (r.); sudden, acute, morning, during forcible expiration, when standing, Coca (r.); tickling, K. ca.; warm, Glo.; wandering, Elat. (< r.), Lycps.; as from ulceration, night, in bed, > morning, on rising, Na. slt.; as from subcutaneous ulceration, on touch, Sep. (r.); as if third vertebra from below were wanting, Pso.; sensation as if violent motion would produce pain, Physo.

- — Affected, after vomiting, Ther.
- — Anguish, after dinner, Naj. (l.).
- — Anxiety, Asaf. (l.); after eating, Bar. ac.; > emission of flatus, Bar. ab.
- — Band through, sensation of, Pul.
- — Biting in, Canth., Berb.
- — Blood, extravasation of, Crot. h.
- — Blotches, red, Hur.
- — Boils, Pso., Rus., Thu.
- — Boring, Canth.
- — Broken pain, Cham., Kre., Lam., Lyc., Nat. m.; in morning, in bed, Angu., Staph.; in evening, during rest, Nx. m.; from a draft of air, Nx. v.; < on bending back, Plat.; on lying, Carb. a.; on moving, K. c.; when standing, Carb. a.; on stooping, Mag. m.; on stretching, Mag. c.; after walking, Plat.
- — Bruised sensation, Aga. m., Alum., Am. car., Angu., Apoc. c., Arg., Arg. n., ARN., Ars., Aur., Aur. m., Aur. s., BERB., Bry., Caps., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cinch., Cinnb., Cle., Cocc., Coc. c., Cori. r., Cup. ar., Eup. per., Gam., Gran., Grap., Grat., Hell., Hur., Hydre., K. br., K. io., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Nx. m., Nx. v., Pau. p., Pb., Ran. s., RHODO., RHU. t., Rhu. t. (r.), Sil., SUL., C Sul. ac., Sul. iod., Thu.; during day, Nx. v.; morning, Coleh.; in bed,

- Nr. v.; lying on back, Ig.; on rising, K. c., Rat., Thu., Val.; after waking, Arg., Calc. p.; till 2 P.M., Mag. c.; till evening, Na. slfc.; forenoon, Na. c.; 2 A.M., *Na. slfc.*; 3 A.M., K. n.; 6 A.M., Pan.; afternoon, *Sul.*; evening, Bart., Caus., Stro., *Sul.*; after menses, Mag. c.; while sitting, Meny.; sitting quietly, Meny. (l.); latter part of day, Cob.; 1.30 P.M., Hur.; 4 to 9 P.M., Mag. c.; after menses, Mag. c.; night, *Sil.*; on grasping the flesh, *Rhu. t.*; while lying, Cham., Pul., *Rhu. t.*; on back, *Bry.*; before menses, Mag. s.; during menses, Bar. c.; after menses, Mag. c.; on motion, Calc. c.; first moving after lying, Dig.; on blowing nose, Dig.; when sitting, *Bry.*, Meny., Phel., *Rhu. t.*, Stro., *Sul. ac.*; when standing, *Sul. ac.*, Zing.; after stool, Na. m.; on stooping, Cham., Nx. v.; and rising up, Na. m., *Sul.*, Verat. (l.); when touched, Na. m., Nx. v., Pho.; on walking, Alum., Caus., Hep., Hyos., Zing.; after short walk, Grat.; (Agg.) morning, *Sil.*; on motion, Arg.; lying, Aga. m., *Bry.*; motion, Arg., *Chin.*, Nx. v.; rainy weather, Rhodo.; rest, Rhodo.; rising up, Thu.; sitting, Aga. m., Merc. sol., Na. m.; standing, Aga. m., Thu.; stooping, *Sil.*, Thu.; touch, Grap., *Sul.*; turning, *Sil.*, Thu.; (Amel.) lying on side, Na. slfc.; motion, *Bry.*, Rat., *Rhu. t.*; sitting, P Caus.; touch, Meny.; walking, Apoc. c., Phel., Pul., Thu.; extending into lower limbs, Hep.; to thighs, while walking or sitting, Lyc.
- — Bubbling sensation, < lying and rising from seat, Berb.
- — Burning, Alum., Am. car., Arund., Bar. c. (l.), Bell., Berb., Chel. (l.), *Coloc.*, Guare., Kalm., Lach. (r.), Merc. c., Na. c., Nit. ac. (r.), Pho. ac. Pimp., *Rhu. t.*, *Sul. ac.*, Verat.; afternoon, Mag. m.; evening, Mag. m.; after lying, *Sul.*; 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); night, Mag. m.; when taking a long breath, Sep.; during delay of menses, Pho.; on pressure or rising, Arg. (r.); sitting, Asar.; walking, Ran. b. (r.); < night, and on P rising from sitting, > walking, Bar. c. (l.); deepseated, Cle.; digging, Berb.; drawing, Zn.; extending across abdomen, Bar. c.; to right side and shoulder, Cle.; pressive, Stan.; smarting, Ziz.; sticking, Lach.; extending forward, afternoon, sitting, Castor.; sudden, as from hot needle, *Eth.* (l.); tensive, Berb.
- — Burrowing, while sitting, > while walking, Dul. (l.); as if something would come out, Kre.
- — Clawing, sticking-drawing, working (altogether), Ig.
- — Coldness (chilliness), Asaf., Cannab. i., Canth. (l.), Carb. v., Lach., Mat., Pod.; morning, Cham.; night, Na. m.; during dinner, Hell.; while sitting, *Chin.*; (Agg.) evening, sitting, Canth. (l.); night, Pod.; draft of cold air, Tarent.; motion, Pod.; going to stool, Nx. m.; (Amel.) P warmth of stove, Hell.; alternating with heat, on waking, Camph.; as if a cool breath passed over it, *Sul.*, Sum.; at 11 A.M., Hydr. (r.); extending from, in evening, *Sul.*; up back, 6 to 8 P.M., *Sul.*; over whole body, Tarent.; over body, then into legs, first left, then right, Cup. s.; to nape, Gel., Hyos.; over posterior portion of thigh, when walking in open air, Stro.; up and down, Lac.; external, in morning, Sum.; internal, Cham.; < walking, Camph.
- — Compression, Bov., Stro.
- — Constrictive (contractive), Am. car., Arund., Hell., Lyc., Meny., Pul., Tab.; towards evening, Alum.; on going to bed, Naj.; on stooping, Pimp.; < after stool, Tab.; extending into rectum and vagina, > standing up, Kre.; extending into side, Nx. v.; takes away breath, PUL.
- — Cracking, while walking, Zn.; extending to anus, *Sul.*

- — **Cramplike pain** (cramps), Bell., Caus., *Chin. s.* (l.), Lye., Mag. m., Oci., Ph. ac.; **evening**, Ir. v. (r.); 5 P.M., Dios.; **on moving feet**, after standing, Thu.; **while sitting**, Caus.; **on standing upright**, and **on walking**, Pimp.; < motion, *Chin.*, Pb.; > support and adjusting position, *Chin. s.* (l.); > pressure, Pb.; **extending to bladder and groins**, Bell.; to epigastric region, at night, Lye.; **paroxysmal**, Pb.; **pleurosthotonic**, during exertion, *Chin. s.* (l.).
- — **Creeping** (crawling), Acon., Crot. t., Meny., Merc. c., Stan., Tarax.; as from a lizard, Merc. c.; as if menses would come, Kis.; **extending to lower limbs**, Nit. d. s.; subcutaneous, Jat.
- — **Crushed sensation**, BERR.
- — **Cutting**, All. s., Arg. n., Bell. (r.), Cannab. s., Canth., Dig. (l.), K. bi., Na. c., Pso., Rhe. (l.); **in morning**, after moving, Petrol.; after rising, on stooping, Petrol.; **afternoon**, Naj.; **evening**, on moving and on stooping, Petrol.; **after midnight**, Sul.; **before menses**, Ol. an.; while sitting, > walking, Mag. c.; during menses, Arg. n., Wies., Zn.; **when sitting**, Aur.; **before stool**, Na. c.; **when walking**, Thu.; < **sitting**, Canth.; stool, Rhe.; > **pressure**, Dig. (l.); **deep**, > pressure, *Dul.* (r.); **extending to calves and feet**, on motion, Zn.; to pubis, Mag. c.; inward, < stooping, Arn.; outward, Angu. (l.); to pubis, Mag. c.; **as if cut in two**, Hep.
- — **Darting**, Dios. (r.), Sum. (l.); **into**, on walking in open air, < rising, after sitting, Am. car.
- — **Digging**, Arg. n., Berb.; **on sitting and standing**, > after walking, Rut.; as if stroked with hot iron rods, K. iod.
- — **Discomfort**, > eructations, Bar. ac.
- — **Dislocation**, sensation of, Bell.; at 10 P.M., Carbn. s. (r.).
- — **Distension**, Ig.; as from flatus moving, K. ca.
- — **Distress**, Erig.; afternoon and evening, Erig.
- — **Dragging**, Coc. c., Colch., Ery. a., K. clo., Merl., Myric., Pb.; at 12.50 P.M., Myric.; on waking, Myric.; **before menses**, while sitting, > walking, Mag. c.; during menses, Zn.; **when urinating**, Sul. ac.; **extending to anus**, Gran.; to groins and genitals, during menses, Gran.; to rectum, Calc. c.
- — **Drawing**, Acon., Aga. m., Arg., Arg. n., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Carb. v., Carl., Cle., Coc. c., Colch., Cyc., Dig. (l.), Eupi., Hep., Hur., Hyos., Ig., K. c., K. ni., Kre., Lach., Led., Lye., Mez. (l.), Pin. s., Pb., Pso., *Pul.*, Rhu. v. (l.), Sabi., *Stram.*, Sul., Ter., Thu., Verat.; **daytime**, at rest, Am. car.; **morning**, Carbn. s., Hip.; in bed, Nx. v.; 4 A.M., in bed, Eupi.; 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); **noon**, Thu.; **afternoon**, Carbn. s.; **evening**, Meny., Nit. ac., Stro., Stro. (l.), Sul.; 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); **night**, Ars., Sul.; after coition, Nit. ac.; **after eating**, Bry.; **leaning forward**, Hur.; **lying**, Carb. a.; **before menses**, Hyos.; during menses, Carl., Mag. c.; **on moving**, Cap.; **sitting**, Angu., Calc. c.; erect, Zing.; standing, Cap., Carb. a., Led.; **after a stool**, Mag. m.; **stooping**, Meny.; **waking**, Colch.; < **walking**, Æth. (r.), Carb. a.; (**Agg.**) **night**, Eupi.; **bending backward**, Sabi.; **eating**, Bry.; **motion**, Colch., K. ni.; of trunk, Acon.; **sitting**, > Sul., Thu.; **stretching**, Mag. c.; (**Amel.**) **bending backward**, Acon., Hur.; **pressure**, Dig. (l.), Led.; **sitting**, Æth. (r.); **walking**, Am. car.; **P** as from something alive, on standing, Ph. ac.; **burning**, during sleep, Zn.; **cutting**, Rhe. (l.); **downward**, Hydrphb.; **extending up back**, Nx. v.; to calves, Tep.; coccyx, Carb. v.; to groin, in evening, Lact.; to hips, Lach.; to legs, Am. car., Lach.; to pelvis, Tep.; and walls of abdo-

- men, along nerves, Cham.; towards nates, morning on rising, Thu.; into penis, Dro. (l.); to pubic region, SABL.; towards rectum, Coc. c.; to shoulders, Ars., Indig.; to stomach, Nit. ac.; to pit of stomach, Pul.; to testicles, 9 P.M., Erig. (r.); to thighs, Berb.; during stool, Stan.; to middle of thighs, Aga. m. (l.); **intermitting**, while standing, > pressure, sitting, stooping, and walking, Ph. ac.; **itching**, deeply seated, Cle.; **paralytic**, Cina; **sharp**, Carb. a.; **spasmodic**, Sul. ac.; **tensive**, 7 P.M., after walking, Arg.; **twitching**, on standing still, Ph. ac.; **wandering**, Mez.; like a weakness, on sitting and stooping, Zn.
- — **Dull feeling in**, Merc. i. f.
 - — **Ecchymoses**, Merc. c., Vip.
 - — **Emaciation**, Pb., Sel.
 - — **Engorgement**, diffused, Pb. (l.).
 - — **Eruption**, Rhu. t.; **itching**, Arund., Lyc.; **miliary**, Arund.; sudden, Cent.
 - — **Exertion**, muscular, sensation as from, Cimic.
 - — **Firmness**, sensation of no, extending to limbs, Carl.
 - — **Flatus**, spots like, Chr. ox.; **pain as from**, Mag. s.; extending round to cecum, evening on movement of trunk or deep inspiration, > sitting or lying still; felt next morning in bed, > getting up, Chr. ox. (r.); as from incarcerated flatus, morning, Nx. v.
 - — **Forcing**. See **Pressure**.
 - — **Formication**, Arund., Ars., Buf. s.; < sitting, Canth. (l.); extending to face, Arund.; to shoulders and hands, Arund.
 - — **Fulness**, Arn., Bry.; sensation of, morning on waking, Bry.; preservative, 2 or 3 A.M., in bed, Thu. (r.).
 - — **Gnawing**, Alum., Am. car., Berb., Canth., Lil. t., Nice., Pho., Pb.; in evening, after lying down, Mag. m.; **at night**, Am. car.; **while walking**, Stro.; < in bed, Lil. t.; rest, Am. car.; > **rubbing**, Pho.; as if gnawed by dogs, Hur.; extending to between shoulders, Alum.
 - — **Grasping** on walking rapidly, > pressure, Dro. (l.).
 - — **Gripping**, Merc. sol., Merl., Na. m., Phyt., Sul.; < **standing**, Merc. sol.; **walking**, Lach.; > walking, Merc. sol.; **across**, Chel. (r.); **alternating** with headache, Aloe; as from tongs, Grap.
 - — **Grumbling sensation**, Bar. ac.
 - — **Gurgling**, Sep. (l.); extending across back, Lyc. (l.).
 - — **Heat**, Ars. i., Aur., Aur. s., Berb., Hyos., Kalm., Lepi., Nit. ac., Peti., Pic. ac., Pb., Rap., Sul., Thu.; **after midday nap**, Sel.; in open air, Hyos., on taking a long breath, Sep.; **after carriage ride**, Hur.; while sitting, Colch., Hyos.; **walking in room**, Hyos.; < after eating, after midday nap, Sel.; **alternating with cold**, on waking, Camph.; deep in. Pru. p.; **extending to face**, Arun.; to rectum, Colch.; to shoulders and hands, Arund.; over shoulders to middle of head and face, Arund.; **externally**, extending from centre to periphery, as from a warm moist bandage, Cle.; **in flushes from**, evening while in sun, and during and after mesmerizing, Sum.
 - — **Heaviness**, Ammc., Arg. n., Bar. c., Bov., Cimic., Colch., Coloc., Crot. c., Equ. (r.), Fran., Grau., Gent. l., K. ca., K. cls., K. clo., Lil. t., Mag. s., Pic. ac., Pho., Sul., Tanac.; **morning**, in bed, Fran.; on rising, Euphr.; **forenoon**, Sul.; while sitting, Na. c.; 6 A.M., on waking, Pic. ac.; 3.30 P.M., on bending to left, Mang. ox. (l.); 4 P.M., Pic. ac.; **before and on rising from bed**, Ant. t.; (**Agg.**) **forenoon**, on stooping, Sul.; (**Amel.**) **forenoon**, moving, Na. c.; **rising**, Ant. t., Fran.; as from

- a blow, while sitting, RHU. T.; as from taking cold, BAR. C.; extending round body, CIMIC.; to knees, < riding in horse-cars, > pressure on sacral region, SAP.; to testicles, 5 P.M., ART. AB.; paralytic, extending into hip-joint, ARG. (I.).
- — Ice lying on, sensation of, LAU.
 - — Itching, BAR. C., BERB., BUF. S., CENT., CHIN., CON., DIG., FL. AC., HIP., IOD. (R.), K. BI., K. CA., K. N., LACH., LED., LYC., MAG. M., MEZ., MOR., NICC., OL. AN. (I.), PHYT. (I.), PSO., PUL., SUL., THEA; evening, before lying down, MAG. M.; in bed, NA. M.; > scratching, MAG. M.; burning, BERB., MAG. C.; scratching, ALUM. (I.); extending to abdominal region, NA. M.; to hepatic region, NA. M.; to thighs, NA. M.
 - — Knocked-away sensation, ARG.
 - — Lamæ, ÆS. H. (R.), CUP. AR., DIOS., IR. V., K. CA., HEP., LACH., PHO., PTE., PUL. N.; in morning, DIOS. (< R.); on rising, NA. M., SIL.; evening, BART.; in bed, KALM.; on exertion, PHYSO.; on rising up, PTE.; on waking, PUL. N.; < pulling, DIOS.; stooping, DIOS.
 - — Lacerations, AUR. S., CUP. AC., PB.; < movement, PB.; < walking, SAP.; > pressure, PB.; acute, SENE.; deep, GIN.; to coccyx, HUR.; paroxysmal, PB.
 - — Lump, sensation of, EQU. (R.).
 - — Motion felt in, CAUS.
 - — Menses, sensation as before, PUL. N.
 - — Moving about, at noon, < eating, CASTOR.; downward, shocklike, as from a drop of fluid, ZING. (I.).
 - — Numbness, ARS., BERB., CARB. V., SPO.; morning, on waking, BERB.; extending into leg, ACON.
 - — Paralysis, CARL.; sensation of, ARS. (R.), BRY., CUP. AC., K. N.; morning, on rising, NA. M.; evening, ALUM., MAG. M.; during leucorrhœa, CON.; extending to hips, and afterwards to left side, ZN.
 - — Piercing, on inspiration, AUR. (R.); during rest, after a fall, > motion and rubbing, NA. S.; as with a red-hot iron, in morning, BUF.
 - — Pimples, ARS. H., CALC. C., CHEL., K. CA.; after scratching, CHIN., NICC.; burning, LYC.; inflamed, SUL.; itching, LYC., TAB.; oozing, when scratched, SUL.; red, LED.; night, on scratching, > morning, APOC. C.; sore and sticking, on touch, PLAN.; suppurating, CHLOR.
 - — Pinching, NICC.; ascending stairs, ALUM.; during hiccough, UP. A.; at rest, ANGU. (R.); during stool, NICC.; walking rapidly, > pressure, DRO. (I.).
 - — Pink color, THEA.
 - — Plaster on, sensation of, HUR.
 - — Plug, sensation of, on trying to sit, CARB. V.
 - — Pressure, ACON. (I.), ÆTH. (R.), AMBRA, ANAG., ARN., ARS., ASAF., AUR. (I.), BRY., CALC. P., CAMPH., CANTH., CARBU. S., CAUS., CHEL., CLE., COLOC., CON., CYC., GENT. (I.), GRAP., K. IOD., LACH., LED., LED. (I.), LIP., MERL., NA. M., OL. AN., OSM., PSO., RAN. S., RAT., SAM. C., SIL., SUL., TARAX.; morning, in bed, FRAN.; 3.30 P.M., bending to left, MANG. OX.; night, wakes at 4 A.M., STAP.; in open air, LYC. (I.); during menses, CARB. A., K. CA.; sitting, ANGU., BOR.; before sleep, NA. M.; standing, TARAX.; bent over, SUL.; before stool, BERB.; during stool, SPO.; during hard stool, BRY.; < after stool, DIG.; (AGG.) eating, BRY.; pressure, CYC.; stooping, CLE., > CYC.; (AMEL.) morning, after rising, FRAN.; rising, STAP.; walking, SUL.; P acute, as from dull instrument, MOS. (I.); acute, hard, in bed, > rising, COCC.; as from iron bar, ELAP.; bruised, while sitting, RHU. T.; in

sleep, < 4 A.M., > rising, Angu.; **burning**, All. c.; 10 P.M., All. c.; as from a cutting edge, on standing and bending backward, *Rhu. t.*; **downward**, Stan. (l.), Sul.; like a stone, during menses, PUL.; extending into groins, during menses, Sul.; **drawing**, Thu. (l.); dull, Colch., Led., Led. (l.); **extending to bladder and groins**, Bell.; forward, periodic, Kre.; to hips, Lyc.; into ilium, while standing, Sam.; inward, Stro.; in morning, K. ca.; to testicles, on coughing, Osm.; upward, Cle.; as from **flatus**, > emission of flatus, Pho.; in morning, Ol. an.; inward, when sitting, Coloc. (l.); as in labor, Inu.; outward, Calc. ac. (r.), Tarax. (l.); on inspiration, while sitting bent, Dul.; < expiration, Cina; as from something elastic, like air, after yawning, Am. ni.; **paralytic**, > motion, Acon.; **pinching**, K. ni.; as with a thumb, Meny.; **tearing**, Ars. (< l.); **tensive**, Ars. (< l.), Aur.

— — Pulling, 10.30 P.M., > motion, Dios. (l.).

— — Pulsation, Bar. ac., Benzin., Caus., Coloc., Grap., Hur., K. ca., Lach., Mac., Na. m., Nit. ac., Sum.; 4.30 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; at night, Ars.; during fever, Hur.; while sitting, Colch.; after stool, Alum.; (Agg.) full inspiration, Benzin.; (Amel.) emission of flatus, Coloc.; menses, Mac.; pressure, Mac., Rut. (l.); dull, when sitting, Coloc. (r.); intermittent, Rut. (l.).

— — Pustules, Chlor., Cle.

— — Rash biting and itching, < night, Cham.

— — Restlessness, Aris. m., Ced., Chin. s.; on heavy respiration, Cer. b.; < eructations, Bar. ac.

— — Rheumatism, sensation of, Pho.

— — Scraping, Na. c.

— — Screwed-in sensation, K. iod.; evening, on rising from seat, Zn.

— — Sensation, loss of, forenoon, while walking, Bry.

— — Sensitive to every step, Thu.

— — Shivering, Coff. t., Jat.; during day, Lyc.; in warm room, Petrol.

— — Shooting, Acon., Am. Car., Cannab. i., Cot. (r.), Jug. c., Lil. t., Stry.; in evening, Pic. ac. (r.); on lifting, Sep.; on raising thigh, while sitting, Aga. m.; occasional, Naj. (r.); towards anus, hips, and lower abdomen, Aloe; into hip-bone, at 3 P.M., Chr. ac.; from behind forward, while sitting, *Still.* (l.); down legs, Sil., Stry.; to limbs, > changing position, Ox. ac.; to left lung, Sep.; to and fro, Alum.

— — Shuddering, Hur.; about rash, Cham.; while sitting, Rhodo.

— — Smarting, Aml. n., Pul.; extending to patella and back, Tarent.

— — Sore, sensation as if warm liquid were flowing from, Hur.

— — Soreness, Æs. h., Ant. ox., Bart., Bro., Calc. p. (l.), Carb. ac., Caus., Chel., Chr. ac., Corn. c., Cot., *Eup. per.*, Hydrs., Jat., Mag. m., Na. c., Nx. v., Physo., Pb., Pte.; in morning, Dios. (r.); afternoon, leaning against chair, Pb.; after pain, Sang.; lying on back, *Rhu. t.*; on motion, *Eup. per.*, Sul. ac.; on pressure, Acon., Chr. ox. (r.), Pic. ac.; on rising, Fer.; after scratching, Mez.; on touch, Nx. v.; > walking, riding in wagon, sitting and lying, when walking, Bry.; (Agg.) raising arms, Bart.; bending forward, Corn. c.; walking, Bart.; extending to abdomen, Bar. c., Na. c.; over right hip, Sil. (r.); over ilii, < pressure, Cinub.; to left scapula, Pho.; in spots, Ph. ac.

— — Spasmodic sensation, Bell. (l.).

— — Sprained sensation, Aga. m. (l.), Gam., Gran., Lach., Narz., Ol. an., Rhodo.; mornings, Arg. n.; in bed, Petrol.; on rising, Arg. n.; on motion, Caus., K. bi., PUL.; sitting, Hep., Petrol.; when urging at stool,

- Sin. a.; on stooping, Ars. (r.); on turning body, when walking, Hep.; (Agg.) sitting, Gran.; stooping, Ol. an.; extending to abdomen, Lach.; to gluteal muscles, Æs. h. (r.); to hips, afternoon and evening, in bed, Sep.; to ischium, Hal. (r.).
- — Squeezed sensation, Caus.
- — Starting, Benz. ac.
- — Stiffness, Am. m., Apis, Arg. n., Ars., Bell., BERB., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carl., Ig., Jac., K. ca., Led., Lyc., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pru. s., Rhe., Rhu. t., Sul., Trio., Uva; morning, in bed, > rising, Anac.; on rising, Ig.; noon, Val.; evening, Petrol.; 9 P.M., Dios.; after exertion, Lyc.; when lying, Pul.; on motion, Acon.; on rising from seat, Carl. (r.), Sil.; after sitting, Cham., Sil.; when writing, Lau.; < raising body, Am. m.; as from a tight band, while lying, Pul.; extends over right hip, Sil. (r.); paralytic, up back, Nx. v.; tensive, morning on waking, Berb.
- — Stitches, Acon., Æth. (r.), Aga. m. (r.), All. c., Aloe, Ambra, Amme., Am. m., Arn., Arund., Asaf., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bov., Bry. (l.), Calc. cau., Canth., Canth. (r.), Carb. a., Cham., Cham. (r.), Chel., Coleh., Coloc., Cot., Dul., Elat. (> r.) For. (l.), Gam., Grap., Hep., Hep. (l.), Hur., Hyos., Hypr., Ig., Ig. (l.), Indg., Iod., K. bi., K. ni., Kalm., Kip., Kre., Lau., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m. (l.), Merc. sol., Mil., Na. c., Na. m., Par. (r.), Pho., Pru. s. (r.), Pul., Rat., Sars., Sep. (r.), Spig., C Spo., Stram., Sul., Til. (r.), Verat., Zing. During day, Aga. m. (r.); morning, Bor.; in bed, on bending forward, Pul.; 9.30 A.M., on stooping, Ir. fœ.; afternoon, Nicc., Pb.; on bending to left, Pb. (l.); while laughing, Pb. (l.); evening, Lach., Stro.; when seated, Vich. (r.); 1.30 P.M., Mag. c.; 6.30 P.M., Calc. cau.; 10 P.M., Lau.; before midnight, from cough, Rhu. t.; night, Ars., Bry.; on ascending stairs, Alum.; bending forward, while sitting, Pic. ac.; on breathing, Merc. sol.; deeply, Arn., Na. m.; coughing, Nit. ac.; after eating, K. bi.; on expiration, Sul.; from flatulence, Sil.; on lifting, Ph. ac.; on motion, Lach., Pte.; at rest, Stap.; rising from seat, Canth.; from stooping, Mur. ac.; from squatting, Ph. ac.; on sitting, Ambra, Angu., Asar., Dul. (l.), K. ni. (l.), Ph. ac.; on sneezing, Arund.; on standing, Con.; during stool, Nicc.; on stooping, Caj., Sabi., Verat.; on striking foot, Sep.; on touch, Calc. ac., Merc. sol.; on turning body, Nx. v., Sars.; walking, Arn., Canth., < Ran. b., Thu., Zn.; (Agg.) morning, stooping, Bor.; breathing, Pru. s. (r.); lying on that side, Sep. (r.); turning body, Bov.; walking, Chel. > (< l.); (Amel.) morning, sitting, Bor.; 9.30 A.M., touch of back of hand, Ir. fœ.; afternoon, pressure, Pb.; rising and sitting erect, Pb. (l.); motion, Ph. ac.; rubbing, Pb.; stool, Indg.; walking, Dul. (l.), Gam., P Stap.; acute, Carb. v., Ol. an. (l.), Pho.; transversely through, Na. m.; blunt, Anac.; boring, Bor.; outward, > inspiration and expiration, Asaf. (l.); burning, Berb., Carb. an.; when sitting, Arg. (r.); extending through thigh, on walking and stepping, Nx. v.; cramplike, contracting, > walking in open air, Cina; dull, Chel. (l.), Chin.; when not breathing, Cle. (r.); on deep breathing, Phel.; on inspiration, while sitting bent, Dul.; to cœcal regions, Coc. c.; extending inward, beneath crest of ilium, < lying backward, Pru. s.; intermitting, Indg.; extending across, Cup.; transversely, Sul.; through abdomen towards right groin, Ran. b. (l.); to groin, when walking, Coloc.; inward, Berb.; to knee, Pso.; to liver, Lach.; and thence to urethra, Lach.; outward, around side of abdomen, BERB.; into penis, Dro. (l.); towards pubes

and inguinal region, *Carl.*; to rectum, *Lyc.*; and vagina, before leucorrhœa, *Kre.*; over shoulders, to middle of head and face, *Arund.*; into side, during afternoon chill, *Nx. v.*; to spine, *Tep.*; along spine in a zigzag to scapular region, *Euo.*; into thigh, on every breath, *Carb. an.*; towards uterus, in forenoon, intermitting in afternoon, *Na. m.*; **fine**, back and forth, *Pimp.*; extending towards ribs, *Asaf. (r.)*; **itching**, *Caus.*; **lightning-like**, in evening, < touch, *Na. c.*; as before menses, *Iuu.*; **pointed**, *Canth. (l.)*; **pressive**, *Con.*; while lying, *Tarax.*; while standing, *Pimp. (r.)*; extending outward, around side of abdomen, *BERB.*; burrowing outward, *Asaf. (l.)*; **tearing**, **pulling**, *Rut.*; **pulsating**, *Sul.*; inward, *Berb.*; **shooting to thigh**, *Na. m.*; towards umbilicus, *Pru. s. (r.)*; **tearing**, *Berb.*; evening in bed, *Alum.*; > pressure, *Aur. (r.)*; like lightning, on inspiration, *Alum.*; **tensive**, on inspiration, > lying on back, *Coloc.*; > walking, *Asaf. (l.)*; **twitching**, *Nx. v.*; at 7 P.M., *Carbon. s. (r.)*.

— — **Stretch**, feels as if put on the, *Arg. n.*; desire to, *Sil.*

— — **Sweat**, *Cle*, *Hyos.*; at night, *Sil.*; during faintness, *Asaf.*

— — **Swollen**, *Pb.*

— — **Tearing**, *Acon.*, *Ambra*, *Ant. t. (r.)*, *Berb.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. cau.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carbu. s.*, *Caus.*, *Coc. c.*, *Croc.*, *Hur.*, *Mag. s.*, *Merl.*, *Merl. (l.)*, *Nx. v.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Spig.*, *Thu.* (< *r.*); **morning**, *Stro.*; 4 A.M., *Rut.*; **afternoon**, *Mag. m.*; standing, *Pb. (l.)*; **night**, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. s.*; on appearance of menses, *Caus.*; on motion, *Sul. (l.)*; on rising, *Ir. v.*; when sitting, *Asaf.*; when walking, *Æs. h.*; (**Agg.**) lying on back, *Mag. s.*; **motion**, *Caus.*, *Croc.*; **pressure**, *Acon.*; (**Amel.**) 9 A.M., *Rut.*; lying on back, *Ambra*; as from something alive, while standing, *Ph. ac.*; **dragging**, on rising from chair, *Merl.*; **drawing**, as if in bone, *Rhodo.*; to loins and thighs, *Carl.*; **extending across**, after heat, *Ham.*; while sitting erect, *Lyc.*; back and forth, while sitting, *K. ca.*; into hips, *Pimp.*; to kidney, while sitting, *Canc. f. (r.)*; < motion, *Stan.*; into occiput, *Led.*; through fore side of thigh to middle, *Ag. m. (l.)*; to umbilicus, *Hedy.*; **intermitting**, on rising from stooping, *Ph. ac.*; **sticking**, *Colch.*; extending to abdomen and to toes, before menses, *Eupi.*; **superficial**, *Berb.*; as if something had been torn inside, *Arn.*; **twitching**, *Chin. (l.)*.

— — **Tension**, *Acon.*, *Ag. m.*, *Ag. m. (r.)*, *Bar. c.*, *BERB.*, *Bry. (r.)*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Chin.*, *Cle.*, *Coc. c.*, *Cyc.*, *Gent. c.*, *Lip.*, *Merl.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pul.*, *Rhe.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. (l.)*, *Thu.*, *Verat.*, *Zn.*; 4 A.M., on waking, *Sul.*; in open air, *Lyc.*; **ascending steps**, *Carbu. s.*; in bed, *Sul.*; while sitting, *Zn.*; while standing, *Lyc.*; erect, (*Ig.*); after stool, *Berb.*, *Plat.*; after stooping, *Sabi.*; while walking, *Bry.*, *Lyc.*; (**Agg.**) evening, *Bar. c.*; standing, *Ag. m. (r.)*; stepping, *Acon.*; **stretching**, *Ag. m. (r.)*; touch, *Ag. m.*; turning thigh outward, *Ag. m. (r.)*; (**Amel.**) bending backward, *Acon.*; drawing, while lying on that side, *Lip. (r.)*; as from a hard substance, *Lyc.*; **extending over abdomen**, to pit of stomach, and to knee, on stooping, *Sul.*; towards groin, during stool, < motion, *Na. m.*; into hips, *Pimp.*; to posterior part of pelvis and thighs, *BERB.*; towards privates, *Carl.*; towards rectum, *Coc. c.*; to near great trochanter, morning on waking, < rising, *Sul.*; **pulsating**, *Bry. (r.)*; as after long stooping, *Chin.*

— — **Thrusts**, dull, *Stan.*

— — **Trembling**, *Op.*; subcutaneous, when lying, < sudden pressure, *Alco.*; weak, *Cimic.*

- — Tumor, Merc. (l.); movable, almost indolent, even to pressure, in thickness of derma, Thea.
- — Twinging, at noon, < while eating, Castor.
- — Twisting, as from tongs, Grap.
- — Twitching, Aga. m., Lach., Rat., Sum.; at 1 P.M., Mag. c.; evening, Aga. m. (r.); in bed, Sul.; after lifting anything heavy, Na. c.; when lying, Bry.; on various motions, Petrol.; on sitting, Bry., Meny. (r.); on stooping, K. ca.; on walking, Rhu. t.; in open air, Ran. s.; extending towards hip-joints, on ascending steps, Carbn. s.; pulslike. Con.; tearing, < during motion, Alum.; visible, Crot. h.
- — Unsteadiness, Merc. sol.
- — Urging, Aga. m. (l.); to stool, Berb.
- — Urticaria, with red areola, Hip.
- — Voluptuous sensation on bending back inward, Sabi.
- — Weakness, Æs. h., Anth. n. (<l.), Aq. p., Arg. n., Ars., Arun. d., Aur., Aur. m., Bell., Benz. ac., Carl., Carbn. s., Chel., Chen. v., Cimx., Cina, Cle., Coloc., Dios., Ery. a., Eup. per., Helo., Hur., Hydrs., K. ca., K. cy., Lach., Lau., Lil. t., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Mor., Naj., Na. c., Nx. m., Nym., Petrol., Pho., Pic. ac., Plan., Polyp. o., Pso., Pte., Pul. n., Rap., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Sec. c., Senec., Sep., Sul., Sul. ac., Thea, Thu.; during day, Nx. v.; morning, Aml. n., Mep.; 6 A.M., Pic. ac.; 8 A.M., Chr. ac.; afternoon, after long walk, Ery. a.; in evening, Coloc., Petrol.; 2 P.M., Jac.; 4 P.M. Pic. ac., Sep.; 10 P.M., Plan.; 11 P.M., Na. p.; 12 P.M., on waking, Pic. ac.; night, Hur.; on bending to one side or backward, Cina; after emission, Ham., Pho.; on exertion, Physo., Plan.; during fever, Hur.; during leucorrhœa, Con.; on lying on back, Calc. s.; during micturition, Pul.; on riding, Cer. b.; on sitting, Canth., Fer. p., Ir. foe., Thu., Zn.; and stooping or leaning against anything, Hep.; on walking, Brach., Camph., Petrol., Zn.; on beginning to walk, Zn.; (Agg.) afternoon and evening, Aq. p.; 10 P.M., Plan.; 11 P.M., lying on back, Na. ph.; inspiration, Par.; walking, Anth. n.; (Amel.) standing and walking, Dios.; acute, Kis. (l.); as if asleep, while sitting and on rising, Pho.; as if body were broken, Plan.; extending to knee, < rest, > motion, Pho.; to limbs, Carl.; to lower limbs, Ox. ac.; to thighs, while sitting, Lye.; paralytic, < eating, Na. m.; morning, on rising, Na. m.
- — Writhing, Colch.
- — Anterior, stitching drawing, Lob. s.; pressive sticking, < motion, Mez. (r.).
- — Lumbo-dorsal, heaviness, while sitting, > lying on left side, and heat, Coloc.; sensibility, COLOC.
- — Above hip, aching, Bell. (l.), Dul. (l.); on rising from a recumbent position, Ox. ac.; acute, K. bi. (l.); sensation of a band about, after eating, Cina; bruised sensation, Dul. (l.); extending to umbilicus, on stooping, Stap.; drawing, on changing position in bed, Lil. t.; dull pulsation toward buttock, Coloc. (r.); soreness, Castor. (l.); on touch, Stap.; sprained sensation, < sitting and standing, VAL.; stitches, acute, extending to ribs, Caus.; dull, while standing and leaning sideways, Thu.; dull, extending outward, on inspiration, Dul. (l.); twitching, Dul. (r.); drawing twitching toward buttock, Coloc. (r.).
- — Lower part, aching, Aris. m., Equ., Gel., Hur., Nym.; 5 P.M., Lycop.; at night, Æs. h.; while sitting and standing, Pho. (r.); while walking, Apoc. c.; bent forward, Fer. p. (l.); < sitting or stoop-

- ing, Hur.; acute, during menses, Tarent. (l.); convulsive, during menses, Tarent. (l.); deep, Nuph. (l.); drawing, as from a cord across, Arn.; heaviness, Arn.; sensation of paralysis, Aga. m.; pinching, *Carb. v.*; pressure of mass, from within, against, before stool, > stool, Clin. s.; sensitiveness, Pho.; cutting tearing, Mez.; pain as from subcutaneous ulcer, *Carb. an.*; weakness, Helo.; after sitting, Helo.
- — Middle, itching, Eupi.
- — Below curve of rib, soreness on touch, Ars. (l.); by last ribs, sharp stitches, *Caus.* (l.), Merc. ac. (r.).
- — Lumbo-sacral, aching, *Æs. h.*, Aris., Asc. t., Asp., Der., Dios., Hur., Lil. t.; on stooping, *Æs. h.*; < bending, Dios.; < stooping, Dios., Hur.; acute, Ant. ox.; extending down thighs, Sap.; cramp, > standing and walking, Bell.; dislocation, shooting, sensation of, on stepping, Sul. (l.); gnawing sensation, as by dogs, extending to gluteal muscles, Hur.; extending down outer side of leg nearly to knee, 2.30 P.M., < beginning to move, > by lying on back, by continued motion, by perfect quiet, Equ. (l.); heat, Hur.; heaviness, < stooping, Dios.; pain in, Crot. c.; on motion, Sol. t. æ.; on turning in bed, Sul. (l.); as if from lifting too heavy a weight, when standing; when walking, Pho.; < bending to one side, coughing, standing on one foot and other turned inward and forward, standing with sacrum bent backward, Pho.; pressure, Lil. t.; > going to bed, Sol. t. æ.; pulsation, Hur.; sprained sensation, deep in, < adduction of thigh, Arg. (l.); tension, Sul. (l.); weakness, Hur.
- — Sacro-iliac articulation, aching, *Coloc.* (l.), Jug. c., Pen., Pb.; 4 A.M., Sul. (r.); 1 P.M., after standing, Fer. p.; while standing, Spo.; on going to supper, in warm room, Gel.; < eating, > Gel.; pressure, Fer. p.; bruised sensation, morning, after waking, Coc. c.; burning, Lachn.; in spot, Rum. c. (r.); cutting, acute, Na. p. (r.); dislocation, sensation of, in walking, Calc. p.; drawing, Lachn.; lameness, Com. (l.); when walking, Com. (r.); drawing, Bry. (r.); pain, Apis (l.), Rhu. t. (r.); rheumatic, Bry. (r.); < forenoon, when sitting down, Jug. c.; pressure, intermittent, outward, > 3.20 P.M., walking, Com. (l.); pulsation, 2 P.M., 3 P.M., Com. (r.); soreness, Com. (l.); < rising and stooping, Rum. c.; stitches, acute, Pho.; drawing tearing, Bry.; vesicles, as from bugbite, Asc. t. (r.); above, pain, afternoon, during thundershower, Rhu. t. (l.).
- — Skin burning, > rubbing, *Æth.*; sticking, starting from, Lach.; tension, Thea.
- — Near spine, shooting, while sitting, Asp.; stitches, Mil. (r.); weakness, Pho.; < standing, Aga. m.
- — Upper, aching, Cimic.; night, Stro.; on bending, Dios.; drawing, Bry. (r.); shooting, Pic. ac. (l.); sticking; Bry. (r.).
- Middle (about waist, opposite pit of stomach, centre, near solar plexus), aching (pain, pressive pain), Calc. c., Rum. c., Sil., Tarent. (r.); morning, during diarrhœa, Hur.; on deep inspiration, Sars.; while sitting or standing, Mur. ac.; pulsating, Mez.; running into hip, K. bi. (l.); rheumatic, Stry. (l.); pressive, boring, Aga. m.; bruised sensation, Lepi.; at night, in bed, Naj.; seems crooked, Rap.; cutting pain, extending right and left to stomach, at night, Stry.; heat, as if sweat would break out, Coff.; pain, as after a lash, Tarent.; itching, Merc. c., Pers.; > rubbing, returning in morning, Ol. an.; > scratching, after dinner, Mag. c.; pinching, Chin.; extending towards abdomen, Can-nab. s.; pressure, Mur. ac., Plat., Zn. (r.); cramplike, Bell.; as from a plug, Plat. (r.); stitches, *Atom.*, Chel., Euo. (l.), Lyc., Merc. c., Pb., Stry.;

while standing, Pb.; burning, Stan.; cramplike, paroxysmal, Lyc.; intermitting, Mos. (l.); while sitting, Euphr.; itching, > rubbing, Mang.; soreness, Thu.; on pressure, Plat. (r.); tearing, Ig. (l.); thrusts, intermitting, Plat.; twitching, extending upward, Stry.; tumor, Tarent.; weakness, Calc. s.

- **Muscles, affected**, Nx. v.; **arched**, Acon.; **atrophied**, Pb.; **boring in**, Arg.; **bruised**, Aga. m., Indig., Jat., Cham., Mac., Sul.; in morning, in bed, and when sitting, Aga. m.; on waking, at 6 A.M., < by pressure, Pte.; **contraction**, CIMIC., Op.; on sitting down, K. bi.; **cramps**, on turning to look around, Dro.; **drawing**, Anr., Chel.; > after rising, K. bi.; as of something drawing back and forth, Nx. v.; extending into upper arms and thighs, K. bi.; along dorsal vertebræ, Led.; **heaviness**, Pic. ac.; **lancination**, < raising arms, Elap.; from above downward, Elap.; **movements**, involuntary, Plat. m.; vibrating, Nat. m.; **pain**, (Colch.), Chro. ox., Pic. ac., Pb., Tarent.; before snowstorm, Fer.; on rotating head, Sum.; across back, Jat.; pressing pain, Arg., Jat.; rheumatic, Acon., CIMIC.; **paralyzed feeling**, Rhu. v.; **pressure in**, Asaf., Jat., Euphm.; **relaxation**, after vomiting, Bar. ac.; **short**, too, when bending forward, Aga. m.; **sore**, Curb. ac., Stry.; morning, on rising, Calc. p., Stry.; < on inspiration, Sang.; **spasms in**, Tab. Stry.; 1 to 4 A.M., Tab.; **stitches**, Indig.; when walking, Merc. sol.; **stiff** (rigid, hard), Acon., Bell., CIMIC., Stram., Stry.; on rotating head, Sum.; > motion, Carl.; < lying, Carl.; **tension in**, Pho.; **trembling of**, Merc.; **weakness**, Aga. m.; after standing, Cic. v.
- **Aponeurosis of, tension**, on bending forward or moving arms, K. bi.
- **Axilla, near, tension in**, Arg.
- **Bellies, burning and itching drawing**, Cle.
- **Dorsal, aching**, Led., Mez.; < evening, Led.; below scapula, wandering, Bro.; **bruised pain**, Nx. v.; **constriction**, Guaiac.; while sitting, < on bending forward, Rhu. t.; **contraction**, Brach.; **drawing**, Coloc., Indig. (l.), Led., Mez., Nat. sulf., Ter.; tensive, while sitting, Stro.; **gripping**, Pæon.; **heaviness**, in morning, in open air, Ter.; **itching on**, < by scratching, Vio. t.; **jerking**, spasmodic., while working, Nit. ac.; **pain**, Cic. vir., Mez., Nat. sulf.; in evening, Mez. (r.); at night, on motion, Zn.; on sitting, Aga. m.; extending into thorax, Op.; **pinching**, Pæon.; **pressure**, Bro. (l.), Led.; painful, Jat.; near spine, Staph. (l.); extending to vertebræ, Led. (r.); **spasms**, clonic, Sul. ac.; **stiffness**, in upper part, in morning or at night, on motion, Zn.; **stitches**, Sul.; burrowing, during respiration, Stan. (r.); itching, Spig. (r.); tensive, from below upward, Asaf. (l.); near first vertebra, Led.; above hip, Pho. (l.); **tearing**, Led.; **tension**, Bro. (r.); < motion, Bro. (r.); near shoulders, < raising arm, Hyos.; extending to nape, Pho.; **twitching**, Meny. (r.); convulsive, during chill, Bry.; **weakness**, Manc., Ter.
- **Dorsal, between spinous processes and left scapula, sensitive**, < left side, Pho.; region of eleventh and twelfth vertebræ, stitches, < deep inspiration, Cic. v.
- **Large, pain**, Mit.
- **Lumbar, aching**, Bry., Cic. v., Gin. (l.), Hell., Jat., Mez., Sap. (l.); on bending, Ran. a.; on moving, Lyc.; on turning, Ran. a.; < bending and turning, Gin. (l.); moving, Pic. ac.; acute, in morning, Dios.; rheumatic, < walking, Ust.; **bruised sensation**, Cham.; **burning**, Ant. s. (l.), Mit.; **cramp**, paroxysmal, < motion, > pressure, Pb.; **drawing**, Bry., Indig., Led., Mez., Nit. ox., Ter.; morning, Sul.; at noon, Sul.; while walking, Thu.; in evening, Sul.; > moving, Indig.;

- extending into hip., *Rhu. v.*; tensive, while sitting, *Stro.*; heaviness, *Cod.*; on moving, in open air, *Ter.*; lancinations, at 9 P.M., *Hur.*; < motion, > pressure, *Pb.*; pressure, *Bry.*, *Gin.*, *Jat.*, *Nit. d. s.*; < bending, *Sabi.*; drawing, > pressure, *Bry.*; pulsation, 4 P.M., *Sol. t. æ.*; soreness, on touch, *Bry.*; stiffness, *Jat.*; on moving, while sitting, *Con.*; stitches, *Aut. s. (l.)*, *Con.*, *Jat. Led.*, *Spo. (r.)*; 6 P.M., *Sol. t. æ.*; swelling, *Lyc.*; tearing, *Aga. m.*, *K. ca.*, *Mez.*; on walking, *Aga. m.*; < bending, *Sabi.*; tension, *Ambra*; morning, noon, and evening, *Sul.*; < motion, *Bro. (r.)*; thrust, while walking, *Jat.*; weakness, *Am. car.*, *Cod.*; morning and evening, *Hur.*; < motion, *Pic. ac.*; bellies of muscles, burning and itching drawing, *Cle.*; middle muscles aching, afternoon, sitting, *Chin. s. (l.)*; tendons, stiffness, *Aur.*; on walking, *Aur.*; tension, extending to great trochanter, > lying on left side, *Aga. m. (r.)*; twitching, *Aga. m.*
- — Of side, gurgling movements on lying on other side, *Ars. (l.)*; drawing in, *Aur. m. n. (l.)*; pain in, sudden, *Spong (l.)*; between scapula and sacrum, *Cer. b. (l.)*; in lower part, *Cact. (r.)*; pressure in, *Aur. m. n. (l.)*; as if sprained, < stooping and on raising right arm, *Thu. (r.)*; stitch, *Dro. (l.)*; twitches, *Carb. v. (l.)*.
- — Between spine and lower angle of right scapula, pinching, *Arn.*
- — Nerves seem numb. *Physo.*; paralyzed feeling, *Physo.*
- — Rhomboideus muscle, near, aching, *Nit. m. ac. (r.)*.
- Region of ribs, by last ribs, aching, < night after lying, *Lob. s.*; bruised pain, *Apis*, *Ran. b.*; coldness, *Spo.*; cutting, on deep inspiration, < turning in bed, *Lob. s.*; sensitive to pressure, *Ol. an. (r.)*; sticking, near spine, *Ol. an. (r.)*; while sitting, > touch, *Cyc. (l.)*; a griping sticking, *Stan.*; on every inspiration, extending to axilla, *Arn. (r.)*; short, pain, burning, *Murx. (l.)*; pressure, on deep breath, *Lachn. (r.)*; along seventh and eighth, coldness to sternum, *Chel. (< r.)*; region of ninth, small twitches, *For. (l.)*; at tenth, sharp pain in afternoon, *Dios. (l.)*; between tenth and eleventh, stitches, *Bry.*; in skin of upper part, stitches, 5.45 P.M., walking in house after drinking water, *Rhu. t.*; region of first dorsal vertebra, external burning, *Bry. (r.)*; soreness to touch, extending to left clavicle, afternoon, *Euphr.*; about eighth, pain, *Lap.*; about ninth, pain, *K. bi. (r.)*; about lower, aching, *Cimic.*; pain, *Ars.*; twitching pain, *Bry.*; dull pressure, *Na. m.*; stitches, *Colocn.*, *Grat. (l.)*; tearing, *Bry.*; middle vertebrae, superficial burning, *Chr. ox.*; sticking, in forenoon, *Chin. s.*; upper, drawing, extending forward, *Kre. (r.)*; between ribs and ilium, tearing drawing, *Mar.*; stitches, *Caus.*
- Shoulders, between, aching, *Æs. h.*, *Ail. (r.)*, *Arn.*, *Arum t.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cle.*, *Dul.*, *Get. (l.)*, *Lith. m.*, *Merc. (r.)*, *Mit.*, *Pho.*, *Ran. s.*, *Sen.*, *Sep.*, *Sep. (r.)*, *Tab.*; at 11 A.M., *Merc. (r.)*; afternoon, *Naj.*; while sitting, *Bell.*; sitting bent and writing, *Ir. fœ.*; standing, *Rum. c.*; while walking, *Bell.*; < expiration, *Sep.*; stepping hard, *Seneg.*; > eructation, swallowing cold water, and rubbing, *Get. (l.)*; extending to chest, *Lith. m.*; rather superficial, *Arn.*
- — Biting, < scratching, *Stro.*
- — Boils, *Iod.*, *Zn.*; indolent, *Tarent.*
- — Boring, < during rest, *Lau.*; acute, *Ph. ac.*
- — Brown, yellowish, in spots, *Merc. n. (l.)*
- Bruised sensation, *Acon.*, *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Bar. c.*, *Cinch.*, *Crot. c.*, *Gran.*, *K. ca.*, *Lip.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. s.*, *Nx. v.*; while lying, *Kis.*; while sitting, *Kis.*, *Na. m.*; on stooping, *Cham.*; between paroxysms of, burning, *Pb. (r.)*; < lying, *Na. m.*; stooping, *Nx. v.*; > motion, *K. ca.*; ex-

- tending over anterior part of chest, Dig.; going to shoulder on moving head, *Sul.*; as after long stooping, *Aloe*.
- *Burning*, *Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Glo.*, *Helo.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *PHO.*, *Sul.*; at 1 P.M., *Chel.*; evening, in bed, *Fer.*; after scratching, *Mag. c.*; corrosive, evening, lying down, *Sul.*; deepseated, in evening, *Ox. ac.*; extending down back, *Merc. sol.*; paroxysmal, < motion, *Pb. (r.)*; stinging, *Rum. c.*; itching stinging, *Calc. c.*; subcutaneous, *Seneg.*
- *Burrowing*, < rest, *Lau.*
- *Coldness*, *Alco.*, *Aur.*, *Carl.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Led.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sarr.*, *Sep.*, *Tab.*, *Vio. t.*; creeping, *Chel.*; extending up back, during menses, *Kre.*; as from a cold hand, *Sep.*; internal, *Am. m.*; pinching, *Rhu. t.*; shivering, *Cham.*; as from water, *Ab. c.*; as from a wind, *Caus.*
- *Compression*, between 9 and 10 P.M., *Ery. a.*
- *Constriction*, *Guai.*, *Nx. v.*, *Thu.*; pinching, *Calc. c.*
- *Contraction*, *Angu.*, *Grap.*; while standing, *Chin.*; pinching, *Vio. t.*
- *Cramp*, *Bell. (r.)*.
- *Cutting*, *Hypr. (r.)*, *Merc. i. f.*; during rest, *Calc. c.*
- *Dislocation*, sensation of, *Bell.*
- *Distension*, sensation of, *Bell.*
- *Drawing*, *Ag. m.*, *Ars.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Dios.*, *Eupi.*, *K. bi.*, *Lob. i.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Thu.*, *Til.*; afternoon, *Chel.*; evening, *Lyc.*; 6 P.M., *K. ni.*; night, during menses, *Sil.*; on moving trunk, *Bry.*; < stooping, *Nx. v.*; > night, bending back, *Sil.*; lying, *Ars.*; cramplike, *Pho.*; downward, *Grat.*; dull, 6 P.M., *Zing.*; extending to small of back, *Chel.*; pressive, *Calc.*; stiff, morning, in bed, and in forenoon, *Angu.*; pressive tensive, *Pin. s.*
- *Echymoses*, *Merc. n. (l.)*.
- *Eruption*, itching, *Calc. s.*
- *Eschar red and swollen*, *Merc. n. (l.)*.
- *Formication*, *Carl.*, *Lau.*, *Vio. t.*
- *Gnawing*, *Na. c.*; as of insects, *Tep.*
- *Heat*, *Carbn. ox.*, *Coff.*, *Helo.*, *Myric.*, *Sum.*; 6 P.M., *Pul.*
- *Heaviness*, *Pul.*; while walking, > bending backward and forward, *Meny.*
- *Horripilations*, *Eupi.*; 3 or 4 P.M. and evening, *Sarr.*
- *Itching*, *All. s.*, *Alum.*, *Am. m.*, *Arg.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. s.*, *Caus.*, *Cod.*, *Dios.*, *Hip.*, *Lau. (r.)*, *Mag. c.*, *Mos.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Rat.*, *Stro.*; morning, *Bro.*; evening, *Dios.*, *Dios. (r.)*, *Zn.*; before lying down, *Mag. m.*; 3 P.M., *Lau.*; 5 P.M., *Dios.*, *Ped.*; 9 P.M., *Dios.*; night, *Am. m.*, *Cocc.*; after sweat, *Cinch.*; when undressing, *Sul.*; > evening, scratching, *Mag. m.*; rubbing, *Hip.*; scratching, *Stro.*; burning, after scratching, *Rat.*; sticking, *Rut.*; burning sticking, after scratching, *Squ.*; tickling, *Squ.*; subcutaneous, *Seneg.*
- *Lancinations*, < straightening up, *Gin.*; acute, *Asc. t.*; slow and measured, as if a vertebra were fractured, on inclining backward, *Crot. c.*
- *Lump*, sensation of, *Arn.*; > rubbing, *Mag. s.*
- *Numbness*, *Merc. i. f.*
- *Oppression*, *Chel.*
- *Pain*, *Arum t.*, *Arn.*, *Asc. t.*, *Canth.*, *Cob.*, *Cod. (r.)*, *Con.*, *Cot.*, *Cup.*, *Glo.*, *Gran.*, *Hep.*, *Hur.*, *Ir. v.*, *Jug. c.*, *Kalm.*, *Kre.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lob. s.*, *Naj.*, *Na. ar.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, *Pho.*, *Pod.*, *Pb.*, *Pul.*, *Rap.*, *Sep.*, *Sol. n.*, *Tab.*, *Tel.*, *Ther.*, *Verat.*, *Zn.*, *Ziz.*; morning, *Dign.*, *Pod.*; on rising, *Bar. c.*; on waking, *Æth.*, *Ran. b.*; forenoon, *Cinch.*; 8 to 9 A.M., *Na.*

- ar.; noon, while walking, Dign.; afternoon, Rut.; evening, Na. ar.; on deep breathing, bending to left, and on swallowing, Hip. (l.); 10 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; on bending backward, Stan.; during chill, Sang.; during cough, Stram.; on expiration, Rap.; on moving head, Nx. v.; on inspiration, Na. ar.; during rest, Sul.; on rising after stooping, > walking, Pul.; rising up, Merc. sol.; when sitting, Calc. cau.; on turning, < Merc. sol.; (Agg.) morning, Pod.; night, Pod., Tab.; moving arms, Naj.; inspiration, Pul.; motion, Pod.; moving shoulderblades, Naj.; pressure against sternum, Hur.; (Amel.) 8 to 9 A.M., bending shoulder P forward, Na. ar.; bending shoulder forward, Na. ar.; acute, Aris. m.; as from a band (Kre.); convulsive, Bry.; extending to chest, at ninth and tenth ribs, Na. ar.; over head, Kalm.; to back of neck, Polyp. o.; into neck and left shoulder, then into vertex and left nipple, Bar. c.; to sacrum, Zn.; internal, Crot. c.; paralytic, in morning, Na. c.; pulsating, Merc. i. f., Pho.; passing from one scapula to the other, thence into right arm, Plan.; rheumatic, Asp., Bell., Calc. cau., Der., Lob. i., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v.; in morning, Stap.; < cold, Rhu. t.; motion, Rhodo.; > warmth, Rhu. t.; extending to small of back, on motion, Dro.; as if in spine, Naj.; stunning, Cannab. i.; twitching, on motion, Sul.; ulcerative, Mag. s.; wavy, 9 to 10 P.M., Ery. a.
- — Piercing, as from knives, evening; sitting, Na. slfc.
- — Pimples, Gel., Lye., Squ.; itching, Mag. m., Rat.; with matter, Cocc.; red, sensitive to touch of clothes and rubbing, < evening, > morning, Pho. ac.
- — Pinching, Nit. ac.; on motion, (Ip.).
- — Pressure, Carb. v., Coc. c., Elap., Grap., Hur., Indig., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., Lach., Sep., Sil., Thu.; on motion, Calc. c.; on rising, Carb. v.; when sitting, Bry.; on waking, Thu.; < moving left arm, on waking from a dream, Sil.; > walking, Bry.; extending into chest, Petrol.; forward, forenoon, walking, Coc. c.; drawing, Bell. (r.); dull, Led.; inward, Lau.; penetrating deeply, morning, on waking, Arg. (r.); as if a plug were forced upward, on stooping, Pru. s. (l.); sticking, Sep.
- — Pulsations, Hur., K. iod., Sum., Ter.; alternating with tearing, Bar. c.
- — Rash, Caus.
- — Roughness, Sul.
- — Shivering, Tab.
- — Shooting, Tep.; < morning in bed, Na. h.
- — Soreness, Lach., Merc. i. f.; extending downward, Mag. m., Meny.; during rest, Meny.
- — Sprained sensation, Bell.; on raising weight, Stan.; on stooping, Ant. cr.; extending into chest, Petrol.
- — Squeezing, Aloe (< r.).
- — Stiffness, Caus., Chel., Na. m.; morning, on turning head, Bell.; on waking, Anac.; extending into neck, AGA. M.; towards ribs and kidneys, Alum.; tensive, Eupi.
- — Stitches, Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Alum., Alumn., Berb., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Cham., Chel., Cinch., Coc. c., Cop., Cup., Dul., Fer., Hep., Hur., K. ca., K. ni., Lach., Lau., Lye., Mag. s., Mil., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Pso., Pb., Pul., Sars., Sep., Sil., Tab., Verat.; morning, Ran. b.; afternoon, Bov.; evening, Sul.; in bed, Thu.; night, Carb. v.; in bed, Angu.; when breathing, Cap., Nx. v.; on deep breathing, Acon.; after dinner, Indg.; during eructations, Sep.; on full inspiration, Na. ar.; on lacing corsets, Lau.; on motion, Arn., Canth.,

- < Nx. v., Pul.; of trunk, Bry.; while standing, Nic.; (Agg.) breathing, Nx. v.; inspiration, Berb.; motion, Verat.; stooping, Nit. ac.; turning around, Verat.; (Amel.) 10 p.m., Na. ar.; motion, Nicc.; sitting, Can-
P nab. s.; acute, Na. c., Ol. an., Thu.; after dinner, Phel.; < bending arm backward, Ol. an.; inspiration, Na. c.; burning, Calc. c., Nx. v.; while sitting, Thu.; coarse, as with a borer, > motion, Mag. m.; from within outward, 5 to 6 p.m., > slow and deep breath, Ple.; drawing, dull, extending downward, > motion, Mez.; extending into chest, on moving arm, Camph.; fine, Pul.; dull, Aloe (< r.), Carl., Chel., Con., Dig., Stan., Til.; evening, in bed, Cannab. s.; extending forward, afternoon, while lying, Bry.; in rays, Coc. c.; > afternoon, while sitting, Chel.; on motion of arms, Carl.; extending deep into chest, during motion, Angu.; to left shoulder, Gin.; into pit of stomach, < inspiration, Castor.; to lumbar vertebræ, on deep inspiration, Pru. s.; fine, Ant. t., Mang.; tickling itching, Arg.; intermittent, Kre., Stan.; knifelike, on movement, breathing, and yawning, Stan.; > lying on right side, K. ni.; pressive, Con.; dull, Colch.; rheumatic, Camph.; < motion, Rei.; scraping, on motion, Bry.; slow, Stan.
- — Sweat, at night, Cinch.
- — Tearing, Aga. m., Anac., Berb., Bor., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Canth., Coc. c., Fer., K. ni., Lach., Mag. m., Na. c., Na. slfc., Petrol., Rhu. t., Sil., Thu.; morning, on waking, K. bi.; afternoon, Canth.; evening, Cocc., Sul.; in bed, Thu.; 4 p.m., Caus.; after midnight, Mag. s.; on turning, Verat.; < motion, Petrol.; walking, Fer.; alternating with pulsation, Bar. c.; burning, Zn.; cramplike, K. ca.; extending to lumbar region, Berb.; down sides, Pso.; downward, on deep breathing, > sitting, Meny.; drawing pressive, Calc. c.
- — Tension, Bry., Carb. a., Carl., Fer., Junc., Mag. s., Na. c., Sep., Sul., Verat., Zn.; morning, on rising, Mag. s.; forenoon, Alum.; 7 p.m., Sul. (r.); while lying, Sul.; during menses, Am. c.; on moving, Sul.; sitting bent and writing, K. fœ.; on waking, Anac.; (Agg.) motion and turning around, Verat.; (Amel.) 11 a.m., Ir. fœ.; motion of arms, Carl.; rubbing, Carb. a.; drawing tension, Kre.; extending to neck, Lau.; going to shoulder on moving head, Sul.; streaming out from a spot, > motion of arms, Carl.
- — Thrusts, cutting, extending into chest, while walking, Arn.
- — Tickling, as if between skin and flesh, Lach.
- — Twitching, Aga. m., Phel.
- — Ulcers, Iod.
- — Uneasiness, Cup. s.
- — Uncomfortable sensation internally, Bry.
- — Vesicles, Sep.; surrounded by red areola, Crot. h.
- — Weakness, 8 p.m., Hur.; extending into neck, Aga. m.
- — Wrenching sensation, Am. m.
- — Lower part, burning, at night, sitting, reading, Helo.; pain in evening on deep inhalation, Alumn.; rheumatic pain, Bry.
- — Muscles, soreness, Mit.; stitches, Indig.; stretched sensation, Am. m.
- — Nipple, on line with, two inspiratory jerks when inspiratory inflation is half completed, Sum. (l.).
- — Skin, burning about noon, Sul.; cutting, Vio. t.; cramp, Vio. t.; dryness, Sul.
- — Near spine, sharp pinching, Meny.
- — Upper part, circular red spots, Sap.

- **Sides, aching**, Asaf. (r.), Benz. ac. (r.), Blat. (r.), Dios. (< r.), Merc. i. f., Mez. (l.), Tarent. (l.); on lying down, Bar. c. (r.); on lying on it at night, Carb. a. (l.); when sitting, Bism. (l.); as if dislocated, Bell. (r.); pressive, Lyc. (r.); while sitting, Cocc. (l.); as if a hand were pressed against back, Olnd.; **rolling up like a ball**, in evening, Lycps. (< l.); **twitching**, on breathing, Calc. c. (r.).
- — **Bluish**, Vip. (r.).
- — **Boils**, Pho. ac. (l.); near last rib, K. bi. (r.).
- — **Bruised pain**, Carb. v.; while sitting, > walking or standing, Rut. (l.); on motion, especially in open air, Merc. sol.
- — **Burning**, Acon. (r.); upper part, Carb. v. (l.).
- — **Cold** (chilly), upper part, Berb. (r.); at noon, Physo.; on side upon which he had lain, Calc. c.; as if dashed with cold water, Croc. (l.).
- — **Crawling**, Verat. v. (l.); up and down, Euo. (l.); close to middle of spine, Manc. (r.).
- — **Cutting in**, Cup. (l.), Stry. (l.); acute, extending downward, < inspiration and movement of trunk, Angu. (r.).
- — **Digging**, < inspiration, Acon. (l.); tumultuous, < moving head and raising right arm, Thu. (r.).
- — **Drawing**, Carb. v. (l.), Cup. (l.), Picro. (l.); aching, waking from sleep, in morning, Rhodo. (r.); below upward, Rhu. t.; downward, Bad. (l.); rheumatic, near axilla, Mar. (l.); lower part, pressing drawing, Sep. (l.); along sacro-lumbalis and longissimus muscles, < pressure, Acon.; sticking drawing, Til. (r.).
- — **Eruption**, itchlike, Carbn. s. (r.).
- — **Gnawing**, Acon. (r.); upper half, in morning, Stry. (l.).
- — **Greenish**, Vip. (r.).
- — **Gripping**, Sil. (r.); when lying still, Arg. m.
- — **Heat**, Til. (r.); from lowest ribs to scapula, Clem. (r.).
- — **Itching**, Carbn. s. (r.); more to left, Fl. ac.
- — **Numbness**, Cup. ar. (l.), Hyper. (r.); side on which he lies, Calc. c.
- — **Pimples**, Asc. t. (l.), Hyper. (r.).
- — **Pinching**, Lyc. (r.).
- — **Pressure**, Anac. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.), Plat. (l.); forward from both sides, Ol. an.; as on an inflamed spot, Na. m. (l.).
- — **Pulsation**, Brach. (r.); downward, internally, Sum. (l.).
- — **Separate**, sensation as if everything would, < night, on motion, in bed, > warmth, Cinnb.
- — **Shooting to small of back**, < inspiration, Acon. (l.).
- — **Stitches**, Asaf. (r.), Bry. (l.), Cham. (l.), Dul. (l.), Hep. (l.), Lyc., Mur. ac. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Pb. (l.), Saba. (r.), Spo. (l.); during the day, Nice. (r.); on breathing, Lyc. (l.); morning, on deep breathing, Na. p. (r.); in afternoon, when walking, < inspiration, Lyc. (r.); while lying, Tarax. (r.); **while sitting**, Chin. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.); < motion and bending left arm backward, Bry. (l.); > motion, Mur. ac. (l.); **deep in**, Bry. (l.), Olnd. (r.); **extending through chest**, K. ca.; on inspiration, Mez.; intermittent, dull, Cannab. s. (l.); **jerking**, Stan. (l.); **prickling extending down**, Pæo.; as from nettles, For. (l.); transient, back and forth, Pimp.; **smarting**, Plat. (r.); **tensive**, Tarax.; **tickling**, Bro. (r.).
- — **Sore**, denuded sensation, while sitting, Plat. (l.).
- — **Sprained sensation**, Calc. c., Con. (l.), Kip. (l.), Olnd. (r.); extending to hypochondrium, Lyc. (l.).

BACK—BEHAVIOR

- — Sweat, Sil.
- — Swelling, Sum. (l.).
- — Tearing, Colch. (l.), Lyc. (r.); < night, on motion, in bed, > warmth, Cinnb.; morning, Mez.; stitchlike, while standing, Stan. (l.); extending to anterior spine of ilium, while sitting, Dro. (l.).
- — Tension, Na. m. (l.); on moving arm, Sul. (l.); < lying on other side, Sep. (r.); internally Sum. (l.).
- — Thrilling, Verat. v. (l.); changing to aching, on rising, Verat. v. (l.).
- — Thrusts, intermittent, Plat. (l.).
- — Twitching, spasmodic, Aga. m. (l.); extending to arms, Calc. c. (l.); sticking, when sitting, < morning and evening, Bry.
- — Weakness, Apis; on moving arm, Sul. (l.).
- — Yellow, Vip. (r.).
- Skin, abraded sensation, Petrol.; burning, Sul.; about noon, Sul.; in afternoon, Sul.; congestion, Arn.; sensitiveness, Squ.
- Spine, near, boils, Lach.; blue spots, Colch.; burning, Lach.; chilliness extending up and down, Hell. (l.); pain, Na. m.; pulsating, Lach.; pinchings, Carb. v.; stitches, acute, extending through chest into left costal cartilage, in evening, Mez.; pulsating, Dul. (l.); near right scapula, stitches and tearing extending to last rib, < inspiration, Sars.; skin, burning, Lyc.
- Upper part, drawing, Na. m.; > motion, Alum.; heat, Merc.; heaviness, Pho.; hyperæsthesia, Merc.; itching, Lina., Lyc.; pain, Ail., Tax.; morning, on lacing tightly, Sep.; during chill, Ail.; rocking from side to side, Hell.; sharp pressure, K. ca.; redness, Merc. d.; shivering, Stro.; deep soreness, Stry. (l.); stabbing passing down spine, in afternoon, Stry.; stiffness, Alum.; stitches, Lach.; 5 P.M., after drinking water, Rhu. t.; during inspiration, Calc. c.; swelling, Merc. d.; tearing, Berb. (r.); internal trembling, down, 3 to 5 P.M., Apis.
- Vessels seem contracted, Op.; dark and distended, Aran. d.
- BACKWARD.** Going, feels, morning, Pau. p.
- BADLY.** Feels, Cimic., Dios., Physo., For., Gymno.; afternoon, Zn. ac.; after retiring, Dios.
- BALL.** See Eyeball.
- BALNORRHŒA.** See Urethra, Discharge.
- BARREN.** See Sterility.
- BATHING.** Cold, agreeable, Fl. ac., Mep.
- BEARD.** Burning, when scratched, Cob.; growth, diminished, Pal.; hair falls out, Na. m.; darker than usual, Wild.; itching, Ambra, Aga. m., Cob., K. bi., Mez. (l.), Na. m., Na. c., Sil., Tus. p.; evening, Pal. (l.), Sul. (l.), Trom.; pimple, Aga. m., Ambra, Calc. s., Feru., Sul. (r.); smarting, Hur.; soreness, after scratching, Sul. (l.); spots, red, Cer. s., Sum.; suppuration, Sul. (r.); vesicles, Ammc. (r.).
- BEATEN.** See Bruised.
- BEATING.** About, Hyos., Na. c., Stram.; the air, Stram.; bedclothes, Stry.; on chest, Camph.; people, Carb. s., Hyos.
- General. See Pulsation.
- BED.** Seems hard, Dro., Mag. c.; 1 P.M., Fago.; rose up from, Petrol.; sinking through, sensation of, Dul.; throws himself on, Plan.; covers seem heavy, Merc. s.
- BEFOGGED.** See Mind, Confused.
- BEGGING.** In sleep, Stan.
- BEHAVIOR.** Extravagant, Guare.; frightful at sight of liquids, Bell.

BELCHING—BLADDER.

BELCHING. See *Eruclatations*.

BEMOANS. See *Lamenting*.

BENDING. Backward, Cham.; in convulsions, see *Opisthotonos*; from twitching pain in spermatic cord, Tus. p.; while talking, Sin. n.; forward, Canth., Phyo., Zn. m.; at 7 A.M., Dios.; in convulsions, see *Emprosthotonos*; during pain in heart, Tel.; desire to bend backward and forward, Aga. m.; to right, Stry.; morning, on rising, Pimp.; sensation as if, Con.; to side, in convulsions, see *Pleurothotonos*.

BENEVOLENCE, Op.; excited, (Coff. t.).

BENUMBING, Arn.

BEER. Had to give up, Ac. ac.; feels as if he had taken too much lager, Caj.

BESIDE HIMSELF. See *Wild*.

BEWILDERMENT. See *Mind, Confusion*.

BICEPS. Bruised Sensation, < pressure, Cham. (r.); burning, in bed, Rhu. t.; cutting, Hydrs., Ir. v.; cramp, Rut., Val. (r.); drawing, Mang., Rut.; 7 to 9 A.M., when writing, Val.; extending downward, Val. (r.); emaciation, Pb., Pb. (l.); lameness, Hydrs., Ir. v.; laniations, Hur.; extending into shoulder, < raising arm, Ind.; pain, Ig., Rhu. t. (r.); morning, on movement, Chel. (l.); 6 A.M., Rhu. t. (l.); afternoon, Pte. (l.); rheumatic, Calc. c. (r.); paralysis, Pb.; stiffness, morning on rising and bending forearm back to body, Aga. m. (r.); soreness, Brach.; < pressure, Ham. (r.); tension, Aga. m.; trembling, Fl. ac. (r.); twitching, Mag. m., Mar. (r.), Sep. (l.); in evening, Sep. (l.); fibrillar by electricity, Pb.; weakness, Brach.; belly, aching of, when extended or touched, Sum. (l.); brachialis, bruised sensation, < pressure, Cham. (r.); drawing, on flexion and extension, Sin. n.; pain, in forenoon, Rhu. t. (r.); weakness in lower part, Con.; clonic spasms, Atro.; near insertion, aching and soreness on pressure, in afternoon, Sap.; lower part, twitching, Pic. ac. (l.); in forenoon, Pic. ac. (l.); tendon, gripping at noon, Chin. s. (l.).

BICUSPID. See under *Teeth*.

BILE. Character altered, Chlo.; increased, Aloe, Cham., Colch., Phyt., Sac.; quantity altered, Chlo.

BILIOUS, Ars., Coca, Hell., Polyp. o., Sul. ac.; after difficulty with some one, Tarent.; after grief, Tarent.

BITING. Motion, Bell., Cic. v., STRAM.; about him, Pho.; those around him, Bell.; attempts at, Cup. ac., Hyos., STRAM.; his father, Carbu. s.; at everything, Bell.; their own fingers, Pb.; garments, Pb.; her hands, Hur.; and arms, Op.; himself, Tarent.; paroxysmal, Pho.; pillow, Pho.; every one who interfered with them, Hyos.; his shoe, and swallowing the pieces, (Verat.); snapping, Hydrphb.; edge of tumbler, when trying to drink, Ars.; sensation, Acon., Aloe, Euo., Euph., Lach., Sel., Thu., Vos.; evening, Am. m.; after lying, Mur. ac.; after lying down, Sil.; < evening, Carb. a.; itching, Rhu. t.; in those parts on which he lies in bed, > scratching, Chin.; in spots, Aloe, Cham., Cocc., Coloc.; stinging, Vio. t.; subcutaneous, Lact.

BITTERNESS. From slight offences, Angu.

BLACKNESS. Of skin, Acon., Arg. n., Tarent.; during spasms, Jas.; in spots, Ars. Cic. v., Rhu. t., Sco., Vip.; in place of pimple, Buf. s.

BLADDER. Aching, Benz., Calc. p., Chel., Cop., Crot. t., Eup. pur., Pal.; forenoon, after coition, All. c.

— Action, spasmodic, from debility, Tarent.

- Affected, sensation as if, *Lith.*
- Band across, sensation of, during micturition, *Thu.*
- Bent forward, feels, when sitting, *Sars.*
- Blood, rush of, sensation like, *Fl. ac.*
- Burning, *BERB.*, *Canth.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Rhe.*, *Sep.*, *Ter.*; before micturition, *Canth.*; during micturition, *Pho.*; after micturition, *Sil.*; after waking, *Spire.*; < night, *Bell.*
- Calculus, *Tarent.*
- Catarrh, *Carb. a.*, *Dul.*, *Petrol.*
- Cold sensation in, *Hydrphb.*
- Confusion, *Fl. ac.*
- Constriction, *Hydre.*, *Petrol.*, *Sars.*
- Contraction, *Verat.*; while urinating, *Bry.*, *Dig.*
- Contraction, want of, *Myric.*, *Narcot.*
- Cramp, *Zu.*; night, *Pru. s.*; midnight, when urinating, *Carbn. s.*; as from flatulence pressing upon it, *Pru. s.*; causing him to bend double, *Pru. s.*
- Cutting, *Am. car.*, *Berb.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Nx. r.*, *Ter.*; afternoon, *Thu.*; after urinating, *Calc. p.*, *Na. c.*, *Pho.*; > in air, *Ter.*; during rest, *Nx.v.*
- Derangement, indescribable, > after passage of urine, with calculus, *Tarent.*
- Disagreeable sensation, *Lach.*
- Discharge of matter from, *Canth.*
- Distress, as if full, *K. br.*
- Dragging, *Chel.*, *Cop.*, *Dig.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Mos.*; morning, after rising, *Sul.*; after dinner, *Cyc.*; during micturition, *Rhe.*, *Rut.*; after siesta, *Cyc.*; during suppression of urine, *Hyos.*; > by pressure on it, *Mos.*
- Drawing, *Cal.*, *Dig.*; during micturition, *Calc. p.*
- Drops came from, sensation as if, < at rest, *Sep.*
- Emptiness, *Dig.*, *Stram.*; evening, *Sum.*
- Empty, sensation as if not, *Brach.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Gin.*, *Stap.*
- Excitement in, *Manci.*
- Fulness of, *All. c.*, *Bell.*, *Cal.*, *Coc. c.*, *Eup. per.*, *Gad.*, *Guai.*, *Merc. c.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Tarent.*; morning, *Trif. p.*; afternoon, *Ple.*; 3 P.M., *Physo.*; after urinating, *Rut.*
- Griping, morning, *Vic.*
- Hard, seems, *Tarent.*
- Heat in, *Canth.*
- Heaviness, *Lepid.*, *Ple.*; during micturition, *Cent.*; > evening, after micturition, *Ple.*
- Hæmorrhages, *Pho.*
- “Hæmorrhoids,” *Wies.*
- Inactive, *Pb.*
- Inflammation, *Canth.*, *Carb. a.*, *Chin. s.* (*Guare.*), *Merc. c.*, *Tarent.*
- Irritability, *All. c.*, *Brach.*, *Calc. f.*, *K. iod.*, *Lil. t.*, *Pop.*, *Pyrus.*, *Yuc.*; evening, *Brach.*; during menses, *Nx. m.*; during micturition, *Bell.*
- Jerking, *Aga. m.*
- Lancinations, when beginning to urinate, *Manci.*
- Large, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*
- Motion, sensation of, after micturition, > by sitting, *Rut.*
- Numbness, *Fl. ac.*
- Pain, *Æth.*, *Ambra.*, *Ars.*, *Brach.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Canth.*, *Caus.*, *Der.*, *Fil.*, *Fer.*, *K. br.*, *Lith.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mor.*, *Pb.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Pru. s.*, *Pte.*,

- Sang., Sul. ac., Tarent.; morning, Sin. n.; 11.30 A.M., EQU.; evening, Mor.; when distended, Op.; after an evacuation, Brach.; after great fatigue, Til.; during micturition, *Ant. t.*, Brach., Indig.; when walking, Acon., Pho.; after waking, Mor., Spira.; > after breakfast, Alumn.; extending to spermatic cords, Anth., Lith.; to thighs, Stry.; to uterus, Ammc., Tarent.
- Paralysis, Bell., Cannab. s., Carbn. o., Gel., *Hyos.*, Laur., Pb., Sec. c., Stram., Tab.
 - Paresis, Mor.
 - Pinching sensation, Mez., Sep.
 - Pressure, All. c., Aph., Brach., Camph., Canth., Carb. v., Chel., Coc. c., Con., Cop., Dig., Eup. per., Fl. ac., Gymno., Hep., Ig., *K. ca.*, Lach., Laur., LIL. t., Merc. i. r., Mos., Na. m., Na. p., Nx. v., Ol. an., Penth., Petrol., Ple., Rhu. t. (l.), SEP., Spig., Sul., Til., Verat., Zn.; morning, Pul.; evening, Pul., Sep.; night, Fl. ac., Kre., Sul.; after eating, Cyc.; after the evacuation, Brach., Gam.; during pain in back, Eup.; during micturition, Asar., Calc. p., Lepi.; when waking, Stap.; while walking, > on sitting, Bry.; downward, Lyc.; when walking, Pho.
 - Prolapsus, sensation of, Pyrus.
 - Shot, sensation as if were forced from, along urethra, K. br.
 - Shooting sensation, extending to urethra, Jab.
 - Smarting sensation, Eup. per.; when walking, Pho.
 - Soreness, Lac. ac., Narcot., Sec. c., Ter.; 8 A.M., Lycps.; after retention of urine, Calc. p.
 - Spasm, *Canth.*, Eup. per., Guare., Jat., Pins., Sep., Stry., Tarent.; while sitting, Ter.; > by rubbing, Tarent.
 - Splashing sensation, during micturition, Acon.
 - Squeezed sensation, Tarent.
 - Stitches, Arum, Berb., Clem., Gad., Lyc., Pal., Sul.; midnight, Carbn. s.; after dinner, Nx. v.; when lying down, Ammc.; during micturition, Na. m., Sep.; during respiration, Aur.; while sitting, Coc. c.; during stool, Gam.; extending to urethra (female), Berb.
 - Stones, evacuation of, Gas.
 - Swollen, Apoc. c., Atro., Bell., Carbn. o., Chlo., Dig., Gal. ac., Gad., K. bi., K. iod., Merc. c., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Tarent.; 10.15 A.M., EQU.; 11.30 A.M., EQU.; afternoon, Gal. ac.; night, Na. p.; 3 P.M., Physo.; when empty, Lycps.
 - Tenesmus, Alumn., *Ammc.*, Anil., Arn., Aur. m., *Bell.*, CANTH., Cap., Carb. s., Coloc., Die., Elap., Fer., Fil., Lith., Mor., Mur. ac., *Oni.*, Pb., Physo., Plan., *Pru. s.*, Pul., Pso., Sarr., Tax., Verat., Vio. t.; morning, Par., *Senec.*; 4 A.M., Am. m.; evening, Tax.; night, Ant. cr.; after great fatigue, Fel.; during micturition, Angu., Arn., Pul. n., Op., Physo.; after micturition, Trif. p.; after stool, Canth.; < after micturition, Fer.; extending up ureters, Pul. n.
 - Tension, Coc. c., Eup. per., Guare.
 - Torpid, Apoc. c., Narcot.
 - Twinging, Lact.; > in air, Ter.
 - Twisting sensation, Bell.
 - Turning, sensation of, Bell.
 - Ulceration of, Canth., Merc. i. r.
 - Uneasiness, Naj., Pte., Pul. n.; < by walking, Stry.
 - Unpleasant sensation, Lach.

- **Urging**,† Aph., All. s., *Berb.*, Cyc., Ham.
- **Weakness**, *Alumn.*, *Camph.*, *Carl.*, *Cham.*, *Gas.*, *Hep.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. p.*, *Rhe.*
- **Base of, burning**, *Indg.*; pain during micturition, *Fl. ac.*; stitches, *Ant. t.*; while walking, *Na. m.*
- **Coat of, gangrene of**, *Canth.*; paralysis, *Stry.*
- **Fundus, cramp**, *Physo.*; pain, during retention of urine, *Calc. p.*
- **Neck, aching**, *Calc. p.*, *Con.*; 11 A.M., *Sul.*; after urinating, *Sep.*; **ball forced from behind**, sensation of, *K. br.*; **burning**, *Canth.*, *Con.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Pru. s.*, *Stap.*; morning, *Nx. v.*; 11.10 A.M., *Mit.*; evening, before lying down, *Pul.*; during micturition, *Aloe*, *Cham.*, *Nx. v.*, *Thu.*; **constriction of**, *Cact.*, *Pæo.*, *Petrol.*, *Pb.*; **contraction**, *Ant. cr.*, *K. iod.*; morning, in bed, *Caps.*; when urinating, *Coleh.*; **cutting**, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Petro.*, *Polyg.*; morning, in bed, *Cap.*; when walking in open air, *Mez.*; < during micturition, *Canth.*; **cramp**, *Op.*; midnight, when urinating, *Carbn. s.*; when sitting, *Con.*; **distension**, *Anth.*; **drawing**, *Jat.*; when walking in air, *Mez.*; **heat**, *Senec.*; **heaviness**, *Coc. c.*, *K. iod.*; **inflammation**, *Dig.*; **irritation**, *Bell.*, *Hydre.*, *Mit.*; **itching**, *Ig.*, *Pb.*; **obstruction during micturition**, *Sul.*; pain, *Ant. ox.*, *Brach.*, *Calc. p.*, *Lith.*, *Pic. ac.*, (*Spo.*); **paralyzed sensation**, *Aga. m.*, *Atro.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Canth.*, *Cod.*, *Stram.*; **pressure**, *Alumn.*, *Brach.*, *Carl.*, *Coc. c.*, *Jat.*, *Nx. v.*, *Sul. ac.*; during micturition, *Ig.*, *Stan.*, *Thu.*; while walking in open air, *Pul.*; > by rest, *Nx. v.*; **shooting**, *Calc. p.*, *Stry.*, *Thu.*; afternoon, *Sul.*; **smarting after urinating**, *Benzn.*; **soreness**, *Brach.*; **spasmodic sensation**, *Jat.*, *Pho.*; **stitches**, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Jat.*, *Lyc.*; morning, when passing urine, *Sul.*; evening, *Pho.*; midnight, during micturition, *Carbn. s.*; as from incarcerated flatus, *Pul.*; **strangulation**, sensation of, *Bell.*, *Polyg.*; when urinating, *Polyg.*; **swollen**, *Mit.*, *Sul. ac.*; **tearing**, *Canth.*, *K. ca.*, *Nx. v.*; **twisting**, *Coc. c.*; **tenesmus**, *Acon.*, *Camph.*, *Carb. s.*, *Op.*; **twitching during micturition**, *Op.*; **uneasiness**, 11 A.M., *Mit.*; as if inflamed, *Stil.*; **urging in**, *Ant. ox.*, *Pho.*, *Sep.*; sensation as if urine were retained by contraction of sphincter, *Sul.*; **weakness**, *Alumn.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Jug. r.*
- **Region of, aching**, *Berb.*, *Chr. ox.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Lyc.*, *Musa.*; 3 P.M., *Sul.*; night, *Bell.*; **apprehension**, while walking, as before stool, *Merc.*; **bor-ing**, *Thu.*; **burning**, *Berb.*, *Coff. t.*, *Pho.*, *Sabi.*; 10 P.M., *All. c.*; while lying in bed, *Fl. ac.*; **clawing**, *Led.*, *Val.*; **cold alternating with heat**, *Coc. c.*; **constriction**, *Berb.*; **contraction**, *Hyos.*; **cramp**, *Coc. c.*; **cutting**, *K. ca.*; while sitting, *Mang.*; < while walking, *Thu.*; across, in evening, *Nx. m.*; **extending to urethra**, *BERB. (l.)*; **discomfort**, while walking, as before stool, *Merc. c.*; **distension**, *Coff.*; **drawing**, *Rhodo.*; **fulness**, *Thu.*; **gripping**, *Calc. c.*; after stool, > another stool, *Coloc.*; **hardness**, *Coff. t.*; during stool, *Gam.*; **heaviness**, *Cannab. s.*; after micturition, *Bry.*; **movement**, as if bladder were swollen, during stool, *Fer.*; **pain**, *All. c.*, *Bell.*, *Bro.*, *Canth.*, *Dir.*, *Equ.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Lith.*, *Mor.*, *Pb.*, *Pal.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Pte.*, *Zn.*; morning, on waking, *Ple.*; evening, *Pic. ac.*, *Uva.*; night, during urging to urinate, *Coc. c.*; while lying in bed, *Fl. ac.*; during micturition, acute across, *Lil. t.*; **pressure**, *Alumn.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Coff. t.*, *Rap.*; during colic, *Arum i.*; after micturition, *Dign.*; across, in evening, *Nx. m.*; **shooting**, from wind in intestines, *Pic. ac.*; shoots, flying, 6 P.M., *Sul.*; **smarting**, *Berb.*; **soreness**, *Ars.*, *Cala.*, *Coff.*

† Compare micturition, urging to.

BLADDER—BLOOD.

t., Dir., Equ., Lith., Na. ac., Pul., Sul., Thu.; 2.45 p.m., *Equ.*; stitches, Acon., Berb., Chel., Nit. d. s. (l.), Nit. m. ac., Saba.; swelling, Bism., Coff. t., Sol. t. æ., Thu.; 2.45 p.m., *Equ.*; tearing, Berb. (l.), K. cy.; tension, Pho.; forenoon, while driving, Aga. m.; during stool, Gam.; drawing, Ant. t.; pressive, Ant. t.; twitching, Lith.

— Sides, aching, Calc. p. (r.), Equ.; cutting, *Berb.* (l.); drawing, Berb.; heaviness, Equ.; pain, Calc. p.; stitches, while urging to urinate, Rhu. t.

— Wall, front of, shooting, Stry.

BLASPHEME. See *Curse*.

BLENNORRHAGIA. See *Urethra, Discharge*.

BLEPHARADENITIS. Petrol.; cil. and ulcerosa, *Ars*.

BLEPHARITIS,† Asc. t.; aggravated, *Ars*.

BLINDNESS. See under *Vision*.

BLISTERS. See *Vesicles*.

BLOATED, Ab. c., Apis; general, Alum.; sensation of, Dor.

BLONDES. Most susceptible to influence of drug, Rhu. v.

BLOOD. Apprehension, *Merc. sol.*; anxiety, Bry., *Merc. sol.*; after eating, Pho.; as if it would overflow vessels, < open air and motion, Acon.; black, Benz. n., Both., *Fer. m.*, Op.; brownish, Sul. h.; boiling, Anac.; during fever, Cannab. i.; from opposition, Elap.; brownish, Benz. n.; buffed, K. bi.; burning, Bry., (Hyos.), Verat.; night, on waking, *Ars*; coldness, Ant. t., Op., Pb., Stry.; colorless, Apis; congealed sensation, Acon.; congestion, Calc. c., Glo., Hcy. ac., Nit. ac., Stram.; < 4 p.m., *Nx. m.*; < during menses, Plat.; passive, Tab.; sensation of, Glo.; morning, on waking, Ig.; 4 a.m., Sep.; towards skin, Carbn. s.; crust, inflammatory on, Cup. ac., Op.; dark, Bell., Carbn. h., Carbn. ox., Cary., *Fer.*, Sul.; mixed with bright streaks, Vip; deterioration, Tab.; sensation of, Hell.; dribbled at first, on venesection, Carbn. h.; ebullition, Aloe, Alum., Ant. cr., *Fer.*, Rap.; evening, in bed, Asar.; at night, Sep.; after a glass of beer, Sul.; from contradiction, Cop.; on going to sleep, Sep.; caused by sunbeams, Sum.; going upward, Alum.; sensation of fire, Chin.; in flesh, Op.; fermentation, Act.; flows easily, Op.; grayish, Pho.; heat, *Ars.*, Bry., Carb. v., Chin., Com., Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, Sin. n., Xan.; 10 a.m., Rhu. t.; < exercise, Com.; after wine, Na. m.; flushing, Spo.; leaden sensation, < sitting, *Merc. sol.*; murmur, systolic, Tab.; oozing, *Ars. h.*, Tarent.; after scratching, Chin., Cyc., Nit. ac., Spig.; after urticaria, Coca; difficult to stop after leechbites, Pho.; in form of sweat, Crot. h.; none during venesection, (Apis); took up more oxygen, Sul.; took up less, Sul.; pale, Pho., Tarent.; plasticity increased, Canth.; orgasm, Alum., Am. m., *Ars.*, Aur., Berb., Bov., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Cane. f., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Caus., Chin., Coff., Con., Dign., Dul., Imp., K. ca., Kis., Lach., Lil. t., Lip., Lye., Na. c., Nit. ac., Pho., Pul., Saba., Sep., Sil., (Stap.), Sul., Tab., Thu., Til., Vos.; morning, in sleep, Angu.; on waking, Grap., Lye., *Nx. v.*; after restless sleep, Calc. c.; evening, Arn., Dign., Lye., Petrol., Pho., Rhu., Thu.; after lying down, Ig., Sam., Sil.; during sexual excitement, Cle.; at night, Am. car., Arg. n., Calc. c., Carb. n., Hep., *Merc. sol.*, Mur. ac., Nat. m., Pho., Sil.; after beer, Sul.; after eating, Alum.; on lying on left side, Bar. c.; before menses, Alum.; at disagreeable news, Lach.; on going to sleep, Petrol.; in sleep, Wies.; from customary smoke, Pho.; during vertigo, Na. c.; (Agg.) night, during menses, Calc. c.; motion

† Compare under *eyelids*.

BLOOD—BODY.

or speaking, Na. c.; (**Amel.**) morning, rising, Nx. v.; evening, sitting, Thu.; eating, Chin.; anxious, Gas.; in whole body, Arg. n., Na. c., Til; extending to abdomen and back, after breakfast, Lau.; as if everything were moving in body, Croc.; **pressure diminished**, Aml. n., Atro., Pil.; increased, Atro.; **pulsations**, *Ant. t.*, (Bry.), Cannab. i., Chin., Cle., *Plat.*, Sabi., Sel., *Sil.*; evening, Rhu. t.; before sleep, Saba.; at night, Nx. m.; on waking, Na. m.; while lying still, Coloc.; < during motion, Pul.; **sensation of quicksilver**, Rap.; **raging**, Ph. ac.; **rush**, Cannab. i., Chlor., Ery. m., Fl. ac.; morning, Mag. s.; on waking from restless sleep, Calc. c.; at night, Pho.; upward, Sul. ac.; **rusty-looking**, Both.; **seething sensation**, morning, on waking, Æth.; **spitting**, see under **Expectoration**; **surging**, Ph. ac.; on movement, Cent.; **thick**, *Fer. mu.*; **thin**, *Ant. t.*, Benz. n., Both., Pho., Tab.; sensation as if, Hell.; **uneasiness**, Bry., Caus., Con., Croc., K. ca., Sul.; in evening, Lyc.; in bed, Pho.; at night, Bry., Mag. c.; after eating, Pho.; walking in open air, Ambra; **urea** in, Merc. n.; **viscid**, *Fer. m.*; **albumen**, diminished, Na. m., Op., Sul.; increased, Sul.; **amorphous particles** garnet-colored, Chlol.; **arterial**, redder and turbid, Sul.; **carbonates**, lessened, Chlo.; **carbonic acid** gives out less, Sul.; more, Sul.; **chlorides**, lessened, Chlo.; **clot**, difficult to form, Pho.; diminished, Na. m., Op., Sul.; friable, Na. m.; imperfect, Vip.; increased, Sul.; slow in forming, Na. m.; soft, Na. m.; **corpuscles diminished**, Colch., Na. n., Op.; in number, Petrol., Sul.; but increased in size, *Pb.*; dissolved, Sul.; cannot be eliminated, Sul.; elementary, almost absent, *Fer.*; **red corpuscles**, diminished, Colch., *Pho.*, Tab.; crenated, Tab.; deeply colored, *Fer.*; double the diameter of white, Chlol.; sharply margined, *Fer.*; pale, Na. n.; **white, number abnormal**, *Pb.*; decreased, *Fer.*; increased, *Fer.*, Na. n.; richer in, Sul.; size decreased, *Fer.*; increased, *Fer.*, Na. n.; **extractives**, increased, Op.; **fat**, diminished, Na. n., Sul.; increased, *Coff. t.*, Sul.; **fibrin**, altered, Vip.; diminished, *Ant. t.*, Op., Sul.; increased, *Coff. t.*, Na. n., Op., Sul.; **plasma**, diminished, Colch.; **salts**, diminished, Chlo.; increased, Na. n., Op.; solubles, increased, Na. n.; inorganic, increased, Na. n.; **serum**, contained bile, Canc. f.; dark, *Fer.*; diminished, Sul.; increased, Na. n., Op., Sul.; separation slow, Na. n.; **solids**, diminished, Colch., Na. n., Op., Sul.; increased, *Coff. t.*; in upper part of body, perceptible beating, Nic. ac.; **venous**, seemed partly melanotic, Sul.; **water**, increased, Na. n., Op.

BLOOD-BOILS, Sec. c.; spots like, in different parts, Kalm.

BLOODVESSELS. Distension, Celt., Op., Pil., Vip.; after motion, *Spo.*; want of elasticity, Sum.; hardness, *Spo.*; tremulous feeling, Vinc.; while sitting and standing, after dinner, Phe.; sensation of hot water in, > when nausea came on, Sin. n.; **large vessels**, organic difficulties, Alco.; murmur anæmic, Carbn. s.; **superficial**, distension, Bell.

BLOTCHES, Ars., Bell., K. iod., Mez., Sol. n.; **burning**, on rubbing, Plan.; **furfuraceous**, Bon.; **irregularly shaped**, Ars.; **itching**, < evening, Nup.; < scratching, Fago.; **red**, Apis, Cit. v., *Cop.*, Fago., Hur., Led., Nup., Plan., Sac.; < by heat, Vac.; like erysipelas, Apis; like scarlatina, Sol. n.; urticaria, *Apis*; covered with silvery scales, Nup.; stinging, Apis; **white**, Ars.; like urticaria, *Apis*.

BLUENESS. See Cyanosis.

BLUSH. See Redness.

BODY. Anterior part, chilliness, Cham.; tonic convulsion, Sul.; heat, Lyc.,

BODY—BOILS.

Rhu. t.; itching, as from fleabites, at night, Dul.; sweat, > during dinner, Pho.

- Centre, agitation, Hyos.; bunches, Hyos.; chill, Cimic.; fluttering, Hyos.; internal quivering, in afternoon, Chin. s.; spots, Hyos.
- One-half affected, Stro. (r.); more than other, Bell. (l.), Merc., Mez. (r.); burning, Lac. ac. (l.), Op. (r.); bruised sensation, Op. (r.); coldness, Par. (r.); creeping, Lac. ac. (l.); sensation as if drawn together, Ars. (l.); emaciation, Tarent.; fulness, *Lim.* (r.); heat, Op. (r.); in flushes to toes, Op. (r.); itching, Con. (r.); evening, in bed, < lying on it, > scratching, but appearing in another place, Con. (r.); convulsive movements, Chen. a. (r.); trembling, K. ni., Merc. (r.); while standing, or leaning on left arm, Merc. c. (l.); convulsive, Tarent.; sudden tearing, twitching, Coleh.; lower part, numbness, *Sep.* (l.); twitching in paralyzed half, Stry.
- Lower part, chills, Guare.; after motion, in open air, Ol. an.; creeping chill, Zn.; numbness, Spo.; pain, Pb.; relaxation, after emissions, Nx. v.; scales, Bell.; convulsive shuddering, Aga. m.; sweat, at night, Croc.; twitching, *Na. c.*
- Posterior part, coldness, > warm room, Ig.; shivering, Coff.; in paroxysms, with heat, Cham.; nervous shuddering, Cimic.
- Side. See under Side, general.
- Upper part, bruised sensation, Spo., Stro.; morning, on waking, > rising, Thu.; burning, K. bi.; chills, Na. m.; at night, on lifting covers, Arg.; while reading exciting news, Gel.; creeping chills, Zn.; convulsion, Cie. v., Con.; formication, forenoon, while lying, Ox. ac.; on entering house, Pho.; heat, Berb., Carbn. s., *Coloc.*, Guare., Lact., Lau., Meny., Par., Pic. ac.; 2 A.M., on waking, Lyc.; afternoon, Pul.; evening, Dro., Pip. m.; in bed, Lyc.; 7 to 8 P.M., Fl. ac.; at night, Merc.; in bed, Carb. a.; after breakfast, Pb.; during chilly sensation, Anac.; on entering house, Rhodo.; < sitting, Meny.; as if anxious sweat would break out, *Plat.*; immobility, Tarent.; itching, < cold bath, Apis; numbness, Bar. c.; pain, burning, *Rhu. t.* (l.); pustules, resembling varioloid, Ars.; rash, itching and tingling, < scratching, Tarax.; redness, < scratching, Tarax.; erysipelatous, Stram.; like scarlatina, Am. car., Atro.; shaking, after stool, *Plat.*; electric shocks, seeming to explode near foramen magnum, forenoon, Arg.; shivering, Chel., Meny., *Rhu. t.*; on involuntarily taking hold of muscles of leg, Crot. h.; extending to head, as if hairs would stand up, Cina; nervous, Cimic.; starting, during siesta, Thu.; stiffness, Lyc.; surging, forenoon, while lying, Ox. ac.; sweat, Asar., Berb., K. bi., Mag. s., Mor., Op., Par., Pb.; in morning, Coc. c., Nx. v.; till afternoon, Chel.; in bed, Carbn. ox.; 7 to 8 P.M., Fl. ac.; midnight till 5 A.M., Coc. c.; after fever, Get.; in warm room, Carb. v.; while sitting, Sul. ac.; swelling, as far as umbilicus, Urt. u.; tearing, at 3 A.M., Am. car.; twitching, Thu.; 3 A.M., Am. car.; afternoon, lying down, Na. m.; evening, on going to sleep, Calc. c.; sudden, afternoon and night, on falling asleep, Stro.; weakness, Na. m.; morning, in bed, Ambra.

BOILS. Abs., Ars., Bell. p., Carbn. s., Coca, Gas., Hal., Hyos., Iod., Merc. b., Na. m., Nit. ac., Op., Pul., Sap., Sec. c., SIL., Sol. a., *Sul.*, Tep., Thu., Wies.; on parts most exposed, Ars.; blue-looking, Alco.; burning, Am. car.; on touch, Hal.; cutting, Sec. c.; deepseated, Am. car.; indolent, Alco.; itching, in recently healed, Thu.; moist, Thu.; painful, Berb., Spira.; painless, Rus.; with pus at tip, Grat.; surrounded by

BOILS—BONES.

erysipelatous redness, Sec. c. ; sore, when lying on it, Thu. ; on pressure, Grat. ; sticking, Thu.

BOLDNESS. See **Courage.**

BONES. Aching, (Alum.), (Aran. d.), Card. b., Cob., Dios., For., Gel., Lach., Lit. t., Merc. sol., Trio. ; in morning, Pru. s. ; afternoon and evening, during chill and fever, Aq. p. ; < stretching limbs, Card. b. ; wandering burning in spots, Nx. m.

— Boring, Mang., Ox. n., Nit. d. s. ; at night, Pho.

— Broken sensation, Arg.

— Bruised sensation, Arg., Cham., Eup. per., Guare., Ip., Verat. ; morning, in bed, Anac., Vio. o. ; on waking, Crot. h. ; during diminished flow of menses, Carb. v. ; when slumbering, or sitting still, Am. m. ; > morning, on rising, Anac., Crot. h., Vio. o. ; spasmodic, Cham.

— Burning, Bell. ; at night, Pho.

— Burrowing, Arg. ; nightly, Mang.

— Caries, Both., (Guare.) ; concealed, Con.

— Coldness, 9 to 10 P.M., Elap. ; internal, at noon, Peti.

— Corrugated, sensation as if, Dir.

— Cracking, Rap.

— Crawling, Ig.

— Cutting, Saba. ; feel as if they would cut through flesh, Ind.

— Development imperfect, Merc.

— Diseases, Tarent.

— Drawing, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Gel., Merc. ; on motion, Led. ; gnawing, Colch. ; now in one, now in another, > while lying, Chin. ; penetrating into marrow, night in bed, Sul.

— Excoriated sensation, Ars.

— Exostoses, Merc.

— Flesh were loose, sensation as if, Lyc.

— Gnawing, Na. slfc., Pb. ; burning, Con. ; dull, in morning, Op.

— Inflammation, Conch., K. iod.

— Itching, Verat.

— Lameness, paralyzed, Lach.

— Necrosis, Both., Merc.

— Pain, Ab. n., All. c., Calc. p., Chin., Conch., Crot. c., Crot. h., Dios., K. iod., Led., Merc., Merc. i. f., Pb., Rap., Rhodo., Sac., Sarr., Sol. t. æ., Stap. ; morning, Cup. ac. ; on rising, Sil. ; forenoon, Dios. ; night, Guare., Merc. ; in bed, Dios. ; on waking, Mez. ; in bed, Calc. p. ; during chilliness, Lil. s. ; at beginning of cold season, K. iod. ; between convulsions, Cup. ac. ; during remission of delirium, Cup. ac. ; < 9 P.M., by cold, Sarr. ; as if everything would fall asunder, Ther. ; crawling, paroxysmal, Pb. ; deep, Merc. i. f. ; piercing through marrow, Op. ; remittent, Conch. ; rheumatic, Ab. n., Conch. ; < motion, Lac. ac. ; as before snowstorm, Cer. s. ; like syphilitic pains, in morning, < noon, afternoon, and by warmth of bed, Aga. m. ; sensation as if pain would appear, Cham.

— Pinching, increasing and decreasing, in waves, in spots, Nx. m.

— Pressure, Arg., Mang. ox., Stan. ; drawing here and there, Petrol.

— Prickling, scraping, Thu.

— Sawn, sensation as if, from cold air, Tarent.

— Scraped sensation, Saba.

— Soreness, EUP. PER., Nx. m. ; on touch, Anac., Rap. ; dull, heavy, Sarr. ; as if sprained, CHIN.

BONES—BRAGS.

- **Stiff sensation**, Arg.
- **Stitches**, Nit. d. s.; along, Cham.; paralytic, > rising, Cham.; in spots, Merc. sol.
- **Suppuration**, gray, fetid, after soft parts have detached themselves and left a gray, rough surface; afterwards, this separates without appearance of new bone, Pho.
- **Swelling**, elastic, Conch.; fluctuating, Conch.; hard, Conch.; soft, Conch.; sore to touch, Conch.; sensation of, Ars., Rap.
- **Tearing**, Ars., Gam., K. bi., Nit. d. s.; arthritic, Vinc.; drawing, Chin.
- **Tension**, Arg.; now in one, now in another, > lying, Chin.
- **Trembling**, sensation as if flesh were, Mor.
- **Weariness**, Merc.
- **Coverings**, sticking, boring, Hell.
- **Diaphysis**, swelling, beginning at one or other end of, Conch.; disease begins on that end towards which arteria nutriendi is running, Conch.
- **Flat**, pain, Pb.
- **Long**, paralytic, bruised sensation, on motion, Calc. c.; **drawing**, Bry., K. bi., K. ca.; **gnawing**, > motion, Dro.; **pain**, while walking, Mag. m.; **scraping**, Bry.; < riding, Bry.; **drawing**, Bry.; **stitches**, > motion, Dro.; **fine**, Bry.; **drawing**, Sabi.; **swelling in circumscribed spot**, whence it spreads, Conch.; **tearing**, Ars.; here and there, Coc. c.; at their extremities, pain on walking in open air, Sep.; **diaphyses**, pain, Sarr.; **above and below joints**, pressive tearing, Arg.; **in marrow**, pain, Stro.; **middle**, bruised sensation, morning, in bed, > rising, Nx. v.; concealed caries, Con.; **pinching**, digging, Buf.; **burning**, gnawing, Con.; **periosteum**, pain, < night, in bed, Mez.; **middle of**, pressure, < evening, lying on side, > lying on back, Ig.
- **Marrow**, sensation of air, piercing, Ple.; **coagulated sensation**, Angu.; sensation as if there were none, Lye.; sensation of hot water running through, Hydre.
- **Periosteum**, affection, K. iod.; **drawing**, Nit. ac.; morning, on waking, K. bi.; forenoon, Bry.; sensation like onset of intermittent fever, Merc. c.; pain, Arn., Camph., Mur. ac.; **scraping**, Pho. ac.
- **Skin**, parts immediately covered by, aching and tearing, < motion, Cyc.
- **Superficial parts**, pain, 10 P.M., > touch, Sang.; along sutures, affection, Calc. p.

BONY PROCESSES. Hyperæsthesia over, Pb.

BORBORYGMI. See under **Abdomen**.

BORED. See **Ennui**.

BORING, Merc. i. f.; as from an auger, Pb.; in small space, Fl. ac.; sticking in various parts, < cold, physical exertion, eating and drinking, Hell.

BOSOM. See **Mamma**.

BOWELS. See **Abdomen** and **Intestines**.

BRACHIAL ARTERY. Pulse feeble, Ox. ac.

BRACHIALIS ANTICUS. Atrophy, Pb. (l.); drawing, Meni.; paralysis, Pb. (l.).

BRACHIALES INTERNI. Atrophy and paralysis, Pb.

BRACHIAL PLEXUS OF NERVES. Paralysis, Arun. d. (l.); neuralgia, Tab. (r.).

BRAGS, Alco.

- BRAIN.** †Aching, Arg., Arg. n., Asaf., Coc. c., Corn. c., Dro., Lau., Mos., Olnd., *Sul.*, Upa., Zu.; during day, Physo.; morning, on rising, Ped.; after rising, Rut.; from intellectual exertion, < stormy weather, Arum i.; on motion, Iodo.; on shaking head, Caus., *Spig.*; on thinking, Daph.; on waking, Physo.; while walking, Gran.; deepseated, Bov., *Chin.*, Glo., Lau., Mos., Stran., Ther.; < lying, Ther.; rising after stooping, Lau.; walking, *Chin.*; extending into eye, Stry.; out through forehead, *Vio. t.*; deeply, < exercise, Merc. sol.; downward, late in evening and night, on waking, Mang.; heavy, Corn. c.; during day, Physo.; pulsating, Pho. ac.; from one side to other, Sam.; slow, < evening, Dul.; in spots, Grap.; wandering, Am. car., *Chin.*
- Agreeable sensation, Asc. c.
 - Alive, feeling of something, at night in bed, Hypr.
 - Apoplexy, sensation as if imminent, after dinner, Bro.; symptoms of tendency to, Cad. br.
 - Asleep, after eating, Con.; sensation as if, Apis.
 - Ball, leaden, sensation of rolling in, Hydphb.
 - Beating against skull, Daph.; on bending, Hcy. ac.; during motion, *Ars.*; of head; *Sul.*; on nodding, *Sul.*; as of water against sides of skull, Dig.; in waves, CHIN.
 - Blood, sensation as if there were too much, Æs. h.; rush of, Arn., Aur., Grat., Op., Spo.; on stooping, Rhu. t.; sensation of rushing, Ran. b.; seething of, Cannab. i.
 - Boiling sensation, Hell.
 - Boring, Olnd.
 - Bruised sensation, Gel., Iod., *Ip.*, *Nx. v.*, Plan.; during day, Physo.; morning, after uncomfortable position in bed, Merc. sol.; afternoon, till sleep in evening, Pho.; after dreamy night, Ind.; from mental effort, Anac.; on turning eye, Cup.; on movement, Tel.; on stepping from high step to ground, Phyt.; on waking, Ind.; < motion and stooping, > after dinner, Rum. c.; as if combined with dulness, shifting, < stooping, Hell.; paroxysmal, *Verat.*
 - Bubbling, while walking, *Nx. v.*
 - Burning in, Arn., Bell.; on, Ail.
 - Burrowing, Aga. m.
 - Burst, sensation as if it would, from the forehead, on motion, after sitting, Sol. n.; as if it would burst skull, *Glo.*; bursting upward, *Glo.*
 - Buzzing internally, as if blood were forced through a contracted vessel, *Sul. ac.*
 - Cataleptic, seems, Cannab. i.
 - Clouded sensation, Lau.
 - Coldness, as from a cloth spread over, *Glo.*; creeping along convolutions, Art. ab.
 - Compression, Æth., Calc. c., Cham., *Cocc.*, Hypr., Lau., Lycps., Na. m., Op., Pho. ac., Peti., Petrol., Pru. s., Rhu. t., Sil., *Spig.*; morning, on rising, Ped.; in evening, Hypr.; 5 or 6 P.M., indoors, *Coca*; from candlelight, Cannab. i.; in warm room, Cannab. i.; as by a cloth, Cyc.; dull, from all sides, when reading or standing, Arg.; as from dura mater, > heat in head and sweat, Cham.; by skull-cap, as by an iron helmet, Crot. c.
 - Confusion, Bap., Carb. ac., *Coca*, Dig., Gel., Pip. m., Plan., Pul., Rhodo.;

† Compare with head.

- after midday nap., *Physo.*; < excessive use of brain, *Pip. m.*; deep, *Cic. v.*
- **Congestion**, *Acon.*, *Alco.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. h.*, *Canth.*, *Carbn. ox.*, *Cori. r.*, *Cyc.*, *Der.*, *Eth.*, *Glo.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *K. clo.*, *K. iod.*, *Merc.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Thea.*, *Val.*; morning, *Glo.*; 5 P.M. to midnight, *Glo.*
 - **Constriction**, *Lau.*, *Pip. m.*, *Pul.*; in morning, *Na. m.*; benumbing, in morning, *Sum.*; convulsive, *Nx. m.*; dizzy, in morning, during chilliness, *Con.*; as by soft pressure from all sides, *Tarax.*
 - **Contraction**, > open air, *Grat.*
 - **Convulsion**, sudden, as if nerves were in motion, with same feeling in stomach; generally when standing and walking; seldom when leaning against something, *Bell.*
 - **Cracking**, *Glo.*
 - **Crackling**, synchronous with pulse, on walking, *Pul.*
 - **Crawling**, *Apis*, *Lau.*, *Pul.*; as from a worm, *Alum.*
 - **Crisping sensation**, on falling asleep or on waking, *Cannab. i.*
 - **Digging**, *Acon. l.*; tearing, < moving upper lid, *Coloc.*
 - **Disagreeable feeling**, > laying head on table, *Fer.*
 - **Distension**, *Am. car.* (< *r.*), *Bell.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Cup. ar.*, *K. iod.*; morning, in bed, < after rising, *Dul.*; in all directions, *Glo.*
 - **Disturbances**, *All. c.*, *Ast.*, *Chin. s.*, *Merc. cor.*, *Na. m.*, *Tab.*; on bending or raising arm, *Spira.*; < turning head, *Na. m.*
 - **Drawing**, *Lach.*, *Nx. v.*; < evening, *Dul.*; painless, *Nx. v.*; stupefying, *Asar.*; shifting, dizzy, pressive, stupefying, *Hell.*; as if water had been injected, *Lach.*; sensation as if drawn down, *Dir.*
 - **Dreams**, sensation of dreadful, on closing eyes, *Cocc.*
 - **Drug**, seems to come to, on descending stairs, *Pip. m.*
 - **Dulness**, *Æs. h.*, *Bap.*, *Coca*, *Plan.*, *Trif. p.*; in morning, *Mit.*; 7.30 A.M., *Mit.*; 9 A.M., *Equ.*; 9 P.M., *Sarr.*
 - **Effusion**, signs of, *Chlol.*
 - **Excitement**, *Aloe*, *Bap.*, *Coca*, *K. iod.*, *Mor.*, *Pte.*, *Rap.*; before 5 A.M., on rising, *Aloe*; at night, *Aloe*; on rising, *Aloe*; febrile, *Bap.*; vascular, *Ac. ac.*
 - **Falling back and forth**, sensation, *Croc.*; forward, *Guare*, *Lau.*; on stooping, *Coff.*, *Lil. s.*, *Na. m.*, *Rhu. t.*; sensation as if it would fall forward, on stooping, *Carb. a.*; > raising head, *Alum.*; sensation of falling from side to side, *Nicc.*; on stooping, *Lil. s.*; to and fro, towards side where he stoops, on moving head, *Am. car.*; towards left temple, forenoon, when stooping, *Na. slfc.*
 - **Fast to skull**, sensation as if grown, at night, *Cact.*
 - **Feet in the brain**, sensation as if, *Amph.*
 - **Fulness**, *Pho.*
 - **Fire**, sensation of, *Hcy. ac.*
 - **Flapping sensation**, while walking, *Rhu. t.*; on moving head, while walking, *Ars.*
 - **Fulness**, *Ail.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cimic.*, *K. iod.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Pho.*, *Pte.*, *Trif. p.*; morning, on rising, *Corn. c.*; 9.30 A.M., *Mit.*; afternoon, on waking, *Carb. v.*; after heat, on rising from seat, *Sil.*; intermitting, *Asaf.*; wandering, *Pip. m.*
 - **Heat**, *Bell.*, *K. ca.*, *Spira.*; in afternoon, *Anac.*; > pressure of hands, *Nx. v.*; pleasant, *Cannab. s.*
 - **Heaviness**, *Æs. h.*, *Bart.*, *Cot.*, *For.*, *Gel.*, *Glo.*, *Hell.*, *Led.*, *Meny.*, *Pul.*, *Sang.*, *Spira.*; in morning, *Nx. v.*; 9 A.M., *Equ.*; 1 to 5 P.M., *Mag. c.*; on

- ascending and descending steps, Meny.; during menses, Mag. c.; deep-seated, Con.; as from lead in, on turning head to one side, Thu.
- Indistinctness, on closing eyes, Stach.
 - Induration, Alco.; sensation of, on shaking head, Glo.
 - Inflammation, Cad. s., (Camph.), Cup., Dig., Glo., Ran. s.; symptoms like, Cori. r.; as when convalescing from, Cori. r.
 - Inflation, sensation of, K. iod.
 - Intoxication, sensation of, Ail., Grat.
 - Irritation, Naj., Plan.
 - Jarring, on every motion, Na. ar.
 - Lancinations, sharp, Upa.
 - Large, feels too, Cimic., Cinch., Cle., For., Glo., Hell., Pip. m., Stil.; on waking, > pressure, Hell.
 - Leaping sensation, when stooping, Sol. t. æ.
 - Looseness, Am. car., Bar. c., Croc., Elap., Geni., Glo., Grap., K. n., Lact., Lil. s., Nicc., Physo., Stap.; morning, on every step, Guai.; on motion, Carb. a.; of head, Mag. s.; on shaking head, Bar. ac., Glo., Na. m., *Nc. m.*, *Rhu. t.*, Xan.; on stooping and rising again, Pho.; on walking, Cic. v.; in open air, Caus.; on carrying a weight, Mur. ac.
 - Lump, sensation of, towards evening, Chel.
 - Maddening feeling, Plan.
 - Madness, sensation of, Bell.
 - Marble, seemed changed to, Cannab. i.
 - Moving, sensation of, Cyc.; morning, on every step, as he moves, Mag. s.; on moving head, Thu.; on moving head from side to side, Sep.; on shaking head, Sep.; on a false step, Thu.; on stooping, Rhe.; sensation as if moving back and forth, Spire.; moving up and down, when stepping, Cob.; sensation as if something were moving in, Mos.
 - Numbness, 1 to 5 P.M., Mag. c.
 - Obscuration, Gran., Hyos.
 - Oppression, Con., Lyeps., Œno.; forenoon, Lyeps.; evening, Lyeps.
 - Paralysis, Alco.; feeling of, Na. h.; appearance of, while speaking, Calc. c.
 - Piercing, on rising, Pte.
 - Pressure in, Ant. t., Asar., Carbn. h., Carbn. ox., Chel., Cimic., Cup., Glo., Ig., Indg., K. iod., Lach., Sil., Stap.; after breakfast, Chel.; < lying down, Glo.; motion and touch, Cup.; > drinking warm tea, Glo.; as if from blood, Chin.; in evening, Stap.; deepseated, Cic. v., Con., Indg.; on waking, *Arg. n.*; during and after walking in open air, *Bell.*; as from a cold, Lach.; in spots, Cic. v.; wandering, Gin.; < widely opening eyes, Coch.; extending towards vertex and occipital bones, evening after lying down, Stan.; pinching in spots, Pho. ac.; shooting back and forth, Pho.; in spots, Asar., Chlol.; stupefying, Mos.; pressure forward, Asar., *Bry.*; inward, Asar.; on every step, in open air, Glo.; pressure on, *Cannab. i.*, Ig., Manc., Sep.; on ascending, Meny.; after dinner, Rut.; on moving head, while walking, Ars.; outward, *Bry.*, Physo., Stan.; on shaking head, Glo.; < open air, > room, Hep.; through ears, Na. m.; deep within, extending to ears, 8 A.M., Indig.; to all sides, Lau.; against skull, Rhodo., *Rhu. v.*; extending to nose, Aga. m.; against frontal bone, Cup. ar.; after breakfast, Hydrs.; as from temples and occiput towards centre, Glo.; upward, Fl. ac., Guai.
 - Prickling, Art. a.

- **Pulsations**, Bell., Dig., Glo., Hyos., Lyc., Rhu. t., Stry.; morning, on rising, Ped.; evening, in bed, Cyc.; 8 P.M., running upstairs, Glo.; during headache, Op.; on leaning head backward, Lyc.; < lying down, Glo.; > drinking warm tea, Glo.; deepseated, Cic. v.; outward, Glo.; extending forward and towards sides, ending in shooting, BELL.
- **Pushed forward**, sensation as if it would be, Grat.
- **Quaking**, when running and walking, Nx. v.
- **Quivering**, on shaking head, Xan.
- **Raging**, 8 A.M., in cold air, Bov.
- **Raised several times in succession**, sensation as if, Thu.
- **Restlessness**, Apis, Cent., Lepi.
- **Roaring**, Nx. v.; on stepping hard, Sil.
- **Rolled into a small bulk**, sensation as if, Coc. c.; rolling in, after study, Cup. ar.; > open air, talking, Cup. ar.; sensation as if rolling about in skull, Phyo.
- **Screwed sensation**, Euphm.; morning, > open air, Bov.; during toothache, Euphm.
- **Sensitiveness**, Gen., Iod., Lach., Pip. m.; after dinner, < violent motion of head, Gent. c.; to noise, Con.; to a shrill sound, Calc. c.; to speaking, Con.; to stepping, Dro., Gel., Rap., Spig.
- **Separated from skull**, sensation as if, Stap.
- **Shaking**, Acon., Hyos., Pal.; 10 A.M., on moving head, Sol. n.; on striking foot against anything, Sep.; on motion of head, (Cocce.), Lact.; on speaking, Cocce.; on stamping, Bar. c.; on walking, Cic. v., Cocce., Vio. t.; in open air, Caus.; < walking, Hyos.; shaking against frontal bone, Aur.; bruising, when walking, Nuph. l.
- **Shattering**, Calc. a., Hyos.; on motion, Mang.; when running, Nx. v.; on shaking head, Mang.; on stepping hard, Sil.; when walking, Nx. v.; < walking, Hyos.; as if a ball were beating against the skull, on beginning to walk, Plat.
- **Shivering**, on severe motion, Calc. c.; on every step, Calc. c.
- **Shocks**, Calc. c.; on regaining consciousness, CANNAB. I.; on every motion, Lyc.; when writing, Rap.; electric, Hip.; at night, Ast.; extending forward, Cle.; giddy, Fer.; like a pressure and twitching, when running rapidly, Na. m.; rebounding, < motion and stooping, Merc. sol.; synchronous with pulsations of arteries, GLO.
- **Shooting**, Cori. c.; during cramps, Hell.; from all sides, Bell.
- **Smaller than cavity of skull**, sensation as if, Glo.
- **Softening**, Alco.
- **Soreness**, Bap., Geni., Glo., Spig.; on shaking head, Geni.; sideways, Glo.; renewed by thought, Daph.; when walking, Rap.; < journey in cars, Glo.; stooping, Bap.; deepseated, Phyt.
- **Stitches**, Agn., Alum., Am. car., Bar. c., Calc. c., Carl., Cham., Colech., Colocyn., Euphr., Gran., K. ca., K. ni., Lau., Lyc., Mil., Na. m., Pb., Sabi., Thu.; after dinner, Pul.; on stooping, Cyc.; from a feeling of rush of blood to head, Petrol.; < during motion, Agn.; deepseated, Dul.; here and there, > open air, Am. c.; dull, Cina; extending outward, Sil.; upward, Thu.; < coughing, Thu.; large, extending upward, Guai.; shooting, Coc. c.
- **Stiffness**, sensation of, on remaining in open air, Pho.
- **Stupor**, Mos., Nx. v., Plan.; partial, Hydrs., Ir. v.
- **Surrounded by a tight skin**, sensation as if, Hell.

- **Swashing in**, Bell., Rhu. t.; while walking, Nx. v., *Spig.*; feels as if swashing hither and thither, Aphis.
- **Swaying**, Acon.; on every motion of head, > closing eyes, Lact.
- **Swollen sensation**, Bell., Eupi.
- **Symptoms**, < evening till noon, Plan.
- **Tearing**, Agn., Ars., *Coloc.*, Dro., Fer., Indg., Pul. Til., Zu.; during cough, Sep.; after rising, Am. m.; < motion, Agn.; of eyes, Dro.; of head, *Coloc.*; > resting head on hand, Dro.; fine burrowing, evening, on motion and walking, < false step, *SPIG.*; deepseated; on talking and walking, Sars.; dull, on motion, Calc. c.; in spots, Pho. ac.
- **Tension**, Am. car., Asaf., Cannab. i., Carb. v., Cer. s., Cham., *Gel.*, Na. m., Opu., Par., Physo., *Pul.*, Rut., Stan.; on mental work and on reflecting, *Sul.*; spasmodic, Carb. v.; lack of, Coff.
- **Thrill**, electric, extending to limbs, Ail.
- **Tickling**, at night, in bed, Hypr.
- **Twitching**, Ast., Bar. c., Calc. c., Carl., Rat., Upa.; first half of night, when blowing nose, Ast.; pulsating, Bry.
- **Vertigo**, Ham., Eup. per., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Sin. n.; on rising, Ham.; after study, Cup. ar.; on walking in open air, Ran. b.; as at beginning of seasickness, on movement of ocular muscles, Con.
- **Wabbling to and fro**, sensation of, on shaking, Spire.
- **Water forced into**, sensation as if, K. iod.
- **Waving**, Acon., Bart., Chel., Hyos., Sel., Sep.
- **Wavering**, on walking, Physo.; < moving head, Ars.
- **Weariness**, *Apis*, Physo., Pte., Stry.; > rest, Pip. m.; on waking, > getting on feet, Pip. m.
- **Affected part seems unfit for use**, Plan.
- **Arteries**, throbbing, Caus., Glo.
- **Back of**, feels detached from anterior portion, Cer. s.; feels injected, Acon.; pressure, at noon, Stry.; feels rotten, Cer. s.; stitches, Thu.; in a line through cerebellum, pain, Zing.
- **Base, aching**, Bap., Hyos., Lac. ac., Merc. i. f.; at 1 P.M., Pte.; at night, Osm.; acute, Acon.; extending into jaws, Osm.; heavy, Bap., Merc. i. f.; conscious of, and as if every inhalation brought cold air in contact with it, Cimic.; compression, as by a band, *Sul.*; disagreeable sensation, Glo.; fulness, *Glo.*; lancinations, *Æs. h.*; pressure, Indg., Pru. p., Pte.; pulsation, in evening, Bon.; weakness, Ars.; anterior part, aching, Nup.: above root of nose, contraction, < lying, external pressure and stooping low, Camph.; in occiput, contraction, < lying, pressure, and stooping low, Camph.
- **Ear**, about, crackling, rhythmical with pulse, Coff.; drawing upward, Nx. v. (r.); behind, aching, Grap. (l.); pressure, Pho. ac. (l.); beneath, tearing renewed, by touch, Bar. c. (r.).
- **Eye**, about, aching, Asp.; over, pain deepseated, Com. (r.); stitches, Crot. t. (r.); beneath eyebrow, burrowing deepseated, Na. m. (l.); direction of eyebrow, dull stitches, Thu.; over eyebrow, burning pain, Carb. ac.; pressive stupefying pain, Stan.
- **Front of**, aching, Ery. a., Nup. (r. and l.); in morning, Bap.; deepseated on sitting down, Com.; heavy, Ery. a.; affected, Cent.; burning, Nx. v.; contraction, Acon., Bell. p.; cutting, during day, Stan. (l.); > pressure, Pte.; darting, Still.; drawing, Con.; fulness, Atro.; heaviness, Still.; lancinations, Nup. (r. and l.); feels too large, Hell.; pressure, 9.20 A.M., Equ.; < 12 to 2 P.M., Sil.; backward, Tab.; deep-

- seated, on sitting down, Com.; digging, < stooping and walking, *Bry.*; drawing, < retching, *Asar.*; outward, on stooping, *Spig.*; upward and outward, *Lau.*; feeling of protrusion, *Am. car.*; seems to reach the clouds, when going to sleep, *Pic. ac.*; bruising shocks, while walking, *Nup. (r.)*; shootings to right side, *Stan.*; seems solid, with pain, *Pip. m.*; stitch, on stooping, *Cyc.*; tearing, < when walking, *Upa. (r.)*; tension, < walking, *Cle.*; sensation as if turning in a circle, *Bism.*; twitchings, *Upa. (l.)*; weariness, *Carb. v.*; above frontal eminence, confusion, > pressure, *Croc. (l.)*; broad thrust, extending deep in, *Croc. (l.)*; twitching, at 2 P.M., *Bov.*; dull stitch, deep in, *Sul. ac. (l.)*; beneath frontal eminence, sticking, *Led. (r.)*.
- **Half, aching**, *Bar. ac. (r.)*, *Merc. i. r. (l.)*, *Spig. (l.)*, *Sul. (r.)*; morning, on waking, *Cot. (r.)*; after midnight, *Na. m.*; while walking in open air, < talking or reflecting, *Ig.*; on entering warm room, *Spo. (r.)*; extending outward, *Verb. (r.)*; burrowing, while walking, *Cle. (r.)*; bursting, *Calc. c. (r.)*; drawing, cutting, towards forehead, *Til. (l.)*; extending towards occiput, *Dro. (r.)*; emptiness, *Stan. (l.)*; heaviness, *Stan. (l.)*; numbness, *Thu. (l.)*; pressure, *Calc. ac. (r.)*; *Hep. (r.)*, *Euphm. (l.)*; digging, extending downward, *Bry.*; as from a plug or nail, *HEP.*; from both sides, afternoon, *Bov.*; tearing, *Stap. (l.)*, *Verb. (r.)*; twitching, *Verb. (l.)*; pulsation, *CHAM.*; splashing, on walking rapidly, *Carb. a. (l.)*; stitches, *Camph. (r.)*, *Cham., (< r.)*, *Mez., Na. m.*; during sweat, *Cham. (l.)*; constricting, *Squ.*; extending outward toward parietal eminence, *Pho. (r.)*; twitching, *Calc. a. (r.)*; tearing, *Led. (l.)*; sharp thrusts, *Pul. (r.)*; tingling, *Thu. (l.)*; back and front, alternately, digging and stinging, *Arg. n. (l.)*; middle of, pressure, *Aloe. (r.)*.
- **Hemisphere, aching**, *Lil. t. (l.)*; when lying, > sitting, *Rhodo. (l.)*; when sitting, *Rhodo. (r.)*; waving in both, *Merc. c.*; contraction, 6.30 P.M., on going into open air, *Pic. ac. (l.)*; digging and raging, if they abate in forehead they increase in side of head and towards occiput, where they extend to nape of neck, < during motion, *Arg. n. (r.)*; drawing pressure, towards forehead, *Hell. (l.)*; convulsive shocks, transversely through both, *Stry.*; squeezed sensation, 6.30 P.M., on going into open air, *Pic. ac. (l.)*; soreness, when lying, < sitting, *Rhodo. (l.)*; when sitting, *Rhodo. (r.)*; stitches, extending towards parietal bone and occiput, after eating, *Nx. v. (l.)*; extending forward, *Verb. (l.)*; shooting, *Sabi. (l.)*; tearing, morning, lying on left side, > lying on right, *Nx. v. (r.)*; twitching thrust, on motion, *Pru. s. (r.)*; twitching, transversely through both, *Stry.*; extending towards parietal bone and occiput, after eating, *Nx. v. (l.)*; lower part, twitching extending backward, *Nit. ac. (l.)*.
- **Lobes, anterior, aching**, *Bap., Upa. (r.)*; contusion, *Arum i.*; deep-seated, *Arund.*; dulness, *Mit., Tri. p.*; in morning, *Mit.*; sensation as if enlarged and full of blood, *Cent.*; heaviness, *Mit.*; feels too large for skull, *Ham.*; light feeling, *Æs. h.*; pressure, *Bro.*; as from a band, *Chel.*; shooting, *Upa. (r.)*; twitching, *Upa.*; in lower part, sharp stitches, *Stan.*; above orbit, sharp twitching pain, *Stan. (r.)*; just behind os frontis, pain across, *Cer. b.*; upper part, aching, *Pic. ac.*; in back part of anterior and top of middle lobes, pulsating pain, *Pic. ac.*; upper part of anterior and middle lobes, shooting pain, *Pic. ac.*.
- **Meninges, aching**, *Hyos.*; congestion, *Alco.*; constriction, *Cham.*; inflammation, *Ant. t.*; tension, *Par.*; effusion of water, *Alco.*

- **Middle, aching**, Cor. c., Glo., Lau.; morning, on waking, Nx. v.; extending to right parietal protuberance, Hydrs.; pulsating, in morning, Calc. c.; as after vomiting, on closing eyes, Nx. v.; waving, Glo.; **darting to occiput**, Lac. ac.; to centre of occipital protuberance, < motion, Lac. ac.; **distension**, Indig.; extending towards temples, Indig.; **dullness**, Hydrphb.; **heat**, Indig.; **pressure**, Nit. ac.; **heaviness**, towards temples, Bell.; downward, in morning and after dinner, Pho.; extending to left side of forehead, Mur. ac.; **feeling of protrusion**, Am. cau.; **pulling-asunder sensation**, Vio. t.; **pulsation**, Aloe, K. ni.; **shaking**, unless he moved softly and slowly, Colocyn.; **stitch**, extending to centre of left eye, Thu.; **wavering**, Hydrphb.
- **Nerves**, sharp drawing tension, Grap.
- **Parenchyma**, digging up, moving about, Arg. n.
- **Sides, aching**, Upa. (r.); on waking, Physo. (l.); deepseated, > eating, Physo.; at 10 P.M., Plan.; while riding in carriage, > eating, Physo.; extending backward, Con. (r.); towards temple, Dro. (l.); pulsating, in evening, Pho. (r.); **cracking**, Cham. (l.); **drawing**, deepseated, evenings, in bed, Arg. (r.); deepseated pulsating, during rest, Arg. (r.); extending towards temple, Dro. (l.); **distension**, Am. car. (r.); **sensation of foreign body**, Con. (r.); **acute lacerations**, Nup. (l.); **seemed loose on turning head**, Spig. (r.); **pressure**, Aga. m. (l.), Lyc.; 6 to 8 P.M., Mer. i. r. (l.); extending to occipital protuberance, Gran. (l.); towards middle and upward, Hell.; outward, Bell. (l.); **feeling of protrusion**, Am. cau.; **feeling of a nail driven in**, Pte. (l.); in morning, Ig.; **shaking, to temple**, Nit. ac. (l.); **shootings**, Upa. (r.); dull, Upa. (r.); **stitches**, Cocc. (r.), Euphr. (r.); < in room, Euphr. (l.); on coughing, Bry. (l.); on stooping, Euphr. (r.); dull, Cina (l.); extending from front to back, after 3 P.M., Pip. m. (l.); towards vertex, Meny. (l.); fine deepseated, > in open air, Grat. (l.); **tearing**, Aga. m. (l.); extending towards forehead and occiput, evening, in bed, Arg. (r.); to top of skull, Stan.; from before backward, Cic. v. (l.); **tension**, Am. car.; **weariness**, from conversation or mental effort, Art. a. (l.).
- **Surface of, aching**, Carb. v.; after midnight, on waking, < on lying, Aur.; stupefying, Stan. (l.); **boring**, Stan. (l.); **drawing**, Carl.; in bands, apparently in membranes and sinuses, Arg. n.; **heaviness**, Mer. sol.; **inflamed sensation**, Daph.; **suppurating sensation**, on touch, Merc. sol.; **tension**, Merc. sol.; on waking, < trying to sleep, Grap.
- **Sutures, beneath coronal, stitches**, Colch.; **pressure along sagittal**, Aur. m.
- **Above temple, tearing**, Anac. (r.).
- **Upper part, aching**, Hip.; after lying down, Hip.; deepseated, < sitting, talking, and touch, > motion and walking, Peti.; **agitation**, < exercising memory or understanding, Ast.; **boring**, Oind.; **burning**, Pho. ac.; 11 A.M., Mit.; **convulsions**, < exercising memory or understanding, Ast.; **creeping**, Mos.; **dull feeling**, Cimic.; **fulness**, Cimic.; after heat, Ham.; **pinching**, Coloc.; **pressure in**, Cic. v., Cham., Pho.; pressure on, Zig.; as from above and side, Nx. m.; **sensation as if pulled up**, 10 A.M. to 6 P.M., Cun.; **restlessness**, < exercising memory or understanding, Ast.; **giddy-like shock**, after lying down, Hydrphb.; **soreness**, Arn.; **stitches**, Euphr. (l.); **surging**, 10 P.M., For.; **tearing**, Ambra. Indg.; **weariness**, (Carb. v.); **region of anterior fontanel**, bruised sensation, < moving head, Glo.
- **Veins feel too full**, after menses, Fer.
- **Ventricles**, effusion of water, Alco.

BRAIN—BREATH.

— **Vessels**, fullness, Op., Physo. ; sensation of, Eth. n., Mand. ; at base of brain, fullness, Pip. m.

BRAVERY. See **Courage**.

BRAWLING. See **Quarrelsome**.

BREAST. See **Chest**, unless **mamma** be surely indicated.

BREATH. Acrid odor, as from horseradish, Aga. m. ; odor of alcohol, Nicot. ; aqueous vapor, increased, Sul., Tab. ; decreased, Alco., Coff. t. ; balmy, Sum. ; bitter odor, Bar. c. ; blue, Pho. ; burnt odor, when coughing, Dro. ; cadaverous, Pho. ; carbonic acid, decreased, K. br. ; increased, Alco., Sul., Tab. ; odor of cheese, Aur., Guare., K. ca., Mez. ; clayey odor, morning, after rising, Mang. ; cold, Aga. ph., Carb. v., Carbn. ox., Chin., Chin. s., Colch., Merc., Pho., Ter. ; odor of cresses, Par. ; odor of drug, Am. cau., Amyg., Asaf., Benz. n., Camph., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., Chlol., Juui., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. m., Merc. p. r., Merc. sulf., Mos., Nit. d. s., Op., Petrol., Pho., Pb., Sum., Tab., Tanac., Ter. ; dry, Schi. ; earthy odor, morning, after rising, Mang. ; feverish, Rhu. v. ; in evening, Senec. ; flat odor, Nit. d. s., Sum. ; hot, Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Anac., Ant. cr., Aphis, Arum m., Asaf., Bell., Benzn., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Card. b., Carbn. s., Chel., Coc. c., Coff., Mag. m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Naj., Na. m., Pho., Pte., Rap., Rhu. v., Saba., Stro., Sum., Til. ; morning, on waking, Sul. ; afternoon, Bad., Rhu. t. ; in evening, Mang., Sum. ; during fever, Zn. ; with cold limbs, Cham. ; from left nostril, Rhu. t. ; luminous, Pho. ; odor as from mercury, Ant. cr., Sil. ; metallic odor, Berb., Mez. ; musty odor, Alum., Na. c. ; nauseous, Aga. m., Ars. h., Berb. Canth., Chlol., Carbn. h., Croc., Gin., K. br., Merc. c., Na. c. ; on a warm day, Aloe ; offensive, Ac. ac., Acon., Act., Aga. m., Alco., All. c., Ambra, Am. car., ARN., Ars., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Benzn., Bov., Bry., Buf., Cai., Calo., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., Carl., Castor, Cass., Cer. b., Chin. s., Chlol., Cimic., Cinnb., Cis., Coca, Croc., Cup. ar., Daph., Der., Dig., Elæ., Elat., Feru., Gel., Get., Gin., Glo., Grap., Hyos., Hyosn., K. bi., K. br., K. cy., K. iod., K. ni., Lach., Lau., (Led.), Lyc., MERC., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. m., Merc. n., Merc. p. a., Merc. p. r., Merc. s., Mez., Mos., Myric., Naj., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ol. an., Peti., Petrol., Pho., Plan., Pb., Pb. cr., Rat., Rhu. t., Sars., Sec. c., Sep., Spig., Sol. t. æ., Stan., Stro., Sul., Sul. ac., Sul. iod., Sum., Tarent., Verb., Vip., Yuc., Zn. ; in morning, Aga. m., Alco., Am. car., Arg. n., Cact., Camph., Castor, Chin., Cop., Fago., Lyc., Nx. v., Physo., PUL., Pul. n., Sang., Sul. ; when fasting, Iod. ; on rising, Hyos., Sul. ; after rising, Nx. v. ; on waking, Ambra, Lyc., Thea ; on waking, Grat. ; afternoon, Gel. ; evening, Aur., Sul. ; after lying down, Pul. ; night, Aur., Pul. ; early part of night, Sul. iod. ; during chill., Ars. ; when coughing, CAPS., Sul. ; after dinner, Cham., Nx. v., Sul. ; after eating, Pul. n. ; after eructations, Nx. v. ; during ulceration of gums and throat, Ars. ; on rising, Chin. s. ; after sleep, Rhe. ; after drinking < water, Elæ., after rinsing with water, Iod. ; (Agg.) morning, Bell. ; during digestion, Alco. ; (Amel.) eating, Chin. ; rising, Grat. ; as from P mucus in chest, Sep. ; as from fever, Ind. ; as from disordered stomach, Carbn. h., Coc. c., Hep., Zing. ; sweetish, Nx. v. ; of odor of onions, Carbn. s., K. tel., Par., Petrol., Pho., Sin. n., Tel. ; peculiar odor, Alco., Carbn. ox., Zn. m. ; odor of pepper, Asc. t. ; like cedar pitch, Canth. ; putrid odor, Aur., Bry., Merc. c., Plan., Sabi., Seneg., Spire. ; sour odor, Aga. m., (Cham.), Coc. c., Grap., Nx. v., Sul. ; tarry odor, Carb. ac. ; urinous odor, Grap. ; white fumes, Mur. ac., Pho.

BREATHING—BRUISED SENSATION.

BREATHING. See *Respiration*.

BRIGHT MOOD, Aga. m., K. cy., Lau., Pho.; after micturition, Erig.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE, Op.

BRISKNESS. See *Lively*.

BROKEN SENSATION, Sil.; from head to foot, Ther.; in parts on which he was lying, Mos.; all over, < moving, *Tarent*.

BRONCHIA. Affected, Lye.; blue, Both.; burning, Wye.; biting, Chlof.; catarrh, Chel., Chlor., Erio., Petrol., *Pho.*; at night, Ple.; from night fogs, Hypr.; sudden, in evening and night, > morning, Crot. h.; constriction, Ant. s., *Chel.*; passing through chest, Pen.; contraction, after full inspiration, Cimic.; cramp, Chlor.; dryness, Camph.; morning on waking, K. bi.; fulness, *Ant. s.*, Ant. t.; on waking, Ant. s.; heat, Che., Chlof., *Eup. per.*, Phyt.; causing cough, Eth.; inflammation, Chlor., Nit. m. ac.; phlegmonous, Chlor.; irritation, Aml. n., Cannab. s., Carbn. s., Chlor., Eth., Iod., Ip., Lycps., Op., Physo. (l.), Sero., Still.; causing cough, Arg., Coc. c., K. ni. (r.), Trif. p.; mucus, Alumn., *Ant. s.*, Arund., *Ase. c.*, Bap., Benz. ac., Bry., Can. c. f., Cinch., Crot. t., Hydrs., Ir. v., Jab., K. bi., K. iod., Mit., Op., Pho., Phyt., Pil., Pin. s., Sang., Senec., Wies.; in forenoon, Hell.; tenacious and thick, Chlor.; thin, Ced.; tough, Ant. s.; noise in, Bell.; oppression, Ail., Ant. t.; after eating, Caus.; causing difficult breathing, Canc. f.; pain, *Ase. t.*, Sro.; on coughing, Camph., Chin.; pressure, Ant. s.; rales, coarse bubbling, Cup. n.; mucous, *All. s.*, Benzn. n., Chin., Cup. n.; rattling, Bell. (Cact.), Chin., Cup., Glo., K. ca., Sul. ac.; rawness, Dig., Sil.; morning on coughing, Chin. s.; roughness, Phyt.; smarting, causing cough, < night, *Tarent*; soreness, Carb. ac., *Eup. per.*, Grat.; on entrance of air, Osm.; stitches, causing cough, Eth.; tickling, Chin. s. (l.), Sul.; on going to bed, < morning, on rising, Stil.; causing cough, Cop., *Tarent*; uneasiness, on going to bed, < morning on rising, Stil.; wet feeling, as if coryza would set in, passing downward, Pen.; whistling, on inspiration, Na. m.; at bifurcation, irritation to cough, Carbn. s.; scraping, causing cough, Bry.; rawness, Cot.; tension, Cot.; tickling, causing cough, K. bi.; as if a plug of mucus were moving in chest, Coc. c.; large, dryness, Phyt.; asthmatic oppression, Ail.; low down, scraping and tickling, at 10 A.M., Plan.; mucous membrane relaxed, Carbn. ch.; smallest, clawing, provoking cough, Indig.; upper, crawling in evening, causing cough, Kre.; causing cough, Eupi.; as if tickled with a feather, Lau.; region of, irritation in the morning, Na. r.; root of, pain, pulsation and soreness on coughing, Cot.

BRONCHITIS. *Am. cau.*, Ars., (Cact.), Carbn. ox., K. bi., K. Iod., Merc., Osm., Pho., Pb., Sul. ac.; that seemed to be capillary, < evening, Ph. ac.; catarrhal, Alco., Conch.

BRONCHOPHONY, Atro.

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, Nit. ac.

BROODING, Calc. s.; in the corner, < evening, *VERAT.*; thoughtless, Ran. s.; over unpleasant things, Kis.

BROWN SKIN, Arg. n., Ars., Ars. h., Calc. ph., Cun., LACH., Merc., Op.; after falling of scabs, Crot. t.; reddish, Stram.; in spots, Ant. cr., Cop., Hyos., Pho., Pb.; after scratching, Iod.; smutty, Iod.; < on uncovered parts, Ars.; yellowish, Sec. c.

BRONZE COLOR, Arg. n.

BRUISED SENSATION, Acon., Aga. m., Ammc., Ant. t., ARN., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Ced., Cent., Chel., Chlor., Coloc., Dig., Elap., Eupi., Fago., Gam., Gos., Grat., Lach., Lye., Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc. i. r.,

BRUISED SENSATION—BURNING.

Merc. sol., Pau., Pho., Ple., Pb., Pul. n., Rap., Rhu. v., Saba., Sil., Spig., Sol. t. æ., Tel., Zn.; in morning, Bry., Carb. a., Euphr., For., Lyc., Ox. ac., Thu.; in bed, Grat.; on rising, Na. ar.; after rising, Pho.; after insufficient sleep, Mag. m.; on waking, Bar. c., Thu., Til.; after waking, Crot. h.; after siesta, Eug.; evening, Lyc.; after lying down, Mag. s.; sitting, Bro.; 11 P.M., Fago.; night, Fer. io.; after coition, SIL.; during headache, Seneg.; after heated walk and rapid cooling, Bry.; on motion, Chel., *Lach.*; on pressure, PLAT.; after stooping, Berb.; in stormy weather, Cham.; on touch, *Caus.*, Na. m.; on waking, Hydroc.; after waking, Mag. s.; when walking, *Stap.*; (Agg.) 11 P.M., stooping, Fago.; motion, Pb.; in bed, Sol. t. æ.; pressure, Pb.; sitting, Aga. m.; (Amel.) rising, Grat., Mag. s.; general, Acon., Agn., Alum., *Am. car.*, Apis, *Arn.*, Asar., *Bap.*, Berb., Caus., Cerv., CIMIC., Cle., Cob., Coloc., Con., Hip., Kalm., Lil. t., Mos., Nx. m., Nx. v., *Ran. b.*, Rap., Rhedo., Seneg., SIL., Sol. n., Tart. ac., Tarent., Wies.; in morning, Tab.; in bed, Rhedo.; after getting up, Am. m., Sul.; after waking, Sul.; evening, after lying down, Mag. m.; after midnight, Caus.; at night, *Sil.*; during chill, Tarent.; on motion, Bov.; when sitting, Caus.; on touch, Bov., *Bry.*; on waking, Spo., Thu.; < morning, *Bry.*; > open air and working, Caus.; > walking, Coloc.; as after great exertion, Cle.; as if illness were impending, in forenoon, Mag. s.; in parts on which he lies, RUT.; during siesta, Grap.; as after a long march, Chel.; in parts on which he sits, Aga. m.; in spots, Aloe, Plat., SABA.

BRUISES. Gnawing and pulsating in, Mez.

BRUIT DE SOUFFLE. See under Heart.

BRUTAL. Alco.

BUBBLING SENSATION, Cap.

BUBO. Burning and sticking, on motion and touch, Dul.

BUFFOONERY, Bell.

BULBO-CAVERNOSUS MUSCLES. Stitches, Cham.

BULBUS. See Eyeball.

BULIMIA. See Hunger, Ravenous.

BULLÆ. See Vesicles.

BUNIONS, Alco.; painful, Plan.; burning, stitching pain, and swelling, in damp weather, Carl.; stitches, Aur. m. n.

BUOYANCY. See Cheerful.

BURNING, Aconin., Anac., Arn., Ars., Bro., Cala., Calc. p., Camph., Canth., Cap., Carbn. s., *Carl.*, Cham., Cle., Coloc., Crot. t., Delph., Dig., Dul., Fl. ac., *Gam.*, Gos., K. c., Kalm., Kre., *Lach.*, Lyc., Manc., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Na. m., Na. m., Ph. ac., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Stry., Sul. ac., Til., Urt. g., Verat.; in evening, *Aga. m.*; before sleep, Calc. cau.; after wine, Lyc.; on going into cold air, Lac. ac.; on exerting arms, Card. b.; in bed, Fago.; when bruised, Canth.; during fever, Arund.; on motion, Sabi.; after pains, Phyt.; between paroxysms, Pb.; after rubbing, Plan.; on scratching, *Lach.*, Na. p., Pho., Rum. c., Saba., Sabi., SUL.; on touch, Caus., Hyos.; while walking, Petrol.; (Agg.) heat, Rhu. v.; pressure, K. c.; scratching, Ph. ac., Rhu. t.; after supper, Na. m.; contact of water, Urt. g.; (Amel.) exercise, Rhu. v.; outbreak of vesicles, Rhu. t.

— Dry, *Lach.*

— External, Ac. ac., *Aga. m.*, Angu., Ant. t., Apis, ARS., Atro., Bar. c., Bell., Bro., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Cannab. s., Cinch. s., Conv. d., Con., Cop., Crot. c., Crot. t., Dig., (Dul.), Fago., Euph. l., Juni., K. bi., K. br., K. ni., K. slft., *Lach.*, *Lach.*, Lau., Lil.

BURNING—CALF.

- t., Manc., Merl., Merc. c., Mez., Nx. m., Pho., Petrol., Pb., Ran. b., Rau. s., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sol. n., Squ., STRAM., SUL., Tarent., *Thu.*, Til., Tril., Vip., Wies.; in morning, after rising, Cimic.; forenoon, Lye.; when lying down for siesta, (ARN.); evening, on rising from bed, Mang.; 4 P.M., Gel.; sitting in a warm room, Plan.; when leaving bath, Sin. n.; when urinating on going to bed, Lye.; when rubbed, Merc. sol., Sero.; after scratching, Cyc., Fago., Plan., Rap.; after sleeping off intoxication, Alco.; beneath sweat, Merc. sol., Verat.; when touched, washed, < or taking wine, Merc. sol.; (Agg.) afternoon and evening, in a warm > room, Plan.; scratching, Lachn., Tril.; (Amel.) cold applications, Ant. t.; exercise in open air, Plan.; lying down, Mang.; rubbing, Pho.; P scratching, (Arn.); washing, Nx. m.; periodic, in spots, Lye.; in parts on which he lies at night, *Sul.*; as from a mustard plaster, *K. ca.*; in spots, Ambra; > scratching, Anac.; wandering, Arn.
- General, *Apis*, Bap., *Com.*, Gam., Lye., Pyr., Rhu. t., Sec. c.; towards morning, Phyt.; 9 P.M., on getting into bed, Mos.; towards midnight, Tarent.; after midnight, Rhu. t.; from light work, Bro.; < evening and night, Gam.
 - Internal, Bro., *Bell.*, Lit. t., Mos.; at 9 A.M., Bro.; as if raw, Canth.
 - Itching, after an embrace, Aga. m.; < scratching, Guai.; in spots, Glo.; subcutaneous, Merc. c.
 - Mosquito bites, as from, Kalm.
 - Nettles, as from, Calc. p.; in spots, Cocc.
 - Pinching, in spots, Lau.
 - Pressive, in spots, For.; forenoon, Am. m.
 - Sparks, falling in spots, as from, Sec. c.
 - In spots, Aga. m., *Apis*, Ath., Carb. v., Chin., Coloc., Ig., Lim., Na. slfc., Plat., Rap., SUL., Vio. o.; in evening, Mez.; night, *Aga. m.*; in bed, *Carb. v.*; after rubbing, Euo.; after scratching, Euo.; after stitches, Nx. v.; on wiping, *Lach.*; > laying on hand, Ath.
 - Stinging, Gam.; external, ACON., Mez., Stap.; in spots, Glo.; hot, < motion, and touch, Rhu. t.; itching, during excitement, Bry.
 - Streaks, *Carl.*
 - Subcutaneous, Aga. m.; seeming to come from small of back, Lach.
 - Tearing, in denuded spots, Bar. m.
 - Tickling, in spots, < evening, on getting into bed, Plat.
 - Tingling, Vacc.
 - Wandering, 9 P.M., Fl. ac.
 - Sensibility to, diminished, Pb.

BURNT-LOOKING SPOTS, Carbn. ox.

BUSINESS. Incapacity for, Agn., K. bi., Lil. s., Mit., Sul. iod., Tab.; in morning, Chin. s.; during fever, Sang.; neglect of, *Sul.*

BUSY, Bry., Cala., Calc. c., Cap., Cocc., Ig.; in evening, Lye.; 10 A.M. to 2 P.M., Cle.; at night, Pip. m.; fruitlessly, Stan.; with himself, Mag. m., Stap.; with the present rather than the future, Iod.

BUZZING. Extending downward, and through whole system, Alco.

CACHEXIA, Arg. n., Bon., Carb. ac., (Chin.), Merc., Merc. n., Mor., Mur. ac., Pb., Vip.

CALCULATION. Inability for, Merc. sol.; mathematical and mechanical, at night, Rhu. t.

CALOR MORDAX. See *Heat*, pungent or biting.

CALF. Aching, Angu., Ars., Berb., Cot., Chlo., Eup. per., Hip., Jat., Led.,

- Lycop. (l.), Mar. v. (r.), Merc. s. (r.), Mur. ac. (l.), Pte., Pul., *Tarax.* (l.); morning, on waking, Lycop.; (**Agg.**) moving, Rum. c.; dull, Still.; extending to popliteal spaces, on walking in open air, > rest, Fago. (r.); so that walking is unpleasant, Myric.
- **Asleep**, sensation as if, Berb., Cham. (l.), Coll., Lach.; morning, Nx. v.; extending to feet, as if circulation were arrested by tight band below knee, Pho.
- **Bandaged**, sensation as if, Na. p. (r.).
- **Belong to her**, sensation as if they did not, Tab.
- **Biting on**, Aloe.
- **Boils**, Bell., *Sil.*
- **Boring in**, Mez.; **evening**, Sul. (r.); standing, Coloc.
- **Bruised sensation**, Croc., Berb., EUP. PER., Fer. i., Fer., K. ca., Na. m. (l.), Pb., Peti.; **evening**, Fer. i., Stan.; **while sitting**, Jac.; **when walking**, Alum.; < **contact**, Peti.; **extending to knee**, forenoon, Caus. (r.); to popliteal space, morning on rising, when riding in carriage, and when sitting, Fago. (r.); **paralytic**, evening in bed, Mag. m.
- **Bubbling sensation in**, Crot. h. (l.), Spig. (r.).
- **Burning in**, Aga. m. (r.), Alum., Am. c. (l.), Aur., Mez. (l.), Pb., Rhu. t. (r.), Tarent. (l.); morning, Eupi.; after scratching, Sars. **evening**, Eupi., Sul. (r.); in bed, June.; after scratching, Sars.; on resting one leg over the other, Dig. (r.); on walking in open air, Mez.; stinging, in spot, Ran. s. (r.).
- **Burrowing**, Cup.
- **Clutching**, Ant. t. (l.)
- **Coldness**, Buf., Chel., Lach.; forenoon, Berb.; **evening**, while sitting, > rising, Mang.; **extending over legs**, Hype.; to feet, evening, Ars.; up and down, afternoon, on motion, Rum. c.; **external**, extending to popliteal space, Chel.; as from spattering of water, Berb. (l.).
- **Compression in**, Jat., Led.; as before cramp, Sol. n.
- **Constriction of**, Guai. (r.), Lol., Sul.; **cramplike**, extending to malleoli, K. n.; between the paroxysms, Pb.; **spasmodic**, while walking, K. n.
- **Contraction**, Calc. p. (l.), Caus. (r.), Jat., Sil. (r.); **when walking**, < lifting or putting down foot, Aga. m. (r.); **cramplike**, evening, on beginning to walk, Fer.; **spasmodic**, Ars., Bart. (l.), Merc. sol., Sil. (l.).
- **Convulsion in**, morning, Fer. m.
- **Cramp in**, Acon., Aga. m. (l.), (r.), Aga. ph., Alum., Anac., Ant. t., Arg. (l.), Ars., Asp., Bar. c., Bell., Buf., Cad., Calc. ph., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Carb. s., Cham., Chel., Clem., Coloc. (l.), Conin., Crot. h., Cup., CUP. AC., Dig., Dul., Elap., Gin. (r.), Gua., *Grap.*, *Hep.*, Hydre., *Jat.*, K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., Kis., Led., Lyc., Merc. sol. (r.), Na. m. (l.), Nx. v., Pb., *Pho.*, Rhu. v., Sac., Sang. c. (l.), Sars., *Sec. c.*, Sep., Sin. n., Sol. t., Spig. (l.), Stry., Tarent. (r.), *Verat.*, Zn.; **day**, *Petrol.*; while sitting with knees bent, *Lyc.*; **morning**, Bry. (l.), Carb. a., Nit. ac.; in bed, Bov., Caus., *Grap.*, *Hep.*, Ig., Lac. ac., Lach., Sil. (r.), *Sul.*; on flexing leg, Nx. v.; on stretching leg, Carl.; on rising, Fer.; after rising, Adel.; on waking, Lob. i.; on walking, Arg. (r.); **forenoon**, when walking, Sul.; 5.30 A.M., when standing, Na. m. (r.), Ple.; 6.30 A.M., when standing, Na. m. (l.); **afternoon**, Ant. t.; on moving, Hyos.; **evening**, K. n. (l.); while lying down, Sel.; in bed, Mag. c.; when stretching out leg, Nx. v., Sul. (l.); on going to sleep, Berb. (l.); **midnight**, Ple.; **night**, Anac., *Ambra*, Arg. n., Berb. (l.), Bry., *Calc. c.*, Carb. a., Caus., Coca (r.), Dign., Eupi., *Grap.*, Mag. m., *Lyc.*, Nit. ac., Peti., *Petrol.*, Rhu. v., Sars., Stan., Zu. (l.);

- towards morning, Lach.; on bending foot, Chin.; while bending knees, Cocc.; after a cold, Sep.; on drawing up leg, K. ca.; while lying, Led.; on rising up in bed, Mag. c. (l.); during sleep, Inu.; on stretching in bed, Pin. s.; on stretching foot, Chin.; when stretching legs, Sep., *Sul.*; on turning over, Mag. c. (l.); on waking, Grap.; in bed, Physo. (l.), Rhu. t.; if thigh be flexed on body, Nx. v.; on bending knee, Hep.; from carrying anything, Grap.; at beginning of coition, making it impossible, Grap.; after coition, Coloc.; while dancing, *Sul.*; during diarrhœa, Cop.; on descending stairs, or motion, or walking, Coca (l.); on drawing up knee, Coff.; leg, Nit. ac.; during faintness, Hur.; after exercise, Tep.; on laying one foot across the other, or on stepping on toes, Alum.; while lying, Bry.; upon which he was lying, Stap.; during menses, Wies.; on moving, Bap., Calc. c.; while lying down, Nx. m.; on rising from a seat, Alum.; while sitting, Berb. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Oln., Rhu. t.; after walking, Plat., Rhu. t.; during sleep, Ant. t., Tep.; on standing, Fer.; a long time, Euphr.; on stepping, *Sul.* (l.); when stretching himself, on awaking, Asp. (l.); foot, Nit. ac., Thu.; in bed, Carl., Cham.; leg, Bar. c., Calc. c.; in bed, Na. c., *Sul.* (r.); while walking, Pho.; on turning foot, while sitting, Na. m.; on waking, Stap., Verat. v.; after walking, Carb. a.; when walking, Aga. m. (r.), Am. c., Anac., Ars., Arg. n. (l.), Berb. (r.), Cannab. s., Dul., Ig., Lact., Mag. m., Na. m., < Pul., *Sul.* (l.), *SUL.*, *Sul.* ac.; (Agg.) in afternoon, Elap.; at night, Pb.; in bed, Ars.; change of position, Ple.; on lifting or putting down foot, Aga. m. (r.); on motion, Buf.; by rest, Arg. (l.); sitting, during dinner, Ig.; walking, Lyc.; (Amel.) morning, stretching and pressure, Ig.; 6.30 A.M., rising from bed, Ple.; bending knees, Cham.; lying straight upon back, with feet stretched out and toes turned outward, Ple.; motion, Bry., Rhu. t.; pressing foot against something, Nx. m.; pressure, Pb.; rest, Ig., Lyc.; rising, Led.; rubbing, Asp. (l.); standing, Ig.; walking, P Adel., Alum., Ant. t., Fer., Pb.; extending to heel, Iru.; transversely across small of back, Manc. (r.); upward to lower portion of back, Manc. (r.); tensive, Grap.; waking her, Grap., Na. m. (l.).
- Crawling, Aga. m. (l.), Coloc., Ant. cr. (l.), Cham., Caus. (l.), Lach., Sang. (l.), Sol. n., Spig., Zn.; when sitting, Bar. c. (l.); > rubbing, Castor.; while standing, Verat.; when walking, *Sul.* ac.; after walking in open air, Nx. v.; as if asleep, Rhu. v.; extending to bend of knee, Caus. (l.).
- Cutting, Alum., Pyrus., Stry. (l.); while sitting, Mur. ac. (r.); > walking, Dro. (r.).
- Darting, strange and sharp, Stry. (l.).
- Desquamation, Mag. c.
- Development, excessive, Merc. sol.
- Distress, Pte.
- Drawing, Acon., Angu., Arg., Asaf. (l.), Aur. m. n., Bap., Berb., Bry. (l.), Calc. ph., Camph. (l.), *Cannab. i.*, Castor., Caus., Chel., Colch., Coloc. (l.), Con. (r.), (l.), Dios., Eupl. (r.), Gin. (l.), (r.), Hell., Hype. (r.), Led., Lip., Mez., Na. sulf., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Pul. (l.), Pyrus., Qua., Rhu. v. C (r.), (l.), Rum. c. (l.), *Sul.*, Trios., Thu. (l.), (r.), Verat., Zn.; 11.30 P.M., Gel. (r.); evening, Calc. c., Rat., Verat.; on ascending stairs, Arg. n.; during chill, Thu.; while sitting, Castor., K. iod.; when standing, < Arn., Nx. m.; while walking, Verat. (r.), Vio. t.; (Agg.) afternoon, > Castor.; when sitting, Coloc. (l.); while walking, *Cannab. i.*; (Amel.) lying down, Nx. m.; rubbing, Castor.; alternating with pressure, Gin.; alter-

- nately with sole of foot, Sul.; and tibia, Sul.; **cramplike**, Coloc. (r.); straining, from below upward, Angu.; extending up from, < sitting down, Ple.; **dull**, to and fro, Sabi.; **extending** down, Alum., Chel. (l.), Coc. c., Zn.; to ankles, Gos.; to heels, Sang. (r.); to knees and thighs, Chel.; to hollow of knee, Rhu. t. (l.); to malleoli, Thu. (r.); to tendo Achillis, forenoon, Fl. ac. (r.); upwards, 10 A.M., when standing, Na. sulfc., Upa.; **gripping**, while sitting, > walking, Sul.; **internally**, Jat.; causing uneasiness in feet, *Rhu. t.* (r.); **pressive**, Gin.; < walking, Na. c. (l.); > walking, Bry. (l.); **spasmodic**, Ant. t., Coc. c. (r.), Thu. (r.); night, on stretching them, Grap.; on rising, Grap.; together of, Cis. (l.); **tearing**, Calc. c.; **tensive**, Cup.; when walking, Spig. (l.); **twitching**, Mez.
- **Dropping away**, sensation as if, Tab.
 - **Elephantine**, sensation as if, Coll.
 - **Emaciation**, Sel.
 - **Eruption**, Lip.; **elevated**, Mag. c.; **itching**, Sil.; **lichen-looking**, Phyt.; miliary, 3 P.M., Ped.; red, Mag. c.; **smooth**, Mag. c.
 - **Flabby sensation**, as of a bundle of fibres, Ars.
 - **Flat**, sensation as if pressed, Ars.
 - **Fluid**, sensation of warm, flowing over, Dul. (l.); **when walking**, Arg. n. (l.).
 - **Formication**, Ip., Pb., Zn.; after supper, Alum.
 - **Fossæ**, deep, Merc. sol.
 - **Gnawing**, while sitting, Euphm. (r.); while standing, Euphm. (r.).
 - **Gooseflesh during chill**, Ran. b.
 - **Gripping in**, Mang. (l.).
 - **Grumbling**, Ambra; as after walking a long time, 1.30 P.M., Phe.
 - **Gurgling**, extending downward in, Sul. (l.).
 - **Hardness**, Ars.
 - **Heaviness**, Acon., Aga. m., Berb., *Cham.*, Junc., Mag. m., Nit. d. s., *Rhu. t.*, Sec. c., Stap.; **on standing a long time**, Euphr.; **when walking**, Val.; as if flesh would fall from bones, Rum. c. (r.).
 - **Herpes**, Na. m., Sars.
 - **Hyperæsthesia**, Pb.
 - **Irritation about**, Calc. c.
 - **Itching**, Aloe, Alum., Berb., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Caus., Chel., Crot. c., Cyc., Hip., Hur. (l.), K. bi., Lau., Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m., Na. c. (r.), Na. m., Ol. an., Pæo., Ped., Pho., Phyt., Sabi. (l., then r.), Sars. (r.), Ther., C Thu., Wild. (l.); **morning**, Rum. c., Sars.; 4 P.M., Rhu. t. (l.); **evening**, Cyc. (r.), Ped., Sars.; on lying down, Tarax. (l.); on undressing, Cact.; < **night**, Rum. c., Zn.; while walking, Cocc. (l.); (**Agg.**) **evening**, Ped.; > **night**, forepart of, Phyt.; (**Amel.**) **rubbing**, Pæo.; **on scratching**, Lau., Na. c. (r.); 4 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); after scratching, Mag. m.; **on standing**, P Cocc. (l.); as if they had fallen asleep, Na. m.; **biting**, Berb.; while standing, Verat.; **burning**, Berb., Mez.; **extending** to ankle, Lye.; to sole, morning, Cyc. (r.); in **spots**, Grap., Sars.; **voluptuous**, evening, while walking, Euphr. (r.).
 - **Knot**, Merc. sol.
 - **Lameness**, Pic. ac.
 - **Lancinations**, Pb.; < in paroxysms, > pressure, warmth of bed, Pb., Upa. (l.).
 - **Lumps**, Nit. ac.
 - **Moisture**, after scratching, Tarax. (l.); in spot, Sel. (l.).
 - **Nodes**, white, Thu.

- Numbness, Acon., Ars., Sil., Trios.; afternoon and evening, Dulc.
- Pain, Anil., Arund. (l.), Canth., Chel., Cic. v. (l.), Colch., Cup., Dig., Eug., Eupi., Fer. s., Gel. (l.), Glo. (l.), Hell. (r.), Hype. (l.), Kalm., K. br., Lach., Lith., *Lol.*, Mag. m., Merc. cy. (l.), Na. hy., Na. ph., Na. v. (r.), Pb. (r.), Pip. m., Pho., *Rhu. t.* (l.), Sap., Sec. c., Sel., Sil. (l.), Sin. n., Sul. ac., Thu., Tarent. (l.), Upa. (l.), Verat. (r.); morning, Calc. ph. (r.); on going downstairs, when stepping with left foot, Coca (l.); 3 to 4 A.M., on awaking, Gel.; 7 A.M., Dios. (r.); on walking downstairs, *Rhu. t.*; afternoon, 2.30 P.M., *Rhu. t.* (l.); 4 A.M., lying on back with leg drawn up, Na. m.; 9 P.M., Dios. (r.); evening, in bed, Stap.; sitting with knees bent, Coca (l.); night, Gel., Pic. ac.; on ascending steps, Sul.; after bathing, Pip. m.; on descending stairs, Pul. n. (r.); on < touch, *Calc. c.*; on walking, Calc. c., Gymno. (l.), Jat., Pul. (r.); (Agg.) when quiet, Cup.; on first rising, Na. ph.; when sitting, Sul. ac.; when standing and when walking, Arund. (l.), Ir. v.; (Amel.) motion, *Rhu. t.* (l.); pressure, Eupi.; acute, Aml. n. (l.), Jug. c., Stry. (l.); before colic, Pb.; shooting, 3 P.M., Gel. (r.); as if they would break down, Verat.; bruised, *Arn.* (r.); after eating, Cle.; deep in, Conv. d., Glo. (l.); dull, Chlo.; flash of, Xan. (r.); extending to scapula, Jal.; down tibia, Led.; intermitting pressive, Calc. ac.; laming, > motion, Ars. iod. (l.); heavy, Merc. iod. f.; obliging her to draw up feet, Cham.; tensive pressive, Berb.; preventing free movement, when walking, Tarent.; pulling, Sol. n.; rheumatic, Jal., Lach., Lycps.; 6 P.M., Erio. (r.); with cramps, movement, Pb.; spasmodic, Rap.; spot, at intervals, afternoon, Pic. ac.; tearing, extending inward, Merc. c.; wandering, Chlol.
- Piercing in, while walking, Na. ph.
- Pinching, Ant. t. (l.), Hyos., Mang. (l.), Myris. (r.); afternoon, on ascending steps rapidly, Dign.; when lying, Berb. (r.); when sitting, Asaf. (r.), Berb. (r.); intermittent, Thu.; spasmodic, > rubbing, Ph. ac.; as if too short on moving foot, after walking, Na. c.
- Pimples, K. br., Lip., Sabi., Zn.; evening, Sars. (r.); after scratching, Rum. c., Sars.; burning, during day, < evening in bed, Ph. ac.; confluent, spreading, changing to ulcers that bleed easily, Ph. ac.; depressed in centre, K. br.; edges shining, K. br.; itching, Ped. (r.), Sil. (l.); during day, < evening in bed, Ph. ac.; pointed, Sep.; red, K. br., Ped. (r.), Rum. c.; sticking, when touched by clothes, Sep.
- Points, extending to thighs, itching, red, Tel.
- Pressure, Aga. m. (l.), Asaf. (l.), Cic. v. (l.), Coloc., Con. (r.), Gin. (r.), Hell. n., Indg., Jat., Na. sulfc. (r.), Nit. d. s., Stan. (r.), (l.); afternoon, > Coloc.; when standing, Coloc., Na. sulfc. (l.); sitting, Jat.; (Amel.) on moving, Indg.; alternating, with drawing in, Gin.; as of a blunt point on, Hype. (l.); cramplike, < external side towards tibia, *Anac.*; extending towards tibia, Jat.
- Prickling, Caus. (l.), Cic. v. (r.), Gin.; > walking, Gin.; dull, Cham.
- Pulled, tightly, sensation as if, when walking, Na. ph.
- Pulsation, Elæ., Jat., Na. m. (l.); morning, Alum. (l.); while sitting, Plat.
- Pustules, acne-like, with umbilicated depression in centre; bases indurated; reddish areola; discharging sero-purulent fluid; exuding creamy moisture; sensitive to touch, K. br.; yellow, like small-pox, K. bi.
- Quivering sensation in, during chill, Myric. (l).
- Redness, after scratching, Tarax. (l.); in spots, Grap., K. br.
- Rigidity in, *Arg. n.*, Berb., Cic. v. (r.), Jat. (l.), Verat. (r.); morning,

- Stry. (l.); evening, sitting, > rising, Mang.; after acute pain in metatarsus, Per.; while walking, Jat.; sore, Stry. (r.).
- Rolling sensation, Tab.
 - Scabs, K. br.
 - Sensibility nearly lost, Ars.
 - Shooting, Alum., Calc. ph.; evening, Sul. (r.); in one or both, Tarent.
 - Short, sensation as if too, Carl.; in forenoon, when walking, < rising from seat, Carl.; when walking, > sitting, Sil.
 - Shuddering, extending over legs, Hype.
 - Smarting, Croc.; evening, while sitting, > rising, Mang.
 - Spots, with mammillated edges, K. br.
 - Soreness, Æs. h., Ant. t., Chel., Crot. h. (l.), Eup. per., Merc. cy. (l.), Mosch., Pic. ac., Pul. n. (l.), (r.); morning, rising, when sitting, when riding in a carriage, Fago. (r.); 5 A.M., on waking, Na. m. (l.); after cramp, Rhu.; after rising, Lac. ac.; when walking, Coca (r.); dull, Ars. iod. (l.); in spot, Pic. ac.
 - Stitches in, Aga. m. (r.), Angu., Asaf. (r.), Berb., Bry. (l.), Calc. c., Camph., Carb. v., Coloc., Con. (l.), Dul. (l.), Euphm. (l.), Gam. (l.), Hell., Indg., Jat., K. n., Led., Lob. c., Nit. d. s., Pb., Sars., *Spig., Sul.*
 - C** (r.), Tarax. (r.), Thu.; afternoon, Grat. (r.); when bent, Chel.; when drawing on boots, Grap.; on lying, Pul.; on motion, Calc. c.; when sitting, Asaf. (r.), *Rhu. t.*; on stepping, Sil.; after a walk, Am. m.; when walking, Arg. n. (l.), Grat.; in open air, Merc. sol., Sil.; after > dinner, Grat.; (Amel.) in room, Grat.; on sitting, Grat.; on stretching,
 - P** Chel.; on walking, *Rhu. t.*; acute, while walking, Spo. (r.); as if leg had been asleep, when exposed to cold air, Nx. v.; burning, Kiss.; after rubbing, Thu.; while sitting, Tarax.; deep in, Am. car.; dull, while sitting, Cle. (l.); extending downward, Ph. ac.; to foot, Chel. (r.); to toes, in morning, Eupi.; evening, while sitting, while standing, *Sul.*; from within outward, Berb. (r.); fine, Aga. m. (l.), Camph.; while sitting, > walking, *Dro.* (r.); hot, Euphm. (l.); intermitting, Caus. (l.); itching, Coloc. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.); while standing, walking, > scratching, Stap. (r.); sore, while sitting, Am. m., (l.); tearing, Calc. c.; sitting, Mang.
 - Straining of, Am. car.; as if by jumping, Grap.
 - Sweat, after midnight, Nx. v.
 - Swelling of, K. br., Sil., Sul.; afternoon, Chel.; evening, Dul.; extending to toes, K. n. (< l.); dark-red, Chin.; hard, (Chiu.); on walking in open air, Mez.; sore, Carb. v.; sudden, Benzu. (l.); suppurating, (Chin.); sensation of swelling, Pru. s.
 - Tearing in, Aga. m. (l.), Alum., Berb., Calc. cau., Calc. c., Calc. ph., Caus., Chin., Canth., Colch. (l.), Croc., K. iod., Mag. n. (r.), Mar. (r.), Merc. (l.), Mez., Mur. ac., Na. m., Par., Pb., Rap. (l.), Rat., Sil. (l.), Tab.
 - C** (l.), Zu.; afternoon, Mag. c. (r.), Na. c.; 4 P.M., when laying right limb across left, Val. (l.); 5 P.M., Castor.; after dinner, Canth. (l.); when sitting, Ars. (r.), Coloc., Euphm. (r.); while standing, Coloc., Euphm. (r.); while < walking, Oind.; (Agg.) at night, while sitting, Mur. ac.; movement, Pb.; > when walking, Canth., Pb.; warmth of bed, Pb.; (Amel.) rest, Pb.; rubbing, at 5 P.M., Castor.; walking, K. iod.; cramplike, evening, walking, Ran. b. (r.); drawing, K. n.; extending downward, Carb. v., Caus., Phe.; like boring and digging, Arn. (l.); to heel, Coloc. (l.); evening, Mag. n. (r.); behind os coccygis to right iliac bone, Arn. (l.); deep inward, on pressure and rubbing, K. ca.; to hollow of knee, > rubbing, evening, while

- spinning, Na. sulf. (r.); evening, in bed, Sil. (l.); to malleoli, Zn.; to toes, evening, sitting, standing, Sul.; upward, Mag. m.; intermittent. Ambra (l.); internally, Ant. t. (r.), Mang. (r.); lacerating, Pb.; < movement, > pressure, Pb.; paroxysmal, Ph.; pinching, while sitting, after a meal, Bry. (r.); pressive, Berb. (l.); pulsative, afternoon, when sitting, VAL. (r.); sticking, Stap. (r.); twitching, in spots, evenings, sitting, > on lying in bed, Am. m.
- Tension, Acon., Anac. (l.), Ars., Calc. cau., Calc. carb., Carb. a., Castor. eq. (l.), Cic. v. (l.), Con., Cupress., Kis., K. n., Lau., Lul., Mag. m. (r.),
- C** Nx. v., Polyg., Pul., Rhu. t. (r.), Sep., Sil., Stap., Sul., Zn.; morning, Fer. ma.; walking, Sul. (r.); forenoon, Sul. (r.); 9 A.M., after diarrhoea, Ox. ac.; afternoon, while walking, after diarrhoea, Ox. ac.; standing, Val.; evening, Chel. (r.), Dul.; ascending stairs, Sul.; when bent, stretching, Chel.; after dinner, Canth. (r.); on motion, Cocc., K. n.; after acute pain in end of metatarsus, Per.; while sitting, Lyc., Plat.; while standing, > walking, K. iod., Stan. (l.); on stretching, Ig.; while walking, Berb., Caps., Carb. a., Colech. (l.), Ig., Led., Pho., Saba. (r.),
- P** Rhu. t.; in open air, Bar. c.; burning, Asaf. (l.); cramplike, Rhu. v. (r.); when walking, Sil.; drawing, Pul.; extending to knees, Alum.; while walking, Na. m.; pinching, Bry.; as if too short, Sep.; on moving the foot, after walking, Na. c.; on rising, K. ca.; tearing, after midnight, in bed, > morning, on rising, Saba.; as after a long walk, while walking, > rest, Ol. an.
- Tickling, Sul. i.; 5 A.M., Sul.
- Tingling, Berb., Lach.; night, on falling asleep, Berb. (l.); crawling, while sitting, Cham.; extending to toes, Na. hy.
- Trembling in, while sitting, Na. m.; < while sitting, Meny.; while standing, Na. m., Sul.; while walking, Na. m.; making walking unpleasant, Myric.
- Twitching in, Aga. m. (l.), Alco., Ant. t. (l.), Asar., Bar. c. (r.), Chel., Grap., Grap. (l.), K. bi., Lau., Mag. m., Merc. c., Na. c., Olnd., Rat., Ran. s., Rhu. t., Tarax. (r.), Vio. t. (l.); morning, in bed, Pul., Zn. (l.); forenoon, while sitting, Na. c. (r.); during rest, Coloc. (r.); (Amel.) on motion, (Coloc.) (r.); on stretching out foot, morning, in bed, Lau.; on touch, Tarax. (r.); as if asleep, Op.; convulsive, Op.; cramplike, Jat.; extending to toes, morning, Eupi.
- Tumors, K. br.; with edges shining, K. br.; red, with central depression, K. br.
- Unsteadiness of, while sitting, standing, walking, Na. m.
- Urticaria, itching, Carb. v., Hip.
- Vesicles on, Sep.; after scratching, Sars.; discharging water, Caus.
- Weakness in, Arg. n., Calc. c., Calc. i., Carb. v., Cham. (l.), Chin. s., Coc. c., Croc., Fer., Fer. i., Hip., K. ca., K. n., Nicc., Pb., Polyg., Sil.; afternoon, when standing, Val.; 4 P.M., on awaking in bed, Pb.; evening, Dul.; night, Sul.; during chill, Thu.; when kneeling, Ars. iod.; on motion, Castor.; on rising from a seat, Zn.; while sitting, Stron.; after walking, Calc. s.; while walking, Aloe, (Gran.), Nicc., Wild. (r.); (Agg.) in afternoon, Castor.; while walking, Croc.; (Amel.) rising and walking about, Pb.; while sitting, Nicc.; extending to popliteal space, on walking in open air, > by rest, Fago. (r.); as if he had run far, ending like electric shocks, Kre.; as after long walk, 1 P.M., extending to heel, Phe.; 4.30 P.M. Ol. an.; evening, Eupi.; on stretching out feet, Ple.

- **Yellow spots**, K. br.
- **Above**. See under **Leg**.
- **Anterior surface**, biting, Berb. (l.); corrosive itching, Agn. (l.); drawing, Bism. (l.).
- **Below**. See under **Leg**.
- **Blood**, sensation as if dropping through a valve, Spig. (r.).
- **Inside of, burning**, Mez.; **cutting**, acute, during rest, Coloc. (l.); **coldness of**, forenoon, Chin. s. (< l.); **cramp**, Aga. m. (r.); when walking, Calc. ph.; **digging in**, < walking, Spig. (r.); **drawing in**, Ant. cr. (l.); on sitting in house after long walk, Pul.; **itching**, Chel. (r.), Mez. (r.), Na. m.; > scratching, Mez.; **pain in**, extending downward, Lyc.; rheumatic, wandering, Lycps. (r.); on beginning a walk, > after walking, *Rhu. t.*; **pressure**, as from a plug against, Pru. s. (l.); **scab**, bruised pain beneath, and yellowish matter on scratched spot, Mez.; **smarting**, Mez. (r.); **stitches in**, afternoon, sitting with left knee resting on right, Chin. s. (r.); 4 P.M., in walking, Hype. (r.); **tearing**, extending to malleolus, > motion, Lau.; **tension in**, when walking, Alum.; **twitching in**, Vio. t. (r.); extending up and down towards tibia, Jat.
- **Joint, lower**, pinching, Ant. cr. (r.).
- **Lower part, burning on**, Zn. (r.); afternoon, sitting, Chel. (l.); **cramp**, Sep. (r.), Sul. (l.); 7 and 8 P.M., walking, Sul. (l.); **compression on**, Na. sulfe., Led.; **drawing in**, Con. (l.), Led., Mez.; 11.30 A.M., Arg. (r.); extending to ankle, while sitting, Mang. m. (r.); **itching**, Mang. (l.); voluptuous, Mang. m. (r.); **pain in**, Verat. v. (l.); in morning, Pip. m.; **pimples**, Mang. (l.); **itching**, > scratching, *Mang.*; **pressure**, extending into ankle, while sitting, Mang. m. (r.); **shooting**, acute, Bell. (l.); **stitches in**, < morning, Sabi.; **swelling**, Aris.; **tearing in**, Coleh. (r.), Led.; sudden, extending to tendo Achillis, Cic. v. (r.); **tension in**, Cic. v.; when walking, Led.; **thrust**, Cup.; **twitching in**, Cup., Mez.
- **Middle of, cramp**, constrictive, Thu. (r.); **drawing in**, Bism. (l.); Nit. ac.; **itching**, circumscribed, Tax. (l.); **pinching**, Tax. (l.); periodical, Thu. (l.); **pressure**, when sitting and walking, Camph.; **stitches**, burning, Berb. (l.); drawing, extending outward, Berb. (r.); extending outward, on motion, Merl. (l.); < motion, Berb.; **tearing**, Berb.; while sitting, Cina (l.); **tension in**, while walking, Lau.; **twitching**, Nit. ac.
- **Muscles, boring**, pressing-pinching, Coloc.; **bruised sensation**, Sep.; evening, Pæo., Berb. (l.), Junc.; **burning**, while walking, Coloc.; **contraction of**, Carb. s., Eupi. (r.); cramplike, Na. m.; evening, in bed, Ars.; while walking, Na. sulfe.; **cramp in**, Tril.; midnight, > lying quiet, Ple.; on ascending steps or drawing off boots, Coniu.; on washing feet, Nx. v.; **crawling in**, as if asleep, Ip.; dull, Cham.; **cutting in**, when walking, *Thu.*; **drawing**, Junc., Nit. d. s., *Rhu. v.*; paralytic, *Nx. v.*, Stap. (r.); when walking, > 6 P.M., on sitting or standing still, Sul. (r.); impeding motion, Coloc.; **hardness of**, Ple.; **heaviness**, Cham.; while sitting, Cham.; while walking, Stan. (l.); **itching on**, Mur. ac.; **lameness**, Lycps. (l.); **pain**, Benz. ac., Cact., Carb. s., Naj., Pho.; < motion, Fago. (r.); acute, Lycps. (l.); extending downward, 7 P.M., Lycps. (l.); **pinching in**, Stan.; **pressure**, paralytic, < touch, Tap. (r.); **sensation**, as if too short, Mac.; on descending stairs, Arg.; **soreness of**, Pho.; **stiffness of**, while walking, Stry, Zn.; **stitches in**, Cyc. (r.); tearing, Coc. c. (r.); **straining**, Lycps. (l.); **subsultus**, Nx. v.; **tension**, Bell., Ple.; while walking, Zn.; extending upward, Arn.; as if muscles were too short, night, in bed, *Anac.*; when walking, *Anac.*, *Na. m.*; **vibration**,

CALF—CANTHUS.

- Na. m.; weakness, Cham., Merc. c., Sin. n.; aponeurosis, tension in, evening, Pæo.
- **Outside of, sensation as if asleep**, in track of nerve, Coloc. (r.); **biting**, while walking, Berb. (l.); **bruised sensation**, Euphm. (l.); on touch, Ant. cr. (l.); and turning foot, Bry. (l.); **bubbling in**, Rhu. t.; mornings in bed, Berb. (l.); **burning**, Ant. t. (r.), Mang. (r.); evening, Alum. (r.); **coldness**, external, Mos., Stron.; **constriction**, dull, Coloc.; **cramp**, in morning, on rising, Nx. v.; evening, after walking, Verat.; **cutting**, Berb. (r.); **drawing**, Jat., Stan.; **itching**, Mang. (l.); externally, Ant. t. (l.); **numbness in**, during rest, Bry.; **pain in**, Euphm. (l.); rheumatic, Ant. t. (l.); in spot, on standing and walking, Arg. n.; **pimples**, dull red, Com. (l.); scaly, Com. (l.); with vesicles on them, TEL. (< l.); **pressure**, Nx. v.; **pulsation in**, every hour, Grap.; jumping, morning, Hip. (l.); while lying down, Pb. (r.); **rash**, fine, granular, Na. m.; **stitches**, Berb. (r.); burning corrosive, Berb. (r.); extending down leg, Cham.; twitching, Guai.; **tearing**, Ant. t. (l.), Berb. (l.), Mang. (l.); when sitting, Aga. m. (r.); extending to foot, < motion of foot or toes, Caus. (r.); twitching, Zn. (l.); **tension in**, Lau.; 5 P.M., when sitting, VAL.; evening, Alum. (r.).
 - **Posterior part**, tearing in, Dul. (l.); > moving foot, Dul. (l.).
 - **Side of**, heat in, Hyos. (l.); **rash on**, swollen, Hyos. (l.).
 - **Skin of**, boring in, Aur. m. n. (r.); **burning**, Am. m. n. (r.), Coloc. (r.), Mez. (l.); while sitting, standing, walking, Phe.; **gnawing**, < walking, Berb.; **prickling**, while sitting, standing, walking, Phe.; **stitches**, Aga. m. (r.), Ig.; **tearing**, Sil. (l.); **tension**, 7 to 8 P.M., Caus. (r.); > walking, Rhu. t.; on ascending stairs, Pru. s.
 - **Tendons**, burning on, morning and evening, after scratching, Sars.; **drawing**, making it hard for her to step, Na. sulfc.; **itching**, morning and evening, Sars.; **pain**, afternoon, on walking, K. bi.; **tearing in**, Caus. (r.); morning and evening, while sitting, Rat. (r.); making it hard for her to step, Na. sulfc.; **tension in**, as if too short, Bar. c.; while standing, K. ca.
 - **Upper part of**, bruised sensation, K. ca.; **bubbling**, Berb. (l.); **smarting burning**, Berb. (r.); **cramp**, evenings, ascending stairs, Berb. (l.); **itching**, Corn.; > **scratching**, Junc.; **pulled sensation**, as if with a string, Agn. (l.); **stitches**, Berb. (l.); sudden, acute, while walking in open air, Chin.; **tearing**, K. ca.; burning while sitting, Calc.; tensive, crampy, Berb. (r.); **tension in**, Zn.; while walking in open air, Zn. a. (r.).
 - **Veins**, accumulation of prominent and closely anastomosing cutaneous veins, Cle.; bluish, Pb.; reddish, Pb.; **swelling of**, Berb., Pb.; morning, Cyc. (r.); **varicose**, Cle., Pb.
- CANCER.** Thinks he has, (Verat.).
- CANTHARIDES.** Symptoms as from, Chlo.
- CANTHUS.** Aching, Mag, m.
- **Agglutination**, Lyc., Sul.; **sensation of**, Alum.; obliging her to rub them, Mez.
 - **Biting**, Alum., Berb., Bry. (r.), (l.), Carb. v. (l.), K. ca.; morning, Rut., Sil.; 5 P.M., Thu. (r.).
 - **Burning**, Alum., Am. m., Aur. (r.), Bar. c., Gel. (r.), Gran., Hyper., Na. m., Thu.; morning, Am. m.; towards noon, Sul.; in evening, Mag. c.; after rubbing, Tab. (r.); after washing, Am. m.; (Amel.) morning, after washing, Am. m.; **itching**, Euphr. (l.); obliging rubbing, Sul.; fine sticking, Stam. (l.).

- Coldness, Euphr. (l.).
- Crawling, Plat. (r.).
- Excoriation, sensation of, Alum.
- Exudation, Sul.
- Gum, Æth., *Aga. m.*, *Ars. s. f.*; in forenoon, *Ant. cr.*
- Inflammation, Calc. c. (l.), Merc. ac., Sul.
- Itching, Æth., *Aga. m.* (l.), *Alum.*, *Arg.* (l.), *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Aur.* (r.), *Berb.*, Calc. ac., *Calc. c.*, *Cast. eq.*, *Caus.* (r.), *Crot. c.*, *Crot. h.*, *Grat.*, *Hell.*, *Iod.*, *K. bi.*, *Lau.*, *Led.*, *Lob. i.* (l.), *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.* (l.), *Ped.* (r.), *Pho. ac.*, *Pb.* (l.), *Pso.*, *Sul.*, *Til.*; evening, *Mag. c.*; (*Agg.*) afternoon, *Grat.*; (*Amel.*) rubbing, *Mag. m.* (l.); scratching, *Bro.* (r.); burning, morning and evening, *Merc. ac.*
- Stinging, *Fer. ma.*
- Lancinations, from one to the other, *Bell.*
- Macula, white, *Colch.* (l.).
- Matter, *Berb.*, *K. ca.*; in morning, *Cham.*; acrid, *Pic. ac.*; in morning, < lamplight, and constant use, *Pic. ac.*; dry, *Calc. c.*, *Caus.*, *Grat.*; hardened, *Calc. a.*, *Vio. t.*; pasty, *Na. ar.*; thick, in morning, < lamplight, and constant use, *Pic. ac.*
- Moisture, morning, on waking, *Hell.* (l.).
- Mucus, *Bism.*, *Na. c.*, *K. bi.*, *Wies.*; in morning, *Ant. cr.* (r.), *Rut.*; dry, *Euphr.*, *Nit. ac.*; in morning, *Lyc.*; hard, *Dig.*, *Guai.* (r.), *Nx. v.*; in forenoon, *Coff.*; night, *Seneg.*; purulent, *K. iod.*; tenacious, during night, *Seneg.*
- Pain, *Euphr.* (l.), *Kis.*, *Lach.*, *Pb.* (l.).
- Pressure, *Calc. a.*, *Cyc.* (l.), *Grat.*, *Lach.*, *Sil.* (l.); as from a foreign body, *Aga. m.* (l.); as from sand, *Carb. v.*
- Pus, *Grap.*, *Nx. v.*; dried, *Cham.*; yellow, *K. bi.*
- Protrusion, sensation of, *Euphr.* (l.).
- Redness, *ARG. N.*, *Bov.*, *Crot. h.*, *Gran.*, *Grat.*, *K. n.*, *Mag. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Sul.*, *Upa.*; < afternoon, *Grat.*
- Scraping, *Aga. m.* (l.).
- Shooting, *Aga. m.* (l.).
- Smarting, *Acon. l.*, *Apis*, *Ran. s.*, *Sul.*; morning, *Upa.*; on waking, *Sep.*
- Soreness, *Apis*, *Carb. v.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. v.*; morning, on waking, *Hell.* (l.).
- Stitches, *Alum.*, *Arg.*, *Berb.*, *Bro.*, *Calc. ac.*, *Chel.* (l.), *Con.*, *Lau.* (r.), *Na. m.*, *Pul.* (r.); morning, *Rut.*; 10 A.M., *Blat.*; evening, *Pul.*; acute, *Ph. ac.*, *Verat.*; fine, *Arg.* (l.); drawing, from one canthus to the other, *Ph. ac.*; itching, > rubbing, *Calc. ac.*
- Swelling, *Calc. c.* (l.).
- Tearing, *Na. m.*
- Tension, as if eye turned upward, in evening, *Olnd.*
- Trembling, *Card. b.*
- Twitching, *Aga. m.* (l.), *K. chlc.*, *Lachn.*; in evening, *Indg.* (r.).
- Water presses out, on bathing, *Petrol.*
- Inner canthus, aching, *Mos.*, *Pul.*, *Stau.* (r.); morning, *Rhu. t.* (l.); deepseated, *Acon.* (r.).
- Agglutination, *Aga. m.*; morning, *Pho.*, *PUL.*, *Nicc.*, *Stap.*, *Zn.*; during menses, *Mag. c.*; after rising, (*Cina.*)
- Biting, *Ant. t.* (r.), *Carb. v.* (l.), *Con.*, *Lact.*, *Ox. ac.* (l.), *Mar.*, *Mez.*, *Nicc.*, *Pul.*, *Sul.*, *Zn.* (r.); morning, > rubbing, *Carb. a.* (l.); after-

- noon, > rubbing, Cast. (r.); after rubbing, Carb. v. (l.), Rut.; (**Amel.**) rubbing, Nicc., Zn. (r.); burning, Grap., Hell.; itching, Mur. ac. (r.); itching sticking, Phc.; sticking, at 4 P.M., Ol. an.; as from acrid tears, evening in bed, Nx. v.
- — **Blueness**, Aur., Ham., *Sars.*
- — **Boil**, soft, Bry. (l.).
- — **Burning**, Æs. h., Aga. m., Ant. t. (r.), *Asaf.* (< l.), (r.), *Aur.*, Calc. c., Caj. (l.), Cast., *Caus.*, Chel. (l.), Cinnb. (r.), Fl. ac., Ir. v. (r.), K. bi. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Par., Petrol., *Rhu. t.* (r.), Tril.; **morning**, Rhodo.; **afternoon**, Angu.; **evening**, Angu., Thu.; 5 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); **firmly closing lids**, Aga. m.; (**Agg.**) touch, Aga. m., Par.; **writing**, K. bi.; as from too much air and light, > afternoon, pressing lids together, Pho. ac.; **prickling**, Coloc. (r.).
- — **Contraction**, Aga. m. (l.).
- — **Coolness**, as from salt, Lith.
- — **Crawling**, as from a feather, Mill. (l.).
- — **Crust**, yellowish, Cle.
- — **Cutting**, Bro. (r.), (l.).
- — **Drawing**, *Aur.*; across malar bone to ear, Cinnb. (r.).
- — **Dryness**, Acon. l., Alum., Berb. (l.); **evening**, Na. m.; **smarting**, morning, in bed, Nx. v.
- — **Dust in**, sensation of, Dig.
- — **Eruption**, moist, Lact.
- — **Excoriation**, Alum.; sensation of, < damp cold air, Lil. t. (r.).
- — **Foreign body**, sensation of, Berb. (l.).
- — **Heat**, Pso.
- — **Injection**, Lau. (l.), Na. p. (r.).
- — **Inflammation**, Am. car. (r.), Bor. (l.), Cle., *Grap.*, Na. c.; 5 P.M., Mag. c. (r.).
- — **Itching**, *Apis* (l.), Aset. (r.), *Aur.*, Benz. ac. (r.), Bor., Calc. c. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), *Caus.* (r.), (l.), Cer. s. (r.), Chel., Chr. ox., Cinnb. (r.), Cle. (r., then l.), Cyc. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), *Gam.*, Gran., Grap., Grat. (r.), Hyos. (l.), Indg. (now one, now other), Lach. (l.), Lau. (l.), (r.), Lepi., Lob. (l.), Mag. c. (l.), (r.), Mag. m. (r.), Mez. (l.), *Na. m.* (l.), Nit. ac., Osm. (l.), Phel. (r.), Pho., Phyt., Pru. s. (l.), Pso., *Rut.*, Stan., Stap., Stro., Sul. (l.), C Tab. (r.), Ton. (l.), Wild., Yue. (l.), Zn.; **morning**, Na. ar.; after waking, Sep.; 10 A.M., Yue. (l.); **afternoon**, Ton. (l.); **evening**, Dios. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.), *Pul.*; 1.30 P.M., Ol. an.; 9 P.M., Trom. (r.); **night**, Physo. (r.); (**Agg.**) in open air, Stap.; (**Amel.**) 1.30 P.M., rubbing, Ol. an.; **open air**, *Gam.*; rubbing, *Caus.* (l.), Grat. (r.), Mag. c. (r.), (l.), Mag. m. (r.), P Phel. (r.), Ton. (l.); **burning**, Ph. ac.; like fleabites, *Caus.* (l.); **piercing**, *Apis*; **pricking**, *Rhu. t.* (l.); **sticking**, *Apis* (l.), K. n. (l.), Manc. (r.), Na. m.; tickling, Cina (r.).
- — **Matter**, morning, Calc. p. (l.); flowing from boil, Bry. (l.); dry, Euphr.; in the day, Stap.; hardened, Par.; fatty, Kre.; purulent, morning, on waking, Amme. (< r.).
- — **Mucus**, Aga. m., Grat.; in morning, Ant. cr. (l.), Hyos., Rhodo.; dry, in morning, Hell.; hard, Lyc. (r.), Sil., Thu.
- — **Pain**, Alum. (l.), Asc. t. (l.), *Grap.*, Sap. (l.), Sol. o., Sol. n. (l.). Stap. (l.); extending across eyebrows, Cinnb.; to side of head, Cannab. i. (r.); to articulation of jaw, Iod.
- — **Pasty feeling in**, morning, Na. ar.
- — **Pressure**, Circ. v. (r.), Cyc. (l.), Euphr. (l.), Hell. (r.), Hey. ac., Iod., (l.), Lach., Lau. (l.), Lyc., Petrol., Stap. (r.), Zn. (r.); morning, Rhodo.;

- evening, Na. m.; looking long at one spot, Ph. ac.; (Agg.) closing eyes, Hell. (r.); (Amel.) pressing lids together, Cic. v. (r.); itching, during cough, (Cinnb.), (r.); as from a foreign body, Gam. (r.); as from sand, Rhodo. (r.), Tarax. (r.); as from a sty, Anac. (r.), Stan. (l.).
- — Redness, Arg. n. (r.), Calc. p. (l.), Chel. (l.), *Grap.*, Na. ar., Pod. (l.); morning, Coca (r.); evening, Rhu. t.
- — Sand, sensation of, Acon. (l.), Sun., Thu. (r.), Ton.
- — Scraping, Aga. m., Lau.
- — Scratching, Dig.
- — Shooting, Aga. m., Cinnb. (r.), Na. p. (r.), Sul. (l.); extending to forehead, Sang. (r.); itching, Bell.
- — Smarting, Bry., Dios. (< r.), Helia. (l.), Phyt. (< l.); morning, Calc. s.; after rubbing, Sep., Yuc. (l.); (Agg.) evening, in gaslight, Phyt. (< r.); biting, *Stap.*; itching, Sep. (l.).
- — Soreness, Bry. (l.), Na. ar., Na. p. (r.), *Nx. v.*, Pod. (l.), *Pul.*, Zn.; morning, Val. (l.); when reading, Sep.; on rubbing, Wild.; on touch, Bell. (l.); on writing, Sep.; itching, Na. p. (r.); as from salt, in morning, < rubbing, Caus. (r.); pressing, Zn.
- — Stitches, Arg., Arg. n. (r.), *Aur.* (l.), Aur. m. n. (r.), Bar. c., Bro. (r.), Calc. c., Card. b., Chel. (l.), (r.), Cle. (l.), Con., Elap., Elat. (l.), Fl. ac., Grat. (r.), Indg. (r.), K. cy., Led. (r.), Na. m. (l.), Na. sulf. (l.), Plan., Rhu. t., Sol. n. (r.), Spig. (r.), Thu. (l.), Zn.; morning, Eug. (r.); after rising, Carb. a. (l.); 11 A.M., Val.; evening and night, Eug. (r.); during coryza, (Cinnb.), (r.); (Amel.) rubbing, Carb. a. (l.), Chel. (r.), Grat. (r.), Indg. (r.); acute, Mag. m., Thu. (r.); fine, Arn.; 11 A.M., Na. c. (l.); cool, burning, Cannab. i. (l.); burrowing, pressing upper lid downward, Spig.; coarse, 3 P.M., Arg. (l.); electric, Ant. t.; fine, Mag. s. (r.); morning, < open air, Pho.; itching, Chel., Con., *Stap.*; as from a sharp stick in lower lid, Cinnb.; pressive, after rubbing, *Pul.*; tearing, Meny.
- — Sty, Na. m. (r.), Stan. (r.); sensation as if one would form, Amph. (r.).
- — Suppuration, Zn. (r.).
- — Swelling, (Calc. p.), (l.), Sars. (r.); morning, Sep. (l.); like incipient lachrymal fistula, Petrol.; pustular, Stan. (l.); sensation of swelling, Rhu. t. (r.), Val. (l.); extending into nasal bone, Helio. (l.).
- — Tearing, Calc. cau. (r.), K. n., Nicc.; in evening, Rat. (r.); extending towards outer, at 5 P.M., Na. c.; along side of nose, Nicc.; itching, > rubbing, Hyos.
- — Tension, K. cy.; extending into nasal bone, Helio. (l.).
- — Tickling, after dinner, > scratching, Grat. (l.).
- — Twitching, *Carl.* (r.), Chel. (r.), K. chl., Rat. (r.), Stan. (r.), Sul. ac.; > rubbing, Chel. (r.).
- — Watery, Chel. (l.).
- — Above inner canthus, aching, Dios. (r.); boring, Thu. (r.); burning internally, on waking, Ther.; papules, painful, with watery discharge on pricking, Bro. (r.).
- — Near inner canthus, pain, Hur. (l.); twitching, Rhu. t. (r.).
- — Vessels red, Mag. c. (r.); to cornea, Erig.; in clusters, ARG. N.; branching, like a tree, towards pupil, Lau.
- — Outer canthus, aching, Chin., Lye.; 11 P.M., Dios. (r.).
- — Agglutination, Bry., Mez. (r.); in morning, *Nx. v.*, Rhu. t. (l.), Sep.; at night, Bar. c., *Lye.*

- — **Biting**, Arg. n. (r.), Aur. m. (r.), Camph., Ig., Lact., Mang., Zu.; evening, Mur. ac. (l.); at twilight, Lye.; itching, Bry. (l.); as from salt, *Nx. v.*, Pho. (r.).
- — **Foreign body**, sensation of, Apis (l.), Ig. (l.); morning, walking, > in house, *Sul. ac.* (r.); sensation of a sharp body, Pho. (r.).
- — **Burning**, Aga. m. (l.), Bell. (l.), Cina, Dig., Euphr., K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. n. (r.), Lau. (l.), Na. m., Rut., Sep., Spig. (r.), *Sul.* (r.), Thu.; morning, Stro.; forenoon, Thu. (l.); evening, *Sul.*; 5 p.m., > rubbing, Ol. an. (r.); after rising, *Sul.*; on touch, Bry.; on writing, Ol. an.; cutting, *Sul.*; extending behind eye towards ear, Stap.; fine, *Squ.*; smarting, Carb. a.; sticking, Chel. (l.).
- — **Bruised sensation**, Ir. fœ. (r.).
- — **Coldness**, Asaf. (r.).
- — **Cramp**, Op. (r.).
- — **Cutting**, Bro. (r.), Hep.; in evening, K. iod.
- — **Drawing** to the wing of the nose, Caus. (r.); sudden sticking, extending around the eye towards the inner canthus, Spo. (l.).
- — **Dryness**, Thu. (l.), (r.); when swallowing, Thu. (r.).
- — **Excoriation**, Ars.
- — **Gum**, Chin., K. ca. (l.), Na. ar.; in morning, Na. ar.
- — **Heat**, Cannab. s., Glo. (r.), Thu. (l.).
- — **Irritation**, > rubbing, Mos.
- — **Itching**, Ant. cr., Aur. m. (r.), Benz. ac. (r.), Bry. (l.), Cinnb., Com. (r.), Euph. (l.), Fago., For. (r.), Lob. s., Mez. (r.), Na. m. (r.), (l.), Pru. s. (r.), Rhu. t. (r.), Sep. (l.), *Sul.* (l.), (r.), Tax. (l.), Tarent. (< r.), Upa. (l.); morning, Fago.; evening, Wild. (r.); by candlelight, *Sul.* (l.); 11 p.m., Fago.; > rubbing, Euph. (l.); biting, Carb. v. (r.), *Sul.*; burning, Gran.; smarting, Upa.; sticking, K. n. (r.); tickling, Calc. a. (r.), Cina (l.).
- — **Inflammation**, Bor. (r.), GRAP.; extending to inner canthus, Lil. t. (r.).
- — **Lachrymation**, Sil.; morning till evening, Arum t.
- — **Matter**, at night, Stap.
- — **Moisture**, Ant. cr.
- — **Mucus**, hard, Euphm. (r.), *Hep.*, *Ip.*; at noon, Saba.; purulent, *Nx. v.*
- — **Pain**, *Sul.*; on closing eye, Ig.; on sweat touching it, Ant. cr.; acute, Fago. (l.); 4 p.m., Equ. (r.); as if a pimple would form, Lach.
- — **Pinching**, Euphm. (l.).
- — **Pressure**, Carb. a., Mez., Op. (r.), *Sul. ac.*; morning, Lachn.; biting, Carb. v. (r.), Thu. (l.); as from sand, Bar. c., Con., Croc. c., *Nic. ac.*, *Sul.* (r.); tearing, Stap.
- — **Prickling**, Cannab. s.
- — **Pustules surrounded by red vessels**, Aloe (r.).
- — **Redness**, Carb. s. (r.), Ran. b., *Sul.*; in morning, *Nx. v.* (l.).
- — **Secretion**, Dign.
- — **Shooting**, Amph. (l.), *Sul.* (r.).
- — **Smarting**, Cot. (l.), Dig., *Hep.*, K. bi., Ran. b., Rut.; 11 p.m., Fago.; after reading, Cot. (r.); itching, Upa.; stinging, Ran. s. (r.); as from hot water, Col. (r.).
- — **Soreness**, Bor., Calc. a., Cham., Dign., Fago., For. (r.), *K. ca.* (l.), Ran. b. (r.), Sep., Zu.; on closing lids, Rhu. t.; on pressure, Rhu. t. (r.); on rubbing, Sep. (l.); < moving lids slowly, Fago.
- — **Sticking**, Aur. m. n. (l.), Cinnb., Euphr., K. ca. (r.), Lau. (l.),

CANTHUS—CARDIAC REGION.

- Nicc. (l.), Ol. an. (l.), Op., Thu. (r.); evening, Sul.; during rest, Mur. ac. (r.); on swallowing, Thu. (r.); extending towards inner canthus, Petrol.; fine, Squ. (l.); fine. from below upward, 8.30. p.m., Com. (l.); as from sand, Na. m. (l.); tensive, Stap. (r.); < moving eyes, > touch, Spo.; twitching, Bar. c., Crot. t. (r.).
- — Sty. Aur. s.; sensation of, Ab. c. (l.).
 - — Swelling, Ran. b.; sensation of, Na. ar. (r.).
 - — Tearing, Am. m., Chin. (l.); itching, > rubbing, Hyos.; sticking, Ig.
 - — Tension, Euphr.; 2 p.m., reading, Grat.
 - — Tickling, Squ. (l.); afternoon, Sul. (l.).
 - — Twitching, Am. car. (r.), Camph., *Cannab. i.*, Mez. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Nicc. (l.), *Pho.*, Seneg. (r.); spasmodic, Ind. (l.).
 - — Ulceration, Calc. a., Upa.
 - — Cold water, sensation of, Nicc. (r.).
 - — Above outer canthus, pain, Lith.; quivering, Fl. ac. (l.); stitches, Rat. (r.).
 - — About, tickling, Indg.
 - — Behind, tearing, Lau. (l.).
 - — Below, pressure, Anac. (l.); twitching, Aml. n. (l.).
- CAPILLARIES.** Congestion, Stry.; blood seems streaming through, from below upward, and from within outward, < directing attention to it, Ox. ac.; of skin, action slow, Sec. c.; congestion, Camph., Chlor.; appear empty, Sec. c.; heat, Chlor.
- CAPRICIOUS.** Cap., *Pho.*, Sul., Spig.
- CARBUNCLES.** Alco., Op.
- CARDIALGIA.** See under Stomach.
- CARDIAC GANGLIA.** Spasmodic action, Physo.
- CARDIAC MUSCLE.** Spasmodic twitching, < lying on back, Arg.
- CARDIAC REGION.**† Aching, Acon., K. bi.; towards noon, Sul.
- Anxiety, Acon.; towards noon, Sul.; when sitting after motion, Acon.
 - Burning, Ust.
 - Coldness, K. bi.
 - Constriction, Aml. n., Sul.; in forenoon, Lycps.; > bending chest forward, Lac. ac.
 - Contraction, towards noon, Sul.; intermitting, Arn.
 - Cramp, on bending, Pte.
 - Cutting, Lepi.; acute, 5 p.m., Nx. m.
 - Depression, > bending chest forward, Lac. ac.
 - Distress, on ascending, Tab.
 - Fluttering, Atro.
 - Heaviness, Coff.
 - Movement, backward, < in daytime, Cact.
 - Oppression, Acon., Erio., K. tel., Stic.; at night, Tarent.; alternating with nausea, Bell.; as if the thorax were narrowed, *Aga. m.*
 - Pain, Ib., Op., Sin. n., Sul. ac., Tab.; 2 a.m., Pal.; noon, while riding, Gel.; 2 p.m., Pau. p.; 5 p.m., Lycps.; during febrile paroxysms, Mor.; < at night, Tab.; acute, Ib.
 - Pinching, in evening, Sul.
 - Pressure, Bell.; 7.30. p.m., Lycps.
 - Pulsation, 3.15 p.m. Lycps.
 - Shooting, in evening, Sul.; after dinner, Sul.

† Compare pit of stomach..

CARDIAC REGION—CARPI-RADIALIS MUSCLE.

- Spasms, Chin.
- Stitches, *Acon.*, *Aml. n.*, *Arn.*, *Cham.*, *Lycps.*, *Thu.*; on going to bed, *Coloc.*; flying, *Con.*; lancinating, preventing sitting upright or breathing deeply, > rubbing, *Acon.*; now drawing, now shooting, extending now right, now left, to dorsum of foot and ankle and back to right shoulder or hip, or to left side of head, *Cham.*; superficial, *Acon.*
- Soreness, on pressure, *Acon.*, *Pal.*, *Zn.*
- Swelling, sensation of, on swallowing, in evening, *Cot.*
- Tearings, flying, *Con.*
- Tension, *Gle.*
- Tremor, purring, *Tab.*
- Twisting, *Lob. i.*
- Twitching, slow, towards surface of chest, *Acon.*; weariness, *K. bi.*
- Side of cardiac region, pain, *Gin.* (l.).

CARDIAC VISCERA. Pressing outward, 7.30 P.M., *Lycps.*

CARE, full of. *Caus.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*; about trifles, *Ars.*

CARELESSNESS,† *Ab. c.*, *Ail.*, *Alco.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bell.*, *Buf. s.*, *Cham.*, *Gel.*, *Ind. Nx. m.*, *Ped.*, *Pul.*; morning, on waking, *Cot.*; of all around, *Cannab. i.*; about business, *Myris.*; from exhilaration, *Hell.*, *Op.*; in talking and writing, *Carl.*

CARESS. Proof against, *CINA*; propensity to, *Cannab. i.*

CAROTIDS. Bellows murmur, *K. iod.*

- Blood is felt rising in, *Crot. c.*
 - Blowing sounds, *Merc.*
 - Heaving, *Atro.*
 - Pain under, *Tarent.*; over, at 9.30 P.M., *Jac. (r.)*.
 - Pulsation, *Am. cau.*, *Amyg.*, *AML. N.*, *Arg. (< l.)*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Atro.*, *BELL.*, *Benzn.*, *Bry.*, *Cod.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Der.*, *Dir.*, *Eth.*, *Fago.*, *Gent. c.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lup.*, *Mor.*, *Nx. v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Polyg.*, *Pb.*, *Sep.*, *Sol. n.*, *Stram.*, *Sul. (l.)*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Thea.*, *C (Verat.)*, *Vesp.*, *Ziz.*; morning, *Gam.*; on rising, *Fago.*; after 4 A.M., in sleep, *Hypr.*; 11 A.M., *Sol. n.*; evening, after lying down, *Amme.*; 2 P.M., *Fago.*; 8 P.M., *Sol. n.*; night, *Ast. (r.)*; during headache, *Sap.*; P in sleep, *Physo.*; bounding, at regular intervals, *Arg. (l.)*; dicrotic, *Acon. c.*; fluttering, *Ars.*; irregular, *Op.*; rapid, *Aga. p.*, *Ars.*; slow, *Cannab. i.*; small, *Iod.*; visible, *Hyosm.*; wanting, *Acon.*, *Gel.*; weak, *Aga. p.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Chlol.*, *Ind.*
 - Spasm, on walking rapidly, after dinner, *Carb. ac. (l.)*.
 - Swelling, when stooping, *Ars. (l.)*.
 - Turgid, < in lower part, *Ant. n.*
 - Valve suddenly opened, sensation of, *Crot. c.*
 - Aneurism feels sore, (*Lach.*) (r.).
 - External, pulsation, *Elap.*
 - At bifurcation, pain on pressure and on moving head, 5.10 P.M., *Na. ar.*
- CAROUSAL**, *Op.*; sensation as if he had been at, the night previous, *Physo.*
- CARPHOLOGY**, *Ars.*, *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Dat.*, *Dub.*, *Dul.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyosm.*, *Iod.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *STRAM.*, *Zn. m.*; at night, *Atro.*, *Sol. n.*; during rest, *Alco.*
- CARPI-RADIALIS MUSCLE.** Aching, beginning in belly of, and extending through arm, *Com. (r.)*.

† Includes heedlessness and recklessness. Compare indifference.

CARPUS—CEREBELLUM.

CARPUS. See **Wrist**.

CARRIED jug upside down, *Hyos.*

CASTING OFF OF PEOPLE. A kind of, in paroxysms, against her will, *PLAT.*

CATALEPSY, *Acon. c.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Canth.*, *Cic. v.*, *Eth. Iod.*, *Pb.*, *Stry.*, *Tanac.*; in afternoon, *Grat.*

CATAMENIA. See **Menses**.

CATARACT, (*Cannab. s.*); capsular, *Colch. (l.)*; hard, *Ser. c.*; mixed, hard and soft, *Sec. c.*; soft, *Merc. (l.)*, *Sec. c.*

CATARRH,† *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Ag. m.*, *Ail.*, *Alum.*, *Ant. s.*, *Asp.*, *Bap.*, *Bar. c.*, *BELL.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carl.*, *Chin.*, *Chlo.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Cyc.*, *Dig.*, *Erio.*, *Fer.*, *Fer. mu.*, *Grap.*, *Ham.*, *Hep.*, *Hydrs.*, *Ill.*, *Ip.*, *Jat.*, (*K. ac.*), (*K. bi.*), *K. chlc.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Lyc.*, *Maug.*, *Merc. c.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*, *Ple.*, *Senec.*, *Sol. o.*, (*Stach.*),

C Sul., *Thu.*, *Verat.*, *Verat. v.*, *Xan.*; morning, on waking, *Carb. v.*; and during the day, *Bar. c.*; evening, during dry cough, *Hal.*; towards evening, *Ant. t.*; at night, *Carb. v.*, *Spig.*; during eruption, *K. ar.*; after erysipelas, *Grap.*; when lying, *Caus.*; during menses, *Grap.*; on waking, *Ham.*; after getting wet, *Sep.*; (*Agg.*) evening and night, *Carb. a.*; feeling of catarrh, *Coloc.*, *K. ca.*; < forenoon, *Mag. s.*; causing cough, *Ant. t.*; like catarrhal fever, *Spig.*; inclination to, *Pho.*; of thin mucus, *Cai.*; periodic, *Merc.*; remittent, *Thu.*; serous, *Pho.*; sudden, at night, (*Ars.*); suffocative. (*Ant. cr.*), (*Ars.*); at night, *ARS.*; threatened, *Sul.*

CATCHING. At anything within his reach, *Bell.*; at air, *Hyos.*; at bed-clothes, *Stram.*; at blaze of fire, *Stram.*; at imaginary objects, *Hyos.*, *STRAM.*

CAUTION. Abyeance of, *Alc.*

CELLULAR TISSUE. Congestion, *K. iod.*; destroyed, *Apis*; inflammation, *Apis*, *Cod.*; swelling of subcutaneous, *Feru.*

CEREBELLUM. Aching, *Cact.*, *Mit.*; forenoon, after mental labor, *Rhu. t. (r.)*; when sitting, *Rhodo. (r.)*; < shaking head, *Cannab. i. (r.)*; sensation of cobwebs moved over, *Sum.*; compression, < from front to back, *Pip. m.*; congestion, *Pip. m.*; transferred to temples, *Lycps.*; distress, *Lycps.*; drawing, *Schi.*; dulness, in morning, *Mit.*; ebullition of blood, *Sum.*; enlarged sensation, *Pip. m.*; excited, < motion, *Pip. m.*; heat, *Pul. n.*, *Sum.*; in evening, *Sum. (< l.)*; to spinal cord, *Sum.*; heaviness, *Æs. h.*, *Mit.*, *Sum.*; during chill, *Cannab. i.*; fulness, *Cannab. i. (r.)*, *Pul. n.*, *Sum. (< l.)*; in evening, *Sum. (< l.)*; to spinal cord, *Sum.*; lightness, *Sum.*; pain, *Elap. (r.)*, *Hydrs. (r.*, then *l)*, *Pte.*, *Rhu. t. (r.)*; acute, transferred to temples, *Lycps.*; extending around head to frontal region, during menses, *Sum.*; paralysis, > motion, *Pip. m.*; pressure, *Mos.*, *Spig.*; deep in, from literary occupation, *Colch.*; outward, 10 P.M., *Erio.*; as if in sinuses, *Gin.*; pulsation, *Camph.*; shooting, *Arist. m.*; to forehead, *Sum. (l.)*; stitches, lightning-like, on coughing, *Colocn.*; soreness, *Pip. m.*; when sitting, *Rhodo. (r.)*; on turning head, *Colocn.*; tension, *Sum.*; in evening, *Sum. (< l.)*; torpor, sensation of, *Arist. m.*; uneasiness, *Sum. (l.)*; to spinal cord, *Sum.*; weakness, *Physo.*; above cerebellum, acute pains, 2 and 4 P.M., *Murx.*; aching, like boneache, 5 P.M., *Merc. c.*; muscles adjoining, stiffness, on moving head, *Sum.*; posterior portion, dulness and heaviness, *Æs. h.*;

† Compare **coryza**.

CEREBELLUM—CHEEK.

pressure, Upa.; below protuberance of os occipitis, pressure, Merc. i. r.; region of, pain after alcoholic stimulants, Chlcl.; pulsation, Bry.

CEREBRUM. Congestion, Euc.; constriction, Carbn. s.; dragging, as if there were not room in the skull, and it would press out through the ear, Chel.; drawing, extending upward, Meny. (r.); to cerebellum, Dat. a.; forward, Dir.; dulness, on waking, Ant. s.; irritation, nervous, extending to cerebellum, Dat. a.; pain, before rising, > after rising, Pte.; on walking, Lycps.; one-sided, afternoon, riding in a carriage, Sul. (l.); pressure, Spig.; stitches, itching, deep in, Aga. m. (l.); tension, morning, on waking, Rhu. t.; sensitive, on waking, Ant. s.; weakness, > evening, Pip. m.; anterior region, fulness, Carb. ac.; pain, extending backward, Cer. b.; pain as if a net were drawn through the brain, Cinch.; pressure, Atro.; tension, as if the brain were pressed outward in all directions, Atro.; antero-superior region, pain, Atro.; posterior region, dull pressure, Upa.; superior, pressure, Atro.; upward and outward, CIMIC.

CHANGEABLE,† *Acon.*, *Alco.*, *Alum.*, *Apis*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Carl.*, *Coca*, *Croc.*, *Ig.*, *K. ca.*, *Mor.*, *Na. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, *Plat.*, *Rat.*, *Rhe.*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Stap.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*, *Yuc.*, *Zn.*

CHANGED. Everything seems after a short absence, Plat.

CHARMED. With description of beauties of nature, Coff.

CHASING. Imaginary objects, STRAM.

CHATTING, *Alco.*, *Hip.*

CHATTERING. See under **Speech and Teeth.**

CHEEK. Aching, Ced., Colch. (l.), Coloc. (l.), For., Lin., Merc. i. r. (l.), Stan. (l.); morning, Nx. m.; extending into ear, Bro. (l.).

— Abscesses, discharging matter, Pho.

— Anæsthesia, Pb. (l.).

— Bagging of, Caps. (l.).

— Biting, Cala., Carb. a., Chel., Dig., Grat., Plat., Rhodo., Rhu., Rut., Zn. (l.); 10 P.M., Phel.

— Blood surges, Kalm.

— Blue, Hur., Nx. v.; morning, Petrol.

— Boils, Alum. (l.), Am. c., Chiu., Na. m. (l.).

— Boring, Aur. m. n. (l.), Carb. v. (l.), Mez. (l.).

— Blotches, Arn.; yellowish, Na. ars.

— Bruised, *Euphm.* (l.), Na. m. (l.).

— Burning sensation, *Æs. h.* (l.), Aga. m., *Arn.*, *Asp.*, Aur. m. n., Bap., Bell., Berb. (r.), Bor. (l.), Bry. (r.), Carbn. o., (Cap.), Chel., Clen. (r.), Cocc., Crot. t., Delph., Der. (l.), *Fer.*, Glo., Grat., Hur. (l.), *Ig.*, Indg., K. ca., K. chl., K. n., Laur., *Lyc.*, Mang., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, Mez. (l.), Murx. (l.), Nx. v., Ol. an., *Op.*, Ohnd., Phel., Pso. (r.), Pul. (r.), *Rhu. t.* (r.), Saba., Sil., Sul., Sul. ac. (l.), Tab., Tarent., Thu. (l.), Vesp., Verat.;

C 10 A.M., Erio.; 11 A.M., Na. car. (r.); 11.30 A.M., Na. m. (l.); noon, Sul. (r.); afternoon, Canc. f., Ham. (r.), Ip., Rhu. t.; evening, Carb. a., Cham., For., Hep., Merc.; 12.30 P.M., Na. m.; 1 P.M., Hur.; 2 P.M., Ple.; 5 P.M., Mur. (r.); 8 to 10 P.M., Phel.; 8.30 P.M., Ol. an.; night, Ced., Rhu. v. (l.); during chill, Cal.; after drinking coffee, Sul.; with cold feet, Apis; during menses, Sep.; while riding, Fer.; after scratching, **P** Alum.; during stool, Na. ar.; on waking, Chel.; extending to ear, Aml. n. (r.); in spot, Chel. (l.), Sam.

† Includes variable. Compare *fickle*.

- Cancer, (Tarent.).
- Cobweb, sensation of, Arg. (l.), Con. (r.), Wies. (l.).
- Coldness, Acon., Angu., Bell., Berb. (l.), Camph., Carbn. s., Cina, Clem., (Cocc.), Coff. c., Colch., Cyc., Lob., Lyc., Na. car., Op., Ph. ac.; **morn-**ing, Ced.; evening, (Dro.); **after spasm**, Eupi. (r.); **during menses**, Na. m.; **as from a wind**, > touch, Olnd.
- Comedones, Mez., Sab.
- Congestion, Der. (l.).
- Contraction, Asar. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Pb., Rhu. t.
- Convulsions, tonic, Apom. (l.).
- Cramp, Carbn. ox., Castor., K. chl., Ol. an.; **evening**, Stan. (l.); **when at rest**, Thu. (r.); **when yawning**, Arn.
- Creeping, like shivering, without coldness, Arn. (l.).
- Cutting, Rhu. t.
- Darting, Coll.
- Deposits of a substance like false membrane, Merc. c.
- Desquamation, Dig., Rhu. t., Sul.
- Discharges, grayish, offensive and watery moisture, Merc. sol.
- Drawing, Acon., Aga. m. (r.), Alum., Arg. n. (l.), Asaf., Aur. m. n. (l.), Bism., Bry. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Carb. v., Colch., Dul., K. chl., Lach., Na. sul. (l.), Ni. ac., Ph. ac., Tep. (r.), Ter.; **afternoon**, Alum. (l.); **evening**, Carb. v.; **when sitting**, **extending** into lower joint, K. chl.; into eye, All. c. (l.); towards nose, Ni. ac.
- Dryness, Euphm.
- Efflorescence, Fer. mu.
- Elevations, Chel. (l.), (r.), Clem. (r.), K. ma., Sul. (l.), Tab.
- Eruption, Ant. c. (l.), Bor., Bry. (r.), Caus. (l.), Coloc., K. ca., K. iod., Merc., Nice., Olnd., Pho., Sul.; 7 P.M., Elap. (r.); **causing itching**, Staph.; **after shaving**, Carbn. s.; **burning**, Rhu. t.; **miliary**, Pso.; **moist**, Dul.; **rashlike**, Cham.; **scabby**, Elap.
- Erysipelas, Arun., Calc. c., Caus., Euphm., Lach., Pho.; 10 A.M., Euphm. (r.); **after menses**, Stram.
- Exanthema, Osm.; on red base, Chel.
- Exudation, Grap., Merc. c.
- Flabby, K. iod.
- Flapping, during respiration, Atro.
- Fornication, Acon., Agn. (r.), Amyg., Apis, Bar. c. (l.), Bro. (r.), Euo. (l.), Euphm., Grat., Hell., Nx. v., Ped., Sul. ac. (l.), Tarent.; 1 to 6 P.M., Elap. (r.); **night**, Apis (r.).
- Fulness, Adel., Pho., Ziz.
- Furrowed, Op.
- Fuzzy, Acon.
- Gangrene, Merc. sol.
- Glowing, Acon., Carb. v., Euph., Hell., Junc., Lip., Mur. ac., Nat. c., Nit. ox., Rut., Sul; **noon**, **during heat**, Sul.; with coldness of body, Cocc.; **after eating**, Cap.; **during shivering in back**, Euph.
- Hair, moving, sensation as if, Lau.
- Hanging down, sensation as if, For. (l.).
- Heat, Acon. (l.), Aga. m., Angu., Aur. m. n., Asa. r., Bar. c., Bell., Bov., Bro., Castor., Carb. s., Cannab. s. (l.), Cham., Chel., Chel. (l.), Chin., Cina, Coc. c., Coff., Colch., Daph., Euph., Eupi., (Fer.) (r.), Gent. (l.), Glo. (r.), Gran. (r.), Hell., Hep., Hur., Ig., Junc., Kalm., K. ca., Led., Lil. t., Lyc., Mang., Merc. sol., Mez., Morph., Mosch. (l.), Na. c., Ni. ac., Nx. m.,

- Nx. v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Peti.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Pip. m.*, *Ple.*, *Pul.*, *Rap.* *Rhu. t.*, *Rum. c.*, *Rut.*, *Saba.*, *Ser.*, *Sil.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Spira.*, *Stap.*, *Stram.*, *Sul. (l.)*,
C *Sul. ac.*, *Tab.*, *Til.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Vinc.*, *Ziz.*; **morning**, *Chel.*, *Sil.*, *Til.*; in bed, *Nx. v.*; on waking, *Cocc.*; 10 A.M., while writing, *Valer.*; **noon**, *Valer.*; **afternoon**, *Ange.*, *Apis.*, *Arg. n.*, *Asaf.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Sul.*; **evening**, *Angu.*, *Chin.*, *Meny.*, *Pho.*, *Til.*, *VAL.*; on walking in air, *Ph. ac.*; 1 to 6 P.M., *Elap. (r.)*; 4 P.M., *Chel.*; 5 P.M., *Cocc.*, *Zing. (r.)*; **midnight**, *Merc. sol. (l.)*; **night**, on falling asleep, *Ph. ac.*, *Sul.*; on falling asleep, *Tarax.*; **during chilliness**, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, *Mur. ac.*; **after eating**, *Cori. r.*; **with cold feet**, *Cocc.*; **during fright**, *Merc. sol. (r.)*; **during cold hands**, *Alum.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Sum.*; **during headache**, *Thu.*; **while lying down**, *Ig.*; **while sitting**, *Merc. sol.*; **external**, *Arn. (l.)*, *Nx. v.*; in afternoon, *Rhu. t. (r.)*.
 — **Heaviness**, *Ind.*
 — **Herpes**, *Mor.*, *Sars.*
 — **Holes in**, *Merc. sol.*
 — **Hollow**, *Æth.*, *Berb.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Dro.*, *Olnd.*, *Pb.*, *Tab.*
 — **Inflammation**, *Canth. (r.)*, *Euph. (r.)*, *Rhu. t. (r.)*; **extending along lower border**, *Euph. (r.)*.
 — **Induration**, in a spot, *K. br. (r.)*.
 — **Itching**, *Aga. m.*, *Agu.*, *Alum.*, *Asaf. (r.)*, *Berb. (r.)*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Dig.*, *Euphm.*, *Gran. (r.)*, *Grap.*, (*Hyper.*), *K. bi.*, *K. ni.*, *Lact.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m. (l.)*, *Na. m. (l.)*, *Ol. an.*, *Olnd.*, *Peti.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. t. (r.)*, *Saba.*, *Spira.*, *Spon. (l.)*, *Stap.*, *Sul. (l.)*, *Tarent.*, *Vio. t. (l.)*, *Zn. (l.)*; **morning**, *Zing.*; 10 A.M., *Euphm. (r.)*; **night**, *Rhus v. (r.)*; in bed, *Verat. v. (l.)*; **during dinner**, *Hep.*, *Phel.*; (**Agg.**) **at night**, *Dig.*; **by scratching**, *Stro. (r.)*, *Tarent.*; (**Amel.**) **by rubbing**, *Na. m. (l.)*, *Plat.*; **scratching**, *Ol. an.*
 — **Irritation**, *Acon.*
 — **Jaundice**, *Ars.*
 — **Lancination**, *Ham. (l.)*, *Vesp.*
 — **Large feeling**, extending to head, *Spire.*
 — **Livid**, *Carb. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Sul. ac.*
 — **Liver spots**, *Tarent.*
 — **Matter comes from**, *Merc. d. (r.)*.
 — **Motion**, power of, lost, *K. iod.*
 — **Numb**, *Acon.*, *Coll.*, *Merc. (l.)*.
 — **Pale**, *ACON.*, *Camph. (r.)*, *Colech.*, *Ip.*, *K. cy.*, *Led.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch. (l.)*, *Na. m.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Rhe.*, *Sant. (r.)*, *Sec. c.*, *Tab.*; in morning, *Ced.*; after eating, *Lyc.*; of one, **during redness of other**, *Acon.*, *Ziz.*; in spots, *Na. c. (r.)*, *Sil.*, *Vic.*
 — **Pain**, (*All. c.*), *Arun. (r.)*, *Carbn.*, *Crot. c.*, *Cit. s. (r.)*, *Conv. d.*, *Dios. (l.)*, *Hur. (l.)*, *K. br. (r.)*, *Lepi. (r.)*, *Lil. t.*, *Linu. (r.)*, *Lyc. (r.)*, *Mag. c. (r.)*, *Merc. i. f. (l.)*, *Sul.*, *Vesp.*; noon, *Hur. (r.)*; **evening**, *Tarent. (r.)*; **night**, *Nicc.*; while yawning, *Stap. (l.)*; > **pressure on malar bone**, *Lepi. (r.)*; **like a crawling**, *Arg. n. (l.)*.
 — **Paralyzed**, sensation as if, *For. (l.)*.
 — **Pimples**, *Alum. (r.)*, *Ant. c.*, *Arg. n.*, *Calc. s. (l.)*, *Chel. (r.)*, *Pho.*, *K. cho.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Merc. sol. (l.)*, *Myric. (l.)*, *Nab.*, *Ol. an.*, *Saba.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*, *Til.*, *Val.*; morning, *Na. m. (r.)*; **evening**, *Op.*; 7 P.M., *Elap. (r.)*; **during menses**, *Sep.*; **after scratching**, *Coloc. (l.)*, *Pul.*; **burning**, *Canth.*, *Sars.*, *Na. m. (r.)*; **like chicken-pox**, *Sep.*; **hard**, *Jat.*, *Sul.*; **inflamed**, *Sars.*, *Sul.*; **itching**, *Canth.*, *Sars.*; **as from mosquito**

- bite, Ant. cr. (r.); with pus at tip, Lye.; red, Hur. (l.), Sol. t. æ., Sul., Zing.; rough, Alum. (r.); stinging, Merc. i. f. (r.), Verb. (r.); with yellowish scurf, Ant. c.
- Pinching, Arn. (r.), Calc. c. (r.), Gran. (l.), Rut. (l.); in open air, Phel.; as if two hammers beat against each other, Arn.
- Pitted, Rhu. t., Sep.
- Pressure, Acon., Asaf. (l.), Chin., Elap. (r.), Merc. i. r., Par., Sul., Tar. (r.), Verb. (l.).
- Pulsation, Arg. n. (l.), Arn. (r.), K. n., Lach., Merc. i. f., Vesp.; as of an artery, Aga. m. (l.).
- Purple, Colch.
- Pustules, Ars. (l.), BELL., Carb. a., Cimic. (r.), Hyos., Nx. v., Peti.; during menses, Am. car.; like chicken-pox, Chel. (r.).
- Redness, Ab. n., Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Alum. (r.), Am. car., Arg., Arn., Ars., Bar. c., Bell., Bor. (l.), *Camph.*, Cannab. s., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cinnb. (l.), Clem., Coca, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Cyc., Dig., Elap. (r.), Eth., Euphr., Fer., Gran. (r.), *Hep.*, Hur. (l.), Hur., Hyos., *Ig.*, Jug. (r.), K. bi., K. ca., K. ni., Led., Lil. t., *Lye.*, Mag. c., Merc., Merc. sol., Morph., Mos. (r.), Naj., *Ni. ac.*, Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Oind., *Op.*, Peti., Petrol., *Pho.*, Pul., Ran. b., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Saba., Sam., Sant. (l.), Sol. t. æ., Spira., Spon., Squi., Stap., Stram., Sul. ac., Tab., Tanac., Tarent., Thea, Til., Ton., *Verat.*, Vesp.,
- C** Vip., Wies., Zn., Ziz.; morning, Chel., *Hep.*, Nx. v.; 8 A.M., *Pho.*; 10 A.M., Erio., Val.; 11 A.M., Na. car.; noon, Val.; afternoon, Anac., Lach., Na. m. (l.); evenings, Acon., Carb. an., For., *Hep.*, Nx. v., Thu.; 1 P.M., Lye.; 1 to 6 P.M., Elap. (r.); 3 P.M., Chin.; 5 P.M., in open air and in house, Na. car.; midnight, Merc. sol.; night, Ced., *Cham.*; in open air, Na. m.; during chill, *Bry.*; during dinner, Bor. (l.); after eating, *Coff.*, Petrol., Nx. v.; during fever, Tarent.; during fright, Merc. sol. (r.); during heat, Fer., Hell.; while lying on back, *Ig.*; during motion, *Nx. v.*; during paroxysms, *CHAM.*; of one during paleness of other, Acon., Ziz.; during sleep, *CIMIC.*, Mor.; during washing, *Eupi.*
- P** (l.); on waking, Sel.; like copper, Alum.; extending to shoulders, Vesp.
- Roughness, Euphm. (r.), Euph. cy., Kalm., *Rhu. t.*, Sul.; afternoon, Na. m., Rhu. t. (r.); annual, Kalm.
- Sallowiness, Tab.
- Scabs, black, K. br.; yellow, Kre. (r.).
- Scales, Carbn. s.
- Sensibility diminished, Acon.
- Shining, Ars. (r.).
- Shivering, *Ig.*
- Shooting, Berb. (r.), Na. p. (r.), Sep.
- Smarting, Hur. (r.), Vesp.
- Soreness, Alum. (r.), Bad. (l.), Calc. car., Chel., Hydrph., *Pho.*, Vesp.; morning, Clem. (r.); during menses, Sep.; extending to mouth, Na. h. (l.); from tears, Led.
- Spots, Alum., All. cep., Ambra, Bar. car. (r.), Dig., Merc. i. f. (r.), Naj., *Nx. v.*, Vesp.; morning, Sul. (l.); evening, Bell.
- Stiffness, K. iod.
- Stitches, Asaf., Asar. (l.); Aur., Berb. (l.), *Camph.* (l.), Calc. car., Castor., Colch. (l.), Chel. (l.), Euph. (l.), Guai. (r.), K. ca., K. iod., K. ni., (Lach.), Lep., Lye., Mag. m. (r.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Na. p., Nit. ac., Nit.

CHEEK.

STITCHES—LOWER PART.

- d. s., Plat., Pho., Rhu. t., Spira. (l.), Spon., Stan., Stro. (r.), Tarax., Verat. (r.), Vesp.; 1.30 P.M., Ham. (l.); 8 to 10 P.M., Phel.; dull, Saba.; extending to ear, Bry.; fine, Ig.; as from splinters, Ni. ac.
- **Suppurated**, feels as if, Chel.
 - **Sweat**, Jat., Pb.; morning, Rhu. t.; on side on which he sleeps, Act., CHIN.
 - **Swollen**, Acon. (l.), All. c., Am. m. (r.), Arn., Bar. c. (l.), Benz., *Bor.*, Calc. c., Cham., Chel., Cap., Coca (r.), Coloc. (l.), Elap. (r.), *Euphm.*, Fer., For., Gran. (r.), Grap., Hur., Iod., Jug. (r.), K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. c., Mez., Na. car., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Ph. ac., Pho., Plan., Rhu. t., Sam. (l.), Sul., Sul. ac. (l.), Tarent., Verat., Vesp., Vip., Zn. (l.); **morning**, Aur., Clem. (r.), *Hip.*; **on rising**, Calc. car.; **on waking**, Aga. m.; **evening**, Stan. (l.); **during fright**, Merc. sol. (r.); **during menses**, Grap., K. ca.; after menses, Pho.; **during toothache**, Am. car., Eupi. (l.), Grap., Ph. ac.; **during washing**, Eupi. (l.); **bleeding on touch**, K. br.; **extending to temples**, K. iod.; **hard**, Coc. c.; **papillary**, K. b.; **with depressed centre**, Jug.
 - **Tearing**, Aga. m., Aur. m. n. (l.), Berb. (r.), *Carb. v.* (r.), Caus., Ced., Dul., Euphm. (l.), K. ca., Lyc., Merc., Merc. sol., Merl. (l.), Sil., Spon. (l.), Stro., Sul., Zn. (l.); **forenoon**, Sil.; **afternoon**, Alum.; **evening**, Am. m., Ran. (r.), Sul. (l.); **night**, *Bry.*, Calc. c.; **in open air**, Phel.; **alternately**, with sides of neck, in evening, Am. m.; **extending to eye**, Lach.; **to temple**, K. ca., Zn.
 - **Tension of**, Ambra, Bov. (r.), Calc. ac. (r.), Cop. (l.), Euphm., Gran. (r.), Hyper., K. chl., K. ni., Lach., Merc. c., Ni. ac., Par., Phel., Sam. (l.), Verb. (l.); **noon until evening**, Hyper.; 4 P.M., Aga. m.; **after menstruation**, Mag. c. (r.); **drawing**, Vio. t. (l.); **extending to ear**, K. chl.; **to lower jaw**, Bro. (l.).
 - **Tickling**, Bro. (l.), Indg., Stro. (r.); > **by scratching**, Bro. (r.).
 - **Thrusts**, as with pointed instrument, Asar. (l.).
 - **Trickling in**, 6 A.M., Hydrphb. (l.).
 - **Twitching**, Aga. m. (l.), Arn., Berb. (r.), *Carb. v.*, Caus., Con. (l.), Dro. (l.), Hell., Hypr., K. ca., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., *Mez.* (r.), Phel., Pho., Pul., Sac. (r.), Thu. (r.); **noon**, Verat.; **afternoon**, Hypr.; **extending towards ear**, *Bry.*
 - **Ulcer**, Apis, Calc. ac., Cina, Merc. i. r., Par., Sol. t. æ.; **painless**, Urt. n. (l.).
 - **Urticaria**, Ant. cr., *Cham.*, Vio. t. (l.).
 - **Vesicles**, Euphr. (r.), K. br. (r.); 10 A.M., Euphm. (r.); **after scratching**, Canth. (r.); **burning**, Bor. (l.); **cluster of**, Rhu. t.; **itching**, Canth. (r.), Hur.; **filled with serum**, Rhu. r.; **yellow liquid**, Bor. (l.), Euphm., Rhu. t. (r.); **white**, on red border, painful to touch, Val.
 - **Wrinkled**, K. iod.
 - **Yellowish**, *Chel.*, Rap.
 - **Back of cheek**, raised red spots, Anac.
 - **Towards chin**, tension, Pho.
 - **Near ear**, burning, Chel. (r.); drawing, Ph. ac.; pain, Pul.; pimples, Am. car. (l.), Dig.; redness, Pul.; stitches, Olnd.; swelling, Bry. (r.).
 - **Glands**, collapsed feeling, Jab.; swollen, Thu. (l.); sebaceous, inflammation, K. br., Mor.
 - **Inside**. See Mouth, Walls.
 - **Lower part**, biting, Ig.; blotches, Rhu. v.; burning, after scratching, Rhu. t.; herpes, scaly, Anac. (r.); inflammation, Euph. (r.), Rhu. v.; pain, K. ca.; pimples, Carb. v., Petrol.; after scratching, Rhu. t.; like

CHEEK—CHEERFULNESS.

- itch, Rhu. t.; pressure, Olnd.; redness, at noon, Hur. (l.); stitches, Caus., K. ca.; extending upward, Aga. (l.); swelling, Ambra, Rhu. v., Stap., Merc.
- Malar bone, below. See under Face.
 - Middle part, pain, Carbn. ac. (r.), Hur.; pimples, Hur.; pressure, Anac.; in spot, Coc. c. (r.), Mar.; soreness inside, Merc. i. r. (l.); stitches, Æth. (l.), Ni. ac.; morning in bed, Aga. m.; tearing, Æth. (l.); tension, Chel.; tickling, Bro.; ulcer, bleeding, Cimic.
 - Mouth, about. See Face, about Mouth.
 - Muscles, aching, Calc. ac. (l.); agitation, on trying to speak, Tab.; cramps, during rest, Meny. (r.); drawing, K. ca.; morning, on rising, Asaf., Guai. (r.); numbness, Tab.; pulsating, Caus.
 - Neck and nose, towards. See Face, towards Neck and Nose.
 - Outside, griping, during toothache, Eupi.; pain, Mez.; thickened, Pho.
 - Side of, boring, Na. m.; erysipelas, Stram. (r.); swelling, Kis.
 - Skin of, burning, Chel., Clem. (l.), Dign., Dro. (l.), Merc. sol., Mez.; cutting, Aur. m. n. (r.), Fago. (l.); crawling, Con. (r.); drawing in of, Arg. n., Dign.; dry, Eup. per.; flabby, K. br. (r.); pain, in air, Cori.; raised, K. br. (r.); stitches, Asaf. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Cup. ac., Dign., Dro. (l.); tension, Lye., Peti.; twitching, > by moving hand over cheek, Val. (l.).
 - Near teeth, pain, Hyos.; pressure, Saba. (l.); sensation as if splinter of glass were between, Stan. (l.); swelling, Bart., Pho.; ulcers, white, (Calc. ph.).
 - Near tonsil, as if coated with lymphatic exudation, Merc. c.
 - Upper part, burning, as if eruption would appear, Caus., Sep.; like erysipelas, Anac. (r.); itching, Sep.; pain, Nit. d. s., Tarax. (l.); redness, Ars., Glo.; stitches, Sul. ac. (r.); 3 P.M., Na. car. (l.); swelling, Hur. (r.); painful, on eating, red and white, Coc. c. (l.); and across nose a yellow saddle, SEP.

CHEERFULNESS,† Æth., Æs. h., Acon., Aga. m., Alco., Anac., Anth. n., Apoc. c., Arg., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Aur. m., Bell., Calc. s., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Carl., Ceph., Cinch., Chlo., Cic. v., Coca, Cocc., Coloc., Cot., Dro., Erg. m., Euc., Eupi., Fago., Fl. ac., Gam., Gel., Glo., Hydrs., Hyos., Inu., Iodof., K. bi., K. br., Kersln., Lach., Lau., Lye., Manc., Mat., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Mit., Mos., Nab., Naj., Na. m., Na. slfc., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Ped., Pho., Ph. ac., Physo., Pip. m., Pso., Rhodo., Rhu. v., Rut., Saba., Sarr., Sars., Sec. c., Sep., Spo., Stan., Stap., Sul., Sum., Tarax., Tarent., Thu., Ton., Trio., Val., Wies., Zn.; morning, Calc. s., Fl. ac., Plat., Sul.; forenoon, Bor., Caus., Com., Na. slfc.; 8 A.M., Hur.; afternoon, Angu., Calc. s., Thu.; evening, Aloe, Ast., Bell., Bism., Calc. a., Carb. ac., Chin. s., Hydrphb., Merc. i. r., Nx. m., Zn.; 4 to 6 P.M., Merc. i. f.; 5 P.M., Ol. an.; 6 P.M. Calc. s.; night, Nit. ox.; in open air, Merc. i. f.; in bed, Hep.; after coition, Na. m.; on getting up, Hydrs.; when performing no intellectual labor, Angu.; after supper, Cist.; on waking, Tarent.; on walking in open air, Tarent.; in fog, Coca; (Agg.) morning, in open air, Plat.; afternoon, Anac.; evening, Chin. s.; alternating, with absence of mind, Alum.; with gloominess, Chin.; with indifference, Tarent.; mixed with misery, Aga. m.

† Includes animation, buoyancy, gladness, good-humor, and happiness.

CHEMOSIS—CHEST.

CHEMOSIS. See under *Conjunctiva*.

CHEST.† Abscesses, Carbn. o.

- **Aching**, Acon., Aga. m., Agn., Ail., Alum., Ant. c., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bor., Bry., Cact., Calc. ac., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Chel., Cham., Chin., Coc. c., Colch., Cot., Crot., Cup. s., Cyc., Dig., Gas., Hip., Hy. ac., Iod., Kre., Lach., Lact., Led., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. c., Na. p., Naj., Pso., Ran. b., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sang. c., Sap., Seneg., Sep., Stront., Sul., Tarent., Zn.; **morning**, Sul.; **in bed**, Lact.; **on waking**, Seneg.; **forenoon**, Pul. n.; **noon**, on walking, Bry.; **afternoon**, K. n.; **evening**, Coloc., Nx. m., Ran. b.; **night**, Ran. b.; **on waking**, Seneg.; **on holding breath**, Merc. sol.; **after breakfast**, Sul.; **when coughing**, Chin., Mang.; **after dinner**, Sul.; **during dyspnœa**, Arun. d.; **after eating**, Alum., Nx. v.; **after hawking**, Spig.; **during rest**, Seneg.; **on rising**, Aga. m., Chin. s., Lach.; **while sitting**, Bell., Con.; **while standing**, Na. m.; **excited by talking**, Na. m., Stran.; **clearing the throat**, Spig.; **when touched**, Dro.; **after walking**, Bell., Buf., Stront.; (**Agg.**) **evening**, Sul.; **deep breathing**, Ran. b.; **ascending stairs**, Cact.; **inspiration**, Calc. ac., Jat.; **on motion**, Sep., Stro.; **during rest**, Seneg.; **after rising**, Lach.; **on becoming straight**, Acon.; **walking**, Cact.; (**Amel.**) **eructations**, Lyc.; **inspiration**, Merc. sol.; **deepseated**, in afternoon, Rhodo.; **dull**, 11 p.m., Fago.; **extending across**, Merc. i. r., Nx. v., Seneg.; **while sitting**, > **motion**, Dro.; **outward**, Seneg.; **external**, Ran. b., Thu.; **oppressive**, Carb. v.; > **expectoration**, Asaf.; **paroxysmal**, when coughing, Mag. m.; **pulsating**, extending to fauces, on standing and sitting, Asaf.; **in small spots**, Pso.
- **Acne rosacea**, Amph.
- **Action**, automatic, Cer. b.; **suspended**, Carbn. o.
- **Affected by cold**, Naj.; **causing cough**, Pho.; **by cough**, K. ca., Sep.; **in morning**, Sel.; **by deep inspiration**, Naj.; **by reading aloud**, Coc. c.; **by loud talking**, K. ca.
- **Agitation**, Benz. ac., Phyt.
- **Agreeable sensation**, from heaving of chest, Op.
- **Air**, want of, Apis, Bro., Cot., K. ca., Mez., Pod.; < **evening**, Dig.
- **Air-cells opening**, sound like, on expanding lungs, Ail.
- **Alive**, sensation of something, on breathing, Led.; **working in**, < **evening** after eating, Colch.
- **Angina**, Pb., Wies.
- **Anguish**, Angu., Carbn. o., (Arn.); **during the oppression**, Arn.; **across**, Arn.; **suffocative**, Amme.
- **Anxiety**, Acon., Acon. f., Æth., Aga. m., Amme., Anac., Ant. t., Arn., Arg. n., Bro., Calc. c., Cane. f., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Carb. v., Carbn. o., Caus., Chel., Colch., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Fel., Guare., Jab., K. n., K. ey., Lach., Laur., Lip., Lyc., Merc. c., Mez., Mos., Na. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Pho., Ph. ac., Plat., Pb., Pul., Ran. b., Sul., Tab. Zn.; **morning**, Card. d., Hypr., Pul.; **forenoon**, Ol. an.; 9 A.M., after breakfast, Val.; 11 A.M., Ib.; **afternoon**, Sul.; **evening**, Anag., K. ca., Pho., Seneg.; **in bed**, Anag., Bor.; **after stool**, Cun.; **on undressing**, Chel.; **at night**, Ars., Ast., Ig., Lyc., Rau. b.; **lying on back**, Sul.; **on ascending steps**, Hyos.; **from cough**, Arum.; **after eating**, Cap., Carbn.; **when lying on left side**, Pul.; **from intermittent pulse**, Dig.;

† Includes **breast**, unless **mamma** be surely indicated. Compare with **ribs**, and all sounds with **respiration**, **expiration**, and **inspiration**.

- when sitting, K. ca., Meny.; sitting bent, Chin.; when standing, Meny.; while walking, Neny.; (Agg.) deep inspiration, Na. m.; movement, Pb.; pressure on left side of chest, Pb.; rising from sitting, Aga. m.; (Amel.) evening, Zn.; on becoming erect, Chin.; as if compressed, Pho.; like dyspepsia, Merc. sol.; extending into throat, Cact.; as if too narrow, Calc. ac.; rising from, K. bi.
- Apprehension, Pimp. Na. m., Pho. ac.; rising to heart, Carl.
 - Arched, Pho.
 - Asleep, as soon as she sits down, Merc. sol.
 - Band around, sensation of, Upa.
 - Biting, in spots, K. ca., Sil.; burning, as from nettles, Pæo.; like electric sparks, 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.
 - Black, mottled, Vip.
 - Blood, rush of to, Alum., Carb. v., Canc. f., Carl., Cham., Chel., Colch., Dig., Fer., Gad., K. clo., K. n., Kis., Lach., Lact., Lip., Lye., Ol. an., Pæo., Phal., Plan., Rat., Rhe., Rhu. v., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spo., Sul.; morning, on waking, Carb. v. Sul.; 11 A.M., causing cough, Rap.; in afternoon, Seneg.; towards evening, Seneg.; 7 P.M., Gad.; at night, Pul.; from sea-bath, Mag. m.; emotion, Pho.; after motion, Spo.; when sitting, Seneg.; on earnest thought, Cham.; walking in open air, Mag. m.; walking rapidly, Pb.; after writing, Am. car.; (Agg.) evening, after eating, Colch.; (Amel.) expectoration, Cham.; provoking dry cough, Aloe.; extending downward, Hydrphb.; upward, Na. m.; warm, Carb. v., Nx. v.
 - Blotches, red, Ast.; dark scarlet, > by squeezing, Chlcl.
 - Blows, Cad.
 - Boils, Chin., Lach., Pho., Pso.
 - Boring, Bism., Pso.; drawing, Colch.; tensive during respiration, Mur. ac.
 - Bound-up sensation, Tril.
 - Broken feeling around, in evening, Zing.
 - Brown spots, Cad. sul., Pho.
 - Bruised sensation, Apis, Ars., Coc. c., Calc. c., Euo., Eupi., Fer., K. ca., Lact., Lob. i., Manc., Mang., Mil., Ol. an., Ran. s., Rhodo., Sil., Stan., Tarent., Thu.; morning, on waking, Ran. b., Thu.; evening, Murx.; 6 P.M., < deep inspiration, Fago.; on coughing, Sil.; riding in a carriage, Zn.; external, Na. m.; internal, Cham., K. n., Zn.; as from a load, Cer. s.
 - Bubbles, bursting internally, sensation of, during dry cough, Sul.
 - Bubbling, Lachn.; sensation of, Lach.
 - Burning, Amme., Aur., Aga. m., Alumn., Am. m., Ambra, Aut. cr., Arg. n., Ars., Asaf., Bell. p., Bism., Bom., Bro., Calc., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cast. eq., Caus., Cent., Cham., Cle., Coc. c., Cop., Croc., Crot. t., Der., Gad., Gel., Ham., Hep., Hydrs., Ig., Kre., Mag. m., Man., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pau. p., Pho., Ph. ac., Polyg., Rap., Rhu. t., Sabi., Sang. c., Seneg., Sil., Pso., Stry., Sul., C Thu., Vip., Zn. m.; in morning, Caus.; before sudden menses, Zn.; forenoon, Mag. s.; in evening, Kre., Murx., Verat.; in bed, Bell.; before sudden menses, Zn.; 5 P.M., Hype.; 6 P.M., Pul.; at night, Lach.; after scratching, Til.; at every cough, Aut. cr., Mag. m.; after dinner, Aga. m.; after eructations, Cent.; on respiration, Laur.; after sleep, Nx. m.; while walking, Mag. s.; after walking in open air, Sul.; (Agg.) by contact, on posterior left side, Ham.; eating anything salty, Nit. ac.;

- P** while sitting, Pho.; as from glowing coals, Carb. v.; deep, in evening, in bed, Na. p.; dull, Saba.; causing dry cough, Caus.; extending into mouth, during coryza, Ph. ac.; throat, K. n.; upward, Sulf.; to dorsal vertebræ, during empty eructation, Rhodo.; external, Ambra, Bar. c., Med., Mur. ac., Na. m., Ph. ac., Ton.; internal, Aga. m., Chin.; when coughing, Mag. s.; as from nettles, Pæo.; like electric sparks, 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.; in spots, when walking in open air, Am. m.; wandering, Cac. c.
- Burrowing, extending into abdomen, Stan.
 - Bursting sensation, Carb. a.; on cough, Merc. sol., Zn.; on sneezing, Ol. an., Sil.; open, as with a crack, Pau. p.
 - Catching in, in evening, Cala.
 - Catarrh, Aga. m., Ars., Hydre., Ig., Verat.; in morning, in bed, Nx. v.; morning, on waking, Arn., Sul. ac.
 - Dry, (Cham.); morning, Aur.
 - Catarrh, sensation of, Gran.
 - Cavities, formation of, in, Pho.
 - Choked sensation, Lil. t.
 - Cicatrices, deep, Ant. t.
 - Clawing in, Arg. n., Seneg., Stro.
 - Clothing, torn from, Chel.
 - Clucking, on deep inspiration, when lying on heart, Chr. ox.
 - Coating, catarrhal, in morning, Pho.
 - Cold, sensation of a, after expectoration, Zn.; as in beginning of, Rap.; sensitive to, Cer. s.
 - Coldness, Amme., Bry., Carb. a., Cic. m., Dig., Dir., Eth., (Grap.), Lact., Lyc., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Pau. p., Par., Rut., Sep., Sol. t., Sul., Tep.; 9 P.M., Hydrs.; after drinking, Elap.; during sweat, when uncovered, Bor.; > warmth of bed, Na. c.; creeping, Nx. v.; extending to mouth, Camph.; to throat, Eupi.; external, when walking in open air, Ran. b.; internal, in evening, Ars.; shaking, Lyc.; shivering, when walking in open air, Chin.
 - Color, rapid transition of, Stry.
 - Commotion, Lach.
 - Compression, Alum., Carb. ac., Coff. t., Elap., Glo., Lach., Lil. t., Lip., Mos., Nx. v., Oci., Seneg., Tarent.; morning, after rising, Carb. v.; when sitting, Carb. a.; evening, Ran. g.; when eating, Ars.; when laughing, Thu.; while sitting, standing, and walking, Mang.; as by armor of iron, Crot. c.; as if drawn together, at night in bed, Nx. v.; as by a weight, in open air, Nx. v.
 - Concussion, from cough, Seneg.
 - Congestion, Aq. p., Bro., Calc. c., Carb. v., Cup., Dig., For., Gam., Glo., Lil. t., Lol., Rhodo., Sep., Tab., Vos.; at night, Nit. ac.; during nausea, Aloe; early after washing, > exercise, Arn.; < lying down, Cact.
 - Constriction, Acon., Acon. c., Adel., Æs. h., Aga. m., Ail., Alum., Amme., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Aq. p., Ars., Asp., Ath., Bro., Bry., Cact., Cai., Calc. ac., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn., Carbn. s., Caus., Chel., Chlo., Coc. c., Coloc., Colch., Cle., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Dig., Fer., Gin., Glo., Hey. ac., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Jat., K. bi., K. n., Lact., Led., Lith., Lob. i., Mag. m., Mag. c., Mane., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Mez., Na. m., Nx. v., Pho., Ph. ac., Phys., Pip. m., Pb., Pul., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sam., Sars., Sep., Scr., Sol. n., Stro., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Thea, Verat., Yuc., Zn. s.; morning, Pho.; in bed, Euphm;

- forenoon, Sul.; 3 A.M., Fel.; evening, *Ars.*, *Rap.*, *Stan.*, *Tab.*; in bed, Bell.; 3.30 P.M., sitting and walking, *Mag. c.*; 6.30 P.M., *Dign.*; night, *Tab.*; on going to sleep, *Bry.*; by clothes, which are not tight, *Wies.*; during cough, *Stram.*; after dinner, *Carbn. s.*; deep inspiration, *Sul.*; taking long inspiration, *Stry.*; when lying upon side, *Myric.*; on riding over rough road, *Bry.*; on rising, *Sul.*; sitting after motion, *Merc.*; stooping, *Merc.*; after supper, *Mag. m.*; after vomiting, *Verat.*; when < waking, *Pso.*; on walking, *Sul.*; (*Agg.*) morning, in bed, *Euphm.*; on waking, *Dig.*; by beer, *Coc. c.*; by lying quiet, *Cop.*; by shock, > *Coloc.*; while walking, *Fer.*; while writing, *Asp.*; (*Amel.*) morning, by motion, *Euphm.*; 3 A.M., by deep inspiration and by sitting upright, *Fel.*; afternoon, on becoming erect from stooping, *Alum.*; 6 P.M., on eructation, *Mag. c.*; when walking in open air, *Alum.*
- — Across, *Am. br.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. ac.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pol.*, *Rat.*; causing cough, *Ip.*; < by long and rapid breathing, *Ham.*
- — Alternating with sudden expansion, *Sars.*
- — Asthmatic, < by moving, *Led.*; transversely through, when ascending and walking, *Nx. v.*; evening, *Naj.*
- — As if bound, *Cact.*
- — As from a blow, *Tarent.*
- — Like taking deep breath, *Na. ar.*
- — Preventing breathing, *Hell.*, *Pod.*
- — Causing cough, *Carb. v.*
- — Cramplike, *K. n.*
- — Cutting, with anxiety, *Spig.*
- — As from emotion, at 7.30 A.M., *Hur.*
- — Extending from above, *Pen.*; to epigastrium, *Haem.*
- — As though lips were pressed together, *Cinch.*
- — As if too narrow, *Lil. t.*
- — Spasmodic, *Glo.*, *K. ca.*, *Na. m.*
- — In spots, *Thu.*; from without, < during rest, *Thu.*
- — As if stiff, *Op.*
- — As from sulphur fumes, *K. cls.*
- — Suffocative, *Dig.*, *Mosch.*; in morning on waking, *Dig.*
- — As if in a vice, after attack of vertigo, *Buf.*; in evening while smoking, *Tab.*
- — As from a tight waistcoat, *Lyc.*
- — Contraction, *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Am. car.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Cad.*, *Carn.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cham.*, *Chlo.*, *Cle.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cup. s.*, *Fer.*, *Glo.*, *K. n.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Naj.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *Pot.*, *Pso.*, *Rhodo.*, *Sil.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Thu.*; morning, *Carb. a.*, *Sep.*; on waking, *Sep.*; evening, till 10 P.M., *Calc. p.*; night, from flatulence, *Sil.*; on waking, *Sep.*; when coughing, (*Canth.*); from irritation to cough, *Sep.*; on deep inspiration, *K. n.*; during menses, *Sep.*; on respiration, *Bor.*; (*Agg.*) on rising, *Calc. p.*; (*Amel.*) 10 P.M., lying, *Calc. p.*; burning, *Bism.*; as if chains were tightened around, *Glo.*; convulsive, *Asaf.*, *Carb. v.*, *Ip.*, *Pho.*; from cough, *Sep.*; wavelike, *K. bi.*
- — Convulsions, *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cod.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, *Merc. n.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Op.*, *Stry.*, *Sul. ac.*; night, *Sep.*; on waking, *Ars.*; when coughing, *Sep.*; after miscarriage, *Ros.*; cramplike, that take away breath after eating, in morning and noon, > on stooping, *Petrol.*; extending into throat, *Verat.*; suffocating, *Sep.*; tetanic, *Ip.*

- Cramp, Alumn., Ars., Bell., Coff., Con., Cup. ac., Ham., K. ca., K. iod., Lact., Nit. ac., Pul., Sec. c., Sul.; 1.30 A.M., Na. ar.; noon, while walking, Dign.; evening, riding in a carriage, Pho.; in warm room, Sul.; 11 P.M., Ham.; open air, Ind.; after eating, without appetite, Na. m.; < after pork, Ham.; (Agg.) on motion, Sul.; (Amel.) by eructations, Dign.; lying down, Sul.; as from taking cold, Angu.; constrictive, Pho.; extending from right to left, 2 A.M., Lachn.; exciting cough, Bell.; pressive, Stan.; suffocative, Bell.; at night, Pho.
- Crawling, Acon., Chin., Cyc., Guai., Seneg., Sep.; during cough, Colch.; while at rest, Chr. ac.; causing irritation to cough, Cai., Sep.
- Creeping, Acon., Ars.; towards evening, Seneg.
- Crepitation, Cup. ar.; minute, Ter.; moist, Chlof.
- Crushed sensation, Junc.
- Cutting, Aloe, Alumn., Ars., Benz., Dul., Glo., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Pso., Pul., Sul., Thu., Verat., Zn.; in morning, Caus.; by moving, K. ca.; in evening, K. ca., K. iod., Nicc., Ol. an.; night, when waking, Menth. pu.; when bending to the right, Rhodo.; when coughing, Na. n., Sul.; after eating, Nx. v., Sum.; on inspiration, Calc. c.; from smoking, Merc. sol.; when walking fast, Alumn.; on becoming erect from stooping or twisted position, Aloe; > towards night, Sum.; lying and sitting, Alumn.; deepseated, after walking in open air, Sul.; extending to pit of throat, Thu.; as if scraped by a shell, Pb.; sticking, Fer.
- Cyanosis, Mor.
- Dark spots, Pho.
- Darting. See Shooting.
- Desquamation, K. ar., Mag. c., Merc., Mez.
- Difficulty at, evening, Eth.
- Digging, Bell., Dul., Petrol.
- Distension, BELL., Benz. ac., Lach., Lil. t., Petrol., Rhu. v., Trad., Vip.; after eating, Der.; during convulsions, Ars.; after pustules, K. br.; extending to umbilicus, Rhu. t.; sensation of, Bro., Cad., Cap., Cinch., Coca, Gua., Olnd., Stan.; on breathing, Bry.; from cough, Tarent.; from without, Thu.
- Distress, Am. car., Arg. n., Crot. t., Hydrs., Lob. i., Lyc., Na. ar., Pho.; evening, in horizontal position, Arg. n.; on lying down, Pro.; during vertigo, Spig.; > deep inspiration, Dios.; burning, Æs. h.; extending across, Carbn. o.
- Dragging, Gent. l., Lact.; impeding breathing, while walking, Ran. b.
- Drawing, Acon., Aga. m., (Arn.), Asaf., Cast. eq., Chel., Fer., Lyc., Nx. v., Plat., Squ., Stan.; morning, in bed, Lact.; in afternoon, Chel.; evening, in bed, when lying on left side, Cai.; midnight, on waking, Ant. s.; on inspiration, Lact., Rap.; while standing, Spig.; while walking, Lact.; (Agg.) morning, after rising, Lact.; at 7 P.M., by deep breathing, Zing.; burning, Seneg.; as if from taking cold, Cham.; as if cords were drawn along through, Apis; dull, Fer.; external, Bry., Cad. s.; extending across, K. ca.; from before backwards, Ast.; back and forth, Apis; to groins, Plat.; to lower jaw, Apis; upward, Lach., Mang.; internal, Caus.; paralytic, Bro.; pressive on cough, Dig.; spasmodic, Nit. ac., Stro.; during chilliness, Sep.
- Drooping, Juni.
- Dryness, Ars., Cannab. s., Caru., Chin., (Con.), Fer., K. clo., Na. m., Osm.,

- Pho.*, Tarent., Stan., Stram.; (Amel.) by drinking, Fer.; burning, Co^t.; causing cough, *Pul*.
- **Ebullition**, *Sep.*, Carl.
 - **Ecchymoses**, (Ena., Pho.
 - **Efflorescence**, branlike, Ast.
 - **Effusion into**, Op.
 - **Elevations**, Bell., *Merc. sol.*, Pho., Phyt.; indurated and red, Rhu. v.; red and smooth, Mag. c.
 - **Emaciation**, Fuc., Sac.
 - **Emptiness**, All. s., Asp., Cer. b., Chr. ac., Cinch., Crot. t., Graph., Guare., Na. p., Pot., Stan., Vin.; during cough, *Sep.*, Sul.; after cough, Ill.; after dinner, Na. p.; after eating, Na. p.; after expectoration, Cala., Zn.; on beginning to sing, Stan.
 - **Eruetation would relieve**, sensation as if, Cis., Crot. c.
 - **Eruption**, burning and dry, Her.; itching, Cannab. s., Led., Urt. u.; itchlike, Arund., Carbn. s.; miliary, Hydrc.; red, Merc. i. f., *Merc. sol.*, Ust., Val.
 - **Erythema**, Hydrc.
 - **Exanthema**, like scarlet-rash, Fer.
 - **Expansion**, Merc. c.; automatic, tendency to, Cer. b.; difficult, Cot., Fer. i., Sul., Sul. i., Tab., Tarent.; slight, Ant. m.
 - **Exudation**, Merc.; into, purulent, Pho.
 - **Faintness**, Cot., Glo.; afternoon, Aq. p.; in open air, Chin.
 - **Fall down**, sensation as if something would, Nx. v.; sensation as if a hard body were falling, Corn. c.; sensation of falling together, Juni.
 - **Fasting sensation**, morning after rising too early, > noon, Plat.
 - **Fixed**, Bry., Nx. v., (Ena., Op., Stry.
 - **Flatus rising in**, sensation of, > eructation, Lach.
 - **Fluttering**, Sul. i.
 - **Formication**, Acon., Arun., Cad., Carl., Ran. s., Urt. u.; on entering house, Pho.
 - **Forward**, thrown, when walking, Lath.
 - **Freckles**, spots like, Nit. ac.
 - **Freedom**, great, Coca.
 - **Fulness**, Aml. n., Anac., Ant. t., Apis, Arg. n., Arum t., Ast., Asp., Bar. c., Bon., Bro., Bry., Cap., Carbn. s., Carl., Cis., Cad., Coleh., Con., Cop., Croc., Crot. t., Dir., Eug., Euph. a., Fer., Gent. l., Glo., Ig., Ib., Lach., Lact., Lil. t., Lip., Meli., Merc., Mil., Mos., Na. ar., Na. m., C Nit. ac., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sabi., Sel., Sep., Sul. ac., Tax., Verat.; morning, Gent. l., Lye., Sac.; after smoking, Cyc.; on waking, Con.; forenoon, on walking, Acon.; when sitting writing, Fl. ac.; afternoon, Alumn., Coca; evening, Carb. v., Eupi., Sul.; at 5 p.m., Pho.; open air, Lye.; during burning, Gel.; after coffee, Canth.; after eating, Cap., Lye.; on deep respiration, K. n.; when sitting, Cap.; on waking, Ph. ac.; < (Agg.) in evening, Euph. a., Lact.; on inspiration, Na. ar.; after supper, Alumn.; (Amel.) by expectoration, Sac.; anxious, Lact.; causing P cough, morning, Sul.; extending to head, Glo.; to stomach and heart, 5 A.M., Cin.; causing respiration, deep, Crox., Sul.; difficult, Crot. t.; from 6 to 9 p.m., < after lying down, especially on right side and back, > by lying on left side, Castor.; as from oppression, at noon, Lye.; pressive, causing dyspnœa, Rut.; as from satiety, Chin.; as if tissues were hypertrophied, Chlo.
 - **Girding across**, Stram.

- **Glowing**, Pho.
- **Gnawing**, *Mos.*; * on sneezing, Ail.
- **Grating**, on deep inspiration, Eup. per.
- **Gripping**, Calc. a., Dul., Grap., Lach., Tep., Zn.; morning, Zu.; 3.30 p.m., while sitting and walking, Mag. c.; (**Agg.**) by inspiration, Dul.; alternating with relaxation, Thu.; external, Rhodo.; as with pincers, Tet.; pressive, Mur. ac.; spasmodic constrictive, Mag. m.; small spots, Carb. v.; transversely through, Rhodo.
- **Grown together** sensation, internally, < morning, Dig.
- **Gurgling**, Sep.; on inspiration, Indg.
- **Haste**, Aga. m.
- **Heat**, Acon., Æs. h., All. c., Alum., Am. car., Am. cau., Anac., Apis, Ars., Arun., Ast., Aur., Aur. m. n., Bell., Bon., Bor., Bro., Bry., Coll., Carb. o., Carb. s., Carb. v., Castor., Cham., Chin., Cic. v., Cle., Coc. c., Cop., Dig., Dro., Euph. a., Glo., Hyper., Lach., Lachn., Lact., Lil. t., Manc., Merc. c., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Ol. an., Ol. j., Op., Osm., Pæo.,
- C** **Pho.**, Rat., Sap., Sars., Sel., Sil., Spig., Tax., Tep., Thu., Ust.; morning, on waking, Na. m., Sul.; afternoon, when walking, Thu.; evening, Mang.; when riding in carriage, Euph. a.; 1 p.m., on ascending hill, Cle.; from 1 to 3 p.m., Plan.; at 2 p.m., Hur.; 2.30 p.m., Lau.; at night, Ant. cru.; in bed, Sars.; during fever, Ol. j.; after eating, and midday nap, Cle.; on respiration, Naren.; on rising from stooping, Rhu. t.; on smoking, Spo.; on excited talking, Pho.; walking, Naj;
- < while walking in open air, Rhu. t.; (**Agg.**) after eating, Sel.; (**Amel.**)
- > by expectoration, Cham.; alternating, with pinching on internal surface of thigh, Coc. c.; biting, Acon. f.; burning, K. ox., Pæo., Rap.;
- P** in morning, Apis; causing cough, Carb. v.; extending to abdomen, while eating soup, Pho.; to face and head, Glo., Til.; to head, Acon., Bor.; while eating soup, Pho.; on gasping, Bry.; to larynx, Chel.; to mouth, Nx. v., external, Dig., Pho., Thu.; sticking, Am. m.; febrile, Mang.; in flushes, Bon., Cle., Glo.; morning after rising, Bism.; glowing, Atro., Lach.; internal, Bor., Bry., Caus., Mang., Rut.; after walking in open air, Stan.; nauseous, Mang.; as of nettles, Pæo.; as after peppermint, with cold rising up, Æs. h.
- **Heaving of**, Cham., Chlof., Nx. v., Op., Amyg.
- **Heaviness**, Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Am. car., Apis, Arn., Ars., Arun. d., Bro., Bor., Bry., Cannab. s., Carb. ox. *Carl.*, Ced., Cic. v., Cham., Coca, *Croc.*, Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup., Erio., Fago., Fer. i., Gau., Gel., Glo., Gran., Ib., *Ig.*, Iod., Junc., K. n., Lact., Lil. t., Lob. i., Lye., Meli., Merc. b., Mos., Nat. n., *Na. s.*, Op., Pho., Phyt., *Plat.*, *Pru. sp.*, Pso., Rhe., Rhodo., Sam., Sep., *Sul.*, Thu., Uva, Verat., Vio. o.; morning, Calc. s., Lye.; on rising, Cle.; forenoon, Bry., Sul.; on walking, Acon., Coca; 11 a.m., Ib.; afternoon, Alum., Gel., Lye., Nicc.; when walking, Thu.; evening, Lact., Mag. c., Nx. v., Stro., Sul., Zu.; when walking, Coca; 2 p.m., Sul.; night, Gam., Lye.; in bed, Am. m.; in dreams, Mag. m.; ascending a height, Lye.; during cough, K. bi.; during dinner, Mag. m.; when pressing on last dorsal vertebra, Arn.; during inspiration, Grat., Juni.; while walking, after dinner, Pho.; while lying, Oind.; before menses, Bor.; on respiration, Carbn. o., Eup.; while sitting, Coca, Cic. v., Ind., Stap.; after smoking, Lip.; when standing, Oind.; in walking, Cannab. i., Lip., Oind., Pæo.; when in open air, Am. car., Am. m., Lact.; (**Amel.**) evening after lying down, Zn.; by dinner, Calc. sul.; on eating, Bry.; while walking, Staph.; as in asthma

- or dropsy of chest, in evening, Ox. ac.; as from accumulation of blood, Ammc.; as if catarrh would develop, Lyc.; as if compressed, Acon., Pho.; extending across, Fer.; increased on inspiration, Bar. ac.; external, Asp.; from outward pressure, Sep.
- Hunger, sensation of, Spig.
 - Indescribable sensation, Colch.; as if some misfortune impended, Glo.
 - Inflammation, (Cannab. sat.), K. iod., K. n.; > by sweating, Canc. f.; erysipelatous, Bell.
 - Inquietude, Bell.
 - Insensibility, Ars., Carbn. h.
 - Irritation, Ac. ac., Calc. c., Eth.; to cough, Ant. ox.
 - Itching, Alumn., Aga. m., Amph., Anac., *Ant. cr.*, Arg. n., Arn., Ast., Bar. ac., Berb., Bon., Bor., Calc. c., Calc. v., Carbn. s., Chel., Chin., Cle., Con., Corn. c., Fl. ac., K. br., (K. n.), Lac. ac., Lina., *Lyc.*, Manc., Merc. i. f., Mez., Na. m., Na. n., Oci., Op., Pæo., Pau. p., Pho. Phyt., Rhu. t., Sep., Sul., Til., Thu., *Urt. u.*; afternoon, Nicc.; evening, < Cact., Stro., *Sul.*; on getting warm in bed, Rhu. v.; (Agg.) morning, > Amph., Bro.; evening, Chin., Mez.; scratching, Con.; (Amel.) after-
P noon, by scratching, Nicc.; evening, Amph.; biting, Spo.; < by cold, > evening, after scratching, Nicc.; burning, Aga. m.; sticking, Cap.; causing cough, Mag. m.; as from flannel, > rubbing, *Hip.*; as from fleas, Na. c.; internal, Carb. v., Pho.; as from lice, Led.; in spots, Nit. ac.; stinging, Thu.; as after sweat, morning, Coloc.; tingling, Con.
 - Jarring, Lob. s.; when sneezing, Lob. s.
 - Jaundice, Pho.
 - Jumping, Cic. v.
 - Lameness, as from a bruise, *Apis*.
 - Lancinating, Bell., Bov., Manc., Pb.; on breathing, Rap.; deeply, Naj.; when coughing, Rap.; acute, Senec.; like two stabs of a dagger, Crot. c.
 - Lightness, during a walk, Angu.
 - Liver spots become dark, Mez.; itching in evening, Sul.
 - Livid, Eth., Hey. ac., Naj.
 - Looseness of everything, sensation of, Bry., Pho.; on coughing, K. n., Mez.; on respiration, Mez.
 - Malaise, forcing him to stretch and yawn, Crot. t.
 - Mottled, Naj.
 - Mucus, Arg. n., Asar., *Calc. c.*, Grap., Guare., Mos., Na. m., Sep., Sul.; morning, Nx. v.; adherent, Ars., Bor., Caus., Hep., Nit. ac., Stap., Sul., (Verat.); nauseating, Sul.; sensation of, Arum t., Bry., Fer., *Lyc.*, *Stan.*; > expectoration, Sul.; at night, *Lyc.*
 - Murmurs, Pho., Tarent.; absent, Cup.; weak, Carbn. o., Cup., Cup. m., Pho.
 - Narrowness. See Constriction.
 - Nodes, Na. c.
 - Numbness, Carbn. h., Rhu. t.
 - Obstruction, during inspiration, Aral.; < evening, Dig.; > by eructation, Chin.
 - Oedema, (Ars.).
 - Opened sensation, on inspiration, Pan. p.
 - Oppression, Abs., Acon., Aconin., *Aga. m.*, Ail., Alum., *Alumn.*, Ammc., Ambra, Am. car., Anac., Ange., Angu., Ant. cr., Ant. ox., *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, APOC. c., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Arnm m., *Asaf.*, Asc. t., *Asp.*, Aur. m.,

Bap., *Bell.*, Benz. n., Berb., Bism., Bol. s., Bon., Bor., Bov., Bry., Buf., Cact., *Cala.*, *Cale. c.*, Calc. s., Can. f., Cannab. i., *Curu.*, Carb. a., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., *Carls.*, Caus., Cer. b., Ced., Cham., *Chel.*, (Chin.), CHN. s., Chlo., Chlof., Cie. v., *Cinx.*, Cina, Cinch., Cina, Cle., (Coca), Cod., Coff., Cof. t., *Colch.*, Colocn., *Coloc.*, Cot., Croc., Crot. t., Cyc., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Dir., Dul., Gin., Ery. a., Euph. a., Eupi., FER., Fl. ac., Gam., Gas., Gin., *Glo.*, *Gran.*, Grap., Grat., Hal., Hede., Hep., Her., Hydre., Hey. ac., Hyos., Hur., Ig., Indg., *Ip.*, Jab., Jug. c., Jug. r., K. bi., K. br., *K. ca.*, K. chl., K. cy., K. iod., K. n., Kalm., *Lach.*, Lachn., Lact., Lau., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lin., Lip., Lobln., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Manc., *Meli.*, Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. p. r., Merc. s., Mez., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. s., Nico., *Ni. ac.*, Ni. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., OEna., Olnd., Ol. j., Op., Pau. p., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Ph. ac., Pri., Plan., Plat., Pb., Pod., *Pru. s.*, *Pso.*, Rap., *Ran. b.*, Rhodo., *Rhu. t.*, Saba., Sabi., Ser., Sant., Sel., *Seneg.*, Sec. c., *Sep.*, Ser., Sil., Sin. a., Sol., Sol. n., *Spig.*, Spire., *Stan.*, Stap., Stil., Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Syph., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Thea., Thu., Til., Verb., Verat.,
C Verat. v., Vio., Vio. t., Vip., Vos., Wies., *Zu.*; **morning**, Asaf., Bry., Sars., *Zn.*, *Ip.*, Mang., *Pho.*, Pb., SEP., Sul. ac.; in bed, *Pho.*; on rising, Verat., Pul.; on waking, Alum., Na. s., Tarent.; during cough, Tarent.; **forenoon**, Sul.; when sitting, Aga. m.; while sitting and talking, Bry.; while speaking, Coc. c.; while walking, Bry.; 2 A.M., Lach.; 4 A.M., Chel.; 9 A.M. till 3 P.M., Sul.; 10 or 11 A.M., Cham.; before dinner, Thu.; while walking, Dign.; **afternoon**, Aga. m., Buf., Caus., Coloc., Fran., Ph. ac., Seneg., Sul.; **evening**, Ars., Chin., Cle., Coloc., Crot. t., Elap., Fer., Hype., Na. m., Nx. m., Nx. v., *Ran. b.*, Seneg., SEP., Sul.; on ascending hill, Grat.; in bed, Bor., Chel.; from tensive feeling in pectoral muscles, Rhodo.; while walking, Dign.; 2 P.M., Chin., Trif. p.; 4 P.M., Plan.; 6 P.M., Chel.; 9 P.M., Hur.; **before midnight**, Coloc., Grat.; midnight, Ig.; on waking, Op.; **night**, *Alum.*, Ambra, Chin., Nx. v., Petro., *Rhu. t.*; after chill, Ol. j.; on moving, Sul.; on waking, Ars., Sep.; on waking from fright, Nat. m.; after walking in open air, Pho.; in open air, *Lyc.*; after sitting in cold air, Petrol.; ascending, Buf., Gran., Seneg., Ol. an., *Ran. b.*; on carrying a burden, Carl.; during catarrh, Grap.; during chilliness, Ars. h.; when coughing, Aur., Dro., Cocc., Tarent., *Verat.*; after dinner, *Pho.*; after eating, Asaf., Chlol., Coloc., Ip., Na. c., Rut., Stry.; after eating, while lying, Asaf.; after eating, while sitting, Na. s.; on becoming erect, after sitting bent, Na. m.; during expiration, Am. car., Cina, Chel.; during fever, Guare., Sep.; in the house, Na. m.; on inspiration, Asc. t., Cina, Crot. t., Fer., *SPIC.*; on lying on left side, Caru.; on lying, Sabi.; on appearance of menses, Pho.; on motion, Na. m.; on motion of arms, Arum; motion of body, *Carl.*; during paroxysms, Pb.; from intermission of pulse, Digtx.; when reclining, Fl. ac.; on respiration, K. n., *Lyc.*; after rising, *Am. m.*; during sleep, All. s., *Lach.*; after smoking, Asc. t.; while sitting, Cham., Crot. h., K. ca., Sabi.; sitting, after motion, Acon.; after stool, Calc. c., Sil.; when stooping, Am. m., Cop.; while writing, Alum.; on talking, Dro.; on waking, Ant. c., *Carb. v.*, Pho.; on walking, Aml. n., Carb. a., Chel., Cle., Colch., Lip., Mag. s., Naj., Ph. ac., *Ran. b.*, Sil., ARS.; walking in cool air, Nx. m.; after walking, Calc. c.;
< (Agg.) morning, Amme.; after rising, Grap.; by deep respiration, *Lyc.*; after midday nap, *Cala.*; **evening**, lying down, Sep.; after walking, Bov.; **night**, Berb.; in open air, Carb. s., Seneg.; ascending, Cau.

- i., (Coca), Tep.; in bed, Am. car.; by bending head forward, Alum.; after eating, Cula.; on inspiration, Na. ar.; raising arms, Tarent.; during rest, Seneg.; on respiration, Dul., Fer.; by sitting, Gin.; Indg., Staph.; when walking, Seneg., Sep.; by yawning, Croc.; (Amel.) noon, by eructation, Dig.; afternoon, on dancing, Caus.; evening, by deep inspiration, Chin.; 3 P.M., by emission of flatus, Ol. an.; 4 P.M., in open air, Plan.; 9 P.M., on emission of flatus, Bry.; open air, Na. m.; by expectoration of mucus, Na. c.; by eructation, Am. m., Carb. v., Grat., Lye., Pho.; expiration, Staph.; by inspiration, Acon., Chin.; nose-bleed, Meli.; by respiration, Op., Tab.; rising up, Oln.; straightening up, Nx. m.; by walking, Gin., Staph.; weeping, Ant. a., Tab.; by wine, Acon.
- From above, on waking, Sep.
- Internal adhesion, as from, Thu.
- Alternating, Colch.; with palpitation, especially after a meal, Alum.; with cramplike pains in hypochondria, Zu.
- Anxious, Colch., Lact., Pho., Spig.; alternating with contented, lively, and trustful mood, Spig.
- As if hot blood surged up to throat, in morning, Pho.
- As after deep chagrin, Ran. b.
- Compressive, Am. car.
- Constrictive, Bap., Chel., Lob. i., Na. m., Rhodo.; in evening, while standing, Pul.
- Convulsive, Asaf., Bon., Carb. v.
- Cramplike, Lau.
- Deathlike, (Chin.).
- Extending across, while sitting and walking, in evening, Mur. ac.; as from flatulence, Na. c.; as if too tight, Squ.
- External, Helio.
- As from flatulence, Cham.
- As if too full, Lye.
- As from globus, behind sternum, Cot.
- As from heart, Mez.
- Causing deep inspiration, Hyos.
- As from a load, Arg. m., Verat. v.
- Like nightmare, Rhodo.
- Paroxysmal, Mur. ac.
- On, from external pressure, Coloc.
- Restless, Calc. c.
- Sitting bent over, as after, Dul.
- Smothering, Tarent.
- As if sternum were pressed upon, Rhodo.
- Stitchlike, Spig.
- Suffocative, Arn.; after breakfast, Hur.; during and after eating, Elap.
- As if throat were constricted, after eating, Lil. t.
- As if about to weep, during digestion, Ind.
- Pain, Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Aga. p., Ail., All. c., Alum., Am. car., Am. m., Aml. n., Ant. ox., (Arn.), Ars., Arum, Asc. t., Bar. c., Bism., Bla., Bor., Bro., Bry., Calc. p., Camph., Canna, Cannab. i., Carbn. h., Cass., Castor., Caus., Cer. b., Chel., Chlo., Cimic., Cis., Colocn., Cor., Cot., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Dig., Eth., Euo., Fer., Fl. ac., Gad., Gel., Gran., Guai., Hep., Hur., Hydrs., Hey. ac., Ill.,

- Iod., Jab., Jal., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. n., Kersn., Lach., Lachn., Laur., Linu., Lob. i., Lye., Mag. s., Merc., Merc. i. r., Merc. i. f., Mor., Naj., Na. ars., Na. m., Na. p., *Nx. v.*, (Ena., Ol. an., Op., Pao., Pana., Pau. p., Ped., *Pho.*, Phyt., Plan., Pb., Pb. cr., Plmbg., Pod., Pot., *Pso.*, Pul., Ran. b., Rap., Rhu. t., *Rum. c.*, Sang., Scr., Sec. c., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spira., Sro., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Verat., Verb.,
- C** Vinc., Vip., Vos., Zu. s., Ziz.; **morning**, Con., Fer. p., Ox. ac.; during cough, Sul.; on inspiration, Chel., Ir. v.; on rising, Ran. b.; on waking and turning in bed, Thu.; **forenoon**, Ran. b.; 10 A.M., Cham., K. cy.; 11 A.M., while walking, Cham.; while stooping to write, Fago.; **noon**, while walking, Dig.; **afternoon**, Bla., Eupi., Fago., K. ca., Nice., Op.; while smoking, Seneg.; **evening**, Ant. t., Chel., Cis., Dig., *Ran. b.*, Sul., Tab.; in bed, *Ran. b.*; 2 P.M., Alum., Rhu. t.; 3 P.M., Hur.; 6 P.M., lasting until after retiring, *Pho.*; 7 P.M., Gad.; 9 P.M., Hydrphb.; **after midnight**, Rhu. t.; **night**, Arg. n., Lye., Phyl., Sil.; on coughing, Chin. s.; on raising arm, Berb.; motion of arm, *Sul.*; on ascending, Grap.; on bending forward, Na. m.; **after breakfast**, Asp.; on concussion, Seneg.; during cough, Acon., (Ars.), Bro., Con., *K. bi.*, *Merc. sol.*, Mos., Mez., Naj., Na. n., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Sang., Upa.; in open air, *Pho.*; **after dinner**, Mez.; **after eating**, Mez.; **after eructations**, *Pho.*; on exertion, Plmbg.; on expanding, Carb. v.; during fever, Guare.; on hawking, Pb.; from hiccough, Stro.; on inspiration, Chel., Junc., Ran. b., Sul. ac.; deep inspiration, For., K. bi.; when lying on heart, Chin. ox.; when leaning on one arm, Plmbg.; on motion, Card. m., Cod., Laur., Manc.; on pressure, when holding breath, Apis; of clothing, Benz. ac.; on respiration, Calc. p., Na. m.; on rising, after sitting, Sil.; **after rising**, Aga. m.; on sighing, Calc. p.; **when sitting**, Grap.; bent over, Dig., Rhodo.; up in bed, to expectorate, *Piro.*; for a long time, Ph. ac.; while sneezing, Lact.; after sneezing, Am. p.; **from speaking**, Am. car.; on stooping, Mez., Rhodo., Seneg.; on swallowing, Calc. p.; from talking, Pru. s.; on waking from dreams of dogs, Pau. p.; while walking, Calc. < c., Chel.; and dressing, Alum.; on yawning, Hep.; (**Agg.**) morning, by moving, Chel.; till 9 A.M., Chel.; **middle of day**, Dig.; **afternoon**, by motion, Chel.; **evening**, Dig.; by walking, Dig.; 9 P.M., by contact, Ped.; by arms being near chest, *Pso.*; on raising arms, Tarent.; on coughing, Bro., Chel., Stro.; by dilating chest, Pb.; before dinner, during chilliness, Dig.; on inspiration, Euo., *Pho.*, Cup. ar., Fer., Merc., Naj., Pod.; on motion, Gad., Iod., Linu.; on pressure, Seneg.; during > rest, Seneg.; singing or loud speaking, Asc. t.; (**Amel.**) 2 P.M., when walking, Alum.; at 9 P.M., by emission of flatus, Bry.; by expectoration, Chel., Euo.; deep inspiration, Lob. i.; by lying on left side, Naj.; by short and rapid respiration, Chel.; by walking slowly, Bov.; by warm stones, Caus.
- — **Acute**, Apis, Fer., Glo., Hcy. ac., K. bi., Merc., Merc. i. r., Mor., Myric., Naj., Rum. c.; at 2 P.M., Gad.; **at night**, Apis; on taking a long breath, Bap., Hur.; on coughing, *K. ca.*; extending to armpits and clavicles, Lil. t.; right and left, Rum. c.
- — **Alternating**, Spig.; with pains in abdomen, *Æs. h.*; with griping, *Ran. b.*
- — **Convulsive**, Ars., Bry., Lact., *Pho.*; 2 P.M., Stry.; **evening**, Stry.; **after midnight**, ~ inspiration, Nit. ac.; > eructations, K. ca.; across, Pul.
- — **Causing cough**, Dig., Iod.

- — Extending across, *Caj., Fer., Nx. v.*; at night, *Aga. m.*; while sitting, > motion, *Dro.*; on waking, *Asaf.*; to back, *Ced., Crot. c., Mac.*; during expiration, *Rap.*; to breast, now right, now left, < moving arms, *Hur.*; to right shoulder, *Sang.*; into right side, *Ran. b.*
- — External, *Acon.*; lying on side, *Ran. b.*
- — Intermittent, *Orig.*
- — Internal, *Mag. s.*; 9 P.M., *Hydrphb.*; on breathing, *Pru. s.*; on coughing, *Gad.*; as if suppurating, on turning from right to left or left to right, *June.*
- — Neuralgic, *Pb.*
- — Pleuritic, on full inspiration, *Bad.*; extending down right arm, *Pho.*
- — Rheumatic, *Dig., K. bi.*; in morning, *Ran. b.*; after midnight, on waking, *Ant. s.*; after getting wet, *Calc. p.*; < moving, *K. ca.*; > eructation, *Lyc.*; boring, *Plan.*; external, *Cad. s.*
- — In a spot, from coughing, *Calc. p.*
- — String were stretched from chest to groin, as if, *Pb.*
- — Stunning, at 9.30 A.M., *Pic. ac.*
- — Suppurative, *Meni.*
- — Wandering, *Cact., Chel., Cinnb., Dios., Gin., Pho., Plan., Seneg., Sin. n., Stan., Tab., Vip.*; from 1 to 3 P.M.
- — Paralytic sensation, while sitting, *Cyc.*
- — Peculiar sensation, causing sighing, *Apoc. c.*
- — Petechiæ, *Cop.*; purple, *Ars.*; stellated, *Stram.*
- — Piercing, *Aga. m.*
- — Pimples, *Ant. cr., Ars., Cannab. s., Berb., Con., Fl. ac., Hur., Hyper., K. ar., Lach., Lipp., Mez., Pul., Sed.*; after scratching, *Bov., Chin.*; acne, *Bar. ac.*; angry, *Sap.*; like small boils, *Adel.*; burning, *Bov.*; after scratching, *Grat., Mag. m.*; elevated, *Val.*; flattened, *Rhu. t.*; hard, *Bov., Val.*; under skin, *Alum.*; indolent, *Cun.*; itching, *Cannab. s., Dul., Gin., Mag. m., Na. c., Tab.*; < after scratching, *Bov.*; when warm, *Cocc.*; pointed, with whitish semi-transparent vesicles on, *Bry.*; containing pus, *Cocc., Sap.*; red, *Apis, Bov., Cocc., Kersn., Ped., Pb., Zn.*; in evening, *Ph. ac.*; like lichen simplex, *Ant. t.*; swollen, *Ped.*; suppurating, *Arum, Chlor.*; with tips of pus, *Aur.*; yellow, *Grat.*; tough, unsuppurating, *Rhu. t.*; white, *Val.*; with red areola, *Bov.*
- — Piping, in evening, in bed, *Carb. a.*
- — As if pleura were pulled off, *Elap.*
- — Pox, deep, *Kersn.*; chicken, *Led.*
- — Pressure, *Acon., Aga. m., Alum., Ambra, Anac., Angu., Ant. t., Apis, Apom., Arg. n., Ars., Asar., Asaf., Atro., Bar. c., Bor., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bry., Cai., Calc. c., Canth., Carb. a., Caus., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Chr. ac., Cur., Cis., Coca, Coloc., Con., Croc., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Dign., Euph., Guai., Gin., Gran., Grat., Gymno., Hey. ac., Hyper., Hyos, Ig., Indg., Iod., Ip., Jab., K. bi., K. clo., K. n., Kis., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lil. t., Lip., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Merc., Merc. c., Mos., Na. m., Na. s., Nicc., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Op., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Ph. ac., Pb., Pso., Pul., Rat., Sars., Sec. c., Seneg., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Sul., C Tab., Tarent, Thu., Til., Ust., Verat., Wies., Zn.*; morning, *Gent. l., Lyc., Na. m., Sars.*; in bed, *Sil., Sul.*; on rising, *Ran. b.*; deep inspiration, *Chel.*; afternoon, *Aga. m., Coll., Lyc., Petrol., Sars., Sul.*; from clothes, *Eupi.*; evening, *Coloc., Lyc., Sil., Spig.*; in bed, *Sep.*; 2 P.M. till evening, *Nicc.*; 5 P.M., *Hypr.*; before midnight, from clothes, *Ran. c.*; night, *Ig., Lyc., Mag. s., Na. m., Ph. ac., Sars., Spire.*; lying on back,

- Alum., Sul.; when folding arms, Lach.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; during cough, Bor.; when wishing to cough, Sil.; after dinner, Meny.; after eating, Pho., Thu.; on eructation, Coce., Staph.; from flatus, Rhe.; on inspiration, Laur., Grat.; after dinner, *Chel.*; on deep inspiration, Bro.; when lying down, Asar.; after a meal, Asaf.; during menses, Am. car.; from mucus, Bry.; on retiring, Thu.; on respiration, K. ca.; deep, Sep.; when sitting, Alum., Cyc., Indg., Led., Staph.; during sleep, Ant. t.; smcking, Atro., Merc. sol.; while standing, Phel., Spig., Verat.; from stooping, Sep.; after supper, Lyc.; turning, Cap.; while walking, Alum., Led., Zing.; in open air, Laur.; on level ground, Ran. < b.; (Agg.) morning, Na. m.; after eating, Thu.; by inspiration, Lact.; > respiration, Thu.; while sitting, *Cup. ac.*; by touch, Mang.; (Amel.) morning, deep inspiration, *Chel.*; after rising, Sul.; 3 A.M., after raising tenacious mucus, Mag. s.; night, when lying on side, Alum.; on waking, by expectoration, Lyc.; hacking cough, Op.; on horseback, Tarent.; on sitting up, Asaf.; by deep inspiration, Ig., Lyc.; by sitting, Alum.; by walking, Arg. n., Staph.
- — Acute, after dinner, < by walking, Caus.
- — Asthmatic, paroxysmal, Mur. ac.
- — Asunder, convulsive, morning, in bed, < quiet, > motion, Euph.
- — As from a band around, Æth.; evening, Mag. c.
- — As if bruised, Sars.
- — Dull, Lyc., Pb., Seneg.; evening, > by beating on chest, Dig.
- — As if catarrh would develop, Lyc.
- — As if she would choke, Aloe.
- — Causing deep dry cough, Iod.
- — Cramplike, Zn.
- — Cutting, Merc. sol.; intermittent, across, while sitting bent, > in becoming erect, Chin.
- — Extending to abdomen, night, on waking, > emission of flatus, Ph. ac.; across, K. bi., Pb., Sul.; to back, Bell.; forenoon, < walking, Alum.; in evening, Thu.; > drinking, Rap.; to chest., Lach.; to nape, Op.; outward, on coughing, Squ.; to right side, Asaf.
- — Flatus, as from, Lach., Rhe.; in morning, Con.
- — Fulness, as from, Lyc.; when walking, Verat.
- — Gnawing, paroxysmal, in evening, Na. m.
- — Gripping, Sul.; in evening, Grap.; walking in open air, Grap.
- — Hand, as from, FER.
- — Internal, forenoon, sitting, Castor.; extending upward, Zn.
- — Inward, Helo., K. ni., Pru. sp.; as if paralyzed, at night, Nx. v.
- — Paroxysmal, Carl.; > eructation, Gam.
- — Periodic, < night and towards morning, Na. m.
- — Plug, as from, ANAC.
- — As if sternum were pressed inward, morning, in bed, > rising, Rhu. t.
- — Sticking, > open air, Sul. ac.; from flatus mounting, Nx. v.
- — Ulcerated, as if, Ox. ac.
- — Wandering, Alum., Asaf.
- — Wind rushing into, as from, Sabi.
- Prickling, Acon.
- Pulling, Pan.; backward through, when stepping hard, running, and walking fast, Seneg.
- Pulsation, Bell., Cai., Cap., Cau., Colch., Caus., Dig., Hur., Ib.,

- Lach., Lyc., Mag. m., Manc., Mere., Merc. p. r., Nx. m., Nx. v., Rum. c.,
 C Sep., *Spig.*; in morning, *Cact.*; from 9 to 11 A.M., *Trom.*; at noon, *Chr.*
ac., *Sul.*; evening, *Cala.*; in bed, *Mang.*; after lying down, *Amme.*,
Lyc.; night, *Ast.*; on waking, *SUL.*; on bending chest forward, *Seneg.*;
 after dinner, *Calc. c.*, *Ran. b.*; on feeling with hand, *Fl. ac.*; when
 about to laugh, *Manc.*; when lying, after eating, *Asaf.*; on sitting,
Calc. p., *Physo.*; on beginning to speak, *Manc.*; during respiration,
Meny.; alternating between chest and head, *Bell.*; deep, *Fago.*; at
 night, *Sul.*; extending to pharynx, after dinner, *Am. m.*; felt and
 heard, extending to neck, while lying on right side, *Bad.*; nervous. *Sul.*;
 shattering, after yawning, *Calc. c.*; in spots, *Alum.*; in waves to head,
 < motion of head and change of position, *Glo.*
- Purple, *Naj.*
 - Purpura, *K. iod.*, *Pho.*
 - Purring, *Sul. ac.*
 - Pustules, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Chel.*, *Chlor.*, *Euo.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Grap.*, *Hydr.*, *Wies.*;
 with hard bases, *K. br.*; like cowpox. *Ant. t.*; with crust, *Ant. t.*;
 livid, *Merc. c.*; mattery, *Aga. m.*; phlyzacious, *Kersn.*; red. bluish,
K. br.; areola, *Aga. m.*, *K. br.*; like scabies, *Tep.*; in spots, *Kersn.*;
 yellowish-white, at top, *K. br.*
 - Quaking, *Na. sul.*
 - Racked by cough, *Lach.*; on stepping hard and on running, *Seneg.*
 - Râles,† *Amme.*, *Aml. n.*, *Ars.*, *Jas.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. m.*; on inspiration, *Chlof.*,
Chlor., *Nit. ac.*; coarse. *Carbn. ox.*; crepitant, *Abs.*, *Ail.*, *Bell.*; sub-
 crepitant, *Cup.*; crescendo diminuendo effect on each pulsation of heart,
Chlor.; loose, *Carb. a.*; loud, *Glo.*, *Op.*, *Merc. c.*; on expiration, *Chlor.*;
 moist, *Acon.*, *Amme.*, *Ant. ox.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Bro.*, *Glo.*,
Mur. ac., *Osm.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Ter.*; prolonged on expiration,
Chlo.; rattling, crackling, on inspiration, *Chlor.*; sibilant, *Bell.*, *Tab.*,
Thea; combination of sounds, *Chlor.*; vesicular, *Pho.*; whistling, on
 expiration, *Chlor.*
 - Rash, *Ant. t.*, *Cup. ac.*; alternating with asthma, *Cala.*; brownish,
Mez.; itching, *Stap.*; like measles, *K. ar.*; miliary, *Corn. c.*, *Tep.*; red,
Am. c., *Calc. c.*, *Corn. c.*, *Stap.*; < afternoon, and warmth, *Stram.*; as
 in typhoid fever, *Rhu. v.*
 - Rattling, *Angu.*, *Alum.*, *Amme.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*; afternoon,
 while riding, *Carl.*; evening, in bed, *Carb. a.*; on lying down, *Con.*; night,
Sul.; when lying on back, *K. c.*; while awake, *Cup.*; when coughing,
Caus., *Op.*; on inspiration, *Croc.*; during respiration, *Manc.*, *Mez.*;
 (Agg.) afternoon, and in warmth, *Stram.*; by change of position. *Chel.*;
 (Amel.) by expectoration, *Sul.*; mucus, *Amme.*, *Ant. t.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*,
Pho., *Sep.*; mornings, *Aga. m.*; when lying on the back, *Aga. m.*; loud,
Cina. (Ter.), *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Na. c.*, *Op.*, *Sep.*, *Stan.*, *Sul.*,
Sul. ac.
 - Rawness, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Aga. m.*, *Alumn.*, *Ambra.*, *Anac.*, *Ant. t.*, (Arn.),
Arn., *Ars.*, *Calc. s.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Chro. ac.*, (Coc. c.), *Dig.*,
Grap., *Hydrs.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. ac.*, *Mez.*, *Na. c.*, *Ni. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Sep.*,
Sil., *Sul.*, *Thu.*; morning, *Bor.*, *Caus.*, *Na. c.*; during cough, *Thu.*; on
 waking, *Sul.*; afternoon, after speaking, *Lyc.*; evening, *Mur.*; during
 cough, *Calc. c.*; 8 P.M., *Am. m.*; night, *Zn.*; during cough, *Calc. c.*;
 when coughing, *Alum.*, *Carb. v.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. m.*; during coryza, *Sep.*;

† Includes rhonchus.

- after dinner, Na. c.; after speaking, Calc. c.; change of temperature, Acon.; after walking, Calc. c.; (Agg.) coughing, Na. c.; inspiration, Anac.; (Amel.) after midday nap, Na. c.; expectoration of mucus, Na. c.; rising from bed, Na. c.; catarrhal, Berb., Grap.; causing hawking and hacking cough, Cle.; extending into throat, Cis.; scratching, Berb.
- Redness, Ast., Bar. c., Bell., Bon., Chin. s., K. ar., Pil., Pb. cr., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Tarax., Vesp.; after pustules, K. br.; after scratching, Sul.; in sleep, Bell.; as if congested, Iod.; erythematous, Apis; in spots, Ant. cr., Bell., Coc. c., Erio., Mag. c., Manc., Merc. sol., Mez., (Eua., Pau. p., Pul. n., Rap., Sil.; < open air, Saba.; on rubbing, Spo.; violet, Eth.
 - Relaxation, alternating with slow griping, Thu.
 - Respiratory sounds dull, Cup. n.; indistinct, Na. ar.
 - Restless feeling, as when expecting something unusual, Aga. m.
 - Rhonchus. See Râles.
 - Rising, as of, up in mouth, Hed.
 - Rolling through, Tab.
 - Roughness, Am. car., Benz. ac., Cannab. s.; > by rising from bed, Nx. v.; at night, Zn.; on coughing and hawking, Calc. c.; on waking, Tarent.; causing irritation to cough, Carb. v.; scraping, Rhodo.; in spots, Merc. sol.
 - Rubbing of, Camph.; during unconsciousness, Pho.
 - Rumbling, on inspiration, Indg.; extending downward, after cough, Mur. ac.
 - Rushing, Carl.
 - Scabs, Ant. t., Crot. t.
 - Scalding sensation, Merc. sul.
 - Scales, whitish, Merc. sol.
 - Scraping, Bell., Berb., Caus., Led., Mez., Mur. ac., Rhu. t., Sil., Stam.; in morning, Na. m.; on breathing, Sil.; from the wind, K. ca.; causing cough, Pul., Thu., Con.; causing hawking, Nx. v.; as from salt, early in the morning, Cannab. s.
 - Scratching of, Bell., Op.
 - Scratchy, Cannab. s.
 - Screwed together, Glo., Sars.; as if sternum and spine were, Colch.
 - Shaking, Mez.; during cough, Lact., Mag. s.
 - Shattering, Rhu. t.; during cough, Mang., Rhu. t., Sul.; as from a shock, when coughing, Lyc.
 - Shivering, Cocc., Mez., Plat., Rut.; after going into warm room, Plat.; like a drawing together, Lith.; nervous, Hur.; tickling, starting from, Spig.; on placing finger on occiput, Rap.
 - Shocks, Tab.; in early slumber, Tab.
 - Shootings, Acon., Aga. m., All. s., Cal., Cot., Bell., Lyc., Mac., Merc. c., Rhu. v., Pho., Plan., Ple., Polyg., Stil., Sul., Sum., Tong.; noon, Aga. m.; afternoon, during cough, Sul.; evening, Rum. c.; during cough, Ziz.; acute, Rhu. v.; burning, at 2 p.m., Gad.; compelling always to lie on back, Acon.; extending from side to side, Gua.; in all directions, Cot.; fine, Acon.; internal, on sudden movement of arm when walking, Cot.; as if in left pleura, Sul.; wandering, Acon., Sul.
 - Sick feeling, general, Zn.
 - Sinking sensation, Glo., Pho.
 - Sloughs, dark grayish, Sul. ac.

- Smarting, Carbn. s., Gad., Tep.; from cough, Ars., Caus., Lyc., Sep.
- Smoke had been inhaled, sensation as if, causes cough, Na. ar.; sensation of acrid smoke, in afternoon, Ol. an.
- Smothering, Meli.; on breathing, Alum.
- Soreness, Aga. m., Alum., Anac., Ars., Asc. t., Bad., Bap., Bar. c., Bar. cau., Bro., Caj., CALC. c., Calc. p., Carb. a., Cocc., Cimic., Chlo., Chr. ac., Coc. c., (Cocc.), Cot., Dic., Equ., Ery. m., Euo., Fl. ac., Guai., Her., Hydrs., Ib., Ir. v., Ip., Kersn., K. br., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Linu., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Med., Meph., Mur. ac., *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Olnd., *Ol. j.*, Ox. ac., Pen., *Pho.*, *Pul.*, Sam., **C** Sep., *Sil.*, Sul., Thu.; morning, Crot. h., Mur. ac., Na. ar.; during cough, Thu.; before rising, Nx. v.; before and during menses, Zn.; forenoon, Alum., *Bry.*; from cough, Alum.; 7 to 9.30 A.M., Hydrs.; afternoon, Nicc.; while speaking, *Lyc.*; evening, Coc. c., Mur. ac., Na. m.; before and during menses, Zn.; on touch, RAN. B.; 4.30 P.M., Hydrs.; 8 P.M., Ped.; in open air, Spig.; on bending chest forward, Seneg.; after breakfast, Sul.; on coughing, Bar. c., *Calc. c.*, Carb. s., Caus., Eug., Eup. per., Gam., Gel., Guare., Hep., K. bi., Mag. m., *Mez.*, Na. sul., Nit. ac., *Ol. j.*, *Sil.*, Sul.; while eating, Nit. ac.; from empty eructations, *Pho.*; expectoration upward, *Lyc.*, Zn.; hawking, *Calc. c.*; on inspiration, *Calc. c.*, Na. ar., Na. m., Sang.; deep, *Eup. per.*, Fer., Hydrs., Iod., Sang.; on pressing, Angu., Chr. ac., Euph. a.; on respiration, Nit. ac.; during rest, Tab.; on sneezing, Lact., Seneg.; on talking, *K. ca.*; to touch, Arg. n., CALC. c., Calc. ph., Canth., Con., Crot. t., < *Lyc.*; on waking, *Merc. i. r.*; after restless night, *Bry.*; (Agg.) morning, before daylight, Euph. a.; night, when warm in bed, Kalm.; by > inspiration, CALC. c., Cinnb.; deep, K. ca., Na. ars.; (Amel.) by kneeling, Eup. per.; lying, Alum.; sitting upright, Na. c.; and holding chest, P Na. sul.; after supper, *Pho.*; as from a cold, *Merc. i. f.*; cutting, in morning, Mag. s.; bruised, *Apis*; morning on rising, Corn. c.; on sitting bent over, Meny.; extending diagonally across, Carl.; as if inflamed, Adel.; internal, Ail., Bor., Chlor., Meli., Nicc., Thu.; when moving, Alum.; on waking, Meli.; < cough, Chlor., Thu.; paroxysmal, evening, Ant. t.; scratching, Berb.; in spots, Thu.
- Sprained sensation, Aga. m., Dul., K. iod., Plat., Rhodo.; in forenoon, Petrol.; evening, < deep inspiration, Aga. m.; on coughing, Acon.; on lifting, Kalm.
- Stabbing, on deep inspiration, Naj.
- Starting, Benz. ac.
- Stiffness, Thu.; between 8 and 10 o'clock, Ig.
- Stitches, Acon., Aga. m., Ail., Aloe, An. cr., Ant. ox., Ammc., *Apis*, Arg. n., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bro., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, Calc. cau., Camph., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. v., Carl., Cast. eq., Caus., *Cham.*, Chel., Cina, Clem., Coloc., Con., Corn. c., Dig., Dign., Eupi., Fer., Gel., *Gil.*, *Gran.*, Grat., Ham., Her., Hey. ac., (Hydrs.), Hyos., Jab., Jug. r., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Led., Lina., *Lyc.*, Mag. s., Meny., *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, Mil., Mos., Nicc., Nit. ac., Na. n., Pb., Petrol., Ph. ac., *Pho.*, Pso., *Pul.*, *Ran. b.*, Rap., Rhe., Ruta, *Sang.*, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sin. u., Spig., Spira., Squ., Stap., Sul. ac., Sul., Sum., Tab., Thu., Verat., Vin., Ziz., Zing., Zn.; **C** morning, Chin., Hip., Mang., *Merc. sol.*; on turning in bed, Thu.; while walking, *Merc. sol.*; forenoon, on deep respiration, Caus.; when sitting, Aga. m.; 11 A.M., Canth.; afternoon, Bart., Coloc., Iod.; evening, Cala., K. bi., K. n., Vic.; in bed, Benz. ac., Na. c.; on breathing deeply,

- Benz. ac.; 5 P.M., during horseback ride, Val.; 6 P.M., Bry.; 8 P.M., Canth.; night, Apis, Lyc., *Rhu. t.*, Saba.; on waking, Seneg.; on coughing, Ant. ox., Ars., Bor., Calc. cau., Dro., Iod., Lach., Petrol., Pso., Sil., Stro., *Sul.*, K. bi., Zn.; during chilliness, Eupi.; after dinner, Carb. s.; after eating, Na. c.; after hawking, when standing, Asaf.; on inspiration, Asaf., Bar. c., Bor., Coloc., Calc. cau., Her., Sep., *Sil.*, Stro.; after dinner, Phe.; when lying, Asaf.; on motion, Meny., Merc. ac., Ni. ac., Pho., Pul.; from pressure, Ran. s.; on respiration, *Acon.*, Aur., Bor., Bov., Calc. c., Lyc., Mez., Mur. ac., Ph. ac., *Pso.*, Stan., Sep.; deep respiration, Tab.; after dinner, Phe.; during menses, Pul.; while sitting, Chin.; on going to sleep, Carb. v.; when stooping, Ammc., Merc. sol.; by turning, *Ran. b.*; when walking rapidly, Chin.; in open air, Caus.; on getting warm in bed, *Rhu. v.*; on yawning, Aur., Bov.; < after dinner, Phe.; (Agg.) 3 P.M., when running, Lyc.; night, Lyc.; in bed, Pho.; ascending steps, Rut.; becoming erect, Nicc.; inspiration, Cle., Squ.; deep, Rap.; sitting, Pho.; when walking, Coloc., Gran.; > (Amel.) rest, Chin.; sitting up, Asaf.; straightening up, Ammc.; stroking, Verat.
- — Acute, Anac.; on walking, Merc. sol.; external, Na. c.
- — Associated with stitches in left hypochondriac region, *Sul. ac.*
- — Burning, Alum. n.; external, Colch.
- — Constricting, Ind., Merc. sol.
- — Cutting, Na. m.; extending outward and upward, Stan.
- — Double, Thu.
- — Dull, Cham., Dign., Seneg.; evenings, when lying down, on deep inspiration, Hell.; on expiration, Coloc.; while stooping, Merc. sol.; on inspiration, Aur.; when stooping, Ars.; on walking, Oind.; in open air, Seneg.; < expiration, Oind.; < inspiration, Cle.; > expiration, Chin.; extending backward, as if through heart, Pæo.; rhythmical, extending outward, Chin.; shifting, Seneg.
- — Extending to back, Ambra, Hip., Gam., *SUL.*; 6 P.M., Lau.; < deep breathing, Na. m.; > drinking, Bap.; backward, < deep breathing, Tab.; during dinner, Bov.; forward, Aga. m.; inward, Berb.; during inspiration, while standing, Tarax.; outward, Bell., Spig., Thu.; out between scapulæ, Calc. ac.; from right to left, < breathing, Calc. c.; transversely through to sternum, Spig.; to throat, Anac., Calc. c.; transversely through, Merc. c.
- — External, Nit. ac., Pho., Spo.
- — Fine, from left to right, on inspiration, Chel.
- — Internal, on laughing, Mez.; < inspiration, Hyos.; < swallowing and eructations, Merc.; out to back, Caus.
- — Itching, Calc. c.; like electric sparks, 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.
- — Knifelike, on rising, Na. c.
- — Lightning-like, Thu.
- — Nail, as with, Caus.
- — Periodical, *Acon.*, Aloe.
- — Pressive, Arn., Bry.
- — Rhythmical, while sitting, Coc. c.
- — Shooting, Cham., Merc. c., Seneg.; through left breast and between shoulders, < inspiration, Mez.; to right side, after cough, Mez.
- — In spots, *Acon.*, All. c., *Euphr.*; during cough, Lyc.; on respiration, Lyc.; on deep respiration, Zn.; < bending sideways, *Acon.*; < respiration, Alum.

- — Sudden, *Æs. h.*, *Chin. s.*, *Thu.*
- — Tearing, *Cyc.*, *Hell.*
- — Wandering, *Fer.*
- — Stretching, morning in bed, *Pho.*
- Struck, with a cushion full of pins, sensation of, internally, *Anag.*
- Stuffing, *Bry.*, *Linu.*, *Nr. v.*; < sneezing, *Pho.*
- Subsultus, *Chlof.*
- Sudamina, *Merc.*
- Suffocation, *Chlor.*, *Hur.*, *Ip.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ozo.*, *Pho.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Rhodo.*, *Stry.*, *Tarent.*; 6 P.M., while walking, *Jug. c.*; 8 P.M., *Ped.*; during colic, *Pb.*; when about to laugh, *Manc.*; on beginning to speak, *Manc.*; paroxysmal, *K. iod.*, *Merc. sol.*; while sitting, *Mur. ac.*
- Sweat. *Ant. t.*, *Arg.*, *Arn.*, *Arun. d.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Crot. c.*, *Dro.*, *Glo.*, *Hep.*, *Jab. Merc. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Spire.*, *STRY.*, *Verat.*, *Wies.*; by day, *Petrol.*; morning, *Coc. c.*; forenoon, *Arg. n.*; 4 A.M., *Sep.*; 5 to 6 A.M., *Bov.*; evening, while walking, *Saba.*, *Chin.*; 5 to 9 P.M., *Chel.*; midnight, *Lyc.*, *Na. m.*; night, *Ag. m.*, *Anac.*, *Arg.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Stan.*; in sleep, *Euphr.*; on waking, *Canth.*; during chilliness, *Sep.*; during dyspnœa, *Cina.*; during griping, *Coloc.*; after soup, *Ol. an.*; > during dinner, *Pho.*; cold, *Ag. m.*, *Canth.*, *Caru.*, *Petrol.*; at night, *Sep.*; greasy, *Coloc.*; of odor of *hedera helix*, *Arum i.*; red, *Arn.*; causing spots on linen, *Sel.*
- Swollen spots, *Manc.*
- Symptoms, 6 P.M., *Chel.*; at night, *Na. m.*; (*Agg.*) evening, *Acon.*; after midnight, *Phyt.*; exposure to air, *Ple.*; ascending steps, *Carbn. s.*; after eating, *Erio.*; motion, *Zn.*; rising, *Lach.*; squatting, *Cad.*; (*Amel.*) afternoon, *Phyt.*; lying on back, *Bov.*; hot cloths, *Meli.*; sulphuretted hydrogen gas, *Chlor.*; in house, *Ple.*; deep inspiration, *Acon.*
- Talk, sensation as if she would lose the power to, *Pru. s.*
- Tearing, *Aloe*, *Ant.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Con.*, *Hur.*, *K. iod.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Thu.*; afternoon, on yawning and deep inspiration, *Sang.*; night, *Nit. ac.*; on moving arm, *Carb. a.*; during cough, *Æth.*, *Eupi.*, *K. ca.*, *Pau. p.*; after drinking, *Nit. ac.*; on lifting, *Pso.*; < recovering from stooping, or twisted position, *Aloe*; cutting, *Colch.*; darting, *Val.*; dull, *Zn.*; to œsophagus, at 7 A.M., *Pan.*; as if it would be torn open, in morning, *Na. m.*; sticking, *Ars.*
- Tension, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Ag. m.*, *Alco.*, *Ambra*, *Am. br.*, *Angu.*, *Ant. s.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asc. t.*, *Asp.*, *Atro.*, *Aur.*, *Bap.*, *Bell.*, *Bro.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, (*Chin.*), *Chlof.*, *Chlo.*, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, *Cot.*, *Crot. h.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dig.*, *Eth.*, *Ery. a.*, *Fer.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Gam.*, *Gin.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Hel. f.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyper.*, *Ind.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. cls.*, *Kis.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Laur.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lob. i.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mor.*, *Mos.*, *Na. c.*, (*Na. hy.*), *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Saba.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. i.*, *Sum.*, *Syph.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*, *Trif. p.*, *Tus. p.*, *Upa.*
- C Uva, *Verat.*, *Xan.*, *Zn.*; day, *Mez.*, *Pho.*; morning, *Cyc.*, *Sars.*, *Na. m.*; fasting, *Sul.*; on rising, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. v.*; on walking in open air, *Calc. c.*; noon, *Ag. m.*; afternoon, *Bap.*, *Eupi.*, *Mag. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Petrol.*, *Sul.*; evening, *Carb. v.*, *Chel.*, *Hypr.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sul.*, *Verb.*, *Zn.*; before midnight, *Euphr.*; at midnight, *Ant. s.*; night, *K. ni.*, *Mez.*, *Stram.*; on waking, *Seneg.*; in air, *Lyc.*; on ascending, *Mag. c.*; steps, *Bor.*; after breakfast, *Ag. m.*, *Sul.*; from mucus in chest, *Na. m.*; during cough, *Guare.*; after dinner, *Hep.*, *Phe.*; caused by flatulence, *Nx. v.*, *Rhe.*;

- from flatus in abdomen, Rhe.; on inspiration, Asp., Con., Mez., Rap.; deep, Dul., Thu.; when lying down, Na. m., Olea.; on deep respiration, Cham., Cic. v., Euo., K. bi., Lyc., Mos., Na. c., Tab., Thu.; while sitting, Mez., Nit. ac.; while standing, (Ig.), Verat.; during stool, Coloc.; on stooping, Laur., Mez.; on straightening up, Sars.; on stretching, Na. m.; walking, Ars.; (Agg.) on bending backwards, Nit. ac.; during inspiration, Pru. s., Saba.; on motion, Lyc.; on deep respiration, Asp., Mag. m.; on running, Nx. m.; when sitting, Ars.; after supper, Mez.; by walking, Fer.; (Amel.) after eating, Sul.; by becoming erect, Mez.; after expectoration, Calc. c.; on pressing together, Mos.; by deep respiration, Sul.; by sitting down, Nx. v.; while standing, Mez.; after sweating, when lying down, Sul.
- — Air were kept out, as if, Pho.
 - — Alternating with distension of abdomen, Lyc., Sil.
 - — Asthmatic, Nx. v.
 - — Band, as from, Pic. ac., PHO., Sil.
 - — Blood, as from rush of, Calc. c., Pho.
 - — Constrictive, Nx. v., Zu.
 - — Convulsive, ASAF., BELL.
 - — Extending forward, Aga. m.; to neck, Arn.
 - — External, < deep inspiration, Bry.
 - — Intermittent, Guare.
 - — Oppressive, Carb. v.
 - — Paralytic, externally, at night, Nx. v.
 - — Pressive, Arg. n., Carbn. s., Ple.
 - — Pulling, Pru. s.
 - Thrilling, extending to limbs, Nit. ox.
 - Thrusts, dull, Til; extending backward, Thu.; in spots, < motion, Thu.
 - Tickling, Eupi., Na. m., Par. Rhu. t.; morning, Na. c.; causing cough, Bor., Lach., Mur. ac., Verat.; during rest, Euph.; as by a feather, Mor.
 - Tingling, Cad., Seneg.
 - Trembling, Apis, Lact., Manc., Nicc.; towards noon, Sul.; after dinner, Zu.; chilly, Pho.; as from drinking too much coffee, Pho.; like crying, Carb. a.; internal, Na. sul.; like a hollow rattling, Sabi.; rhythmical, with pulse, Gin.; in quick succession, Gin.; as from weeping, Stro.
 - Tubercles, linear, Bom. p.
 - Turning around, sensation of something, Stram.; 8 A.M., Sol. t. æ.
 - Twisting, Carb. a.
 - Twitching, Aga. m., Ars., Calc. c., Lob. i., Physo., Seneg., Sul., Vio. t.; morning, after waking, Pul.; on raising arm, Anac.; during chill, Bry., Sep.; on attempting to open mouth, Stry.; as if in blood, Cannab. s.; in spots, Chin; sticking, < bending forward, Chel.; < on becoming erect after stooping, Aloe; > eructations, Chel.
 - Ulceration, sensation of, Caus.; during cough, Mag. m., Rat.; subcutaneous, afternoon, < breathing, Eupi.; on moving trunk, Ran. b.; < turning trunk, Ran. b.
 - Uneasiness, Chel., Glo., Ip., Magn., Stap.; evening, > deep respiration, Chin., Naj.; before expiration, Vie.; nervous, Glo.
 - Urticaria, Cannab. s., Tarax.; in spots, Merc.
 - Vesicles, Calc. cau., Camph., Caus., Kou., K. ar., Led., Rhu. t., Sep.; confluent, Crot. t.; distinct, Crot. t.; containing serum, Cannab. s.

- **Water in**, sensation, *Crot. c.*; sensation of hot in, *Acon.*, *Cic. v.*, *Hep.*
- **Weakness**, *Acon.*, *Adel.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Anmc.*, *Asc. t.*, *Bor.*, *Bro.*, *Cad.*, *Canna*, *CARB. v.*, *Carl.*, *Cer. b.*, *Chr. ac.*, *Coc. c.*, *Dig.*, *Hep.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *Linu.*, *Manc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ol. j.*, *Olnd.*, *Pau. p.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*,
C *Pso.*, *Rau. s.*, *Rap.*, *Sil.*, *STAN.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*, *Thu.*, *Til.*; morning, on waking, *Dign.*; 6 A.M. to 3 P.M., *Merc. i. r.*; 6 P.M., lasting till after retiring, *Pho.*; during chilliness, *Sep.*; by cough, *Grap.*, *Nit. ac.*; before menses, *Grap.*; following diarrhœa, *Hur.*; while eating, *Carb. a.*; after exertion, *Aloe*, *Spon*; on leaning against table, *Pimp.*; on reading, *Sul.*; on deep respiration, *Adel.*, *Carb. v.*, *Plat.*; on beginning to sing, *STAN.*; after loud speaking, *Calc. c.*, *Gel.*, *Laur.*; when talking, *Rhu. t.*, *SUL.*; on waking, *Carb. v.*; on rapid walking, *K. ca.*; in open air, *Na. m.*; after hard work, *Helo.*; < night, on getting into bed, *Sul.*; lying on side, *Sul.*; < long sitting, *Dig.*; > lying, *Alum.*; extending to left side, *Dig.*; feverish, *Mang*; painful, > bending backward, *Nx. x.*; as from working in hot room, *Glo.*
- **Wheals**, *Chin.*
- **Whistling**, afternoon, while riding, *Carl.*
- **Wide sensation**, *Alum.*
- **Worm rising into chest**, sensation of, *Merc. sol.*
- **Wrenching**, at 6 P.M., when walking, *Jug. c.*
- **Yellow**, *Aga. m.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Pho.*; in spots, *Ars.*, *Chlor.*, *Manc.*, *Wies.*
- **Anterior part**, aching, *Merc.*; at 8 A.M., *Naj. (l.)*; on moving arm, *Carb. a.*; convulsive after long walk, < inspiration, *Sabi.*; intermitting, *Pb. (l.)*; bruised sensation, *Con.*, *Mrc. sol.*; in evening, *Nx. m.*; on inspiration, *Nx. m.*; < flatulent colic, *Nx. m.*; in spots, *Coloc.*; burning, *K. ni.*, *Pau. p.*, *Sul.*; after stooping, *Ton. (l.)*; in spots, < scratching, *Cinnb.*; constriction, *Mez.*; asthmatic, *Mez.*; contraction, *Canth.*, *Mez.*; on waking, > keeping still, *Sil.*; compression, *Acon.*; crawling, *Sul.*; cramp, 3.25 P.M., *Con. (r.)*; cutting, *Colch.*, *Colch. (l.)*; sticking from right to left side, on bending to left, during a meal, *Petrol.*; drawing, *Carl. (r.)*, *Com. (r.)*, *Dul.*; at midnight, on waking, *Chel.*; extending to umbilicus, *Chel.*; gnawing, (*Na. h.*), *Stan. (l.)*; heaviness, *K. n.*, (*Na. h.*); in evening, *Nx. m.*; > evening on falling asleep and on waking from noonday nap, *Nx. m.*; heat, *Indg.*; when breathing, *Alum.*; burning, *Arum. i.*; itching, *Am. m.*, *Rhu. t.*; morning, in bed, *Rhu. t.*; 7 A.M., *Rhu. t.*; evening, during walk, *Fl. ac.*; < scratching, *Cimx.*; in spots, *Arn.*; lancination, < at intervals, *Pb.*; livid, *Ars.*; oppression, *Calc. c.*, *Chlor.*, *Mez.*; pain, *Chel.*, *Dig.*, *Stro.*, *Tarent.*, *Verat.*; morning, on inspiration, *Seneg.*; evening, *Nx. m.*; on deep inspiration, *Aloe*; on percussion, *Na. ar.*; < 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., *Tarent.*; piercing, in spots, *Aga. m.*; pimples, evening, *Am. m.*; scratching, *Cinnb.*; hard, granular, *Cinnb.*; pinching, *Zn. (r.)*; pressure, *Grat.*, *Merc.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.*; morning, *Chel.*; evenings, *Am. m.*; night, while lying on back, *Chin.*; < on falling asleep and on waking, *Nx. m.*; griping, *Petrol.*; tearing, < open air, *Caus.*; pulsation, *K. ni.*; rash, erythematous, *Pb.*; becoming red, in evening, *Bry.*; redness, *Vip.*; coppery, *Stram.*; in spots, *Cinnb.*; shooting, *Canth.*; in evening, *Cot. (l.)*; soreness, *Pin. s.*; caused by cough, *Pho.*; external, *Fran.*; in spots, *Coloc.*; squeezing, *Canth.*; stitches, *Canth.*, *Cinnb.*, *Cot.*, *K. n. (l.)*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sep. (l.)*; morning, *Am. m.*; forenoon, during inspiration, *Rau. b.*; afternoon, *Am. m.*, *Gam.*; evening, *Gam.*, *Nicc.*, *Zn. (l.)*; on inspiration, *K. ca. (r.)*; night, *Caus.*; on coughing, *Merc. sol.*; on sneezing, *MERC. SOL.*;

- when standing, Bov.; on walking, Sed. (r.); < inspiration, Canth.; on stooping, Nit. ac.; > sitting, Am. m.; constricting, on breathing, Merc. sol.; deep, Gam.; alternately with mamma, Gam. (r.); fine, during inspiration, Ran. b.; as from incarcerated flatus, Sel.; sensitive, Grap. (l.); tearing extending backward, on expiration, Fer. ma. (l.); suffocation, Chlor.; swelling, Bry.; tearing, K. bi., Mez.; tension, Chel., Dul., Mar., Merc. sol.; sensation as if thin and ready to give way under pressure, Pin. s.; trembling, K. ca.; twinging, Hell. (r.); twitching, K. ca., Pso. (l.); as from electric sparks, Spig.; uneasiness in the sides, Crot.; weakness, as if compressed in a vise, Helo.; lower, resonance exaggerated, Tarent. (l.); stitches, Cham. (l.).
- **Aorta**, region of, sudden pulsation, Crot. t.
 - **Arm**, below, aching, Cic. v. (r.), Chel., Pb. (r.); burning, Lyc. (l.); Ton. (r.); bruised, Thu. (r.); constriction, Stan. (r.); griping, Mez. (l.); itching, Nit. ac.; pain, Crot. h. (l.), Squ. (r.); < on deep inspiration, Crot. h. (l.); from lying in wrong position, Hur. (r.); on motion, Na. m. (l.); rheumatic, Ambra (r.); pressure, Euo. (l.), Sil. (r.); on respiration, Na. m. (l.); stitches, Euo. (l.); Petrol. (l.); evening, Bell.; while standing, Pb. (r.); acute, Canth. (l.); coarse, Mil. (l.); fine, Laur.; extending to chest, Canth. (r.); tension, Sul.; twitching, Na. m. (r.)
 - **Arteries**, pain, Tarent. (l.); heavy pulsation, 7 A.M., Stram.
 - **Axillary region**, aching, Chel. (r.); drawing, Seneg.; pain, K. bi. (l.), Lil. s., Meny. (r.); morning, < motion, Ran. b.; intermittent, Dul.; pulsating, at noon, Zn. (l.); itching, Ol. an. (l.); piercing, Hell. (l.); pressure, Anac. (r.), Angu., Val. (l.); acute, Zn. (r.); soreness, Zn.; on touch, Nx. v.; on touch, on raising arm, Cap.; stitches, Calc. (l.), Dig. (l.), Dro., Gam., Rut. (l.), Sang. (l.), Tab.; at 3 P.M., Bell.; on motion of trunk, Mang.; while walking, Na. c.; > pressure, Dro.; < inspiration, Rut. (l.); acute, Bor. (r.), Ol. an.; < lying, Na. c.; dull, Colch. (r.); intermittent, Thu.; tearing, Æth. (r.), Zn.; thrusts, as with a fist, Dul.; twitching, Stan.; in front of axilla, digging and tension, Æth. (r.); below, drawing after a meal, Arg. (r.); cramp, 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); pain, Aloe (r.), Cer. s. (r.), Merc. i. f. (l.); at 6 P.M., Pau. p.; < touch and moving arm, Crot. h. (r.); rheumatic, on motion, Dign. (l.); pressure, Arg. (r.), Tarax. (l.); at rest after eating, Arg. (r.); intermittent, inward, Asaf. (r.); tearing, Colch. (r.); pinching, Arg. (r.); pulsating, Hur. (l.); at 9 P.M., Hur. (r.); stitches, Tarax. (r.); on motion, Ant. t. (l.); acute, < night, lying on side, Na. c. (r.); cutting, Mag. e. (r.); dull, Anac. (l.), Dig. (r.), Zn. (r.); fine, Canth. (l.), Con. (l.); pinching, Dig. (r.); tearing, Zn. (l.); wavelike, Mar. (r.); tension, Sum. (l.); tearing, Colch. (l.); twisting at 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); sudden twitching like electric shocks, Val. (r.); linea axillo-mammillaris, hyperæsthesia of skin, Sul. ac.
 - **Bones**, aching, Alum.; broken sensation, K. bi.; bruised, Sars.; pain, after sneezing, Crot. h.; rheumatic, Delph.
 - **Cartilages**, bruised sensation, Tax.; on motion and inspiration, Arn.; pressure, Cer. s. (l.).
 - **Clavicle**, beneath, aching, Carb. ac. (l.), Coca, Naj. (l.); on respiration, Ant. cr. (l.); < inspiration, Mez. (l.); extending to scapula, on inspiration, Dro.; to sternum, Ail.; sudden, Sul. (r.); burning, at 4 P.M., Sang. (r.); coldness, morning, from cold wind on chest, Chin. s.; cutting, > pressure, Dul. (l.); drooping sensation, Cod. (l.); rheumatic drawing,

- Zn.; dulness, Cup.; heat, Pho. (l.); lancinations, Aur. s., Tarent. (l.); oppression, Cact. (l.); pain, Tarent. (l.); morning, on waking, Sang. (l.); 6 p.m., Pau. p. (r.); on inhalation, Alum. (r.); after sitting, Cham. (l.); on waking, Sang. (l.); acute, Pic. ac. (r.); 4.40 p.m., Fago. (l.); erratic rheumatoid, Lycop. (r.); pressure, Bro. (l.); cramplike, Plat., Spig. (l.); as from a button, Thu. (r.); extending into throat, Chel. (l.); rawness, while hawking, Rum. c.; shrill sound at beginning of inspiration, Sum. (l.); soreness, Coc. c.; on percussion, Cot. (l.); long breath, Fer. (l.); stitches, Arund., Aur. s., Chel., Colch. (l.), K. ca. (r.); at 12 m., Coca (l.); 4 p.m., Coca (r.); when breathing, Ant. cr. (l.); on deep inspiration, pressure, Cina; at every pulsation, cough, deep inspiration and motion, Lye. (l.); burning, Berb. (r.); extending deeply, Mez. (l.); to diaphragm, walking, Pao. (l.); upward, at 4 a.m., Na. m. (r.); fine, on walking, Bell.; dull, benumbing, extending into chest, Dul. (r.); itching, Spig.; tremor, Con.; vesicles, K. iod. (l.); whiffing sound, at beginning of inspiration, Sum. (l.); skin, drawing, Camph.; sticking biting, Coloc. (r.).
- **Clavicle**, region of, aching, Benz. n., Stil. (l.); blotch, Cun.; bruised sensation, Coc. c. (l.); morning, on waking, Coc. c. (l.); moving arm, Coc. c. (l.); sensation of cold water running to toes, Caus.; cramps, extending to spleen, Bell.; cyanosis, Thu.; drawing, < lying on left shoulder, Coc. c. (l.); formication, Alum. (l.), Arund. (l.), Mez.; heaviness, Cer. s. (l.); itching, Nice.; > scratching, Grat. (l.); burning, Mez.; pain, Chel., K. bi., Ple. (r.); sharp neuralgic, Plat.; pimples, Nice.; pulsation, Brach., Bry. (r.), K. ca., Rhodo.; in morning, Jat. (l.); pustule, Mag. m. (r.); soreness, Benz. n.; sprained sensation, on moving head or left arm, or lying on left shoulder, Coc. c. (l.); stitches, Mang. (l.), Meny. (l.), Spig. (l.); burning, Berb. (r.); dull, Caus. (r.); sensation of suppuration, on touch, Coc. c. (l.); tearing, Cham., Lye. (l.); fine, Aga. m. (l.); tension, Sars.; < moving, Cocc. (l.); twitching, Chel. (l.), Junc., Na. c. (l.); burning vesicles, Alum. (l.); middle of, pain, Am. br. (l.); sternal end, itching, Ib. (r.).
- **Diaphragm**, region of, aching, in morning, Fago.; constriction, Wies.; hollow sensation, Ars.; drawing, Aga. m.; oppression, Aga. m.; pain in forenoon, on inspiration, Nx. m.
- **Joints**, bruised sensation on motion, Arn.; sprained sensation, Arn.
- **Lower**, aching, Croc., Chin., Junc., Seneg.; while sitting, Chin., Seneg.; < on expiration, Junc.; > on lying and while walking, Chin., Junc.; extending backward, Bry.
- — **Band drawn around**, sensation of, Chlo., Thu.
- — **Burning**, Chel., Pho.
- — **Compression**, Thu.; when standing, Am. m.
- — **Constriction**, Æs. h., Bry., Cact., Gel., Lil. t., Spig., Thu.
- — **Contracted feeling**, Sep.
- — **Cramp**, after physical exertion, Pb.
- — **Crawling**, Seneg.
- — **Cutting**, K. ca.; extending to upper abdomen, K. ca.; dragging feeling, Pho.
- — **Drawing**, Chel., Verat., Mang.
- — **Dyspnœa**, in morning, Pul.
- — **Fulness**, Ars.; as if nothing could move, Con.
- — **Heat**, Ars., For., Hell., Lach., Verat.
- — **Heaviness**, Pru. s., Kre., Rhu. t.

- — Irritation causing cough, Kre., Mez.
- — Oppression, *Carl.*, Coc. c., K. bi., Lil. t., Tarent., Thu.; evening, Eupi., Pho.; as if lungs had not room to expand, *Na. m.*
- — Pain, Ars., Dro., Mar., Pb. (l.), Tarent., Zinc. s.; during cough, Cimx., Na. m.; on deep respiration, Pho.; < deep breath, Ant. t.; acute, at 7 A.M., Trom.; in evening, Stry.; obliging to bend forward, Pul.; cramplike, Ser.; as from rawness, K. n.; as if contents of thorax were compressed, Aga. m.
- — Pimples, smarting on rubbing, Calc. c.
- — Pressure, Alum., Arn., Euph., K. ca., Mar., Pal. (l.), Pho., Ran. b., Stan.; evening, when walking, < by inspiration, Ran. b.; 10 P.M., when walking, *Val.*; night, Rut.; after eating, Zn.; when lifting something heavy, Lyc.; while sitting, Dig.; > on walking and by friction, Alum.; as if screwed together, Glo.
- — Shocks felt by hand, Cina.
- — Soreness, Eupi., Fer.; from coughing, SPO.
- — Stitches, Aloe, Coc. c., *Kalm.*, Naj., Seneg.; forenoon, Aga. m.; during inspiration, Cob., Crot. t. (r.); on respiration, Lyc., K. bi.; extending inward, Lach.; to navel, Chel.; to shoulders, Sang. (l.).
- — Swelling, Con.
- — Tension, Chel., Glo., K. n., Lact.; evening, when moving and walking, < by motion, Ran. b.; from 11 A.M. to 1 A.M., Lyc.; during inspiration, Seneg.; during motion, Aga. m.; when sitting, Am. m.; as from bending, Na. m.
- — Tickling, Grap., Sep.
- — Twinging, Lact.
- — Weakness, Alum.; as though morsels of food remained in œsophagus, < by swallowing, Merc. c.
- — Sides, lower, aching, 7 P.M., Sul.; burning, 8 A.M., Gel. (l.); constriction, Lyc.; crackling, at end of inspiration, Pho. (r.); dullness, Carb. o. (r.), *Pho.*; heaviness, Cai. (r.); murmurs, impaired, Carb. o. (r.); indistinct, Na. ar.; rough, Sin. u. (l.); vesicular, *Pho.*; pain, Chel. (r.), Lith. (l.), Lyc., *Merc. c.* (r.), Ol. j., Stau.; in morning, Pal.; 8 A.M., Gel. (l.); on deep inspiration, Naj. (r.); cutting, Colch. (l.); dull, heavy, < lying on other side, Naj. (r.); < by touch of clothes, Chel.; < on walking, Stram.; pressure, Clem.; dull, < by inspiration and by laughing, Pb.; tearing, Zn. (l.); pulsation, Bry. (r.), Pho.; râles, fine, Carbu. o. (r.); dry, Pho.; mucous, Carbn. h., *Pho.*; sibilant, *Pho.*; sensitiveness, in evening, Na. car.; shooting, < on lying down, Acon. (l.); soreness, on touch, Gel. (l.); stabbing, on deep inspiration, Naj. (r.); stitches, Berb. (l.), Bon. (r.), Bov. (l.), Bry. (r.), *Canth.* (r.), Cham. (l.), Chel. (l.), Eupi. (l.), Gel. (l.), K. n., Led., Mag. m. (r.), Saba. (l.), Sul. ac. (r.), Ton. (l.), Thu. (r.); morning, Carb. a. (l.); afternoon, Gel. (l.); evening, Cocc., Dig. (r.); 2 P.M., on inspiration, < by motion, Chel. (r.); while sitting, > while walking, Ph. ac.; on beginning of menses, K. n.; dull, Carb. v. (r.), Carbn. s. (r.); extending to axilla, Carb. a. (r.); to scapula, Gel. (l.); as from incarcerated flatus, Ni. ac.; sensation of ulceration, Gel. (l.); wheezing, Cyc. (l.).
- Lungs, region of, constriction, Merc.; as by a sharp wire, Asar.; irritation, Pho.; pain, 10 P.M., Mcli. (r.); stitches, Aga. m.; tension extending into sides of abdomen, when stooping, Aga. m.; sensation as if a substance were between lungs and sternum, Bro.
- Mammæ, above, burning, as if compressed, Pau. p.; crawling, Ant. t.

- (l.); lincination, morning, Sol. t. æ. (r.); pain, > deep inspiration, Calc. p.; on lying down, Hur. (l.); dull, Calc. p. (r.); sharp, Hur.; pimples, Ped. (l.); pulsations, Bor.; red spots, Am. c. (r.); spots, morning, Mag. c. (r.); stitches, K. iod.; at night, on waking, Grap. (l.); female, stitch outward, Indg.
- Beneath, aching, Carb. v. (l.), Cot. (r.), Eup. per. (l.); anxiety, Pho.; sensation of a ball, Hur. (l.); bruised sensation, Caus. (r.); on touch, Am. c. (l.); extending to pit of stomach, Ton. (l.); intermittent, Am. m. (r.); burning, Lau. (l.), Pho. (r.); extending to pit of stomach, Lob. i. (r.); on inspiration, Peti.; as from a hot iron, Æth. (l.); while sitting, Mag. c. (l.); constriction, Lil. t.; crawling, Lact.; cutting, extending to stomach, Ton.; darting, 10 A.M., Ple. (r.); drawing, N.x. v.; muscular, at 9 A.M., Plan. (r.); sudden, on rising in bed, < by bending inward, pressure, inspiration, and hawking, Stan. (l.); twitching griping, after eating, Merc. sol.; lincination, at 1 P.M., Pau. p.; pain, Con. (l.), Hur. (r.), Lach., (Na. hy.) (l.), Sum. (l.); catching, Merc. i. r. (r.); pulsating, Hur. (r.); ulcerative, < motion, > pressure, Rat. (l.); pinching, externally, Pho. (r.); pressure, Lach.; pulsation, < motion, > pressure, Rat. (l.); shooting, Na. ar. (r.), Ple., Sul. (l.); 10 P.M., Sul. (r.); soreness on pressure, Na. ar. (r.); < drawing breath, Cinnb. (r.); stitches, Aloe (r.), Am. car. (l.), Arun. (l.), Berb. (l.), Canth., Carb. v. (l.), Card. b., Castor. (r.), Chel. (r.), Gam. (r.), Hal. (l.), Kalm., K. n., Lau. (l.), Mag. m. (r.), Mez. (l.), Na. c., Nicc. (r.), Ol. an., Pho., Pb., Pb. (r.), Zn.; in morning, in bed, > rising, Pb.; afternoon, < inspiration, Æth. (l.); 1 P.M., on yawning, Mag. c. (l.); 2 P.M., on expiration, Sil.; 2.30 P.M., Grat. (r.); 7 P.M., while sitting, Mag. c. (l.); 7 P.M., till midnight, < breathing, lying, and walking, Eupi. (r.); 9 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); when sitting, > rising, Carb. a. (r.); after lifting a heavy weight, K. c.; at night, Nit. ac.; on coughing, Sul. (r.); on inspiration, Mag. c. (l.); during menses, Caus. (l.); during rest, Hal. (r.); sitting, Carb. a. (r.); walking, K. n.; > rubbing, Ol. an. (l.); acute, Grat. (l.), Lach.; at 10 A.M., Mag. c. (l.); evening, Sum. (l.); burning, Tab. (l.); fine burning, externally, Mur. ac. (l.); dull, on rising from seat, Pho.; extending across, K. n.; deeply inward, Nicc. (l.); downward, Mag. c. (r.), Rat. (l.); into præcordial region, Chel. (r.); into scapula, Pb. (r.); upward, K. ca. (l.); fine, Grat. (r.); afternoon, on sitting bent, Am. ni. (r.); knifelike, extending towards shoulder, Stan. (l.); pointed, during menses, Am. m. (r.); short, Cot. (r.); in spots, in evening, Hypr. (r.); tension, Sum. (l.); during inspiration, Sum. (l.); intermittent, after dinner, Am. m. (r.); folds, soreness, Nit. ac.; close to margin, stitches after drawing in elbow, Hal. (l.); skin stitches, Eupi. (r.); near sternum, stitches in afternoon, Pb. (l.); female, stitches, at 5 P.M., > rubbing, Caus.; extending inward, in afternoon, Indg. (l.); acute, while standing, Am. m. (l.).
- Between, blotches, All. s.; burning, Chel.; itching, in morning, Pul.; pain, Grap., Mez.; afternoon, Sang.; red spots, Chel.; round spots, Croc. c.; stitches, Lep., Ph. ac.
- Region of, aching, at 11 A.M., when sitting inclined forward, Rhu. t. (l.); extending into mamma, Berb. (l.); boring, extending into back, < pressure, Pb.; burning, while sitting, Indg. (l.); coldness, Chin. s.; drawing, extending to angle of scapula, Cot. (l.); eruption, Ast.; hollow feeling, Na. ar.; pain, Lac. ac.; in evening, Ran. s. (r.); hawking, Na. p.; pressure, Chel., Na. sul.; stitches, Grat. (l.), Sil. (l.); acute,

- during dinner, Sil. (l.); soreness, Hydrs.; uneasiness, extending to left shoulder and upper arm, Dig. (< l.).
- Mediastium, posterior, pain, < lying, and deep inspiration, during vertigo, Ple.
 - Middle, aching, Lith., Sars.; on pressure, Am. car.; during rest, Seneg.
 - Bruised sensation, in morning, Am. car.; on inspiration, K. n.
 - Bubbling, as from liquid or spasm, extending to stomach, Ol. an.
 - Burning, Aga. m., Cast. eq., Dro., Grap., Iod., Lau., Ol. an., Sul. ac.; in afternoon, Mang. s.; after breakfast, Verat.; on inspiration, Grap.; after vexation, Ph. ac.; as after brandy, K. n.; extending to throat, Mez.; as from a knife cut, > warmth, K. bi.
 - Coldness, Rap.
 - Constriction, Lob. i., Ol. an.; at 6 p.m., Mag. c.; extending to abdomen, Berb.; as from a string, Led.
 - Contraction, Am. car., Chlor.
 - Crawling, causing cough, Kre., K. ni.
 - Cutting, at 7 p.m., Mag. c.; extending to abdomen, Berb., Sul.
 - Drawing downward, K. ca.
 - Fulness, Aga. m.
 - Gripping, Cimic.; on pressure, Sel.
 - Heat, Alum., Euphm., Rum. c.
 - Heaviness, K. ni., Lau.; < deep respiration, Tep.
 - Inflamed feeling, Eupi.
 - Itching, burning, Ph. ac.
 - Lump, heavy, Lil. t., Rap.
 - Mucus, sensation of, causing cough, K. n.
 - Obstruction, All. c.
 - Oppression, Carb. a., Bov., Ust.; in afternoon, Na. ar.; when stooping, Eupi.
 - Pain, Alum., Elæ., Jug. c., Lith., Sul., Tel.; on raising arm, Sep.; after cough, Cina; on deep inspiration, Thu.; on motion, Equ.; after retiring, Fl. ac.; while writing, Ran. b.; (Agg.) after eating, Alum.; inspiration and motion, Sul.; respiration, Alum.; (Amel.) at night, Sul.; becoming erect, Alum.; acute, Sul. ac.; alternating, with constriction of heart and palpitation, < after eating, Alum.; convulsive, on swallowing food, Alum.; pulsating, Iod.; as from an internal ulcer, Pul.
 - Pressure, Aga. m., Crot. t., Gam., Gymno. (l.), Hype., Indg., K. ca., Lact., Laur., Lith., Pul., Ran. b., Rap., Sab., Spig., Tel., Thu.; afternoon, Am. m.; evening, Ran. b.; when sitting, Seneg.; from walking in open air, Lyc.; extending into neck, Thu.
 - Pulsation, Coc. c.
 - Stitches, Aga. m., Alum., Am. m., Benz. ac., Bor., Elæ., Grat. Gran., Hype., K. n. (l.), K. iod., Na. m., Nx. v., Olnd., Sars., Seneg.; afternoon, Crot. t. (l.); when ascending, Grap.; after dinner, K. ni.; after expiration, Cham.; after inspiration, Æth., Alum., Zn.; on deep respiration, Castor., Eupi., Phel.; on stretching body, Eupi.; while walking, K. iod.; < on moving about, Nx. v.; > by deep inspiration, Seneg.; on motion, K. iod.; extending to shoulders, on bending body, while sitting, Pal.; over shoulders to elbows, K. ni.; deep, full, K. iod.
 - Tearing, Sul. ac.
 - Tension, Iod.; on inspiration, Grap.; when stooping, Eupi.
 - Tickling, causing cough, K. ni.; as from feather, Ph. ac.

- — Twitching, as from suppuration, June.
- — Uncomfortable sensation in, Stram.
- — Vesicles, Trio.
- — Sides, beating, Thu. (r.); cutting, Upa. (r.); heat, at 1 P.M., and afterwards, Coca; pain, Cai. (r.); 7 P.M., when walking, Rhu. t.; < by turning upper part of body, Rhodo.; pectoriloquy, Pho.; mucous râles, Pho.; sensitiveness, to deep inspiration, > by leaning on forearm, Chin. s. (l.); stitches, Bry. (l.); Eupi. (l.), K. ni., Pru. s., Thu. (r.); 1 P.M., when lying on right side, Rhu. t.; on coughing, Ni. ac.; on expiration, Iod.; inspiration, Pru. s., Saba.; on respiration, < on lying down, Ni. ac.; while sitting, K. ca.; < inspiration, Pru. s., Saba.
- Muscles. See Pectoral Muscles. Under muscles, lancinations, < cough and deep inspiration, All. s.; stitches, Coloc. (l.).
- Nipple, about, constriction, in evening, Fran. (r.); dulness on percussion, 8 A.M., Naj. (r.); pain, while walking, Aga. (r.), Dig. (r.); < on inspiration, > after rising, Colch. (l.); soreness, K. bi.; stitches, in evening, Bor. (r.); while sitting, Chel. (r.); after supper, Mag. m. (r.); when walking, > on continuing to walk, Ran. b. (l.); < by hand pressure, Con. (r.); acute, Sang. (r.); burning, Berb. (l.); tension, 9 A.M., < inspiration, Sum. (l.).
- Nipple, above, aching, while writing, 3.15 P.M., Euph. a. (r.); burning, Zn. (l.); itching, Castor. eq.; pain, Glo. (r.); 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); on deep respiration, on bending shoulder, > in afternoon, Phyt.; pressure, afternoon, Naj. (r.); < during expiration, and on touch, Agn. (r.); soreness, caused by sneezing, Hydrs.; stitches, morning on waking, Ran. b.; 5.30 P.M., while sitting, Na. sul. (r.); fine, Lip.
- Nipple, below, aching, < on walking, Led.; bruised, Pho.; burning, < on deep inspiration, Rum. c. (l.); crampy feeling, in street-car, Chin. s. (r.); drawing sensation, Æs. (l.); extending toward neck, Mur. ac. (r.); griping, Nit. ac.; inspiratory murmur, jerking, Sum. (l.); oppression, Sam. (l.); pain, Amyg. (l.), Colch.; 3 A.M., > on turning on back, Ust. (l.); in morning, > when bending up, Alum. (r.); during inspiration, Bry. (l.); sticking pinching, extending outward, < inspiration, Spig. (r.); pressure, Euo. (l.), Mur. ac. (r.), Stan. (r.); stitches, Amyg. (l.), Aga. m., Bry. (l.), Colch., Euo. (l.), K. ni., Rum. c. (l.), Sam. (l.); morning in bed, Rhu. t.; tearing, when walking, Aur. m. n.; in muscles of, Ran. a. (r.).
- Nipple and axilla, between, stitches, Cala. (l.); in line with nipple, constriction, Cham.; pain, Sum. (l.); pinching, Ph. ac. (r.); between nipple and sternum, pain, piercing, myalgic, Sang.; pressure, while sitting, < inspiration, Na. slfc.; soreness on pressure, Sang.; stitches, < inspiration, Con. (r.); by respiration, Aga. m. (l.), Dign. (l.).
- Organs of, congestion, Alco.; increased vigor of, Coc. e.
- Pectoralis minor, behind, pulsating pain, Kre.
- Pit of, heaviness, Na. hy.; stitches, Alum.
- Posterior part, aching, Cot., Ph. (l.); constriction, on becoming erect, < by deep inspiration, > on bending forward, Mez.; compression, on stooping low, Chel.; convulsions, evening, when standing, Aga. m.; elasticity diminished on both sides of, Cupi.; lancinations, short, Hur.; murmur, indistinct, Sum. (l.); pain, Aga. m., Fl. ac. (l.), Plan.; morning, Lac. ac.; at 9 P.M., Ple. (l.); on concussion, Seneg.; when turning in bed, Ran. g.; deepseated, Chr. ox. (l.); piercing, Aga. m.; pressure, Mur. ac.; while sitting, Con. (l.); pulsation, Coloc., Crot. t. (r.), Pæo.;

- purring sound, Sum. (l.); râles, muco-crepitant, Ars.; like rheumatism, on moving, Mez.; stitches, Cot. (l.), Sabi. (r.); on deep inspiration, Sabi. (l.); acute, Bor., Fl. ac. (l.); tension, sensation of, Pho.; side, burning, on raising arm, Nicc. (l.); rough breath, Atro. (l.).
- Rib region, burning, at 1 P.M., Nicc. (l.); cutting, Staph. (l.); stitches, Bor. (l.); < on walking about, Pb.; extending to back, Gam.; flying, in evening, Acon.; near sternum, pulsation, Cannab. s.
 - Behind, stitches, Jat.; in afternoon, Rat. (r.).
 - Below, burning, in evening, Rat. (l.); cramp, Iod. (l.); cutting, in evening, Rat. (l.); drawing inward, Erig. (r.); pain, Spira.; < on lying bent, at night, Bro. (l.); on pressure, Bro. (r.); pinching, extending upward, Gran. (l.); pressure, Eug. (l.); prickings, Bell.; stitches, Eug. (l.), Fer., Pru. p. (r.), K. ca., K. n.; in evening, Rat. (l.); during inspiration, Aga. m.; during respiration, Cham.; shootings, Bell.; tearing, Calc. c. (l.); extending upward, Gran. (l.).
 - Between, stitches and drawing, < lying on that side, Bor. (r.); close to sternum, darting pain shooting over to right side, and soreness on pressure, Asc. t.
 - Above first rib, pressure, Tel. (l.).
 - First, under, stitches, dull, on deep respiration, Ant. cr. (r.).
 - Second, near sternum, aching, < deep inspiration, Acon. (l.).
 - Second and third, between, pain, Cina (l.); stitches, Cap. (l.); near sternum, drawing sticking, Kre.
 - Third, pain, < respiration, Benz. ac.; dull, on pressure, Dul. (r.); stitches, on pressure, Dul. (r.), Rhu. t.; < deep inspiration, Lyc. (r.); near sternum, aching, extending under sternum, Naj. (r.); indescribable sensation, < walking, Ib.; pain, Ib.; soreness, on touch, Naj. (r.).
 - Third and fourth, between, pain, acute, on sneezing, Hydr. (r.); stitches, Cap., Lip., Saba. (r.); on inspiration, Cap. (l.); while sitting, Bry. (r.); near sternum, superficial pain, < moving, Lycps.
 - Third and fifth, between, pain, Hip. (r.); pressure, extending into chest, Led. (l.).
 - Fourth, boring, > turning to other side, Chr. ox. (l.); pain, Bro. (l.); soreness, Verat. (l.); near sternum, aching, Sed.; cutting and tingling pain, extending across breast, Lapp.; starchy-looking expectoration from, Na. ar.; soreness, on pressure, Na. ar. (r.); stitches, in morning, Lyc. (l.); below fourth, stitches, Bro. (r.), Mil. (r.).
 - Fourth and fifth, between, pain, on inspiration, < by bending to other side, Equ. (r.); sharp, Calc. ph. (l.); pressure, Vip. (r.); soreness, < by inspiration and close air, Na. ar.; sticking, Apis (l.), Calc. c.; < deep inspiration, > sleep, Tarent.; teasing, on exertion, < by deep inspiration and dust, causing cough, Na. ar. (r.); uneasiness, < by close atmosphere, Na. ar. (r.); about four inches from sternum, feels weak, Mez.
 - Fourth and sixth, between, sore pain, < pressure, Na. p. (r.).
 - Fourth and seventh, between, acute pain, Na. ar.
 - Fifth, itching, Rum. c. (l.); pressure, Thu. (l.); stitches, Lyc. (l.); < deep respiration, Lyc. (l.); extending to border of scapula, Lyc.; anteriorly, flying stitches, in evening, < inspiration, Cham. (r.); near cartilage, stitches, extending to scapula, Na. ar. (r.); near sternum, aching, Cot. (r.); acute cutting, extending across breast, Lapp.; pain, Bell.; as from flatus, > eructation, Gel. (l.); tingling pain, extending across breast, Lapp.

- **Fifth and sixth, between, burning**, K. bi.; cutting, Dul. (l.); drawing, when sitting, > motion and inspiration, Thu. (l.); oppression, Calc. c. (r.); pain, Cinnb. (l.); pressure, K. bi.; stitches, Calc. c. (r.), Cap. (l.), Dul. (l.); morning, while walking, Ran. b. (l.); forenoon, Ran. b. (r.); afternoon, K. ni.; dull, Bry. (r.); twitching, Cina.
- **Fifth and seventh, between, pain**, Calc. cau.; stitches, Calc. c. (l.).
- **Sixth, acute lacerations**, Upa. (l.); pain, Bell., Benz. (l.); < deep inspiration and bending, Benz. ac.; acute, Calc. ph. (r.); tickling, Bro. (r.); stitches, at 9 P.M., < respiration, Aloe (l.); above, stitches, Cyc. (r.); near sternum, pain, Lob. s.; dull pressure, Carb.ac.
- **Sixth and seventh, between, drawing**, spasmodic, Am. m.; pain, < by inspiration, Calc. cau.; jerking, Cina (r.); sticking, Calc. cau., Chin.; throbbing, Crot. t. (r.); externally, drawing, in morning, Aloe (l.); near sternum, tearing, Bry. (r.).
- **Seventh, pain**, K. bi.; sharp, Na. ars.; pressure, cramplike, Ph. ac.; dull, after breakfast, Hyper. (r.); soreness, K. bi.; near sternum, pain, Na. ar.; extending under tenth rib, 4 to 5 P.M., Cinnb.
- **Seventh and eighth, between, stitches**, Calc. c. (l.); behind, pressure, Led.
- **Seventh and ninth, between, pain**, < motion, Bro. (r.); externally, < touch, Bry.
- **Eighth, stitches**, Colch. (l.); tickling spot, Bro. (r.).
- **Ninth, pain**, on deep inspiration, Sul. (r.).
- **Tenth and eleventh, between, drawing stitches**, Bry. (r.).
- **Lower, aching**, Caus. (l.); bruised sensation, Apis; morning, Ran. b. (l.); forenoon, when standing and walking, Ran. b. (l.); evening, Ran. b.; burning, Mez.; cramp, Ph. ac.; crushed sensation, Apis; pain, Apis (l.); at 8 P.M., K. iod.; stitches, Aga. m. (r.), Ammc. (r.), Calc. cau. (r.), Ran. b. (l.), Sang. (l.); at 8 P.M., K. iod.; 9.30 P.M., Ir. fœ.; night, on inspiration, Sil. (l.); on breathing, Rhe.; while sitting, Mag. c. (l.); on turning, > rubbing, Pb. (r.); acute, Chin.; extending to back, Acon. (r.); fine, when sitting, Aga. m. (l.); rhythmical with pulse, when breathing, Ig.; tickling, as from insects, Mez. (r.); twitching, in evening, Mez. (r.); where cartilages and ribs meet, pain, Calc. p.; close to ensiform cartilage, shooting, Bell.; near sternum, soreness on touch, Grap.
- **Middle, stitches**, Am. m. (l.).
- **Short, compression**, at 12 P.M., Coca; contraction, Lyc.; pain, Ran. b.; from cough, Pul.; pressure, K. ni.; stitches, Berb. (l.), Sang.; twitching, Ammc.; tearing, K. ca.; twitching, Ran. b.; near sternum, stitch, < pressure, Oind. (r.); twitching stitches, Ammc.; below short ribs, constriction, extending to neck, Lil. t. (l.); clawing, Rhodo.; drawing, in morning, Rhodo.; pain, Apis (l.); pressure, in morning, Rhodo.; as by a dull instrument, < inspiration, Ran. s. (r.); painful soreness, Ran. b. (l.); stitches, Carbn. s. (l.), Ran. s. (l.); near sternum, pinching pressure, Ph. ac. (r.).
- **True, stitches**, Vio. t. (l.); last true ribs, oppression, Val. (r.); pressure, < touch, Agn. (r.); stitches, on breathing, Am. car., Sabi. (r.); acute, Mur. ac. (l.).
- **Scapula, region of, rush of blood to**, Gad. (r.); boring, Acon. (r.); < by deep breathing, Dign. (l.); burning, Crot. t.; burrowing about, Euo. (l.); coldness in spot below, Aga. m.; as if contracted, > by eructation after rubbing back, Grat.; digging, < by deep inspiration,

- Acon. (r.); heat, Arg.; oppression, > after eating, Ambra; pain, Bry. (l.), Colch., Fl. ac.; cramplike, Na. m. (l.); dull, wandering, Stau. (l.); thrusts, Euo. (l.); shooting, Ziz.; soreness, extending backwards, 2 P.M., Ox. ac.; stitches, < in open air, Seneg.; by lifting, during menses, by working, by unpleasant emotional excitement, by vexation, Pho.; > by pressure, by rest, by warmth, Pho.; dull, Lact.; extending from within, Op.; extending from chest, Sul. (r.); through, Pb. (l.); upward, on inspiration, Mag. c. (l.).
- Shoulder, region of, burning, Chel.; < by pressure or rubbing, Ant. t. (l.), Mang. (l.); griping, Ip.; heat, internal, Alum.; lameness, extending through, Lil. t.; pain, Pot.; during menstruation, June.; < on motion and touch, Nx. v.; extending to shoulder, Bro. (r.), Ziz.; pimples, like itch stigmata, Arg. n.; pressure, Chel., Led.; pulsation, Oind.; shootings, extending through, Calc. p. (l.); stitches, Ther. (l.); afternoon, > by bending forward, Chin. s. (r.); evening, after dinner, Alum.; extending to arm, Berb.; to bones of shoulder, A-p., Canth. (r.), Spo. (l.), Mag. (l.); sharp, Ant. ox.; tearing, Berb. (r.), Led.; twitching, Æs. h., Ip.
- Skin, contused sensation, Chel.; dryness, Chel.
- Sides,† aching, Am. car., Berb. (l.), Bism. (r.), Bro. (r.), Bry. (l.), Carb. a. (l.), Carb. v. (l., then r.), Carbn. s. (r.), Caus. (r.), Chin. s., Cle. (l.), Dign. (r.), Fago. (r.), Fer., Fl. ac., Hip., Hydre., K. bi., Lil. t., Merl. (l.), Mez. (l.), Mur. ac., Naj., Nx. m., Æna., Op., Phyt., Rhu. t. (l.), C Seneg. (l.), Sul., Sum. (l.), Tarent. (l.), Zn. (l.); morning, Fago., Nit. ac.; evening, Fago. (l.); 1 P.M., Fago.; 6 P.M., Sul. (l.); 8 P.M., Sul.; night, in bed, Merc. i. f. (r.); during chill, Sap. (l.); when lying, Cap.; < on blowing nose, Sum. (l.); when sitting, Nx. v.; (Agg.) ascending, K. bi.; on turning chest on axis, Bro. (r.); on deep inspiration, Mez. (l.); on motion, Sum. (l.); on bending shoulder, Bro. (r.); on walking, > Bro. (r.); (Amel.) eructation, emission of flatus, and rubbing, Pho.; P extending from left to right, Grap.; intermittent, Iodf. (l.); like rheumatism, Pho.
- — Adhesion, sensation of, on deep inspiration, For. (l.).
- — Air escaped from lung, sensation of, on inspiration, Chlo. (r.).
- — Anguish, Aur. (l.).
- — Anxiety, Acon. (r.), Cala. (r.), Colch. (l.), Merc. (l.).
- — Biting, Rut. (r.); < deep inspiration, Sum. (l.).
- — Blood, sensation of too much, Cyc. (l.).
- — Blotches itching at night, Pul. n. (r.).
- — Boils, Hal. (r.), Mag. c. (l.), Ol. j. (r.), Ph. ac.
- — Boring, Colch. (r.), K. ca., Merc. i. f. (r.), Plan., Seneg. (l.), Spira. (r.); evening, in bed, Rhu. t.; < at 10 P.M., Colch. (l.); > by deep inspiration, Colch. (r.).
- — Bruised, Arun. (l.), Bar. c. (l.), Chel. (l.), Elæ. (r.), Merc. sol. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Na. ph. (r.), Ph. ac., Urt. u. (l.), Vio. t. (r.), Zn. (l.); evening, while standing, Zn. (l.); during chill, Tarent. (l.); extending to shoulder, Lau. (l.).
- — Bubbling, Berb. (r.).
- — Burning, All. c. (l.), Alum. (r.), Ars. (r.), Art. ab. (r.), Bar. c. (l.), Bry. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Coloc. (r.), Cyc. (l.), K. bi., Lau. (l.), Pau. p., Pin. s., RAN. B. (l.), Rap. (r.), Saba. (l.), Sabi., Sul. (r.),

† Compare ribs.

- Zn. (l.); morning, Na. car. (l.); afternoon, Bar. c. (l.), Seneg. (l.); evening, Seneg. (l.); in bed, Na. p.; when lying, Seneg. (l.); on rising, in bed, Nicc. (l.); during rest, Seneg. (l.); < moving arm., Bry. (r.); extending to groin, Fl. ac. (l.); external, Na. c. (r.), Sul. ac. (l.); subcutaneous, in spots, Thu. (r.); as if he had swallowed hot water, Saba. (r.).
- Coldness, Berb. (r.), Fer. ma. (l.), Merc. (r.), Olnd.
- Clawing, sensation of, after noon, during rest, < by lying on right side, Seneg. (l.).
- Clogged sensation, on stooping, Sum. (l.).
- Congestion, after sitting, Pal. (r.).
- Compression, Euo. (l.), Squ. (r.); evening, Seneg.; spasmodic, Colch. (l.).
- Constriction, Æth. (r.), Acon., Aloe, Alum. (r.), Bell., Colch. (r.), Der. (l.), K. n., Lil. t., Mez., Myric. (l.), Nit. ac., Pul. (r.), Thu.; 7 A.M., while walking, Euph. a. (l.); during chill, Sap. (l.); while sitting, Ni. ac.; < on lying down, Lil. t.; after going to bed, Euph. a. (l.); like a cramp, Verat. (l.).
- Contraction, Angu. (r.), Caus. (r.), Chin. (r.), Hey. ac., Meny.; on becoming erect, Dig. (l.); < on raising arm, Angu. (r.).
- Convulsion, Na. sife. (l.); convulsive sensation, Pho.
- Corroded feeling in a spot, Zn. (l.).
- Cramp, Arg. (l.), Ars., Cle. (l.), Con. (r.), Iod., Plat., Pul., Tarent. (l.); at 3.30 P.M., < when stooping, > by sitting erect., Yuc. (r.).
- Crushing sensation, < when stooping, Anac. (l.).
- Cutting, Bell. (r.), Colch. (l.), Con. (r.), K. ca., K. n., Laur., Lepi. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Polyg. (l.), Stan. (r.), Sum.; at 7 A.M., Trom. (r.); at noon, Rum. c. (l.); when bending backwards, Rhodo. (l.); on deep inspiration, Spo. (l.), Sum. (r.); while sitting, Ph. ac.; while standing and walking, Stan. (l.).
- Depression in, Rum. c. (l.).
- Digging, Guare. (r.); > on pressure, Dul. (r.).
- Dragging, sensation of, Corn. c., Sep. (r.).
- Darting, Cot. (l.), Stry. (l.).
- Drawing, Aga. m. (l.), (r.), Anac. (l.), Asar. (r.), Aur. mur., Berb., Bell. (r.), Bry. (l.), Cale. (l.), Cham. (r.), Cit. v. (l.), Cle. (l.), Dign. (r.), Dul. (l.), K. bi., Led., Mang. (l.), Ol. an., Pho., (l.), Rut. (r.), Sul. ac., Thu. (r. and l.); morning, Lil. t., Sang. (r.), Nx. v.; afternoon, Alum. (r.); evening, Seneg. (l.); on bending towards right, Cocc. (r.); while sitting, Nit. ac.; inspiration, Sed.; acute, Petrol.; extending to abdomen, Chel.; over inside of arm to end of little finger, Ast. (l.); towards axilla, Sil. (r.); to back, Chel. (l.), Zn. (r.); to throat, Cap.; upward, Rhu. t.
- Dryness, feeling of, Alum.
- Eczema on, Cyc. (r.).
- Ecchymosed, Vip., Vip. (r.).
- Elevation, < on left side, Pho.
- Emaciation, K. iod.
- Eruption, Bov. (l.); fine, K. ca. (r.); sore and raw, Rhu. t. (r.).
- Eschar, projecting above the healthy parts, Merc. n. (l.); brownish-red, Merc. (l.).
- Formication, Alum. (r.), Am. m. (l.), Chin., Coloc. (l.), Mag. m. (r.).
- Friction, pleuritic, Pho. (l.).
- Fulness in, Cot. (r.); during pain, Gel. (l.).

- — Gnawing, Calc. c. (l.), Lil. t., Rut. (r.), Stan. (l.).
- — Griping, Acon. (r.), Bov. (r.), Cina (l.), Mur. ac. (r.), Upa. (l.), Verat. (r.); afternoon, while walking, Sul. (r.); extending from within outward, Spo. (l.); to hip, Cup. (l.); when sitting, > by standing, Graph. (l.); < by inspiration, Cina (l.), Mur. ac. (r.).
- — Gurgling, Na. m. (r.).
- — Hardness in, Calc. p. (r.).
- — Headache, incipient, Glo. (l.).
- — Heat, Cic. v. (r.), Euph. m., Ol. j., Rum. c. (l.); on inspiration, Bry. (l.); external, Calc. (r.); as from a drop of water, Hep. (l.).
- — Heaviness, Guare. (r.), Lil. t., Stap. (r.), Sum. (l.), Sul. (l.).
- — Horripilation, while sitting, 11.30 P.M., Sul. (l.).
- — Irritation, at rest, Arg. n. (l.).
- — Itching, Alum. (r.), Am. m. (l.), Arn., Bov. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.), K. ca. (r.), K. bi., K. ni., Lyc. (r.), Merc. i. f., Na. m. (l.), Pul. (r.), Pho.; morning, Itu. (l.); forenoon, Hip.; afternoon, Canth. (r.), Dios. (l.); evening, while undressing, Pul. n. (r.); 9.30 P.M., > scratching, Phel. (r.); in bed, Pul. n. (r.); > scratching, Mang. (r.).
- — Kink, at 8.30 P.M., Fago. (l.).
- — Lameness, Phyt. (l.).
- — Lancinations, Aga. m. (r.), All. s., Elæ., Guare. (r.), Hur. (r. and l.), Lepi. (r.), Manc. (l.), Pau. p., Pb.; at 2 P.M., Hur. (l.); at 3.30 P.M., Pau. p.; at 4 P.M., Pau. p.; < deep inspiration, Sum. (l.).
- — Murmur, vesicular, Ars. (r.), Carbu. ox.
- — Numbness, Chel. (r.), Cup. (l.).
- — Oppression, Acon. (r.), Asaf., Bry. (r.), Caus., Crot. t. (l.), Euph. (r.), Fago. (l.), Mag. s., Mur. ac. (r.), Ox. ac., Seneg. (l.), Sum. (l.), Tus. p. (r.); evening, when lying down, Calc. (l.); after indignation, Fer. p. (l.); during respiration, Phel.; < deep inspiration, Bry. (r.); stooping, Sum. (l.).
- — Pain, Acon. (r.), Acon. (l.), Æs. h. (r.), Am. car., Alum. (l.), Arg. m. (l.), Art. ab. (r.), Ars. (r.), Arund. (l.), Asc. t. (r.), Ast. (l.), Bap. (l.), Bell. (l.), Blat. (r.), Bov., Bro., Caus. (r.), Cer. b. (l.), Chin. (l.), Cimic. (l.), Cot. (r.), Dign., Fago. (l.), Fer. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Gran. (l.), Gymno. (r.), Hyos., Ill., Iob., Iod., Itu., Jug. c., K. n., Lepi. (l.), Lil. t., Lob. i., Lob. s. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Murx. (l.), Myric. (l.), Na. ars. (r.), Nit. ac., Pau. p., Pau. p. (l.), Plan., Pho. (l.), Ple., Physo., Rap., Rum. c., Sang. (r.), Sep. (r.), Stran., Sul. (r.), Tel. Trad. (l.), Verat. (l.), Vip. (l.); morning, Chin. s. (r.), Elap. (r.), Fago., Fl. ac. (l.), Gymno.; 11 A.M., Hydrs. (r.); afternoon, For. (l.); evening, Dign. (l.), Dios. (l.); 2 P.M., Elap. (l.); 4 P.M., Pau. p.; 4.30 P.M., For. (r.); 6 P.M., Lac. ac. (r.); 7.30 P.M., Pau. p.; during cough, Pul., Sul. (r.), Tarent. (l.); after dinner, Na. p. (l.); during expiration, Rap.; on inspiration, Asp.; during short inspiration, Na. ar. (r.); on leaning over, Hell. (l.); when lying down, Rum. c. (r.); during menses, Pul.; on motion, Hell. (l.); on deep respiration, Fer., Ni. ac.; while rising, Pul.; while sitting, Plan.; when stooping, Ni. ac.; before stool, Calc. s. (l.); after sneezing, Cina; when walking, Seneg. (r.); when writing, Fago.; < (Agg.) morning, Bro. (r.); afternoon, while sitting and when taking deep inspiration, For. (l.); after midnight, Phyt.; on bending forward, Alum. (l.), Bro. (l.); by coughing, Lact., Stram.; after eating, Bro. (r.); by inspiration, Bro. (r.); by lifting, Bro. (r.); by lying on right side, Phyt.; by motion, Ast. (l.), Bro. (r.), Cass.; on pressure, Bro. (r.); by

- deep respiration, Fl. ac. (l.); after sitting bent, Am. car.; on stooping, Sep. (r.); on walking, Bro., Itu. (l.); (Amel.) holding with hand, Bov.; on moderate pressure, Bro. (r.); on stooping, Bro. (r.); walking, K. n.;
- P** acute, Dir. (r.), Hur. (l.), K. bi. (l.), Stry. (l.); 11 A.M., Lac. ac. (r.); as from an abscess, at 1.30 P.M., Chel. (r.); concealed, Lau. (l.); extending to hypochondrium, when walking fast, Rhodo. (l.); inward, Bro.; to nape, Ple.; to shoulder, Sang. (l.); afternoon, < putting hand on top of head, Sang. (r.); to stomach, Sang. (f.); external, Acon. (r.); evening, on putting on boots, Arg. n. (l.); as if in lung, Rum. c.; nervous, Hur. (l.); neuralgic, in evening, Fago. (l.); pleuritic, Bad. (l.), Ham. (l.); < expiration, ~ inspiration, Bry. (r.); rheumatic, Ant. t. (l.), Dign., Merc. i. f. (r.); < stooping, Lac. ac.; shuddering, Gel. (r.); as if from a sword point, Merc. i. f. (l.); twitching, All. s.; extending to hypochondrium, Berb. (l.); varying from dull to acute, Cot. (l.).
- Pale spots, on pressure, Am. m. (l.).
- Piercing, as by a spindle, on walking fast, Na. sul.
- Pimples, Grat. (r.), Pul. n. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.); deepseated, Rhu. t. (l.); filled with pus, Stro. (l.); irritable to touch and red on scratching, Rhu. t. (l.).
- Pinching, extending to flank, before midnight, Nicc. (r.).
- Pressure, Acon., Alum., Angu., Asaf. (r.), Arn., Bell. (r.), Calc. p. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Caus. (r.), Chin., Chel. (l.), Crot. h. (r.), Dign. (l.), Dul. (l.), Fer. (l.), Hep. (l.), Hcy. ac., Ig. (l.), Iod., K. ca., Kis., Lye. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Mar. (r.), Mer. sol. (l.), Meny., Mez. (r., then l.), Na. m., Nit. d. s., Par., Ran. b. (l.), Sep., Spo. (l.), Stap. (l.), Sil. (l.), Sul. (l.),
- C** Tarent. (l.), Thu. (r.), Vio. t. (r.); morning, Thu. (r.); before rising, Phel., Sil. (l.); forenoon, Ran. b. (r.); 8.40 A.M., Iodf.; afternoon, while sitting, Indg.; evening, Dign. (r.), Euph. (l.), Ran. b. (l.); when sitting, Seneg. (r.); 8 P.M., K. n.; night, Myris.; on going into open air, Am. m. (l.); during expectoration, Angu.; during expiration, Ambr. (r.); during inspiration, Grat. (l.); when lying in bed, Calc. (l.); after motion, Calc. car. (r.); when sitting, Chin. (r.), Pæo.; when standing, during inspiration, Calc. (l.); on deep respiration, K. ca., Ph. ac.; (Agg.) by inspiration, Arn., Con.; when lying, Con.; on motion of > trunk, Vio. t. (r.); on deep respiration, Thu. (r.); (Amel.) evening, after stool, Thu. (l.); by empty eructations, Sep. (r.); while walking,
- P** Na. m.; as if blood would not go through heart, Nit. ac.; extending towards axilla, Sil. (r.); towards liver, K. ca. (r.); internal, evening, lying down, Ant. cr. (r.); inward, Asar. (r.); outward, Dul. (l.), Zn.; as from flatus, Meny. (l.); tearing, Ambra (l.); extending to back, Carb. v.
- Pulsation, Calc. p. (l.), Calo. (l.), Cannab. s., Dig. (r.), Dign. (r.), Hur. (r.), Ig., Ind., Lact., Mag. s., Hur. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Pæo., Sep. (l.), Sul., Verat. (l.), Verat. v. (r.); morning, Na. car. (l.), Nx. v.; when standing, Am. m. (l.); afternoon, Seneg. (l.); evening, Mag. c. (l.), Merc.; while sitting, Pho.; burning, external, < by inspiration, Grap.
- Pushing inward, Cannab. s. (r.); toward liver, in forenoon, Ran. b. (r.).
- Râles, fine, moist, large, Ars. (r.); sibilant, Pho.
- Rattling, Cæna., Sul. (l.); forenoon, Caus. (r.).
- Rawness, causing cough, Grat. (r.); at night, when lying down, oppressing the breathing, Sel. (l.).

- — Redness, Na. sa. (r.); in points, Pul. n. (r.); like scarlatina, — on pressure, Tep. (l.); in spots, Lach.
- — Rumbling, as from emptiness, < on walking, Coce. (l.).
- — Scar, swelled, Merc. n. (l.).
- — Scratched, as far as arm, pain as if, Pau. p.
- — Shocks, *Plat.*; electric-like, Euo. (l.); painful, on hacking, Stan. (l.); from hawking, Rap.
- — Shootings, Acon. (r.), Ars., Calc. p. (l.), For. (r.), Gymno. (r.), K. bi., Lil. s. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Naj. (l.), Pho., SUL. (l.), Tep. (r.), Upa. (l.), Xanth. (r.); morning, Sul. (r.); 10 A.M., Asp. (l.); evening, Sul. (r.); 10.45 P.M., < on deep inspiration, Iodf.; on motion of chest to side or forward, Sul. (l.); on deep respiration, Sul.; when walking, Sul.; through back, Merc. c. (r.); before going to sleep, Sul.
- — Shuddering, when yawning, Aur. (r.).
- — Smarting, < by contact on posterior left side, Ham.
- — Soreness, Aga. m., Calc. p. (r.), Cup. ac. (r.), Elap. (r.), Na. ars. (r.), Sul. (r.), Urt. u. (r.); evening, Seneg. (l.); on violent effort, Alum. (l.); on inspiration, Na. ar. (r.); on pressure, Cot. (r.); on respiration, Iod.; on touch, Am. car., Calc. c., Con. (r.), Iod., Lac. ac.; on turning to that side, *Rum. c.* (l.); external, on touch, Carb. v. (l.); < touch, K. iod.
- — Sprained sensation, Aur. m. (r.), Lyc. (l.); extending to shoulder, Lau. (l.).
- — Stabbing, extending to back, Stry. (r.).
- — Stitches, Acon. (l.), Æs. h. (l.), Aga. m. (r.), Aloe (l.), Alum. (l.), Amme. (l.), Am. c. (r.), Am. m. (r.), Am. ni. (l.), Amyg. (r.), Angu. (r.), Ant. t. (l.), *Apis* (l.), Art. ab. (r.), Arg. mu. (r.), Atro. (r.), Aur., Bad. (l.), Bar. c. (l.), Bell., Benz. ac. (r.), Berb. (l.), Bov. (l.), Bro. (l.), Bry., Buf. (r.), Calc. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. cau., Carb. v. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Calc. ph. (l.), Camph. (l.), *Canth.* (r.), Carb. v. (l.), *Carl.* (l.), Cham. (r.), Chel. (l.), Chin. (l.), Chin. s. (r.), Cle. (l.), Coc. c. (r.), Colch. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Cop. (r.), Cot. (r.), Croc. (r.), *Crot. t.* (l.), Cup. (l.), Cyc. (l.), Dign. (l.), Dul., Elap., (Elæ.), Euph. (r.), Eupi. (l.), Equ. (r.), Fer. (r.), For. (r.), Fl. ac., Gran. (l.), Grap. (l.), Gymno. (r.), Hal., Hell. (l.), Hip. (l.), Hcy. ac., Hype. (l.), Hur. (l.), Ig., K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. iod., K. ni., Lach., Lact., Lachn., Lau. Lau. (l.), Lob. c., Lil., Lyc. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Mag. m. (l.), Manc. (l.), Mang. (r.), Meny. (r.), Merc. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Mil. (r.), Mez. (r.), Naj. (r.), Na. c., (Na. h.) (l.), Na. m. (r.), Na. sul. (l.), Nice., Nice. (l.), Nit. d. s., *Ol. an.*, Ox. ac. (l.), Pæo., Pb. (l.), Pho., Pimp., Plan., Plat., Pso. (l.), Pul., Pic. ac., *Ran. b.* (l.), *Ran. s.* (l.), Rap. (l.), Rhe. (r.), *Rhu. t.*, Rum. c. (l.), Sabi. (l.), Saba. (l.), Sac. (l.), Sang. (r.), (l.), Sars. (r.), Seneg. (l.), *Sil.* (r.), (l.), Spig., Spo. (r.), Stan. (l.), Staph. (l.), SUL. (l.), Sul. ac. (l. and r.), Tab. (r.), Tarax. (l.), Tarent. (l.), Tel., Tep. (r.), Thu. C (l.), Verat. (r.), Vic. (r.), Zing. (r.), Zu. (l.), (r.); morning, Bov. (r.), Bry., Con., Fago., Lyc., Merc. c., Na. sul. (r.), Nit. ac., Pul., Sang. (l.); in bed, Colch., (l.); during headache, Fer.; before rising, *Rum. c.* (l.); after a sleep, Sep. (r.); on walking, Sars. (l.); forenoon, Am. m. (l.), Cham. (r.), Coloc. (r.); 9 A.M., on inspiration, Fago. (r.); 11 A.M., Cham. (r.); noon, Naj.; afternoon, Bar. c. (l.), Canth. (r.), Chel. (r.), Coloc. (r.), K. bi., Led., Lyc. (r.), Nice. (l.); on motion, Bry. (l.), Sars. (r.); evenings, Bar. c. (r.), Dign., Fago. (l.), Hypr. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Mez. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.), Seneg. (l.), Thu. (l.); on entering house from open air,

Mag. s.; in bed, Cal. (r.), Na. c. (r.), Nit. ac. (r.); on inspiration, Sep. (r.); while sitting, Am. m. (l.); while standing, Zn. (l.); while walking, Dign. (l.); 1 P.M., Sars. (r.); during rest, Na. sul. (l.); 2 P.M., Elap.; 3 P.M., Ol. an., Na. m. (r.); from 3.30 to 5 P.M., Pæo.; 4.30 P.M., For. (r.); 5 P.M., Hyper.; 6 P.M., Elap. (l.), K. n., Lau.; 8 P.M., K. n., Hyper. (l.); 8.30 P.M., Fago. (l.); at 9 P.M., on inspiration, Pæo.; 10 to 11 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.); **midnight**, Arun. (r.); **night**, Am. car. (l.), Con. (r.); Lil. s. (l.); during inspiration, Con. (r.), Rum. c. (l.); on waking, Grap. (l.); **raising arm**, Nice. (r.); on **ascending steps**, Staph. (l.); during **asthma**, Arn.; while **coughing**, Arn., Ars., Aur. (l.), Cap., Caus. (l.), Coff., Con. (l.), K. ca., K. ni., Lyc. (r.), Merc. sol. (r.), Na. sul. (l.), Pul. Rhu. t., Sep. (r.), (l.); **after dinner**, Bry., Canth. (l.), Rat. (r.), Zn. (r.); **after eating**, Caus. (l.); on **earnest thought**, Cham. (r.); during **exertion**, Alum., Fer.; on **expiration**, Spig. (l.); during **inspiration**, Ammc. (l.), Ars. (l.), Asp. (l.), Bor. (r.), Bov. (l.), Canth. (l.), Caus. (r.), Cocc. (l.), Con., Colch. (l.), Fago. (r.), Grat. (l.), Gymno. (r.), K. ni., Led., Mar. (r.), Op., Pb. (l.), Sep. (r.), Sil. (l.), Spig. (r.), Squ., Tarax. (r.), Vio. t. (r.); while **laughing**, Lau. (l.), Nice. (l.); while **lifting**, Bar. c. (l.); **when lying down**, Pul., Seneg. (l.); **before menses**, Pul.; on **motion**, Gam., Grap., Saba. (r.), Lyc. (r.); during **palpitation**, Sep. (l.); **by pressure**, Merc. i. f. (l.), Tarax. (r.); on **deep respiration**, Acon., Ant. cr. (l.), Aur. (l.), Bar. c. (l.), Bor. (r.), Buf. (r.), Bry. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. p., (l.), Carb. a. (r.), Chin. s. (l.), Cap., For. (l.), Grap. (r.), K. n., Lyc. (l.), Meny. (l.), Mez. (r.), Nit. ac., Pho., Rhut., Seneg. (l.), Stan. (l.), Verat. (r.); while **reading**, Euphm. (l.); while **riding on horseback**, Na. c. (r.); or in wagon, Dig. (r.); on **rising from a seat**, K. ca., Na. c. (l.); **by screaming**, Cup.; while **sitting**, Chin. (l.), Dign. (r.), Euphm. (l.), Na. sul. (l.), Spo. (l.), Staph. (r.); during **sleep**, Cup.; **after sneezing**, Crot. h. (r.), Merc. sol. (r.), Thu.; **after speaking**, Bor. (r.); while **standing**, Euphm. (l.), Na. sul. (l.); on **stooping**, Am. car. (l.); **after stooping**, Na. ac., Na. sul. (r.); on **talking**, Rhu. t., Tab. (r.), K. n.; on **waking**, Physo. (l.); while **walking**, Ammc. (r.), Camph. (l.), Cham. (r.), Colch. (r.), Cocc. (l.), Euphm. (l.), Hal. (r.), Olnd., Nat. m. (r.), RAN. B. (r.), Rhu. t., Sars. (l.), Seneg. (l.), Sul. ac. (l.), Taren. (l.), < Tarax. (r.), Vio. t. (l.), Zn.; while **yawning**, Na. sul. (l.); (**Agg.**) **morning**, by walking rapidly, Sul. (l.); **afternoon**, by inspiration, Nice. (l.); on **rising from stooping**, Nice. (l.); **evening**, Calc. c. (l.), Equ. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Ran. b. (l.); by **deep inspiration**, Lyc. (l.); **night**, lying on left side, Am. car. (l.); **bending**, Aloe (l.); by **coughing**, Arn., Saba. (l.), Seneg. (l.); during **excitement**, Pho.; on **expiration**, Cina (l.), Staph. (l.), Zn. (r.); by **deep inspiration**, Arg. (r.), Aur., Cal. (l.), Calc. p. (l.), Canth. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Cle. (r.), Cyc. (l.), Grat. (r.), K. n., Lyc. (l.), Meny., Plat., Sil., Thu. (l.); by **lifting**, Pho.; by **lying on right side**, Lyc. (r.); during **menses**, Pho.; on **motion**, Lyc. (r.); by **pressure**, Meny. (r.), Sul. ac. (r.); by **respiration**, Spig. (r.); deep, Calc. c. (r.), Calc. p. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.), Physo. (l.); by **sneezing**, Bor. (r.); on **stooping**, Lyc. (r.); on **touch**, Crot. h.; by **vexation**, Pho.; on **walking**, Bro. (r.), Cocc. (l.), Ox. ac. (l.), Spig. (r.), Stan. (l.), Na. m. > (r.); by **working**, Pho.; by **wine**, Bov. (r.); (**Amel.**) **evening**, in open air, Na. m. (l.); by **heat**, Pho.; **deep inspiration**, Pho.; on **keeping quiet**, Lyc. (r.); by **rest**, Pho.; **after rising**, K. ca.; **after scratching**, P Plat.; by **walking in open air**, K. ni; **acute**, 9 A.M., on **inspiration**, Fago. (r.); during **eructations**, Castor. (l.); **burning**, Carb. a. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.),

- Merc. c. (r.); coarse, Acon.; when not breathing, Ig.; clawing, internal, Sam.; drawing, extending into flanks, Bor. (r.); dull, Dul. (l.), Hip. (l.), Par., Seueg. (l.), Stap. (l.), Sul. (l.); extending towards arm, Bro. (l.), Na. m.; to back, Lyc. (l.), Par.; < lying on left, > lying on right side, K. ca. (l.); into calf and clavicle, Par.; downward, Pæo.; to elbow, Sil. (l.); to hypochondrium, Berb. (l.); inward, Acon. (l.); outward, Arg. n. (r.), Asaf. (l.), Spo. (r.); < motion, Hypr. (l.); to præcordial region, Chin. (l.); into sacral region, Thu. (r.); to submaxillary gland, Calc. c. (r.); towards, Cascar. (l.); upward, Mur. ac., Na. c. (r.); external, Berb. (l.), Canth. (l.), Croc.; during expiration, Saba. (r.); when sitting, Ath. (l.); fine, Chin. (l.), Hep. (l.); extending into, Nicc. (l.); external, Nicc. (l.); on inspiration, Lau. (l.); as from incarcerated flatus, Nit. ac.; like fleabites, Na. sul. (l.); intermittent, Dul. (l.), Gran. (l.), Mez., Mos. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Na. sul. (l.); internal, Cham. (r.), Thu. (l.); as with a knife, Lach., Stan. (l.); lightning-like, Vio. t. (r.); pinching, at 2.30 P.M., Ol. an. (l.); pleuritic, Der. (r.); pulsating, Dign., Lyc. (l.); slow, Dul. (l.); tearing, Led.; twitching, Calc. c. (l.); wandering, Bry. (r.).
- Stricture, extending to other side, Lil. t.
 - Suffocation, Pau. p.
 - Surging pain in, Dul. (l.).
 - Symptoms, Pho. (l.), Phyt. (r.).
 - Tearing, Am. m. (l.), Carh. v. (r.), Grap. (r.), K. ca., K. ni., Lyc. (l.), Merc. (l.), Merc. sol., Op., Pb. (l.), Pul., Sang. (r.), Stry. (l.), Sil. (l.), Tarent. (l.), Zn.; morning, Nx. v.; 3 P.M., while standing, Ust. (l.); < by inspiration, Aur. m. (r.).
 - Tension, Acon., Berb. (l.), Bry. (r.), Cannab. s. (l.), Caus. (r.), Chel., Coc. (r.), Euphr., Grap. (l.), Grat. (l.), Hey. ac., K. bi., Lact., Laur., Lil. C t., Lyc. (r.), Pul., Sil. (l.), Sum., Zn. (l.); morning, < inspiration, Sum. (l.); afternoon, Nicc. (r.); 10 P.M., Cle. (l.); evening, Sum. (l.); on inspiration, Lyc.; on becoming erect, Dig. (l.); on blowing nose, Sum. (l.); (Agg.) ascending stairs, K. bi.; motion, Bry. (r.); respiration, Pul.
 - Thrusts, Angu., Rut. (l.); extending into heart, at night, Sul. (l.); upward, Plat.
 - Tickling, K. ca. (r.); in evening, Chin. s. (l.).
 - Trembling, internal, when lying on that side, Camph. (l.).
 - Twinges, Lil. t.; when sitting, > standing and lying, Grap. (l.).
 - Twisting, Nit. ac. (r.); boring, < walking, Tarax. (r.).
 - Twitching, Aga. m. (r.), Colch. (r.), Croc. (l.), Eupi. (l.), Lact., Lyc. (l.), Merc. sol. (r.), Oind. (r.); while breathing, Lyc. (l.); extending to flank, before midnight, Nicc. (r.); internal, as if drawn towards back, Croc. (l.); like electric sparks, morning, Mez. (l.), Na. c. (r.).
 - Undulating, Chel. (l.).
 - Vesicles, Alum. (r.); painful, Caus. (r.).
 - Uneasiness, Cot. (r.), Naj. (l.); when walking, Naj. (l.).
 - Weakness, Cup. (l.), K. iod.
 - Wheezing. See under Respiration.
 - Wrenching, during cough, Rum. c.
 - Skin, congestion, Nx. v., Op.; pain, Pho., Plan.; sensitiveness, Ran. s.; smarting, Berb.; soreness on moving and rising, Fl. ac. (l.); stitches, Thu.; 11 A.M., Arg. (r.), Canth., Na. m.; biting, Coc. c. (r.); weight, Spo. (r.).

- **Spine** (near), burrowing about, *Euo.* (l.); dulness, *Atro.*; pain, on deep inhalation, *Alum.*; extending to spinal column, *Rap.*; pressure, *Euo.* (l.); on inspiration, *Mur. ac.* (l.), *Mos.*; stitches, *Euo.* (l.); thrusts, *Euo.* (l.).
- **Sternum**, about, aching, *Aloe*, *Sul.*, *Thu.* (l.); from flatus, *Na. m.*; on deep respiration, *Sul.* (r.); when walking, *Ran. b.*; dull, *Sep.* (r.); externally, *Arg.*; sudden, while sitting, *Con.* (l.).
- — **Anxiety**, as if he must go in open air and be busy, *Anac.*
- — **Boils**, painful, (*Bell.*).
- — **Bruised sensation**, when ascending hill, *Ran. b.*; causing cough, *Lip.* (l.); extending through back, *Merc. sol.*
- — **Burning**, *Ag. m.*, (*Ars.*), *Cle.*, *Con.*, *Rhe.*; < by warm drinks, *Ter.*; extending upward, *Stro.* (l.).
- — **Coldness**, 1 P.M., sitting by stove, *Nit. m. ac.*
- — **Compression**, *Caus.*
- — **Constriction**, *Acon.* (r.), *Hydrs.*, *Ir. v.*, *Lob. i.*; < sneezing, *Bry.* (r.).
- — **Cracking**, *Calc. p.* (l.).
- — **Cutting**, *Ail.* (l.), *Par.*; extending to elbow, *Thu.* (r.); downward, < inspiration and movement, *Angu.* (r.).
- — **Desquamation**, *Na. ar.*
- — **Drawing**, extending downward, *Spig.*; pinching, *Nx. v.*; upwards, and to side, *Apis* (l.); feels drawn towards back, *Ind.* (l.).
- — **Dulness**, *Calc. s.* (l.), *Lact.*; afternoon, > before morning, *Tab.*
- — **Eruption**, paining like an ulcer on touch, *Canth.*
- — **Fulness**, < ascending hill, *Cot.*
- — **Heaviness**, *Ail.*, *Calc. s.* (l.), *Erio.*; night, *Chlo.*
- — **Inflammation**, gangrenous, *Sin. n.*
- — **Itching**, *Calc. s.*, *Cle.*, *Cun.*, *Hur.*, *Jug. r.*; > scratching, *Alum.*; fine, sticking, *Helio.*; in spots, *Cop.*
- — **Lancinations**, *Rum. c.* (l.).
- — **Oppression**, *Anac.*, *Ars.*; on stooping, *Pho.*
- — **Pain**, *Aur.* (l.), *Dig.*, *Indg.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Pul.*, *Sul. ac.*; morning, *Mel.*; when washing and dressing, *Alum.* (l.); < inspiration, *Aur.* (l.); burning, externally, *Che.* (l.); crawling, *Rhu. t.*, *Thu.* (l.); externally, *Ran. s.*; extending to nipple, *Colch.*; as if food lodged behind, *All. c.*; pinching, < drinking, *Verat.*; as if chest were too short, by day, *Nx. v.*
- — **Palpitation**, of one or two jumps or rolls of the heart, < ascending hill, *Cot.*
- — **Pimples**, with pus and sore pain, *Hep.*
- — **Pinching**, *Bell.*
- — **Pleura**, as if, were pulled off, *Elap.*
- — **Pressure**, *Aloe*, *Angu.* (l.), *Asaf.* (r.), *Bry.*, *Cala.* (l.), *Canth.* (l.), *Castor.*, *Gent. l.*, *Hydrs.*, *Hyos.*, *Ir. v.*, *Led.*, *Sal. ac.*, *Verat.*; after eating and drinking, *Verat.*; < inspiration, *Castor.*; as from a blunt body, *Angu.* (r.); cramplike, while sitting, > walking, *Mez.*; extending through back, evening, < walking, *Merc. sol.*; externally, after eating, *Con.*; while sitting bent, > becoming erect, *Chin.*; < deep inspiration, *Angu.*; inward, 4 A.M., on waking, > sweat, *Chel.*
- — **Prickling**, fine, *Ag. m.*
- — **Pulsation**, *Brach.*, *Ran. b.*, *Sul.*; morning and evening, *Chin.*; on walking, *Cot.*; < exertion, *Cot.*; walking, *Cinnb.*
- — **Pustules**, red in evening, *Stan.*; like variola, painful, *Stn.*
- — **Rash**, itching, *Sil.*

- — Red, Aur. (r.), Na. ar.; in spots, Chel., Cop.
- — Scales, thin, whitish, Na. ar.
- — Sensitiveness to air, Helo.
- — Shooting, Bell.; pressive, Acon. (r.).
- — Soreness, Aga. m., Cod.
- — Stiffness, on exertion, Con.
- — Stitches, Aga. m., Aur. (r.), Bry. (r.), Carbn. s. (l.), Crot. h. (r.), Cham. (r.), Hey. ac., K. n., Lau., Lye. (l.), Pb. (l.), Rhe., Sil.; during day, Nx. v.; in morning, Led., Lye. (l.), Na. m., Sul.; evening, Lye. (r.); in bed, Thu.; 4 P.M., Pæo.; on ascending hill, Ran. b. (l.); at every breath, Na. m.; on deep inspiration, Arn. (l.); while sitting bent, Rhu. t.; when walking, Cinub.; < sneezing, Bry. (r.); > sitting and lying, Cinub.; extending downward, Squ.; outward, Canth. (r.); externally, < lying on that side, Grap. (r.); fine, extending downward, Spig.; itching, evening, after lying down, Nicc.; lightning-like, through chest, Stro.; pinching, < sitting bent, Arg. (l.).
- — Suppuration, Sin. n.
- — Sweat, in morning, Grap.
- — Tearing, evening, in bed, Thu.
- — Tension, Merc. sol.
- — Twitching, Chel.
- — Ulcers, Sil.
- — Weakness, Zu.
- — Sternum, above, aching, > eructation, Na. m.; trembling, Con.
- — Sternum, behind, † aching, Aga. m., K. ni., Ter.; 10 P.M., < deep inspiration, Dios.; on respiration, and on swallowing liquids, K. ca.
- — Anxiety, Sul. ac.
- — Burning, Alco., Aral., *Pho.*; on expiration, Aral.
- — Cramp, Der.
- — Cutting, Asc. t., Cannab. i.; < by swallowing, Cannab. i.
- — Disagreeable sensation, Mor.; caused by full inspiration, Na. ar.
- — Dust, sensation of, Chel.
- — Foreign body, sensation of, Na. m., Nit. ac.
- — Gnawing, arresting respiration, *Ran. s.*
- — Heat, *Pho.*; burning, Arum i.
- — Heaviness, Eup. per.; as if filled with wind, Pip. m.; < while walking, Pru. p.
- — Irritation, Na. ar.
- — Lameness, Calc. s.
- — Oppression, Indg., Ph. ac., Pru. p.; when walking, Cot.
- — Pain, Chel., Chlo., Eup. per., Led., Pb., *Pho.*; night, Chel.; when coughing, Stap.; when running, Nup. (l.); < on inspiration, Chel.; extending into stomach, *Pho.*; into sides, on coughing, Osm.
- — Pressure, Aga. m., Jat., Led., Pb., Ph. ac., Sul. ac.; evening, Ig.; while sitting, Con.; during rest, Aga. m.; while walking, Nit. d. s.; < by respiration, Bry.; extending into bronchi, night, Chel.
- — Pulsation, Merc. i. r.; while walking, Nit. d. s.
- — Rawness, Calc. s., Lye., Stap.; on forcible expiration, Aral.
- — Soreness, Anac., Chel., Eup. per.; < by twisting body to right or left, Eup. per.
- — Stitches, Aga. m., Con., Iuu., Indg., Na. m., *Pho.*, Sol. t. æ. (r.);

† Compare sternum, beneath.

- evening, on going into house, Sul. ac.; < by expiration, Aga. m.; by motion, Inu.
- — **Tearing**, Æs. h.
 - — **Uneasiness**, on swallowing, as from fulness, Cot.
 - — **Ensiform cartilage**, beneath, stitches, in evening, Fl. ac. (l.).
 - — **Lower part**, aching, Lob. i.; subcutaneous, < by pressure and sitting, > by motion, Plan. (l.); bruised, on throwing shoulders back, Na. ar.; heaviness, Cot.; numbness, Pic. ac.; pain, Apis; **pinching**, < on bending forward, > bending backward, Cannab. s.; **pressure**, Aga. m., Ol. an.; **pulsation**, on rising from stooping, Ran. b.; **stitches**, on inspiration, Laur. (r.); tickling, on deep inspiration, Lob. i.; causing cough, Verat.; tingling, Com.; **twitching**, < by inspiration and motion, Chel.; behind, pain, Ind.
 - — **Manubrium**, about, burning Spire.; mucous râles, Fer.; stitches, Arg. m.; beneath, aching, morning, Lyc.; stitches, Saba. (l.); tightness, morning, Lyc.
 - — **Margin**, behind, oppression, Aga. m.; pressure, Aga. m. (r.).
 - — **Middle**, aching, Pho.; 1.30 p.m., Rhu. t. (r.); **anxiety**, Cocc.; bruised, on throwing shoulders back, Na. ar.; **drawing**, Coleh.; food, sensation as if failed to go down, Chin. s.; **cupping-glass**, sensation as might result from, Pin. s.; **pain**, Apis (l.), Cot. (r.); in spots, K. bi. (l.); **pressure**, Chin., Pæo.; > on pressing on it, Chin.; **smarting**, Aml. n.; **soreness**, K. bi. (l.), Sol. t. æ.; **stitches**, Cham., Rhu. t., Thu. (r.); extending upward, Carbn. s.; pleuritic, Lact. (r.); below, aching, Cot., Lit. t., Ph. ac., Physo., Ust.; 4 p.m., Zing.; when coughing, K. ni.; when raising head, Jac.; during respiration, Jac., Nx. m.; burning, Acon., Aga. m., Carbn. s., Lact., Seneg., Thu.; < motion, Seneg.; bruised, Bar. c., Na. ar., Thu.; coldness, Lact.; constriction, Ib., Nit. d. s., Pro.; dryness, Alumn.; dust, sensation, Chel.; fulness, Ib., Jac., Thu.; forenoon, Thu.; heaviness, < on deep inspiration, Castor.; heat, Bon., Castor., Cinnb., K. ni.; heaviness, Ib.; knocking sensation, when lying down, Thu.; lump, sensation of, Lil. t.; oppression, Thu.; < by inspiration, Thu.; pain, Aga. m., Jac., Lob. i., Pau. p., Zing.; morning, Sul.; 10.30 a.m., Equ.; while sitting, Plan.; < forenoon, by sneezing, Sul.; > afternoon, by exercise, Plan.; pressure, Acon., Aloe, Carbn. s., Ib., Lact., Sum., Thu., Til.; neuralgie, Ust.; pulsation, Ars. m., Bell.; 1.30 p.m., Chel.; rattling, K. ni.; shooting, Pho.; noon, Sul.; scratched, as if sore place were, < every other day, Angu.; smarting, scraping, morning, during cough, Thu.; soreness, Castor., Pso.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; stitches, Bry., Thu.; < by talking, Alumn.; tearing, extending to throat on coughing, Pso.; tension, Zn.; tickling, causing cough, Angu., Thu.; twitching, Jac.; ulceration, Pso.
 - — **Upper part**, blotches, red, Sin. n.; digging, Cannab. s.; irritation, causing cough, Cham., Rhu. t.; itching, Sep.; evening, Pul.; pain as of excoriation on coughing, Hydrs.; **pressure**, Seneg., Zing.; **smarting**, Buf.; **stitches**, Cyc., K. n. (l.), Phe.; 2 p.m., Ol. an.; on deep respiration, Ant. cr.; extending outward, Arg. m.; behind, aching, 8 p.m., Dios.; 11 p.m., Rhu. t.; burning, Ant. t., Mag. s., Mang.; 7 a.m., Dios.; 11 p.m., Rhu. t.; chilliness, Alumn.; drawing, afternoon, Na. m.; dust, as from, Chel.; excoriation, sensation of, 11 p.m., Rhu. t.; pain, Aloe; noon, Fer.; pressure, Angu., Fer.; on motion, Lact.; scraping, Cimex; soreness on coughing, Chel.; squeezing, in spots, Dul.; tension, on motion, Lact.; tickling, causing cough, Rhu. t.

CHEST.

UPPER PART.

- Upper part, aching, Aloe, Asim., Merc., Sul.; < on pressure, Thu.; alternately with right lower ribs, Aloe.
- — Anxiety, Ars.
- — Rush of blood to, Chel.
- — Brown spots, Arg. n.
- — Bruised, on motion, Pho.; > on rising, Ant. t., Mang.
- — Burning, Chin.
- — Bursting sensation, evening, Arg. n.
- — Coldness of, Opu.
- — Compression, < during rest, Seneg.
- — Congestion, Ag. p., Bell., Nit. ac.
- — Constriction, Bry., Cact., Cham., Pho., Spig., Tab.
- — Contraction, Pho.
- — Crawling, Seneg.
- — Digging, Carb. a.
- — Distress, > by deep inspiration, Dios.
- — Drawing, Pho., Sep.
- — Dryness, while reading, 6 P.M., Fer. p.
- — Eruption, like eczema, Jug. c.
- — Fulness, Nx. m., Nat. p.
- — Griping, Hyos., Lact.; in evening, Cham.
- — Heat, Chin.; morning, Nit. ac.; 6 P.M., Fer. p.
- — Heaviness, Arn., Caus., Naj., Sang.
- — Immobility, Fl. ac., Pb. (l.).
- — Impediment, Fl. ac.
- — Irritation, Lil. t.
- — Itching, Rhu. v.
- — As if too narrow, while walking, Bry.
- — Oppression, Fer., Na. ars., Stan.; anxious, Sep.
- — Pain, Aga. p., Angu., Ars., Bad. (r.), Carb. v., Com., Fer., Iod., Jug. c., Lact. (l.), Na. h., Stry., Sul.; morning, Pæo.; evening, Merc. sol.; when sitting, Alum.; on coughing, Cham.; on filling left lung, > by pressure, Physo.; on touch and when yawning, Grap.; acute, Stry.; intermittent, Nit. d. s. (r.).
- — Petechiæ, spots, blue, like, Phel.
- — Pimples, Ant. p., Mang.; red, Rum. c.
- — Pulsation, Chel.
- — Pressure, Aga. m., Apis, Ambra, Bro., Lact., Led., Nit. d. s., Sang.; morning, on rising, Stan.; on waking, Euph.; 2 P.M., Ol. an.; dull, Plat.
- — Râles. Pb.; during expiration, Aur.
- — Rawness, Cîs.
- — Redness, Bell., Plan.
- — Roughness, at night, Carb. v.
- — Scraping, Lact.; during cough, Ruta.
- — Soreness, Zu.; on respiration, K. ca.
- — Stitches, Bro., Chel., Cocc., Lact. (l.), Na. m. (l.); on coughing, MERC. SOL.; on expiration, Mang.; on inspiration, Bry.; on sneezing, MERC. SOL.; (Agg.) rubbing, Plan.; as if fleabitten, Plan.
- — Tension, Alum., Carb. a., Fl. ac., Naj., Na. ar., Pho., Seneg.; morning, Stan.; 11 P.M., Dios.
- — Tickling, causing cough, Merc. sol., Polyg.
- — Twitching, Spig.; during rest, Seneg.
- — Uneasiness, Naj.

CHEST—CHIN.

- — **Whistling**, on inspiration, Pb.
 - — **Yellow**, Ars.
 - — **Sides**, aching, Acon. (l.), Cact., Carb. v. (r.); **burning**, Grat. (l.), Petrol., Sep. (l.); < during rest, Seneg. (l.); **bruised**, on touch, Sep. (l.); **choking**, Cocc.; **clawing**, Seneg.; **crawling**, in morning, Nx. m.; **cutting**, on motion, Hype. (r.); **gnawing**, Berb. (r.); **oppression**, Con. (r.); **pain**, Cten. (l.), Cocc. (l.), Con. (l.), Lim. (l.), Merc. i. r., Pho. (r.), Sec. c. (l.), Sep. (l.), Stry. (r.); morning, *Stry.* (r.); at 10.45 p.m., on retiring, Sep. (r.); on coughing, Chr. ac. (l.); on respiration, Cle. (l.); (**Agg.**) during expiration, Sep. (l.); on walking in open air, Cle. (l.); (**Amel.**) by eructation, Sep. (l.); on sitting, Cle. (l.); acute, Hur. (l.); as from a sprain, Spig. (l.); ulcerative, Cocc. (l.); **pressure**, Colch. (l.), Led., Ran. b. (l.), Rhu. t. (r.); **râles**, morning, on waking, Carbn. s. (l.); **mucous rattling**, Carbn. s.; **stitches**, Acon. (l.), Alum. (l.), Ant. t. (l.), Cact. (r.), Carb. a. (l.), Cocc. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Mag. m. (l.), Merc. c. (l.), Nit. d. s., Pau. p., Seneg. (l.); evening, after lying down, Sul. ac. (l.); on deep respiration, Carb. v. (l.); while sitting, K. iod.; when writing, Eupi. (l.); (**Agg.**) towards evening, Cocc. (l.); during rest, Seneg. (l.); deep respiration, Acon. (l.); walking, Coloc. (l.); acute, Cocc. (l.); dull, Seneg., Zn. (l.); extending to abdomen, Nit. ac.; into back, Sul. ac. (l.); < night, Alum. (l.); into mamma, Pb.; **tearing**, extending into lower chest, on expiration, Fer. ma. (l.); **tension**, Pru. s. (l.); tickling, Nx. m.
 - **Veins seem thick and hard**, Vip.
 - **Vessels seem contracted**, Op.
 - **Walls**, aching, Com.; 5 p.m., Com.; arching, Pho.; biting, Stan.; boring, Aur. m. n. (l.); bruised, Aga. m.; contraction, spasmodic, Manc. p. (r.), Sul.; contusion, Gad.; cutting, Cannab. s.; drawing, Led.; 1.30 p.m., while writing, Com. (r.); 4 p.m., Com. (r.); by exerting muscles, Berb.; expand, in evening, Ple.; fluid in, Ure.; pain, Berb. (l.), Colch. (r.), Hell., Indg., Led., Na. sul. (l.), Pb., Pul. (l.), Tarent.; afternoon, Dig. (l.); 3.40 p.m., Com. (r.); on motion, Bry.; during rest, Aur. m. (l.); after supper, Indg.; on waking, Bro. (r.); extending into side, < by inspiration, *Chel.*; rheumatic, Colch. (r.); pressure, Aur. m., Bro. (r.), Bry. (r.), Hell., Indg., Led.; afternoon, Led.; evening, < by motion, Bro. (r.); as if would sink in, Ple.; **shootings in**, Sul.; **stitches**, Aur. m. n. (r.), Bro., Cannab. s., Cocc., Colch., Hell., Iod., Indg., Led., Mez., Pul. (l.); evening, Led.; while sitting, Pul. (l.); when walking, Aur. m. n. (r.); fine, Indg.; extending upward, Pul. (l.); **soreness**, Seneg.; evening, Pin. s.; when sneezing, Carb. s.; while in bed, Com.; **swelling of**, Aml. n., Cad.; **tearing**, Aga. m. (r.), Gin., Iod., Indg.; > by exerting muscles, Berb.; **tension**, Aga. m.; on deep inspiration, Ple.; on deep respiration, K. bi.; **twitching**, Calc. a.
- CHEWING.** See **Mastication**.
- CHILBLAINS**, Cad., Pho., Rhu. t.; grinding, Aur.; burning itching, afternoon and evening, Rhu. t.; pulsating, Nx. v.; sticking, on scratching, Rhu. t.; ulcerated, K. iod.
- CHILDISH**, Carbn. s., Chlol., K. br.
- CHILLS.** See **Cold**.
- CHIN.** Aching, Acon., Plat.; morning, Na. ar. (r.).
- **Biting**, Plat.; < at night, Dig.
 - **Bleeding from scratch**, when shaving, Alum.
 - **Boils on**, Cob. (r.), Ir. fœ., Ple. (r.), Ni. ac., *Sil.*; with red areola, Caus., Nx. m.

- Brown, Carb. ac.
- Burning, Anac., Ant. c., Ant. t. (r.), Apis, Berb., Caus. (r.), Mang. (r.), Merc., Mez., Na. c.; morning, Ol. an.; after scratching, Sul.
- Charred, Sul. ac.
- As if covered with cobweb, sensation, Alum.
- Coldness of, Æth.; in afternoon, Chin. s.
- Comedones, black, Sul.
- Confused sensation, Op.
- Crusts, stony-like, Kre.; yellow, Anac., Kre.; dark, like ecchymoses, Juni.
- Dandruff, < in side beard, Chin. sul.
- Depressed, Gel., Op.; on chest, while walking, Nit. ac.
- Desiccated, Sul. ac.
- Desquamation of, Crot. t., Ol. an., Rhu. t., Spig.
- Drawing, Aga. m., Aur. m. n., Chin. sul., Olnd.
- Efflorescence, Fer. ma.
- Elongated to knees, sensation of, Glo.
- Eruption, Bov., Carb. v., Dig., Grap., Merc., Na. c., Nx. v., Rhu. t., Sil., Sul.; with discharge, Na. c., Rhu. t.; gritty, Na. m., Pho.; itching, Na. m.; miliary, Am. c.; red, Na. car., Verat.
- Erythema on, Sul. i.
- Excoriation in a streak, Carb. ac., Sul. ac.
- Excrescences, like warts, Thu.
- Formication, Mez.; > by scratching, Sil.
- Gnawing, as if in bone, Laur.
- Granules, honey-colored, Ant. cr.
- Hair, growth of, Ol. j. a.
- Heat in, Canth., Euphr., Na. m.
- Herpes, (Ars.), Sars.
- Induration, like cartilage, Stap.
- Itching, Berb., Benz. ac., Calc. ph., Cannab. s., Caus., Chin. s. (l.), Con., Cop., Dig., Indg., K. ca., Lyc., Merc., Meph., Na. c., Na. m., Rhu. v., Stro., Sul., Til., Trom., Zn.; evening, Trom.; in bed, Calc. c.; after dinner, Mag. c.; 1.30 P.M., Rhu. t.; 2.30 P.M., > by scratching, Grat. (l.); < at night, Dig.
- Nestling sensation, Bell.
- Numbness, Plat.
- Pain, Grat. (l.), Mang., Na. p., Spira.; as if pimples would form, Nx. m.
- Paleness of, Colch.
- Pimples, Alum., Arg. n., Berb., (Bry.), Chel., Hep., Hur., K. iod., K. n., Lyc., Mag. c. (r.), Manc., Na. m., Plan., Rat., Rhu. t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sul., Spira., Thu., Til.; 10 P.M., Iodf.; while drinking wine, Zn.; like small-pox, Hydrs.; prominent, from rubbing, Merc.; like rash, Alum.; itching, Dul., Hep., Sep., Sul.; miliary, Ped.; painful, Sul.; red, Caus., Carb. an., Merc., Nit. ac., Sul.; white, with twinging when not touched, Coloc.
- Pressure, Anac.; evening, Fl. ac.
- Pulsation, Stry.
- Pustules, Bell., Grap., Hydrs., Hyos., Mang., Nit. ac., Olnd., Petrol., Pho., Tep., Zn.; burning on touch, Canth.; filled with matter, Merc. c.
- Rash, miliary, Tep.
- Redness, Colch., Merc., Na. m. Spira., Zn.; in spots, Anac., Crot., Dig., Sul. (r.), Sum.

CHIN—CHOKING.

- Scabs, Hur., Tep.
 - Scurf, Caus.; which becomes moist on pressure, Crot. t.
 - Shivering, *Stram.*
 - Shocks, Plat.
 - Shootings, Bell.
 - Soreness, Ant. cr.
 - Spasm, Bell., Ter.
 - Stitches, Aga. m., Ant. c., Camph., Euphr., Lact., *Sil.*, Thu., Zn.; afternoon, Lam.
 - Swelling, Carb. an., Junc., Pho.; as if abscess would form, Caus.
 - Tearing, Aur., Grat. (l.), Indg.; while sitting, K. ni.
 - Tension, Mang.
 - Tickling sensation, Ant. t.
 - Twitching, Aur. m. n., Mag. m., Sul.; during rest, Coloc.
 - Ulcerated sensation, Saba.; after rubbing, Na. m.; when touched, Sep.
 - Vesicles, Na. c.; morning, Dig.; evening, Merc.; itching, Crot. t., Srs.; discharging liquid, Anac.; white, Aga. m.
 - White marks, after scratching, Tep.
 - Zoster, Mor.
 - About chin, eruption copper-red, Verat.; itching, Pul.
 - Angle, pressure, extending to tooth above it, Asaf. (l.).
 - Foramen, mental, near, ulcerating sore, Na. ar. (r.).
 - Forepart, itching, evenings, Lyc.; stitches, Stan.
 - Integuments, tension, Verb.
 - Between chin and lower lip, depression of, Ars.; drawing, Arg. n.; eruptions, Mag. c.; itching, Laur. (r.); 2 p.m. Hur.; > scratching, Ol. an.; pain, acute, when rubbed, Hur.; pimples, afternoon, Canth.; 2 p.m., Laur.; containing hard substance, Saba.; stitches, Aga. m., Phel.; twinging, 6 p.m., Mag. c.; vesicles, Canth.
 - Lower part, griping, Dul.; tearing, Caus.; tension, Caus., Stap.; ulcer, with discharge, Mez. (l.).
 - Middle of, eruption, Calc. c.; pimples, Zn.
 - Muscles, drawing, Merc. sol.
 - Nerves, terminal filament of, infraorbital, vesicles along, Carbn. o.
 - Pit of, stitches, Thu.
 - Sides, boil, Na. ar.; boring, Arg. n.; burning, Berb., Hur. (l.), Mang. (r.), Spo.; compression, Cannab. s. (l.); itching, Ol. an.; noon, Spig. (l.); pimples, Mag. s. (r.), Par.; stitches, Nux. m., Stro. (l.); afternoon, Canth. (r.); ulcers, Hep. (r.), Merc. sol. (l.); vesicles, Hep. (r.).
 - Tip of, itching, Olnd.; pimples, Olnd.; stitches, Aga. m., Arun.
 - Under, burning, Caus.; drawing, < when touched, Cup.; itching, Alum., Lep., Plan.; pain, Aloe, Anac., Hur.; spots, wine-red, Sep.; stitches, Tarent.; suppuration, Anac.; swelling, Vesp.; extending over face to eyes, Pho., Sant.; ulcer, discharging thin pus, Pho.
 - Veins, bluish, Plat.
- “CHIPPER.” See Vivacity.
- CHLORO-ANÆMIA.** Pb., Tab.
- CHLOROSIS,** Hydphb., Merc., Sac.; after anger, Sac.
- CHOANÆ.** See Nares, Posterior.
- CHOKING,**† Acon., Aga. m., Aml. n., Ant. m., *Ant. t.*, Apis, Aran., Arg.

† Includes gagging. Compare strangling.

CHOKING—CLAMMY.

- n., Arn., Atro., Benz. ac., Cad., Cala., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Chlo. Con., Dios., Gel., Juni., Iod., Ir. v., *K. ca.*, Na. p., Nx. v., Pho., Rhu. t.,
C Stram., Stry., *Sul.*, Tab., Tarent., Zn. s.; morning, Calc. p.; < evening, on drinking, Phel.; in fresh bracing air, *Physo.*; after breakfast, Calc. p.; from cough, < forenoon, Na. ar., Pul., Tarent.; on dozing, Naj.; on drinking, Mep., Na. m., *Rhu. t.*; after eating, Sol. t. æ.; during eructation, Plat.; from a feeling of a ball of red-hot iron in fauces and œsophagus, Phyt.; when hawking, Ambra; from scraping in larynx, Aur. m. n.; on laughing, Na. m.; from mucus in mouth, *Sul. ac.*; after nourishment, Sant.; from mucus in pharynx, Na. ar.; with saliva, Epi.; on swallowing, Acon., Am. car., Merc., *Mur. ac.*, *Na. m.*; on swallowing food, Bry.; swallowing saliva, Acon.; on talking, Mep.; from pain in
P throat, Dios.; croupy, Ail.; paroxysmal, Acon.; suffocative, as if lungs were compressed, Ab. n.; as from skin peeling off throat, Iod.
CHOLERA, *Aga. c.*, *Aga. p.*, *Ars.*, Colch., *K. sulc.*, Lim., Merc. c., Ric., Ter., VERAT.; sporadic, *Ars.*
CHOLERIC, Buf.
CHOREA, *Aga. m.*, Merc., Nx. m., *Tarent.*, Thal.; when walking, Cannab. s.
CHORDEE. See Penis. Erections.
CHROMOPSIA. See Vision, Colors.
CHUCKLING. During sleep, Canab. i.; involuntary, idiotic, Stry.
CHURLISH. See Sulky.
CICATRIX. Circular, Rhu. t.; contraction, Pho.; crack in, Crot. h., Gas., *K. ca.*; drawing in, Phyt.; fornication, Junc.; itching, Fl. ac. (l.); pain, Na. m.; pimples on, Fl. ac.; red, Na. m., Stram.; about edges, *Fl. ac.*; stitches, *Sul. ac.*, Thu.; covered with itching vesicles, Fl. ac., Gas.
CILIARY MUSCLES. Affected, *Physo.* (< l.).
CILIARY NERVE. Partial paralysis, Con.
CILIARY REGION. Acute pain, < reading, *Physo.*; tension, *Physo.*; anterior, rosy-red circle, Mor.
CILIARY VESSELS. Enlarged, *Ars.*
CIRCULATION. Acceleration, All. c., Am. br., Atro., Aur. m. n., Cle., Cod., Eau., Eth., Gas., Glo., Hyos., Indg., Jab., Mos., Nx. m., Op., Pho., Sum., Zing.; at 2 P.M., Pho.; at night, Menth. pu.; after coition (Am. car.); on motion, Na. m.; walking in open air, Ambra, Petrol.; alternating with depression, Tarent.; sensation of acceleration, *Ars.*, Hell., Tab.; excitement, Amyg., Carn., Chin., Cinnm., Coff., Fœn., Glo., Nx. m., Pho.; evening in bed, Sabi.; night, Grap.; depression, Aconin., Acon., Am. p., Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Cod., Erg. m., Eth., Jat., (*K. bi.*), *K. cy.*, Mor., Na. m., Ox. ac., Sal., Sin.; alternating with acceleration, Tarent.; disorder, Lab.; < wetting hands with cold water, Tarent.; fulness, Atro., Mor.; irregularity, Tarent.; stoppage, Jat. u.; sensation of, Erg. m., Gel., Lye.; > when up, Elap.; tension, sitting in warm room, Chin. s.; capillary circulation, activity, Carbn. ox.; affection, *K. bi.*; loss of, Ox. ac.
CIRCUMSPECTION. Lack of, Na. m.
CLAIRVOYANT, Acon., Cannab. i., Crot. c.; midnight, Cannab. i.; thinks she is, Pyrus.
CLAMMY,† Abs., Acon., Agk., *Ars.*, Benz. n., Cad. m., Chlo., Colch., Cup., Daph., Hey. ac., Hydrs., *K. bi.*, *K. ox.*, Lob. i., Merc. c., Merc. sulf.,

† Compare sweat, clammy.

CLAMMY—CLAVICLE.

Merc. p. r., Mur. ac., Naj., Nap., Olad., Op., Ox. ac., Physo., Stry., Sul., Tanac., Tax., Zn. m.

CLAVICLE. Aching, Jat. (1.) ; on inspiration, Dro.; on waking from nightmare, Rhu. t.; extending into lower back tooth, Mag. m. (1.).

— Asleep sensation, Fer. (1.).

— Biting, Grat. (1.).

— Bruised sensation, in evening, < moving arm, Sum. (1.); on pressure, Am. m. (1.); on turning head to either side, Manc.

— Burning, Aur. m., Grat. (1.).

— Cutting, Calc. p.; fine, while walking, < rapid walking, Rut.

— Darting to scapula, Verat. v. (r.).

— Digging, Mang. (r.).

— Drawing. Cer. s. (1.), Led. (1.), Zn. (1.) ; to axilla, Stan. (1.).

— Fulness, Thea.

— Gnawing, Acon. (r.), Mang. (r.).

— Heat, rising to, Hur.; extending to stomach and abdomen, Sang. (r.).

— Heaviness, Junc.

— Pain, Bry. (1.), Cer. s. (1.), Cent. (r.), Chin. s. (1.), Crot. c. (r.), (1), Tel.; forenoon, Jat. (1.); when inhaling, Alum.; extending through chest, on coughing, Apis; to elbows, K. n.; to stomach, Na. p. (r.); rheumatic, Canc. f. (r.), Lob. s. (r.); extending to wrist, Calc. p.; spasmodic, extending to side of chest and back, in morning, < laughing, Hydrs. (r.).

— Pinching, fine, Cina.

— Pressure, Led., Nit. d. s., Pul., Zn. (1.).

— Prominent, Pb.

— Soreness, Calc. p., Lyc. (1.), Na. m., Pho., Physo. (r.) ; in evening, Stil.; on pressure, Alum. (1.).

— Stitches, Berb. (r.), Bry. (1.), Chel. (1.), Lyc. (r.), Mez.; in morning, Ol. an. (r.); acute, Berb. (r.), Stan., Zn. (1.); extending outward, along side of chest, Na. m. (1.); intermittent, Sabi.; knifelike, after midnight, Lachn. (1.); lightning-like, up side of neck, Berb. (r.); pulsating, Berb. (r.); tearing, Am. m. (1.); on moving head, Am. m. (1.); twitching, Chel. (1.).

— Swelling, Crot. c. (1.).

— Tearing, Am. m. (1.), Bro. (1.); drawing, extending to finger-tips, Cap.

— Tension, Zn. (1.); acute, Mez. (r.); extending to cervical muscles, Na. m.

— Above. See Neck, above Clavicle.

— Beneath. See Chest, beneath Clavicle.

— Inner side, stitches on entering room, after walking in open air, Pal.

— Middle, burning deep in, extending to sternum, Sul. (r.); fine stitches, Canth. (r.), Ol. an. (1.); twinging, Ol. an. (1.); aching, burning on lower side, on swallowing water, Rhu. t.

— Muscles, pain extending down inner sides of arms, at 3.45 P.M., Physo.; twitching, Asaf.; to top of shoulder, Arg.; towards shoulder-joint, during rest, Arg. (r.); over sterno-mastoid, swelling, Physo. (r.).

— Outer third, pressure, after breakfast, Hypr.

— Region of. See Chest, Region of Clavicle.

— Scapular end, aching, in evening, < motion, Nit. d. s.; when sitting, Asaf.; burning, Lau. (r.); boring-sticking drawing, Tarax. (r.); pressure, extending into fingers, Cannab. s.; stiffness, in evening, < motion, Nit. d. s.; stitches, Pho. (r.); acute, during respiration, Squ.; swelling, Crot. c. (1.).

CLAVICLE—COCCYX.

- Sternal end, burning, in morning, Ple.; bruised sensation, Til.; sensation of electric sparks, Carb. ac. (r.); swelling, Til.
- Upper border, pressure, Bism. (r.).
- CLAWING.** At feet, Cit. v.
- CLINGING.** Convulsively to furniture or persons, Coff.
- CLITORIS.** Desire for coition, Sul. ac.; sensation of distension, at night, Bor.; nervous irritation, Rap.; itching, *Sul.*; pain to vagina, Apis; pressure, Alum.; prominence, Ig.; after micturition, Calc. p.; sticking, at night, Bor.; feeling as if urethra lay there, Alum.
- CLOGGED.** Sensation, Sum.
- CLOSE.** The room seems, Plan.
- CLOTHES.** Burdensome, Euphm., Merc. sol.; loose, Æth., Lyc.; seem to scratch, Verat. v.; takes off, see *Naked*; too tight, Arn., Lach.; touch, disagreeable, Ant. t.
- CLUMSY.** See *Awkward*.
- COBWEBS.** Moved over different parts, sensation of, Sum.
- COCCYX.** Abscess forming, sensation of, Rap.
- Aching, Calc. p., Cannab. s. (l.); in bed, Com.; after stool, Grat.; now decreasing, now increasing, Iod.
- Bruised, Aloe, *Caus.*, K. iod., Na. m., *Sul.*; morning, on touch, Alum.; during urging to stool, Sin. a.; sitting, < slumbering, Am. m.; on touch, Na. m.; dragging, *Carb. a.*; extending to sacrum, Rut.
- Burning, 4 P.M., Lau.; on touch, *Carb. a.*; burning, Cist.; as if beneath skin, Mur. ac.
- Coldness, close to, Aga. m.
- Clucking, periodic, Aloe.
- Contraction, Hur. (r.).
- Cramp, > standing and walking about, Bell.
- Crawling, Bor.
- Crust, from scratching, *Bov.*
- Dragging, Zn.
- Drawing, Calc. c., *Caus.*; in evening, Grap.; while sitting, *Thu.*; extending to bladder and prepuce, Carl.; paralytic, Na. m.; sticking, while walking, Bry.
- Eruption, dry, in morning, on rising, Na. c.
- Gnawing, Gam., K. ca.; > stretching, Alum.
- Itching, Aga. m. (l.), Alum., Am. car., Bor., *Bov.*, Chel., Lau., Na. p., Par., Pb., *Spig.*; morning, on rising, Na. c.; while sitting, Dro.; (Amel.) rubbing, Lau.; scratching, Pb., *Spig.*; crawling, > rubbing, Chin.; prickling burning near, Fl. ac. (r.); stitching, in evening, in bed, Carb. v.
- Lancinations, Tarent.
- Numbness, as after a blow, while sitting, PLAT.
- Pain, All. s., Calc. p., Carb. a., K. b., Lach., Lact., Manc., Merc. i. r., Sil., Tet.; morning, K. bi.; evening, Tarent.; during micturition, < Grap.; on sitting, K. bi., Led., *Petrol.*, *Thu.*; (Agg.) sitting, Tet.; > walking and touch, K. bi.; (Amel.) evening, sitting, Tarent.; acute, P Rap.; extending into urethra, during micturition, K. bi.; to vertex, during stool, Pho.; impeding motion, Pho.; wandering, Pic. ac.
- Piercing into middle of thigh, in evening, Na. sulf. (l.); sudden, Mag. c.
- Pinching, Zn.
- Pressure, Carl., K. bi.; bubbling, at 9 A.M., Val.; as with a dull point, Cannab. s.

COCYX—COITION.

- Shooting, Calc. p., Pic. ac., Tarent. ; across, before stool, Sep.
- Soreness, on pressure, Sil. ; pressive, beneath, Carb. v. ; as from an ulcer, on touch, Pho.
- Stiffness, in evening, Petrol. ; extending through spine, Ars.
- Stitches, Am. car., Calc. c., Canth., Colch., Na. m., Ph. ac., Sil. ; while sitting, Dro. ; acute, deep, Agn. ; fine, Ph. ac. ; intermittent, while standing, Verat. ; itching, Ph. ac. ; pulseline, Par. ; drawing twitching, Rhu. t.
- Sweat, at night, Coc. c.
- Tearing, Calc. cau., Calc. p., Canth., Merc. sol. ; while sitting, Par. ; > pressure on abdomen, Merc. sol. ; extending into middle of thigh, in evening, Na. sulf. (l.).
- Twitching, Caus. ; towards bladder, Carb. a. ; to bladder and prepuce, Carl. ; tearing, Cic. v.
- Weakness, extending up back, Brach. ; in evening, Petrol.
- Anterior surface, contraction as if diarrhoea were coming on, Physo.
- Above anus, itching, Canth., Grap. ; moisture, Grap. ; scurf, Grap. ; spot, red, moist, painful, with biting, sore itching, while sitting and walking, Led.
- Between anus and coccyx hard pustules, Sep. (r.) ; stitch, 7 P.M., walking, Thu.
- Base, acute pain, Pic. ac.
- Below, contraction, Hur. ; itching burning in hollow, Thu.
- Above fissure of nates, elevated scabby spots, Sil.
- Posterior aspect, pulsation, Com.
- Above rectum, itching biting, Ph. ac.
- Tip, pulling forward and upward, Lil. t. ; twitches, in forenoon, Alum.
- CÆCAL REGION.** Aching, Chin. ; burning, Ig. ; borborygmi, Elat., Fer. ; bruised sensation, MERC. c. ; contraction, Crot. t. ; griping, Grap. ; < walking in open air, Ig. ; gurgling, Fer. ; sensation of illness, Jal. ; medicine felt working down into, Crot. t. ; pain, Ammc., Gas., Merc. c. ; alternating with liver and spleen, and running from one to the other, at noon, Ced. ; deep in, Coc. c. ; pressure, Bry. ; as from incarcerated flatus, Verat. ; soreness, Gna. ; on pressure, Carb. ac., MERC. c. ; stitches, Ammc., Coc. c., Crot. t. ; morning, on waking, Am. car. ; 7.30 o'clock, Ammc. ; on change of position, < reclining towards left, when lying, Ammc. ; alternating with similar pain in corresponding part of left side, Ammc. ; itching, Carbn. s. ; pinching, Carbn. s. ; while sneezing, Aga. m. ; after stool, Carbn. s. ; twitching, Carbn. s. ; swelling, loose, Carl. ; twitching, Ammc. ; on change of position, < inclining towards left, when lying, Ammc.
- CÆLIAC ARTERY.** Troublesome pulsation, Cact.
- Ganglia, aching, alternately with pressure in stomach, Ig. ; region of, aching, at night, Camph. ; extending upward, < evening, Camph. ; acute burning, Ig. ; grumbling pain, Camph.
- CÆCUM,** liver and spleen, sharp pain alternately and running from one to other, at noon, Ced.
- COITION.**† Much affected by, Na. m. ; falls asleep during, Bar. c., Lyc. ; awkwardness in, Upa. ; emission delayed, Fl. ac. ; scanty, Pb. ; wanting, Bar. c., Cala., Calc. c., Eug., Gas., Graph., Hydrs., Hydrphb., K. ca., Lin., Lyc., Pso. ; enjoyment, great, Fl. ac., Nit. ac. ; (woman), Cannab. s. ; little, Bart., Plat., Sep., Tarent. ; wanting, Calc. c. ; fiery, Na. m. ; indifference, during, Hydrphb. ; almost involuntary, K. foe. ; too long,

† Compare seminal emissions.

COITION—COLD.

Carbn. s.; **orgasm**, deficient, Ind.; delayed, in women, Berb.; wanting, Cala.; **painful**, Arg. n., K. iod.; (woman), Na. m.; **sensation**, little, during, Bart.; none, Cannab. i.; without the usual sensation, Rhodi.; **short**, Plat.; **sensation as after coition**, Lach.; after midnight, Lyc.; between sleeping and waking, Kre.

COLD,† Abs., Ac. ac., *Acon.*, *Acon. f.*, Acon. l., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Aga. ph., *Agn.*, Ail., All. c., All s., Alst., Aloe, Alum., Alumn., Ambra., Am. car., Am. cau., Am. m., Amyg., *Anac.*, Angu., Anil., Anth., Ant. t., Apoc. a., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. s. f., *Asaf.*, Asc. t., Asp., Atro., Aph., Apis, Aur., Bap., Bar. ac., Bar. c., *Bell.*, Benz., Berb., Bism., Blat., Bot., Bor., Bov., Brach., Bro., *Bry.*, Buf., *Cact.*, Cad., Caj., Cala., Calc. a., *Cale. e.*, Calc. cau., Calc. p., Calo., *Camph.*, *Cannab. i.*, Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. h., Carb. v., Carbn. ox., Carbn., *Carl.*, Caru., Cass., Castor., Caus., Ced., Cent., Cer. s., Cerv., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, Chlo., Clif., Chr. ac., Cie. m., Cie. v., Cis., Cina, Cimx., Cimic., Cinnb., Cinch., Coca, *Coc.*, Coff., Coff. t., *Coleh.*, *Coloe.*, Com., Con., *Cop.*, Corn. e., Croc., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cun., Cup., *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. ar.*, Cup. s., Cyc., Daph., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dro., Dub., Dul., Elap., Elat., Ere., Eth., Euph. l., *Eup. per.*, Euphm., Euphr., Eupi., Euo., Fago., Fero., For., Fl. ac., *Gam.*, *Gel.*, *Gin.*, *Gran.*, Grap., Grat., Guare., Gymno., Ham., Hell., *Hep.*, Her., Hip., (Hydr.), Hyper., Ib., Ig., Inu., Indg., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., *Jat.*, Jug. c., K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. ch., K. fey., K. iod., K. n., K. ox., K. slft., Kalm., Lab., Lac. ac., *Lach.*, Lachn., Lact., Lapp., Laur., *Led.*, Lepi., Lil. t., Lim., Linu., Lip., Lob. i., Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mar., Manc., Mand., Mang., Mela., Meni., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. i. r., Merc. n., Merc. sol., *Mez.*, Mil., Mit., Mor., Mos., Myg., Myric., Mur. ac., Nab., Naj., Narces. ps., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. d. s., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Æna., Olnd., Ol. an., Ol. j., Op., Opu., Ox. ac., Pan., Pau. p., Pb., Ped., Peti., Petrol., Ph. ac., Phel., *Pho.*, Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pimp., Plan., Plat., Ple., Pod., *Polyp. o.*, Pru. s., Pso., Pb., Pul., Pyrus., Ran. g., Rha. c., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. g., Rhu. t., Ric., Ros., Rum. a., Ruta, Sab., Saba., Samb., SANG., Sant., Sap., Sars., Sec. c., *Sel.*, *Senec.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spo., Squ., *Stan.*, *Stram.*, Stry., Sul. ac., *Sul.*, Sum., *Tab.*, Tarax., *Tarent.*, Tax., Tel., Ter., *Thu.*, Til., Upa., Val., VERAT., Verat., v., Verb., Vio. t., Vip., **C** Vos., Xanth., Yuc., Zn., Zn. m., Zing., Ziz.; **day**, Alum., Ars., Bap., *Carb. a.*, Dro., Gel., Indg., Lact., Lyc., Lycps., Mag. s., Mos., Na. c., Na. m., Na. s., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Plan., Physo., SIL., Arum i.; following fever, at night, Tarent.; when lying down, Grap.; **morning**, Aga. m., Am. car., Am. m., Arn., Ars., Bart., Bell., Bov., Calc., Canth., Carb. v., Cer. c., Cimx., Con., Cop., Dios., *Euphm.*, *Eup. per.*, Fer., Gam., Grap., Indg., Lac. ac., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc. sol., Mez., Nicc., Petrol., Pho., Rat., *Rhu. v.*, Sep., *Spig.*, Sul., Sum., Thu., *Verat.*, Verat. v.; in bed, *Angu.*, Cinch., *Grap.*, K. ca., Led., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Rhodo., Sars., Stap., Sul.; after breakfast., Calc. s.; continuing through forenoon, *Arn.*; after diarrhœa, Nx. v.; when dressing, Bor., Verat.; after dressing, Calc. ph.; during febrile chill, VERAT.; in open air, Ant. t., Junc., Merc. sol., Pau. p., Pul., *Spig.*, Tab.; after faintness, during menses, *Nx. v.*; after rising, Hep., Mang., Na. c., Na. s., Nx. v., Ol. an., Scro., *Spig.*; after nightly emissions, Merc. sol.; in sleep, Caus., Na. m.; after sweat, Mag. s., Op.; if uncovered, Cle.; on waking, Chel., Cimic.,

† Includes all diminution of temperature.

COLD.

Lyc., Mag. s., Merc. sol., Ple., Rhu. t., Sep., Sul., Trom., Thu., Na. s.; after walking in open air, Ol. an.; by a warm stove, Mag. c.; from morning till noon, Petrol.; till afternoon, Pb.; till evening, Mag. c.; as soon as she went from house into open air, Mang.; **forenoon**, Æth., Alum., Am. car., Ant. t., Arg. n., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bov., Chin. s., Cimic., Cyc., Dios., Gam., Guai., Grat., Hip., K. n., Lau., Led., Merc. i. r., Merl., Mez., Na. m., Plat., Ol. an., Sars., Stron., Sul., Thu., Vio. t., Zn.; with heat, in evening, Bar. c.; in hot room, Sil.; by hot fire, Bap.; in dreamy slumber, Pho.; 1.30 A.M., Dios.; 1 to 2 A.M., > morning, Aloe; 2 A.M., Caus., Tax.; waking, Canth.; 2 to 3 A.M., during inflammatory stage, Rhu. t.; 2 to 4 A.M., Bor.; 3 A.M., Ol. j., Thu.; on waking, Cimic., Fer.; after rising, Aloe, Canth.; 4 A.M., Con.; 5 A.M., Coff., Chin., Dios.; in bed, Bov.; waking, Ant. t.; 4 to 6 A.M., Ph. ac.; 6 A.M., Nx. v.; 6 to 9 A.M., Bov.; 7 A.M., Dios., Fer.; on standing erect, Dios.; 7.30 A.M., Fer.; 8 A.M., Dios., Lyc., Pho.; after stool, Dios.; 8.30 to 9 A.M., after rising, till 1 P.M., Ars.; 9 A.M., Angu., Asaf., Carb. ac., Dro., Hydrs., Mez., Sep.; after going out, Tel.; sitting by stove, Lyc.; 10 A.M., Ph. ac.; till 5 P.M., Sul.; 10 A.M., Fago., Hip., Kis., Mag. s., Petrol., Pho., Sul.; in warm room, near stove, Fer. io.; till 2 P.M., Merc. s.; till 6 P.M., Sul.; till evening, Sac.; 11 A.M., Bap., Berb., Carb. v., Chin. s., Sep., Epi., Na. c., Sul.; till 4 P.M., Castor.; **noon**, Ant. cr., Apis, Card. b., Fer., Fer. io., Gel., Lac. ac., Na. m., Petrol., Pho., Senec., Spira., Sul., Thu., Zing.; before dinner, Grap.; after dinner, Pul.; followed by heat, Colch.; after washing, Sul.; to 1.30 P.M., Merc. sol.; **afternoon**, Acon., Aq. p., Arg. n., Arg. m., Arum t., Asar., Benz. n., Bar. c., Bor., Bry., Cannab. s., Cap., Carb. a., Castor., Chel., Chin. s., Cimic., (Coc. c.), Colch., Con., Croc., Crot. t., Dign., Dro., Elap., Fer., Fer. io., Gel., Grap., Her., Hey. ac., K. iod., K. n., Lau., Lyc., Merl., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Ple., Pho., Pod., *Pul.*, Sars., *Sil.*, Spig., Sul., Verat.; in open air, Colch., K. ca.; after heat, Stan.; alternating with heat, Sul.; during colic, Ars.; after diarrhœa, Ox. ac.; after dinner, Colch.; after fever, Nx. v.; on going out, Na. m., Lau.; in hot room, Acon.; during menses, Na. slfc.; first day of, Na. m.; while sitting, Na. m.; after midday nap, Acon., Bry., Con., Cyc., Merc. sol.; with thirst, K. n.; after walking, Grap.; in warm room, Rat.; till evening, K. n.; till next morning, K. iod.; **evening**, Acon., Aga. m., Alum., Ant. t., Am. car., Am. m., Apis, Arg. n., Ars., Asar., Aq. p., Bell., Berb., Bon., *Bor.*, Bry., Cala., Calc. c., Cap., Cannab. s., Canc. f., Canth., Carb. an., Carb. v., Carls., Castor., Caus., Ced., Chin. s., Cham., Chel., Cinch., Coc. c., Coce., Colch., Cyc., Daph., Dign., Dios., Eth., Euc., Fer., Fl. ac., Grap., Hip., Hyos., K. b., K. ca., K. clo., K. ni., Lac. ac., Led., Lil. t., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Mag. sul., Mang., Meph., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., *Nit. ac.*, Na. m., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. j., Pau. p., Petrol., Ph. ac., *Pho.*, Physo., Plan., Ple., Pru. s., Pso., Pul., Pul. n., Ran. b., Ran. s., *Rhu. t.*, Sac., Saln., Sars., *Sep.*, *SIL.*, Spig., Sul., Tab., Thu., Til., Val., Verat., Zing.; evening, in open air, Bap., K. ni., Nx. m., Spig.; before falling asleep, Lyc., Nx. v., *Pho.*; on going to bed., Calc. c., Merc., *Ni. ac.*, Ol. j., Plat., Spig.; in bed, Ars., Aur., Bry., Calc. a., Calc. c., Coc. c., Colch., Guai., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nit. ac., Op., Petrol., Rap., Rhu. t., Sang., Sil., Sol. t., Sul., Tart. ac., Thu.; from external cold, Nx. m.; after taking a drink, Na. m.; during burning face, *Mur. ac.*; during flashes of heat, Thu.; in house, Pul., *Rhu. t.*; after lying down, Am. m., Aur., Bry., Camph., Cap., Cham., Grat., Hell., Merc. sol., Na. m., *Nx. v.*, Par., Ph. ac., Pho.,

COLD.

Pul., *Sab.*, *Sars.*, *Nicc.*, *Nit. ac.* ; during meal, *Con.* ; during motion, *Apis*, *Bro.*, *Cala.* ; on rising, *Bor.* ; in warm room, *Chlo.*, *Pul.* ; on going to sleep, *Calc. c.*, *Grap.*, *Sil.* ; during stool, *Alum.*, *Sul.* ; after tea, *Ox. ac.* ; during thirst, *Na. m.*, *Pul.*, *Squ.* ; on undressing, *Mag. c.*, *Plat.* ; when vomiting, *Ol. j.* ; on waking, *Euphm.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.* ; while walking, *Petrol.* ; when writing, *Sul.* ; 1 P.M., *Cact.*, *Canth.*, *Coff.*, *Chel.*, *Nx. m.*, *Pul.* ; on waking, *Saba.* ; 1-2 P.M., *Fer.* ; 1.30 P.M., *Gel.* ; 2 P.M., *Gel.*, *Lau.*, *Plan.*, *Sang.* ; in open air, *Sarr.* ; 2-4 P.M., *Gel.* ; 2-6 P.M., *Bor.* ; 2-11 P.M., *Kre.* ; 3 P.M., *Ars.*, *Ars. h.*, *Canth.*, *Ced.*, *K. n.*, *Pau. p.*, *Thu.* ; 3-4 P.M., *Sul.*, *Petrol.* ; 3-5 P.M., *Coc. c.*, *Con.* ; during cold sweat, *Gel.* ; 3.30 P.M., on entering room, *Grat.* ; 4 P.M., *Canth.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Coff.*, *Eupi.*, *Hype.*, *Ip.*, *Mag. m.*, *PUL.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.* ; during menses, *Na. slfc.* ; in warm room, *Na. m.* ; 4-6 P.M. *Na. m.*, *Sul.* ; 4-7 P.M., *K. iod.*, *Na. m.* ; till falling asleep in evening, *Grap.* ; 5 P.M., *Alum.*, *Castor.*, *Chin.*, *Coloc.*, *Fer.*, *Grap.*, *Lyc.*, *Ped.*, *Pho.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Saba.*, *Sarr.*, *Sep.* ; during colic, *Spig.* ; during sweat, *Dig.*, *Na. m.* ; 5-6 P.M., *Sul.* ; 5-7 P.M., *Canth.* ; 5-6 P.M., *Sul.* ; 5-7 P.M., *Canth.*, *Tab.* ; 5-8 P.M., *Carb. a.* ; during menses, till evening, on lying down, *Na. c.* ; 5.30 P.M., *Sul.*, *Sol. t. æ.* ; 6 P.M., *Ars.*, *Ced.*, *K. ca.*, *K. n.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Nx. v.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Sep.* ; 6-7 P.M., *Hep.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. m.*, *Nicc.*, *Stram.* ; 6-7.30 P.M., *Thu.* ; 6-8 P.M., *Ars.*, *K. iod.*, *Naj.* ; 6-10 P.M., *Phe.*, *K. iod.* ; till morning, *Nicc.* ; during warmth of hands, *Asaf.* ; 7 P.M., *Calc. c.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Castor.*, *Colch.*, *Elap.*, *K. n.*, *Mang.*, *Na. sulfe.*, *Phe.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sel.*, *Tarent.*, *Thu.* ; in bed, *Lyc.* ; 7-8 P.M., *Calc. c.*, *Chel.*, *Castor.*, *K. n.*, *Mag. s.* ; 7-9 P.M., *Mag. c.* ; 7-10 P.M., *Bov.* ; in open air, *Pana.*, *Pho.* ; 8 P.M., *Castor.*, *For.*, *Hep.*, *K. n.*, *Mag. m.*, *Naj.*, *Phel.*, *Pip. m.*, *Physo.*, *Rat.*, *Rhu. t.* ; in bed, *Lyc.* ; during external warmth, *Mur. ac.* ; 9 P.M., *Carb. a.*, *Ced.*, *Croc.*, *Cyc.*, *Gel.*, *K. n.*, *Lau.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Rat.*, *Sol. t. æ.* ; 9.15 P.M., *Phe.* ; 9-10 P.M., *Elap.* ; in cold air, *Sarr.* ; after lying down, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.* ; 9.30 P.M., *Saba.* ; before lying down, *Mag. c.* ; 10 P.M., *Cact.*, *Canth.*, *Euphm.*, *Hip.*, *K. iod.*, *Lycps.* ; in air, *Myric.* ; after lying down, *Na. c.* ; sitting indoors, with window behind back open, *Coca* ; on undressing, *Ars. hy.* ; 11.30 P.M., *Lycps.*, *Pana.* ; 11 P.M., *Naj.*, *Sul.* ; in bed, *Sul.* ; sunset, *Ig.* ; midnight, before, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.* ; at midnight, *Grat.*, *Na. m.*, *Mez.*, *Rap.*, *Sep.* ; after midnight, *Cala.*, *Coff.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mag. s.*, *Petrol.* ; night, *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra.*, *Am. car.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cact.*, *Canth.*, *Cap.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Dios.*, *Eup. per.*, *Fer.*, *For.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, *Iod.*, *K. iod.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. s.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Naj.*, *Na. ar.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pho.*, *Ple.*, *Rap.*, *Sep.*, *Trom.* ; in bed, *Euphr.*, *Mag. s.*, *Sars.*, *Sul.* ; on putting hands out of bed, *Sil.* ; with heat of head, *Colch.* ; before menses, *Carl.* ; after nausea, *Phyt.* ; on rising, *Ant. t.* ; in warm room, *Rat.* ; during sweat, *Eup. per.* ; on waking, *Aloe.* (*Bart.*), *Carb. a.*, *Chel.*, *Grap.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.* ; during griping in abdomen, *Merc. sol.*, *Phel.*, *Pod.* ; during pain in abdomen, *Bor.*, *Hæm.*, *Pb.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Thu.* ; after abortion, *Sec. c.* ; on going into cold air, *Æs. h.*, *Aga. m.*, *Na. c.*, *Nx. m.* ; on motion, *Sero.* ; from riding, *Æs. h.* ; in warm air, *Merc. c.* ; on going from warm room into cold air, *Pul.* ; from current of air, *Carb. a.*, *Mag. c.*, *Pyrus.*, *Rhodo.*, *Wies.* ; when in open air, *Aga. m.*, *Alum.*, *Am. car.*, *Ant. t.*, *Bry.*, *Cala.*, *Calc. p.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cyc.*, *Hep.*, *K. clo.*, *Laur.*, *Mag. s.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Myric.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pb.*, *Plat.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Zn.* ; after dinner, *Caus.* ; on walking, *Chc.*, *Mang.* ; after anxiety, *Acon.*, *Hur.* ; during pain in forearm, *Sul.* ; during pain in left arm, *Fl. ac.* ; with stiff arm, *Fer.* ; during

pain in back, Coloc., Sul.; after bathing, Bell., Calc. sul., Eupi.; during mustard bath, Sin. n.; on going to bed, Coc. c., Calc., Fago., Merc. i. r., Na. ar.; while in bed, Am. n., Chel., Coc., Fer., Ham., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Merc., Na. m., Nx. v., Plat., Stil., Tab., Trif. p.; from air in bed, Cap.; while getting out of bed, Bar. c., Bor., Canth., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Mez.; after uncovering in bed, Acon., Aga. m., Arg. n., Arn., Carb. a., Cham., June., SIL., Squ., Wies.; while at breakfast, Carb. a., Eupi., Gel., Grap., Kis., Verat.; after coffee, Ni. ac.; at close of convulsions, Pb.; before dinner, Ambra, Berb., Dign.; during dinner, Mag. m., Sul.; after dinner, Anac., Carb. a., Coc. c., Cyc., Mag. c., Merc., Spig., *Sul.*, Thu., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Zn.; while walking, Coc. c.; after drinking, Ars., Asar., CAP., Chel., Coc. c., Elap., Nx. v., Sep., *Tarax.*, Thu.; during catarrh, Grap.; during cough, *Lyc.*; during convulsions, *Hell.*; during diarrhœa, Aloe, Ambra, K. n., Ric., Sul.; after dressing, Calc. p.; while eating, *Ran. s.*, Stap., Sil.; after eating, Acon., Bell., Bor., Caus., (Cham.), Chin., Coloc., Cyc., (Ig.), Mar., Na. c., Sil., *Tarax.*; entering house, Bar. c.; during redness of face, Æth., Pb.; after faintness, Apoc., Sep.; from slight cold feet, Bro., Camph., (Dul.); before fever, Arun., Juni., Sep., Sil.; when by fire, Alum., Bor., Dios., Guai., Meph.; when away from fire, Aloe, Gymno.; during headache, Coc. c., Dul., Pb., Zing.; during one-sided headache, *Hell.*; during sick headache, Zinc.; during congestion to head, Ced., Glo.; during heat, Am. br., Ant. t., Asar., Benz. ac., Carb. v., K. n., Nicc., Pul.; after heat, Asar., Ast., Rhodi., SUL.; during creeping heat, Tab.; during internal heat, Arn., Sul.; during heat of face, Aga. m., Apis, Asar., Bor., *Chin.*, Cocc., Dig., Lil. s.; during heat of head, Acon., Aga. m., Asar., Buf., Clem., *Hell.*, SIL.; during hysterical attack, Cai.; after access of insanity, Tarent.; when inspiring, Bro.; during pain in limbs, Xanth.; while lying down, Bry., (Cham.), Nx. v., Phel., Peti.; before menses, Berb., Calc. c., *Lyc.*, PUL., Thu.; during menses, Aloe, Am. car., Carb. a., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Na. p., Na. s., Nx. v., Pho., Sep., Sil., SUL., Wies., Zn.; during intermission of menses, Eupi.; during motion, Acon., Aga. m., Ars., Asar., Bry., Cannab. s., Indg., K. ca., Plan., Merc., Mez., Nx. v.; during micturition, Bell., *Gel.*, *Senec.*; during nausea, Alum., Arg. n., Ast., Crot. t., Coff., Gran., Na. m., Pul., Sul. ac., Xan.; after disagreeable news, Sul.; before and during pain, Castor.; after pains, Petrol.; during paroxysm, Arun. d.; when quiet, K. n.; during falling of rectum, Sol. t.; during reflection, Aur.; on rising, Calc. c., Nit. ac., Na. m., Plan., Pho.; after rising, Arg. n., Indg., Mur. ac., Ni. ac.; while in room, Asar., Colch.; while in cold room, Opu.; while in warm room, Acon., Ars., Art. ab., Bry., Carb. a., Chin., Cinnb., Dios., Euphr., Laur., Lact., Merc., Mez., Na. m., Ol. an., Rhus v., Sars., *Sil.*, Stry., Til.; during salivation, Crot. t.; while in shade, Arun.; while sitting, Eug., Pho.; on falling asleep, Merc.; during sleep, Æth., All. s., Am. car., Cad. s., Cham., Grat., Indg., Na. c., Sul.; after sleep, Crot. t.; on starting from sleep, Angu., Daph.; before stool, Dig., Merc. sol., Na. c., Pho.; during stool, Aloe, Alum., Bell., Calc., Cact., Con., *Fer. mu.*, Grat., Merc. sol., Ple., Pod., Pul. n., *Verat.*; after stool, Canth., Grat., *Lyc.*, Petrol., Stro.; when stooping, Carb., Merc. c.; during stupefaction, Hey. ac.; during supper, Bov.; after supper, Nx. v.; during sweat, Pil., Rap.; after sweat, Cocc., Mela.; during thirst, K. c., Pb., SIL.; during toothache, Euphm., Eupi., MERC. SOL.; when anything is touched, Bell.; on touch of clothing, Cup. ar.; after tremor,

Gel.; during cutting in umbilical region, *Coloc.*; during shooting in urethra, *Sul.*; during vertigo, *Hey. ac.*, *Na. c.*; before vomiting, *Ars.*; during vomiting, *Æth.*, *Ant. t.*, *Grat.*, *K. bi.*, *Phyt.*; after vomiting, *Alum.*, *Verat.*; on waking, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*, *Zn.*; from dream of freezing, *Grat.*; while walking, *Ars. h.*, *Coc. c.*, *Kis.*; in open air, *Euphm.*; on a hot day, *Bry.*; in the house, *Pb.*; up a mountain, *Bry.*; after walking, *Cad.*, *Gin.*; during damp weather, *Fer. ma.*; < while writing, *Zn.*; (*Agg.*) day, *Na. m.*; morning, *Na. sul.*; afternoon, *Bar. c.*, *Fer.*; evening, *Arn.*, *Lyc.*, *Pb.*, *Vesp.*; on motion, *Alum.*; 8 P.M., during menses, *Na. sul.*; midnight, *Merc. ac.*; night, *Canth.*, *Merc. sol.*; in open air, *Merc. sol.*, *Plat.*; on getting up, *Rhu. t.*, *Sant.*; after a meal, *Ars.*; on motion, *Coff.*, *Hell.*, *Pyrus.*; (*Amel.*) morning, by warmth of stove, *Rat.*; afternoon, *Mag. s.*, *Pod.*; after lying down, *K. n.*; evening, after lying down, *Am. m.*; in warm room, *Nx. m.*; 3 A.M., on lying down, *Canth.*; 4 P.M., by warm drink, *Eupi.*; 5 P.M., on going out, *Na. m.*; after lying down, *Castor.*; 6 P.M., in bed, *Sul.*; on lying down, *K. iod.*; 7 P.M., *Phel.*; on lying down, *Castor.*; 7.30 P.M., on lying down and by warmth of stove, *Castor.*; 8 P.M., in bed, *Rat.*; after lying down, *K. n.*; in open air, *Coc. c.*; in bed, *Coc. c.*, *Na. ear.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sars.*; by swallowing coffee, *Hey. ac.*; in house, *Caus.*, *Car. b.*, *Mang.*; by lying down, *Na. sul.*; by stool, *Merc. sol.*; by walking rapidly, *Mang.*, *Pho.*; by wrapping up, *Hell.*

— Alternating with heat, *Abs.*, *Acon. (l.)*, *Am. ear.*, *Am. m.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ant. sul.*, *Arun. d.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Calc.*, *Carl.*, *Cham.*, *Corn. c.*, *Cyc.*, *Eup. per.*, *Grap.*, *Hell.*, *Helo.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Jug. r.*, *Kalm.*, *K. b.*, *K. n.*, *Lina.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. sul.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Myric.*, *Mor.*, *Pin. s.*, *Pho.*, *Polyg.*, *Rap.*, *Rhe.*, *Rhodo.*, *Saba.*, *Sang.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *C Spira.*, *Sol. n.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*, *Verat.*, *Wies.*, *Zn. m.*; day, *Spig.*, *Lyc.*; morning, *The.*; forenoon, *Chin.*; afternoon, *Calc.*, *K. n.*, *Rhu. t.*; < in open air, *Chin.*; evening, *Alum.*, *Ant. s.*, *Bar. c.*, *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, *Ph. ac.*; in bed, *Am. c.*; 8 P.M., *Elap.*; night, *Acon.*, *Angu.*, *Hur.*, *Mag. s.*, *Sep.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Sul.*; during catarrh, *Grap.*; after dinner, *Sep.*; during faintness, *Asaf.*; after fright, *Lyc.*; during heat, *Ant. t.*; during menses, *Am. ear.*, *Thu.*; < afternoon and night, *Bell.*; local, alternates with pain, *Arun.*; with stitches, *Bov.*; with sweat, *Cala.*, *Sac.*; with hot twitches, at 5 P.M., *Na. m.*

— Annual, at first hot weather, *Vip.*

— Bad effects from, *For.*

— Better able to bear, *Ox. ac.*

— As if change would produce, afternoon, *Phys.*

— As from want of blood, *Grap.*; as if blood frozen in veins, *Jat.*

— *Coryza*, as in, *K. c.*

— Creeping, *Aloe*, *Anac.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Asaf.*, *Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Canc. f.*, *Cle.*, *Dig.*, *Dro.*, *Frax.*, *Grat.*, *Kis.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mor.*, *Na. m.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Pso.*, *Pyrus.*, *Rut.*, *Sam.*, *Spig.*, *Stam.*, *Stry.*, *Thu.*, *Til.*, *Val.*, *C VERAT.*, *Zn.*; morning, *Cina.*, *Lyc.*, *Spig.*, *Vio. t.*; forenoon, on going into warm room, *Aloe*; afternoon, *Alum.*, *Calc.*, *Pso.*; evening, *Calc.*, *Lyc.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Thu.*, *Zing.*; 4 P.M., *Arg.*; 7 P.M., *Gin.*; 7.30 P.M., *Na. m.*; 11 P.M., *Na. m.*; night, *Merc. c.*; in cold air, *Buf.*; during hot creepings, *Celt.*; after dinner, *Thu.*; during sleep, *Croc.*; from

P draft, *Mag. c.*; alternated with heat, *Anthr.*; on motion, *Sin. alb.*; on rising, *Cof. c.*; in a warm room, *Aloe*, *Ran. b.*; while standing, *Coloc.*, *Ham.*; during stool, *Na. m.*; after vomiting, *Sin. a.*; externally, *Aloe.*

- **Cramplike**, with shivering, in bed, *SIL.*
- **Damp clothing**, as if enveloped in, *Verb.*
- **Drawing**, *Bro.*
- **Extending upward**, *Sars.*
- **External**, *Acon., Acon. a., Acon. c., Æth., Aga. camps., Aga. m., Aga. p., Agk., Ail., Aloe, Alum., Aml. n., Amm., Ant. t., Apis, Am. cau., Amyg., Ant. m., Aur., Ars., Ars. h., Asaf., Bar. ac., Bar. m., Bell., Benz., Benz. ac., Benz. h., Benz. n., Bon., Bro., Cad. m., Camph., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Caus., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Chlf., Cie. v., Cimx., Cimic., Cina, Cinnb., Cit. l., Cod., Coff. t., Colech., Con., Cori. m., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Cup. sul., Dig., Dign., Dor., Eeth., Euph. co., Fer. mu., Gas., Gel., Guare., Hey. ac., Hell., Hyos., Ib., Iod., Ip., Jas., Jat., Kalm., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. ox., K. sul., Lab., Mang. ox., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. n., Merc. p. r., Mez., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Na. m., Na. slfc., Naj., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Æna., Olnd., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., *Pb.*, Peti., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Phyt., *Plat.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, Ric. Sang., *SEC. c.*, Sin. n., Sol. t., Stan., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., Sul. h., Sum., Tab., Tana., Tax., Ter., Thea, Verat. v., *VERAT.*, Zing., Zn. s. ;*
- C morning**, *Æth., Acon., Cod.* ; 1 A.M., on awaking, *Bry.* ; 6 to 9 A.M., *Bov.* ; **noon**, *Meni.* ; **afternoon**, *Ol. an.* ; during sweat, *Gel.* ; **evening**, *Calc. c., Dul., Gam., Ran. b.* ; in bed, *Na. m.* ; 5.30 P.M., *Nx. m.* ; 7 P.M., *Rhu. t.* ; 7 P.M. to 4 A.M., *Gam.* ; **night**, *Nit. ac., Pho.* ; in bed, *Euphm.* ; after chill, *Pho.* ; during convulsions, *Olnd.* ; during faintness, *Coloc.* ; during heat, *Cupr., Merc. c.* ; during internal heat, *Ars., Bell., Cham., Ip., Sang., Sul. ac.* ; after heat, *Verat. v.* ; during nausea, *Crot. h.* ; during pain, *Pb.* ; during sleep, *Crot. h.* ; during desire for stool, *Ant.* ; during stupor, *Hep.* ; around swelling, *Vesp.* ; on uncovering, *Arg. mu.* ;
- P after vomiting**, *Asc. c.* ; as in cholera, *Colech.* ; as if sponge filled with cold water passed over surface, *Pime.* ; in spots, *Par.*
- **Internal**, *Acon., Æth., Aga. m., All. c., Alum., Angu., Ant. c., Ars., Calc. c., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Camph., Caus., (Cham.), Chel., Chin., Chlo., Cimic., Con., Dig., Eupi., Gin., Harm., Hep. e., K. br., K. ni., Lach., Lol., Lye., Mang., Merc., Mez., Na. sul., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Pico., Peti., Pho., Pul., Ran. b., Rut., Saba., Sars., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Tel., Thu., VERAT.* ;
- C morning**, *Arg. n., Lye., Merc. sol.* ; in bed, *Merc. sol.* ; during headache, *Thu.* ; forenoon, *Euphm., Sul.* ; 5 A.M., *Con.* ; 10 A.M., *Sul.* ; noon, *K. ca., Pso.* ; afternoon, *Pho.* ; during heat, *Ars.* ; **evening**, *Cocc., Eupi., Gam., Guai., Par., Nit. ac.* ; after lying down, *Squ.* ; 5 P.M., — on lying down, *Hell.* ; 6 P.M., *Atro.* ; 10 P.M., *Petrol.* ; midnight, *Caus.* ; **night**, *Ambra, Nx. v., Sik., Squi.* ; breakfast, *Ther.* ; on beginning to eat, *Carb. an.* ; during headache, *Arn.* ; during external heat, *Ag., Alum., Asar., Calc. a., Coloc., Pb., Tab., Thu.* ; on inhaling, *For.* ; during first sleep, *Dign.* ; during sweat, *Tab.* ; when waking, *Arn.* ; in warm room, *Cis., Kre., Pul.*
- **One-sided**, *All. s.*
- **In paralyzed parts**, — by draught of air, *Pb.*
- **In paroxysms**, *Physo., Polyp. p.*
- **Partial**, *Cent., Pime.*
- **Penetrating**, *Carbn. s., Mez.*
- **Periodic**, *Anac., Arum t., Chin., Merc. sol.*
- **Progressive**, *Colech.*
- **Quartan**, alternating with heat, in evening, *Bart.*
- **Shaking**, *Apis, Arn., Bry., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Carb. a.,*

COLD.

- Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Caus., *Chin. s.*, Cic. v., Coloc., Cup. ac., Cyc., Daph. Eupi., Hep. Hip., Laur., Lye., Mag. sul., Merc. c., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Na. sfc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., Plat., Ran. b., Rat., Rhu. t., Rut., Saba., Sec. c., Stap., Stram., Stry.,
- C** *Tarent.*, Thu., Val., Zn., Zn. a.; morning, *Hell.*, K. ni., Mang., Na. c., Nicc., Nx. m., Rat., Spira., Spo.; in bed, Mag. sul.; on rising from bed, Mag. sul.; on waking, Nat. sul.; forenoon, Pho. ac., Pho.; 6 A.M., Lye.; 8 A.M., Cocc.; 8.15 A.M., Pho.; 9 A.M., Stap.; 10 A.M., Cinch.; 11 A.M., Sep.; afternoon, (Cham.), Cocc., Ph. ac.; evening, Chel., Elap., Grat., Ig., Mag. c., Mang., Merc., Nx. m., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pul. n., Rat., Stro., Sul., Tab., Zn.; in open air, Mang.; on falling asleep, Stap.; in bed, Chel., Merc. sol., Rhu. t., Tab., Thu.; in house, Mang.; on lying down, Chel., Thu.; on taking hold of anything, Zn.; after undressing, Spo.; 1.30 P.M., Canth.; 3 P.M., Chin. sol., K. n.; 3 P.M. till 3 A.M., Canth.; 4 to 8 P.M., Zn.; 5 P.M., Sil.; 6 P.M., Sil.; 6.30 P.M., Canth.; 6 to 8 P.M., in bed, Mag. m.; 7 P.M., Calc. c., Petrol.; 7.30 to 9 P.M., Ol. an.; 8 P.M., Mag. c.; 9 P.M., Mag. s., Nx. m.; 10 P.M., Petrol.; midnight, Pte.; night, Gam., K. iod., Merc. sol., Pho., Sars.; during griping in abdomen, Mang.; on going into open air, Calc., Chel., Lach., Mag. m., Mang., Plat., Rhu.; before going to bed, Cocc., Lau., Sam.; during boil, Lach.; during dinner, Mag. m., Sars.; when drinking, Calc.; during fright, Merc. sol.; during headache, Mag. sul.; during motion, Sang., Thu.; during perspiration, Pil.; on going into warm room, Rhu. t.; during sore throat, Sep.; while undressing, Tab.; after vomiting, Thu., Zn. a.; (Amel.) after lying down, Mag. s.; by warmth of stove, Mag. m., Rat.; as from shock, Lye.; internal, Plat., Thu.
- Shivering, Alum., Ant. t., Ars., Caus., *Cina*, Euo., Hep., Hyos., Jat., K. ca., Lye., Mag. sul., Mep., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. m., Na. s., Ol. an., *Opnd.*, Pb., Ph. ac., Ple., Rhu. t., Saba., Sil., Spig.,
- C** Stram., Sul., Tab., Verat. v., Vio. o., Vip.; morning, Chin., Cori. r., Cop., Na. c.; after walking, Sep.; 2 A.M., on waking, Hip.; 5 P.M., Apis; noon, Sep.; evening, Grap., Na. m.; 6 P.M., Chel.; night, Calc. c., Rhu. t., Sul.; during pain in abdomen, Lye.; when in open air, Ars., Caus., Cham., Chin., Coff. t., Nx. v., Plat., Tab.; during apyrexia, Ig.; on raising bedclothes, Wies.; during draft of air, Bry., Mos., Phyo., Verat.; while eating, Grap.; on putting hands out of bed, Pho.; during heat, Arn., Ars., Cannab. i., Chel., *Hell.*, Hyos., Ig., Lach., Merc. sol., Mosch., Pul., Rhu., Sep., Tab.; of face, Thu.; on entering house, Æth., Caus., Chin., Ol. an.; before stool, Chin. s., Mag. m., Mez.; on uncovering, Cham., Cle., Thu.; when undressing, Rhu. v.; during vertigo, Merc. sol.; on waking, Fer. ma.; alternated with heat, Agn., Angu., Ars., Wies.; external, Arg., Til.; internal, Ph. ac.
- Subcutaneous, morning, in bed, Arg.; after waking, Arg.; evening, in bed, Merc. sol.
- Sudden, Chel., Hyos., Lil. t.
- Trembling, Bov. (Calc.), Cannab. s., Cap., *Eup. pur.*, Op., Pho., Plat., Rap., Sil., *Tarent.*; 11 A.M., Val.; noon, during chill, Gel.; evening,
- C** Mar., Plat.; internal, Par.; forenoon, Lye., Par.; evening, Par.
- Water, as if dashed with cold, Ail., Chel., Chin. s., Cinch., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. m., Phel., Pul., Rhu. t., Verb.; 2 P.M., Chel.
- Wavelike, Vesp.
- Wind, as from a cool, Asar., Chin.
- COLD DISPOSITION.** Saba.

COLD—COLON.

COLD. Sensitiveness to, Aga. m., Alum., Bad., Bar. c., Bell., Camph., Cop., Coff., Cyc., Dig., Elap., Fer. p., For., Fran., Gin., Hype., Iod., Ip., K. iod., Lye., Mag. c., Mez., Mit., Na. ars., Nit. ac., Pb., Physo., Pimp., Polyg., C Pyrrh., Rhodo., Rum. c., Saba., Sec. c., *Sep.*, Stry., Sum., Vic.; evening, Camph., Cyc., Fer. p.; when walking, For.; 10 P.M., Euph. a.; water, morning, washing, Mez.; wind, Nit. ac.

COLD. Takes easily, Alum., Calc. c., Caus., Con., Gas., Grap., Ham., Iod., K. ca., Lye., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Ni. ac., Nx. v., Petrol., Pho., Pso., Sel., Sil., Stach., Sul.; cold, sensation as if he had taken, Acon., Ars., Carb. a., Cim., Cot., Dios., Dir., Euc., Gymno., Hell. o., Iod., Op., C Pho., Physo., Saba., Sep., Sul. i., Stil., Sul., Ura., Ust.; day, Stach.; morning, Ars., K. bi.; afternoon, Arum; when sitting by stove, Dios.

COLIC. See Abdomen, Pain.

COLLAPSE, Ac. ac., Aconin., Acon., Agk., Ampe., Amyg., Apis., Ars., Bar. c., Cad. m., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Cina, Cit. l., Colchn., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Dor., Euo., Hell., Hom., Iod., Jab., K. chr., K. clo., K. cy., K. n., Lab., Lol., Mere., Merc. c., Merc. n., Merc. p. a., Mor., Naj., Nit. d. s., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Physo., Pb., Sant., C Sca., Stram., Sul. ac., Tab., Tax., Verat., Vip.; after diarrhœa, Ars., Ric.; at beginning of general paralysis, Con.; during vomiting, Ric.; < after vomiting, Ars., Physo., Ric.; (Agg.) after vomiting, Lob.; sud-P den, Pho.

COLON. Borborygmi, Carb. a., Cinnb., Dig., Elat.; evening, All. c., Pod., Tab.; on inspiration, K. bi.; sensation of bubbles of air moving along, Dig.; burning, Pho.; commotion, in evening, Chin. s. (l.); constricted spot, Con.; cutting, Crot. t., Pho.; threatenings of diarrhœa, Fer. p.; flatulent distension, Aloe; dragging, Pb.; fermentation, Berb.; fulness, Æs. h.; griping, Arund., Mit.; grumbling feeling, Apoc. c.; at noon, on sitting after stool, Chin. s.; gurgling, Dig.; heat, spreading through intestines, Chin. s., Cinnb.; heaviness, Pb.; lancinations, Spira.; motion, Jal.; before stool, Colch.; pain, Arund., Elap., Iod., Pb., Pod., Saba.; morning, on waking, Rhu.; 3 P.M., Calc. p.; > rising, Chr. ac.; 11.30 A.M., Crot. h.; < pressure and movement, Fer. mu.; sensation of something passing upward, Apoc. c.; piercing, on becoming erect, Spira.; pressure, Pho., Spira.; pressure outward, > passage of hot flatus, Aloe; in morning, < motion, Aloe; pulsation, Polyg.; soreness, Ant. s.; stitches through to back, < at night, Physo.; tearing, K. n.; twinging, Crot. t.; urging before stool, Berb.

— Superior angle, pain, evening, while writing, Chin. s.

— Region of arch, pain, at night, Physo. (< r.).

— Ascending, aching, Fago.; 11 A.M., Mit.; cutting, > diarrhœa, Chr. ac.; distension by gas, Rap.; heaviness, Fago.; pain, Calc. p., K. br.; acute, Ced.; 6 A.M., Chr. ac.; flying, in bed, Ced.; twisting and writhing, < pressure, > stool, Rap.

— Descending, aching, Physo.; during and after stool, Physo.; constriction, evening, after supper, Ox. ac.; symptoms of accumulation of fœces, Pho.; fulness, Physo.; griping, afternoon, Chin. s.; sensation as if a marble dropped down, at 8 P.M., Na. p. (l.); pain, Chin. s., Gymno., Peti., Petrol., Polyp. o.; in evening, Ox. ac.; after a meal, Spira.; acute, Elap.; as from incarcerated flatus, on waking, before stool, For.; soreness, Cod.

— Lower, aching, Stram.

— Sigmoid flexure, borborygmi, Tarent.; cutting, 2.15 P.M., Hydrs., Sero.;

COLON—COMPASSION.

pain, evening, while walking, > emission of flatus, Chin. s.; soreness, K. bi.; region of, uneasiness of, as from flatulence, Chio.

— **Transverse, aching**, Fago., Physo.; 11 A.M., Mit.; during and after stool, Physo.; > gentle pressure, Cod.; **borborygmi**, Asc. t., Colch., Fer., Glo., Op., Physo., Tab.; at 4.45. A.M., Ple.; midnight, before stool, Op.; during stool, Rha. f.; **bruised sensation**, on pressure, Merc. c.; **burning**, Polyp. o.; coldness, Æth., Polyg.; **cramp**, after dinner, Ham.; **cutting**, Pæo., Rha. c.; **discomfort**, Colch.; **distension**, sensation of, morning, Mit.; by gas, Rap.; **dragging**, Colch.; **emptiness**, K. n.; **fulness**, Physo.; **gnawing**, afternoon, Gel.; **gripping**, Bar. ac., Crot. t., K. n., Pb.; 4.45 A.M., Ple.; afternoon, Chin. s.; before every stool, Crot. t.; dry, at 10 A.M., Physo.; **gurgling**, Fer., Op.; during stool, Rha. f.; **heaviness**, Fago.; **moving**, Colch.; **pain**, Calc. p., Chin. s., Cup., Fer. p., Gel., Hell. o. (l.), Hydr., Jat., Petrol., Physo., Polyp. o., Sep.; 7 A.M., Phyt.; 3 P.M., Calc. p.; evening, walking, > emission of flatus, Chin. s.; at breakfast, bending forward, Fer. p.; sitting, Chin. s.; standing, using arms towards left, Fer. p.; during a long walk, Cyc.; acute, Jat.; extending to rectum, in afternoon, Chin. s.; as from incarcerated flatus, on waking, before stool, For.; **pressure**, Colch.; < walking, > sitting bent and pressing with hands, All. s.; **sticking in left portion**, Colch.; **soreness**, Pæo.; on pressure, Cup. ac., Mit.; **stitches**, Pb.; in evening, Chin. s.; **tearing**, Crot. t.; **twisting and writhing**, < pressure, > stool, Rap.; **sensation of a long worm writhing**, Euph. a.

— **Splenic flexure**, stitches passing to hepatic flexure, < walking, > sitting, Sep.

COLORS. Charmed by some, Tarent.; charmed by blue and green, Tarent.; liked red, Tarent.

COMA, Abs., Acon., Æs. g., Aga. c., Aga. pa., Aga. ph., Agk., Agro., Alco., Am. cau., Amyg., Arg. n., Ars., Atro., *Bell.*, Benz. ac., Benz. n., Both., Buf., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Chen., Chlof., Cic. m., Colch., Con., Cori. r., Crot. h., Cup. ac., Dat. m., Dig., Dul., Eth., Frag., Glo., Hey. ac., Jas., Juni., K. br., Lach., Lau., Lepi., Lon., Manc., Merl., Merc., *Merc. c.*, Mez., Mor., Mos., Naj., Na. h., Nx. v., Æna., Olud., *Op.*, Petrol., *Pho.*, Pb., Rhu. t., Sant., Sap.,

C Sec. c., Sol. n., Stram., Sul. h., Tab., Tanac., Tax., *Ter.*, Vip.; **morning**, *Pho.*; **between convulsions**, Pb.; **after convulsions**, Canth., Sec. c.; **after delirium**, Bry., *Pho.*; **after epilepsy**, Pb.; **during fever**, Sol.; at > **beginning of general paralysis**, Con.; **on waking**, (Verat.); (*Amel.*)

P talking, Olud.; **vomiting**, Acon.; **alternating with delirium**, Pb.; **after epilepsy**, Pb.; with loquacity, Pb.; **incomplete**, Ars., *Chlo.*, Crot. h., Benz. n., Carb. ac., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Merc. p. a., Mor., Sec. c., Stram., Sul. ac., Zn. m.; **alternating with tendency to motion**, Bell.; **waking**, Verat.

COMA VIGIL. See Sleeplessness.

COMBATIVE. See Quarrelsome.

COMBUSTION. Spontaneous, *Alco.*

COMEDONES. See under Face.

COMFORT. Sensation of, Acon., Aur., Chlo., Coca, Dat. a., Gas., K. br., Mec., *Pho.*; in evening, Chin.; after eating, *Pho.*; after micturition, Lip.

COMMUNICATIVE, Hydr., *Lach.*

COMPASSION, Manc.; cannot feel, Sum.

COMPLAINING—CONJUNCTIVA.

COMPLAINING.† Acon., Alco., Ars., *Bism.*, Chin., *Cina*, Cocc., Cori. r., Dig., K. iod., Kis., Lye., *Næ. v.*, Op., Petrol., Spira., *Sul.*, Tarent., Tus. f.; in sleep, Bell., Ig.; on waking, *Cina*; alternating with crying, Buf.; of his illness, Pho. ac.; of supposed injury, *Hynos.*; of long-past offences, Calc. c.

COMPLEXION.‡ Bistre-colored, K. iod.; cachectic, Merc., Pb.; cadaverous. *Fer.*; cyanotic, Merc. cy., Mor.; discolored, K. iod.; earthy, Bor., K. iod.; grayish, Cod.; pale bluish-gray, Ars.; greenish, Chlo.; yellowish-green, K. iod.; high-colored, Elap.; livid, at noon, Hur.; muddy, K. br.; pale, Chlo., Jug. c., K. br.; pasty-looking, Ars.; sallow, Rhu. t.; unhealthy, Nup.; wan, Tab.; bluish-white, Zn.; afternoon, K. chl.; yellow, Arg. n., Asc. t. Calc. p., Corn. c., *Fer.*, Iod., K. br., K. iod., Manc., Pb., Tab., Tarent.; ashen, Pb.; dirty, K. br.

COMPRESSION. Sensation of, between the paroxysms, Pb.

COMPRESSOR NASI. Pain on pressure, Bro.

CONCEPTION. Easy, Bor.

CONCERN. Great, Pb.; about future destiny, Sol. t. æ.; little as to his own health, Cocc.

CONCHA. See Ear, Concha.

CONCRETIONS. Gouty, Apis.

CONDYLOMATA. Bleeding, Thu.; burning, Thu.; on touch, (Euphr.), Thu.; itching, (Euphr.); tickling, Thu.; sore, Sabi.; on touch, (Euphr.); burning, < touch, Sabi.; stitches, Thu.; < walking, (Euphr.); itching, Thu.; tickling, Thu.

CONFESSIONS. Tender, Alco.; untimely, Alco.

CONFIDENCE. In future, *Fer. mn.* Hydre.; increased, Op.; lost, Dro.; < beer, Thea; in mankind, *Cic. v.*; in self, Angu., Hell.; want of, Anac., Angu., Bar. ac., Lye., Nit. ox., Olnd., Sant., Sum., Ther.; > beer, Thea.

CONGESTION. See under Blood.

CONJUNCTIVA. Affected, *K. iod.*

— Anæmia, Dig., Pb.

— Biting, Physo.

— Bleorrhœa, Merc.

— Bloodshot, *Aml. n.*, Cup. ac.

— Bluish, Bell., Carbn. ox., Pb., Stram.

— Sensation of a foreign body, Tab.

— Burning, Aur. m., Kre., Osm.; morning, on rubbing, *Fer.*

— Chemosis, Cad. m., Der., (Guare.), Ip., Merc. p. r.; yellowish, Am. cau.

— Congestion, Acon., Ant. t., Atro., Benzn., Cannab. i., Cer. b., Chlol., Glo., Ip., K. br., Myric., Na. ar., Sabi., Sap., Ser., Stram., Thal.; morning, on waking, Na. ar.; on rising, Na. ar.; 9.30 A.M. and 12.10 P.M., Na. ar.; on exposure to cold or wind, Na. ar.

— Consistence, jelly-like, *Sul. ac.* (r.).

— Distension, interstitial, *Arg. n.*

— Dryness, Atro., Ced., Na. ar., Pb.

— Dulness, Bro.

— Duskiness, Ox. ac.

— Ecchymosis, Pb.

— Eruption, Phyt.

— Glassy, K. ars.

— Granulated, Ery. a. (l.).

† Includes querulous.

‡ Compare face.

- Greenish, Cup. ac.
- Heat, K. bi., Spira.
- Hypertrophy, Apis.
- Infiltration, Arg. n. (r.).
- Inflammation, *Alum.*, Arg. n. (r.), *Ars.*, Bell., Bro. (r.), Ced., Chin., Coc. c. (r.), Dig., Grat., Guare., Ip., K. ars., Merc. m., Pic. ac. (< r.), Spira., Sum. (l.), *Zn.*, (r.); in the evening, *Alum.* (r.); erysipelatous, Atro.
- Irritation, Crot. t.
- Itching, Arund., Cent., K. ar.; in the morning, For.
- Lemon-colored, Dign.
- Feeling of obstruction, Ip.
- Edema, Pb.
- Pain, Delphn., Na. ar.
- Paleness, Bon., Pb.
- Pressure, Na. c. (r.).
- Puckered, *Arg. n.*
- Pustules, Sep. (l.).
- Redness, Abs., Acon., Aga. pa., Aml. n., Ant. t. (r.), *Apis*, Apom., *Arg.* n.*, *Ars.*, Arun. d., Atro., *Bell.*, Bism., Bon., Bry., Camph., Canc. f., CANNAB. l., Canth., Carbn. h., Carbn. ox., Cham., Chin., Chin. s., Chlof., Chlol., Cle., Cot. (l.), Crot. t. (l.), Cup., Cup. ac., Cyc., Delphn., Dig., Eth., Fago. (< l.), Gin., Grin., Hæm., Hep., *Hyos.*, Hyosm., Ip., Ir. v., K. ars., *K. bi.*, *K. iod.*, K. ox., Kre., Lol., Mar., *Mep.*, Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. m., *Mor.*, Na. ars., Op., Osm., Pæo., Peti., Pho., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Pod. (l.), Pb., Rau. s., Ric., Saln., Sec. c., Sep. (l.), STRAM., Stry., *Sul.*, Tab., Tarent., Upa., Veratr., Vesp. (r.), Visc., *Zn.* (r.), *Ziz.*, C morning, Coca (r.); 4 P.M., Gent. l.; evening, Aml. n.; after reading, < Cot. (r.); when sneezing, Aur. m.; (*Agg.*) night, *Cannab. i.*
- Roughness, Ery. a. (l.).
- Sallow, Pb.
- Secretion, Chlol.; excessive, Thal.; muco-purulent, Atro.
- Sensation lost, Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Chlol., K. br., Op.
- Shooting, Bell.
- Smarting, Aml. n., Cent., Myric. (l.).
- Soreness, *Ars.*
- Stitches, Bom.
- Straw-color, Op.
- Suggillations, Act.
- Swelling, Atro., Bell., Bry., Ced., Cham., Chlol., Euphm., Led., Na. ar. (r.), Sero., Thal.; inflammatory, Atro.
- Thickness, Cup. ar.
- Tingling, Ozo.
- Turgescence, Pod.
- Vascularity, Bell., *Cannab. i.*; nearly to cornea, Euphr.
- Bluish-white, *Ars.*
- Wrinkles, Bro.; as the eyes roll back and forth, Na. ars. (< l.).
- Yellow, Alco., Am. cau., *Ars.*, Calc. s., Canc. f., Corn. c., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Myric., Na. ar., Phe., *Pho.*, *Pb.*, Sap., Sec. c.; dirty, *Pho.*
- Inwardly, redness, Hæm.
- Near inner canthus, granular elevations, *K. bi.* (l.); white pustules, *K. bi.* (l.); redness, Acon., Peti. (l.).
- Tissue beneath, redness, *Mor.*

CONJUNCTIVITIS—CONVULSIONS.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, Ant. a., Ant. t., Ars., Atro., Cannab. i., Chry. ac., Der., K. ars., Led., Merc., Nit. ac., *Petrol.*, Pic. ac., Thal.

CONSCIENCE. Pangs of, Dig.

CONSCIENTIOUS, Ig.; scruples, Hyos.; about trifles, Sil.

CONSCIOUSNESS. Not clear, Alum.; clouded, Cannab. i.; disordered, Bell.; double, Cannab. i., Op.; as in a dream, Verat.; impaired, Pho.; lost, see **Unconsciousness**; partial, Bell., Carbn. ox., Chim., Coff. t., Cup. ac., Eth., Glo., Acon., Agk., Alco., Am. cau., Apis, Nit. ox., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., Stram., Tanac., Tax.; after midnight, on waking, Cannab. i.; lying or sitting, Tarax.; during vertigo, Carbn. s.; < going to bed, or sitting unoccupied, Nit. ox.; > in open air, and at work, Nit. ox.; as if **outside his body**, as if some one else saw or spoke, Alum.; triple, Cannab. i.; weak, in evening, Na. c.

CONSTIPATION. See under **Stool**.

CONSTITUTION. Succumbs easily to disease, Op.

CONSTRUCTION, Acon. c., Acon., *Gam.*, *Mang.*; during menses, Pho.

CONSUMPTION. See **Phthisis**.

CONTEMPLATION. See **Thoughtfulness**.

CONTEMPT,† Cham., (Com.), Guai., Lach., *Lye.*, Na. m., *Nx. v.*, *Plat.*, Spo.; for **everything**, Chin., Cina, Ip.; for **mankind**, Cic. v.; for **opponents**, Com.; in **paroxysms**, against her will, Plat.

CONTENTIONS, Lach.

CONTENTMENT, Aloe, (Alum.), Aur., Cap., Carbn. h., Carls., Coca, Cocc., Com., *Cic. v.*, Cyc., Fl. ac., Gin., Mat., Mag. s., Meny., Mez., Op., Spig., Tarax.; 10 A.M. to 11 P.M., Tus. f.; all **night**, Op.; **afternoon**, after stool, *Bor.*; with himself, Caus., *Cic. v.*, Led., Mag. s.; day, Meny.; quiet, Op.; with little and nothing, see **Discontent**.

CONTORTION. See **Distortion**.

CONTRACTION, All. s., Am. car., Anac., Ars., Atro., Bell., Bism., Cannab. i., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Eth., Lil. t., Lye., Merc., Nit. ox., *Nx. v.*, Op., Olnd., Pb., Pho., Ric., Rus., Sec. c., Sin. n., Stram., Tab., Verat. v.; **morning**, Mit.; when walking, Angu.; on **waking**, Merc. i. r.; > **evening**, Olnd.; alternating with relaxations, *Cic. m.*; in **inner parts**, Con.; spasmodic, Tab.; in **spots** after menstruation, Caus.

CONTRADICTION,† Auac., Arn., Caus., Rut.; **afternoon**, *Canth.*; in **evening**, Nicc.; intolerant of, Am. car., Cannab. i., Helo., Nice., *Nx. v.*, Plan.; forenoon, Na. c.; > towards evening, Nice.

CONTRARIETY, Aur. m., Hep., Trom.

CONTROL. Over muscles lost, *Crot. h.*, Op.; in evening, Cact.; senses, feeling as if he had no, all day, *Merc. sol.*, Nit. ox.

CONVALESCENCE. Slow, Cup.

CONVERSATION. With absent persons, *Stram.*; at night, Dig.; with imaginary persons, forenoon, Atro.; of the long past, Atro.; within himself, as if quarrelling with some one, 7 P.M., K. cy.

CONVULSIONS, Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., *Æs.*, g., Aga. pa., Aga. m., Aga. s., Alco., Alum., Amyg., Am. cau., Am. m., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Atro., Bart., Bar., m., *Bell.*, Benz. n., Both., Bry., Calc. c., Camph., *Canth.*, Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Carb. h., Cham., Chin. s., *Cic. m.*, *Cic. v.*, Coca, Cod., Coff., Colch., Con., Cop., *Crot. h.*, Cry., Cub., *Cup. ac.*, Cup. s., Dat. m., Dat. s., *Dig.*, Dul., Eth., Eupi., Fagu., Fer. mu., Glo., (Gram.), (Guare.), Hell., Hyos., *Hydro.*, Ig., Iod., Jas., Juni., K. chl., K. cy., Kersh., K. iod.,

† Includes **scorn**.

‡ Compare **disputes**.

CONVULSIONS—CORNS.

K. ox., Lob., Lact., Lanr., Lob. i., Lol., Lon., Linu., Malci., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. n., Merc. p., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Na. slfc., Nit. ox., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, *Ona.*, Olnd., *Op.*, Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Phyt., Ric., Rhu., t., Rob., Rum. a., Sant., Sec. c., Sol. n., Sin., STRAM., Stry., Tab., Tana., Tax., Ter., Thea, *Verat.*, Vip., Zn. m., Ziz.; **C** morning, Caus., Crot. h., Sec. c., Sul., Tab.; evening, Caus., Pb. c.; 8 P.M., Ars.; midnight, Cina, Sant.; night, Ars., Dig., Nx., Pb.; during draft of cold air, Ars., Merc.; during colic, Pb.; during compression on spinal column, Tarent.; during cough, Stram.; after drinking, Bell., Hyos.; during emotional excitement, Sec. c.; while touching eyelids, Coc. c.; during faintness, Hur.; from pain in soles of feet, Ars.; during menses, Tarent., Nx. m.; after miscarriage, Rut.; during motion, Ars., Stry.; during pain, Ars., Pb. cr.; after palpitation, Glo.; during pressure on stomach, Canth., Cup. ac.; during sleep, Cup.; during attempt to swallow, *Mur. ac.*; when touched, Stram., Stry.; when turning in bed, Chen. a.; during vomiting, Guare., *Op.*; on waking from sleep, Bell.; during nervous weakness, Sep.; (*Agg.*) evening, Merc. n.; at sight of lighted candle, STRAM.; when anything ludicrous was said or on uncommon exercise of mind, Cannab. i.; at sight of mirror, Stram.; by approach of anything toward mouth, Stry.; by noise, Nx. v., Stry.; on attempt to swallow, Stram., Nx. v.; on being touched, Carbn. ox.; **>** at sight of water, STRAM.; (*Amel.*) evening, by going in open air, Caus.; by bath, Jas.; by forcible extension of body, Nx. v., Stry.; by tightly binding the body, Merc.; by bending elbow up, Nx. v.; by diarrhœa, Lob.; by tight grasp, Nx. v.; by rubbing, Sec. c.; by vomiting, Aga. m.; alternating, with excitement of mind, Stram.; with opisthotonos, Stram.; with relaxation of muscular system, Ac. ac.; with rigidity, Stry.; with stupor, Aga. m.; with throwing about of limbs, Bell.; with tremors, Merc.; falling backwards, Cic. m.; like chorea, Aleo.; clonic, Carbn. o., Merc., Pb., Rus., Sec. c.; eclampsia, Cina; epileptic, see Epilepsy; hysterical, Abs., Acon., Pho.; intermittent, Abs.; jerky, Stry.; opisthotonic, Jas.; periodic, Sec. c.; rigid, Ars., Tanac.; sudden, Stry.; tetanic, Abs., Carbn. o., K. bi., Mar., Nx. v., Pho., Sec. c., Stry.; < by wiping sweat from face, Nx. v.; by dashing cold water in face, Benz. n.; tonic, Aga. m., Apis, Carbn. o., Sec. c., Sum.; uræmic, Pb.

CORDIALITY. Genial, Thea.

CORNEA. Anæsthesia, Agk., Carbn. s., Chlof., Gel., K. cy., *Op.*; arcus senilis, Pb.; on upper part of eye, Ox. ac.; brightness, Stram.; cicatrix, Cad.; convex, very, Colch.; dark spots, Nit. ac.; depression, Ip., Tanac.; dimness, Bell., Colch. (l.), Euphr., Ip., Sac., Tab.; inflammation, Hydrphb., Merc., Plat.; leucoma, K. bi. (l.); membrane, dense, opaque, Apis; mucus, Tab.; sensation as of, Euphr.; obscuration, Cannab. s., K. iod.; opacity, Arg. n.; partial, Tab.; pimples, Bell.; white, Bar. c.; pustule, K. bi. (l.); redness, Ars., Hydrphb., Merc., Mor., Plat.; 5.30 P.M., Jab.; soreness, on pressure, Lac. ac.; stripe, red, Sum. (l.); to outer canthus, Sars.; swelling, as from internal tumor, K. iod.; ulcers, Bell., Na. c., Pod.; vascularity, Apis, Am. car. (r.), Tab.; white spots, Colch. (l.); inner side, pustule, with areola of vessels, Dig. (r.); brown spot, like resolving ecchymosis, K. bi.; vascularity, Con. (r.); near iris, red spot, Jab. (r.).

CORNS, Bry., (Lach.), Lyc.

- Aching, Lach. (r.); at night, in bed, Carb. v.
- Boring, Caus., Kis., Na. m.; as with a knife, Pho.

CORNS—COSTAL CARTILAGES.

- Burning, Caus., Lip., *Mep.*, Na. c., *Petrol.*, Ph. ac., Pimp., Sep., Thu.; at night, Na. m.; on pressure, Hep.; on sitting down, K. bi; paroxysmal, Arg.; pressive, Grap.; sore, Calc. c.; sticking, Sul.
 - Drawing, Na. c.; in evening, Sep.; at night, Sep.
 - Drop off, Wies.
 - Elevated, Wies.
 - Inflamed, Sep., Sul.
 - Itching, Art. ab. (l.).
 - Painful, Alum., Ambra, Arg., Asc. t., Bov., Bry., Carl, Fl. ac. (r.), Gran., Ham. (r.), Kis., Lye. (r.), *Mep.*, Na. ar., Nit. ac., Pæo., Phyt. (r.), Rap., Sang., Sep., *Sul.*, Verat.; morning, putting on boots, Ham. (r.); while walking, Grap., Sul.; (Agg.) stepping, Bry.; touch of bedclothes, Asc. t.; piercing bone and marrow, Pho.; as if pressed by shoe, *Sul.*; in the afternoon, *Sul.*
 - Pinching, Bar. c.
 - Pressure, burning, Sep.
 - Pulsations, Ham. (r.); morning, after paring, Ham.
 - Shooting, Rum. c.
 - Smarting, Nit. ac.
 - Soft, Wies.
 - Sore, Æs. h., Ambra, Camph., Fl. ac., Grap., K. ca., Lith., Lye., Nit. ac., Rum. c.; evening, on raising foot, Verat.; on pressure, Na. ars.; on touch, Bry., *Carb. a.*, Sil.; burning, from pressure of shoe, Rhu. t.
 - Stitches, Bar. c., Bor., Bry., Cala. (l.), *Carb. a.*, Chel. (r.), Cic. v., K. ca., Kis., Lye., *Na. c.*, Na. m., *Petrol.*, Pho. ac., Pho., Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *SUL.*, C *Sul. ac.*; morning, on waking, Na. m.; forenoon, Hep.; afternoon, Na. m.; 10 p.m., Ham. (r.); night, in bed, Bart., Rhodo., *Sul.*; on pressure, Hep.; while sitting, Verat.; while walking, Pho.; (Agg.) rainy P weather, Bor.; acute, *Carb. ac.*; at night, Na. m.; boring, > pressure, Bor.; burning, on slight touch, > hard pressure, Bry.; shooting, Rhodo.; smarting, *Alum.*; tearing, Thu.
 - Tearing, *Sul. ac.*; evening, at rest, Cocc.; pricking, night, in bed, Ars.; twitching, evening, at rest, Cocc.
- CORONA GLANDIS.** See under Penis.
- CORONAL SUTURE.** Aching, Fl. ac. (l.); boring, Hell., Led.; burning, Pic. ac.; coldness, after scratching, spreading to forehead, *Agg. m.*; extending through parietes, 10 A.M., Chr. ac.; oppression, during qualmishness, Asaf.; pain, Glo. (l.), Lob. s. (l.); pressure, Cyc. (r.); pulsation, < looking up and motion, Glo.; stitches, Cocc. c. (r.), Cyc. (r.), Cyc. (l.); acute, Cyc.; as if rising in brain, Hell. (r.); tension, Lau.
- CORPULENCE.** See Fat.
- CORRODING.** Acute, here and there, For.
- CORYZA.** See under Nose.
- COSTAL CARTILAGES.** Burning, during expiration, Bell. (l.); burrowing, Olnd.; drawing, Stan. (l.); sticking itching, between, *Stap.*; pressure, Buf. s.; intermitting in a spot, < pressure, Olnd.; dull pulsation, Plat.; pressive shooting, Bell. (l.); soreness, Pb.; stitches to pit of stomach, 7 A.M., on various motions of trunk, Phel.; sudden, behind, Jat. (l.).
- Of first and second ribs, benumbing, oppressive stitch, Verb.
 - Third, pressure, < touch, Cup.
 - Third and fourth, pressure, Stram.
 - Fourth, region of, stitches, outward, *Stap.*
 - Between fourth and fifth, stitches, morning, Cinch. (l.).

COSTAL CARTILAGES—COUGH.

- Between fourth and sixth, pain, Led.
- Below fifth, pleurodynia, on waking, passing from right to left and back again, Lycps.
- Sixth, drawing, Cup.; acute pain, Cup.; stitches, Cham. (l.).
- Sixth and seventh, stitches, Cham. (r.); forenoon, Comoc.
- Seventh, near sternum, bruised sensation, < inspiration, less on touch, while lying on grass, Per.
- Eighth, ninth, and tenth, fine prickling, Com. (r.); stitches, Con. (l.).
- Ensiform, above, intermittent gnawing, at night, Rut.
- Of short ribs, aching, on stooping, Stap.; cutting, Arg.; in each side alternately, Arg.; gnawing beneath, Bell. (r.); lancinations, < inspiration, Cimic.; long inspiration, Cimic. (l.); sweat, Cimic.; at 3 A.M., and between 10 and 11 P.M., after rising, < long inspiration, Cimic.; sensitiveness, Stap.; morning, in bed, Arg.; tearing, Grat., Merc. c. (r.); 3d and 4th, dull stitches, Chin. (l.); near sternum, dull thrusts, Plat. (l.); near pit of stomach, cutting, mornings in bed, Arg. (l.).
- Near sternum, dull stitches, Sul. ac. (l.); < pressure and expiration, > inspiration, Cina.
- Last true rib, bruised sensation on touch, Ph. ac. (r.).
- Upper, sticking behind, Dign.

COSTAL REGION. See under Ribs.

COUGH, Abs., Acon., Acon. l., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Agn., Alco., Ald., All. s., Aloe, Alumn., Alum., Am. br., Am. car., Am. cau., Am. m., Anil. n., Anac., Apis, Aq. m., Aq. p. Arg. n., Ars., Arum i., Arun., Asar., Asaf., Asp., Atro., Aur., Bad., Bell., Benz. ac., Bov., Bro., (Bry.), Bar. m., Cact., Cad., Caj., Cala., Calc. cau., Calc. p., Canth., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. s., Carbn. h., Carb. v., *Caus.*, Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Chlo., Cic. v., Cina, Cimx., Cinnb., Cinch., Cis., Cle., Cob., Coca, Coc. c., Cod., Coleh., Coloc., Colocen., Con., Cop., Crot. t., Cub., Cup., Cup. s., Cup. ac., Cup. n., Cyc., Der., Dign., Dios., Dire., Dor., Dro., Dul., Erio., Elæ., Elap., Ery. m., Eth., Eug., Eupi., *Eup. per.*, Euphr., Fer., Feru., (Fran.), Gad., Gam., Grap., Guare., Gymno., Hal., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hey. ac., Hyos., Hydrs., Ib., Ip., Indg., Iod., Junc., Kalm., (K. bi.), K. ca., K. chl., K. iod., K. ni., Kersln., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Linu., Lip., Lob., Lye., Lycps., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., Mand., Meli., Ment. p., Meph., Merc., Merc. sol., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Mos., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. br., Na. c., Na. hy., Na. m., Naj., Na. c., *Na. slfc.*, Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Nym., Œna., Ol. j., Op., Osm., Ozo., Ox. ac., Pau. p., Pb., Petrol., *Ph. ac.*, Phel., *Pho.*, Physo., Phyt., Plan., Pru. s., Pso., PUL., Rap., Rei., Rhu. t., Saba., Sac., Sang., Sars., Sel., Senegr., SEP., Sil., Sin. n., Spig., Spo., Squi., *Stan.*, *Staph.*, Stro., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Tel., Thu., Upa., Yuc., **C** Zn., Zing.; during day, Euphr., Fer., Lye., Manc.; from tickling irritation, Stap.; before and during menses, Grap.; morning, Acon., Anal., Ant. t., (Arg.), Ars., Arum d., Calc., Cane. f., Coca, Coc. c. Cod., Colocen., Crot. h., Dro., Erio., EUPHR., Hep., K. ca., K. ni., Lye., Mang., Mur. ac., Naj., Osm., Ph. ac., Pyrus., Rhu. t., Sars., Sel., Sil., Sul., Sum., Vic.; till evening, Sil.; after bath, Calc. s.; in bed, Bry.; before breakfast, Murx.; from mucus in upper chest, Pb.; from tickling in chest, on entering room from cold air, Bov.; from cold, on rising, Carb. v.; deep inspiration, after lying down, Ip.; itching in larynx, on waking, Carb. v.; pain in larynx, on waking, Fer.; dryness in pharynx, Phyt.; dryness in throat, Carb. a.; irritation of left side of, Dios.; painful spot

COUGH.

in, Chin. s.; tickling in, after rising, Alum. n.; rawness in, Ol. an., Pho.; irritation in trachea, in bed, Sul.; tickling in trachea, Bov., Sep.; on rising, Chin. s., Fer., Hal., Indg., Sil.; on waking, Ail., Cod., Sul., Tarent.; **forenoon**, Aga. m., Alum., Bry., Canc. f., Chin. s., Hell., Mag. c., Na. c., Sars.; 1 A.M., Coc. c.; from irritation in trachea, Sul.; 1 to 2 A.M., scratching in larynx, Zing.; 1 to 4 A.M., prickling in larynx, Buf.; 2 A.M., Pho.; from tickling as by a feather in throat, Glo.; irritation in trachea, Sul.; on waking, Dro., Na. m.; 2 or 3 A.M., Ant. t., Merc. sol.; 3 A.M., K. ca., K. ni., Mag. c., Mur. ac.; after waking, Rhu. t.; 3 to 4 A.M., Am. car., Lyc.; 4 A.M., Anac.; 5 A.M., Arum. t.; 6 to 7 A.M., Arum. t., Calc. p.; 8 A.M., Ham.; from tickling low down in throat, Dios.; 8 to 9 A.M., Sil.; 9 A.M., Sep., Tarent.; 10 A.M., rawness in air-passages, while lying, Coc. c.; sweetish taste in throat, while sitting, Mag. c.; 11 A.M., from rush of blood to chest, Rap.; **noon**, Aga. m., Arund., (Bell.), Stap.; fullness of chest, Sul.; in sleep, Euphr.; **afternoon**, Aga. m., Gam., Lim., Sul., Mez.; after bath, Calc. s.; irritation in larynx, Pho.; while sitting quietly, Coca; itching irritation in upper part of larynx, during siesta, Arn.; on touching neck, Fago.; scraping in throat, in open air, Pho.; tickling in throat, Bov., Mag. c.; **evening**, Ail., *Ambra*, Apis, Arg. n., Arund., Asp., Calc. c., Chin. s., Coc. c., Crot. t., Hep., Hcy. ac., Iod., K. iod., Lycps., Mez., Mur. ac., Naj., Oed., Ox. ac., Pso., Rhe., Sin. n., Sum., Thu., Verat.; sensation in abdomen as if he would vomit, and contraction in lower abdomen, in bed, Dro.; irritation in air-passages, Sul.; in bed, Agu., *Am. car.*, Coff., K. ca.; crawling in bronchi, Kre.; after rattling in chest, on sitting up in bed, Con.; deep inspiration, after lying down, Ip.; irritation in larynx, on going out, Naj.; itching in larynx, *Carb. v.*; scraping in larynx, Chel.; tickling in larynx, *Carb. a.*; on lying down, Ars., *Dro.*, Fer., Grap., (Lach.), Na. m., Stap.; before menses, in bed, Sul.; rawness and scraping in throat, on going to sleep, Pru. s.; tickling in throat, Zing.; tickling, Chin.; irritation in trachea, Petrol.; tickling in trachea, Bov.; tingling in trachea, Stan.; 1 P.M., on motion, Na. s.; 4 P.M., Calc. f., K. bi.; on forced inspiration through nose, Sap.; 4 to 8 P.M., Lyc.; 5 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; 6 P.M., Rhu. t., Sum.; 6 to 7 P.M., Ip.; 7 or 8 P.M., Sin. n.; 8 to 20 P.M., Coca; 8 to 9 P.M., Sep.; 9 P.M., going to bed, Sil.; 10 P.M., Bell.; 11 to 12 P.M., in bed, Hep.; 11.30 P.M., tickling in larynx, Coc. c.; 11 to 1 at night, Cup. ac.; **midnight**, Ant. t., Bar. c., Calc. a., Dig., K. ca., Mane., Nit. ac., Zing.; going to bed, *Sep.*; on waking, Sul.; **night**, Aga. m., Apis, Aq. p. *Ars.*, Bell., Bism., Bor., Calc. c., Cina, Cup., *Cyc.*, Dro., Fer., Gam., Hyos., Indg., K. ca., Lach., Linu., Lepi., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc., Mez., Na. m., Nice., Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, Ol. j., Pet., Pul., *Rhu. t.*, Saba., Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Thu., Vic., Zu.; till 4 A.M., Sil.; irritation in air-passages, Cham.; tickling in air-passages, Sant.; on falling asleep, Petrol.; in bed, Am. m., Arg. n., Pso.; from want of breath, Aur., Coloc.; from irritation, Com.; tickling in larynx, Sant., Sul.; scraping in larynx, *Cyc.*; in sleep, Calc. c.; from irritation in stomach, *Merc. sol.*; from constriction in throat, during sleep, Nit. ac.; irritation in throat, *Ambra*; rawness in throat, *Anac.*; roughness and scraping in throat, on lying on right side, Sil.; scraping in throat, Con.; **from acids**, Con.; in cold air, *Ars.*, Pho., Plan.; open air, Calc. p., Linu., Pho., Spig., Sul. ac., Trif. p.; tickling irritation in air-passages, Calc. a., *Hyos.*; irritation, Ars.; rawness, *Coc. c.*; stitches, *Arg.*; anger, (Cham.); when crying and tossing about, in children, *Arn.*; ascending steps, *Ars.*, Lyc.; change

COUGH.

of atmosphere, Erio.; after going to bed, Sil.; at breakfast, Seneg.; from heat in bronchi, Eth.; irritation, Carbn. s., Cocc., K. n. (r.); pain, Indg.; scraping irritation at bifurcation, Bry.; smarting, Tarent.; stitches, Eth.; tickling, Cop., Tarent.; at bifurcation, K. bi.; weakness, K. br.; from burning, Zing.; from something acrid or dry, in chest, Benz. ac.; burning, Ph. ac.; crawling, Colech.; from middle up into throat, Kre.; dryness, Pul.; effort to expand, Iod.; irritation in upper part, Carb. v.; itching, Mag. m.; mucus seated in middle, Kre.; mucus rising into throat, Asaf.; after oppression, (Ars.); after pressure, as with a bar across, Vich.; rawness, Grat. (r.); scraping, Pul., Stap., Thu.; stitches, Ars.; tension, Ars.; tickling, Lach., Na. m.; in middle, K. n.; tickling, extending from middle to larynx, Ph. ac.; tickling beneath upper portion, Merc. sol.; from choking, during eructations, Plat.; after coition, Tarent.; after cold, Benz. ac., Guare., Lycps., Ment. pi., Petrol.; during colic, Con.; from crawling, Caus.; after crying, Arn., Guare.; after dinner, Aga. m., Anac., Arg. n., Pho., Sul.; after drinking, Acon., Am. cau., (Lach.), Manc., Mep.; drinking water, Na. ph., Stram.; drinking without thirst, Ars.; during dyspnœa, K. bi.; before eating, Sul.; when eating, Thu.; after eating, Aga. m., Ant. t., Bell., Calc. c.; Carb. v., Chin., Dig., K. bi., Næ. v., Sil., Stap., Thu.; on eructation, Sol. t. æ., Stap.; after exertion, Mur. ac., Næ. v.; after some exertions, Na. ars.; on expiration, (Cannab. s.); caustic sensation, in fauces, Coll.; constriction, Æs. h.; irritation, Lycps., Sul. ac.; scraping, on inspiration, K. bi.; dry roughness, Gel.; tickling, Gel.; tickling ulcerative sensation, Sars.; during fever, Tarent.; removing outer garments, Cer. b.; on hawking, Am. m.; in heat, Acon., Coc. c., Mag. c., Pho.; after cold, Caus.; thumping of heart, after dinner, Pho.; heartburn, Carbn. s.; during hiccough, Tab.; from jerking in hip, Ars.; indoors, Coca; on inspiration, Asaf., Benz. ac., Calc. c., Mag. m.; on deep inspiration, Bro., Dul., Grap., Lye., Nat. ar., Scr.; after walking in cold air, Ip.; from irritation, Bar. c., Merc. i. r.; from lamenting, in children, Arn.; burning in larynx, Pho.; tickling burning, Aph.; constriction, Carbn. s., Mang., Pul.; spasmodic constriction, Coff.; crawling, Caus., Kre., Sabi.; drink getting into larynx, Acon.; dryness, Mang., Zing.; secretion of fluid, Lach.; sensation of a foreign body, Tril.; irritation, Acon., Alum., Aph., Ars., Arum. d., Cane. f., Chel., Coc. c., Dig., Euphr., For., Guare., K. bi., K. ele., Manc., Sul. iod.; as from burning acid, Aph.; itching, Dig., Næ. v.; mucus, Arg., Kre., Mang., Osm.; pain, K. ca.; pressure, on, Lach.; pressure on anterior wall, Tarax.; rawness, Bro., Sul.; in upper part, Bell.; roughness, Mang., Næ. v.; sensation between roughness and pressure, Tel.; scraping, Aur. m. n., Bro., Carl., Coc. c., Hep., Osm., Næ. v.; in side, Til. (l.); scratching, Arg. n., Coloc.; stitches, Aph. Buf., Indg.; on walking in open air, Ox. ac.; swollen feeling, Arn.; tearing, Bor.; tickling, Acon., Æs. h., Alum., Anac., Angu., Ars., Bor., Bro., Carl., Chel., Coc. c., Cod., Cop., Euphr., Eupi. (r.), Indg., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Osm., Ox. ac., Rat. Sabi., Sang., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Tarent., Tep., Til. (l.), Zing.; after getting up, Sul.; from talking, Alum.; walking, in open air, Ox. ac.; low down, Cane. f.; constrictive tickling from upper larynx to lowest bronchi, Ip.; dry tickling, Arg. n.; tickling as with a feather, Mez.; weakness, K. br.; on laughing, Arg., Chin., Sin. n.; after leucorrhœa, Con.; on lying down, Par., Sil.; lying on side, Par. (l.); irritation of lungs, Lach.; at full moon, K. ni.; motion, Ars., Buf., Fer.; on first motion, Plan.; when liquids touch back of

COUGH.

mouth, Am. car.; rinsing mouth, Coc. c.; nausea, (Bry.), K. ca.; tickling in bottom of **oesophagus**, Rap.; tickling on **palate**, Rei.; crawling in **pharynx**, Pru. s.; dryness, Coc. c., Phyt.; scraping, Arg. n.; pressure on anterior wall, Tarax.; tickling at back, Coca; playing on **piano**, Calc. c.; from tickling **rawness**, Grap.; on **reading**, Ment. p., Mep., Nx. v.; on **reflecting**, Nx. v.; on **deep respiration**, Am. m., Ars., Nit. ac., Squ.; after dinner, Tax. b.; on **rising**, Calc. s., Chel., Osm., Tarent.; from bed, Tarent.; from stooping, Chel.; after rising, Pho.; from salt, Con.; **scratching**, Bro.; **sitting, after walking**, Canc. f.; on going to **sleep**, Guare., Sep. Sul.; lasting till midnight, Nx. v.; during sleep, Acon., Bell., Calc. c., Hip., Lach.; on starting in sleep, Apis; **smarting**, Zing.; **smoke**, of all kinds, Ment. pi.; tobacco-smoke, Acon., Ment. pi., Osm., Petrol.; after dinner, Coc. c.; **speaking**, Caus., Bar. c., Erio., Mep., Pso., Sil., Sul.; loud speaking, Coc. c.; **standing still**, Ig.; bruised sensation in half of **sternum**, Lip. (l.); pressure in middle of lower portion, Cimx.; rawness beneath, K. n.; scraping rawness beneath, Kre.; tickling in the middle, Con.; tickling under, Thu.; nausea in **pit of stomach**, Ig.; pressure, Cala.; tickling, Na. m.; on **stooping**, Caus.; while **suckling** child, Fer.; from **suffocative** sensation, on walking in open air, Ars.; on **swallowing**, Bro., Eug., Op.; on brushing **teeth**, Coc. c.; burning in **throat**, Urt. u.; catarrh, Petrol.; constriction low down, Lac. ac.; constriction as from sulphur fumes in pit, Ig.; contraction of skin, Zing.; choking contraction in upper part, Cocc.; crawling, Am. m., Carb. v., K. ca., Stan.; crawling upward, Bry.; crawling in pit, Mag. m.; dryness, Carbn. ox., Iodf., Na. ar., Petrol., Seneg., Sul.; from foreign body, Am. cau.; heaviness, extending into chest, Iod.; itching, Calc. s., Guare.; irritation, Aph., Dios. (r.), Carb. v., Hur., Sil., Squ., Sul.; when hawking, Rap.; low down, when lying, Lith.; mucus, Æs. h., Am. cau., Arum t., Chia. s., Grat., Phel., Plan.; on going to bed, Iodf.; from pain in, Chin. s.; peculiar sensation, Ammc.; from sensation of a plug moving up and down, Calc. c.; prickling, Sil., Sol. t. æ; rawness, Alum., Ambra, Bar. c., Cast., Lau., Nx. v.; after dinner, Sil.; roughness, Alum., Aur. m., Carb. v., Coloen., Sul.; scraping, Æs. h., Aloe, Alumn., Arg. n., Cai., Camph., Canc. f., Chin. s., Kalm., Mag. c., Pæo., Petrol., Phyt., Plat., Sol. ac., Seneg., Thu., Upa.; scratching, Am. car., Mag. m.; smarting, Tarent.; soreness, Sul.; stitches, Cist.; when agitated, Cist.; tickling, Æs. h., Æth., Alum., Ambra, Act. m., Arg. n., Ars., Bap., Calc. c., Cent., Glo. Hip., Iod., K. ca., Lact., Lau., Lina., Lye., Na. m., Na. p., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pso., Rhodo., Sang., Sil., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spira., Sum., Tab., Thu., Zing.; before dinner, Arg. n.; while sitting, Mur. ac.; tickling, Bap.; tickling in pit, Crot. h.; at back, Coca; extending to chest, Sil.; in upper part, Hep.; internal tickling in region of **thyroid cartilage**, Squ.; **tickling**, Bro., K. bi., K. n.; rawness and scraping on back of **tongue**, Calc. a.; dryness and sticking in **tonsils**, Stan.; crawling in **trachea**, Colch.; in upper part, Carb. v., Pru. s.; from sensation of a hair, Sil.; irritation, Bry., K. bi., Pru. s.; on entering warm room from open air, Bry.; irritation low down, Spig.; itching, Pul.; tickling itching, under middle of sternum, Nx. v.; on pressure of fingers, Hydrs.; adherent mucus, high up, Nx. v.; rattling of mucus, high up, Cham.; scraping, Thu.; tickling, Cop., Dig., Lau., Nice., Ol. an., Ox. ac.; on expiration, Nx. v.; on inspiration, Bro., Pru. s.; tickling low down, *Verat.*; deep, on posterior wall, Apis; burning tickling in upper part, Euphr.; on **waking**, Chel.,

- Cot., Na. ars., Pho. ac., Tarent.; when walking, *Fer.*; in open air, Sul., Sul. ac.; after walking, Mez., Na. ar., Stro.; from cold wind, Lycps.; < on yawning, Arn., Nx. v.; (Agg.) day, Cic. v., Euphr.; lying down and sleeping, Nit. ac.; morning, *Alum.*, Bov., Chin. s., Dir., Sil., Tel., Zing.; on waking, *Sil.*; pressure on waking, *Fer.*; forenoon, Na. ar.; 9 to 12 A.M., Stap.; 10 to 11 A.M., Coc. c.; afternoon, Bell., Kai.; evening, Acon., Aga. m., Coc. c., *Hep.*, Eup. per., Tarent., Upa.; after lying down, *Pho. ac.*, SEP., *Sil.*; at nightfall, Erio.; after 3 P.M., Canc. f.; 5 to 9 P.M., Cap.; 8 to 11 P.M., Na. m.; before midnight, Osm.; after midnight, Mez.; night, Anac., Ars., Arun. d., *Chel.*, Gam., *Nit. ac.*, Pul., Stro., Tarent.; in bed, Bell., Gam.; during agitation, *Cist.*; open air, All. s., Chin. s., K. bi., Sin. n.; ascending stairs, Tel.; during breakfast, *Alum.*; in cold and damp weather, *Feru.*; after drinking, *Am. cau.*, Ars., *Pho.*, Tel.; after eating, All. s., (Bry.), *Pul.*; bending head, All. s.; heat of room, Coc. c., Na. ar., Sul.; entering house, *Pho.*; after laughing, *Sil.*; exercising lungs, Aq. p.; lying down, *Æth.*, Aq. p., Arun. d., *Con.*; first lying down, *Con.*; lying on side, Am. m. (r.); motion, *Fer.*; deep respiration, *Hep.*; during sleep, Bell.; after sleep, Arun. i., Lach.; smoking, Sul., Tel.; speaking, Ars., Cala., *Hep.*, Lach., *Merc. sol.*; stooping, *Hep.*; walking, *Hep.*, Tel.; in open air, Nx. v.; > pressure on xiphoid cartilage, Tax.; (Amel.) morning, expectoration of mucus, Carb. a.; 2 A.M., drinking water, Glo.; midday sleep, sitting up, Euphr.; evening, Coc. c., Zing.; drinking wine, Sul.; rising from bed, before menses, Sul.; midnight, expectoration, on waking, Sul.; night, Coc. c.; sitting up, Ars.; warming abdomen, *Sil.*; open air, Sul.; as articular pains increased, Coloc.; after breakfast, K. ca.; warm drinks, Eupi.; eating, Amme.; when eruption appears. Tep.; expectoration, Plan.; of mucus, Iod.; of watery saliva, Mez.; lying down, Sin. n.; nosebleed, Meli.; after rising, Mag. s.; sitting up, at night, P Eupi., *Pho.*, Tarent.; vomiting, Coc. c., Mez.
- Abdomen, seeming to come from, Sap.; in morning, Ant. cr.
- Air-passages, from, *Hyos.*
- Alternating with coryza, (Colch.); with headache, Lach.
- Anxious, before midnight, waking, *Rhu. t.*
- Attacks. See Paroxysmal.
- Barking, Cle., Coc. c., Hal., Hip., (Lact.), *Merc. ac.*, STRAM., Sul.; morning, Thu.; evening, Nit. ac.; > drinking cold water, Coc. c.
- Biting, < evening, Verat.
- Bronchial, Carb. s., Phyt.
- Burning, Coc. c.
- Cachectic, < morning and evening, Bor.
- Catarrhal, Arund., *Cuet.*, Lip., Sin. n.; from deep in chest, Am. car., Dro., Petrol., Pho., Sel.; morning, Pen.; feels and sounds as if something in chest were dry, *Merc. sol.*; in middle upper chest, Ol. j.
- Choking, Ars., Na. m., *Sep.*, SPO., morning, after rising, CINA; evening, CINA; about midnight, Rut.; on inspiration, CINA; from dryness in larynx, 5 A.M., K. ca.
- Clear, > drinking cold water, *Coc. c.*
- Cold, as from, caused by dry glottis, Hur.
- Concussive, *Sep.*
- Constant, Arg. c., Bry., Cup., Elap., Euphm., Kalm., K. clo., K. iod., K. ma., K. n., Kre., Lact., Na. p., *Pho. ac.*, Pho., Plan., *Pul.*, *Rhu. t.*, SPO., Zu.; morning, Cup. s.; evening, Acon.; after lying down, PUL.;

- night, waking, SEP.; lying down, > sitting up, HYOS.; tickling in throat. Inu.
- **Convulsive**, Aga. m., AMBRA, Am. cau., Arg. c., Ars., Arum t., Asc. t., Bell., Bov., Cact., Carb. v., Chel., Chlo., Der., Hyos., Ip., K. ca., Lact., Meli., Merc. c., Oena., Osm., Petrol., Ped., Pho., Pb., RUM. c., SEP., Sil.,
- C** Stram., Stry., Tab., Thu.; morning, Na. ars., Thu.; in bed, Fer.; on waking, Thu.; forenoon, Aga. m., Lact.; evening, Calc. c., Carb. v., Na. ar., Tarent.; from tickling, Stil.; tickling above sternum, Verat. v.; 10.30 P.M., tickling high in pharynx, in bed, Carbn. s.; night, Aga. m., Mag. c., Sul.; in bed, Tarent.; irritation in larynx, on waking, Thu.; itching tickling in larynx, Calc. f.; from constriction across chest, Ip.; crawling and tickling in middle of chest, Kre.; caustic sensation in fauces. Coll.; tickling in, LACT.; putting hands out of bed, RHU. T.; tickling in larynx, Bad., Vin.; swallowing liquids, Sul. ac.; talking. Dig.; from sensation of filling up of throat, Apis; irritation of throat by hot eructations, Lac. ac.; tickling in throat, Merc. c.; (Agg.) morning and evening, Stram.; smoking tobacco, Lac. ac.; (Amel.) heat of summer, Ars.; smoking, Tarent.
- **Crepitant**, Aloe.
- **Croaking**, during day, Nit. ac.
- **Croupy**, Bell., IOD., STRAM.; evening, Cinnb.; night, Carb. ac.
- **Deep**, Ail., All. s., Ambra, Am. br., Chin. s., Dios., Eug., Hep., Iod., K.
- C** iod., Lycps., Mag. m., MANG., Pho., Stil., STAN.; morning, Dios.; from trachea, Angu.; 6.30 A.M., tickling low in throat, Dios.; towards noon, Sil.; afternoon and evening, tickling below tonsils, Am. br.; evening, VERAT.; pressure on chest, Iod.; after midnight, Ars.; on inspiration, Hep.; tickling in throat, Am. br.; tickling itching in pit, Sil.; (Agg.) > evening, Eug.; (Amel.) noon, and lying down, MANG.
- **Deepseated**, Guare.
- **Deep sounding**, Aloe.
- **Desire**. See Irritation.
- **Difficult**, Aut. t., K. br.; from pain in chest, Dig.; oppression of chest, Cocc.; during chill, (Chin.).
- **Distressing**, Asp., Lyc., Meli., Sep.; during day, Lyc.; from tickling under top of sternum, Ir. v.; (Agg.) morning and evening, on going to sleep, Lyc.; going from cold air to warm room, or vice versa, Sep.; tickling under top of sternum, Ir. v.
- **Dread of**, from pain and soreness in chest, Pho.
- **Dry**, Acal., Ac. ac., ACON., Æs. h., Aga. m., Alco., Aloe, All. s., ALUM., Ambra, Am. car., Am. m., Angu., Ant. cr., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Apoc. e., Aq. p., Arg. c., Arg. n., Arn., Arum, Arum i., Ars., Asc. t., Asim., Aur., Aur. m. n., Benz., Benz. ac., Berb., Bon., Bor., Bro., BRY., Bnf., Calc. c., Calc. p., Calc. s., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Card. b., Casc., Caus., Cent., Cham., Chel., Chr. ac., Cimic., Cimx., Cle., Coc. c., Coff., Coloc., Colocn., (Con.), Croc., Cup., Cup. ac., Cyc., Der., Dig., Dios., Elap., Eupi., Euphm., (Fer.), Feru., Gran., Gin., Guare., Hal., Ham., Hell., Hep., Her., Hur., Hydrs., Hyp., Hyos., Hyosn., Ig., Iod., Ip., Jac., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Kre., Lach., Lac. ac., Lau., Lepi., Lil. t., Linu., Lip., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Meli., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Murx., Na. ars., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Ol. an., Op., Osm., Pau. p., Ped., Petrol., Phal., PHO., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Plan., Pb., Pso., Pte., Pul., Pyrus., Ran. s., Rhe., Rhu.

v., Rum. c., *Sabi.*, Sac., Sang., *Sap.*, Sars., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Spo., Squ., Stram., Stry., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tep., (Ter.), Thea, *Thu.*, Trif. p., Val., Verat., Vos., Wild., *Zn.*, Zing.,
C Ziz.; day, Alum., Coloc., Cot., Gam., Na. m., Pho., *Sep.*, Sol. t. æ., Spo., Sul.; tickling and scraping in larynx, Con.; morning, Aga. m., Alum., Am. m., Bar. c., Bov., Bro., Bry., Coc. c., Com., Cop., Dios., Lyc., Mim., Mit., Na. c., Nx. v., Rhodo., Sang., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., *Thu.*, Verat.; tickling in larynx, Na. slfc.; tickling and scraping in larynx, *Op.*; before and during menses, *Zn.*; during menses, Cop.; on rising, *Carb. a.*, Grat.; after rising, Alum., Angu., Bar. c., Bov., *Carb. a.*, Dig., Na. slfc.; tickling in throat, Ox. ac.; tickling low in trachea, *Arn.*; on waking, Caus., Ig., Mag. s., Sil.; forenoon, Aga. m., Alum., Grat.; roughness in throat, Sars.; tickling in throat, *Am. m.*; irritation in trachea, Coc. c.; 1 to 2 A.M., scratching in larynx, Zing.; 2 A.M., *Op.*; 3 A.M., tickling and scraping in larynx, *Op.*; 11 A.M., tickling behind upper half of sternum, when sitting bent forward, *Rhu. t.*; noon, Sul.; tickling in palate and pharynx, Arg. n.; tickling at top of throat, Naj.; afternoon, K. bi., Mez., Phel., Sul., *Thu.*; tickling at back of larynx, Anth. n.; dryness of throat, Sang.; on walking, *Thu.*; evening, Alum., Arund., Bar. c., Bro., Bov., *Carb. v.*, Cent., Cop., Hal., *Hep.*, K. bi., Lach., Lip., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. i. r., Mez., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Phel., Rhe., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Sol. t. æ., Stro., *Sul.*, Tab., *Thu.*, *Zn.*; in bed, *Alumn.*, *Calc. c.*, Bals., *Cap.*, Coca, Fer., Mag. s.; scraping in larynx, Bro., Con.; stitches in larynx, Nit. d. s.; tickling in larynx, Cimic.; after lying down, *Nx. v.*; before and during menses, *Zn.*; reading aloud, *Piro.*; on going to sleep, *Hep.*; tobacco-smoke, *Thu.*; tickling in throat, Am. m., Arg. n., Gymno., Sul.; tickling, *Stil.*; tickling in trachea, *Stil.*; after lying down, Mar.; 3 P.M., *Calc. p.*; 4 P.M., *Chel.*; 5 P.M., Na. m.; 7 P.M., Bry., Grat., Spira.; tickling in right side of larynx, Ir. tæ.; tickling in trachea on entering warm room, Com.; 10 P.M., Na. m.; 10.30 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; tickling high in pharynx, in bed, *Carb. s.*; before midnight, *Nit. ac.*, *Rhu. t.*; in sleep, *Nit. ac.*; midnight, Grat.; till day-break, *Nx. v.*; lying on back, *Nx. v.*; tickling in trachea, Pho.; after midnight, *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*; night, Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., *Am. car.*, *Am. m.*, Arg. n., Aur. m., *Calc. c.*, Cent., Coc. c., Gam., Grap., Hyos., *K. ca.*, Linu., Lyc., Mag. m., Mang. ox., Mez., Na. m., Pho., Pul., Rhodo., *Saba.*, Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spira., Spo., Stro., *Sul.*, Tarent., Verat., Vich.; tickling in air-passages, Coc. c.; in bed, Arg. n., Sul.; tickling in upper anterior chest, Polyg.; scraping in larynx, Gam.; sticking in larynx, K. ea.; lying on right side, *Carb. a.*; during menses, *Zn.*; tickling in throat, *Crot. c.*; waking, *Sul.*; open air, Spig.; going from a warm room, *Acon.*; irritation of air-passages, Colch.; scraping irritation in bronchi, Arg.; tickling, Bar. c.; crawling in upper bronchi, Eupi.; determination of blood to chest, Aloe; burning, Caus.; hot constriction, *Carb. v.*; crawling in middle, Kre.; heaviness, *Sul.*; infiltration in lower portion, Kre.; pain, Iod.; pressure, Iod.; sticking, Iod.; stuffed sensation, Guai.; tickling, Mur. ac.; during rest, Euphu.; in middle, Kre.; low down, *Pho. ac.*; during coryza, Na. m., Sel.; after dinner, *Æth.*, Aga. m.; cold drink, Sil.; after eating, All. s., *Sep.*; sticking in epiglottis, Wye.; violent exertion, *Ox. ac.*; after expectoration, *Carb. v.*; constriction of fauces, *Æs. h.*; dryness, *Mez.*, *Phyt.*; irritation, *Mez.*; tickling, *Til.*; heat, *Acon.*; inspiration, *Hep.*; deep, Pb.; irritation, Sul.; air in larynx, *Ment. p.*; crawling, *Pso.*; dryness, *Bell.*; irritation, *Bell.*, K. iod., Sul., Tab.; itch-

- ing, Cact.; tickling itching, *Bell.*; scraping, *Bell.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Led.*, *Mang. ox.*; scratching, *Zing.*; soreness, *Upa.*; stitches, *Hyos.*, *Mang. ox.*; tickling, *Asaf.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bro.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cimic.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cyc.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Ir. v.*, *K. bi.*, *Led.*, *Mang. ox.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Op.*, *PUL.*; when smoking, *Coca*; scraping tickling, *Mang. ox.*; tickling in upper larynx, *Ip.*; lying, (*Cinub.*), *Pho.*; during menses, *Grap.*; during nausea, *Nx. v.*; pricking in neck, *Vich.*; tickling in palate, *Til.*; after lying down, *Carbn. s.*; tickling in roof, *Nx. v.*; tickling in soft palate, *Fran.*; irritation of elongated palate, *Bro.*; dryness of pharynx, *Atro.*; tickling in præcordial region, *Bar. c.*; reading aloud, *Mang.*; teasing sensation beneath right fourth and fifth ribs, *Na. ar.*; scratching, *Acon.*; sitting, *Pho.*; after dinner, *Aga. m.*; in sleep, *Cham.*, *Coff.*; during coryza, *Sep.*; smoking, *All. s.*, *Atro.*, *Coc. c.*; speaking, *Atro.*, *Dig.*, *Mang.*, *Ment. p.*; irritation behind upper half of sternum, *Na. ar.*; tickling under lower sternum, *Verat.*; under top of, *Ir. v.*; tickling in stomach, *Sang.*; change of temperature, *Acon.*; burning in throat, *Bov.*, *K. bi.*; tickling crawling, *Calc. p.*; dryness, *Plau.*, *Stram.*; irritation, *Aph.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Tab.*, *Thu.*; tickling rawness, *Bro.*; roughness, *Na. sife.*, *Verat. v.*; scraping, *Am. car.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Carb. v.*, *Grap.*, *Saba.*; scratching, *Acon.*, *Bart.*, *Pso.*; stitches, *Cap.*; tickling, *Bor.*, *Fer.*, *Indg.*, *Plan.*, *Pho.*, *Sep.*; on touching throat, *LACH.*; tickling in pit, *Inu.*; tickling and crawling in pit, *SANG.*; irritation in trachea, as from dust, after dinner when washing himself, *Fer. mn.*; scraping, *Bry.*; scratching, *Aga. m.*; soreness, *Upa.*; tickling, *Aur. m.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Pso.*, *Rhodo.*; tickling in upper trachea, *Mar.*; itching and tickling, *Cham.*; scraping in lower, *Bry.*; tickling, *ARN.*; on waking, *Aga. m.*, *Bry.*, *Coc. c.*, *Dign.*, *Sang.*, < *Sol. t. æ.*; (*Agg.*) morning, *Bor.*, *Bro.*, *Mos.*; forenoon, *Camph.*; afternoon, entering warm room, *Anth. n.*, *Na. c.*; evening, *Aloe*, *Bor.*, *IG.*, *Pho.*, *Verat.*; in bed, *SUL.*; entering warm room, *Na. c.*; deep inspiration, *Dig.*; night, *AM. CAR.*, *Coloc.*, *K. br.*, *Tab.*; close air or dust, *Na. ar.*; coughing, *IG.*; heat of room, *Na. ar.*; inspiration, *Na. ar.*; deep inspiration, *Na. ar.*; lying down, *K. br.*; after eating, (*Ter.*); lying on back, *Pho.*; on right side, *Pho.*; movement, *Iod.*; stooping, *Spig.*; > (*Amel.*) day, expectoration, *Guai.*; lying down, *Sep.*; morning, walking, *Grat.*; evening, lying down, *Am. m.*, *Zn.*; midnight, lying on side, *Nx. v.*; night, *Bar. c.*; sitting up, *PUL.*; smoking, *Tarent.*; open air, *Iod.*; drinking, *SPO.*; drinking water, *Coc. c.*, *Op.*; eating, *SPO.*; from tickling in epiglottis, *Wye.*; discharging flatus upward and downward, *Sang.*; moving about, *Pho.*; sitting, *Arg. n.*, (*Cinnb.*), *Sang.*; laying hand on pit of stomach, *Croc.*; frequent stools, *Buf.*
- Irritation to dry cough, *Angu.*, *Mez.*; scraping and crawling in chest, *Con.*; dry spot in larynx, *Con.*; tickling in throat, while sitting, *Con.*; tickling between thyroid cartilages, *Squ.*
 - Dull, *Acon.*, *Dig.*, *Fer.*, *Mag. c.*
 - As from dust in throat, *Bell.*, *Pic. ac.*; < night, *Am. car.*; in pit, < evening, and coughing, *IG.*
 - Dyspeptic, *Lob. s.*
 - As from dyspnoea, *Euphm.*
 - Efforts. See Irritation.
 - Seems to come from epigastrium, *Rap.*
 - Exhausting,† *Ail.*, *Alum.*, *Aq. p.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Carb. v.*, *Croc.*, *Cup.*, *Grap.*,

† Includes fatiguing and wearying.

- K. br., Lip., Lyc., Merc. c., *Merc. sol.*, Pb., Rhu. t., Sil., STAN., Sul., Sul. ac.,
C Tax., Thu.; day, Lyc.; morning, Rhodo., Sul.; on waking, Thu.; after waking, Mag. s.; noon, tickling of palate and pharynx, Arg. n.; evening, Ip., K. ca.; in bed, Sil.; tickling in throat, before retiring, Arg. n.; 7 P.M., Ip.; midnight, lying on back, Nx. v.; night, Na. c., Rhodo.; in bed, Tarent.; during febrile attacks, Thu.; beginning of menses, < Pho.; (Agg.) morning, and evening on going to sleep, Lyc.; (Amel.) > midnight, lying on side, Nx. v.; night, sitting upright, Na. c.; smoking, Tarent.; laying hand on pit of stomach, *Croc.*
 — Explosive, Stry.; from tickling in larynx, Nit. d. s.; < evening, Sil.
 — As if he had eaten rancid fat and taken brandy afterwards, Eupi.
 — Fatiguing. See Exhausting.
 — As from pungent food, morning, on rising, Thu.
 — Fits. See Paroxysmal.
 — Forceful, Acon., Bry., (Con.), Hep., Pho.; in evening and night, Rut.; from itching tickling in larynx, Lyc.; > expectoration of tenacious mucus, Pho.
 — Fluttering, from tickling in larynx, Lach.
 — Gastric, K. ars.
 — Hacking, Æth., Aga. m., Alco., *Aloe*, ALUM., Am. m., Aml. n., Angu., Ant. cr., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., *Ars. iod.*, Asaf., *Asc. t.*, Benz., Bov., Bro., Bry., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Caus., Cham., Chr. ac., Cimic., Cob., Coc. c., Coff., (Con.), *Cup. s.*, Cyc., Dign., Dul., Eupi., Fran., Gel., Guare., Grat., Hell., Hell. o., *Hyos.*, *Hype.*, Ip., Jat., K. bi., K. ma., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lau., Linu., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Ol. j., Osm., *Par.*, Pho., Phyt., Pb., Pte., Ran. s., *Rhu. t.*, *Rum. c.*, SANG., Seneg., Sil., Sin. n., Stan., *Stil.*,
C Stro., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum., Thu., Til., Trif. p., Ust., Val., Xan., Zing.; day, Gam., Na. m., *Sum.*; morning, All. c., Calc. c., Cina, Ir. v., K. ca., K. iod., Mit., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Sil., Sum.; from mucus, Lau.; after rising, Arg., *Par.*; speaking, Sum.; dryness in throat, Ant. t., Mang.; itching in throat, Ant. t., Con.; tickling in throat, Sum.; tickling low in trachea, after rising, Arn.; forenoon, tickling in throat, Am. m.; noon, tickling in palate and pharynx, Arg. n.; tickling at top of throat, Naj.; afternoon, K. ca.; dryness of throat, SANG.; evening, Am. br., *Bor.*, Carb. a., Dign., Eup. per., K. bi., Lil. t., Sin. n., Sum., Zn.; in bed, Bry., Lact., Nit. ac., *Rhu. t.*, SEP., Sul.; from provocation in larynx, after lying down, Ig.; smoking, Coloc.; scraping in throat, Ter.; tickling in throat, Am. m., *Sang.*; after lying down, SANG.; 2 P.M., Lau.; 3 P.M., Calc. p.; 6 P.M., Sum.; 7.15 P.M., tickling in trachea, on entering warm room, Com.; night, Grap., K. ca., Mag. s., Na. m.; tickling in pharynx, Sil.; crawling in air-passages, Æth.; irritation, K. bi.; smothered feeling, Asaf.; irritation in bronchi, Trif. p.; pressure in chest, Op.; rawness, Osm.; tension in left, Thu.; during chill, Calc. p.; after dinner, Aga. m., HEP.; after eating, Anac., Hep., Nit. ac.; stitches and tickling in epiglottis, Wye.; tickling, Acon.; constriction in fauces, Æs. h.; dryness, *Phyt.*; irritation, Dios., Mag. s.; tickling, Til.; dryness, roughness, and scraping deep in, Dro.; tension in left hypochondrium, Thu.; inspiration, Merc. i. f.; of cold air, ALL. c.; crawling in larynx, Dro., Pso.; irritation, Osm., Sac., *Seneg.*; itching, Lau.; tickling itching, Calc. f.; mucus, Cocc., Seneg.; tenacious mucus, Dig.; in posterior part, *Par.*; scratching, Zing.; tickling, Carb. a., Coc. c., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Spira.;

- when walking in open air, *Angu.*; sensation of thickening of mucous membrane, *Erg. a.*; lying down, *Par.*, *Vesp.*; at beginning of menses, *Pho.*; mucus in mouth, *Sul. ac.*; tickling in palate, *Til.*; dryness, roughness, and scraping in soft palate, *DRO.*; irritation in pharynx, *Trif. p.*; tickling, *Mag. s.*; tickling from pharynx to air-passages, *Hyc. ac.*; tightness of respiration, *Nx. v.*; teasing beneath right fourth and fifth ribs, *Na. ar.*; after rising, *Benz. ac.*; smoking, *Cle.*, *Hell.*; tickling at lowest part of sternum, *Verat.*; crawling about pit of stomach, extending to throat, *Plat.*; excited by frequent stools, *Buf.*; after supper, *Na. ar.*; on swallowing, *K. ma.*; burning in throat, *K. bi.*; crawling, *Colch.*, *Euphm.*, *Lach.*, *Pru. s.*; dryness, *Plan.*; irritation, *Thu.*, *Trom.*; mucus, *Seneg.*; rawness, *K. bi.*, *K. iod.*, *Stro.*; roughness, *Angu.*, *Rhu. t.*; scraping, *Lau.*, *Ol. an.*, *Pru. s.*, *Sin. n.*; scratching, *Sil.*; tickling, *Coloen.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*; low down, *Dios.*, *Tarax.*; on touching throat, *LACH.*; touching swollen tonsils, *Pho.*; irritation in trachea, *Trif. p.*; mucus, *Gel.*; rawness, *Lau.*; sensation of something in, *Sin. n.*; < tickling, *Carb. ac.*; on waking, *Pho.*; (*Agg.*) morning, *Sum.*; on waking, *Sil.*; evening, *Pho.*; after lying down, *Sil.*; 3 to 4 p.m., *Cale. f.*; open air, *Seneg.*, *Sul.*; close air, *Na. ar.*; dust, *Na. ar.*; while eating, *Sang.*; deep inspiration, *Na. ar.*; motion, in open air, *Osm.*; walking > fast, *Seneg.*; (*Amel.*) evening, lying down, *Am. m.*; open air, *Lil. t.*; deep inspiration, *Osm.*; lying down, *Sul.*; after rising, *Rhu. t.*
- Irritation to hacking cough, *Angu.*, *Cham.*, *Mag. s.*, *Na. ar.*, *Stan.*; evening, in larynx, after lying down, *IG.*; tickling in larynx, *All. c.*, *Lob. s.*; itching in throat, *Con.*; as from sulphur-bath, morning, after rising, *Chin.*
- Harassing. See Teasing.
- Hard, *Asc. t.*, *Aur. s.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Cup.*, *Eupi.*, *K. bi.*, *C Linu.*, *Naj.*, *Sep.*, *Ziz.*; evening, *Apoc. c.*, *PUL.*; tickling in throat, *Gymno.*; night, *Apoc. c.*; scratching in larynx, > discharge of mucus, *Alumn.*; tickling in palate, after lying down, *Carbn. s.*; while smoking, *All. s.*; tickling in trachea, *Pso.*
- Harsh. See Rough.
- Hoarse, *ACON.*, *ALL. c.*, *Aloe*, *Apis*, *Asaf.*, *BELL.*, *Cala.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caus.*, *Hal.*, *K. iod.*, *Naj.*, *Na. m.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sil.*, *STAN.*, *Sul. ac.*; evening, *Cina*; night, *Verat.*; filling-up sensation in throat, *Apis*; < morning and evening, *Caus.*
- Obliging him to hold himself inwardly, *Coff.*
- Hollow, *BELL.*, *Bro.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Jat.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Lact.*, *Mag. c.*, *C Merc. c.*, *Na. c.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *Spig.*, *Spo.*, *VERAT.*; day, *Spo.*; morning, in bed, *Pho.*; on waking, *IG.*; after rising, *Cina*; towards noon, *Sil.*; evening, *VERAT.*; after lying down, *Lact.*; night, *Pho.*, *Spo.*; tickling in chest, during rest, *Euphm.*; filling-up sensation in throat, *Apis*; < mucus, *Kre.*; (*Agg.*) morning and night, *Caus.*; stooping, *Spig.*; > (*Amel.*) sitting upright, *Na. c.*
- Hysterical, *Der.*; at night, *For.*
- Impulse. See Irritation.
- Inability to, *Ant. t.*, *Sul.*; from pain, *Na. slfc.*; in side, *Ox. ac.*; < pressure in pit of stomach, *Dro.*
- Incessant. See Constant.
- Inclination. See Irritation.
- Intermitting, 6 A.M., > drinking cold water, *Coc. c.*

- Interrupted, Coff., Sul. ac., Thu.; evening, from smoking, Thu.; infiltration of lower chest, Kre.; after dinner, Aga. m.
- Involuntary, Aml. n.; half involuntary, from roughness and crawling in throat, Carb. v.
- Irritable, Cle., Cod., K. ca., Ozo., Ph. ac., Pho., Phyt., Plan.; morning, after rising, Arg.; evening, tickling in trachea, after lying down, Mar.; on swallowing, K. ma.; scratching in throat, Pho.; tickling in upper trachea, Mar.; (Agg.) night, Cod.; lying on back or right side, Pho.
- Irritation to,† Acon., Aga. m., All. s., Aloe, Am. br., Am. m., Aml. n., Ant. t., Aq. p., Asp., Cal., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Caus., Cham., Chin. s., Chlo., Cle., Coc. c., Coll., Con., Crot. t., Dios., Hyos., Iod., K. bi., K. iod., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc. i. r., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. sicc., Nx. m., Osm., Ox. ac., Pho. ac., Pho., Pso., Pul. n., Rap., Sul., Sul. ac.; day, Aga. m.; morning, Dios., Meny., Ol. an, Thu.; on deep inspiration, Cori. r.; after rising, Alumn.; afternoon, Bap.; evening, Chel., Dios.; lying down, Ig., Mez., Sul.; towards evening, in larynx, Merc. c.; 2 P.M., in larynx and trachea, Coca; 7.30 P.M., tickling in larynx, Cimic.; 8 P.M., pain in right lung, Dios.; 9 P.M., tickling in throat, Dios.; 10 P.M., irritation in throat, Dios.; before midnight, Stan.; about midnight, Coff.; night, Fer.; on waking, Thu.; in bronchi, Chlo.; during catarrh, Ant. t.; burning in chest, Coc. c.; tickling contraction, Alco.; during coryza, Sep.; after dinner, Sul.; after eating, Sul.; on expiration, Caus. r.; from tickling in fauces, Aloe; inspiration, Physo., Pul.; in larynx, while eating, Rum. c.; after eating, Stap.; constriction and irritation, Naj.; pain, Iod.; scraping, Con.; stitches, Naj.; tickling, Bro., Cimic.; lying on back, Na. m.; burning on palate, Acon. f.; up to arch of palate, Dig.; reading aloud, Nit. ac.; deep respiration, Cina, Lyc.; tickling under sternum, extending to back, Angu.; empty swallowing, Lyc., Na. m.; in throat, Tab.; deep in throat, Ambr., Asp., Squi.; draft of air, Plan.; burning, Acon. f.; dryness, Atro.; sensation as from fumes of burning match, Aml. n.; sticking griping, Mur. ac.; irritation, Am. br.; deep in, Dios.; on stretching throat, Lyc.; sticking, Pho.; tickling, Asp., Na. c.; in pit, Pho. ac.; burning on tongue, Acon. < f.; in trachea, Stan.; constriction, Stan.; mucus, Crot. t.; (Agg.) day, smoking, Aga. m.; morning, in bed, Caus.; afternoon, Sul.; 7.30 P.M., > speaking, Cimic.; coughing, Rap.; swallowing, Eug.; (Amel.) rising, P Fer.; paroxysmal, Chel.; as from sulphur fumes, Carb. v., Lyc.
- Labored, Aga. m.; morning, Aga. m.; night, Aga. m.
- Laryngeal, Carbn. s.; on drawing in air, Meny.; as from a foreign body, Bell.; originating above larynx, Cal.; in upper part of larynx, as from sulphur fumes, Ars.
- Loose,‡ Aga. m., Arum d., Calc. a., Carb. a., Carl., Chin. s., Cinch., Coc. c., Colocn., Con., Cup. n., Dig., Elap., Eug., Eupi., Feru., Grap., Hydrs., Jab., K. ca., Lapp., Linu., Mag. s., Merc., Merc. c., Na. ar., Pho., Sec. c., Sep., Stil., Sul., Tarent., Tel.; morning, Coc. c., Fran., Hal., Mur. ac., Nx. m., Stram., Sul., Sul. ac., Wies.; evening, Mur. ac.; 7 P.M., Spire.; about midnight, Pho.; night, Eug.; first part of night, while up, Na. ar.; after breakfast, Coc. c.; infiltration of lower chest, Kre.; eating, Pho.; (Agg.) evening, Eug.; night, Sep.; (Amel.) about midnight,

† Includes desire, efforts, impulse, inclination, and provocation.

‡ Compare expectoration.

- sitting up, Pho.; drinking cold water, *Coc. c.*; difficult to loosen, *Kre.*, *Osm.*
- **Loud**, *ACON.*, *K. bi.*; from dryness of throat, *Stan.*
 - **Lung**, as from weight on, *Angu.*
 - **Metallic**, *Eupi.*
 - **Moist**, *Ac. ac.*, *Am. caus.*, *Nx. m.*, *Pil.*, *Tarent.*
 - **Mucous**, *K. ca.*; morning, night, and after rising, *Sul.*
 - **Nervous**, *Pb.*; from tickling in larynx, *Lach.*
 - **Noisy**, *Bell.*
 - **Obstinate**. See **Persistent**.
 - **Oppressive**, *Ail.*, *Phal.*
 - **Overpowering**, as if larynx were tickled by a feather, evening before sleep, *Lyc.*
 - **Painful**, *Ag. m.*, *Ail.*, *Ant.*, *ox.*, *Ant. t.*, *Cap.*, *Coc. c.*, *Cori. r.*, *K. ma.*, (*Lact.*), *Merc. c.*, *Tarent.*, *Ust.*; evening, in bed, *Bry.*; before midnight, waking, *Rhu. t.*; night, *Caus.*; irritation in lower chest, *Kre.*; scraping in posterior wall of pharynx, *K. bi.*
 - **Paroxysmal**,† *Ag. m.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Aq. p.*, *Arum i.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cala.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cimx.*, *Cina*, *Coc. c.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cup.*, *Delph.*, *Dign.*, *DRO.*, *Gin.*, *HEP.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Jat.*, *K. clo.*, *K. n.*, *Lau.*, *Lina.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mang.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Mor.*, *Na. m.*, *Nicc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *RUM. c.*, *Saba.*, *Sil.*, *STAN.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tarent.*, *VERAT.*, *Zn.*; day, *Nit. ac.*; morning, *Ag. m.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Coc. c.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ol. j.*, *Sang.*, *Sul. ac.*; tickling in throat, in bed, *Coc. c.*; after waking, *RUM. c.*; forenoon, *Coc. c.*, *Grat.*; 2 to 3.30 A.M., *Coc. c.*; 10 A.M., *Aq. p.*; afternoon, tickling at back of larynx, *Anth. n.*; evening, *Chel.*, *Chlo.*, *Hep.*, *Na. m.*; irritation in back of larynx, in bed, *Coc.*; after lying down, *Nx. v.*; salivation, in bed, *Na. m.*; in cool wind, *Coca*; 1 or 2 P.M., *Aq. p.*; 1.30 P.M., *Phal.*; 2 P.M., *Ol. an.*; 3 P.M., *Phe.*; 4 P.M., *Chel.*; walking in hot sun, *Coca*; 5 P.M., *Cup.*; 6.15 P.M., *Ol. an.*; 7 P.M., *Grat.*; 11 P.M., after lying down, *RUM. c.*; before midnight, crawling in windpipe near suprasternal fossa, *Apis*; about midnight, *Cham.*, *Naj.*; night, *Arg. n.*, *Aur. m.*, *Aur. s.*, *Carb. v.*, *Hep.*, *Merc. c.*; every other night, on falling asleep, *Merc. sol.*; warm in bed, *Naj.*; before going to bed, *Coc. c.*; in bed, (*Cinnb.*); cramps in chest, *Bell.*; after dinner, *Æth.*, *Pho.*; eating bread or cakes, *K. n.*; crawling in larynx, *Pso.*; stitches, *Indg.*; tickling, *Coc. c.*, *Cyc.*, *Lyc.*; after dinner, *Calc. f.*; while smoking, *All. s.*; mucus in throat, *Atro.*; rawness, *Coc. c.*; scraping, *Coc. c.*; tickling, *Caus.*; (**Agg.**) afternoon, entering warm room, *Anth. n.*; after > chill, *Pho.*; indoors, *Chel.*; (**Amel.**) morning, eating warm food, or rinsing mouth with tepid water, *Coc. c.*; before midnight, swallowing mucus, *Apis*; sitting up, (*Cinnb.*); laying hand on pit of stomach, *Croc.*
 - **Periodic**, *Colch.*, *Lact.*; in day, *Anac.*; speaking or smoking, *Atro.*; every other day, *Nx. v.*; every half hour, after midnight, *Acon.*; quartan, about 12 or 2 at night, *Coc.*
 - **Persistent**,‡ *Am. cau.*, *Cup.*, *Hyos.*, *Jat.*, *K. n.*, *Lyc.*; midnight, lying on back, > lying on side, *Nx. v.*

† Includes in attacks, fits, shocks, and spells.

‡ Includes obstinate.

- Pharyngeal, Sol. t. æ.; as when thrusting finger into back of mouth, Merc. c.
- Provocation to. See Irritation.
- Puffing, on taking deep breath, Naj.
- Racking, Aur., Bro., Chel., Cinch., Coc. c., K. ca., Mag. m., Osm., Pho.; morning, on waking, Caus.; evening, Ip.; 10 P.M., Na. m.; night, Chin. s.; every other night, on falling asleep, Merc. s.; irritation in lower chest, Kre.; deep inspiration, Con.; tickling in larynx, > drinking water, Op.; < morning, Chel.
- Rasping, Calc. s.; from dryness of throat, Stram.
- Rattling, Arg. n., Merc. c., Sul. ac., Yuc.; by day, Arg.; when eating, Pho.
- Raw, Na. m.
- Respiration, as from short, Euphm.
- Retching, Na. m.
- Ringing, from irritation of throat, caused by hot eructations, < smoking, Lac. ac.
- Rough,† Acon., Ap., Bro., Cannab. i., Carb. a., Carb. v., Card. b., Cop., C Eupi., Hep., Mag. m., Meli., Na. c., Rhu. v., Sep., Tarent., Ust.; before midnight, Nit. ac.; at night, Lyc.; sticking and pressure in chest, Iod.; < mucus in throat, Kre.; roughness and crawling, Carb. v.; (Agg.) going > from cold air to warm room, or vice versa, Sep.; (Amel.) open air, Iod.; sitting upright, Na. c.
- Seraping, Bell., Cimx., Coff., Eupi., Grat., Hep., K. ca., Na. c., Nx. v., Plan., Sep., STAN., Zing.; evening, Rhodo.; after lying down, Bry.; night, Na. m., Rhodo.; on waking, Calc. c.; sticking in throat, Lyc.
- Scratching, K. ca.
- Series, Pho., Sum.; 10 to 11 A.M., Sum.
- Shaking, Arg. n., Arn., Bry., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum.; at night, Anac.; from > scratching in larynx, Alum.; tickling, Bry.; (Amel.) discharge of mucus, Alum.; sitting, Arg. n.
- Sharp, Arn., Calc. s.; after eating, Stap.
- Shattering, Ant. ox., Rhu. t., STAN.; from tickling itching in pit of throat, Sil.
- In shocks. See Paroxysmal.
- Short, Acon., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Alum., Anac., Angu., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Arg. n., Ars., Aur., Aur. m., Bell., Bro., Calc. c., Calc. s., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carbn. ox., Casc., Caus., Chel., Cimic., Cimx., Cob., Coc. c., Cod., Coff., Coloc., Cup., Dig., Dign., Dul., Eupi., Hep., Hydrs., Ig., Jat., K. bi., K. ma., K. n., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Linu., Lob. i., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Oena., Osm., Pau. p., Petrol., Pho., Pin. s., Pb., Rhu. t., Rum. a., Saba., Seneg., SEP., C Sin. n., STAN., Stil., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Tep., Ter., Thu., Ziz.; day, Arg., Cot., K. br., Na. c., Pho.; morning, Aga. m., K. br., Lyc., Thu.; after rising, Arn.; after tea-drinking, Ars.; sensation of mucus in throat, on rising, Am. br.; forenoon, Aga. m., Alum.; irritation in trachea, Coc. c.; 7 A.M., on waking, Dign.; 11 A.M., aching behind upper sternum, on sitting bent forward, Rhu. t.; after siesta, irritation and tickling behind sternum, Rhu. t.; afternoon, Chin. s.; evening, Alum., Bar. c., Carb. v., K. bi., Sep., Thu.; in bed, Lyc., Sep.; tickling in larynx, Cimic.; smoking, Thu.; interruption of respiration in upper trachea, Ig.; on

† Includes harsh.

undressing, Chel.; 2 P.M., Lau.; 5 P.M., Na. m.; 11 P.M., tickling behind upper sternum, Rhu. t.; before **midnight**, waking, *Rhu. t.*; after **midnight**, Acon., *Ars.*; **night**, (Bell.); in bed, Arg. n.; in **open air**, Spig.; tickling in **air-passages**, Ant. t.; hot constriction in **chest**, Carb. v.; during **coryza**, *Tel.*; after **dinner**, Aga. m.; after **eating**, Anac.; from **hawking**, Eug.; deep inspiration, Con.; irritation in **larynx**, Am. car., Seneg.; mucus, Seneg.; tickling, Aga. m., Grap., Ir. v., K. bi., Lau., Led., Mez.; when smoking, Coca; walking in open air, Angu.; sensation of thickening of mucous membrane, Erg. a.; when **moving**, Carb. ox.; tickling in **pharynx**, on inspiration, Oln.; on deep **respiration**, Naj.; tickling beneath **sternum**, Zn.; irritation behind **upper sternum**, Na. ar., Rhu. t.; tickling, Rhu. t.; on pressure on **pit of stomach**, Tax.; on **talking**, Ant. t.; crawling in **throat**, Lach.; irritation, Carb. ac.; mucus, Seneg.; rawness, Acon., Ol. an.; roughness, Verat. v.; tickling, Coloc., Iod., Mag. c.; tickling in region of **thyroid cartilage**, *Pul.*; sensation of something in **trachea**, Sin. n.; scraping, Saba.; irritation < in **upper trachea**, Euphm.; tickling, Mar.; (**Agg.**) **afternoon**, Anac.; **evening**, Ig., Pho.; **night**, *Cod.*, Coloc.; **open air**, Seneg.; **coughing**, Ig.; after **eating**, Caus.; **inspiration**, Na. r.; **lying**, after eating, (Ter.); > **swallowing**, *Æs. h.*; walking fast, Seneg.; (**Amel.**) **sitting**, Arg. n., Na. P c.; irritation to short cough, from tickling beneath thyroid cartilage, *Squ.*

- **Shrill**, waking, Sol. t. æ.
- **Smothered**, Meli.
- **Sonorous**, Am. cau., **STRAM.**
- **Sore**, in morning, *Cod.*; evening, Calc. s.
- **Spells of**. See **Paroxysmal**.
- **Splitting**, at night, Aur.
- **Stertorous**, < night, Cact.
- **From stomach**, All. s., Erg. m., **SEP.**; **pit of stomach**, Bell.; during day, Nit. ac.
- **Straining**, Asp., Cup., Thu.
- **"Stuffing,"** K. bi.
- **Sudden**, Aga. m., Am. br., *Ars.*, *Euphr.*, K. ca., Lin., Naj.; during **day**, Coloc.; **morning**, *Squ.*; **evening**, Apoc. c.; tickling in throat, < sides, Am. br.; **night**, Apoc. c.; **irritation to**, K. bi., *Sep.*; from tickling below tonsils, Am. br.
- **Suffocative**, Aq. p., *Ars.*, Bar. c., Cocc., Delph., Der., Eupi., Guare., Ip., Na. m., Spig., Tep., Zn.; **day**, Anac.; 2 and 4 A.M., Chin.; 5 A.M., dryness in larynx, K. ca.; **noon**, Arg. n.; **evening**, Indg., *Ip.*; after going to sleep, Carb. a.; 7 P.M., *Ip.*; **night**, *Ars.*, (Bell.); tightness of **respiration**, *Hep.*; tickling in throat, *Hep.*; dryness and scraping in trachea, in open air, Cyc.
- **Suspicious**, (Chin.).
- **Teasing**,† Coloc., Meli., Pho.; **afternoon**, dryness of throat, **SANG.**
- **Tenacious**, *Ars.*
- **Thick**, Aur. m., Aur. s.; about 6 P.M., Chel.; < bad weather, Aur. s.
- **In throat**, Coff., Lye.; as if something stuck there, when eating fruit, Arg.; from pit of throat, *Cannab. s.*
- **Tickling**, Ant. t., Canth., Carb. a., Calc. p., Caus., Coca, Coc. c., Coloc.,

† Includes **harassing**.

COUGH—CRAMPS.

- Erio., *Hyos.*, K. bi., K. ca., K. ma., *Lach.*, Linu., Lyc., Ol. j., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. d. s., *Pho.*, Sep., Tab., Thu., Zn.; day, Coloc., Lyc.; morning, Na. m.; after rising, Alumn.; after waking, Carb. v.; 3 A.M., Cai.; evening, Alumn., Calc. p., Coloc., Na. m.; 3 P.M., Hep.; 6 P.M., Sul.; night, Arg. n., *Coloc.*, Na. m.; sensation as if acid or acrid liquid flowed from choanæ to pharynx, K. bi.; from sensation of sulphur fumes in larynx, Lyc.; tickling in soft palate, Fran.; on talking, Alumn., Atro.; smoking, Atro.; sensation of a feather, in throat, *Calc. c.*; dryness, SANG.; scraping dryness, Colch.; soreness, low in trachea, *Stan.*; < (Agg.) morning, Lyc.; evening, in bed, Calc. p.; on going to sleep, > Lyc.; night, Zn.; open air, *Lach.*; (Amel.) 6 P.M., expectoration of mucus, Sul.
- Tight, Calc. s.; during day, Na. ar.; evening, Calc. s.; on deep inspiration, Ziz.; dryness of larynx, Ziz.
- Toneless, Cala., Card. b.
- Tracheal, Carbn. s., *Hyosn.*; as from a foreign body, Ter.; as from irritation, Croc.; as from tickling, low down, every morning after rising, *Arn.*; in upper trachea, *Bry.*
- Urgent, Con.
- Vibration, want of, Iod.
- Violent, Hal., *Na. c.*; evening, after lying down, *K. ca.*; night, tickling in larynx, *Cyc.*; from constriction across chest, *Ip.*; dryness, K. clo.; after dinner, Mur. ac.; in sleep, *Cyc.*, *Sul.*; dryness of throat, K. clo.; from water getting into trachea, Spig.; after waking, Rhu. t.
- < (Agg.) afternoon, evening, and on entering warm room, *Na. c.*; laughing, talking, and yawning, Mur. ac.
- Weak-sounding, STAN.
- Wearying. See *Fatiguing.*
- Wheezing, Gad.; whistling wheezing, Chlo.
- Of whispering sound, Card. b.
- Whistling, Kre., *Lau.*, Lyc., Pru. s.; as in croup, K. iod.
- Whooping, *Ambra*, Con., (Guare.), K. iod., (Kre.), Mur. ac., Nit. ac., < Sep.; when talking, Anac.; (Agg.) night, Nit. ac.; (Amel.) when > eating, Tab.; simulating early stage of whooping, RUM. c.
- COUNTENANCE.** See under *Face.*
- COUNTING.** Continually, things, in a warm room, *Physo.*
- COURAGE,**† Acon., Aga. m., Alco., Berb., Bov., Dro., Fer. p., Gin., Ig., Na. c., Op., Sq., Tab., Val.; loss of, see *Discouragement.*
- COURTESY.** See *Affability.*
- COVERING REMOVED.** See *Naked.*
- COWARDICE,**† Alco., Angu., Bar. c., Bell., Coloc.
- CRABBED.** Till 4 P.M., Hydphb.; till 10.30 P.M., Hydphb.
- CRAMPS,** Aga. camps., Aga. ph., Am. cau., Ant. t., Ars., Atro., Bell., Benz. n., Cap., Carbn. ox., Cass., (Cic. v.), Cit. v., Con., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Dig., Dul., (Guare.), Hell., *Hyos.*, K. bi., K. clo., K. slfc., Kis., Lol., Merc. c., (Ena., PLAT., Pod., Pb., Ric., Sol. t., Stram., Stry., Tab.;
- C** morning, Dios.; forenoon, *Calc. c.*; night, on waking, Sul.; from draft of air, Ars.; before and during menses, Sap.; on motion, Merc. sol.; standing, Pb.; on touch, (Guare.), Mor.; during vomiting, Colch.; < walking, Pb.; approaching water, Wies.; (Agg.) motion, Pb.; cold

† Includes boldness and intrepidity.

‡ Includes pusillanimity.

CRAMPS—CRANIUM.

- > P water compresses, Pb.; (Amel.) pressure, Pb.; clonic, Carbn. h.; convulsive, interrupting sleep, Mor.; internal, waking, Bry.; paroxysmal, Phyt.; tetanic, K. cy., Sec. c.; tonic, Carbn. ox.
- CRANIUM.** Aching, Act., Ast., Calc. p., Hur., Hydrphb., Merc. i. r., Mez., Na. slfc., Pb.; morning, Asaf.; after rising, Angu.; on waking, K. br.; while writing, Na. m.; < touch, Mez.; wandering, < sitting, Cle.
- Affections, Calc. p., Cent.
- Boring, Aur., Cle., Coloc., Mez., Nit. d. s., Spigg.; at night, Pho.; after breakfast, Spig.; drawing, Mez.; shocklike, Mez.
- Bruised sensation, Cle.
- Burning, Bell.; < night, Pho.
- Bursting sensation, Castor.
- Compression, Acon., Cham., Na. m.
- Constriction, spasmodic, Nx. m.
- Cracking sensation, Merc. i. f.; in afternoon, Merc. i. f.
- Crawling, externally, Nx. v.
- Crushing sensation, Ast.
- Distension, sensation of, during menses, > rest, < motion, Gent. c.
- Drawing, Calc. p., Dig., Hydre., Iod., K. bi., Lach., Led., Merc. c., Mez., Nit. d. s.
- Fallen apart sensation, Bell.
- Pain. See Aching.
- Pressure, Cannab. i., Cle., Con., Hell., Indg., Mez., Nit. d. s., Pul.; morning and night, on waking, Mez.; extending down nape of neck, K. ca.; inward, on rising up, K. ca.
- Pulsation, Aloe, Na. m.
- Necrosis, Pho.
- Quartered, sensation as if, Am. cau.
- Separation, sensation of, Arg. n., K. bi.
- Small, sensation as if too, Glo., K. bi.
- Soreness, Calc. p.; < motion and lying, > open air, Chlol.; in spots, K. bi.
- Stitches, Na. m., Nit. d. s., Stap.; sudden, acute, K. bi.
- Swelling, sensation of, Bell.
- Tearing, Calc. p., Cle., Con., Hydrphb., Indg., Merc. sol., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s.; morning and night, on waking, Mez.; in spots, Aga. m.
- Tension, Lach.
- Twitching sensation, Lach.
- Wind, through, sensation, on rapid motion or shaking head, Cori. r.
- Anterior. See Forehead, Bone.
- Base, aching, at 8 A.M., Erio.; at night, Osm.; pulsating, rising to crown, with every throb of carotids, Glo.; pressure on, Asc. t.; stitches, on motion, < stepping, Atro.; tearing, Nx. v.
- Ear, above. See Ear, Bone above.
- Periosteum, aching, Act.; after midnight, when lying on it, < continuing to lie on part, changing place, in change of position, Ph. ac.; heavy aching, Merc. i. r.; drawing creeping, Carl.; soreness, Carl.
- Posterior part. See under Occiput, Bone.
- Sides. See Head, Side, Bone.
- Tendinous expansion, tearing, Aga. m., Thu.
- Upper part, beaten sensation, Thu.; pressure, from above and side,

CRANIUM—CYANOSIS.

- Nx. m.; pressure as if sore, Olnd.; pulled-up sensation, 10 A.M. to 6 P.M., Cun.
- Vessels, elasticity lost, Sum. (l.).
- CRAVING.** See Desire.
- CRAWLING.** See Formication.
- CRAZINESS.** See Insanity.
- CREEPING.** Around in bed, *Stram.*; into a corner, Camph.; on ground, *Ac. ac.*, Cannab. i.; sensation as if he would creep into himself, *Cimix.*
- CREEPING.** Subjective. See under Formication.
- CRETINISM.** Calc. p.
- CRICOID CARTILAGE.** Aching, < deglutition, K. ma.; pain from draft of air, Arg.; swelling, moving on deglutition, Sul. ac.
- CRIMINAL.** Considers himself, Cyc., Dig., (Hyos.); and thinks others know it, Cob.
- CRISES.** Nervous, Tarent.
- CRITICAL.** Mood, Carl., Gran., Rhu. t., Til.
- CROAKING.** In sleep, Bell.; as of frogs, Cup., Cup. ac.
- CROSSNESS.** See Ill-humor.
- CROUCHED.** Body, Ars.; together in bed, Ars.
- CROUP,** Zn.; gangrenous, (Ars.); membranous, *Ac. ac.*; spasmodic, K. iod.; symptoms of last stages, Sul. ac.
- CROWN.** See Vertex.
- CRUELTY.**† Op.
- CRURAL MUSCLE.** Outer portion, weakness when pressed, Hur. (l.); rectus, bruised sensation, on pressure, *Rhu. t.* (r.).
- CRURAL NERVE.** Bruised, evening, Am. m.; < on motion, Na. m.; pain, Ammc., Iodf.; extending to heel or toe, Ars.; towards inguinal ring and spermatic cord, Ammc.; pulsation, Pb.
- CRUSHED.** Sensation, Apis, *Canth.*; by bedclothes, Pic. ac.
- CRUSTS.** See Scabs.
- CRYING.** See Weeping.
- CUBOID BONE.** Ostitis, Conch. (l.).
- CUCULLARIS MUSCLE.** Stitches, Cham. (r.).
- CUNEIFORM BONES.** Cramplike aching, as if in periosteum, *Coloc.*; first and second, boring, while walking, Led. (l.).
- CURLING.** Up into a ball, Camph.
- CURSES,**‡ Alco., Bov., Cannab. i., Nit. ac., CEna., Pb.; afternoon, Op.; evening, when home, Op., Nit. ac.; at night, *Verat.*; during convulsions, Ars.
- CURVING OF BODY,** Cina; backward, Sant.
- CUT.** Green decay forms about, Bro.; offensive odor from, Bro.; excessive pain, Mez.; soreness and smarting, SUL.
- CUTICLE.** See Skin.
- CUTIS ANSERINA.** See Gooseflesh.
- CUTTING,** Lepi.; as if cut in two by a bar, Lepi.; burning, SUL.; extending up and down from sensitive parts, Alco.; in spots, (Arn.); tearing, Alco.; wandering, Naj.
- CYANOSIS,** Abs., Amyg., Anil., Ars., Benz. n., Both., Carbn. ox., Cod. s., Con., Glo., Hey. ac., Merc. sol., Op., Petrol., K. ni., Meth. e. e., Nx. m., Sant., Stry., Vip.; 5.30 P.M., Nx. m.; during fever, Arund., Crot. h.

† Compare unfeeling.

‡ Includes blasphemy, excretions, and swearing.

CYNICAL—DELIRIUM.

CYNICAL, Cinnb.

CYSTITIS. See Bladder, Inflammation.

DAINTINESS, Calc. c.

DANCING, Aga. m., Apis, Bell., Cannab. i., Eth., Grat., Hyos., Nit. ox., Tarent.; night, in churchyard, Cic. v., Stram.; alternately with sighing, Bell.; easy, Pip. m.; grotesque, Cic. v.; unconscious, Pho. ac.; wild, Tarent.

DANDRUFF. See Scurf.

DAMPNESS. Sensibility to, Coloc., Cop., Sum.

DARTING PAINS, Art. ab., Physo., Pic. ac.; forenoon, Art. ab.; evening, Dios.

DARTING SENSATION, Ars.; morning, Dios.

DASHED TO PIECES. Sensation as if, Calc. c.

DAZED. See Thoughts, Confused.

DAZZLING SENSATION, Hydre.

DEADNESS. See Sensation, Lost.

DEAF. See Hearing, Lost.

DEATH. Sensation of, Æs. h., Agn., Camph., Cannab. i., Cic. v., Eth., Grap., K. bi., K. ni., Mor., Nx. v., Op., Plat., Sil., Verat.; evening, Eth.; during chill, Cannab. i.; during spasm, Nx. v.

DEBAUCH. Feeling as after, Conin., Kre., Lyc., Op., Ox. ac.; afternoon, Caj.

DEBILITY. See Weakness.

DECEITFUL, Coca, Chlo., Dro.

DECISION. Unable to act with, Buf. s.

DECLINE. Appearance of, Kin.

DECREPITUDE. See Weakness.

DEEDS. Great, feels as if could accomplish, Hell.

DEFECATION. See Stool, Evacuation of.

DEGLUTITION. See Swallowing.

DEJECTION. See Sadness.

DELIBERATION, Cact.

DELIGHTFUL SENSATION, Eth.

DELIRIUM,† Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. camps., Aga. m., Aga. pa., Agaph., Alco., Am. car., Amyg., (Ant. cr.), Ant. t., Ars., Atro., BELL., Bol. l., Bom. p., Cala., Camph., Canc. f., Canth., Carb. ac., Carl., Chin., Chin. s., Cic. m., Cic. v., Cimic., Cina, Coff., Colch., Con., Crot. h., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Dat. m., Dig., Dor., Dub., Dul., Eth., Fagu., Glo., Guara., Hell., Hip., Hyos., Hyosn., Iod., Ir. æ., Jat., Juni., Kat., K. br., K. ca., K. n., Lace., Lact., Lil. t., Lol., Lup., Lyc., Meli., Meny., Merl., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Merc. sul., Mez., Mor., Nico., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Oena., Op., Ox. ac., Pæo., Pb., Pho., Pso., Ran. b., Ran. s., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sal. ac., Sant., Sap., Sec. c., Sol. n., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Sul. h., Tang., Thea, Tax., Verat., Veratn., VERAT. C v., Vesp., Vip., Zn. s.; noon, Bell.; evening, BELL., Canth., Croc., Pb.; during nap, Nx. v.; 6 P.M., Pho.; 8 P.M., Myg.; night, Ars., Bell., Bry., Cact., Cannab. i., Canth., Carl., Cod., Colch., Crot. h., Dig., Dul., Eth., Jab., Lyc., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. slfc., Op., Pb., Stram.; during febrile heat, Hep.; during convulsions, Crot. h.; after convulsions, Abs., Sec. c.; before tetanic convulsions, Sul. h.; during epilepsy, Op.; after epi-

† Includes flightiness.

- lepsy, Pb.; during fever, Æth., Act., Ail., Ars., Buf., (Chin.), Mor., Sul. ac.; during headache, Sec. c.; during menses, Nx. m.; after miscarriage, Rut.; during sleep, Cina, Sant.; on being roused from sleep, Sec. < c.; (Agg.) night, Atro., Pb.; > (Amel.) eating, Bell.; sleep, Bell.; sweat, Æth.
- Abandons her relatives, Sec. c.
 - Absurd things, does, Sec. c.
 - Alternating with coma, Pb.; after epilepsy, Pb.; with lethargy, Bell.; with somnolency, Pb.; with sopor, Cocc., Pb., Vip.
 - Antics, playing, Lact.
 - Arms thrown about feebly, Bell.
 - Attacks people with knives, Hyos.
 - Balance, losing, Hyosn.
 - Barking, *Bell.*
 - Biting, Hey. ac.
 - Blames himself for his folly, Op.
 - Blessing, asks a, Bell.
 - Busy, Bell., Camph., Hyos., K. cy., *Stram.*
 - Business transaction, talks of, Dor., Op.
 - Catching at flocks in air, *Hyos.*
 - Chuckling, Hyosn.
 - Clutching, Atro.
 - Confused talking, Bell.
 - Comic, Verat.
 - Crying, Aga. pr., Bell.
 - Daughter, rose to visit his, Ars.
 - Disconnected things, says, *Op.*
 - Dogs, talking about, Bell.
 - Dreamy, Atro., Bell.; when alone, Hyosn.
 - Earnest, (Cannab. s.).
 - Embraces the stove, Hyos.
 - Envious, Lyc.
 - Erotic, Cannab. i., Pho.
 - Escape, attempts to, Alco., (Bell.), Cup., Dig., Cina., Pho., *Stram.*, Sul. ac., Verat.; at night, Merc.; from bed, Acon., Alco., Atro., Ars., *BELL.*, Bry., Dub., Chin., Cic. v., Gal. ac., Hyos., Merc. c., Merc. m., Op., Pas., Pho., Pb., Sol. m., Sul. ac.; during fever, Mor.; escaping and returning to bed continually, Bell.; from her children, Lyc.; out of doors, Aga. st., (Bell.), Op.; attempts to escape from window, Val.
 - Extravagant language, Bell.
 - Fæces, swallows his own, (Verat.).
 - Fantastic, Bell.
 - Feverish, (Sul.); at night, Bar. c.
 - Fierce, Bell.
 - Fight, wants to, Bell., Hyos.
 - Foolish, Merc. sol., *Stram.*
 - Foreign countries, speaks of, Cannab. i.
 - Frightful, Atro., Op., Rhodo.
 - Fur, wrapped in, during summer, Hyos.
 - Furious. See *Raging.*
 - Gay, Aga. m., Bell., (Cannab. s.), Hyos., *Stram.*; alternating with melancholy, Aga. m.
 - Groping, as if in dark, Pb.

- Home, prepares to go, (Bell.).
- Hysterical, almost, Bell.
- Idiotic, *Stram.*
- Imperious, *Lyc.*
- Incoherent, *Carbn. s., Stram.*; at night, (Bell.).
- Intoxicated, as if, *Carb. a., Cori. r., Vip.*
- Knocking against walls, *Con.*
- Jerking, *Acon.*
- Joyful, *STRAM.*
- Jumping, *Acon., Bell., Lact., Merc. sol.*
- Laughing, *Bell., Hyosn., Stram., Thea*; midnight, *Sep.*; convulsively, *Bell.*; wildly, *Bell.*
- Licking up cow-dung, mud, and saliva, *Merc. sol.*
- Lips moving, as if talking, *Bell.*
- Loquacious, *BELL., Dat. m., Dor., CEna., Op., Pho.*; at night, *Meli., Op., Pb.*
- Maniacal, *Acon., Cori. r., CEna., Sec. c., Stram.*; at night, *Cori. r.*
- Meddlesome, *Atro.*
- Melancholy alternately with gay, *Aga. m.*
- Merry, *Bell., Stram.*; at midnight, *Lact.*
- Mouth, puts stones in her, *Merc. sol.*
- Murmuring to himself, *Tab.*
- Muttering, *Ail., Dor., K. cy., Merc., Sec. c., Stram.*; in sleep, *Ars.*; muttering to himself, *Bell.*
- Noisy, *Bell., Hyos., STRAM.*
- Paroxysmal, *Bell., Con.*
- Periodical, *Sam.*
- Pleasant, *Atro., Bell., Hyosn.*
- Peculiar, < in women, *Stram.*
- Presumptuous, *Lyc.*
- Pulling at bedclothes, *Hyos.*
- Quiet, *Cup. ac., Hyos., Hyosn., Past., Pho., Pb., Tab.*
- Rabid, *Stram.*
- Raging, *Act., Ant. s., BELL., Camph., Canth., Cup. ac., (Cannab. s.), Carbn. s., Lyc., CEna., Op., Pho., Pb., Stram., Tarent.*; at night, (*Acon.*); > towards noon, *Bry.*; when aroused, *Pho.*; alternating with religious excitement, *Aga. m.*
- Rambling, *Atro., Bell., Pb.*
- Raving, *Acon., Aga. m., Aga. pa., Alco., (Ant. s.), Ars., Bell., Calc. c., Colch., Cori. r., Dat. f., Dul., Hyos., Lob. i., Merc. cy., Mos., Op., SEC. C c., Stram., Trac., Vip.*; 5 p.m., *Pb.*; night, (*Bell.*), *Grap., Nx. v.*; during convulsions, *Ars.*; during fever, *Juni., Mor., Sul. ac.*; in sleep, *Cup. P ac., Mur. ac.*; when disturbed from sleep, *Dat. f.*; alternating with consciousness, *Acon.*
- Talking in rhyme, *Thea.*
- Recognizes no one, *Merc. sol., Stram.*
- Reproachful, *Lyc.*
- Religious, *Alco.*
- Restless, *Acon., Atro., Pb.*
- With resistance to remedies, *Aga. pr.*; to touch, *Merc. sol.*
- Rocking body to and fro, *Hyos.*
- Rolling about the floor, *Op.*

DELIRIUM—DELTOID MUSCLES.

- **Romping**, with children, Aga. m.
 - **Running**, Bell., Con. ; inclined to run over the subject on which he was reading, Cinic.
 - **Scolding**, Merc. sol.
 - **Screaming**, Atro., Bell.
 - **Singing**, Lact., Stram.
 - **Silent**, Aga. m., Sec. c.
 - **Spits**, and licks it up or rubs it over the floor, Merc. sol.
 - **Strike**, attempts to, Bell.
 - **Stupid**, Stram.
 - **Sudden**, Stram.
 - **Talking to herself**, Merc. sol.
 - **Throwing himself from a height**, BELL.
 - **Terror**, expressive of, Bell.
 - **Typhoid fevers**, as in certain, Atro.
 - **Unmanageable**, Ars.
 - **Urinate**, on floor, Pb.; attempted to, upon hand holding diet drink, Pb.
 - **Varying**, Acon.
 - **Violent**, Atro., Ars., Hyos., Op., Sec. c., Stram.; at night, Dig.; < night, Ars.
 - **Vivid**, Bell., Stram.
 - **Vociferous**, Dat. m., Stram.
 - **Wandering about**, Chlol.
 - **Water**, jumping into, Bell., Sec. c.
 - **Wedding**, prepares for, (Hyos.).
 - **Wild**, Colch., Hey. ac., Hyos., Nat. sa., Stram.; at night, Gal. ac.
- DELIRIUM, SEMI**, Acon., Dig., CEna., Pho.; in sleep, Pb.; after waking, Op.

DELIRIUM TREMENS, Aga. pr., Alco., Atro., Bell., Chlol., Coff., Cori. r., Merc., CEna., Op., Pas., Pb., Stram.

DELTOID MUSCLES. Aching, Aga. m., Lact., Laur.; on raising arm, Buf. (r.), Chin. s.; extending into neck, Pho.; bruised sensation, Arg. m. (l.), Zn. (l.); burning, Caus., Nx. v.; > by scratching, Lil. t.; coldness, Caus.; constriction, Stram.; cramplike sensation, Chin. s. (l.); < on rotating arm, Urt. u. (r.); cutting, 3 A.M., Sul.; digging, < on raising arm, Buf. (r.); drawing, Arg. m. (r.), Bry. (r.), Caus. (r.), Coc. c. (r.), K. ni., Na. p. (l.) Stau., Spig. (l.); 9 A.M., Ammc. (r.); while writing, Val. (l.); emaciated, Pb.; griping, Caus., Cer. s., Fer. (r.); hardness of, PETROL.; heat, extending into fingers, Am. m.; itching, Carbn. s. (l.), Myric.; jumping, rhythmical, Aga. m.; lameness, 8 P.M., < by motion, Zing. (l.); numbness, Merc. c., Pb.; pain, Arg. m. (l.), Aur. m. n., Coca (l.), Cod., Crot. t. (l.), Elap., Na. sul., Nx. v., Phyt., Plan., Polyg., Sal. ac. (r.), Urt. c. (r.), Zn.; morning, Chel. (l.), Cod. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.); evening, Brach. (l.); while walking, Merc. c. (r.); paralysis, Pb.; pressure, Canc. f., Cannab. s., Pb., Sul.; pulsation, Na. m.; rheumatic, threatening, Chin. s. (l.), Zn.; afternoon, Chin. s.; > by raising arm, Zn.; sprained sensation, Aga. m. (l.); morning, Coca (r.); 9 A.M., Coca; 10 P.M., Coca (l.); soreness, Sal. ac. (r.), Urt. u. (r.); stitches, Bry., Caus., Eupi. (r.), Lob. i., Lyc., Meny., Merc. (l.), Pul.; 11 A.M., Val.; tearing, Zn.; forenoon, Na. car. (l.); while sitting, > on motion, Staph.; tension, Canuab. s.; twitching, Ant. c., Asaf., Bap. (l.), June.; evening, K. bi.; after lying down, Ox. ac.; tearing, Inu. (r.).

DELUSIONS,† Abs., Acon., Alco., Ars., Atro., BELL., Cannab. i., Carl., Chin., Cic. v., Coca, Coff., Con., Dign., Eup. pur., Gran., Hyos., Iod., K. br., Lyc., Merc., Mor., *Op.*, Ox. ac., Pas., Pso., Rus., Sal. ac., Sant., STRAM.; day, on lying down, Arg. n.; **morning**, Con.; **evening**, in bed, Calc. c., Nit. ac.; while half asleep, Na. c.; after chill, Sul.; **night**, Acon., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. v., Carl., Lyc., Nit. ac., Pb., *Pul.*, Sol. n.; after chill, Nit. ac.; after convulsions, Abs.; during fever, Bell.; during sleep, Lob. i.; after short sleep, *Op.*; while almost wide awake, on closing eyes, Led.; < at night, Merc.

— Absurd, Cannab. i.

— Active, Hyos.

— Affection of friends, loss of, *Aur.*

— Alternating with dizzy confusion of head, evenings, Atro.; with half-confused sleep, Ars.

— Angels, of seeing, Eth.; of midnight blackness, floating from zenith to horizon, Cannab. i.

— Animals, Abs., Sant., STRAM., Tarent.; on the bed, dancing, Con.; in a cup, moving, Hyos.; in fire, Bell.; passing before her, Thu.; black, on walls and furniture, Bell.; dark-colored, Bell.; frightful, *Op.*; grotesque, Abs.; jumping at her, Merc.; unclean, Bell.

— Annihilation, about to sink into, Cannab. i., Carbn. h.

— Ants, bed full of, Pb.

— Argument, eloquent, making, Cannab. i.

— Army, silent, passed him in the street, while walking, Cannab. i.

— Arms reach the clouds, when going to sleep, Pic. ac.

— Beauty, Bell., Cannab. i., Coca; in atmosphere, Dat. a.; in landscape, Coff. t.; in all things, after micturition, Erig.

— Bed, as if not lying in, 4 A.M., on waking, Hype.; evening, as if some one would get into, and no room in it, or as if some one had sold it, Nx. v.; bedclothes, that people try to take away, Bell.

— Bells, hear numberless sweet-toned, Cannab. i.; hears door-bell, Thea.

— Betrothal must be broken off, Fl. ac.

— Bewitched, that he is, Cannab. i.

— Birds, flying, Bell.

— Blind, that he is, Mos., (Verat.).

— Blood, did not circulate, Atro.; rushed through with sound like roar of mighty waters, Cannab. i.

— Body, adherent to woollen sack, night, while half awake, Coc. c.; covered the whole earth, Cannab. i.; delicate, Thu.; lighter than air, *Op.*; able to go out of, and walk around, looking down upon, Pyrus.; in danger of coming in pieces, Thu.; had come in pieces, and could not get fragments properly adjusted, *Pho.*; shrunken, like the dead, Saba.; made of sweets, *Merc. sol.*; thin, Thu.

— Books, endeavored to grasp, Atro.

— Born newly, felt as if, Cori. r.

— Brain is softening, Art. ab.

— Brother fell overboard in her sight, K. br.

— Building stones, appearance of, Thu.

— Business, delirious fancies of much, *Pho.*; thought they were pursuing ordinary, Bell.

— Butterflies, Cannab. i.; colored, Bell.

† Includes hallucinations and illusions.

- Calls, thinks some one, Cannab. i., Pb.; that his mother or sister calls his name, Anac.; for absent persons, Hyos.; calls out, "He is in the den, but the lions will not eat him," Crot. c.
- Castles, sees palaces and, Pb.
- Cats, sees black, Bell.; all colors, Abs.
- Chairs, thinks he is repairing old, Cup. ac.
- Cherries, sees, Sant.
- Child, thinks himself again a, Cic. v.; with the companions of his childhood, Eth.; wishes to drive children out of the house, Fl. ac.; childish fantasies, Lyc.
- Choir of grand cathedral, thinks himself lifted up into, on hearing music, Cannab. i.
- Choked, thinks he is about to be, night, on waking, Cannab. i.
- Christ, imagines himself to be, Cannab. i.
- Clothes, imagines having beautiful, Snl.; thought, on undressing, that his clothes would fly away and become wandering stars, Cannab. i.
- Cloud, unutterably strange, settled upon, Cannab. i.; clouds danced about sun, Cannab. i.
- Cockroaches, swarmed about room, Bell.
- Commander of armies, imagines being, Cannab. i.
- Companions seemed half men, half plants, Cannab. i.
- Conspiracies against her father, thought the landlord's bills to be, K. br.
- Coward, thinks person leaving him to be, Cannab. i.
- Crazy, about to become, and fears no one will take care of him, Lil. t.
- Creative power, thinks there is in his word, Cannab. i.
- Criminals, hallucinations of, Bell.; thinks he has committed a crime, Merc. sol.
- Cucumbers on the bed, thinks he sees, Bell.
- Cycle to cycle, careering from, and from life to life, Cannab. i.
- Cylinder, seemed to be a, Cannab. i.
- Danger, impression of, Fl. ac., K. br., STRAM., Val.; to his life, Pb.; from members of his family, K. br.
- Dead persons, imagines seeing, Hur., Pau. p., Stry.; morning, on waking, frightened by images of, Hep.; midnight, on waking, Cannab. i.; visions of brother and child, Con.; of sister, Aga. m.; of absent acquaintance, on sofa, and has dread, Ars.; tall yellow corpse trying to share bed with him, and promptly ejected, Bell.; that child was dead, K. br.; that he himself was dead, Camph.
- Debate, of being in, Hyos.
- Delirium tremens, visions as in, Bell.; delirious at night, expected to become, Bry.; imagined he was delirious, Cannab. i.
- Depressing, Carbn. s.
- Deserted, thinks herself, K. br., Na. c., Plat., Stram.; 11 A.M., Hur.
- Devil, that he saw the, cooking, Cannab. i.; that a musician was the, Cannab. i.; diabolical imps, Cannab. i.; of being the victim of diabolical agency, Cannab. i.
- Devoured by animals, that he had been, Hyos.
- Die, thought he was about to, Acon., Nit. ac., Stram.
- Disabled, fancied herself, Cit. v.
- Disagreeable images and visions, Alum., Carbn. s.
- Disease, thinks he has incurable, Pb.; thinks she has unrecognized, Rap.

- **Disposition**, hallucinations depend on prevailing, Eth.
- **Dissection**, is afraid of, Cannab. i.
- **Divided**, in two parts, thought himself to be, Cannab. i.; and could not tell of which part he had possession, midnight, on waking during febrile attacks, Thu.
- **Doctors**, thought three were coming, Sep.
- **Dogs**, Bell.; **attacking** him, STRAM.; **biting** his chest, Stram.; **black**, Bell.; **swarming** about him, (Bell.).
- **Dolls**, people appeared like, Pb.
- **Double existence**, thought that he led a, Cannab. i., Lil. t.; sensations presented themselves in double form, Cannab. i.
- **Dragged** from lowest abyss of darkness, night, on waking, Thea.
- **Dragons**, Op.
- **Drawing**, Atro.
- **Dreaming**, when awake, imagines himself, Bell.
- **Dumb**, thinks he is, (Verat.).
- **Eating**, Atro.
- **Education**, in the form of a tree, image of, when half awake, Berb.
- **Elevation**, in air, Nit. ox.; carried to an, CENA.
- **Emaciation**, Sul.
- **Emperor**, talked of, Carbn. s.; thought himself an, Cannab. i.
- **Enchantment**, visions of, Coff. t.
- **Enemy**, imagines an, lying in wait, Alco.; under his bed, Am. m.; looked on every one as an, Merc. sol.; surrounded by enemies, Anac., Carbn. s.
- **Entering**, fancies some one is, night, Con.
- **Epilepsy**, fancies he has, Atro.
- **Eternity**, that he had lived an, Eth.; that he was in, Cannab. i.
- **Executioner**, vision of an, Stram.
- **Existence**, doubted if anything had an, Agn.; doubted his own, Cannab. i.; without form, in vast space, illusion of, Cannab. i.
- **Expanding**, thought passers-by were, Cannab. i.
- **Experienced** before, fancied everything had been, K. bi.
- **Eyes**, falling out, Crot. c.; larger, Op.; eyelashes prolonged, Cannab. i.
- **Faces**, Tarent.; wherever he turns his eyes, Pho.; seems to reach the clouds when going to sleep, Pic. ac.; looking out from corners, Pho.; diabolical, crowd upon him, Ambra; of distinguished men, Cannab. i.; distorted, day, on lying down, Arg. n.; on closing eyes, Caus.; ridiculous, Cannab. i.; ugly, seem pleasing, Cannab. i.
- **Faintness**, Mos.
- **Family**, that she does not belong in her own, Plat.
- **Fanciful**, Lach., STRAM.; in slumber, Ant. c.
- **Feet**, as if ground was scarcely touched by, Dat. a.; when walking, Peti.
- **Fiery**, Bell.
- **Figures**, vision of, Coca, Pb., Sant.; large black, about to spring on him, Mos.; gigantic, Atro.; marching in air, evening, while half asleep, Na. c.; hurled hot-water bottle at, Chlol.
- **Fingers**, cut off, Mos.; finger-nails, large as plates, curved, during drowsiness, Cannab. i.
- **Fire**, Bell.; apartment on, Stram.; distant home on, (Bell.); head surrounded by flame of, Am. m.; neighbor's house on, morning, waking, in fright, Hep.

- **Fishes**, Bell.
- **Flies**, Bell.
- **Floating** in air, felt as if, Cannab. i., Chlof., Dat. a., Hur., K. br.; evening, Bell.; on closing eyes, Pen.; when walking, Asar.; in a wavy maze, Ker.
- **Flowers**, gigantic, Cannab. i.
- **Fluid**, ethereal, surrounded by, resisting passage, Cannab. i.
- **Flying**, sensation of, Cannab. i., Eth., Enea., Op.; night, Camph.; from a rock into dark abyss, on going to bed, Cannab. i.
- **Footsteps**, behind him, Crot. c.; in next room, Na. p.
- **Foul**, everything appears, Cur.
- **Friend**, thinks she is about to lose a, Hur.
- **Frightful**, Abs., Atro., Bell., Camph., Nicot., Op., Rhodo.; evening, Calc. c.; in bed, Carb. v.; night, Camph., Nit. ac., Pho., Tab.; on closing eyes, Calc. c., Caus.; on falling asleep, Chin.; of past events, Spo.
- **Furniture**, imagines it to be persons, night on waking, Na. p.
- **Gathering** objects from pictures and walls, efforts at, in delirium, Bell.
- **Geese**, threw themselves in water, thinking themselves, Con.
- **Ghosts**. See **Spectres**.
- **Giants**, Bell.
- **Giraffe**, imagines himself a, Cannab. i.
- **Glow-worms**, illusion of, Cannab. i.
- **Gnome**, imagines himself a, Cannab. i.
- **God**, thinks he sees, Eth.
- **Goitre**, imagines he has, Indg.; which she could not see over when holding head down, Zn.
- **Gorgeous**, visions, Eth.
- **Grandeur**, magnificent visions of, Carbn. s., Coff. t.
- **Grasp**, fantasies beyond his, Vio. o.
- **Graveyard**, fancies herself in a, Lepi.
- **Groans**, fancies he hears, Crot. c.
- **Grotesque**, illusions, Cannab. i., Pb.; people appear, Hyos.
- **Hall**, illusion of a gigantic, Cannab. i.
- **Hanging** three feet from ground, on falling asleep, Hur.
- **Hand**, midnight vision of something taking her, Canth.; vision of white outspread hand coming toward face in the darkness, Benz.
- **Hashish**, thought he saw within him, in form of emerald, Cannab. i.
- **Hate** of something, Cannab. i.
- **Head**, his own seemed too heavy, Bry.; too large, Acon.; an inverted oscillating pendulum, Cannab. i.; transparent, Bell.; heads, large, make grimaces, evening on closing eyes, Euphr.; of deceased acquaintances, without bodies, night, Nx. v.; monstrous, on distant wall of room, Cannab. i.
- **Hear**, thinks he cannot, Mos.
- **Heat**, furious, radiating from pit of stomach throughout system, Cannab. i.
- **Heaven**, fancies himself in, Cannab. i., Op.
- **Hell**, imagines himself at the gate of, obliged to confess his sins, Aga. m.; in shadows of, midnight, on waking, Cannab. i.; enduring torments of, without being able to explain, Merc. sol.
- **Hippopotamus**, imagines himself a, Cannab. i.
- **Hole**, small, appears like a frightful chasm, Aga. m.

- **Home**, thought himself away from, Val.
- **Horses**, illusions of, Bell.; of being on horseback, Cannab. i.
- **Houses**, seem movable, Cannab. i.; as if not in right places, while walking in street after headache, *Glo.*
- **Hunting**, illusion of, Cannab. i., (*Verat.*).
- **Hydrothorax**, Alco., Pho.
- **Ichthyosaurus**, thought he saw, Cannab. i.
- **Ideas** seem floating outside of brain, Dat. a.
- **Identity**, doubted his own, Pb., Pho.
- **Images**, illusions of, Bell, Coca, *Stram.*; ever changing, Carbn. o.; fantastic, when alone, Fl. ac.; frightful, Atro., Coca, *STRAM.*; evening, Lyc.; before going to sleep, Carb. a.; on closing eyes, in bed, Sul.; night, Merc.; on wall, Sam.; hateful, afternoon, during sleep, Lyc.
- **Incubus**, as if weighed down by, Cer. b.
- **Inferior** people, mentally and physically, illusion of, on entering house after walking, Plat.
- **Influence**, powerful, illusion of, Cer. b.
- **Injury**, imagined he was about to receive an, Carbn. s., Sul.
- **Inkstand**, fancied he saw on the bed an, Lact.; fancied he was an, Cannab. i.
- **Iodine**, illusion of fumes of, Iod.
- **Insects**, illusion of, *STRAM.*; shining, Bell.
- **Insulted**, believed herself, Alco., Tarent.; by boarders in hotel, K. br.
- **Island**, fantasies as if on a distant, Pho.
- **Jar**, illusion that the tobacco-jar became a row of jars and out of them leaped the forty thieves, Cannab. i.
- **Journey**, prepared to go on a, Hyos.
- **Jumped** up on ground before her, all sorts of things, Bro.
- **Knowledge**, thought he possessed infinite, Cannab. i.
- **Lady**, fancied herself a noble, Pho.
- **Large**, people seemed uncommonly, during vertigo, Caus.; self seemed, *Stram.*; on entering house after walking, Plat.
- **Leg**, illusion that his leg is lengthened, Cannab. i.; that leg is a tin case filled with stair-rods, Cannab. i.
- **Life**, symbols of all events of past, revolve rapidly on wheels, Cannab. i.
- **Light** in room, imagines there is too much, on falling asleep, Ambra.
- **Lively**. See *Vivid.*
- **Living** under ordinary relations, did not believe he was, Cic. v.
- **Locomotive**, believed himself to be a, Cannab. i.
- **Lost**, fancies herself, Aur., Hur.
- **Lying** near him, fancied some one was, Petrol.
- **Machine**, fancied himself to be working a, Pb.
- **Maelstrom**, seemed carried down a psychical, Cannab. i.
- **Man**, who hung himself, saw, Ars.; in the room intending to perforate his throat with a gimlet, Merc. i. f.; muffled, starts from wall, when walking in street, Cannab. i.; night, thinks men were on the bed, Merc.; sees old men with long beards and distorted faces, Lau.
- **Mandarin**, Chinese, mistook familiar acquaintance for, Cannab. i.
- **Marble statue**, felt as if he were a, Cannab. i.
- **Marriage**, fancied it necessary to dissolve the, Fl. ac.
- **Masks**, hallucinations of, seeming to approach him, *Op.*
- **Melancholy**, Alum.; night, while half awake, Nx. v.; of himself or a friend lying on a bier in side room, Anac.

- **Melting away**, sensation of, < change, > recumbent position, Sum.
- **Mice**, illusion of, Bell.
- **Milton**, bust of, fancied it changed to the face of Jacob Behmen, and sat on one of the spokes of a wheel, Cannab. i.
- **Misfortune**, inconsolable over fancied, < evening, VERAT.
- **Money**, talked of, Carbn. s.; sewed up in his clothing, K. br.
- **Monsters**, visions of horrid, Bell., Tarent.; on falling asleep and on waking, Ig.
- **Mountain**, thought himself on the ridge of a, Cannab. i.
- **Mouth**, fancied living things were creeping into her, at night, Merc.
- **Move**, fancied he heard something high up and invisible near him, Pho. ac.
- **Murder**, imagines persons were bribed to murder him, Cannab. i.; that they were conspiring to murder him, Pb.; that he was murdered, roasted, and being eaten, (Stram.); that every one about him is a murderer, Pb.; thought her mother had been murdered, Nx. v.
- **Mushroom**, fancies that he is commanded to fall on his knees and confess his sins, and to rip up his bowels, by a, Aga. m.
- **Music**, fancies he hears, CANNAB. I.; evening, the music heard in the day, Lyc.; delightful, Pb.; of sweetest and sublimest melody and harmony, Cannab. i.; unearthly, Eth.
- **Mystery**, everything in and around seemed a terrifying mystery, Cannab. i.; mystic hallucinations, Eth.
- **Narrow**, everything seems too, Plat.
- **New**, everything appears, Stram.
- **Newspapers**, thinks he sees, Atro.
- **Nile**, fancies a small stream to be the, Cannab. i.
- **Noises**, fancies he hears clattering, about his bed, Calc. c.; of colors, of shouts, of vehicles, Cannab. i.
- **Nose**, thinks she has a transparent, Bell.
- **Numeral**, appeared nine inches long, night, on waking, > lying on other side, Sul.
- **Nursing** her child, imagined she was, Atro.
- **Nuts**, delusion of cracking, Hyos.
- **Objects**, appear on closing eyes, Scro.; brilliantly colored, Bell.; crooked, Glo.; flight from, STRAM.; glittering, Bell.; too numerous in room, Physo.; sometimes thick and sometimes thin, on closing eyes in slumber, Camph.; tries to seize, Ars., Atro., Bell., Hyos., CEna.; in the open air, Atro.
- **Officer** in army, imagines himself to be a, Aga. m., Cup. ac.
- **Ox**, thought himself riding on an, Bell.
- **Paradise**, thought he saw, Coff. t.
- **Paroquet** of the Queen of Sheba, imagined he was the, Cannab. i.
- **Parturition**, expects a speedy, thinks she has the pains of, (Verat.).
- **Peacocks**, acts as if frightening away, Hyos.
- **People in room**, at bedside, thinks he sees, Atro.; day, and evening on entering, Lyc.
- **Persecution**, fancies himself about to be subjected to, K. br.
- **Places**, of being in different, Cannab. i., Pb., Rap.; in a strange and solitary place, thought to find himself, at night on waking, Par.
- **Pleasing**, Atro., Cannab. i., Op.; morning, after sleep, Bell.
- **Poisoned**, thought he had been, Hyos, Plat. m.; that he was about to be, Pb., Rhu. t.

- **Policeman** come in house, thought he saw, Hyos.
- **Precipice**, feared he should fall down a, Alco.
- **Pregnancy**, fancied herself in a state of, (Verat.).
- **Prince**, imagines himself a, (Verat.).
- **Pump-log**, thought he was a, Cannab. i.
- **Pursued**, thought himself, Abs., Pb.; by enemies, Abs.; by fiends, Pb.; by ghosts, Lepi.; by police, Alco.; for robbing a friend, K. br.; by murderers, robbers, Alco.; by soldiers, Abs.
- **Quarrel**, with some one who frightened him, fancy on waking, Cerv.
- **Railway train**, thought himself obliged to go off by, Atro.
- **Rain**, thought he had been out in, from having wet cloth on head, Atro.
- **Rats**, Bell.; of all colors, Abs.; running across room, Æth.
- **Reading** after her, illusion when reading that some one is, Mag. m.
- **Reason**, losing, *Acon.*, Cannab. i., Chel., Lam., *Merc. sol.*, Na. m., Tanac.; < walking in open air, *Acon.*
- **Repudiated** by his relatives, fancies himself to be, 11 A.M., Hnr.
- **Resinous** body exuding from every pore, Cannab. i.
- **Rich**, felt unusually, Alco.
- **Ridiculous**. See **Absurd**.
- **Room** seemed to be a bower, Calc. c.; like the foam of a troubled sea, Sec. c.; walls of, seemed gliding together, Cannab. i.
- **Satyrs**, vision of dancing, Cannab. i.
- **Saw**, thought he was a huge, darting up and down, Cannab. i.
- **Scratching** on linen, or similar substance, thinks some one is, Asar.
- **Scrotum** swollen, thinks his, Saba.
- **Serpent**, fastening on his neck, hallucination of a crimson, Bell.
- **Servants**, thinks he must get rid of, Fl. ac.
- **Sewing**, imagined herself to be, Atro.
- **Sheep**, illusion of driving, *Acon.*
- **Ship**, thinks they are on board, in storm, Alco.
- **Shopping**, with her sister, thought herself, Atro.
- **Shouting**, fancied himself to be, Cannab. i.
- **Sick**, imagines himself to be, Bell.; that he was going to be, Na. p.; two sick people in bed, one of whom got well and the other did not, Sec. c.
- **Side**, imagined herself alive on one, and buried on the other, Stram.; that she did not own her left, Sil.
- **Singing**, fancied himself to be, Cannab. i.
- **Skeletons**, images of, Op.
- **Sleeping**, while awake insists that he was, *Acon.*, Alco.
- **Smaller**, sensation of being, *Acon.*, Tarent.; everything about her, on entering house after walking, appears, Plat.
- **Soda-water**, thinks he is a bottle of, Cannab. i.
- **Soldiers**, illusion of, Bell.; on his bed, Lact.; cutting him down, 10 P.M., > getting cool, Bry.; marching in air, evening, while half asleep, Na. c.
- **Soot**, fancied there fell upon him a shower of, Cannab. i.
- **Sores**, delusion of big, Stram.
- **Sorrow**, thinks each one he meets has a secret, Cannab. i.
- **Soul**, fancied body was too small for the, Cannab. i.; that body was separated from the, and that I stood beside the body as a, Cannab. i.
- **Sounds**, seemed listening to imaginary, Hyos.

- **Space**, fancied he was carried into, when lying, Coca; and compelled to describe a vast orbit, Cannab. i.; expansion of, Cannab. i.
- **Spanish**, discourse in, delivered from Italian, Cannab. i.
- **Spectres**, Ars., Op., Physo., Tarent., Visc.; night, Atro., Merc.; on closing eyes, Stram.; in bed, Atro.; in fire, Bell.; of death, as a gigantic black skeleton, Crot. c.; continuing to enlarge until it disappears, morning, on waking, Dul.; feel as if spectre would appear in evening, Bro.
- **Sphere**, he seemed to himself a, Cannab. i.
- **Spinal column** a barometer, Cannab. i.
- **Square**, fancies of a colossal, surrounded by houses one hundred stories high, Cannab. i.
- **Stars**, saw in his plate, Cannab. i.
- **Stomach**, thinks he has corrosion of, Saba.
- **Strange**, everything seemed, Cic. v.; objects, illusion of, Carbn. s.; delusions concerning his own body, Saba.; familiar places seemed, after headache, *Glo.*; strangers seemed to be in room, Tarent.; about her while knitting, Mag. s.; looking over shoulder, Bro.; friends appear as, Stram.
- **Sun**, reeling, Cannab. i.
- **Surroundings** seem capacious, Fer.
- **Swimming**, Cannab. i.
- **Swollen**, fancies of being, Cannab. i., Carbn. s.
- **Sword** hanging over his head, Am. m.
- **Talking**, imagines he hears, Elap.; fancies herself, Rap.; irrationally, Nit. ac.; loudly and incoherently, to imaginary persons, Bell.; of persons as though near, about midnight, Sep.
- **Tall**, fancies herself very, Stram.; that he had grown tall while walking, Pal.
- **Tankard**, looked huge, and chased with figures of dragons, Cannab. i.
- **Tartars**, illusion of a band, Cannab. i.
- **Thieves**, Sol. t. æ.; breaking into house, Merc. sol.; in the room, Ars.; that house, and space under the bed, are full of, Ars.
- **Throat**, at midnight, some one with ice-cold hands took her by the, Canth.
- **Time**, exaggeration of duration of, Cannab. i.
- **Toes**, cut of, Mos.
- **Tongue** seems to reach the clouds when going to sleep, Pic. ac.
- **Tormented**, imagines himself, *Chin.*
- **Toys**, fancied himself playing with, Atro.; object seemed as attractive as, Cic. v.
- **Transferred** to another room, Coloc.; to another world, Cannab. i.
- **Transparent**, seemed to be, Cannab. i.
- **Travelling**, Cannab. i.; through worlds, Eth.
- **Trees** seem to be people in fantastic costume, afternoon, while riding, Bell.
- **Trembling** of everything on him, at night, while half awake, Sul.
- **Troubles**, brooding over imaginary, Naj.
- **Turtles**, he sees in the room large, such as he had seen in the Pacific, Bell.
- **Typhoid fever**, imagined he would have, Na. p.
- **Unearthly**, of something, Cannab. i.
- **Unpleasant**, Bell.; distinct from surrounding objects, Op.

DELUSIONS—DEPRESSION.

- **Unreal**, everything seems, Cannab. i., Lil. t.; 5-7 p.m., Stap.
- **Unseen thing**, Tarent.
- **Vagina**, living things creeping into, at night, Merc.
- **Vanish**, seems as if everything would, Lyc.
- **Vegetable existence**, thinks his to be a, Cannab. i.; thinks he is selling green vegetables, Cup. ac.
- **Vengeance**, thinks she is singled out for divine, K. br.
- **Vermin**, illusion that his bed is covered with, Ars.
- **Violence**, delusion about, K. br.
- **Vision**, imaginary power of, Cannab. i.
- **Vitality**, vivid consciousness of usually unnoticed operations of, Cannab. i.
- **Vivid**, Eth., Gas., *Stram.*; evening, Pho.; night, Cham., Spo.
- **Voices**, imagines he hears, Carbn. s., Manc., Pb.; at night, *Cham.*; confused, < swallowing or walking in open air, Benz. ac.; distant, Bell.; in bed, > listening intently, Art. ab.; his own voice sounds strange, and seems to reverberate like thunder, Cannab. i.
- **Vomit**, imagined it to be the head of a hippopotamus, Cannab. i.
- **Walk**, fancies he cannot, Ig.; fancies he walks on his knees, Bar. c.
- **Want**, feared he should come to, Calc. f.; thought they had come to, Cannab. i.
- **Water**, illusion of blue, Cannab. i.; catastrophes by, Cannab. i.; spoonful of, seems like a lake, Aga. m.; when drinking thought it delicious metheglin, Cannab. i.
- **Wealth**, imaginations of, Cannab. i.
- **Well**, fancies himself to be, Cinnb.
- **Where he is**, knows not, Atro., Merc. sol.; at night, Bov.; on waking, Pul.; from a dream, *Cannab. s.*
- **Whimsical**, Cannab. i.
- **Wind** sighing in chimney seemed like hum of vast wheel, and reverberated like a peal of grand cathedral organ, Cannab. i.
- **Wolves** about him, Bell.
- **Women**, fancies his mother's house was invaded by lewd, K. br.; illusions of old and wrinkled, Cannab. i.
- **Work**, fancies himself hindered in his, *Chin.*
- **Worms**, imagined the vomit to be a bunch of, Cannab. i.
- **Wretched**, when looking in mirror thinks she looks, Na. m.
- **Wrong**, fancies that he has done, Dig., Dign., Merc. sol.; has suffered, Lach., Naj.

DEMEANOR. See **Behavior.**

DEMENTIA. Alco., Ant. c., Carbn. s., Croc., K. iod., Tarent.

DEPRESSION. † **Mental**, *Ab. n.*, Acon. f., Aga. m., Ail., Alco., Alum., Ambra, Ammc., Anthr., Arn., Ars., Arum d., Ast., Bap., Bor., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Ced., Chin. sul., Chin., Chlo., Cle., Cob., Cocc., Coc. c., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Cinnb., Dig., Glo., Grap., Helo., Hydrphb., Ib., K. ac., K. ars., *Lil. t.*, *Merc. sol.*, Merc. i. f., Mez., Mor., Myric., Na. m., Naj., Op., Olnb., Pb., Plan., *Plat.*, Pso., *Polyp. o.*, Ple., Rap., Rha. f., Rhu. t. Sap., C Sec. c., *Sil.*, Verat., Verb.; morning, Canth., Op., Sil.; afternoon, Op., Pul. n.; evening, Nab., *Pul.*; 5 p.m., Hype.; 6 p.m., Coca; night, Ammc.; after eating, Pte.; before menses, Carl., Fer., Vesp.; during menses, Fer.; after menses, Fer., Sap.; when rising, Ammc.; when

† Compare with **despondency** and **sadness.**

DEPRESSION—DESIRE.

P waking, Op.; alternating with lively mood, Caus., Pso.; with vehemence of temper, Ambra; as from loose bowels, (Fer.); on account of his disease, Alum.; as from dream, Pho.; hypochondriac, Con.; bordering on idiocy, Mez.; as from shock, Nit. ox.

— **Physical**,† Acon., *Æs. h.*, Am. m., Amph., Anac., Arn., Ars., Bar. c., Benz. ac., Bov., Bry., Cact., Caj., Calc. s., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Cact., Carbn. s., Coloc., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dro., Elap., Elat., Eric., Erig., Ery. a., Eth., Eup. pur., Fer., For., Gel., Glo., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hip., *Hydre.*, Hur., Ib., Iod., Jab., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Kre., Lip., Lil. t., Linu., Lycop., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc., Merc. c., Mez., Mor., Myric., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Ox. ac., Pæo., Pb., Phel., Pho. ac., Pho., Pip. m., Plat., Plan., Polyp. o., Rhu. t., Rob., Sant., Sap., Sars., Sec. c., Squ., Stap., Stil., Sul. ac., Sul., Sum., Thu., Til., Upa., Verat., Wies., Xan.,

C Zn.; morning, Canth., Coloc., Cyc., Naj., Na. ac., Ol. an.; during chilliness, Con.; during menses, Cop.; on waking, Alum., Arg. n., Euphr., Sep., Xan.; forenoon, Gel., Phel., Ple., Til.; 7 A.M., Lep.; afternoon, Amyg., Carb. a., Cimic., Gel., Ust.; in open air, Sul.; evening, Amyg., Bar. c., Coca, Coloc., Cyc., Grap., Hype., Stro., Angu.; 4 P.M., Merc. i. f.; 4.30 P.M., Mang.; 5 P.M., Pæo.; after chill, Ac. ac., Camph.; after coition, Upa.; after dinner, Til.; during drawing, Sam.; after eating, Bar. ac.; after exhilaration, Ziz.; during fever, Amme., Nit. m. ac.; during headache, Sap., Ther.; when hungry, Na. m.; after severe illness, Cinnb.; during heaviness of limbs, Grap.; before menses, Stan.; after micturition, Caus.; on rising, Ham.; when stretching, Hep.; after vexation, Calc. p.; when vomiting, Chry. ac.; on waking, Alco., Dig.; too early, < Asar.; on walking, Tab.; (Agg.) music, Dig.; rising, Dig.; when thinking of self, Get.; (Amel.) afternoon, and when busy, Get.; alternating with mirth, Caus.; as from dull pain in heart, Fago.

DERANGEMENT, Aran. s. Mental. See Insanity.

DESCENDING. Difficult, Pb.; stairs, irregular, jumps two or three stairs at a time, Merc.

DESICCATION. See Dryness.

DESIRE. Acids, *Ant. t.*, Arg. n., Ars., Arund., Bro., Bry., Carb. a., Carbn., Chel., Cis., Con., Cup. ac., Der., Dor., Elap., Gran., Hep., Hip., Ig., K. ca., Mag. c., Merc. i. f., Myric., Nab., Pod., Polyp. o., Pte., Saba., Sep., Spire., Stram., Thea, Ust., Verat., Ziz.; morning, Phe.; 6 A.M., Pte.; 11 A.M. to 2 P.M., Mag. c.; during fever, Arg. n.; citric, Pul., Verat.; acid drinks, Am. m., Bor., Corn. c., K. bi., Merc. i. f., Sec. c., Stram.; forenoon, Calc. c.; acid fruit, Adel., Ars., Calc., Ig., Thu.

— **Activity**, Hype., Led., Na. slfc.

— **Air**, open, Aml. n., Anac., Arn., Ast., Calc. s., Chel., Cit. v., Coca, Hyos., Lach., Lact., Lyc., Na. slfc., Pul., Stram.; 5 P.M., Dios.; 7 P.M., Gin.; when at home, Calc. p.

— **Alcoholic drinks**, Alco.

— **Ale**, Fer. p.

— **Amusement**, Lach.

— **Apples**, *Ant. t.*; 11.30 P.M., on going to sleep, Fel.

— **Apple butter**, Hydrphb.

— **Attack others**, Hydrphb.

— **Bacon**, Mez.

— **Bathe**, Tarent.; in cold water, Ast., Mep., Phyt.

† Compare with weakness.

- Beat children, Chel.
- Bed, stay in morning, Fer. mu.
- Beef, with sour sauce, Elap.
- Beer, Acon., Aloe., Am. car., Ant. t., Asar., Cala., Camph., Carbn. s., Chin., Cocc., Cod., Coloc., Dign., Grap., K. bi., Lach., Merc. sol., Mos., Na. m., Na. p., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Phe., Pso., Pul., *Rhu. t.*, Stro., Sul., Tel.; morning, *Nx. v.*, Phe.; forenoon, Aga. m., Pho.; afternoon, Pso.; evening, Cocc. c., K. bi., Nx. v., Sul., Zn.; 3 P.M., Sul.; 6 P.M., Mang.; during chill, Ant. cr., *Nx. v.*; after colic, Pho. ac.; after fever, Pul.; during heat, Acon., Nx. v., Pul.
- Beverage, without appetite for drinking, Bell.
- Biscuit, Pb.
- Bitter substances, Cod., Dig.
- Bite, Buff., Stram.; evening, Croc.
- Brandy, (Ars.), Coca, Fer. p., Mos., Sel., Ther.; morning, Fer. p.; evening, Sel.; during heat, Ail.; before meals, Fer. p.
- Bread, Aloe, Cannab. i., Coloc., Grat., Hydrs., Mag. c., Na. m., Ol. an., Op., Pb., Sil., Sum.; evening, Castor.; during catamenia, Am. car.; after convulsions, Sec. c., rye, Carls.; boiled in milk, Art. ab.
- Bread and butter, Aga. m., Bell., Fer., MERC. SOL.
- Break everything, Sol. t. æ., Hur.
- Breyhahn, Chel.
- Business, Ars., Cer. b., Con., Fel., Lach., Tarent.
- Carried, to be, Ant. t., Chel., K. ca., Lyc.
- Cavern, to be in, Elap.
- Cheese, Ast., (Cis.), Ig.
- Cherries, sour, Chin.
- Children, for. See Philoprogenitiveness.
- Chocolate, Lepi.
- Cider, Benzn.
- Claret, Calc. s.
- Climb, Hyos.
- Coarse food, Ab. c.
- Coffee, Ars., Ast., Aur., Bry., Calc. p., Cap., Cham., Con., Gran., Pho. ac., Lepi., Na. m., Nx. v., Pau. p., Sol. t. æ., Sul.; black, Mos.
- Cold, Cic. v.; evening, Gran.
- Cold drinks, Angu., *Cina*, Colch., Croc., Dig., Euphm., K. bi., Læd., Mag. c., Merc. c., Merc. sol., *Na. slfc.*, Olnd., Thu., Verat., Vip.; afternoon, Croc.; evening, CEna.; 3 P.M., Caus.; night, Eup. per.
- Cold food, Cup. ar., Merc. sol., *Verat.*; afternoon, Na. m.; during menses, Am. car.
- Company, Cot., Dro., Mez.
- Conversation, Ars., Chen. a., Narcot.; to hear sublime, Ham.
- Cooked food, Nit. ac.
- Cool things, like apples, Ant. t.
- Country, Elap.
- Covered, to be, during heat, Ig., Pul.; with woollen blankets, Physo.
- Cruel, to be, Art. ab.
- Cut others, with knife, Hydrphb.
- Dainties, Acon. l., Buf., Pau. p., *Rhu. t.*, Spo.
- Dance, Sant.; evening, Na. m.; rather than attend to business, Crot. t.
- Death, Agn., Carb. v., Chel., Cle., Der., Gad., Hur., Kre., Sil. t., Merc.

- sol., Mez., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Op., Phyt., Pso., Verat. v., Vip.; forenoon,
- Apis; during convulsions, Abs.
- Deeds, to perform good, Coff. t.
- Dissolved, Cer. b.
- Do, much, Lach.; several things at once, but cannot finish any, Pin. s., Plan.
- Drink, without thirst, Camph., Coloc., Wies.
- Drink in general. See Thirst.
- Eat, for things he cannot, Bry.
- Eggs, Hydrs., Na. p.; fried, Na. p.; soft, Ol. an.
- Escape, BELL., Hyos.
- Everything, Sant.
- Exceeds her need, Ars.
- Excitement, Cot.
- Exercise, BELL., Cannab. i., Coca, Croc. c., Ere., Euc., Orig., Pho., Ziz.; in open air, Mar.; physical, Coca.
- Facetious, to do something, Cact.
- Fatty food, Nit. ac.
- Farinaceous food, Sum.
- Fire, to be near, Naj.
- Fish, evening, Na. m.
- Food, Chin., Gran., Lye., Pen., Mez., Sang., Thea.
- Friend, evening before falling asleep, Pb.
- Fruit, Aloe, Alumn., Gran., Ig., Lepi., Mag. c., Pau. p., VERAT.; green, Calc., Lepi.
- Games of chance, Bell.
- Give, Cer. b.
- Grandeur, Cur.
- Gymnastics, K. iod.
- Hearing things, Alco.
- Hearty food, Rhu. t., Ust.; by eating an apple, Ust.
- Heat of stove, Cic. v., Pte.
- Heat of bed, Spig.
- Herring, Nit. ac., Verat.
- Hide himself, Tarent.
- Home, Calc. p., Carb. a., Chlo., Cle., Eup. per., Hell., Lip., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Plan., Pul., Sac., Senec., Sil.; morning, Carb. a.; evening, Hip.
- Ice, Elap., Merc. c.
- Ice cream, Eup. per.
- Idle, Glo.
- Improvement, spiritual, Cinnb.
- Incendiarism, to commit, Alco.
- Indefinite, Chin., Ip., Lach., Pul., Sang., Sil., Ther.
- Journey, to take, Merc. sol.
- Juicy things, Aloe, Gran., Na. ar.; juicy fruits, Sars.
- Jump, Tarent.
- Killed, to be, Ars., (Bell.); after midnight, by stabbing heart, Ars.
- Lard, Ars.
- Laugh, Nit. ox., Tarent.
- Lean against something, Gymne., Op.
- Leave house, when retiring, Elap.
- Lemons, Ars., Benzn., Nab.

- Lemonade, *Soba.*, Sul. i.
- Light. See *Photomania*.
- Lie down, Abs., Acon., *Alumn.*, Art. ab., Bell., Caj., Carbn. o., Chlo., Coloc., Cocc., Dros., Dor., Eth., Fer., Fer. mu., Gel., Grat., Ham., Hell., Hip., Hydrs., Ib., Lach., Lye., Manc., Merc., Merc. i. f., Mez., Na. c., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Pau. p., Pho., Polyp. p., *Rhu. t.*, Sang., Sal. n., Sel.,
C Sum., Tab., Tarent., Thea, Wild., Zu.; day, Cannab. i.; morning, Atro., Naj., Nx. v.; forenoon, Nx. v.; during headache, Com.; 9 A.M., Peti.; afternoon, Nx. v.; evening, Lye.; 1.45 P.M., Dir.; 7 P.M., Lye.; during chill, Ars., Sep.; during convulsion, after dinner, Ant. cr., Na. m.; during headache, Chlo.; during menses, Bell., Pho.; during nausea, Ham.; while shivering, Hell.; while working, Sel.
- Something which he does not like when he gets it, *Hep*.
- Liquid, without thirst, Bell.
- Meat, Ab. c., Aloe, Anth., Aur., Coca, Fer., *Lil. t.*, Meny., Mor., Na. m., Saba.; at supper, Grap.; smoked, Caus.
- Medicine, to swallow large doses of, Cact.
- Merriment, for, Chin.
- Mesmerized, to be, Calc. c.
- Milk, Ars., Bry., Elap., K. iod., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Phe., Saba.; morning, Bor., Phe.; 6 P.M., Mang.; night, Merc. sol.; after dinner, Phe.; sour, Ant. t.
- Motion, Lye., Mac., Petrol.
- Murder, to, Alco., (*Stram.*), Thea; when in street, Camph.
- Muse, Ham., *Lil. t.*
- Narcotics, Tab.
- Nibble, (*Bar. c.*), Mag. m., Na. c.
- Nothing, Ars., Cocc., *Hep.*, Linu., Mil., Mez., Nice.
- Numerous, Pho.
- Obscene things, to think and speak, *Lil. t.*
- Occupation, intellectual, Naj., *Rhu. t.*, Sum., Ther.
- Oranges, Elap., Sol. t. æ.
- Oysters, Bry., Lach.; raw, *Rhu. t.*
- Pastry, Buf.
- Pepper, cayenne, Merc. c.
- Piano playing, Chlo.
- Pickles, Ab. c., Sul. i., Verat.; night, Hype.; supper, Na. ar.
- To pinch strangers' noses, when walking, Merc. sol.
- Piquant, for something, Fl. ac.
- Play, Tarant.; in grass, Elap.
- Plums, fresh, Sul. ac.
- Poison, another draught of, Op.
- Potatoes, Ol. an.
- Prayer, to be in, Opu.
- Profane, to be, Cup. s.
- Pull hair, Tarent.
- Push things, Coff. t.
- Quarrel, Atro., Hyos., Sul. ac.
- Quiet, Cannab. i., Coca, Cup. s., Dios., Eryth., Euphm.; afternoon, Sap.; during chill, Ars.
- Raw food, Sil., Tarent.
- Read to, to be, Anth. n., Chin., Cle.; to read like an orator, Agn.
- Recover, to, Sec. c.

- Reflect, Aur., Eug.
- Retirement, Pau. p., Peti., Polyp. p.
- Removal, For.
- Rest, Cle., Coca, Hæm., K. bi., Mor.; afternoon, Mez.
- Reverence from those around, Ham.
- Rice, evening, during mental work, Ter.
- Run, All. s., Bell., Cannab. i., Glo., Mez., *Orig.*, Physo., Tarent.; when convulsive paroxysms came on, Aga. st.
- Salad, Elap., Lepi.
- Salt, Atro., Calc. c., Carb. v., Con., Merc. i. r., Na. m., Sel.; salted meat. Cori. r.; during fever, Arg. n.
- Sardines, *Verat.*
- Satire, Lach.
- Sauces with food, Nx. v.
- Scream, to, Elap.
- Sexual,† Acon., Aga. m., Agn., Alco., Aloe, Alum., Am. car., Anac., Anan., Ant. cr., Ant. s., Ant. t., Ars., Arum, Asaf., Ast., Aur., Aur. s., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bro., Bry., Cact., Caj., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., CANNAB. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Carl., Caus., Ced., Cent., Cham., Chen. v., Chim., Chin., Cinch., Cinnb., Cle., Coca, Coc. c., Coff., Coloeyn., Coloc., Con., Cop., *Croc.*, Crot. h., Cub., Delph., Dem., Der., Dig., Dul., Ery. a., Euc., Fer. mu., *Fl. ac.*, For., Gos., Gran., *Grap.*, Gymno., Ham., Hydrs., Hey. ac., Hyos., Hype., Indg., *Ind.*, *Iod.*, K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lim., Lyc., Manc., Meny., Merl., Merc. i. r., Mez., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. c., Na. h., Na. m., Na. p., *Nit. ac.*, Nit. ox., Nx. m., *Nc. v.*, Nym., Op., Opu., *Ori.*, Ox. ac., Par., Pen., PHO., *Pic. ac.*, Pip. m., Pb., Pte., Rap., Rhodo., Rob., Rut., Saba., Sabi., Sac., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Sin. n., Spira., Stap., Stram., *Sul.*, Sum., C Tarent., Tel., Tep., Thu., Yuc., Zn.; during day, Crot. h., Hyos.; morning, Aga. m., Bar. c., Calc. c., Calc. p., Carb. v., Cob., Coca, For., Kre., Na. slfc., Ox. ac., Plat.; in bed, Ast., K. cy., Lach., Spire.; after beer, Na. c.; after rising, Aur.; in sleep, Cannab. s.; on waking, Na. c., Pul., Thu.; after waking, Anac.; forenoon, Calc. c., Hip., Pho.; 1, 2, and 4 A.M., Aloe; 10 A.M., Plmbg.; afternoon, Hydrphb., Hype., Rhodi.; after midday nap, Eug., Lach.; evening, Acon., Aloe, Calc. c., Hip., Na. slfc., Thu.; while lying, Na. c.; 2.30 P.M., Cinnb.; night, Aur., Camph., *Canth.*, Cer. b., Cinnb., Gna., Guare., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Na. c., Nym., Ox. ac., *Sul.*, Thu., Zn.; midnight, after waking, Ant. s.; during distension of abdomen, Ig.; in warm bath, and on leaving it, Na. c.; on going to bed, Naj.; when warm in bed, Ant. cr.; during delirium, Stram.; when driving, Apis; after eating, Aloe, Colch.; while legs were crossed, Na. c.; at sight of obscene things, Tarent.; after rising, Aur.; on going to sleep, Merc.; in partial sleep, K. br.; on waking, Æth., Carb. ac., Coc. c., Pte.; in company of women, Zn.; when talking with women, Am. car., Cle.; on touching a woman, Bor., *Grap.*, Na. c.; < (Agg.) forenoon, walking, Calc. c.; in bed, K. br.; going to sleep, Merc. P i. r.; in old people, Fl. ac.; in women, Apis, Asaf., Arum, Bar. c., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Cub., Feru., K. ca., Lil. t., Mor., Murx., Rap., Rob., Saba., Stram., *Sul. ac.*; at night, Zn.; before menses, Calc. p.; after menses, *Sul. ac.*; < before menses, Cub.

† Includes amorous, erotomania. salacity, and satyriasis. Compare with lasciviousness.

- **Diminished**, Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Agn., Am. car., Ant. cr., Ant. ox., Arg., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Berb., Calc. p., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Chin. s., Celoc., Cund., *Dios.*, Fer. mu., Fl. ac., Fran., Grap., Hep., Indg., Ind., K. br., K. clo., Lil. s., Lup., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mar., Merc. c., Mor., Na. m., Nit. ac., *Nup.*, Nx. m., Op., Petrol., Pho., Plan., Pb., Rhodi., Run., Saba., Seneg., *Sil.*, SUL., Ther., Upa., Ust., Vic. ; **at night**, Cocc. ; **in evening**, *Dios.* ; **in women**, Bart.
- **Lost**, Agn., Alco., Alum., Am. car., Anac., Ant. ox., *Arg.*, Bart., Bar. c., Bell., Bor., Buf., Caj., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Carl., Chen. v., Chlof., Ciunb., Con., Cub., Equ., Ery. a., Ery. m., Fl. ac., Fran., Get., Grap., Jac., K. br., K. ca., *Lyc.*, Myric., Na. m., Na. p., *Nit. ac.*, *Nup.*, Nx. m., Op., Osm., Per., Pho. ac., Pho., *Pb.*, Pso., Pte., Rum., Spira., Stan., Stap., *Sum.*, Tab., Thu. ; **in morning**, Carb. v.
- **Shoot himself**, night, Ant. cr.
- **Sick**, to show that he is, Tarent.
- **Sing**, Cannab. i., *Cocc.*, Cot., Hydrs., Lob. c., Manc., *Mar.*, Merl., Na. c., Na. m., Peti., Plat., Sep., *Spo.* ; **evening**, Na. m.
- **Sit down**, Arn., Cham., Chin., Cod., Hell., Jac., Na. ar., Nx. v., Pic. ac. ; 6 P.M., > after supper, *Dios.*
- **Skip**, Pip. m.
- **Snow**, Crot. c.
- **Snub one who differed from me**, Hydrs.
- **Soft food**, Alumn., Pyrus., Sul.
- **Solitude**, Acon., Ant. t., Atro., *Aur.*, Aur. s., Bell., *Cact.*, Calc. p., Cannab. i., *Carb. a.*, Cle., Con., Cyc., Dig., *Dios.*, Elap., Eug., Fer., Grap., Grat., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hydrs., Jug. c., K. bi., Lil. t., *Lyc.*, Na. m., Nicc., Pan., Pic. ac., *Plat.*, Pte., Rhu. t., Sap., Sec. c., Sep., Sul. ac. ; forenoon, Alumn. ; during heat, Con. ; during menses, Sap.
- **Soup**, Bry., Na. m. ; noon, Phe.
- **Spiced food**, Ast., *Hep.*, Pho., *Sang.*
- **Stand up**, night, Merc.
- **Stimulants**, Alco., Aloe, Ant. t., Ast., Aur., Ib., Iod., K. iod., Naj., Na. p., *Pul.*, Sol. t. æ., Tab., Ziz. ; **evening**, *Sum.* ; 7 P.M., Gin.
- **Strength**, feats of, Coca.
- **Strike**, Bell., Der., Elap., Hydrs., Lil. t., Na. c. ; > evening, Hydrs.
- **Strong-tasting food**, Na. p.
- **Study**, Cob., Na. p., Ped. ; 1 A.M., Gel. ; evening, Na. p.
- **Sugared water**, Buf., Sul.
- **Suicide**, commit, Alco., (Ant. t.), Ars., Aur. m., Cle., Lil. t., Mor., Pho., Thea ; **evening**, during sadness, Hep. ; during faintness, Asaf. ; as from anxiety, Nx. v.
- **Swear**, Lil. t. ; **evening**, Lil. t.
- **Sweets**, Carb. v., Cer. b., Na. m., Sul. ; **evening**, *Arg. m.*
- **Talk to some one**, Lil. t.
- **Tea**, Ast., Calc. s., Hydrs., Lepi., Pyrus.
- **Tear everything**, Camph., *Stram.*
- **Think**, Auth., Chin., Ham.
- **This and that**, Coff., *Pul.*
- **Throw something away**, Hydrphb., Tarent.
- **Throw off bedclothes**, Cimic.
- **Tobacco**, Chlo., Con., Daph., Kre., Manc., Narz., Nx. v., Pb., Plat., Ther., Thu. ; evening, Ox. ac. ; after dinner, Na. c.
- **Smoking**, Carb. a., Eug., *Glo.*, Ham., Led., *Lyc.*

DESIRE—DESTRUCTIVENESS.

- Unattainable things, Bry., Op.
 - Uncontrollable, Alco.
 - Uncovered, to be, Manc.; morning, Fl. ac.; when asleep, *Op.*; on waking, *Plat.*
 - Unpleasant things, to think about, Kis.
 - Useful, to be, *Cer. b.*
 - Various things, CINA, Pho.
 - Vegetables, Adel., Alumn., Calc. s., Carb. a., (Cham.), Mag. c.
 - Vexatious things, to say, Mez.
 - Vinegar, Arn., Ars., Chel., *Hep.*, Lep., *Sep.*
 - Walk, Ars., Caj., Chlo., Cod., Gin., Lep., Naj., Pau. p., Spire., Zn. ac.; afternoon, K. cy.; night, Merc.; in open air, Asaf., Mez., Pho.; in dignified manner, Caj.
 - Warm clothing, afternoon, Nx. v.
 - Warm drinks, Angu., Castor., Ced., Merc. c.
 - Warm food, Cocc., Lye., Sil.
 - Warm liquid food, Fer.
 - Watched, to be, Gal. ac.
 - Water in general. See Thirst.
 - Water-cresses, Lepi.
 - Whiskey, *Curb. ac.*
 - Whistle, Bell., Plat.
 - Wine, Arg. mu., Bry., Calc. c., Chel., Chin., *Hep.*, K. iod., K. br., Lach., Na. m., Sep., Sum., Ther., Vic.; afternoon, *Hype.*; evening, Sum.; at dinner, Sec. c.
 - Woman, ideal, *Ant. cr.*; < in open air, *Ant. cr.*
 - Work, Aloe, Calc. a., *Cer. b.*, Cit. v., Chin., Dig., Euphm., Gam., Guare., Indg., Lach., Manc., Menth., Mez., Murx., Na. m., Op., Ped., Pho., Pip. m., Plan., Verat., Verb.; 7 to 9 A.M., Coca; afternoon, Sars.; evening, Lach.; night, Coca; mental work, Bro., Cle., Coca.
 - Wrap up, during heat, Pul.
 - Write, Chin., Lip.; morning, Spig.
- DESPAIR**, includes Desperation,† Acon., All. c., Alum., *Ambra*, Am. c., Ant. t., Ars., Ast., Aga. m., Bad., Benz., Calc. c., Calc., Cannab. i., Carb. v., *Caus.*, Chin., Cocc., Der., Eup. per., *Grap.*, Helo., Hur., Hyos., K. br., Lye., Mor., Naj., Na. c., *Na. m.*, Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Orig., Pb., *Pso.*, Rhu. t., Sec. c., Stram., Sum., Ther., Verat.; during vomiting, Ars. h.; of life, Calc. c.
- DESPISES**. See Contempt.
- DESOLATE**. Room appeared, Val.
- DESPONDENCY**, *Æs. h.*, Aloc., Anac., Ant. t., Arg. n., Ars., Aur., Bar. c., Bell., (*Bry.*), Calc. c., Canth., Carb. v., Chin., Dig., Erig., Eth., Gad., Gel., *GRAP.*, Ham., Hell., Hydrs., Hur., K. bi., K. ca., Kre., *Lau.*, Lil. t., Lye., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Mez., Murx., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. p., Nice., Nit. ac., *Nx v.*, Op., Pb., Pen., Petro., Pin. s., Plan., Pho., *Pul.*, Rhu. t., *Rut.*, Saba., Sec. c., Sil., Stap., Sul., Sum., Tab., Til., Verat., Vio., Yuc., C Zn.; morning, Calc. c., Cannab. s.; 11 A.M., Myric.; midday, *Caus.*, Sarr.; afternoon, Carl., Castor., Nice.; evening, *Ant. t.*, Ran. n., Senec., Na. p., Zn.; night, *Rhu. t.*; midnight, Plat.; after dinner, Til.; after nausea, Tab.; > in evening, Ham.; after quiz, Hydrs.
- DESTRUCTIVENESS**. Disposition to, Merc. i. f.

† Compare with despondency.

DETERMINATION—DIPLOPIA.

DETERMINATION. Gloomy, *Pyrus*.

DEVELOPMENT. Of children arrested, *Cup.*, *Vip*.

DIABETES. See under *Urine*.

DIAPHORESIS. See *Sweat*.

DIAPHRAGM. Aching, *Fago.*, *Pal.*, *Ple.*; affected by cough, *Lyc.*; burning, *Asaf.*; < by deep inspiration, *Euphr.*; compression, *Acon. l.*; *Op.*; constriction, *Asar.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Hey. ac.*, *K. cy.*, *Lepi.*, *Merc. i. r.*; contraction, *Glo.*, *Lepi.*, *Mez.*, *Na. ox.*, *Petrol.*; cramp, *Lyc.*, *Pho. ac.*; > bending forward, *Coch.*; hysterical, (*Stan.*); drawing, *Gran.*; extending into abdomen, *Par.*; heaviness, *Crot. c.*; inflammation, *Haim.*; movement, *Cannab. i.*, *Ham.*, *Merc.*; labored, *Pb.*; pain, *Caus.*, *Merc. c.*, *Ple.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Senec.*, *Zn.*; during inspiration, *Pb.*, *Tarax.*; when riding, *Ham.*; poking, with finger, *Iod.*; pressure, *Camph.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.*; rubbing sound, *Mur. ac.*; soreness, on inspiration, *Bry.*; spasm, (*Ena.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stry.*); stitches, *Ag. m.*, *Asaf.*, *Euphr.*, *Ple.*, *Tarax. (r.)*, *Vio. t.*, *Zn.*; while lying down, *Oind.*; stone, feeling of, lying in, during cough, *Corn. r.*; tension, > bending forward, *Coch.*; extending downward, *Camph.*; about, boring stitch, *Spig. (r.)*; attachments of, aching, *Carl.*, *Coloc.*; constriction, *Arn.*; pain, *Iod.*; tension, *Carl.*, *Coloc.*; middle, inflammation, *Junc.*; muscles, in motion, *Carbn. ox.*; periphery, contraction on respiration, *Carl.*; stitches, *Carl.*; side, inflammation, *Canth.*; stitches, *Asaf. (r.)*, *Spig. (l.)*.

DIARRHŒA. See under *Stool*.

DIE. Thinks he will, *Alum.*, *Pho.*

DIFFIDENCE. See *Timidity*.

DIGESTION. Accelerated, *All. c.*, *Alum.*, *Fuc.*; active, *Carbn. ox.*, *Coca*, *Iod.*, *Lau.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Sang.*, *Tax.*; difficult, *Ars.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Dig.*, *Euc.*, *Iod.*, *Lep.*, *Merc.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ped.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Tarent.*, *Zn.*; after breakfast, *Hur.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; after dinner, *Sol. t. æ.*; impaired, *Abs.*, *Æth.*, *Æs.*, *Ag. m.*, *Agn.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am. br.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. h.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cit. s.*, *Coca*, *Cup.*, *Dig.*, *Fer.*, *Gran.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Iod.*, *K. bi.*, *K. iod.*, *Ig.*, *Iod.*, *Lact.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mor.*, *Naj.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Par.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sac.*, *Sang.*, *Seneg.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Stry.*, *Uva*, *Verat.*, *Vip.*, *Zing.*; morning, *Na. m.*; from noon meal till 4 P.M., *Hur.*; 1.30 P.M., *Op.*; night, *Hype.*; from apples, *Chin. s.*; on bending forward, *Merc. sol.*; from bread, *Ac. ac.*; during breakfast, *Calc. s.*, *Mez.*; after breakfast, *Calc. s.*; after butter, *Ac. ac.*; after dinner, *Dig.*; after difficulty with somebody, *Tarent.*; after eating too much, *Mez.*; after fat, *Mez.*; after grief, *Tarent.*; hot things, *Grap.*; meat, *Fer.*, *Zinc.*; milk, *Chin.*, *Iod.*, *K. ca.*; pastry, *Sum.*; pickles and plums, *Hype.*; sourkrout, < stormy weather, *Petrol.*; after supper, *Glo.*; vegetables, except potatoes, *Ac. ac.*; < in stormy weather, *Petrol.*; irregular, *Carbn. s.*, *Iod.*, *Mor.*; painful, *Cup. ar.*, *Euc.*; slow, *Aur. s.*, *Cact.*, *Elap.*, *Euc.*, *Feru.*, *Nit. in. ac.*, *Op.*, *Physo.*, *Stan.*, *Vip.*; weak, see *Impaired*.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS. Excitement, *Apis*; fulness, *Myric.*; pain, in morning, *Rum. c.*; uneasiness, in afternoon, *Coloc.*

DIGGING PAIN, *Guare.*, *Nx. m.*

DILATORY. See *Slowness*.

DIMINISHING. Whole body seems, *Ag. m.*

DIPHThERITIS, *Ars.*

DIPLOPIA. See *Vision*, *Double*.

DISAGREEABLE—DISTENSION.

DISAGREEABLE. See **Ill-humored**.

DISCOMFORT, Aga. m., Anime., Ars., Aur., Bol. s., Bry., Cala., Calc. p., *Camph.*, Cina, Clam., Colch., Digu., Fer., For., Glo., Gran., *Grat.*, Hell., Hip., Hey. ac., K. bi., K. ca., K. chl., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Mor., Mos., Na. c., Nic. c., Op., Par., Petrol., Ple., Qua., Rhe., Saba., Sec. c., Spira., **C** *Sul.*, Thu., Val., Zn.; **morning**, Angu., Mag. c.; after rising, Hip.; on walking, Ant. t., Ple.; **forenoon**, Aga. m., Lyc., Mag. c.; **noon**, Mez.; **afternoon**, Mang.; **evening**, Calc. c., Coloc., Saba., Sul.; 5 p.m., during supper, Sil.; **night**, Nic. c., Petrol., Pul. n.; after bathing, Phyo.; **during chill**, Ars.; **after dinner**, Crot. t., Iod., Ol. an., Zn.; **after eating**, Bar. ac., Bry., Cle., Olnd., Ph. ac., Zn.; **pickled fish**, Cala.; **during heat**, Ran. b.; **after supper**, Petrol., Seneg.; **after walk**, Arg., Caus.

DISCONCERTED, Bro., Ig.

DISCONSOLATE. See **Sadness**.

DISCONTENTED,† Acon., Æth., Alum., Am. c., Ars., Aur., Bell., *Bism.*, Bry., Calc. p., Canth., Cle., Con., Dul., Fer. Ham., *Indg.*, K. ni., Lau., *Led.*, Lep., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. s., Na. c., *Nit. ac.*, Ol. an., Orig., Pan., Petrol., Plat., Pru. s., *Pul.*, Rhodo., Rhu., Rut., Sep., Sil., Stan., *Sul.*, **C** Tarent., Til.; **morning**, Hip.; after waking, Pb., Pul.; **afternoon**, Op.; **open air**, Mur. ac.; before stool, *Bor.*; **evening**, Fl. ac., Hip., Ig., Jug. r., Ran. b., Rhu. t.; **after coition**, *Cule. c.*; **after eating**, (Fl. ac.); **during menses**, Castor., Tarent.; **during pain**, Hep.; **during rainy weather**, < Aloe; < by headache, Pan.; > in **evening**, Aloe; **with himself**, **P** Agn., Caus., Cinnum., Cob., Cocc., Hep., Merc. s., Mez., Mur. ac., Merc. s., Pana., Pho. ac., Vio. t.; **with surroundings**, Ang., *Cham.*, Chel., Par., Menv., Merc. s., Mez., Plat.

DISCOURAGED,‡ Aga. m., Agn., Aloe, Ant. c., Arg., *Ars.*, Buf. s., Cala., Carl., *Chin.*, (*Chin. s.*), Conv. d., Der., Digu., *Dro.*, Gran., Grap., Hell., Hep., Hey. ac., Ib., K. bi., Merc. c., Na. m., Na. s., Op., Pb., Penth., Pho., Pyrus., Rhu. t., Sep., Stan., *Sul.*, Tab. Tarent., Thu., *Verat.*, Vio. t.; **evening**, Fer. p., Ran. s., *Rhu. t.*; **after coition**, Sep.; **before menses**, Carl.; **when walking**, Am. car., Pho. ac.; > in **evening**, when eating, Tarent.

DISCRIMINATION. Loss of power, Nit. ox.

DISEASE. See **Illness**.

DISGUST. See **Loathing**.

DISHEARTENED. See **Discouraged**.

DISINCLINATION. See **Aversions**.

DISINTEGRATING. Tendency as though body were overwhelmed by, *Lach.*

DISLOCATED. Pains, *Carl.*

DISOBEDIENCE, Chin., Elas., Lyc., Vio. t.

DISORDERED. Sensation, Op.

DISPLEASED. See **Vexed**.

DISPUTING,§ Hyos.

DISQUIETUDE. See **Restless**.

DISSECTED. Idea that he should be, Cannab. i.

DISSATISFIED. See **Discontent**.

DISSOLUTION. See **Death**

DISTANCE Incorrect estimation of, *Stram.*

DISTENSION, Arg., Ni. ox.

† Compare with **sadness** and **ill-humor**.

§ Compare with **contradicting**.

‡ Includes **disheartened**.

DISTORTIONS—DREAMS.

DISTORTIONS.† Of all parts, Aga. p., Bell., Cic. v., Sum., Tarent.; during pain, Sum.

DISTRACTION.‡ Acon., Ars., Carbn. s., Cle., Colch., Cyc., Hyos., K. ca., Lol., Lye., Mos., Nx. m., Ol. an., Orig., Pho., Ple., Rap., Sil., Stan., Sul., Spo., Thu., Verat.; morning, Canth., Mag. m., Na. car.; forenoon, Sil.; afternoon, Cham.; evening, Na.; during conversation, Lye.; while reading, Lach., Sin. a.; when studying, Hell.; while writing, Acon., Mag. c.

DISTRAIT. Carbn. s.

DISTRESS. Apis, Cic. m., Hell., Lob. i., Ox. ac., Stil., Tanac., Tarent., Thu., Verat.; morning, on waking, Carbn. o.; evening, Pod.; when ascending stairs, Ox. ac.; when cold, Carb. ac., Nx. v.; when drinking, Pul.; during headache, Glo.; during sleep, Dor.; after walking, Asc. t., Dig.; during vomiting, Ox. ac.; as from strong emotion, K. iod.; as from tickling soles, Rob.

DISTRUST. See Suspicion.

DISTURBANCE. 8.30 A.M., Hur.; night, Ment. p.; from talking of others, Chin.; from trifles, Caus., Con., Plat.

DIURESIS. See Urine, Profuse.

DIVIDED. Sensation, Lil.

DIZZINESS. See Vertigo.

DOCILITY. Cannab. s.; want of, Chin.

DOLEFUL. See Sad.

DORSAL. See Back.

DOUBLE UP. Compare Bend, Lil. t., Sin. n.

DOUBTFUL. See Suspicious.

DOWNCAST. See Sad.

DOZE. See Sleep.

DRAFTS. Sensitive to, Caus., Lye., Tep.

DRAWING. Acon., Aloe, Am. c., Anac., Bar. c., Bar. ac., Bry., Camph., Carb. v., Caus., Chel., Chin. a., Coc. c., Colch., Cle., Dign., Eupi., Euo., Gam., Gos., Grap., Guare., Hydre., K. bi., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lye., Mang., Merc., Mez., Ni. ac., Ol. an., Plat., Pho., Pul., Rap., Rhodo., Sec. c., Sep., Stan., Stap., Sul., Tab., Thu., VAL.; morning, after waking, Coloc.; after rising, Grap.; evening, Coc. c.; 8 P.M., Rhu. t.; 10 P.M., Bry.; night, Coc. c.; during menses, Pho.; after rising, Coloc.; after scratching, Cit. s. while sitting, Sam.; during a < walk, Calc. c., Coca; P during bad weather, Rhodo.; (Agg.) evening, Rap.; on motion, Cyc.; alternating with heart symptoms, Acon.; in various parts, K. bi.; as from taking cold, Pot.; extending to fingers, Apis; to toes, Apis; like electric shocks, Alco.; paralytic, Coc. c.; rheumatic, Carb. v., Chel. (r.), Sul. ac.; during motion, Calc.

DREAD. See Fear.

DREAMS. Acon., Aconin., Alco., All. c., Alum., Ambra, Am. car., Amln., Am. m., Ammc., Angu., Ant. cr., Apis, Ant. s., Ant. t., Arg., Arg. n., Arn., Aris. m., Ars., Art. ab., Asc. t., Ast., Atro., Bals., Bap., Bar. c., Bart., Bell., Benz. ac., Berb., Bon., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bry., Buf. s., Cact., Calc., Caj., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. f., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Cap., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Card. m., Carl., Casc., Cast. eq., Caus., Celt., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chr. ac., Cimic., Ciunb., Cinch., Cle., Cob., Coca, Coc. c., Cod., Coff., Coff. t., Colch., Coloc., Com., Cori. r.,

† Include contortion.

‡ Compare with absent-minded.

- Crot. t., Cund., Cup., Cup. ac., *Cyc.*, Dig., Dign., Digt., Dios., Dir., Dul., Equ., Euphr., Eupi., Fago., *Fer.*, Fer. i., Fl. ac., For., Fran., Gal. ac., Gam., Gas., Gel., Gin., Glo., *Gran.*, *Grap.*, Guai., Hal., Ham., *Hell.*, Hip., Hydrs., Hyos., Hyosn., Hypo., Ig., Ind., Iod., Jab., Jal., Jug. r., K. bl., K. br., *K. ca.*, K. cy., K. n., Kis., Lac. ac., *Lach.*, Lact., Lil. t., Lob. c., Lob. i., *Lyc.*, Lycop., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mar., *Meni.*, Merc., Merc. i., Merc. sol., Merc. sul., Merl., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. ar., Na. c., Naj., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Pæo., Par., Pb., Peti., Petrol., Ph. ac., *Pho.*, Physo., Pic. ac., Pimp., Pip. m., Plan., Plat., Polyg., Polyp. o., Pru. s., Pso., Pte., *Pul.*, Pul. n., Ran. b., Rhodo., Rhu. g., Rhu. v., Rut., Sam., Sel., Senec., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sin. n., Sol. n., Solm., Spig., *Spo.*, Stan., *Stram.*, Stro., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tarent., *Thu.*, Tril., Tus. p., Val., Verat., Verat. v., Wies., Wild., Zing.,
- C** Zn.; day, Cannab., Ust.; morning, Ambra, Angu., Atro., Chel., Chr. ox., *Cyc.*, *Fl. ac.*, Glo., Gos., Na. m., Sabi.; forenoon, Lact.; 3 A.M., Eupi., *Rhu. t.*; 5 A.M., Ham., Lycop.; on falling asleep, Na. m.; noon, Ther.; afternoon, Sel.; evening, Aur.; 2 P.M., Pip. m.; before midnight, *Sul.*; after midnight, Am. m., Fl. ac., K. n., *Lyc.*, Stro.; on falling asleep, Bell., Hep., Sil., Stap., Stram., *Thu.*; after coition, Rhodo.; before menses, Alum.; in first sleep, Fer. ma., Glo.
- **Abdomen**, covered with warts and ulcers, to which he is indifferent, Junc.
- **Absurd**,† Chin., Coloc., Fer. ma., Pip. m., Rum. c., *Thu.*; after midnight, *Chin.*
- **As if abused**, and too weak to defend himself, Ambra.
- **Accidents**, Cinnb., Iod., Jab., Rum. c., Ind.
- **Active**. See Busy.
- **Actors**, turning black, green, and yellow, Sol. t. æ.
- **Adventures**, breakneck, Senec.
- **Affectionate**, Coc. c.
- **Agreeable**. See Pleasant.
- **Air**, that she was in open, Kre.; sleeping in, with nothing under him, Acon.
- **Alarms**, that she heard many, Hip.
- **Amorous**,‡ Acon., Agn., Alum., Ambra, Am. c., Am. m., Ant. c., Aph., Arg. n., Aris., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bism., Bov., Cact., Caj., Cai., Calc. a., *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., Canc., *Cannab. i.*, Canth., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Cent., Chel., Chin., Cie. v., Cinnb., Cinch., Cle., Cob., Coca, Coc. c., Coloc., Con., Cop., *Cyc.*, Dig., Dios., Eth., Ery. a., Euphm., For., Gal. ac., Gin., Gas., Graph., Ham., Hip., Hur., Hydrs., Hype., Hyos., Ig., Inu., Ind., Iod., Ir. v., Kalm., K. br., K. ca., K. els., K. fey., K. n., Kre., *Lach.*, Lact., Lil. t., Lith., Lin., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Mag. s., Meny., Merc., Merc. i. f., Merc. c., Merc. sol. Merc. sul., Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Nicco., Nit. ac., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, *Olnd.*, Op., Ori., Ox. ac., Pæo., Ped., Pen., Petrol., *Pho.*, PHO. ac., Physo., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Plan., Pto., Pul., Ran. b., Rap., Rhodo., Rhus. m., Sam., Sap., Sars., Sel., Senec., Sep., Sin. n., *Sil.*, Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Spire., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stram., Sul., Sul. ac., Tarax., *Thu.*, Trom., Ust., Val., *Vio. t.*, Vin., Yue.; morning, Aloe, Colch.,

† Include nonsensical and senseless.

‡ Include erotic, lascivious, lewd, lustful, sexual, and voluptuous.

- Grat., Lil. t., Pb., Sabal., Sil., Sum.; 3 A.M., Pip. m.; 5 A.M., Merc. i. r.; afternoon, Par.; evening, Coloc., Sil.; before midnight, Coloc.; after midnight, Pæo.; night, K. ca., Pæo.; before menses, Calc. c.; with erections, Pb.; lying on back, Coloc.; on right side, Sars.
- Of amputating a man's leg, Atro.
- Anger,† Alum., Am. c., Ant. c., Apis, Ast., Aur., Bro., Bry., Canth., Castor., Carl., Cep., Cham., Conv. d., Crot. c., Crot. h., K. n., Lach., Lip., Mag. c., Merc. i. r., Myris., Na. ar., Na. m., Nice., Pæo., Peti., Pho. ac., Pul., Rat., Sabi., Sel., Sep., Sil., Sol. a., Stan., Stap., Tarax., Verat., Zn.; that he had quarrelled with his father, who would not recognize him as a son because he had embraced homœopathy, Crot. h.
- Annoying. See Vexatious.
- Animals, all sorts of, Aloe; dead, Pte.; devour meat in market, Hur.; playing with, Gran.; poisonous, Tarent.; pursued by, Hydrs., Sul.; wild, Lyc., Tarent.
- Anxious,‡ Acon., Aga. m., Agn., Alum., Ambra, Am. c., Aml. n., Anac., Anag., Ant. cr., Ant. ox., Ant. s., Ant. t., Apis., Aur., Arg., Arn., Ars., Æs. h., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bry., Cala., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. s., Calc. cau., Canth., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Chel., Chin., Chr. ac., Cic. v., Cinch., Cina, Cinnb., Cist., Cle., Coc. c., Coca, Colch., Coloc., Com., Con., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Dig., Digt., Dios., Dro., Elap., Euphm., Eupi., Ery. a., Fer., Gam., Guare., Grap., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hyos., Hype., Iod., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lam., Lau., Led., Lip., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Mar., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. s., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Ori., Pæo., Par., Pb., Petrol., Plan., Plat., Pho. ac., Pho., Pso., Pul., Ran. s., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sabi., Sec. c., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spo., Stan., Stap., Sul. ac., SUL., Tab., Tarax., Ter., Thu., Til., Val., Wild., C Zing., Zn.; morning, Alum., Calc. c., Lyc., Pul., Zn.; 3.30 A.M., Na. m.; before midnight, Mez., Sul.; midnight, All. s.; after midnight, Merc. sol., Sul.; on falling asleep, Cori. r., Dig., Fl. ac., Mez., Na. c.; before menses, Caus., Con.
- Arrested, being, Mag. c.
- Assemblies, large, Cer. b.
- Aspiring, Zing.
- Astray, going, Na. c.
- Autopsies, seeing, Rum. c.
- Bad, Ab. n., Aga. m., Ars., Cit., Con., Ir. v., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc., Myric., Na. m., Sep., Sil., Til.
- Being baffled, Verat. v.
- Balls, Mag. c.
- Being at a ball, Mag. c., Mag. s.
- Being at a banquet, Mag. s.
- Bat, in room, causing fear, Ham.
- Battles. See Fighting.
- As if to be beaten, Na. m.; by father, K. ca.
- Beautiful regions, Ol. an.
- Bedstead, too short, Fer. i.; too small, Fer. i.
- Driving away bees, Pul.
- Beetle, and its tenacity of life, Coca.

† Include dispute, having difficulty, quarrelling, and wrangling.

‡ Include disquieted.

- Birds, singing, Com.
- Blood, pool of, Sol. t. æ.; and mangled remains, Merc. sol.
- Bloodshed, Plat.
- Boars, wild, Merc.
- Boasting, recklessly, Asc.
- Body, embalmed, Carb. ac.
- Bound, of being, with chain across mouth, Bap.
- Broken. See **Disconnected**.
- Bruising himself, Nicc.
- Bugs, enormous, attacking his head, which he killed one by one, Myric.
- Buildings, Pal.; building of houses, Hur.; beginning at upper part, Myris.; building demolished, Hur.
- Bulls, chased by mad, Ind.; and he jumped into water and drowned, Tarent.
- Bullying, Peti.
- Burglars, at 4 A.M., Rum. c.
- Burials, Alum., Hur.
- Being buried alive, Chel., Ig.
- Burning hand by washing, Mag. m.
- Business,† Anac., Arist., Asaf., Bry., Buf., Calc. a., Canth., Carb. v., Carl., Eth., Gel., Hep., Hur., Pho., Merc. sol., Pho., Pso., *Pul.*, Sang., Sil., Tarent.; on falling asleep, Rhu. t., Stap.; absorbing, Nx. v.; that he cannot accomplish, Mag. m., *Pho.*, Sab.; neglected, Hype., Myris.; operations on a large scale, Hur.; pressure, Hype.; projects, Camph.; vexations, many kinds of, Apis.
- Busy,‡ Ambra, Apis, Bell., Bry., Canth., Camph., Carb. ac., *Carl.*, Coca, Hydrs., Hyos., Hype., Kalm., Lit. t., Lyc., Mosch., Osm., Polyg., Sang., Sep.; night, Pip. m., Pho.
- Called, that she is, Ant. cr., Merc.
- Cannonading, Menis.
- Carousing, Nit. ac.
- Carriage, being thrown from, Na. slfc.
- Cats, army of, Calc. p.; evil, black, seizing him by hand, Daph.; black, evening, on falling asleep, Arn.; frightened by, Pul.; springing at him, Hyos.; without number, Grap.
- Cauterizing of arm, Bom. p.
- Cellar, of being in, and walls falling in, Bov.
- Changing. See **Disconnected**.
- Chased, and had to run backward, Sep.
- Cheerful. See **Happy**.
- Child, had been beaten, K. n.; became a three-years old, and rejoiced much, Mag. c.; found a living, Am. m.; lying on ice and feared it would fall into water, Lip.; had with her her little, K. n.; wanted to save asphyxiated, Cass.
- Children, Hur., Oci., Merc.; something had happened to, K. n.
- Choked, of being, Sil.
- Churches, Asc. t., Zing.
- Churchyard, Hur.
- Circumstantial, Fl. ac.
- Cities, in midday nap, Na. m.

† Include **occupation** and **work**.

‡ Include **active**, **bustling**, and **laborious**.

- Closet, that he is on, Pso.
- Clothes, did not wish to make up, Mag. c.
- Coffins, Bro., Lip., Merc. i. f.; after eating mouldy sausage, For.
- Coition, of, Bor.; about to have, with men, Ind., Iod.; disturbed during, Sil.; unsuccessful with men, Ind., Iod.
- Comic. See Ludicrous.
- Complicated, and containing its explanation, Asc. t.
- Confused,† Acon., Aga. ph., Aloe, Alum., Ammc., Am. car., Anag., Ant. t., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bart., Bism., Brach., Bry., Cala., Calc. ac., Calc. c., Calc. f., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carl., Caus., Ced., Chel., China, Cic. v., Cle., Coff. t., Con., Coloc., Croc., Cye., Dig., Dign., Digtx., Dul., Erig., Ery. a., Equ., Euphm., Euphr., Eupi., Fer., Gas., Glo., Hell., Hype., Hydrs., Iod., K. br., K. cy., Kis., Lau., Led., Lina., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mang., Meni., Mez., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Petrol., Plat., Pho., Pul., Pul. n., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sabi., Senec., Sep., Sil., Sin. a., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spire., Stan., Stram., Sul., Sul. iod., Thu., C Til., Val., Verat., Wild.; morning, Chin. s.; 2 p.m., Sul., after midnight, Chin.; half awake, Nicc.; in restless sleep, Na. c.; places where he had been, and people he had seen, Arg. n., Calc.; pursued, of being, Ped.
- Connected, Acon., Ammc., Am. c., Ars., Coloc., Calc., Ig., Lyc., Na. m., Petrol., Plan., Stap.; after frequent wakings, Carl.
- Conspiracies, Ped.; against him, Mos.
- Of contempt, Tarent.
- Contraband, of having something, and wanting to snatch and lock it up, Mag. c.
- Coronation, of a, Upa.
- Corpses. See under Dead.
- Country, of the, Asc. t.; beautiful, Rum. c.
- Crazy, of being himself, and that he is watched, Aloe; of a man nearly, whom he calms by leading out, Apis.
- Crimes, Hur., Na. m., Rum. c.; accused wrongfully of, Cle.; of committing, Nit. ac.; his conscience acquits him of, Thu.; discovered by priest, Na. slfe.; witnessed, Carbn. s.
- Crocodiles, of being pursued by, and driving them away by sneezing, Led.
- Cruelty, Sel.; without anger, Lil.
- Curious, Pip. m.
- Cutting, of being cut with a knife, in last part of night, Frax.; that some one is trying to cut him to pieces, Lil. s.; of having his ears cut off, Na. c.; of having one side of face cut away, Mag. m.; of trying to cut off finger of acquaintance, Nicc.; of hands being cut to pieces, Sol. t. æ.; of seeing head of acquaintance cut off, Nicc.; of children's heads cut off, Hur.; that his great toe was cut off by an acquaintance, after midnight, Na. slfe.; of a person cut up, Merc. sol.; of cutting a woman in pieces, as an animal for salting, Calc. f.
- Dancing, Gam., Mag. c., Mag. m., Zing.
- Danger, Aloe, Am. car., Anac., Ars., Ars. m., Calc. ph., Cannab. i., Con., Hep., K. bi., Linu., Mac., Mag. s., Pho., Pso., Sin., Tarent.; when lying on left side, Thu.; of flying from, Hep.; of hiding in fright from, Lyc.; impending, Calc. f., Na. c.; fruitless efforts to escape from, Ind.; to life, Mang.; from passing forms, K. ca.

† Include indefinite, indistinct, and vague.

- **Dark**, towards morning, Hell.
- **Of darkness**, Ars. ; of being in darkness all night, Aur.
- **Daughter**, of meeting her, Mag. s. ; that daughter had been struck by paralysis, Na. slfc. ; had vexed her, Na. slfc.
- **Of the dead**, *Anac.*, Aur., Bar. ac., Bry., Cala., Calc. a., Calc. c., Canab. i., Cod., Con., Conv. d., Elap., Grap., Iod., Ir. v., K. ca., Lau., Lep., Lip., Lyc., Na. ph., Ol. an., Pau. p., Pho. ac., Pho., Plmbg., Sin., Sul. ac., Sil., Thu. ; of **dead bodies**, Am. car., Chel., Crot. c., Dir., Jac., Na. c., Nit. ac., Peti., Sol. t. æ., Tarent., Verb., Zn. ; with fear, wishes to end it by turning on side, but cannot, Alumn. ; with arms cut off, Hur. ; digging knife into wounds of, Elap. ; disinterring, Ir. v. ; embracing, Elap. ; skin taken from, Mag. m. ; smell of, Calc. c. ; sprang from dissecting table and seized throat, Chel. ; returning to life, Rum. c. ; finding a **dead child** in a churchyard, Mag. s. ; of **friends** long deceased, Fer. ; of quarrelling with, Ced. ; of deceased relatives, Mag. c., Rhe. ; long ago deceased, Fer., Sars. ; of seeing **deceased acquaintance** stand before her, Na. c. ; recently **deceased friend** hanging by the legs before him for hours, Coca ; **deceased grandmother**, Mag. c. ; **deceased mother**, Mag. s. ; nearest relatives die, Fl. ac. ; of putting deceased body in shroud, Elap. ; of talking with deceased, Lep.
- **Of death**, Alumi., Am. c., Ars., Hur., K. ca., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. c., Na. m., Pæo., Plan., Rap., Rat., Rhu. v., Spo., *Sul.*, Tarent. ; morning, Calc. c. ; when lying on left side, Thu. ; approaching, K. ca., K. chl., Sil., *Sul.*, Tab. ; lasting after waking, Alum. ; of brother, Plan. ; in family, Plan. ; of friend, K. n. ; of dear friends, which does not abate his mental exhilaration, looking at all with supernatural indifference, Coff. t. ; of mother, Mur. ac. ; of relative, Calc. f., Grat., Pæo. ; of distant sister, Plat. ; died, that an acquaintance, Nicc. ; a brother, Plan. ; one dear, Lach. ; the father, Alumn. ; far-distant, Mag. s. ; he himself, and ordered rapid removal of the corpse, Fl. ac. ; living people, Con. ; the mother, Chin. ; the parents, Castor. ; of dying, Am. c., Bro., Camph., Chel. ; that he is to die, Nit. ac. ; of death, Cocc. ; from nervous fever, K. chl. ; with his bed surrounded by friends, Arn.
- **Delicious**. See **Pleasant**.
- **Devils**, K. ca., Sin. ; of seeing an acquaintance coming and mistaking him for the devil, Nice.
- **Difficulty**, of having. See **Anger**.
- **Disagreeable**. See **Unpleasant**.
- **Disappointments**, Ig., Rum. c., Ust.
- **Disaster**, Sars.
- **Disconnected**,† Aga. m., Arn., Cad. s., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cinnb., Coca, Crot. t., Equ., Grat., Lyc., Myris., Plan., Pho., *Pul.*, Sil., Sol. t. æ., *Sul.* ; evening, while napping, Plat. ; during drowsiness, Guare. ; on closing eyes, Lyc. ; < after 4 A.M., Plan.
- **Diseases and disordered sensations of the body, of pain in abdomen**, Apis. ; of **arm**, as covered with burning blisters, Castor. (l.) ; that mother's arm was hurt, Chin. ; of trying to move arm but could not, Nicc. ; of pains in arm, tried to rub it but could not, Nicc. ; **back covered with warts**, Mez. ; of being blind, Physo. ; of **spitting blood**, Mep. ; of receiving a blow, on the mouth, Men. p. ; of having boils, Pru. s. ; of **brain**, revolving upwards from frontal sinus to occiput, Physo. ; of **burning her**

† Include **broken, changing, incoherent, interrupted, and unconnected**.

back with hot roast pigeons thrown at her, Mag. c.; cheek by the light, Mag. c.; of burrowing of insect into heel, morning, Arg. n.; that canthus was lined with hardened puriform mucus, Upas; cheek was swollen, K. n.; that chest had been pressed, Am. m.; wished to open and look in, Pau. p.; of cholera, Linu.; wind-colic and prescribing for it, morning, Fago.; of having dry, chronic, consumptive cough, Eupi.; of having diarrhœa, Apis; of diseases, Con., Sum.; of parts of body, K. ca.; loathsome, of others, Anac.; of drinking, Dro.; impossible, Aris.; stinging behind ear, Pho.; of having epileptic fit, Ir. fœe., Mag. c.; with head drawn to one side, Sil.; of expectoration of blood and pus, Hep.; of eyelids itching, Upas.; of trying to detach something adhering to fauces, waking, found it so, Coca; of fever, after midnight, Sul.; of stitch in dorsum of foot, Asar.; of hæmorrhage, Pho.; of having back hair cut, Cob.; of hair falling out, making her very sad, Mag. c.; of headache, Polyg.; frontal, produced by remedy, Pip. m.; of head hanging out of bed and of hearing blood stream into it, morning, Rhu. t.; upper part torn away, Lil. s.; of being hungry, morning, Arg. n.; that knees were swollen, Cocc.; knee-joints painful and immovable, Zn.; of seeing limbs broken, Cimic.; of lethargy, Grap.; loss of consciousness, Grap.; of lump in throat and right ear, Cinnb.; that menses would reappear, Lau.; that muscles were pierced with arrows, Bom. p.; of pain, preventing walking, Bry.; that penis broke off on desiring to urinate, K. n.; of being pinched on back and breast, Pho.; of trying to remove mucus from pharynx, and woke so doing, 3 A.M., Coca; of being pregnant, Pic. ac.; prepuce sloughed off, Linu.; of white pustules covering face, Anac.; that a rash covers body, Am. m.; of saliva, acid, smarting, produced by remedy, Pip. m.; of being sick in filthy hospital, full of vermin, and having copious discharge of water from nose, Ped.; of strangury, Chr. ac.; of swallowing a needle, Merc. sol.; that body was swollen, Squ.; of teeth breaking, K. n.; falling out, Nx. v.; of front, Conv. d.; filling falling out, Nx. v.; that a tooth broke off, Ther.; fell out, Tab.; lost, caused unhappiness, Nicc.; was pulled out by self, Na. m.; that teeth and jaw were loosened by medicine so that teeth and part of jaw fell out, Coca; of pain in temples, Lyc.; of being thirsty, Dro., Mag. c.; of being tickled on soles, Pho.; he cannot walk, Aris.; sore throat and other diseases, Bar.; preventing swallowing, Pip. m.; stoppage of throat, Kre.

- Disfiguration of the body, Sep.
- Disgusting, Aris., Bor., Eupi., Lach., Mag. m., Na. m., Plan., Pul., Sil., Sul.; morning, Inn.; about lice, Am. car.; of dirty linen, K. n.
- Dispute. See Anger.
- Disquieted. See Anxious.
- Dissecting dead body, Sang.; one of his friends, Ped.; a woman hanging by heels in office, Ir. v.
- Distant acquaintances, Fl. ac.; after midnight, Fl. ac.; beloved one, Ph.; people, Sel.; things, Fl. ac.; strange, on closing eyes, Plat.
- Distorting everything, Carl., Grap.
- Distressing, Æs. h., Amme., Angu., Carbn. s., Chr. ac., Hype., Jal., Lach., Lyc., Merc. c., Nicc., Pb., Rap., Sep., Zn.
- Disturbed in company, Mag. c.
- Dogs, Cer. b.; of being bitten by, Calc. c., Sul., Verat.; after midnight, Merc. sol.; sore and mangy dog, which takes hold of, Pau. p.; of being frightened by black dog, Pul.; of black dog, evening, on falling asleep,

- Arn.; of large dog following him, Sil.; of mad dog, Art. ab.; of killing mad dog, Rum. c.; of many young dogs fastening themselves tightly, in constant succession, on various parts of his body, Lyc.
- Dragons, Op.
 - Dreadful, Lyc., Sep.
 - Drowning, Merc. i. f., Ran. h., Sil., Zn.; after midnight, Merc. ac.; people, Verat.; of danger of, Bov.; on a foundering ferryboat, Alum.; and some one was trying to open her mouth, Eth.; of being drowned, Rum. c.; of drowned man, Sol. t. æ.
 - Duels, Asc. t.
 - Earnest, Pso.
 - Earthquakes, Rat., Sil.
 - Eating human flesh, Sol. t. æ.
 - Eccentric, Jac.
 - Ecstatic, Cannab. i.
 - Emaciated, becoming, K. n.
 - Emission, which did not take place, Thu.
 - Encircled tightly, being, Rut.
 - Endeavors to call for help, Lil. s.
 - Enemies, Pte.
 - Entertainment, Na. c.
 - Erotic. See Amorous.
 - Events, Ast., Plan.; important, Osm.; of previous day, Acon., Æth., Arg., Bals., Calc. p., Chel., Cic. v., Croc., Elap., Fl. ac., Grap., Ind., K. ca., K. chl., Lach., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pho., Rhu. t., Sars., Sel., Senec., Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ.; after 3 A.M., Euphm.; afternoon, during nap, Crot. t.; of previous evening, Pho. ac., Thu.; previously read, talked or thought about, Asaf., Ant. t., Bov., Bry., Calc. p., Carbn. s., Coca, Fl. ac., Jat., Na. c., Nx. v., Sars., Rhu. t., Thu.; unfortunate, Cocc., Sul.
 - Exciting, Cod., Coloc., K. cy., Na. m., Nx. v., Ori.; 12.30 to 4.20 A.M., Pip. m.
 - Exertion, Atro.
 - Exhausting,† Æth., Alum., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Arn., Asc. t., Atro., Aur., Bell., Bry., Carbn. s., Grap., Hype., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Pho., Polyg., Pul., Rut., Spig., Spo., Verat., Vic.
 - Eyes being tightly closed, K. n.
 - Falling, Calc. c., Canth., Chel., K. iod., Mag. m., Nx. v., Pb., Pul., Rum. c., Sars., Sul.; from high places, Acon., Am. n., Aur., Chin., Dig., Hep., K. ca., K. n., Merc. cor., Mez., Na. slfc., Nx. m., Op., Sep., Sin., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Sum.; and men killed, Saba.; into abyss, Eupi.; into pits, where feet are entangled, Elap.; of rubbish on her, while lying in a strange house, Mag. m.; into water, Dig.; in danger of falling, Mac.; into flood, Am. m.; from a height, Alum.
 - Famine, being left to die of, in a dungeon, escaping by crawling out, Ped.
 - Fanciful. See Visionary.
 - Fantastic, Arg. n., Carb. v., Cham., Kalm., Merc., Merc. sol., Mor., Pen., Plan., Pte.
 - Farming, Mag. s., Merc. i. r.
 - Fatiguing. See Exhausting.

† Include fatiguing.

- **Fearful**, Acon., Alumn., Calc. p., Camph., Ham., Op., Pul., *Rhu. t.*; after midnight, Pho. ac.; waking him, (*Bell*).
- **Feasting**, Asaf., Hur., Nit. ac., Pho. ac., Tril.
- **Feverish**, Euphr., Lachn.
- **Fiends**, Apis; raging, strong, Arg.
- **Fights**,† All. c., Æs. h., Bell., Bro., Bry., Ceph., Crot. c., Fer., Guai., Guare., Hype., Indg., Ir. v., Jab., Jac., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. slfc., Plat., Pip. m., Pho., Pte., *Ran. s.*, Rat., Senec., Sol. t. æ., Stan., Stap., Verb.; in fitful slumbers, Pho.; in which he always **conquers**, Bap.; with **galley-slave**, Elap.; with six or seven black **generals**, who garroted him and bound him with ropes, causing agony of mind, Coca; and **joining in**, Mag. c.; **crazily**, for liberty, Pip. m.; **suggested** by reading, Coca.
- **Figure**, black, monstrous, that flew up to sky, and darkened sun, Ped.; grotesque, dancing before her, Narcot.; **horrid**, presenting a bottle to her, Merc. cor.; **sitting on chest**, impeding respiration, Pæo.
- **Fishes**, Arg. n.
- **Fishing**, Mag. c., Verat. v.
- **Being flayed**, Arn.
- **Flights**, Asc. t.
- **Floating**, towards morning, Hell.
- **Floor**, of being obliged to walk over hot, Apis.
- **Flowers**, Mag. c., Na. slfc.
- **Flying**, Apis, Atro., Indg., Na. slfc., *Rhu. g.*; about over tops of houses, Xanth.; apparatus, whose wings will not work, Apis.
- **Food**, Pte.
- **Fretful**,‡ *Caus.*, Cyc., *Grap.*, Hep., Jat., Mang., Na. m., Nit. ac., Op., Pho., Rut.; **morning**, during restless sleep, Nit. ac.
- **Freezing**, during coldness, Grat.
- **Friends**, Fer., Oci.; of meeting, Calc. p.; of seeing, Rum. c.; of being friendly, Ped.
- **Fire**, Alum., Anac., *Ars.*, Bar. c., Bell., Calc. ph., Carb. ac., *Croc.*, Daph., Euphr., *Grap.*, *Hep.*, Ir. v., Kis., Lau., Mag. c., Mag. m., *Meph.*, Merc. c., Merc. sol., Naj., Na. m., Nit. d. s., *Osm.*, Plat., Pip. m., *Pho.*, Rhodo., *Rhu. t.*, Sil., Spig., Stan., Stron., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Sul. ac., Zing., Zn.; **morning**, Calc. c.; **turning brightly**, K. n.; and **striking out**, Mag. c.; and sword destroying a city, Sol. t. æ.; came down **from heaven**, *Sul.*; **on fire**, cathedral, K. ca.; her house, K. ca.; neighbor's house, which could not be saved, Mag. s.; from lightning, Euphr.; **pouring boiling lard** into fire, Na. slfc.; with **small flames**, Cass.; **world on fire**, *Rhu. t.*; **danger from fire**, Ant. t., Bell., Cle.; after midnight, Merc. ac.
- **Foolish**, Grat., Merc. r.
- **Fracas**, of a, Cer. b.
- **Frightful**, Acon., Alco., Am. car., Ammc., Arg., Angu., Arn., Ars., Art. ab., Atro., *Aur.*, Aur. m., Aur. s., Bad., *Bap.*, Bar. c., *Bell.*, Bov., Bry., Calc. a., *Calc. c.*, *Cannab. s.*, Carb. a., Carb. v., *Carl.*, *Caus.*, Chin., Chin. s., Cle., *Cocc.*, Cod., *Con.*, Cop., Corn. c., *Croc.*, Cyc., Dign., *Digitx.*, Dro., Dul., Elap., Eth., Euphr., Fl. ac., *Grap.*, Grat., Hep., Hip., Hydrs., Hyos., Hype., Ib., Indg., Ig. Ip., Ir. v., Jac., Jug. c., Jug. r., Kalm., K. bi., Kis., K. n., Lach., Lau., Lil. s., Lil. t., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mag. m., Manc., Mang., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. f., *Merc. r.*, Merc. sol., Mez., Mit.,

† Include battles and war.

‡ Include morose, peevish.

- Mor., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Na. sulfc., Nice., Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, Op., Ox. ac., Pæo., Petrol., Pho., Plan., Phel., Polyp. o., Pte., *Pul.*, *Ran. s.*, Rat., Sang., Sarr., Sars., Ser., Scu., Sep., Ser., SIL., Sol., Spig., Stan., Stap., Stram., *Sul.*, Tab., Til., Thu., Verat., Verat. v., Wild., Zing., *Zn.*; morning, *Con.*, Ig.; afternoon, from nap, Ig.; midnight, All. s.; after midnight, Dor., Stron.; alternating, with headache, Chin.; preventing sleep, Bell.; waking him, Bell., Corn. c.
- **Fruit**, gathering in garden, Mag. c.; hanging from trees in winter, Cast. eq.; unknown, which he desires to taste, Jac.
- **Funerals**, Bart., Bro., Chel., Mag. c., Rat.; of hearing his own funeral-knell, Eth.; of funeral procession, after eating mouldy sausage, For.; of seeing funeral of persons who had died of scarlet fever; in trying to avoid wind blowing from procession toward him he awoke, For.
- **Gardens**, Com., Na. slfc., Phe.
- **Garment**, made the previous day, Æth.
- **Gay**. See **Happy**.
- **Ghost**. See **Spectre**.
- **Giants**, encounters with, Lyc.; that he is pursued by, Bell.
- **Girl**, that he is a, by a young man, Apis.
- **Gloomy**. See **Sad**.
- **Graves**, *Arn.*; of armies rising from their graves, Pte.; of falling into grave waking her, Ir. v.; of being about to be thrown into grave, Mag. c.
- **Greatness**, Buf.
- **Grief**, Ali., Carl., Stro.; before midnight, Alum.
- **Grotesque**,† Lil. t., Sin. s.
- **Gunning**, Merc. r.; gunshots, Hur.
- **Gymnastics**, Bell.
- **Hair**, of being obliged to dress the hair of company, Mag. c.
- **Hand**, of being held tightly by, so could not get away, Am. m.
- **Happy**,† Ant. t., Caus., Chel., Croc., Dro., Grat., K. cy., K. iod., Lach., Lau., Mag. c., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Mur. ac., Nice., Nit. ac., Op., Senec., Spig., Stro., Sul., Tep., Thu., Zing.; after 2 A.M., Tarent.; 6 to 9 P.M., Zing.
- **Harassing**, Thu.
- **Heads**, Glo.; of picking up half roasted, which opened their eyes and spoke angrily, Jac.
- **Heavy**, Aloe, Ant. t., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Aur. m., Berb., Bry., Carl., Cham., Chin., Cle., Colch., Dul., Elap., Hep., Hyos., K. chl., Lyc., Lact., Laur., *Lye.*, Mang., Merc., Na. m., Na. slfc., Pho., Sars., Sec. c., SUL., Thu., *Zn.*; morning, Pho.; afternoon, Mez.; midnight, Merc. ac.
- **Hideous**, Pho.
- **High places**, All. c., Anac., Bro., Chin., Lau., Mac.
- **Historic**, Ant. t., Caus., Hell., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Pho., Sel., Sil.
- **Home**, Lach., Mur. ac.; homesickness, Glo.
- **Horrible**,§ Acon., Ant. cr., *Arg. n.*, Cannab. s., Carb. v., Coloc., Con., Dios., Eth., Hype., Ib., Ir. v., K. ca., K. cy., Lil., *Lye.*, Na. m., Nit. ac., *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, Plan., Pte., Physo., Sars., *Sul.*, Thea, Thu., Ust.; night, latter part of, Plan.; on closing eyes to sleep, Chin.
- **Horse**, Asc. t., Hype., Senec.; noon, of riding on, Ther.; bathing in

† Include queer.

‡ Include horrid.

† Include cheerful, gay, joyous, and lively.

- pool and drowned, Crot. c.; **arm bitten by**, Am. m.; fearing to be bitten by ferocious black horse, Pho.; **changing** into dogs, Zn.; **pursuing him**, Alum.; of **falling** from horse, Tarent.; of **kicking** from horse, Mag. s.; of horse **running**, Atro.; away, awaking her, Indg.; over her, Lip.; that some one is trying to steal his horse, Eth.; of **ugly horse**, Merc.
- **Household affairs**, Bell., Bry.
 - **Humiliation**, Sil.
 - **Humorous**. See **Ludicrous**.
 - **Hung**, of being, Am. m.; of seeing a person, Merc. sol.
 - **Hunting**, Hype., Junc., Verat.
 - **Hurried**, Coca, Merc. c.
 - **Illuminations**, Crot. c.
 - **Imprisonment**, Cerv.
 - **Incoherent**. See **Disconnected**.
 - **Indefinite**. See **Confused**.
 - **Indians**, that he is among, Jug. c.
 - **Indifferent**,† Per. io., K. n., Mag. c., Lycps., Peti., Pho. ac., Stro.
 - **Indistinct**. See **Confused**.
 - **Injuries**, personal, Ant. cr., Pho., Sum.; self-inflicted, Nicc.
 - **Insects**, Spig.
 - **Insurrections**, Ped.
 - **Insults**, Tarent.; exciting him, Na. slfc.; received, Asar.
 - **Intellectual**,‡ All. s., Anac., Ars., Buf. s., Carb. ac., Carb. a., Cham., Cinnb., Coloc., Ig., Ind., Fer., Fl. ac., Guai., Lye., Na. ph., Pho., Sabi., Senec., Sil., Thu., Ust.; **morning**, Ig.; after **midnight**, Mag. c.
 - **Interviews**, social, with women, Ced.
 - **Interrupted**. See **Disconnected**.
 - **Intrigue**, that his character is one of, Lach.
 - **Joke**, related by him, Coca.
 - **Journeys**, Apis, Bart., Bof., Bro., Calc. f., Calc. p., Carb. ac., Chel., Elap., Hype., Hur., Hydrs., Ind., K. n., Linu., Mag. m., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Na. c., Na. m., Pso., Sel., Sil., Sin.; **morning**, Indg.; **noon**, Ther.; 2 P.M., Pip. m.; on **horseback**, Na. c.; by **railroad**, Apis.; **beset with obstacles**, Calc. p.; amid **perplexities**, Merc. sol.; that he was **unable** to accompany his father on journey, Mag. s.; determine where he was in journey, Mez.; find out the way or kind of journey she would take, Am. m.; to pursue his journey because he had forgotten something, Na. c.; recollect names of places where he wished to go or was, Mez.; start on journey he wished to take, Na. c.
 - **Joyous**. See **Lively**.
 - **Knives**, keeping them ready for use, Lach.; of being pierced with, Guai.
 - **Knocking**, Ant. cr.
 - **Large**, of growing, Fer.
 - **Lascivious**. See **Amorous**.
 - **Latin**, he admires his own skill in speaking, Hydrphb.
 - **Laughable**. See **Ludicrous**.
 - **Laughing**, Caus., Croc., Coca.
 - **Leaps**, of great, Apis.
 - **Leper**, Pau. p.
 - **Lewd**. See **Amorous**.

† Include insignificant.

‡ Include mental, scientific, etc.

- **Lice**, Chel., Gam., Nx. v., Ped.; exciting shame, Mur. ac.
- **Lighted street**, of flying along, Conv. d.
- **Lightning**, Phel.; having struck, *Arn.*
- **Lion**, that he was a, Physo.
- **Lively**. See **Happy**.
- **Loft**, of nearly falling from, Nice.
- **Long**, Acon., *Ciff.*, Euphm., Naj., Thu., Tarent.
- **Loss**, disheartening, MEP.
- **Lost**, being, in a forest, Am. m., Mag. s., Sep.; in mountains, Ind.
- **Lottery**, of investing in, Mag. c.; seeing the numbers he had taken, Na. slfc.
- **Lucid**, Fl. ac.
- **Ludicrous**,† Bell., Cod., Ib., Glo., Jug. c., Lach., Merc. c., Mez., Myg., Pho., Sed., Sol. t. æ., *Sul.*
- **Lustful**. See **Amorous**.
- **Magic**, Sol. t. æ.
- **Magnetic slumber**, that she was in, Angu.
- **Maltreated**, of being, Dro.
- **Many people**, Coc. c., Equ., Gel.; noon, Na. m.; assembled at dinner, Apis; occupation with, Bell.
- **Marriage**, Alum., Mag. c.; after midnight, of marrying one she did not like, Mag. c.; at which she was busy, Mag. s.; with two women, Na. c.
- **Masks**, in fools', Mag. c.
- **Meat** being thrust into month, Alum.
- **Melancholy**. See **Sad**.
- **Memories** of scenes long past, Acon., Am. c., Anac., Bov., Cala., Cer. b., Chin., Fer. i., Na. c., Senec., SIL., Spig., Sul., Sum.
- **Men**, Pul.; following, wishing to violate her, K. n.; **green**, and covered with moss, living in water, changing into dogs, Sol. t. æ.; **naked**, Eupi.; rough men put out of house, Frax.; **running** after, Nice.
- **Mormons**, Hype.
- **Music**, Sarr.
- **Mental**. See **Intellectual**.
- **Mice**, in bed, Colch.; **seeing**, Sep.; **yellow**, Mag. s.
- **Micturition**, of desire for, K. n., Merc. f.; in a bottle, but could not on account of a crowd, Am. br.
- **Miscarrying**, efforts and plans, Ig.
- **Misfortune**, Cle., (K. bi.), Led., Rhu. v.; impending, Aur. m., Tarent.; to others, Cannab. s., Mag. c.
- **Monsters**, Aloe, Hydrs.
- **People mowing**, Glo.
- **Murder**, Bell., Carb. a., Chel., Hur., Kis., Led., Na. ar., Na. c., Naj., Na. m., Ol. an., Petrol., Sed., Sil., Sol. a., Spo., Stap., Sul.; 5.30 A.M., just before waking, Rum. c.; **noon** nap, of murdering some one, Petrol.; of murdering in cold blood young **boys** and **girls**, Thea; of murdering her **father**, Castor.; of **murderers** attacking and intending to kill, Castor., K. iod., Lye., Mag. m., Mer. c.; of **seeing** murdered men, Rum. c.
- **Mutilation**, Ant. cr., Con., Hur., Nx. v.
- **Money**, Alum., Cyc., Mag. m.
- **Nakedness**, Ere.; of running about in, Rum. c.

† Include **comic**, **humorous**, **laughable**, **ridiculous**.

- Like **nightmare**, Dig., Nit. ox., Sil.
- **Noise**, Atro.; loud, Stan.; associated with noise in the street, Lyc.
- **Nose** were pulled, about midnight, Na. car.
- **Objects**, all kinds, Lachn.; alternating rapidly, Mang.; **black**, Na. ar.; became **larger and larger**, K. n.; seem **small**, Fer. i.
- **Occupation**. See **Business**.
- **Occurrences** in next room, Sum.
- **Offensive**, Rhe., Sil.
- **Old gentleman** ran away from wife, suspected of having married another, Sep.
- **Ox** chased child, Hip.; oxen ran after her, Eupi.; putrid, Hur.
- **Painful**, Carb. h.
- **Parties**, of pleasure, Crot. c., Hur., Na. c., Phe.; of giving surprise, to friend, Pip. m.
- **Peaceful**, Nx. m., Spig.
- **People**, Ast.; standing before window, Merc. sol.
- **Perplexing**, Carb. ac., Rum. c.
- **Physician**, Canna.; that he was with his, 3 A.M., Mang.
- **Picnics**, Na. slfe.
- **Pistol shots**, Cerv.
- **Places**, many, Equ.; now in one and now in another, Lyc.; pushing through low, Merc. iod. r.
- **Playing base ball**, Atro.
- **Pleasant**,† Aga. m., All. c., Alum., Arn., Atro., Aur., Bell., Bry., Cannab. i., Cinch., Cod., Coloc., Erig., Eth., Fago., Gin., Hur., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mar., Meni., Merc. sol., Mor., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Ped., Pb., Phe., Pho. ac., Physo., Plat., Senec., Stan., Stram., Sum., Tarent., Thu., Zing.; **afternoon**, Mez.
- **Poetic**, Buf. s., Lach., Til.
- **Poisoned**, of being, Na. m., Oci.; about to be, while innocent of crime, Chr. ac.; by herself, K. n.
- **Police**, of calling for, waking him in last part of night, Frax.
- **Political**, Asc. t.
- **Prayer meeting**, of being conducted to, by unknown woman; it then changed to restaurant, Pip. m.
- **Preaching** without having memorized, Anac., Ant. t.
- **Precipice**. See **High Places**.
- **Prisoners**, release of, Hur.
- **Prophetic**, Asaf., Bov., *Cannab. i.*, Mang., Sul.
- **Proving remedy**, Merc., Pip. m.
- **Provoked**, of being, Verat. v.
- **Purchase**, of making, Hur.
- **Pursued**, of being, Atro., Nx. m., Pho. ac., Sil., Verat.
- **Quarrelling**. See **Anger**.
- **Queen Victoria**, Rum. c.
- **Queer**. See **Grotesque**.
- **Quiet**. See **Peaceful**.
- **Rainbows** spanning the sky, Coff. t.
- **Rats**, Sep.; creeping under clothes, Meni.
- **Reconciliation**, Mang.
- **Relatives**, Merc. r., Oci.

† Include agreeable, delicious, delightful.

- Religious things, Sol. t. æ.
- Removing, Merc. r.
- Remembered, Ammc., Bell., Bro., Bry., Carl., Casc., Cham., Cannab. s., Caus., Cle., Fl. ac., Fran., Gin., Glo., Grap., Indg., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mez., Na. m., *Nup.*, Pal., Pho., Plat., Sin., *Sul.*, Tarent.
- Remorseful,† Arn., Elap., Fl. ac.; for past mistakes, Na. m.; pleading for mercy at bar of judgment, Eth.; that God was punishing her for her sins, Eth.; of being repudiated by God, Hype.
- Repeated, Arn. b., Cer., Eupi.
- Repentance, Ars.
- Restless,‡ Ambra, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Bro., Bry., Cala., Calc. cau., Carbn. s., Carl., Cham., Cle., Colch., Euph., Indg., Iod., Jug. r., *Led.*, Lith., Lyc., Mar., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Olnd., Op., Par., Pso., Pte., *Sil.*, Stan., Stap., Tab., Thu.
- Revolution, Hur., Merc. sol.
- Riding in carriage, Bell.
- Risen, having, and dressed, Sum.
- Ridiculous. See Ludicrous.
- Robbers, Alum., Bell., Calc. p., Castor., K. ca., Lil. s. Mag. s., Merc. sol., Na. c., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Pso., Pte., *Sil.*, Verat.; of detecting, Merc. i. r.; of fighting with, Mag. c.; trying to kill him, Merc. ac.; of being pursued by, Mag. m.
- Romantic, Am. car.
- Row, of getting into a, Na. ar.
- Rowdy, of feeling disposed to act like a, Caj.
- Running, Bell.; effort at, in vain, Ind.
- Sad,§ *Ars.*, Asc. t., Cannab. i., Cap., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Caus., Guare., Ig., Junc., Lau., Lep., Lyc., Mag. c., Manc., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nit. ac., Op., Pæo., Pau. p., Peti., Pho., Spo., *Rhe.*, Tarent., Ust., Zn.; towards morning, Pho.; after 2 A.M., Tarent.; < midnight, Plan.
- Same subject, for a long time, *Ig.*, Spig.
- Scarfs, red, tied round dog and sheep, Aris.
- Schoolmate, meeting of old, Ant. cr., Fer.
- Scientific. See Intellectual.
- Seized, of being, by finger, *Sil.*
- Self-reproachful. See Remorseful.
- Sensible, Aur.
- Serpents, Grat., K. ca., *Ran.* s., Spig.; of being bitten by, Bov.; horrifying, *Arg. n.*
- Sexual. See Amorous.
- Shame, full of, Alum., Acon., Ere., *Led.*, Mag. m.
- Shed, under a, Merc. r.
- Shocking, Pho. ac.
- Shooting, Hep., Merc. sol.; of being shot, Mag. s.
- Shuddering, Calc. ac.
- Sickness, Calc. ac., K. n., Rat.; of acquaintance, Na. slfc.; of family, Peti.; of mother, without having thought of her the previous day, Cast. eq.
- Singing, political songs in presence of spies, Asc. t.
- Skeletons, Op.

† Include self reproaching.

‡ Include uneasy.

§ Include gloomy, melancholy, sorrowful.

- Slanders, Mos.
- Sleigh-rides, Sars., Tril.
- Sliding, Ox. ac.
- Slipping, Sars.
- Smelling sulphur, tinder, Anac.
- Smoking cigars, Tel.
- Snakes, Ir. v., Merl., Sep., Sil., Sol. n., Tab., Pte.
- Snow, K. n.; of working in, Bap.
- Soaked, of becoming with rain, Mag. c.
- Soldier, of being a, Chel.; of being followed by, Mag. s.; of seeing soldiers shot, Am. m.
- Solemnities, Ant. cr.
- Somersets, Zing.
- Somnambulistic, Sil.
- Sorrowful. See Sad.
- Sound, in the brain, as if beating on a metal that was swinging freely, > gradually after waking, 5 A.M., Phel.
- Spectres,† Æs. h., Alum., Am. car., Asc. t., Atro., Bell., Bov., Conv. d., Crot. c., K. ca., Manc., Op., Sil., Spig.; in black, Cerv.; of fighting with, Sep.; moving about room, Mag. s.; retreating, when approached, Arg. n.; white, frightening him, Sars.; outside of window, Sep.; of old women, Eupi.
- Spider, as large as an ox, Cinnb.; enormous hairy, which tried to climb on him, Crot. c.
- Spinning, making yarn with red wool, Lach.
- Stabbed, acquaintance was, Lil. s.; his antagonist in chest, with large knife. Na. c.; brother was, Chin.; swordsmen threatened to stab him, Op.
- Standing, (Ig.).
- Stars, falling, Alum.
- Stealing fruit in garden, Pb.
- Steer, that a, was following him, Tet.
- Stone lying on him, K. ca.
- Stool, of desire for, Sars.; smeared with, Zn.; voiding and fouling clothing, Cast.; in morning, Aloe.
- Storms, of frightful, Sil.; destroying palaces, Jac.; at sea, All. c.; with thunder, Ars.
- Stove, of a hot, Apis.
- Strange, Acon., Ant. t., Bar. ac., Sarr., Stram.
- Strangled, of being, Zn.
- Strife, Calc. ac., Carl., Caus., Crot. h., Guare., Hep., K. n., Mos., Na. m., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Stan., Stap.
- Subordination, like a servant, Hydrphb.
- Suffering, Cimic.
- Suffocation, Ir. v.; of being in danger of, from some one lying on chest, K. bi.
- Suicides, Naj.
- Sulphur, Anac.
- Swear, of feeling disposed to, Caj.
- Tall, of being very, Fer. i.
- Talking with some one, Pb.; hearing talking, Stram.

† Include ghosts, etc.

- Tedious, † Bov., Equ., Sep., Tarent.
- Terrible, Arn., Lye., Thu.; seeming real, after waking, Na. m.
- Theatre, of going to, but could not get dressed, whic' woke her, Mag. s.
- Thieves, Alum., Aur., Fer. i., Na. c., Zn.; breaking into house and trying to kill her, Mag. c.; fighting with, Fer. i., Jac.; laying snares for him, Jac.
- Theft, of being accused of, Lach.; of having committed a, Alum.
- Threats, Ars.; of rape, Sep.
- Tinder, Anac.
- Tiresome. See Tedious.
- Tombs, Anac.; of living in, Nicc.; of putting tapers on, Hur.
- Tormenting, Alum., Apis, Carb. v.
- Toss, of trying to, some one out of window, Bry.
- Travelling. See Journeys.
- Treatment, Canna.
- Triumph, Bap.
- Troubled, Æth., Cimic., Coca, Erio., Grap., Hydrs., Ir. v., Linu., Lycps., Mac., Murx., N. c., Rum. c.; of troubles, Cula.
- Troublesome, Asc. t., Ant. t., Aur., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bap., Bry., Cimic., Cinab., Cloc., Elap., Ir. v., Jug. c., Lil. t., Ment. pu., Merc. r., Mit., Na. ph., Pb., Rum. c., Sing., Scu., Sul., Ust.
- Turning around, in circle, with one foot on pointed object, Lact.
- Ugly, Cannab. i., Myric.
- Uncomfortable, Tep.
- Unconnected. See Disconnected.
- Uneasy. See Restless.
- Unimaginable. < after 4 A.M., Plan.
- Unpleasant, † Aga. m., Alum., Angu., Ant. t., Apis, Arg., Bry., Calc. cau., Cinnab. s., Carbn. s., Cham., Chr. ac., Cimic., Coca, Coff. t., Corn. c., Cic., Dig., Fer., Fl. ac., Gel., Glo., Hal., Ham., Iod., Kulm., K. bi., Lach., Lau., Lil. t., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nx. m., Ox. ac., Peti., Plan., Polyg., Pte., Rum. c., Sing., Sep., Stry., Sul., Tarent., Ust., Wild., Ziz.; morning, Fago., Stap.; 5 A.M., Ham.; after midnight, Gel., Carbn. s.
- Unremembered, Aga. m., Agn., Aloe, Arg., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bov., Buf. s., Calc. a., Calc. cau., Calc., Canth., Carb. v., Curl., Chel., Cc. v., Cinab., Chr. ac., Cob., Coca, Cocc., Eupi., Fl. ac., Fran., Gran., Hell., Hip., Hydrs., Hype., Iod., Ip., K. iod., Lach., Lau., Lip., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mang., Meny., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nicc., Ol. an., Ox. ac., Pæo., Peti., Phe., Pho. ac., Pho., Pip. m., Plan., Plat., Saba., Sam., Sel., Seneg., Sin., Spig., Spire., Stan., Stap., Sul. ac., Sul., Turax., Tarent., Til.; morning, Mag. c.; midnight, Ple.
- Unsuccessful efforts to do various things, Calc., Dig., Op.; to get the cooking ready for brother and father, Am. m.; to cry out, Am. m., Tab.; to dress for ball, Mag. c.; to find way in own house, Mag. c.; to reach a distant place, Croc.; to talk, Mag. c.; on account of large tongue which extended out of her mouth and up her nose, Tab.
- Vague. See Confused.

† Include tiresome.

‡ Include disagreeable.

- Varied. Cannab. i., Carl., Coloc., Equ., *Gran.*, Ib., Ir. fœ., Mang., Mez., Op., Plan., Stram., Zing.; 12.30 to 4.20 A.M., Pip. m.
- Vengeance, of taking, on haughty earl, Lach.†
- Vermin. Nx. v., Pho.
- Vertigo. Sil.
- Vexatious.† Alum., *Ambra*, Am. m., Asar., Ars., Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, *Cannab. i.*, Cham., Con., *Gam.*, Junc., K. chl., Kis., K. n., Lyc., Mag. s., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Op., Pho. ac., Pho., Plan., Pte., Rat., Rhu. g., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spo., Sars., Sep., SUL., Zn.
- Violent. Apoc. a., Aur., Led.
- Visionary.‡ Carb. a., Coloc., K. n., *Lyc.*, Na. m., Nicc., Op., Plan., Sep., Spo., Sul.; visions, *Na. m.*, Op.; noon, Aloe; frightful, Bell.
- Visit from brother, Nicc.; making a, to her distant sister, Mag. s.
- Vivid, Acon., Aga. m., Alco., *Ambra*, Am. c., *Anac.*, Angu., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Ast., *Aur.*, Bar. ac., Bell., Bism., Bro., *Bry.*, Cala., Calc. ac., Calc. c., Calc., Calc. p., *Cannab. i.*, *Cannab. s.*, Canth., *Curb. a.*, Carbn. s., Carb. v., Carl., Cham., Chel., Chr. ox., *Cic. v.*, Cinnb., Cle., Cob., Coca, Cocc., Coc. c., *Cuff.*, Coloc., Colch., Con., Croc., Dig., Dro., Euphm., *Fer.*, Fl. ac., For., Fran., Gas., Gin., *Grap.*, Guai., Ham., Hype., Ip., Ind., Iod., Jug. c., K. bi., K. ca., K. cy., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lip., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., *Mung.*, *Mur.*, *Meny.*, Meph., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Na. ph., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. j., Op., Orig., Ox. ac., Pæo., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Pm. s., Plan., Pte., *Pul.*, Ran. b., Rap., *Rhe.*, Rhu. v., Rum. c., *Rut.*, Saba., Sam., Senec., Sep., Sin. n., Spig., Spire., Stan., Stram., Sum., *Sul.*, Tab., *Tarax.*, Til., Thu., *Val.*, Verat. v., Vio. t., Zing., Zn.; morning, K. bi., Mag. c., Chin. s., Sul., Sum.; at 2 A.M., Mez.; afternoon, Angu., Sin.; before midnight, Mez.; after, Coloc., Na. m., *Pul.*, Zn.; about midnight, Zn.; during erections, Sul.; on laying head down, Plat.; of burning thirst, unquenchable by beer, Na. m.
- Of a voice, gentle, at 6 A.M., Rhu. t.
- Voluptuous. See Amorous.
- Wagcns. Senec.
- Waking, Am. c., All. s., *Bry.*, Carbn. cl., Ced., Cinnb., Ham., Pul.; day, while sitting, Acon.; forenoon, while sitting, Ant. t.; evening, of having on a garment she must not soil, Sul.; night, after lying down, Acon.; half-waking, Acon., Arn., Chin., Lil. t., Merc., Nx. v., Pul., Sil.; evening, soon after falling asleep, Calc. c.; of falling into a pit with grotesque figures, Narcot.; sensation of waking from dream, Glo.
- Walking, Bell., Na. c.; through apartments, Pal.; criss-cross, Elap.; over dirty wet roads, Apis; among ruins, Hur., Iod.; up and down staircases, Pal.; in woods, Canth.
- Wandering, Stram., Zing.
- Want, Am. c.
- War. See Fights.
- Water, All. c., Mag. m., *Meph.*, Polyp. o., *Verat. v.*, Zn.; at noon, Na. m.; of child bathing in boiling, Mag. c.; of black, *Ars.*; of crossing a stream of water on horseback, and water froze, Chr. ac.; danger from, *Ars.*, *Grap.*, K. n., Mag. c. Merc. ac. *Sul.*; falling off bridge with child into water, Eupi.; of daughter going into water and crying for help, Na. slfc.; of men drawing water from yellow-looking marsh, Hur.; of fall-

† Include annoying.

‡ Include fanciful.

DREAMS—DULNESS.

- ing into water, Am. m., Fer., Ig., Mag.; of her child, Eupi.; of her daughter, Iod.; her mother, and drowned, Nicc.; of a flood, Mag. c., Merc. sol., Na. c., Sil.; of two men jumping into water, Mag. s.; of being led over water, Eupi.; of looking at water flowing, but became sad on looking at sky, Tarent.; that water is poured upon him, Ox. ac.; putrid, Arg. n.; of sailing on, Hur., Na. slfc., Sang., Senec., Verat. v.; of swimming in water, Iod., Merc. i. r.; and cannot get out, Sol. t. æ.; in water, dark green, Hur.; warm, Hur.; of seeing people skating in summer with water up to thighs, Ped.; of stream of water, Com.; wading in water, Merc. i. r.; of walking in water in which are serpents, of which he is afraid, Alum.; of seeing acquaintances walking on water, Ped.; of yellow water, Hur.
- Wedding, Chel.; procession passing her, Na. slfc.
 - Weeping, Angu, Elap., K. ca., Mag. c., Spo., Sol. m.
 - Wells, of being let down into, Merc. c.; trying to get out, All. c.
 - Whipped, getting, Pte.
 - Wild, Cannab. i., Dor., Glo., Kalm., Op., Pip. m., Tab.
 - Wind raised him in bed, and a storm howled through right side of upper part of head, before midnight, Mil.
 - Window, broken, Hep.; of standing at window, Pul.; of trying to get out of, from a dream, Calc. f.; jumping from, Mag. m.
 - Witches, Sol. t. æ.
 - Women, changed into animals, Sol. t. æ.
 - Wonderful, Chin. s., Op., Pho. ac., Pæo.
 - Wood, being floated down and fearing damage, Na. slfc.
 - Woodland, Com.
 - Work. See Business.
 - Worrying, Saba., Hydrs.; > seeing the person, Tarent.
 - Wounds, Chel.
 - Wrangling. See Anger.
 - Writing, Senec.; on a dirty table, and the paper became smeared, Pru. s.
 - Wrong, that everything goes, Fago.
- DREAMY.** Mood, Anac, Cup., Lil. t., Na. m., Ol. an., Physo., Ziz.; during day, Ars.; at night, Na. c.
- DRESS.** Improper, (Hyos.); unbecoming, Hell.; unable to, Merc.
- DRINKING.** Constant, Na. m.; frequent, Plat.; but little, Lye.; inability for, Sul. ac.; indifference to, Chin.; more than is good for her, Ars.; much, Mag. c.; after 1 P.M., Mag. c.; large quantities of warm water, Physo.
- DROOLING.** See Mouth, Running.
- DROPSY,**† Alco., Ant. cr., Arg. n., (Chin.), Coca, Con., Hyos., Iod., K. ac., Mur. ac., Nx. m., Op., Sac., Tarent., Ter.; during pregnancy, Merc.
- DROWN HIMSELF.** Resolved to, Ant. c., (Hyos.); 7 or 8 P.M., Dro.
- DROWSINESS.** See Sleepiness.
- DRUNKENNESS.** See Intoxication.
- DRYNESS,**‡ Ail., All. s., Ant. c., Ammc., Bap., Camph., Cimic., Dig., Jac., Merc., Na. m., Phy., Ple., Pso., Sum., Tab.; night, Ham.; after emission, Bar. c.; after thirst, Sum.
- DULNESS,** Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Ail., Apis, Atro., Arg. n., Bell., Bap., Caj., Carb. a., Chr. ac., Cie. v., Coca, Crot. t., Dro., Dir., Epi., Euc.,

† Includes **hydropical**.

‡ Includes **desiccation**.

DULNESS—EAR.

Eup. pur., Fer., For., Gel., Gent. l., Ham., Hydrs., Ib., Jug. c., K. iod., K. bi., Lach., Led., Lil. t., Linu., Lim., Lye., Manc., Merc. sol., Mit., Myric., Naj., Na. ac., Ped., Pho., Plan., Ple., Rhu. t., *Rhu. v.*, Sant., Sar.,
C Sep., Stry., Tarent., Trif. p., Ust.; **day**, Ab. n., Cinnb., Merc. sol.; **morning**, Cer. b., Coloc., For., Hype., Manc., Na. sul., Pul. n., Sep., Tel.; **forenoon**, Myric.; 8 A.M., Physo., Na. ar.; **afternoon**, Atro., Cad., Cimic., Cod., Dios., Ham., Mel.; after sleeping, Fer.; **evening**, Dios., Lye., Naj., Na. m.; 4 P.M., Plan.; 8 P.M., Sep.; **night**, Ery. a., Hydrphb.; after going to bed, Caj.; after breakfast, Bap.; after dinner, Zu.; during pain in kidneys, Tarent.; when rising, Ham.; during superficial
P speculations, Coff.; when thinking, *Glo.*; when walking, Ham.; **mental**, Acon., Alco., Alum., Art., Arun., Asc. t., Cale. p., Chin. s., Cimic., Coca, Crot. h., Dig., Dir., Gel., Haem., Hell., Ib., (Iod.), Lye., *Mez.*, Mit., Mor., Mos., Na. m., Na. p., Oind., Op., Penth., Pin., Polyp. o., Pul. n., Rap., Sal. n., Sap., Sars., Stap., Stram., Tab., Tarent., *Ter.*, Vio. t.; morning, Sul. ac.; 7.30 A.M., Sar.; evening, Anac.; while reading, Iod.; **senses**, Anac., Arg. n., Asc. t., Bell., *Cham.*, Ced., Con., Indg., Tanac.; like stupefaction, *Con.*

DU&B. See Speechless.

DUODENUM. Burning, Kalm.; colic, 4.30 A.M., K. bi.; heat, Chin. s.; inflammation, Ars.; pain, Bla., Cimic., K. ma., Lye.; writhing, as of a worm, Euph. a.; region of, pain on pressure, Cannab. s.

DURA MATER. Gorged, Con.; pulling, Petro.; tension, Par., Petro.

DUTIES. Feels as if had neglected, Cyc., Na. ar., Pul.; during headache, Naj.; performed in a perfunctory manner, Pte.

DYSENTERY. See under Stool.

DYSMENORRHOEA. See under Menstruation.

DYSPEPSIA. See under Digestion.

DYSPHAGIA. See Swallowing, Difficult.

DYSPNŒA. See Respiration, Difficult.

DYSURIA. See Micturition, Difficult.

EAR. Aching, Asaf. (r.), Bell. (l.), Bro. (r.), Cannab. i., *Cap.*, Cimic., Cle., Ery. a. (l.), Euphr., For., Guai. (l.), Ham., Hyos., Iod., Jat., Jug. (r.), K. ca., Lact., Lach., Lau., Mang. (l.), Merc. i. r., Meph., *Mez.* (l.), Na. m. (l.), Nx. m., Nx. v., Osm., Pru. r., Pso. (r.), Ran., Rhu. t., Seneg.,
C Sep., Spon., Sul. (l.), Tab., Tarent., Thu., Ust.; **morning**, in bed, Merc. i. r.; on rising, Fer.; > taking wax from ear, Cale. s. (l.); **afternoon**, Euphr. (r.); **evening**, Berb. (r.), K. bi., Lye. (l.), Na. m.; 1 P.M., Mit. (r.); 2 P.M., Pau. p.; 5 P.M., Ham. (r.); from being in open air, Sep.; after midnight, Sep.; after walking in wind, Sep. (r.); **night**, *Dul.*; in open air, Euphm., Lye.; on blowing nose, Sil. (l.); before breakfast, Stach.; at every cough, *Cyp.*; after lying down, Sang.; during menses, Aloe; on swallowing, Fago (l.); (Amel.) by pressure, Ham. (r.); on entering warm room, 5 P.M., Sep.; taking wax from ear, Calc. s. (l.); acute, Oind.; deep tearing, evening, Mercl. (l.); drawing, on approach of thunderstorm or cloudy, windy weather, Rhodo.; extending to finger-ends, Ham.; to jaw, on least dampness, Itu.; from left to right, Calc. ph.; to malar bone and molar, (*Spig.*), (r.); into parotid gland and mastoid process, when walking in wind, > by warmth, 5 P.M., Sep.; into teeth, Hydrphb., Xan. (r.); outward, walking in cold wind, 4.30 P.M., Sep.

— **Air**, sensation of, in, *Mez.* (r., then l.); cold, *Dul.*, Plat.; as if free

- access of were prevented, forenoon, Thu. (r.); of bubble of air in, Na. m. (l.); forced into, when blowing nose, Sul.; passing out of cold, as when laughing, Mil. (l.); rushing in of cold, Lachn.; during eructations, Caus.; streaming into, on drawing jaw to other side, Sarr. (r.).
- Bat, sound as from, in, Mil. (l.); at night, Pho. ac.
- Beating, sound of distant, > rising, Mez. (l.); din in, as if of beating against a door, Ant. cr.
- Bees, sound of, Sul. ac.
- Bells,† sounds, Am. car., Arund., Gas., Hyos., *Led.*, Na. slfc. (r.), Pho. ac.; 10 P.M., Val.; while yawning, Mez. (r.); < night, lying down, Sil.; clear, Sul. ac. (r.); like clock, morning, Mang.; distant, Coff. t., Der. p., Na. slfc. (l.); tolling, afternoon, Sars. (l.); tone of, while walking, Chin. s. (r.); middle-toned, Coca.
- Biting, Pso. (l.); like electric sparks, here and there, from 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.; itching, Caus. (l.); extending deeper on boring in with finger, Phe.
- Blood, discharge of, from, Am. car., Arund. (l.), Bell., Bry., *Crot. h.*, Elap., Ery. a. (l.), Ham. (r.), Petrol. (< l), Pho.; in drops, Mos. (r.); flowing from, Con., Cic. v.; suddenly, *Crot. h.*; sensation of forcing of hot blood into, Lye.; gushing from, Car.; of arterial, Elap.; oozing from, *Crot. h.*, *Pho.*; in morning, Merc. sol. (l.); rush of, into, Gel., Hydrphb., Lye., Pul.; spurting from, Cic. v.
- Blowing sensation in, Ail. (r.), Rhu. t. (r.); pulsative, at night, Sep. (r.); sound, Hydre., Ox. ac.
- Blue, Nit. ox., Sant.
- Board, before, sensation of, Arg. (l.).
- Boil, K. ca.; sore, Spo. (l.).
- Boiling, Bar. c. (r.), Cannab. i. (r.), Canth. (l.), Carb. a. (r.), Carbn. s. (r.), Caus. (r.), Chel. (r.), Cup., Cup. ar. (r.); K. ca., K. iod., Lepi., Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m. (r.), Mag. s. (l.), Mil., Ol. an., Phe., Rhodo., Stan. (r.), Stro. (r.), Sul., Sul. (< r.), Thu.; morning, Alum.; forenoon, Mag. c. (l.); afternoon, Alum.; after dinner, Pb. (r.); on pressure, Alum.; acute, Merc. i. f. (l.); deep in, Aur. m. n., Phe., Merc. i. f. (l.); extending to jaw, Phe.; outward, Am. m. (r.), Merc. i. f. (l.); toward parietal bone and temple, afternoon, Indlg.; sticking, Mag. m.; tickling, Nicc. (r.); desire for, Aga. m. (l.); with fingers, Mez. (r.); evening, Physo.
- Breath, sensation as if the, came from it, Pso. (l.).
- Brown spots, Cop.
- Bruised sensation in, Stry.
- Bubbling in, Con., Dul. (l.), Euphr., K. ca., K. n., Petrol., Rhe., Sil. (r.); on stooping, Grap.; before, morning, after waking, Bell.; deep, Lim.; sensation as if from air-bubbles, Hur. (l.), Lye.; bursting in, Card. b., Grap., Na. m. (r.); sound, as of liquid, Thu. (r.); as of something falling before and then away from, on becoming erect and leaning back, Grap.
- Burning in, *Æs. h.*, *Aga. m.*, *Aml. n.*, *Ant. cr.* (l.), *Arum t.* (r.), *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Aur. s.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cyc.* (r.), *Daph.*, *Dig.*, *Dro.* (r.), *Fago.* (l.), *Ig.*, *Jat.*, *Lau.*, *Lil. s.*, *Lob. s.*, *Lyc.*, *Lycop.* (r.), *Mag. c.* (r.), *Mag. m.*, *Merc.* (r.), *Merc. sol.*, *Naj.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Pho. ac.*, **C** *Plat.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Saba.* (r.), *Spo.*, *Spire.*, *Stry.*, *TEL.* (l.), *Til.*; noon, *Stry.*; afternoon, *Stry.* (l.); evening, *Bro.* (l.), *Ham.* (r.), *Zn.*; 1.40 P.M., *Equ.*

† Compare with *ringing*.

- (r.); 2.30 P.M., Jug. (r.); after rubbing, Grat. (r.); > pressure, Ham. (r.); **night**, Stry.; before going to sleep, Stil. (l.); during the heat, Ran. b.; while perspiring, Acon. (l.); on touch, Cop. (l.); from dry warmth, Bry.; while yawning, < open air, in evening, > after eating, P Acon.; as on coming from cold into warm room, K. n.; deep in, Merc. sol. (< l.); like electric sparks, from 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.; extending down angle of jaw, Bov. (r.); from without into, Bry. (l.); outward, Sep.; 5.30 P.M., on walking in open air, Am. c. (l.); in spots, Calc. ph. (r.), Cop.
- **Burrowing sensation**, as of animals, < lying still, Ant. cr.; in ear on which he lay at night, as if something would come out, Am. m. (r.); congestive, extending to lower jaw, Am. c. (l.); extending to side of neck and clavicular region, and to last back teeth and side of occiput, Coc. c. (l.).
 - **Bursting sensation in**, Aml. n., Calc. cau. (l.), Caus., Lyc., Nit. ac.; with each beat of the heart, Aml. n.; when eating or swallowing saliva, P-o.; as of a leaflet, in evening, Gam.
 - **Bursting sound**, as of something fallen upon floor, Saba.
 - **Buzzing sound**, Acon., Alco., Aloe, Arg. n., Bell., Cact., Cai., Canch., Cannab. i., Carl., Chel., Chen. a., Chin. s., Coff., Cop., Elap., Glo., Hydrphb., Kalm., Mag. m., Nice., Nx. m., Pic. ac., Pho., Pso. (l.), Rhodo., Ric., Saba., Sul. iod., Tarent., Thu. (r.); **morning**, Dios.; **forenoon**, < whistling, Rhodo. (l.); **noon**, Ced., Fago.; **afternoon and evening**, < after sensation as of a leaflet bursting, Gam.; **evening**, Bar. c.; 2.30 P.M., > 4 P.M., Murx.; 7 P.M., Phyo.; 10 P.M., Ham.; while going downstairs, Crot. c.; (**Agg.**) **sitting**, (**Amel.**) **lying**, **standing**, or **walking**, Bell.; **before**, Am. car., Bar. c., Mag. m., Sol. n.; **fine**, during headache, Glo. (l.); of flies, Sal. ac.; **humming**, Carb. ac.
 - **Cannonading**, Chel., Mos. (r.).
 - **Cascade**, sound as of, Rhu. t.
 - **Cat**, sound like spitting of a, afternoon, Nit. ac.
 - **Catarrh**, Bar. m.
 - **Chilblains**, affections as from, from cold, Bell.
 - **Chirping**, Rat. (r.); **night**, Mur. ac.; as of **crickets**, Carb. v., Euphm. (r.), Nice. (r.), Sil.; like **grasshoppers**, Tarax. (l.); as from locusts, at night, Nx. v.; **before**, as of crickets, Fer.
 - **Clinking in**, while scratching occiput, Am. n. (l.).
 - **Closed**, sensation as if, Lachn., Merc. i. f. (r.); Nit. d. s. (l.), Pul. n. (l.), Spig.; **morning**, Bro. (r.); for awhile on blowing nose, Mar. (r.); > boring finger in, Spig.; in open air, from wind blowing in, Spig.; from within, when swallowing, Ars.; alternately, as if they were closed and deaf, Cocc.; as if deaf, Nit. ac.; though hearing well, Merc. i. f. (r.); as if something closed very suddenly, Tanac.
 - **Clucking**, Aga. m. (r.), Cad. s.; when rising from stooping, Sep.
 - **Coldness**, Amyg., Ars., Berb. (l.), Calc. c., Calc. ph., Chel. (r.), Cic. v., K. ca., Lach., Lyc., Mang. (r.), Pso. (r.), Ter. (l.), Verat. v.; **evening**, Mez.; 5 P.M., Pico.; as after taking cold, Wild.; in warm bed, Merc. sol.; alternating with heat, Verat. (r.); extending through, Seneg. (l.); as if water had got in, Meny.
 - **Compression in**, Sars.
 - **Congested**, Nx. m.; during gastric symptoms, Tarent.
 - **Constriction of**, Thu. (r.).
 - **Contraction**, Caus., Lach., Sars. (r.); spasmodic, afternoon, on sitting,

- Æth. (r.); sensation of, evening, after lying down, < sleeping on that side, Caus. (l.).
- **Cracking in**, Calc. c. (l.), Cocc., Ery. a. (l.), Lach. (r.), Mos., Na. m. (l.), Ol. an., Stry., Sul., Tarent. (r.), Thu.; **morning**, Na. c. (r.); **evening**, Petrol., when eating, Grap.; 2 P.M., when eating, Ped.; **on blowing nose**, Hep.; **after breakfast**, Zn.; **when chewing**, Calc. c., Na. m., Nit. ac.; **from cough**, Nx. v.; **on moving head**, Grap. (r.), Pul.; **on moving jaw**, morning, in bed. Grap.; **on sneezing**, Bry.; and **on walking fast**, Bar. c.; **while stroking cheek**, with finger-tips, (Sang.) (r.); **on swallowing**, Cic. v. (r.), Coca, Coc. c. (l.), Der., Elap., Grap. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Sil.; **before**, Lach.; **as if the drum had burst**, during siesta, Rhu. t. (l.); **intermittent**, Petrol.
 - **Crackling in**, Aur. (l.), Bor. (l.), Calc. c., Coc. c. (r.), Dul. (l.), Eup. pur., Glo. (l.), Grap., K. ca., Mos. (r.), Rhe., Saba.; **evening**, while sitting, Hip. (l.); **on blowing nose**, Mar. (r.); **on lying upon**, Bar. c. (l., then r.); **on swallowing**, Alum., Bar. c., Eup. pur.; **before**, as from rattling of paper, Sep.; **as from electric sparks**, Hep.; **extending into forehead**, > holding hand over eye, Spig; **as from straw**, on every motion of jaws, Carb. v.
 - **Cramp**, Aga. m. (l.), Aloe, Calc. c., Grap., K. n., Merc. sol., Mur. ac. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Nit. ac., Petrol., Plat., Sam. (r.), Stan. (r.); **evening**, Thu. (r.); **on walking in open air**, Spo. (l.).
 - **Crashing in**, at 10 P.M., Con. (r.); **night**, Bar. c.; **as from breaking of pane of glass**, on falling asleep, Zn.
 - **Creaking in**, Grap., Thu.; **evening**, Stan. (l.); **when swallowing**, Aga. m., Grap. (l.), Thu.; **before**, evening, Stan. (l.).
 - **Croaking**, as from frogs, while sitting, Mag. s. (l.); while walking, Mang.
 - **Crushing in**, when swallowing, Calc. c.
 - **Cutting**, Petrol. (l.).
 - **Cymbals**, sound of drums and, Lob.
 - **Darting**, Glo., Kalm., Rhodo. (l.); **while yawning**, < evening, or in open air, > after eating, Acon.; acute, Stry.
 - **Deafness**, sensation of, Bar. c., Coca; < lying on ear, Coc. c. (l.).
 - **Denuded**, Merc. sol. (r.).
 - **Desquamation of**, Bry., Cop., Rhu. t.
 - **Detonating sensation**, Itu.
 - **Digging in**, Colch. (r.), Gel. (r.); **afternoon**, Gel. (r.), Merc. c. (l.); **deep in**, Stry. (l.); **as if an insect had got into them**, K. iod.
 - **Disagreeable sensation**, for which she has no expression, Mos. (r.); from noise, Merc.
 - **Discharge from**,† Cis., Jug. (< l.), Lyc., Na. m., Pso., Zn. (l.); **afternoon**, Bry.; **acid**, Tel. (l.); **bloody**, Grap., Petrol.; **brown**, Tarent. (r.); **clear**, Bry.; **excoriating**, Calc. ph.; **yellowish-green**, in morning, Elap.; **smelling like fish-pickle**, TEL. (l.); **offensive**, Caus., Ery. a. (l.); **purulent**, Cop. (l.); **smelling like pus**, Bry.; **serous**, Elap. (l.), Tarent. (r.); **thick**, Ery. a. (l.), Tarent. (r.); **brown**, Carb. v. (r.); **thin**, Sil.; sensation as if about to, Lachn.; afternoon and evening, Hip. (l.).
 - **Distension**, sensation of in, Bell., K. iod., Lau. (r.), Nit. ac.
 - **Diving**, sensation as when, while writing, Rap.

† Compare with matter, pus, etc.

- **Dragging downward**, Berb. (r.) ; outward, Caus., Euphr. ; 4 P.M., Cane. f. ; pulsating, > on stooping, Cannab. s.
- **Drawing in**, Acon., Angu. (r., then l.), Aur. m. (r.), Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bov., Bry. (r.), Calc. c., Carb. a., Caus. (r.), Chel. (l.), Coc. c., Con. (l.), Croc. h., K. ca., Lyc., Mag. m., Mez. (l.), Mil. (l.), Mos. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Nicc., Nit. ac. (r.), Op., Petrol., Pul. n., Rhodo., Sep. (r.), Sil., Stan. (l.), Stap., Sul. (r.), Verb. (l.) ; **night**, Bar. c. ; from taking cold, Glo. (r.) ; during eructations, Sul. (l.) ; after lying down, Sul. (r.) ; on motion of lower jaw, Stan. (r.) ; when pressing posterior part of it, Rap. ; when swallowing, Fer. ma. ; > after sneezing, Mag. m. ; acute, Pho. ;
- P** **alternating**, Lact. ; as from taking cold, Til. (l.) ; **contractive**, Croc. (r.) ; **crampy**, Croc. c. (r.), Petrol., Sil. (r.), Val. (l.) ; **deepseated**, Ost. ; **dull**, extending inward, Dro. (r.) ; **extending** into Eustachian tube, after dinner, Ant. c. (r.) ; to forehead, Dign. (l.) ; inward, Verb. (l.) ; towards malar bone, Spig. (l.) ; into neck, Bell., Sil. (r.) ; to shoulder-joint, Na. m. ; outward, Pul. n. ; to teeth, Mos. (r.), Chel. (l.) ; to vertex, Arn. (l.) ; forenoon, Gam. (r.) ; to zygoma, Hype. (l.) ; **spasmodic**, Pho. ac. ; at night, swallowing, Alum. ; **stupefying**, Asar. ; **tearing**, Plat. ; **twitching**, Plat. (l.)
- **Drumming in**, Bell., Canth., Dul. (l.) ; when walking, Manc. ; distant, Dro. ; when lying on, > rising, Cup. ; dull, Bor. (l.)
- **Dryness in**, Æth., Berb. (l.), Bon., Castor., Iod., Nit. ac., Pho.
- **Dulness in**, Chel., Chlo. (l.)
- **Echoes in**, Caus. ; every sound, Lyc. (r.) ; ascend by octaves, > after breakfast, Ant. cr.
- **Elevations**, like wasp-stings, brownish-yellow, Cop.
- **Enveloped**, sensation as if, Bor.
- **Eruption on**, Bar. c., Cic. v. ; **confluent**, Cop. ; **scabby**, Elap. ; **scaly**, Cop. (l.)
- **Explosion**, as from the breaking of glass, after getting into bed, Aloe.
- **Exudation from**, dripping fluid, Rhu. t.
- **Sensation of fanning before**, Calc. c. (l.)
- **Fingers in**, children keep, Arund.
- **Flapping in**, Calc. c. ; as if air were forced through Eustachian tube on every eructation, Grap. ; like butterflies' wings, 8 A.M., Jac.
- **Flea**, sensation of a, in, Mos. (l.) ; jumping, on putting fingers in, Zn. (l.)
- **Fluttering sounds in**, Carl., Cup. (l.), Mag. m. (r.), Merc. d. (l.), Merc. sol. (l.), Pul. n. (r.), Sel., Sil., Spig., Sul. ; 11 A.M., Mag. c. (r.) ; **before**, Mang. (l.), Merc. sol. (l.) ; morning, after waking, Bell. ; 5 P.M., Sul. (l.) ; as from a bird, Ant. t. (l.) ; evening, Mag. c. (r.), Tab. ; as of a bird, Cham., Mag. c. (r.), Pho. ac. ; as from a butterfly in, during dinner, Na. m. (l.) ; **rhythmical**, Sil. (l.)
- **Forcing**, Spo. ; as of something forcing out, Merc. sol., Pul. ; as of the brain through skull, Na. m. ; **towards**, Lyc.
- **Foreign body**, sensation of a, in, Cane. f. (r.), Pho.
- **Formication in**, Ambra, Bar. c. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Coloc., Cop., Der., Dro. (l.), Grat., Lau., K. ca., Merc. sol. (l.), Mil. (l.), Nx. v., Plat., Physo., Sam., Sep. (r.), Sul. ac. (l.), Tong. (r.) ; **morning**, Zn. ; while eating, Lachn. ; > **boring** in with finger, Mil. (l.), Ton. (r.) ; **deep** in, Ars., Lau. ; **extending** to lower jaw, Am. c. (l.) ; **fine**, Na. m. (r.) ; as from insect in, Caus. (l.), Rat. (r.) ; **itching**, Spig. (r.) ; **tickling**, Chin.

- **Fulness in**, Æs. h., Barb. (r.), Bon., CANNAB. r., Dig., Eup. pur., Iod., Fer., Glo., Jug. (r.), Na. ph., Na. slfc., Pen., Physo., Stry., Verat. v. (l.); **morning**, Thu. (r.); 8 A.M., Ham. (l.); **afternoon**, Stry.; **evening**, Na. ph.; after stitches leave it, Iod.; from **swallowing**, Arum d.; < **excitement**, Dig.
- **Gnawing in**, K. iod., Tab. (r.); **afternoon**, > rubbing, Indg. (l. then r.); **evening**, Mur. ac. (r.).
- **Gripping in**, night, on waking, Carbn. s. (l.).
- **Groaning in**, Thu. (r.).
- **Grumbling in**, Sil.; night, Am. m. (r.).
- **Grunting in**, when swallowing, Calc. c.
- **Guns**, hears reports of, Cannab. i.
- **Gurgling in**, > boring with finger, Castor. (r.).
- **Hand over**, sensation of holding, Chel. (r.).
- **Heat in**, Acon., Aloe, Alumn., Aml. n. (l.), Angu., Asaf., Aur. m. n., Bell., Bm., Bro. (r.), Bry., Calc. c., Calc. ph., Canna, Canth., *Carl.*, Cham., Cle., Cic. v., Coloc. (r.), Coc. c. (l.), Crot. h., Fago. (l.), Gas., Grap., Iod., Jac., Jat., K. ca., Kis., K. n., Lach., Lye., Mag. m. (r.), Manc., Mang. (l.), Meny., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Ol. an. CEna., Pæo., Pau. p., Peti., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Piat., Pso. (r.), *Pul.*, Rap., Seneg. (r.), Sep. (r.), Sep., Sul. ac. (r.), Sul., Tab., Tarent. (r.), Ter. (r.), Thu. (r.), Til. (r.), Wild. (r.), Zing.; 10 A.M., Pip. m.; **afternoon**, Cannab. s.; after drinking coffee, Na. m. (r.); **evening**, Alum., Cap., *Carb. v.* (l), Na. m. (l.), Na. n., Sabi.; 4 P.M., Ped.; 10 P.M., Stry. (l.); **midnight**, > going to sleep, Alumn.; **night**, before falling asleep, Sul.; on going to bed, Hype.; during **chill**, Pul.; in back, Asaf.; in upper arms, *Ig.*; during **coldness** of body, Acon.; when lying down, Ars.; during **pressure in occiput**, Gran.; from **swallowing**, Arund.; **alternating** with col l, Verat. (r.); sensation of heat **escaping** from, Æth., Calc. c. (l.), Cle., K. ca., Ol. an., Par.; **extending** over half of head, Chel. (l.); to angle of jaw, Bov. (r.); over occiput to nape of neck, Spo.; to pharynx, evening, while riding, Nx. m.; **internal**, Arn.; as if near a **stove**, Ant. t. (l.).
- **Heaviness in**, Gel., Glo.; before **menses**, Crot. h.
- **Hissing**, Acon., Cai., Calc. c. (r.), Chin. s., Grap., Ill., Lye., Na. s. (l.), Pic. ac., *Sil.*, Sum.; **morning**, from forcibly drawing air in nose, from eructations, from passing hand through hair, Mar. (r.); **evening**, Calc. c.; as from **boiling water**, Bry. (l.), *Dig.*; **ringing**, Nx. v.
- **Hollowness**, sensation of, in, morning, > after dinner, Nx. v.
- **Humming in**, Acon., All. s., Am. n., Amyg., *Anac.* (l.), Arn., Aur., *Bell.*, Bry. (l.), Carb. ac., Calc. c., Canth., Carbn. s. (l.), Carb. v., Card. b., *Carl.*, Cinch., Cob. (l.), Con., Cop., Chel., Der., Fer., Feru., Gel., Glo. *Grap.*, Jal., K. ca., *Lye.* (r.), Merc. c. (r.), Mez. (r.), Nit. ac., Op., Pb., *Pul.*, Ric., Saba., Sang., Seneg., *Sep.*, Stry., Tab., *Verat. v.*, Zing.;
- C morning**, after rising, Ars.; on waking, Na. m., Rhodo.; 11 A.M., Zing.; **evening**, Sep.; on forcing air into it, before dinner, Saba.; during **heaviness in head**, Ars.; on lying down, All. c.; while lying in a stupor, < Carbn. ox.; when talking or whistling, Op.; (**Agg.**) loud noise, or going > into open air, Tab.; when sitting, Bell.; (**Amel.**) laying head on table,
- P Fer.**; on lying, standing, or walking, Bell.; as from a distant bagpipe, > rising, Na. c.; like bees, Art. ab., Nx. v.; **before**, Aur. (l.), Carb. v., Dro., Kalm., Kre. (l.), Lact., Mag. m., Rhodo.; **dull**, morning, on rising, Sil.; **extending** to back of head, Carbn. s. (l.), Spig. (l.); as from **insects**,

- Meny.; as if something were sticking in, Merc. sol. (l.); like spinning-wheel. Aga. m.
- **Ice**, en-ciation of, within, in warm bed, Merc. sol.
 - **Impressions**, appear inaccessible to. Crot. h.
 - **Inflammation**, Pte. (r.), Rhu. v.; periodical, Rhu. v.
 - **Itching in**, Aubria. Aga. m., Alum., Am. m., Anac., Apis (r., then l.), Aq. p., Arg. (l.), Bar. c., Benz. ac. (l.), Brach., Bov., Bry., Carb. ac. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. ph., Carb. v., Carl., Caus. (l.), Cent., Chel. (r.), Coc. c. (l.), Cup., Cyc., Fago. (l.), Fl. ac. (r., then l.), For. (l.), Ham. (l.), Hep., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Lep., Lip., Lye., Mang. (l.), Meny. (r.), Merc. i. r. (r.), Merc. sol., Mez. (r.), Mil. (r.), Mur. ac. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ol. an., Ped., Petrol., Phel., Pho., Pho. ac., Pso. (r.), Rat. (r.), Rhe., Rhu. t. (l.), Rum. c. (r.), Sam., Sars. (l.), Sed. (l.), Sep., Sil. (< l.), Spig., Stan. (l.), Stry., Sul. (l.), Sul. iod., Tarent. (r.), TEL. (l.), Ton. (r.), Verat. v. (l.), Wies.,
 - C** Wyeth., Zn. (l.); **afternoon**, Aga. m. (l.), Pul.; **evening**, Cala. (r.), Dios., Grap. (l.), Pte. (r.), Pul.; when walking, Bor. (l.); 2.30 P.M., Grat. (r.); 3 P.M., Lau.; 4 P.M., Ol. an.; 5 P.M., Fago. (l.); 6 P.M., Pte. (r.); 8 P.M., Ol. an.; **night**, Merc. i. f., Sep. (r.), Stry.; on **rising**, < Trom.; on **swallowing**, Sil.; while **yawning**, Acon.; (**Agg.**) **evening**, Acon.; Na. m.; **open air**, Acon.; **rubbing**, Alum.; on **stooping**, Lepi.; > on going from cold air into warm room, Coc. c.; (**Amel.**) **boring**, Lau., Mil. (r.), Ol. an., Zn. (r.); before **lying down**, Phe.; **scratching**, Caus.,
 - P** Na. slfc. (r.); by **touch**, Na. m.; **burning**, Calc. c., AGA. M., Corn. (r.); **crawling**, Carb. v. (r.); > **boring in** with finger, and by **rubbing**, after dinner, Phe.; **deep**, Cap., Colch.; > by finger, Fl. ac. (l.), Pul.; **extending** through Eustachian tube, Nx.v.; **afternoon**, Fago. (r.); **stitch-like**, Lach.; **titillating**, Crot. c.
 - **Jumping**, sensation of, as from swashing of water in, when stepping suddenly, Spig.
 - **Kettle drums**, a din as of, Bell
 - **Laceration in**, Cad. s., Tarent. (r.).
 - **Lancination in**, Aur. s., Cad. s., Cit. v., Der. Fer. io, Hur., K. iod., Lepi., Pb., Rap.; > foot-bath, Tarent.; **morning**, Tarent.; **acute**, on stooping, turning the head, Ment. pi.; extending to the teeth on that side, when writing, Ment. pi. (l.); **extending** to shoulder, Lep.; from within outward, Æth.
 - **Liquid**, discharge of, morning, Elap.; **sensation** as of a, running from it, Mil. (l.); tenacious, Na. m.
 - **Livid**, Carbn. o., Op.
 - **Machinery**, sound of, 2 P.M., Hydrs.
 - **Matter**, † discharge of, from, Pul. (l.), Merc. sol.; **bloody**, Caus., MERC. SOL. (r.); **brownish**, Anac.; **offensive**, MERC. SOL. (r.); **yellow**, Merc. sol. (l.); **sensation of**, Sil. (l.).
 - **Membrane**, feeling of a, before, Asaf. (r.), Cannab. s., Verat.; < cold weather, Asaf.; > shaking head and boring finger into ear, Sel.
 - **Mill**, sound in, as of a, Cit. v. (l.), Iod.; at a distance, Mez. (l.), Bry. (l., then r.); going in the head, morning on waking, Naj.
 - **Mist**, feeling of a, before, Par.
 - **Moisture in**, Grap., Pho.; **night**, Sep. (r.); in warm bed, Merc. sol.; discharge of moisture from, Merc. sol., Spig.; **flesh-colored**, offensive,

† Compare with **discharge**.

- Carb. v.* (r.), *K. ca.*, *Zn.* (l.); **thick**, *Carb. v.* (r.); **yellowish**, *Pho.*; **sensation of**, night, *Bry.*
- **Mucus**, discharge of, from, *Bon.*, *Tarent.* (r.).
 - **Murmuring** sound in, *Bell.*, *Hep.* (l.); **after sleep**, < mental anxiety, *Act.*; **before**, in evening, after lying down, *Hep.*; **rhythmical** with pulse, *Carl.*, *Pul.*
 - **Music**, sounds like, in, *Sul. ac.*; evening, on lying down, *Pul.*; after a dream that he heard it, *Sarr.*
 - **Nail** driven into a board at a distance, sound of, *Ag. m.*
 - **Narrow**, feeling as if too, *Lyc.*
 - **Neuralgia** in, evening, *Cit. v.* (l., then r.).
 - **Noises** in, *Acon.*, *Arund.*, *Bell.*, *Bol. s.*, *Calc. c.* (l.), *Calc. ph.*, *Camph.*, *Carbn. ox.*, *Carbn. s.* (l.), *Chel.* (l.), *Croc.*, *Coff. t.*, *Dig.*, *Euphm.* (r.), *Hydrs.*, *Hyos.*, *K. ca.*, *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. s.* (l.), *Na. m.*, *Na. s.*, *Nit. ox.*, *Pho.*, *Rhu. v.* (r.), *Sep.* (r.), *Spig.*, *Stry.* (l.), *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Tep.*, *Verat. v.*, *Zn.*; **morning**, *Gam.*; in bed, *Mag. c.* (l.); 8 A.M., *Phe.*; **midnight**, on waking, *Rat.*; **night**, on waking, *Hydrs.*; in bed, *Tarent.* (< r.); **after eating**, *Cinnb.*; **when swallowing**, *Benz. ac.*, *Lepi.*; **during vertigo**, *Tep.*; (**Agg.**) **after eating**, *Carbn. s.* (l.); **when waking**, > *Tarent.* (< r.); (**Amel.**) **after headache**, *Tarent.*; **confused**, *Hydr.* (l.); **loud**, *Mag. s.* (l.), *Sul.*; after dinner, *Mag. c.* (r.); **stunning**, *Bar. c.*; **sudden**, *A-t.*, *Mur. ac.*
 - **Numbness**, *Calc. i.*, *Manc.*, *Thu.* (l.), *Verb.* (l.).
 - **Obstruction of**, *Lyc.*, *Saba.*; **evening**, *Ham.* (r.); on blowing nose, opened on swallowing, *Alum.*; **when hawking**, *Hyos.*; **rhythmical**, *Coloc.* (l.); **sensation of**, *Anac.* (l.), *Arg. n.* (l.), *Cinnb.*, *Rum. c.*, *Guare.*, *Angu.*, *Ol. an.*; **morning**, on rising, *Sil.*; 10 P.M., *Vel.* (< l.); **before**, *Coloc.* (l.); **deep** in, *Linu.*
 - **Opening**, sensation of an, through which air could penetrate, on opening or closing mouth, *Thu.* (r.).
 - **Pain in**, *Acon.* (l.), (r.), *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Brach.*, *Bro.* (r.), *Bry.*, *Cala.*, *Calc. c.* (r.), *Canch.*, *Cannab. i.* (l.), *Carbn. s.* (l.), *Chel.*, *Cinnb.*, *Cit. v.* (r.), *Cob.* (l.), *Cup.*, *Der.* (< l.), *Dig.*, *Dios.* (l.), *Euphr.* (r.), *Fl. ac.* (r.), *For.* (l.), *Gel.*, *Hur.* (r.), *Hydrs.* (r.), *Kalm.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *LACH.*, *Lepi.*, *Lil. s.* (l.), *Lith.*, *Lob. s.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. i. f.* (r.), *Mez.*, *Mil.* (r.), *Mor.* (l.), *Mur. ac.*, *Muru.* (l.), *Na. c.* (l.), *Osm.*, *Pau. p.*, *Pb.* (l.), *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.* (< r.), *Pte.* (r.), *Rum. c.*, *Saba.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.* (r.), *Stram.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tarent.* (r.), *Wies.*, *Zn.*; **morning**, *Rum. c.* (r.); in bed, *Carb. v.*; till evening, *Tarent.* (r.); 8 A.M., from cough, *Dios.*; 9 A.M., after going out, *Tel.* (l.); 11 A.M., *Dios.* (r.); **afternoon**, *Rum. c.*, *Sul.* (r.); on blowing nose, *Dios.* (l.); **evening**, *Brach.* (l.), *Cob.* (l.), *Dios.* (r.), *Hyos.* (r.), *Sep.*, *Sul.* (r.); while sitting, *Lach.*; 1 to 2 P.M., *Chin. s.* (r.); **at night**, *Sep.*; **when cleaning**, *Sul.*; **during fever**, *Cala.*; at every stroke of a hammer, *Sang.* (r.); **during headache**, *Ham.*; from noise, *Gad.* (r.); on putting finger in, *Zinc. ac.* (l.); on removing wax, *Physo.*; from tobacco, *Rap.*; when touched, *Chin.* (l.); on turning eye outward, *Rap.*; while writing, *Physo.*; (**Agg.**) cold air, *Bry.*; during eruptions, and in afternoon, *Tarent.* (r.); swallowing saliva, *Pb.*; (**Amel.**) **on rising**, *Carb. v.*; warmth or wrapping up, *Mur. ac.*; acute, *Der.*, *For.* (l.), *Plumbg.*, *Physo.* (r.), *Pte.* (l.), *Pul. n.* (r.); forenoon, *Fago.* (r.); 8 A.M., *Erio.* (r.); 9 P.M., *Dios.* (l.); on inclining head, > evening holding it up, *Chin. s.*; when riding in cold wind, *Ars. i.* (< l.); shooting from, < swallowing, *Con.*; on turning suddenly right or left, 8 A.M., *Erio.* (r.); alter-

nating with orbits, as if alternately torn out and pressed in, *Bell.*; causing dulness in, *Merc. i. f.*; as if composed of **pinching and aching**, *Nx. v*; **deep in**, *Pho.*; during pain in forehead, *Sang. (l.)*; evening, while walking, *Lach.*; **extending** to cheek, *Stram. (l.)*; from one ear to other, on rising from bed, *Ment. pl.*; to forehead, *Pte. (r.)*; to jaw, *Spigg. (l.)*; lower jaw, *Com.*; to lower parietal, while sitting, after dinner, *Indg.*; lower part of neck, along course of carotid artery, < inclining head to right, *Lepi.*; alongside of neck, *Hæm. (r.)*; to left orbit, *Hur. (l.)*; out from, *K. iod.*; to shoulder, *Rum. c. (l.)*; to teeth, *Itu.*; to temple, *For.*; after dinner, while sitting, *Indg.*; to temples and top of head, *Lac. ac.*; to throat, afternoon, *Fago. (r.)*; as if **inflamed**, *Merc. sol. (l.)*; **intermittent**, *Tarent.*; **neuralgic**, *Iod*; during gastric symptoms, *Tarent.*; **spasmodic**, *Croc. (r.)*; as if it would be pressed asunder, *Spig. (r.)*; as from pressure with thumb, *Acon. (l.)*; **rheumatic**, *Merc. i. r. (l.)*; **sudden**, when walking outdoors, in afternoon, *Chin. s. (l.)*; as if alternately torn out and pressed inward, *Bell.*; as from an ulcer, *Pso. (l.)*.

- **Paraplegia of**, *Merc. (l.)*.
- **Picking in**, *Bov. (l.)*, *Dro. (r.)*.
- **Piercing in**, *Calc. c.*, *Canch.*, *Glo. (r.)*.
- **Pimples on**, *Calc. ph.*, *Cala. (l.)*, *K. ca.*, *Pho.*, *Pso. (r.)*, *Sul. (r.)*; > evening, *Petrol.*; inflamed, sore, *Cannab. s. (r.)*.
- **Pinching**, *Carb. a. (l.)*, *Caus.*, *Colech.*, *Der. Stap. (l.)*, *Thu. (r.)*; **morning**, *Na. c. (r.)*; **afternoon**, *Aran. d. (r., then l.)*; **night**, *Bry.*; **after hiccough**, *Bell. (r., then l.)*; **deep in**, *Fer. ma.*, *Mur. ac. (r.)*, *Sabi.*; jerking pinching, *Mur. ac. (l.)*; extending toward drum, *Dul. (l.)*; into pharynx, *Carb. a. (l.)*; **fine**, *Carb. v. (l.)*.
- **Piping in**, *Bor. (r.)*.
- **Piston**, sensation of a, working up and down, *Aml. n.*
- **Plugged**, sensation as if, *Aur. m. (l.)*, *Chin. s.*, *Sep.*; in evening, *Ant. cr. (r.)*.
- **Pressed out** sensation, as though something must be torn from within, *Lil. t.*
- **Pressure in**, *Acon.*, *Aconin.*, *Arn. (l., then r.)*, *Asaf. (l.)*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. ph.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carl*, *Eupi. (r.)*, *Glo.*, *Hell.*, *Indg.*, *Ip.*, *Kis.*, (*Lach.*), *Lau.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. slfc. (r.)*, *Nx. m.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Rut.*, *Sars.*, *Spo.*; **morning**, *Verat. (r.)*, *Nx. m. (r.)*; when waking, *Sep. (l.)*; **evening**, *Hype. (r.)*, *K. bi.*; **when chewing**, *Seneg. (r.)*; **from pustule**, *Gas. (l.)*; **on sneezing or swallowing**, *Sul.*; in warm room, < *Pho.*; (*Agg.*) 9 A.M., *Na. slfc.*; motion of lower jaw, *Nx. m. (l.)*; >
- P (Amel.) in cold**, *Pho.*; **acute**, on going into open air, *Mang. (r.)*; as if pressed asunder, *Rhodo. (r.)*; **bubbling-pressing** asunder, *K. n.*; as of **boring** in with finger, *Bell.*; **deep in**, *Mang. ox. (l.)*; on which he was lying, *Bar. c. (r., then l.)*; > by stirring finger in, *Fl. ac. (l.)*; **dull**, *Chel.*; **hot**, < inserting finger, *Rut.*; from **opposite sides**, *K. n.*; **outward**, *Chel. (r.)*, *Guare.*, *Ir. v.*, *K. n.*; from 10.30 A.M., *Hydrs.*; while straining at stool, *Sep.*; extending as far as meatus externus and tympanum, *Na. slfc.*; rhythmical, *Mur. ac. (r.)*; as with a **plug**, *Spig. (l.)*; as from a **dull point**, *Hydrphb.*; **scraping**, *Rut.*; **stitching**, evening, *Berb. (r.)*; **sudden**, acute, *Con.*; **tensive**, *Dig. (l.)*; **tickling**, < inserting finger, *Rut.*
- **Prickling**, *Dul.*; **itching**, *Spig. (r.)*.
- **Puffing in**, from pulsation of temporal arteries, *Benz. ac.*
- **Pulling in**, *Merc. sol.*

- **Pulsations**, Alum., *Aml. n.*, Bell., Berb. (l.), Bon., Bro., Cact., Cala. (r.), *Calc. c.*, Calc. ph., CANNAB. l., Cannab. s., Carb. ac., Carbn. o. (l.), Carb. v., Caus., Chel., Chin., Coloc. (< l.), Con., Gam. (l.), Glo. (r.), Grap., Hydre. (r.), (Ig.), K. ca., K. n., Lyc., Mag. m. (r.), *Merc. c.* (< l.), Na. c. (l.), Ol. an. (r.), Op., Plan. (l.), Pte. (r.), Rhodo. (l.), Sel. C (r.), Sep., Sil. (r.), Spig. (l.), Sul.; **forenoon**, Coca; **evening** Cob. (l.), Ind., Phyo.; on falling asleep, Sil.; in bed, Thu.; **night**, Dig. (< l.), Am. m. (r.); when lying on ear, Am. c. (l.), Bar. c., K. ca. (r.), Sil.; in open air, Acon. l.; on **ascending** steps, Gas.; after **breakfast**, Zn.; during internal coldness, Amvg.; after **dinner**, Carb. a.; on **lying** on side, Bar. c. (l.); when **sitting**, Am. m. (r.); on **stooping**, Rhe.; after < **walking**, Pho.; while **writing**, Rhe., Zn.; (**Agg.**) exposure to **air**, Pte. > (r.); **eating**, Grap.; (**Amel.**) **pressure**, Carb. a.; on **stooping**, Grap.; P on **turning** over, Am. c. (l.); **acute**, deep, extending outward, *Merc. i. f.* (l.); as if they would **burst** outward, Cact.; **deep** in, lying on, Bir. c. (r. then l.); **heavy**, Rum. c.; **preventing** sleep, Cact. (r.); **rhythmical**, lying on, Coc. c.; **shaking** eyes, Sil.; **slower** than pulse, morning after waking, Grap.; **synchronous** with pulse, Coc. c. (l.), Rum. c.; **wavelike**, > holding hand over eyes, Spig.
- **Pulsating** sound in, Carbn. o., Coca, Dig., Glo.
- **Purple**, Apis, Sec. c.
- **Pus.**† discharge of, Acon. l., Æh., Alum. (r.), Arund., Bell., Bor. (r.), Ctle. c., Hep., K. ca., Sac., Tep., Za. (l.); **bloody**, Ery. a. (l.); **fetil**, Cis., Pso., Sep.; **white**, Ery. a. (l.).
- **Pustules** in, discharging pus, Pte. (r.); sore, Gas. (l.).
- **Railroad train in tunnel**, sound of, in, Nit. ox.; sensation as if going through brain, > alternate days, Chin. s.
- **Rain**, sound as of, in, (Bov.); striking ground, Rhu. t. (l.).
- **Rawness** in, 2.30 P.M., Ol. an.
- **Redness**, AGA. m., Ant. cru. (l.), Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc. ph., *Ig.*, Ind., Jab., Jug. r., Glo., Grap., K. ca., K. n., Lyc., Mane., Nit. ox., Peti., Pho., Plat.; **afternoon**, Cane. f.; **evening**, Alum., Carb. v. (l.), Elap., Enea., Rap., Rhu. v., Sep., Spire., Tab., Tarent., Trom., Vesp.; **bluish**, TEL. (l.); **erysipelatos**, Ars., Rhu. t.; **lurid**, Rhu. t.; **dark scarlet**, > sneezing, Chlol.
- **Re-echoing**, in morning, Caus., *Pho.*; of sounds, Eth., *Merc. sol.*, Pho. ac., Rhodo.; of steps, CAUS.; of words, CAUS., Gas., *Pho.*; on waking, Pul.; of own voice, Nit. ac.
- **Reports**, Eup. pur., Nit. ac., Stap.; as of distant shots, Am. c.
- **Resonance**, morning, Chin. s. (r.).
- **Reverberation** in, on blowing nose, Bar. c.; > walking, Cop.
- **ringing**, Acon. c., *Acon.*, Aga. m. (l.), Alco., Ail. (r.), All. c., Aloe, Angu. (r.), *Ary. n.*, Arn. (l.), Ars., Atro., Aur., Bar. c., Bell., Bor. (r.), Bro. (r.), Bry., Bruen., Calc. cau., Calc. i., Camph., CANNAB. l., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. o., Carb. s., Carb. v., *Carl.*, Caus. (l.), Cham. (r.), Chel., CHIN., CHIN. s. (< l.), Chlf., Chlo. (r.), Chlol., Cie. v. (l.), Cinch., *Cit. v.*, Coc. c. (l.), Coca, Cod., Coff., Colech., Colech. (r.), Coloc., Com., Con. (r.), Chin. s., Cap. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dul., Elap., Ery. a., (l.), *Euphm.*, Fer. (r.), Gas., *Glo.*, *Gran.*, Grap. (l.), Guare., Hell., Hell. v., Hey. ac., Hydre., Hydrs., Hur., *Ig.*, Ill., Iod., K. ca., K. cy., K. bi., K. iod., Kis., K. n., Lach., Lachn., Lyc. (r.), Mag. c., Mag. s. (l.),

† Compare with **discharge**, **matter**, etc.

- Manc., Meny. (r.), Merc. cy., Merc. n., *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Mil. (r.), Mor., Mur. ac., Myric. (l.), Na. m., Na. sa., Na. slfc. (r.), Nr. v., Op., *Osm.*, Pæo., *Par.*, Ph., Ph. cr., Pen., *Petrol.*, *Pho.* (< r.), *Pho. ac.*, *Plan.*, *Plat.*, Pso., Pte., Pul., Rum. c., Rhu. v. (r.), Saba., Sal. ac., Saln., Sars. (l.), Scr., Sel., *Sil.*, Sol. t. æ., Spo. (r.), Stan. (l.), Stram. (< l.), Stap. (l.), *Sul.*, Sulphs. ac., Tab., Tana., Tarent., Ter., Thu. (r.), Til., Verat., Vine.
- C** Vio. o., Xan. (< r.), Zn.; **day**, *Sul.*; **morning**, Cle.; in bed, Arg. n., *Sul.*; on rising, Mez. (r.); **forenoon**, Carb. v., Fl. ac. (r.); 2 A.M., Chin. s.; 9 A.M., before headache, > cold water, Euphr. (l.); during coldness, Chin. s.; 11 A.M., Na. m.; noon, Glo. (l.); **afternoon**, Carb. v. (l.), Kalm.; when writing, Carl. (r.); **evening**, K. n., *Sil.*; in bed, Croc., *Pho.*, Val.; 2 P.M., Verat. v.; 3 P.M., Fago. (l.); 4 P.M., Dios. (< r.); 5.45 P.M., Ol. an.; 7 P.M., Physo.; 8 P.M., Ham.; **night**, Carb. a., Cyc., *Pho. ac.*, Zu. (r.); **midnight**, on waking, Rat.; going into open air, Carb. a. (r.); **boring in with finger**, Chel.; during coldness, Grap.; during dinner, *Sul.*; after dinner, Mag. c. (r.); on closing eyes, Chel.; during headache, Acon. c., Carbn. s., Euphr.; on moving head, Stap.; on blowing nose, Mar. (r.); when sitting, Ars. (r.), *Sul.*, Merc. cy.; on sneezing, Euphm.; after stool, Apoc. c. (r.); when talking, Spig.; when waking, Tarent. (r.); when walking, Chel. (l.), Nice., Rhu. t. (r.), Marc.; in < open air, Aga. m. (r.); (**Agg.**) evening, *Merc. sol.*; night, with head- > ache, Cyc.; after lying down, *Sul.*; (**Amel.**) by cold water, Euphr.; digging into, Nice.; during rest, Stap.; on rising, Tarent. (r.); on
- P** rubbing, Meny. (r.); alternating with tickling itching in right Eustachian tube, Aga. m. (l.); before, Ant. cru., Arg. n., Asaf., Bry. (l.), Calc. c., Carbn. s., Card. b., Chel. (l.), Cle., Rhodo.; evening, Caus. (r.); during mania, (Ars.); during internal coldness, Amyg.; beginning deep, then becoming higher, Berb.; distant, All. c. (< r.), Arg. n., Coca, *Spig.*; dull, Pso. (l.), Spo.; fine, Pul.; as from high-sounding glasses, < evening, *Merc. sol.*; like music, Ail., *Pho.*; shrill, stupefying, sudden, Na. m. (r.).
- **Roaring**, Acon., Acon. c., Aconin., Aga. m. (l.), (r., then l.), *Agn.*, *Aleo.*, Ant. cru., Ant. t., Apom., Arn., Ars., Atro., Bar. c., *Bell.*, Benz. u., Bism., Bor., Bov. (l.), Bro. (< l.), *Bry.* (l.), Cai., Cala., Calc. cau., *Calc. c.*, Camph., Canch., Cannab. s., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., *Carb. v.*, Carl., Castor. (r.), Calth., Caus. (r.), Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Chin. s., Chlf., Cic. v., Cinch., Cit. v., Cle., Coca, Coe. c. (l.), Coff., Coff. t., Colch., Coloc., Con. (r.), Croc., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cyc., Daph., Dig., Dir. (r., then l.), Euo., Fer. i., Gas., Grap. (l.), Guare., Hell., Hell. v., Hep., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ib., Ig., Ill., Indg., Iod., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. iod., Kis., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lepi., Lip., Lol., *Lyc.*, Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m., Manc., Mela. (l.), Merc. (r.), Merc. c. (r.), *Merc. sol.*, Mor., Mur. ac. (r.), Na. c., Na. m. (l.), Nice., *Nit. ac.*, Nz. v., Ol. au., Op., Pæo., Pau. p., Pb., Petrol., *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, Pimp., Pin. s., *Plat.*, Plc., Pso., Pte., *Pul.*, Rhe. (r.), Rhu. t., *Sal. ac.*, *Sec. c.*, Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Spigg., *Stap.*, Stram., Stro. (r.), Stry., *Sul. ac.*, *SUL.*, Tab., Tana., Tep., Thea., Ther., Thu. (l.), Til.
- C** Wies., Zn. s., Zn.; **day**, *Sul.*; **morning**, Alum., Calc. c., *Merc. sol.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Plat.*; in bed, Aur., Na. m.; after rising, Calc. c., Nz. v.; on waking, Hype. (< l.); 2 A.M., Pte.; 11 A.M., Mag. c. (r.); **afternoon**, All. c. (l.), *Ambra*, Ant. cr., Cham.; coming from open air, Thu.; on rising, Lac. ac.; **evening**, Alum., Caus., Pb., Petrol., *Pho. ac.*, Thu. (l.); in bed, *SUL.*; after lying down, *Plat.*; after going to sleep, Calc. c., *Sul. ac.*; while sitting still, Op.; 3 P.M., Elap., Mag. c. (r.); 8 P.M., Ped.; 9 P.M.,

- Hydrs.; before midnight, Euphm.; night, Am. c. (l.), Cinch., Euphm., *Grap.*, Lepi. (r.); from dreams, Nx. v.; on waking, Con.; from beating of pulse, Zn. (l.); in bed, Merc. sol.; on blowing nose, Meny. (l.); during cataracts of the eye, *Sec. c.*; during coryza, Sep.; after eating, Op.; during fever, Lach.; during headache, Gel., Hal.; before menses, Bor.; during, Bor., Petrol., Verat.; on rising, Acon. c., *Pho.*; from a seat, Verat.; while sitting, Con., Na. m.; on every sound, Coloc.; after spasms, Alco., *Ars.*; while straining at stool, Lyc.; after stooping, Mang.; after supper, Canth.; on walking, Colch., Cyc., Fer., Na. m.; during < vertigo, Crot. t., Gran., Hell., Na. c.; from yawning, Verat.; (*Agg.*) in bed, Con.; after dinner, Con.; while eating, Con. (l.); towards evening, Pte., Spig.; in house, Mag. c. (r.); motion, Na. c.; loud noises, Ol. > an.; in room, Cic. v.; speaking, Na. c.; (*Amel.*) on swallowing, Rhe. P (r.); alternating with whistling, Mag. c.; beating, Lach.; morning, after waking, > shaking finger in ear, Lach.; as from bees, Nx. v.; before, Am. c. (l.), Anac., Bar. c., Card. b., *Caus.*, Dro., Gran., K. n., Merc. sol. (l.); after eating, *Sil.* (l.); morning, after rising, Alum.; bubbling, Aga. m. (l.); as if conch shell were held before, Rum. c. (l.); deep-toned, nights, when lying on, Sep.; as from distant noise, Pimp., Pul.; like a draft through a stove, Thu.; dull, Arg. n., Til.; in forenoon, Coea; as from fluttering of bird, Plat.; like partridge, evening, on waking, Hydrs.; pulseline, *Merc. sol.*; rhythmical, Sul. ac., Coloc. (l.); as of rushing of blood to head, Petrol.; of water, evening, Petrol.; seething, Coc. c. (l.); as if something sticking in, Merc. sol.; as from storm in a forest, Coc. c.; as if something had been stuffed into, Merc. sol.; sudden, Bry., Mez. (r.); extending into forehead, > holding hand over eye, Spig.; synchronous with pulse, at night, K. br., Sep.; on walking, Acon. c.; like water, Mag. s. (l.); boiling, Chft.; as from rushing of, *Cham.*; at 7 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); as from waterfall, on opening mouth during dinner, Sul. ac.; like wind, Asar. (l.), *Caus.*, *Chel.*, Con., Croc., *Led.*, *Petrol.*, Verat.; 4.30 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); twitching, night, Nicc. (r.); sensation as if roaring would occur, *Mez.*
- Rolling in, *Grap.*; dull, morning and evening, on lying down, Plat.; as of something rolling back and forth, on shaking head, Rut.
 - Roughness in, Acon. l., Rhu. v.
 - Rumbling in, Apis, Equ. (l.), Gas.; before, Bry. (r.); distant, evening, in bed, Sel. (l.).
 - Running of river, sound like, in, Cact.
 - Rushing in, Aga. m., Alco., Bro. (r.), *Grap.*, K. ca., K. cy., Lil. t., Mez., C Na. c., Phyt., Tab., Ther., Vio. o.; morning, Dul.; 9.40 P.M., Na. ar. (r.); after midnight, when lying on, Am. ear. (r.); night, Ther.; while P in bed, Na. m.; during coition, *Grap.*; on rising from seat, Verat.; as from blood, Stan.; rushing through brain, Con.; distant, Bro.; as in faintness, Mos.; as if of fulling-machine, night, Nx. v.; like jerking sound of locomotive, < lying down, > rising, Aga. m. (r.); like steam escaping, Glo.; from kettle, Glo.; as from a storm, Bor. (l.); sudden, Na. m.; as from fluttering of bird, Mos. (r., then l.); as when listening at tube, Cocc.; as of water, *Cocc.*, K. n., Nit. ox.; after 4 P.M., *Pul.*; falling, Hydphb.; as of waterfall, *Ars.*, *Caus.*; as of wind rushing out of, Art. ab., Mos., Sul.; sensation as if water were rushing in, Sul.
 - Rustling in, Mos. (l.), Rhu. v. (r.); on moving maxillary joint, Aloe (r.); as of grasshopper in, Stan. (l.).
 - Scratching in, Pb. (r.), *Pho. ac.*

- Scraped sensation, *Lyc.*
- Screaming in, on blowing nose, *Pho. ac.*, *Stan.*; shooting through limbs, evening, in bed, *Grap.*
- Screwing in, extending to shoulder, morning, on waking, *Daph.*; twisting, evening, *Nx. v.*
- Secretions of, *Brach.*
- Seething in, *Acon.*
- Sensibility, exaggeration of, *Lach.*, *Merc.*
- Shock in, *Calc. ph. (l.)*, *Na. m. (l.)*; as of distant artillery, *Bad.*; electric, *Cannab. i.*
- Shooting in, *Apoc. c.*, *Arum d.*, *For. (l.)*, *Iod. (r.)*, *Phyt.*, *Plan.*, *Sep. (r.)*, *Sil. (l.)*, *Stram.*, *Trom. (r.)*; afternoon, *Na. ar. (r.)*, *Trom.*; 3 P.M., *Physo. (l.)*, *Trom. (r.)*; 3.30 P.M., *Trom. (r.)*; 6.45 P.M., *Physo.*; 10 P.M., *For. (l.)*; after breakfast, *Arum d. (r.)*; when lying on right side, **P** *Pte. (r.)*; when sneezing, *Calc. c.*; < descending stairs *Iod. (r.)*; on trying to swallow, *Phyt.*; as if abscesses were forming, < walking, *Ment. pi. (< l.)*; deep in, *Fer. ma.*; dull, A.M., < blowing nose or swallowing, *Trom.*; extending to chin, *Bell.*; inward, *Rhu. t.*; to spine, *Pte. (l.)*; to temporal region, *Eup. (l.)*; upward, *Lil. s.*; sticking, *Æth. (l.)*; sudden, *Pho.*; tearing, *Tep.*
- Singing in, *Acon.*, *Am. m.*, *Arn. (r.)*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. ph. (< r.)*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Cer. s. (r.)*, *Coca (l.)*, *Coff. t.*, *Coloc.*, *Cot. (l.)*, *Erig. (r.)*, *Ery. a. (l.)*, *Gas.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Lach.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. m. (l.)*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Pen.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Sul. i.*, *Sum.*, *Ter.*, *Vic.*; 8 A.M., *Pho.*; afternoon, while walking in open air, *Lachn.*; evening, *Linu.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Sum. (r.)*; 5 P.M., *Ol. an.*; on closing eyes, *Chel.*; while lying down, *Cannab. i.*, *Pho. ac.*; before menses, *Fer.*; during menses, *Petrol.*; during spasm of stomach, *Atro.*; during vertigo, *Sang.*; before, *Lachn.*, *Sep.*; as of crickets, *Caus.*, *Ced.*; like a locust, > cold air, afternoon, *Rhu. t.*; periodical, *Cannab. i.*; shrill, *Asar. (r.)*; like steam escaping, after lying down, at night, *Physo.*; like wind in, when walking in open air, *Carbn. s. (r.)*
- Snapping in, *Lac. ac.*, *Tarent. (r.)*; morning, on rising, when chewing, *Aq. p. (r.)*; on opening mouth, *Dul. (l.)*; as of electric spark, *Ambra.*; noises, *Pul. n.*
- Something before, sensation of, *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Angu.*, *Bry. (l.)*, *Cala.*, *Card. b.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc. (r.)*, *Cyc. (r.)*, *Ki. iod.*, *Merl. (l.)*, *Pho.*, *Sul. (l.)*; during menses, > boring with finger, *Mag. m.*; on blowing nose, *Con.*; on blowing nose hard, > swallowing, *Calc. c.*; intermittent, *Pho. (r.)*
- Soreness in, *Bry. (r.)*, *Calc. ph.*, *Jug. r.*, *Mag. s. (l.)*, *Pte. (r.)*, *Sep.*, *Sul. (r.)*; evening, after removing earwax, when walking, *Bor. (l.)*; on boring in with finger, *Bor.*; on touch, *Act.*, *Ery. a. (l.)*, *Mag. c. (l.)*, *Mag. v. (r.)*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Spo. (r.)*, *Zn. a. (l.)*; burning, *Pho.*
- Sounds in, *Ars.*, *Benz. n.*, *Meny. (r.)*, *Sep.*; in forenoon, > boring with finger, *Castor.*; during vertigo, *Sang.*; confused, *Carbn. o.*, *Fago.*, *Par.*; wavy, *Fago.*, *Plan.*
- Sounding-board, sound like, when breathing, *Bar. c.*
- Splitting sensation, *Pho.*
- Squeaking in, *Eup. pur.*
- Squeezed out, sensation as if something were, *Thu.*
- Stabs, sensation of, in hollow of, *Alum.*
- Starting in, *Benz. ac.*

- **Steam**, sound like escape of, night after lying down, Physo.; extending to occiput, Cass.
- **Stiffness of**, Hydrphb.
- **Stitches**, Æth. (r.), Aga. m. (l.), Alum., Am. car., Aur. m. n., Bar. c. (l.), Bart., Berb. (r.), Bor. (l.), Bro. (r.), Bry., Cal., Camph., Calc. c. (l.), Curb. a., Cham., Chel., Coc. c. (l.), Colch. (l.), Con., Cup., Dro. (r.), Dul., Euphr., Fer. p. (r.), Fl. ac., For., Gam., Glo. (r.), Hip. (l.), Hur. Ig., Iod., Indg., Jat., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lepi., Lau., Lip., Lye., Mag. m. (r.), Mag. r. (l.), Merc. c. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Mil. (l.), Mur. ac., *Na. c.*, Na. m., Na. sfc. (r.), Nice. (l.), Nit. d. s., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Ol. an., Ph., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Plat., Ple., Pso. (l.), *Pul.* (l.), Rum. b. (l.), Rap. (r.), Rhu. v. Rut. (r.), Saba. (l.), Sam. (r.), Sarr., Sep., Sep. (l.), Sil., Stap., SUL. (l.), Tab., Tarent. (r.), Thu.,
- C** **Til**, Verat. (l.), Vesp. (r.), Wild. (r.), Zn. (r.); **morning**, All. c. (r.), Ars., Fer. (r.), For., Nx. v.; when washing in cold water, Bor.; **forenoon**, Chin. s. (l.), Mag. c. (l.), Nx. m., Ple., Sarr. (r.), *Na. m.*; 10 A.M., Ir. f., Mag. s.; **noon** Amme. (r.), Chin. s. (r.), Pso.; **afternoon**, Bry. (l.), Carbn. s. (r.), For. (l.), Merc. c. (l.), Ple.; **evening**, Aq. m. (r.), Berb., Bor. (l.), Chin. s. (r.), Grap. (l.), Hype. (r.), Junc., K. ca., Merc., Ox. ac., Ran. b. (l.), Stap. (r.), Tarent.; in bed, K. iod., Thu.; after eating, Grap. (l.); 1 P.M., Grap. (l.); 4 P.M., Kalm., *Na. c.* (r.); 5 P.M., Berb. (r.); 8 P.M., *Na. sfc.* (r.); 8 to 10 P.M., Phel.; 9 P.M., Carbn. s. (l.); **night**, Alum. (r.), Cop. (l.), Kalm., Pho.; when awaking, Carbn. s. (l.); during toothache, Hell. (r.); when going to bed, Fer. p. (r.); during stroke of bell, Pho. ac., Mag. m. (l.); on beginning of chilliness, Gam.; **after dinner**, Carbn. s. (r.), Zn.; from draught of air, Camph.; while drinking, Com.; while eating, Verb. (l.); when pressing forehead, Nit. ac.; during fever heat, Calc.; when moving lower jaw, Pho. ac.; when blowing nose, Hep., Lye.; during her own singing, Pho. ac.; during musical sound, Pho. ac.; while standing, Mag. s. (l.); when stooping, Merc. sol.; when swallowing, *Na. m.* (r.); when turning head, Chin.
- < s. (r.); when walking, Amme. (r.), Bor. (l.); (**Agg.**) evening, *Na. m.*; **night**, with headache, Cyc.; open air, Tab.; during empty deglutition,
- > Thu.; (**Amel.**) on putting finger into ear, Ph. ac.; on rubbing, Ol. an.;
- P** as with an awl, Mag. m. (l.); burning, Tai. (r.); burrowing, *Na. m.*; digging, Berb. (r.), drawing, Berb. (r.); dull, Nic. c., Thu. (r.); extending to drum, Dul. (l.); to parietal bone, Ran. b. (r.); to eye, Pul.; to head, Bry.; inward, Dro. (l.), Nx. v.; to nose, Sil.; to lobule, Pho.; to temple, Indf.; fine, Berb. (l.), Ph. (r.); as from a nail, while sitting, Berb. (r.), rheumatic, Lye. (r.); tearing, Lye.; twinging, Colch. (l.); twitching, Aga. m. (r.).
- **Stopped sensation**, Acon. (l.), Æth. (< l.), Aga. m. (l.), Arg. (r.), Arg. n., Asar., Ath., Berb. (l.), Bor., Bry., *Carb. v.*, Caus. (r.), Cham., Chel., Chlf., Coc. c. (l.), Cod., Colch. (r.), *Con.*, Conin., Crot. h. (r.), Cyc. (r.), Dig., Dios., Gas., *Glo.*, Grap., Hur., Hydre. (l.), Hydrs. (l.), Indg., K. bi. (l.), K. ca., Led., Lepi., Merc. c., **MERC. SOL.**, *Mez.*, Mil. *Na. c.* (l.), *Na. m.*, Nit. ac., Ol. an., Op., Pho., Physo., Ple., **PUL.**, Rap., Rhu. t. (r.), Rum. c. (l.), Sec. c., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig. (l.), Stan. (l.),
- C** Sul., Tab., Tel. (r.), Tep., Thu., Til. (r.), Upas, *Verb.* (l., then r); **morning**, Aut. cr., Caus., Thu. (r.); **forenoon**, Tel.; **afternoon**, Mil., *Na. m.*; evening, Thu. (r.); in bed, Sel.; 3 P.M., Jac.; 8 P.M., Dios.; after dinner, Mil.; after lying on it, Sel. (l.); on blowing nose, Sul.; while reading aloud, Verb.; during roaring, Hell.; while talking, Meny.; on

- < walking, Coleh.; (Agg.) excitement, Dig.; lying on, Coc. c. (l.);
 > (Amel.) morning, on rising, blowing nose, Stan. (l.); after breakfast, Ant. cr.; inserting finger, Sel. (l.); yawning, afternoon, Na. m.; deep, Lim.; from without, Ars. (l.)
- Stretched wide open, sensation as if, Mez.
- Stuffed sensation, Æth. (r.), Cannab. i. (r.), Carbn. s., Cot. (r.), Nico., Sul.; forenoon, Pso.
- Suppuration in, Caus., Lyc.; sensation of, on touch, Coc. c. (l.).
- Surring, Mor.
- Swarming (of animals), sensation, < lying still, Ant. cr.
- Swashing, as from water, Sul.; when moving jaws, Ant. cru.
- Swelling in, Ant. cru. (l.), Ars., Apis, Calc. c. (r.), Calc. ph., Caus., Chlol., Crot. c. (r.), Ery. a. (l.), Glo. (r.), Grap. (l.), Pho. ac., Jug. (r.), Med., Nit. ac., Pic. ac., Pte. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.), Rhu. v., Tel. (l.), Urt. u.; extending half way up cheek, Cis.; over parotid gland to zygoma, Bry.; hot, Bor.; inflammatory. *Bell.*, Bor.
- Teakettle, at a distance, beginning to boil, noise like, Aga. m.
- Tearing, Acon. (l.), Æth. (r.), Aga. m. (r.), Ambra (r.), Am. m. (r.), Arg. n. (r.), Arn., Arum t., Bov. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. ph., Camph. (l.), Cannab. i. (r.), Canth. (r.), Carb. a. (l.), Carb. v. (r.), Caus. (l.), Cham., Chel. (l.), Con. (r.), Cup. (r.), K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. iod., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Lyc. (r.), Mag. m. (r.), Mep., MERC. SOL. (r.), (l.), Merl. (r.), (l.), Mur. ac. (r.), (l.), Na. c., Nicc. (r.), Ol. an., Par., Pb. (r.), (l.), Petrol., Pho., Plat., Rat. (r.), Rhodo. (r.), Sabi. (l.), Sil., (Squ.), Stram. (r.), Stro. C (r.), Tab. (r.), Tarent. (r.), Til., Ton. (l.), Verb. (r.), *Zn.*; morning, Ant. t. (r.), Mang. (r.), Sars. (r.); in bed, Carb. v.; forenoon, Mag. c. (l.); while sitting, Pho.; 9 A.M., Elap. (l.); afternoon, Bov. (l.); about noon, Sul. (l.); evening, Alum., Indg., Ton. (r.); in bed, Thu.; 7 P.M., Zing. (r.); after dinner, Carb. a., Phe.; on inclining body to right, Mag. m. (l.); (Amel.) pressure of hand, Alum., Carb. a.; each alternately, P Aph.; boring, Hip. (l.); deep, Gam., Mez. (l.), Pb. (r.), Sul. ac. (l.), Ton. (l.); on menses, Merc. sol. (l.); on rising from stooping, Mang. (r.); extending into parietal bone, forenoon, Indg.; drawing, Aph., Coc. c. (l.), Merl. (l.), Zing. (r.); extending into external cartilage, K. ca.; to cheek, Anac. (l.); into head, Sul. (l.); to jaw, Merl. (l.); inward, Verb. (l.); through occiput, Ambra; outward, Bar. c. (l.), Til. (r.); to teeth, Ol. an.; in afternoon, Chel. (r.); to temples, Eupi. (r.), Lach.; fine, Grat. (l.); intermitting, 8 A.M., while standing, Na. c. (r.); intermitting, 8 A.M., while sitting, Na. c. (r.); itching, Caus.; rheumatic, as if broken, Mez. (l.); sticking, K. bi., Mar. (l.); forenoon, while standing, Pb. (r.); afternoon, Æth. (r.); extending outward, Gran. (l.); thrusting, Spig. (r.); twitching, Mag. m. (l.), Mez. (l.), Tab. (r.).
- Torn out, sensation of being, Bell., Ery. a., Par., Sap. (l.).
- Tension, Alum., Aur., Calc. cau. (l.), Carl., Euphr. (l.), Glo., Lact., Lyc., Ment. pi. (< r.), Pb. (r.), Thu.; morning and afternoon, Hydrs. (r.); on brushing hair on occiput, Ars. s. f. (r.); changing from temples, waking from sleep, > morning, Glo.
- Thickness of, Rhu. v. (l.).
- Thread, sensation as of, drawn through, Rhu. t.
- Thrusts, acute, Nx. v.; forenoon, Gen. (l.); dull, back and forth, Nx. m.; coming from both sides, as if two plugs were penetrating to meet in centre, Anac.
- Thumping in, afternoon, on coming into room from open air, Thu.; < lying on either side, Na. h.

- **Thundering in**, Caus. (r.), Carbn. o., Gas., Grap., Lach., Sil.; at night, Am. m. (r.); when sitting, Am. m. (r.).
- **Ticking in**, *Chin.*, Petrol., Ter.; evening, Na. m. (l.).
- **Tickling**, Acon. (r.), Aga. m. (r.), Ambra, Am. m. (r.), Bor. (l.), Canth. (l.), Carbn. s., Chel. (r.), Chin., *K. ca.*, K. iod., K. n. Mag. m. (r.), Mur. ac. (l.), Petrol., Sul., Tab., Til. (r.), Ton. (l.), Zn. (l.); evening, Cala. (r.), Ple.; 6.30 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); from sound of voices, Rum. c.; > boring in, with fingers, Mag. m.; as from earwax in, Crot. h.; as from veil drawn over, Pho.
- **Tick-tack sound in**, Gad. (r.).
- **Tingling in**, Anac. (r.), *Bell.*, Brach., Cent., Chin. s., Fer. ma., Lachn., Lol., Saln. (r.), Sep., *Sul.*, Sul. i., Thu. (l.); noon, Stry.; > boring with finger, Lachn.; tremulous, Pul.
- **Tinkling sound in**, Atro.
- **Trembling**, on rising, K. ca.; as from rush of blood to head, Petrol.
- **Trumpets**, a din like, *Bell.*, Gas.
- **Twinging in**, Aloe, Anag. (r.), Arg. n., *Bar. c.*, Carb. v. (l.), Caus., Coloc. (r.), Crot. t. (l.), Dul. (r.), K. n., Merc. sol., Mez. (< r.), Par., Pru. s. (l.), Stap. (l.); afternoon, Aran. d. (r., then l.); evening, Aloe, Carb. v. (r.); acute, morning, before rising, Fer. (r.); drawing, Coc. c. (l.); extending outward, Carb. v.; spasmodic, deep in, *Crot. t.* (l.).
- **Twisting in**, Am. m. (l.).
- **Twitching in**, *Æth.*, Am. c. (l.), Bar. ac. (l.), Bar. c. (l.), Bov. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Calc. p., Cannab. i., Cast. eq. (l.), Hep., K. ca., Mag. m. (r.), Manc., Op., Petrol., Pho., *Pul.*, Sil. (l.), Sul. ac. (r.), Thu. (r.); morning, Ant. t. (r.), Mang. (r.); on waking, Nx. v.; evening, Nx. v.; on blowing nose, Act.; on rising, K. ca.; when sneezing, Act.; drawing, Cle.; extending to eye and lower jaw, Spig.; to lower jaw, Nit. ac. (r.); outward, Caus.; as if something were twitched out with a hook, 6 A.M., Na. m. (r.); pinching, Zn.; quivering, extending to left corner of mouth, Thu.; sticking, Nicc.; boring dull sticking, extending into throat, Spig.; sudden, Chr. ox. (l.); tearing, *Pul.*; thundering, like distant cannonading, Plat.
- **Twittering in**, Cala.; as from a cricket, morning, in bed, Pul.; like young mice, Rhu. t.
- **Ulceration**, Grap. (l.); painful on swallowing, Bov. (r.); sensation of, when biting teeth together, Anac.; on swallowing, *Sul.*; deep in, morning, Sars. (l.); < swallowing, Anac.; boring into ear, Mur. ac. (l.).
- **Uncomfortable sensation in**, < evening, Phyo.
- **Unpleasant sensation in**, Feru.
- **Valve**, sensation as of a, opening and closing at each step, Grap. (r.); leather-covered metal valve in motion, Aga. m.
- **Vapor**, sensation of hot, coming from, Canth.; going in, Euphr. (r.).
- **Vesicles on**, Ars., Ars. (r.), Pte. (r.), Na. p.; coalescing, Ars. (r.); discharging water, Pte. (r.); gangrenous, Ars.; purulent, Pte.; filled with serum, Rhu. v.; surrounded by inflamed base, Ars. (r.); transparent, Alum. (r.); white, Pte. (r.); on red base, Pte. (r.).
- **Vibration in**, dull, Carbn. o.; as of the string of an instrument, Cannab. s. (l.).
- **Walking**, hears some one at night, Carb. v.
- **Warbling**, as of birds, *Bell.*, Bry.
- **Watch**, sound as when winding, (Ambra).
- **Water**, discharge of, Cis, TEL. (l.); sensation of Acon. (l.), Calc. c., Chr. ac. (r.), Cinnb., Der., Grap. (l.), TEL. (l.), Merc. sol.; after dinner, Thu. (r.).

- **Water boiling**, noise like, *Cannab. i.*; before, *Bry.*; out at, *Sul.*
- **Waterfall**, sound of, *Cannab. i.*, *Chel.*, *Con. (r.)*, *Na. p.*, *Petro.*
- **Waves**, sound of, *Ast.*
- **Waving**, as of rush of blood to head, *Petrol.*
- **Wheel**, sound of, *Cit. s.*, *Hydrs.*
- **Wheezing**, *Tarent.*
- **Whirling**, *Nx. v.*
- **Whirring**, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c. (l.)*; evening, in bed, *Lact.*
- **Whispering**, hears, in evening, *Rhodo.*
- **Whistling**, *Æth.*, *Alum.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Chel.*, *Caus. (l.)*, *Elap.*, *Fer.*, *Hur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Pul. (r.)*, *Sarr. (r.)*, *Verat. (r.)*, *Vinc.*; 9 A.M., *Hur. (r.)*; afternoon. *Ambra.*; evening, when writing, *Sep.*; when blowing nose, *Carb. a.*, *Hep. (r.)*, *Lyc.*; when walking, *Manc.*; alternating with roaring. *Mag. c.*; distant, *Elap.*
- **White**, *Amyg.*, *Lau.*, *Rhu. t.*
- **Whizzing**, *Alum.*, *Arg. n.*, *Berb. (l.)*, *Calc. ac.*, *Hur.*, *Lach.*, *Mim.*, *Naj. (l.)*, *Olnd.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Sang.*, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*, *Zn. (r.)*; 11 A.M., *Mag. c. (r.)*; evening, *Zn.*; when writing, *Sep.*; while lying in bed, *Plat.*; during rush of blood to head, *Sang.*; when whistling, *Ped.*; > by footbath, *Tarent.*
- **Wind**, sensation of, *Bell.*, *Chel.*, *Eupi.*, *Mez.*, *Mos. (l.)*, *Stan. (l.)*, *Stram.*, *Vinc.*; sound of, *Carb. s. (l.)*, *Led.*, *Spig. (l.)*; 4 P.M., *Pul.*; 4.30 P.M., *Mag. c. (l.)*; < noise, *Plat.*
- **Worms in**, sensation of, *Guare.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Rhodo.*
- **About ear**,† boils, *Am. car.*; boring, *Am. m. (l.)*, *Bell. (r.)*; bruised sensation extending down neck to clavicular and scapular regions, *Coc. c. (l.)*; burning, *Calc. c.*; drawing, *Asaf. (l.)*, *Nit. ac. (l.)*; towards evening, *Cle. (r.)*; upward and downward in a spot, > pressure, *Grat. (l.)*; fullness, *Glo.*; heat, in evening, *Ment. pi. (l.)*; itching, in evening, *Ment. pi. (l.)*; > rubbing, *Phel. (l.)*; pain, *Bry. (l.)*, *Canc. f. (r.)*, *K. ca.*, *Merc. i. f. (r.)*; after a walk, *Pal. (r.)*; pimples, *Ment. pi. (l.)*; itching, *Na. p. (r.)*; feeling as if pimples would develop, *Tet. (l., then r.)*; pinching, extending towards eye, *Glo. (r.)*; pressure, *Æs. h. (r.)*; redness, *Arn.*; shooting, extending to occiput, 7.30 P.M., *Fago. (r.)*; stitches, *Asaf. (l.)*; towards evening, *Cle. (r.)*; extending outward, morning till evening, *Na. m.*; swelling, *Arn.*, *For.*; tearing, *Canth. (r.)*, *Ton.*; bruised, *Erg. a.*; extending upward and downward, in a spot, > pressure, *Grat. (l.)*; fine sticking, extending to top of head, *Æth. (l.)*; tension, *Am. car. (l.)*, *Asaf.*, *Grap. (l.)*; in morning, *Stry.*; twitches. *Ag. m.*, *Am. car. (l.)*; uncomfortable, *For.*; ulcers, *Calc. p.*; sensation of warm water, flowing from, *Cala.*; bones, coldness, *Æth. (r.)*; pain, *Bry.*; shooting outward, *Calc. p.*; soreness, *Tet.*; sensation of swelling, *Acon.*; tearing, *K. ca. (l.)*.
- **Above**, aching, *Dul. (l.)*, *Tel.*; 5 P.M., *Dios.*; superficial, extending to upper margin of concha, *Mez. (r.)*; bald spot, *Pho.*; sensation of a band across, *Am. br.*; biting, itching, > scratching, *Grat. (r.)*; boring, *Cannab. i. (r.)*; coldness, externally, spreading in rays, *Indg.*; like a stone, evening, *Lac. ac.*; compression, *Hur.*; during stool, *Ox. ac.*; congestion, burrowing, *Coc. c. (l.)*; constriction, *Lach.*, *Murx.*; cutting, *Carb. v. (l.)*; drawing, *Asaf.*, *Coloc. (r.)*, *Mez. (r.)*, *Verat. (r.)*; in bed, *Chel. (l.)*; in an old scar, *Lach. (r.)*; extending to crown, *Lach. (r.)*; eruption, itching, scurfy, *Stap.*; fullness, *Glo.*; at noon, *Sarr.*; itching,

† Compare face and head about ear.

- > touch, Ill. (l.); spreading over whole body, in morning, Am. ear.; pain, Ced., Chel. (r.), (< r.), Ger. (l.), Hur. (l.), Merc. sol., Plumbg.; in evening, Chin. s. (r.); 8 P.M., Dios.; acute, 9 P.M., Dios. (r.); extending through upper back teeth, Chel. (l.); **pimples**, red and itching, Cop.; **pinching**, Carb. v. (l.); **pressure**, Arg. (r.), Camph. (l.), Ced., Dul. (l.), Mez. (l.), Nx. m. (r.); externally, Sabi. (r.); **pulsation**, Glo., Lepi. (l.); **pustules**, containing serum, Sum. (l.); **shooting**, 6 P.M., Erio. (r.); **soreness**, on touch, Lye. (l.); **stiffness**, Plan.; **stitches**, Asaf. (r.), Mur. ac. (r.), Sep.; 4 P.M., Merc. sol. (r.); when walking, Ars.; acute, K. ca.; dull, Mag. c.; fine, Plan.; pressive, Coc. c. (l.); spreading in rays, externally, Indg.; **tearing**, Camph., Chel. (r.), Na. slfc.; pressive, Arg. (l.); **tension**, in an old scar, Lach. (r.); **trembling**, Arg.; **twitching**, Aga. m., K. ca.; **bone**, burning, aching, extending inward, Stap. (l.); drawing posteriorly, Mez. (r.); pain, Bry. (l.); pressure, *Pul.* (r.); swollen sensation, Plan.; tearing, Led. (r.), Merc.; < touch, Aga. m. (r.); posteriorly, Led. (r.); tension, Coc. c.
- **Anterior surface**, red, Bry.; near **top**, pimples, Coff.
- **Antitragus**, itching, biting, Coc. c. (now r., now l.); drawing, *Spig.* (l.); pain, on pressure, extending into ear, Mur. ac.; pressure, drawing into ear, Mur. ac.; **pimple**, discharging like an ulcer, Spo. (r.); **stiffness**, Kre. (l.); **stitches**, on touch, Kre. (r.); biting, Coc. c. (l.); jerking, Kre. (r.); **swelling**, Kre. (r.); red, Spo. (r.); **tearing**, Berb.; **thickened**, Bry.; **tip**, sticking and tearing, Anac. (l.).
- **Behind ear**, aching, Mos., Na. m., (l.), Stry., Thu. (l.), Vio. o. (l.); on going into open air, < touch, Mang. (l.); on shaking head, Glo.; extending to temples, Ced. (r.).
- — **Agreeable sensation** on bathing in cold water, Fl. ac.
- — **Biting**, Lye. (r.); > scratching, Ol. an.
- — **Boil**, Na. c., Phyt., Thu. (r.), Bry.; tearing in, *Angu.* (r.).
- — **Boring**, Aur. (l.), Aur. m. n., Cannab. i. (r.), Caus. (l.), Coloc. (r.), Cup., Mez. (r.), Mos., Rum. c. (l.); evening, Ran. s. (r.); while walking, Mez.
- — **Bruised**, Chel. (l.), Cic. v. (l.) (r.), Lachn.
- — **Burning**, Aur., Na. m. (r.), Rhu. v., Thu. (r.); 4 P.M., Grat. (r.); night, Aur. m.; in **spot**, Calc. ph. (r.).
- — **Cleft sensation**, Am. ear. (l.).
- — **Compression**, < walking, > sitting, *Asar.*
- — **Contraction**, Stry.
- — **Crack**, Chel. (r.).
- — **Cramp**, on going into open air, > touch, Mang. (l.).
- — **Crust**, Aur. m.
- — **Cutting**, Bell. Carb. v. (l.); extending down neck, 10.15 P.M., Ir. fœ.
- — **Darting**, Stry. (r.), Xan. (r.); evening, Dios. (l.); extending in front of ear, and to angle of jaw, morning, Dios. (l.).
- — **Drawing**, Anac. (l.), Asaf. (l.), Coloc. (l.), K. bi., K. ca., Sul. (l.), Thu. (r.); in **bed**, Chel. (l.); < touch, Sil.; extending to lower jaw, Zn. (l.); to mastoid process, Chin.
- — **Elevation**, on red base, with burning, stitching, and twitching, Ars. (r.).
- — **Eruption**, Guare., Jug. (r.), K. iod.; itching, Mag. s. (r.); after scratching, Mag. m.; burning **itching**, < night, Vio. t.; itching of an old eruption, Mag. m.; resembling itch in children, Arund.; **moist**, *Calc. c.*; itching, scurfy, Stap.; **sore**, Pso. (r.); red irregular spots, Cocc.
- — **Formication**, Bry.
- — **Fulness**, Thea.

- — Gnawing, K. iod.
- — Heat, dry, Merc. sol.; extending to vertex, Pso.
- — Herpes, moist, Am. m.
- — Irritation, from pin, or anything, Plan.
- — Itching, Aur., Calc. c., Calc. c. (l.), Carb. v., Fago., *Grap.*, Hur., Na. m. (l.) (r.), Nit. ac. (l.), Rhu. v. (r.), Til., Verat., Verat. v. (r.); noon, Fago.; evening, in bed, Sul. (r.); night, in bed, Merc. iod., f. (r.); < at night, Aur. m.; > by scratching, Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Rut. (l.); acute, *Mez.*; extending to nape of neck, Rhodo. (l.); persistent, Lyc.; as from tetter, Hur.
- — Lumps, hard, Cinnb. (l.); sensation of, on turning head to left, *Grap.*
- — Moisture, Aur., *GRAP.*, *Petrol.*, Rhu. v. (r.).
- — Numbness, on pressing teeth together, Aloe.
- — Oppression, Thea.
- — Pain, Arum. d. (r.), Calc. ph., *Chel.* (r.), Castor. (l.), Glo. (l.), Hur. (r.), Kalm., Myric. (l.), Pte. (r.), Thea; 3 A.M., Dios.; 8 A.M., Guan.; 11 A.M., Dios. (l.); 3 P.M., Pte. (r.); 5 P.M., on waking, Pte. (r.); 6 P.M., Pte. (r.); 6.30 P.M., Yuc. (r.); 10 P.M., Pte. (r.); night, Merc. i. fl. (l.); on pressure, Nicc. (r.); > raising head, Ig.; acute, Glo., Hur., Pte. (r.); morning, Dios.; 9 A.M., Pte. (r.); extending in front of ear, and to angle of jaw, in morning, Dros. (l.); deepseated, Dios. (r.); extending into ears, All. c.; down side of neck, Pic. ac. (r.); upward, Fl. ac. (r.); upward, and diagonally towards opposite ear and right parietal bone, Cer. b. (l.); fine, Dios. (l.); obliging him to walk bent, Lyc.; wandering, Na. slfc. (l.).
- — Pecking, All. c. (r.).
- — Pimples, Alum. (r.), Cala., Calc. (l.), Caus., Lyc. (l.), Nicc. (r.), Na. m. (l.), Pul. (l.), Saba. (r.), Sel., Sul. (r.); after scratching, *Mez.*; bleeding easily, Opu. (l.); burning, on touch, Canth. (r.); hard, *Grap.* (r.); inflamed, Sul. (r.); itching, Rhu. t.; painful, Cannab. s.; sore, Pal. (l.); on pressure, *Grap.* (r.), Ham.; on scratching, *Mez.*; on touch, Calc. p., Dro. (l.).
- — Pinching, Carb. v. (l.), Pæo. (r.); 8 A.M., Guan.
- — Pressure, Asar. (l.), Bor., Cad., Canth. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Led. (r.), Manc., *Mez.* (r.), Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s.; obliging him to bite teeth together, Crot. h.; as with a blunt instrument, Cannab. s. (r.); dragging, Merl.; dull, evening, on drinking rapidly, Na. m.; sudden, Verb. (r.).
- — Pulling, K. ca., Merc. sol. (l.).
- — Pulsation, *Aml. n.*, Calc. p., Caus. (l.), Glo., K. ca., *Mez.* (r.), Rhu. < t. (l.); (*Agg.*) moving head, K. ca.; warmth and lying on affected side, > Rhu. t. (l.); (*Amel.*) cold air and walking, Rhu. t. (l.); extending into eye, Pic. ac.
- — Pustules, Phyt.; in a circle, Cast. eq. (l.); containing serum, Sum. (l.).
- — Rash, Ant. cr.; gritting, itching, Na. m.
- — Rawness, *Petrol.*
- — Redness, Acon. l., Ant. s. (r.), Nit. ac. (l.), *Petrol.*, Rhu. v., Til.
- — Scabs, Sil.; exuding glutinous moisture, sore to touch, Thu. (r.); herpetic, K. iod.
- — Scurfiness, Ant. s. (r.).
- — Shooting, 6 P.M., Erio. (r.); inward, < warmth, and lying on affected side, > cold air and walking, Rhu. t. (l.).
- — Soreness, Anac., Cic. v. (l.), Cup. ar., *Petrol.*, K. ca., Nit. ac., Pso., Lyc. (r.), Mur. ac. (r.), Verat.; on touch, > scratching, Rut. (l.); in a spot, Calc. p. (r.), *Grap.*; to touch, Merc. sol. (l.).

- — **Stitches**, Æth., Aur., Bro. (l.), Cannab. s. (r.), Caus., Cent., Con., Cop., Dig., Kalm., K. ca., K. n., Pte. (r.), Tab. (l.), Tarax., Verb. (r.), Vio. t. (l.); **morning**, Calc. c. (l.); **afternoon**, Pho. ac.; **evening**, Sul. (l.); 1 P.M., Na. c. (r.); **during rest**, Sabi.; **acute**, Verat. (l.); **burning crawling**, Saba.; **dull**, Arn.; 3 P.M., > pressure, Mag. c. (r.); **extending into jaws**, K. n. (l.), Lye.; **itching**, Vio. t. (l.).
- — **Swelling**, Bar. c. (l.), Benz. ac.; **hard**, red, Tab. (l.); **reddish**, Ant. s. (r.).
- — **Tearing**, Aga. m. Alum., *Ambra* (l.), Am. car., Am. car. (l.), Arg. n. (l.), Bar. c. (r.), Bell., Camph., *Caps.* (l.), Chel. (r.), K. ca., K. n., Lau., Lye. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.), Phel., Rhu. t. (l.), Sil. (r.), Squ. (l.), Tab. (r.); 1 P.M., Na. c.; 3 P.M., Phe.; 4 P.M., Caus. (l.); 9 P.M., > sitting up in bed, Alum.; **drawing**, Coc. c. (l.); **extending towards nape**, Mur. ac.; **to shoulder**, Ars.; **extending to vertex**, occiput, nape, and shoulder, after dinner, < moving head, Am. car.; **upward**, afternoon, Sars. (l.); **fine**, 1 P.M., Sil.
- — **Tension**, Alum. (r.), Am. car. (r.), Apis (l.), K. n., Mez. (l.); < **during and after pressure**, Glo. (r.).
- — **Thumping**, Hell. f. (l.).
- — **Tickling**, > scratching, Bro. (r.).
- — **Tumor**, suppurating, Phyt.
- — **Twisting**, Am. m. (l.); **extending to temples**, Ced. (r.).
- — **Twitching**, Fl. ac. (l.), K. ca., Merc. sol.
- — **Vesicles**, Calc. cau., Chin., Na. m. (l.), Pho., *Pso.* (r.), Rhu. v., Rhu. t.; **filled with serum**, Rhu. v.; **discharging turbid serum**, Rhu. t.
- — **Wartlike growths** inflame and ulcerate, Calc. c.
- — **Wen**, existing from infancy, discharged, Merc. i. r. (r.).
- — **Fossa**, behind, tearing, Carb. v. (r.).
- — **Glands**, behind, swollen, Colch. (l.), Dig., *Grap.*, Hur. (r.), Nab. (r.), Nit. ac., Wies.; **sticking and tearing**, extending through ear, at 6 P.M., > warmth of bed, Nit. ac.; **tension**, *Grap.*
- — **Hair matted**, Chel.
- — **Jaw**, region of articulation of lower, tearing, and pain on touch, Colch. (r.).
- — **Meatus**, on level with, lacerations, 10.30 P.M., Ir. fœ. (r.).
- — **Skin behind**, swelling, Rhu. v.; **tension**, Con.; spasmodic, extending obliquely into nape, Lye.
- — **Soft parts**, pressure, Led. (r.)
- — **Beneath ear**, bruised sensation on touch, Zn. (r.).
- — **Congestion**, burrowing, Coc. c. (l.).
- — **Contraction**, cramplike, extending to ramus of lower jaw, Dul. (l.).
- — **Cracking**, Chel. (l.).
- — **Crawling**, *Verat.*
- — **Darting**, Xan. (r.).
- — **Drawing outward**, cramplike, Olnd.
- — **Eruption**, discharging water, Pte. (r.).
- — **Itching**, Ars. (r.), Caus.; > scratching, Mag. c. (r.), Ol. an. (r.); biting, *Verat.*
- — **Lancination**, Tarent. (l.).
- — **Pain**, Acon. (r.), Cap., Chel. (r.); when swallowing, Na. hy. (r.).
- — **Papules**, Ars. (r.), Euph. a. (r.); itching, Mag. c.
- — **Pressure**, Arum m.; inward, Sep.
- — **Pulsation**, Sang.
- — **Shooting**, 6 P.M., Erio. (r.).

- — Smarting, burning, during menses, Mag. c. (l.).
- — Soreness, Na. hy. (r.).
- — Stitches, Apis (l.), Crot. t., Mag. s. (l.); entering house from open air, or *vice versa*, Bry.; deep, each alternately, Vio. o. (< l.); pressive, Coc. c. (l.).
- — Suppuration, painful, Na. hy. (r.).
- — Swelling, Berb. (r.); extending up head, Na. hy. (r.); hard, painful, < pressure, All. c. (l.).
- — Tearing, Ol. an. (r.), Pho. (r.); while sitting, > rubbing, Pho.; extending sometimes to vertex, occiput, nape, and shoulder, after dinner, < moving head, Am. car.; fine, 1 P.M., Sil. (r.).
- — Thumping, Hell. f. (l.).
- — Vesicles, Pte. (r.).
- — Bones, beneath, coldness, Æth. (r.); pressing constriction, Zn. (r.).
- — Fossa, beneath, boring and bruised pain on pressure, Caus. (r.); tearing pressure, Iod. (r.).
- — Glands, beneath, inflammation, Sars. (r.); soreness, Pte. (r.); on touch, BAR. C. (r.); swelling, BAR. C. (r.), Pte. (r.), Sars.
- — Near jaw, beneath, burrowing, Lach. (l.); stitch, Bar. ac. (r.).
- — Bones of ear, aching, Nit. ac.; coldness, Æth. (r.); digging, at night, Mang.; drawing, Nit. ac.; pains, extending towards neck, Lith. (l.); soreness, Tet.; sticking tearing, Rap. (l.).
- — Bottom, pain, Der.
- — Carotids, pulsation, Verat. (l.); sound of pulsation, Verat. (l.).
- — Concha, aching as if it had been pressed against the head, Mos. (l.); extending into drum, then to occipital protuberance, Ib.
- — Blisters, Ars. (l.).
- — Wipes blood from, in morning, Calc. s. (l.).
- — Bruised sensation, internally, Arn.
- — Burning, K. bi., Merc. sol. (l.), Mur. ac., Na. m. (l.), Op., Pho., Spig. (l.), (r.), Wies.
- — Coldness, Thea; from a draft of air, Thea.
- — Contraction, cramplike, Anac. (l.).
- — Cutting, extending to side of neck, Pau. p. (l.).
- — Drawing, Dro. (r.); cramplike, Croc.; sensation of drawing towards back of, Asaf. (l.).
- — Eruption, Chin.
- — Heat, Arg. (l.), Lach, Na. m. (l.), Op., Pip. m. (l.).
- — Inflammation, Na. m. (l.); erysipelatous, Tep. (l.).
- — Irritation, Mos. (r.).
- — Itching, Aga. m., Arg. (l.), Calc. c., Castor. (l.), Chel. (r.), Pæo., Ped. (r.), (l.), Rap., Spig. (r.), Sul. (r.), Wies.; evening, when lying, Ped. (l.); burning, 9 P.M., > scratching, Phel. (l.); tickling, K. n. (l.).
- — Jumping, twitching, Aga. m. (l.).
- — Moist from viscid fluid wax, Sul.
- — Neuralgia, extending to molars and cheek-bones, Thea.
- — Pain, in evening, Mang.
- — Papules, Mur. ac.
- — Pressure, Bry. (r.), Coc. c. (l.), Cup. (r.), Lach.; drawing, Sars. (r.); inward, Na. m. (l.); tearing, Sars. (r.); > pressure, Bism.
- — Pulsation, Fer. mu.
- — Redness, Arn., Na. m. (l.).
- — Scab, Mur. ac.
- — Sensibility, loss of, Lach.

- — Shooting, Stan. (r.).
- — Smarting, Cannab. s.
- — Soreness, Spo., Zn.
- — Squeezed sensation, Calc. p. (l.).
- — Stitches, Na. c. (l.), Rhu. v. (r.); evening, in bed, Thu.; biting, > leaving warm bed, Coc. c.; fine, after dinner, Sul. (r.); squeezing, after dinner, while sitting, Thu. (l.).
- — Swelling, Arn., Na. m. (l.), Pho., Sil., Tep. (l.).
- — Tearing, Cup., Chin., Cup. (l.), Hyos., K. ca. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Pho. ac. (l.), Thu. (l.); afternoon, Castor. (r.); evening, Indg. (r.); in bed, Thu.; 7.30 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); < pressure, Hyos.; twitching, evening, on lying down, > in bed, Ant. t. (r.).
- — Tickling, Sul. ac.
- — Turned around, sensation as if, in morning, Mag. s. (r.).
- — Twitching, Aga. m. (r.), Calc. a., Pho. ac. (l.), Spig. (r.), Upa.
- — Ulceration. (Bry.); sensation of, in evening, Ant. t. (r.).
- — Vesicles, Pho.
- — Anterior wall of concha, drawing, Ph. ac.; eruption, Mos. (r.); itching, Mos. (r.); > scratching, Chin. s. (l.); inflamed node, with scab, painful to touch, Spo.; pressure, on motion, Pho. ac.; whitish scales fall from, in evening, on scratching, Chin. s. (l.).
- — Beneath concha, acute gnawing, Dro.
- — External, boring, Lau. (r.); itching, Am. m. (r.); Coc. c. (r.); pressure, tearing, > pressure, Bism.; tearing, at 10 A.M., Mag. c. (r.).
- — Folds, fornication, Arg.; itching, and after scratching burning soreness, in afternoon, Arg.; lower folds, stitches, > boring with finger, Coloc. (r.).
- — Internal, cicatrix, red, Sabi. (l.); periodical itching, Ant. cr.; pimple, Na. m. (l.); sore on pressure, Apis (l.); suppurating, Pso.; redness, Ant. cr.; swelling, Ant. cr.; dull tearings, Upa. (l.).
- — Lower half tearing pressure, Bell. (r.); tension, Thu.
- — Margin, aching, when lying, Ple.; burning, Cala.; evening, in bed, Caus.; drawing, Asaf. (r.); inflammation, Sil.; moisture, Sil.; pain, Spig. (l.); redness, Arn.; sticking, Elat. (l.); < evening, Caus.; swelling, Arn.; tearing, Bov., Guai. (l.); tension, Bov. (r.); about helix, itching stitches, > touch, Ant. cr. (r.); outer portion, constriction, Sars.; tearing, Til.; upper, cutting, Lach. (l.); tearing, Anac. (r.).
- — Posterior portion, pinching burning, Stap. (l.); cramp, Calc. a.; drawing, < touch, Coc. c. (l.); itching, Aga. m.; pain, Bry.; pimples, Aga. m.; pinching, Spig. (r.); pressure, Lyc. (r.); tearing, Bell.; sticking, Meny.; stitch, on touch, Bry. (r.).
- — Upper part burning, Con. (l.); heat spreading over side of head, thence over face, Olnd. (r., then l.); itching, Carb. v.; pimple, Kre. (l.); drawing stitch, Stan. (l.).
- — Drum boring outward, Euphr. (r.); burning, Angu.; contraction, in evening, Spig.; crackling, < chewing, Alum.; fluttering, Aga. m. (r.); sensation of a foreign body before, Calc. a.; pain, Physo. (r.); in the evening, Na. m. (r.); pressure, Anac. (l.), Physo. (r.); intermittent, Arn.; inward, Nit. ac. (l.); outward, Na. sls'e, Vio. t.; on loud reading, Coca; pulsation, Nit. ac., Sil. (r.); rattling, Aga. m. (r.); sensation of relaxation, < violent swallowing, Rhe. (r.); rolling, Aga. m. (r.); sticking, Ran. b. (r.), Rhodo.; scraping sticking, Mang.; tearing, Caus.; tickling, Pul.; crawling, Mang.; twitching, Aga. m. (r.); extending to shoulder, Cannab. s. (r.).

- External, asleep sensation, Sul.
- — Burning, *Cle.*, Jug. r., Kre., Pic. ac., Upa.; evening, Ars.; after coffee, Sul. (r.); after scratching, Ol. an.
- — Coldness, Berb. (l.), Ir. foe., Plat.
- — Compression, Thu.
- — Cramp, Ars., Juni., Ran. b. (l.), Thu. (r.).
- — Drawing, Con., *Obnd.*, Pho. ac., Stan. (r.), *Tarax.*, Vio. o. (l.); sensation as if drawn out of head, Cannab. s.
- — Eruption, *Petro.*, Sep.; itching, Thu. (r.).
- — Formication, Arun. (l.).
- — Gnawing, K. ca.
- — Heat, Agn. (l.), Arn. (l.), Asar. (r.), Berb., Calc. p., Chin., Cle., Der., Hep., Kre., Pul., Spira., Sul.; evening, Bry.; after scratching, Ol. an. (r.); as from a wind, Physo.
- — Inflammation, Jug. r., Kre., MERC. SOL.
- — Itching, Arg., Berb., Chel., Con., Hep., Mez., Na. p., Sil., Spig., Spira., Sul.; 1 P.M., > scratching, Ol. an.; 6 P.M., Grat. (l.); evening, Calc. p.; after dinner, Phe.; after riding, Calc. p.; in room, Calc. p.
- — Motion, rapid and irregular, Acon. (r.).
- — Numbness, extending to lips, Plat. (r.).
- — Pain, Fer. (l.), *Petrol.*, Rhodo. (r.), Sul. (l.); night, Pho.; when lying on it, Hep.
- — Pimples, Berb.
- — Pinching, Angu., K. ca.; < rubbing, Mang. (l.).
- — Pressure upon, Anac.
- — Pulsation, Merc. i. f. (l.); while sitting, after dinner, Indg.
- — Redness, *Acon.*, Calc. p., Der., Hep., Jug. r., Kre., *Pul.*, Spira.; afternoon, Na. m. (r.).
- — Soreness, *Acon.*, Bry., Mang., Mur. ac. (r.); extending to temples, For.
- — Stitches, *Chel.* (r.), Fer. ma., Ol. an. (l.), Sul. ac. (r.); extending inward, night, on entering house from cold air, Thu. (r.).
- — Sweat, Pul.
- — Swelling, Kre., *Pul.*
- — Tearing, Anac. (l.), BELL., Con., Mur. ac. (r.), Pho. ac., Rat., Sul. ac. (r.).
- — Tension, Vio. o. (l.).
- — Tickling, Colocn. (l.).
- — Tingling, Stry.
- — Twinging, Asaf.
- — Twitching, Anac., Bor., Dig., Plat., *Pul.*; cramplike, *Cina.*
- — Ulceration, sensation of, Fer. (l.), K. ca. (r.).
- — Vesicles, Meph. (r.); lenticular, Rhu. v. (r.); filled with transparent serum, Rhu. v.
- — Close to meatus, squeezing pain, Sul. (l., then r.).
- — Posterior part, external pulsation, Aloe; rough, Rhu. v.; vesicles exuding yellowish serum, Rhu. v.
- Flap. See Concha.
- In front of ear, aching, Anac. (l.), Cup., Dios., Merc. i. f.; 3 P.M., Dios.; extending to angle of jaws, Dios.; boil, with suppurating pain on touch, Lau. (r.); boring, Lau.; on bending trunk to right, Mag. m. (l.); bruised sensation, on touch, Zn. (r.); bubbling, Lyc.; burning, rubbing, Grat. (l.); bursting sensation, Dios.; coldness externally, spreading like rays, Indg.; dulness, in evening, Cham.; fulness, *Glo.*, Lact.; sensation of something heavy, *Carb. v.*; itching, Ol. an.; >

- scratching, Ol. an.; touch, Ill. (l.); numbness, Sul.; pain, Dios. (r.), Der. (< l.); 3 A.M., Dios.; 8 A.M., from cough, Dios. (r.); 11 A.M., Dios. (l.); acute, morning, Dios.; pressure, Dios.; inward, Sep.; pulling, Dios.; pulsation, morning, Lyc.; evening, Lyc.; after lying down, Hep.; on lying on ear, Bar. c. (l.); while standing, after dinner, Castor. (r.); pustule, Mag. c.; screwed-in sensation, Sul. ac. (l.); soreness, Senec. (l.); on touch, Pte. (r.); squeezing sensation extending to angles of jaws, Dios.; stiffness, Plan.; stitches, in evening, Ran. s. (r.); acute, Mag. m. (r.); 5.30 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); burning, 2 P.M., Ol. an. (r.); cutting externally, Arg. (l.); extending downward, Verb. (l.); into ear, Stro. (l.); fine, Lau. (l.), Plan.; spreading like rays externally, Indg. (r.); tearing, in evening, Con.; swelling, Pte. (r.); boil-like, discharging, Bry.; painful, like a boil, on touch, Calc. c. (l.); tearing, Bov. (r.), Mag. m., Ol. an. (l.), Stro. (r.), Tab. (r.); 4 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); after dinner, Bov. (r.); acute, Na. p. (l.); extending into cheek, Sul. ac. (l.); into temple, K. iod. (r.), (l.), Sul. ac. (l.); external, Mag. m. (r.); piercing, Rat. (r.); jerking, externally, Tab. (r.); twisting, 11 P.M., Dios. (l.); twitching, Mag. m.; tearing, Angu. (l.); ulcer, Carb. v.; discharging through ear when touched, Merc. sol. (r.); sensation of, in morning, Sars. (l.); vertigo, passing up to vertex like a wave, Sal. p.; vesicles painful and filled with pus, Cic. v.; sensation as if he would vomit, Dios.; bones in front of, boring, Aur. m. n. (l.), Bar. c. (r.); constriction, Zn. (r.); crawling, Bar. c. (r.); drawing, Bar. c. (r.); gnawing, Sul. (l.); on swallowing, Sul. (l.); pressure, Aur. m. n. (r.); swollen sensation, Plan.; tearing, Bar. c. (r.), Indg. (r.), Rat. (r.), Zn. (l.); near eye, tearing, Grat. (l.); region of tragus, spasmodic sensation sometimes into meatus, Cham.; stitches, Cham. (r.).
- Glands, soreness, extending into middle of posterior cervical region, < in evening, Cinub. (r.); hard swelling, Am. car.
 - Helix, pimples, Ind.; pinching, Elap.; ulceration, Grap. (l.); anti-helix, pimple, painful, Am. m. (r.).
 - Hollow, stinging, Alum.
 - Inner surface hot to touch, Bry.; tickling, > scratching, Ol. an. (r.).
 - Internal ear, aching, Canc. f. (r.), (Chin.), Saba.; in day, Stach. (l.); evening, before sleep, Bro. (l., then r.).
 - Air penetrates on blowing nose, Pul.
 - Burning, as from a coal, Tep. (r.).
 - Constriction, Dig.
 - Cramp, Ran. b. (l.); like a compression, in evening, Thu.
 - Cutting, K. iod.
 - Dartings, acute, Ton. (r.).
 - Discharge of matter mixed with blood, Cannab. s. (r.).
 - Distension, sensation of, Til.
 - Drawing, Angu. (r.), Cyc. (r.), Spo. (r.), Stan. (r.); as if ear would burst, Hell.
 - Dryness, Colch.
 - Fluttering, as if opening, and shutting, > putting in finger, Ir. fœ. (r.).
 - Forced into, sensation as if something were, Lyc.
 - Fulness in evening, Na. p.; at 1 P.M., Com. (r.).
 - Gnawing, K. ca. (l.), K. iod. (l.).
 - Heat, Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p.; morning, in bed, Cocc. (r.); 1 P.M., Com. (r.).
 - Inflammation, K. ca., MERC. SOL.
 - Itching, Dios., Spira.; evening, Elap.; 10.30 P.M., Dios. (r.), (l.).

- — Opening and shutting sensation, 6.45 P.M., Ir. fœ.
- — Pain, Apis, Coca (r.), Dro. (r.), Ig.; on touching external ear, Tab.
- — Pinching, Am. car., *Bell*, *Carl*. (l.).
- — Pressure, Calc. cau.; as from a blow, on stooping, Cham.; inward, Tarax. (l.); outward, Calc. cau. (l.); sensation as if it would be pressed together, Dro. (r.); like twinging, Grap.
- — Pulsation, at night, Rhu. t.
- — Shocks, waking, Merc. d. (l.).
- — Shooting, Bell.; during eructations, Bell.; stinging, Tarent.
- — Soreness, Cnp. ar., *Merc. sol.*; in afternoon, Dios. (l.); 8 P.M., on touch, Dios.
- — Stitches, Bry, Canc. f. (r.), Tanac., Thu. (r.); in forenoon, K. bi. (r.); cold, Aga. m. (l.); cutting, extending to brain, Arg. (l.); drawing, Aloe (l., then r.); extending to external ear, Kre.; outward, Sep.; extending through external ear, Thn. (r.); inward, Arn.; fine, Dro. (l.); itching, *Pul.*; lightning-like, in evening, Thu.; tearing, alternating with same in other parts of head, Berb.; tickling, Dro. (r.).
- — Stopped sensation, Glo.
- — Swelling, Calc. c., Cannab. s. (r.), Cist., K. ca., Zn. ac. (l.).
- — Tearing, *Ars.*, Berb., Calc. cau., Chel., Rat.; afternoon, while sitting, Indg. (r.); on raising head after stooping, Ant. t. (r.); tearing-asunder sensation, Con.; extending downward, BELL.; fine, Cyc. (l.).
- — Tension, Calc. cau.
- — Thrusts, acute, *Bell*.
- — Twinging, Asaf.; waking, Merc. d. (l.).
- — Twitching, Am. car., Dig., Lye.; tearing, Angu. (r.).
- — Jaw, near articulation of, twinges, Colch. (r.).
- — Lobe, biting, Led.; corroding, Plat. (l.).
- — Boil, painful, and discharging matter and blood, Na. m. (l.).
- — Bruised sensation, Chel. (l.), Crot. h.
- — Burning, Am. car. (l.), Arn., Bry., Cap., Carb. a. (r.), Chel. (r.), K. n. (r.), Na. p. (r.), Rhu. t., Sabi. (l.); tearing, Carb. v. (l.).
- — Cramp, Zn. (l.); extending into neck, on boring in finger, Zn. (l.).
- — Dartings, twisting, Ton.
- — Drawing, Dro. (r.), Pho., Sars.
- — Eruption, Apis; reddish and rough, Apis (l.).
- — Freezing in slight cold, Zn.
- — Heat, Alum., Angu., Arn., Camph., Chin., Hyos., K. ca., Merc. sol., Na. m., Sil.; evenings, Sil.
- — Inflammation, K. n. (r.).
- — Itching, Aga. m., Alum., Asc. t. (r.), Cans., Grap., K. ca., K. n. (r.), Lan. (l.), Na. m., Na. p. (r.), Pers., Rhu. t. (r.), Sars.; morning, after rising, Arg.; sticking, Pho. ac. (r.); tickling, Aga. m. (l.).
- — Lymph. exudation, after scratching, Grap.
- — Pain, K. clo., Merc. sol.
- — Pimples, Lach., Merc. sol.; burning, corroding, itching, moist, with a scaly look, Merc. sol. (r.); painful, Merc. sol.
- — Pinching, Elap.
- — Pressure, Pip. m. (l.); > evening, Pho.
- — Prickling, Rhu. t.
- — Redness, Caj., *Camph.*, Cap., *Chin.*, Cit. v., K. n., Merc. sol.
- — Scab, burning and itching, Sars.
- — Soreness on touch, Mur. ac.; > evening, Pho. (r.).

- — Sticking, Pho., Pso. (l.), Saba. (r.); **fine**, Tab. (r.); **itching**, Na. m. (r.); forenoon, > rubbing and pressure, Na. c. (l.).
- — Swelling, Cit. v., K. n. (r.), *Rhu. t.* (l.), (r.).
- — Tearing, *Ambra*, Carb. a. (r.), (Cham.), (r.), Chin, Mur. ac. (r.), (l.), Verat.; drawing, Ars. (l.); **fine**, Tab. (r.); **twitching**, evening and night, Na. slfc. (l.).
- — Tickling, > scratching, Bro. (l.).
- — Twitching, **fine**, Pho. ac.; **visible**, Sars.
- — Tumor, sore on touch, Pers. (r.).
- — Ulceration in hole for ear-ring, Stan.
- — Vesicles caused by discharge from ear, TEL. (l.).
- — Lobe, below articulation, dry scaly eruption, Mar. (r.).
- — Behind lobe, **itching**, Ment. pi. (r.); **pimple**, sore, < on touch, Pho. ac. (r.); soreness on pressure, Mag. c. (r.); acute **stitch**, > pressure, Na. c. (r.); pulsating, Pho.; **tearing**, *Ambra*; **bone**, pulsation and ulceration, > pressure, Na. c. (l.); **fossa**, drawing, Arg. (l.); extending downward in a crescent from, during rest, Arg. (r.); pimple with a white tip, Stap.; pressure, Hell.; stitches into head, Arg. (r.); inward, Arg. (l.); **periosteum**, drawing into skin of cheek and to lower jaw, Arg. (r.).
- — Cartilage of lobe, griping tearing, Stan. (l.).
- — In front, pain, Buf. s.
- — Inner surface, **itching**, Arg.; burning, Saba.
- — Posterior surface, desquamation on scratching, Mez. (l.); burning **itching**, Mez. (l.); **pimple**, sore on touch, Nit. ac.; **tension**, Mez. (l.).
- — Lower corner, hard and painful swelling, Pip. m. (l.).
- — Lower part of ear, **itching**, *Rhu. v.* (l.); **pain**, Arund. (l.); acute, extending to cheek and neck, Am. br.; **soreness** on touch, Thu. (r.); swelling, Thu. (r.).
- — Margin, burning, Saba. (l.); **itching**, Ol. an. (r.); 4 P.M., > rubbing, Ol. an. (r.); **pimple**, burning, sticking, bleeding, after rubbing, with itching, > touch, *Na. m.*, (r. and l.); **scales**, Bry.; **soreness**, Bry.; **tearing**, Til. (r.); tickling, Bro. (r.); **anterior margin**, burning, Alum. (r.); tearing, K. ca. (r.); **skin on margin** dry, thickened, and white, Bry.
- — Meatus, aching, Na. p. (r.), TEL. (l.), Thu., Verat.
- — Sensation of air in, evening, Mez. (r.); < yawning, > boring in, Mez. (r.); sensation of air rushing in, Amph.
- — Blisters, Nice. (l.).
- — Boring, Merc. i. f. (r.), Sul., Upa. (r.); in evening, Ran. s. (l.)
- — Burning, Arund.
- — Coldness, Mez. (r.); in a small spot, Chr. ox. (l.); as from a wind, Caus. (r.), Stap. (r.).
- — Compression, Asaf.
- — Constriction, < removing wax, Bry.
- — Contraction, Bry.; cramplike, Anac. (l.).
- — Cramp, Anac., Fer. mu.; < drawing scalp down from highest point of skull, Thu. (r.).
- — Sensation of dilatation, Mez. (r.); in evening, Mez. (r.); < yawning, > boring finger in, Mez. (r.); by air, Mez. (r. and l.).
- — Drawing, Anac. (l.), Asaf., Chel. (l.), Dul., Nit. ac., Sil.; in evening, Coc. c. (r.), Ran. s. (l.); cramplike, Croc.; **extending** backward, noon, Aloe (r.); outward, Sul. ac. (r.); into temple, Chel. (l.); sudden, Coc. c. (r.).
- — Dryness, Alco.
- — Sensation of a flea in, Hæm.

- — Sensation of a fly in, *Elap.*
- — Formication, *Ant. cr. (r.)*, *Sul. (l.)*; biting, *Plat. (r.)*.
- — Fulness, *Cinnb. (l.)*.
- — Gnawing, *Sul. (l.)*.
- — Heat, *Asaf. (r.)*, *Chel. (r.)*.
- — Inflammation, *Arund.*, *Mag. c. (r.)*, *Petrol.*; sensation of, *Merc. sol. (l.)*.
- — Itching, *Aga. m. (r.)*, *(l.)*, *Alum.*, *Arund.*, *Coc. c. (l.)*, *(r.)*, *Elap. (r.)*, *Fago. (l.)*, *Fer. mu.*, *Ig.*, *K. n.*, *Mag. c. (r.)*, *Manc. (r.)*, *Merc. d.*, *C Merc. i. r. (r.)*, *Na. p. (r.)*, *Sars. (l.)*, *Sil.*, *Sul. (l.)*; in forenoon, *Fago.*; > 2 P.M., *Fago. (r.)*; (*Amel.*) boring with finger, *Coc. c. (l.)*; scratching, *P Mag. c. (r.)*; acute, > touch, *Hype. (r.)*; alternately in one and the other, *Chel.*; burning, *Arund.*; extending to interior of cheek, in course of Steno's duct, *Elap.*; tickling, *K. n. (r.)*; > boring with finger, *Aga. m. (l.)*; voluptuous, extending through inner ear to mouth, *Coc. c.*
- — Lancination, *Ast.*
- — Narrowed sensation, *Asaf.*
- — Seems more open, morning, on putting in finger, *Mez. (r.)*.
- — Pain, *Abs. (l.)*, *Aloe (l.)*, *Apoc. c.*, *Arund. Asaf.*, *Chel. (l.)* *Cinnb. (l.)* *Hæm.*, *Merc. i. f. (r.)*, *Spiral.*, *Sum.*; in evening, *Caus. (r.)*; on boring in with finger, *Rhodo. (l.)*; pressing teeth together, *Aloe (l.)*; acute, *Merc. i. f. (r.)*; spasmodic, *Anac.*; sudden, *Merc. i. t. (r.)*.
- — Pimple, *Jug. r.*
- — Pressure, *Asaf. (r.)*, *Bell.*, *Chel. (r.)*, *Coc. c.*, *Rhe.*, *Sil.*; drawing, *Bism. (l.)*; extending to left lower jaw, *Asaf. (r.)*; as from a finger, < stooping when reading, *Bry.*; inwards, *Spig.*; sticking, *Nx. v.*; tearing, *Sars. (r.)*; tensive, < cold weather, *Asaf.*; towards, *Op.*
- — Pulsation, *TEL. (l.)*.
- — Redness, *Mag. c. (r.)*.
- — Relaxed sensation, in morning, on putting in finger, *Mez. (r.)*.
- — Shooting, *Bell.*; evening, in open air, *Sul. (r.)*; cool, *Fer. mu.*
- — Soreness, *Fago. (l.)*, *K. bi. (l.)*; on cleaning ear, *Caus.*; on pressure, *Mag. c. (r.)*; on touch, *Fago. (l.)*, *Na. m.*; in a spot, *Sel. (l.)*.
- — Spasmodic sensation, *Cham.*
- — Stitches, *Acon. (r.)*, *Aga. m. (l.)*, *Angu.*, *Arund.*, *Bry. (r.)*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carb. v. (r.)*, *Cham.*, *Chel. (r.)*, *(l.)*, *Crot. c.*, *Dul.*, *K. bi. (r.)*, *Pso.*, *Ran. s. (r.)*, *Tarent. (r.)*; noon, sitting, *Gel.*; afternoon, after descending stairs, *Chin. s. (l.)*; evening, during rest, *Pso.*; while chewing, *Cannab. s.*; > boring with finger, *Pso.*; acute, *Cham. (r.)*, *Pho. (r.)*; biting, *Coc. c. (r.)*; drawing, extending outward, *Calc. caus. (l.)*; dull, *Plat. (r.)*; extending inward, *Carb. v. (l.)*; at 6 P.M., while walking, *K. bi. (r.)*; outward, at night, *Ars. (l.)*; fine, *Na. m. (r.)*; intermittent, *Plat. (r.)*; pressing, *Thu. (r.)*; tickling, *Wies.*
- — Feeling of suppuration, *Mag. c. (r.)*.
- — Sweat, *Sul. (l.)*.
- — Swelling, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Na. m.*, *Petrol.*; painful, *Mez. (r.)*, *Petrol.*; sensation of, *Junc.*; in evening, *Mez. (l.)*.
- — Tearing, *Canth. (r.)*, *Chel. (r.)*, *Chin.*, *Colch. (r.)*, *Indg. (l.)*, *K. n. (r.)*, *Lyc. (r. and l.)*, *Stan. (r.)*, *Tarax.*, *Ton.*; extending to upper jaw, caused and < cold air, *Aga. m. (r.)*; fine, *Phel. (r.)*; intermittent, *Pso.*; pressive, *Aur. (l.)*; sticking outward, towards evening, *Ars. (l.)*.
- — Tension, *Asaf. (r.)*, *K. n. (r.)*; extending to left lower jaw, *Asaf. (r.)*; pressive, *Asaf.*

- — Tickling, Coc. c. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Rhodo. (l.); extending through inner ear to mouth, Coc. c.; at 8.30 A.M., Na. c. (l.); > scratching, Na. c. (l.); voluptuous, Ars.
- — Tingling, Alum.
- — Twinging, Anac. (r.); in evening, Mez. (l.).
- — Twitching, Anac. (l.), Nit. ac., Val. (r.); tearing, Carb. v. (r.).
- — Ulcer, red, with sticking pressure on touch, *Camph.*; sensation of ulceration on cleaning ear, Caus.; on putting in finger, Sep.
- — Feeling of a wedge driven in, evening, walking in open air, > boring with finger, Par. (< r.).
- — Sensation as from yawning, Olnd.
- — Near antitragus, stitches, Sep.
- — Cartilage of meatus, tickling, morning in bed, K. n. (r.).
- — Entrance, burning, Olnd. (l.), Spo. (r.); dragging towards, Crot. t.; eruption, burning and itching, Rhu. t.; heat, Zn. (l.); itching, in bed, Verat. v. (l.); pain, Hype. (r.); < touch, Tarent.; feeling as if a nail were driven through head, < touch, Tarent.; inflamed node, Spo. (l.); swelling, Sep., Zn. (l.); inflamed, K. bi. (l.); with tension and crawling, Spo.; twisting towards, Crot. t.
- — In front of meatus, contraction, Cham.; sticking itching, Caus. (r.); stitches, Cham.; tearing, Dro. (l.); twitching, Dro. (l.).
- — Internus, aching, Cup. ar. (r.); at night, in bed, Merc. i. f. (r.); boring, acute, intermittent, Merc. i. f. (r.); itching, Lob. s. (l.); pain, Cup. ar. (r.), Hydr. (l.), Mez. (r.); pressure, intermittent tearing, Chel. (r.); tearing, Amme. (r.), Chel. (r.); swelling, painful, Mez. (r.).
- — Lower part, swelling, painful, Mez. (r.).
- — Middle ear, catarrh, purulent, Vesp.; drawing, Pho. ac. (r.); fulness, Arum d. (r.), (l., then r.); heat, Arum d. (l., then r.); pain, Arum d. (r.); afternoon and evening, Sul. (r.); stabbing, Physo.; sticking, Dro. (l.); tearing, Pho. ac.; tickling, extending into Eustachian tube, Na. p.; twinging, Dro. (l.).
- — Muscles, levator auris, tickling, > scratching, Bro. (r.); tensor tympani, jumping, Aga. (r.).
- — Pinna, burning, 1 A.M., Mit. (l.); evening, Trom. (< r.); crusts, Bell.; ulcers, Bell.
- — Nerves, sensitive during menses, Hype.
- — Posterior part, heat, Aloe; itching, Mos.; sensation of swelling, on turning head to left, Rap.
- — Side, biting, Lyc. (r.); lacerations, Tarent. (r.); soreness, Lyc. (r.).
- — Skin, swelling, Rhu. v.
- — Union with skull, sensitive, Bry.
- — Tips, burning, Chel., Coloc. (l.); while the tip of the nose is cold, Chel.; livid, Op.; tearing, in forenoon, Castor. (l.).
- — Between ear and throat, pain, Lach.
- — Top, drawing towards occiput, Sul. (l.); burning stitching, Calc. s.; pimples, Calc. s. (r.).
- — Tragus, boil, Sul.; eruption, scurfy, with burning biting, Pul.; neuralgic pain, evening, Fago.; tearing, Nit. ac.; stitches, extending into meatus, Cham. (r.); inside, itching, Mur. ac. (l.); > scratching, Chin. s. (l.); smarting pain, Mur. ac. (l.); below, smarting pain and itching pimples, Mur. ac. (l.).
- — Upper part, burning, Apis (l.); pressure, as with a plug, Bro. (l.); soreness, in evening, on pressure, Mez.

EAR—ELBOW.

— **Wax**, abundant,† Aga. m., Bell., Calc. c., Coca (r.), Cyc., Hep., Lyc., Merc. i. r., Mos. (l.), Sed., Sel. (l.), Sil., Sul. (< l.), Tarent. (r.), (Thu.), Wies., Zn. (l.); **balls**, from, Dios. (r.), Elap.; **black**, Elap.; **brown**, dark, in evening, Calc. s. (r.); **pale**, Wies.; **dry**, Mur. ac.; **flowing out**, Wies.; at night, Mos. (r.); sensation of flowing, Aga. m.; sensation as if it would flow into mouth, Croc. h.; would flow out on swallowing saliva, Coc. c. (l.); **hardened**, Elap. Sel. (l.); **mushy**, Chel.; **pasty**, Lach.; **purulent**, Sep.; **reddish**, Pso. (l.); blood-red, Con.; **soft**, Sil. (r.), Wies.; **slimy**, Wies.; **thick**, Chel.; **thin**, Am. m., Merc. sol., Sil., Sul., Tel., Wies.; **viscid**, Sul.; **whitish**, Chel., Sep.; **yellow**, K. ca.

EARNESTNESS, Am. c., Bart., Bov., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Cyc., Euphm., Fer., Grat., Led., Nx. m., Orig., Plat., Pho. ac., Spig., Stap., Til.; evening, Thu.; > noon, Æth.

EASE. Feeling of, Gam., Thea; in business, Coca.

EATING. Excessive, Erig.; **hasty**, Aur., Caus., Cle., Coff., Lyc., Ple., Zn.; during contemptuous mood, Plat.; ravenous haste in, Pip. m.; puts hand into soup, instead of spoon; unable to find mouth with spoon, runs it along the side, Bell.

ECCENTRICITY, Verat.

ECCHYMOSES, Ars., Pho., Pte., Sec. c., Tab., Tarent., Vip.; punctiform, Benzn.

ECSTASY, Aga. m., Cannab. i., Cup. a. s., Eth., Op., Pb., Nit. ox.; **amorous**, Op., Pic. ac.; during sleep, Pho.; during delirium, Thea; **as after excessive joy**, Lach.; of **fantasy**, Op.; as if an ideal had appeared to a poetic painter, Jat.; **sublime**, Croc. h.; **as after sublime impression**, Lach.

ECTHYMA. Pustulous, Arg. n.

ECZEMA, Alco., Arn., Ars., Canth., Cod., Fer., K. ar., K. iod.; on parts most exposed, Ars.; **acute**, Pix.; **artificial**, Sul.; **impetiginous**, Chlol., K. iod.; **moist**, Chlol.; **scaly**, Chlol.

EFFLORESCENCE, Ox. ac.; scarlet, STRAM.

ELATED. Coca, Ery. a., Iod.; alternating with sadness, Senec.

ELASTICITY, Op.; joyous sensation of, Gin.; loss of, Gas.

ELBOW. Abscess developed, Petrol.

— **Aching**, Angu., Asaf., Æs. h. (l.), Nit. d. s., Pho., Caul., Cer. b., Coc. c. (l.), Cot., Dios., Fl. ac., Glo. (l.), Gymno. (l.), Hydrs. (l.), Led., Meni., Merc. i. f. (l.), Ol. j., Ran. a., Rum. c., Rut., Sep. (l.), Ust., Xanth.; **morning**, in bed, Sum. (l.); **evening**, Fl. ac., Stil. (r.); 1 P.M., Dios. (r.); 6 P.M., Dios.; 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); 7.30 P.M. Gel. (l.); 8 P.M., Dios.; **during motion**, Hydrs. (l.), Pru. s. (r.); > **by motion**, Ol. an., Ran. a., Ust.; **extending to forearm**, Dios. (l.), Xan. (l.).

— **Asleep**, sensation, Coll., Dig., Na. sulf.; **night**, after lying down, Grap. (r.); > after rubbing, in bed, Na. slfc.

— **Biting in forenoon**, Cham.

— **Blood**, appearance like extravasation of, Ter.

— **Boring**, Aur. (r.), Cle. (r.), Mez. (l.), Na. sul., Nx. m., Ran. a., Thu.; 2 A.M., Nx. v.; noon, Croc. t. (l.); **during rest**, Dul.; **extending to shoulder**, Pho.

— **Broken**, sensation, Bry. (r.), Coc. c., Pho.; > **during rest**, Coc. c.

— **Brown spots**, Cad., Sep.

— **Bruised sensation**, All. c. (r.), Aga. m. (l.), Ang., Asaf., Aur. m. n., Bar. c., Bro. (r.), Calc. p., Camph., (r.), Caus., Ced., Con. (l.), Cyc. (l.), Lach., Led., Linu., Na. slfc., Pho., Thu., Verat., Zn.; **morning**, in bed,

† Includes increased.

- Carb. v.*; on motion, *Pul.*; evening, *Am. car.* (l.); when bending, *Dul.* (r.); when touched, *Dul.* (r.); after walk, *Tel.*; extending to forearm, *Led.*
- Bubbling sensation, *Mang.*, *Rhe.*
 - Burning on, *Alum.*, *Arun.*, *Berb.* (r.), *Calc. p.* (r.), *Carb. v.*, *Coloc.* (r.), *Euph. p.* (l.), *Merc. s.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Ter.*, *Ton.*; evening, *Carb. a.* (r.); 6 P.M., *Arg. m.*; during motion, *Bell.*; > when rubbed, *Ton.* (r.); extending to fingers and hand, *Jat.*, *Merc. sol.* (l.); in spots, after scratching, *Merc. sol.* (l.).
 - Coldness, *Gin.* (r.), *Ir. fol.*; extending to hands, towards noon, *Ced.*
 - Compression, *Chlo.* (l.), *Na. slfc.* (l.); evening, *Na. slfc.*; 5 P.M., *Na. slfc.* (r.).
 - Constriction, *Aga. m.*; < in morning, *Petro.* (l.).
 - Contraction in, *Ars.*, *Card. b.*, *Glo.* (r.), *Nx. v.*, *Tep.*
 - Corrosive pain, *Berb.* (r.).
 - Cracking, *Bro.* (l.), *Cinnb.*, *Con.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Sul.*, *Tep.*; afternoon, *Kalm.*; during motion, *Am. car.*, *Zn.* (l.); when stretching, *Thu.*
 - Cramplike pain, *Chel.* (l.), *Comoc.* (r.), *Jac.*, *Kalm.*, *Lact.*; 7 A.M., *Dios.* (r.).
 - Creaking pain, when stretching arm., *Am. car.*
 - Cutting sensation, *Ced.*, *Hydrs.*, *Pho. ac.*
 - Crick, painful, *Hydrs.* (r.).
 - Darting through, *Calc. s.*, *Ir. v.*, *Stry.*, *Zn.*; extending to finger, *Physo.*
 - Desquamation, *Eupi.*
 - Dragging sensation, evening, *Fago.*
 - Drawing, *Acon.*, *Aloe*, *Arg. m.* (l.), *Aur. m. n.* (l.), *Bell.*, *Bry.* (r.), *Caul.*, *Canth.* (r.), *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Coc. c.*, *Coloc.* (l.), *Comoc.*, *Con.* (l.), *Dig.*, *Dul.* (l.), *Dios.*, *Elap.*, (Fran.), *Grat.*, *Grap.* (r.), *Hell.*, *K. ca.*, *K. ni.*, *Lact.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.* (r.), *Na. slfc.* (r.), *Na. d. s.*, *Ple.*, *Petro.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Ran.*, *Rhodo.* (l.), *Rhu. v.* (l.), *Saba.*, *Stro.*, *Sul.* (r.), *Vio. o.*;
 - C** morning, *Lyc.*, *Thu.* (r.); afternoon, while sitting, *Ple.*, *Sul.*; evening, *Erio.* (r.), *Ple.*; when lying down, *Na. car.*; 9 P.M., *Dios.* (l.); during motion, *Coloc.*, *Rhu. t.* (l.), *Stap.*; during rest, *Dul.*; when turning, *Tab.*; (Agg.) morning, in wind, *Carb. v.*; on bending, *Dul.* (l.); while > joint is at ease, *Mez.* (r.); (Amel.) by motion, *Ran. a.*; during rest,
 - P** *Bry.*; extending downward, *Lach.*, *Sec. c.*; to fingers, *Mez.*, *Seneg.* (l.); to hand, *K. bi.*; to wrist, *Thu.* (r.); upward, *Stan.*; goutlike, *Caus.*; causing arm to feel paralyzed, *Grap.* (r.); rheumatic, *Euphr.*, *Zn.*
 - Elevation, *Merc. sol.*; itching and scaly, *Merc. sol.* (l.).
 - Eruption, itching, *Lach.*; papular, *Lach.*, *Sab.*, *Stap.*; like a scab, *Tep.* (r.).
 - Erysipelas, *Rus.*
 - Flexed, *Pb.*
 - Formication, *Carbn. s.*, *Gin.* (r.), *Merc. sol.*
 - Ganglion, *Guan.* (l.).
 - Glass were in, sensation as if, *Lach.*
 - Gnawing, *Ran. s.*; evening, *Cer. s.* (r.); 7 P.M., *Mag. c.*; extending to shoulder, *Pho.*; to wrist, *Indg.*
 - Grinding, morning, *Dios.*; 8 A.M., *Dios.*; evening, *Dios.*; 7 P.M., *Dios.*; 9 P.M., *Dios.*
 - Heat, *All. s.*, *Colch.* (l.), *Manc.*, *Ter.*
 - Heaviness, *Cer. s.* (l.), *Cic. v.* (l.), *Con.*, *Coll.*, *Inu.*, *Led.*, *Pho.*, *Rum. c.*; night, *Am. car.*; extending to fingers, *K. n.*; paralytic, *Sam.*; as after wine, *Inu.*
 - Herpes, *Sep.*
 - Fast, as if something were holding her, *Canth.* (r.).

- **Insensibility**, extending to tips of fingers, Jat.
- **Itching**, Arg. (r.), Calc. i. (r.), Crot. h., Cyc., Ig., Indg., K. n., Lachn., Merc. sol. (l.), Mur. ac., Ol. an., Pal. (r.), Pso. (r.), Rhu. v., Sul.; evening. Fago.; < in evening, *Sul.*; > rubbing and scratching, Ol. an.; points, Pho.; in spots, Jug. r., Merc. sol. (l.).
- **Joint**, out of, as if, Dios. (l.).
- **Lameness**, Caj., Dul. (l.), Hydrs., Ir. v., Merc. i. f. (r.); morning, Dios. (l.); 1 P.M., Dios.
- **Lancinating**, Ced., Hur. (r.), Pb.; 9 A.M. to 3 P.M., Jac.; extending to shoulders, Lep.
- **Nodule**, Eupi. (l.), Mur. ac.
- **Numb sensation**, All. c. (l.), Cinnb., K. ni., Pho., Pip. m.; forenoon, All. c. (l.); evening, when lying down, Pho.; extending to fingers, Coll.; to wrist, Dios.
- **Pain**, Aloe, Acon., Art. ab. (l.), Alum., Ast. (l.), Bry. (r.), Cass. (l.), Cer. s. (r.), Cham., Chr. ac. (l.), Cinic. (r.), Cup., Dios., Elap., Fago. (l.), Fer., Foen. (r.), For. (r.), Gel. (l.), Hyos., Hype., Hur., Iod., Jug. c., Kalm., K. ar. (r.), K. bi., Lac. ac., Lachn., Lau., Lob. i., Manc., Merc., Nit. d. s., Na. sul., Pb., Peti., Petrol., Pip. m., Physo., Plat., Rhu. c., Rum. c., Stil., Tel., Tep. (r.), Ter., Verat., Xan.; morning, Brach. (l.), Chr. ac., Dios., Sep.; forenoon, Art. ab., Dios. (r.), Plan.; 6 A.M., Dios.; 7 A.M., Dios. (r.); 8 A.M. to 3 P.M., Plan.; 10.15 A.M., Dios.; noon, Ced.; afternoon, Sul. (r.); evening, Cast. eq., Dios., Dul., Jac.; when lying down, Pho.; 4 P.M., Dios.; 5 P.M., Stry. (r.); 7 P.M., Dios. (r.); 9 P.M., Calc. p. (r.), Lye.; 9.30 P.M., Dios. (l.); night, Dig. (l.), Gel., Merc. i. f. (l.), Ter.; when bending arm, All. s., Dul. (r.), Mag. c., Pul.; during disappearance of rash, Lep.; during pain in left side, Fl. ac.; while riding, Verat. (r.); after retiring, Dios. (r.); when stretching arm, Hep., Pul.; when touched, Dul. (r.), Hyos., Ph. ac.;
- P** after walking, Acon. c.; when ceasing to walk, Val.; after carrying a weight, Cham.; alternates with shoulder pain, Kalm.; like a boil, on touch, Mang.; extending to little finger, Arund., Jat., Lye. (r.), Seneg.; to hand, Lach.; at noon, Tarent.; to shoulders, Cyc. (r.), Stil.; to wrists, Ars., Kalm., K. n., Peti.; rheumatic, Acon. (l.), Amme. (r.), Ars. (r.), Ant. t. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Carbn. s. (l.), Guai., Hype. (r.), Ir. v., Kalm., K. bi., Lob. i., Lach., Rhu. v., Sep.; sensitive, Calc. p.
- **Paralyzed sensation**, afternoon, Sul. (r.); during motion, Arg.; on raising arm, Mez.
- **Pimples**, Hyos., Sul.; on inflamed base, about bindings, Tarax.; burn-
- P** ing, K. n.; biting, K. n.; itching, Saba.; in bed, Ol. an.; like chicken-pox, Thu.; like pustule, Ase. t. (l.).
- **Pinching**, Merc. i. f. (r.), Pru. s. (r.).
- **Pressed** against chest, Sec. c.
- **Pressure**, Agn. (r.), Angu., Aga. m., Aur. m. n., Camph. (r.), Cle. (r.), Coloc., Dig., Dign. (l.), Gin., Hell., Indg., Led., Mez. (r.), Na. sul., Nit. d. s., Rut., Ter., Ton. (l.); evening, Cop. (r.); while sitting, Gin. (l.); during motion, Sul.; during rest, Aur. m. n.; after siesta, Grap. (l.); when sitting, Gin.; after walking, Acon.; (Agg.) while leaning upon, Camph. (r.); during motion, Agn. (r.), Led.; while at rest, Mez. (r.); on stretching arm, Rut.; (Amel.) by motion, Aur. m. n. (r.); while walking, Gin.; extending to forearm, Aur. m. n. (l.); rheumatic, Zn.; pricking, Verat.

- **Pulsation**, Grat. (l.), Hur., Indg., Rhu. t. (l.), Ter., Thu.; **evening**, Stil. (r.).
- **Pustules**, Eup. per. (l.), Lach.; **itching**, Hep. (l.); **yellow**, Jug. (r.).
- **Rash**, Cala.; **evening**, after scratching, Cala.
- **Redness**, Lac. ac., Ter.; **bluish**, Pho.; **in points**, Pho.; **in spots**, Anac. (r.).
- **Scales**, Merc. sol. (l.), Calc. c., Jug. r., Merc. sol. (l.).
- **Scraping pain**, Coc. c.
- **Shocks**, like electricity, Verat.
- **Shootings**, Calc. p., Cot. (l.), Tep., Trom. (r.); **morning**, Trom.; **noon**, Tarent. (l.); **afternoon**, Naj.; **alternately** with shoulder, Tep.; **extending** to wrists, Acon.
- **Smarting**, Berb.
- **Soreness**, Dro. (r.), Iod., Mag. s. (l.), Ol. j., Ter.; **forenoon**, Thu. (r.); **evening**, Stil. (r.); **night**, Merc. i. f. (l.); **after stitches**, Colch. (l.).
- **Sparkling feeling**, Verat.
- **Sprain**, pain as from, Junc., Lach., Mang., Tab. (r.), Tel.
- **Stiffness**, Æth., Acon. l., Am. car., Angu., Bell., K. ca., Lac. ac., Pip. m.; **morning**, Dios. (l.); **evening**, Sep.; 5 P.M., Val.; 6 P.M., Com.; **during pain in humerus**, Ham. (r.).
- **Strained feeling**, < by lifting, Hype. (r.).
- **Stitches**, Alum., Aloe, Ammc., Apis, Asaf., Berb. (l.), Bry., Calc. c., Coc. c., Con. (l.), Cham., Fer. (l.), Fran., Guar. (l.), Grap., Hydrs., Ir. v., Kalm., K. n., Lau., Lyc. (l.), Merc. sol., Mez., Pho., Rap. (l.), Sep., Sil., Tab., Ter., Ther., Thu., Vio. t. (l.); **forenoon**, Cham. (r.); 8 A.M., Mag. c. (r.); **noon**, Cham., Lyc. (r.); **afternoon**, while sitting, Ple.; **evening**, Bov., Eupi. (r.), Lyc., Mag. m. (l.), Ple., Thu., Zn. (r.); 2.50 P.M., Com. (r.); 5 to 10 P.M., Chel. (r.); **during chill**, Hell.; **during P motion**, Spo.; < **afternoon**, K. ni.; **extending** to finger-ends, Cup. (l.); **into hand**, Cap. (l.); **into shoulder**, Indg.; **like fleabite**, Ment. pu. (l.); **as from a sprain**, Alum.
- **Suppuration**, Dro. (r.), Tep. (r.).
- **Swelling**, Bry. (r.), Colch. (l.), Con., Lac. ac., Petrol., Ter., Tep. (r.); **extending to axilla**, Der.; **hot and red**, extending to hand, Merc. sol. (l.).
- **Tearing**, Acon. l., Aga. m., Ambra (r.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Berb. (r.), Bry., Cact., Calc. c., Carbn. s. (l.), Cle. (l.), Cocc., Coloc. (r.), Chin. (l.), Croc., Cyc., Euphr., Grat. (l.), Hype., Iod., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lachn., Led., Lyc. (l.), Mag. s. (l.), Mag. m., Merc. (r.), Merc. sol., Mez., Na. sul., Par., Phel., Pso., Sep., Stro., Tab. (l.), Thu. (l.), Ton., (Val.), Zn. (l.); **morning**, Bov. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Zn. (r.); **forenoon**, Alum.; 10 A.M., while knitting, Mag. c. (r.); **evening**, Lyc., Merc. sol., Stro. (l.); 1 P.M., Grat. (r.); **night**, Am. car.; **in bed**, Ars.; **when bending arm**, Pul., Spo.; **when going to bed**, Stro. (r.); **when moving**, Grap., Lyc.; **during < rest**, Castor., Lyc., Rhu. t., Sul; **when walking**, Con.; (**Agg.**) by **motion**, Chin. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Thu. (r.); (**Amel.**) **forenoon**, while sitting, P Indg.; **alternating** with tearing in shoulder, Tep.; **extending downward**, Rut. (r.), Sul., Til.; **to fingers**, Kalm., Na. c. (r.), Thu.; **to hand**, Berb. (l.), K. bi., Merc. sol. (l.); **to shoulder**, Pho., Rhu. v. (l.); **to wrist**, Colch. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Nicc. (l.), Nit. ac., Rhu. t.; **internally**, Arg. (r.).
- **Tension**, All. s., Alum., Manc., Mar. (l.), Mur. ac., Sep., Sul. ac., Tab. (l.), Ter.; **evening**, while yawning, Zu. (r.); **on stretching arm**, Rhu. t.
- **Tingling**, Verat.

- **Twinging, evening**, Carb. a. (r.).
- **Twisting**, Led.; during rest, Dul.
- **Twitching**, Aloe, Grap., Lact., Na. m. (l.), Rhe. (r.), Saba., Sul.; noon, while lying down, Zn.; 3 P.M., Arg.; < **morning**, during rest, > on stretching out arm, Na. m. (l.).
- **Ulcers** painful to touch, Lach., Na. sul. (r.).
- **Uneasiness**, Ast.
- **Vesicles** containing **yellow** water, Sul.; **white**, Cala.
- **Wart**, inflammation of, Calc. c.
- **Water**, cold, dropping from, sensation of, Stry. (r.).
- **Weakness**, Caj., Chin. a., Coloc., Dios., Fago., Glo., Hype. (r.), Led., Na. sul., Op., Pb., Rap. (l.), Sarr., Thu.; 5 P.M., Val.; < by **lifting**, Hype. (r.); **paralytic**, Angu.
- **Wrenching**, Fer. mu.
- **About elbow, aching**, 4 P.M., Gel. (l.); **blisters**, Croc. h.; **bruised**, Dro.; on lifting, Sul. (r.); **burning**, Berb.; 9 A.M., Sul. (l.); **constriction**, as with cord, > by stretching out arm, Rat. (r.); **desquamation**, Sul.; **drawing**, Na. slfc. (r.); evening, in bed, Mag. c. (r.); 3 P.M., Gel. (l.); rheumatic, Mez. (r.); **eruption**, Sul.; **itching**, Berb., Euphm., Fago., Na. p.; 1.30 P.M., Gel.; **pain**, Acon. (r.); 9 P.M., Pau. p.; **paralysis**, Fago., Petrol., Saba. (l.); **pimples**, Tarax.; **pressure**, Na. slfc. (l.); when walking, Angu. (l.); **roughness**, Sul.; **tearing**, Tel.; **tension**, Mez. (r.); **tubercles**, Am. car.; **twitching**, Agu., Carbn. s.; afternoon, Na. m. (l.); **uneasiness**, 2 to 5 P.M., Mor.; **urticaria**, Arum d. (r.); **vesicles**, Na. p.; **weakness**, Stap.
- **Above**. See **Arm above Elbow**.
- **Anterior**,† **bubbling**, Kre.; **burning**, Bell., Berb. (l.), Ter.; **bursting** sensation, Sil. (l.); **cutting**, when walking, Bell.; **pain**, Cham., Cic. v. (l.), Cimic. (l.), K. n., Peti.; 7 P.M., when pulling door, Chin. s.; **pimples**, Hur. (r.); **pinching**, Buf. s.; **stitches**, Berb. (r.), Grat. (r.); **swelling**, Cic. v. (l.), Merc.; **tearing**, Colch., Indg., Junc.; **tension**, Card. b.; < bending arm, Berb.
- **Below**. See **Forearm below Elbow**.
- **Bend, aching**, Arg. m.; on stretching arm, Clem.; > pressure, Arg.; **anæsthesia**, Pb. (r.), Sul.; **biting**, Na. c.; **bruised**, Caus.; 7 to 9 A.M., Val.; < by external pressure, Caus.; **burning**, K. n., Lau., Led., Mar. (l.), Rat. r., Rhu. v. (l.), Sul., Tep.; **constriction**, Elap.; > by stretching out arm, Rat. (r.); **cutting**, Mur. ac.; during rest, Con. (l.); **drawing**, Arg., K. n., Thu., Verat.; while writing, Val. (l.); **eruption**, Bry., Calc. c., Stap.; on bending arm, Cup.; **burning**, Merc. sol.; fine, Linu.; like itching, Sul.; painful, Merc. sol.; red, Linu., Rhu. t.; **exudation of moisture**, Sul. (r.); **heaviness**, as if paralyzed, Cannab. i., Zn. (l.); **heat**, Ter.; **itching**, Canth., Carbn. s. (r.), Hep., Lau., Na. c. (l.), Nit. ac., Olnd., Petrol., Rum. c., SEP., Sul., Ter.; afternoon, Sul.; evening, Cup.; **numbness**, 11.30 A.M., Hur. (r.); when touched, Sul.; **pain**, Cer. b. (l.), Grap., Hur. (r.), Ill., Merc. i. f. (r.), Pb. (r.), Spig., Stil. (l.); morning, Alum. (l.), Lye., Merc. i. f. (r.); on motion, Pul.; during rest, Coc. c. (r.); on stretching arm, Caus. (l.); when touched, < Na. car.; while walking, after writing, Gel. (r.); (**Agg.**) by hanging down, Stil. (l.); on motion, Hur. (r.), Pb. (r.); paroxysms, Pb.; ex-

† Includes **flexor**, upper and inner surface, inner portion, inner half, inside, front, and forepart.

- tending to fingers, Hur. (r.); to palm, Carb. a. (l.); to shoulder, Pb.; paralytic, Cina, Cocc. (r.); **pimples**, Am. m., Ant. c., Dro., Lachn., Na. c. (l.), Rhu. t. (r.), Sep.; morning, Dul.; after scratching, Hur., Na. c. (l.); **pressure**, Canc. f., Hyos., Iod.; when walking, Anac. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.); **pustules**, Sul.; rash, fine, itching, prickling, Sep., Zn.; **rumbling**, Bell.; **sensitive to breath**, Ter.; **smarting**, Hur., Sul.; **stabbing**, Merc. i. f. (r.); **stitches**, Asaf., Coc. c., Grat. (l.), Spig.; morning, K. ca.; during rest, Coloc. (r.); extending to tip of, Grat. (l.); **sweat**, 4 A.M., Lep. (r.); **swollen sensation**, Verat.; evening, Lep.; **tearing**, Canth., Ill., K. ca., Lau., Nat. slfc., Olnd., Zn.; > by rubbing, Ol. an.; **tension**, Arg., Kim., Na. m.; morning, Sul. (r.); when writing, Thu. (r.); **twitching**, Arg. n., Bar. c. (r.); **vesicles**, Rhu. v.; red, Na. car.; filled with liquid, Na. c.; **weakness**, Cannab. i. (r.).
- **Bone**, aching, Thu.; **bruised**, Cinnb.; **drawing**, Sil.; **pain**, Aur., Lach., Os. n.; evening, Chin.; **pulling sensation**, Croc. c.; **tearing** in open air, Lact. (r.); **extending** to little finger, Am. car.; to hand, Am. car.; **twitching**, extending to fingers, Rut.; sensation of **water** running through, Grap.
 - **Bloodvessels**, pain in, Nx. m.
 - **Condyles bruised**, while sitting, Pho.; **compression**, Cham.; **drawing**, Arg. mu. (r.); evenings, in bed, Arg. (l.); night, after waking, Coc. c. (l.); **eruption**, Bry.; **itching**, Manc. (r.); **pain when touched**, Grap., Lau.; Glo. (< r.); **pulsation**, 4 P.M., Dign. (r.); **stitches**, Ant. t., Bro. (r.), Indg., Mang. (l.), Saba.; forenoon, while walking, Merc. sol.; < on walking, Merc. sol.; **twitching**, Castor., Pho.; **tearing**, Ol. an.; > on pressure, Ton. (l.); **twinging**, Mang. (l.).
 - **Extensor surface**. See **Posterior Surface**.
 - **Externally**, biting, > by scratching, Berb.; **burning**, Mil. (r.); **shooting**, Bell. (l.); **stitches**, Mil. (r.); **quivering**, when leaning on arm, Caus.
 - **Extremity**. See **Olecranon**.
 - **Left side burning**, Nx. m.
 - **Ligaments**, pain, Tarent.; when lying down, Carb. a., Kre.; during rest, Junc.
 - **Lower surface**. See **Posterior**.
 - **Margin**, external, painful, Glo.
 - **Muscles**, pressure on motion, Pæo.; **biceps twitching**, Meni. (l.); **extensors pain**, Ammc. (r.); **stitches**, Carbn. s. (r.); **tearing**, Nx. m. (l.); posterior, pressure, Arg.
 - **Nerve**, pressure, Dig.
 - **Olecranon**,† aching, Spo. (l.); on motion, > in air, Hep.; boring, Alum.; 4 P.M., Caus. (l.); **burning**, Chel. (l.), Pho. ac.; coldness, Aga. m. (r.); **cramplike sensation**, K. n.; **drawing**, Carb. a., Lact.; **itching**, Aga. m. (l.), Nit. ac., Olnd., Pul.; > on scratching, Mag. m. (l.); **pain**, Alum., Rhodo., Verat.; on motion, Hep.; **pimple on**, Berb. (r.); **spot**, coating branny, dry, friable, red, Ast. (l.); **soreness**, < on bending arm, Stan.; **stitches**, Aga. m. (l.), Arg., Bry., Calc. c. (r.), Coc. c. (l.), Mur. ac. (r.), Na. m., Spo., Spig. (l.); night, Sep.; when at rest, Arg. n.; **tearing**, Bov., Lyc. (r.), Na. c. (l.); 6 P.M., Val.; during rest, Aga. m. (l.); **tension**, < on bending arm, Arg. m., Stan.; tickling, Aga. m.

† Includes **tip**, **point**, and **extremity**.

ELBOW—EMBLEMPOINT.

- Outer portion. See Posterior surface.
- Periosteum, aching, Merc. (r.); pain, Plat.; tearing, when at rest, Rhodo. (r.).
- Point. See Olecranon.
- Posterior surface,† abscess, Crot. h.; bruised, Cle. (l.), Cycl.; burning, Asaf. (r.), Sul. (l.); darting, K. bi.; drawing, Berb. (l.); while sitting, Hal. (l.); gnawing, Dul.; herpes, Cact.; itching, Ant. t. (r.), Lau., Mang. (r.), Merc. i. t. (l.), Sep., Sul.; > by scratching, Ant. t. (r.); pain, Cannab. i., Cyc., Hype. (r.), Sul. ac.; pimples, Sul.; stitches, Lau., Saba. (l.), Thu. (l.); > on motion, Saba. (l.); tearing, while standing, Mag. c. (r.); weakness, Hype.
- Prominence of, painful, Thu. (r.).
- Radial joint, drawing, noon, Arg. m. (r.); pain, Bov., Cham. (r.), Pic. ac.
- Skin, sensation as if infiltrated with blood, Chin.; diseases, Ars.; numbness, Ter.; soreness, Ter.; stitches, Thu.
- Tendons, pain, Ang., Berb., Sars.; < on motion of arm, Berb.; sprained sensation, Chin. s. (r.); tension, Sul.
- Tip. See Olecranon.
- Insertion triceps (above), pain, rheumatic, < by motion, Euph. a.
- Ulnar region, as if asleep, < noon, Tet. (l.); bruised, Sep. (l.); pressure, Cham.

ELECTRIFIED. Sensation, Nx. v.; on inspiration, Dig.; while sitting, Eupi.; acute sensibility to electricity, Verat.

ELOQUENT. Op.

ELEVATIONS, Bry., Cop., Dul., K. br., Lach., Merc., Mor., Pho., Pul. n., Sul.; cracked, Petrol.; discharging, Arg. n., Merc.; honeycombed, Petrol.; miliary, Arum i.; red, Pal.; sore, Apis; tumor-like, Arg. n.; ulcerated, Euphm.; like wasp-sting, Cop.; white, Kat.

ELEVATION. Of mind, Op.; morning, on waking, Crot.; on walking in open air, Cinnb.

ELIMINATION. By skin and lungs increased, Calc. m.

EMACIATION,† Ac. ac., Aleo., Am. c., Am. cau., Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Ars., Ars. m., Arg. n., Arum i., Asc. t., Bar. ac., Benzn., Benz. ac., Both., Brach., Buf., Cact., Calc. m., (Calc. ph.), Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Carl. Cer. b., Chin. s., Chel., Chlrol., Chlo., Coca, Crot. t., Cub., Cup., Dig., Dign., Dul., Ech., Fer., Fuc., Gel., Grap., Gran., Guai., Hep., Hur., Iod., Jug. c., K. ar., Kat., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., K. tar., Lach., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc., Mer. c., Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. h., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nup. (l.), Nz. v., Ol. j., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Pip. m., Pso., Rap., Rhu. g., Rhu. v., Sac., Sec. c., Sel., Sil., Stran., Stil., Stro., Sul. ac., SUL., Sul. h., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Thal., Thu., Vesp., Vos., Zn. m., Zu.; from drain of pus poured forth, Pho.; during leucorrhœa, Eupi.; during perspiration, Pil.; mesenteric, Sac.; muscular, Cup., Pb., Tarent.; paralytic, Pb.; progressive, after onanism, Tarent.

EMBARRASSED, Chin.

EMBITTERED, Mang., Sul.

EMBLEMPOINT. See Fat.

† Includes extensor, lower surface, outer surface, outer portion, back of, and under surface.

‡ Includes atrophy, attenuation, wasting.

EMBRACES COMPANIONS—ERUCTATIONS.

EMBRACES COMPANIONS, Aga. m.; anything in morning, < open air, Plat.

EMESIS. See Vomiting.

EMISSIONS. See Seminal.

EMOTIONS. Disturbance of, Manc.; easily excited, Mor., Sum.

EMPROSTHOTONOS, Bell., Canth., Cocc., Hey. ac., Ip., Pb., Sec. c., Stry., Tab.

EMPTINESS.† General, Ail., Apoc. c., Aur., Hey. ac., K. ca., Merc., Ser., Zing.; during chill, Ail.; in various parts, Vinc.; > tea, Thea; sensation of mental, in evening, Pal.

ENDOCARDITIS. Symptoms of, K. iod.

ENDOCARDIUM. Ecchymosis in, Vip.; hæmorrhage in, Pho.

ENDURANCE. Increased, Coca, Op.; lost, Plan.

ENERGY. See Vigor.

ENERVATION. See Weakness.

ENJOYMENT, Op.; of everything high, Fl. ac.

ENNUI.‡ Alum., Amph., Bor., Cer. s., Chin., Elap., Fer., Hur., Hydrs., Kis., Lye., Mez., Na. c., Pau. p., Petrol., Plat., Rhu. t., Spire., Tarent., Zn.

ENSIFORM CARTILAGE. See under Sternum.

ENTERITIS.§ Aloe, Ant. t., Colch., Cup., Pb.

ENTERO-COLITIS, Arum i.

ENTHUSIASTIC, Sum.

ENVY, Lil. t., Pol.

EPIDIDYMIS. Degeneration like varicocele, (Thu.); soreness, Chin., Rhodo.; forenoon on handling and walking, Aloe (l.); on touch, Colocyn.; swelling, Bar. ac., Chin., Colocyn., Der., K. n. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Sul.; thickened, Sul.

EPIGASTRIUM. See Stomach. region of.

EPIGLOTTIS. See under Larynx; region of, under Throat.

EPILEPSY, Abs., Aga. m., Alco., All. c., Anil., Ars., Art. v., Calc. c., Camph., Canth., Carbn. s., Cic. m., Cic. v., Cocc., Con., Cori. r., Cup., Cup. ac., Dig., Fago., Hyos., K. ey., Lye., Nit. ac., Op., Pb., Pho. ac., Sec. c., Stan., Stry., Thea, Verat., Vip., Ziz.; 5 A.M., Pb.; 9 A.M., Pb.; 10 A.M., Pb.; after midnight, Nit. ac.; night, Cic. v., about time of new moon, Sil.; while in bed, Pb.; during menses, Sul.; after starting up, or after running, Sul.; alternating with apoplexy, Hyos.; one-sided, Pb. (l.), Pb.; sensation of coming attack of, Eth., Na. m., Arg. n.

EPISTAXIS. See Nosebleed.

EQUANIMITY. See Tranquillity.

EQUILIBRIUM. Lost, Mos.

ERECT. Obligated to sit, Dig., Hyos., Lact.; difficult to remain, Agro., Dig., Ph. ac., Mur. ac.; after stooping, Lach.; during vertigo, Ars.; while walking, Pho.

ERECTOR SPINÆ. Stiffness when rising from bed, when coughing, Get.

ERETHISM. See under excitement.

ERUCTATIONS.|| Abs. c., Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. a., Acon. c., Acon. f.,

† Includes goneness.

‡ Includes weary of life.

§ Compare intestines, inflammation.

|| Includes belching, gulping, regurgitations, and uprisings; also odorless and tasteless eructations.

ERUCTATIONS.

Aga. em., Aga. m., Agn., *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, All. c., Aloe., Alumn., AMBRA, Amme., Am. car., Am. cau., Anil. n., Anac., Angu., Ant. t., Apis, Ap. g., Apoc. c., Apom., Ars. h., ARG. n., *Arn.*, Ars., Art. ab., Arum d., Asaf., Asc. t., Asp., Aur., Aur. s., Bap., Bart., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., *Berbn.*, Berb., Bism., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cai., Calc., Calc. can., Calc. s., Camph., Cane. f., Canch., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., *Carb. a.*, Carb. ac., Carbn. s., CARB. v., Carl., Cast., *Caus.*, *Chan.*, Chel., Chen. a., Chlof., *Chin.*, Chin. s., Chr. ac., Cir. v., Cimex, Cle., Cimic., Cinch., Cis., Cit. v., Cle., Coca, Coc. c., Cod., Colch., Colchn., Coloc., Com., Con., Cop., Corn. c., *Croc.*, Crot. t., *Cup.*, Cup. ac., Cup. ar., *Cyc.*, Delphn., Delph., Dig., Dign., *Dios.*, Dul., Elat., Erio., Euc., Eup. pur., Euphm., Eupi., Fago., Fagu., Fel., Fer., Fer. io., Fer. mu., Fer. p., *Fl. ac.*, Gas., Gel., Gent. l., Gin., Glo., Gran., *Grap.*, Grat., Guai., Gymno., Ham., Hell., Helo., *Hep.*, Hell. o., Hell. v., Hyos., Hcy. ac., Hyp., Hydrs., Hydre., Iod., Indg., Ip., Jal., Jat., *Jug. r.*, K. bi., K. br., *K. ca.*, K. clc., K. iod., K. n., K. pi., Kalm., Kis., Kre., Lab., Lacc., *Lach.*, Lac. ae., Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. t., Lina., Linu., Lip., Lith., Lob. i., Lol., Lup., *Lyp.*, Lycop., Mag. c., Mang., Mep., Merl., Mere., Merc. br., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Methln., *Mez.*, Mil., Mit., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Narz., *Na. c.*, Na. m., Na. n., Na. p., Nice., Nico., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, Oena., Ol. an., Osm., Ox. ac., Pal., Par., Pb., *Petrol.*, PHO., *Physo.*, Phyt., Plat., Ple., Pic. ac., Picro., Pimp., Polyg., Polyp. o., Pb., Pso., Pul. n., *Ran. b.*, Rap., Rat., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. v., Rob., Rum. c., *Rut.*, Saba., Sabi., Sang., Sant., Sars., Sec. c., Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, Serp., Sil., Sin. a., Sin. n., Spig., Spira., Solnin., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spo., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stan., Stram., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tart. ac., Tep., Ter., *Thu.*, Tus. p., Ura., Val., C (Verat.), Vesp., Wies., Wild., *Zn.*, Zing.; **day**, Petrol.; **morning**, Ant. t., Arg. n., Ast., Calc. c., Calc. s., Dul., Gas., Hep., Mang., Stan.; till noon, Na. c.; till evening, Bry.; on rising, Rut., Sin. a.; after rising, Mag. c.; after vertigo, Fl. ac.; **forenoon**, Calc. p., Hep., Mag. c., Mag. m., Na. c., Sul.; 4 A.M., during stomachache, Sol. t. æ.; 6.30 A.M., Cass.; 11 A.M., Com.; 11.30 A.M., Dir.; **noon**, Indg., Ran. b.; till evening, Cic. v.; **afternoon**, Aga. m., Bar. c., Carb. v., Chel., Chin. s., Con., Cup., Fago., Ran. s., Sang., Thu.; till into night, Bar. c.; after eating, Petrol.; **evening**, Cup., Cyc., Euc., Eupi., Fl. ac., Grat., Ham., K. bi., Mac., Mag. c., Mez., Rhu. t., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Stram., Zing.; after eating more than usual at noon, Carl.; when sitting, Gel.; 2 P.M., Chin. s.; 2.30 P.M., Mag. c.; 3 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; 3.15 P.M., Dir.; 3.30 P.M., after nausea, Grat.; 4 P.M., Physo.; 4.30 P.M., Com.; 5 P.M., Ox. ac., Zing.; 6 P.M., after dinner, Fago.; 8.30 P.M., Dir.; 9 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; 11 P.M., Gymno.; 12.15 P.M., Dir.; **midnight**, on waking, Fer.; **night**, Ham., Pip. m.; first half of night, Nit. ac.; when lying, Calc. c.; on waking, Calc. c., Mur. ac.; during cutting griping in **abdomen**, Verb.; during pain in abdomen, Ars., Chin., Pb.; after rubbing abdomen, Colch.; after horborygmi in abdomen, Ath.; in open **air**, Kis.; after rising, Am. m.; after bitter **almonds**, Ton.; during pain in **back**, Ars.; after a **bath**, Calc. s.; **after bread**, Na. m.; during **breakfast**, Zn.; after breakfast, Calc. p., Carb. ac., Cham., Cyc., Hype., K. br., Sul., Verat.; after breakfast soup, Alum.; of breakfast, Sul.; during **chill**, Nx. v.; after chill, Zn.; **after choking**, Op.; **after coffee**, Coca, Cyc.; before **dinner**, Ran. b.; during dinner, Grat., Mag. m., Ol. an.; after **dinner**, Aga. m., Ambra, Angu., Coca, Dig., Ham., Lach., Merc. sol., Sul.; till evening, Coca;

when rising from stooping, Castor.; while walking, Mag. m.; while drinking, Wies.; after drinking, Æth., Anac., Arg. n., *Carb. v.*, Crot. t., Merc. sol., Nx. v., *Sep.*, Tus. p., Wies.; after drinking water, Apis, Hyp., Mez.; while eating, Dul., Grat., Merc. sol., Na. c.; after eating, Bry., Buf., Calc. c., *Carb. v.*, Card. b., Chin., Coloc., Conv. a., Cop., Cyc., Ham., *Hep.*, K. bi., Lach., Lyc., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Na. ar., *Na. m.*, Na. p., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. v., PUL., Rhu. t., *Sep.*, Sil.; while fasting, Acon., *Nit. ac.*, (Verat.); during fever, Lach.; during the heat, Ran. b.; during hiccough, Aga. ph.; during pains in left hypochondrium, Art. ab.; after liquid food, Anac.; before menses, Mag. c.; during menses. *Grap.*; during micturition, Rhu. t.; after milk, Petrol.; on motion, Cannab. i.; during nausea, Apom., *Carb. v.*; after pork, Ham.; after rising, Coloc., Rhu. t.; after sardines, Eupi.; after too long sleep, *Hep.*; while sitting, Pho.; when smocking, Thu.; from smoking before eating, Sel.; during burning in stomach, *Colch.*; heat, Fer., Hell.; during pressure in stomach, *Grap.*; after borborygmi, Ol. an.; after aching in pit, Hell.; on pressure below pit, Nx. v.; before stool, Sum.; during stool, *Con.*; after stool, Anac., Calc. s., *Coloc.*; on stooping, Ip.; after supper, *Carb. v.*, Cot., Fer., Ham., Sil.; when sitting doubled up, Chin. s.; when swallowing, Aga. m.; during efforts to vomit, *Sep.*; after vomiting, Sac.; on waking, *Con.*, Sil.; while walking, Cap., Lyc., Lycop.; in open air, Sul.; (Agg.) evening, *Con.*; after drinking, Ars.; water, Apis; after eating, Fer., Grat., *Lyc.*, Merc.; > moving about, *Carb. ac.*; after potatoes, Gran.; (Amel.) evening, Chin.; after dinner, Caus.; lying, Æth., Rhu. t.; sleep, Chel., Chin.; walking, *Lyc.*

- Acrid, Alum., Calc. c., *Cannab. s.*, Cham., Crot. t., Dig., Dios., Fago., Fer., *Lac. ac.*, Lact., Lyc., Mez., Ol. an., Ox. ac., Rap., Verat.; 10 A.M., after walk in open air, Com.; noon, Ery. a.; evening, *Ambra*, Meli.; 2 P.M., Com.; 2 to 5 P.M., Comoc.; 5 P.M., Dios.; after white bread, Crot. h.; after dinner, Aloe; during fever, Cub.; from sugar, Rap.; from sweets, Zn.
- Alternating with hiccough, *Sep.*, Wye.; with yawning, Berb.
- Apples, tasting like, Aga. m.; in forenoon, Aga. m.
- Ascending. See Suppressed.
- Audible, *Ambra*, Mos
- Bacon, tasting like rancid, K. bi.
- Of bad taste, Bry., Fago., Hyos., Mur. ac., Na. slfc.; after eating, Pho.
- Odor almost of bedbugs, Phel.
- Of beef, after dinner, Ol. an.
- Of beer, Na. m.; tasting of beer, Aur.; 4 and 10 P.M., after beer, Sum.
- Barley-water, tasting like, Naj.
- Bilious, Angu., Ars., Berb., Coloc., Der., Hal., Hydrphb., K. ca., Mur. ac., Na. m., Rap.; in afternoon, Lyc., Merc. sol., Na. c.; in evening, Crot. t., PUL., Stram.; while eating, < evening, *Nit. ac.*; after eating, Zn.; after drinking, Aloe; on stooping low, Pho.; tasting bilious, Dios., Merc.; in afternoon, Calc. c.
- Bitter, Aloe, Amme., Am. mur., Ant. cr., Ant. t., ARN., Bar. c., Bell., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. cau., *Cannab. s.*, Ca. b. v., *Carl.*, Case., Caul., Chin., Chin. s., *Cocc.*, Coloc., Corn. c., Cup. ac., Dios., Elæ., Fer., Feru., Grat., *Grap.*, Hell., Her., Hyos., Hype., *Ig.*, Indg., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lau., Linu., Mag. m., Merc. s., Merl., *Merc. i. r.*, Merc. sel., Mur. ac., Nicc., Nx. v., Op., Pho., Physo., Pb., Pte., PUL., Rap., Rhodo., Saba., Sars.,

Sil., Spira., Spo., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Tarent., *Tarax.*, Upa., Verat., Veratn., Verb., Zn.; **morning**, Calc. s., Sars., Sil.; after coughing, Sul. ac.; on rising, Ced., Sep.; **forenoon**, Am. m., Ig., Na. c.; Nicc.; 1 A.M., Pte.; **afternoon**, Am. m.; **evening**, Bell., Castor., Dios., Sars.; after potatoes, Alum.; after milk soup, Alum.; 10 P.M., Carbn. s.; **night**, Calc. s., Castor., Chel., *Nx. v.*, PUL.; **after bread and butter**, Chin.; **after breakfast**, Pic. ac., Sep.; during **dinner**, Sars.; after dinner, Bar. c., Fl. ac.; Sul. ac.; **after drinking water**, Aloe; **after eating**, Bell., *Bry.*, Chin., Cina, (Led.), *Stan.*, (Thu.); **while fasting**, *Nx. v.*; during nausea, Sep., Sul.; when stooping, after dinner, Castor.; after supper, Zn.; when walking in open air, Grat.; (Amel.) after dinner, Fer.; after eating, Am. m. Sars.; saltish bitter, Chel.

- Bland, at 11.30 P.M., Gel.
- Bloody, Merc. c., Pho., Rap., Sep.; in warm room, Sep.
- Blue, after eating, Cup. s.
- Bread, tasting of, at 7 P.M., Sum.; after breakfast, Cannab. s.; as of freshly baked bread, Merc. sol.
- Breaking, in throat-pit, Pip. m.
- Breakfast, Coloc.; **tasting of breakfast**, Ant. t., Chel., Chin. s., Mang.; the whole forenoon, Bov.
- Broth, tasting of, Æth.
- Brownish, Calc. c.
- Burning, All. s., Bell. (*Bry.*), Cap., Carbn. s., Crot. t., Cyc., Eric., Fer., Fl. ac., *Lac. ac.*, Lil., LYC., Mang., Meli., Ol. an., Pho. ac., Rhu. t.; **forenoon**, Nab.; **afternoon**, Carbn. s., *Caus.*; **evening**, *Caus.*, Meli.; **after eating**, All. s., Anac.
- Buttermilk and cabbage, tasting like, Carb. ac.
- Carbonic acid gas, tasting of, afternoon, Plan.
- Celery, tasting like, Ap. q.
- Chamomile tea, tasting like, Op.
- Chcking, Anac., Carb. a.
- Cold, Cist.
- Convulsive, Ars. h., (Fer.), Ham., K. bi., Sang., Til.; in evening, Coc. c.
- Corrosive, Carbn. s., Cocc.; afternoon, Carbn. s.; after disturbance of diet, Carl.; > drinking cold water, Carl.
- Difficult, Æth., Cent., Spira.
- Dinner, tasting of, Nit. ac.
- Disagreeable,† Com., Cub., Gas., Lact., Par., Petrol., Pho. ac., Senn.
- Disgusting, Fl. ac., Squ.
- Distressing, Ol. an., Ph., Sin. a., Wies.
- Drink, tasting of the, Mez.
- Drug, of the, Asaf., Sin. a., Thu.; **smelling of the drug**, Arn., Asc. t., Chlof., Mos., Osm., Pho., Sec. c., Sul.; afternoon, Sul.; after eating, Sin. a.; **tasting of drug**, Acon., Aloe, Art. ab., Arum d., Asaf., Brach., Bro., *Bry.*, Camph., Hydre., Hype., Jug. r., Lau., Mar., Merl., Mos., Ol. an., Osm., Pho., Saba., Sabi., Serp., Stach., Tanac., Thu., Val.; 10.15 A.M., Com.; after breakfast, Stach.; after eating, Sin. a.
- Eggs, like bad, Acon. (l.), Aga. m., Alco., ARN., Bro., Pho., *Stan.*; **morning**, Bart.; on rising, Mag. c.; **evening**, after grapes, and potatoes with butter, Carl.; **night**, Ant. t.; **smelling of bad eggs**, Cham., Elap., Elat., Fer., Sul.; all night, Mag. c.; > after dinner, Fer.; **tasting of**

† Includes unpleasant.

bad eggs, Aga. m., Cinch., Dios., Lina., Mag. s., Pho., *Pso.*, Pte., Sep., *Sul.*; morning, ARN., *Mag. s.*, Petrol.; at night, Pho.; after fresh bread and pastry, Buf.; **tasting like yolk of egg**, Apis, Atro.

- **Empty**, Acon., *Æs. h.*, AGA. M., All. c., Aloe, Alum., Ambra, Am. br., Am. car., Am. m., Aml. n., *Ant. t.*, Aph., Aq. m., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., Arund., Asaf., Atro., Bap., Bar. ac., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., *Cula*, Calc. a., Calc. c., Cannab. i., *Cannab. s.*, Canth., *Carb. a.*, *Carb. ac.*, Carb. v., Carbn. s. Carl., *Casc.*, Cast., Castor., Canl., *Caus.*, Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., Chin. s., Chlol., Cimx., Cinch., Cinnb., Cle., Cob., *Coc.*, Coc. c., Cod., Colch., Coll., *Coloc.*, Con., Corn. c., Crot. t., *Dios.*, Dir., Dul., Elat., Erig., Euphm., Eup. per., Eupi., Fago., Fer., Fer. p., Fl. ac., Fran., Gam., Gent. c., Gin., *Glo.*, Gna., Gran., Grat., *Guai.*, Gymno., Hæm., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hydrs., Hyos., Ig., Iod., Indg., Ip., *Ir. v.*, Jat., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. cle., K. iod., *Kre.*, Lach., *Lac. ac.*, Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. s., Lina., Lip., Lith. m., Lob. i., Lup., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mane., Mang. m., *Meny.*, Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., *Mez.*, Mil., Mos., Myric., *Na. c.*, Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Olnd., Ol. an., Ox. ac., Penth., Petrol., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pimp., Plan., Plat. m., Ple., Polyp. p., Pte., PUL., Pul. n., Rap., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sabi., Sang., Sars., Sec. c., Senec., Sep., Sil., Sin. a., Sol. n., Spig., Spira., Spire., Spo., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stro., Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tarax., Thu., Til., Ton., Upa., *Val.*, *Verat.*, Verat. v.,
C Verb., Vich., Vinc., Vio. t., Wild., Xan., Zn., Zn. ac., Zing.; **day**, Iod., Mag. s.; **morning**, Anac., Bar. c., Bry., Cob., Coloc., Mag. c., Na. m., *Sul.*, Sul. ac.; fasting, Bov., Cina, Croc., *Plat.*; on rising, Ced.; after rising, Na. m.; waking, Bar. c., Calc. c.; **forenoon**, Colch., Myric., Naj., Par., Sars., Zn.; 7 A.M., Dios.; 9 A.M., Com.; 10 A.M., Cast., Ig.; 11 A.M., Hydrs.; **noon**, Ox. ac.; while eating, Olnd.; **afternoon**, Æth., Ars., Hydrs., Lyc., Mag. m., Ox. ac., while sneezing, Ham.; during emptiness of stomach, Op.; **evening**, Am. car., Art. ab., Bart., Coc. c., Dios., Hype., Rum. c., Sars., Sul., Zn.; during hiccough, Sul.; lying, Verat.; 3 P.M., Dios.; 4 P.M., after coffee, Na. m.; 5 P.M., Dios., Hype., Ox. ac.; 6 P.M., Ir. v.; 9 P.M., till midnight, Pho.; 7 P.M., Dios., Physo.; while walking in open air, Pho.; 8 P.M., Phel.; 9.30 P.M., *Dir.*; 11 P.M., Sum.; 11.30 P.M., Gel., Sum.; **night**, Mur. ac., Tanac.; before menses, Mang.; after griping in **abdomen**, Op.; in open air, Na. m.; after **beer**, Vinc.; before **breakfast**, Bov., *Ran. s.*; after breakfast, Ars., Grat., Hell., Sul.; during **coldness**, Gam.; during **menstrual colic**, Ant. t.; during **mental exertion**, Hep.; during **headache**, Apis, *Calc. c.*; during confusion of head, Ars.; during **hysteria**, Tarent.; after **dinner**, Am. car., Ars., Carl., Cyc., Lyc., Mag. m., *Sul.*; after **drinking**, Carb. v., Spire.; after drinking water, *Bism.*; much water, Na. m.; after **eating**, Acon., Angu., Ars., Bry., *Camph.*, Carb. a., Card. m., Cyc., Na. m., *Ox. ac.*, Pho. ac., Pho., *Plat.*, Rat., Spig., Spire., SUL., Verat.; **fasting**, Plat., Valer.; during **nausea**, Arn., Coc. c.; on **rising up**, Coloc.; after **soup**, Carb. v., Mag. c., Mil.; during **spasm of stomach**, Atro.; after **stool**, Bar. c.; from **sugar**, Rap.; after **supper**, Alum., Lyc., Sep.; on **waking**, Rum. c.; while **vomiting**, Phyt.; after vomiting, Osm.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Con.; **afternoon**, Carb. v., Crot. t.; **drinking**, Tarax.; cold water, Pho.;
 < taking **liquid**, Vinc.; (**Amel.**) **breakfast**, Acon.; **eating**, Chlol.; **alter-**
P nating with hiccough, Aga. m.; while smoking, Aga. m.
 — **Explosive**, Caus.

- **Smelling of fat**, Cyc.; **tasting of fat eaten**, Zn.; as after eating fat, Hep. Jug. r.; as after rancid fat, Grat., K. bi., Thu.; **fatty**, Sabal., Stry.; in afternoon, Ars.
- **Fetid**. See **Foul**.
- **Fishy**, Aur.
- **Flat**, Fl. ac., Stan.
- **Fluid**,† Aga. m., Alumn., Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Aur. s., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Cannab. s., Carbn. s., Caul., Cham., Chlol., Coc. c., Cyc., Dig., Fago., For., Gent. c., Gran., Gymno., Ham., Hell., *Lac. ac.*, Lil. s., Lyc., Mez., Mos., Nx. v., Ost., Pb., PUL., Pte., Rob., Rap., Rhodo., Ust.; **morning**, All. c., Verb., Verat.; **forenoon**, *Carl.*; 4 p.m., *Val.*; 11.30 p.m., Gel.; **night**, Nx. v.; after white bread, *Crot. h.*; after **breakfast**, Pho.; after **coffee**, Pul.; after disturbance of diet, Carl.; after **dinner**, when stooping, Castor.; after **eating**, Cina, Stap.; after **retiring**, Fago.; > after drinking cold water, Carl.
- **Food**,‡ *Æth.*, Am. m., *Arum t.*, Bry., *Calc. c.*, *Caus.*, Con., Cham., Chlol., Glo., *Ig.*, Ir. v., Lau., Lith. m., Lyc., Merc. sul., Na. m., Nit. ac., Ost., PHO., Pic. ac., PUL., Pul. n., Sul., Tab., Thu., Ust.; 1 A.M., while sitting, Chin. s.; **noon**, after eating, *Fer.*; **afternoon**, Euphr.; while **stooping**, Cic. v.; < while walking, Mag. m.; **evening**, Sul.; 1 p.m., Euphr.; 2 p.m., Grat.; after **midnight**, Sil.; at **night**, *Pho.*, Zn.; after **coughing**, Sul. ac.; after **dinner**, Lyc., Na. p., Sul.; while walking, Mag. m.; while **eating**, Cup. s., Grat.; after **supper**, Pho.; **smelling of food**, Carl., *Caus.*; after **eating**, *Sin. a.*; as when undigested food remains in **stomach**, *Caus.*; **tasting of food**, *Æth.*, Aga. m., Aloe, Arn. m., ANT. CR., Aphl., Apis, Ars., Arg. n., Aur. s., Bell., Bry., *Calc. c.*, Calc. cau., Camph., *Carb. a.*, Carl., Castor., Chin., *Caus.*, Cocc., Colch., Con., Cop., *Crot. h.*, Cyc., Euphr., Eupl., Grat., Ham., Hep., *Ig.*, K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Kis., Lau., Lyc., Fago. m., Na. c., Ox. ac., *Pho.*, Phyt., PUL., *Ran. s.*, Rat., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sep., Sil., *Sin. a.*, Stap., Stil., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tel., Trom., C (Verat.), Zn. ac.; **morning**, Aga. m.; **forenoon**, Am. m.; 11.30 A.M., Sum.; **noon till evening**, Coff.; **afternoon**, Euphr.; 1 p.m., Chel.; **evening**, Brach.; **night**, Hæm.; after eating and drinking, Rut.; at dinner, Phel.; after dinner, Canth., Cina, Sars., Squ.; while smoking, Thu.; during and after supper, Am. car.
- **Forceful**, Bar. c., Penth.; in evening, Rum. c.
- **Foul**,§ (Ac. ac.), Alco., Ars., Asaf., Aur. m., Buf., Calc. a., Carb. a., Con., Cop., Der., Elæ., Fer., Guare., Her., Lep., Merc. sol., Mos., Naj., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Olnd., Pho., Pb., Rap., Sec. c., Sep., Til., Thu., Val.; **forenoon**, Cocc.; **evening**, Na. slfc., Pho., Stram.; after **fat**, Gran.; during **nausea**, Sang.
- **Frothy**, Chem. a., Calc. cau., *Canth.*, Kre., Lyc., Mag. m.; in **morning**, All. c.; during **nausea**, Ath.
- **Garlic**, as after, Sul., Sul. ac.; **smelling of garlic**, Asaf., Pho.; **tasting of garlic**, Asaf., Mos.; after a spasm, Mag. m.
- **Green**, Cup., Pb.; after eating, Ars., Cup. s.
- **Gurgling**, Sep.
- **Heavy**, Glo.
- **Hiccough-like**, Calc. c., Cyc., Mez., Sars., Sul.; 1 A.M., starting to go out of room, Chin. s.; during **dinner**, Carb. a.; after **eating**, Plat.

† Includes liquid, thin

‡ Includes ingesta.

§ Includes fetid and offensive.

- **Hot**, Ac. ac., Ars., Aur., Canth., Hep., *Lac. ac.*, Naj., *Petrol.*, Physo., Pul. n., Sil., Sin. a., Zn.; **in morning**, Tab.; **after eating**, Hep.; **during expiration**, Manc.; **after supper**, Pul. n.
- **Sulphuretted hydrogen**, smelling of, Sul.; **in evening**, Sul.; **tasting of sulphuretted hydrogen**, Til.
- **Ice-cream**, tasting of, **in evening**, Chin. s.
- **Incarcerated**, seemingly in right side of chest, *Rhu. t.*
- **Incomplete**,† Acon., Aga. m., Alum., *Arg. n.*, Arund., Ars., *Bell.*, Cala., Canth., Carbn. s., *Curl.*, Case., Caus., Cent., Chel., *Cocc.*, Con., Cve., Fer. mu., Grap., Grat., Hyos., Indg., K. ca., Lau., Lye., Manc., Mez., Mur. ac., *N. m.*, *Petrol.*, Phel., Pho. ac., Pho., Pic. ac., Pb., Sars., Spig., Sul. ac., Zn., *Zu. ac.*, Zing.; **morning**, Ol. an.; **in bed**, (Ig.); **forenoon**, Sil.; **evening**, Dios.; **night**, Caus.; **before menses**, Mang.; **on going to bed**, Sul.; **after breakfast**, Con.; **after dinner**, Sars.; **after milk**, Chin.; **during nausea**, Ath.; **after wine**, Lye.
- **Ingesta**. See Food.
- **Ink**, tasting like, Indg.
- **Insipid**, *Arg. n.*, Bon.; **in afternoon**, Ambra.
- **In jerks**, noon, **after eating**, *Per.*
- **Juniper**, tasting of, Chel., Grat.
- **Lead**, tasting of, Sul.
- **Liquid**. See Fluid.
- **Long**, Glo.
- **Loud**, Acon., Ant. cr., Carbn. s., Caus., Coca, Com., Gran., Jug. r., K. n., Manc., *Merc. i. r.*, Pho., *Pul.*, Sil., Sin. n., Tab., Til., Zn.; **afternoon**, Carbn. s.; **during rumbling in abdomen**, Verb.; **after beer**, Manc.; **after breakfast**, Calc. p.; **when fasting**, PLAT.; **on stooping**, Manc.; < **after eating**, Tab.
- **Salt mackerel**, tasting like, **in evening**, Art. ab.
- **Matter**, 12.30 p.m., while sitting, Gel.
- **Meat**, tasting of, Mez.; eaten, Zn.; as of bad meat, **after dinner**, PUL.
- **Of milk**, Ant. t., Carb. c., Lye., Sul.; **in afternoon**, Zn.; **after dinner**, < while walking, Mag. m.
- **Moist**, **in evening**, Ig.
- **Mouldy**, **in evening**, Ig.
- **Mucous**,‡ *Æs. h.*, Alum., Aral., Arn., Bon., Bry., *Canth.*, Coca, Cup., Lach., Lye., Pho., Saba.; **morning**, All. c., Bry., Grap., Hype.; **after coughing**, Sul. ac.; **evening**, Bry., Hype.; **from milk**, Sul.; **during nausea**, Sul.; **of mucous taste**, Mag. s.
- **Of odor of musk**, Caus., Sum.; **tasting of musk**, Sum.
- **Musty**, *Cocc.*; **in evening**, Ig.
- **Nauseous**, Am. m., Ant. t., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Chin., Fl. ac., Grat., Hal., Helo., K. br., Ol. an., Par., PUL., Pte., Verat., Verb., Zn., Zing.
- **Nose**, through, Lye., *Merc. c.*, Pho.
- **Olive oil**, smelling of, Pho.
- **Oppressive**, Am. m.
- **Oranges**, tasting like, Pho.
- **Painful**, Acon. l., Lob. i., Ox. ac., Pho., Nx. v., Saba., Sep.
- **Paroxysmal**, Mez.; **towards evening**, Sul.
- **Periodical**, *Æs. h.*; every eight or ten minutes, *Ip.*
- **As of pine oil**, Nx. m.

† Includes ineffectual.

‡ Includes slimy.

- **Pungent**, Saba.
- **Putrid**, Aur. m., Bell.; at 11 and 3 o'clock, Ura.
- **As after radishes**, Cham.; of odor of radishes, Osm.; tasting like horse-radish, Sin. n.
- **Rancid**, Æth., Alum., Bar. c., Cad., Calc. c., Cyc., K. bi., Lau., Pho., Pso., Rhodo., Saba., Sul., Ter., Thu.; **afternoon**, Crot. h.; **evening**, Ran. s.; 4 P.M., VAL.; **after weiss beer**, Sul.; **during nausea**, Sul.; **after breakfast**, soup, Alum.; **pressure in stomach**, Grat.; **after supper**, Mez.; (Agg.) **noon**, Cad.; **after dinner**, Alum.
- **Raw**, tasting, Ant. cr.
- **Red**, bright, *Canth.*
- **Of resinous smell**, Ammc.; taste, Ammc.
- **Rolling**, Caus.
- **Rumbling**, Pip. m.
- **Salt**, Aga. m., Ant. t., Arn., Cham., Lyc.
- **Scalding**, Fago.
- **Scraping**, Carb. v., Cocc., Mez., Petrol., Nx. m., Na. m., Stap.; **after stool**, Merc. sol.; (Agg.) **evening**, Cocc.; **eating**, Nx. m.
- **Sharp**, Ant. t., *Petrol.*; **after dinner**, Petrol.
- **Short**, Coff., Squ.
- **Slimy**. See **Mucus**.
- **Smarting**, Meli.
- **Sobbing**, Bell., Chin., Coloc.; at night, on swallowing, even in sleep, Mauc.
- **Of soup**, at night, Grap.; **tasting of the soup eaten at breakfast**, Caus., Mag. c.; of milk soup, Alum.
- **Sour**, Aga. m., Ail., Alco., Aloe, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, Am. car., Am. br., Ant. t., Art. ab., Aran. s., Bell., Bry., *Calc. a.*, Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. p., *Canth.*, Carb. v., Carbn. s., Caul., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chlol., Cinch., Cimx., Cob., Coloc., Com., Con., Cop., Cup. ac., *Cyc.*, Dios., Dir., Dro., Elap., Fl. ac., For., Gel., Gent. c., Gent. l., Gin., *Grap.*, Guare., Gymno., Hydrc., Hyos., Ib., *Ig.*, Indg., Ir. v., K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. elc., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lepi., Lept., Lith., (Lob. s.), Lyc., Mag. c., Meli., Mez., Mor., Na. c., Na. m., Na. n., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. v., Op., Ost., Ox. ac., Pb., *Petrol.*, Pho. ac., Pho., Phyt., Pic. ac., Polyp. p., Pso., Pte., Pul. n., *Rob*, Saba., Sars., Sec. c., *Sep.*, Senec., *Sil.*, Sin. a., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Squ., Stram., *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, Tab., Ust., Verat., Verat. v., Zn., Zn. ac.; **C day**, *Nx. v.*, *SUL.*; **morning**, Calc. c., *Pul.*, Sil., Tab.; after walking, Nx v.; **forenoon**, Aga. m., Nicc.; 8 A.M., after coffee, Carbn. s.; 11 A.M., Mil.; **afternoon**, Ammc., Carbn. s., Fl. ac., *Na. c.*, (Verat.); after dinner, Na. m.; **evening**, Calc. c., Con., Dios., Pho., Ran. s., Sars.; in open air, Carb. v.; in bed, *Alum.*; after eating, Stan.; 2 P.M., Com.; 3 P.M., Pic. ac.; 4 P.M., Pte.; 9 P.M., Polyp. p.; **night**, Calc. s., Hæm., Lyc., *Nx. v.*, Tanac.; **after cough**, Rap.; before and after spasms of bladder, Jat.; **after bread**, Merc. sol.; after bread and butter, Chin.; bread and milk, Zn.; after white bread, Crot. h.; **at breakfast**, Ox. ac.; after breakfast, Sars.; **after coffee**, Cyc., *Pul.*; after dinner, Ars., Fl. ac., Lyc., Petrol., *Sul.*, Zn.; when stooping, Castor.; **after drinking**, Zn.; **after eating**, Bar. c., Bry., Cap., Cham., Cina, Con., Dig., *Fer.*, Lyc., Na. ar., Pho. ac., Pho., Pul. n., *Sul.*, Zn.; fasting, Pip. m.; **after milk**, Am. car., Carb. v., Chin., Pho., *Sul.*; **during nausea**, Gam.; **after stooping**, Pimp.; **after supper**, Sep.; **during vertigo**, Sars.; on waking, < Rum. c.; on walking in open air, Stan., Sul., *Sul. ac.*; < after drink-

ERUCTIONS—ERUPTION.

- ing. Canth.; bitterish, from œsophagus into back of mouth, Saba.; sweet-sour, evening in bed, Eupi.
- Stale. Fl. ac.
 - Stomach, as from overloaded, Hep.
 - Strange taste, Pb.
 - Sudden, Plat.
 - Sulphur, tasting of, Plan.
 - Sulphuretted, after midnight, Rhu. t.
 - Supper, tasting of, Chin. s.; 1.30 A.M., crouching in bed, Chin. s.; midnight. while sitting, Chin. s.
 - Suppressed, *Am. car.*, Angu., Hell.; in chest, Cent.; in middle of chest, Saba.; in upper chest, Asaf.; after dinner, Bar. c.; in lower œsophagus, Aga. m.; in throat, Ath; when walking in open air, Ambra; half suppressed, Arn.
 - Sweet, Acon., Carb. v., Grat., Her., Lachn., Lina., Pb., Zn.; in morning. Alum., Sul., Sul. ac.; bitter-sweet, Plat.
 - Tallow, tasting of rancid, Pur.
 - Tasting of tea, taken at supper, Chin. s.
 - Thick, Pul. n.
 - Thin. See Fluid.
 - Thuja, tasting like juice of, Til.
 - Unpleasant. See Disagreeable.
 - Unusual taste in morning, Ham.
 - Urine in clothes, smelling like old, Angu.; tasting of urine, Ol. an.
 - Vapor, rancid, Thu.
 - Violent, Bism., *Coloc.*, Jug. r., Merc., Mos., Sil.; from milk, Sul.; < stooping, Merl.
 - Warm, Plat.
 - Of water, Acon., Alco., Angu., Ant. cr., Arn., Bar. c., Bry., Cannab. i., Carl., Castor., Caus., Cob., Colch., Croc. t., K. n., *Merc. c.*, Na. slfc., Ol. an., Pho., Sil., Stan., Sul. ac., Verat.; morning, Grap.; during nausea, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. s.*; after rising, Carb. a.; forenoon, Nicc.; afternoon, Am. m.; evening, Sars.; 2 P.M., Com.; 3 P.M., Na. ac.; night, before menses, Mang.; after eating, Zn.; during nausea, Gam.; after pain in > abdomen, Castor.; after potatoes, *Mag. s.*; while sitting, Pho.; (Amel.) after dinner, Sul. ac.; motion, Mez.; during nausea, Vic.
 - White and whitish, Kre., *Mag. m.*, Pho., Pb.
 - Wormseed, smelling of, Chen. a.
 - Yellow, Chen. a.; after eating, Zn.
 - ERUCTION. Inclination to, † *Am. car.*, *Amil. n.*, Calc. i., Castor., Caus., Chel., Coca, Cic. v., Fer. i., Gent. l., *Grap.*, Grat., Indg., K. clo., Iod., Lac. ac., Lau., Lyc., *Mag. c.*, *Nx. v.*, Pho., Phel., *Pul.*, Seneg., Sin. n., C Tab., Verat.; at 3 P.M., Ol. an.; after dinner, till evening, Coca; on entering house after walking, Tab.; during menses, *Am. car.*; during pressure in stomach, Grat.; after walking, > eating, Fer.
 - ERUPTION, Alum., Ambra, Ant. t., Aran. d., Ars., Bar. m., Bom. p., Calc. c., Cap., Chin. s., Chlo., Coff. c., Cop., Cub., Cup. ar., Dul., Elap., Euphm., Fago., Fer., Guare., Op., K. bi., K. iod., Lac. ac., Lach., Lact., Merc., Mor., Op., Ox. ac., *Pho.*, Physo., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sarr., Stram., Sul., Wies.; when rubbing, Ust., Op.; after wine, Chlo.; by coffee, Dul.; by food, sweat, warmth, Dul.

† Includes efforts, attempts, and desire.

- Biting, Alum., Til.
- Black, *Ars.*
- Of bubbles filled with serum, Rhu. t.
- Burning, Anac., Arn., *Ars.*, Cap., Coff., Corn., Gas., Jug. c., K. iod., Merc., Mos., Nx. v., Pb., RHU. T.; night, in warmth of bed, Til.; after contact, Merc.; after rubbing, Sarr., *Merc.*; after scratching, Caus., Gas., Mos.; when touched, Merc.; when taking wine, or washing, *Merc.*; (Agg.) night, RHU. T.; after scratching, Gas.
- Like chicken-pox, Caus.; after hot bath, Rhu. t.
- Confluent, Chin. sul., Chlo., Cop.
- Cracked, Pho.
- Like crusta lactea, Sarr.
- Discrete, Cop., Lip.
- Disgusting, Pb.
- Dry, Guare., Led., *Merc.*
- Ecchymosed, *Merc. c.*
- Elevated, *Bry.*, Cop., Merc., Pho., Pul. n., Sul.; like wasp-sting, Cop.
- Erysipelatous, Kalm., Rhu. t.
- Fine, Am. m., Con.; when in warm room, ~ in cold, *Sep.*
- Like fleabites, Fago.
- Like hair-follicles, Sul.
- Hard, Pul. n., RHU. T.; after scratching, Na. m.
- Inflammatory, Stram.
- Irritating, > by Turkish baths, *Ars*
- Itching, Æth, Am. car., Ambra, Alum., Anac., Ant. t., (*Ars.*), *Bry.*, Carl., Caus., *Cop.*, Elap., Fago., Fer., Gas., Gos., *Grap.*, Iod., Jug. c., Jug. r., K. iod., Kalm., Led., Merc., Mez., Na. m., Nic. c., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Phyt., RHU. T., Sarr., Spon., Sul., Til.; 5-7 p.m., Kre.; 10 p.m., Fago.; evening, Bor.; night, K. bi., Pul. n., Stap., Ust.; when undressing, Rum. c.; during warmth of bed, Til.; when in cold air, Rum. c.; during fever, Stram.; before menses, Carb. v.; when in warm room, *Sep.*; after scratching, Mez.; after sting, *Sep.*; (Agg.) evening, P Æth.; night, Rhu. t.; after scratching, Gas.; biting, Calc. c.; extending to head, Art. ab.; as from fleabites, Lyc.; causing stinging, Pso.
- Like itch, Arg. n., (*Ars.*), Bar. m., Coloc., Merc., Verat.; < on back, Arg. n.
- Like lichen, Fer. i.; in its papular stage, but more inflamed around base, Cub.
- Like liver marks, Sul.
- Livid, Ail.
- Maculous, K. iod., Merc., Ox. ac.
- Like measles, Ail., Bell., Caj., Chlo., *Cop.*, Gel., K. bi., Pho., Rhu. t.
- Miliary, Ail., *Ars.*, Cop., K. iod.; morning, on awaking, Tax.; burning, Bell.; red, whitish, Bell.
- Moist, Her., Lac. ac.
- Like mosquito-bites, Cimic.
- Like nettles, Cham., Lach.
- Like nettlerash, Apis, Arn., (*Ars.*), Bon., Card. b., Cop., Na. m., Pho., Rhu. t., Sarr.; after scratching, Na. m.
- Painful, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*
- Like pinheads, Arn.
- Pocklike, *Ant. t.*, (*Wies.*).
- Like prickly-heat, Lach.

ERUPTION—EUSTACHIAN TUBE.

- Prickling, Apis; when in warm room, Sep.
- Prominent, when scratching, Caus.
- Psydracious form, K. iod.
- Purple, Cop., Hyos.
- Raised. See Elevated.
- Red, Anac., Ant. t., Asim. t., Bell., Bry., Calc. c., Chlo., Cop., Gos., Lip., Merc., Mez., Pho., Pul. n., Rhu. t., Sep.; after cessation of *siams*, Apis; after scratching, Na. m.; after bee-sting, Sep.
- Rough, Merc., Merc. sol.
- Sand-shaped, (Ars.).
- Sanguineous, K. iod.
- Scabby, Pb., Pho., Mez.
- Scaly, (*Bell.*), Pho., Sul.; whitish, Merc. sol.
- Scarlet fever, like, Bell., Chin. s., Chlo., Coc. c., Hyos., Lach.
- Scurfy, Rhu. t.
- Small-pox, like, Bell., Crot. t., Sol. n.
- Smarting, Arn.
- Smelling peculiar, Ars., Merc.
- Smooth, Cop., Rhu. t.
- Sore, Art. ab., Fago., Til.; after scratching, Pso.; to contact of clothes, Merc. sol.
- Squamous, < in old people, Merc.
- Stitching, Anac., Merc.
- Suppurating, Ant. t.
- Swelling, Stram.
- Tips hollow, with, Caus.
- Tingling in warm room, > in cold room, Lep.
- Transparent, Cina.
- Tubercle, like, Sang.
- Vaccination, as after, Sul., Vac.
- Varioloid, like, Cop.; with itching, Lil.
- Watery, GRAP.; on scratching, Ple.
- Whitish, Ars., Lac. ac., Caus.
- Yellow, Cad.

ERYSIPELAS, Am. car., Ars., Arun., Camph., Gas., Hyos., Mep., Pho., Rhu. t., Vip., (Wies.); *bullosum*, Euphm.; *incipient*, Cerv.

ERYTHEMA, Ammc., Arn., Chin. s., Chlo., Crot. t., Gas., Hydrphb., Iod., K. iod., Merc., Pul. n., Rhu. v., Vesp.; *circumscribed*, Coca; *copaival*, Cop.; *itching*, Phyt.; *painful*, Merc.; *papulous*, K. iod.; "pumiceous" aspect, Cop.; *rosy*, Cop., Sap.

ESCAPE. Efforts to. See under *Delirium*.

ESCHAR. See *Slough*.

ETHER. Sensation as after inhaling, Glo.

ETHMOID BONE. Aching, Na. ar.; pain, K. bi., Na. ar.

EUSTACHIAN TUBE. Aching, before dinner, < turning head to right and on swallowing, > warm soup, Coc. c. (r.); *affection*, Lyc.; *air catches itself*, as in a sac, on taking a pinch of snuff and on eructation of wind, Tel. (l.); *prickling burning*, < swallowing, Acon.; *cutting*, on chewing, Arg.; *drawing*, Pul. n. (r.); *dryness*, Stram. (r.); *inflammation*, Erg. a.; *irritation*, Phyt.; sensation of *mucus* in, Cot. (l.); *obstruction*, Hydrs., Phyt. (l.); *pain*, Cot. (l.), Ox. ac.; acute, to submaxillary gland, at 8 p.m., Fago. (r.); *stitches*, Aga. m. (r.), Carl., Menth. pu. (l.); extending within ear, on swallowing, Sal. ac. (r.); *itching*, ex-

EUSTACHIAN TUBE—EXCORIATIONS.

tending to ear, < boring with finger, Coloc. ; stinging, Tarent. ; twitching to drum, > boring with finger, *Carl.* ; **stuffing** seausation, Acon. (r.) ; at **pharyngeal orifice**, itchiug crawling to drum, Arg. (r., then l.) : tickliug itching, extendiug into inner ear, alternatng with riuging in left ear, Aga. m. (r.) ; pain in afternoon, Ox. ac. (< r.).

EXALTATION, Æs. h., Agu., Alco., Am. car., *Bell.*, Cannab. i., Cup. ar., For., Hydrphb., Hyos., Lac. ac., Nit. ox., Sang., Sul. ac., Sul., Sum., Thea ; evening, Mar. ; all night, Op.

EXANTHEMA, Alco., Chin. s., K. iod., Merc., Mos., Ox. ac., Pho., Rhu. v. (r.), Ter., Wies. ; **furuncular**, K. bi. ; **papulous**, Merc. ; **scarlet**, Rhu. t. ; like flush of **scarlatina**, Jug. c.

EXCITEMENT,† Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Aga. st., Alum., Ammc., Ambra, Ant. t., Ars., Art. ab., Atro., Aur. m., Bell., Benzn., Cala., Calc. p., Camph., Cauth., Caunab. i., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Cepb., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Cic. v., Cit. r., Cle., Coff. t., Coloc., Con., Cori. r., Crot. h., Cry., Dig., Dign., Dub., Elap., Eth., Euc., Eup. per., *Fer.*, For., Gel., Glo., Gran., *Grap.*, Hell., Hur., Hyos., Ib., Iod., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Kre., Lach., Lachn., Lap., Lob. i., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. s., Mand., Mar., Mat., Mep., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., Meth. e. e., Mor., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Œua., Ol. j., Op., Ox. ac., Pæo., Petrol., Pho., Pin. s., Pip. m., Plan., *Plat.*, Ple., Pyrrh., Rap., Rhe., Saba., Sal. ac., Sang., Sant., Sec. c., Sil., Sep., Sil., Spon., *Stram.*, Stry., Sul., Tab., *Tarent.*, Ter., Thea, Thu., Tril., Val., Vip., Vos., Zn.,

C *Ziz.* ; **morning**, Ars., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mang. ; during menses, Cop. ; after toothache, Sep. ; after **walking**, Na. m. ; **forenoon**, Æth., Chin. s. ; **noon**, Bry., Sul. ; **afternoon**, Aloe, Ang., Cannab. i., Iod., Lyc. ; **evening**, Am. car., Ath., Carb. v., Chel., Daph., Lyc., Mez., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Phel., Sum., Zn. ; from music, Sum. ; after walk, Fl. ac. ; 12.30 P.M., Hur. ; 2 P.M., Pho. ; 10 P.M., Elap. ; **night**, Ammc., (Am. car.), Apis, Carbu. h., Dig., Hur., Nit. ac., Ple., Sep., Sul., Thu. ; after menses, Fer. ; on wak- iug, Coc. c., Thea ; after **midnight**, Ant. s. ; duriug bath, Gas. ; after champagne, Chlor. ; after convulsions, Aga. st. ; after beer, Coc. c. ; during fever, Sul., Tarent. ; during headache, Carbn. s. ; during menses, Fer., Mag. m., *Tarent.* ; during micturition, Aloe ; after sadness, Spig. ; before sleep, Pso. ; when talking, Ammc., Merc. ; after tea, Sul. ; after

P walking, Caus. ; after wine, Ambra, Iod. ; agreeable, Pip. m. ; alternatng with convulsions, Stram. ; cerebral, Ars., Carbn. s., Eth., Ox. ac., Merc. ; alternating with melancholy, Ast. ; as from confusion, Nx. m. ; convulsive, Canth. ; emotional, Alum., Pho. ; extending from periphery to ceutre, Thea ; feverish, Ant. t., Chlor., Colech., Cub., Merc., Pho., Sec. c., Seneg., Sul. i. ; in evening, Merc. c. ; 3 P.M., Asp. ; at night, Sul. ; after dinner, Sep. ; during menses, Rhodo. ; as if intoxicated, in eveiug, Jug. r. ; muscular, Arg. n., Stry., *Stram.* ; night, Cori. r. ; during clonic convulsions, Tab. ; during delirium, Pb. ; vibrating, Nit. ox. ; physical, Alum., Coc. c., Zing. ; nervous, Arg. u., Bon., Cinnb., Coffu., Pho., Stry., Sul. ac., Tareut., Thea ; during enjoyment, Nit. ox. ; religious, Aur. ; alternating with delirium, Aga. m. ; tremulous, Aur. ; vascular, Anthr., Ox. ac. ; afternoon, after sleep, Sep. ; as after wine, Lyc., Mos.

EXCLAMATION, Eup. per. ; during dreams, Fl. ac. ; incoherent and rapid, Stram.

EXCORIATIONS, Alco., Ars., Hur. ; on slight rubbing, Olnd. ; from saline

† Includes **agitation** and **flurry**.

EXCORIATIONS—EXPECTORATION.

sweat, Na. m.; exuding fluid, Rhu. t.; pain, as from, *Canth.*; from scratching, Pho.; on touch, Guare.

EXCRESCENCES, K. iod.; wartlike, Anac., Thu.

EXCRETIONS. Diminished, Op.; suppression of, Aga. m., STRAM.

EXECRATIONS. See Cursing.

EXERCISE. See Motion.

EXERTION. Incapacity for, Chlo., Cot., Ox. ac.; mental, Ammc., Bap., Lil. t., Naj., *Spig.*; physical, Bap., Lil. t.; 8.30 P.M., Naj.; during diaphoresis, Stach.

EXFOLIATION. See Skin, Desquamation.

EXHALATION, Acon.; from body, like musk, Mos.; like onions, Lye.; unpleasant, Sep.; fetid, Sec. c.

EXHAUSTION. See Weakness.

EXHILARATION, Acon., Aga. se., Alco., Angu., Bell., Camph., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., *Cinnb.*, Cle., Coc., Colch., Erio., Eth., Hydrs., Hydrphb., Op., Ox. ac., Pip. m., Myric., Nitr., Sec. c., Tana., Ziz.; day, Hydrphb.; morning, Bov., Phyo.; after depression, Ziz.; after morphine, Ammc.; after pain in vertex, For.; mental, Bell., Cle., Coca, Colch., Nitr., Ox. ac.; pleasurable, Coll.; as from stimulants, Cod.; after depression, Ziz.

EXISTENCE, Dual, Cannab. i.

EXOPHTHALMUS. See Eye, Protrusion of.

EXOSTOSES. See under Bones.

EXPANSION. See Distension.

EXPECTORATION. As if something awful would happen, Fl. ac.

EXPECTORATION,† Abs., All. s., Alumn., Alum., Am. cau., Am. m., Ant. t., Arg., Arund., Asaf., Asp., Berb., Bro., Bry., Calc. s., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Carl., *Caus.*, *Chel.*, Chlo., Cic. v., Cina, Cimic., Coc. c., Colch., *Om.*, Ery. a., Eupi., Fer. i., Gent. c., Guare., Hep., Indg., Iod., Ip., Jab., K. bi., K. ca., Lob. i., Lycps., Mag. m., Mand., Mar., Meli., Merc., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merc. sulf., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., *Na. sife.*, Na. p., Nit. m. ac., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Osm., Pho., Phel., Pil., Pin. s., Plan., PUL., Pso., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Rut., Sang., Sars., *Sep.*, Sin. n., Spo., Squ., STAN., Sul., Sul. ac., Sul. i., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Upa., *Verat.*, Zn.; **C day**, Calc. c.; morning, Am. m., Crot. t., Dro., EUPHR., K. ca., K. n., Mag. s., Pho., Pso., Rei., Stram., Sulf., Thu., Zing.; after a bath, Calc. s.; in bed, Calc. c.; after breakfast, Sep.; on rising, Calc. s.; after rising, *Pul.*; forenoon, Bry.; 2 A.M., Caus.; 2 or 3 A.M., Ant. t.; afternoon, Chin. s., Coc. c., Pho.; in open air, Chin. s.; evening, Coc. c., K. ca., K. n., Kalm., CEna.; in bed, Calc. c.; 4 P.M., K. bi.; before midnight, on getting into bed, Sep.; at night, Chin. s., Coc. c., K. ca., *Lye.*, Rap., Saba.; on getting into cold air, Plan.; on change to colder weather, Lycps.; in cold wind, Lycps.; from caustic sensation in fauces, Coll.; in the house, Calc. s.; on contact of liquids with back of mouth, Am. cau.; after rising, Coca; on sitting up in bed, Pho.; on getting any- < thing into throat, Am. cau.; on waking, Fer., Ph. ac.; (Agg.) day, Cic. v.; morning, Alum., Calc. s.; when coughing, Pin. s.; walking in > open air, Nx. v.; (Amel.) in cold or open air, Calc. s.; each turn of cough, Asp.; after drinking, Am. cau.

— Abundant. See Profuse.

— From air-passages, Arn.

† Includes odorless, colorless, and tasteless. Compare with cough, loose.

- Albuminous, Coc. c.; night, after cough, in bed, Sul.
- Ash-colored, Arund.
- In balls, Arg. n., Coc. c., Lyc., Sil., STAN., Sul.
- Bilious taste, Pul.
- Bitter, (Ars.), Cis., Coloc., Lyc., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pau. p., Pul.
- Blackish, Arn., Bell., Elap., K. bi., Pul.; day and night, Lyc.; yellowish, Hey. ac.
- Bloody, Acon., All. s., Am. car., Ant. s., Am. br., Bad., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bon., Both., Bor., Bry., (Cact.), Canth., Carbn. ox., Cham., (Chin.), Crot. h., Cup., Daph., Der., Dig., Dios., Dro., Elap., Fer., Fl. ac., Gam., Gel., Grap., Hell., Hep., Ind., Jug. c., K. ma., K. n., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Mang., Merc. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Œna., Op., Penth., Pb., Pho., Pso., Pul., Saba., Sal. ac., Sel., Sep., Sol. m., Stap., Tab., Thu., Zn.,
- C** Zinc.; morning, Acon., Alum., Ind., Mez., Sil., Sol. t. æ.; in bed, Nit. ac.; on coughing, Bell., Sep.; while lying down, Merc. sol.; during menses, Zn.; before rising, Nx. v.; when walking, Zn.; noon, Sil.; afternoon, Alum., Lyc.; evening, when coughing, Na. car.; evening, after lying down, Sep.; 2 P.M., Nx. v.; 5 P.M., Mag. c.; 1 P.M., Cle.; night, Fer., Mez., Sul.; after sea-bathing, Mag. m.; when clearing the throat, Am. car.; during cough. Alco., Anac., Crot. h., Fer., Ip., K. ca., Led., Nx. m., Thea; during whooping-cough, Con., (Guare.); after violent erection, Na. m.; on hawking, Cham., Fer., Hype., K. ni.; after a meal, Sep.; during menses, Pho., Na. m.; during full moon, K. ni.; during respiration, Sec. c.; while suckling child, Fer.; after itching in throat, Am. m.; after talking, Hur.; after venesection, Am. cau.; while walking, Cham., Merc. sol., Sul. ac.; while working, Merc. sol.
- Bluish, Arun., K. bi., Na. ar., Sul.; night, in bed, Sul.; grayish, Coc. c.
- Bronchi, from, Cannab. f., Chin. s., Gas., Hydre., Upa.; morning, Ip., Lyc.
- Brownish, Arum i., Sil.; morning, Aga. m.; 10 A.M., while sitting, Mag. c.; yellowish, Lyc.
- Bubbles of air, < morning, in open air, Cob.
- Burned, when dry upon the floor, Pho.
- Catarrh. odor of old, Ig.; taste of, Ig., Sul.
- Cheesy, Fago., Pul., Sal. ac.
- Chocolate, milk, like, Hur.
- Cold, Sac.
- Compact, Clem.
- Consistent, Dign., Lyc.
- Congealed, morning, Cer. s.
- Crumbly, Ox. ac.
- Dark, Ag. p., Cup., K. bi., Œna.; morning, Naj.
- Dense, K. bi.
- Cheesy, Bry., Pimp.
- Difficult, All. s., Ail., Aq. p., Arun., Asc. t., Asp., Atro., (Bor.), Canth., Caus., Chel., Chlo., Coca, Cop., Crot. t., Der., Dign., Hydre., Ig., Jat., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Na. ar., Œna., Ox. ac., Pau. p., Pho., Plan., Pul., Rat., Sap., Tarent., Vic.; 2 A.M., Chin. s.; afternoon, Chin.
- Dry, Sin. n.
- Easy, Acon., Aur., Ant. t., Cimic., Coc. c., Colocn., Dign., Hep., (Iod.), K. bi., Lach., Lact., Lip., Mag. m., Œna., STAN., Stap., Tel.; day, Stap.,

- Ail., Arun. d., Coc. c., Dig., Sil.; on motion, Ip.; on waking, Mel. evening, Dign.
- Eggs, rotten, like, Con., Eupi., Sep.
- Epithelium, exfoliated, Chin. s.
- Fatty-tasting, Mag. m.
- Fauces, from, All. c., Aloe, Bry., Grap., Nx. v., Sep.; in morning, Lye., Na. m., Rei.; while sneezing, Mez.; in forenoon, Lye.
- Firm, Lye., Mang., Wies.; morning, Lye.; after breakfast, Ol. an.; like leather, K. ca.
- Flakes of, Ail., Pho.
- Flat-tasting, Cop., Saba.; evening, Cannab. s.
- Forceful, Bad.
- Frothy, *Acon*, All. c., Ant. t., Aq. p., Atro., Canth., Chlo., Cob., Cot., Dios., Fer., Gad., Gas., Hur., Linu., Mil., Na. m., *Æna.*, Op., Urt., Pau. C p., Petrol., Sul., Stram., Ura.; morning, Sul., Thu.; 8 A.M., Dios.; 9 A.M., Cub.
- Gelatinous. See Viscid.
- Glairy, Arn., Carbn. h., Lin., Lip.
- Glutinous. See Viscid.
- Granular, Calc. c., Hype., Lye., Mez.; morning, Lye.; 3 to 4 A.M., Lye.; 4 to 11 P.M., Lye.; while sneezing, Mez.
- Grayish, Ars., Arum, Cai., Coc. c., Dig., Eupi., Gas., Ham., Kalm., K. bi., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Lye., Mag. m., Merc. c., Na. ar., Na. m., Petrol., Seneg., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Stan., (Tab.), Tep.; morning, Lye., Na. ar.; evening, Lye.; after rising, Pho.
- Green, Ars., Benz. ac., Bor., Bry., Cai., Carb. v., Coc. c., Colch., Dig., Ham., K. bi., K. iod., Lye., Merc. i. r., Na. c., *Æna.*, Ol. j., Ox. ac., Par., Pso., Rap., Stan., Sul., Zn.; morning, Ars., Crot. t., Lye., Mang., Na. m., Sil.; on awaking, Fer.; when lying down, Pso.; 7 to 10 A.M., Sil.
- Gulps, by, Cup. n.
- Gum-water, like, Rap.
- Hard, Dig., Dign., Fago., Ox. ac.; after hawking, Sul.
- From head, Dios.; 8 A.M., Dios.
- Heavy, *Æna.*
- Herby taste and odor, Gel.
- Impossible, Gel.
- Insipid, Aur. s.
- Like jelly, morning, Sul.
- From larynx, Aloe, Arn., Carb. v., Ery. a., Na. ar., Wild.
- Liver-colored, Pul.
- Loose, Carl., Coc. c., Lach., Merc. i. r., *Æna.*; day, Fer.; morning, after rising, Aral.; night, Gam.; easily loosened, see Easy; difficult to loosen, see Difficult.
- Lumpy, Aga. m., Ail., Aloe, Arg. n., Bry., Cala., Calc. s., Coc. c., Colch., Chel., Dig., K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Lye., Na. m., Par., Pho., Pimp., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Verat., Wies.; morning, Carb. c., Lye., Mang., Na. ar.; 9 A.M., Cob.; evening, Kre.; after coughing, Osm.
- From lungs, Aq. p., Aur., Chel., Chin. s., Crot. h., Pho.
- Masses, Ars., Coc. c., K. ni., Sin. n.
- Matter, Arum d., Calc. ac., Gel., Kalm., K. bi., Na. ac., Op., Pso.; morning, Fer.

- **Membrane**, Am. cau., *Merc. c.*
- **Metallic taste**, Ip., K. bi., Zn.
- **Milky**, Pb., Zn.
- **Mouldy**, taste and smell, evening, Bor.
- **Mucous**, Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Æs. h., Aloe, All. c., Ambra, Angu., Atro., Am. m., Arn., Arg. n., Bor., Bell., Benz. a., Bry., Cala., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carl., Chel., (Chin.), Coca, Croc. t., Cub., Der., Dig., Dir. Dor., Dro., Dul., Erio., Ery. a., Eupi., Fer., (Fran.), Gas., Grap., Guai., Ham., Hep., Hyos., Hyp., Ib., Indg., Iod., K. bi., Kis., K. ni., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Linu., Lob. s., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. m., Na. c., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nx. m., Nx. v., Œua., Ol. an., Ol. j., Op., Osm., Par., Petrol., Ph. ac., Physo., Pimp., Plan., Rap., Rei., Rhodo., Rat., Sang., Sed., Sec. c., Seneg., Sel., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., STAN., Stram., Sul., Tep., Trif. p., Thu., Upa., Ust., Verat., Wies., Xau., **C Zn.**; day, Calc. s., Mag. s., *Spig.*; **morning**, Aga. m., All. s., Alum., Am. m., Ant. cr., Aran. d., Aral., Bell., Bor., Calc. c., Carbn. cl., Cimx., Dig., Fl. ac., Fran., Hip., Ip., K. iod., *Lyc.*, Mang., Ment. pi., Mur. ac., Na. m., Ol. j., Pho., Rei., Sel., Sil., Sul., Tab., Thu., Vic.; in bed., Fer.; during cough, Sul.; after getting up, Chin. s., Mag. m., Sul.; after waking, Sul., Thu.; **forenoon**, Calc. s., Chin. s., Coc. c., *Lyc.*, Sul., Zn.; 2 A.M., Pho.; 3 A.M., Op.; 8 to 9 A.M., Sil.; 8.30 A.M., Spo.; 9 A.M., Cob., Phyt.; 10 A.M., Ir. v.; **afternoon**, Am. m., *Bad.*; **evening**, All. c., Calc. c., Chin. s., Croc. t., Hcy. ac., Naj., Na. m., Sul.; 4 P.M., Opu.; 5 P.M., Caus., Hydrs., Mag. c.; **night**, Aga. m., Calc. c., Cyc., Sep., Sil., Sul.; during cough, Sol. t. æ.; when in bed, Am. car.; during cough, Na. m., Ni. ac., Osm., Pho. Sul.; after dinner, Alum.; after eating, Sil., Thu.; after hawking, EUPHR., Ol. an., Par.; during shuddering, Hype.; when walking, Na. m.; < in open air, Cob.
- **From posterior nares**, (Arn.), Mag.
- **Nauseous**, Coc. c., Cop., Nx. v., Tarent.; **morning**, Dro., Fer., Pul.
- **Offensive**, Bry., Cham., Dig., Dir., Eupi., Fago., Hur., Lip., Na. ca., Sac., Sil., Stan., Sul.; **morning**, Cup., Na. m.; 10 A.M., Iod.
- **Oleaginous appearance and consistency**, Petrol.
- **Opaque**, Aq. p., Chin. sul.
- **Painful**, Ars., Elap., *Merc. c.*; as if from heart, Elap.
- **Pale**, K. bi., Lycps.; after oppression at pit of stomach, K. bi.
- **Particles**, Aq. p.
- **Pasty**, K. bi.
- **Phosphorescent**, Pho.
- **Pinkish**, Carbn. h.
- **Profuse**, Ars., Ammc., Ant. t., Bism., Cod., Cup. n., Cyc., Daph., Dios., EUPH., Eup. per., Gas., K. bi., *Merc. i. r.*, Œua., Petrol., Ph. ac., Pho., Sul. ac., Trif. p., Wies.; **morning**, Calc. sul., Cob., Dig., Euphm.; 9 A.M., Cob.; **evening**, on lying down, Grap.; while vomiting, Eup. per.
- **Purulent**, Ail., All. s., Anac., Ars., Carb. a., Cod., Cup., Dro., K. bi., K. iod., Led., *Lyc.*, Na. c., Œua., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Sep., SIL., Vic., Zn. s.; **morning**, Mag. c.; on waking, Fer.; **forenoon**, Œua.; < by smoking tobacco, by drinking brandy, Fer.
- **Putrid**, All. s., Kalm., Sep.; **morning**, Fer.
- **Reddish**, Coc. c., Dro., K. iod., Œua., Thu.
- **Ropy**. See **Stringy**.
- **Rust color**, Acon., Atro.
- **Saliva-like**, Cannab. f.; **morning**, Thu.

- Salt. Acon., Aga. m., Angu., Aral., Ars., *Calc. c.*, *Carb. v.*, Cop., (Dro.), Grap., Kalm., K. bi., Lep., Lyc., Mac., Mag. m., Mer. c., *Merc. sol.*, Na. m., Na. ca., Nx. v., Plan., Rap., Sac., *Sep.*, Sil., Stan., Sul., Tarent., Wies.; **morning**, Pho. ac., Pul.; when **coughing**, Ambra; as from **hawking**, Pho.
- Scanty, Alumn., Ars., Bro., Calc. sul., Cle., Cot., Cup., Ery. a., *Fer.*, K. bi., Lach., Lip., Lyc., Op., Pæo., Phyt., *PHO.*, *Pul.*, *Sep.*, STAN., Tarent.; during **day**, Ail.; on going to **sleep**, Lyc.
- Serous, Sul.
- Skin dead, *Merc. c.*
- Slate-colored, K. bi., Na. ar.
- Slimy, Ac. ac., Aga. m., Asaf., Calc. s., Coc. c., Cinch., Daph., Ip., Lyc., *Merc. i. r.*, *Saba.*, Spo.; **morning**, Squ., Sul. ac.; **afternoon**, Chin. s.; 5.30 P.M., Hydrs.; during **cough**, Pho.; when **drinking**, Am. cau.
- Soap-like, Arg. n., Pho. ac.
- Sour, Angu., Coc. c., Crot. t., K. ca., K. ni., Laur., Lyc., Mag. s., Plan., Tarax.; **day**, Mag.; **night**, Hep.
- Starch like, Aga. m., Arg. m., Cact., Na. ar.; **morning**, after rising, Coca.
- Streaked, Pau. p.
- Stretching out between fingers, Chin. s.
- Stringy, *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., Coc. c., Ery. a., *Fer.*, Ib., K. bi., Lach., Rut.; forenoon, Calc. s., Phyt.
- Swallowed, compelled to, Osm., Zn.; 11 P.M., Coca.
- Sweetish, Ant. s., Ant. t., Coc. c., Calc. c., Dig., K. bi., Lycps., Mez., Nx. v., Saba., Stan., Sul.; 10 A.M., Ir. v.; 2 P.M., Lau.; 5 P.M., Mag. c.; **evening**, *Calc. c.*, Cannab. s.
- Taste bad, Lach., Pul.; **evening**, (Lach.).
- Teeth, smelling and looking like what collects around, when brush is not used, soft, like cheese, Aq. p.
- Tenacious, Ac. ac., Aloe, Alum., Aq. p., Arum i., Asp., *Coc. c.*, Crot. t., *Carb. v.*, Dig., Hype., Indg., K. bi., K. ni., Lep., *Lac. ac.*, Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mer. slfc., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Pæo., Par., Pho., Rap., Sang., Sec. c., Seneg., Sep., Sul. ac., Thu., Uva; **morning**, Thu.; **afternoon**, Anac., Ars.; during **cough**, Op., Wies.
- Thick, Aloe, Ars., Aq. p., Arum i., Atro., Bry., Carb. ac., Chlo., Cot., Erio., Ery. a., Eupi., *Fer.*, Feru., Hur., Ip., K. bi., Lau., Lep., Lyc., C Merc. i. r., Naj., Ol. j., Rap., Sang., Tarent., Ust.; **morning**, Aga. m., Fran., Sul., Thu.; after getting up, Sul.; after waking, Lyc.; **afternoon**, Euc.; **evening**, Kre., Sul.; **night**, *Cyc.*, Lyc.; when in cold air, Sac.
- Thin, All. s., Bry., Colch., Cup., Daph., *Fer.*, K. n.; after **supper**, Ib.; during **walk** in air, Sac.
- Tough, *Æs. h.*, Acon., Atro., Agn., (Bov.), Bry., Carl., Caus., Coc. c., Ir. v., K. bi., K. ca., *Merc. i. r.*, Phyt., Pul. n., Senec., Sil., Tarent., Thu., Van.; **morning**, Petrol.; in bed, Calc. c.; 9 A.M., Phyt.; after **eating**, Thu.
- From throat, 8.30 A.M., Naj.
- From trachea, Carl., Lyc., Mar., Par., STAN.
- Transparent, Aga. m., Alum., Ant. t., Apis, Aq. p., Bry., K. bi., Pho., Senec.; **morning**, *Sel.*; **night**, Calc. s.
- Unpleasant, Lycps.
- Viscid,† Acon., Aga. m., Ail., Am. br., Cact., Calc. s., Cup., Hell., Hype.,

† Includes gelatinous, glutinous, sticky.

EXPECTORATION—EYE.

- Ib., K. bi., Kre., Lyc., Na. ar., Stram., Tep., Ton., Ust., Wies.; morning, Bry.; afternoon, Naj.
- **Warm**, Aral.
- **Water**, Acon. l., Angu., Aq. p., Arg. m., Jac., Lach., Lyc., Op., Na. m., Physo., Pho., Sac.; morning, Thu.
- **Whitish**, Acon., Ail., Ant. t., Aga. m., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. v., Chin. s., Chlo., Coc. c., Erio., Fer., Gad., Hype., Ib., K. iod., Kre., Lyc., Mane., Merc. i. r., Œna., Ol. j., Plmbg., Pul. n., Rhu. t., Rap., Sel., Senec., Seneg., Sil., Sul., Tarent., Tel., Thu.; morning, Canna.; during cough, Sul.; after waking, Carb. v.; evening, Calc. s., Crot. t.; night, Sep.; when in air, Sac., Sep.; as from cough, Physo.; yellowish-white, morning, Lyc.
- **Yellow**, Angu., Ant. c., Aur., Ars., Bad., Bro., Bry., Coca, Calc. s., Cannab. s., Carb. v., Coc. c., Con., Coloc., Cup., Dign., Eug., Eupi., Fer., Feru., Gel., Hur., Iod., K. bi., Linu., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc. i. r., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Œna., Pau. p., Pb., Petrol., Pso., PUL., Rum. c., Sac., Sep., SIL., Stap., Sul., Tarent.; morning, Calc. c., Fran., Lyc., Mang., Pho. ac., Sil.; 7-10 A.M., Sil.; afternoon, Anac.; 12-3 P.M., Calc. s.; night, Lyc.; when in cold air, Sac.; as from saffron, Aq. p.
- **Desire for**, Coca, Lyc., Seneg.; afternoon, Fer.

EXPIRATION.† **Blowing**, Stram.; **convulsive**, Bell., Stram.; **deep**, Bro., Cerb.; morning on rising, Cle.; when sitting, Bro.; **difficult**, Chin., Chlor., Kre., Stap.; night, on waking, Carb. a.; after full inspiration, Cimic.; < when walking, Chin.; failed in, Bar. ac.; **forcible**, Cap., Card. b., Eth., Fer. mu.; **groaning**, K. cy.; in evening, Chin. s.; accompanied by a loud hah! Eth.; **heaving**, in evening, Chin. s.; **hissing**, Stram., Tanac.; **hoarse**, Na. m.; **hollow**, Sul. ac.; **insufficient**, from pressure on sternum, while sitting bent, Chin.; as if air-cells were hardly half emptied, Chlor.; **lazy**, Alco.; **loud**, Chin. s., K. cy.; **moaning**, Hey. ac., Stry.; **obstructed**, CHLOR.; **prolonged**, Carbn. s., Chlor., K. cy., Lab., Pho., Sul. ac.; **puffing**, in sleep, Chin.; **quick**, Carbn. ox., Cer. b., Cham., Chin., Ig.; **rattling**, < walking, Chin.; **short**, Castor.; in sleep, Camph.; **sighing**, Chlöl., Physo.; interrupted, Chin. s.; **slow**, (Arn.), Bor., Juni., K. cy., Lob. i.; in sleep, Chin., Ig.; **snoring** in sleep, Ant. t., Chin.; **snuffing**, Saba.; **sudden**, Stram.; **vesicular**, Sul. ac.; **weak**, Alco., Cle.; **whistling** through nose, Nx. v.

EXPOSURE OF PERSON. See Uncovers.

EXPRESSION. See under Face and Speech.

EXTENSORS. *Extensores carpi* (except left extensor carpi ulnaris), atrophy and paralysis of, Pb.; *extensor carpi radialis longus*, electro-contractility lost, Pb.; *extensor carpi ulnaris*, paralysis, Pb. (l.); *extensores communes digitorum*, atrophy, Pb., Pb. (r.); electro-contractility lost, Pb.; paralysis of, Pb., Pb. (l.); *extensor digiti medii*, aching, extending into middle of forearm, Pho.; *extensores digiti quinti et pollicis*, atrophy, paralysis of, Pb.

EXTRAVAGANT MOOD. Petrol.

EXTREMITIES. See Limbs.

EXUDATION. Copious, frequent, and general, Merc.; serous, Merc. d.

EXULTANT. Cannab. i.

EYE. Accommodation affected, Nit. ox., Physo. (< l.); action too great, Physo.; approximation of far point sooner than near, Physo.; of near

† Compare with sounds in chest.

- point lasts longer than that of far point, Physo.; **convulsions**, Physo. (l.); **paralysis**, Dub., Gel.; **power** diminished, Physo. (r.); **tension** of accommodative apparatus, Jab.
- **Aching**, Æs. h. (l.), Aga. m., Ail., Arn. (r.), Bap., Bar. ac., Bell., Bro., Bry., Carb. v. (l.), *Carl.*, Caul., *Caus.*, Chel. (l.), Cimic., Cinch., Coc. c., Colch. (r.), Cop., Cup., Dig., Dios., Ery. a. (l.), Erio., Eupi., Fago., Fer. (r.), Grap., Grat., Hell. (r.), Hydre., Ip., K. bi., Lach., Lau., Led., Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc., *Mez.*, Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Pæo., Pana., Phe., Pho., Pso., *Pul.*, Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sang., Sil., Stry., Tep., Til., Ust.,
- C** Val., Verat. v., Verat., Wies., Xan. (l.); **morning**, *Grap.*, Spig. (r.), Stry., Sul.; **forenoon**, Cimic., Sul. (r.); **afternoon**, when reading, Stap.; **evening**, Dios. (l.), Fer., Merc., Myric., *Pul.*, Rhu. t., Sul. (l.), Upa. (r.); by light, Carb. a., Rut.; after lying down, Carb. v.; 3 P.M., Mag. c., Urt. u. (l.); 4 P.M., after glass of beer, Sul.; 6 P.M., Physo.; 7 P.M., Glo.; **night**, Coca; on **awaking**, Erio. (r.); during **headache**, Hip.; during **light**, Sum. (l.); when **looking sharply**, Pso.; during **motion**, Na. ar.; on reading, Erio., Olnd.; while **riding**, Verat. (l.); after **walking**, Pal. < (l.); in open air, Zn. (l.); on **writing**, Wild.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, after rising, *SPIRA.* (r.); on **bending forward**, Caj; by sunlight, Na. ar.; > (**Amel.**) **evening**, Chel. (l.); after **breakfast**, Naj; as from a **foreign**
- P** body, *Cup.*, *Carl.*, *Lyc.*; **extending** to forehead, Ced.; to neck, Fago. (l.); as if **inflamed**, Na. m.; as if **sneezing** and **tearing** would follow, Fer. ma.
- **Affection of, morning**, *Cina*, Sars.
- **Agony**, expressive of, Merc. c.
- **Air**, as if cold blew in, Croc. (l.); as if hot blew, Dios.
- **Amaurotic** expression, Atro.
- **Animated**, Alco., *Bell.*, Cannab. i.
- **Aversion** to bringing objects near, Fl. ac.
- **Awake**, as when trying to keep, Euphr., Hyos.
- **Axis** moved back and forth, in evening, with closed eyes, Osm.; paralyzed, Mor.
- **Badly**, feels, Am. br.; on reading, Na. ar.
- **Bathed in hot water**, sensation as if, Am. br.
- **Bewildered**, Op.
- **Biting**, Alum., *All. c.*, Ambra, Am. car., Arg. n. (l.), Berb., Bry., Calc. c., Canth., *Caus.*, Carb. v., Chin., Cle., Euphm., *Euphr.*, *Grap.*, Hell., Ip., K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. ni., Kre., Lact., Mag. c. (l.), Mar., Merc. sol., *Mez.*, Na. c. (r.), Ol. an., Olnd., Par., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Stan., Stap., Stro. (r.), Sul., Thu., Zn.; **morning**, Alum., Am. car., Hep., Rat. (r.); **evening**, Eug., Pho. *Sul.*, Zn.; while looking at bright light, Mag. m.; 2 P.M., Laur.; 4 P.M., Ol. an.; before falling **asleep**, Rhe. (l.); during **menstruation**, Castor.; while **reading**, Pho.; after < **rubbing**, Carb. v.; (**Agg.**) **evening**, Zn.; in open air, Merc. c.; on **closing** > them, Cle.; (**Amel.**) on **rubbing**, Zn. (l.); on **scratching**, Euphr., K. iod.
- P** as from **acid**, *Grap.*, Rhu. t. (r.); as from something **corrosive**, Phe.; as from **dust**, Ambra; as from **horseradish**, *Merc. sol.*; as from **salt**, *Caus.*, Chin.; as from **soap**, in evening, Alum. (l.); as from **smoke**, Mosch., Petrol.; as if **sweat** were in it, Vio. t. (l.); as after being in the **wind**, Merc.
- **Bleared**,† Arg. n., Elap., Merc., Phyt., Stram., Sul. i. (< l.).
- **Blennorrhœa**, Merc.
- **Blinding**. See under **Vision**.

† Includes lippitudo.

- **Bloated**, Bap., Hur.
- **Blood** oozes from, Aloe, Am. c., Camph., *Crot. h.*, Dign., Elap., K. chl., Lip., Nx. v., Pho., Pb., Rap.; while blowing nose and shaking head, Nit. ac.
- **Blueness of**, Verat.
- **Blurred sensation**, Fago.
- **Boring in**, Acon. l., Aur. mur. n. (r.), Bism., Chin. s. (l.), Coff. (r.), Elap., Hell. (r.), K. ca., Na. m.; **forenoon**, Apis; 5 P.M., Euph. a. (l.).
- **Breadcrumbs**, feeling of, Hur.
- **Breeze**, sensation of, afternoon, in house, Cinnb.
- **Brilliant**, Abs., Alco., Atrop., Bell., Benz. n., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Coca, Cori. m., Cup. ac., Euph., Gas., Hyos., Lil. s., Pb., Sant., Spira., Stram., Tanac.; before **eruption** of small-pox, Spig.; during **sweat**, Op.
- **Bruised**, Agn., Calc. p. (l.), Coc. c., Lye., Plan., *Rut.*, Sars. (r.), Sul.; **afternoon**, Na. m. (l.); 1 P.M., Lye.
- **Bubbling**, Berb.
- **Bunged up**, Na. ar.
- **Burning**, Acon., Aga. m., Ail., Aloe, Alum., Ambra, Angu., *Apis*, Ars., Aq. p., Aur., Aur. m., Bap., Bart., Bar. c., *Bell.*, Berb., Bor., Bro., *Bry*, Cai., Cal., Carb. a., Carb. v., Caust., *Carl.*, Chin., Chel., Cit. s., Coca, Con., Croc., *Crot. h.*, Cup., Dig. (r.), Dro. (l.), Elap., Euc., Eug., Euphr., Eupi., Ery. a., Fer., Fl. ac., *Gam.*, Gel., Glo., Gran., *Grap.*, Gymno. (l.), Hip., Hydrphb., Hyos., Ig., Iodf., Jug. r., Kalm., *K. bi.*, K. ca., Kis., K. iod., Lach., Laur., Lil. t., Lye., Mag. m., Merc., Merc. i. r., Muru., Na. c., Nit. ac., Na. sul., *Nicc.*, Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., *Op.*, Osm., Pæo., Par., *Petrol.*, Pb., Pimp., Plmbg., Polyg., Rap., Rat., *Rhodo.*, Rhu. v., Saba. (l.), Sang., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sol. n., Stap., Stry., *SUL.* (r.), Tab., Tarent., Tep., **C** Til. (r.), *Thu.*, Verat., Vio. o., Ziz. (r.), *Zn.*; **day**, Pho.; while reading, Sul. ac. (l.); **morning**, Alum., Am. m., *Grap.*, K. ni., Mag. m., Mep., Mur. ac., Na. sul., *Rhodo.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Zn.*; on rising, Na. c., *Thu.*; on waking, Alum., Chel., Elap., Ol. au., Rat.; while washing, Mur. ac.; **forenoon**, Gel., Na. car., Phvso., *Sul.*; **noon**, Gymno., *Sul.*; **afternoon**, Bov. (r.), Castor., Jug. c., Kalm., Merc. i. r., Na. c., Nic. c., Rhod., Stry. (l.), *Thu.*, Ton., *Zn.*; during menses, Nic. c.; when roused from sleep, Gel.; **evening**, Aga. m., Am. car., Am. m., Ant. t., Ars., Cannab. s., Con., Fago., *Grap.*, K. bi., Lau., Mag. s., *Nicc.*, Pic. ac., Rat., Seneg., *Thu.*; in open air, K. bi.; after going to bed, Op.; by candlelight, Calc. c.; on looking at fire, Mag. m.; on lying down, Na. c.; when reading, Agn., Ton.; when writing, Na. m.; 1 P.M., Gel.; 1.30 P.M., Ol. an.; 2 P.M., *Thu.*; 2 to 10 P.M., Merc. i. r.; 3 P.M., Berb.; 4 P.M., Lau.; 6 to 8 P.M., Caus.; 9.30 P.M., Hur. (r.); 10 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); 12.30 P.M., Na. m. (l.); **night**, Am. m., Eug., K. ca., Stry.; on reading in bed, Cye.; in open air, *Grap.*, Ol. an.; after breakfast, *Sul.*; while in candlelight, Cori. r.; when closing lids, Calc. c., Lye., Mane.; while in bright daylight, Mag. c.; after dinner, K. bi., Mag. m., Na. c., *Thu.*; during headache, Hep.; during heat, *Rhodo.*, Sul. ac.; on exposure to light, Erg. a.; when looking sharply, Castor., Pso., *Rhodo.*; during menses, Mag. c.; when opening, Upa.; while reading, *Croc.*, Myric., Sul. ac., Seneg.; fine print, Ind.; when rising, Fago.; after rising, *Sul.*; when rubbing, Carb. a.; after stool, Na. c.; on stooping, Bov. (r.); while at work, *Grap.*, Na. c.; after yawning, Aga. m.; < (**Agg.**) from afternoon until evening, Na. sul.; evening, *Zn.*; by light, Ol. an.; by touch, *Thu.* (l.); in open air, Verat.; on looking at any-

- thing bright, Mag. m.; on motion, Berb.; when they are opened, Aga. > m.; (Amel.) by pressing them upward, Bell.; by walking in air, Gam.; P by washing with cold water, Thu. (r.); alternating with pressure, Sars.; extending towards canthi, Sul.; to temple, Spira. (l.); as if exposed to horseradish, Merc.; periodically, Asa. m.; as if sand were thrown in, Pso.; as from smoke, Æth., Na. ar.; as if snowflakes were falling on, For.
- Burrowing, Pho.
 - Bursting sensation, Daph. i., Lac. ac., Juni., Mag. (l.), Stram.; as of a bubble, Pul.
 - Catarrh, Bar. m., For. (r.), Mez.
 - Circles, appeared as if looking in, Ust.
 - Cirsophthalmia, Pb.
 - Clawing in, Am. m. (r.).
 - Cleaning with lids, seeming to require, Naj.
 - Clear, Æs. h., Hyos.; morning, Na. m.
 - Close, would not, sensation of, Pho.
 - Coldness of, Æs. h. (l.), Ambra, Amyg., Buf., Calc. c., Chlo., Eupl. (l.), Par., Phyt., Pimp., Plat., Rap., Seneg.; 11.50 A.M., Stram. (r.); evening, Lyc.; night, Stry.; air, Sil.; on sneezing, Ail.
 - Comatose, Cup. ar.
 - Compression, Lyc., Nit. ac., Verat., Vio. o.
 - Confusion, Bar. ac.; evening, Lyc.
 - Congestion, Acon., Ant. t., Ars., Ast., Atro., Bell., Buf., Cala., Cannab. i., Carbn. o., Con., Chlo., Ery. a., Grin., Hyos., Iodf., Jab., Juni., Lact., Merc. c., Myric., Narcot., Na. ar., Physo., Plmbg., Sant. (l.), Stry., Tab., Thu. r., Wies., Ziz.; morning, Fago., Na. ar., Rap.; 9.30 A.M., Na. ar.; when in open air, Na. ar.; during headache, Cimic.; while reading, Lact.
 - Constriction, Acon., Amph. (r.), Chlo., Elap., Lyc., Naj., Nit. ac.; evening, Rat.; on raising lids, Harm.
 - Contortion. See Distortion.
 - Contraction, Aga. m. (r.), Bor. (r.), Euphr. (r.), K. ni., Na. c., Pb., Squi., Verat.; morning, Stry.; evening, Aga., Euphr., Glo., Rhu. t.
 - Convulsions, Acon., Æth., Bell., Buf., Cnel. (r.), Ric., Stram., Ust.
 - Coryza, as if beginning of, Jug. r., Naj., Na. m., Ox. ac., Pso.
 - Cramp, K. chl., Lil.; during headache, Vio. o.
 - Crawling, Bell., Chin., Colech., Spig.; while walking, Sul.; > by rubbing, Na. sul. (l.).
 - Crushed feeling, Ast.
 - Cunning, Cannab. i.
 - Cutting, Am. c., Bor. (l.), Dro. (l.), Na. ph. (r.), Ol. an., Rhu. t., Scr., Sul. (r.), Verat.; while reading, Petro.; while writing, Canth.
 - Dancing, Phyt.
 - Dark, Acon., Op., Stram.
 - Darting. Canth. (r.), Stry., K. bi.: 7 A.M., > after breakfast, Physo.; 2.30 P.M., Cob.; 7 P.M., > by motion and pressure, Physo.; when writing, Cob.
 - Dazzled, Ars., Bell., Dign.; by daylight, Sep., Stram.
 - "Deadness," feeling of, Cich.
 - Dejected, Tab.
 - Delirium, as in, Mor.
 - Depressed, by headache, Guare.

- Digging, Bell., Bism.
- Dimness,† Acon., Alco., Ammc., Alumn., Ant. t., Bell., Berb., Calth., Carbn. o., Cham., Colch., Cup., Dig., Hyos., Kre., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc., Merl., Mos., *Na. m.*, Plan., Pho., Sil., Spig., Stan., Zn.; **morning**, Nicc., Sep.; **forenoon**, Squi.; 8 A.M., *Na. ar.*; **afternoon**, Sang., Sars. (l.); **evening**, Anac.; **by candlelight**, *Hep.*; while reading, Ig.; with lachrymation, Bro. (r.); during menses, Mag. c.; during palpitation, Glo.; while reading, Aga. m.; after waking, Merc.
- Dirt in, sensation of, Dios., Hur., Lach., Op., *Rhu. t.*; 3 P.M., Hur. (l.); 7 P.M., Dios. (l.).
- Disagreeable sensation, *Na. ar.*; when exposed to air, *Na. ar.*
- Discharge from, Bry., Dig., Ery. a. (l.), Merc. m., Pb., Sil., Stap., Stry. (l.), Sul.; **morning**, Pb., *K. bi.*, Stap.; during vomiting, Verat.; white, watery, in morning, Pb.
- Discolored, Nup.
- Diseased, Euphr.
- Distended. See Swollen.
- Distorted,‡ Acon., Alco., Ars., (Bell.), *Camph.*, Carbn. o., Carb. v., Colch., Conin., Hyos., K. sul., Lach., Mos., Olnd., Op., Petrol., Pb., Ran. s., Sant., Sec. c., Sil., Sul. ac., Tarent., Verat.; 4 A.M., in sleep, Hype.; evening, Bry., Caus.; **midnight**, (Acon.); during sleep, Æth., Cup.
- Distress, on looking, Physo.; as from want of sleep, Benz. ac.
- Divergence of, Tab.
- Diverted, Op.
- Dragging, Berb., Sep., Sil.
- Drawing, Aga. m., Amyg., Calc. p. (l.), *Camph.*, Caus., Chel. (l.), Cic. m., Grap., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Jug. c., K. bi., K. ca., Kre., Lil. t., Lith. Ni. ac., PAR., Pho., Pod., Rhodo., Ric., Sep., Seneg., Sil., Stram., Stry., Tab., Til., Zn.; **morning**, after rising, Sep.; **forenoon**, Pod.; 11 A.M., Jac., Physo.; **evening**, Bov.; 1 P.M., Physo.; 3 P.M., Physo.; 6 P.M., Physo.; **night**, Lyc.; **after breakfast**, Grat.; on motion, *Pul.*; while sitting, Merc.; while standing and walking, Merc. sul.; extending to ear, Petrol. (r.); to head, Grap., *Lach.*
- Drawing together, involuntarily, MERC. SOL.
- Dropping-out sensation, Ac. ac., Hell.; during menses, Bro.
- Fear, a look of, Mor.
- Drowsy sensation, 4.30 P.M., Fer. p.
- Drunken. See Intoxicated.
- Dryness, Aur. m., Ammc. (l.), Aga. m., Asaf., Bart., BELL., Ced., Cham., Chr. ac., Colch., Dul., Elap., Euphr., Fago., Gam., Gel., Gram., K. ca., Lach., Lachn., Laur., Lyc., Mag. c., Mang., Merc., MEZ., Na. c., Na. s., *Nz. m.*, Nx. v., Op., Pæo., Phil., Pho., Pul. n., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sang., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Tep. (r.), Thea, Thu. (r.), Tus. f.; C day, Stap.; **morning**, Caus., Lyc., Mag. c., Sil., Zn.; on waking, Arg., Elap., Pho., Stap.; 10 A.M., Pod.; 2 A.M., Sul.; **evening**, Coloc., Pal., Sang., Stap.; on going to bed, Op.; when reading, Croc.; 4 P.M., Caus.; 6 to 8 P.M., Caus.; **night**, during mental exertion, Thea; during menses, Mag. c.; while reading, Cina, Hyos., Na. m., Thea; as if lids were inflamed, Mez.; as if he had wept much, Na. c.
- Dulness of, Acon., Æs. h., Æs. t., Atro., Bell., Caj., Camph., Coloc., Com., Ery. a., Fago., Gel., Gymno. (l.), Hyos., Iod., K. bi., K. iod., Lab., Lach.,

† Compare with vision.

‡ Compare with turned.

- Merc. c., Mez., Mit., Myric., Nit. d., Nx. m., Op., Pb., Pho., Rhe., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sang., Stram., Sum., Trif. p., Zn.; **morning**, Mit., Seneg.; **forenoon**, Gel., Myric.; 11 A.M., Mit.; **evening**, Alum.; 2 P.M., Physo.; during fever, Iod.
- Dusky, Gel.
 - Ecchymosis, Der. (l.).
 - Elastic, seems more, Arn. (l.).
 - Enlarged. See Swollen.
 - Excited, Alco., Atro.
 - Exhausted. See Weakness.
 - Expressionless, Ac. ac., Æs. g., Amyg., Bell., Carbu. s., Lil. s., Op., Pb., Pho.
 - Fat, were in, sensation as if, Calc. c.
 - Ferrety, morning, K. iod.
 - Fierce, Pb.
 - Fiery, Alco., Cham., Crot. h., Eug., Hyos., Kre., Sep.; while walking in sun, Dul.
 - Filmy, Lye.
 - Fixed, seem, Ac. ac., Acon., Æs. g., Alco., Amyg., Bell., Carb. ac., Chlo., Cup. ac., Dat. s., Der., Eup. per., Gel., Glo., Hyos., Iod., Juni., K. bi., K. ey., Lachn., Mor., Naj., Olnd., Op., Pb., Pho., Sant., Stram., Stry., Tab., Zn. s.; **evening**, in bed, Sil.; during **blindness**, Gel.; during pain in forehead, *Spig.*; when walking, Aga. s.
 - Flashed, during convulsions, Canth.
 - Flickering, *Lach.*, Thea; < on walking, Tab.
 - Foreign body in, sensation as if, Apis (l.), Bov. (r.), Calc. c., Calc. p., Cis., Cinn., Dios., Hyos., K. bi., Mep., Na. m., Par., Stram. (l.), Thu., Upa.; **morning**, *Sul.* (r.); **forenoon**, Am. m. (l.), Diosc., *Sul.* (r.); **afternoon**, compels rubbing and wiping, *Sul.* (r.); **evening**, *Sul.*; 8 P.M., Dros., Pho.
 - Fulness, Apis, Cub., Eth., Ger., Gymno., Lact., Lyc., Na. m., Olnd., Sap., Stach. b., *Sul.*, Verat.; 9.30 A.M., Na. ar.
 - Fumes, acid, sensation of, Sang.
 - Furious, *Bell.*
 - Ghastly, *Sul.* ac.
 - Giddy, while near light, Æs. h. (r.).
 - Glancing, Stram.
 - Glaring, Ac. ac., *Bell.*, Chin. s., Juni., *Stram.*, Tarent.
 - Glass, sensation as if piece were in, Rhu. t. (l.).
 - Glassy look, Acon., Amyg., Arn., Bell., Benz. n., Chlo., Coc. c., Com., Cic. m., Cod., Cup., Elap., Hyos., Nap., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho. ac., Sep.; **evening**, Fago.; during fever, Iod.
 - Glazed, Cup., Hyos., Op., Pod.
 - Gleaming, Alco.
 - Glistening, Aloe, Atro., Arg., Ars., Bell., Camph., Cannab. i., Cl., Cup., Cyc., Der., Dign., Dul., Hey. ac., Hyos., Iod., K. bi., Lach., Mor., Mos., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Rha. c., Sec. c., *Stram.*, Thea, Vip., Wies.
 - Glutinous, sensation, Euphm. (r.).
 - Gnawing, Ox. ac.
 - Gravel in, sensation as from, Ped.
 - Gray, bluish, Pb.
 - Griping, **evening**, from cold, Colch.
 - Grinding, Xan. (l.).

- **Gum**, *Arg. n.*, *Pso.*; **morning**, Cham., Na. a.; on waking, Pho.; dry, Thu., Vinc.; morning, Alum.
- **Haggard**, Am. cau., Bell., Crot. c., Olnd., Stram., Tab.
- **Hair**, sensation as if in, Plan., *Pul.*; **afternoon**, Sang.; evening, Tab. (r.); > by rubbing, Ran. b.
- **Hardness**, marbly, sensation of, Cannab. i.
- **Hazy**, Hyos.
- **Heat** in, Acon., Acon. l., Æs. h., Aga. m., Ammc., Aran. d., Bar. c., BELL., Berb., Bov. (r.), Calc. s., Carbn. s., *Carl.*, CHAM., Chel. (l.), Cori. r. (l.), Dig., Elap., Euc., Eupi., Fago., Glo., *Grap.*, Hal., Hydrphb., *K. bi.*, K. ca., Kre., *Lil. t.*, Lith., Lyc., Mang., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Na. c., Nit. ac., Op., Petrol., Plat., Pul. n., Polyg., Rap., Rhu. t. (l.), RUT., Saba., Sep., Sil., Sin. (l.), Spire., *Sul.*, Tarent., Tel. (r.), Ust., Verat., Verb., Vio. o.,
C Zn.; **day**, *Ars.*, Pho.; **morning**, Fago., Sep. (l.), Sul.; on waking, Apoc. c. (l.); **forenoon**, Con.; **noon**, Gymno.; **afternoon**, Chiu., Chin. s., Spig.; **evening**, Fago., K. bi., Na. m.; 2 P.M., Lye.; 5 P.M., Tel., Fago.; **night**, Na. c.; after **eating**, Caus.; during **fever**, *Sep.*; during headache, *Sep.*; during lachrymation, Glo.; while limbs are cold, Cham.; after
P nap, Cyc.; while **walking**, Bell., Lye.; **extending** over cheeks, Merc.
- **Heaviness**, All. c., Aloe, Amyg., Apis, Arn., *Ars.* m., Asc. t., Caj., Cannab. i., *Carb.* v., Cent., Cer. b., Chel., Cimic., Corn. i., Crot. t., Ery. a., *Gel.*, Gin., Ham., Hip., Hur., K. bi., Lac. ac., *Lil. t.*, Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. s. (l.), Mit., Myric., Naj., Nx. m., Peti., Ple., Physo., Pod., Rhu. v., *Sep.*, Sol. t. æ., Stach., Stram., Tab., Tarent. (l.), Trif. p., Verat., Zu.;
C **morning**, Crot. h., K. bi., Lye., Mit., Naj.; on waking, Euphr.; **forenoon**, Cinnb., Jac., Myric.; 11 A.M., Arum, Mit., Pana.; **afternoon**, Chin. s.; **evening**, Naj., Na. ar.; 12.45 P.M., Hur.; 2 P.M., Physo.; 10 P.M., Ham.; **night**, Tarent.; during **menses**, Carb. a.; during **motion**, Pb.; while **reading**, Physo., Op.; on **waking**, Iod., Myric., Op.; while **using**, Physo.; as after **debauch**, Corn. c.; as if **sleepy**, from looking, Lye.
- **Hollow**. See **Sunken**.
- **Horseradish**, sensation like that caused by, Phyt.
- **Hung** before, sensation as if something, Castor.
- **Hurt**. See **Pain**.
- **Hypermetropic**. See under **Vision**.
- **Hypopium**, *Pb.*
- **Immovable**, *Ars.*, BELL., Cod., Hyos., Op., Pho. ac., Nit. ac., Nx. v.
- **Impressions**. See **Insensibility**.
- **Indistinct**, Berb.
- **Inflammation**, Alco., Am. car. (r.), Aran. s., *Ars.*, Arum, Asc. t., Bad., Bell., Bov. (l.), Bro., Cad. s., Calc. (r.), Canth., Cap., Caus., Cham., Chlo., Con., Conv. d., (l.), Crot. t., Daph., Dig., Dor., *Dul.*, Elap., Ery. a. (l.), Eug. (r.), Fago., Fl. ac., *Gel.*, Gran., *Hep.*, Hur (r.), Hyos., Iod., Ip., Jac., K. bi., K. ni., Kre., Lach., Led., *Lyc.*, Mar., Merc. i. r. (r.), Mur. ac., Myric., Na. c., Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, Olnd., Op., Pæo., Pau. p., Ph., Phyt., Pic. ac., Plan., Plmbg., Pod., Pso., RHU. T., Sac., Sel., Sep., *Sil.*,
C Stil., Stram., Sul. ac., Tarax., Tarent., Verat., Vip., Ust., Yuc.; **day**, Hydrphb.; **morning**, Tarent.; on rising, *Mez.*; on waking, Pod.; **afternoon**, Bad.; **evening**, Mag. m., Merc. i. r.; 2.10 P.M., Merc. i. r.; 5.10 P.M., Lye.; 6 P.M., Calc. s.; **night**, *All. s.*, Calc. s.; while at dinner, Peti.; by lashes turned inward, *Bor.*; during **menses**, Zu.; on waking, K. ni.

- **Insensibility**, Carbn. o., Chen. a., Crot. h., Hyos., Op.; to light, Cup. ac., Hcy. ac., K. bi., Mor., Naj.
- **Intoxicated appearance**, Cannab. i., Eug., Merl., *Stram.*
- **Inverted**, Am. cau.
- **Irritability**, Ars., Aml. n., Con., Fago., Ig., Iod., Merc. i. r. (r.), Na.
- C** ar., Ple., Pyrrh., Pul., Ran. s., Rhu.; **day**, Iod.; **morning**, on waking, Apoc. c. (l.); **afternoon**, Bad.; **evening**, Iod.; **after using microscope**, Iod.; as from sand, For.
- **Itching**, Abs., Acon., Aga. m., Alum., Am. m., Apis, Anr. mur., *Bar. c.*, Bell., Bor., Buf., Calc. ac., Calc. p., Canth. (l.), *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, Ced., Chel. (l.), Chr. ox., Coloc. (r.), Cot., Cyc., Daph. (l.), Dios., Elap. (l.), Euphr. (l.), Fago., Hep., Hydrphb., Hur. (l.), Ig., Kalm., *K. bi.*, Kis., K. ni., Kre. Lach., Lachn., Lep., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Merc. (r.), Mez. (r.), Mim., Mur. ac., Mos., Na. c. (r.), *Na. m.*, Na. sul. (r.), Nicc., Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, Olnd., Pæo., Phel., Pho., *PUL.*, Rap. (l.), Rhodo., *Rhu. t.*, Sars., Sep., Sil., Stro. (l.), Squ., Stram., Stry., *Sul.*, Tarent., *C* Yuc. (l.) Zu.; **morning**, Aga. m., Am. car., Dios., Fago.; on motion, Fago.; **forenoon**, *Sul.*; 11 A.M., Na. c. (r.); **noon**, *Sul.* (l.); **afternoon**, Canth. (r.), Kalm.; **evening**, Calc. c., Calc. ph. (l.), *Cup.* Dios., Erig., Fer., *Gam.*, Sil. (r.), *SUL.*; from reading, Per.; 2 P.M., Dios., Ol. an.; 2.30 P.M., Laur.; 4 P.M., Lau., Mag. c. (l.); 5 P.M., Chel. (r.); 5.30 P.M., Ced.; 9 P.M., Ol. an.; 10 P.M., Fago., Mag. (r.); **night**, Ars., *Sul.*; during **conjunctivitis**, Ars.; during **coryza**, Cop.; after dinner, Mag. c. (r.); after **drinking**, Chel.; during **headache**, Cot.; while in house, Ran. b.; < by **rubbing**, *Sul.* (l.); > by **rubbing**, Na. c. (r.), *P* *Nx. v.*, Ol. an., Stram., *Sul.*, *Zu.*; like **fleabites**, Myric.; as from sand, Arg. (r.).
- **Jumping sensation**, Tarent.
- **Lachrymation**, sensation as if it would appear, Merc. i. f.
- **Lame**, > by bits of ice on them, Morph.
- **Lancinations**, Buf., Fer. i., Lep., Pau. p.; **morning**, Hur. (l.), Tarent.; **evening**, Tarent. (l.); **extending inward**, Acon.; **to orbit**, Der. p.; **outward**, *Sul.*
- **Languid**. See **Weak**.
- **Large**, Am. br. (r.), Bell., Corn. (r.), Hyos., Merc., Op., Pbmbg., Stap., Squi.; **evening**, Am. br.; 3 or 4 P.M., *COM.*
- **Lashes in**, sensation of, Dios., Iod., Tarent.
- **Lifeless appearance**, Bell., Glo.
- **Light**, sensations as if the pupils admitted too much, Helo.
- **Listless**, Stram., Tab.
- **Lively**, Hyos., Mor., Stram.
- **Livid color**, Pbmbg.
- **Looking**, sensation as if looking through **concave glasses**, Mez.; upon the ground, *VERAT.*; as if had taken too much liquor, Caj.; **inclination to look with only one**, Pho.; **inability to look upward**, Arun.
- **Loose**, All. c., Carb. a.
- **Lustreless**, Aga. ph., Ant. m., Ars., Ars. h., Asar., Canth., Chin. s., Cup. ac., K. bi., Lab., Mor., Nit. ox., Olnd., Op., Pho. ac., Sabi., Stram., *Sul.* ac., *Verat.*, *Zu. s.*
- **Matter in**, Calc., Euphm. (r.) Grap., Plat.; **morning**, Ars., Mag. c., *Sul.*
- **Melancholy expression of**, Rap.
- **Melting away**, sensation as if, Ham.

- **Merry**, Cannab. i.
- **Misty**, Merc.; **day**, Crot. h., *Na. m.*
- **Moisture**, Arg. Berb., Ced., Chlo., Dul., Eupi., K. bi., Merc., Op., Rhodo., Sol., Spig., Wies.; **day**, Zn.; during **coryza**, Merc.
- **Moving** objects, shut out, inclination to, Ery. m.
- **Movable**, Acon., Aga. m., Am. car., Amyg., Ars., Bell., Canth., Chin., Cup. s., Hur., Hyos., K. iod., Merc., Mez., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Plmbg., Pod., Sang., Seneg., Stram., Stry.; 6 p.m., Physo.; during **delirium**, Stram.; during **headache**, Mag. s.
- **Mucus**, Alum. (r.), *Am. br.* (r.), *Arg. n.*, Aq. p., Calc. c., Coca, *Ig.*, Lachn., *Lyc.*, *Na. m.*, Par., Tarax., Thal., Wies.; **day**, Alum., Mag. m.; **morning**, Am. br., Con., Par., Pul. n., Sul., Tarax.; on waking, Arg. n., Thu.; **evening**, K. iod., Pho., Pul. n.; **night**, Alum., Apis (r.), Cinch.; after rising, Spire.; **hardened**, Grap., *Hep.*, Nit. ac., Spig.; forming dry scales, Wies.; **yellow**, Carb. s.; sensation of mucus, Apis (< l.), (l.); hanging before, in evening, *Pul.* (r.).
- **Neuralgia**, Chen. a., Pb. (r.) Thea; after **wakefulness**, Thea.
- **Nictitation** of, Itu.
- **Numbness** of, Cinch.
- **Oblique**, more, than fixed, Alco.
- **Opaque** look, Sul. ac. (r.).
- **Oppression**, Bell., Fago. (l.), Naj.; by light, Alum.
- **Pain**, Abs., Acon., *All. c.*, Alum., Am. m., Anac., *Apis*, Aran. s., Arg. n., Ars., Art. (l.), Arum, Atro., Bell., Berb., Bro. (r.), Bry., Cai., Caj., Carb. v., *Carl.*, Cent., Chel., Chin. (l.), Chlo., *Cimic.*, Cle., Cob., Coca, *Com.*, Con., Cori. r., Crot. t., Cup., Daph., Dig., Ese., Equ. (l.), Fer., Fl. ac., (r.), Gel., Ham., Hedy., Hell., Hype., Hyos., Hydr., *Ig.*, Ip., Kalm., K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. iod., Lach., Lac. ac., Led., Lep., Lim., Lith., Lob. i., Lil. t., *Lyc.*, *Lyeps.*, Mag. c., Mep., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. r. (l.), Mez., Naj., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Opu., Osm., Palo., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Ple., Pod., Plmbg., Rum. c., Sabi., Sam., Sap., Sec. c., Stry., Tab., Tarax. (r.),
- C** **Tarent.** (r.), Urt. u. (r.), Verat., Ziz., Zn.; **day**, Ammc., Cob., *Hep.*; **morning**, Arg. n., Na. c., SPIG. (r.), Tarent., Val.; on waking, Fer.; on opening them, Pho. ac.; **forenoon**, Phyt., Rum. c., Zn.; 5 a.m., Sum. (l.); 8.30 a.m., Dios. (r.); 9 a.m., after going out, Fel. (r.), Myric. (l.); **afternoon**, Rhu. t., Sep. (l.); **evening**, Dig., K. chl., *Lyc.*, (l.), Op., Tarent.; when looking at light, Amph., Plat.; on lying down, Fl. ac., Zn.; when reading, Physo.; when sewing, Apis, Mez.; when writing, Wild.; 2 p.m., Dios. (l.), Physo., Sep.; 3 or 4 p.m., *Com.*; 4 p.m., Gent l., Hur.; 4.30 p.m., Hur. (l.); 6 p.m., Euph.; while driving and while walking, Plan.; 8 p.m., Ham., Lac. ac., Stry., 8.10 p.m., on reading and writing, Na. ar.; **night**, Ars. (l.), Spira., Thu., Ziz.; after retiring, *Cimic.* (r.); **midnight**, Merc. sol.; from **candlelight**, Calc. p.; when **closing**, Canth., Fago., Sum. (l.); when **exerting vision**, Canth., Plat.; during **fever**, Guare.; by **gaslight**, Na. ar.; during **headache**, Sep.; when **coming to light**, Cob., Mang., Thu.; when **looking**, Apis, Sars, Spira., Sul., Tab.; when **moving** them, Berb., Caus., Cle. (r.), K. ca., Na. ar., Sum. (l.); during **pressure**, Dro., Ham., Sars.; when reading, Calc. p., *K. ca.*, Lachn., Nab., Na. ar., Pho., Sars.; when **rising**, Ars., Cer. b., Fago.; when **sewing**, Dign.; when **stooping**, Berb.; when in **sunlight**, Aml. n., Calc. c.; when **turning** sideways, *Kalm.*, *Sil.*, SPIG.; when **exerting vision**, Dro.; after a **walk**, Pal. (r.); after **weeping**, Tab.; after < glass of **wine**, Zn.; when writing, Coff., Euph., Na. ar.; (**Agg.**) in open

air, Aq. p.; by bending forward, *Coloc.*; closing them, *Lac. ac.*; by exertion, *Ig.*, *Naj.*; pressure, *Ham.*; turning, *Pic. ac.*; shaking head, *Lyc.*; at each pulsation of heart, *Atro.*; by strong light, *Com.*, *Na. ar.*, *Pic. ac.*; lamplight, *Chel.*; motion, *Sep.*, *Sero.*; reading, *Nit. ac.*; after rising, *Na. ar.*; (*Amel.*) weak concave glasses, *Physo.*; by out of door motion, *Physo.*; alternating to left arm, *Ple.*; deepseated, *Rum. c.* (r.); dull, *Pul. n.*; extending to arm, *Rum. c.* (l.), downward, *Gel.*; to ear, *Fago.*; across forehead, *Lac. ac.*; back into head, *Lil. t.*, *Rhu. t.*; outward, *Ast.*; nervous, *Hur.*; neuralgic, *Led.*; as from pimple, *Pho. ac.*; as from heavy ring, *Sep.*; as from sand, *Pho. ac.*; as from spark, *Tarent.*

— *Pale*, *Sec. c.* (l.).

— Peculiar sensation, *Dig.*

— Penetrating, *Ars.*

— Pepper, as from, *Eug.*; in evening, *Eug.*

— Piercing, *Apis*, *Cis.*, *Con.*; forenoon, *Apis*; sudden, *Sil.* (l.).

— Pinching, *K. ca.*, *Nit. ac.*

— Pinkish, *Æs. h.*

— Pleasant sensation in, *Fl. ac.*

— Presbyopic. See under *Vision*.

— Pressure, *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Aga. m.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Am. car.*, *Ammc.*, *Anag.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.* (r.), *Ars.*, *Asar.* (l.), *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bap.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Bov.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Cap.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carb. v.*, *Card. b.*, *Carl.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Cimic.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cinch.*, *Cina*, *Coca*, *Coc. c.*, *Coloc.* (r.), *Croc.*, *Crot. t.* (r.), *Daph.*, *Dul.*, *Euphm.*, *Euphr.*, *Fago.*, *Fer. mu.*, *Fl. ac.* (r.), *Gent. c.* (r.), *Gin.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Gymno.*, *Hell.*, *Hydrs.*, *Iod.*, *Indg.*, *Itu.*, *Kalm.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. chl.*, *Kis.*, *K. iod.*, *K. ni.*, *Kre.*, *Lach.*, *Lachn.*, *Lau.*, *Led.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lyc.*, *Lycps.*, *Mag. c.*, *Manc.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Mos.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ol. an.*, *Op.*, *Pæo.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Phyt.*, *Physo.*, *Pho.*, *Pso.* (r.), *Ran. b.*, *Rap.*, *Rhodo.* (l.), *Rhu. v.*, *Rut.*, *Sant.*, *Sang.*, *Sel.* (l.), *Sep.*, *SENEG.*, *Sil.*, *Spon.*, *Spig.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Stro.* (r.), *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Thu.*, *Verat.*, *Vip.*, *Zing.* (l.), *Zn.*; day, *Caus.*, *Lyc.*; morning, *Bor.*, *Calc. c.*, *Euphr.* (r.), *Lycps.*, *Mep.*, *Rhu. t.*, *SENEG.*, *Thu.*, *Zn.*; while sitting, *Pho.*; on walking, *Bry.*, *Na. m.* (l.), *Sep.*, *Upa.*; forenoon, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Plat.*; 4.30 A.M., *Rhu. t.*; 7 A.M., *Sep.*; noon, *Ig.*, *Val.* (r.); afternoon, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Grat.*, *Lachn.*, *Phyt.*; evening, *Angu.* (r.), *Ant. t.*, *Calc. c.*, *Coloc.* (l.), *Con.*, *Euphr.* (r.), *Lycps.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. m.* (r.), *Na. c.*, *Petrol.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Stap.*, *Zn.*; in open air, *K. bi.*; after going to bed, *Upa.* (l.); on reading, *Mil.*, *Na. sul.*, *Per.*; 2 P.M., after a nap, *Euphr.*; 3 P.M., *Peti.*; 3.15 P.M., *Lycps.*; 4 P.M., *Sil.*; 7 P.M., in open air, *Glo.*; 10 P.M., *Fago.*; 11 P.M., *Euphr.* (r.), *Na. m.* (r.); twilight, *Na. m.*; night, *Sep.*; while in open air, *Aur. m.*; after breakfast, *Vic.* (l.); from candlelight, *SENEG.*; after dinner, *Aga. m.*, *Mez.*, *Pho.*; after eating, *Sul.*; during fever, *Sep.*, *Thu.*; during headache, *SENEG.*; when looking, *Acon.*, *Anac.*, *Na. m.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Rhe.*; during menses, *Carb. a.*; when moving them, *Aga. m.*, *Bro.*, *Merc. sol.*; when opening them, *Upa.* (l.); while reading, *Alum.* (r.), *Asar.*, *Cic. v.*, *Con.*, *Mang.*; after rising, *Val.*; while smoking, *Cala.*; while stooping, *Fl. ac.* (r.); after throbbing in temples, *Glo.*; after walking, *Con.*, *Euphr.*; (*Agg.*) towards evening, *Croc.*; at 5 P.M., *Na. m.*; by external pressure, *Euo.*; by the light, *Pho.*; by looking at one point, *Bar. ac.*; on motion, *Glo.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*; by reading, *Dul.*, *Merc.*; on stooping,

- > Merc.; by touching it, Pso.; (Amel.) in bed, with warm coverings, Na. car.; in dark, Euphr.; on pressing them, Mur. ac.; during rest, Berb.;
- P** by rubbing, *Ran. b.*; alternating with burning, Sars.; extending into head, *Na. m.* (r.); as from hard substance in, *Olnd.*; outward, Berb., Eupi., Fago., Ib., Ig., Merl., Par., *Sang.*; < pressure, Ham.; > pressure, Ham.; as from long reading, Op.; as from a grain of sand, *Aga. m.*, *CAUS.*, *Con.*, *Ig.*, *Iod.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc. sol.*; as from loss of sleep, Chin.; as from styte on lid, *Stan.* (l.); as from looking at sun, *Ni. ac.*; as from swelled lids, *Caus.* (r.); as from hard water, *Bell.*; as from weakness, Chin.; causing weakness, *Glo.*, *Stap.*
- Prickling, as before sneezing, *Aga. m.* (r.).
- Protrusion, *Ac. ac.*, *Acon.*, *Aloe*, *Aur.*, *BELL.*, *Canth.*, *Cap.*, *Ced.*, *Chlo.*, *Cic. v.*, *Coc. c.*, *Com.*, *Con.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. n.*, *Dign.*, *Dor.*, *Dul.*, *Fer.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Glo.*, *GUAL.*, *Gymno.*, *Hydre.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *K. iod.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Mag. s.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mor.*, *Mos.*, *Nx. v.*, *CEna.*, *Op.*, *Plmbg.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sang.*, *Sap.* (l.), *Sant.*, *STRAM.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tab.*, *Verat.*, *Vip.*; 3 or 4 P.M., *Com.*; after weeping, *Stan.*
- Pulling sensation, *Crot. c.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Rap.*, *Sep.*
- Pulsation, *Aur. s.*, *Benz.*, *Berb.* (l.), *Buf.*, *Cact.*, *Calc.*, *Lil. t.*, *Nx. v.*, *Petrol.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Rhe.*, *Tarent.*; evening, *Cyc.* (l.), *Kre.*; after going to bed, *Upa.* (l.); after midnight, *Ars.*
- Quivering, *Fl. ac.* (r.), *Glo.*
- Raise. unable to, *Lyc.*, *Ped.*
- Raving look, *Vip.*; 3 A.M., *Ip.*
- Rawness, on rubbing, morning, *Sul.*
- Redness, *Alco.*, *All. c.* (l.), *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am. br.*, *Am. cau.*, *Aml. n.*, *Anac.*, *Angu.*, *Ant. c.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.* (l.), *Ars.*, (*Bell.*), *Berb.*, *Bism.*, *Bov.*, *Buf.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Canth.*, *Ced.*, *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, *Chlo.*, *Cob.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cop.* (l.), *Cori. r.*, *Crot. h.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Der.*, *Dig.*, *Digu.*, *Dor.*, *Elap.*, *Ery. a.* (l.), *Euphm.*, *Fago.*, *Fer.*, *Gran.* (r.), *Grap.*, *Hep.*, *Hur.*, *Hyos.*, *Ib.*, *Iod.*, *Jug.*, *Kar.*, *Kre.*, *K. iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lep.*, *Lip.*, *Lyc.*, *Manc.*, *Mar.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Merc. p. r.*, *Merc. ac.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. sulf.*, *Nit. ac.*, *CEna.*, *Op.*, *Olnd.*, *Pæo.*, *Ped.*, *Pho.*, *Plmbg.*, *Pod.*, *Rap.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Rut.*, *Sant.*, *Sep.* (r.), *Sol. n.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *SUL.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Verat.*, *Vesp.*
- C** *Vip.*, *Yu.* (l.), *Ziz.*; day, *Sul.*; morning, (*Arg. m.*), *Cap.*, *Dios.*, *Fago.*, *Rap.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*; 4 A.M., *Hype.*; evening, *K. chl.*; 5 to 10 P.M., *Lyc.*; < during headache, *Bell.*, *Glo.*; < evening, *Dig.*
- Refraction, alteration of, when winking, *Dig.* (l.).
- Restlessness, *Atro.*, *Chin. s.*, *Chr. ox.* (r.), *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *K. iod.*, *Op.*, *Physo.*, *Stram.*, *Zn.* (l.).
- Retracted. See **Sunken.**
- Rocket, as if rushed out, at 7 30 A.M., *Pana.*
- Rolling, *Aga. m.*, *Amyg.*, *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Colch.*, *Car. m.*, *Dat. s.*, *Eth.*, *Gel.*, *Hyos.*, *Merc. c.*, *Na. ar.*, *Nit. ox.*, *Op.*, *Petro.*, *Plmbg.*, *Sant.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Tarent.*, *Verat.*; at sight of drink, *Bell.*
- Roughness, *Ail.*, *Bell.*, *Fago.*, *Nx. m.*; evening, after walk, *SEP.*; as if sand were in them, *Asaf.*
- Rub, desire to, *Apis*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cot.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Gym.*, *K. bi.*, *Morph.*; morning, *Gym.* (l.); when closed, *Apis.*; while pressing, *Apis.*; as from woollen cloths, *Stan.*
- Sallow, *Amyg.*
- Sand, feeling of, in, *Am. br.*, *Amph.* (r.), *Asc. t.*, *Angu.*, *Aur.*, *Berb.*, *Canab. s.* (r.), *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Elap.*, *Euphm.*, *Fl. ac.*, *For.*, *Gas.*, *Grat.*,

- Haem., K. bi., Lith., Myric., Na. p., Op., Pæo., Peti., Pho., Plat., *Phyt.*, Pic. ac., Pso., Rhu. t. (l.), Spig., Stram., *Sul.* (r.), Tarent., *Thu.*, Upa., Urt. u., Zing. (l.); morning, Na. m., Lyc., *Sil.*, *Thu.*; after waking, *Sul.*; forenoon, Chel.; afternoon, Bry. (r.); evening, *Ars.*, Fer., Ox. ac.; 9 P.M., Fago.; 10 P.M. Hur. (l.); on waking, Sol. n.; < evening and night, K. bi., Zn.
- Scab, dry, with red base, Tax. (l.).
- Scalding, *Ars.*
- Scraping, as from a foreign body, Lycps. (l.).
- Scratch, desire to, Na. a.; morning, Gymno. (l.).
- Screwed, as if immovable, sensation, Rat. (r.).
- Sensitive to cold air, Cinnb.; on closing tightly, Fago.; to light, Bon., Hep., Ust.; to pressure, Arn. (l.), Ery. (l.); to touch, Fago., *Thu.*; to cold water, Elap.
- Separated itself, sensation as if something, Lachn.
- Sharp sensation, at 1 P.M., Phys.
- Shining, Am. cau., Bap., *Bell.*, Morph., Nx. v., Valer.
- Shooting, Æs. h. (l.), Crot. h., Fago., Fer. (l.), Gymno., K. ni., Naj. (r.), Nx. m., *Sul.*, Verat.; morning, Ery. a. (r.), Tarent. (r.); forenoon, Ery. a. (r.); evening, Tarent. (l.); night, Tarent. (l.); when swallowing, Tarent. (l.); when going into light, Cob.; extending to arm, Rum. c.; to top of head, *Phyt.*; inward, Stram. (l.).
- Sickly look, Zn.; morning, after rising, Nit. ac.
- Sleepy, Acon., Arum t., Bor., Carb. v., Castor., Erig., Euphr., Fer., K. ca., Mez., Na. ar., Physo., Pho., Stach., Stap.; in morning, Euphr.; noon, Cinnb.; afternoon, Chin. s.; while reading, *Thu.*
- Sloughed away, *Sul.* ac. (r.).
- Small, seem, ALOE, Cinnb., Croc., Dig., Euphr. (l.), Hur., Merc., Mor., Na. m., Squi., Tab.; afternoon, Eupi. (r.); after breakfast, Grat.
- Smarting, Æs. h., Ail., Am. br., Apis, *Ars.*, Arum, Aq. p., Bap., Bell., Buf. s., Ced., *Coloc.*, Cup. ac., Dios., Dub. h., Erig., Euc., Fago., Hep., Hed., Iod., K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Sep., Lil. t., Lob. c., Merc. d., Mez., Myric., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pæo., Ped., *Phyt.*, *Physo.*, Pimp., Pic. ac., Ran. b., Ran. r., Rap., Rhu. v., Sep., *Sil.*, Spire., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., *Sul.*, Tarent., Ust.,
- C** Yuc. (l.), Zing., Ziz. (r.); morning, Dios., Fago., *Lyc.*; on waking, Iod., Sep.; forenoon, Ust.; 10 A.M., Dios., Val., Calc. s., Canth. (r.), Spig., Stry.; evening, Am. br., Bap., Dios., Erig., Sol. t. æ., *Sul.*; 3 P.M., Val.; 6 P.M., Dios.; 7 P.M., Dios.; 9 P.M., Dios.; 10 P.M., Dios., Fago.; night, Fago.; while in open air, Na. ar.; after going to bed, Dios.; before coryza, Merc.; during fever, Ced.; when in light, Cob., Iod.; while reading, Cot. (r.), Na. ar.; after sleeping, Canth.; while writing, Cob.,
- P** Lyc.; in evening, Dios.; constant use, Pic. ac.; as from a hair, Coc. c.; as from soap, Seneg.; as from smoke, Na. ar., Ran. b.; as from weeping, Ped.
- Smoke, sensation as from, Croc., Na. ar., Nit. ac.
- Snow blindness, feeling like, afternoon, Sang.
- Soft, Alco.
- Soreness, Aga. m., Alum. (r.), Am. br., Apis, *Ars.*, Bar. c., Bell., Calc. r., Cai., Camph., Cer. b., Chen. a., Cup., Dios. (r.), Dire. Dor., Fago., Gas., Gymno., Ham., Hydrphb., Hep., Hur., Iod., K. bi., K. ox., Lep., Lil. t., Lith., Manc., Na. ar., Naph., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., *Phyt.*, Plan., Pod. (l.), Ran. b., Rhu. t. (l.), Rob., Rum. c., Sap., Sep., Sero., Sin. n., *Sul.*

- C ac., Trif. p., Urt. u.; **day**, Sul.; **morning**, Dios., Myric. (l.); 7.30 A.M., Sarr.; 8 A.M., Lob. c.; 8.30 P.M., Dios.; 9 A.M., Plan.; 9.30 A.M., Na. a.; **afternoon**, Dios., Fago.; **evening**, Dios. (r.); when reading, Na. p.; after a walk, SEP.; 6 P.M., Physo.; 7 P.M., Dios.; 7.5 P.M., Na. ar.; 9 P.M., Dios.; 10 P.M., Dios., Fago.; 10.30 P.M., Dios.; **night**, Dios., Gel.; on moving lids, Coral., Glo., Na. ar.; when rising, Fago., Na. ar.; when touched, Merc. sol.; on waking, Na. ar.; in evening, Cinnb.; extending to left temple, Dios. (l.); as from foreign body, Gel., Hur. (l.).
- **Sparkling**, Acon., Ars., BELL., Cup. a., Gram., Hyos., Iod., Lachn., Merc. c., Mor., Op., Plmbg., Sol. n., Stram., Sul. ac., Tab.; during convulsions, Canth.; during fever, Tarent.; before eruption of small-pox, Spi.
- **Spots**, Alco., Chel.
- **Squinting**, Alum., Ant. t., Ars., Bell., Benzn., Buf., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Con., Gel. Hyos., K. iod., Merc. c., Meny., Mor., Na. sa., Op., Pul., Stram., Tana. (r.); on exposure to strong light, Ery. a.; when trying to read, Tab.
- **Staring**, Acon., Aga. m., Aga. p., Atrop., Arn., (Ars.), Bell., Benz. n., Bor., Camph., Cannab. i., Carbu. o., Carbu. s., Cass., Cham., Chin., Chlo., Cic. m., Cic. v., Coca, Cocc., Colch., Cup., Dor., Eup. per., Gel., Glo., Grat., Guar., Hell., Hip., Hyos., Ig., K. ca., K. ey., K. r., Kis., K. n., Lau., Manc., Merc., Mez., Mos., Mor., Mur. ac., Na. c., Naj., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Oena., Oind., Op., Pæo., Ph. ac., Pb. c., Petrol., Pmbg., Sang., Sant., SEC. c., Sil., Sol., Squ., STRAM., Stry., Tab., Tarent., Verat., Vip., Zn.; **morning**, in open air, Nx. v.; 4 A.M., Hype.; **evening**, Chin.; during convulsions, Ars.; **night**, Corn. c.; in sleep, Ant. t., Corn. c., Op.; after coldness, Cic. v.; on hearing music, Tarent.; during stupor, Ars.; on waking, Bell.; suddenly, Sec. c.
- **Starting**, as if, Amyg., Chlo., Dign., K. iod., Stry.
- **Sticks in**, sensation of, on waking, Pic. ac.
- **Stitches**, Aga. m., All. c. (l.), Am. car., Amme., Angu., Apis, Arn., Asp., Ars., Asaf., Aur. (l.), Berb., Bro., Bry. (r.), Cala. (r.), Calc. c., Canth. (l.), Carbu. s., Cham., Chel., Cis., Crot. t., Dios., Eupi. (l.), Euphr. (r.), Fago., Gin., Glo., Grap., Hell., Hep., Hype., (Ig.), Kalm., K. ca., K. bi., K. chl., K. iod., K. ni., Iod., Lach., Lau., Led., Lith., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. i. r., Meph., Merc. sol. (l.), Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Na. ar., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Ol. an., Pau. p., Petrol., Pho., Pic. ac., Plan., Plmbg., Pso. (l.), Pul., Rhu. v. (r.), Ser. (r.), Senec., Sep., Sil., Sin. a., Spo., Stan. (r.), Sul., Stro., Tab. (l.), Tarax. (r.), Til., Thu. (r.), Verat., Vic., Wild., Zn. (r.); **morning**, Fago., Ig., Nit. ac., Thu.; **afternoon**, Dign., Sin. n.; while walking, Bell.; **evening**, Bor. (l.), Pic. ac., Spo.; in bed, Hip.; during coryza, Sep.; on reading, Mil.; 7 P.M., Pic. ac.; 8 P.M., Caus.; 10 P.M., Dios.; **midnight**, Ars.; in open air, Phel.; after dinner, Ol. an., Na. c.; after eating, Dign. (r.); after exertion, Stap.; on shaking head, Pul.; while in house, Phel.; during headache, Hip.; while in bright light, Amph., Thu.; while lying down, Dign.; during menses, Carbn. cl.; when reading, Carbn. s., Pic. ac., Sel.; > at 2.30 P.M., Ol. an.; > out of doors, Sar.; extending downward, Carb. a. (l.); into head, Pho. a.; to inner part, Euphm.; outward, Dro., Cocc., Vio. t. (r.); as from hardened matter, Nit. ac.; as with a knife, Lach., SUL. (r.); causing winking, Na. p.
- **Stiffness**, Ars., Bar. m., Cup. s., Lach., Merc., Mos., Na. h., Op., Pho., Stry.; **morning**, Caus.; on motion, BELL.

- **Strained**, Juni., Phys.; **afternoon**, by yawning, Plat.; when reading, Ammc.
- **Strange**, expression, Glo., Hyos.
- **Strength**, feeling of, K. chl.
- **Stretching**, painful, morning, on waking, Aga. m.
- **Stupefied** sensation, Hell., Op.
- **Stye**, sensation of, on holding them still, Meny.
- **Suffering** expression, Cup., Sul. ac.
- **Suffused**, Chlo.
- **Sunken**, Aga. camps, Aga. p., Amyg., Am. cau., Ammc., Anac., Ant. c., Ant. t., Arg. n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bar. m., Bell., Berb., *Buf.*, Cad. s., *Camph.*, Canth., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Cent., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Chr. ac., Coca, Coc. c., Cup., *Cyc.*, *Dro.*, Gran., Haem., *K. iod.*, Lab., Lith., Lye., Mar., Merc., Merc. c., Mor., Nit. ac., Nx. v., *Oena.*, Olnd., Op., Petrol., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Phyt., Plmbg., Pod., Rap., Rob., Rum. a., Sang., SEC. c., Stan., *Stap.*, Spo., *Sul.*, Tab., Ter., Til., Upa., Vip., Zn. m.; **morning**, Elap.; **forenoon**, Ox. ac., Lye.; during abdominal pain., Pb.; during cholera, Merc.; when waking, Zn.; > **afternoon**, Iod.; sensation, Gent. c.
- **Suppurating**, Dro. (l.), Spo.; **day**, Pho.
- **Supraverted**. See Turned up.
- **Swollen**, Acon., Adel., Anac. (l.), Apis, Atro., *Ars.*, Bap., *Buf.*, Cannab. i., Carb. v. (l.), Ced., Chlo., Coch., Coloc. (l.), Croc., Elae., Ery. a., Fago., Gel., GUAI., *Hep.*, Hur., Ip., Jug., K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Lye. (r.), Med., Meni., Merc., Na. ar., *Nx. v.*, *Oena.*, Ol. j., Par., Peti., Pho., Physo., Plmbg., Pso., Pul., Pyrus, Rap., Rhu. t., *Sep.*, Spig., Stram., Stry., Til., Vesp.; **morning**, Bar. c., *Cham.*, Cup. ar.; after headache, Coc. c.; on waking, Chel., Mag. c., Na. ar., Nicc.; **forenoon**, Bry., Myric.; 7.30 A.M., Sarr.; 8 A.M., Na. ar.; 9.35 A.M., Na. ar.; during **night**, Meni.; extending to thighs, Anac.; < **afternoon**, Iod.; sensation as if, Ant. t., Dign., Op., Rhu. t. (l.); during one-sided headache, ARG. n.
- **Swimming**, *Ars.*, Cer. b., Sum.
- **Symptoms**, day, Con.; **evening**, Con., Meph.; **open air**, Æth.; (Agg.) < **morning**, Phyt., Na. ar.; **afternoon**, Berb.; while walking, Fago.; **open air**, Calc. p., Cob., Na. ar.; on **exercise**, Merc. d.; by reading, Fago.; **sunlight**, Fago.; on **motion**, Fago., Pic. ac.; **room**, Pic. ac.; **right** more than left, Stil.; **day**, Con.; **left** more than right, Tab.; > (*Amel.*) in cold air, Pic. ac.; sitting before fire, Com.; covering with hand, Aur.
- **Tearing**, Æth., Ambra (r.), Ant. t., *Ars.*, Bar. c., Berb., Bov. (r.), Cad. s., Calc. c., Canth., Caus., *Chel.*, Colch. (r.), Croc. (r.), Ese., Gran. (r.), Grat., K. ca., K. ni., Kre., Led., Mag. c. (r.), Merc. c., Mez., Na. sul., Nicc. (l.), Nx. v., Pæo., Sep., Sil., Squi., Sul. (l.), Tax., Thu. (l.), Verat., Zn.; **morning**, in bed, Mag. c., Mag. s.; **forenoon**, Kre.; **evening**, Hype. (r.), K. ca.; after lying down, Coc. c.; 2 P.M., Lye., Sep.; 3 or 4 to 9 or 10 P.M., Calc. c.; extending to temple, Chel., Ip.
- **Tears**, sensation as from, Cori. r., Eupi., Hyos., Lil. t., Merc., Nit. ac., Pyrus, Sep. (l.), Spire.; **evening**, Fago.; during perspiration, Glo.; < **motion**, Berb.
- **Tension**, Aga. m., *Aur.*, Berb., *Camph.*, Carl., Croc., Dul., Glo., Hype., Ip., Kre., *Led.*, *Lith.*, Merc., Na. m., *Nx. v.*, Pho., Sab., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sol. n., Tab., Til.; **morning**, Ang., Merc., Nic. a.; < **fixing**

- eyes, Aur.; **extending** to temples, Merc.; **itching**, Euphr.; as if paralyzed, Caus. (r.).
- **Thick**, Til.
- **Thorn**, sensation as if a, morning, on rising, Calc. (l.).
- **Threatening**, Bell.
- **Tickling** sensation, Aga. m. (l.), Asp.; as from dust, Zn.; extending from neck, Hydrphb.; causing lachrymation, Hep.; painful, Card. b.
- **Tingling**, Ac. ac., Nab., Pic. ac.; < lamplight, Pic. ac.
- **Torn-out** sensation, All. c., Carb. v., Chel.
- **Torsion** of, Stry.
- **Transparent**, Pb. (l.).
- **Trembling**, Chin., Con., *Seneg*, Sul.; evening, when looking, Alum. (l.).
- **Turgid**, Cub.
- **Turned**,† Bell., Con., Hip., Meph., Nicc., Spig.; downward, Canth., Cham., Eth.; outward, Bell., Dig., Morph., Stry., Zn.; upward, Ac. ac., Acon., Ant. t., Am. cau., Arn., Ars., (Bell.), Carb. a., Coc. c., Chlo., Eth., Euphm., Jat., K. cy., Mor., Nx. v., Olnd., Op., Stry., Tab., Verat.; when falling asleep, Mez.; during fever, in sleep, Hell.
- **Twinging** in, Euphr.; in morning, Euphr.
- **Twinkling**, Cannab. i.
- **Twisting** sensation, Physo.; 11 A.M., 8 A.M., Physo.; 3 P.M., Physo.
- **Twitching**, Acon., Æs. h. (r.), Aga. m., Alum., Am. m. (r.), Ars. (l.), Calc. c., Carb. a., Chin., Crot. t. (r.), Ese., Ib., Juni., Kalm., K. ni., Lach., Lith., Na. m., Nicc. (r.), Petrol., Phyt., Rat. (r.), Rhu. t., Stan., Ust., Vesp.; day, Na. m.; 11 A.M., Led.; night, Stry.; < night, Apis (l.); > by rubbing, Am. m.; by wine, Aga. m. (r.).
- **Twittering**, Sil. (r.).
- **Ulcer**, Sil. (l.).
- **Uncertain** expression, Bell., CEna.
- **Undulation**, Acon.
- **Unsteady** look, Aloe, Bell., Glo., Hydre., Merc. c., MOR., Pho., Stran.
- **Use**, can hardly, evening, Ast.
- **Vacant** expression, Atro.
- **Veiled** look, Ars., Hey. ac.
- **Vivacious**, Bell., Lil. s.
- **Wandering**, Acon., Caus., Cent., Cic. m., Iod., Cupr.
- **Watery**, Æth., Alco., Am. car., Ars., Ars. h., Bar. ac., Bell., Cannab. s., Calc. c., Canth., Caus., Carbo. a., Cinnb., Daph., Eth., Euphm., Euphr., Gel., Glo., Gran., Hell., Hyos., Ib., Ig., Ip., Iod., K. bl., K. ch., Lach., Lob. ca., Lye., Merc., *Merc. sol.*, Merc. i. r., Meny., Nab., Naj., Na. a., Na. m., Nx. m., Na. p., Op., Pæo., Pic. ac., Pho., Physo., Rhu. t., Sil. (l.), Sin., Spig., Spo., Stil. Sul., Sul. ac., Stram., Tarax., Verat., Zn., Zing.; all day, Physo.; **morning**, Arum., *Cule. c.*, Carb. a., Mag. c., Merc. s., Nicc.; while walking, Na. ar., Sep.; while yawning, Nx. v.; **forenoon**, Na. c., *Squi.*, Sul.; 9 A.M., Fago.; 11 A.M., Na. car. (r.); **afternoon**, Fago., Ig., Na. s.; **evening**, Fago., Nicc.; **night**, on waking, Chin. (r.); open air, Lye., Mar. (l.), Phe., Thu.; during coryza, Tel.; while in house, Phe.; when laughing, Na. m.; when reading, Aga. m., Per., Pho.; when rising, Fago.; while in warm room, Pho.; after rubbing, Carb. an.; after stimulant, Chlo.; during tearing, Gran. (r.); after walk in raw wind, Lye.; after writing, Fer.; during inclination to vomit, Gent.

† Compare with distorted.

P l.; when yawning, Bar. ac., Fer., Pho. ac.; < in house, Plat.; as from weeping, Mar.

— **Wavering**, *Stram.*; > by looking at one object, Eug.

— **Weakness**, Aga. m., Aga. p., Ammc., Aml. n., *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, Asc. t., Ars., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bov., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Carbn. o., Caus., Cham., Chlo., Cinnb. (l.), Cob., Croc., Crot. t., Cup., Cyc., Daph., Dios., Dig., Dor., Dro., Ery. m. (l.), Euphr. (l.), Eupi., Fer., Gel., *Grap.*, Ham., Hur., Hydrphb., Hype., Iod., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lil. t., Lyc., Lycps., Mep., Merc., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mor., Naj., Na. ar., Na. h., *Na. m.*, Nit. a., *Op.*, Osm., Ox. ac., Pb., Ped., Petrol., Pho., *Physo.*, Ple., Rap., Rhodo., Rut., Saba., *Seneg.*, Sin. n., Spig., Stro.,

C Stry. (l.), Tab., Tarent, *Thu.*, Urt. u., Ust., *Verat.*, Zn.; **day**, Stan.; **morning**, Ars., Bry., Cina, Dig., Dios., Sang., Upas; **forenoon**, Pho. ac., *Squ.*, Sul., Val.; 9 A.M., Jac., Dios.; **noon**, Cinnb.; **afternoon**, Sin. n.; **evening**, Aph., Carb. a., Nice., Pso.; after going to bed, Op.; by the **light**, Lyc.; 4 P.M., Dios.; 9 P.M., Dios.; 11 P.M., Mit.; **night**, Ziz.; after reading, Am. m.; after dinner, Val.; from **light**, Ast., Gin., Merc.; from **looking**, *Lyc.*; while **reading**, Aga. m., Bell., K. iod., *Lyc.*, Myric., *Na. m.*, Per., Phys., Rut., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*; after **sexual excesses**, Upa; < while **writing**, Bell.; (**Agg.**) in **morning**, Cham.; from **gaslight**, Na. p.; **candlelight**, Bar. c.; **looking upward**, Hydrphb.; when **reading**, Carl.; > **sunlight**, Na. a.; when **writing**, Carl.; (**Amel.**) on **rising**, Pho.

— **Weeping**, appearance of, Arum t., Ced., *Croc.*, Eupi., Hydrphb., Kre., Lach., Zn.

— **Wild**, Alco., *Bell.*, Cannab. i., Cic. m., Carbn. o., Con., Cup. a., Glo., *Hyos.*, Iod., Sil. t., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Sec. c.; during **convulsions**, Ars.

— **Wipe**, inclination to, Aga. m., *Croc.*, *Na. c.*

— **Yellow**, Acon., Aga. m., (Ars.), Ars. h., Canth., CROT. H., Gel., Myric.,

C Pho., Pb., Pic. ac., Sec. c., Vip.; **morning**, Myric.; after rising, Nit. ac.; **forenoon**, Myric.; like corpse, Anil.

— **About**, aching, Canth., Elap., Kalm., Mez. (l.); **afternoon**, Fago.; during **headache**, Glo.

— — **Acridity**, Rhu. v.

— — **Biting**, Rhu. t. (l.).

— — **Breaking pain**, morning, Na. sul.

— — **Burning**, Chlo., Cic. v., Manc., Pho.; during **approach of storm**, Na. car.; like small **spot**, Fl. ac.

— — **Constriction**, Nit. ac.

— — **Contraction**, Corn. c.

— — **Discoloration**, Acon. l., Aga. m., Ail., Anac., Ant. t., *Ars.*, Bell., Berb., Bism., Camph., Carb. a., Cham., Cinnb., *Cina*, Coc. c., Cup., Cyc., Fago., Gran., *Grap.*, Ham., Hell., Hep., Hur., Iod., *Ip.*, K. bi., K. ca., *K. iod.*, Kre., Lach., Lep., Lil. s., Lyc., Mac., Mag. c., Merc., Merc. m., Mez., Naj., *Na. c.*, *Nit. m.*, Nit. ox., Oln., Op., Pb., Ped., Petrol., Pho., Phyt., Rap., Rhu. v., Saba., Sabi., *Sep.*, SEC. c., Stan., *Stram.*, *Tab.*, Tarent., Ter., Upa., *Verat.*, Zinc.; **forenoon**, Ox. ac.; when **crying**, Bov.; during **dizziness**, Crot.

— — **Distress**, Eryth.

— — **Drawing**, Plat.; **evening**, Fl. ac. (r.).

— — **Eruption**, Hydrphb., Ig., Lach., Petrol., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Stap.

— — **Heat**, Carbn. o., Cham., Cinch., Cic. v., *Glo.*; during **headache**, Glo.

— — **Heaviness**, Corn. c.

— — **Indescribable sensation**, Daph.

- — Itching, Apis, Con., Lach., Lyc., Pal. (r.), Til.; 1 A.M., Pal. (l.); in evening, Chr. ox.; hot stitching, Ars.; piercing, Apis.
- — Pain, Am. br. (l.), Apis, Lach., Osm.; morning, after rising, Guare.; evening, Nat. m. (l.); extending to eyebrow, while walking, Pal. (l.); into head, Am. br.
- — Paleness, Pte., Sang. (< l.), Stan.
- — Pressure, Bor., Lach., Phel., Stap.
- — Puffy appearance, Bell., Pho.; morning, on waking, Nit. ac.
- — Redness, Chin. s.; in spots, Pho., Sul.
- — Rings, blue, Rhu. t.
- — Shootings, Fago.; after a meal, Ambra.
- — Sickly look, CINA, Guare.
- — Soreness, Lab., Rhu. t. (l.); morning, on rising, Plan.; when pressed, Plan.
- — Stitches, Acon., Æth., Hur.
- — Swelling, Apis, Cinch., Elap., Cup., Pho., Rhu. t., Sang. (< l.), Stram.; 6 A.M., Com.
- — Tearing, < night, Acon.; extending into cheeks and forehead, Lyc.
- — Tension, Alum. (l.), Nx. v., Nx. m.; morning, Plan.
- — Tickling, Ambra, Pho.
- — Twitching, Phyt.
- — Unpleasant sensation, Pal. (l.).
- — Wrinkles, Sol. t.
- — Yellow, Coll.
- — Cellular tissue, swollen, Rhu. v.
- — Skin, burning, K. bi., Sul. ac.; day, Pho. ac.; pain, Æth., Ir. fœ.
- Back of, aching, Atro., K. ni.; forenoon, Fago.; noon, Fago.; afternoon, Fago.; < motion, Rhu. t.; burning, For. (l.); coldness, Calc. p.; darting, Fago. (l.); pain, Aml. n., Cob., Fl. ac. (r.), Glo. (l.), Ment. p., Rhu. t. (l.), Sep. (r.); morning, Fago.; evening, Fago.; 1 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.); 5 P.M., Fago., Na. ar.; 7.30 P.M., Fago.; before sleep, Com. (r.); after waking, Fago.; extending to upper jaw, Fl. ac.; pressure, Caus., Fago., Fl. ac. (r.), Merc., Pip. m., Stap.; afternoon, Fago.; on rising, Fago.; shooting, afternoon, Fago.; stitches, For. (l.); tension, K. ni.
- Eyeballs, aching, Aga. m., Apis, Atrop., Aur. (r.), Calc. p., Calc. sul., Cham., Colch. (l.), Corn. c., Croc., Dig., Glo., Hep., K. bi., K. ni., Lact., Lep., Lob. i., Lyc. (r.), Mez., Myric. (r.), Na. a., Na. m., Osm., Pho. ac., Pic. ac., Polyp. o., Rau. b., Rhu. v., Sap. (l.), Sep. (l.), Stry., Spig., Tana., C Urt. u. (r.), Ust.; morning, Aga. m. (l.); noon, Mez.; night, Sul. (l.); evening, Sul.; after coition, Bart. (l.); on closing them, Bell.; after headache, Gel.; when looking, Chel.; after pressure, Bar. ac.; after reading, Cannab. i., Na. ar.; while touching them, Dig.; when writing, < Calc. f.; (Agg.) moving eyes, Pic. ac.; straining sight, Coloc.; (Amel.) > by closing them, Pic. ac., Ni. a.; by pressure, Pic. ac.; extending to P malar bone, Pul. n.; as if they were too large, Mez.; as if looking through powerful glasses, Croc.
- — Band around, sensation as if, Lam.
- — Biting, Aga. m. (r.), Tab.
- — Bloody fluid, as if covered with, Cham.
- — Boil before them, appearance as if, Kre.
- — Bruised, Ant. t., Carbn. cl., Na. p., Urt. u.; < on touch, Ant. t.; by movement, Carbn. s. (r.).
- — Burning, Aga. m., Asaf., Coloc. (r.), Dro. (r.), Euphr. (r.), Glo.,

- Hydr., Inu., Lyc. (l.), Ol. an., Physo., Pic. ac., Pho. ac., Pho., *Spig.*, Tarax. (l.); **morning**, Physo.; > **pressure**, Pic. ac.
- — **Chorea**, (K. cy.).
- — **Compressed**, Arg. mu. (l.), Cham., Colch. (r.), Bon., Euo., K. ni, Na. m.
- — **Contraction**, Crot. c.
- — **Cutting**, Coloc. (r.); **morning**, in bed, Chro. ox. (l.); **evening**, Calc. s. (l.); **night**, in bed, Chro. ox. (l.); **during rest**, Mur. ac. (r.).
- — **Darting**, Pho., Sep. (l.), Stan. (r.); 6.30 to 10 P.M., > **pressure** on eyes, Physo.
- — **Digging**, Colch., Sep.
- — **Distorted**, Aga. m., Calc. p., Stram.
- — **Dragging**, Apis.
- — **Drawing**, Aga. m., Arn. (r.), Ast., Cham., Crot. c. (r.), CEna., Ol. an., Polyp. o., Seneg., Tab.; 7 P.M., Physo.; 8 P.M., Physo.; **before dinner**, Aga. m., Canth.; **extending into forehead**, Aga. m.
- — **Dryness**, Crot. h., Nat. p. (l.), Ol. an., Zn.; causing disagreeable sensation, Bell.
- — **Ecchymoses**, Arg. n.
- — **Expansion**, sensation of, Acon., Benz. n., Card. b., Chel. (l.), Colch. (l.), Par., Ph., Mac., NA. m., Seneg., Stram., Tril.; **morning**, on waking, Na. ar.; **evening**, Am. br.; **night**, Chr. ac.; **after vomiting**, Aga. m. (l.).
- — **Fall from their sockets**, sensation as if they would, Tril.
- — **Fixed**, seem, Ars., Hey. ac., CEna., Pho., Rum. a.
- — **Foreign body in**, sensation of, Lach.
- — **Fulness**, Euphr. (r.), Physo.
- — **Glassy**, Rum. a.
- — **Heat**, Ars., Carbn. s. (l.), Euphr. (r.), Glo. (l.), Ind., Tab.; **evening**, Na. slfc.; **on motion**, Arg. n.
- — **Heaviness**, Carl., Pic. ac., Sul.; **evening**, SUL.; **when closed**, Croc.
- — **Immovable**, Op.
- — **Infiltrated**, Arg. n. (r.).
- — **Inflammation**, Arg. n. (r.), Pæo.
- — **Insensibility**, Chen. a. (r.).
- — **Itching**, Asc. t., Cannab. s., (Chel.) (r.), Cup., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Olnd., Rhu. t., Sep., Spig. (l.), Stan. (l.); **morning**, Caus. (r.).
- — **Lame on motion**, Bap.
- — **Movement**, Amyg., Cic. v., Com., Ig., K. cy., Merc., Tana., Mor.; P convulsive, K. cy., Zn. s.; **incoordinated**, K. cy.; **almost involuntary** when staring ahead, Pho. ac.; **trembling**, Ball.
- — **Mucus**, secretion of, Cham., Wies.
- — **Pain**, Aga. m., Atro. (l.), Bad., Bar. c., Bell., Calc. p. (r.), Cer. b. (l.), Chr. ac. (r.), Cimic., Cob., Coloc., Cun., Euon., Gymno. (l.), Inu., Kre., Lac. ac., Merc. i. f. (r.), Naj., Na. ar., Ox. ac. (l.), Phyt., Physo., Pic. ac., Pod., Ran. b. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.), Stach., Stry., Thu. (r.), Tril., C Trio. (l.), Ust. (r.), Vesp. (r.), Wies.; **morning**, while walking, Pul. n.; **afternoon**, Rhu. t., Sang. (r.); **evening**, Daph., Indg., Physo., Stry.; while sitting, Chin. s.; 5 P.M., Na. ar.; 7.30 P.M., Dios. (r.); **during coryza**, Cimic.; while in light, Atrop.; **on motion**, Arg. n., Ran. s., Sul.; **when turning**, Rhu. t.; < **afternoon**, rolling upward or outward, Sang. P (r.); < **by looking, reading, and thinking**, Stach.; as from dryness of, SUL.; **extending over side of face**, Op.; to temple, Bad.; **intermitting**, Bad. (r.).

- — Pale, Ars.
- — Paralyzed, Op.
- — Piercing, Aga. m. (r.), Apis ; sharp, Sang.
- — Pressure, Acon., Aga. m., Anth. n., Anac., *Apis* (l.), Atro., Bar. ac., Bell., Bism., Bry., Cala., Calc. c., Cai., Cannab. s., Carbn. s. (l.), Coc. c. (l.), Coloc., Con. (r.), Croc., Dig. (r.), Euphr. (l.), Glo., Gymno., Hell., Hyos., Ig., Ind., Kalm., K. bi., K. ni., Lachn., Lau., Led., Lip., Meny., Mez., Ol. an., Op., Pho. ac., Pho., Ran. b., *Ran. s.*, Rhodo. (l.), Rut., *Saba.*,
C Sec. c., Sel., *Seneg.*, Tab., Thu., Wies. ; 8 A.M., Lycop. ; noon, Cham. (r.) ; afternoon, Sul. (l.) ; evening, Aloe (r.) ; 5.30 P.M., Pip. m. ; when awaking, Aga. m. ; after dinner, Aga. m. ; during exertion of eyes, Val. ; during fever, Thu. ; on motion of eye, Camph. (r.), Crot. h., Mang. ; on opening lids, Croc. ; when reading, *Aga. m.* (l.), Sars. ; after < rising, Chel. ; when stooping, *Seneg.* ; when walking, Sul. ; (Agg.) by looking, Pho. ; when moving, Aga., Bry. (l.) ; on turning them upward, > Hyos. (Amel.) after eating, Meny. ; on motion, Op. ; rubbing, Op. ;
P extending downward, Cai., Carb. v. (r.), Bry. ; to forehead, Aga. ; outward, Aga. m., Guare., Card. b., Ip., Op., Peti. ; as with dull point, Ran. b. (r.).
- — Prickling in, Lyc.
- — Prominent, seem, *Bell.*, Camph., Canth., Hey. ac., Mor., Op., Ox. ac., Rum. a.
- — Protruded, Ars., Calc. p., Glo., N. ox., Stram.
- — Pulled out, sensation as if they were, Na. c.
- — Pulsation, Benz. ac., Bry. (r.), Hep., Pic. ac., Stram. ; 11 A.M., Stram. ; 11.20 A.M., Chlo. (l.).
- — Quivering, Apis.
- — Redness, Alco., ALL. c. (l.), *Arg. n.*, Ars. h., *Bell.*, Benz. n., Camph., Coff., Hep., *K. bi.*, Mez., Nx. v., Op., Sep., Tel. (l.), Ziz. ; bluish, Bell.
- — Restless, Hyos.
- — Retracted, Ars., Bry. (l.).
- — Rolling, Carbn. h., Bell., Benz. n., Camph., Carb. ox., Eth., Gel., K. iod., Merc., Stry., Verat. ; during spasm, Eth.
- — Rubbed, required to be, Naj.
- — Rubbed against lids, sensation as if, SUL.
- — Shooting, in, For., Gel., Gna., Pb., Pic. ac., Sep. ; evening, Stan. (l.), Upa. (l.) ; after headache, Gel. ; < on moving eyes, Gel.
- — Smarting, Na. ar., Pic. ac. ; evening, Aml. n.
- — Soreness, Æs. h., Aga. m., *Ars.*, Bad. (l.), *Bap.*, Carb. a. (r.), Chr. ac. (r.), Com., Cor. c., EUP. PER., Fran., Hyos., Lob. s., Mac., Merc. i. f. (r.), Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Phal., Pic. ac., Sang., Sap. (l.), *Sil.*, Ust. ;
C 6 A.M., Com. (r.) ; 7 A.M., Cinnb. ; evening, Am. br., Calc. s. (l.), Com., Stry. ; 7.30 P.M., Jab. ; 10 P.M., Na. ar. ; when closing lids, Na. ar. ; when moving them, Aga., *Bap.* ; when pressing them, Anth., Hyos., Na. ar., Rhu. t. ; when rubbed, K. bi. ; when touched, Cala., Cle., Sang. ; < when turning lids, Rhu. t., *Stic.*, Stram. ; (Agg.) 5 P.M., by touch, Na. m. ; > by motion, Pic. ac. ; by pressure, Mac. ; by reflection, Fran. ; (Amel.) by
P closing eyes and keeping quiet, Pic. ac. ; as from pressure, Hyos.
- — Spasms, *Aga. m.*, Pb. (r.).
- — Squeezed sensation, Coloc. (l.).
- — Staring, in different directions, Cina, K. cy.
- — Starting from sockets, sensation as if, *Bell.*

- — Stiffness of, Na. ar.; morning, after rising, Calc. c.
- — Stitches, Acon. (r.), Agn. (r.), Ant. cr., Asaf., Aur. m. n. (r.), Bor., Calc. cau., Cyc., Euphr., Glo. (l.), Hell., K. ca., Lau., Manc., Meny., Nit. d. s., Na. m. (r.), Plan., Physo., Sin. n., *Spig.* (r.), Stan. (l.), Thu., C Wild., Zn. (r.); morning, Croc. (r.); after walking, Hell.; 6 A.M., Arg. (l.); afternoon, while sitting, Pho.; 10 P.M., Arg. m. (r.); while in motion, *Spig.* (r.), Vio. t. (l.); during rest, Dro. (l.); DULL., Thu.; extending to inner canthus, Ni. ac.; downward, Hell.; outward, Gel.; itching, *Spig.* (r.); as from red-hot needle, Rhodo. (r.).
- — Swollen sensation, Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Caus., Ham., Mag. c., Physo.
- — Tearing, Aga. m., Am. m., Berb., Dro. (l.), Guare., Lye. (r.), Merc., C Pb. (l.), Rut., Thu., Val.; morning, when walking, Anac.; afternoon, Bor.; while sitting, Pho.; evening, Na. m. (l.), Thu.; after dinner, Sul.; P extending from brain, Thu.; towards occiput, Colch. (l.).
- — Tension, Asaf. (r.), Ese., Euphr. (r.), Guare., Hey. ac., Lact., Physo., Plat., *Spig.*, Wies.
- — Thrusts in, Staph.
- — Turned inward, Benz. n.; outward, Camph.; upward, Bell., Cina, Chin., Eth. Hyos., Op.
- — Twisted sensation, 7 P.M. and 8 P.M., Physo.
- — Twitching, Aga. m., Am. m., Chr. ox., Gel., Juni., Sel., Zn.; while reading, Aga. m.; neuralgic, Carb. ac.; spasmodic, Sel. (l.).
- — Unsteady, Hyos.
- — Weeping, sensation as from, Guare.
- — Yellowness of, Chin., Pho.
- — Around, burning, Canth., Spo. (l.); cutting, Croc. c.; drawing, Zing.; pain, Apis; smarting, Canth.
- — Behind, drawing, Linu.; heaviness, Sep.; pain, Bad., Cannab. i., Corn., Merc. c.; pressure, Led.
- — Towards inner canthus, burning, Tarax. (r.); contraction, Eug.; griping, Eug. (r.); itching, Ig.
- — Towards outer canthus, burning, Tarax. (l.); bruised, > by pressure, Verat. (r.); itching, Pul.; pressure, evening, in room, Ran. b.
- — Ciliary region, tension, Physo.
- — Conjunctiva, inflamed, Tep.; red, Acon. f., Coff., Mor., Op.
- — Front of, burning, Acon., Sul. ac. (l.); pain, Sul. ac.; stitches, Acon.; forenoon, Ant. c.
- — Inner half, aching, Arn. (r.); pain, PRU. SP. (r.).
- — Lid and ball, between, biting, morning, on waking, Coc. c.; 1 P.M., Ol. an.; dryness, morning, on waking, Lye.; on motion, Chin.; sensation of a foreign body, Ammc. (l.), Anac., Coc. c.; rubbing sensation, Anac.
- — Lower part, aching, Apis, Apis (l.), Sep. (r.).
- — Middle of, aching, > evening, Chel. (l.); cutting, Manc. (r.); darting, Thu. (l.); pain, Cimic.; pressure, Cle.; on change of light, Stram.
- — Muscles paralyzed, partially, Con.; pressure, Cham. (r.).
- — Orbital plate and parietal bone, between, pain, Cimic.
- — Over, aching, extending into temple, Physo.; pain, Lith.; evening, neuralgic, Nab. (r.); pressure, 1 P.M., < when moving eyes, Val.
- — Surface of, burning, K. bi.; forenoon, K. bi.; coldness, Gin.; pressure, Com.; forenoon, K. bi.

- Under, burning, 2 P.M., Pb.; itching, in evening, Aga. m. (l.); 2 P.M., Pb.; pressure, Liuu.
- Upper part, aching, Acon., Ant. t. (r.), Ars. (l.), Sep., Stap. (r.), Stron. (l.); evening, < by rubbing with finger, Coloc. (r.); burning, Pimp.; darting, Sang.; hardness, Coloc.; pain, > by closing eyes, Chel.; plug, sensation as from, *Anac.*; prickling, Ammc.; pressure, Sep. (r.); on motion, Carb. v.; soreness, Acon.; stitches, Iod.; tearing, Par.
- Vessels, congested, Na. ar.; distorted, tortuous, Bro.; fulness of, Na. ar.; granular between ball and inner side of lid, sensation as if, Na. ar.
- Between eyes, aching, Bro., Gymno., Lyc., *Physo.*; drawing, Caus.; numbness, 8 P.M., *Physo.*; pain, Asc. c., Carbn. h., Caus., Dios., Gymno.; tearing, *K. ni.*; afternoon, Dios.; < after dinner, until evening, Pho.
- Eyebrows, aching, Æth., Crot. c. (l.), Hyos, Myric. (r.), Na. ar., Pho. ac., Rhu.; after rising, Ple.; in warm room, Zing.; > by pressure, Coll.
- Biting, Berb.; afternoon, Ton. (r.); 3 P.M., > on scratching, Grat.
- Blisters, itching, Sel.
- Blotches, Fl. ac. (< r.).
- Boil. would form, sensation as if, evening, K. ca.
- Boring, Mez.
- Bruised sensation, evening, Plan.
- Burning, Asaf. (l.), Aruu., Berb., Mez., Spig. (l.).
- Contraction, Æth., Ast., (Chin. sul.), Nx. v.
- Corrugated, Ox. ac., Stram.; sensation as if, Dir.
- Dead, became, Ars. h.
- Desquamation, Fl. ac.
- Drawing, Elap. (l.), Grat. (l.), Hell., Lachn., Lyc. (l.), *Rhu. t.*; evening, Sul. (l.); night, Sul.; extending to eye, Aloe (l.).
- Drooping, Bar. ac., Op.
- Eruption, Fl. ac., *Na. m.*; painful when touched, Bar. c. (r.), Spo.
- Formication, Arun., Croc.
- Gripping, Bry. (r.), Nx. m.
- Heat, All. c. (l.), Ars., Euphm. (l.); 2 P.M., Lyc., (r.).
- Heaviness, Chin., K. ca., Lith., Spira.; > by pressure, Cact. (r.).
- Itching, Ars., Arum (l.), Agn., Berb., Bry. (l.), Caus., Com., Fer., Fl. ac., Grau., Lau., Manc. (l.), Mez. (l.), Pal. (l.), Ped., Phel., Rhodo. (r.), Sil., SUL., Spig., Vic. (r.), Vio. t., Wies.; morning, Na. m.; evening, All. c.; after going to bed, Verat.; > by scratching, Fl. ac. (r.); biting, Apis; piercing, Apis.
- Lancinations, Tarent. (r.).
- Pain, Æth., Acon. (r.), Con., Cup., Delph. (r.), Dro. (l.), Elap. (l.), Fer. (l.), Fl. ac., Hype., Hydrphb., Lith., Naj., Rhu. t., Sap., Thu.; 1 P.M., Tarent. (r.); while reading, Fer. p.; after walking, Hydrphb.; < night, Hydrphb., Hype.; extending across forehead, Lac. ac.
- Piercing, Apis (l.).
- Pimples, K. ca., Lach., Naj., Sil., Stan. (l.), Tarax. (l.); hardened, Guara.; itching, Aga. m.; painful, Asc. t. (r.), Sul. (r.); on touch, Aga. m., Guai., Hur., Rhodo.; white tip, Guai.
- Pressure, Ambra, Arg. n. (l.), Cannab. s., Chin., Coff. t., Colch., Euo., Hey. ac., Mer., Sul.; evening, during mental effort, Ran. b.; alternately one or other side, extending through eye, Grap.; stupefying, Mos. (l.).
- Pulsation, Petrol.; evening, Lyc. (l.).
- Pustules, Lach., Sul.

- — Raise, cannot, Der., Equ.
- — Red, Euphm. (l).
- — Scurf, Sep.
- — Soreness, Nx. v., Oln., Thu. (l.).
- — Shooting sensation, Lach.; 1 P.M., Tarent. (r.); night, Tarent.
- — Stitches, Aga. m. (l.), Arn., Arun., Berb., Bry., Chin. s. (l.), Cic. v., Fl. ac., Lach., Lyc., Naj., Na. m. (r.), Petrol., Wild.; afternoon, Ton. (r.); evening, Plan.; convulsive, extending to chin, Canth.; pulsating, Ser. (r.).
- — Suppurating sensation on pressure, Dro. (l.).
- — Sweat, cold, Acon., Verat. v.; clammy, Verat. v.
- — Swollen, Euphm., K. ca., Rhu. v., Spira.
- — Tearing, K. ca., Merc., *Rhu. t.*, Saba. (l.), Thu. (l.), Zu. (l.); noon, Lyc.; afternoon, Sulf. (l.); 2 P.M., Lyc. (r.); cramplike, Arn. (l.).
- — Tension, Bov. (l.), Cad. (l.), Hell.
- — Tickling, > by scratching, Grat.
- — Tingling, extending to temple, Ran. b. (r.).
- — Trembling, Alum, Crot. c. (< l.).
- — Twinging, evening, while sitting, Chin. s. (r.); neuralgic, Chin. s.
- — Twitching, Caus. (l.), Grat. (l.), Guare., K. ca., Ol. an., Pul. n. (l.), Rut., Sin. (l.), Zu. (l.).
- — Tubercles, painful on touch, Ant. c.
- — Vertigo, Gel.
- — Vesicles containing lymph, K. bi.
- — White, Ars.
- — Wrinkle, inclination to, Equ.
- — Arch of, bruised, Pat.; drawing, Caus. (r.).
- — Between, burning after scratching, Vic.; corrugated, Acon.; drawing, Aga. m.; eruption, Caus., Thu., Vic.; sticking itching, Rhu. t. (l.); pain, > after eating, Chel.; pimples itching, painful to touch, Aga. m.; pulsation, Physo.; pustules, morning, on rising, Cun.; stitches, Chel.; twitching, Physo.; while reading, Angu.; sensation of contraction of skin, Fran.
- — Bones, aching, Cic. v. (l.); pain, 9.30 A.M., when stooping, Petrol.; twitching, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — Near inner canthus, boil, Hal. (r.).
- — Hair falls out, Aga. m., Pb., Mil.
- — Inner, neuralgic, sensation, Sel., Wies.; morning, Chin. s. (r.); evening, Fer. p. (l.); stitches, evening, while writing, Chin. s. (l.); twinging, neuralgic, Chin. s. (r.).
- — Middle, pain, Mez. (r.), Na. p. (l.); evening, Thu. (l.).
- — Muscles, contraction, Bry. (r.), Hell.; pressure, Camph. (r.); twitching, Hell.
- — Outer, elevations, like stings of insects, Apis; pain, Chin. s. (r.), Jac., Tab.; morning, Chin. s. (r.); extending to temples, Lith.; twinging, morning, Chin. s. (l.); afternoon, Chin. s.; 11.30 P.M., Chin. s. (r.); while standing, Chin. s. (r.).
- — Skin, sensation as if hung down, preventing vision, 6 P.M., Ol. an.; pain, Chel. (l.).
- — Within skull, pain, Ant. c. (r.).
- — Under, blotches, Ran. s. (l.); pain, Aga. m.; afternoon, Sul.; pimple, Pal. (r.); pressure, Ig.; stitches, Ant. c. (l.).
- — Upper part, drawing, Colch.; itching > by scratching, Lau.; pain, Wild. (l.); stitches, Colch. (l.).

- **Capillaries** visible in streaks from corners to cornea, Calc. p.
- **Chambers, anterior**, exudation, Colch.; fluid, Bell., Colch.; membranous flake attached to lower margin of pupil, with lower end towards lachrymal canal, Colch. (l.); bottom of, purulent matter, Colch. (l.); posterior, cataract seemed to form, Colch. (l.); dim, Colch.
- **Fundus, biting**, Zn. (l.); **black**, Pb.; **enlarged**, K. bi.; **depigmentation**, Card. s.; **haziness of**, Chlo., K. bi.; **tearing**, Aloe (r.).
- **Glabella**, near, aching, Lachn.
- **Inner, burning**, morning, Ang.; **drawing**, Saba. (r.); **dryness**, *Asor.*; **excoriation**, sensation of, evening, Alum.; **itching**, Verat.; **pain**, Acon., Asa. (l.), Tarent.; **pressure** in open air, Rut. (l.).
- **Eyelashes, falling out of**, Alum., Wies.; **itching**, Ars., Grat.; **matter** in. Caus., Lyc., Na. ar., Sul.; morning, Seneg.; night, Stap.; **mobility**, Cic. m.; **mucus**, Am. br., GRAP., K. bi.; morning, on waking, Sul.; **scurf** in, Arg.; **turned inward**, Bor.
- **Eyelids, aching in**, Atro., Sars., Sul.; morning, Bry.; on going to sleep, Na. m. (r.); < light, Sars.
- — **Agglutination**, Am. br., Apis, Bar. c., Calc. c., Carb. v. (l.), Chel. (< l.), Coc. c., Colch. (r.), Cyc., Dro., Ery. a. (l.), Gas., Grat., Hydrs., Hydrphb., K. n., Lau., Led., Lep., Lil. t., Mag. c., Merl., Na. ar., Na. slfc. (l.), Nicc., Nz. m., Ol. an., Op., Pb., Pho., Pho. ac., Phyt., Plat., C Ran. s., Rhodo., Sil., Thu., Val.; **morning**, Æth., Ail., Alum., Am. c., Angu., Am. br., Ars., Aur., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bell., Berb. (l.), Bor., Bov. (l.), Bry., Calc. c., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Cham., Chel. (l.), Con., Cop., Dig., Dios., Erig., Euphm. (r.), Gas., Grap., Gymno. (l.), Hep., Hepat., Hydrs., Ig., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Kre., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merl., Merc. sol., Mil., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Pb., Pho., Polyp. p., Pso., PUL., Pul. n., Rap., Rat., Rhu. t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sol. n., SUL., Sul. ac., Tana., Tarent., Tep., Thu., Ust., Vesp., Wild., Ziz., Zn.; on waking, Alum., Bry., Calc. a., Calc. c., Chel., Mag. c., Na. ar., Na. m., Nicc., Pho., Pic. ac., Rhu. t. (l.), Sul., Tarax.; after burning, evening, (Sul.); **forenoon**, Carb. a. (l.); **afternoon**, prevented with difficulty, Na. c.; **evening**, Pb., Sep.; **night**, Alum., Ant. cr., Arg. n., Bart., Bor. (r.), Castor., Fer., Gam., Hep., Iod., Lyc., Mag. m., Plan., Phyt., Rat., Rhu. t., Stan., Stram.; in open air, Thu.; if closed, Merl.; during menses, Calc. c.; on rising, Verat.; during sleep, Verat.; after < sleep, Cham., Rhe.; on waking, Am. m., K. bi., Sars., Tarent.; (Agg.) > morning and evening, Aga. m.; (Amel.) after washing, Mag. c., Nicc.; P irritating eye, Bor.; by slimy threads, Aga. m.; by yellow humor, Aga. m.
- — **Agreeable sensation about**, Indg.
- — **Anxious**, feeling as if would not be able to open again, Spig.
- — **Biting**, Aga. m., Berb., Camph., Carb. v. Caus., Hell. (r.), K. n., Lyc., Petrol., Phel., Sum. (l.); **evening**, Acon., (Rut.); **burning**, K. n.; externally, Rhu. t. (l.).
- — **Black**, CEna.
- — **Bleared**, Bell.
- — **Blepharospasmus**. See Spasm.
- — **Blepharophthalmia**. See Inflammation.
- — **Blepharoptosis**. See Drooping.
- — **Blood flows from**, Upas; oozes from, on coughing or screaming, Cham.; on pressure, Cham.
- — **Blue**, Ars., Benz. n., Carbn. h., Hur., Mor.

- — **Body**, sensation of a hard, behind, Stan. (r.); foreign, under, Caul., Pb., Upas.
- — **Bound**, sensation when open as if strings held them together and snapped, Cob.
- — **Burning**, Acon., Aga. m., All. c., Ambra, Arund., Asaf. (r.), Aur., Aur. m., Bell., Berb., Bom, Bry. (r.), Camph., Canth., Caus. (l.), Chel. (< l.), Cle., Cob., Croc., Elap., Fer., Hell., Hydrphb., Itu., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lact., Lau., *Lyc.*, Merl., Merc. sol. (l.), Mez., *Na. m.*, Na. ph., Nit. d. s., Olnd., Pæo., Pul. n., *Rhu. t.*, Sars., Seneg., Sol. n., *Stic.*, SUL.,
- C** Verat., Vinc.; **morning**, Gam., Grap., K. bi., Na. ar., Nit. ac, Phe., Sil., SUL., Zn.; on rising, Sul. (r.); on waking, Sars.; **forenoon**, *Sul.*; **afternoon**, *Sul.*; **evening**, Alum., Aph., PUL., Sil., Thu., Zn.; on closing them, *Lyc.* (l.); in light, (Cina); while reading, Grap; 2 P.M., *Thu.*; 4 P.M., Ham.; **during chilliness**, Croc.; on closing, Aga. m., Carb. v.; **after dinner**, K. bi.; while reading, Zn. (l.); **after rising**, Phe.; **after** < rubbing, Chel.; while writing, Lact., Seneg.; (**Agg.**) on closing, Croc.; > **during daytime**, *Stic.*; > **sleep**, Chel. (l.); as from coals of fire,
- P** Phyt.; **corrosive**, Cap.; as if too dry, Zn. (l.); **externally**, SUL.; **fine sticking**, Tarax.; **itching**, *Euph.*; as if pressing into head, in morning, Chel. (l.); **tensive**, transversely across, Dro. (l.).
- — **Catarrh**, affected by, Merc. i. r.
- — **Chemosis**, reddish, Vesp. (l.).
- — **Closing**, Aga. m., Am. car., Amyg., Apis, Ars., Atro., Bell., Benz. n., Camph., Carb. ac., Carb. ox., Carb. s., Chel., Chlcl., Cimic., Con., Cup. s., Cyc., Dign., Eth., Gel., *Hell.*, Hyc. ac., Hyos., K. ca., K. cy., Lab., Lau., *Lyc.*, Mag. s., Merl., Na. m., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Peti., Pho., Plat., Pru. s., Pso., *Rhu. t.*, Sabi., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stry.,
- C** Sul. ac., Tab., Tax., Tep., Thu., Vio. o.; **morning**, Hydrphb.; while lying, Ox. ac.; after rising, Sul.; **evening**, Bar. c., Sul.; 3 P.M., Merc. sol.; 9 P.M., Dios.; in delirium, Sep.; **before dinner**, Cala.; from heaviness, Phe.; from looking steadily, *Gel.*; when lying, Merc. c.; from acute pain, Osm.; from pressing down in vertex, Na. m.; pressure upon, after looking too long at an object, Pho. ac.; while sitting, K. bi., K. br., Mur. ac.; from sleepiness, Chin., Phe.; during spasms, Benz. n., Merc.; after spasms, Hyos., Merc., Nx. v.; from swelling, *Rhu. t.* (l.), *Rhu. v.*; while walking, Chlof.; in open air, Grap.; from weakness,
- > Chin., Chin. s., Mur. ac.; while writing, Chel. Chin. s., Mez.; (**Amel.**)
- P** light, Am. m.; motion and standing, Mur. ac.; difficulty in, Ham., Myric., *Nx. m.*; evening, Bor.; keeping closed, Acon., Aur. m.; as if heavy, Sul.; involuntary, Alum., Acon., Apom., Bov., Chlf., CAUS., Eupl., Grap. (l.), Hur., Spo., SUL. (l.); in evening, at work, Mez.; from boring in frontal bone, Am. m. (l.); during shivering, Bry.; like winking, < afternoon, Na. c.; making noise, like sucker of pump-box, Asc. t. (l.); **spasmodic**, Acon., Alum., Ars., Bell., Bro, Nx. m., CEna., Op., Osm.; morning, on rising, twilight and night, *Na. m.*; evening, Hype.; as if sleepy, Bro.; **inclination for**, Acon., Aga. m., Ant. t., Apis., Chel., Chlf., Cod., (Cup.), Elap., Ery. m., Fer., Gel., K. cy., Lac. ac., Lep., *Mez.*, Mor. (r.), Na. ar., Op. (l.); during pain and redness, Gin.; on walking, Aga. m.; from weakness, *Caus.*; involuntary, evening, SEP. (r.); to keep closed, Sep., Titan.; as if to press out tears, Sul. i.; without sleepiness, Coff., Vio. o.; sensation as if they would not close, Pho.; half-closed, Acon., Aga. m., Ars., Bell., Benz. n., Cass., Cannab.

- i., Canth., Carbn. h., Crot. h., *Gel.*, Hyc. ac, K. ey., Lab., Lach., Merc. c., Mor., CEna., Op., *Pod.*, Stram.; during sleep., Chin.
- — Coldness, Bro., K. ca.; on closing eyes, Hur.
- — Congestion, *Gel.*, Upas; < morning, Upas.
- — Constriction, Merl. (l.), Merc. sol., Stan.; as from heaviness, Nx. v.
- — Contraction of, *Aga. m.*, Cannab. i., Cyc., K. n., Pb., Tab.; all day, Physo.; from throbbing in forehead, Glo.; in line of lashes, Op.; spasmodic, Rhodo. (l.), Tab.; < glare on white wall, afternoon, Chin. s.; towards each other, Chin.; tremulous, on trying to raise them, Op.
- — Convulsions, Ars., Bell., Chel., Kre.; cramplike, extending to malar region, Vio. o. (< l.).
- — Crawling, Cina, Seneg.
- — Dark, Op., Tax.
- — Desquamation, Ars., Mez.
- — Disease, chronic, Nab.
- — Drawing, Bon., Carb. v. (r.), Colch., Nit. d. s., Rhe.; convulsive, Na. m. (r.); during sleep, Rhe.; back and forth, Rut.; tearing, Berb.
- — Drawn together, Croc., Lyc. (r.), Olnd.; morning, Con.; opening with difficulty, Spo. (l.); on waking, Sep.; up, Lachn., Pb., Rhu. t.
- — Drooping, Alco., Apoc. c., Arn., Bell. (l.), Cannab. i., Chlol., Con., Der., Fago. (r.), *GEL.*, Ger. m., K. br., *Mor.*, Naj., Nx. m., Stram.; 10 A.M., Sep.; evening, Am. br.; during headache, *Sep.*; half covering eyes, Chlol.
- — Dropping, *Gel.* (l.), Sul. ac., Tax., Vip.; evening, Bov.; from weakness, Grat.
- — Dryness, Arum d., Berb., Carb. v. (r.), *Cham.*, Cocc., Cyc., Daph., Euphm., *Euphr.*, Fran., *Grap.*, K. bi., K. n., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Manc., *Merl.*, Nx. m., Plan., *Pul.*, Rhu. t., *VERAT.*; morning, Zn.; while reading, *Grap.*; noon, after dinner, *Verat.*; evening, Alum., Zn.; by the light, Cina; night, Rum. c.; on looking at bright light, *MANG.*; on rising, < Rhu. v.; when sleepy, Ip., *Pul.*; (*Agg.*) sleeping, *Verat.*; at noon, Mag. P m.; burning, *Asar.* (l.); sensation as if dried to the ball, Ced. (l.); as from fine sand between, *Sul.*; as if eye were rubbed by them, when reading by candlelight, *Ars.*
- — Eruption, K. bi.; burning, Rhu. t.
- — Erysipelas, spreading to face and head, Atro.; appearance like, Anac.
- — Erythema, Arn.
- — Eversion, tendency to, Ars.
- — Exanthema, resembling herpes, Coca.
- — Excoriation, *Æth.*, Ars., Atro.
- — Excrescences, spongy, Alumn.
- — Fixed, Bell., *Gel.*, Op., Physo.
- — Fluid, secretion of acrid, Na. m.
- — Formication, Coloc., Rhu. v.
- — Fulness, Myric. (l.), *Verat.* v.
- — Glutinous sensation, on closing them, Merl.; as if glutinous mass were lying between them and the ball, Bell.
- — Granulations, Alco., K. bi., Fago., *Phyt.*, Tab.
- — Gum dry in, Ant. cr. (r.); in morning, Ars.
- — Hæmorrhage from, *Upas.*
- — Hardness, sensation of, Fran.

- — **Heat** in, Acon., Arum d., Bom., *Cule. c.*, Calc. ph., Chel., Cimic. (r.), Euphm., *Grap.*, K. ar., Lil. t., Upas; **night**, on retiring, Pul. n.; **burning**, Benz. ac., Stry.
- — **Heaviness**, Acon., Abs., Apis, Arund., Arum t., Bell, Bro., Buf., Calc. cau., Cannab. i., Carbn. s., Cent., Chel., Cimic., Coca, Corn. c., Crot. c., Dir. Equ., Euc., Euphm., Fer., For., *Gel.*, *Grap.*, Gin., Ham., Jab., K. bi., Lye., Merl., Naja, Na. ph., Nicot., Nx. m., Ol. j., Op. (< l.), Pb., Plmbg., Peti., Pic. ac., Pho. ac., Physo., RHU. t., Spira., Spire., Spo., **C** Sul. i., Tou., Verat., Verat. v., Vio. o.; **morning**, Daph., Fer., Glo., Myric., *Upas*; on waking, Glo.; **forenoon**, Naj.; 9 A.M., Coca; **afternoon**, Pal.; **evening**, Buf., Chr. ox., Dig., Pic. ac., Sul.; 2 P.M., Equ.; 9 P.M., without sleepiness, *Atro.*; during **ache** in eyes, Glo.; during **lancinating** in frontal **eminence**, Gin. (r.); during **frontal pain**, *Sep.*; on **motion**, Berb.; after **hard stool**, Buf.; < **bright light**, Lye.; **lay P** **heavy** on ball, Coloc. (l.); like **lead**, while reading by lamplight, Na. slfc.; **impeding moving**, Merl.; **impeding opening**, Na. m.; as if **pressed** upon, Sil.; **pressive**, as if about to close, Pho. ac., Spo.; **without sleepiness**, Coloc.
- — **Indescribable sensation**, Daph.
- — **Infiltrated**, Arg. n. (r.).
- — **Inflammation**, Arg. n. (r.), Ars., Ars. m., Asc. t., *Atro.*, Bell. (l.), Berb. (< l.), Bry. (r.), Caus., Cimic., Com., Euphm., Hur., K. bi., *K. ca.*, Lach., Lye., Pod., RHU. t., Rum. c., Sac., Sars., Seneg. (r.), Sep., Stram., SUL., Sul. ac.; erysipelatous, Vesp. (r.).
- — **Injected** See **Red**.
- — **Insensibility**, Ph.
- — **Irritation**, Apis (l.), Bov., Nab.
- — **Itching**, Acon., Acon. l., Alum., Apis (l.), (r.), Asaf. (< r.), Aur., Aur. s., Berb., Bom., Bon., Bry., Carbn. s., *Caus.*, Ced., Chin. (l.), Cinub., Cyc., Croc., Dro., Eupi. (r.), Feru., Gin., Grat. (r.), Iod., Jat., K. ar., K. n. (r.), Lach., Merl., Na. ph., Olnd., Pal. (< l.), *Petrol.*, Plan., Pso., (r.), RHU. t. (l.), *Sep.*, Spo., SUL., Tarent. (< r.), Upas, Vesp., Vinc.; **C** **day**, Pho., *Sul.*; **morning**, Fago., SUL.; after waking, Sul.; 9 A.M. Fago.; 10 A.M., Plan.; **evening**, PUL., Pho., (Rut.), Vesp. (r.); 5 P.M., Fago.; 9 P.M., Hur. (l.); after **dinner**, *Sul.* (< r.); during **fever**, Ced.; > **scratching**, Grat. (r.); **acute**, < morning, Upas; **biting**, Caus.; 3 P.M., Phe. (l.); **burning**, Arund., Bry., Dign., Lach., Nx. v., Sil.; morning, on waking, Chel.; **drawing**, Lach.; **extending** towards outer side, Croc. (r.); **obliging** to rest every moment, afternoon, *Sul.*; in **paroxysms**, Apis (r.); **piercing**, Apis (l.); sticking, Cyc.; **smarting**, > rubbing, Tax. b.; **stinging**, *Apis* (l.); as if a **stye** would form, *Ambra*.
- — **Lameness**, morning, Hydrphb.
- — **Lancinations**, Aur. s.
- — **Lead-colored spots**, Bell.
- — **Looped up spasmodically** into festoons, Iod. (r.).
- — **Livid**, Sec. c., Op., Tax. b.; **extending** to right side of nose, Naj. (r.); in **spots**, Bell.
- — **Matter**, full of, Led.; **frothy**, pours from, Hydrphb.; **yellowish-white**, exudes from, Rhu. t. (l.); morning, Pho. ac.; externally, < morning, Bar. c.
- — **Moisture** on, Jab.
- — **Movement** of, Colch., Fl. ac., Stry.; **convulsive**, Ars., Amyg., Sant.; **difficulty** in, Ant. t., Ars., Merl.; **half voluntary**, Tab.

- — **Mucus** on, Grat., Hype.; **morning**, on waking, *Na. m.*; **dry**, Grat.; in cake, Sul. (l.); in **crusts**, Chel. (r.); **obscuring** sight, Sul.; **purulent**, morning, Ziz.
- — **Numbness** in, Aconin., Naj. (r.).
- — **Obstructions**, sensation of, causing one to brush them, Con.
- — **Open**, Hyos., Naj., Nx. v., Oln., Op., Stram., Tanac.; in **evening**, Bry., Con.; during **blindness**, Bell., Gel.; during **delirium**, *Op.*, *Stram.*; during **insensibility**, *Op.*; during **sleep**, Ars., Cad. s., Chin., Cocc., Cup., Dat. f., Stram.; **half open**, Aga. m., Aga. p., Am. car., Ars., Carbn. ox., Crot. h., Cup. ac., Eth., Hey. ac., Hyos., K. n., Lye., Mor., Op., Pb., Pho.; **morning**, in bed., Cham.; during **sleep**, Fer., Hell., Ig., Ip., Lon., *Op.*, Pho. ac., Sam., *Sul.*; during **sopor**, Colch.; when opened to fullest capacity, Gel.; **difficult to open**, Acon. l., Arg. n., Chel., Chlol., Cinch., Con., Cup. ac., Elap., Fer., *Fl. ac.*, *Gel.*, Gin., Merl., *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.* (r.); > drawing them together, Peti., Pho., Sang., Sul., Vio. t.; day, *Physo.* (< l.); **morning**, Bar. c., Bor., Bov., *Caus.*, *Lyc.*, Mag. m., *Nit. ac.*, Rhu. t.; on waking, K. ca.; **evening**, Am. br.; **night**, *Na. m.*; on waking, Mag. m.; after writing, Fer.; as from nervous condition, Rap.; as from sleepiness, Chel.; as from a weight on, night, Croc.; **difficult to keep open**, *Gel.*, Naj., *Na. ar.*, Pho. ac., Pic. ac.; **dislikes to open**, Coff., *Physo.*; lest it should increase pain in head, *Physo.*; **unable to open**, Ars. (l.), Art. ab. (l.), *Cham.*, Gel., Hyos., Lach., *Merl.*, *Na. ar.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, Ceno., Petrol., Sul. ac.; **morning**, *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Petrol.; on waking, Thu., Stap.; from pressure in forehead, *Pho. ac.*; noon, on waking, Spire.; **night**, Ars., Carb. v., Cocc., Ped.; during **sleeplessness**, *Na. c.*; on waking, Pul. n.; > rubbing, *Merl.*; fully, Pul. n., *Na. ar.*, Sum. (l.); from sensation as if eyeballs were agglutinated to lids, *Merc. sol.*; from pain, Euphm.; in head, Ph. ac., Tarent.; **unable to keep open**, Buf., Hyos.; **evening**, Dig.; from pressure in eye, Op.; when studying, Pic. ac.; **wide open**, *Eth.*, *Bell.*, Dul., Camph., Euph. (l.), Eup. pur., Hey. ac., Lye., Mor., Naj., Nx. v., *STRAM.*, Stry., Tanac.; during **paroxysm**, Stry.; less than usual, *Aga. m.*, Arg. n. (r.), Euphr., Gran.; more than usual, Bof., Fl. ac.
- — **Oppression**, Arn., Lob. s.; as from sand in them, evening, by light, Cina.
- — **Pain** in, Acon. l., Cent., Chel., Chin., Gin., Ig., *Lyc.*, Mez., *Sul.*, Val., Vesp. (r.), Xanth. (r.); **afternoon**, on closing, Cimic. (r.); **evening**, on raising them, Am. br.; 1 P.M., Ars.; on **bending** head to floor, Cer. b. (l.); on **motion**, *Mang.*; on **opening**, Gel.; on **pressure**, Ced., Dro. (l.); on **raising them**, *Na. m.*; on **touch**, Tarent.; on waking, Thu.; as if they had been too **tightly closed**, < morning, *Ambra*; as if too heavy, on waking, *Sep.*; as if from **pressure**, Chel.; preventing **seeing**, Fer. mu.
- — **Paralysis** of, Bap., Bar. m. (l.), Con., Op., Guare., Pb., Pul. n., Spig., Stram., Vip.; > rubbing, *Merl.*
- — **Pimples**, Petrol., Sul.; sensation as if pimples were forming on inside of, Hur.
- — **Pressure**, Acon., Acon. l., Aga. m. (< r.), Bry., Calc. cau., Cannab. s., Chel., Cic. v., Coloc. (r.), Cyc., Fer., *Grap.*, Guare., K. ca., Mep., Nx. m., Pho. ac., Rhe., Seneg. (r.), Sil., Stram., Zn.; **morning**, Zn.; noon, after nap, Verat.; **evening**, Nit. ac., *Sul.*; from sleepiness, Croc.; 11 P.M., on looking at reflection of moon, Euphr.; **night**, on opening Croc.; on waking, Chel., Cyc.; on falling **asleep** and waking, Am. car.; on **closing** and **opening** eyes, < touch, Cup.; **alternating**, Alum.; **preventing**

- vision, Rat. (r.); as if **sleepy**, Hep.; as from a **weight**, Con.; as if pressed out from within, while sitting, Bor. (r.); as if pressed upward, Rat. (r.); **pressed together**, Ox. ac.; as if **sleepy**, Asaf.; inclined to press together, Croc., EUPHR.; from sudden stitches beneath lid, Pho. ac. (r.).
- — **Ptosis**. See **Drooping**.
 - — **Pulsation**, nervous, in, Hur.
 - — **Purple**, Colch.
 - — **Pus** from, on pressure, Cham.
 - — **Pustules** in, Lyc.
 - — **Quivering**, Æs. h., Bell., Carl.; while reading, Na. ph. (r.).
 - — **Redness**, Acon., All. c., APIS, Ant. cr., Arg., Ars., Arund., Atro., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bell. (l.), Bom., Bry., Calc. c., Caus. (r.), Ced., Chlol., Colch. (r.), Com., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Dig., Elap., Euphm., EUPHR., Fer., Hell., Hep., Hur., Iod., K. iod., K. n. (r.), Kre., LYC. (r.), Lep., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nice., Pb., Pod., Pul., Rhodo., Rhu. t. (l.), Rhu. v., Sil., Sul., Tep., Upas, Vinc.; **morning**, Bry., SUL., Val.; **afternoon**, Fago.; on approach of **menses**, Aur.; after **rising**, Plan.; **bluish**, Carbn. ox., Cham. (l., then r.); **burning**, SUL.; in **points**, Hydre.; in **spots**, Camph.
 - — **Relaxation** of, Rhu. t., Spig.
 - — **Roughness**, sensation of, Tarent.
 - — **Rubbing** of, against eyeball, Chel.; on moving lid or ball, Chel.; sensation of, on opening or shutting, Sul.; inclination for, Sul.
 - — **Sand**, sensation of, Berb., Cob., Phyt., Seneg., Tarent.; about 3 P.M. Sul.; on trying to open, Chel.
 - — **Scabs** on, morning, Na. m.
 - — **Scaling** of, Ars.
 - — **Secretion**, yellowish, in morning, Ziz.
 - — **Short** sensation, as if unable to cover eyes, GUAI.
 - — **Sleepy** sensation in, Equ., Verat. v.
 - — **Smaller**, sensation as if, Euphr.
 - — **Smarting**, Arum d., Aur. m., Calc. c., Camph., Canth., Caus., Cob., Coloc., Fago., Hype., Lyc. Pim., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Tarent., Ziz.; **day**, Sul.; **morning**, Calc. s., Lyc., Sul.; on closing them tightly, Sang.; after waking, Sul.; **forenoon**, Fago.; **evening**, Chr. ox., Cob., Fago.; 8 P.M., Pul. n.; on **closing**, Canth.; on **using**, Cob.; as from **smoke**, Ars.
 - — **Soreness**, Angu., Bell. (l.), Chim., Cob., Dios. (r.), Euphr., For., Kalm., K. ar., K. bi., Lith., Lob. s., Lyc., Merc. sol., Myric. (l.), Na. ph., Pb., Pic. ac., Plan., Physo., Sil.; 7 A.M., Dios. (r.); 9 A.M., Fago.; **afternoon**, Fago.; **evening**, by light, Croc.; after **midnight**, on waking, K. ca.; in cold air, Rhu. t.; on **closing**, Phyt., Rhu. t. (r.); on **touch**, Atro.; as if **denuded**, Cham.; as if **rubbed**, Verat.
 - — **Sparks**, sensation of burning, Sul.
 - — **Stiffness**, Ars., Arum d., Carb. v., Dios., Jab., KALM., Nx. m., Pb., Rhu. t., Rhu. v. (r.), Spig. m., Verat.; **morning**, on waking, Sul.; 10 A.M., Plan.; like tonic **cramp**, Meny.; **paralytic**, Rhu. t.
 - — **Stitches** in, Apis (r.), Angu. (r.), Arg. m. (r.), Asaf. (< r.), Aur. (l.), Aur. m., Aur. s., Berb., Bro., Camph., Chel., Cic. v. (l.), Cimic., Elap. (< l.), Feru., Hell., Hur., K. bi., K. n., Nit. d. s., Rhu. t., Sars., Sol. t. æ., Tarent.; **day**, Sul.; **morning**, Sil.; on waking, Sul.; **evening**, Acon., Pul., Sil., Thu.; 1 P.M., Ars.; on **motion**, Calc. ac.; when **reading**, Bro. (l.); on **waking**, Sol. t. æ.; **burning**, 9 P.M., Hype. (l.); **fine**,

- Arn.; as from heat, Rhu. v.; itching, Chel., *Sul.*; recurrent, Spig. (l.) vertical, Gel. (r.).
- **Stye**, Bon., Coloc. (l.), Con., Elap. (l.), Pic. ac., *PUL.*, Sep., Tep. (r.), Ziz. (r.); **drawing in**, before discharge of pus, *Grap.*; **suppurating**, Lye.; **sensation of stye** on holding lids still, Meny.
- **Suppuration of**, Gas., (Stram.); night, Rhodo.; on pressure, Dro. (l.).
- **Swelling**, Acon., Am. br., Anac., APIS, Aran. s., Arn., ARS., Ars. m., Arund., Atro., Aur. m., Bell. (l.), Berb., Bom. p., Brass., Bry. (r.), *Calc. c.*, Cale., Canc. f., *Carl.*, Caus., Cham. (l., then r.), Chin. s., Chlol., Cinnb., Com., Cop., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Eupi. (l.), Euphm., EUPHR., Fer., Gel., *Grap.*, Ham., (Hell.), Hydrphyl., Hyos., Ig., Iod., Ip., K. ar., K. bi., K. n., *K. iod.*, Lye., Mag. n., Manc., Mang., Merc., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. ar., *Na. c.*, Na. sal., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Op., Pb., Phe., *Pho.*, Pic. ac., Pul., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sac., Sant., Sec. c., Seneg., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spira., Spo., Stram., *Sul.* (l.), Sul. ac., Urt. u., Val., Vesp., (r.) Vip.; **morning**, Bar. c., Bon., Bry., Fago., Myric., Naj., *SUL.*, Ura., on waking, K. bi. (r.); < **morning**, Sil.; **evening**, Fago.; **after rising**, Plan.; as if with air, Ars.; **bluish**, Urt. u.; reddish-blue, < morning, Phyt. (l.); **elastic**, < morning, (*Ars.*); **erysipelatous**, *Rhu t.*, Tep.; **hard**, Acon.; **itching**, Sol. n.; **leucophlegmatic**, Iod.; as if poisoned, Phyt.; **saclike**, K. ca.; like incipient **styes**, Lach.; **sensation of**, Carbn. s. (r.), Chel., Cimic. (r.), *Croc.*, Cyc., Fago., *Thu.*, Tarax.; morning, Caus.; on holding lids still, Meny.; < forenoon, *Euphr.*
- **Symptoms**, < mornings, Phyt.; > closed, Physo.
- **Tearing**, Cic. v., Colch., K. ca. (r.), Pb.; **drawing**, Nx. v.; **pinching**, Berb.; rheumatic, Anac. (l.).
- **Tension**, Acon., Hype., Kis., Merl., Nit. ac., Nx. m.; **morning**, Bon.; on closing, Physo.; on opening, at night, *Croc.*; on reading, Olnd.; burning, Olnd.
- **Thickness of**, *Arg. m.*, Coloc. (l.); morning, *Sul.*
- **Tickling**, sensation of, Chin.
- **Trembling of**, Am. m., Eth., Jat., Nit. ac., Op., Petrol.; spasmodic, Carbn. s.
- **Troublesome sensation**, Æth.
- **Twinging**, Berb.
- **Twisting**, K. bi.
- **Twitching**, Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Anac., Ant. cr. (l.), Apis (r.), Ars., Arund., Bad. (l.), Bell., Camph., Canth., Carbn. s., Carb. v. (l.), Card. b., Castor. eq. (r.), *Caus.*, Cod., Guara., Hell., Iod. (r.), Cham., Chel. (l.), Chin. s. (l.), Cod., Colch., *Croc.*, Crot. t., Cup. s., Euphr., Gran. (r.), K. br. (l.), K. n., Lye., Mag. c. (l.), Meny., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. c., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Ol. an., Petrol., Phe. (l.), *Pho.*, Plat., Pul., Pul. n., Sel., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Sul.; **afternoon**, Chin. s., Eupi. (r.), K. n. (l.), Sul.; **evening**, Chin. s. (l.), Sul.; while walking, Dign.; while writing, Chin. s. (l.); in cold air, Dul.; when closed, Lach., Merc.; after dinner, Grat. (l.); while reading, K. bi. (r.), Pul. n. (r.); by lamplight, Berb.; (*Agg.*) open air, Sep.; eating, Meny.; burning, *Pho.*, *Sul.* (r.); as if from chorea, Merc.; fibrillary, Sant. (l.); preventing recognition of objects, Merl.; spasmodic, Physo.; causing weeping, Mag. c. (l.).
- **Ulceration of**, Bell., K. iod., Lye.; morning, Sep.
- **Uneasy sensation**, obliging him to rub, Ars.

- — **Vesicles**, Bom. c., Crot. t.; **confluent**, Mez.; filled with **serum**, Rhu. v.; **yellowish**, Rhu. t.
- — **Waking**, sensation as if, from sleep, *Mang.*
- — **Water**, sensation as of drops, between, Berb.
- — **Weakness of**, Adox., Ig., Sep.; **afternoon**, Alum.
- — **Wind**, sensation as of, blowing on, *Fl. ac.*
- — **Winking**, Aga. m., Am. car., Arg. n., Ast., Bell., *Caus.*, Chel., Chin., Con., *Croc.*, Cyc., Euphr., Glo., Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, Op., Petrol., Plat., Sul., Sum.; in open air, *Merl.*; from **burning biting**, in eyes, *Euphr.*; when **looking**, Rap.; at bright objects, Acon., Acon. c.; on **pressure**, Cyc.; from sensation of eyes being **pressed out**, Pho. ac.; when **reading**, Calc. c., *Croc.*, *Merl.*; on **sewing** by light, *Merl.*; from **snow** blinding him, *Merl.*; in **sunlight**, *Merl.*; from **twinging** in eyes, *Euphr.*; after **writing**, Hep.; **inclination to**, *Æs. h.*, *EUPHR.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Mez.*
- — **Above the**, **aching**, when raising eye, Ars. (l.); **heaviness**. > morning on going out, Naj.; oppression, Lob. s., *Nx. v.*; **pain**, Chel. (l.); **pressure**, evening, Bry.; **stitches**, *Nx. v.*; extending to lashes, Lach.; **twitching**, Indg.
- — **Beneath**, twitching, Cap. (r.).
- — **Canthus. towards inner**, itching, evening, *Nx. v.*; **styes on**, Lyc.; swollen, Aga. m. (l.), Seneg. (r.); towards **outer**, **biting**, afternoon, Calc. ph. (l.); **cramp**, Crot. t. (r.); **inclination to draw together**, Grap.; **redness**, Ars.; **burning stitches**, Stan. (r.).
- — **Inner surface of**, **biting**, Bro.; **burning**, *Con.*, K. bi., Na. m., Spig. (r.); **chemosis**, semi-transparent, Vesp. (l.); **cicatrization**, Coloc. (l.), Alco., Ip.; **conjunctivitis**, Pæo.; **crawling**, Chin.; **desquamation**, Cup. ar.; **dryness of**, SUL.; **rubbing**, SUL.; **fluid**, covered with bloody, Cham.; **inflammation of**, Carl., Bar. c., Mez., Ol. an., Tep.; morning, Coloc. (l.); **itching**, morning, Eupi. (r.); **irritability**, *Na. m.*; **mucus**, covered with yellowish purulent, Cham.; **pain in**, Crot. c.; **pressure**, Nit. ac., Spig., Spo.; as from a sty, Anac. (r.); **redness**, Acon., Acon. f., Aga. m., *Arg. n.*, Ars., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Calc. cau. (r.), Coff. t., Euphr., Gas., Hydretyl., K. bi., Merc. c., *Merl.*, Na. ar., Na. m., Op., Sol. t. æ., Sul. (l.), Upas; similar to a pterygium, Trom.; extending around the external canthus, Ail.; **roughness in**, K. bi., Pic. ac.; **scratching in**, on rolling ball, light, Na. ar.; **burning shooting**, afternoon, SUL.; **smarting**, Lob. i.; **soreness**, smarting after midnight, SUL.; **sticky**, *Merl.*; **stitches on**, Chel., Coloc. (l.); electric, Pho. ac. (r.); fine, Zing.; **swelling of**, Bell., Euphr.; sensation of, Ammc.; **thickened**, Na. ar.; sensation as if, K. bi., Na. ar. (< r.); **ulceration**, Coloc. (l.); **vessels on**, full, Na. ars.; **muscles**, paralysis, Con.; incomplete, Con.; **along tarsal cartilage**, redness, Ars., Cer. s. (r.).
- — **Margin of**, **agglutinated**, Arum d.; **biting**, Bro., Cale., Gin., Hell., Mez., Sol. n.; morning, while reading, Ig.; on waking, Aga. m.; **burning**, Apis, Asaf. (r.), Arum d., Aur. m. n., Camph., Cannab. i., Coc. c., Colch., *EUPHR.*, Fago., Gin., K. bi., Merc. c., Nit. d. s., Pen., Ran. s., *Sul.*; day, Na. m.; morning, Seneg., SUL.; on waking, Euphr., K. bi.; forenoon, *Sul.*; noon, K. bi.; afternoon, K. bi., *Sul.*; evening, *Thu.*; after dinner, *Sul.*; after rising, *Sul.*; as if sty would develop, Mep.; **catarrhal affection of**, Na. m.; **congested**, Alco.; **crusty white substance**, covered with, Berb.; **cutting**, extending downward, Zing.; **discharge**, sticky, Cop.; **discoloration of**, Bad.; **dryness of**, Cale., Euphr., Pal., Sep.; morning, SUL.; during motion, Ars.; **granulated**, *Phyt.*;

- grazed sensation, *Pho.*; heat, *Par.*, *Sep.*; inflammation, *Æth.*, *Bor.*, *GRAP.*; irritation of, *Acon.*, *Na. m.*; itching, *Amme.*, *Asaf.*, *Bry. (r.)*, *Calc. c.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carb. v.*, *Con.*, *Euphr.*, *Fago.*, *Gin.*, *Hur.*, *Jat.*, *June.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ea.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. p.*, *Penth.*, *SER.*, *Sel. (r.)*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*, *Upa.*, *Wies.*; morning, *Fago.*, *Upa.*; afternoon, *Sul.*; night, *Physo.*; > by rubbing, *Bry. (r.)*; livid, forenoon, *Naj.*; matter dry on, *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*; white, *Pul. n.*; < in morning, *Merc.*; mucus, *Lact.*; morning, *Ox. ac.*; pain, *Pho.*; prickling, *Cannab. i.*; daytime, *Hur.*; rawness, *K. bi.*, *Phyt.*; redness, *Acon.*, *Ag. m.*, *Ars.*, *Ast.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Chel.*, *Coff. t.*, *Colch.*, *EUPHR.*, *Fer. mu.*, *Hur.*, *K. bi.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.*, *Par.*, *Pin. s.*, *Saba.*, *Stram.*, *Upa.*, *Wies.*; morning, *Upa.*; afternoon, *Sul.*; on waking, *Pic. ac.*; roughness, *K. bi.*; sandy sensation, *Phyt.*; secretion, glutinous, *Eup. per.*, *Merc. d.*; sleep, sensation as from too little, *Euphr.*; smarting, *Apis.*, *Arum d.*, *Fer. p. (r.)*, *Hur.*, *Jat.*, *Opu.*, *SUL.*; 10 P.M., *Fago.*; in the air, *Pul. n.*; soreness, *Acon.*, *Apis.*, *Bor.*, *Kalm.*, *Nx. v.*, *Spig.*; morning, *Sul.*, *Val.*; night, in bed, *Dig.*; on opening them, *Canth.*; < morning, *Nx. v.*; stitches, *Ag. m.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Con.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. d. s.*; morning, *Berb.*; evening, *Thu.*; swollen, *Arum t.*, *Coc. c.*, *EUPHR.*, *Lachn.*, *Nx. m.*; morning, *Val.*; evening, *Nicc.*; tearing, *Sil.*; tension, *Euphr.*; morning, on waking, *Euphr.*; twitching, *K. bi.*; ulcerating, *Spig.*
- — Above margin, thrusts, extending outward, *Sul. ac. (r.)*.
 - — Margin towards inner canthus, stitches, *Lcd. (r.)*; toward outer canthus, burning, *K. bi.*; sensation of a foreign body, evening, on closing eyes, *Sul.*; redness, *K. bi.*
 - — Inner margin, blisters, *Sel.*; coldness on closing eyes, *Pho. ac.*; dryness, *Nab.*; itching, *Sel.*; pimple, *Cinnb.*, *Kre.*; pressure, *Sel.*; redness of, *Berb.*; smarting, *Nab.*; stitches, *Nat.*; swollen, *Nab.*; troublesome, *Nab.*
 - — Meibomian glands, dryness, *Cham.*; enlargement, *Ced.*; inflammation, *Dig.*, *Indg.*; mucus secreted, *Ig.*, *Sul.*; swelling, evening, *Nicc.*
 - — Muscles, action, irregular, *Tab.*; too short, sensation, when looking up, *Cinnb.*; twitching, *Ced.*; weakness, *Gel.*
 - — Skin, contracted, *Physo.*; inflammation, *Merc.*; itching, *Nx. v.*; stitches, *Arg. mu. (r.)*; swelling, *Merc.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Rhu. v.*
 - — Tarsi, inflammation, *Ars.*; red, *Merc.*; swollen, *Merc.*
 - — Vessels, congested, *Na. ar.*; capillaries, red, *Hcy. ac.*
 - — Lower lid, aching in, *Bry.*, *Sep.*; agglutination of, *Kis.*; biting in, *Carbn. s. (r.)*; after rubbing, *Rut.*; burning, morning, *Sil.*; bruised, < movement or pressure, *Carbn. s. (r.)*; burning, *Alumn. (r.)*, *Chel.*, *Indg. (r.)*, *Merc. sol. (l.)*, *Sep.*, *Spira.*, *Stan. (l.)*; on moving, on touch, *Caus.*; in spot, *Phe.*; contraction in, *Rhu. t. (r.)*; convulsion, *Rut.*; cramp, *Rut.*; burning cutting, during rest, *Coloc. (r.)*; darkness of, *Op.*; deadness of, appearance of, *Glo.*; dirty, appearance as if, *Glo.*; discharges from, of thick, yellow pus, *Carbn. s. (r.)*; drawn down, *Phyt.*; spasmodically towards nose, *Seneg.*; dryness in, *Petrol.*; excoriations, *Ars.*; inflammation of, *Bry.*, *Calc. c. (l.)*, *Grap.*, *Mag. c.*, *Sul.*; itching in, *Ag. m. (l.)*, *Alumn.*, *Asc. t. (r.)*, *Caus.*, *Crot. t. (r.)*, *Euphm. (l.)*, *Gam.*, *Hur. (l.)*, *(r.)*, *Lach.*, *Lam.*, *Manc. (l.)*, *Na. c. (< l.)*, *Petrol.*, *Phe.*, *Pso. (l.)*, *Rat. (r.)*, *Rut.*; morning, *Na. ar. (r.)*; 7.30 P.M., > rubbing, *Ol. an.*; > rubbing, *Phe.*; > touch, *Manc. (l.)*; sticking, *Sul. ac.*; movement, spasmodic, downward toward internal canthus, *Calc. c. (l.)*; mucus, purulent, upon, *Fer.*; pain in, *Amme.*, *Carbn. s. (r.)*, *Grap.*; < stooping, *Amme. (r.)*; pellicle hardened on, *Amme. (r.)*; pimples, *Alum. (l.)*, *Bry. (l.)*; smooth, *Aur.*

(r.); sore, Bry. (l.); stinging, Alum.; **pressure**, Coloc., Nit. ac., Pho. ac. (l.); itching during coryza, Cinnb. (r.); **pulsation**, Seneg. (r.); **pustule**, hard, resembling a cyst, Upas (r.); **quivering** on, Canth. (r.), Thn. (l.), **redness**, Bry., Crot. t. (r.), Glo., *Grap.*, Kis., *Lach.*, Mur. ac., Na. m., Pho. ac.; in spot, Kre.; **sacs**, œdematous, hanging from, Arn.; burning shooting in, Ton.; **smarting**, Calc. c.; 10 p.m., Hur. (l.); **soreness** of, Na. m.; on closing eye, Sep. (l.); from tears, Led.; to touch, Sep. (l.); < on touch, Dro. (r.); burning, Ran. b. (r.); in a spot, Kre.; like a sty, 6 p.m., Dios.; sensation as from **stings** of insects, K. iod.; **stitches** on, Alum. (l.), Canth. (r.); morning, Apis (r.); during coryza, (Cinnb.), (r.); dull aching, Croc. (l.); dull, < moving lids, and by touch, Ammc. (r.); fine, K. iod., Zn. (r.); **stye** on, *Grap.*, Pho., Sol. o. (l.); with mucopurulent discharge, Carbn. s. (r.); sensation as of incipient stye, Carbn. s. (r.); sensation as if **sunken**, Glo.; **swelling** of, Art. ab., Aur., Bell., Bry., Cai. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Carbn. s. (r.), Colch. (l.), Eup. (r.), Fer. mu., Glo., Kre., *Lach.*, Merc. sol. (l.), Mur. ac., Op., Pho. ac., Rap., Rum. ac., Sep. (l.), (Ura.), Vesp., Zn.; morning, after rising, Calc. c.; noon, Hur.; causing difficulty in looking down, Dig.; sensation of swelling, morning, Coloc., Na. ar. (r.); **tearing** in, Berb. (l.), Ton. (l.); twitching, Mag. c.; **tension** in, Nux m., Ton. (l.); evening, Asar. t.; in small spot, Phe. (l.); **trembling** of, Cham. (r.), Na. m.; spasmodic, Calc. c.; **twinging** in, Hip. (l.); **twitching**, Aran. s., Asaf. (r.), Asar. (r.), Am. m. (< l.), Canth. (l.), Coc. c. (l.), Indg. (r.), K. iod., Kis., Merc. sol., Rat. (r.), Rhu. t. (r.), Seneg., Sep. (l.), *Sul.*, Zn. (l.); back and forth, Iod.; burning, Lau.; nervous, Hur. (l.); spasmodic, Indg. (r.), Lye.; **ulceration**, Asc. t., Na. m.; **winking**, Aga. m. (r.); towards **inner canthus**, aching, Rhu. t. (l.); drawing slow, visible, Colch. (l.); stye, Caus. (l.); swelling, inflammatory, Bell.; like a sty, *Rhu. t.* (l.); throbbing, Bell.; twitching, Pho. ac.; spasmodic, Lye. (l.); **near outer canthus**, stye, Caus. (l.); tearing, after dinner, Phe.; **below cartilage of**, pricking, Saba.; cutaneous gland enlarged, Crot. t. (r.); **inner surface**, biting on, Rhu. t.; dryness of, Asar.; granular, Na. ar.; itching on, Caus.; lividity of, Ars.; pustules, hard, white miliary, surrounded with violet circle, Upas (r.); redness, Carbn. s. (r.), Chel., Kre. (r.); **margin**, crawling biting, changing to bubbling sensation, Berb.; burning, morning, Alum. (r.); < writing, K. bi.; cutting, fine, Spig. (l.); itching, Com. (l.), Mez.; morning, Alum. (r.); 3 p.m., > rubbing, Grat.; inflammation of, morning, Pul.; pimple on, Aur. (r.), Na. m., *Seneg.* (r.); red, Thu.; pricking as from dust, Hur. (r.); pressure on, Zn. (l.); redness of, Chel.; burning spot on, Thu. (r.); stitches, Manc. (r.); burning prickling, Mez.; fine, Wild.; swelling of, Chel.; morning, Pul.; twitching, Na. m.; vesicles clear as water, Pal.; towards outer canthus, burning, Sep. (l.); **Meibomian glands**, inflammation in, afternoon, Fago. (l.); ulceration, Colch. (l.); **outer surface**, biting on, Hyos. (l., then r.); burning, Spo. (l.); sensation as if skin were rough, Na. m. (r.); **papillary body**, gray patch, with hæmorrhage on removal, Cup. ar.; **under**, biting, Berb. (r.); sensation of body lying, Meny.; fornication, Peti. (l.); itching, > cold, Ran. s. (r.); burning pinching, Croc. (l.); pressure, < pressing upon it, Pho. ac.

— **Upper**, aching, Ammc., Chel. (l.), *Hep.*, Mos.; when eye is opened, Bov.; after rising, Ple.; > in open air, Hyos.; **agglutinated** to lower, Caus.; **biting**, Aur. (l.), Na. m.; afternoon, Na. m.; **boring**, Peti.; **bruised**, < by movement, Carbn. s. (r.); **burning**, Acon. f., Carbn. s., Ced.,

Coloc. (r.), Lob. s., Lyc. (l.), Merc. sol. (r.), Olnd., Pho., Sul.; 9.30 P.M., Phe.; extending to inner canthus, Calc. a. (l.); **closed**, half, Mag. m.; **congested** somewhat, Mar.; **constrictive** sensation, Gin. (l.); **forcing out tears**, Stap.; **contractive** sensation, Bor. (r.); evening, Sol. t. æ.; **control**, loss of, *Gel.*; **cramp**, Tep.; **crawling**, Calc. ac.; **convulsed**, Amyg., Cop. (r.); **cutting** sensation in, Thu.; **discoloration** of, Iod.; **drawn down**, sensation as if, Carb. a. (r.), Indg.; afternoon, Eupi. (r.); **drawing together** in, *Bry.* (l.); **drooping** sensation, Alum., Bell. (l.), Dul., Euphm., Gin., Na. m. (r.), Op., Pb., Squ. (l.), Stram., Zn.; when looking up, Alum. (r.); as if paralyzed, Acon. (l.); **dryness** of, Acon., Lith.; **eruption**, Hep., Rhu. t., Sul.; **furuncle**, Calc. p. (r.); **hardness** of, Spig.; < in morning, Acon. (r.); **heat**, Pic. ac.; **heaviness**, *Bry.*, Calc. c., Carbn. s., Gin., Hyos., Hur., Mag. m., *Na. c.*, Op., Tarent.; morning, on waking, K. bi.; evening, Lyc. (l.); before diplopia, *Gel.*; **herpes**, Sep., Tarent. (r.); **immovable**, Euphm. (l.); **inflammation**, Ars. (l.), Hep., *Na. c.* (r.), Olnd. (l.); evening, as though sty would form, Lach.; **irritation** of, All. c. (l.); after drinking coffee, < in warm room, > in air, All. c. (l.); **itching**, Agn., Cai. (r.), Carb. a., Croc. (l.), Crot. t. (l.), Eupi. (r.), Fl. ac., Mag. m. (l.), Olnd., Pho., Pb., Rum. c., Stan., Sul. (l.); **evening**, All. c.; **movement**, Asaf.; **pain**, Calc. c., Cob., K. chl.; < by motion, Calc. cau.; **paralyzed** sensation, Alum., Dul., Mor., Zn.; **peeling off** in spots, Sep.; **pimple**, Canth. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Mos., Nit. ac., Tarent. (r.); **pressure**, Cannab. s., Chel., Eupi., Lach., Lyc., *Nx. v.*, Pho., Rhu. (r.), Saba. (l.), Sul., Tarax. (r.); day, *Stap.*; on motion in air, Carb. v.; < in morning, *Nx. v.*; in open air, Rhu.; as if sty would appear, Caus.; **prickling**, Ir. fce.; **pulsation**, Ammc. (l.), Mang. (r.), Sol. t. æ. (l.), Stry. (l.); **pustules** on, Carbn. s.; **quivering**, Bell. (l.), *Carl.*, Myric. (l.), Sars. (r.), Thu.; midnight, Stram.; **raise**, difficult to, Caus., Op., Spig.; morning, Nit. ac.; afternoon, Eupi. (r.); after rising, Ple.; **redness**, Ars., Cai. (r.), Crot. h. (l.), *Hep.*, K. bi., Mur. ac., Sul.; morning, Lep. (r.); in spots, Sep.; like a sty, Merc. sol.; **scales**, Cob., Sep.; **scurf**, Lyc. (r.); **shooting**, Aga. m. (r.); evening, Sul.; **smarting**, Cot., Lob. s.; **soreness**, Cannab. i., Zn.; **sparks**, sensation like, Sul. (l.); **spots**, herpetic, Sep.; **stitches**, Aga. m. (l.), Angu., Bar. c. (l.), Chel. (r.), Cyc. (r.), Gent. l., Nit. d. s., Mang., Mur. ac. (l.), Olnd., Osm., Sang.; afternoon, Arg. m. (l.); evening, Rat. (l.); < on motion, Bro. (l.); as with needles, Zn. (l.); as from a splinter, Sil.; **stiffness**, Cinnb., Rat.; afternoon, Eupi. (r.); **stye**, Am. car. (r.), Bell., Pho. ac., Pimp., Upa. (l.), Uva (l.); incipient, Alum.; filled with pus, Fer.; **swollen**, Acon. f., Ars. (l.), *Asar.* (l.), *Bry.* (r.), Cai., *Cyc.*, Euphm. (l.), *Hep.*, Iod., K. bi., K. cy., Mag. m., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj. (r.), *Na. c.*, Nit. ac., Pho., Rhu. t. (r.), Stan., Sul., Squ., The., Vip.; morning, Sep. (r.); on waking, < walking in air, Eupi. (r.); < in morning, Acon. (r.); > by cold applications, Acon. f.; **tearing**, Alum. (r.), Berb.; evening, Sul. (l.); **tension**, Canth., Mil. (l.); **thick feeling**, Caj.; like a sty, Merc. sol.; **thrilling**, spasmodic sensation, as when winking rapidly, Ham. (l.); **ticking** sensation, *Carl.* (r.); **trembling**, *Aga. m.* (r.), Bell. (r.), Carb. v., Chel. (r.), Jat., Lyc. (l.), Na. m., Ton.; morning, *Aga. m.* (r.); forenoon, Lyc.; noon, *Aga. m.* (r.); dinner, *Na. m.* (l.); **twitching**, *Aga. m.* (l.), Alum. (r.), Amph., Asaf. (l.), Bell., Camph., *Calc. c.*, Chin. (l.), Coleh. (r.), Coloc. (r.), *Croc.*, Eupi. (r.), For. (r.), Ham., Hell., Inu., Lac. ac., Lith. m. (r.), Mac., Mag. m., Merc. (l.), Mez. (l.), Mil. (l.), Mur. ac., Nicc. (l.), Nit. d. s., *Ol. an.*, *Par.*, Pb., Pul. n. (l.), Rat. (r.), Rhodo. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.),

- Saba, Seneg. (r.), Stro., Sul., Tab., Tarent. (r.); morning, Na. m. (r.), Osm.; 10 A.M., Lac. ac.; afternoon, Ir. fœ.; 2 P.M., Canth. (r.); 4 P.M., Phypo.; after dinner, Na. m. (l.); cramplike, Ol. an.; **vesicles**, Crot. t. (r.), Lachn.; **vibrating** of, when rubbing eye or forehead, Cyc. (l.); **wart**, Nit. ac.; **weakness** of, Merc.; forenoon, Cina; **winking**, Cyc. (r.); **wrinkled**, Cai. (r.); **above upper lid**, aching, Ig., Par.; tightness, Meny.; **below**, aching, when shaking head, Cham.; burning, Coloc., Pho. ac.; crawling, Asar.; cutting, Stap. (l.); dryness, Angu., Nit. ac.; itching, Laur.; > by rubbing, Bry. (r.); pressure, Alum. (l.); as after exertion in light, Aga. m.; as from a hair, K. ni.; as from grain of sand, All. c., Aga. m. (l.), Cot., Stap., Spig. (r.); scraping, Aga. m. (r.); toward **inner canthus**, itching, Lachn.; evening, Tel. (l.); pressure, Seneg. (r.), Tel. (l.); red, Zn.; soreness, Chin.; afternoon, Na. m.; stitches, Pæo.; sty on, Sul.; swelling, Lachn., Tel., Zn.; dropsical, Tel.; toward **outer canthus**, soreness, Læp. (l.); stitches, Verat.; sty, Iodf.; **cartilage**, pimples with pus, Chel.; **ciliæ**, roots of, itching, Aga. m. (l.); **contact with ball**, along line of, pain when lids are moved, Arn.; tarsal edges, soreness of, Rat.; **inner side of**, abscess, Vesp. (l.); burning, after dinner, K. bi.; itching, Sep. (l.); pain, evening, Ig.; smarting, Cot.; **margin**, aching, Rhe.; burning, Ars., Bry. (l.), Chel., Coloc. (l.), Rhe.; boil, Rhu. t. (l.); crawling, Par.; gland, painful, on, Rhe.; itching, Bar. c., Bry. (l.), Cina, K. bi., Zn. (l.); open air, Stap.; pimples, Chel.; red, Pso.; redness on, Helia. (l.); stitches, Aga. m. (r.), Berb. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Spig. (r.); tearing, Bry. (l.); twitching, Mez. (l.), Nit. d. s. (r.); vesicles, Chel., Seneg. (l.); **Meibomian glands**, inflamed, Com. (r.); **middle of**, pressure, Asaf.; **towards nose**, swelling, K. ca.; **outside of**, burning, All. c. (r.); **skin**, burning, in evening, Sul. (r.); sparks, fine sensation of, Sul. (r.); stitches, Sul. (r.); **upper part**, burning, Merc. c. (l.); **ves-**
sels, distended, Cannab. i.
- **Middle of**, sand, feeling of, morning, on waking, < by rubbing, Rhu. t. (l.); shooting, Rhodo. (r.); **stitches**, Crot. t. (l.), K. ca., Par., Spig., Thu.; extending to canthi, Gel.
- **Muscles**, absence of action, Con.; contraction, externally, Bell.; clonic convulsions, Bro.; movements, Jas.; numbness, Hur.; pain, on looking up, Carb. v.; on turning quickly, Erg. a.; paresis, Con., Glo.; stiffness, Erg. a., KALM., Nx. v.; itching stitches, Merc. c. (r.); jerking, Carbn. s. (r.); tension, on turning and on reading, Calc. c.; twitching, Pb.; adductors and abductors affected, causing irregular motions, Spig. m.; inferior and internal, sensation as if too short, when looking up, Sabi.; internal, seems not to do its work rightly, and the axis of the eyes differs in each, Phypo.; pain, Pb.
- **Nose and eye**, between, pain, in afternoon, Kalm.
- **Orbit and canthi**, between, aching, at 10 P.M., Cimic.; appearance of a membrane growing over, Am. br.; redness, Am. br.
- **Outer**, congested, Na. ar. (l.); pain, Lach.; sand in, feeling of, 1 P.M., > by rubbing, Stram. (r.); stitches, Til.
- **Side of**, aching, Spig.; extending toward occiput, Lach.; pain, Mor. (l.); tension, Spon.
- **Tunica vaginalis**, swollen, Ip.
- **Upper part**, aching, Ammc., Phyt.; pain, All. c., Senec. (l.); 10.25 A.M., Equ., pressure, Cannab. s. (r.); during walk, Ox. ac.; stitches, Gin.; tearing, Merc. (r.); afternoon, while sitting, Ammc. (r.).
- **Vessels**, congested, Bap., Com.; on waking, Na. ar.; sensation as if a

EYE—FACE.

fluid were injected paroxysmally, extending along inner side of temporal bone to occiput, Coc. c. (r.); **redness**, Cham., Cod., Colch., Dig., Mane., Mep., Merc. i. r., Mor., Sang., Spig.; swelling, Sac.; after violent vomiting, Ars.

- **Vitreous**, extravasation of blood, Carbn. s. (r.); **filaments** floating, Carbn. s. (r.).
- **White**,[†] blood oozes from. Calc. c.; **blue**, Ars.; **congested**, K. bi., Na. ar.; **dimness**, Lyc.; **dirty-colored**, Chin. s.; **discolored**, K. bi.; **inflammation**, Benz., Calc., K. ca., Kre, Pul., *Na. m.*, Ran. b., Rat., *Stap.*, Thu., Verat.; **morning**, Spig.; **pain**, Merc. i. r., Verat.; **redness**, Aga. m., Ammc., Ars., Bar. c., Bry., Calc. a., Calc. c., Hyos., Iod., *K. ca.*, Lyc., Mag. m. (l.), Merc. sol., Na. m., Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, Ple., Pho., *Sep.*, Sil. Stram., *Thu.*, Verat.; **in morning**, Spig., Rhu. t.; **while eating**, Sul.; **on exertion**, Stro.; **in spots**, K. bi., Pul.; **in streaks**, Bell., K. bi., *Nx. v.*; **spots**, K. bi.; **trickling**, Bro. (l.); **vesicles**, Ammc., Sul.; **yellow**, Ars., Bell., Bon., CHEL., Cle., Con., Hep., Iod., K. bi., Mag. m., Na. ar., Pho., Pho. ac., Ran. s., Sep., Sul.; **in spots**, K. bi.; **at inner canthus**, congestion, Cham. (r.); **vessels**, enlarged, Benzn.; **red**, Am. car., Benzn.

FACE.[‡] **Aching**, Acon. f., Benz. ac., Cup., Hype., K. ca., Pb., Plan.; **afternoon**, Hype., Mez.; 2 P.M., Plan.; **night**, Brach., Plan.; **when going to bed**, Plan.; **after eating mulberry tarts**, Hype.; **when walking**, Plan.; < **night**, Pb.; **when getting warm in bed**, Plan.

- **Acne**, Gas., K. bi.
- **Air**, cool, seems blown upon, Coloc., Mez. (l.).
- **Anæmic**. See **Pale**.
- **Ashy**, *Bad.*, Sec. c.
- **Ataxia**. See **Paralyzed**.
- **Bathing**, desire for, Apis.
- **Bilious**. See **Jaundiced**.
- **Biting**, Hydrphb., Rhu. t.; as from salt, Cannab. s.
- **Black**, Alco., Camph., Crot. h., Hey. ac., CEna., Stry., Tarent.; **morning**, Op.
- **Blanched**. See **Paleness**.
- **Bloating**, Alco., Ammc., Ars., Aur., Bell., Cact., Ced., Cop., Cori. m., Chlo., Dor., Fer., Glo., Guare., Hey. ac., June., K. cy., Lil. t., Merc., Na. ar., CEna., Sac., Sol. n., Stram., Thu., Vesp.; **morning**, Crot. h., Dir.; **on waking**, Aga. m., Hur.; **while eating**, Sep.
- **Blood**. See **Congestion**.
- **Bloodless**. See **Pale**.
- **Bloody**, from scratching, Mez., Pho.
- **Blotches**, *K. iod.*, Op., Sabi; **itching**, Sep.; **purple**, like a bruise, Bell.; **red**, Cop., *Rhu. t.*
- **Bluish**,[§] Acon., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Amyg., Am. i., Bell., Benzn. n., Both., Camph., Canth., Carbn. h., Con., Crot. t., Cup., Frag., Glo., Hyos., Juni., K. ca., K. cy., Lab., Merc., Merc. c., Mor., Nit. ox., Op., Pho., Polyp. o., Rus., Stry., Sul. ac., Tab., Verat., Zn.; **during chill**, Sul.; **during cough**, Ip.; **at end of menses**, Verat.; **during attacks of suffocation**, Calc. ph., Sul. ac.; **in lines**, Op.; as from self-abuse, Iod.; **in spots**, (Ars.), Aur., Hur.; **in streaks**, Ars.

[†] Compare with **sclera** and **conjunctiva**.

[‡] Includes **features** and **countenance**. Compare with **complexion**.

[§] Includes **venous**.

- **Blush.** See **Redness.**
- **Boils,** Bell., Bro., Hyos., Iod., Mez., Rhu. v., Sars.; discharging water and blood, Ammc.
- **Broad,** felt as if growing, Coll.
- **Bronzed,** Ars. h.
- **Brown,** Acon. l., Hydrphb., Op., Rhu. t., Stram.; during sleep, Stram.; reddish, Carbn. o.; in spots, Sul.; yellowish, Vac.
- **Bruised sensation,** Plan.; on closing teeth firmly, Fago.; on going to bed, Plan.; on moving jaw, Fago.; when warm, walking, Plan.
- **Burning,** Æth., Aga. m., Apis, Aran. d., Ars., Berb., Bry., Camph., Com., Cop., Chel., Corn. c., Dig., Dul., Elap., Ind., Jug. c., K. bi., K. iod., K. ni., Lach., Lau., Lye., Manc., Merc. slfc., Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Mos., Na. p., Ol. j. a., Pso., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sil., Sul., Til., Ust., Verat.; day, Sul.; morning, to 3 P.M., Stro.; on rising, Corn. c.; 9 A.M., 4 P.M., Lye.; noon, Mag. c.; afternoon, Fago.; evening, Yuc.; as from nettles, Chel.; 1 P.M., Na. m.; 1.40 P.M., Equ.; 2 P.M., during coldness, Grat., Na. m.; 2-6 P.M., Ple.; 4 P.M., Sil.; 4-9 P.M., Arum. t.; 5 P.M., Na. c.; 5-7 P.M., Mag. c.; 9.30 P.M., Equ.; during chilliness, Mur. ac.; after dinner, Grat.; during headache, Stro.; when lying down, P Pb.; after rising from bed, Na. m.; after rubbing, Rhu. v.; like fire, Lye., Manc; in spots, Croc.
- **Cachectic,** Ars., Cup., Pb., Tab., Zn.
- **Cadaverous.** See **Deathly.**
- **Cancer,** K. ca., K. iod., Nit. ac.
- **Catching,** convulsive, Bell.
- **Chapped,** Arum. t.
- **Cherry-colored,** Bell., Stry.
- **Coldness,** Acon., Ant. t., Aml. n., Ars., Bar. ac., Berb., Bry., Calc. c., Canth., Cass., Chel., Cina, Cimic., Crot. t., Dro., Hyos., Hydre., Ig., Ran. s., K. bi., Lil. t., Lab., Lye., Merc., Mor., Mez., Naj., Nx. v., Œna., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Plat., Pul., Sep., Sec. c., Sul., Sul. ac., Til., Verat.; morning, Petrol.; forenoon, Pho.; 10 A.M., during chill, Petrol.; afternoon, Ars.; 2 P.M., Grat.; when feet are cold, Chel.; 5 P.M., Ars., 10 P.M., Ere.; during chill, Pul.; after dinner, Cannab. i.; while forehead is hot, Thu.; with warm hands, Cina, Sol. t. æ.; during headache, Ars.; on disappearance of pain, Bry.; during sleep, Ig.; alternating with heat, Chel., Lye., Merc. sol., Pau. p.; extending over back, Berb.; external, Ars., Lab.
- **Chlorosis,** Coca.
- **Cholera,** appearance of. See **Deathly.**
- **Chorea,** Cannab. s.
- **Circulation,** increased, Phyt.
- **Clay-colored,** Ars., Cary., Cup.
- **Cobweb,** sensation of, Carl., Grap., Lau., Mez., Mor., Sum; evening, Ran. s.; 10 P.M., in bed, Sum.
- **Collapsed.** See **Deathly.**
- **Color,** alteration of, Bov., Carl., Chin., Gran., Lye., Sul. ac., Til., Zn. c.; bad, Lach., Mag. c.; during stool, Pul.; varying in evening, Bon.
- **Comedones,** Bell., Dig., Sep., Sum.; ulcerating, Dig.
- **Congestion,** Aml. n., Aga. m., Bell., Cannab. s., Caus., Chin., Equ., Eup. per., Gel., Glo., Hey. ac., Hyos., Lac. ac., Lach., Linu., Lil. t., Meli., Mit., Merc. c., Mor., Œna., Op., Pao., Polyp. p., Pho., Ric., Sabi., Spire., Stry., Tana., Wies., Ziz.; 3 P.M., Sul.; during griping in abdomen, Coloc.;

- in open air, *Pho.*; during eating, *Cop.*; during gastric fever, *Tarent.*; while hurrying, *Ig.*; after rubbing, *Æs. h.*; when stooping, *Cori. r.*; after walking, *Caus.*; like flushes of heat, *Coc. c.*, *Cham.*
- Constriction, *Til.*
 - Contortion. See *Distortion.*
 - Contraction, *Acon.*, *Acon. c.*, *Ars.*, *Chr. ac.*, *Merc. n.*, *Mor.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Ric.*, *Tab.*, *Zn. s.*
 - Convulsion, *Acon.*, *Aga. m.*, *Amyg.*, *Arg. n.*, *Atro.*, *BELL.*, *Bro.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Conin.*, *Der.*, *Hey. ac.*, *K. ni.*, *Merc. c.*, *Lab.*, *Mor.*, *Nx. v.*, *Æna.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Ran. s.*, *Sant.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tab.*, *Verat.*, *Vip.*, *Zn. m.*, *Ziz.*; extending to limbs, *Sant.*; which drew the mouth up to point, *Conin.*
 - Copper colored, *Cup.*
 - Corpse-like. See *Deathlike.*
 - Cramp, clonic, *Atro.*
 - Crowded feeling, *Lil. t.*
 - Cutting, *Til.*
 - Cynanche, appearance as in, *Vesp.*
 - Darkness, *Both.*, *Cup.*, *Dub.*, *Gel.*, *Hur.*, *Hey. ac.*, *K. iod.*, *Mor.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Verat.*
 - Darting, *Coll.*, *Stil.*
 - Deathly,† *Ant. cr.*, *Ars.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Chlor.*, *Cup.*, *Digitx.*, *Fer.*, *Iod.*, *K. bi.*, *K. n.*, *Lab.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Op.*, *Phyt.*, *Pb.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Rum. a.*, *Stry.*, *Sul. ac.*, *TAB.*, *Verat.*, *Zn.*; after pain, *Canth.*; during vomiting, *Ars.*
 - Depression, *Acon.*, *Cup.*, *Corn. c.*, *K. iod.*, *Æna.*, *Physo.*, *Senec.*, *Tax.*, *Zn. m.*
 - Desquamation, *Ars.*, *Ars. m.*, *Bell.*, *Chin. s.*, *Hydr.*, *K. ar.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Ol. an.*, *Pho.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sul.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; evening, *Fago.*; as after acids and rhubarb, *Ox. ac.*
 - Dingy, *Pb.*, *Sul. ac.*
 - Dirty, *Cup.*
 - Discoloration, *Caus.*, *Cup.*, *Sec. c.*, *Pod.*
 - Discomfort, *Lach.*
 - Disfigured, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Nit. ac.*
 - Disorganized appearance, *Sul. ac.*
 - Dissolution. See *Deathly.*
 - Distortion,‡ *Acon.*, *Acon. c.*, *Abs.*, *Am. cau.*, *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Cic. m.*, *Cina.*, *Dul.*, *Eth.*, *Hel.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Juni.*, *K. slfe.*, *K. iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Lau.*, *Lol.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tarent.*, *Vip.*; morning, on rising, *Olnd.*, *Spig.*; during agony, *Zn. m.*; during chill, *Cannab. s.*; during paroxysms, *Pb.*; during sleep, *Til.*; during toothache, *Tarent.*; while vomiting, *Verat.*
 - Drawing, *Acon. c.*, *Aur. m. m.*, *Cit. v.*, *Coloc.*, *Euoa.*, *K. chl.*, *Led.*, *Lye.*, *Sep.*, *Tep.*; morning, after rising, *K. bi.*; afternoon, *Lye.*; evening, in bed, *Ol. an.*; on stooping, *Nx. v.*; during toothache, *Cit. v.*; rheumatic, *Sul. ac.*
 - Drawn, *Ars. h.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Cic. v.*, *Gran.*, *Iod.*, *K. bi.*, *Lye.*,

† Includes corpse-like, cadaverous, cholera-like, collapsed, appearance of dissolution

‡ Includes contortion.

- Merc. c., Nit. ac., Op., Pb., Ric., SEC. c., Stram., *Tab.*, Vip.; during sleep, *Tab.*; in *lines*, Ars., Lye.
- **Dropsical condition**, Merc. p. r.
- **Dryness**, Alco., Cinic., Eup. per., Hey. ac., Hyos., Jab., Jug. c., K. ca., Merc. c., Ple.; 1.30 A.M., while writing, Chin. s.; evening, Fago.; 6 P.M., while reading, Fer. p.; while sitting, Fer. p.
- **Dusky**, Ac. ac., *Ail.*, *Apis*, Ars., Carb. a., Hey. ac., Merc. m., Nit. ox., Op., Pb., Stry., Tana., Zn. m.
- **Earthy**, Alco., Ant. t., Bell., Bism., Calc. p., Cent., Der., Gran., Hey. ac., K. bi., Lach., Lau., Mag. s., MERC., Na. c., Op., *Pho.*, Sul., Tarent., Vip., Zn.; during **vertigo**, Crot. h.
- **Ecchymoses**, *Pho.*
- **Efflorescence**, scarlet, *Bell.*
- **Elevations**, Alco., Bell., Cic. v., Na. ar., Pic. ac.; indurated, Rhu. v.; itching, Lip.; like measles, Cop.; reddish, Pic. ac., Rhu. v.; white, Lip.
- **Elongation**, K. iod., Merc. sol., Pb., *Stan.*
- **Emaciation**,† Anac., Aga. m., Ars., *Calc.* c., Cup., Hur., Iod., K. bi., K. iod., Merc. c., Naj., Na. c., Na. p., Pb., Sum., *Tab.*, Wies.; morning, when walking, Na. slfc.
- **Eruption**, Alco., Am. m., Ars., Cap., Caus., Cic. v., Euphm., K. bi., K. C iod., Lye., Mez., Mor., *Pho.*, Pic. ac., Plan., *Rhu. t.*, Sil., Zn.; morning, after shaving, Carbn. s.; noon, Carbn. s.; afternoon, Fago.; on touch, P Fago.; 11 P.M., Fago.; before menses, Sap.; like bee-stings, Lip.; burning, Chin. s.; coppery, Carb. a.; extending to chin, Nit. ac.; fine, Lye.; itching, Chin. s., K. iod., Lye., *Pho.*, Rhu. t., Stap.; like measles, Bell., Gel.; miliary, Bell., Hur., Manc., Tarent.; mottled, *Pho.*; painful, Cic. v., *Pso.*, Stap.; phlyctenoid, K. iod.; raw, *Pho.*; like rash of typhoid fever, Rhu. t.; red, Ant. cr., *Led.*, Pau. p., *Pho.*; like ringworms, Ust.; rough, Rhu. v.; scarlatina, Bell.; like small-pox, K. bi.; like varicella, K. br.
- **Erysipelas**, Ail., Arn., *Bor.*, Crot. t., (Gran.), K. iod., Lach., Pb., *Pho.*, Rhu. t., Sol. t. æ., Tep.; on rising, > when washing, Naj.; **bullosum** appearance, Mez.; extending to head, Op.; vesicular, Cis., Tep.
- **Erythema**, Arn., Chin. s., Chlo., Crot. t., Gel., Hydre., Iod., Lup., Rhu. t.
- **Exanthema**, Chin. s.; pimply, Bell.; vesicular, Chin. s.
- **Expression**, lack of, Alco., Camph., K. cy., Pb., Sol. t. æ.
- **Change of**, Aga. m., Am. c., Ars., Ars. h., Both., Buf., *Cham.*, Cup. ac., Lye., Nx. v., Op., Pb., *Pho.*, Sac., Sul. ac., *Tab.*; so complete as to leave no trace of their natural expression, Cub.
- — **Agitation**. See **Excitement**.
- — **Agony**. See **Anguish**.
- — **Alarm**, Stram.
- — **Amazement**, Cent.
- — **Anguish**, Æth., Ars., Canth., Ir. v., Pb., Rap.
- — **Annoyance**. See **Vexation**.
- — **Anxiety**, *Acon.*, Aga. campn., Aga. ph., *All. c.*, Aloe, Am. c., Am. m., *Apis*, Ars., Ars. h., Bar. m., Bell.; during downward motion of rocking, BOR., CAMPH., Cannab. i., Canth., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Chlol., Cic. v., Coff., Coff. t., Coleh., Crot. h., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Dul., Fer. ma., Gad,

† Includes meagre, thin, wan.

- Helia., Iod., Ip., Jet., Kat., K. bi., K. br., K. iod., K. n., K. ox., Lab., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mor., Myg., Naj., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Œna., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Saba., SEC. c., Sol. n., Sol. t., *Stram.*, Stry., Sul. ac., *Sul.*, Ter., Toxs., Vesp., VERAT., Vip., Zn. ac., Zn. m., Zn. s.
- — Apathy, Zn.
- — Apprehension. See Fear.
- — Astonishment, Acon., Carbn. s., Pb.; after eating, Cannab. s.; stupid, Bell.
- — Austerity, Tab.
- — Bad, Na. m.
- — Besotted, Crot. h., *Gel.*, Nit. ox., *Stram.*
- — Bewilderment, Aga. st., Nx. m., Pb., *Stram.*; when aroused, Pho.
- — Bright, Iod., Op.
- — Coldness, Bell.
- — Calm, Eth., Op.
- — Cheerfulness, Verat.
- — Complaining, Colch.
- — Confusion, Ars., Cup. ac., Hyos., Na. m., Pb., Pho.; after sleep, Mor.
- — Danger, pressing, Ox. ac.
- — Debility. See Weakness.
- — Dejection. See Sadness.
- — Delirium tremens, appearance like, Tab.
- — Despair, All. c., Ars., Pb.
- — Despondency, Alum., Ox. ac., Vio. o.
- — Diabolical grin, Nx. m.
- — Distress, Ars., Crot. t., Cup. n., *Iod.*, Nx. m., Nx. v., Pho., Stry., Thea; after exposure to damp or cold, Ars.
- — Disturbed, Aga. m., Bell., Camph., *Stram.*
- — Doubt, *All. c.*
- — Dulness, Asc. c., Ast., Cod., Corn. c., Gna., Hur., Hyos., K. br., K. cy., Lil. t., Lab., Merc., Merc. sol., Narcot., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Rhu. v., Saln., Sol. t. æ., Tril.; after mental or physical effort, Acon. c.
- — Earnestness, K. iod.
- — Ecstasy, Pb.
- — Entreaty, Pb.
- — Exaltation, mental, Merc. c.
- — Excitement, † Glo., *Hyos.*, Iod., K. iod., Nx. v.
- — Facetiousness, leering, *Stram.*
- — Fear, ‡ Ars., *STRAM.*; at sight of a drunk, Bell.
- — Feebleness. See Weakness.
- — Fierceness, BELL., Hey. ac., Merc. i. r., Op.
- — Fixedness, Ant. cru., Acon., Camph., Cocc., K. bi., K. iod., Merc. c., Op., Pho., Spira., Sul. ac., Tanac.
- — Foolishness, Abs., Acon., Alco., Arg. n., K. br., Nx. m., *Stram.*
- — Fretfulness. See Ill-humor.
- — Friendliness, *Stram.*; on waking, Ig.
- — Fright, § Acon., K. br., *STRAM.*, Sol. n., Tab.
- — Frightful, Buf., *Stram.*; from convulsions, Con.
- — Gayety, Cod.

† Includes agitation.

‡ Compare with fright. Includes apprehension, dread.

§ Compare with fear, terror.

- — Gloomy. See **Sadness**.
- — Haggard, Ars., Bell., *Camph.*, Canth., Cer. b., Chlol., Colch., Cup., Hyos., K. ca., Merc. sol., Mor., Naj., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Rum. a., Sang., Sec. c., Stap., Tab.
- — Happiness, Cannab. i.
- — Hideous, Pb., Stry.
- — Horrid, Nx. v., Op.
- — Idiocy, K. br., Pb., Sec. c., Stram.
- — Ill-humor, Cocc., Mez., Na. slfc., Phe., Pho. ac., Zn.; forenoon, Mag. c.; night, during cough, (Spo.); in sleep, Cham.; on waking, Ig.; alternating with sadness, Fer.
- — Indescribable, Narcot.
- — Intentness, Merc. p. r.
- — Intoxication, Cannab. i., Chlf., Ger., Dor., Hydre., Hyos., K. iod., Merc., Rut.; 11 A.M., Sol. n.
- — Laughing, *Stram.*; during sleep, *Hyos.*, Pho. ac.
- — Lethargy, Ant. t.
- — Lifelessness, K. ca.
- — Listlessness, Physo., Sol. t. æ.
- — Liveliness, Alco., Alumn., Amyg., Ars., Bell., Canth., Ced., Cinch., Coca, Cod., Eth., Iod., Squ., *Stram.*, Gas., Tarent.
- — Longing, *Verat.*
- — Majesty, comical, on waking, *Stram.*
- — Mania, Amyg., *Atro.*, *Stram.*, Stry.
- — Meditation, Pb., Spira., Vio. o.
- — Melancholy. See **Sadness**.
- — Misery, Acon., *Æs. h.*, Cup. ac., Gel.
- — Old, Arg. n., Chlo., Merc. Merc. p. a., Op.; prematurely, Fl. ac., Merc., Op., Pb.
- — Passion, Tarent.
- — Peculiar, Iod.
- — Peritonitis, Pho.
- — Pleasure, Eth.
- — Quiet, Cup. ac.
- — Rage, Cocc., Pb.
- — Repose, Op.
- — Restlessness, Acon., Hæm., K. bi., Sul. ac.
- — Revelling, *Atro.*; all night, Op.
- — Sadness,† Cad. s., Carbn. s., Caus., Colch., Cup. ac., Hæm., Iod., K. iod., Pb., Pho., Ser. c., Stry., Tarent.; after a restless night, Na. m.; in sleep, Cham.; as if indifferent to everything, on account of being discouraged, Tab.; in upper part of face, *Stram.*
- — Seriousness, Merc. cy., Tanac.
- — Sickliness, Acon., *Æs. h.*, Aloe, Alumn., Anac., *Arg. n.*, Ars., *Berb.*, Cannab. i., Carl., Caus., Chel., *Chin.*, Chin. s., Cinnb., Cinch., Colch., Con., Cop., Corn. c., Crot. h., *Dig.*, Dign., Euphm., Glo., *Gran.*, Hur., Ib., Iod., K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. n., Lact., Lil. s., Lip., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., *Merc.*, Merl., Naj., Na. m., Nx. m., Op., Pho., Phyt., *Rhu. t.*, *Stan.*, *Sul.*, Tab., Thu., Til.; morning, Op., Sep.; afternoon, *Arg. n.*; evening, *Pho.*; at beginning of menses, *Berb.*; during menses, Castor.
- — Shyness, Alco.

† Includes **dejection, despondency, gloom, melancholy.**

- — Sleepiness, CANNAB. I., Lau., Op., Pho., Physo.
- — Slumber, profound, Carbn. h.
- — Smiling, Alco., Ars.; in sleep, Cad.; foolish, Bell., Merc.; involuntary, when speaking, (Aur.); sardonic, Bell.; unmeaning, Bell.
- — Squalid, Ars.
- — Staring. See under Eyes.
- — Strangeness, Gel.
- — Stupidity, Alco., Ars., Ast., Bell., Benz. n., Camph., CANNAB. I., Cannab. s., Cent., Cod., Cup. ac., K. br., Merc., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Sec. c., Tab.; on waking, Op.
- — Suffering, Acon., Am. c., Ant. t., Arg. n., Ars., Bor., Canth., Caus., Chel., Chin. s., Colch., Cup., K. br., K. ca., Lach., Lip., Mag. c., Mag. m., MANG., Mar., Mez., Na. m., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Pho., Phyt., Pb., Plat., Rap., Sec. c., Sil., Stry., Sul. ac., Wies.; noon, Sul.; agonized, Carbn. o.; as after long illness, SUL.
- — Sullenness, Alum., Nx. v.
- — Surprise, Eth.
- — Taciturnity, Op.
- — Terror, Atro., Cod., Sol. n., STRAM., Tarent., Vip.
- — Threatening, Bell., Hyos.
- — Trouble, Ars.
- — Unchastity, Nx. v.
- — Unconsciousness, Am. m.
- — Unsteadiness, Sul. ac.
- — Vacancy, Bell., Camph., Eth., Merc. m., Op., STRAM., Zu.
- — Vagueness, Pas., Ure.
- — Vexation, Aga. pa., Cad. s.
- — Vivid, Tarent.
- — Wandering, Pho.
- — Weakness, Æth., Benz. n., Cannab. i., Cit. v., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Dig., Hur., Iod., K. br., K. c., Merc. c., Mez., Mor., Na. c., Ox. ac., Pb., Pb. cr., Pho., Pso., Sol. t. æ., Sol. n., Sul. ac., Tab.; morning, Physo.; before menses, Zing.; on waking, Op.; as after a debauch, Hur.
- — Weeping, Croc.; in slumber, Pho. ac.
- — Wildness, Ac. ac., Agk., Amyg., Ars., Atro., BELL., Con., Cup., Eth., Hey. ac., Hyos., K. iod., Mor., Nx. v., CENA., Oni., Op., Pb., Sec. c., Sol. n., STRAM., Stry., Tab., Thea, Vip.; before cough, CINA; after epileptic fit, Ars.; during sleep, Bell.; after sleep, Mor.
- — Wistfulness, Chlol.
- — Woe-begone, Vip.
- — Worn, Anac., Carb. v., Nit. ac., Sang.
- — Wretchedness, Aloe, Am. c.
- — Exsanguine. See Paleness.
- — Exudation, Merc., Rhu. t.
- — Fleabites, spots like, Acon.
- — Feverishness, Dor., Fer. mu., Merc. c., Pip. m.
- — Florid. See Redness.
- — Flushed. See Redness.
- — Formication, Acon., Acon. c., Acon. f., Bar. ac., Cad. s., Cala., Con., Crot. c., Grat., Lact., Mag. m., Myric., Nx. v., Ol. an., Pho. ac., (Rhu. t.), Sul., Tab., Thu., Til., Urt. u.; > on rubbing, Mag. m.; on scratching, Nx. v.
- — Freckles, K. ca., Lye.

- **Fulness**, Æth., Apis, Cub., Fer., Glo., Kre., Lac. ac., Merc. c., Na. m., Ox. ac., Plan., Sang., Tanac., Ziz.; **morning**, Dir.; 7 P.M., Pip. m.; after **studying intensely**, Pho.; < on **stooping**, Apis.
- **Furmoid**. See **Boil**.
- **Gangrene**, Sul. ac.
- **Ghastliness**, Acon., Ars., Benz. n., Hcy. ac., Mez., Nit. d. s., CEna., Op., Sul. ac.; as if **dead**, when **asleep**, Na. hy.
- **Glassy**, Op.
- **Glistening**, Rhu. t.
- **Gnawing**, Ambra.
- **Glowing**. See **Heat**.
- **Gray**, Hcy. ac., *Lach.*, Mez., Tarent.; **ashy**, K. bi., Mor.; **bluish**, Ars., Benz. n.; **dirty**, *Berb.*; **dullish**, Tab.; **leadен**, Ars., Pho.; **pale**, Ars., Cup. ar., Tab.; **yellowish**, Amyg., LYC.
- **Greenish**, Dig., *Iod.*, Merc., Merc. c.; while in **gaslight**, Ars.; in **spots and streaks**, (Ars.).
- **Hairs on**, sensation of, > by **wiping**, Carl.
- **Heat**,† Ac. ac., Acon., Æth., Agn., Aga. m., Ail., All. c., Aloe, Alum., Aml. n., Arn., Atro., Aur., Bap., Bar. ac., BELL., Benz. ac., *Berb.*, Bom. p., Bro., Bry., Calc. c., Cala., Camph., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Chin., Cham., Chlol., Cimic., Crot. t., Coc. c., Cocc., Coff., Con., Corn. c., Cup., Cyc., Dign., Dro., Dul., Equ., Euphm., Euphr., Eup. per., Fago., Fer. mu., Fl. ac., For., *Gel.*, *Glo.*, Gran., Grat., Guai., Gymno., Hell., Hip., Hydrs., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hur., Ind., Inu., Indg., (Ip.), Jab., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Kis., K. ni., Kre., Lact., Lau., Linu., Lip., Lol., Lye., Mac., Manc., Merc. sol., Mor., Mos., Myric., Narcot., Naj., Na. ar., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Ol. an., *Op.*, Ox. ac., Par., Pau. p., Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., Phel., Pho., Phyt., Pil., Pin. s., Plan., *Plat.*, Ple., Plmbg., Polyp. o., Pul., Pul. n., Ran. b., Rat., Rhu. v., Rhodo., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sars., Sil., Sam., Spig., Spire., Spo., *Stram.*, Sul., Tab., Tarent., *Tarax.*,
C Til., Thu., *Verat.*, Wies., Zn., Ziz.; **day**, Petrol.; **morning**, Ail., Chel., Cyc., Elæ., (Fer.), Hep., K. ca., Pho., Sep., Til.; till 3 P.M., Stro.; in bed, *Verat.*; when rising, Cori. r., Coloc., Lyc., Nx. v., Rhodo.; when waking, Nit. ac., Sul.; when walking, Nx. v.; **forenoon**, Lact., Lye., Nx. m., Zn.; 1.30 A.M., while writing, Chin. s.; 4 A.M., Chel.; 5 A.M., during coldness of hands, Con.; 8 A.M., Myric.; 8.30 to 9 A.M., Asaf.; 9 A.M., Lye.; 9 A.M. to 4 P.M., Lye.; 10.45 A.M., Equ.; 11 A.M., Sol. n.; **noon**, Lye., Mag. c., Ped., *Spig.*; during coldness of feet, Sep.; **afternoon**, Anac., Cannab. s., Carbn. s., Chin. s., Com., Dign., Grap., Hype., Kis., Lye., Mag. s., Nit. ac., Ped., Petrol., Pho. ac., Rut.; during coryza, ARUM T.; when walking, Stro.; **evenings**, Aga. m., Angu., Ant. t., Bry., Calc. p., Dign., Eupr., Fago., Grap., Gran., Hep., Lob. i., Lye., Mag. c., Mez., Naj., Nit. ac., CEna., Pho. ac., Pho., Pul., Rhu. t., Saba., Sil., Sul., Thu., *Verat.*, Zn. s.; in bed, Nx. v.; during chilliness, Apis, Grap.; after chill, Grap.; after animated conversation, Fl. ac.; when eating, Na. c.; during cold hands, Grap., Nit. ac.; on entering house from open air, Ran. s.; after lying down, Am. m., Nx. v.; during menses, Na. m.; during shivering, *Sul.*; while sitting, Con.; after drinking wine, Fl. ac.; while writing, Chin. s.; 1.10 P.M., Equ.; 1.25 P.M., Equ.; 2 P.M., Chel., Grat., Lye., Physo.; 2.30 P.M., *Gel.*; 3 P.M., Chin., Sol. n.; 4 P.M., Aga. m.; 4.30 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; 5 P.M., K. bi., *Rhu. t.*, Zing.; in air, Na. c.; during

† Includes glowing.

- coldness of feet, Hur.; when in house, Na. c.; 5 to 9 P.M., Plat., Sul.; 6 P.M., Cannab. i., Ced., Fer. p.; 6.30 P.M., Chin. s.; 7 P.M., Hep.; 8 to 9 P.M., Ars.; 9 P.M., Hur.; 10 P.M., Chr. ac.; **night**, Aloe, Pho. ac., Rhu. v.; in bed, Sars., Nab.; on waking, Am. car.; **midnight**, Na. m., Sul.; during pain in **abdomen**, Ars.; while in **open air**, Dign.; on coming from air, Chin.; during **anxiety**, Grap.; during chilliness of **back**, Asaf.; in bed, Nx. v., Sep.; during **catarrh**, Grap.; on **first movement of child**, Sul.; during **chilliness**, Alum., Asar., Bor., Fer., Gel., K. ca., Ol. an., Ran. b.; after **drinking coffee**, Hydrphb.; when in **cold**, Na. c.; during internal coldness, Tab.; during **coryza**, Ars. m., Croc.; during **cough**, Ip., Sul.; during **diarrhœa**, Gran.; after **dinner**, Am. m., Carb. a., Grat., Hell., Hur., Mag. m., Phyt., Tel.; after **drinking**, Cham., Coc. c.; after warm drink, Saba.; after **eating**, Anac., Asaf., Calc., Caus., Coff., Pho., Sil., Sep., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Vio. t.; during **exertion**, Am. car., Squ., Spig., Spo.; during coldness of **feet**, Acon., Ig., Gel.; during pulsation in **forehead**, Hell.; during coldness of **hands**, Asaf., Con., Sum., Thu.; during **headache**, Grat., Lith. m., Vio. t.; during constriction of **heart**, Hydrc.; during pain in **hypochondrium**, Coc. c.; during lancination in **gums**, Hur.; during coldness of **limbs**, Cham., Chin.; while **lying down**, Mang., Pb., Petrol.; after **lying down**, Cham.; after **motion**, SPON.; during **palpitation**, Glo.; when **reading**, Arg. m.; with **redness**, Spig.; when **rising** from seat, Na. c.; when in **room**, Am. n.; in cold room, Coc. c.; when in warm room, Hyos.; during pain in **sacrum**, Hur.; while **shivering**, Arn., Calc. ac., Dro., Hyos., Sul.; during **shuddering**, Ars., Thu.; while **sitting**, Calc. c., Fer. p., Nit. d. s., Pho., Vio. t.; during **sleep**, Meny.; while **smoking**, Cala.; while **standing**, Mang.; during **stool**, Gran., Merc. sol.; after **stooping**, Rhu. t.; after **talking**, Sep.; after **supper**, Anac., Carb. v., Chin. s.; while **thinking**, Hydrphb.; during **toothache**, Grap.; during **twitching of muscles**, Hell.; during pain in **vertex**, Crot. h.; when **waking**, before menses, Alum.; while **walking**, Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Mang., Tarax.; after a **walk**, Sep.; after **washing** with cold water, Sil.; < after **drinking wine**, Fl. ac.; after **yawning**, Calc. c.; (Agg.) **evening**, Acon., Carb., Sep.; after **bending body forward**, Cori. r.; after **eating**, Carl.; during **motion**, Chin.; while **walking**, Sul.; > when **going to bed**, Alum.;
- P seeming to come from **abdomen**, after dinner, Nx. v.; **alternations** with pain, Coc. c.; with chills, Ced.; with shivering, Bart.; **bright**, (Verat.); **dry**, Lye., Nx. v., Ol. an., Pho. ac., Pho., Ran. b.; morning, Bar. c., Cori. r.; evening, Acon., Arn.; 2 P.M., Chel.; when sitting, VAL.; **external**, Acon., Anac., Am. ac., Camph., Eup. per., Hell., K. ni., Mag. c., Merc. c., Op., Stram., Urt. u.; afternoon, Mag. m.; > **washing** with cold water, Saba.; creeping, Bell.; sticking, Med.; **febrile**, Gel., Sul.; 2 to 3 P.M., Pho.; 6 to 7 P.M., Pho.; **flashes**, Acon., Ambra, Aph., Buf., Carb. a., Carl., Chel., Cic. v., Cis., Coff. t., Colch., Cub., Dig., Dro., Fer., Glo., Hep., Hydrs., Inu., Lob. s., Lye., Pb., Pho. ac., Ran. s., Rhu. t., Saba., Sep., Stro., Spo., Til.; afternoon, Seneg.; evening, Alum., Arn., Nx. v., Petrol.; during **anxiety**, Ars.; during **colic**, Ast.; when **standing**, Eupi.; **internal**, Con., Nit. d. s., Peti., Rut., Sep.; morning, Nx. v.; forenoon, Ox. ac.; afternoon, Mag. c.; after **supper**, Angu.; **nauseating**, during coldness of limbs, Cyc.; **periodic**, Aloe, Pho.; every fifteen minutes, Ambra, Hur.; **prickling**, Ol. an.
- **Heaviness**, Acon., Cry., Cup. ac., Gel., Gna., Hell., Lab., Mor., Narcot., Nice., Ox. ac., Rhu. v.; as if too full of blood, Rhu. v.
- **Hebetude**, K. bi.

- Herpes, Am. m., Ars., K. iod., Saba., Sar., Tarent.
- Hippocratic, Acon., Asc. t., Aga. m., Ars., Canth., Chin., Chlo., Merc. c., Ox. ac., Pho., Phyt., Sul. ac., Verat., SEC. c., Sol. t., Vip.; 5.30 P.M., Nx. m.
- Holes, with eroded edges, Cup. ar.
- Ichor, excoriates other parts, Mez.
- Icteric. See Jaundice.
- Ictero-plumbic, Pb.
- Immobility, Pb.
- Inflammation, Anac., Ars., Apis, K. iod., Manc., Op., Rhu. t.; erysipel- atous, Bell., *Euphm.*; periodical, Rhu. v.; in spots, Ars.; vesicular, Ars.
- Injection. See Redness.
- Insensibility, Acon., Caj.
- Itching, Acon., *Aga. m.*, Alum., Apis, *Apoc. a.*, Berb., Brach., Buf. s., Calc. c., Cap., Caus., Cod., Colch., Com., Cyc., Fer. mu., Fl. ac., Glo., Gran., Grat., Hydrs., Indg., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. ni., K. iod., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Mep., Mor., Merc. d., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nice., Op., Penth., Petrol., Pho., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Sars., Stram., Stro., Stry., C Sul., Tarent., Til., *Urt. u.*, Verat., Vic., Wies.; 10 A.M., Mag. c.; 11 A.M., Iod.; afternoon, Inu., Fago.; while sitting, Chel.; evening, Rhu. v., Saba., Sul., Zn.; 2 P.M., Chel.; 5 P.M., Fago.; 7 P.M., Fago.; night, Kalm., > Rhu. v., Stry.; after rubbing, Rhu. v.; when touched, Pso.; > on scratch- ing, Grat. (r.); when becoming warm, Pul. n.; when writing, Chin.
- P s.; biting, Arn.; burning, Cap.; in spots, Tet.; tingling, Cap., Chin. s., Plan.
- Jaundiced,† Ail., *Ambra*, Coca, Cup., Crot. t., Pho., Pb., Vip.
- Lameness, Hype.
- Lancination, Ac. ac., Senec.
- Large, sensation of being, ACON.; after dinner, Alum.
- Lead-colored, Arg. n., (Ars.), Benz. n., Carb. a., Carb. o., Chr. ac., Coca, Nit. ac., Op., Pb.
- Lines, as in a dying person, Linu.
- Liver spots, Lau.
- Livid, Acon., *Ant. t.*, Aml. n., Apis, Ars., Amyg., BELL., Benz. n., Camph., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., *Chlo.*, Cina, Dig., Eth., Fer. mu., Gel., Glo., Hyos., Ip., Juni., K. cy., K. clo., Lab., Merc. m., Merc. c., Mor., Naj., Nit. ox., Nx. v., CEna., Op., Or. ac., Pb., Rap., Sec. c., Stry., Sul. ac., C Tab., Tana., Tarent., Vesp., Vip., Zn. m.; from congestion, Cic. m., Tanac.; during convulsions, Pb., Stry.; when quiet, CEna.; from respiration, Op.; after unconsciousness, Glo.
- Lurid, Ars., Hyos.
- Lustreless, Pb.
- Meagre. See Emaciation.
- Measles, spots like, Pul. n.
- Mottled, Bell., Cerv., Dor., Rhu. t.
- Muddy, Alco.
- Mumps, were coming on, feelings as if, Pul.
- Neuralgia. See Pain.
- Nodules, painless, Pso.
- Numb, feeling, Acon., *Asaf.*, Bap., Benz. ac., Caj., Coll., Gel.

† Includes bilious, icteric.

- **Œdematous**, Ant. a., Arn., Ars., Benz. n., Brass., Chin. s., Chlor., Ph., Pho., Rhu. t., Vesp., Ziz.
- **Pain**,† Acon., Acon. a., Ars., Brach., *Cap.*, Calc. c., Cimic., Coc. c., Cit. s., Cup. ac., *Der.*, Guai., Hur., Hype., *Iod.*, *Kalm.*, Lach., Lob., *Mag. c.*, Merc. i. f., Mor., Naj., Pb., Plmbg., Polyp. o., Rhu. v., Sol. t. æ., Stan., Sul. ac., Vesp.; 5 A.M., on rising, *Caj.*; **night**, *Caj.*, Con., Mez.; **after riding**, *Caj.*; **midnight**, Mez.; **during burning**, Ars.; **caused by mental and physical exertion**, Acon.; **during gastric symptoms**, Tarent.; **when laughing**, Bor.; **when rising**, Acon. c., Physo.; **during sleep**, Mez.; **when touched**, Led.; **< during rest**, *Mag. c.*; **after pressure is removed**, Merc. i. f.; **> when eating**, *Caj.*; **during pressure**, Merc. i. f.; **in spot**, Coleh. (r.).
- **Paleness**,‡ Abs., Ac. ac., *Acon.*, Acon. l., *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., Aga. ph., Ail., Alco., Aloe, Alum., Alumn., Ambra, Ammc., Am. car., *Am. cau.*, Am. m., Amyg., Anil. n., Anac., Anil., Anth., Ant. cr., ANT. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Apom., *Arg. n.*, Arn., ARS., Ars. h., Asim., Asp., Atro., Aur. s., *Bad.*, Bar. ac., *Bar. c.*, Bar. m., Bell., Benz. n., Benz., *Berb.*, Bism., *Bor.*, Bro., Bry., *Cact.*, Calth., *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., CAMPH., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., CARB. v., Cass., Caus., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlol., Chlof., Cic. m., *Cic. v.*, CINA, Cinch., Coca, Cocc., Cod., Coff. t., Coleh., Coloc., Con., Conin., Cup., Croc., Crot. h., Crot. t., *Cup.*, Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., *Cye.*, *Der.*, Dig., Dign., Digtx., Dir., Dor., Dub. h., Eth., Euph. l., Euphm., Euphr., Fago., (Fer.), Fer. ma., Gel., *Glo.*, Gran., *Grap.*, Grat., Hæm., Hell., Hip., Hydrs., Hey. ac., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hur., *Iod.*, *Ip.*, Jab., Jas., Jat., Kalm., K. ar., K. bi., Kat., K. br., K. ca., K. chl., K. cy., *K. iod.*, Kis., K. ox., K. n., Kre., Lab., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lep., Lon., Lye., *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. s.*, Manc., MANG., Mang. ox., Mar., Meli., *Merc.*, Mer. c., Merc. cy., Merc. m., Merc. n., *Merc. sol.*, Merc. sul., Mez., Mom., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. m., Na. br., *Na. c.*, Na. n., Nico., Nit. ac., Nup., *Nx. m.*, Nx. v., Œna., Ol. an., Olnd., Oni., Op., Opul., Ox. ac., Par., Pas., Pb., Pb. cr., Petrol., *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, Physo., *Phyt.*, Plat., Pod., Pso., Pte., *Pul.*, *Rap.*, *Ric.*, Rum. a., Rhu. t., Rhus. v., Saba., Sabi., Sac., Sang., Sant., Sap., SEC. c., Sel., Senece., SEP., Sil., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., *Spira.*, *Spo.*, Stan., *Stram.*, Stry., *Sul. ac.*, SUL., Sul. h., Sum., TAB., Tarent., Tax., Tep., Ter., Thea., Thu., Til., Ton., Ure., VERAT., Veratn., Verat., v., Verb., Vesp., Vinc., Vip., Yue., Zn. ac., Zn. m., Zn. s., *Zu.*, Ziz.;
- C day**, Lye.; **morning**, Aloe, Cod., Con., Lye., *Mag. c.*, Na. m., Op., SEC. c., Sep.; **after rising**, *Bov.*, *Grap.*, Pho. ac.; **on waking**, Na. slfc.; 10 A.M., Visc.; **while looking at wounds**, *Gel.*; 11 A.M., Chin. s.; **noon**, Guan., Ox. ac., Pho., Sul., *Verat.*; **afternoon**, Hur., Jat., *Mag. c.*, Na. m.; **on waking**, Spig.; **evening**, Bon., Caus., Merc., Olnd., *Peti.*, *Pho.*, Sep.; **during chill**, Sul.; 2 P.M., *Verat. v.*; 3 to 4 P.M., Lam.; 5.30 P.M., *Stram.*; 7 P.M., **while walking**, Pho.; **night**, Carb. v., Merc. c.; **before menses**, Mang.; **after abortion**, Sec. c.; **on going into cold air**, Nx. m.; **on ascending**, *Dir.*; **during chill**, Canth., Coff., Croc., Hep., Sep., Sul., *Zu.*; **during cough**, Æth.; **after cough**, *Cina*; **during dinner**, *Mag. m.*, Na. m., Nit. ac., Phe.; **during dizziness**, Crot. h.; **after eating**, *Mag. c.*, Thu.; **during epilepsy**, Abs.; **after moderate mental excitement**, *Grap.*; **during faintness**, Crot. h.; **during headache**, Æth., Hydrs., *Sep.*; **during heat**, Acon. l.; **of face**, Sep.; **of head**, Hell.; **from moving about**, Hep.;

† Includes neuralgia, prosopalgia, tic douloureux.

‡ Includes anæmic, blanched, bloodless, exsanguine, white.

- while lying down, Thea ; during leucorrhœa, *Sep.* ; during menses, Am. c., Castor., Ig., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m. ; during nausea, Glo., Ol. an., Sang., Tab. ; before and after nosebleed, CARB. v. ; from pain in abdomen, Grat. ; on rising up, *Acon.* ; suddenly, Verat. v. ; during sleep, Rhe. ; while standing, Chin., Petrol., Rum. c. ; during spasm of stomach, Atro. ; after stool, Fer. ma. ; during stupor, Hep. ; during sweating, *Sep.* ; after, *Glo.* ; during travelling on foot, Fer. ma. ; during unconsciousness, Glo. ; during vertigo, Crot. t. ; during vomiting and diarrhœa, VERAT. ; (Agg.) afternoon, Ol. an. ; evening, Lyc. ; (Amel.) > fresh air, Cannab. i., Caus., *Gel.* ; after eructations, Mag. m. ; on lying P down, Petrol. ; evening, in warm room, Nx. m. ; alternating with redness, Alum., Ars., Bell., Gin., Pin. s., Tab., Verat. ; at 3 P.M., Na. c. ; ashy, K. br. ; bluish, Colch., Merc. c. ; deathlike, Bar. a., Cic. m., *Cic. v.*, Coff. t., Iod., K. br., Merc. d., Mor., Mos., Pho., Stry., Sul. ac., *Tub.* ; earthy, Mos., Tarent. ; and then red, Tab. ; extending from above downwards, Stry. ; in spots, Bell., Calc. c., Sil. ; sudden, evening while sitting, Ust. ; waxy, Coff. t. ; yellowish, Apis, Lip., Merc. ; during chill, Arg. n.
- Papillæ, Bell., Fago., Rhu. v.
 - Paralysis, Pho. h.
 - Parchment, color of, Pho. ; feeling as if covered with, Bar. ac.
 - Pasty, Cup.
 - Peaked. See Pinched.
 - Petechia, stellated, Stram.
 - Piercing pain, *Apis.*
 - Pimples, Acon. l., Alum., Ant. c., (Ars.), Bar. c., Bell., Bor., Calc. c., Carb. v., Chel., Dro., Eug., Gel., Hur., *Hydre.*, Hydrphb., Indg., Iod., K. ar., K. ni., Lach., Lyc., Meni., Mos., *Na. m.*, Nx. v., Petrol., *Pho. ac.*, Pul., C Rhu. t., Sars., *Sep.*, Sol. t. æ., Sul., Tarent., Thu., Vac., Vinc., Zn. ; evening P and 12.30 P.M., Na. m. ; confluent, Tarent. ; copper-colored, K. iod. ; with elevated margin, Verat. ; as from nocturnal emission, Ham. ; greenish, Cup. ; hard, Til. ; as from insects, Ant. cr. ; isolated, Lyc. ; inflamed, Bry., Sul., Stan. ; itching, Ant. cr. ; when warm, Cocc. ; miliary, Ped. ; moist, after scratching, Sul. ; painful, like mosquito-bites, Ant. c. ; filled with pus, Cyc., Verat. ; pricking, when touched, Plan. ; red, Aur., Apis, Caus., Bon., Na. ar., Til., Zn. ; smarting on washing, Nx. v. ; like vesicles, Lach. ; white, Coloc.
 - Pinched,† Acon., Æth., Carb. a., Cina, Cup., Fer., K. ni., Lyc., Merc. c., Pho., Stap., Tab., Zn. ; morning, Sant.
 - Pocks, elastic, hard, pearly, tense, Vac.
 - Pressure, Acon. c., Chin., Nit. d. s., Pho.
 - Prickling, Acon., Apis, Calc. c., Cyc., Ost., Polyp. p., Sin. n., Spire. ; as from heat, Olnd. ; in circumscribed spots, Apis.
 - Prosopalgia. See Pain.
 - Pulsation, Ars., Bell., (Bry.), Cannab. s., Myric., Rum. c., Stap.
 - Purple, Amyg., Anil., Apis, Bell., Benz. n., Carbn. o., Chlol., Hey. ac., Hydrc., Ker., Mor., Na. ar., Op., Pb., Phypo., Sant., Stram., Stry., Vip., Zn. s. ; from congestion, Cic. m. ; from laughing, CANNAB. I. ; in spots, K. iod. ; reddish, Iod.
 - Pustules, Am. car., Ars., Crot. t., Dro., Eup. per., Grat., Jug. c., K. bi., C Lach., Lyc., Mez., Na. ph., Pho. ac., Sars. ; after slightest injury of skin, Pho. ; as of small-pox, Bell. ; like varioloid, Ars. ; yellowish, K. br.

† Includes peaked.

- **Quivering**, Hydrphb., Pb.
- **Rain**, sensation as if cold drops of, Berb.
- **Rash**, Ant. t., Hydrs., Rhu. t., Sul.; after **washing**, Glo.; < at **night**, Na. h.; after **meals**, Na. h.; **biting**, Sul.; like **measles**, K. ar.; like **scarlet fever**, Stram.; **red**, Na. h.; **purple**, Hyos., Sep.
- **Raw**, Guare.; from **scratching**, Pho.
- **Redness**,† Ac. ac., Acon., Adel., Æth., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Ail., Alco., Aloe, Am. br., Am. cau., Amyg., Aml. n., Anac., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Arg. cy., Arg. m., Arn., Ars., Arum d., Ast., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. c., Bar. m., BELL., Benz. n., Berb., Bor., Bov., Brach., BRY., Cact., Cala., Calc. ac., Calc. c., *Camph.*, Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap. Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., *Carl.*, Castor., Caus., *Chel.*, Chin., Chin. s., Chlt., Chlol., Chlor., *Cic. v.*, Cimic., *Cina*, Cle., Coc. c., Cocc., Cod., Coff., Coll., *Coloc.*, Com., Con., Conv. d., Cop., Cori. r., Cot., Crot. c., Crot. h., Cub., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. am., Cup. s., Der., Dig., Dign., Dor., Dro., Dub., Elap., Epi., Equ., Eryth., *Eth.*, Eth. n., Eup. pur., Euphr., Fago., *Fer.*, Fer. i., Fer. ma., *Gel.*, Glo., Gran., Grat., Guai., Guara., Helia., Hell., Hcy. ac., Hydrphb., *Hyos.*, Hyos-n., Hur., Ib., Ind., Indg., Iod., (Ip.), Ir. v., Jab., Jug. c., Jug. r., Juni., Kalm., K. ar., K. ca., K. chl., K. cy., Ker., K. iod., K. n., K. ox., K. slfe., K. slft., Lac. ac., Lach., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Linu., Lob. i., Lob. s., Lol., Lon., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Mar., *Meli.*, Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. i. r., Merl., Merc. p. a., Merc. p. r., Merc. m., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Meny., *Meth.*, Mez., Mil., Mom., Mor., Mos., Myg., Myris., Mur. ac., Naj., Narcot., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. sa., Na. slfe., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, Oena., Ol. j., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Pæo., Pb., Pb. cr., Ped., Phal., Phe., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pil., Plan., Plat., Pod., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pte., Pul., Pul. n., Ran. a., Rap., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Rut., Saba., Sabi., Salu., Sam., Sang., Sant., Sec. c., *Sep.*, Sol. a., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., *Spig.*, Spig. m., Spira., Spire., *Spo.*, Squ., Stan., STRAM., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Sul. h., Tab., Tanac., Tart. ac., *Tarax.*, Tep., Thea, Thu., Til., Uva, Val., *Verat.*, (VERAT. v.), Vesp., Vip., C Visc., Wies., Zn., Zn. m., Zing.; **morning**, Ail., Dir., K. ca., Lye., Yuc.; till 3 P.M., Stro.; on waking, Na. m.; **forenoon**, Lye.; 8 A.M., Myric.; 9 A.M., Lye., Yuc.; 11 A.M., Na. c., Sol. n., Zing.; **noon**, Bell., Lye., Mag. c.; during the chill, Apis; during coldness of feet, Sep., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Canth., Lye., Mag. c., Ped., Pho., Physo., Thu., Zn.; during fever, Sil.; on entering house, Na. m.; while sitting, Pho.; **afternoon**, Meli., Physo.; **evening**, Arum i., Bar. c., *Croc.*, Elap., Ig., Iod., Lye., Naj., Na. m., Nx. v., Oena., Ox. ac., Plan., Pul., Rum. c., Scu., Sep., Sul., Trom.; after eating, Upas; 1.25 P.M., Equ.; 2 P.M., Na. m.; 3 P.M., Coff.; 4 P.M., Aga. m., Erio., Sil.; 5 P.M., Chel., Erio.; 5-7 P.M., Mag. c.; 5-9 P.M., Plat.; 6 P.M., Cannab. s., Sarr.; 9 P.M., Pho.; 9.30 P.M., Equ.; 10 P.M., Yuc.; **night**, Aloe, *Cic. v.*; during **chill**, Æth., All. s., Ars., Coc. c., K. n., Ol. an.; from **contraction**, Ig.; during **convulsions**, Op.; during **cough**, Nit. ac.; during **delirium**, *Op.*; after **dinner**, Ced., Hell., Grat., Par.; while **eating**, Sep.; after **Caus.**, Cyc., Lye., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Pul. n., Vesp.; during **exacerbations**, Am. cau.; on **exertion**, Squ.; during **fever**, Hur., Pho., Sang., Sil., *Sep.*; during **head-ache**, Bell., Glo.; on bowing head, Con.; during **heat in head**, Grat.; during **heat**, Grat., Hell., Sep., Sul.; when **lying**, Acon.; during **menses**,

† Includes **blush**, **florid**, and **flushed**

- Ind.; during nausea, Cad.; during palpitation, Glo.; during pressure, from forehead to vertex, Glo.; after pustules, K. br.; while riding in open air on a cloudy day, Fer.; on rising, Naj.; in bed, Mag. s.; from sitting, Phyo.; after scratching, Sul.; during shivering, Arn.; while sitting, Merc. sol., Pho., Thu.; during sleep, *Arum m.*, Bell., Chlol., Meny., Vio. t.; from alcoholic stimulant, Chlol.; before stool, Manc.; on stooping, Canth.; during his struggles, (Ena.); during sweat, Jab.; after tea, Plan.; after unconsciousness, Glo.; during pain in vertex, Croc. h.; after vertigo, Buf.; during efforts to vomit, Cannab. i.; on waking, Cimic., Hur.; on walking, p.m. lasting till after lying down, < evening, Stro.; during warmth, Grat.; (Agg.) in evening, Carl.; after dinner, Na. c.; after eating, Carl.; heat of fire, Na. m.; walking in > open air, Sul.; (Amel.) in open air, Grat.; in bed, Na. c.; on pressure, Chin. s.; alternating with headache, Hydrphb.; with paleness, Alum., Ars., Gin., Pin. s., Verat.; 3 p.m., Na. c.; earthy, Tab.; with pressure P and throbbing in the temples, Coc. c.; bluish-red, *Apis*, Bell., Carbn. v., Carl., Hey. ac., Mor., Petrol., Stry.; afternoon, except middle of face, Pho.; evening, Bell.; in open air (when hunting), Caus.; on speaking, Carb. v.; brownish-red, Bell., Hyos., Tab.; > rest, K. n.; circumscribed, Benz. ac., Pho.; afternoon, Lachn.; coppery, Stram.; dark, Verat.; dirty, Bell.; dusky, Acon.; at each convulsion, Ker.; yellowish, Cop., erysipelatous, Ars., Con., Rhu. t., Stram.; during and after stool, Rhu. t.; erythematous, Jug. c.; evanescent, Mor.; like scarlet fever, Atro.; greenish, Pho.; inflammatory, Chin. s., Mez., Vac.; livid, Aml. n., Nx. v.; lurid, Rhu. t.; in points, Cap., Croc. t.; 11.30 p.m., Gel.; purplish, Stram.; shining, Alco.; in spots, Ail., Alco., Am. car., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Canth., Croc., Cyc., Hur., K. cy., Lye., Merc., Na. m., (Ena.), Ox. ac., Rhu. v., Sil., Spira., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tarax., Tet.; morning, Elap.; when touched, Chel.; afternoon, after coldness, Berb.; after washing, Pho.; in streaks, *Apis*; sudden, Bell., Cle., Thu.; uneven, afternoon, Fago.; violet, Eth.
- Relaxed, Alco., Benz. n., Cup. ac., Camph., Na. m., Op.
 - Rheumatism, sensation of, *Aet.*
 - Risus sardonius, Bell., Con., Hyos., Ig., (Ena.), Pb., Sec. c., Stry., Ran. s.
 - Roughness, Alco., Alum., Bell., Caj., K. ca., Pul. n., Rhu. v., Sep., Stram.; evening, Til.
 - Rubbing, constantly, Buf. s., Mor.
 - Sallow, Ail., Alum., Ars., Bap., Calc. p., Carl., Iod., Merc., Nap., Op., Pb.
 - Scabs, Ars., Mez., Rhu. t., Sul. ac., Vac., Zn.; after slightest injury of skin, Pho.; brown, elevated, flattened, and red, K. br.
 - Scales,† Aq. p., Ars., Carbn. s., Caus., Chin. s., Croc. t., Nx. v., Nit. ac., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sil.
 - Scarlatina-like spots, Am. car., Bell.
 - Scratching, continually, Mez., Op., Tarent.
 - Scurf. See Scales.
 - Sensibility, diminished, Pb.
 - Sensitiveness, Acon., Carb., Chin. s., K. chl.; to air, K. iod.; during shaving, Ox. ac.
 - Shapeless, Rhu. v.

† Include scurf.

- **Shining**, Acon. l., Aur., Cup., Der., Eup. per., Hyos.; as if oily, Na. m., Pb.
- **Shivering**, Bry., Calc. c., *Cham.*, K. iod., Lau., Merc. sol., Verat.; night, Mag. m.; without external coldness, *Cham.*; during urging in rectum, Angu.; after stool, Angu.
- **Shocks, extending to vertex**, Verat.; like lightning, Pb.; when washing with cold water, Sol. t. æ.
- **Shooting**, Plan.
- **Shrivalled**,† Apis, Ant. t., Crot. t., Merc., Op., Pb., Rob., Sin. n., Ter., Zu. s.; with abdominal pain, Pb.
- **Shrunken**. See **Shrivalled**.
- **Shuddering**, Rhodo.
- **Sloughs**, detached from, Sol. n.
- **Small**, Merc. c.
- **Smarting**, Arn., *Bro.*, Cimic., Hype., Manc., Merc., *Rhu. t.*; < by rubbing, Berb.
- **Smutty**, Ant. t.
- **Sparks**, electric, sensation like, Acon.
- **Spots**, Mur. ac.; at 12.30 p.m., Na. m.; containing curdy matter, Sum.; filled with fluid, Crot. t., Rhu. t.
- **Soreness**, Cup. ar., *Merc. i. f.*, Pho., Plan.; evening, Merc. i. f.
- **Stiffness**, Arn., Anac., Plan., Sang., Tet.; during cough, Ip.
- **Stitches**, Agu., Ant. c., Apis, Ars., Arund., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Calc. c., Cast. eq., Fer. ma., Grap., Ind., K. chl., Manc., Merc. i. f., Rhu. t., Stap., Tarent., Zn.; evening, Laeh.; 6 p.m., Ped.
- **Stretching**, Am. car.
- **Struck with a cloth**, sensation of, evening in bed, Guai.
- **Subsultus**, Bell.
- **Sunken**,† Acon., Aloe, Aga. ph., Ars., Bell., Benz. n., Berb., Bol. l., Camph., Canth., Cina, Conin., Cup., Dir., *Fer. mu.*, Gel., Gran., Hell., Hey. ac., Hyos., Iod., *Ip.*, K. ni., Laeh., Merc. c., Merc. m., Mez., Mor., Nit. ac., Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., *Plat.*, Pho., *Rhu. t.*, SEC. c., Sin. n., *Stan.*, Sul. ac., VERAT., Wies., Zn. s.; morning, Lye., Na. m.; after dinner, Na. m.; after stool, *Fer. mu.*; during stupor, Hep.
- **Suppuration**, discharging pus, Pho.
- **Swarming** sensation in, Bart.
- **Sweat**, Acon. l., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Amyg., Apom., Arg. m., Ars., Arn., Bell., Benz. n., Bor., Bry., Cap., Calc. p., Carb. a., Cham., Coloc., Cup. s., Dign., Dro., Dul., Fl. ac., *Glo.*, Hey. ac., Hyos., Ib., Jab., K. cy., K. iod., Kre., Lau., Linu., Mag. c., Merc., Mez., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Na. c., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Ol. an., *Op.*, Ox. ac., Petrol., Ped., Pil., Pul., Rhu. t., Sam., *Sep.*, Spire., Spo., *Stan.*, Stry., Sul., Tarent., Thu., **C** Til., Verat., Vip., Wies.; at sunrise, Ars.; morning, Verat.; in bed, (Rut.), Sul.; on rising, Chin.; forenoon, Pho.; 2 a.m., *Ars.*; noon, (Cic. v.); afternoon, Com., *Ig.*, Sam.; evening, Ib., Pso., Pul., Yue.; in house, Mez.; while sitting, Spo.; 6.30 p.m., Hur.; 7 p.m., after chill, Petrol.; midnight, Rhu. t.; during gripping in abdomen, Ars., Coloc.; during coughing, Tarent.; during dinner, Carb. a.; after dinner, Sul.; while eating, *Cham.*, Sul.; after eating, Alum., Pso.; after warm food, Sep.; during heat, PUL., Rhodi.; during motion, Val.; during palpitation, Ars.; when sitting, Calc. c.; after a meal, Na. slfc.; during

† Includes **shrunken**.‡ Includes **fallen**.

- sleep, Pru. s., Sep., Tab.; when standing, Eupi.; after bee-sting, Sep.; after stool, Com.; during supper, Calc. c.; during vomiting, Cad., Camph., Crot. t., Verat.; when taking anything warm, Sul. ac.; after
- P** light work, Bry.; when walking, Val., (Verat.); clammy, Acon., Ant. t., Am. cau., Bell., Carbn. s., *Hell.*; cold, Acon., Aga. m., Ant. t., Ars., Bell., Benz. n., Cact., Calc. p., Carb. a., Coc. c., Hur., K. bi., K. ox., Lob. i., Lyc., Merc., Mor., Op., Plat., Pul., *Rhe.*, Sul. ac., *Tab.*, Verat. v.; warm, Acon.; every fifteen minutes, Hur.
- **Swelling**,† Acon., Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., Amyg., Anac., Apis, Apoc. a., Arn., Ars., Bar. c., BELL., Benz. n., BRY., Calc. c., Carbn. h., Celt., Chlo., (Con.), Crot. h., Cub., Cup. ac., Der., Dor., Euphm., Fago., Fer. mu., Gas., Gel., Glo., Guare., Gymno., Hey. ac., Hydre., Hyos., Juni., K. ar., K. bi., K. iod., Lach., Lep., Manc., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. c., Nicc., *Nit. ac.*, *Ona.*, Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Ped., *Pho.*, Pso., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sabi., Sac., Sel., Sec. c., Sep., *Stram.*, Stry., Tab., Tarax., Tax., Ure., Vac., Verat., *Vesp.*, Vinc., Vip., Zn. s.; morning, (Ars.), Manc., Merc.; on awaking, Na. ar., Spig.; 1 to 4 A.M., Apis; afternoon, *Pho.*; evening, Rhu. t.; after beer, Chlo.; after pustules, K.
- P** br.; after walking, *Æth.*; during whistling, Cocc.; blackish, Vip.; as in elephantiasis, Muru.; erysipelatous, *Lach.*, Rhu. t., Rhu. v.; extending to body, Apis; inflammatory, Apis; itching, Sol. n.; leprous, Lach.; soft, Calth.; in spots, Tet.; white, Apis, Calth., Rhu. t.
- **Tearing in**, Carb. v., Colch., Erio., Lyc., Merc., *Pho.*, Pin. s., Ran. a., Tep., Til.; in morning, *Mez.*; evening, < lying down and forcing him to walk about, > pressure, Ail.; acute, *Mez.*; extending downward, Bell.; into ear and head, Colch.; through right side of neck to fingers, Lyc.; to vertex, Verat.; fine, *Mez.*; quotidian, Ars.; rheumatic, Sul. ac.; twitching, here and there, evening and night, Na. slfc.
- **Tension**, Acon., Ant. t., *Asaf.*, Bar. ac., Berb., Bov., K. chl., K. n., Mag. m., Merl., *Rhu. t.*, Squ.; mornings from 1 to 4, Apis; night, Apis; as if white of egg had been dried upon, Mag. c.; extending into forehead and temples, alternating with tension in occiput and cervical muscles, *Vio. o.*; as of swelling, Grat., *Pul.*
- Tetanus, Stry.
- Thin. See Emaciated.
- Tic douloureux. See Pain.
- Tickling, Acon., Indg., Merc. i. r.; evening, Indg.; here and there, as from a hair, Lau.
- Tingling, Acon., Aconin.
- Transparent, K. iod.
- Trembling, Pb., Veratn.; when talking, Merc.; convulsive, Op.; spasmodic, Ambra, Sec. c.; sensation of, in, Stry.
- Trismus, symptoms of. commencing, Rha. c.
- Tubercles, inflamed, Thu.
- Tumefaction. See Swelling.
- Turgescence. See Swelling.
- Twitching, Acon., AGA. m., Aga. p., Aga. st., Ant. t., Apoc. a., Ars., Atro., Bell., Bro., Calc. c., Camph., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Chlol., Cina, Colch., Cup. ar., Eth., Glo., Hydrphb., Hyos., Iod., K. cy., K. n., Lab., Merc., Mor., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., *Nc. v.*, *Ona.*, Olnd., Ox. ac., *Pho.*, Pb., Sant., Sec. c., Sel., Stram., Verat., Veratn., Wild., Zn., Zn. m.;

† Includes tumefaction, distension, puffing, and turgescence.

- morning, Sul.; evening, after lying down, Ambra, Nx. v.; night, in sleep, Na. c.; during chilliness, Ziz.; while crying, Acon.; in sleep, Bry.; like epilepsy, Str.
- Typhoid fever, appearance of one in, Pho.
 - Ulcers, Ars., K. bi., Merc., Merc. d.
 - Uneasiness, during headache, Stro.
 - Unhealthiness, Cup.
 - Urticaria, (All. c.), Ant. cr., Apis, Cop., Hep., Lach.; morning, Chin.; after eating crabs, Tet.
 - Venous. See Bluish.
 - Vesicles, Æth., Ant. cr., Ars., Calth., Crot. t., K. ar., K. iod., K. n., Manc., Mez., Na. ar., Ple., Pso., Rhu. t.; noon, Manc.; surrounded by red areolæ, Vac.; on base, elevated, K. bi.; erythematous, Rhu. t.; red, K. bi.; bluish-red, Alco.; burning, Caus.; confluent, Crot. t., Rhu. t.; filled with fluid, watery, Rhu. t.; yellow, Ars.; hydroa, Rhu. v.; itching, Ant. cr., Sep.; lenticular, Rhu. v.; pearly, Vac.; containing consistent pus, Crot. t.; with serum, acrid, Rhu. t.; limpid, Crot. t.; transparent, Rhu. v.; yellow, Manc.; like a sore, Rhu. v.; with depressed tips, Vac.; like varicella, Chin.; like varioloid, Ant. cr.; exuding corrosive water when touched, Caus.; full of yellow water, Rhu. t.; white, Alco.; yellowish, Rhu. v.
 - Violet-colored, Abs., Bell., Mor., Op., Str., Tab.
 - Wan. See Emaciated.
 - Warts, Alco.; itching of old, K. ca.
 - Wash, in cold water, desire to, Fl. ac.
 - Waxed, Ac. ac., Con.
 - White. See Paleness.
 - Withered. See Wrinkled.
 - Wrinkled, Alco., Bell., Carbn. h., Merc., Op., Pb., Zn.
 - Yellow, Aga. m., Ars., Ars. h., Bell., Blat., Caj., Carb. a., Calth., Calc. a., Corn. c., Crot. h., Cup., Cup. ac., FER., Gel., Grap., Hell., Hep., Hydrphb., Hur., Iod., Ip., K. bi., K. ca., Lachn., Lau., Mag. m., Merc., Mez., Myric., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Ple., Pho., Phyt., C Rhu. t., Sec. c., Sep., Sul. ac., Upa., Yuc.; morning, Cer. s., Rap.; afternoon, Gel.; night, Pb.; during fever, Lach.; during menstruation, Caus.; while shivering, Hell.; dingy, Ust.; dirty, Pho.; grayish, Ars., Carb. v., Chel., Gel.; greenish, Ars., Cup., Naj.; sickly, Crot. h.; in spots, K. iod., Lau., SEP., Sum.
 - About, elevations, which exude thin, clear serum, which dries into transparent scab; also pustular eruption, containing thick opaque pus, Pic. ac.; fullness, Myric.; heat, evening, Thu.; movements, muscular, Jas.; redness, 5 P.M., Rhu. t.; sweat, profuse, Saba.
 - Anterior part, sensation as if compressed from both sides by a heavy weight, Acon.
 - Antitragus, between, and articulation of jaw, development of small painful gland, Pul.; between antitragus and zygoma deep stitches, Coc. c.
 - Antrum of Highmore, aching, 10.30 P.M., Com.
 - Arteries, throbbing, Mil.
 - Bones, aching in, Merc. i. f., Pho.; < walking in open air, Na. c.; boring, Nit. d. s.; burning, Cis.; bruised sensation, K. bi., Tarent., Zn.; cramp, Nit. ac., Sep.; drawing, K. bi., Lach., Nit. d. s.; deep in, twitching, Colch.; as if drawn asunder, Colch.; heat, Cis.; inflammation, K. iod.; numbness, extending into teeth and lower jaw, Rut.; pain

- in, Acon. l., *Nit. ac.*, Phyt.; morning, K. bi.; < noise, Ars.; acute, Bell.; paralytic, Mag. m.; shifting, Grap.; **pressure in**, Colch., K. bi., Nit. d. s.; morning, Aga. m.; **soreness**, *Carb. v.*, Cup. ar., Hep., K. bi., Merc. i. f.; extending into ear, Canth.; **stitches in**, Kalm., Manc., Nit. d. s.; **swelling in**, K. iod.; sensation as if, Bell.; **tearing in**, Calc. c., K. bi., Nit. d. s.; evening, *Tab.*; drawing, *Carb. v.*; as if everything would be torn out, < till 8 A.M., Pho.; **drawing twitching**, Colch.
- **Ear,† about**, aching, Na. m.; **eruption**, papular, Na. c.; **twitching**, on moving head, Sul. ac. (l.).
- **Eye, below**, aching, Ars. (r.), *Sul.*; boring, Aur. m. n.; bruised, Rhodo.; on pressure, morning, on waking, Sars.; **burning**, K. bi., K. ca. (r.), Mang., Mez. (l.), Rut., Stan. (r.); **dark**, Pb.; **discoloration**, Bad., Coc. c., Fago., Glo., Hep., Iod., K. iod., Yue.; morning, Lach.; afternoon, Jat.; 5.30 P.M., Nx. m.; before menses, Zn.; **drawing**, Arg. (l.), Bell. (l.), K. chl., Lob. s.; **effusion**, Alco.; **eruption**, Ars.; erysipelalous, *Lach.*; 1 P.M., *Rhu. t.*; like small pox, Arn.; **erysipelas phlegmonous**, Eup. per. (l.); **folds**, superficial, extending to nose, Fl. ac.; **formication**, Aml., Carl.; **gripping**, evening, in bed, Sil. (r.); **heat**, Fl. ac., Merc. sol.; **itching**, Agn., *Lach.*, Mez., Na. m., Polyg., *Spo.* (l.); after dinner, Nit. ac.; evening, Til.; rubbing, Ol. an., *Spo.* (l.); like erysipelas, *Lach.*; **pain**, Aga. m. (r.), Aml. n. (l.), *Atro.*, Der. (l.), K. bi.; **pimples**, burning, Pso.; **pressure**, Arg. (l.), Bor.; numb, Ol. an.; **prickling**, chiefly in circumscribed spots, Apis; **purple**, Merc. c.; **quivering**, Carl.; rash, Calc. c.; **redness**, Chin. s., Elap.; in stripes, extending across cheeks, Apis; **smarting**, Arn.; **soreness**, Aga. m. (r.), Carl. (r.), Rhodo. (r.), Sul. ac. (r.); **stitches**, Aga. m., Ars. (l.), Apis, Kalm., Ig., Ol. an., Pso., *Rhu. t.*, Wild.; burning, extending to forehead, Calc.; extending outward, Kis.; **swelling**, Ail. (l.), Arn. (l.), Ars., Calc., Calc. c. (l.), Elap., Guare., Merc. sol., Nx. m., Ol. an., *Rhu. v.* (r.), Sep., Stram.; morning, on rising, Na. car. (l.); after walking, Sep.; afternoon, Com.; **tearing**, Arg. m. (r.), Iod., K. iod., Mar. (r.), Mez.; **tension**, Par., Pho., Vio. o.; **trembling**, extending to temples, Indg.; **twitching in**, *Æs. h.* (l.), Aml. n., Grap., Pho., Sep.; **vesicles**, Carbu. o.
- **Eye and ear, between**, white pimples, twitching, when not touched, Coloc.
- **Eye and corner of mouth**, between, twitching, Cup. ar. (l.).
- **Glands**, swelling of lymphatic, close to ear, Hal. (r.); suppuration of several cutaneous, Cle.
- **Jaw, near angles of lower**, drawing, Ox. ac. (< l.); **pimples**, Bell., Nx. v., Sul. (l.); **stiffness**, Ox. ac. (< l.); **tearing**, extending into temples, evening, K. n.; near articulation of, cramp, Mur. ac. (l.); sticking, extending into ear, on pressure, Mur. ac. (l.); **near lower jaw**, burning itching, 11 P.M., Inu.; > scratching, Na. c. (l.); pain, < cold water, Aq. m.; pimples, painful, Indg. (r.), Lau. (l.), Verat.; thin, Merc. r.
- **Lower part**, burning, Ars. m.; as if compressed, from both sides, by a heavy weight, Acon.; **cramps**, Alco.; **burning itching on**, evening, Calc. c.; **formication**, evening, Calc. c.; **itching**, Ars. m.; **palesness**, Am. cau.
- **Middle**, crusts, Arn.; feeling as if dead, *Tab.*; drawing, extending across forehead and occiput into nape of neck, Led.; **excoriation in points**, Arn.; exudation of serum, Arn.
- **Mouth, about**, biting, as after shaving with dull razor, Plat.; bluish,

† Compare ear, about, and head about ear.

- Aga. m., Cina; burning, Sil.; as from something acrid, Pho.; cobwebs, sensation as of, Rat. (r.); dark, Ars.; drawing, Stry.; elevations, Pic. ac.; eruptions, Aloe, Cad., Lye., Mane., Na. c., Par., Rhu. t., Sul.; burning and itching, *Rhu. t.*; red, Plan., Verat.; formication, Sil.; heat, Am. car., Anac., Ars., Benz., ac., Sep.; itching, Calc. c., *Rhu. t.*; pale, Bell., Cina, Stram.; < afternoon, Sant.; pimples, K. ca.; itching, K. ca., Nab.; pustules, Na. c.; containing thick pus, Pic. ac.; redness, Ars., Pic. ac., Sin. n.; stiffness, Stry.; tension, Jat., K. cy., Sul.; morning, on waking, Sul.; 7.30 A.M., K. cy.; > rubbing, Jat.; twitching, Bor.; spasmodic, Olnd.; ulcers, Merc. d., Na. c.; vesicles, Ars., Na. m., Pso.; yellowness, Act., Aga. m., Hydre., Mag. m.
- **Muscles** affected slightly, Merc.; contraction, Acon., Cannab. s., Cham., Con., Gel., K. iod., Lye., Phyt., Tab. (l.), Zn.; while talking, Nx. v.; alternating in each side, Juni.; cramp, Bol. s.; drawing, *Angu.*, Bry., Cannab. i., Stap.; convulsive, Bar. m.; during sleep, Rhe.; fine, Arg. m.; sore, Bar. m.; twitching, Colch.; drawn, Mos., Nx. m., Strain., Stry.; sensation as if drawn tightly around jaw, Cannab. i.; sensation as if would be drawn one side, Cis.; flabbiness, Alco.; matter, fistulous burrowing of, Pho.; mobility of, Bell.; movements of, Cic. v., Fl. ac.; constant, Fl. ac.; convulsive, Ant. t.; involuntary, in bed, Tab.; violent, Nx. v.; paralysis, Chlol.; sensation of, Acon.; paresis, Glo.; prickling, *Angu.*; soreness, Ham.; stiffness, Bry., Ham., Stry.; hard, Stry.; sore, Stry.; stitches, *Angu.* (r.), Cocc., Nit. d. s.; dull, Meny. (l.); sensation of swelling, in morning on rising, Spig.; tearing, Colch.; after midnight, Nit. ac.; drawing, K. n.; tension, Acon. (l.), K. bi.; as if too short, Mos.; gone, *Sul.*; weakness, Con.; below eye, stitches, Meny. (l.); risible muscles, twitching, Zn.; about zygoma, drawing, Arg.; pain, < motion, Iod.; stiffness, Iod.
- **Neck**, near, tension, Pho.
- **Nerves**, pain in, Spira.; acute, flying, night, Ced.; paralysis, Pho.; paresis, Pb.; prickling, Aconin.; shooting, twitching, Acon. c.; below eye, pain, afternoon, Euphr.; exit of, from hylo-mastoid foramen, darting to eye, Ser. (r.); corresponding to trigeminus nerve, zona, Carb. v. (l.).
- **Nose**, near, agreeable sensation, Indg.; boils, Euph. p., Sil.; burning, Am. car., Hell., K. ni., Petrol.; drawing, Hydrphb., Mez., Na. slfc.; eruption, burning and itching, *Rhu. t.*; formication, Arn.; itching, Acon., Ail., Carb. v., Dul.; at 1 A.M., Pal. (l.); < afternoon, Olnd.; < scratching, Bov.; > scratching, Mag. m.; burning, Caus.; pain, towards evening, Na. m. (l.); pimples, Sep. (r.); like blood-blister, Sep.; deep-seated, Pal. (r.); exuding yellow humor, Plan.; itching, Carb. v., Nab.; red, Plan.; smarting on touch, Plan.; white, Carb. v., Na. m.; pinched appearance, in morning, Calc. s.; pressure, Chin.; at noon, Na. slfc.; pulsating as if it would ulcerate, Chel.; pustules, Euph. p.; red spot, Ran. s. (r.); scabs, Plan., Sep. (r.); soreness on pressure, Ran. s. (r.); sweat, *Rhe.*; at night, > lying on back, Ig.; cold, *Rhe.*; swelling, Bell. (l.); tickling, Rat.; uneasiness, Ail., Tax.; vesicles, Pho., Ran. s.; burning, (*Rhu. t.*); sore, Ran. s.; white spot, Inu.; sensation of a worm, 6 P.M., while sewing, Gel.; yellow, Ars.; comedone, inflammation, pus and a plug of mucus from, Sel.; furrow, burning, K. bi. (r.); itching pain, Sil.; ulcerative pain, *Æth.* (l.); over prominent tooth swelling and pain, touch, Carl.; upper part, pressure, Grat. (l.); forward, Lau.; where wing joins, shooting and throbbing, < warmth, and lying

- on painful side, > cold air and walking, *Rhu. t.*; deep lines to mouth, *Led.*
- **Periphery**, towards, pimples and vesicles, *Arn.*
 - **Sides aching**, *Calc. i. (r.)*, *Calc. s. (r.)*, *Com. (r.)*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Naj. (r.)*, *Olnd.*, *Urt. u. (r.)*.
 - **Burning**, *Bap. (l.)*, *Bar. c. (r.)*, *Benz. ac.*, *Crot. t. (r.)*, *Linu. (l.)*, *Lyc. (l.)*, *Naj. (l.)*, *Rhu. t. (l.)*; **morning**, *Pal. (r.)*; 11 A.M., *Na. c. (r.)*; after dinner, *Thu. (l.)*.
 - **Cobwebs**, sensation of, *Bor. (r.)*.
 - **Coldness**, *Rut.*, *Stry. (r.)*, *Upa. (r.)*.
 - **Confusedness**, proceeding from a spot in mouth, *Aloe (l.)*.
 - **Constriction**, *Stan. (r.)*.
 - **Convulsions of**, *Aga. m.*, *Bell. (l.)*, *Cit. v. (l.)*, *Dig. (l.)*, *Eth. (l.)*, *Pb. (l.)*, *Tax.*
 - **Darting**, *Calc. s. (r.)*, *Senec. (l.)*, *Stic.*, *Thu. (r.)*.
 - **Distortion**, *Grap. (r.)*, *Tel. (l.)*; when speaking, *Tel. (l.)*.
 - **Drawing**, *Aur. (l.)*, *Carbn. h.*, *Chel. (l.)*, *Hydrphb.*, *Lyc. (r.)*, *Mag. m.*, *Pb. (l.)*, *Rhodo. (l.)*, *Rhu. t.*, *Stan. (r.)*, *Sul. (l.)*, *Thu. (r.)*, *Til. (l.)*, *Verat. (r.)*; **evening**, *Ter. (r.)*.
 - **Dryness**, after midnight, *Dro. (r.)*.
 - **Eruption**, *Hip. (l.)*, *Tep. (l.)*.
 - **Erysipelas**, *Grap.*
 - **Formication**, *Alum. (r.)*, *Arun. (l.)*, *Gymno. (r.)*, *Lau. (r.)*, *PLAT. (r.)*.
 - **Freckles**, *Lyc. (l.)*.
 - **Fulness**, after lying down, *Com. (r.)*.
 - **Gnawing**, *Stan. (l.)*.
 - **Hanging**, sensation of, *For. (l.)*, *Nx. v. (r.)*.
 - **Heat**, *Æs. h. (l.)*, *Canth. (r.)*, *Cimic. (l.)*, *Crot. t. (r.)*, *Fer. (r.)*, *Inu. (l.)*, *Ir. fœ.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *Merc. sol. (r.)*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Seneg. (l.)*, *Spira.*, *Spo.*, *Stry. (r.)*, *Upa. (l.)*; 11 A.M., *Sepi.*; **afternoon**, *Alum. (r.)*, *Phyt.*; **evening**, *Alum. (l.)*, *Lil. s.*; in bed, *Vio. t.*; **midnight**, *Alum. (l.)*; during toothache, *Ir. fœ.*
 - **Heaviness**, *Arun. (l.)*, *Merc. i. f.*
 - **Hypalgesia**, *Pb. (r.)*.
 - **Inflammation**, *Cerv. (r.)*, *Rhu. t. (r.)*; in spots, *Ars. (l.)*.
 - **Itching**, *Bro. (r.)*, *Cinnb. (l.)*, *Fl. ac. (r.)*, *Myric. (r.)*, *Na. m. (l.)*, *Ped. (r.)*, *Rum. c. (l.)*, *Rut.*; **morning**, *Pal. (r.)*; **night**, in bed, *Merc. i. f. (r.)*; after rising from bed, *Na. m. (l.)*.
 - **Lancination**, *All. s.*, *Pb.*, *Senec. (r.)*.
 - **Mesmerized sensation**, *K. iod.*
 - **Numbness**, *Bell. (l.)*, *Merc. (l.)*, *PLAT. (r.)*, *Physo. (l.)*.
 - **Pain**, *Acon. c.*, *Aloe*, *Ars. (l.)*, *Arun. (l.)*, *Brach. (r.)*, *Calc. s. (r.)*, *Calc. p.*, *Chin. (r.)*, *Chel. (l.)*, *Cinnb. (l.)*, *Cit. v. (r.)*, *Cup. (l.)*, *Fago. (l.)*, *Fer. mu. (r.)*, *Hype. (l.)*, *Inu.*, *K. bi.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lith.*, *Merc. sol. (r.)*, *Naj. (r.)*, *Na. hy. (l.)*, *Na. slfc. (r.)*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Plan.*, *Rum. c.*, *SEP. (r.)*, *Vesp. (l.)*; **afternoon**, *Ir. fœ.*; **evening**, *Cit. v. (l.)*, *Na. m. (l.)*; 6 to 8 P.M., *Chel. (l.)*; 9 P.M., *Urt. u. (r.)*; when in cold air, *Chin. s. (l.)*; during motion, *Bry. (l.)*; when touched, *Lach.*, *Lyc. (l.)*, *Polyg. (r.)*; **ulcerative**, *Til. (r.)*, then *l.*
 - **Paleness**, *Upa. (r.)*.
 - **Paresis**, *Pho. (r.)*.

- — **Paralysis**, Carbn. o. (r.), For. (l.), K. chl., Ol. an., Pb. (r.), Seneg. (r.), Stry. (l.); after **swelling** and **toothache**, Grap. (l.).
- — **Pimples**, Bor. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Chel., Fl. ac. (r.), K. bi. (r.), Linu. (r.), Na. m. (l.), Sul. (r.), Tarent. (r.); 10 A.M., Com. (r.); after **heat**, Sul. (r.).
- — **Pinching**, Gran. (l.).
- — **Pressure**, Asaf. (r.), Lach., Nit. d. s. (r.), Pul. (r.).
- — **Prickling**, Bap. (l.), Bell. (l.), Nx. m. (l.).
- — **Pulsation**, Ant. cr. (l.), Hur. (l.), Meny. (r.), Nit. ac. (l.); **evening**, Nx. v.; after **dinner**, Carb. a. (l.); < during rest, Meny. (r.).
- — **Pustules**, Carb. a. (r.), Cer. s. (r.), Chel. (l.).
- — **Roughness**, morning, Na. m. (l.).
- — **Redness**, Æs. h. (l.), Cerv. (r.), Chel. (l.), Inu., Lachn., Naj. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Na. sa. (l.), Nx. v., Rhu. t. (l.), Upa. (l.); during **stool**, Rhu. t. (l.); in **spots**, Ars. (l.).
- — **Sensibility** diminished, Pb. (r.).
- — **Shivering** sensation, Pul.
- — **Sloughed off**, Merc. d.
- — **Smaller**, feels, Cinnb. (l.).
- — **Smarting**, Rhu. t. (l.).
- — **Soreness**, Cup. (r.), LACH., Merc. i. f. (r.), Plan., Ple., Til. (r.); **afternoon**, Thu. (r.); when going to **bed**, Plan. (l.); in **spots**, on pressure, Ars. (l.).
- — **Stiffness**, as if boil would form, Plan.
- — **Stitches**, Aur. (r.), Cannab. i. (r.), Coc. e. (l.), Con. (r.), Chin. (l.), Cup. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.), Lep., Myric. (r.), Naj. (r.); **afternoon**, while walking, Gymno. (l.); after **midnight**, Dro. (l.).
- — **Sweat**, Nx. v., Pul. (r.).
- — **Swelling**, Ail. (l.), Anac. (l.), Apis (l.), Bry. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Chel. (l.), Crot. t., Lach. (l.), Merc. (l.), Merc. sol. (r.), Mez. (r.), Na. m. (l.), Nx. m., Pho., Plan., Ple., Rhu. t. (r.), Rhu. v. (l.), Stram. (l.); **morning**, Ir. fœ.; after rising, Grap. (l.); during **sore throat**, Nice. (r.); **extending** down neck, Rhu. t.; as from **gumboil**, Plan.
- — **Tearing**, Aga. m., Am. car. (r.), Anac. (r.), Ars. (l.), Carb. a. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Eupi. (l.), Euo. (l.), Gran. (l.), Grat. (r.), K. bi., Led., Magn., Merc. (l.), Mez. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.), Sul. (r.), Sul. ac. (l.), Til. (l.); **morning**, after walk, Mez. (l.), Thu. (r.); **evening**, Mil. (l.); 3 P.M., Mag. s. (r.); 8 P.M., Castor. (r.); **night**, Mag. c. (l.); after **dinner**, Carb. a. (l.).
- — **Tension**, Am. car. (r.), Benz. ac., Canth. (r.), Colch. (l.), K. chl., Lau., Saba. (l.), Verat. (r.); **evening**, Alum. (l.).
- — **Tingling** sensation, Cannab. i. (l.).
- — **Twanging** like wires (K. bi.) (l.).
- — **Twitching**, Aga. m. (l.), (r.), Bar. c. (l.), Chel. (r.), K. iod., Tel. (l.), Thu. (l.); **evening**, Brach. (l.); when **speaking**, Tel. (l.).
- — **Vesicles**, Am. m. (l.), Anac. (l.).
- — **Waxy**, Canth. (l.).
- — **Yellow**, in spots, Ars. (l.).
- — **Zoster**, herpes, Carbn. o. (l.).
- — **Bones**, drawing, Stan. (r.); **pressure**, gnawing, Arg. (r.); **soreness**, Cup. ar. (l.), Merc. i. f.; **tearing**, Kalm. (l.), K. ni. (l.); **evenings**, while sitting, Am. m. (r.); **from under eyelid to canine tooth**, stitch, Sep. (r.).

- Near chin, corrosive itching, Agn. (r.).
- Corresponding to infraorbital plexus of nerves, crawling and drawing, Coc. c. (l.).
- Skin, biting in, Op.; burning, Anac., Card. b., K. bi., Med., Op., Spira., Sul.; chilly, Arg. m.; changed in appearance, texture, Pb.; contraction of, Sep., Am. car.; constriction of, Apis; disease, Ars.; drawn tightly over bones, Arg. n.; fatty, Sel.; flabby, Fer. ma.; full sensation, Apis; formication in, Sul., Verat.; hardness, Hyos., Pte., Rhu. v., Vio. t.; hyperæsthesia, Sul. ac.; inflammation of, Arn., Merc.; matter, fistulous burrowing of, Pho.; numbness of, Med., Merl. *Urt. u.*; tense, Berb.; pain in, Carb. a.; prickling, Acon.; as if puckered, causing dizziness, Com.; puffiness of, Pho.; rubbing off, on wiping sweat, Wies.; smarting, after washing and drying, Con.; burning, as after being in cold, sharp air, Pho.; soreness, bruised, morning on rising, Plan.; when touched, Pul.; stiffness, Plan.; > cold water, Ars. m.; stitches, Bar. ac., Coc.; extending outward, Cup. ac., Sars.; swelling, Berb., Chin. s., Merc., Op.; tension, Bar. c., Bell., Cannab. i., Hur., Merl., Pho., Rhe., Sep., Sul., Sum.; morning, Nit. ac.; on rising, Plan.; on moving facial muscles, Bry.; as if albumen had dried on it, Pho. ac.; after dinner, when walking in open air, Alum.; as if face were swollen, in morning, Am. c.; tingling of, Merc. d., Ozo.; thickening of, Bell., Rhu. v., Vio. t.; sticking twitching, at night, Colch.; as if dashed with cold water, Sul.
- Soft parts of, burning soreness in, extending through Eustachian tubes, Pho.; sticking twitching, deep in, night, Colch.
- Suprahyoid region, crawling in, Acon. c.
- Upper part, sensation of a cloud over, Nit. d. s.; contraction, appearance of, Stram.; heat, creeping over, Pho.; rash, burning-aching, evening, < warmth, Mar.; becomes red on rubbing, Mar.; sticking, in cold, Mar.; redness, Lachn.; dark scarlet, > sneezing, Chlol.; violet, Am. cau.; sore on touch, Merl.; swelling of, Bry.; tearing, Ambra; twitching, Aga. m.; forenoon, > pressure, Am. m.
- Veins, congestion, Hey. ac.; distension, Aml. n., Hey. ac., Hyos., Nasa., Op., Stry.; sunken, Chlol.
- Vessels, distension, Coc. c., Juni.; fulness, Bap., Sabi.; pulsation, Coc.; twitching, Mag. c.; in evening, Chin. s. (l.).
- Zygoma, about, aching, Berb. (l.), Hell. (r.), Pte. (l.); > evening, by holding up head, Chin. s.
- Blue tint, Cup.
- Boil, Sap. (r.).
- Burning, Gel. (l.), Grat. (r.), Mos. (r.), Sul.; afternoon, Sul. (l.); when roused from sleep, Gel.; 1 p.m., Gel. (l.).
- Burrowing sensation, Cle. (r.).
- Cobwebs, sensation of, Carl. (r.).
- Drawing, Rhu. v. (l.).
- Eruption, Arn., Merc. sol.
- Formication, Coc. c., Com. (r.), Grat. (r.), Thu. (l.), Verat. v. (l.); morning, Hype. (l.); afternoon, Sul. (l.); evening, Coc. c.
- Heat, Amph. (r.); in spots, Bry.
- Itching, Alum. (l.), Caus. (l.), Chel., Hep., Lau. (l.), Thu. (l.), Verat. v. (r.); morning, Verat. v. (l.); in bed, Verat. v. (l.); > by scratching, Alum., Caus. (l.).
- Numbness, Plat.

FACE—FAINTNESS.

- — Pain, Polyg. (l.), Pte. (r.).
- — Pimples, K. ca., Sars. (l.); **painful**, Sap.; red, Thu. (r.), Mag. m., Pul.
- — Prickling, Amph., Coloc. (r.).
- — Pressure, Angu., Cle. (r.); after **breakfast**, Hype.; burning, Merl. (l.); gnawing, Arg. m. (r.).
- — Pulsation, Calc. ac.; 2.25 P.M., Ir. fœ.; after dinner, > by pressure of hands, Carb. an.
- — Pustules, confluent, Ars.; like small-pox, Ars.
- — Redness, Lepi. (l.), Sol. t. æ. (r.), Sul.; hectic, Colch.; in spots, Bry., Merc. sol.
- — Roughness, in spots, Merc. sol.
- — Scabs, Ars., Mag. m.
- — Scars, Ars.
- — Shooting, Arum d. (r.), (l.).
- — Soreness, Pso., Sars. (l.); evening, Zn. (r.).
- — Spot. round, Bry.
- — Stitches, Bro., Cou. (l.); intermittent, Euo.
- — Stiffness, Lach.
- — Swelling, K. bi.; red, 2 P.M., Gel. (l.).
- — Tearing, Berb. (l.), Merl. (r.); > on rubbing, Alumn.
- — Tickling, afternoon, Bro. (l.).
- — Twitching, Aga. m., Am. car., Chin. s. (l.), Mez. (r.), Pho., Sul.; morning, Hype. (l.); > rubbing, Pho.; **extending** to frontal eminence, Stro. (l.).
- — Vesicles, Hur. (r.).
- — Skin, drawing, Na. slfc. (r.); pulling, Na. slfc. (l.).
- — Above, aching, while inclining head to that side in writing, Chin. s. (l.); boring, Led.; burning, 3 A.M., Rhu. t.; pain, 3 A.M., Rhu. t.; sensation of water trickling, Sum.; twitching, afternoon, Chin. s. (r.).
- — Back portion, pimple, Pal. (r.).
- — Below, cramp on motion of jaw, Dig. (r.); drawing, Bell.; paralytic, Dig.; dropping, sensation of, Lob. s. (l.); pain, 1 to 2 P.M., Chin. s. (l.); extending through face, Stil.; pimples, Vio. t.; pressure, Bell. (r.), Cic. v., Par.; tearing, Bell. (r.).
- — Between zygomatic arch and ear, sticking in evening on chewing, Thu. (l.).
- — Upper portion, stitches, Pru. s.

FACES. Made ill-mannered, Hyos.; strange, Ars., Merc., Pal.

FACETIOUSNESS, Æth.

FÆCES. See Stool.

FAINT-HEARTED. See Timid.

FAININESS, Ab. c., Ac. ac., Acon., *Æs. h.*, Aga. em., Aga. m., Agk., Alco., Alumn., Alum., Amyg., Am. br., Am. car., Anac., Ant. cr., *Ant. t.*, Apis, Apom., Arn., *Arg. n.*, Ars., Ars. h., Ars. s. f., Ars. s. r., Asaf., Atro., Bap., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Berb., Benz. n., Bol. s., *Bot.*, Buf., *Cact.*, Calc. c., Calc. cl., Calc. p., Calo., Camph., Cannab. i., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Carl., Cass., Ced., Cer. s., *Cham.*, Chel., Chim., *Chin.*, Chin. s., Chlol., Cic. v., Cinch., Cit. s., *Cocc.*, Colch., Coll., Coloc., *Con.*, Conin., Conv. d., Cot., Croc., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cur., Dig., Dign., Dios., Digtx., Dub., Dub. h., Elap., Ery. a., Eth., Euc., Euph. c., *Euphm.*, Eup. pur., Fer., Gam., Gent. c., Glo., (Gran.), Grap., Hede., Hell., Hell. f., Hep., Hur., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ig., Iod., Ir. v., Jab., Jal., Jas., Jug. c., *Kalm.*, K. ar.,

FAINTNESS.

Kat., K. bi., K. br., K. cy., K. n., K. o., Lab., Lac. ac., Lach., Lau., Led., Lep., Lil. t., Luf., Lup., Lye., Manc., Mang., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. n., Merc. p. r., Merc. sol., Mez., Mom., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj., Nares. po., Nares. ps., Na. hy., Na. m., Na. ph., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, CEna., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Pau., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Piero., Pip. m., Plan., Polyp. o., Pte., Physo., Phyt., *Pul.*, Pul. n., Ran., a., Ran. s., Rhodi., Rhu. t., Rob., Rut., Sac., Sang., Sap., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. t., Sol. t. æ., Sec. c., SEP., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., *Sul.*, Sul. i., Sum., Tab., Tana., Tarent., Tax., Ter., Thea., Ther., Thu., Til., Ust., Verat.,
C Veratn., Verat. v., Vesp., Vip., Wies., Zing., Ziz., Zn., Zu. m.; day, Nit. ac.; **morning**, Alumn., Ars., Dios., Pb., Pul., *Sang.*, Stry.; in open air, *Nx. v.*; on entering house, Petrol.; on rising from bed, Sep.; after rising, during menses, *Nx. v.*; during stool, Physo.; on rising quickly from stooping or turning head quickly, *Sang.*; on waking, Grap.; **forenoon**, Pho., Sep., Stram.; after rising from seat, Stap.; walking in open air, Lycps.; 3 A.M., Dios.; 7 A.M., Dios.; on standing erect, Dios.; 8 A.M., Ped.; after stool, Dios.; 8 to 9 A.M., Pho.; 9 A.M., Ped.; 11 A.M., Ind.; **noon**, Bov., Guan., Ped.; at stool, Dios.; **afternoon**, Anac., *Asar.*, Bor., Sul.; 1 P.M., Lycps.; on moving, Physo.; 2 P.M., after chill, Gel.; 4 P.M., after mental exertion, Rhodi.; 5.30 P.M., *Nx. m.*; 6 P.M., before stool, Glo.; 7 P.M., on walking in open air, Lycps., Seneg.; 8-9 P.M., while sitting, *Nx. v.*; 9 P.M., after hard day's work, Meli.; **evening**, Am. car., Asaf., Calc. c., Glo., Hep., Lycps., Pho., *Sep.*; from cardiac depression, Lycps.; while drinking cider, Pho.; on exertion, Na. n.; during stool, Sars.; on undressing, Chel.; when walking in open air, Sep.; **midnight**, Sep.; **night**, Am. car., Bar. c., Nit. ac., *Sil.*, Ther.; on waking, Dios.; from abdominal pains, Pb.; on ascending hill, Aga. m.; stairs, *Anac.*, Eth., Lycps., Pb.; in bed, Caus., Dios.; after breakfast, Buf., Naj.; on rubbing cheeks with both hands, Merc. sol.; during chill, Ars., *Asar.*, Sap., SEP.; in church, Merc. i. f.; from various odors, *Sang.*; from taking cold, Petrol.; constriction of chest, Acon.; during cough, Coff.; before diarrhœa, Ars., Sul., Sum.; during dinner, Lye., Mag. m., *Nx. v.*; after dinner, when taking exercise in open air, Am. m.; when discouraged, Ars.; on thinking of drug, Asaf.; before eating, Asaf., Buf., Ind.; after eating, Plan., *Sang.*; on smelling freshly beaten egg, Colch.; on becoming erect, *Verat. v.*; after eructation, *Nx. v.*; at every event, Na. c.; on excitement, Sum.; on exertion, Pb., Senec.; during fever, SEP.; during headache, Glo., Stram., Zing.; during sick headache, Zing.; on turning head, Erg. a., Pte.; in heat of room, Lil. t., Trif. p.; from hunger, Crot. c.; while using warm injection, Sum.; while being leeched, Merc. c.; from listening to reading, Aga. em.; when lying, Cala., Lye., Peti., Sul.; before menses, *Sep.*; during menses, Berb., Mag. m., Na. m., *Nx. v.*, Rap., Wies.; after micturition, Acon., All. c.; after miscarriage, Ros.; on moving, K. ca., Cup. ac., Na. hy., Physo.; body, *Cocc.*; head, Aga. em.; on hearing music, Sum.; before nausea, Dig., Glo.; during nausea, Ail., Ars., Calc. c., Coff. t., Sep., Vesp.; from noise, in crowded streets, Asaf.; during pain, Apis, Polyp. o.; during palpitation, Cimic.; during præcordial uneasiness, Pb.; after reading, Cyc.; while attempting to read, when standing, Glo.; after urging in rectum, *Cocc.*; when reflecting, Cala.; after riding, Berb., Sep.; on rising, Ambra, Cala., Cer. b., Chel., Cup. ac., Ind., Pb., Ran. a.; from bed, BRY., *Cina.*, Rhu. t., Iod., Op., Trom.; from sitting up, Carb. v.; suddenly, Ery. a., *Verat. v.*; in room filled

FAINTNESS—FALLING.

with people, Pb.; from pain in upper part of **sacrum** extending to rectum and to region of bladder, in morning, Dios.; while **sitting**, Na. sulf.; on trying to sit up, *Acon.*; from pain in sacrum, Hur.; on **smoking**, Sil.; before **spasm**, Sul. h.; after spasm, Nx. v.; while **standing**, Apis; in church, during menses, Lye.; from **starting** at something falling to the floor, Merc.; on stepping down, Ery. a.; from pain in **stomach**, *Coll.*, Pul.; sensation of something rising from, Am. br.; before **stool**, Pul.; during stool, *Coll.*, Pul.; after stool, *Colch.*, Kis, Mor., Pho., Plan., Phyt., Pod.; from odor of offensive stool, Dios.; on **stooping**, Elap., Sum.; on approach of **storm**, Petrol.; after **sweat**, Arn.; during **swelling**, Frag.; on rubbing **temples**, with both hands, Merc. sol.; from **vertigo**, Coff. t., Zn.; after **vomiting**, Dig., Elap., *Gam.*; on **waking**, Pte.; if sleeping on left side, Asaf.; when **walking**, Arn., Bov., Dor., Fer., Get., Na. sulf., *Verat. v.*; after walking, Pæo.; after getting **wet**, < Sep.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Carb. v.; **afternoon**, Dios.; at **dinner**, Asaf.; on **exercise**, Plan.; on **looking** steadily at any object directly before eye, on moving quickly, rising from seat, running up stairs, Sum.; after **seminal emission**, ASAF.; on **sitting** up, Dios.; wine, Sum.; (**Amel.**) in open air, Crot. c., Dios., Trif. p.; by **brandy**, Tax.; **deep breath**, Asaf.; **cheerfulness**, Ars.; by smelling eau de cologne, Sang.; on **eructations**, Mag. m.; by acid fruit, Naj; **lying down**, Alum., *Merc. i. f.*, Nx. v.; by lying on back and pulling hair in front of ears, Dios.; on **moving** about, Jug. c.; on **walking** rapidly in open air, Petrol.; by **stool**, Rhodi.; by **dashing cold water** on, Glo.; by glass of water, Sol. t. æ.; **dizzy**, K. n.; 9 P.M., after lying down, Mag. c.; **drowsy**, during headache, Ars.; **feverish**, Alum.; as if **heart** were dipped in liquid, Crot. c.; as if **intestines** were being revolved in wrong direction, Ir. v.; **paroxysmal**, Nicot.; **periodical**, Lye.; **sudden**, 9 P.M., Rhu. t.

— **Appearance of**, Tab.

— **Tendency to**, Carbn. o., Carbn. s., *Colch.*, Cup. s., Dig., Elap., Eth., Euphm., K. ox., *Magn.*, Ol. an., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Tab., Thea; in church, Merc. i. f.; when moved from horizontal position, Rob.; during **nausea**, Picro.; while **sitting**, K. n.; while **standing**, *Bry.*; against something, *Dig.*; during **vomiting**, Crot. t.; on trying to walk, Eth.

FALLING, Alco., Amyg., Apis, Ars., Bar. c., Benz. n., Cannab. s., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., *Cic. v.*, Cit. v., Cocce., Cup., Cup. ac., Gel., *Glo.*, Hey. ac., Hyos., Hoysn., Ig., K. ox., Lau., Lye., Merc., Stram., Stry., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Ter.; in **morning**, from vertigo, Pho.; while writing, Ran. b.; **forenoon**, from weakness, Mag. m.; **noon**, Glo.; **evening**, Glo.; on attempting to **rise**, Aga. pa.; while **sitting**, Eth., Rum. a.; from **vertigo**, Gel., Lach., Merc., Merc. sol., Na. c., Pin. s., Tarent.; when **walking**, Nx. v., Pb.; with closed eyes, Pho. h.

— **Backwards**, Cic. m., Hey. ac., Merc., Mor., CEna., Nit. ox.; during **vertigo**, Phel.; when walking, Mil., Stram.; **suddenly**, Sars.

— **Bed**, out of, Merc.

— **Forward**, Hey. ac., Hyos., Vip.; during **vertigo**, Grap., Mag. m., Mag. s., Phel., Sil., Sul.

— **Lightning**, as from, Hey. ac., Mor.

— **Right**, to, when sitting, Stram.; during **vertigo**, Mil., Sil.

— **Sideways**, during vertigo, Phel.

— **Suddenly**, Hell., Hyos.

— **Sensation of**, Cle., Elap., For., Hur., Stry.; **morning**, Pso.; after **dinner**, Pho.; on **rising**, < coffee, Na. m.; out of bed, while awake, Crot.

FALLING—FAUCES.

c.; through bed or floor, Benz. ; into a ditch, Hur. ; from a height, on waking, Sol. n.; to left, Eup. pur.; 9 P.M., standing, Stram.

—Tendency to,† Coff., Caus., Eth., Gel., Lyc., Mag. m., Nit. ac.; 10 A.M., Visc.; afternoon, on rising after sleep, Fer.; on movement, Sec. c.; while sitting, Mos.; on stooping, Ip.; during vertigo, see under Vertigo, general; when walking, Dor., Equ., Fer., Peti., Pho.; backward, Aga. m.; evening, walking in dark, Stram.; while sitting, Gin.; forward, Cup. ar., Lil. t., Na. hy.; 1 P.M., standing and talking, Lyc.; standing and walking, Pho. ac.; > open air, and talking, Cup. ar.; to left, Ir. fœ.; morning, Zn.; when walking in open air, Dro.; to side, Cocc.; while walking, Sul. ac.

FALLOPIAN TUBES, Region of, hard on pressure, Aml. n.

FALSE, Coca.

FAMILIARITY, Chlof.

FANCIES,† Anac., Angu., Arn., Bell., Buf. s., Cannab. i., Coca, Coff., Coff. t., Conv. d., Dig., Hyos., Lach., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Op., Pho., Pip. m., Plan., Saba., Verb., Zn., Ziz.; day, Elap.; evening, Chel., Sul.; night, Ars., Cham., Ig.; on reading, Mag. m.; while awake, Sep.; on falling asleep, Arg. n.; absurd, Alco., Carbn. s.; anxious, Fl. ac.; at night, during fever, Sep.; busy, afternoon, Lyc.; of business, Bell.; cold, during excitement of inner genitals, Coff.; confused, Hyos., Pho., Stram.; dangerous, Rap.; depraved, Tarent.; disagreeable, night, Petrol.; distracting, Mep.; ecstatic, Cannab. i.; exalted, Aga. m., Apoc. c., Lact.; frightful, Hey. ac., Merc. sol., Stram.; night, Hydrs.; gloomy, Stram.; humorous, Lach.; interrupted, night, while asleep, Coff.; joyous, Stram.; lascivious, Calc. c., Dig., Grap., Lyc., Op., Verb., Yuc.; forenoon, Hip.; evening, Am. car., Anac.; night, Aur.; while lying down, Thu.; laughable, before falling asleep, Sul.; lively, Acon., Alco., Coff., Dig., Lach., Mor.; men are swine, Hyos.; of the past, Atro.; pleasant, Cannab. i., Cod., Cyc., Op., Stram.; obscure, night, about daily duties, Hip.; misfortune, in evening, Naj.; all his efforts would miscarry, Merc. sol.; philosophical, Sul.; religious, Sul.; repulsive, Fl. ac., Sel.; sluggish, Bry.; strange, STRAM.; during pregnancy, Hydrphb.; vivid, Hyos., Lach., Naj., Stram.; evening, Cyc.; when falling asleep, Na. m.; when lying down in bed, Hell.; on reading foolish story, Pho.; weak, Calc. c., Petrol.; wild, Con.; wonderful, Stram.; of wrongs, Naj.; unpleasant, Op., Rum. c.; after going to bed, Pho.

FARSIGHTED. See under Vision.

FASCIA LATA. Burning sticking, Euphr. (l.); drawing, Lyc., Ple. (r.), Ter. (r.); pulsation, while sitting, < pressure, Dign. (l.); tension, Kre. (r.).

FASHED. See Weakness.

FASTING. Sensation of, Bro. Euphr.; afternoon, Iod.

FAT,§ Alco., Ant. cr., Bro., Cup., Na. ar., Tus. f.

FATIGUE. See Weakness.

FAUCES,|| Aching, Æsh. h., Apis, Carb. v., Lyc.; in morning, Lyc.

—Abrasion. See Excoriation.

—Acrid sensation, Æs. h., Pri.

—Agglutination, sensation of, Kre.

† Includes sensation as if one would fall. Compare with reeling.

‡ Compare fantasies, imaginings, notions, reveries, and vagaries.

§ Includes embonpoint, corpulence, obesity.

|| Compare with throat.

- Anæsthesia, K. br., K. c., Tang., Verat. v.
- Angina, Ars., Merc.
- Aphthæ, Ars., K. fey.
- Arrowroot, appearance as if smeared with thin, Sul. ac.
- Biting, Carb. v., Mar., Stil., Vip.; acute, Æs. h.
- Black, Merc. sul.
- Blistered, Canth.
- Brown, reddish, K. slft., Sul. ac.
- Burning, Acon., Acon. f., Æs. h., Am. car., Ant. m., Ant. s., Ant. t., Asc. c., Arg., Ars., Bell., Bro., Cala., Carb. v., Carbn. ox., Caus., Ced., Chlof., Chlol., Colch., Crot. t., Dios., Erio., Glo., Helio., Hell., Ip., Ir. v., K. br., K. ma., K. slft., Lac. ac., Lob. c., Lye., Manc., Merc. c., Merc. suley., Mez., Mur. ac., Ox. ac., Petrol., Ple., Polyg., Pso., Rhodo., Saba., Sang., Seneg., Sep., Sul., Sul. ac., Zn. s.; in morning, Coc. c., Lye.; afternoon, Ir. v.; after cake, Sang.; on expiration, Ir. v.; after eating sweets, < Sang.; from water, Cal. cau.; (Agg.) drinking and eating, Ple.; expiration, Crot. t., Ir. v.; hawking, Sep.; (Amel.) inhalation of cold air, P Ir.; inspiration, Crot. t.; swallowing food, Mez.; like cramp, Coc. c.; extending to abdomen, Iod.; through chest, Pot.; to lips, Mez.; to corners of mouth, Mez.; to centre of sternal region, in afternoon, Sang.; to stomach, Arn., Carb. ac., Ir. fe., Sec. c., Stil.; like heartburn, Nx. v.; smarting, Erg. a.; scratching, Aga. m.
- Cancerous spots, Tarent.
- Catarrh, Colch., Erio.; sensation of, Arg., Chel.
- Caustic sensation, Coll.
- Clamminess, Narcot.
- Coldness, on inspiration, Chlof.; as from mint-drops, For.
- Concretion, cheesy, crumbly, and offensive, Pimp.
- Congestion, Acon., Æs. h., Am. br., Am. caus., Amyg., Bap., Ham., Lac. ac., PHYT., Polyp. p., Ust.; in morning, Ham.
- Constriction, Acon., Æs. h., Ars., Bell., Bro., Cad. m., Cup., Fer., Gad., Gran., Indg., K. bi., K. ma., Lac. ac., Merc., Musa., Op., Rhodo., Stram., Stry., Verat., Zn. m., Zn. s.; after eating, Stram.; as after astringent drinks, Saba.; obliging to swallow, Chel.
- Contraction, Rhodo., Seneg.; by smoking, Sep.
- Copper color, K. bi.
- Corroded, Carb. ac., Caus.
- Corrugated, Stan.
- Cramp, Hey. ac.
- Dark, Æs. h., PHYT.
- Destroyed, K. c.
- Distress, Caul., Polyp. p., Rhu. v.
- Drawing, Stram.
- Dryness, Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Angu., Apis, Arg. n., Ars., Atro., BELL., Berb., Bro., Cad. m., Cala., Cannab. i., Chel., Chin. s., Chlol., Chlo., Coca, Cocc., Con., Cist., Dios., Erio., Erg. a., Fago., Fer., Gal. ac., Gel., Gent. l., Gin., Ham., Helia., Hell., Hyos., Ib., Ip., Jat., Jug. c., K. bi., K. slft., Kre., Lac. ac., Lob. c., Lob. i., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. n., Merc. sul., Mil., Mur. ac., Musa., Myric., Naj., Narcot., Na. ar., Nx. m., Ol. an., Op., Pal., Pho., Phyt., Plan., Pb., Polyg., Polyp. p., Pso., Rhu. v., Seneg., Sep., Sol. n., Still., STRAM., Sul. ac., C Tab., Tarax., Tel., Thu., Ust., Verat., Verat. v., Wye.; morning, Arg. n., Polyp. p., Tel.; on waking, Aga. m., Na. ar., Nx. v.; 5 A.M., on

- waking, Helo.; 7.30 A.M., Mit.; afternoon, on waking, Sel.; evening, Bro., Chlo., Dir., Fago., Polyp. p., *Senec.*, Tel.; night, Arg.; on waking, Sel.; in open air, and on exercise, Gin.; during heat, Op.; on inspiration, Ham., Na. ar.; after salivation, Apoc. c.; after sleep, Mor., Na. ar.; after supper, Lye.; on swallowing, Na. ar.; (Agg.) morning, Berb., Na. ar., Phyt.; evening, lying down, Chlo.; open air, Gin.; after a cold, > Na. ar.; swallowing, Coc.; talking, Gin.; (Amel.) 11 A.M. to 12 M., P walking in open air, Tel.; eating or drinking, Tel.; stool, Fer.; causing cough, Dro., Mez., Phyt.; extending over mouth, Atro.; prickly, > after breakfast, Tel.; sensation of dryness during salivation, Con.
- Emptiness, Calc. p.
 - Eruption, Phyt.
 - Erythema, K. bi.
 - Excoriation,† Am. cau., Ars., Ant. cr., Canth., Juni., Merc. sul., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Sul. ac.; sensation of, to pit of stomach, Apis.
 - Foreign body, sensation of, Æs. h., Aga. m., Apis, Bro., Ham.; on swallowing, Ust.; < while vomiting, Aga. m.; hard or rough, afternoon, lying, > rising, Arn.
 - Formication, Æs. h., Grat.; > hawking, Carb. v.
 - Fulness, Lac. ac., Phyt.
 - Fungoid, blackish-red, Sul. ac.
 - Glassy, Na. ar.
 - Gray, ashy, Mur. ac.
 - Hair in, sensation of, K. bi.
 - Heat, Acon., Ant. s., Ars., Bell., Colch., Crot. t., Euphm., Hey. ac., Hyos., K. ca., Lye., Mez., Na. slft., Ox. ac., Pæo., Pb., Sang., Stil., Ust., Verat., Verat. v.; in morning, Fl. ac.; on respiration, Mang.; on swallowing, Fer.; < hawking, Pæo.; as from a ball of iron, when swallowing, Phyt.; extending down œsophagus, Stil.; to pharynx, Pæo.
 - Inflammation, Ail., Am. cau., Ant. cru., Bell., Bism., Bro., Cala., Cist., Cup., Delphn., Ham., Hydrphb., K. ma., Lye., Merc. c., Merc. sul., Pte., Stil., Stro., Sul. ac., Zn. m.; on waking, < on first rising, > after eating, Ind.; erysipelatous, blush of, Canth.; in spots, Sol. t. æ.
 - Injected. See Redness.
 - Irritation, Erio., K. br., K: ox., Mit., Ox. ac., Ozo., Rhu. v., Sang., Sil., Stil., Sul. ac., Ust.; 7.30 A.M., Mit.; evening, Dios.; constrictive, Seneg.; causing cough, Dios., Mag. s., Mez., Sul. ac.; in evening, Lycps.
 - Livid spots, K. m.
 - Membrane in, yellow-brown, Verat.; fuzzy, Sul. ac.; yellowish-gray, Nit. ac.; thick, Sul. ac.; yellow, Nit. ac.; white, easily torn off, Nit. ac.; grayish-white, Mur. ac.
 - Mucus, All. c., Am. br., Apoc. c., Arg. n., Carb. ac., Chel., Cyc., Gas., Hydrs., Lach., Lact., Lye., Par., Pimp., Tanac., Thu., Verat.; in morning, P ing, Hep., Nx. v.; bitter, Tarax.; insipid, Apis; offensive, Carb. v.; in forenoon, Lye.; in streaks, Merc.; tenacious, Apis, Bell., Carb. v.; in morning, Hip., Seneg.; on waking, Coca; thick, Apis, Cimic.; 3 A.M., Aloe; forenoon, Lye.; tough, Apis, Bor., Bry., Cle., Cyc., Na. ar., Rum. c.; unpleasant taste, Carb. v.; viscid, Cimic., Na. ar., Verat.; in morning, Am. br.; white, Bor., Na. ar., Rei.; in morning, Am. br., Spig.; yellow, in morning, Spig.; in forenoon, Lye.; sensation of mucus, Rhodo.; on swallowing, Calc. a.

† Includes abrasion.

- Nausea. See under General Nausea.
- Offensive. Nit. ac.
- Pain, Aloe, Ant. cr., Canth., Caus., Chel., Chlol., Hcy. ac., Merc. c., Merc. n., Nit. ac., Phyt., Sul. ac.; evening, on swallowing, Dir.; night, during cough, Cyc.; when coughing, Cap., Chin. s.; on external pressure under angle of jaw, Cle.; on pressing tongue against left palate, while swallowing, Chel.; on sneezing, Pot.; on swallowing, see Swallowing, Painful; < swallowing and hawking, Caus.; > swallowing, Chel.; extending to abdomen, Iod.; to lips and corners of mouth, Mez.; nauseating, K. ma.; neuralgic, Æs. h.
- Pressure, Acon., Canth., Cle., Lac. ac., Polyp. p.; extending along Eustachian tube, Na. m.; towards tonsils, Na. m.; as from a stone, Bell.
- Prickling, Acon. c.; extending down œsophagus, Ced.
- Pustules, Ant. t.; painful, Pso.
- Rawness, Berb., Dir., Ham., K. bi., K. ca., K. ma., Merc. c., Mez., Nx. m., Op., Sul. ac.; in morning, All. c., Aloe; afternoon, in open air, Aloe; in evening, Ham.; on empty swallowing, Gin.; (Amel.) at breakfast, Aloe; on swallowing, Sum.; scraping, Op.; sore, on drawing in cold air, and on swallowing, Nx. v.
- Redness, Acon., Am. br., ARG. n., Ars., Asim., Atro., Aur. m., Bell., Bro., Calc. p., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Chlof., Chlo., Coc. c., Cup. ac., Cyc., Delphn., Dir., Eau., Get., Gin., Helia., Ind., K. ca., K. bi., K. br., K. m., K. ox., Lac. ac., Lil. s., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. n., Merc. sulfcy., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Op., Ox. ac., Rhu. v., Sep., Sil., STRAM., Tab.; afternoon, Fago.; towards evening, Dir.; < on first rising, > after eating, Ind.; coppery, Merc.; in spots, K. ma.
- Relaxation, Iod.
- Roughness, Angu., Aq. p., Cocc., Com., Dios., Dro., Ham., Musa., Pte., Sep., Sul., Ust.; morning, after waking, Sul.; in open air, and on exercise, Gin.; (Agg.) hawking, Sep.; swallowing, Cocc., Sul.; talking, Gin.; dry, causing cough, Gel.
- Saliva, blown from, Tanac.; covering of tough viscous saliva, Op.
- Scalded sensation, Am. br., Rhu. v.
- Scraping, Aur. m. n., Aq. p., Bals., Bap., Bro., Carb. v., Caus., Chin., Chlof., Com., Croc. t., Cyc., Dig., Fago., Gin., Hell., Indg., K. bi., Mar., Mez., Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Ple., Polyg., Rhodo., Seneg., Sin. a., Stap., Sul.; in morning, Lyc.; afternoon, Gin.; towards evening, Bro.; 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., and 10 to 11 P.M., Hell.; on inspiration, Chlof.; on empty < swallowing, Gin.; (Agg.) evening, Caus.; in open air, Gin.; drawing air through nose, Gin.; swallowing, Fago.; empty swallowing, Gin.; talking, Gin.; (Amel.) dinner, Gin.; hawking, Carb. v.; alternating P with drawing in right shoulder, Sul.; burning, Croc. t., Mez.; extending into pharynx, > after dinner, Gin.; as from mucus, Ox. ac.; rough, Carbn. s.; sourish, Na. m.
- Scratching, Aga. m., Rhodo.
- Secretion, increased, Bap.; specked with blood and muco-purulent, K. ars.; viscid and white, Sul. ac.
- Sensitive, Coc. c., Iod., Sul.; to air, Aga. m.; to air of room, Gin.
- Shrivelled, Sul. ac.
- Slough adherent and dirty brown, K. ca.
- Smarting, Am. br., Ced., Dros., Ir. v., K. ma., Kersln., Phyt., Ran. b., Ran. s., Stil.; > inhaling cold air, Ir. v.

- Sodden appearance, Sul. ac.
- Soreness, Am. br., Bro., Chlo., Dig., Fago., Gin., Ham., K. ma., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. n.*, *Mez.*, *Pte.*, *Ran. b.*, *Stram.*, *Sum.*; in morning, *Dios.*, *Polyp. p.*; on inhaling open air, *Mez.*; on coughing and on blowing nose, *Carb. < v.*; on swallowing, see Swallowing, Painful; (*Agg.*) morning and evening, *Dig.*; in open air, *Gin.*; drawing air through nose, *Gin.*; on > swallowing, *Fago.*; on empty swallowing, *Gin.*; (*Amel.*) dinner, *Gin.*; **P** swallowing saliva, *Sum.*; as after vegetable acids, *Chlo.*; extending into pharynx, > after dinner, *Gin.*; as from hot water, 12.30 P.M., *Sang.*; prickly, when swallowing, *Tel.*; smarting, *Coca.*
- Spots, *Cup. ac.*
- Stitches, *Æs. h.*, *Am. br.*, *Cinnb.*, *Dios.*, *Glo.*, *Hell.*, *K. ma.*, *K. ni.*, *Jab.*, *Lob. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Seneg.*, *Stil.*, *Sum.*; 9 P.M., *Dios.*; on swallowing, *Canth.*, *MERC. SOL.*, *Sol. n.*, *Spig.*; > sneezing, *Am. br.*; biting, > when swallowing, *Coloc.*; boring, extending to cervical muscles, *Stan.*; shooting towards drum of right ear, on swallowing, *Sol. n.*
- Stiffness, *Acon.*, *Fago.*, *Na. ar.*; morning and evening, *Polyp. p.*; on waking, *Na. ar.*; < swallowing, *Fago.*
- Stomach were acid, sensation as if, *Ox. ac.*
- Strangulation, *Stram.*
- Suffocation, *Phyt.*
- Swelling, *Asim.*, *Amyg.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cimic.*, *Cup. s.*, *Fago.*, *K. ca.*, *K. br.*, *K. n.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sul.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. ar.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*; blackish, *Vip.*; whitish-gray, *Sul. ac.*; inflammatory, *Seneg.*; sensation of swelling, *Glo.*, *Pso.*; on forced empty swallowing, *Aloe.*
- Tearing, during cough, *Chin. s.*; on swallowing saliva, *Aga. m.*
- Tension, *Acon.*; on swallowing, *Arg.*
- Tickling, *Asc. c.*, *Coc. c.*, *Crot. h.*, *Hyos.*, *Ib.*, *Pb.*, *Still.*; > eating, *Ib.*; causing cough, *Carb. ac.*, *Gel.*, *LACT.*; causing inclination to cough, *Tanac.*
- Tingling, *Tang.*; extending down œsophagus, *Ced.*
- Twisting, as if a thread were rolled into a ball, (*Ars.*).
- Ulceration, *Chlo.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; eroding, *Merc. d.*; incipient, *Ail.*; round, *Merc. d.*; superficial, *Ant. t.*; tickling sensation of, causing cough, *Sars.*
- Uneasiness, *Ars.*
- Velvet coating, *Ars.*; sensation of, *Coc. c.*
- Weakness, *Calc. p.*
- White, *Am. cau.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Stram.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Zn. m.*; white coating, *Ars.*
- Yellow, *Nit. ac.*
- About fauces, constriction, *K. cy.*; dryness, *Naj.*; heat, *Ir. v.*; mucus, sticky, *Hydrs.*; thick, white, and yellow, *Phyt.*; peculiar sensation, *Mor.*; while warm, *Naj.*; soreness, *Merc. c.*
- Isthmus, burning, *Til.*; heat, *Crot. t.*; rawness, *Fago.*; redness, *Arg. n.*, *Fago.*; scraping, causing cough, on inspiration, *K. bi.*; soreness, in evening, *Fago.*; spasm, *Indg.*; stitches, *Fer. io.*; sensation of swelling, *Fer. io.*; tickling, provoking cough, *Til.*
- Above larynx, burning, as if scalded with hot drink, and itching, *Tel.*
- Low down, dryness, causing cough, *DRO.*; redness, *Na. ar.*; roughness, causing cough, *DRO.*; scraping, causing cough, *DRO.*; burning soreness, when not swallowing, *Gam.*
- Mucous membrane, loose, *Caus.*; looks softened, *Am. cau.*; swollen,

FAUCES—FEAR.

- Am. cau., Carbn. ox., *Caus.*; posteriorly, Sal. ac.; epidermal coating hanging in pieces, *Caus.*
- Muscles affected, *Mor.*
 - By posterior nares, scraping dryness, < open air, Na. ca.
 - Behind arch of palate, dryness, > detachment of mucus, morning on waking, *Grap.*
 - Pillars, angry-looking, Na. ar.; dry, *Atro.*; red, Na. ar.; thickened, Na. ar.
 - Posterior part, aching, *Ambra*; on swallowing, *Bell.*; biting, *Ambra*, *Carb. v.*; between acts of swallowing, *Ambra*; as in coryza, < empty swallowing, *Mez.*; burning, *Mor.*, *Sep.*; burning constriction, *Manc.*; cutting, *Ura.*; appearance of desquamation, *Dios.*; drawing, *Mez.*; dryness, *Dios.*, *Lac. ac.*; morning, on waking, *Zn.*; between 4 and 5 P.M., *Tel. (r.)*; 8.30 P.M., *Dios.*; mucus, *Am. br.*; soft, bland, *All. c.*; pressure, *Lyc.*; tearing, *Carb. v.*; redness, *Sal. ac.*; scraping, *Mez.*; biting, *Zn.*; as in coryza, < empty swallowing, *Mez.*; smarting, *Dios.*, *Sep.*; soreness, *Dios.*, *Phyt.*; stitches, *Acon.*; tension, *Lyc.*; tickling, *Mez.*; apthous ulcer with whitish crust, *Canth.*
 - Side, aching, *Aga. m. (r.)*; biting, *Mar. (l.)*; when not swallowing, *Dro. (r.)*; dryness, *Tel. (r.)*, *(l.)*; morning, *Phyt. (l.)*; and evening, *Tel. (l.)*; > after breakfast, *Phyt. (l.)*, *Tel. (l.)*; inflammation, *Pte. (r.)*; pain, *Jug. c. (r.)*; while swallowing, *Cle. (l.)*; extending to ear, *Tel. (r.)*; scraping, *Mar. (l.)*, *Pho. ac. (l.)*; spasm, *BELL.*; soreness, *Pte. (r.)*; prickly, when swallowing, *Tel. (r.)*; stitches, thrustlike, extending into ear, *Thu. (r.)*; swelling, *Spig. (l.)*.
 - Soft parts inflamed and swollen, *Sul. ac.*
 - Upper part, burning, *Carb. v.*; dryness, *Stan.*; extending into throat, *Jat.*; pressure, as if food remained, after eating, *Ars.*; rawness, in morning, > after breakfast, *Aloe*; stitches, when not swallowing, *Stan.*; posteriorly, burning and scraping, > eating bacon and drinking milk, *Mez.*; tearing, *Ambra.*
 - Behind uvula, burning, *Nit. ac.*
 - Vessels, engorged, *Alco.*, *Nx. m.*; enlarged, *Ir. v.*, *Na. ar.*
- FAULT-FINDING**, *Am. car.*, *Ars.*, *Beuz.*, *Gran.*, *Helo.*, *K. cy.*, *Ir. v.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *SUL.*, *Tus. f.*, *Verat.*; in evening, *Rhu. t.*; when unoccupied, > close application, *Sap.*
- FEAR**, † *Acon.*, *Ac. ac.*, *Aloe*, *Alumn.*, *Asaf.*, *Atro.*, *Ars. s. f.*, *Aur.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bry.*, *Cala.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Coca*, *Cup.*, *Daph.*, *Dig.*, *Dir.*, *Eth.*, *Euphm.*, *Gent. c.*, *Glo.*, *GRAP.*, *Hep.*, *Hype.*, *Hyos.*, *Ib.*, *Ig.*, *Iod.*, *K. ars.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *K. ni.*, *Lach.*, *Lip.*, *Lol.*, *Lyc.*, *Mac.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Manc.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Murx.*, *NA. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nicc.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Ori.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Pso.*, *RHU. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Rut.*, *Stap.*, *Spig.*, *Stry.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Til.*, (*Verat.*), *Wye.*, *C Zn. m.*; day, *Lyc.*, *Mur.*, *Pip. m.*; morning, *Caus.*, *Sul. ac.*; after rising, *Arg. n.*; forenoon, *Nicc.*, *Pæo.*; 1 A.M., before menses, *Mang.*; afternoon, *Æth.*, *Carb. a.*, *Castor.*, *Nicc.*, *Stro.*, *Tab.*; 4 P.M., *Tab.*; 4 P.M. until going to sleep, *Berb.*; evening, *Bar. c.*, *Bro.*, *Coc. c.*, *For.*, *Hip.*, *K. ca.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. c.*, *Pho.*, *Ran. b.*, *Stro.*, *Tab.*; in dark, *Lyc.*, *Val.*; while walking, *Nx. v.*; night, *Bell.*, *Caus.*, *RHU. t.*; after waking, *Con.*; midnight, *Con.*; at approach of any one, *Ac. ac.*, *Cad. s.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Op.*; during menstrual colic, *Ant. t.*; after dinner, *Mag.*

† Compare with **fright**. Includes **apprehension** and **dread**.

- m., Phe. ; after an emission, Carb. an. ; when anything happens, *Caus.* ; during headache, Glo. ; from pain about heart, Daph. ; after entering house, Plat., Til. ; after manual labor, Iod. ; when looking in front of her, Sul. ; before menses, Sul. ; after nausea, Tab. ; during pains, Merc. b. ; during pregnancy, Hydrphb. ; when he raised himself in bed, Ox. ac. ; during painful respiration, Vio. o. ; when selecting remedies, Croc. h. ; while riding in open air, Lach., Sep. ; before going to sleep, Cala. ; during sleep, Merc. i. r., Rhu. t. ; of those standing near, Bell. ; after supper, Caus. ; during sensation of swelling of throat, *Glo.* ; when thinking of anything disagreeable, Pho. ; from sad thoughts, Rhu. t. ; on waking, *Bell.*, Carb. a., Na. p., Nx. v., Ter. ; from dream, Bov., > Frax., Pho. ac., Sil. ; while walking in air, Cina, *Lyc.* ; (*Amel.*) in open air, Plat. ; while sitting, Iod. ; by weeping, Tab.
- Accidents, *Acon.*, Gin.
- Apoplexy, Coff., Fer. t., Na. c., Ter. ; night, Ast. ; during stool, Verat. ; on waking from sleep, Glo.
- Asleep, of falling, Merc. sol.
- Babyish, Pyrus.
- Bad news, of hearing, Dro., Hydrphb., Na. p. ; daytime, Dir.
- Bed, of going to, (*Cannab. s.*) ; evening, *Lyc.*
- Brain, of softening, Asaf.
- Burden, of becoming a, Rap.
- Coal-scuttle, *Cannab. i.*
- Cold, of taking, Na. c., Sul. ; in heat, Sul.
- Confusion, that people would observe her, *Calc. c.*
- Consumption, Calc. c., Pau. p., Tarent.
- Contagion, Bov.
- Crime, as if he had committed a, Nx. v.
- Cutting himself, while shaving, Cala.
- Danger, of impending, Mac. ; night, Eth. ; when going to sleep, Coff.
- Dark, of, *Acon.*, Calc. a., STRAM.
- Dawn, return of, K. iod.
- Death, *Acon.*, Aloe, Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Cact., *Cannab. i.*, Coff., Dig., Fago., Gel., Glo., Hell., Hyos., K. fey., Led., Myg., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., *Pho.*, PLAT., Rap., Rhu. t., Sec. c., Siu., Tab., Trac., Verat. v., Vinc. ; 5.30 P.M., Nx. m. ; when alone, going to bed, ARS. ; during heart symptoms, Asaf. ; during attempts at suicide, Tab. ; during vomiting, ARS.
- Destination, of being unable to reach his, 5 P.M., *Lyc.*
- Disaster, Elat., Lil. t., Tab.
- Disease, impending, Calc. c., Carb. a., Eth., Hep., Hydrs., K. ca., K. tel., Thu., Tril. ; < by walking in open air, Hep.
- Drawn upward, of being, Camph.
- Drink, Pb. ; during nausea, Jat. ; during thirst, Tarent.
- Driving him from place to place, Meny.
- Eating, Caus., Pul., Tarent. ; 7 P.M., while hungry, Grat.
- Everything around her, Ac. ac., Bell.
- Exertion, Cala., Guai., Mez., Pho., Pho. ac., Phyt., Sul. i., Tab., Thea.
- Exposure, night, in bed, Mag. c.
- Extravagance, Op.
- Failure in business, *Pso.*
- Falling, *Acon.*, Alumn., Lil. t., Nx. v., Stram. ; afternoon, Nx. v. ;

- evening, Hydrphb. ; on turning head, Der. ; when going to sleep, Coff. ; when walking, Hydrphb., Hur. ; < in room, Lil. t.
- Fall, letting things, morning, on lifting, Coca.
- Fever, while chilly, on going to bed, Hur. ; typhus, Tarent.
- Fluids, Fagu., Gel., *Hyos.* ; night, Nx. v.
- Food, Her., Op.
- Friends, Ced.
- Future, Anac., BRY., Calc. c., Dig., Na. c., Sero., Stap. ; midnight, Dul. ; < 6 P.M., Dig. ; > by weeping, Dig.
- Gallows, Bell.
- Ghosts, *Acon.*, Bell., Cannab. i., Cocc. ; evening, Pul., Ran. b.
- Grieving, as if, Pho.
- Happen, as if something would, Aml. n., Anth., Elap., Hydrphb., Na. ar., Pho., Pyrus ; during conversation, changed to gayety, Rat.
- Heat, in the cold, Sul.
- Health, she has ruined, Chel.
- Hides himself from, Ars.
- Hurt, of being, STRAM.
- Imbecile, Stram.
- Insanity, *Alumn.*, Ambra, Arg. n., Calc. c., CANNAB. I., Chlo., Grap., (K. bi.), Lil. s., Lil. t., Na. m., Stram., Tarent. ; night, Physo.
- Jumps out of bed from, Ars. ; on touch, Bell.
- Killing, Abs., *Rhu. t.* ; with a knife, (Ars.), Der.
- Lost, eternally, Cannab. i.
- Lung is diseased, Aral.
- Medicine, of taking too much, All. s., Ib.
- Mirrors in room, Camph.
- Mischief, he might do, night, on waking, Physo.
- Misfortune, Alco., *Alumn.*, Anac., Arn., Ast., Atro., Cle., CHIN. s., Colch., Cyc., Dign., Dro., Fer., Glo., Grap., Hydrphb., Iod., K. iod., Mag. c., Na. p., Na. slfc., Rum. c., Sul., Tab. ; play, Phe. ; morning, Mag. s. ; forenoon, Am. car. ; afternoon, Castor. ; evening, Fer., Na. m. ; 2 P.M., Hur. ; during chilliness, Cyc. ; during fever, Atro. ; > evening, in bed, Mag. c.
- Noise, sudden, Cocc.
- Nourishment, Grat.
- Objects, bright, Cannab. i.
- Obliquity, moral, alternating with sexual excitement, Lil. t.
- Occupation, Sel.
- Others, for, Sul.
- Pain, Cori. r., Der., Pip. m.
- Paralysis, Asaf.
- Pneumonia, Chel.
- Poisoned, of being, All. s., Glo.
- Pusillanimous, Acon.
- Rain, Elap.
- Recover, that he will not, All. s., Ant. t.
- Respiration, Osm.
- Rise, to, as if exhausted by long walk, > after rising, Nx. v.
- Robbers, Bell., Con., Elap. ; midnight, after waking, *Ig.*, Sul.
- Run over, evening, on going out, Anthr.
- Sad, *Dig.*, Na. m. ; < by music, *Dig.*
- Say something wrong, lest he should, Lil. t.

FEAR—FEMUR.

- Sleep, Nx. m. .
- Sobbing, during sleep, Ip.
- Society, Hell., Fil.
- Solitude, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Cad.*, *Cle.*, *Elap.*, *Gal. ac.*, *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, *Pb.*, *Sep.*; evening, *Ran. b.*; night, *Tab.*
- Stomach, ulcer in, *Ig.*
- Suffering, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Eup. per.*, *Lil. t.*
- Suffocation, *Acon.*, *Merc.*; evening, *Eth.*; night, *Ag. m.*
- Sunlight. See *Photophobia.*
- Superstitious, *Rhu. t.*
- Talking, on entering room, after walk, *Alumn.*
- Things, real and unreal, *Cannab. i.*
- Tread lightly, *Cup.*
- Tremulous, *Aur.*, *Rat.*; on waking, *Rat.*
- Trifles, *Ig.*
- Troubles, imaginary, *Hey. ac.*
- Unaccountable, *Alco.*
- Unconsciousness, of, *Alumn.*
- Vague, *Alco.*, *Sam.*
- Vertigo, *Sum.*
- Voice, using, *Cannab. i.*
- Walking, *Na. m.*; during stitches in ankle, *Mos.*
- Water, *Cannab. i.*, *Fagu.*, *Hyos.*; forenoon, after eating, *Phe.*
- Wind, *Cham.*
- Women, *Rap.*
- Work, *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*, *Hyos.*, *Petrol.*, *Pul.*, *Ran. b.*, *Tab.*, *Tarax.*, *Ton.*, *Sul.*; during afternoon, *Arg. n.*; during headache, *Gran.*; literary, *Sul.*; morning, *Nx. v.*

FEATURES. See *Face.*

FEBRILE. See *Fever.*

FEEBLENESS. See *Weakness.*

FEIGNED. Paroxysms, *Tarent.*; fainting, *Tarent.*

FEMUR. Aching, *Fl. ac. (r.)*, *Pho.*, *Tep.*; < motion, *Bry.*

- Affected, as if, *Eupi.*
- Boring, *K. bi.*, *Pho.*, *Led.*, *Mez. (l.)*.
- Broken sensation, on raising it, *Cocc.*; while sitting, *Verat.*; with legs stretched out, *Plat.*; while walking, *Dro. (l.)*; as if it would be, when walking, *Tep.*
- Bruised sensation, *Grap.*, *Pul.*; while sitting, *Meny.*, *Sul.*; while lying, sitting, walking, *Sil.*; < motion, *Bry. (r.)*; extending to patella, *Gad.*
- Burning, *Berb. (l.)*; night, *Euphm.*
- Coldness, without external coldness, *Tep.*
- Contraction, *Sul.*
- Cramp, while sitting, *Meny.*; extending to toes, *Gel.*
- Dislocation would occur, sensation as if, while walking, > stretching out, *Dul. (l.)*.
- Drawing, *Berb.*, *Colch. (l.)*, *K. bi.*, *Merc. c.*, *Na. m.*; forenoon, *Coloc. (l.)*; 4 P.M., *Alumn.*, *Ol. an.*; while sitting, *Meny.*; < walking, *Asar. (l.)*; extending downward, < afternoon, while sitting, *Chin.*; extending upward, *Sep.*
- Gnawing, *Led.*; creeping from above downward, *Bell.*
- Heaviness, evening, *Zn. (l.)*.
- Inflammation, *Conch. (l.)*.

- **Pain**, Cannab. i. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.), Mez., Na. m. (r.), Verat. v. (l.); forenoon, Verat. v.; evening, after lying down, Ip., Verat. v. (l.), (r.); night, during sleep, > stretching leg, Dro. (r.); when sitting, Sep.; on laying right thigh across left, Aur. (r.); as if bone would break, *Pul.*; as if hernia would protrude, Wies.; as if marrow were shaken, Am. c. (r.); paralytic, evening, Zn. (l.).
- **Pulsation**, Bry.
- **Pressure**, Led., Na. sulfc. (l.).
- **Scraping**, twitching, evening, when lying, Am. car.
- **Soreness**, Ham. (r.), Sarr.
- **Sticking**, evening, < by pressure, Na. slfc.; when walking, Bry., Cocc. (r.).
- **Tearing**, K. iod. (l.), Mag. s. (l.), Merc. sol., Sul.; when sitting, Asaf. (l.); when standing, Ton. (l.); > sitting, Ton. (l.); walking, Sul.; extending downward, Am. m.; to knees, Lach.; fine, < rest, Angu.; as if in marrow, extending to knee, evening, in bed, Mag. m. (l.); while standing, > when sitting, during menses, Carb. a. (l.); paroxysmal, extending downward, Chin.; sticking, while walking, Mur. ac. (r.).
- **Tension**, while sitting, Lye.; < when walking, Asar. (l.).
- **Weakness**, on riding one thigh over the other, Verb. (r.).
- **Condyles**, pain, at 12 M., Sarr.; **inner condyle**, thrilling aching, Verat. v. (r.); pain, Bry. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Sarr., Verat. v. (l.), (r.); morning, in bed, Hype. (r.); soreness, Pho.; sprained sensation on walking, Verat. v. (l.); tearing pulsating, extending upward, while walking, Dign. (r.); below inner condyle, bruised sensation, Aga. m.; **outer condyle**, aching, Verat. v. (l.); drawing, on motion, *Coloc.* (r.); stitches, when walking, Thu. (l.).
- **External surface**, boring, Merc. i. f. (l.); gnawing, Canth. (r.); tearing, while sitting, after dinner, Indg.; anteriorly, pressive tearing, Merl. (l.), Tep.
- **Head**, crushed sensation, after lying down, after sleep, Acon.; drawing, while sitting, standing, walking, Acon.; extending into knee, < during rest, Kre.; pain, Cer. b. (r.); extending along anterior surface, < motion, Bry. (r.); paralytic, extending below knee, on walking, Nx. v.; sudden, Crot. h.; pressed out of socket, sensation as if, when pressing down as if for stool, > walking, Pal.; pulsation, Crot. h.; sticking, Nit. ac.; drawing, Thu. (l.); tearing, Aga. m. (l.); weakness, Acon.
- **Hollow**, constriction, Cop.
- **Knee**, above, broken sensation, Cup.
- **Lower part of**, bruised sensation, in anterior surface, Aga. m.; lameness, Sarr.; pain, 7 A.M., Dios. (r.).
- **Middle**, aching, crawling, extending to knee, sitting, Guai. (r.); boring, twitching, while sitting, Led.; broken sensation, while sitting, > standing, Ill. (l.); bruised sensation, during motion, Rut.; pain, Verat. v. (l.); extending to knee, > afternoon, rest, walking, Indg.; pressure, Colch.; tearing, afternoon, while sitting, Indg.; drawing, extending to knee, while sitting, Stan.; extending up and down, morning and evening, Bor. (r.).
- **Neck**, dislocation, sensation of, forenoon, while walking, Asp. (r.); pain, pulsating, Com. (r.); as if in capsular ligament, afternoon, > walking, Com. (r.).
- **Periosteum**, adherent loosely, sensation, Pho.; bruised sensation, Led.; scraped with a knife, sensation as if, Chin.; soreness of, Led.; anterior and lower part, bruised sensation, Com. (< r.).

FEMUR—FEVER.

- Shaft, pain acute, rheumatic, Ars. i.
- Trochanter major, pain, Sarr.; when walking, Cina; pressure, Cic. v. (r.); acute shooting into hip-joint, Plan. (r.); tearing, extending into knee-joint, in paroxysms, when sitting, Berb. (l.).
- Upper part, aching, Meni.; boring, Carb. a. (r.); drawing, Mez., Sul.; pain, undulating, Sep.

FERMENTATION. Here and there, Ammc.

FEROCITY, Acon. l., Op.; audacious, Op.

FEVER,† Ac. ac., Acon., Abs., Æth., Æsc. h., Alco., Alumn., All. c., All. s., Anac., Anthr., Ant. cr., Ant. ox., Ant. t., *Apis*, Aran., Aran. d., Arg., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. i., Arum m., Arund., Asaf., Asc. t., Asim., Ast., Atro., *Aur. m.*, Bar. m., Bell., Bom. p., Both., Bru., Cala., Calo., Calc. c., Canc. f., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Carl., *Caus.*, Cent., Chin. s., Chlo., *Cina*, Cinnb., Cit. v., Coca, Coff. t., Com., *Con.*, Conch., Cop., Crot. h., Cub., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cyc., Dig., Dor., (Dul.), Elab., Epi., Euc., Eug., Euphm., Fagu., Fer., Fer. io., For., Frax., Gad., Gas., Gel., Get., Grap., Ham., Hedy., Hep., Hell., Hydrs., Hydrc., Hydrphb., Hyos., Ib., Ig., Iod., Ind., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Jac., Jal., Jat., Jug. c., Juni., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., K. ma., K. slft., Kis., Kre., Lab., Lach., Lac. ac., Lact., Lit. t., Linu., Lon., Manc., Merc., Merc. c., *Merc. i. r.*, Merc. n., *Merc. sol.*, Merc. sul., Mez., Mil., Mor., Myg., Myric., Naj., Na. c., Na. slft., Nicc., *Nit. ac.*, Nit. m. ac., *Ona.*, Ol. j., Op., Osm., Ped., Petrol., Plan., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pix., Pod., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., *Pb.*, Pso., Pte., *PUL.*, Pul. n., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Ric., Rut., Saba., *Sac.*, Saln., Sal. n., Sam., Sap., Sang., Sant., Sars., Sec. c., Senec., *SIL.*, Sol. ar., Sol. m., Sol. n., *Sol. t. æ.*, Spira., Spo., STRAM., Sul., Sul. ac., Sul. io., Tab., Tann., Tarent., Tax., Ter., Thu., Trac., Trio., Trom., Vac., Val., Vesp., Vip., Wies., Yuc., Zn., Zn. s., **C** Zing.; day, *Bell.*, Ol. j.; morning, Hep., Phyt., *Sang.*; on waking, K. io., Rum. c.; till noon, Calc. c.; forenoon, Get., Ham., Sol. n., Sul.; 1 A.M., on waking, Polyp. o.; 2 A.M., Ars.; 2 to 3 A.M., Gas.; 3 A.M., Lach., Sarr.; 7.30 A.M., Sarr.; 8 A.M., Na. m.; till 2 P.M., Dor.; before 9 A.M., Dro.; 10 A.M., Erio.; 11 A.M., Ced.; during chill, Sil.; noon, Fer. i., Spira., Stram., Sul., Yuc.; afternoon, Acon., Aq. p., Arg. n., Cina, Coca, Epi., Fer. i., Hyos., Ig., Ir. v., Na. m., *Pho.*, Nx. v., Sang., Sant., Senec., Sol. n., Stram., Trom.; during headache, Fer.; evening, Aq. p., Ars., Ast., Bell., Calc. s., Coc. c., Cyc., Epi., Euphr., Fer., Jat., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lyc., Lycps., Nx. v., *Pho.*, Ple., Pul. n., Rhu. t., Sabi., *Sac.*, Sars., *Sil.*, Stap., Stram., Til., Vip.; on going to bed, K. iod.; during arthritic pain in foot, Arn.; after lying down, Sil.; after vomiting, (Stram.); on waking from nap, Na. m.; after walking in cold wet atmosphere, Carl.; 1 to 4 P.M., Lac. ac.; 1 to 4 or 5 P.M., after chill, Ars.; 1 to 6 P.M., Sep.; 2 P.M., Chlo., Physo., Rhu. t., Sang., Sol. n.; 3 P.M., Acon., Fer., Ib., Sang.; after 3, Fer. io.; 3 to 6 P.M., Nit. ox.; 5 P.M., Erio.; after chill, Fer.; till 6 P.M., *Pho.*; 6 P.M., Arg. n., Hep., Lac. ac., Nx. v.; till 12 P.M., Lachn.; 7 P.M., Elap.; 8 P.M., Lachn., Physo., Sol. n.; 9 P.M., Lyc.; 10 P.M., Dir.; about midnight, Cad., Stram., Verat.; night, Acon., Agk., All. c., Arun., Bap., Benz., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., Dig., Dor., Gad., Ham., K. iod., Lyc., Manc., Merc. cy., Ol. j., Nx. v., Pho., Ple., Polyp. o., Pte., Sec. c., *Sil.*, Spira., Tarent., Thu., Üst.; first part of night, K. bi.; after chill, Ol. j.;

† Compare with heat.

- after appearance of menses, Na. m.; on waking, *Pho.*; during pain in abdomen, *Sec. c.*, *Tril.*; afterwards, *Tarent.*; after bath, *Gas.*; in bed, *Coca*; on going to bed, *Sol. n.*; during pain in chest, *Ziz.*; after chill, *Hep.*, *Ol. j.*, *Pho.*, *Pod.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Sel.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Ziz.*; during diarrhœa, *Sil.*; at beginning of digestion, *Gas.*; before dinner, *Na. m.*; after, *Plan.*; after eating, *Arg. n.*, *Asaf.*, *Ind.*; during eruption, *Cop.*, *Crot. t.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Rut.*; after, *K. br.*; during coldness of feet, *Ars.*; during gastric disturbances, *Colch.*; during inflammation of hands, *Fl. ac.*; during headache, *Helo.*; after, *Frax.*; during pain in kidney region, *Canth.*; on cessation of lochia, *Sec. c.*; during menses, *Bell.*, *Pho.*; after miscarriage, *Rut.*; during rash, *Sep.*; after riding in wind, *Nit. ac.*; on rising, *Fago.*; after salt, *Lach.*; during sirocco, *Gas.*; during pain in stomach, *Sec. c.*; during stool, *Polyp. o.*; after stool, *Pod.*; during ulceration, *Squ.*; during urticaria, *Sul.*; after vinegar, *Lach.*; < after vomiting, *Jat.*; on waking, *Ars.*, *Pte.*; (*Agg.*) morning, *Æth.*, 10.30 A.M. to 1 P.M., *Fago.*; afternoon, *Thu.*; evening, *Acon.*, *Alco.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Vesp.*; before 2 P.M., *Pic. ac.*; 3 P.M., *Fer. iod.*; night, *Ars.*, > *Merc. sol.*; open air, *K. ca.*; in bed, *Acon.*; indoors, *Acon.*; (*Amel.*) morning, *Acon.*, *Ars.*; 2 A.M., *Cyc.*; afternoon, by wine, *Coca*; 4 P.M., *Fer. iod.*; 5.30 P.M., *Asaf.*; 7.30 P.M., *Sil.*; 9 P.M., *Pho.*; open air, *Acon.*, *Ind.*; walking about, *Acon.*; in open air, *Chin. s.*; warm weather, *K. br.*
- Acute, *Chin.*; on waking, *Cic. v.*
 - Alternating with chill, *Myric.*; in afternoon, *Rhu. t.*
 - Burning, *Apis*, (*Bell.*), *Canth.*, *Plmbg.*
 - Catarrhal, *Acon.*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pimp.*, *Ple.*, *Sep.*; during menses, *Grap.*; with predominant coldness, *All. s.*
 - Causas, *Fagu.*
 - Cold, as at beginning of a, *Rap.*
 - Debilitating, *Crot. h.*, *Merc.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Strych.*; during enteralgia, *Pb.*
 - Dry, *Crot. h.*
 - Erethic, *Merc.*
 - Eruptive, *Cop.*
 - Erysipelatous, *Bell.*, *RHU. t.*
 - Gastric, *Daph.*
 - Hay, earlier symptoms of, *Ambra.*
 - Hectic, *Ac. ac.*, *Alco.*, *Ars.*, *Cup.*, *Ech.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Ol. j.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*; every day, from 11 to 12 or 1, *Arg.*; in men of dry constitution, *Guai.*; < in those of scrofulous tendency, *Pho.*
 - Hot, *Con.*, *Mez.*, *Mil.*, *Ple.*, *Pb. cr.*; after sleep, *Op.*
 - Inflammatory, *Pho.*, *Sin. n.*; during jaundice, *Pb.*
 - Insidious, (*Chin.*), *Con.*
 - Intermittent, *Als.*, *Ant. ox.*, *Ars.*, (*Bell.*), *Bov.*, (*Chin.*), *Gam.*, *Gas.*, *Merc.*, *Mor.*, *Pho.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sep.*, (*Sul.*), *Stry.*, *Vip.*; in evening, *Lyc.*; < forenoon, *Guare.*; voyage on the water, errors of diet, *Mor.*; > change of locality, *Mor.*; every fortnight, (*Ars.*); irregular, *Sac.*
 - Internal, *Acon.*, *Aloe*; morning, *Spig.*; night, *Fl. ac.*; > during sleep, *Cala.*
 - Irritative, *Camph.*, *Toxs.*
 - Liepera, *Fagu.*
 - Low, *Als.*, *Ars.*, *Sul. h.*
 - Mercurial, *Merc.*
 - Paroxysmal, *Am. m.*, *Arun.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, (*Camph.*), (*Cham.*), *Cocce.*,

FEVER—FIBULA.

- Hep., Lyc., *Magn.*, Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Op., Zn.; in morning, *Eup. per.*, K. bi.; 11 A.M., Calc. c.; afternoon, *Calc. c.*, Sil.; evening, *Calc. c.*, Lyc.; 3 P.M., Lyc.; 7 P.M., Lyc.; night, K. bi.; < afternoon, *Magn.*
- Nervous, Daph.
 - Persistent, Merc. d.
 - Postponing, Gam.
 - Quartan, Buf., Iod., Pod.; in evening, Bart.
 - Quotidian, Ant. t., Ars., *Cact.*, *Cina*, Con., Dro., Gam., Grap., Mor., Pod., Tarent.; forenoon or towards evening, Cent.; in evening, Lyc., Tarent.; 3 P.M., Lyc.; before midnight, Arund.
 - Remittent, Ars., Chlol., Gam.; < evening, Pho.
 - Rheumatic, Euc.; symptoms like beginning of, Cot.
 - Salivation, of, Merc.
 - Scarlet, symptoms resembling, Chin. s.
 - Slow, *Ac. ac.*, Calc. s., *Mur. ac.*
 - Sympathetic, during eruption, Cub.
 - Teething, like, Sil.
 - Tertian, Aga. camps., Ars., Bar. m., Chin. s., Gam., Mor., Pod., Sep.; in forenoon or towards evening, Cent.; anticipating, Ol. j.; double, (Dul.), Rhu. t.
 - Typhoid, Iod., Mez., Pb.; remittent, Stram.; typhoid symptoms, Ars., Sec. c.
 - Typhus, *Ac. ac.*, (Alumn.), Ars., *Pho.*; sensations before, Cinnb.
 - Sensations as before fever, Acon., Eupi., Hydrc., Pte.
 - Sensations as after fever, Hell.
- FIBROUS MEMBRANES.** Most powerfully affected, (Bell.).
- FIBROUS STRUCTURE.** Affected, K. iod.
- FIBULA.** Aching, Com. (l.), (Fl. ac.), (r.); in evening, Dios. (l.).
- Bruised sensation, Lam. (r.).
 - Cramp, Lam. (r.).
 - Cutting on standing, Arg. (l.).
 - Full feeling, Com. (r.).
 - Drawing, Lach., Led. (l.), Na. m. (l.).
 - Ostitis, Couch. (l.).
 - Pain, Sep.; 2 P.M., Sarr.; 3 P.M., when walking, Arg.; 6 P.M., Pip. m. (r.); pulsating and raging, afternoon, Bov. (r.).
 - Paralytic sensation, at rest, Arg. (l.).
 - Soreness, Sarr.
 - Stitches, extending to calf, at night, waking, and during rest, Dro.
 - Tearing, extending to knee, in afternoon, Bov. (r.).
 - Weakness, 3 P.M., walking, Arg.
 - Crest of fibula, drawing and wrenching along, *Bry.*
 - Above foot, in external side, stitch, > pressure, Agn. (l.).
 - Head, aching, Verat. v. (l.); in evening, Dios. (l.); cramp, 9 A.M., < walking, Dios. (l.); evening, Dios. (l.); dislocating pain, Sul. (l.); afternoon, at rest, Sul.; lameness, in evening, Art. ab.; sensation of, at night, Dios. (r.); pain, Dios. (l.), Op. (l.), Verat. v. (l.); 9 A.M., Dios. (l.); pressure, extending downward, Cham. (r.); stinging, after drinking ice-water, Rhu. t. (l.); tearing, Arg. (now l., now r.); below head, paralytic sensation, extending downward, Cham. (r.); pressure, Cham.; as on a nerve, Cham.; sensation like pressure on ulnar nerve, extending downward, at 5 P.M., Cham.; rheumatic feeling, afternoon, Chin. s. (r.);

FIBULA—FINGERS.

- stitches, Cham. (< r.); tearing, Arg. (now l., now r.); drawing tearing, Na. m. (l.).
- **Lower part**, aching, at 4.45 P.M., while walking, Dios. (r.); drawing, Led. (r.); sensation like pressure on ulnar nerve, 5 P.M., Cham.; tearing, extending to knee, Lob. i.; in front of lower end, neuralgic twinge, in evening, Chin. s. (r.).
 - **Middle**, aching, in evening, Dios. (l.); pain, Dios. (l.); acute, at night, Dios. (r.).
 - **Periosteum**, paralytic pain, at rest, Arg. (l.).
 - **Upper part**, aching, 1 P.M., Dios. (l.); drawing, 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); rheumatic pain, afternoon, when sitting with limb suddenly doubled up, by leaning far forward, Chin. s. (l.); upper and outer side, pulsation at 6.30 P.M., Com. (r.).
- FICKLENESS**,† Op., Nx. v.
FIDGETY. See Restlessness.
FIERCENESS, Petrol.
FIGHTING. See Quarrelling.
FIG-WARTS. See Condylomata.
FILL ITSELF UP. Whole body seems to, Crot. c.
FINGERS. Abduction only possible by flexion, Pb.
- **Aching**, Angu., Art. ab., Bry., Cot., Dios., Euphr. (l.), Erio., Gymno., Ham., Hell., Kalm., Lob. s., Polyp. p., Ple., Rhu. t.; morning, Merc. i. r. (l.); while writing, Fago.
 - **Asleep**, Ail. (l.), Carb. a., Cimx. (r.), Dig., Kre., Lyc., Mos., Nit. ac., Pho. ac., Pho., Sil., Verat.; morning, Cham., Merc. sol.; in bed, Pul.; evening, Ter.; on lying down, Mag. m. (r.); night, Pul.; during sweat, Nx. v.; during febrile attacks, Thu. (r.); from carrying load on arm, Carl.; when grasping anything, Acon.; when playing piano, Sul.; while sitting, Cham.; extending to wrists, Bry.
 - **Awkward**, Carbn. s.
 - **Biting**, in evening, Hype. (l.).
 - **Black**, bluish, Vip.
 - **Bleeding**, Buf.
 - **Blood**, black, spurting from, on pricking, Elap.
 - **Blue**, Benz. n., K. ox., Op., Vip.; morning, Petrol.
 - **Boring**, Cocc., Hell., Mez., Nit. d. s.
 - **Bruised sensation**, Camph. (r.), Led.; after lunch, Vic.; during rest, Rut.
 - **Burning**, Alum., Arum i., Berb., Bor., Calc. c. (l.), Carl., Coff., Dig., Gam., Nit. ac. (l.), Rhodo. (l.), Rhu. v., Sec. c., Tep. (r.), Urt. c., Vip.; forenoon, Fago.; evening, Alum. (r.); in vicinity of scratch, Coloc., Tarent.; after being frozen, Lyc.; < at 11 A.M., Fago.; > by washing in cold water, Rhodo. (l.); external, Ars.; at 9 P.M., Fl. ac.
 - **Chapped**, Na. m.
 - **Chilblains**, itching when warm, and red, Sul.; painful, Sul. ac.
 - **Clenched**, Arg. n. (l.), Ars., Chin. a. (r.), Lyc., Nx. v., Op., Stry.; noon, Am. car.; < when seizing something, Arg. n. (l.).
 - **Closed**, Lyc., Stry.; during sleep, Sul. ac., Hyos.
 - **Coldness**, Acon., Act., Ang., Apis, Brass., Cala., Caus. (r.), Carbn. s., Con., Cocc., Colch., Crot. h., Dig., Gin., Hey. ac., K. ca., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Par., Pb., Pho. ac., Sec. c., Sul., Sum., Verat., Vip.; morning, Chin. s., Rat.; evening, Thu.; 2 P.M., Plan.; during heat in head,

† Includes **inconstancy**. Compare with **changeable**.

- Hell.; while sitting, *Cham.*; extending to nape of neck, *Coff.*; to palms and soles, *Dig.*; external, *Pho. ac.*
- Congestion, *Op.*
 - Contraction, *Æth.*, *Ant. t.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cocc.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Dro.*, *Gin.* (r.), *Grap.*, *Hell.*, *Hydr.*, *Hyos.*, *Junc.*, *K. cy.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Sol. t.*, *Tana.*, *Tarent.*, *Tel.* (l.); morning, *Pho.*; 2–5 P.M., *Mor.*; during intervals of convulsions, *Sec. c.*; while lying on that side, *Crot. t.* (l.); when yawning, *Crot. t.* (l.); > after loss of blood by vomiting, *Ars.*
 - Convulsion, *Alco.*, *Cle.*, *Merc. c.*, *Pb.*, *Stap.*; extending through arm, *Saut.* (r.); tonic, *Ars.*
 - Cracked, when pressed against anything, *Hep.*; in sleep, *Cast. eq.*
 - Cramp, *Arn.* (l.), *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Chel.* (l.), *Der.* (r.), *Euphm.* (l.), *Fer.*, *Grap.*, *Hype.* (l.), *Ig.*, *Sil. t.*, *Merc.*, *Pb.*, *Saba.*, *Stan.*, *Tab.*; morning, on washing, *Tab.*, *Ori.*; evening, *Ori.*; midnight, in bed, *Nx. v.*; when cutting with shears, *Con.*; on moving, *Merc. sol.* (l.); when stretching them, *Ars.* (r.); when writing, *Tril.*; < at night, in bed, *Ars.*; extending into arm, *Pau. p.*; shifting, *Dul.*
 - Crossing of, spasmodic, > by striking them, *Grap.*
 - Darting in, *Bap.*, *Rhodo.*
 - Dark color, *Cic. v.* (r.), *Crot. h.*
 - Deadness, *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caus.*, *Cic. v.*, *Euph.* (r.), *Merc. sol.*, *Pæo.*, *Par.*, *Stan.*, *Verat.*; morning, *Sul.*; forenoon, *Sul.*; when in cold air, *Nit. ac.*; < in morning, *Caus.*; > by warm bath, *Ars.*
 - Desquamation, *Mez.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Wies.*; fine, *Gin.*
 - Discoloration, *Act.*, *Sec. c.*
 - Distress, *Dios.*, *Pte.*
 - Drawing, *Ambra.*, *Angu.*, *Ant. t.*, *Bell.* (l.), *Bry.* (r.), *Caul.*, *Caus.*, *Cact.*, *Cina.*, *Cit. v.*, *Con.*, *Dig.* (l.), *Dign.* (l.), *Dios.*, *Hell.*, *Indg.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. s.* (r.), *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mos.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ost.*, *Petrol.*, *Ple.*, *Polyp. p.* (l.), *Pul. n.*, (*Rhu. t.*), *Rhu. v.* (r.), *Sep.* (l.), *Sil.*, *Sul.* (l.), *Thu.*; morning, *K. ca.*, *Ost.*; forenoon, *Thu.* (r.); afternoon, *Sul.*; evening, *Lyc.* (l.), *Sul.*; in bed, *Asar.*; during sleep, *Rhe.*; when sitting, *Aur. m. n.* (r.); after wetting with warm water, *Pho.*; extending to elbow, *Eupi.*, *Nx. m.*, *Plat.*
 - Dryness, *Na. m.*; in evening, *Pul.*
 - Ecchymoses, spots like, *Coca.*
 - Eczema, painful, *Arn.*
 - Elephantiasis, *Cup.*
 - Eruption, > by vaseline, *Sul.*; gritty, *Grap.*
 - Eschar, begins to itch, *Alumn.*
 - Excrescences, blue, fleshy, green, *Ars.*; wart-shaped, *Thu.*
 - Extension difficult, *Ars.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Coloc.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup.* (r.), *Eth.*, *Hyos.*, *K. cy.*, *Merc. m.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mos.*, *Pb.* (r.), *Tab.*; involuntary, 2 P.M. to 5.30 P.M., *Mor.*; during sleep, *Hyos.*
 - Flexion, *Ambra.*, *Ars.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Colch.*, (*Chin.*), *Cit. v.*, *Cup.* (r.), *Hyos.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pb.*, *Plat.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sin. n.*, *Spo.*, *Spig.*; during convulsions, *Colch.*; after grasping anything, *Grap.*; as from cramp, *Pho.*; backward, *Sec. c.*; into hand, *Pb.* (r.), *Tep.* (r.), *Nx. v.*; semi, *Ox. ac.*, *Pb.* (r.).
 - Formication, *Æth.*, *Acon.*, *Alumn.* (r.), *Bro.*, *Gin.*, *Gos.*, *Lach.*, *Mur. ac.* (r.), *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, *Pæo.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Sam.*, *Stap.*, *Verat.*; morning, in bed, *Pso.* (l.); evening, *Ars.*, *Colch.*; as from anxiety, *Verat.*
 - Frozen, seem, at mild time of year, *Nx. v.*

- Fuzziness, feeling of, Ars., Colch.
- Gangrene, Sec. c.
- Gathering on, Na. hy.
- Gnawing, Cina; during convulsions, Sant.
- Greenish, Colch.
- Heat, Lact., Par., Rhu. t., Thu. (l.), Vip., Zn.; forenoon, < at 11 A.M., Fago.; external, Fl. ac.
- Heaviness, Berb. (r.), Hip., Pb. (r.), Rhu. v. (r.).
- Holding a book, sensation as though, Atro.; small objects, difficult, Carbn. s.
- Ichor, viscid, (Ars.).
- Immobility, Ars., Stan.
- Induration, Grap.
- Inflammation, Ran. b., Tarent.
- Insensibility, Act., Ast., Atro., Ars., Calc. i., Carbn. s., Coff., Con., Cub., Cup., Fer., Gin. (l.), Hydrc. (r.), K. ca., Lach., Merc. i. f., Mor., Na. p. (r.), Ol. an., Pb., Per., Pho., Sec. c., *Sil.*, (Thu.), Verat.; morning, Dios. (r.), Pho.; forenoon, Fl. ac. (r.); afternoon, Peti.; evening, Peti., Sep. (r.), Ter.; during coldness, Gin.; during intervals of convulsions, Sec. c.; when writing, Per.; extending to elbow, Ars., Con., Ib. (l.).
- Itching, Aga. m., Alum. (r.), Apis, Ars., Arum d., Berb., Cala., Cannab. s., Cent., Cit. v., Hep., Jat., Jug. r., Lach., Lact., Lye., Mag. c. (l.), Mang., Nx. v., Plan., Pau. p., Rhodo. (l.), Sil., Stry., Sul., Tarent., Wild. (r.), *Urt. u.*; afternoon, Coc. c. (l.), Jug. r. (r.); evening, Sul.; in < bed, Na. m.; when cool, Thu.; after washing, Rhu. v.; (Agg.) night, Plan.; on going to bed, Nx. v.; after lying down, Cala.; when in warm > room, Nx. v.; by scratching, Ars.; (Amel.) by greasing, Cit. v.
- Lameness, Bor., Hip., Hype., K. fey.
- Lancination, Pb., Physo. (l.).
- Large, feeling like sausages, Cala.
- Livid, Brass., Chin. s., Ox. ac.
- Longer, feeling, Tab.
- Matter, collection of, Vip.
- Moist, Cup.
- Motion of, Fl. ac., Ox. ac., Tarent.; difficulty in, Pb., Rob., Tarent., Vip.; afternoon, Mag. s. (r.); constant, K. bi., *Stram.*; as if he were counting with, Mos.
- Pain, Acon., Aga. m. (r.), Agk., Ars., Arn., Benz. ac., Calc. p., Canch., *Caul.*, Chin. s. (r.), Cis., Crot. h., Dios. (l.), Elat. (l.), Gas., Iod., Kalm., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lil. t., Lith., Mos., Na. ar., Oind., Polyp. o., Ple., C Rap., Stry., Tarent., Tel. (l.), *Urt. u.* (l.), Vip.; morning, Crot. h., Merc. i. r. (l.); after rising, Coloc.; afternoon, Ple.; evening, Lyc.; in bed, Ple.; when writing, Calc. p. (r.); night, Pul.; when in bed, Iod.; when clenching, Dig. (l.); when moving, Nit. ac., Rhu. t.; when opening and closing hand, Wild.; when waking from sleep, Saba.; while at work, Merc. s.; while writing, Cis. (r.); extending through elbow, *Pb.*; rheumatic, Cle.
- Paleness, Acon., Pho. ac., Sul., (Verat.).
- Panaritium, (Bor.), Croc., Fer. mu., (Lach.).
- Paralysis, sensation of, Ars., Bry., Gran., Lil. t., Pb., Pho.; when grasping, Carb. v.; extending over whole side, Both.
- Pimples, Adel., Elap., Mur. ac., Sars., Tab.; painful to pressure, Acon.; red, Ars., Pho. ac.

- Pinching, Am. car., Olnd.; 9 A.M., when sitting, Euphr. (l.); evening, Colch.
- Plaques muqueuses, Cup. ar.
- Pressure, Angu., Bry. (r.), Coloc. (r.), Dign., Hell. (r.), Led., Mez., Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s.; as if bones were crushed, Olnd.; against pit of stomach, Nx. v.
- Prickling, Lob. i., Rhodo.; noon, Carbn. s.
- Pulling down of cord, sensation of, Pb.
- Pulsation, Amln., Bar. c., Fago., K. bi., Lith., Sul.; evening, Fl. ac.
- Pustules, Cup., Rhu. t. (r.), Wies.; itching, Rhu. t. (r.), Sarr.; watery, Rhu. t.
- Rash, Sil.
- Redness, Aga. m., Arum i., Bor., Cannab. i., Cit. v., Fl. ac., Grap., K. bi., Nx. v., Sul.; evening, Sul.; in points, Lach.; in spots, Benz. ac., Card. b., Pb., Zn.; stripes, Apis.
- Rheumatism, Ust.
- Roll something, desire to, Tarent.
- Scabs, Cit. v., Mur. ac., Rhu. v.
- Scalded feeling, Rhu. v.
- Sensitiveness to cold, Sec. c.
- Sensation diminished, Alum., Ars., Carbn. s., Pb.
- Separation difficult, Lyc., Pb.
- Shaking of, on pouring liquid, Stro. (r.).
- Shooting, Aga. m., Cot., Iod., Tep. (r.).
- Shrivelled, Cup., Crot. t., Sec. c.; during sweat, Merc. sol.
- Sloughs, K. bi., Sol. n.
- Soreness, Apis, Arum i., Brach., Rhu. t. (l.), Sec. c., Sul.; in old bruise, Croc.
- Sprained sensation, K. ni.; when lying in bed, Aloe.
- Stiffness, Aml. n., Ars., Bell. (r.), Bro. (r.), Bry. (r.), Calc. s., Carbn. s., Caul., Con., Dig., Dios., Eup. per., Fer., Ham., Hcy. ac., K. ni., Lil. t., Led., Merc. i. f., Olnd., Ox. ac., Pb., Polyp. p., Pul. n., Rhu. v., Sec. c., C Sol. n., Stry., Verat., Wild.; morning, Calc. s.; forenoon, Fl. ac. (r.); evening, Petrol.; when cutting with shears, Con.; when extending them, Carbn. s.; after grasping anything, Grap.; while holding a book, Lyc.; when lying down, Hep.; during motion, Led. (l.), Rhu. t.; when opening and closing hand, Wild.; when stretching out arm, Dul.; when at work, Merc. sol.
- Stripes, after scratching, Mag. c.
- Stitches, Ambra, Arn., Arum d., Bro., Bry., Cannab. i., Carb. a., Dig., Elap. (l.), Hep., Jug. r., Kalm., Lyc., Mez., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Pal. (l.), Pho. ac., Rhu. t., Sep. (l.), Sil., Tab., Thu., Vip., Zc.; morning, Mez. (l.); 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); afternoon, Thu. (l.); evening, Agn. (r.); during coldness, Gin.; when rising from sitting, Carb. v.; when writing, Bry.
- Swelling, Æth., Aga. m., (Ars.), Carbn. s., Cit. v., Cup., Dig., Get. (r.), Grap., Hep., K. bi., Lach., Nx. v., Pb., Rhu. v., Sil., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tep., Thu., Vip.; morning, Calc. s., Na. c., Sec. c., Sul.; on waking, Nit. ac.; forenoon, Calc. s.; afternoon, Calc. s. (r.); evening, Stro. (l.), Sul.; night, Dig. (r.); midnight, after waking, Carb. a.; during days when he had no stool, Mag. c. (r.); caused by scratching, Ran. b.
- Stretching sensation in, when walking, Aur. m. n. (r.).
- Tearing, Acon., Alco., Alum., Am. car., Ars., Aur. (r.), Bro., Cact., Carb.

- v. (r.), Coff., Daph. (r.), Dios., Gran., Hell., Ig., K. ca., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s., Pul., *Sil.*, Spire., Sul., Tep.; **morning**, Mez. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.); **evening**, Bro., Carb. v.; in bed, Lyc.; when moving them, Sul. (l.); 6 P.M., Lyc.; 8 P.M., when spinning, Am. m.; while **writing**, Na. slfc.; **extending** to arm, Alum., Merc. so.; to chest, to elbow, to shoulders, and wrist, Vip.; like **gout**, Manc.
- **Tension**, Alum., Ant. s., Apis, Benz. ac., Caus., Hyos., Na. slfc. (l.), Pho. (l.); **evening**, on motion, Sul.; 4 P.M., Ant. t.; when bending hand, Thu.; during **motion**, Hep.; when **pressed**, Pho.; as if **tendons** were short, Pho. ac.
- **Throwing** about in restless manner, Atro.
- **Thumbs**, sensation as if all were, Pho.
- **Tickling** in, Merc. so.
- **Tingling**, Acon., Ail., Apis (l.), Ars., Bell., Cup. ar. (l.), For. (l.), Glo., Ox. ac., Ple., *Ran. b.*, Sec. c., Stry.; **morning**, Dios. (r.); while **writing**, Cun. (l.); **extending** into shoulders, Ars., Ib.
- **Trembling**, Ars., Cup. ar., Hype. (l.), Merc., Na. m., Pho., Sep.: **morning**, Alco.; **night**, Oind.; when **writing**, *Cimic.*; < after keeping still, Alco.
- **Twitching**, Acon., *Aga. m.*, Bism., Cad., Chel. (l.), *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, Cina (r.), Iod., K. bi., Lach., Lith., Merc., Nx. v., Op., Pho. ac., Saba., Stan., Sul., Tab.; **day**, Pho.; **morning**, after rising, Mag. c.; **evening**, Lyc., Sul. (l.); after lying down, Pul. (r.); **night**, Mag. c.; in sleep, Na. c.; before a **panaritium**, (Lach.); during **sleep**, Anac., Cup., Lyc., Sul.; when **writing**, Caus.
- **Ulcers**, (Ars.), Bar. c., Cup. ar., *Ran. b.*
- **Urticaria**, morning, after washing, Thu.
- **Vesicles**, Bell., *Cit. v.*, Cup. ar., Lach., Mez., *Ran. b.*, Rhu. v., Sul.; when rubbing, Mang.; < by cold water, Rhu. v. (l.); burning, Rhu. v.; containing acrid, brown, offensive, and thick fluid, Fl. ac.; discharging white serum, *Rhu. t.*
- **Violet-colored**, Stry.
- **Warts**, itching, Carb. a.; pricking, evening in bed, Petrol.; smooth, Pso. (l.).
- **Weakness**, Ars., *Bov.*, Cic. v., Crot. h., Hip., K. ni., Led., Lyc., Rhu. t.; day, Nit. d. s., Pho.; afternoon, Ple.; when grasping, Carb. v.; while **writing**, Fago.
- **White**, Lach., Vip.; during coldness, Gin.
- **Wrinkling**, Pho. ac., Sol. n.
- **Yellow**, Pho. ac.; in spots, Ant. t., Card. b., Con., Saba.
- **Anterior portion**, numb, Crot. h.
- **Artery destroyed**, Crot. h.
- **Back**, boring, Lach.; burning, Bro., Cocc., *Ran. s.*, *Sil.*; coldness, Chin. s.; efflorescence, looks like itch, Rhu. v.; freckles, spots like, Fer. ma.; formication, Bar. ac., *Ran. b.*; hair, sensation of, Aloe.; itching, Ars., Carb. a., Con., Linu., Merc. i. r. (r.), Na. m., Sarr., Sul.; pimples, Berb., Pho. ac.; pinching, (Rhu. t.); pustules, Cocc.; sensibility impaired, Pb.; smarting, Berb.; stitches, Caus., Saba.; tearing, Berb., Na. c. (r.), Zn.; morning, in bed, Hell. (l.); 1.30 P.M., Sarr. (l.); twinging, (Rhu. t.); urticaria, when becoming cold, Thu.; vesicles, with thick cover, Rhu. t.; yellow spots, Bro.
- **Balls**, burning, Sul.; flexed, Ars.; insensibility, Ple.; itching, Sel.; numbness, Ple.; spots, after scratching, Sel.

- **Bones**, aching, Apis, Mez.; boring, Aur. m. n. (r.), Ran. s. (r.); bruised sensation, < touch, Na. m.; drawing, Arn., Pb.; formication, Mez.; gnawing, Ran. s. (r.); grumbling, Mez.; jerking, Mez.; pain, Alum., Apis, (Ars.), Crot. h.; afternoon, Dios.; when grasping, Verat.; stitches, Pho. ac.; tearing, Carb. a., Chin. (r.), Pho. ac.
- **Inner margin**, drawings, on motion, Hyos.
- **Inner surface**, burning, Zn.; itching, night, < by scratching, Sul. (l.); pain, Sil.; sweat, Ig.; afternoon, Bar. c.; vesicles, Rhu. t.
- **Joints**, aching, Bry., Cannab. i., Coloc.; 9 p.m., Coloc.; < evening, Led.; affected, Ple. (r.); asleep sensation, Euphr.; boring, Aur. m. n. (r.), Aur., Coloc., Mez.; 9 p.m., Coloc.; break, as if would, on flexion, Iod., Thu.; bruised, Na. m.; while sitting, Bry.; burning, Cannab. i., Caus.; cracking, Ars. m., Cap.; on motion of hand, K. ni.; cracks on, that ulcerate, Merc. sol.; cramplike sensation, Mag. c.; creaking, Caps.; crushing, extending to nails, K. ni.; darting, Stic.; 3 a.m., Physo. (r.); dislocation, Get. (l.), Hep.; drawing, Aml. n. (l.), Ant. cr., Asaf., Caus., Cis., Coloc., Euo., Hyos., Na. slfc. (l.), Sep. (l.), Sil., Tep., Ust.; afternoon, Ust.; 4 p.m., Plan.; during rest, > motion, Coloc.; < evenings, Stap.; painful, Seneg.; eruption, itching in evening, Mez.; flexed, Pb.; formication, Sul.; heat, Hydrs.; inflammation, Get. (l.), Lyc.; itching, Camph., Nx. v., Petrol.; < night, Hydrs.; > scratching, Camph.; lameness, Benzn., Ceph.; lacerations, Hype. (l.); pain, Aur., Benzn. ac. (r.), Caul., Cis., Colch., Fl. ac. (r.), Get., Hydre., K. bi., Lac. ac., Na. slfc., Pyrus, Stil., Sul., Tarent., Upa.; when lifting anything, Get. (l.); when moved, Ars.; on pressure, Get.; extending upward, Bro. (l.); flying, Sul.; gouty, Hep.; paralytic, Arg. m.; pulsative, Polyg.; rheumatic, Alumn. (l.), *Gran.*; as if tendons were too short, Nx. v.; wandering, Coloc., Polyg., Pso.; as from hard work, Nx. v.; paralysis, sensation of, Calc. p., Par., Pte.; pimples, Mez.; pressure, Asaf., Coloc., Con., Hell., Mez. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s.; pricking, Verat.; rash, Hydrs.; redness, Caul., Lac. ac., Lyc., Merc. ac.; shootings, Cot., Phyt., Tep., Trom. (r.); forenoon, Trom.; soreness, Bon., Iod., Lac. ac., Lyc.; morning, Sul.; sparkling, Verat.; sprained sensation, Pho.; stiffness, Aur. m., Bon., Caul., Get. (r.), Gin. (r.), Pho., Na. m., Sul.; morning, Thu.; < on bending, Bry. (r.); stitches, Aloe, Asaf., Aur. m. n., Calc. c. (l.), Camph., Carbn. s., Indg., Mos., Nit. d. s., Pho. ac., Polyp. p., Thu.; evening, Thu.; 2 p.m., Physo. (r.); 4 p.m., Plan.; swollen, Agn., Benzn., Bom. p., Calc. c., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Lyc.; morning, on rising, K. fey.; on taking hold of anything, Nit. ac.; tearing, Agn., Aur., Berb., Bry. (l.), Calc. c., Cle., Colch. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Cis. K. bi., K. ni., Led., Lyc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Nit. d. s., Pho., Pso., Saba., Sam., Rhe., Rhu. t., Thu. (r.); forenoon, Ars., Sul. (l.); evening, Lyc. (l.), Stro. (l.); night, in bed, Pho.; after rising, Asaf.; before going to sleep, Sul.; extending into wrist, forenoon, Mag. c. (r.); paralytic, Dig.; tension, Aml. n. (l.), Coc. c. (l.); on motion, Pho. ac.; thick, Merc. ac., Sul.; tingling, Verat.; twitching, Caus. (l.), Na. c., Stro.; like electric sparks, Thea; weakness, Hur.
- **Joint**, first, aching, Tax. (r.); ankylosis, Crot. h.; bruised, Crot. h.; burning, Apis; cramp, Anac.; drawing, Croc. (l.), Com. (l.), K. ca., Pho. ac., Olnd., Stap.; < by motion, Stap.; > by motion, Com. (l.); gnawing, 4 p.m., Kalm.; itching, Apis; pain, Arun., Cer. b. (r.), Ir. v., Upa. (l.); evening, Ir. v.; pulsative, Polyg.; rheumatic, Fer. (l.), Plan.; wandering, Polyg.; paralysis, Guare.; pimple, Calc. p. (l.); puffiness,

- Get.; roughness, Pso., Sul.; sprained sensation, Na. m.; stiffness, Vinc.; stitches, Aloe, Calc. c. (l.); during rest, Com.; on waking, K. bi.; > motion, Meny.; swelling, Euc., Merc. sol., Vinc.; tearing, Aga. m., Bro. (r.), Cad., Lyc., Zn. (l.); evening, K. iod.; 5 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); rheumatic, Arg. n.; tension, < during flexion, Sep.; twitching, Spig.; unhealthy, Crot. h.
- Joints, second, aching, K. bi. (l.); cutting, on shutting hand, Caul.; itching, Bry. (l.); pain, Jac., Lil. t.; tearing, Carb. v.; on back, red pimples, Verat.; tension, Nit. ac.
- Joints, third, cramp, Ars.; afternoon, while writing, Chin. s. (r.); pain, on motion, Angu., Sep.; rheumatic, afternoon, Chin. s. (r.); itching, Alum., Arn.; soreness, Alum., Sep.; stiffness, evening, Ambra; tearing, Aur. (r.), Bism., Carb. v.; tension, forenoon, Caus.; twitching, Bry.; on back, red pimples, Verat.
- — Backs of, itching, Bor.; stitches, Nit. d. s.
- — Skin, cracked, Hydrs., Pho.
- Muscles, contraction, Arg. n., Bell., Dro.; drawing, Asaf. Hep.; insensibility, Pb.; pain, when closed, Na. slfc.; paralyzed sensation, Mez., Pb.; retracted, Ars.; trembling, on motion, Pb.; twitching, Pb.; while reading, sitting, and walking, Hell.
- Nails, blue, Acon., Benzn., Chlo., Manc., Merc., Mur. ac., Pb., Rhu. v., Sum. (l.); morning, during chill, Carb. v.; 10 A.M., Con.; noon, during jumping, Gel.; during chill, Con.; during cold hands, Gin.; brittleness, Ars., Cast. eq.; morning, Dios.; bruised sensation, 3.30 P.M., Jac.; < when writing, Ple.; clawlike, Ars.; congested, Op.; dark, Mor., Ox. ac.; exfoliation, Merc. sol.; falling off, Chlo., Crot. h., For., Sec. c.; grow, do not, Ant. cr.; hard, Ars.; hot, Hur. (l.); loose, Apis, Crot. h., For.; pain, Myris., Rap.; when touched, Petro.; purple, Apis, Stram.; red, Crot. c.; rough, Sil.; scaling off, Merc. sol.; soft, Wild.; thick, GRAP.; tough, Chin. s.; white, Cup. ac.; yellow, Con., Sil.
- — Around, burning, Con.; inflammation, Con.; itching, Merc. sol.; lead color, Hcy. ac.; pain and redness, Lith. (< l.); soreness, Lith. (< l.), Merc. sol.; suppurating, Con.; pulsation, Con.; ulcers, Con.
- — Behind, inflammation and suppuration, Pho. ac.
- — Centre, white, extending to fingers, in morning, Chin. s.
- — Margin, pain, ulcerative, Tet. (l.); soreness, in spots, Tet. (l.).
- — Roots, bare, laid, Crot. c.; pain, ulcerative, Calc. p. (r.), Sang.; pustules, K. bi.
- — Skin, desquamation, Wies.; soreness, Ant. cr.
- — Under, aching, Caus.; blood settled, Apis, Chlor.; constriction, cramplike, Elap.; gnawing, Alum.; pain, Elap., Rap.; when touched, Caus.; rawness, Elap.; redness, Elap.; smarting, Elap.; soreness, Caus.; stitches, Con. (r.); suppuration, For.; tearing, K. ca.; tingling, afternoon, as from cold, Cannab. s.
- — Hangnails, Calc., Na. m., Thu.; inflamed, K. chl.; and ulcerated, Upa.
- Phalanges, asleep, as if, Euphr.; burning, Mit. (r.); constriction, Elap.; crick, painful, Hydrs. (l.); acute drawing, Stro.; formication, Ple.; pain, Ir. v., K. bi., Upa.; soreness, Bry.; tearing, K. ca., Zn.; twitching, Chin.
- Phalanx, first, aching, > by motion of fingers, Com. (r.); asleep sensation, Kre.; bruised, < by touch or pressure, Na. m. (r.); cramp, 3.50 P.M., Com.; when in cold, Am. car.; deadness, Kre.; formica-

- tion, Kre.; pain, Arund.; stiffness, 10 A.M., Ir. foe.; stitches when in cold, Am. car.; tearing, < by motion, Stan. (r.); white, Kre.
- — Condyles of, aching, evenings, Aloe (r.).
 - — Palmar surface, stitches, Rhu. t.
 - — Tip and back, redness, Berb.
 - Phalanx, second, asleep sensation, Kre.; desquamation, Arum i.; elevations, Arum i.; flexed, Ars., Pb.; formication, Kre.; itching, < by bathing, Arum i.; stitches, Sil. (l.); tension, Sil. (l.).
 - Phalanx, last, broken sensation, Crot. c.; coldness, Chel. (r.); cramps, Anac. (l.); dead, as if, Chel. (r.); exposed by sloughing, Crot. h.; flexed, Pb.; hairs rose up, sensation as if, Aloe; immovable, almost, Fl. ac.; swelling, itching, Canth.; tearing, Gran.; yellow, Chel. (r.).
 - — Palmar surface, pain, 3 P.M., 7 P.M., Com.
 - Between phalanges, pain, evening, Rhu. t.
 - Root, aching, Cic. v.; boring, Aur. m. n. (l.); cracks bleeding and sore, Merc. so.; drawing, Aur. m. n.; when sitting or walking, Aur. m. (l.); pressure, Bro.; stretching-apart sensation, when sitting, Aur. m. n. (l.); tension, Aur. m. n. (r.).
 - Sides, desquamation, Saba.; eruption, Tarax.; itching, Tarax.; shootings, acute, wiry, Sum. (l.); soreness, Sum.; sweat, open air, Agn. (l.); vesicles, Mez.
 - Shin, dented unusually by instrument with which she is working, Bov.; inflammation, Chlo.; soft, Gin.; tickling sensation, Ran. s.; between joints, elevated, Petrol.; inelastic, Petrol.; thickened, Petrol.
 - Tendons, jerking, evening, Merc. so.; tearing, Gam.; extensor, tearing, Gam.; on back, drawing, Cic. v.
 - Tips, aching, Com., Phyt.
 - — Asleep, Carl., Cimex (r.), K. ca., Lyc.; after writing, Carl.
 - — Black, becomes, Sol. n.
 - — Blood seemed to stream into body from, > when up, Elap.
 - — Blue, Colch., Crot. c., Op., Pho.; evening, Pho.
 - — Burning, Apis, Bell, Caus., Con., Gin., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Na. slfc., Saba. (l.), Tab.; when entering warm room, Croc.; when standing, Am. m.; like fire, Apis.
 - — Bursting sensation, Caus.
 - — Chapped, Bar. c.
 - — Coldness, Ant. t., Bro., Carb. v., Carl., Chel., Cis., Hell. (r.), Jat., Merc. so., Mur. ac., Nico., Pho. ac., Spig., Sum., Tarax., Thu., Zn.; morning, after rising, Coloc.; when in open air, Pho. ac.; while rest of body is hot, Thu.; during chill, Ran. b.; during nausea, Sap.; after writing, Carl.
 - — Constriction, > by bending fingers, Croc.
 - — Contraction, Lepi.
 - — Cracks, PETROL.
 - — Bleeding, Rhu. v.
 - — Cramp, Vinc.; morning till noon, Ars.
 - — Crushed, Bell. (l.), Caus.
 - — Cutting, Ars.
 - — Deadness, Ant. t., K. ca., Mur. ac., Tel.
 - — Desquamation, Elap., Thea.
 - — Discoloration, Fl. ac.
 - — Drawing, Ammc., Ars., Kre., Petrol.; extending up arm, Zn.
 - — Dryness, Ant. t.; afternoon, Sil.

- — Dulness, Tep.
- — Engorged with blood, Rhu. to.
- — Festering as if nail would drop off, Na. c.
- — Formication, Am. m., Arum i., Cannab. s., Cup. ac., Glo., Hep., Mor., Na. slfc. (r.), Plat., Sec. c., Spig., Stry., Sul., Tep.; 1-2 P.M., Am. m.; afternoon, Am. m.; evening, Na. c. (r.); > on rubbing, Mag. s.
- — Fuzziness, Kis., Tab.
- — Gnawing, extending up arm, Fago.
- — Hard, Ant. t.
- — Heat, Daph., Hur. (r.), Rhodo., Na. c.; afternoon, Fago.
- — Heaviness, Pb., Pho.
- — Insensibility, Alco., Ars., Carbn. s., Mag. m., Mez. (r.), Stap. (l.), Stan.
- — Itching, Ambra, Spig.; as if frozen, Pru. s.
- — Livid, Aga. ph., Carb. a.
- — Mobility, difficult, Tab.
- — Moisture, Coniu.
- — Numbness, Apis, Ars., Ib., Lach., Mag. m., Na. h., Peti., Sec. c., Tab., Pho.
- — Pain, Cis., Colch., Hype., Pæo., Stry.; morning, Sul.; evening, Merc. i. f.
- — Pimple, Canth. (r.), Elap.
- — Prickling, Acon., Acon. c., Fl. ac. (l.), Na. m., Rhodo. (l.), Sec. c.; < by hanging arm down, Sul.
- — Pulsation, Aml. n., Bell., Glo. (l.), Phyt.; noon, Gel.
- — Redness, Fago, Mur. ac.
- — Rough, PETROL.
- — Sensation diminished, Ars., Stap. (l.).
- — Shootings, Berb., Lep.; evening, Am. m.; night, Sul.; during chill, Bell.
- — Smarting, Crot. c.
- — Soft, from sweat, Ant. c.
- — Soreness, Calc. p., Na. c.
- — Stabbing sensation, Osm. (l.).
- — Stiffness, Carbn. s.; < after writing, Carl.
- — Stitches, Alum., Am. car., Arun., Aur. m. n. (l.), Buf. s., Carb. a., Chin., Cocc., Grap. (r.), Hyos., Lach., Led., Mag. m., Merc., Mez. (l.), Nicc. (r.), PETROL., Pul. (r.), Stan., SUL., Vip.; 1-2 P.M., Am. m.; when grasping anything, Rhu. t.; extending up arm, Fago; as if they had been frozen, Spig.
- — Suppurated, Sil.
- — Sweaty, Carb. v.
- — Swollen, Fl. ac., Kre., Mur. ac.
- — Tearing, Arn. (l.), Bism. (r.), Berb., Calc. c., Caus., Chel. (r.), Cup., Mag. slfc.; morning, after rising, Mag. c.; evening, Am. m.; night, Mag. s.
- — Thrilling, electrical, Ail.
- — Tickling sensation, Plat.
- — Tingling, Ib., Sep.
- — Trembling, Mor.; when holding them free, Plat.
- — Twitching, Ars., Merc., Pho., Stap., Sul. ac., Thu.
- — Ulceration, sensation of, Alum., Grap. (r.), Sars.
- — Vesicles, Cup., Na. c., Rhu. t., Rut.
- — White, Der. (r.), Fl. ac.; in spots, Alum.

- — Wrinkled, in morning, Ambra; after sweat, Ant. cr., Jab.
- — Yellow, in spots, Elap.
- — Bones, contusion in, evening, Fl. ac.
- — Outer side, tearing, Merc. (r.).
- — Skin, drawn sensation, Stap. (l.).
- First (index), aching, Art. ab. (r.), Carb. a. (l.), Chr. ac. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.); evening, Dios. (l.), Rhu. v. (l.); on motion, Saba. (l.).
- — Asleep, Par., Rhu. t. (l.); morning, Na. m. (l.).
- — Black, grayish, Pho.
- — Broken sensation, on motion, Cham.
- — Bruised sensation like that produced by striking arm below deltoid muscle, Merc. sol. (l.).
- — Burning, Aga. m. (r.), Arun., Chel. (l.), Fer. mu., Hur. (r.), K. ca., Sil.; external, Chel. (l.).
- — Buzzing, Agn. (r.).
- — Callosity, shining, Tarent. (l.).
- — Coldness, Rhodo. (r.).
- — Contraction, Alum. (r.), Grap. (l.).
- — Crack in, burning and painful, Sil.
- — Cramp, Cyc. (r.), K. chl. (l.), Na. p. (l.); extending to elbow, Pan.
- — Cutting, Dios. (r.).
- — Deadness, in morning, Lyc.
- — Drawing, Acon. (r.), Aga. m. (r.), Alum., Carb. v. (r.), Caus. (r.), Chel. (l.), Dig. (l.), Par., Petrol., Plat., Sul. (r.), Thu. (r.); 10.30 A.M., Thu. (r.); 11 A.M., Thu.; evening, Anac., Mang.; in bed, K. bi.; extending upward, Chin.; paralytic, Saba. (l.), Verb. (l.).
- — Electric current, sensation of, Lil. t.
- — Extended, Pho.
- — Flexed, Lachn. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Ox. ac. (l.).
- — Formication, Croc. (r.), Pho., Mag. s. (l.), Tab. (l.).
- — Gangrene, Pho.
- — Gnawing, K. bi. (r.).
- — Hard points, Sul. (r.).
- — Heat, Acon., Hur. (r.), Tarent. (l.).
- — Humming, Agn. (r.).
- — Inflammation, Ir. v. (l.); morning, after bath, Chin. s. (l.).
- — Itching, Aga. m. (l.), Calc. a., Carb. a. (r.), Caus. (l.), Crot. h., Hur., Lach. (l.), Mar., Na. m. (r.); evening, Fl. ac. (r.); extending into palm, Anac.
- — Lancination, Hur. (l.).
- — Motion, spasmodic, evening, after lying down, Ig.; like unwinding skein of thread, Con.
- — Numbness, Aga. m. (r.), Apis, Carbn. ox. (r.), Conv. d. (r.), Hur. (r.), Rhodo. (r.); morning, Rhu. t.; 10 A.M., Hur. (r.); on going out, Euphm. (r.).
- — Pain, Ammc. (l.), Cocc. (r.), Erio. (r.), Fl. ac., Hydrs. (l.), Hur., Indg., Ir. v. (l.), Jug. r. (r.), Kalm. (l.), K. ni. (r.), Lil. t., Lyc. (l.), Mag. m. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Na. ar. (r.), Pal. (r.), Spig. (r.), Na. p.; evening, Kalm. (r.); with heat, Chel.; laming, Acon. (r.); paralytic, Crot. h. (r.), Plan.; rheumatic, Lepi.
- — Panaritium, sensation as if would form, Sep. (l.), Sil. (l.).
- — Paralyzed, partially, evenings, Mag. c. (l.); with cramps, Carbn. s.

- — Pimples, Anac. (l.), Berb. (l.), Caus., Lach. (l.), Sul. (l.); morning, on rising, Na. c. (r.); after scratching, Caus. (l.); wartlike, Lye.
- — Pressure, Chel. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.).
- — Pulling sensation, Arum d. (r.).
- — Pulsation, Hur. (r.), Mag. s. (r.); 10 A.M., Hur. (l.); noon, Hur. (r.); 2 P.M., Hur. (r.); extending up arm and neck to lower jaw, Til. (r.).
- — Pustules, Anac.; on spot where a cut had healed, Ox. ac.
- — Prickling, Aga. m. (r.).
- — Scars, itching, afternoon, Fl. ac. (l.).
- — Scurf, Anac.
- — Sensitiveness to cold, Aga. m. (r.).
- — Shocks, electric, Aga. m. (l.).
- — Shootings, Na. p. (l.), Stan. (l.), Tarent. (l.); < by pressure, Tarent. (l.).
- — Sprained sensation, Cham., Stan. (l.).
- — Spots, Lye. (r.); black, Apis, Rhu. t.; scurfy, after vesicles, Fl. ac. (r.); like bee sting, Lac. ac.
- — Stiffness, Acon. (r.), Lepi., Saba. (l.); when writing, K. ca.
- — Stitches, Aga. m. (l.), Ambra (r.), Chel. (l.), Croc. (l.), Dign. (r.), Junc., K. ca., Kalm., Merc. (l.), Merc. sol. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Nit. d. s., Ple., Pso. (l.), Saba. (r.), Sil., Thu. (l.); evening, in bed, Rhodo. (l.); 5 P.M., Thu. (l.); 8 P.M., Hur. (r.); extending outward, Meny. (r.); as from a thistle, Æth. (l.).
- — Straighten, could not, Sep.
- — Swelling, Guan. (r.), Lac. ac., Sul.; morning, Chin. s. (l.); 5 P.M., Thu. (l.); inflamed, Mag. c.
- — Tearing, Ambra (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Caus. (l.), Chel. (l.), Gam., Iod., K. bi., K. iod., K. ni., Lye. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Nicc. (l.), Par., Rhodo. (r.), Saba. (l.), Til. (r.); afternoon, while spinning, Na. slfc. (r.); evenings, Mag. c. (l.); in bed, Mez.; extending to elbow, Kalm.
- — Thickened, Pho.
- — Tickling in, Hell. (l.).
- — Tingling, Plat. (l.).
- — Twinging, neuralgic, afternoon, Chin. s. (r.); while writing and holding papers, Chin. s. (l.).
- — Twitching, Dig. (r.), (l.), Lye. (l.), Na. ar. (l.), Sil.; evening, Mang., Rhodo. (r.); while sitting still, Pal.
- — Ulcers, K. bi.
- — Vesicles, Sil., Sul., K. ca., Sec. c. (l.); evening, Fl. ac. (r.); discharging ichor, Sec. c. (l.); itching, Sil.
- — Warts, Caus.
- — Weakness, Alco., Na. m. (r.); when writing, K. ca.
- — Angle, burning, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — Anterior border, formication, Aga. m. (r.); tearing, afternoon, while sitting, Na. slfc. (r.).
- — Back, blotches, red, Arg. n. (r.); burning, Acon., Berb. (r.); pain, Arist. m. (l.); piercing, 9.25 P.M., after walking, Com. (l.); pimple, Berb., Pb.; stitches, Na. m. (r.), Par., Rhu. t.; afternoon, Grat. (r.); streak, yellow, Eupi.; tearing, afternoon, Grat. (r.); vesicles, Rhu. t. (l.); yellow, Arg. n. (r.).
- — Balls, aching, Calc. p. (l.); pain, Kre.; < when drawing, Calc. p. (l.); redness, Thu.
- — Bones, darting, Ran. s. (l.); drawing, Cer. b. (r.); gnawing, Ran. s.; pain, Chin., Fl. ac. (l.); stitches, Par.; soreness, Na. ar. (r.).

- — Externally, pain, > on motion, Meny. (l.); stitches, Eupi. (r.).
- — Inner surface, biting, Mez. (l.); burning, > after washing with cold water, Na. c. (r.); itching, Aga. m. (r.); pain, Con.; spot red, Sul. (l.); stitches, Berb.; swelling, Con.; tearing, Mez. (l.); tickling, Aga. m. (r.); vesicles, > after washing with cold water, Na. c. (r.).
- — Joints, aching, Physa., Spo. (r.); boring, evening, Na. slfc. (l.); dislocated sensation, Alum.; drawing, Rut. (r.); pain, Acon. (l.), Arg. n. (l.), Na. p. (r.); pressure, Na. slfc. (r.); soreness, Caus. (r.), Lac. ac.; stiffness, Arg. n. (l.); stitches, Calc. c. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.); evening, Na. m. (r.); while working, Bov. (r.); tearing, Berb. (l.), Caus. (r.); metacarpal, aching, Na. m. (r.); while knitting, Am. m. (l.); boring, during rest, Aur. m. n. (l.); burning, Berb. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.); afternoon, Gel. (l.); < by rubbing, Berb. (l.); cramp, Vio. o. (l.); disagreeable feeling obliges to stretch, Mep.; heat, Fl. ac. (r.); drawing, Euo. (l.); itching, Berb. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.); on going to bed, Verat. v. (l.); numbness, Wild. (l.); pain, Bry. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Jat., Rhu. t.; night, Ham. (r.); < during rest, Mang. (l.); > by motion of fingers, Pul.; redness, Aga. m. (r.); stitches, Aga. m. (l.), Berb. (l.), Carbn. s., Mag. c.; tearing, Berb. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Merc. c. (l.); 7 P.M., Lyc.; vesicles, Mag. c. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Sil. (l.); middle joint, aching, Verat. v. (r.), Zn. (r.); boring, Carb. v. (l.); burning, Berb. (l.); drawing, Berb. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Camph. (l.), Ust. (r.); 1 P.M., at rest, Arg. n. (r.); 7 P.M., Lyc.; itching, Manc. (r.); insensibility, 1 P.M., at rest, Arg. mu. (r.); pain, Berb. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.); afternoon, in rough weather, Rhodo. (r.); pimple, Led.; pulsation, Arg. n. (l.), Dign. (r.); stiffness, on bending, Berb.; stitches, Arn., Indg., K. ca.; on motion, Carb. v. (l.); tearing, BELL. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), K. ca., Na. m.; evening, Aga. m. (l.); tension, Wild. (l.); afternoon, in rough weather, Rhodo. (l.); last joint, aching, Sum. (l.); burning, Berb. (l.), Berb. (r.), Na. c. (r.); cooling, Mos. (r.); cramp, Anac. (r.), Calc. c. (r.); lancination, Hur. (r.); pain, Cer. b. (l.); pimple inflamed, Sul. (r.); itching, Petrol., Vio. t., Wild. (l.); painful, Sul. (r.); redness, Gent. l. (r.); stitches, Agn., Bar. ac. (l.), Cham. (r.), Gam. (l.), Petrol.; afternoon, Lyc. (r.); 6 P.M., Am. m. (l.); 6 to 9 P.M., Sul. (r.); tearing, Ambra (l.), Carb. v. (l.), Nx. v. (r.); evenings, Am. m. (r.); vesicle, Sul. (r.), Wild. (l.).
- — Lower portion, tearing, K. ca.
- — Muscles, contraction, Pho.; cramp, Mang.; lancinations, Saba. (l.); relaxation, Alco.; tearing, Mang.
- — Nail, inflammation, K. ca.; pain, Pul.; piece had come off, sensation as if, Hur. (r.); red and inflamed spot, Hell. (l.), Hur. (r.); ulceration, Iod. (l.); above, stitches, Nice. (r.); around inflammation, Sars. (r., then l.); itching, Hep. (l.); pustule, (Bell.); suppuration, Calc. c. (r.); vesicle, Mag. c. (l.); beneath, bruised, Rhodo. (r.); pain, K. ca.; afternoon, Ran. b. (r.); < by rubbing skin, Berb. (l.); as if nail were torn out, Con. (r.); soreness, Calc. s. (l.); stitches, Coc. c. (r.), Sep. (l.), Thu.; tearing, Colch. (l.), Sep. (r.); afternoon, Am. m. (l.); ulceration, Na. slfc. (r.).
- — Nerve, twinging, in afternoon, Chin. s. (l.).
- — Outer side, stitches, 1 P.M., Lau.; tearing, Merc. (l.); < by rubbing, Berb. (l.).
- — Phalanges, jerking, afternoon, Osm.; pain, Tax. b.
- — Phalanx, first, aching, Stan. (r.); cramp, afternoon, Com. (r.); while sitting, Na. m. (l.); cutting, Mang. (r.); drawing, Lau.; fore-

- noon, Sul. (r.); heat, Mang. (r.); itching, Com. (r.), Ol. an.; pain, Plat., Wild. (l.); after midnight, Chin. s. (r.); pinching, Euphr.; pulsation, while sitting, after eating, Na. m. (l.); shooting, Com. (l.); stiffness, Wild. (l.); stitches, Berb. (l.), Calc. c. (r.); swelling, Wild. (l.); tearing, Alum. (r.); 6 A.M., in bed, Arg. n.; vesicles, Buf. (r.).
- Phalanx, second, bubbling sensation, Mar. (l.); drawing, Mar. (l.); pain during motion, *Stap.* (r.); tearing, Na. m. (r.), Ol. an.
 - Phalanx, third, burning, Olnd.; drawing, Lyc. (l.); 9 P.M., Mar. (l.); fornication, Mar. (l.); afternoon, Ol. an.; on waking, Ol. an.; itching, Lyc.; pain, Mos. (l.); stitches, Cham. (r.), Verb.; morning, Lyc.; on motion of finger, Verb.
 - Root of, pressure, Asaf. (r.).
 - Side, deadness, during chill, Pho. ac.; drawing, Gin. (r.); tearing, Berb. (r.); afternoon, Pb. (l.).
 - Side, next middle finger, aching, Acon. (r.); cutting, Acon. (r.).
 - Side, radial, itching, Fl. ac. (r.); morning, > on scratching, Na. c. (r.); jerking, while walking, while sitting, while reading, Hell. (l.); pain, evening, Fago.; vesicles, Fl. ac. (r.).
 - Skin, pain, Sal. ac. (l.); stitches, Berb. (l.), Camph. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Na. m. (r.).
 - Tendons, drawing, Nit. ac.; tearing, Na. m. (r.); twitching, Aga. m. (r.).
 - Tip, aching, Mar. (r.); burning, K. ca., Olnd.; drawing, during rest, Na. m. (r.); fornication, Grap., Na. m. (r.), Ped.; heat, Berb. (l.); itching, Na. m. (r.); morning, Am. m.; loose sensation, Spo.; numbness, Grap.; pain, Berb. (l.), Iod.; prickling, Fl. ac. (l.); pulsation, Hur. (r.); evening, Na. m. (r.); stitches, Berb. (r.), Na. c., Na. m. (r.); noon, while knitting, Na. slfc. (r.); afternoon, while writing, Na. slfc. (r.); evening, Na. c. (r.); after waking, Na. m. (r.); tearing, Na. m. (r.), Zn.
 - Upper part, itching, > scratching, Ol. an.
 - Second (middle), aching, Pho., Pip. m.
 - Asleep sensation, Lip., Rat. (r.); in morning, Na. m. (l.).
 - Biting, Verat. (l.).
 - Bloodless, in cool air, Pho. (r.).
 - Bruised sensation, noon, Coloc. (r.).
 - Burning, Coloc. (r.), K. ca., Mez. (r.), Sul. ac.; < 5 P.M. and 6 to 8 A.M., > by hot applications, Apis (r.); in spots, Sul. ac.
 - Coldness, Rhodo. (r.); night, Mur. ac.; in cool air, Pho.
 - Contraction, Cina (r.).
 - Constriction, Pru. s. (r.); evening, Rat. (r.); > by rubbing, Rat. (r.).
 - Cramp, Am. m. (r.), Hur. (r.), Junc., Lil. t., Pb. (l.).
 - Darting, Myric. (l.).
 - Deadness, morning, Lyc.; at night, Mur. ac.; in cool air, Pho.
 - Drawing, Ars., Am. m. (r.), Carb. v., Chel. (l.), Chin., Cocc. (l.), Crot. t. (l.), Mang. (l.), Par., Stan. (l.), Thu. (r.); afternoon, Sul. (r.); evening, in bed, Ars.
 - Electric sparks, sensation of, Carb. a. (l.).
 - Extended, Pho.
 - Fornication, Acon. (l.), Lip., Mag. s. (l.), Mez. (r.), Ped., Tab. (l.).
 - Flexed, Cimic. (l.), Colch. (r.), Pb. (l.), Sil. (l.).
 - Heat, Lyc.; days when he had no stool, Mag. c. (r.).

- -- Inflammation, Ir. v. (l.).
- -- Insensibility, Dig. (r.).
- -- Itching, Ars. (r.), Croto. h., Croto. t. (l.), Gran., K. ni. (r.), Mar., Pho. ac., Rhodo. (l.), Verat. (l.).
- -- Lameness, Cimic. (l.).
- -- Numbness, Carbn. ox. (r.), Conv. d. (r.), Gam. (r.); morning, *Rhu. t.*; night, Mur. ac.; on going out, Euphm. (r.).
- -- Pain, All. c. (l.), Ange. (r.), Carbn. s. (r.), Cinnb. (l.), Hur. (l.), Ir. v. (l.), Lact., Lith., Lyc., Na. c. (l.), Na. p. (r.), Osm., Ran. s. (r.), Sil. (l.); 9 A.M., Myric. (r.); from a hangnail, Lyc. (r.); during motion, Alum., Verat.; while running, Lepi.
- -- Panaritium, Thu. (r.).
- -- Pimples, Asc. t. (l.), Sul. (r.); resembling carbuncle, Carb. a.
- -- Pinching, 3 P.M., Caus. (l.); extending into hand, Stro.
- -- Prickling, > by pressure on thumb, Cinnb. (l.).
- -- Pulsation, Dios., Saba. (r.); noon, Hur. (r.).
- -- Pustules with red areola, Bor. (r.); discharging blackish blood, Tarent.
- -- Redness, days when he had no stool, Mag. c. (r.); erysipelatous, Rhodo. (l.).
- -- Shooting, Cinnb. (l.), Na. p. (l.).
- -- Smarting, Sul. ac.
- -- Soreness, Cannab. s. (l.), Dios.
- -- Stiffness, Bor. (r.), Carb. a., Pho., Sil. (l.); morning, Hip. (r.); afternoon, Calc. s. (l.).
- -- Stitches, Arn., Carb. a., Chel. (l.), Dios., Gam. (r.), K. ca., Lach., Merc. (l.), Sil. (l.), Sul. ac., Thu. (l.), Verat. (l.); 5 P.M., Thu. (l.).
- -- Swelling, Apis (r.), Bor. (r.), Ir. v. (l.), Sul., Sul. (r.); afternoon, Calc. s. (l.); 5 P.M., Thu. (l.).
- -- Tearing, Aga. m. (r.), Calc. c. (r.), Calc. p. (r.), Cyc., Iod., K. ni., Lam., Lyc. (r.), Mag. m. (r.), Mar. (l.), Merc. (r.), Pb. (r.), Saba. (l.), Sil. (r.), Sul., Til. (r.); 11.50 A.M., For. (l.); afternoon, while spinning, Na. slfc. (r.); evening, K. iod.; 3 P.M., Caus. (l.); night, Lyc.; after dinner, Aur. m.; under a feather covering, Lyc.
- -- Tingling, extending up to body and down side to foot, Apis (r.).
- -- Twitching, Cinch. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.), K. ni., Na. ar. (l.), Sil. (l.), Stan. (l.), Thu. (r.).
- -- Ulcerous spots, Aloe (r.).
- -- Vesicle, itching, Lach.
- -- Warty elevation, Lach. (l.).
- -- Weakness, Na. m. (r.).
- -- Back, bruised, 8 A.M., Hur. (r.); burning, morning, Na. c. (l.); piercing, 9.25 P.M., after walking, Com. (l.); stiffness, K. ca.; tearing, Ant. t., Mang. (l.); vesicles, *Rhu. v.* (r.).
- -- Bone, pain, Nx. m.; jerking, Ol. an.
- -- Inner side, burning, Mar. (l.), Mez. (l.); tearing, Mez. (l.).
- -- Inner surface, pain, Sul. (r.), Upa. (l.); shooting, Cup. (r.).
- -- Joints, cold sensation, Aga. m. (r.); cracking on motion, Berb. (r.); drawings, Arg. (l.), Upa. (l.); inflammation, Lyc.; large, sensation as if too, Eupi. (r.); pain, Na. ac.; pressure, Na. slfc. (l.); pulsation, Eupi. (r.); redness, Lyc.; shootings, Sum. (l.); soreness, Carb. a.; stiffness, on closing hand, Dro.; during numbness in arm, (Glo.); swelling, Lyc.; tearing, K. ca. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Stap., Zn.; about

- joints, swelling, Berb. (r.); **metacarpal**, aching, Stap. (r.); evening, Rhodi. (r.); 5 and 6 P.M., Verat. v. (l.); burning, Berb. (l.), Carb. v. (r.), Cina; **cramp**, Mang. (r.); dislocated sensation, 6 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); drawing, Aloe, BELL. (l.); 3 P.M., Aloe (r.); itching, on going to bed, Verb. (l.); lancinations, Hur.; pain, Na. m. (r.), Pul. n. (r.); pimples, painful, Sil.; pressure, Coloc. (r.); pulsation, Verat. v. (r.); redness, Aga. m. (r.); soreness, Aga. m.; stiffness, Aloe (l.); stitches, Carb. v. (r.), Mang. (l.); < on pressure, Mang. (l.); tearing, Berb. (r.), Lau., Par. (r.); 7 P.M., Lyc.; in spots, Merl. (r.); < on motion, Berb. (r.); tension, on motion, Carb. a.; tickling, > by severe scratching, Grat. (r.); **middle**, aching, on flexion, Merc. sol.; boring, Hell.; cutting, Sang. (l.); drawing, Stan.; 7 P.M., Lyc.; heat, Apis (r.); itching, Chel. (l.); pain, Carb. ac. (r.), Stan. (l.), Verat. v. (r.); day, Stic.; paralysis, extending upward, Lau.; pulsation, Bar. c.; redness, Apis (r.), Spo. (l.); shootings, Stan. (l.); smarting, Mang.; stiffness, Bry. (r.), Grap.; morning, on waking, Berb.; < by pressure, Berb. (r.); > by rubbing, Bry. (r.); stitches, Sep.; < on bending finger, Thu.; swollen, Calc. s., Grap.; when touched, Am. car.; tearing, Berb. (r.), Bro. (l.), Mag. m. (l.), Sil. (r.); tension, morning, Mag. c. (l.); on bending it, Spo.; thick, Spo. (l.); trembling, Sil. (r.); twinging, evening, in bed, Lau.; vesicles, Sul. (r.); last, boring, Carb. v.; drawing, Chel. (l.); pain, Ir. v.; on bending, Bell.; on motion, Crot. h.; pinching, Ant. t. (r.); stitches, Arn., Ant. t. (l.), Carb. v. (l.); < on pressure, Ant. t. (l.); tearing, Am. m. (r.), Arg. (r.).
- — **Muscles**, lancinations, Saba. (l.).
 - — **Nail**, burning, K. ca.; about, inflammation, Lyc. (r.); suppuration, Calc. c.; beneath, stitches, K. ca. (l.); tearing, Ambra (r.), Mar. (l.); near, itching, Lith. c. (l.); sides, inflammation, Na. m.; pain, Na. m.; hangnails, Wild. (r.).
 - — **Nerve**, twinging, neuralgic, Chin. s. (l.); in afternoon, Chin. s. (l.).
 - — **Outer side**, burning, Berb. (r.); tearing, Merl. (r.); **wart**, Berb. (r.).
 - — **Phalanges**, lancination, Hype. (r.); soreness, K. ca.
 - — **Phalanx first**, aching, morning in bed, Rhu. t. (l.); **cramp**, Dul. (r.), Olnd. (l.); drawing, Carb. v. (l.); formication, Na. m. (l.); gnawing, Pho.; itching, Chel. (r.), Na. m. (l.), Olnd.; > scratching, at 2 30 P.M., Ol. an.; pain, Ir. v. (r.); paralysis, sensation of, when sitting, Am. m. (r.); stitches, K. bi., Olnd.; evening, Lyc.; 4.15 P.M., Comoc. (l.); swelling, Carb. v. (l.); tearing, Pho. ac. (r.).
 - — **Phalanx, second**, biting, Berb. (r.); tearing, Mar. (l.); 3 to 9 P.M., Nicc. (r.).
 - — **Phalanx, third**, boring tearing, Mez. (r.); drawing, Zn. (l.); formication, Rhu. t. (l.); on waking, Ol. an.; itching, on walking in open air, Chel. (l.); pain, Crot. h. (l.); pinching, Rhu. t.; stitches, Calc. c. (r.), Euphr., Ox. ac. (r.).
 - — **Root**, pressure, < on motion, Asaf. (r.).
 - — **Side**, formication, Verb. (l.); itching, Verb. (l.).
 - — **Skin** attached to growing nail, Osm. (r.).
 - — **Tendons**, extensor, tearing, Merl. (r.); on bending, Sil. (l.); during dinner, Ton. (r.).
 - — **Tip**, formication, K. ca.; pain, like congestion of blood, Par.; stitches, Arn., Lyc., Mez. (r.), Stan. (l.), Vio. o.; 9 P.M., Castor.; tearing, Lyc. (r.), Merl., Zu.; ulceration, < on touch, Bell.
 - **Third finger (ring)**, aching, Naj. (r.), Pip. m.

- — Asleep sensation, *Aran. d.*, *Na. m.*, *Rat. (r.)*, *Saba.*, *Thu. (l.)*; morning, on waking, *Lyc.*; evening, *Lip.*; in bed, *Sul.*
- — Burning, *Osm.*, *Tarax. (l.)*.
- — Coldness, icy, *Rhodo. (r.)*; evening, *Sul.*
- — Constriction, evening, > by rubbing, *Rat. (r.)*.
- — Contraction, during rest, *Saba. (l.)*.
- — Cramp, *Hur. (r.)*; evening, extending to elbow, *Sep.*, *Sul.*
- — Darting, *Myric. (l.)*, *Na. p.*
- — Dead, as if, *Ange.*, *Calc. c.*
- — Dislocation, sensation of, *Kis.*
- — Drawing, *Calc. c.*, *K. bi.*, *Kre.*, *Stan. (l.)*, *Sul. (l.)*; during rest, *Cina.*
- — Eruption, itching, *Caus.*
- — Flexed, *Pb.*
- — Formication, *Aran. d.*, *Caus. (l.)*, *Mag. s. (l.)*, *Sul. (l.)*, *Tab. (l.)*.
- — Hang-nail, sensation of a torn, *Hur. (l.)*.
- — Inflammation, pinching and clawing, *Na. m. (l.)*.
- — Insensible, *Na. m.*
- — Itching, *Asc. t. (l.)*, *Crot. h.*, *Crot. t. (r.)*, *Mar. Ped.*, *Peti.*, *Rhodo. (l.)*.
- — Lancination, *Phyt. (l.)*.
- — Lameness, after writing, *Bry. (r.)*.
- — Node, gouty, *Thu.*
- — Numbness, *Ange.*, *Carbn. ox. (r.)*, *Eupi. (r.)*, *Op.*; afternoon, *Nicc. (r.)*; 7 P.M., *Physo.*; on writing, *Com. (r.)*.
- — Pain, *All. c. (r.)*, *Cer. b. (r.)*, *(l.)*, *Gymno. (l.)*, *Lil. t.*; during coldness, *Crot. h. (l.)*; rheumatic, *Thu. (r.)*.
- — Panaritium, *Thu. (l.)*.
- — Paralyzed, *Pb. (r.)*; sensation, *Na. m.*
- — Pimple, *Sul. (l.)*; red after scratching, *Cyc.*
- — Pithy sensation, *Ange.*
- — Prickling sensation, *Sil.*
- — Pulsation, *Crot. h.*; 4.30 P.M., *Sol. t. æ. (r.)*.
- — Redness, erysipelatous, *Rhodo. (l.)*.
- — Shooting, *Crot. h. (l.)*.
- — Soreness, *Rut.*
- — Stiffness, *Til. (r.)*; evening, *Sul.*; night, *Mur. ac.*
- — Stitches, *Cannab. s. (r.)*, *Carbn. s. (r.)*, *Caus. (r.)*, *Hur. (l.)*, *K. ca.*, *Na. c. (r.)*, *Thu. (l.)*; 5 P.M., *Thu. (l.)*; 10 A.M., *Thu. (l.)*; during rest, > on movement, *Vio. t.*
- — Swollen, *Bry. (r.)*, *Olnd.*, *Sul.*; 5 P.M., *Thu. (l.)*; on motion, *Bry. (r.)*.
- — Tearing, *Aga. m. (r.)*, *Aloe (r.)*, *Bism. (r.)*, *Bro. (r.)*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph. (l.)*, *Carb. v. (r.)*, *Cyc.*, *Mag. m. (r.)*, *Merc.*, *Ol. an.*, *Til. (r.)*, *Saba. (l.)*; forenoon, *Sul.*; evening, *Ambra*, *K. iod.*
- — Twitching, *Cinch. (l.)*, *K. ni.*, *Na. c. (r.)*; afternoon, *Mang. (r.)*.
- — Ulceration, sensation of, *Rut.*
- — Vesicles, *Sul. (r.)*; white, *Sul. (r.)*.
- — Weakness, *Pb.*
- — Back, drawing, *Thu. (r.)*; shooting, 10 P.M., *Sum. (l.)*; vesicles, *Rhu. v. (l.)*.
- — Base, compression, *Bro. (l.)*.
- — Bones, drawing, < on motion, *Sars. (r.)*; gnawing, *Ran. s.*; stitches, *Arg. n. (r.)*.

- Inner side, numbness, Sap. (l.); itching, The. (l.); pain, Glo. (r.); red, The. (l.); tearing, K. iod. (r.) Merl. (l.); tingling, Sap. (l.).
- Joints, boring, Na. slfc. (l.); drawing, Arg. (l.), Upa. (l.); at night, Rut.; pain, Tarent. (l.); stinging, Physo.; tearing, Merc. c.; metacarpal joints, burning, Carb. v. (r.); cramp, Mang. (r.); drawing, Lau.; noon, when at rest, Arg.; pain, on going to bed, Verat. v. (r.); stiffness, morning, Get.; stitches, Mang. (l.), Merc. i. f.; towards evening, K. br. (r.); < by bending fingers, Merc. i. f.; vesicles, Sul. (r.); middle joints, burning, Na. p.; 9 A.M., Sil. (r.); bruised sensation, Sul., Thu. (r.); constricted, as if, evening, Op.; drawing, Upa. (r.); itching, in spots, Jac.; pain, Rhu. t., Stan. (l.); rheumatic, Sang. (r.); pulsation, Na. c. (l.); scabs, Hell.; stitches, 9 A.M., Sil. (r.); swelling, Sul., Thu. (r.); rheumatic, Thu. (r.); tearing, Calc. c. (l.), Op. Thu.; < by motion, Calc. c. (l.); > rest, Op.; tension, on bending, Thu. (r.); vesicles, Hell.; above, itching, *Rhu. t.*; pimples, inflamed, *Rhu. t.*; last, drawing, Thu. (r.); contraction, Ant. t. (r.); formication, Pho. (l.); itching, Chel. (r.); pain, Plan.; pinching, Ant. t. (r.); stitches, Ant. t. (l.); tearing, Mar. (l.).
- Nail, around, cracks, Ox. ac.; inflammation, Ox. ac.; beneath, pressure, Led.; sides, inflammation, Na. m.; pain, Na. m. (l.); swelling, Na. m. (l.).
- Phalanges, tearing, Bro. (r.).
- Phalanx, first, aching, Arn. (r.), Led. (r.); cramp, Com. (r.); darting, Cinnb. (r.); drawing, evening, Arn. (r.); pain, Arn. (r.); stitches, Gas.; tearing, evening, Arn. (r.); ulnar side, tearing, Arn. (r.); veins blue, Nit. d. s.
- Phalanx, second, insensibility, Aml. n. (l.); pain, Chel. (l.); stitching, Na. m. (l.).
- Phalanx, third, broken sensation, Calc. p. (r.); burning, < pressure, Nit. d. s.; drawing, Zn. (l.); gnawing, Ran. s.; pain, < pressure, Nit. d. s.; stitches, Na. c. (l.); swelling, < pressure, Nit. d. s.; tearing, Colch. (r.).
- Sides, itching, > by rubbing, Con.
- Skin, tension, when separating fingers, Mang.
- Tendons, cramp, Peti.; tearing, during dinner, Ton. (r.).
- Tip, cutting, 7 P.M., Ir. v.; formication, Na. m. (r.); numbness, Peti.; pain, Cham. (l.), Na. ar.; stitches, Berb., Na. m. (r.), Ran. s., Thu. (r.).
- Ulnar side, pimples, Bro. (r.).
- Fourth (little), aching, Coloc. (l.), Con. (r.), Naj. (r.); evening, Rhodi. (r.); 6 P.M., Dios. (l.); 7 P.M., Rhodi. (l.).
- Asleep sensation, Aran. d., Dios. (l.), Na. c., Sul., Thu. (l.); morning, on waking, Lyc.; evening, Lip.; in bed, Sul.; after sitting, Alum.; > on rising and rubbing, Na. c.
- Bruised sensation, Bu. s. (r.), Ir. fl., Mez., Nit. ac.; noon, Peti.; < 10 A.M., when stretched out, Ir. fœ.
- Burning sensation, Stan., Tarax. (l.).
- Callous, Rhu. t.
- Chilblains, Carb. a, Lyc.
- Coldness, morning, on waking, Lyc.
- Constriction, < in morning, Peti.
- Contraction, Sul. (r.); during rest, Saba. (l.).
- Cramp, Com. (l.), Peti.; while writing, Cocc. (r.).
- Crushed sensation, Caus. (r.).

- — Cutting, Na. slfc. (l.).
- — Darting, < riding, Na. p. (r.).
- — Deadness, Coca (l.), Inu. ; on waking, Coca (r.), Lyc.
- — Drawing, Bry. (l.), Cala., Chel. (r.), Com. (l.), Junc., K. n., Na. slfc. (l.), Pho., Sil. (l.), Sul. (l.), Thu. (r.) ; morning, on rising, K. bi. ; evening, Arn. (r.) ; > when flexing finger, Pho. ac. ; on motion, Thu. (r.).
- — Enlarged sensation, on waking, Coca (l.).
- — Flexed, Colch. (r.), Dul. (l.), Pho. ; morning, Coff.
- — Formication, Aga. m. (r.), Aran. d., Mag. s. (l.), Pho., Rhodo. (r.).
- — Inflammation, Buf. (r.).
- — Insensibility, Na. m.
- — Itching, Asc. (l.), Con. (l.), Lach., Lyc., Ol. an., Peti. ; night, Sul. (r.).
- — Lameness, Cer. b. (l.).
- — Lancinations, Phyt.
- — Numbness, Dios. (l.), Eupi. (r.), Op., Plat., Sul. ; morning, Calc. s. (r.) ; on waking, Lyc. ; afternoon, Calc. s., Nice. (r.) ; on writing, Com. (r.).
- — Pain, All. c. (r.), Aloe (r.), Canth., Castor. (r.), Cer. b. (l.), Chel. (r.), Cinnb. (r.), Dios. (l.), Gel., Hyos., Kalm., Lith., Na. p. (r.), Phyt., Rhu. t. (r.), Stry. (r.), Tarent. (r.), Tet. (l.) Tet. (r.) ; morning, Nx. m. ; 9 A.M., Myric. (r.) ; 9.45 A.M., Na. ar. (r.) ; afternoon, Calc. p. (r.), Chin. s. (r.) ; while sitting reading, Com. (r.) ; when using them, Tarent. (r.) ; < morning, Peti. ; rheumatic, Tel. (r.).
- — Paralyzed, Pb. (r.) ; sensation, Hell. (r.), Lact., Na. m. ; > by rest, Hell. (r.).
- — Pressure, Led. ; 10 P.M., while sitting, Arg. n. (l.) ; while walking, Na. slfc. (l.).
- — Pulsation, 10 A.M., Hur. (l.).
- — Pustules, Sul. (r.), Zn. (l.).
- — Quivering, 6 P.M., when writing, Erio. (l.).
- — Redness, Lyc.
- — Stiffness, Aloe (r.), Con. (r.) ; morning, Calc. s. (r.) ; night, Sil., Mur. ac. ; > by rest, Hell. (r.).
- — Stitches, Asaf., Bro. (r.), Cact., Cham. (r.) Caus., K. ca., Kis., Lau., Led., Merc. i. f., Na. m., Sang. (r.), Sil., Tarax. (l.), Verb. (l.), Zn. (l.) ; 7 A.M., Sol. t. æ. (l.).
- — Swelling, Bry. (r.), Hyos., Rhu. t.
- — Tearing, Aga. m. (r.), Am. m. (l.), Anac., Bism. (r.), Bro. (l.), Coc. c. (r.), Inu., Lau., Merc. (l.), Na. c., Nit. ac., Tab., Thu. (r.) ; forenoon, Sul. ; 3 A.M., Na. c. ; afternoon, Canth. (l.), Indg. ; evening, Ambra, Arn. (r.) ; < by motion, Carb. v. (r.) ; rheumatic, Hell. (r.).
- — Tension, Canth., Pho.
- — Tickling, Sap. (l.).
- — Tingling, Carb. a.
- — Twitching, Chin., K. bi., Meny. (l.), Pho. ; 3.25 P.M., Com. (r.).
- — Vesicles, *Grap.*, K. ca., Lach., Na. m., Sul. (r.) ; after fine itching, Cyc. (l.) ; like beginning of tetter, Nit. ac.
- — Abductor, pain and pressure, deep in flesh, as after exertion, Coca (r.).
- — Back, cutting, Bro. (l.) ; formication, forenoon, Fl. ac. (l.) ; redness in spots, Bro. (r.) ; stitches, Cham. (l.) ; tearing, 9 A.M., Mag. c. (r.) ; skin, drawing, Arn. (l.).

- — **Ball**, bruised, Pru. s.; **burning**, morning, Bart.; **cramp**, on motion of hand, Stap. (r.); **cutting**, < on bending, Stan.; **itching**, Bart.; **pinching**, extending into arm, Sul. (l.); **pressure**, while resting upon elbow, Sul. (l.); **redness**, < morning, Bart.; **stitches**, Cap. (l.), Berb. (l.); **tearing**, Mur. ac. (l.); **twitching**, Com. (l.).
- — **Hypothenar** eminence, numb, Ast.
- — **Inner**, biting, Mil. (r.); **burning**, Mil. (r.); 2 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.); **drawing**, Chel. (r.); **itching**, Fl. ac. (l.); **numbness**, Sap. (l.); **shock**, 2 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.).
- — **Joints**, aching, Arn. (r.); **cracks**, on motion, Bar. c.; **drawing**, Caus.; at night, Rut.; **pain**, gouty, Ant. cr. (r.); rheumatic, Na. p. (l.); **pressure**, Aur. m. n. (r.); **shootings**, Sum. (l.); **soreness**, < by friendly grips, Chin. s.; **stitches**, Bry., Nit. d. s.; morning and night, Sul.; **tearing**, Na. sul. (l.); **ulcers**, Mang.; **metacarpal joint**, burning, Saba. (r.); **cramps**, Anac. (l.); **drawing**, Aloe (l.), Lau.; **lancinations**, Anac. (l.); **pain**, on rubbing, Mar. (l.); **raging**, Calc. p. (l.); rheumatic, Ost.; as from sprain, Lach. (l.); **scabs**, Hell.; **stitches**, Aloe, Sars. (r.); < by bending fingers, Merc. i. f.; **burning**, Anac. (l.); **tearing**, Aga. m. (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Saba. (l.); 7 P.M., Lyc.; **twitching**, Calc. p. (l.); **vesicles**, Hell.; **middle joint**, bruised, Sul.; **constricted**, > after rubbing, Op.; **cramplike** sensation, Sul.; **numbness**, Op.; **pain**, impeding motion, Rhodo. (l.); **shootings**, night, Sul.; **soreness**, Hell. (r.); **stitches**, forenoon, Bro. (l.); **burning**, Buf. (l.); **swollen**, Sul.; **tearing**, Arg. me. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Sabi. (r.); > on bending finger, Mur. ac. (l.); **vesicles**, Hell.; **white**, in spots, Linu.; **last**, drawing, Bar. c.; **itching**, > after scratching, Anac. (r.); **pain**, rheumatic, Hype. (l.); as from sprain, Aloe; **pressure**, during rest, Aur. (l.); **reddish**, in evening, Chin. s.; **soreness**, evening, Chin. s. (r.); **swelling**, Bry., Hype. (l.); on motion, Bry.; **tearing**, Æth. (r.), Arg. me. (l.), Aur. (l.), Kalm. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Mar., Sabi. (r.); **tumid**, evening, Chin. s. (r.); **tension**, Hype. (l.); **twitching**, evening, Am. m. (r.); **vesicles**, Con. (l.); **wart**, Thu.
- — **Muscles**, cutting, Bell. (r.); **tearing**, Colch.
- — **Nail**, ulcerated, Bar. c.; **beneath**, tearing, Carb. v. (l.); **root**, drawing, night, in bed, Sul. (r.); **side**, red, Na. m. (l.); **sore**, on pressure, stitches, Osm.
- — **Outside of**, burning, Apis (r.), Pru. s. (r.); **pimples**, Canth. (r.); **muscles**, cramp, > on motion, Cina (l.).
- — **Phalanges**, lancination, Hype. (r.); **tearing**, Bro. (r.), Chel. (r.); forenoon, < by pressure, Sul. (l.).
- — **Phalanx**, first, burning, Spig.; **drawing**, Con. (l.); **formication**, Pho.; **gnawing**, evening, K. bi.; **itching**, Verat.; **pain**, on motion, Tel. (l.); > by rubbing, K. bi.; **stiffness**, Con. (l.); **stitches**, Aris., Carb. v.; **swollen**, Berb. (r.).
- — **Phalanx**, second, burning, 5.30 A.M., on waking, Rhu. t.; **pain**, Rhu. t. (r.); **swelling**, like a boil, Naj. (r.).
- — **Phalanx**, third, boil, painful, Calc. c.; **bruised**, Crot. h. (l.); **formication**, afternoon, Ple.; **heat**, Hyos. (l.); **pain**, Crot. h. (r.), Hyos. (r.); **stitches**, Carbn. s. (l.); **tearing**, Colch. (l.), Mez. (r.); **beneath**, tearing, Colch. (r.).
- — **Root**, compression, Bro. (l.); **pain**, Bry.; **ulnar side**, vesicle, Cocc.
- — **Side**, itching, > by rubbing, Con.; **pain**, rheumatic, extending to elbow, Lach. (l.); **twitching**, Sel. (l.); **skin**, burning, red, and sore, Con. (l.).

FINGERS—FLATULENCE.

— — Tip, burning, Apis (r.), Aur. m. n. (l.), K. ca., Sul. ac.; 10 A.M., Fl. ac. (l.); fuzziness, Pb. (l.); numbness, sensation of, Pb. (l.); pain, Myric. (l.), Na. ar.; prickling, Sep.; pulsation, Na. slfc. (l.), (r.), Sep.; stitches, Am. m. (l.), Arg. n. (l.), Aur. m. n., Merl. (l.); 2 P.M., during pain in arm, Fl. ac. (l.); extending outward, Fl. ac. (l.); tearing, Ambra, Carb. v. (l.), K. ca. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Spig. (l.), Zn.

FIRE. Flame of, seemed passing through me, Pho.

FIRMNESS, Lach., Squ.; in morning, Fer. p.

FISSURES, Aloe, Ars., Bell., Bry., Petrol., Pip. m.; at night, Merc.

FISTS. See **Hands.**

FISTULOUS. Openings, Both.

FITS. See **Convulsions.**

FLACCID. See **Laxity.**

FLATULENCE, Abs., Æth., All. c., Ammc., Ant. t., Apoc. c., *Arg. n.*, Asp., Bap., Bar. c., Bell., Bro., Calc. f., Calth., Carb. v., Chel., Cinch., Cinnb., Cocc., Crot. t., Cod., Cyc., Delph., Dig., Dios., Dir., Elap., Eupi., Eup. per., Fago., Fer., Gas., Glo., Grap., Gran., Her., Hype., Ig., Iod., Indg., Jug. r., K. bi., K. chl., K. tar., Lach., Lil. t., Lob. s., Lye., Mag. m., Mep., Mez., Mim., Myric., Na. m., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Naj., Nx. m., Op., Pb., Pho., Polypo., Pul., Pul. n., Rap., Rhe., Rhu. t., Saba., Sal. p., Sang., Sep., Ser., Shc., *Spire.*, Stro., *SUL.*, Tab., Tril., Upa., Ura., Verat. v., Vinc.,
C Xan., Zing., Zn.; day, Lye., Na. m., Pic. ac.; morning, Ced., Euphm., Lye., Merc., Na. c., Tarent.; in bed, Nx. v.; on waking, *Arg. n.*, Cis., Rum. c.; forenoon, Hip.; while walking, Na. m.; 7 A.M., Guai., Na. m., Zn.; 7.30 A.M., Na. p., Sarr.; 9 A.M., Na. ar.; 9.30 A.M., Jug. c.; 10.50 A.M., Na. ar.; 11 A.M., Na. m.; noon, Na. slfc.; afternoon, Aur. m., Calc. s., Carb. v., Op.; after eating, Fago.; during stool, Fago.; evening, Aloe, Alum., *Am. car.*, Apoc. c., Cis., Glo., Ham., Hype., Linu., Lye., Na. m., Pic. ac., Plan., *Sep.*, Sol. t. æ., Verat., Zn.; before lying down in bed, Merc. sol., *Nx. v.*; before stool, Euphr.; 1.30 P.M., Hydrs.; 3 P.M., during stool, Nicc.; 5.30 P.M., Sang.; 9 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; 10 P.M., Ple., Zn.; 12.25 P.M., during stool, Equ.; night, Aga. m., Ammc., Arn., Aur., Calc. s., Com., Cis., Hype., Op., Lye., Stry., Thu., Zn.; when in open air, Plan.; after griping in abdomen, Tarax.; after a bath, Calc. s.; when rising from bed, Zn.; after eating bread, Narz.; during pain in bowels, Naj.; before breakfast, Aga. m.; after breakfast, Caus., Na. p., NA. SLFC.; during constipation, Tel.; after dinner, Aga. m., Calc. s., Myric., Naj., Nit. ac., Verat.; during diarrhœa, Coloc., Zn.; after diarrhœa, Picro.; after acid drink, Narz.; after eating, Ast., Buf., Carb. a., Caus., Coc. c., Con., Fer. mu., K. ni., *Lye.*, Na. p., Nx. v., Pul., Rum. c., Thu., Ura.; after gunpowder, Adel.; during menses, K. ca., Vesp.; after milk, Carb. v., Merc. c., Sul. ac.; while riding in carriage, Fer. (l.); after rising, Mur. ac.; after siesta, Cyc.; while sitting, Pho.; during sleep, K. ni.; before stool, Apoc. c., Castor., Conv. a., Gel., Hep., Na. p., Phel., Sum., Vio. t.; before hard stool, Op.; during stool, Apoc. c., Arum d., *Crot. t.*, Dign., Fago., Gran., Na. m., Phel., Stap.; after stool, Calc. s., Pic. ac.; after soft stool, Pb.; after supper, Coc. c., Hyos., Pso., Zn.; after tea, Calc. s., Hype.; when passing urine, Merc. sol.; when waking,
P Lycps.; when walking, Lye.; in open air, Sep.; distressing, Stry.; painful, Lye.; afternoon, Cun.; before eating, Tarent.; in hypochondrium, Cham., Cis., Hyos., Lye., Pod. (r.), (l.), Sul. (l.), Tarent.; morning, Euphm.; > empty eructations, Lye.; in side of abdomen, colicky, Pho.

FLATULENCE—FLATUS.

(r.); in rectum, Glo.; in umbilical region, Colch.; painful, > diarrhoea, Chel.; in uterus, Tarent.

FLATUS. Asafœtida, odor of, Asaf., Dul.

— Boiling, Ant. t.

— Breaking of, not emitted, Asar.

— Bubbles, Cis., Coloc.

— Burning, ALOE, Asc. t., Vich.; during stool, Vich.

— Cold, Con.

— Coppery odor, 8 A.M., Dios.

— Eggs, bad, odor of, Arn., Kre., Na. c., Na. m., Spig., Sul.; morning, during soft stool, Sul.; evening, Na. m.; 2 P.M., Sul.; after meals, Fer. ma.

— Emission, Aga. m., Alco., All. s., Am. m., Aur., Bart., Bell., Bism., Bro., Bry., Camph., Case., Chel., Cic. v., Chlo., Coc. c., Cyc., Cun., Dic., Dios., Dul., Elat., Fago., Fer., Fl. ac., Gel., Get., Gin., Grap., Ham., Hyos., Indg., Iod., Jat., Jug. r., June., K. bi., K. iod., K. ni., Lact., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mang., Merc., Merl., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nit. m. ac., Na. slfc., Nx. v., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Pal., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Pimp., Plat., Pso., Rha. f., Rhodi., Rhu. t., Saba., Stap., Spig.,

C Sul. ac., Tar. ac., Tep., Ter., Thu., Vio. t., Wies., Yuc., Zn.; day, Na. m., Ox. ac., Plat., SUL.; morning, All. c., Aq. p., Buf., Hep., Mag. s., Mit., Nit. ac., Pb., Pul.; before rising, Ple., Rhe.; during stool, Chel.; on waking, Carbn. s., Carb. v., Cun., Merc. i. f.; forenoon, Calc. p., Na. m., Ple.; 5 A.M., Dios.; 9 A.M., Phel.; 10 A.M., before stool, Fl. ac.; noon, Ox. ac., Sul.; afternoon, Am. car., Benz. ac., Castor., Cham., Dig., Fl. ac., Mil., Myric., Na. slfc., Nicc., Osm., Pb., Stro., Vich.; after siesta, Cyc.; evening, Chel., Carb. a., Castor., Crot. t., Dir., Fago., Gam., Lyc., Na. m., Na. p., Nicc., Sol. t. æ., Stro., SUL.; during griping, Thu.; during stool, Gel.; 1 P.M., Dios., Glo.; 1.30 P.M., Der.; 2 P.M., Chin. s., Grat.; 3.15 P.M., Dir.; 5 P.M., Dios.; 7.30 P.M., Dir.; 8 P.M., Lepi.; 8.30 P.M., Dir.; 11.50 P.M., Equ.; 12.15 P.M., Dir.; 12.30 P.M., Cast. v.; night, All. c., Arg. m., Bry., Coloc., Hep., Ig., Ox. ac., Sol. t. æ., SUL., Verat.; after going to bed, Ple.; before menses, Mang.; during stool, Pso.; midnight, on waking from sleep, Gent. l.; during pain in abdomen, Guai., Mez., Op., Thu., Vic.; after pain, Sin. a.; after rubbing, Colch.; after rumbling, Stram.; in bed, Chel.; after breakfast, Grat.; after chill, Hip.; during diarrhoea, Coloc., Squ., Plat.; after dinner, Ant. cr., Arg. n., Cast. v., Cyc., Grat., Na. m., Sul.; after drinking water, Na. m.; after eating, Aloe, Ant. cr., Fer. mu., Ig., Op., Plat., Ran. s., Sep., Tab.; resting head on elbows and knees, Euphm.; during pain in hypogastrium, Com.; after fermentation in stomach, Grap.; during inspiration, Caus.; while leaning back in chair, Chin. s.; while lying down, Jug. r.; after lying down in bed, Bov.; during menses, Cle., Mag. c.; during menstrual colic, Ant. t.; during motion, Pic. ac.; after rising, Calc. i., Chin. s., Sul.; before stool, Apis, Bism., Camph., Fer. mu., Hell., Hydrs., Na. c., Na. m., Sang., Sul.; during stool, ALOE, Arum. i., Arn., Carb. v., Cocec., Coloc., Coc. c., Erig., Fer. mu., Gam., Glo., Hell., Hydrs., Indg., Mag. m., Merc. i. f., Pal., Rut., Sang., Ser., Stap., Sul., Tab., Thu., Vic.; during urging to stool, Aloe, All. c., Mag. m., Na. m.; after stool, Aloe, Coloc., Gam.; after supper, Dios.; during tenesmus, Arn.; when walking, Camph., Coloc., Com., Mag. c., Sep., Thu.; causing jerking

P in abdomen, Rhu. t.; easy, Aloe, Coff., Con., Coloc., Ig., Mos., Rut.; evening, Lyc., Pho.; while walking, Crot. t.

— — Difficult, All. c., Calc. p., Cocec., Coff., Hyos., Hydrphb., Na. sulfc.,

- Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Plat., Sul. ac.; morning, For., Ox. ac.; afternoon, Na. slfc.; evening, All. c., Ox. ac., Mez.
- — Incomplete, Pru. s.
 - — Forcible, Colch., For.; evening, Aloe.
 - — Involuntary, Asaf.
 - — Inclination to, Alum., Crot. t., Grap., Hype., Mag. c., Nit. ac., Plat., Pho., *Stap.*; 7 A.M., Ac. ac.; evening, Seneg.; 7 P.M., Dios.; while sitting, Crot. t.; during stool, Grap.
 - — Ineffectual efforts, *Meny.*, Pho.; 9 A.M., Aga. m.; afternoon, Pb.; after dinner, Aga. m.
 - — Loud, Aloe, Am. m., Cala., Fl. ac., K. ni., Lip., Mez., Pho., Plan., Sin. a.; morning, Cannab. s., Coloc.; 5 A.M., Bor.; 9.30 A.M., Fer.; afternoon, *Caus.*, Mag., Na. slfc.; evening, Zn.; night, Mag. c.; during diarrhoea, *Arg. n.*; during colic, Sol. t. æ.; after eating sugar, ARG. N.; after stool, Aloe, Ox. ac.
 - — Unsatisfactory, *Ig.*, Pho.
 - — Urging to, Aga. m., Coca, Cocc., Coff., K. ca., K. ni., Mos.
 - — Uterus, from, Tarent.
 - — Vagina, from, Sep.; loud, *Bro.*
 - Fermenting, Arn.
 - Garlic odor, Aga. m., Mos., Pho. ac.; evening, in bed, Pho. ac.
 - Gas, illuminating, odor, 8 A.M., Dios.
 - Gunpowder, odor of burnt, 8 A.M., Coca.
 - Hot, Acon., *Aloe*, Ant. t., Cocc., *Mar.*, Pb., *Stap.*, Sum., Zn.; 9.30 P.M., Com.; after dinner, Zn.; during urging to stool, *Aloe*.
 - Hydrogen, sulphuretted, odor of, Cham., Coca, Na. m., Plan., SUL.; forenoon, before eating, Fl. ac.; afternoon, after eating, Fl. ac.
 - Iodine odor, Fer. i.
 - Incarcerated, Amme., Angu., Cannab. s., Coloc., *Cis.*, Colch., Dios., Dro., Gas., Get., Iod., Kalm., *K. ca.*, K. iod., Kis., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Pho., Pru. s., Pul., *Sil.*, *Stap.*, Sol. t. æ., Sul. ac.; morning, Rhodo.; in bed, Zn.; afternoon, Nicc.; evening, Grap., Lyc., Nicc.; night, Na. m., *Sil.*; during constipation, Sul.; while lying down, Pho.; during pain, Tarent.; when sitting, Lyc.; when waking, *Sil.*; while walking, *Rhu. t.*; in side of abdomen, Iod. (l.); in rectum, Na. c.; beneath ribs, *Aur.*, Pho.; in morning, Phel.; coliclike, Coff.; beneath short ribs, *Canth.*
 - Medicine, odor of, Asc. t.
 - Moist, Carb. v.; morning, All. c.
 - Moving, Aga. m., *Aloe*, Ant. c., Asar., *Canth.*, Cham., Cic. v., Cocc., Dig., Gam., Gas., Grat., Hell., Hep., Indg., Ir. fœ., Jac., K. iod., Lil. t., *Meny.*, Na. m., Na. slfc., Pho., PUL., Til.; day, Ox. ac.; morning, *Arg. n.*; evening, Lyc.; before diarrhoea, Tab., Til.; painful, Pul.; 10 P.M., Com.
 - Offensive, *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., Amme., All. c., Aloe, Ant. cr., Ange., Bar. c., Bov., Bry., Buf., Cala., Camph., *Caus.*, Cer. s., Ced., Coloc., Crot. t., Dic., Dign., Dios., Dir., For., Gent. l., Glo., Grap., Hell., Hip., *Ig.*, K. ni., Lact., *Lip.*, Luth., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mill., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nicc., Nym., Nx. m., Nx. v., Olnd., Op., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Polyg., Pso., Rhe., Rhodo., Rut., Sang., Sarr., *SIL.*, Stan., *Stap.*, SUL., Squ., Tel., **C** Til., Val., Wies., Zn.; day, Aloe; morning, All. c., Aloe, Bov., Ced., Cop., Dign., Fl. ac., Lyc.; after taking milk, Hell.; after rising, Crot. t., Dign.; forenoon, Carb. a., Na. m.; 9 A.M., Corn. c.; 11 A.M., Corn. c.;

FLATUS—FOOT.

- afternoon, Cun., Iod., Na. c., Pho.; **evening** *Aloe*, Chin. s., *Colch.*, Indg., Lyc., Mil., Na. slfc., Ol. an., Pho., Polyp. o., Sarr.; 11 to 12 P.M., Euphr. a.; 12.50 P.M., Equ.; **night**, Castor., K. ca., Lyc., Op., Sep.; **midnight**, while moving, Chin. s.; after griping in abdomen, Phyt.; during rumbling, Crot. t., Vin.; after taking brown beer, Mar.; after breakfast, Na. m.; after dinner, *Aloe*, Alum., Coloc., Hell., Na. slfc.; during diarrhœa, Bry.; after eating, *Aloe*; after eating fish, Pb.; while leaning over table, Fer. p.; after micturition, Chin. s.; rising, Crot. t.; before stool, Dign., Fl. ac., Mez., Physo.; during stool, *Aloe*, Asaf., Corn. c., Fl. ac.; after stool, *Aloe*, *Colch.*; on walking, Carb. a., Crot. t., Myric.
- Pressing on bladder, *Pru. s.*; forward, Sul.; upward, Cocc.; on uterus, Sol. t. æ.
- Putrid odor, Ars., Bell., Calc. s., Carb. a., Physa.; afternoon, Calc. s.
- Putty, odor of, Stry.
- Slippery, at noon, Coloc.
- Sour odor, Na. c., Na. m.; morning, Ammc.
- Sulphurous odor, before stool, Sul.
- Thumping against umbilicus, Aga. m.
- FLEABITES.** Something similar to, Cary.; between 2 and 3 P.M., Pal.; sensation of, on different parts, Rhu. v.; over whole body, Iod.
- FLESH**, gnawing boring, < night, Sec. c.; bruised sensation on touch, Bro.; feeling as if cracking, on moving, Merc.; crawling, Cot., Lach.; flabby, Bor.; lacerinations, Rap.; sensation as if loose, on touch, Bro.; feels numb, K. ca.; sensitive, as if cut with lancets, Apis; softness, Bor., Hell., Mez.; soreness, Hell., K. ca.; on pressure, Celt., Hell.; on touch, Acon.; sensation of swelling, K. ca.; twitching, Lach.
- FLEXIBILITY**, Coca, Mor.; feeling of flexibility of body, Cannab. i.
- FLEXOR CARPI ULNARIS MUSCLE.** Soreness, Brach. (r.).
- FLEXOR COMMUNIS DIGITORUM.** Drawing, 12.30 P.M., Jac.
- FLEXOR MUSCLES.** Cramp, Sec. c., Vip.; tetanus, Benz. n.; twitching, Tab.
- FLEXOR SURFACE.** Most powerfully affected, (Bell.).
- FLEXOR TENDONS.** Contractions, Sec. c.
- FLUIDS.** Septic dissolution of, Con.
- FLURRY.** See Excitement.
- FLUTTERING**, Gel., Thea.
- FLEEING.** See Escaping under Delirium.
- FŒTUS.** Moves much, Sil.
- FOLLY**,† All. c., Bell., Carl., Cod., Con., Cot., Eth., Hyos., Merc., Na. hy., Nx. m., Op., Par., Physo., Pyrus, Sec. c.; morning, on waking, Aur.; at night, Cic. v.; during epileptiform spasms, Sec. c.; childish, Croc.; crazy, Acon.; tendency to, Cannab. i.
- FOLLICLES.** Hair, dilated with dry and friable masses, Petrol.
- FONTANEL.** Slow in closing, (Calc. ph.); wide open, Calc. ph.; ulcer exuding corrosive moisture, Carb. v.; anterior, aching, Glo.; fullness, Glo.; posterior, aching, 6 P.M., Ir. v.; pain at 6 P.M., Ir. v.
- FOOD.** Little need of, Coca; would not go down, Ac. ac.; inability to take, Stram.; smell of, more agreeable than eating, Merc. sol.
- FOOT.** Abduction, far from body, Cina (l.); impossible, Pb. (r.).
- Abscess forming, sensation of, Tarent.

† Includes silliness and sappishness.

- **Aching**, Alco., Angu., (Arn.), *Bry.*, Dios., Erio., Gymno. (< l.), Ham., Kalm. (r.), Mez., Olnd., Petrol., Polyp. p., Pte., Stil. (l.), Verat. (r.), Vip.; 11 A.M., Fago.; **afternoon**, Pte.; 11 P.M., lying on other side, Com. (r.); **night**, on waking, Bar. ac.; while sitting, Olnd.; when walking, Stry.; (Amel.) **exercise**, Dios.; **stretching out or drawing up**, Olnd.; **extending to hips**, Nit. ac.; outward, Visc. (r.).
- **Adduction, impaired**, Pb. (r.); **impossible**, Pb.
- **Apart, wide**, when standing, Ter.; when walking, Hyos., Mag. c., Ter.
- **Arthritic sensation**, towards evening, Arn.
- **Asleep**, Acon., Alum. (r.), Ars. (r.), Calc. c., Cannab. i., Cham., *Coloc.* (l., then r.), (l.), Croc., Lyc., Mag. m., Mez., Na. m. (l.), *Nit. ac.*, Pho., Ple., Pb., *Sec. c.*, Sep. (r.), Sul., Verat.; **morning**, Nx. v.; before rising, Mag. s. (l.); when sitting, Sep.; **forenoon**, Am. m. (l.); sitting, Na. c.; **afternoon**, Fago., Mez.; **evening**, Zn.; in bed, Carb. a. (r.); sitting, Grap. (l.), Sul. ac. (l.); on stooping, *Coloc.*; 2 P.M., standing, Mang. (r.); **night**, Am. m. (r.), *Bry.*, Mag. m.; during dinner, K. ca. (l.); after dinner, *K. ca.*; while **driving**, Calc. p. (l.); in cold wind, Ham.; **lying**, Caus.; during **rest**, *Coloc.* (l.); **riding** it over other leg, Pho. (l.); **sitting**, Am. car., *Ant. t.*, Cannab. s. (r.), Caus., Cham. (l.), Euphm., Grat. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Sep.; after dinner, Mil. (r.); **standing**, *Ant. t.* (r.); < **stretching**, Cham.; **walking**, *Ant. cr.* (r.), Rhodo. (r.); (Agg.) **lying**, > Sul.; (Amel.) **motion**, Am. car., Grat. (l.), Mag. m., Mil. (r.); **alternately with hands**, Cocc.; **extending above ankles**, Ars.; to calves, at night, Lyc.; sensation as if they would fall asleep, Carb. a., Cinnb. Mil. (l.), Pic. ac.; evening, sitting, *Coloc.* (l.); sitting, *Coloc.* (< l.); sensation as after being asleep, Sap.
- **Atrophy**, Ars., Pb.
- **Biting**, evening, in bed, Merc. sol.
- **Blackness**, Sol. n., Vip.
- **Blood shoots into**, while standing, Grap.
- **Blotches**, itching, Sep.
- **Blueness**, Elap. (r.), (l.), CEna., Pho. (l.), *Stram.*, Vip.; in spots, Peti.
- **Boils**, *Stram.*
- **Boring**, Angu., Cocc., Nit. d. s.
- **Bound**, sensation as if, Stan.
- **Broken sensation**, K. bi.; sensation as if they would break, on walking, K. ca.
- **Bruised sensation**, Carb. ac., (Cham.), Hyos., K. bi., Lau., Lyc., Narz., Polyp. p., Zn.; **morning**, on waking, > lying, Mag. c.; on **pressure**, *Cina*; **standing**, Angu.; **extending to malleolus**, Com. (r.); as after fatigue, Cle.; as if **paralyzed**, Pho. ac.
- **Bubbling**, Bell.
- **Burning**, *Ant. cr.*, Apis, Arn., Ars., Ast., Aur. m., Bor. (l.), *Bry.*, Cannab. s., (Cap.), Cham., Chel., Chim., Con., Corn. c., Der., Dul., *Grap.*, Her., Hyos., K. ar., K. iod., Kre., Lach., Lachn., Lil. t., Lyc., Merl., Mez. (r.), Nit. ac., Pho. ac., Plan., Polyg., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., *Sec. c.*, Sep., Sil., Stan., *Stram.*, SUL., Vesp., Vip., Wies.; **morning**, in bed, Hep.; noon, Am. car.; while the other is cold, Hur. (l.); **evening**, Calc. c., Sang., Sul.; in bed, Calc., Hep., Merc. sol., Stro., SUL.; **night**, Sep., Sil.; in bed, during menses, Na. p.; after **scratching**, Corn. c.; while **walking**, Carb. a., *Na. c.*, Na. m.; after walking, K. ca.; in **warmth** of < bed, Aga. m.; (Agg.) **night**, Ars. m.; touch, Bor. (l.); **deepseated**, after P retiring, Fago.; **extending above ankles**, Ars.; along tibia, *Coloc.* (l.);

- external, Sul. (r.); internal, 4 P.M., during external coldness, Sang. (l.); itching, Ig.; in spots, > pressure, Bry.; shooting to back, Kat.; tensile, *Pul.*
- **Bursting** sensation, *Grap.*
 - **Carriion-like** odor, every evening, Sil.
 - **Chilblains.** Ant. cr., Hep.; painful, < wearing boots, Naj.
 - **Clamminess,** Acon., Cannab. i., Sep.
 - **Clumsiness,** while walking, Verat.
 - **Coldness,** Abs., Ac. ac., ACON., Aga. m., Aloe, Ambra, *Am. br.*, Am. car., Anac., Angu., Anth., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Arn., Ars., Asc. t., Ath., Aur., Bap., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., Berb., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cala., Calc., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. i., Carnab. s., Canth., Carb. a., *Carb. v.*, Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Cass., *Caus.*, Ced., Cham., *Chel.* (< l.), *Chin.* (l.), Chr. ac., Cic. v., Cimic., Cina, *Cist.*, Coff., Coff. t., Colch., Cot., Crot. ac., Crot. h., *Crot. t.*, Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Daph., Dign., Dor., *Elap.*, Euph. co., Fago., *Fer.*, For., Gel., Glo., *Grap.*, Hede., Hell., *Hep.*, Hip., Hydre. (l.), Hyos., Hype., Hur., Ib., Ig., Ind., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., K. ar., K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. clo., K. iod., K. ni., Kis., Kre., *Lach.*, Lac. ac., Lact., *Lap.*, Lau., Led., Lil. t., *Lyc.* (r.), Mag. c., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Meny., Merc. c., Merc. m., MERC. SOL., Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Naj., Narcot., *Na. c.*, Na. m., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, *Ona.*, Ol. an. (< r.), Ol. j., Op., *Ox. ac.*, *Par.*, Peti., Petrol., Pho., Phyt., *Pic. ac.*, Pimp. (r.), Pip. m. (l.), Plan., Pod., Polyg., Polyp. o., Pte., *Pb.*, *Pul.*, Rap., Rhodo., *Rhu. t.*, Rob., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sabi., *Sam.*, Sant., Sars., *Sep.*, SIL., Spira., *Squ.*, Stan., *Stram.*, Stro., Stry. SUL., Sul. ac., Sum. (l.), Tab., *Tarent.*, Tel., Thea., Thu., Trif. p.,
 - C** Trio., Tus. p., *Verat.*, Verat. v., Verb., Vesp., Wild., Zn., Ziz.; **day**, Mag. s., Pho., *Sil.*; during menses, Na. p.; **morning**, Anac., Cap., *Chel.*, Coc. c., *Grap.*, Hur., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Mang., Merc. sol., Nx. v., *Stram.*, Sum.; in bed, Peti.; **forenoon**, Cale., *Chin. s.* (< l.), Cop., Fago., Mez.; while walking, Carb. a.; 2 A.M., on waking, *Lyc.*; 3 A.M., Ced.; 5 A.M., *Chin.*; 7 A.M., Hur.; 7 30 A.M., Fer.; 8 A.M., Fer., Hur. (< l.); 9 A.M. till 3 P.M., *Carb. a.*; 10 A.M., Fago.; till 3 P.M., Petrol.; 10 30 A.M., Hur., Fago.; 11 A.M., Fago.; while writing, Sep.; **noon**, *Chin. s.* (l.), Chr. ac., Nit. ac., Zing.; while the other burns, Hur. (l.); during heat and redness of face, Sep.; **afternoon**, *Chin. s.* (< l.), Coca, Colch., Mez., Nx. v., *Squ.*, Sul.; when sitting, *Sep.*; while writing, *Chin. s.*; **evening**, Aloe, *Am. br.*, *Am. car.*, Ars., Carb. a., *Carb. v.*, Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Con., Eth., *Grap.*, (Hell.), *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mang., Na. n. Nx. v., Ox. ac., Peti., Petrol., Pho. ac., Plan., *Pul.*, *Pul. n.*, Rhodo., Stro., Sul., Til., Verat., Zn.; in open air, Mang.; in bed, Aloe, *Am. m.*, Aur., Carb. a., Carl., Fer., *Lyc.*, Merc. sol., Pho. ac., SIL., Stap., Thu.; while eating, Ig.; during heat of head, Sul.; when sitting, *Sep.*; 1 P.M., *Chel.*; 2 P.M., *Chel.*, Sarr.; after 4 P.M., Coff.; 5 P.M., Alum.; during heat of face, Hur.; after 5 P.M., *Grap.*; 6 P.M., Ced.; 8 P.M., Bar. c., Hep.; 9 P.M., Kre.; on going to bed, Aloe; 10 P.M., Ped.; 11 P.M., Fago.; before **midnight**, Cala.; **night**, Aloe, Ant. cr., Bov., Bry., Cop., Fer., Iod., Nit. ac., Petrol., *Pho.*, Pso., Rap., Sars., Sul., Verat.; in bed, Rap. (l.), Rhodo., Thu.; during heat of head and hands, Com.; on waking, Zn.; during cutting and tearing in **abdomen**, Ars.; during pain in abdomen, Hur.; during **anxiety**, *Grap.*; in bed, Alum., Fer., Naj., Rhodo., Thu.; after **breakfast**, Verat.; during burning of cheeks, Apis; during heat, Cocc.; during stopped **coryza**, Croc.; during **diarrhœa**, Dig.; during

- dinner, *Sul.*; after dinner, *Cannab. i.*, *Sul.*; in a draft of air, *Chin. s.*; after eating, *Aloe*, *Calc. c.*, *Cap.*, *Cori. r.*; after nightly emission, *Nx. v.*; during heat of face, *Asaf.*, *Ig.*, *Rut.*; during fever, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bar. c.*, *Chin.*, *Hell.*, *Meny.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rhodo.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*; during pain in forehead, *Verat. v.*; during heat of hands, *Sep.*; during headache, *Cot.*, *Dir.*, *Fer.*, *Sep.*; sick headache, after menses, *Fer.*; heat of head, *Alum.*, *Fer.*, *Na. c.*; on touching leg, *Chin.*; while lying, *Tel.*; before menses, *Hype.*, *Lyc.*; during menses, *Cop.*, *Crot. h.*, *Pho.*, *Sil.*; during micturition, *Dig.*; after miscarriage, *Ros.*; during pain in sacrum, *Hur.*; when sitting, *Ars.*; after supper, *Lyc.*; after sweat, *Ped.*; during heat of thighs, *Thu.*; during pain in vertex, *Naj.*; after vomiting, *Sin. a.*; on waking, *Verat.*; on beginning to walk, *Sil.*; while walking, *Anac.*, *Mez.*; in open air, *Bar. c. (r.)*, *Plan.*; in room, *Asaf.*; after walking, < *Nit. ac.*; after wine, *Lyc.*; (*Agg.*) morning, during headache, *Sep.*; evening, *Acon.*, *Sep.*; in bed, *Am. car.*, *Na. c.*, *Sep.*; during headache, > *Sep.*; night, *Par.*; walking, *Mang.*; (*Amel.*) 11 A.M., lying down, *Sep.*; evening, going to bed, *Sul.*; 4 P.M., in open air, *Coff.*; hot foot-bath, *Glo.*; in house, *Mang.*; lying down, *Pho.*; sitting, *Mang.*; going barefooted in snow, and going to bed, *Ced.*; walking, *Aloe*; alternating with coldness of hands, *Sep.*, *Zing.*; with heat, *Alum.*, *Polyg.*; with pain in legs, *Rhu. t.*; creeping, *Naj. (l.)*; extending into abdomen, *Alum.*; above ankle, *Ars.*; over back, at 10.30 o'clock, *Amme.*; after dinner, *Amme.*; to calves, *Aloe*, *Crot. t.*; during day, *Nit. ac.*; evening, in bed, after seminal emission, *Aloe*; to head, *Rhu. t.*; to knees, *Aphis*, *Benzoin*, *Chel.*, *Meny.*; nearly to knees, *Æth.*; above knees, *Ig.*; half up leg, while walking, and in warm room, *Na. m. (l.)*; beyond malleoli, *Arg.*; up spinal cord, on moving feet, *Calo.*; upward, in morning, *Spig.*; external, *Ars.*, *Merc. m.*, *Stry.*; 4 P.M., during internal burning, *Sang. (l.)*; internal, *Thu.*; in evening, *Sang.*; < night, > hard rubbing, *Nit. ac.*; pinching, *Rhu. t.*; as from a wind, after midnight, > rubbing, *Verat.*
- Compression, *Angu.*, *Cimic.*
- Contraction, *Alum. (r.)*, *Fer. s.*, *Guare*, *Merc. c.*, *Sec. c.*; < motion, > rest, *Gos. (l.)*; cramplike, *Na. m. (l.)*, *Pho.*; spasmodic, *Acon.*
- Convulsions, *Camph.*, *Merc. c.*; during menses, (*Hyos.*); extending up to knees, *Stram.*; tonic, *Pho.*
- Cord, around, sensation of, in evening, *Am. br. (l.)*.
- Cracking sensation, *Rhu. v. (r.)*.
- Cramps, *Aga. ph.*, *Angu.*, *Arg. cy.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Calc. ph.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Caus.*, *Colch. (< l.)*, *Dign.*, *Fer. (r.)*, *Gel. (r.)*, *Grap.*, *Gna.*, *Hip.*, *Hep.*, *Hype. (l.)*, *Iod.*, *Jat.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Manc.*, *Na. c. (r.)*, *Na. m. (l.)*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Sec. c.*, *Spig.*, *Stram.*, *Stry. (r.)*, *Sul. ac.*, *Til. (l.)*, *Verat.*, *Zn. (l.)*; day, *Ox. ac.*, *Petrol.*; morning, on putting out of bed, *Ple.*; 9 A.M., *Lachn. (l.)*; evening, in warm bath, *Physo.*; drawing up limbs, *Fer. (l., then r.)*; while walking, (*Verat.*); 9 P.M., *Lyc.*; night, *For.*, *Lachn. (l.)*, *Lyc.*, *Na. c. (r.)*; in bed, *Bry.*; after fever, *Frax.*; during menses, *Wies.*; on motion, *Calc. c.*, *Pho. ac.*; on first motion after resting, *Pb.*; on sitting, *Euphm.*; on going to sleep, *Hype. (l.)*; on < stretching, *Caus.*, *Verat.*; (*Agg.*) in bed, *Gna.*; (*Amel.*) morning, > drawing up, *Ple. (r.)*; pressure, *Ox. ac.*; against footboard, *Fer.*; alternating with dimness of vision, *Bell.*; extending to knees, > warm applications and frictions, *Ars.*; into bends of knees, *Pan.*; external, on

- standing, > walking, Euphm.; intermittent, Calo. (l., then r.); sudden, Mep. (l.).
- Cutting, Ars.; sticking, Coloc. (r.); transversely across, Plat. (l.).
 - Darting, Sam., Stry.
 - Dead feeling, *Lyc.*, Ox. ac., Pho.; at night, (Bry.); on walking, Pho. ac. (l.); looked dead, Asaf. (l.); seemed dead, *Pul.*; mornings, Sil.; deadness extending to knees, Ars. h.
 - Desquamation, Wies.; as after scarlatina, Chin. s.
 - Discoloration, amaranthine, Anil.
 - Distortion, Sec. c., Stry.
 - Distress, Dios., Rhu. v.
 - Dragging, when walking, Ars., Cannab. i., Pb., Stap., Vip.; loosely, Ars.
 - Drawing, Aga. m. (r.), Ammc. (l.), Angu., Ars., Aur., Bap. (r.), Bell., Bov. (r.), Bry., Camph. (r.), Carb. v., *Caul.*, Chin. s., Cle., Coec., Coloc. (l.), Cup., Dios., Fl. ac. (l.), Ham., Kre. (l.), Lach., Mez., Naj., Na. p., Petrol., Ple. (r.), Polyp. p., Pb., *Pul.*, Rhu. v., Sec. c., Sol. n., Stau., Tanac., Thu.;
 - C** morning, Angu., K. bi.; evening, Caus., Ple.; in bed, Ars.; 7 p.m., walking, Aga. m. (r.); 11 p.m., lying on other side, Com. (r.); night, Aga. m., Calc. c.; after rising, Bry.; when walking, Bar. c., Cle., Nit. < ac., Petrol.; in woollen stockings, without boots, Carl.; (**Agg.**) sitting, **P** Carb. v.; arthritic, Arg. n. (r.); itching biting, Coc. c.; convulsive, Coc. c., Na. m. (l.), Pho. ac.; in evening, Pho. ac.; > after 10 p.m., Pho. ac.; cramplike, Vinc.; in morning, Pho. ac.; when lying, Hype.; cutting, extending upward, Bell.; extending to back, Nit. ac.; to calves, Dro.; downward, evening in bed, *Pul.*; into hips, *Sul.*; to knees, Nit. ac., *Sil.*; evening, while sitting in a rain after being heated, Carl.; to malleoli, evening in bed, Hep.; as with needles, Nx. v.; paralytic, Acon.; while sitting, Rhu. t.; pinching, K. ca.; pressing, < towards evening while sitting, Coloc.; in circumscribed spots, Arn. (r.); to and fro, Cannab. s. (l.); tearing dragging, Bov.
 - Drawn back involuntarily, Pb.; in sleep, Cup.; inward, Calc. c. (r.); up, Elap.; during convulsion, Colch.; on screaming out in sleep, *Ant. t.*; disposed to draw up, Hell.; in morning, *Lyc.*
 - Drug, odor of, Bell.
 - Dryness, Ars., Brass., Chel., Polyp. p., Sep.
 - Elevations rather like measles, Cop.
 - Enlargement, *Coloc.*; sensation of, Daph. (l.); 4 p.m., after walking in open air, *Ant. t.*, Mang.
 - Eruption, Geni.; black, Sec. c.; bleeding when scratched, *Calc. c.*; confluent, Cop., Gen.; erysipelatoid, *Rhu. t.*; itching, Gen., Kis.; biting, *Calc. c.*; miliary, Ars.; red, Gen.; scarlet, Cop., Gen.; with white tips, Ars.
 - Erysipelas, red and shiny, (Sil.); in spots, Apis.
 - Everted, Nx. v., Stry.
 - Exanthema, like scarlet rash, Ter. (r.).
 - Excitability, Ars., Thea.
 - Extension, Phyt., Pb.; difficult, afternoon and evening in bed, Gam. (r.); downward, while the heel is drawn up, Pb.; forcible, Nx. v.; impossible when lying on that side, Ars. (l.); on leg, Pb. (r.).
 - Fail,† Ars.; on ascending stairs, Crot. t.; while standing, *Lyc.*, Na. m.; while walking, Carb. a., *Sil.*

† Includes give way.

- **Feverish** sensation, in morning, Pte.; at night, Pho.
- **Fleabites**, spots like, Sec. c.
- **Flexion**, Ph.; impossible, Pb.
- **Fluid**, gelatinous, collection of, inside, Lol.
- **Formication**, Aconin., Aga. m., Alum. (r.), Angu., Ant. t. (r.), Apis, Arn., Ars., Ars. i. (l., then r.), Arund., Bor., Canth. (r.), Carbn. s., Carl., Caus., Chel., Croc., Croc. c., Euphm., Ig., Jat., K. n., Kre., Lyc., Manc. (< l.), Mez., Nit. m. ac., Nx. v., Op., Pho., Pb., Rhodo., Rhu. v. (r.), *Sec. c.*, Tax. (l.); **morning**, *Hype.*; in bed, *Rhu. t.*; on stepping, Pul.; 5 A.M., in bed, Na. c. (r.); 2 P.M., standing, Mang. (r.); 5 P.M., on raising and **P** putting it down, Sars. (l.); at **night**, Pho.; during **chill**, Canth.; after < **heat**, SUL.; when **standing**, Sep.; (**Agg.**) **sitting**, Carl.; > (**Amel.**) **walking**, Ars. i. (l., then r.); in open air, Bor.; **extending** to legs, Stan.; to loins, or hands and arms, < morning and evening and on getting into bed, Alco.; upward, Bell., Nx. v.; **stitchlike**, in morning, Carb. a.; **subcutaneous**, Alco.
- **Frozen** sensation, Pic. ac., Pul.
- **Fulness**, Osm., Rhu. v. (r.), Sum.
- **Furred** sensation, Ars.
- **Fuzziness**, Hype.; in morning, *Hype.*; **extending** above ankle, Ars.
- **Galvanic current**, sensation of, while sitting, Gel.
- **Gangrene**, Ant. cr., Ant. t., Lol., Merc., Ric., *Sec. c.*, Vip.; **cold**, Sec. c.; in spots, Vip.
- **Give way**. See **Fail**.
- **Gout**, Pb., Pso. (l.); < movement, Ast. (l.).
- **Gripping**, Sul.
- **Ground** seems to give way under, Atro., Dign., Hyos.
- **Grumbling**, Ambra.; while standing, > walking, Pul.
- **Heat**, Angu. (l.), Arn., Ars., Arund., Bro., Bry., Buf., Camph., Carb. a., Carb. v. (l.), Card. b., Cham. (l.), Cimic., Coec., Coff., Coloc. (l.), Croc. b., Cub., Get. (l.), Hyos., Ig., K. bi., K. clo., K. iod., Lach., Lau., Lepi., Lyc. (l.), Merc., Merc. m., Mez. (r.), Mil., Mor., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Par., Pho., Phyt., Polyg., Polyp. p., Pul., Rhe., Rhu. t., *Rut.*, Spig., Spo., **C** Stan., SUL., Sun., Til., Veratn.; **morning**, *Nx. v.*, Pte.; 3 A.M., Cle.; till 5 A.M., *Hype.*; **afternoon**, Gel.; **evening**, Alum., (Bell.), Bry., Caus., *Led.*, Nit. ac., Nx. m.; during coldness of hands, Aloe; after lying down, Stro.; 1.30 P.M., Hur.; 8 P.M., Nicc.; 11.30 P.M., Pip. m. (r.); before **midnight**, Mag. m.; after midnight, Cala.; **night**, *Ig.*, Pho. ac., Sep., Stap., SUL.; in bed, *Sil.*; during cutting in **abdomen**, Cina; while lying on **back**, *Ig.*; in bed, Fago., Hur., Mez.; during **chill**, Cannab. s., Rat.; after **dinner**, Pho.; after **eating**, Cale.; during coldness of hands, Sep.; during cold sweat of hands, Hur.; when going to **sleep**, Alum.; after cold sweat, Hur.; after **walking**, Carl.; after holding in **warm water**, < > Narz.; (**Agg.**) **walking**, Pul.; (**Amel.**) before **midnight**, putting out **P** of bed, Mag. m.; **night**, lying on back, *Ig.*; **alternating** with coldness, Polyg.; **dry**, Bell., Pho.; after general coldness, Tax.; **extending** upward, Acon.; **extending** to abdomen, Vip.; through whole body, Coec.; over back to forehead, Lyc.; to head, at 10 A.M., Visc.; into tongue, Vip.; **external**, (Cham.), K. ca.; **flushes**, Coleh., Stan.; **internal**, *Cule. c.*; **prickling**, Rhu. v.; in a circumscribed **spot**, Apis; while the rest is cold, Apis; **tingling**, Berb., Merc., Sum.
- **Heaviness**, Acon., Aga. m., *Agn.* (r.), Alum., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, Ars., Ars. i. (l., then r.), Bart., *Bell.*, Berb. (l.), Bor., Bov., Cad., Calc.

- c., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. ac., Croc., *Cyc.*, Gam., Grap., Hell., Ig., K. ca., Kis., Kre., Lye., Mag. c., Merc. c., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Ol. an., *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, Pb., *Pul.*, Rhu. v. (l.), *Saba.*, Sabi. (r.), Spo., Stram.,
- C** SUL., Tep., Thu. (r.); morning, Carl.; in bed, Mag. m., Sul.; on waking, Na. slfc.; in forenoon, Bry., Coloc.; in afternoon, Nx. v.; while sitting, Lye.; while walking, Lye., Sap.; in evening, Thu.; ascending steps, Bor.; when undressing, *Apis*; while walking, Na. m.; 6 p.m., Mang.; night, in bed, Caus.; on ascending stairs, Cannab. s.; during chilliness, Hell.; after dinner, Carb. v.; after eating, Cannab. s., Op.; during menses, Na. m.; during rest, Zn. (r.); on rising after eating, Bry.; while sitting, Anac., RHU. t.; when standing, Na. m., Pho.; when walking, Cannab. i., Kre., Manc., *Pho.*, Pb., Sep., *Sul.*, Verat.; in open air, < *Sul.*; after walking, Caus.; (**Agg.**) evening, after beer, Na. m.; 5 to 8 > p.m., on ascending steps, Mag. c.; (**Amel.**) lying, Na. m.; menses, *Cyc.*; motion, Nicc.; riding in a wagon and sitting, Na. m.; walking, Ars. i.
- P** (l., then r.), Na. m., *Sul.*; extending to abdomen, Pb.; to knees, *Led.*; from early in morning, Sep.; up leg, Ars. i. (l.); into lower leg, Colch.; into tibia, Spo.; leaden, Acon., Cle., Coca, Croc. h. (r.), lod., Op., *Pho.*, Tab.; night and morning, Na. m.; paralytic, *Cyc.*; as if swollen, *Pho.*
- Incurvation, Stry.
 - Induration, Grap., Stram., Vip.
 - Infiltration, serous, Carbn. ox. (l.).
 - Inflammation, K. bi., Merc. sol., *Pul.*, Vip.; erysipelatous, after dancing, Berb. (l.); extending to knee, Myg.; dark red, *Rhu. v.*
 - Insensibility, Ambra, Aut. cr., Arn., Ars. (r.), Asaf. (l.), Con., Daph. (l.), Kar., Na. m. (l.), Pb. (r.), Vip.; towards evening, *Pul.*; at night, (Bry.); on ascending steps, Na. m.; on walking, *Pho. ac.* (l.).
 - Inversion, Nx. v., Sec. c.
 - Iron bars around, sensation of, Fer.
 - Itching, *Apis*, Ars., Bell., Berb., *Calc. c.*, Cannab. i., Cham., Cocc., Con., Corn. c., Hip., Hur. (l.), Jug. r., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nx. v. (l.), Ol. an., Ped., Phyt., Pso., Ran. s., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v. (l., then r.), Stram., *Tel.*
 - C** (< l.), Thu., Verat.; morning, on getting out of bed, Peti. (r.); afternoon, Fago.; in evening, Chr. ox., K. ca.; 6.45 p.m., Dios. (l.); at night, Canth., *Saba.*; from cold, Tarent.; after heat, *SUL.*; from walking, Alum.; (**Agg.**) evening, when getting into bed, Nx. v. (l.); application of physical force and by exercise, Rhu. v. (l., then r.); heat, > Rhu. v.; rest, Pso.; rubbing or scratching, Corn. c.; (**Amel.**) scratching,
 - P** ing, Cannab. i.; after walking, Alum.; biting, Bell., Berb., Spo.; burning, Berb.; as if frozen, K. ca.; before midnight, *Pul.*; internal, Caus.; paroxysmal, < evening, Corn. c.; in spots, Alco., (K. n.); sticking, Berb., Lach.; evening, in bed, Zn.; night, in bed, Merc. i. f. (l.); tickling, Bry.
 - Kicking, Atro.; suddenly waking, Atro.
 - Lameness, Am. br. (l.), Art. ab., Com. (r.), Fl. ac., Lath., Thu.; > after motion, Art. ab.; sensation of, Merc. i. f.; afternoon, while sitting, Thu. (l.).
 - Lacerations, Ant. cr., Canna, Hur. (r.), Senec.
 - Lightness, Grat., Sars.
 - Lightning, *Pho.*
 - Lividity, Merc. c., Ox. ac., Stram.
 - Long, feels too, if he stands on the other, Kre. (l.).
 - Loss of, Sec. c.

- **Misplacement** in walking, Lath.
- **Movement, convulsive**, Op. (r.), Pb.; **difficult**, Na. m.; in forenoon, from weakness, Phel.; **downward**, as if stamping, Cina; **lost**, Bar. c., Cina (l.), Pb.; **nervous**, in bed, Zn.
- **Nervous sensation**, in afternoon and night, Pul. n.
- **Nodules**, red, Petrol.
- **Numbness**, Acon., Ambra, Ars. (r.), Arund., Bap. (l.), Bell., Camph. (r.), Cannab. i. (l.), Carb. v., Carbn. ox., Cod., Colch., Coloc. (l.), Con., Cub., Dign. (l.), Euphr. (l.), Fago., Fer., Glo. (l.), Hell., Lace., Merc. c., Nit. ox., Op., Pers., Pho., Physo. (l.), Pic. ac. (l.), Pb., Spig., Stram.,
- C** Sum. (l.), Thu. (l.), Upa., Verat. v.; **morning**, on getting out of bed, Peti. (r.); 7 P.M., Dios.; **night**, Fer.; after **ascending** stairs, Pau. p.; while **sitting**, Helo., Jug. c. (l.), Plat.; on pressure on spinal process of two last lumbar **vertebræ** and neighboring parts, Pho.; on **walking**, < Ant. cr. (r.), Chin. s., Pho. ac. (l.), Thu. (l.); (**Agg.**) **crossing** them > while sitting, Pho.; **motion**, Bap.; **rest**, Dign. (l.); (**Amel.**) **afternoon**, Pho.; from above **downward**, Glo. (l.); **motion**, Helo.; **walking**, in
- P** open air, Thu.; **extending** to calves, at night, Lye.; to knees, Angu.; upward, Acon., Lace.
- **Offensive odor**, Grap., Sep.; **sour**, Sil.
- **Pain**, Ail. (r.), (l.), Aloe, Alumn. (l.), Alum., (Am. m.), Ant. cr., Ant. t., Art. ab., Ars., Asc. t. (l.), Asp. (< r.), Ast. (l.), Bell., Blat., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. s. (l.), Calo. (l., then r.), Carb. ac. (r.), Carbn. o. (l.), Caul., Colch., Con., Crot. h. (l.), Crot. t., Dign., Dios. (r.), Dir., Eup. per., Fer. s., Hede., Hur. (l.), Iodf., Jat., Kalm. (r.), (l.), Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Mos., Mur. ac. (l.), Na. m., Nit. ac., Pho., Phyt., Pip. m. (l.), (r.), Pod. (l.), Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pb., Pul. n., Rum. c. (l.), Rhu. v., Sang.
- C** (l.), Sec. c., Sel., Sol. n., Stry., Ter., Ust., Wies.; **morning**, Dios. (l.); on waking, Sul. (r.), Tarent. (r.); 8 A.M., till afternoon, Coloc.; 11 A.M., Hur. (r.); **noon**, Arund.; **afternoon**, Lith., Mez. (r.), Pho.; **evening**, Acon., All. c. (r.); in bed, during menses, Mag. c.; 5 P.M., Guan.; 6 P.M., Pip. m. (l.); 10 P.M., Pip. m. (r.); 11.30 P.M., Pip. m. (r.); **night**, Polyp. p., Stro.; on **ascending**, Mag. c.; after **mustard bath**, Pb.; in bed, Iodf.; during **heat**, Ran. a.; on **movement**, Calo. (l., then r.); on strong pressure, Coloc. (r.); during **rest**, Calo. (l., then r.), Pso.; when **standing**, (Chin.); on **uncovering**, Stro.; on **waking**, Art. ab., Sep.; on **walking**, Angu., Coloc. (r.), Elæ, Lith. (l.), Mag. c., Polyp. p., Pb., Sabal., Tax. (l.); after freezing, < in shoes, Pho.; after walking in open < air, Rhu. t.; on bearing **weight** on foot, Calo. (l., then r.); (**Agg.**) **afternoon**, Rhu. v.; **coffee** lotion, Calo. (l., then r.); on appearance of **menses**, Ars.; **motion**, Ars.; **sitting**, Dign.; **standing**, Eup. per., Rhu. v.; **walking**, > Iodf., Rhu. v.; (**Amel.**) **night**, sweat, Stro.; drinking **coffee**, Calo. (l., then
- P** r.); **motion**, Art. ab.; **standing**, Calo. (l., then r.); **walking**, Dign.; **acute**, Fago., Pod. (l.), Stry.; **alternately** in each, Na. p.; **convulsive**, Sec. c.; **extending** to calves, Dro.; through body, Pb.; to knee, Dir.; to shoulder, thence to breast, Daph.; to middle of tibia, Na. m. (r.); to toes, Chel. (r.); as if **lying** too hard, in evening, Arn.
- **Pandiculations**, Sec. c.
- **Paralysis**, (Am. m.), (Arn.), Ars., Bar. m., Carbn. o. (r.), (Chin.), Colch. (r.), Hey. ac., Luu., Pho., Stram., Vip.; from **fright**, > night, Stan. (l.); **incomplete**, Pb.; **suddenly**, Cham.; **sensation of**, Cham., Chel. (l.), Eug. (l.), K. bi. (r.), Led. (l.), Lip., Mur. ac., Na. m. (l.),

- Tab. (r.), Zn. (r.); morning, after rising, Pho.; on stepping, Asaf.; alternating with tearing, Hype. (r.).
- **Phlyctenæ**, Sec. c.
 - **Pimples**, burning, Bov. (l.); itching, Bov.; hard, Bov. (l.); itching, < scratching, Bov. (l.); rashlike, Bry.; red, Bov. (l.), Crot. c. (l.); 9 A.M., on putting into hot water, Ped.; spreading, like itch, Bar. c.
 - **Pinching**, Ip. (r.); twitching, Hyos.
 - **Pithy** sensation, extending to knees, Angu.
 - **Pressure**, Angu., Asaf. (r.), Dign., Fl. ac. (l.), Kalm. (l.), Lach. (l.), Lyc., Mang. m. (l.), Mez. (r.), Naj., Na. slfc. (r.), Nit. d. s.; in evening, Fl. ac. (r.), Lach.; after eating, Grap.; when sitting, Aur. m. n. (r.); as from a blunt body, Angu.; inward, Lach.; jumping to knee, when sitting, Asaf. (r.); outward, Lil. t.; tensive, Stro. (l.); throbbing, Mil. (l.).
 - **Prickling**, Acon., Ars., Bap. (l.), Carbn. s., Colch., Hell. (l.), Hyos., Lace., Ple., Ran. s., Stry.; 5.30 P.M., sitting, Carbn. s.; < motion, Bap.; extending to upper part of thigh, Con.
 - **Pullings**, Aloe (r.); as of a cord, during pregnancy, Pb.
 - **Pulsation**, Angu., Elæ. (r.), K. iod., Lil. t., Myg., Pb., Rhu. v.; after dinner, Pb.; while lying, Gel. (r.); as in an abscess, 8 P.M., when hanging down, (Ind.); fine, Na. m.; as in an ulcer, Am. m. (r.).
 - **Purple**, Op., Sec. c.; in spots, Apis.
 - **Pustules**, Con.; itching, Squ.
 - **Raising**, on deep breathing, Carb. v.; difficult, Ple. (l.), Tab., Zn.; in forenoon, Mang.; high, when walking, Bell.; impossible, Ars. (r.), Nx. v.
 - **Rash**, itching, < heat and scratching, Phyt.
 - **Redness**, Aga. m., Apis, Calo. (l, then r.), Grap., Hyos., Lach., Ped., Pul., Sil., Vesp.; evening, when undressing, Apis; (Amel.) coffee lotion, Calo. (l, then r.); pressure, Sil.; bluish, Vip.; erysipelatous, Apis; in spots, Apis, Ars., Calth., Chin., Elap. (r.), Led.; > pressure, Bry.
 - **Relaxation**, Gel., Na. c.; when lying, Ars.
 - **Resistance**, increased sensation of, Nit. ox.
 - **Restlessness**, Aga. m. (l.), Bar. c., Carb. v. (l.) Fl. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Ox. ac., Rhu. t. (r.), Sil., Stil. (l.), Stram., Sul., Turent.; afternoon, Sap.; evening, Arn., Mag. m., Thea; 10 to 11 P.M., Na. m.; at night, Na. c. (l.), Pul. n., Thu.; during pain in abdomen, Fago.; from internal drawing in calf, Rhu. t. (r.); after heat, SUL.; during tension and pulling on inner side of knee, Rhu. t. (r.); when lying, SUL.; from tearing drawing in malleoli, Croc.; when sitting, Bar. c.; on waking, < Fer. iod.; (Agg.) evening, after beer, Na. m.; > (Amel.) 10 P.M., walking, Na. m.; on walking, Na. m.; spasmodic, Cina (l.); from side to side, Pb.
 - **Retroversion**, Stram.
 - **Rheumatism**, Calc. cau., Colch., Lach., Lith. (r.), Merc. i. r., Phyt., Polyp. p., Pb.; afternoon, Stry. (l.); intermittent, Ori. (r.).
 - **Rolling**, Op.
 - **Running away with him**, sensation of, Pip. m.
 - **Scabs**, Rhu. v.
 - **Scaly spots**, Alco., Rhu. v. (r.).
 - **Sensation diminished**, Ac. ac., Ars.
 - **Sensitiveness to cold**, Alum., Am. car., Zn.; to wet, Am. car.; to changes of temperature, diminished, Pb. (r.).

- **Shaking**, Tab.
- **Shivering**, Pul.; 6 to 6.30 P.M., Nicc.; 8 P.M., Bar. c.; at **night**, Mag. m.; on touching **leg**, Chin.; on **waking**, Bry.; **extending** over back into arms, 6 P.M., *Sul.*; to knees, Sam.; halfway up thigh, in evening, Stan. (l.).
- **Shocks** in, while asleep, All. s., Cad. s.; twitching, Aga. m. (r.).
- **Shoes** seem too tight, Chel., Merc. sol., Nx. v.
- **Shortened** by atrophy and paralysis, Pb.; **sensation** as if, Vip.
- **Shooting** in, Arg., Ir. v.; **extending** to knee, Xan.; when treading on it, Bell. (l.); **sticking**, ending in electric shock, Daph. (l.).
- **Shrunk**en, Brass., Merc. c., Verat. v.
- **Shudders** in, from below upward, Angu.
- **Slipping outward** when walking, Ars.
- **Small**, sensation as if, K. ca., Rap.
- **Smarting** in, *Hep.*
- **Soaring** sensation during menses, Eupi.
- **Soreness**, Alumn., Arn., Arund., Calc. s., Carb. v., Fer., Grap., (Ind.), K. ar., Lil. t., Merc., Na. c., Pb., Ol. j., Op., Rum. c., Sep., Wies.; **morning**, on stepping, Pul.; when waking, Na. slfc.; **afternoon**, Pho.; **night**, *Sul.*; after **eating**, Grap.; from **sweat**, Grap., Lyc.; while **walking**, Alumn., Cham., Sil.; < **night**, Pb.; > **walking**, Sep.; in **day**, after getting heated at work, Pb.; as after a long walk, Wies.
- **Spots** on, Pho.
- **Sprained** sensation, *Bry.*, Calc. c. (l.), (Chin.), Chr. ox., Crot. t. (l.), Cyc. (l.) Kalm., Sil.; **morning**, on rising, RHU. t.; on **misstep**, or unnatural position, Ars.; on rising from **stool**, Hype. (l.); on beginning to walk, > walking, Cop.; walking in open air, Angu. (r.).
- **Starting**, convulsive, Nx. v.
- **Step**, frequently failed to make a, when walking, Tab. (l.).
- **Stiffness**, Ambra, Angu., Apis, Ars., All. s., Cic. v., Dios., Fer., K. ca., (Kre.), Mos., Na. m., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Pho., RHU. t., Sec. c., Stry., Tep. (l.), *Thu.*, Trio.; **morning**, Ig., *Led.*; **evening**, Calc. s.; when undressing, *Apis*; 2.30 P.M., on rising from seat, Lau.; after being in open air, Nx. v. (l.); from **boil** on knee, Nx. v.; after **eating**, Grap.; on **moving**, after resting from walking, Fer.; from **pressure** on spinal processes of two last lumbar vertebræ and neighboring parts, Pho.; on rising, after sitting, Bry., Cap.; after **tearing** in, *Sul.*; on **waking**, Alumn.; (*Amel.*) **afternoon**, Pho.; on rising, Alum.; **walking**, Alum., Lau.; as if they would be **frozen**, Cham.; as if they had been held in false position, Per.
- **Stitches**, Ail. (l.), Ambra (l.), Angu., Apis, Ars., Arum d. (< r.), *Bry.*, Chel. (r.), Con., Dor., Fago., Her., Hype., Ir. v. (r.), K. ca., Kalm., Mel., Mep., Mez., Myg., Na. m., Nit. ac. (r.), Nx. v., Pho., Pic. ac., Pimp., Rap., Rhu. t., Senec., (Sil.), *Sul.* (r.); **morning**, on waking, *Thu.*; **afternoon**, Mez.; **night**, Pho.; where a corn had been, Aga. m.; after **eating**, Grap.; after a **fright**, in an abraded spot, Pho.; on **motion**, Bar. c., Calc. c., Chin. (l.); when **sitting**, Manc.; on **standing**, *Pul.*; after **walking**, K. ca.; when walking in open air, Lyc.; on change of **weather**, Vip.; < **standing**, Sil.; > 10 P.M., walking about, Na. m.; acute, Sil.; when lifted in walking, Na. m. (l.); as if **asleep**, > 5 A.M., rubbing, Lyc. (l.); like a **blow**, *Cina*; **cramplike**, *Cina*; on stepping on whole sole, *Na. m.* (l.); **dull**, *Cina*; **extending** inward, K. ca.; through great toe, Arn.; **fine**, Arum d. (r., then l.); as from **heat**, Rhu. v.; like

- pressure, *Cina*; prickling, *Carbn. s.*; subcutaneous, *Par.*; tearing, 10 A.M., *Sil. (l.)*; twitching, *Cina*.
- **Strange feeling**, 7 P.M., *Dios*.
 - **Streaks**, lymphatic, extending to knee, *Aran. d*.
 - **Stretched out**, *Pho.*; convulsively, *Cina.*; inclination to stretch out, *Am. c.*, *Op.*, *Qua.*; day, while sitting, *Pul.*; morning, in bed, *Rhu. t.*; evening, *Ple.*; inability to stretch out, during sticking tension in knee, *Coc. c. (r.)*.
 - **Suppuration**, *Sec. c.*, *Vip.*; after tearing off hard skin, *Aloe*; sensation of, *Grat. (l.)*; on pressure, *Caus.*; on touch, *Bry.*.
 - **Sweat**, *Angu.*, *Ars. m.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cham. (l.)*, *Coff.*, *Fago.*, *Grap.*, *Hur.*, *ib.*, *Ind.*, *Jab.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *Kre.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Ped.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Ple.*, *C Phyt.*, (*Rhu. t.*), *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Thu.*; day, *Pic. ac.*; morning, *Bry.*, *Coc. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Sul.*; in bed, *Pho.*, *Pul.*, *Sabi.*; after rising, *Am. m.*; forenoon, *Fago.*; 2 A.M., *Ars.*; 10.30 A.M., *Fago.*; 11 A.M., *Fago.*; afternoon, *Ple.*; evening, *Calc. c.*, *Grap.*, *Pod.*; in bed, *Cale.*; 11 P.M., *Hur.*; night, *Nit. ac.*, *Sul. (r.)*; during chill, *Cannab. s.*; during diarrhoea, < *Sul.*; on waking, *Mang.*; when walking, *Carb. v.*, *Grap.*, *Na. c.*; < after-noon, and evening, *Grap.*; acrid, *Iod.*; cold, *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Canth.*, *Cimic.*, *Cocc.*, *Fago.*, *Hep.*, *Hur.*, *Ip.*, *Lil. t.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Sep.*, *Thea*; in day, *Pic. ac.*; evening, *Mur. ac.*, *Pic. ac.*; 10 P.M., *Ped.*; from cold taken in open air, *Pho.*; clammy, *Sul.*; day, *Pic. ac.*; evening, *Pic. ac.*; extending over whole body, morning, *Euphm.*; of offensive odor, *Arund.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Tel.*, *Wies.*, *Zn.*; night, *Coloc.*; warm, *Led.*; sensation of, *Lac. ac.*, (*Verat.*); trickling down, night, on rising, *Croc.*.
 - **Swelling**, *Ac. ac.*, *Apoc. a.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Arund.*, *Aur. m.*, *Aur. s.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bart.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Dor.*, (*Cact.*), *Calc. c.*, *Calc. s.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Ced.*, *Celt.*, (*Cham.*), *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc. (l.)*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Crot. h.*, *Elæ.*, *Elap. (r.)*, *Get. (l.)*, *Grap.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Kat.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v. (l., then r.)*, *Sac.*, *Sars.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sol. n.*, *Spira. (r.)*, *Stram.*, *Ther.*, *Thu.*, *Wies.*, *Vesp.*, *Vip.*; morning, *Phyt.*, *Saba.*, *Sil.*; evening, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cocc.*, *Crot. h.*, *Pho.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sang.*, *Thu.*; in bed, *Am. c.*; when taking off foot gear, *Apis*; 4 P.M., *Sang. (l.)*; on walking in open air, *Mang.*; night, when undressing, *Apis*; while ascending steps, *Na. m.*; after dancing, *Bov. (l.)*; on unusual exertion, *Rhodo.*; during menses, *Grap.*, *Lyc.*; while sitting, *Carb. a.*, *Lach.*; after walking, *Æs. h.*, *Pho.*, *Sep.*; in open air, *Nit. ac.*, < *Sul. (r.)*; in warmth of bed, *Sul.*; (*Agg.*) evening, *Bell.*; when walk- > ing, *Sil.*; (*Amel.*) evening, *Sil.*; when out of bed, *Sul.*; reddish-blue, *P Ars.*; dropsical, *Sec. c.*; extending to ankles, *Sil.*; to calves, *Am. c.*; to malleoli, *K. ca.*, *Sil. (l.)*; hard, *Vip.*; hot, *Bry.*, *Pul.*; extending above ankles, *Ars.*; extending to calves, *Pul.*; inflamed, *Carb. a.*, *Zn.*; itching, *Ars.*, *Sol. n.*; painful, *Ars.*, (*Chin.*); on walking, *Aur.*; red, *Pul.*; deep red, *Merc.*, *Stan.*; shining, *Ars.*; sore, *Wies.*; sudden, *Arn.*, *Cham.*, *Verat.*; white, *Kat.*; greenish-yellow, *Ars.*; sensation of swelling, *APIS*, *Ars. m.*, *Na. ph.*, *Na. m.*, *Ox. ac. (r.)*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Til. (l.)*; on trying to walk, *Pho.*; hot, *Merc. sol.*.
 - **Symptoms** aggravated, during rest, especially if the foot is not supported, *All. s.*.
 - **Tearing**, *All. s.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra (l.)*, *Am. m. (l.)*, *Ant. cr.*, *Bell.*,

- Bov. (r.), Calc. c., Calc. cau. (r.), Carbn. s. (l.), Cham., Chin. s., Cocc., Colch., K. bi., Lach., Merc., Merc. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Pho., Pul., Rhodo. (r.), Sec. c., Sil. (l.), *Sul.* (r.), Tep., Thu. (r.); **morning**, Nit. ac. (r.); **afternoon**, K. bi.; **evening**, Grap., Lach.; **night**, Hep., Pho., *Sul.*; on change of weather, Vip.; (Agg.) **night**, Merc.; by **walking**, Sil.; by being covered in bed, Cham.; **alternating** with paralyzed feeling, Hype. (r.); **drawing**, morning, *Ars.*; extending into malleoli, Zn. (r.); extending into toes, K. ca.; **dull**, Kat.; **extending** to knee, < motion, Bar. c.; to great toe, K. bi.; **rheumatic**, Crot. t. (l.), *Grap.*; **burning smarting**, Merl.; **stitchlike**, extending into hollows of knees, > rest, Bry.; **wandering**, Merl. (l.).
- **Tension**, Carb. a., K. ca., Na. m., Saba., Sars. (r.), *Sul.* (r.), Zn. (r.); **morning**, *Sul.* (r.); **noon**, Ambra (l.); **afternoon**, Na. m. (l.); **evening**, Bry., Thu.; **night**, Aga. m.; after **dinner**, *Sul.* (r.); while **sitting**, RHU. t.; on **stepping**, Bry.; after overloading **stomach**, at breakfast, Pul.; on moving **toes**, *Sul.* (r.); in **walking**, Ail. (l.), Cle., Petrol.; **extending** into calves, Cham.; **evening**, while sitting, Plat.; **tearing**, Bor. (l.).
- **Thrilling**, Bap.
- **Tickling**, Mor., *Sul.* i.
- **Tingling**, Ail. (l.), All. s., Ambra, Arn., *Ars.*, Arum d. (r., then l.), Chel., Hype., Lachn., Naj., Sec. c., Sep., Rhodo.; when **lying** in bed, Hype.; while counting femoral **pulse**, Ham.; while **standing**, Naj.; > **walking**, Pul.; as if **asleep**, Merc. i. f., Rhodo. (l.); **extending** upward, Acon.; **fine**, Arum d. (< l.); **tremulous**, Sum.
- **Tonicity**, want of, Aga. m.
- **Tossing** about, Mos., Op.; **afternoon**, Stram.; **night**, Bry.; in bed, Pho.
- **Trembling**, Abs., Am. car., Apis, *Ars.*, B. ll., Bor., Chin. s.; on walking in open air, Bov., Calc. cau., Camph., Canth., Coff., Crot. t., Cyc., K. ca., K. n., Mag. m., MERC., Merc. d., Na. m., Nicc., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Plat., *Pso.*, PUL., Sec. c., *Stram.*, *Sul.*, Sum., Tab., *Thu.*, Zn.; **morning**, *Ars.*, Na. m.; on rising, Con., Crot. t., Merc. c. (< l.); **forenoon**, Sars.; 11 A.M., on rising from bed, Na. m.; **evening**, in bed, Na. m.; while standing, Nx. v.; during **chill**, Canth.; on **descending** stairs, Thu.; after **dinner**, Mag. m.; after **unpleasant news**, Na. m.; on **raising** them, while sitting, Zu.; while **sitting**, Mag. m.; on **standing**, Bar. c., Ol. an.; on **walking**, Merc. c., Par. Pul.; (Amel.) **motion**, Mag. m.; **sitting**, Ol. an.; **convulsive**, K. cy.; as after great **fright**, Coloc.
- **Trip**, sensation when walking as if would, > getting warm in walking, Nx. v.
- **Turning**. See under **Ankle**.
- **Twisting**. See under **Ankle**.
- **Twitching**, Alum., Arn., Bar. ac., Bar. m., Benz. n., Ced. (r.), Chel., Dul., Grap., *Hyos.*, *Hyosn.*, Mag. c., Merc., Petrol., Pho., Nx. v., Sant., Sil., *Stram.*, Stry.; **day**, *Sul.*; **morning**, after rising, Mag. c.; **afternoon**, during sleep, Rut.; **evening**, in bed, Arg. (l.); on going to sleep, Carb. a.; **night**, Canth., Mag. c., Na. slfc.; **midnight**, in bed, Na. c.; < sleep, Na. slfc.; after going to bed, Cimic. (l.); in **bending** them, Led.; during **sleep**, *Hyos.*, *Sul.*; while **sitting**, Crot. t. (l.); while **standing**, Verat.; **crawling**, Thu.; **extending** to legs, Cup. ac.; **inward**, *Sul.*; **sticking**, extending to hips, morning, while lying on back, > lying on painless side, Nx. v.; **upward**, Thu.; 7 P.M., **stitch** in toe, Mag. c. (r.).
- **Ulceration**, Alco., (Cham.), Cle., Crot. h., K. bi., Merc., Pho., Sol. n., *Sul.* ac., Vip.; **biting** in, morning and evening, before dressing it, Pul.;

- burning in, Pul., (Sel.); morning, Pul.; discharge from, Canth.; herpetic, Sel.; itching Sol. n.; tickling under, Pul.; painful, Sol. n.; redness around an, (Cham.); stitches in, Pul.
- **Unsteadiness**, Aga. m., Camph., Merc. sol.; on waking, Sum.
- **Urticaria**, Calc. c., Sul.
- **Vesicles**, Ars., Carbu. ox., Elap., Pho., Rhu. v. (r.), Sec. c.; from rubbing, Caus.; **confluent**, Rhu. v. (l.); **itching**, Sep.; **watery**, Rhu. v. (l.).
- **Water**, sensation as if plunged into boiling, Arund.; dipped into cold, Carb. v.; cold water were poured on them, Verat.; cold feet had been put in hot water, Rap.
- **Weakness**, Ambra, Aga. m. (l.), Am. c., Ant. t., Ars., Asp. (< r.), Bell., Bor., Bry., Canth., Calc. c., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Cham., Chlf., Cle., Cinch., Coca, Colch., Croc., Crot. t., Cyc., Eup. pur., Fer., Fran., Gam., Gel., Gin., Glo. (l.), Grap., Grat., Hell., Hyos., Ig., Indg., Ip., Lach., Lath., Lau., Lip., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. s., Narz., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ol. an., Pb., Per., Phe., Pho., Physo., Plat., Ple., Polyp. p., Pul., Ran. s., Rhu. t., Rut., Saba., Sars., Sec. c., Seneg., Sil., Stram.,
- C** Sul., Sum., Tab., Tep., Thu., Verat., Xan.; **morning**, Caus., Lye., Mag. m., Sap.; in bed, Zn.; on rising, Na. m.; on walking, Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m.; **forenoon**, Seneg.; 4 A.M., on awaking, Pb.; 10 A.M., Na. m.; **noon**, K. bi.; **afternoon**, Alum., Bov., Hey. ac., Lith., Lye., Nx. v.; while walking, Lye.; **twilight**, Ig., Merc. c., Pic. ac., Pul.; after walking, Coc. c.; 4 P.M., Lye.; 7 P.M., Ant. cr.; when walking, Aga. m. (r.); **night**, Carb. a., Mag. s., Nit. ac.; before menses, Mang.; on **ascending** stairs, Acon., Bry., Lye., Mag. c., Nx. v.; on **bending**, Led.; during **chilliness**, Hell.; after coition, Calc. ph.; during **menstrual colic**, Ant. t.; after **dinner**, Mag. m.; after **eating**, Fer.; after **nocturnal fever**, Na. slfc.; during **headache**, Ol. an.; during **menses**, Castor., Ol. an., Zn.; on endeavoring to **raise** from ground, Merc.; when **sitting**, Anac., Card. b., Coc. c., Led., Rhu. t., Thu. (l.); when **standing**, K. n. Na. m., Sars.; after walking, Lau.; when **waking**, in bed, Na. m. (r.); when **walking**, Camph., Cle., Grat., Ham., K. n., Par., Rhu. t., Rut., Thu.; in open air, < Aga. m., Arn., Olnd., Thu. (l.); (**Agg.**) while **walking**, Croc.; (**Amel.**) > on **going out**, Coc. c.; while **lying**, Na. m., Mag. c.; while **riding** in a wagon, Na. m.; while **sitting**, Na. m.; while **walking**, Lau., Na. m., Zn.;
- P** as if **bruised**, Chin.; **extending** into calves, evening, while sitting, Plat.; above malleoli, Sul.; half way up thighs, after walking in open air, Coff.; like **paralysis**, Na. m. (r.), Tab.; morning, in bed, > rising, Na. m. (r.); at night, Cham.; while walking, Olnd.; **restless**, at night, Na. slfc.; as if **sprained**, Indg.; as after **standing**, only while sitting, Plat.; **trembling**, Cap.
- **White spots**, Apis.
- **Wood**, seem like blocks of, Carl.
- **Yellow**, grayish, Vip.
- **About ankle**, noise like **cracking**, Rhu. v. (r.); **drawing**, and **heat**, Lye.; **swelling**, Led.; **tension**, Rhu. v. (r.); burning in skin about inner ankle, Aga. m. (r.); below outer ankle, aching, in afternoon, and threadlike pain, at 4.30 P.M., Com. (r.); **tendons** pain, Sep. (r.); tension, Spig.; sprained sensation, when walking in open air, Sep.
- **Anterior part**, asleep sensation, when walking, Pho. ac. (r.); > rubbing, Pho. (l.); **bubbling**, Lach. (r.); **coldness**, Carbn. s.; < in midday nap, Aloe; **cramp**, Lach.; < rest, Angu.; pressive **digging**, during rest, Spig. (r.); **formication**, Mill. (r.); afternoon, while sitting, Na. c. (r.);

- while sitting, K. br. (r.); **gnawing**, Crot. h. (l.); **heat**, Crot. h. (l.), Lyc.; in evening, Caus.; **itching**, internal, Caus.; **numbness**, while sitting, K. bi.; **pain**, Lach. (l.); on stretching, Berb. (l.); on walking, Coc. c. (l.), K. bi. (l.); **pressure**, Lach. (l.); sticking **pulsation**, morning in bed, Thu. (r.); **stitches**, Calc. cau. (r.); hot, in evening, Na. m. (l.); **tearing**, Calc. c. (l.), Na. c., Spig. (l.); when walking, Camph. (l.); < motion, Na. c.; **tension**, when walking, Pho. ac.; tingling, Grap.; **twitching**, Rat. (r.); **weakness**, even while sitting, Croc.; tearing near sole, Colch. (r.); at 2 P.M., Ol. an. (r.); bubbling near **great toe**, Lach. (r.); near **little toe**, glow in afternoon, Na. slfc. (l.).
- **Back**, aching, Chel. (l.), Jat. (r.), Lil. t. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Xan. (l.); when sitting, Asaf. (l.).
- — **Arched**, Pb.
- — **Boring**, Aur. (r.), (l.), Aur. m. n. (r.), Lil. t. (l.), Mez., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s. (l.); when walking, Coloc.
- — **Blotches**, red, Brass.; with red areola, painful on walking in boots, Thu. (r.).
- — **Blue**, Vip.
- — **Bruised sensation**, Lau., Sil.; on **bending** and on **touch**, Cocc.; **extending** up tibia and fibula, Com. (r.); **wandering**, Indg. (r.).
- — **Bubbling sensation**, Berb. (l.), Chel. (l.).
- — **Bungling sensation**, evening, when undressing, Apis.
- — **Burning**, Calc. c. (l.), Mag. m. (r.), Manc. (r.), Pul., Sil. (r.), Spig. (l.), Stram., Sul., Thu. (r.); **morning**, in bed, Hep.; **evening**, Aga. m. (l.).
- — **Coldness**, Rap.; while walking in open air, Grap.; **creeping**, Mez.; **extending** to above knees, Kre.; upward, while sitting, Gin.
- — **Constriction**, Coloc. (l.).
- — **Cramp**, Com. (r.), Pb., Rhu. v. (r.), (l.); when walking, Ran. (l.); > pressure and walking, Pb.
- — **Cushion**, sensation like, in forenoon, while sitting, after resting leg over the other, Fl. ac. (l.).
- — **Drawing**, Asaf., Camph. Cer. s. (r.), Chel. (l.), Con. (l.), (r.), Dign., Indg. (l., then r.), Jat. (r.), (l.), K. bi., Led. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Nit. d. s. (l.), (r.), Nx. v., Ran. b. (r.), Rhu. v. (r.), Sars. (r.); in **afternoon**, Com. (r.); 6 P.M., Com. (r.); while **standing**, > sitting, Chin., Tarax. (r.); when walking, Coloc.; **burning**, Tarax. (l.); **cramplike**, Arg. (r.); **digging**, while outstretched, Zing.; **pressing**, while standing, Tarax. (l.); extending upward, while sitting, Gin.
- — **Eczema**, Merc.
- — **Elevations**, Petrol., Pul., Thu. (r.).
- — **Eruption**, itching, Led.
- — **Formication**, Aga. m. (l.), Am. car. (l.), Cic. v. (r.), Mag. c. (r.); > walking, Zn. (l.).
- — **Ganglion**, Fer. mu.
- — **Grinding**, at 4 P.M., Dios. (r.).
- — **Heat**, Coloc. (r.), Pb., Rhu. t. (r.); **extending** up anterior part of legs to knees, Cup. s. (l., then r.); **sudden**, Calc. c. (l.).
- — **Honeycombed appearance**, Petrol.
- — **Inflammation**, Thu.; erysipelatous, Tep. (l.).
- — **Itching**, Aga. m. (r.), Alum., Anac., Apis, Asaf., Berb., Bism., Calc. c. (l.), Caus., Chel. (l.), Dig., Hep., Lach., Led., Mag. m., Na. m., Nit. ac., Rhu. t. (l.), Sars. (r.), Stan. (l.), Tarax. (r.); **morning**, in bed,

- Pul.*; evening, on undressing, Apis, Na. slfc.; during rest, Spig. (l.); after taking out sand-flea, Lach.; when sitting and walking, Asaf.; (Agg.) night, Dig.; scratching, Bism., Led.; warmth of bed, Led.; (Amel.) evening, scratching, Na. slfc.; scratching, Mag. m., Tarax. P (r.); biting, Berb.; burning, Berb.; during rest, Ig.; smarting burning, < scratching, Berb. (l.); sticking, Berb.
- — Nodules, red, Petrol.
- — Numbness, Thu.; while walking in open air, Grap.
- — Pain, Cer. b., Eup. per. (l.), Guai. (r.), Hell., Lach., Nx. m., Plan., Pul., Sang. (l.), Sil. (r.); 4 A.M., Phyt. (r.); 4 P.M., Dios. (r.), Plan.; evening, while walking, Aga. m. (l.); on motion, during cold stage, Cop.; < stepping, Nx. m.; intermittent, extending into third and fourth toes, Merc. i. f. (l.); rheumatic, extending to pelvis, in evening, Fer. io. (l.).
- — Paralytic sensation, Lip. (l.).
- — Pimples, Na. m., Sul. (l.); burning, after scratching, Mos.; itching, Carb. a., Sep.; burning itching, < scratching, Stro.; irritable, after scratching, Mos. (r.); pulsating, Sul. (r.); red, Stro.; sore on pressure, Sul. (r.).
- — Pinching, Par., Thu.; drawing, < motion, * *Camph*; tearing, extending to thigh, *Camph*.
- — Pressure, Angu., Arg. n. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Bro. (r.), Caus., Hell., Jat. (l.), Led. (l.), (r.), Nit. d. s. (l.), Thu.; evening, Led. (r.); 10 P.M., sitting, Arg. n. (l.); while sitting, Tarax. (r.); walking, in open air, Acon. (l.); while writing, > walking, Coloc. (r.); as if boot were too tight, when stepping out, Fer. mu.; drawing, Bry. (l.); while sitting, > on standing, Cyc.; pinching, Thu. (l.); tearing, Camph. (r.); tremulous, Plat.
- — Prickling, Ran. s.
- — Pulling, as by a cord, during pregnancy, Pb.
- — Pulsation, Cannab. s., Rhu. t.
- — Pustules, Sars. (r.).
- — Redness, Thu. (r.); at 8 A.M., Rhu. t.; in spots, Carbn. o.
- — Scraping, cold, when sitting, Ath. (l.).
- — Scratching, Anac.
- — Sensation diminished, Pb. (r.).
- — Shoots, when sitting, Bell.
- — Smarting, Ran. s.; burning, at 8 A.M., Rhu. t.
- — Soreness, Eup. per. (l.); on standing, > sitting, Chin.; on touch, Carb. a.
- — Spots, red, Pul.; impeding motion, Thu.
- — Sprained sensation, Bar. c.
- — Stitches, Acon. (l.), Anac. (l.), Arg. n., Aur., Coloc. (r.), Guai. (r.), K. ca., Lyc., Mur. ac. (l.), Par. (r.), Sep.; when sitting, Ran. b. (l.); < during rest, Mur. ac. (l.); walking on pavement, Sep.; > motion, Guai. (r.); itching boring, during rest, Spig. (r.); < during rest, Coloc. (r.); burning, Coloc. (r.), Rhu. t. (r.), Sul. (l.); drawing, while standing, > walking, Mur. ac. (r.); extending to knees, Cup. s. (l., then r.); into sole, Tarax.; towards great toe, Tarax. (l.); fine, Aga. m. (r.); itching, Ran. s. (l.); < rest, Mur. ac. (l.); rhythmical with pulse, Na. m. (l.); pinching, < motion, Sul. (r.); pointed, > walking, Asaf. (r.); shooting up tibia, Rut.; tearing to knee, Guai. (r.); twitching, Carbn. s. (l.).

- — Suppuration extending half way to knee, Rhu. v. (l.).
- — Swelling, Bry., Canth. (l.), Kat., Lye., *Merc. sol.*, Nx. v., *Pul.*, Stap., Thu., Vip.; burning, > rubbing, Canth. (l.); **inflammatory**, Calc. c. (l.).
- — Tearing, Angu, *Arg.*, *Arn.* (r.), Bry. (r.), Canth. (r.), Caus. (l.), Colch. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Cup., Grap., Ig., K. bi. (r.), Jat. (l.), Led. (r.), Merl. (r.), Mez. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Plat. (l.), Pb., Rat. (r.), Sabi., Sol. n. (l.), Sul., Zn. (l.); in forenoon, Ars.; **evening**, in bed, Con., Na. slfc. (l.); while lying, Ars.; while sitting, Na. slfc. (r.); (**Agg.**) motion, Angu., Pb.; by paroxysms, Pb.; touch, Sabi.; walking, Pb.; warmth of bed, Pb.; (**Amel.**) rest, Pb.; walking, Zn. (l.); arthritic, Sil. (l.); drawing, Berb.; extending to toes, Merl. (l.); extending to heel, morning and evening, *Pul.*; over shinbone, Tep.; to toes, K. ca.; sticking, tensive, Berb.; twitching, Tab., (l.), Spig.
- — Tension, Bor. (l.), Carb. a., Sep. (l.); on motion, Thu.; when sitting, Bry., Mag. m. (l.); on walking, Aut. t., Thu.; < walking on pavement, Sep. (l.); > motion, Mag. m. (l.); burning, Alum.
- — Tingling, Berb.
- — Twitching, Cup., K. ca. (l.), Sars. (r.); internally, Anac.
- — Ulcer would form, sensation as if, *Pul.*
- — Vesicles, Carbn. ox. (l.); itching, Lach., Tarax.; red, painful, and sore, Bov.; ulcerative, Zn. (r.).
- — Inner side of back, towards, drawing, Cic. v. (r.); voluptuous itching, Thu. (r.).
- — Joints, cutting, while walking, Thu. (l.); drawing, > motion, Mang.
- — Middle, tearing, when sitting, Berb. (r.); sticking, twitching, morning, in bed, Hype.
- — Outer side, burning, Berb. (r.), (l.); sensation of corrosion, Berb. (l.); drawing, *Arn.*; stitches, when sitting, Berb. (r.).
- — Skin, inelastic and thickened, Petrol.
- — Tendons, pressive cutting, to toes, in evening, Rhu. v.; drawing, Bro. (r.), Cic. v. (l.), (r.); pulling, Led. (l.); downward, Merl. (r.); tearing, Bro. (r.); while standing and walking, Cic. v. (l.); tension, Petrol.; on bending ankle, Bro. (r.).
- — Towards tibia, twitching when walking in street, Coloc.
- — Towards toes, pinching, Gam. (r.); pressure, Oln.; stitches, Merl. (l.); itching, Hep.; tearing, Merl. (r.); cramplike, Na. c. (r.); pain towards inner side, < stepping, (Lach.); between first joints of toes, tension, Berb. (r.); near great toe, pressure while writing, > walking, Coloc. (r.); tearing, in evening, K. ni.; burning tension, Lye.; near little toe, tearing, Phel. (r.).
- — Ball of foot, aching, Rhu. t. (r.); in bed, > motion, Calc. p. (r.).
- — Boring, stinging, Ran. s. (r.).
- — Bunion, with stinging on walking, Zn.
- — Burning, Aur. m. n. (r.), Bro. (r.), Mez. (l.); afternoon, when sitting, Euphr. (r.); in evening, Am. car. (l.); night, in bed, K. n.; on stepping, < morning after rising, Bar. c.; < standing, Mez. (l.); as after freezing, Squ. (r.).
- — Chilblains, pain as from, Rhodo.
- — Corn, painful, burning and sticking, Ran. s. (r.); sore on stepping, Na. c.
- — Cramp, in evening, while sitting, Hip. (l.).

- — Drawing, Jat.; on treading, Chr. ox.; **extending** along side to ankle, Til. (l.); to heel, Nit. ac.; **shooting**, Chr. ox
- — **Formication**, in evening, Colch. (r.); while sitting, Zing.
- — **Gnawing**, Ran. s.
- — **Griping**, in evening, Colch. (r.).
- — **Itching**, Chel. (l.), Chr. ox.
- — **Pain**, Alumn. (l.), Merc. i. r., Sil. (r.); in **evening**, Am. car. (l.); which had been **frostbitten**, Phyt. (r.); on **walking**, Bro. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Na. ph. (l.); > **walking**, Merc. i. r.; **rheumatic**, in morning, Jat. (r.).
- — **Pressure**, gnawing in evening, Coloc. (l.).
- — **Prickling**, in evening, while sitting, Zing.
- — **Pulsation**, extending along side to ankle, Til. (l.).
- — **Red spots**, Rhu. t.
- — **Soreness**, **morning**, on rising, Am. car. (r.); on **bending** foot, Hip.; from sweat, Nit. ac.; on **walking**, (Lach.).
- — **Stitches**, Aur. ni. n. (r.), Bar. c. (r.), Berb., Bry., Camph. (l.), Cina (r.), Led. (l.), Nit. ac., Phyt. (l.), Sul. (r.), Zn.; in **afternoon**, Euphr. (r.); in **evening**, Thu. (r.); after lying down, till midnight, Plat.; on **pressure** and **stepping**, Lyc.; < **standing**, Mez. (l.); **acute**, Am. car. (r.); **extending** along side to ankle, Til. (l.); **pulselike**, Berb. (r.); **tearing**, at noon, Mag. s. (l.).
- — **Suppuration**, sensation of, Lyc. (r.).
- — **Swelling**, **morning**, on rising, Am. car. (r.); in **forenoon**, (Ind.); in **evening**, Am. car. (l.).
- — **Tearing**, Hell. (l.), K. ni., Lyc.; **afternoon**, Val.; while sitting, Berb.; while **walking**, Berb., Grap.
- — **Tingling**, Rhodo,
- — **Twitching**, burrowing, during rest, Mur. ac. (r.).
- — **Ulceration**, sensation of, extending along side to ankle, Til. (l.).
- — **Anteriorly**, soreness, like a stone-bruise, Chin. s. (l.).
- — **Behind great toe**, tearing, Caus.
- — **Second metatarsal bone**, digital border of, pain, Lact.
- — **Opposite fourth toe**, tension while walking, Calc. s. (l.).
- — **Veins**, distension, Til. (l.).
- **Bend of foot**, aching, 9 P.M.; while eating, Verat. v.; burning, Con.; throbbing sticking, Con.
- **Bones**, aching, Mez.; biting during rest, Rut.; boring, Mez. (r.); morning, Led. (r.); while walking, Mez.; drawing, Mez.; burning during rest, Rut.; crawling, Ig.; cutting, Osm. (r.); drawing, Mez., Zn. (l.); acute, Chr. ox. (r.); pain, Mil. (r.), Mez., Osm. (r.), Pho.; < stepping heavily, Rut.; pressure, Dig. (l.), Mez., Nit. d. s.; protrusion, Ars.; tension, Mang. m. (r.); **inner side**, stitches as after sprain, on ascending steps, Hype. (r.); between fourth and fifth metatarsal bones, tearing, Stan.; while sitting, Bism. (l.); **marrow**, chill in, Chin.; **between the bones**, deepseated pain, Bry. (r.).
- **Flexors**, neuralgic pain in nerves, Na. ar. (l.).
- **Inner side**, burrowing, Asaf. (l.); sensation of **corrosion**, Berb. (l.); **cramp**, Crot. t. (l.); dead sensation, Canth.; drawing, Canth. (r.), Cer. s. (r.), Thu. (l.); evening, when sitting, Aur. m. n. (r.); pressive in forenoon, Hype. (l.); heat at night, while lying down, Nx. m.; **itching**, Bov. (r.), Buf. (r.), Lau. (r.); **lancing**, Hype. (l.); pain, acute, Polyp. o. (r.); pressure, Led. (l.); pulsation at night, while lying, Nx. m.; **intermitting**, Asaf. (l.); **soreness**, afternoon, when riding, Carbn. s. (r.);

- stitches, Thu.; acute after going to bed, Sep. (l.); extending from above to under side, Berb. (l.); to lower leg, Angu. (r.); over malleolus, Angu. (l.); into testes, < walking, Bar. c. (l.); intermitting Ig.; **tearing**, Berb. (l.), Caus. (r.), *K. ca.*, Merc.; in morning, Ol. an. (l.); in bed, Caus.; darting, Val. (r.); extending up leg in open air, Con.; towards sole, Mez. (r.); twitching, Cina, (l.); **vesicle**, hard, itching, white, afterwards red, Euph. am. (r.).
- **Joints**, aching, Cle., *K. ca.*, Pho.; **boring**, when walking, Coloc.; bruised sensation, Alumn., Asaf., Carbn. s., Na. n.; < sitting, Arg.; **burning**, Carbn. s.; **cutting**, Osm. (r.); **digging**, Carbn. s.; sensation of dislocation, Chel., Get.; morning, in bed, Carbn. s.; on rising from stool, Hype.; while running, Lachn. (l.); on walking, < after sitting long, Carl.; **drawing**, Angu., Ars., Mos., Thu.; paralytic, Chel.; **itching**, < walking, Aur.; **numbness**, Cannab. i.; **pain**, Ast. (l.), Con., Na. slfc., Osm., Tarent.; when walking, Ambra (l.); acute flying, 10 P.M., Ced.; arthritic, Ambra; gouty, Pin. s.; wandering, Coloc., Ran. a.; **pressure**, Angu., Hell., Na. slfc.; after rising, Coloc.; when sitting and walking, Asaf.; < walking, Asaf. (l.); extending towards calf, in walking, Asaf. (r.); **pulsation**, < rest, Arg.; < sitting, Arg.; **shooting**, afternoon, on placing foot on floor and on walking, Tarent. (r.); **soreness** to touch, Thea; **sprained** sensation when stepping, Ars.; **stiffness**, Bry., Coc. c. (l.); **stitches**, Coloc. (r.), Cup. (l.), Hyos.; when treading, Ars.; drawing, < coffee and wine, Coloc.; wandering, when sitting, Asaf.; swelling, Coc. c. (l.); **tearing**, Indg., Lachn. (l.), Sil.; after rising, Asaf. (l.); > warmth of bed, Am. car.; **tension**, extending to knee, Eupi.; **turmoil**, < rest, Arg.; **twitching**, Carbn. s.; **weakness**, Ars., Carbn. s.; **wrenching**, Fer. mu.; **near joints**, pulsating pain, Mil.
- **Ligaments**, acute drawing, Chr. ox. (r.).
- **Lower part**, sensation as if blood forcibly pressed into it, at 6.30 P.M., Ol. an. (l.); **deadness**, *Rhu. t.* (r.); sensation of **dislocation** when walking, < sitting long, Carl.; **drawing**, while sitting, Chin.; **numbness**, *Rhu. t.* (r.); **pulsation** here and there, Carl.; sensation as if it would become **stiffened**, on riding it over the other, Asaf. (l.); **tearing**, Sep.; **twitches** here and there, Carl.; below lower part, Carl.
- **Malleoli**, about, drawing, Hype.; **itching** and **red spot**, Ant. cr. (r.); **stitches**, on motion, Ig.; **tearing**, Carb. v. (l.); **external** cramp while standing and sitting, > walking, Euphm.; **inner**, pain on walking, Berb. (l.); between **inner** and **heel**, stitches and sudden tearing while walking and sitting, Mang. m. (l.).
- **Middle**, tense sticking, while walking, Vio. t. (r.).
- **Muscles**, contraction, 2 to 5.30 P.M., Mor.; **pain**, on flexion, Na. p. (l.); **jumping**, Aga. m. (r.); **twitching**, Bro., Sac.; **flexors**, twitching, Alco.; **extensors**, pain, Cham. (l.); evening, in bed, when touched and bent upward, Fer. mu.; paralysis, Pb.; paralyzed sensation, Verat. v.; stitches, Merc. c.; weakness, K. br.; **interosseous**, paralyzed, Pb.; between fourth and fifth metatarsal bones, stitches, Nit. m. ac. (r.).
- **Outer side**, aching, Gynmo., Stry.; **asleep** when walking, Angu.; **boring**, Na. slfc. (l.); bruised sensation, in evening, > touch and stroking, Hep.; **burning**, Berb. (l.); **cramp** while sitting, during menses, > after rising, Nicc. (l.); **drawing**, Angu., Na. slfc. (r.), Til. (l.); extending to plantar aspect, at 11 P.M., while lying on left side, Com. (l.); **formication**, *Ars. iod.* (l.); **itching**, Grat., Sars. (r.); stinging, > scratching, Merc. i. f. (r.); **pain**, Arund. (l.), Pip. m. (l.); acute, Pod. (l.); at 10

- p.m., Dios. (r.); **pulling**, extending towards back of foot, Led.; **pulsation**, Sul. (r.); **shooting**, at noon, Sul.; **smarting**, in morning, Pho. ac. (r.); **stitches**, Ars., Cham. (l.), Mag. m. (r.); while sitting, Merl. (r.); when standing, Agnu.; on stepping, Berb. (r.); extending from above to under side, Berb. (l.); **tearing**, Ambra (l.), Na. slfc., Til. (l.), Zn. (r.); when standing, > motion, Am. m.; > rubbing, Zn. (r.); burning, at 3.30 p.m., Ol. an.; sudden, Ol. an. (l.); twitching, Berb. (r.); **twinges**, after dinner, Hype. (l.); **twitching**, Lau. (r.).
- — **In bone**, sensation as if it would break, on motion, Zn.
 - — **In middle**, acute stitch, Ol. an. (r.).
 - **Ridge**, tearing, Bry. (r.); biting and burning in **external ridge**, Arn. (l.).
 - **Sides**, boring, in evening, Arg. m. (r.); **blisters**, watery, Rhu. v.; **burning**, as from pressure of a shoe, in evening, Nx. v.; **burning cutting**, Ig.; **drawing**, Angu., Bry. (l.); **pressure**, Angu.; **stitches**, burning, Ig.; as if she turned it, while sitting, Crot. t. (l.); **swellings**, painful, on walking, Lyc.; **tearing**, Grap., Zn. (l.), (r.); extending to heel, Mez. (r.); **tension**, Zn. (r.).
 - **Skin**, congestion, Rhu. v. (l.); **hanging** in folds about bones, Ars.; **insensibility**, Carbn. s.; **rupture**, Crot. h.; **soreness** to touch, Calc. c.; **stiffness**, Rhu. v. (l.); **stitches**, after midnight, Ig.; **swelling**, Wies.; **tension**, Stram.; spreading upward, Acon.; **thickness**, Rhu. v. (l.); old hard skin, aching, Alum.; **soreness**, Alum.
 - **Sole**, aching, Lim., Stry., Sum. (l.), Vio. t. (r.); **morning**, Dios. (l.); 7 a.m., Hydrs. (l.); on **sitting**, Asaf. (r.); from **standing**, Croc., Sul. i.; while **walking**, K. ca., Vio. t. (r.); like a diseased nerve, Caus.
 - — **Air**, sensation as if current of, were moving through, 4 p.m., Val.
 - — **Asleep**, Lau. (l.), Nx. v.; **evening**, Sul. (l.); on **riding** one leg over the other, Lau.; while **sitting**, Cocc.; while **walking**, Obud.; after sitting, Cocc. (l.).
 - — **Biting**, evenings in bed, Ant. t. (r.); prickling, (Bell.); sticking, in spot, Plat.
 - — **Boil** on, Rat.
 - — **Boring**, Bell., Mez. (r.), Tarax. (r.); burning, extending towards little toe, Tarax. (l.); sticking, Ran. s. (r.).
 - — **Bruised** sensation, Nx. m., Pb., Polyp. p., Pul., Sul. ac. (l.); **morning**, in bed, Pso.; while sitting and walking, Thu. (r.); **convulsive**, Cham.; **paroxysmal**, Pb.; as from a **stone bruise**, > stepping, Lact.
 - — **Burning**, All. s., Alum., Ambra, Am. car. (l.), Apoc. a., Arum d., Ars., Arund., Bell., Berb., Bov. (l.), Calc. c., Camph. (r.), Cannab. i., Caus., Chel., Cle., Coc. c., Coloc., Crot. h. (r.), Crot. t. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.), Grap. (l.), Guare., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lachn., Merl., Merc. sol., Myric., Na. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Pb., Pho. ac., Pul., Sang., Sec. c., Sil., Sul., Tep.;
 - C morning**, Pho. ac., Phyt., Zn.; in bed, Hep.; **evening**, Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Na. c., Ple., Zn.; after scratching, Am. car.; 2 p.m. till 3 a.m., K. n.; 3 p.m., during chill, Gel.; 4.30 p.m., while sitting, Ol. an.; **night**, Bar. c., Calc. c., Cham., Lyc., Na. slfc. (l.), Sil. (r.); in bed, Canth.; when **sitting**, Anac., Carb. v., Lyc., Mur. ac.; during **menses**, Carb. v.; after **standing**, Carb. v., Sul. i.; on **walking**, Carb. v., Coc. c., Lyc., Na. c.; < in open air, Hep.; after sitting long time, Sul.; (**Agg.**) **evening**, Berb.; **night**, Sang.; putting them to ground, Mur. ac.; while **walking**, Grap., > K. ca., Sul.; (**Amel.**) 4.30 p.m., walking, Ol. an.; in bed, Na. c.; press-

- P**ing against footboard, Pb.; rubbing, K. n.; dry, Sep.; sticking, Berb.; as after walking in tight shoes, Croc.
- — **Burrowing**, while standing, Merc. sol. (r.).
 - — **Callous spot**, Gas.
 - — **Chilblains**, sensation of, Mor.
 - — **Coldness**, Acon., Ars., Caus., Chel., Chin. s., Colch., Hype., Lau. (l.), Merc. sol., Nx. v., Sul.; **morning**, Chin. s.; 5 A.M., with heat of face, Con.; **evening**, in bed, Aur., Verat.; **night**, Nit. ac.; in open air, Lau.; **extending** to knees, Mos.; sensation of, although not cold, Coloc.
 - — **Congestion**, sensation of, on stepping, Led., Pul.
 - — **Constriction**, between paroxysms, Pb.
 - — **Contraction**, Cham.; **convulsive**, Nx. v.; **cramplike**, Nx. v.; when thighs are bent, > stretching legs, Nx. v.
 - — **Corn**, pain in, Berb. (r.); burning, evening, while sitting, Zing.; pain in spot, as from a, Rhodo. (r.).
 - — **Cracks**, (Ars.), Pip. m.
 - — **Cramp**, Acon., Apoc. a., Ars. (r.), Cact. (r.), Calc. ac. (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Carbn. s. (r.), Chel. (r.), Colch., Crot. t. (l.), Fer., Gent. c., Hep., Na. ar., Oln., Pb., Pho., Rut. (l.), Sil., Stry. (l.), Tarent. (r.), Til. (l.), Zing.; **day**, on trying to rise, Nx. v.; **morning**, Ori.; 3 A.M., waking him, Fer., For. (< r.); **evening**, Na. m., Ori. (r.), Zing.; after lying down, Curb. v.; in bed, Bell., Hip. (l.), Sep.; after drawing off boots, Tet. (r.); when sitting, Hip.; 7 P.M., Na. ar.; **night**, Aga. m., Cala., Calc. ac., Petrol.; in bed, Carb. v.; on drawing up feet, Nx. v.; on drawing up legs, K. ca.; when lying, Bry.; when moving, Eug.; while lying, Sel.; on rising, Plat.; on bending thighs, Nx. v.; in bed, Thu. (l.); before colic, Pb.; on **drawing on boots**, Calc. a.; on hanging foot down, Berb. (l.); on putting out foot, Coff.; on side he lies on, Stap.; on **moving**, Petrol.; while riding in carriage, Thu. (l.); when **sitting**, Bry., Stan. (r.); on **stretching**, Caus. (r.); while **walking**, Sil. (r.), Sul.; in open air, Carb. v.; after walking, Calc. a.; (**Agg.**) on attempting to **step**, Chel. (r.); (**Amel.**) **grasping calf with hand**, Chel. (r.); **pressure**, Pb.; **stepping firmly on it**, Carbn. s. (r.); **running about**, Nx. v.; **stretching out feet**, Nx. v.; **walking**, Pb.; **extending to toes**, on walking, Sul.
 - — **Cushions**, sensations as if stepping on, evening, undressing, Apis.
 - — **Cutting**, Alum., Dios., Dul. (r.), Sil.; **night**, Sul.; **extending to thighs**, Ars.
 - — **Darting**, Stry.
 - — **Dead sensation**, Pb.
 - — **Desquamation**, Ars., Elap., Chin. s., Sul.
 - — **Digging**, Bell.
 - — **Drawing**, Ammc. (l.), Ast., Bar. ac. (l.), Cham. (l.), Caus., Cic. v. (l.), Coloc., Con. (l.), Cup. (l.), Hep., Ig. (r.), Led., Mag. c., Nx. v., Sars., Sil.; **morning**, in bed, Sul.; 6 P.M., Com. (r.); while **stepping on**, Mez. (r.); > **walking**, Cup. (l.); **alternating with calves**, with tibia, Sul.; **cramplike**, into a curve, Anac. (r.); **extending to thighs**, Spo. (r.); to tip of toes, when sitting, Aur. m. (r.); **rheumatic**, extending to ball of great toe, Jat.
 - — **Dryness**, Pho., Pip. m.; > after washing in brandy, Hip.
 - — **Eruption**, itching, > vaseline, Sul.
 - — **Flexion**, night, on rising, Plat.; in a circle, in convulsions, Colch.; inward, Merc.; in walking, Cic. v.; inward and backward, Ars.; under, Chel. (r.).

- — **Formication**, Aga. m. (l.), Alco., Bell. (l.) Berb., Calc. p. (l.), Caus., Coloc. (l.), Cic. v., Fl. ac. (r.), Hep., K. ca., Lau. (l.), Mag. m., Pb., Pic. ac., Sep., Vip.; **evening**, while sitting, Zing.; 1 p.m., Hur.; 10.30 p.m., Hur.; while sitting, Mag. m.; Stap.; while standing, Pb., Zing.; while walking, Con., Spo. (l.), Zing.; (**Agg.**) rest, Sep.; walking, Pb.; as if asleep, Junc.; **extending** towards toes, K. ca.; **itching**, Spig. (r.); **burning**, pricking, evening, sitting, Zing.; **subcutaneous**, when sitting, Cic. v.; **stitchlike**, Na. m. (r.); **tickling**, K. ca.; **tingling**, burning, Caus.
- — **Fuzziness**, Ars.
- — **Ganglion** on, Buf. s. (r.); hard, swollen, painful on walking, Ped.
- — **Gripping**, like an ulcer, K. n.
- — **Heat**, Apoc. a., Bell., Berb., Carl., Cle., Cub., Fer., Fl. ac. (r.), Grap., K. n., Lach., Lyc., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nit. m. ac., Nx. v., Pau. p., Pb., Pho. ac., Sam., Sars., Veratn.; **morning**, Eup. per.; in bed, Nx. v.; from cold, Nx. v.; **forenoon**, Na. c. (r.); 2-5 a.m., Ig.; **afternoon**, while sitting, Lyc.; **evening**, Zn.; after lying down, Am. m., Nx. v., Sul.; after wine, Pso.; with external coldness, Chel.; during menses, Petrol.; after sitting, Coc. c.; **extending** to limbs, Lil. t.; in flashes, Cub.
- — **Heaviness** in, Ammc. (r.), Bry.; during rest, Pho. ac.; < sitting, Pb.
- — **Hollow**, makes a deep, Pb.
- — **Insensibility**, Ars., Pb. (r.), Sec. c.; to rubbing, Chel.
- — **Itching**, Aga. m. (l.), Alum., Am. car., Aur., Berb., Bov., Brach. (r.), Cannab. i., Cer. b. (l.), Cer. s. (r.), Cham., Chel. (r.), Con., Crot. c., Cup., Elap., Gin. (r.), Hep., K. n., Lith., Merc. i. f. (l.), Na. c., Na. m., Pho., Ran. s., Sars., Sel., Stry., Sul., Zn.; **evening**, Pho., Am. m., Sel.; in bed, Ant. t. (r.); after wine, Pso.; 2 p.m., Ol. an.; **night**, Zn.; during rest, Mur. ac. (l.), Olnd.; while sitting, Chin. (r.); while walking, Chin. (r.), Mur. ac. (l.); (**Agg.**) walking, Sul.; (**Amel.**) scratching, Chin. (r.); **alternating** with toes, Na. slfc.; **biting**, Berb.; **burning**, Berb., K. n.; as from chilblains, Anth. n.; **prickling**, Crot. t. (r.); **sticking**, Berb.; **tickling**, Alum., Euphm. (r.), K. n. (r.); **voluptuous**, Rat. (l.).
- — **Lancinations**, Pb., Rap.; before colic, > pressure and warmth of bed, Pb.; while sitting, > walking, Elap.; fine, Agn.
- — **Lilac-colored spot**, shaped like an ear, Hydroc. (r.).
- — **Net**, sensation as if walking in a, Tax. (r.).
- — **Numbness**, sensation of, Ars., Bry., Cannab. i. (l.), Eupi., Pau. p., Pul., Rap., Sul., Zn.; while sitting, Thu. (l.); on standing, after sitting, Pul.; (**Amel.**) rubbing, Sul.; on walking, Pul., Zn.; **extending** to thighs, Ars.
- — **Nutshells**, sensation as if walking on, Pb.
- — **Pain**, Ars., Cup. ac., Dios., Hyos., Merc. i. f. (r.), (l.), Merc. i. r., Pb., Pip. m., Sul. (l.), Stil.; **forenoon**, while sitting, (Ind.); 4 p.m., Pip. m., Plan.; during rest, Aloe; when rising, Sul.; when standing, Anac.; on touching with hand, Elæ.; on walking, Ars., Coc. c., Gas., Hydroc. (r.), Olnd., Pau. p., Pb., Pho., Sul., Zn.; on pavement, Aloe; < pressure, Pau. p.; convulsive, Bar. c.; **extending** to lumbar region, Pb.; to between fourth and fifth toes, Sep. (l.); to great toe, and half across dorsum, Merc. i. f. (l.); **lightning-like**, Daph.; **paralytic**, when walking, Par.; **rheumatic**, Calc. c. (l.), Gas.; **wandering**, > by motion, Pso.
- — **Piercing**, as from splinters, noon, Aga. m. (r.).

- — Pimples, itching, Con.
- — Pinching, Upas (l.); while sitting, Bry. (r.).
- — Pithy sensation at night, Cham.
- — Pressure, Camph. (l.), Jat. (l.), Led., Rhu. t.; while sitting, Hell. (r.), Rut. (l.), Sars. (r.), Stan. (r.), Vio. t. (r.); when standing, Saba. (l.); while walking, Led.; > walking, Verb. (r.); cramplike, Na. c. (l.); crawling, while sitting, Plat. (r.); drawing, Wild. (l.); extending to thigh, Led.; intermitting, extending towards great toe, Pho. ac.; in spot, Olnd.; pinching, Pho. ac.
- — Prickling, Colocn. (l.), Na. c., Sep.; evening, while sitting, Zing.; while rising from bed, Lyc.; when sitting, Arg. n. (r.), Stap.; while standing, Zing.; while walking, Zing.; extending to above knees, Ars.; tingling, Rut.
- — Pulsation, Arund., K. n.; while sitting, Sars. (r.); < on resting them against hard object, Cod.; on becoming quiet, Petrol.
- — Pustules, white, (Bry.).
- — Redness, Bry., Pho.; < on stepping, K. ca.
- — Restlessness, Croc.
- — Sausage, sensation as if round, were under them on stepping, Pb.
- — Scales, Pip. m.
- — Shivering, creeping up, Cannab. s.
- — Shooting, Alum., Bell., Daph., Sul. (l.); night, before going to bed, Sul. (l.); while walking, Bell. (l.); extending to hips, when standing and walking, Pb.
- — Short, sensation as if too, when stepping, Spig. (l.).
- — Smarting, Ran. s.; while standing, Croc. (l.).
- — Softness, sensation of, on stepping, Alum.; when touching ground, Pb.; when walking, Sul.
- — Soreness, Alum. (r.), Ast. (l.), Brach., Calc. c., Card. b., Crot. h., K. ca., Lil. t., Merc., Pb., Sars., Sil., Stan.; morning, Sap.; after rising, Pb.; when standing, Sul. i.; when walking, Ant. cr., Nx. v., Sul.; over uneven stones, Hep.; < on stone pavement, Ant. cr.; > exercise, getting warm, rubbing, Pb.; burning, caused by boots when walking, Merc. sol.; as if inflamed, Nit. ac.
- — Spikes, sensation as if he trod on a number of, extending to hips, Cannab. i.
- — Sprained sensation, Cup. (l.), Cyc.; while lying down, Cham.; when walking, Cyc.; < walking, Cyc.; > touch and walking, Cyc. (r.); extending to thigh, as from ascending, Mur. ac. (l.).
- — Stiffness, when walking, Ig.
- — Stitches, Aga. m. (l.), Alum., Angu., Ars., Arum t., Asar., Berb. (l.), Bor., Bry., Calc. cau. (r.), Camph. (r.), Carb. a., Chin. (l.), Cic. v. (r.), Cle., Coc. c., Crot. h. (r.), Cub., Eupi., Eup. per., Gam. (r.), Jat. (l.), Kalm., K. n., Led., Lob. c., Lob. s., Lyc., Na. c., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ol. an., Par., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Pul., Rhu. v., Sep. (r.), Sil., Spig. (l.), Sul., C Trio., Thu. (l.); afternoon, Na. c. (r.); evening, Rhu. t.; 10.30 p.m., Hur.; during menses, Rap.; during motion, Spig. (r.); from perspiration, Nit. ac.; during rest, Olnd.; while sitting, Jat., Sep., Sars. (r.), Spig. (l.); from touching, Sep.; while walking, Con., Eupi.; and bending toes, Gent. (l.); after sitting, Cocc. (l.); > rubbing, Gam. (r.), K. P n.; burning, in morning and evening, > rubbing, Alum. (r.); < evening, Pho. ac.; extending inward, Berb. (r.); coarse, while walking, Meny.; as in a corn, while walking, Arn.; crawling, Arn., Berb., Mag. m.; ex-

- tending to instep, < pressing ground with toes, 10.30 P.M., Ir. foe.; from within outward, Thu. (r.); **fine**, Ant. cr.; extending outward, while sitting, *Tarax.* (r.); **itching**, *Tarax.* (r.); while sitting, *Dro.* (l.); **prickling**, < rest, Sep.; **pulsating**, *Berb.* (l.); 3 A.M., Cle.; evening, after going to sleep, Cle.; **tearing**, *Pho.*; while sitting, *Chin.*; while walking, *Chin.*; **twitching**, *Pho. ac.*; in evening, *Dig.* (r.); while standing, > rubbing, *Na. slfc.* (l.).
- — **Suggillation**, *Tax.* (l.).
 - — **Suppuration**, sensation of, *Calc. c.*, *K. n.*, *Pru. s.* (r.); **morning**, on stepping, *Spig.*; when sitting or walking, *Lyc.*
 - — **Sweat**, *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Fago.*, *K. ca.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. m.*, *NIT. AC.*, *Petrol.*, *Saba.*, *Sul.*, *Wies.*; **morning**, *Hell.*; **cold**, *Sul.* (l.); **offensive**, *Pb.*, *SIL.*
 - — **Swelling**, *Arund.*, *Bry.*, *K. ca.*, *Na. c.*; **morning**, *Nx. v.*; < when stepping, *K. ca.*; **soft**, *Chin.*; **sudden**, *Cham.*; sensation as of, *Coloc.*; on stepping, *Alum.*, *Zn.*
 - — **Tearing**, *Alco.*, *Am. car.*, *Ammc.* (l.), *Arg.*, *Aur. m. n.* (r.), *Bell.* (l.), *Berb.* (l.), *Calc. c.*, *Cic. v.* (l.), *Coloc.* (r.), *Crot. t.* (l.), *Cup.*, *Grap.* (r.), *Hep. K. ca.*, *Mag. m.* (r.), *Merl.* (l.), *Na. slfc.* (r.), *Par.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Pso.*, **C** *Pul.*, *Sil.* (l.), *Zn.*; **forenoon**, *Na. c.* (r.); **afternoon**, *K. n.* (l.); while lying, *Nx. v.*; **evening**, *Sul.* (r.); after lying down, *Mag. m.*; till 6 P.M., *Sil.*; after **midnight**, *Sars.* (l.); while sitting, *Na. slfc.* (r.); when walking, < *Aga. m.*, *Bell.* (l.), *Con.*, *Merl.* (l.); on bending toes, *Gent.* (l.); (**Agg.**) in **paroxysms**, **movement**, **pressure**, and **warmth** of bed, *Pb.*; during > **rest**, *Coloc.* (r.); while sitting, *Merl.* (l.); (**Amel.**) **motion**, *Pso.*; **pressure**, *Pb.*; **rubbing**, *Pb.*, *Sul.* (r.); **burning**, during rest, *Sabi.* (r.); **constrictive**, *Stro.* (r.); **drawing**, *Colch.* (l.); **extending** into back, *Pul.*; above knees, *Pul.*, *Sil.*; **fine**, morning, *Phel.* (r.); like lightning, 9 P.M., *Phe.* (r.); **sticking**, *Zn.*; **sudden**, *Cic. v.* (r.); when sitting, *Angu.*; **twitching**, *K. n.*; as from an ulcer, *K. n.*
 - — **Tension**, *Bell.* (r.), *Gas.*; **morning**, *Hip.* (l.); forenoon, *Alum.*; noon, when walking, *Sul.* (r.); **afternoon**, while sitting, *Lyc.*; when stepping, *Spig.* (l.), *Sul.*; < walking, *Gas.*; > **pressure**, *Bell.* (r.); like **cramp**, *Hype.*; as though **tendons** were too short, evening, on walking, *Zn.* (r.).
 - — **Tickling**, *Caus.* (r.), *Alum.*, *Fer. ma.*, *Grap.* (r.), *Hep.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rat.*; **evening**, after wine, *Pso.*
 - — **Tingling**, *Am. car.*, *Berb.*, *Cic. v.* (l.), *Nx. m.*, *Sap.*, *Stry.*
 - — **Twitching**, *Crot. t.* (l.), *Cup.*, *Grap.*, *Sul. ac.* (l.); while sitting, *Jat.*; while standing, *Plat.*; > **motion**, *Sul.*
 - — **Ulceration**, *Pip. m.*; sensation of, *Canth.*, *Grap.*; morning, *Zn.*; night, *K. n.* (r.); on stepping, *Pul.*, *Thu.*; **sticking**, on stepping, after walking in open air, *Alum.*
 - — **Vesicles**, *Buf.*, *Manc.*, *Na. m.* (l.), *Sul.*; **afternoon**, after walking, *Sul.*; easily bursting, *Bell.*; **discharging** excoriating yellow fluid, *But.*; bloody serum, *Na. m.* (l.); fetid water, (*Ars.*); light-yellow water, (*Ars.*); containing serum, *K. bi.* (r.); ulcerating, *Sul.*
 - — **Weakness**, *Cai.*, *Croc.*, *Hip.*, *Kre.* (< l.), *Pb.*, *Sum.* (l.), *Tep.*; 10 P.M., *Carbn. s.*; after **dinner**, *Carbn. s.*; while sitting, *Thu.* (l.); from walking, *Nx. v.*, *Olnd.*, *Thu.* (r.); < sitting, *Pb.*; > after washing with brandy, *Hip.*; extending to thigh, *Led.*
 - — **White spot**, *Na. m.* (l.).
 - — **Wood**, sensation as if made of, *Ars.*

- — **Working** in, as if he had walked far, Kre., Pho.
- — **Worrying** sensation, Cic. v. (l.).
- — **Bone**, boring, Aur. m. n. (r.).
- — **Hollow**, **aching**, *Rhu. t.*; **burning**, evening, *Sul.* (l.); **chilblains**, sensation of, Rhodo.; **coldness**, *Rhu. t.*; **cramp**, Lob. i. (l.); on walking, Nit. m. ac. (r.); extending up outer ankle and outer border of gastrocnemius to knee, > walking, Com. (r.); **cutting**, Mur. ac. (r.); **dragging**, Merc. sol.; **drawing**, Bell. (r.); extending up outer ankle and outer border of gastrocnemius to knee, > walking, Com. (r.); **heat**, 7 P.M., Ir. fœ.; **lancinations**, Ir. fœ.; **numbness**, Bry., Merc. sul. (r.); **pain**, Lith. (l.), Mur. ac. (r.), Myric. (r.); after ascending stairs, and while riding, Na. p.; < exercise, Na. p. (l.); **pressure**, Aur.; **pulsation**, in evening, *Sul.* (l.); **stitches**, Mag. s. (l.), Rhe.; on stepping, Bry.; fine, Thu. (r.); **strained** sensation, afternoon, Chin. s.; **tearing**, when sitting, Aga. m. (r.); sudden, Ol. an. (l.); **tension**, *Sul.*; when stepping, Bry.; **tickling**, Mang.; sensation of **ulceration**, Mag. s. (r.); **inside**, **cramp**, Chin. s. (l.); **sprained** sensation, in afternoon, Chin. s.; **inner muscles**, **cramp**, < while sitting, > while standing, Chin. s.; **outer part**, **cramp**, Chin. s. (r.); **tendons** feel too short, when walking and sitting, Berb. (l.).
- — **Inner side**, **aching**, Cup.; during rest, Stap. (l.); **burning**, Berb. (l.); **contraction**, *Rhu. t.*; spasmodic, > stretching it outward and bending it upward, *Rhu. t.*; **cramp**, Merc. i. f. (l.), Sep.; on bending foot inward, Na. c.; **drawing**, cramplike, while sitting, Chin. (l.); **itching**, *Ambr.*; **pain** while lying on right side, Verat. v. (l.); drawing **pinching**, while sitting, Calc.; **pressure**, Bry. (l.), *Led.*; intermittent, Anac.; **burning soreness**, Berb. (l.); **stitches**, Berb. (r.); while sitting, > walking and standing, Mur. ac. (r.); while walking, *Led.*; **burning**, Rat. (l.); **tearing**, Colch. (r.), Merl. (l.).
- — **Joints**, dislocated sensation, morning on walking, Carbn. s.; **pressure**, < motion, *Led.*
- — **Metatarsus**, **tearing** in a spot, Colch. (l.); **extremity of metatarsus**, sensation as if sole of shoe were too thick, painful while walking, Ment. pi. (r.).
- — **Middle**, pressive **burrowing**, in morning, Nx. m.; **bruised** sensation, Berb. (l.); **formication**, at 7.30 P.M., Ol. an. (l.); **itching** biting at 5 P.M., Ol. an. (r.); tickling, Arum. t.; **pain**, Ammc. (l.), Cham. (l.); **stitches** during menses, Eupi.; extending into calves, Pul.; outward, Thu. (l.); sensation of internal **suppuration**, on stepping, Pul.; drawing in **bone**, Aloe (r.); towards **inner margin**, tension and fine tearing in forenoon, Sil. (r.).
- — **Muscles**, **contraction**, Lau.; cramplike contraction during rest, > motion and raising foot, Pb. (l.); **cramp**, Arn.; morning, sitting, Chin. s. (r.); night, Bry.; evening, resting it on inner side, Chin. s. (r.); while sitting, Ig.; **cutting**, K. bi.; **pain**, Cact.
- — **Outer side**, **burning**, Tarax. (r.); **crawling**, as if a nerve were pulled on raising foot and bending ankle, in walking, Arn. (l.); **cutting**, in evening and night, Calc. c. (r.); **drawing**, *Led.* (l.); **itching**, Sep. (l.); contractive **pinching**, Chin. (r.); **stitches**, Coloc. (l.); tingling, pressive, when sitting, Sabi. (r.); **tearing**, Berb. (r.), *Led.* (l.), Thu. (r.).
- — **Posterior part**, **pain**, Alum. n.; **stitches**, Æth. (r.), Crot. h.; after lunch, Tart. ac.; cramplike, when sitting, Merc. sol. (r.); **tearing**, Aur. (r.); while sitting, Chin., Mur. ac. (r.); while spinning, Mur. ac. (r.); while walking, Chin.; **inner side**, **tearing**, Merc.

FOOT—FOREHEAD.

- — **Side, aching and boring**, at night, in bed, Merc. i. f. (l.); **burning** as from a hot iron, < towards evening, Tab.; **drawing** extending half way to calf, 8.20 A.M., < crossing the corresponding leg over the other, Ir. fœ. (r.); **tearing**, Mez. (r.); deepseated, Cic. v. (l.).
- — **Skin, depression** in a spot, Hydre. (r.), (l.); **insensibility**, (Ars.); **stitches**, evening, in bed, after a walk, > rubbing, Ant. cr. (r.); **thickness**, (Ars.); **hardened skin**, cracks, Wies.; **painful**, Ant. cr.; on walking, Bar. c.
- — **Tendon feels drawn** through the bone of the leg during and after walking in street, Crot. h. (r.); feels too **short**, afternoon, while sitting, (Ind.).
- **Tendons, contractions**, involuntary, Cannab. i.; **tension** after a walk, Sul.; **extensor tendons drawing**, Fer. i. (l.); alternately with **flexors**, twitching, Cup. ac.
- **Near tibia sticking burning**, while sitting, Chin.; sensation of dislocation, forenoon, when walking, Carbn. s. (l.).
- — **Near toes, burning**, Led.; in evening, Petrol.; **formication**, Clem. (r.); **heat**, in evening, Petrol.; **pricking itching**, Aga. m. (l.); **pain**, at night, Merc. i. f. (r.); when walking, Bor (l.); **pressure**, Plat.; **burning** when sitting, Tarax. (r.); **electric shocks**, Aga. m. (l.); **burning soreness** caused by boots, Merc. sul.; **fine stitches**, Coc. c. (l.); **swelling**, evening, Petrol.; **tearing**, Colch. (l.), Sep. (r.); **twitching**, Asaf. (l.); **above little toe**, stitches, Rhe. (l.); toward **middle toe** a white spot, **painful** on stepping, Na. m. (l.); at first joint, stitches, Berb. (r.); near root, sore on pressure or walking, Thu. (l.); about **two outer**, burning soreness, caused by boots, Merc. sul.; between GREAT TOE and HEEL, cramp, Hep.
- **Under part**, lower third of, pressure, Cai. (r.).
- **Veins**, loss of elasticity, Sum. (l.); **swelling**, PUL.; varicose, Fer.

FORAMEN. Electric shocks, in forenoon, Arg.; **mental**, anterior, pressure extending to alveoli, < lower, 6 P.M., and heaviness as if filled with lead, Cham.

FOREBODINGS, Pso., Sep.; at night, during pain in chest, Jug. c.; **anxious**, Spig.; about his disease, Sep.; **evil**, Lach.; **sad**, Æs. h., Pho., STIL.; at night, after lying down, K. ca.

FOREHEAD. Aching,† Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Aga. st., Ail., All. c., Aml. n., Am. car., Ant. t., Anth., Apis, Arg. n., Arum t., Asaf., Asim., Asc. t., Aur. m. n., BAP., Bar. ac., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bov., Brach., Brass., Bro., BRY., Buf., Cact., Caj., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. s., Caul., Ced., Cent., Cham., Chel., Cic. v., Cimic., Cinch., Cle., Cob., Coc. c., Croc., Cup. ar., Der., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dir., Dro., Dul., Elap., Elat., Erig., Erio., Equ., Eth., Euc., Euphm., Eup. per., Euo., Eupi., Fago, Fer., Fl. ac., For., Gas., Gel., Gent. l., Gin., Glo., Gran., Grat., Gymno., Guai., Ham., Hell., Her., Hip., Hur., Hey. ac., Hydrphb., Hydrs., Hyos., Ib. Ig., Iod., (Iod.), Indg., Ir. fœ., Ir. v., Itu., Jab., Jug. r., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. chl., K. ey., K. ni., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Lep., Lil. t., Lil. s., Linu., Lith., Lob. c., Lyc., Lyeps., Mag. s., Manc., Mar., Merc. d., Merc. i. f., Merl., Mez., Mit., Mos., Mor., Mur. ac., Musa., Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Ol. j., Op., Ost., Ox. ac., Oxeo., Par., Pb., Ped., Pen., Petrol., Ple., Phe., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pso., Pte.,

† Includes pain.

Pul., Qua., Rap., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhu. g., Rhu. t., *Rum. c.*, Sam., Sang., Sant., Sap., Sarr., Seneg., Sep., Ser., Sil., Sin. a., Sin. n., Sol. n., *Spig.*, Spire., Stic., Stil., Stro., Sul. i., Sum., Tab., Tarax., Tarent., Tep., Thea, Thu., Til., Trif. p., Tril., Trio., Trom., Tus. p., Upa, Uva, Ust., Vac.,
C Val., Verat. v., Vich., Verb., Xan., Yuc., Zing., Zn.; **day**, Æs. h., Merc. i. f., Na. m., Pic. ac., Pip. m., *Seneg.*, Sol. t. æ., Sul.; **morning**, Aga. m., Aml. n., Ast., Bor., Bro., Casc. a., Coca, Dios, Dir., For., Ham., Kre., Lact., Lye., Mor., Nx. m., Ox. ac., Pæo., Peti., Polyp. o., Pul. n., Rap., Rhu. t., Sin. n., Stram., Stry., *SUL.*, Ust., Zn., Zing.; in bed, Anac., Grap., Dul., Inu., Polyp. p.; on rising, Asar., Euph. a., Sil.; after sleeping, Rhe.; on waking, Acon., Bry., Calc. c., Carb. a., Cinnb., Fl. ac., Glo., K. bi., Myric., Na. ar., Ox. ac., Sol. n., *Sul.*, Tel.; **forenoon**, Ars. i., Bro., Bry., Carbn. s., Ig., Guai., Lye., Myric., Ple., Rhu. t., *Sul.*, Ust., Zn.; after reading, Lye.; after reflecting, Lye.; on rising, Lye.; after sleep, Gel.; while walking, Physo.; 1.30 A.M., on waking, Fer.; 2 A.M., Cimic., Ple., Pip. m.; 3 A.M., Physo.; 4 A.M., Chel.; 6 A.M., Ple.; on rising, Ple.; after waking, Sul.; 6.30 A.M., Hydrs.; 7 A.M., Myric., Phyt.; after breakfast, Cinnb.; 7.30 A.M., Sarr.; 8 A.M., Lycps., Mag. c., Polyp. o.; 8 A.M., till **noon**, Mag. c.; 9 A.M., Ere., Lye., Physo., Pip. m.; 9.30 A.M., Dir.; 9.35 A.M., Equ.; 10 A.M., Physo., Pod., Sep.; 10.25 A.M., Equ.; 10.30 A.M., Lycps.; 11 A.M., Chin. s., Ped., Physo., Ple.; **noon**, *Chel.*, Dir., Fago., Ig., Pul. n., Spire., *SUL.*, Verat., Zn.; noon, till 1.10 P.M., For.; **afternoon**, *Aloe*, Calc. s., Cinch., Chin. s., Comoc., Dir., Fago., For., Glo., Hip., Lye., Mag. s., Mos., Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Pip. m., Ple., Pul., Stro., Sul.; while riding in a carriage, Lye.; while walking, *K. ca.*; **evening**, Aga. m., Angu., Bap., Bor., Brach., Bry., Chin., Chel., Cina, Cyc., Dig., Hell., Hip., Lach., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Myric., Nares. ps., Pæo., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Ple., Pod., Sin. n., Sul., Thu., Ura, Ust., Yuc.; after going to bed, Sep.; after conversation, Thu.; after lying down, Fl. ac.; from sound of organ, Physo.; after singing, *Rum. c.*; 1 P.M., Physo.; 1 to 2 P.M., Ail.; 1 to 4 P.M., Chin. s.; 1 to 5 P.M., Mag. c.; 1 to 8 P.M., Cob.; 2 P.M., Physo.; 3 P.M., Hur., Lycps., Sep., Verat. v.; on waking, Sul.; 3 to 6 P.M., Lycps.; 3 to 7 P.M., Tarent.; 3 to 8 P.M., Arn.; 3 to 9 P.M., Na. ar.; 3.30 P.M., Gran.; 4 P.M., Arg. m., Chin. s., Physo., Pic. ac., *Sul.*; 4.45 P.M., Stram.; 4 or 5 P.M., Helo.; 4.30 to 6 P.M., Lycps.; 5 P.M., Pæo., Sol. t. æ.; 5 to 7 P.M., Ped.; 5 to 6 P.M., Chin. s., Lil. t.; 6 P.M., Itu., Physo.; 6.50 P.M., Stram.; 7 P.M., Chin. s., Na. m., *Sul.*, Verat. v.; 7 to 8 P.M., Sep.; 7 to 9 P.M., Cocc.; 7.30 P.M., *Rum. c.*; 7 to 10 P.M., Merc. i. r.; 8 P.M., Ped., Physo., Sol. n., Sul.; 8 to 9 P.M., Helo.; 9 P.M., Coca, Dios., Osm., Pic. ac.; 9.30 P.M., Ere., Hur.; 10 P.M., Carbn. s., Ham.; 11 P.M., Dios., Stram.; 12.50 P.M., Myric.; **midnight**, Hep., Mag. s., Per., Petrol.; **night**, Cinnb., Ham., Naj., Pip. m., Sin. n., Sang., Tarent.; when menses stop, Crot. h.; on sitting, Fago.; from sour stomach, Pul. n.; on waking, Cinnb., Merc. i. f., Pul. n.; after cold air blew on him, Anag.; in open air, *Rum. c.*; on acute analysis, Anac.; from bending forward, Pho.; before breakfast, Cimic.; at breakfast, Cocc. c.; during colic, Coloc.; from cough, *Asc. t.*; after dinner, Calc. s., Chin. s., Cimic., Con., Phyt., Sul., Thu.; when standing or sitting, *Alum.*; on being disturbed in sleep, Rhodi.; on alternate days, Merc. c.; indoors, Coca; after drinking wine, Ran. b.; after eating, Carb. v., Na. m.; after mental exertion, Lact., Ox. ac.; during fever, Apis, Corn. c., Sep., Sul.; after intoxication, Glo., Tarax.; on looking steadily, Glo.; when lying down, Calc., Merc. sol.; during menses, Bro., Pho.; during motion, Calc.

c.; during rapid motion, Na. m.; after violent motion, Dro.; when moving eyes, Jug. r.; during nausea, Erio., Pul. n., Tep., Tarent.; on pressing temple, Calc. a.; while reading, Bry., Calc. a., Ery. a.; after retiring, Cup. ar.; while riding in cold wind, Ars. i., Calc. i., Glo., Lyc.; after rising, Cob., Ery. a., Physo., Kalm., Sang.; while sitting, Aga. m., Chin., Tarax.; during sleep, Ars.; when sneezing, Na. m.; during sensation of air in stomach, Cob.; during spasm of stomach, Atro.; after stool, Buf., Chel., Pod., Sep.; when stooping, Berb., Bry., Gran., K. bi., Lau., Manc.; when striving against confusion of ideas, Cop.; during touch, Lyc.; when turning head, Glo., Na. c., Pho. ac., Rhodo.; during vertigo, Apis, Glo., Na. hy.; on waking, Ant. t., Cham., Erig., Euphr., Fago., Hell., Lyc., Myric., Na. ar., Sant., Stram., Sol. n., Thu.; when walking, Coca, Ind., K. bi., Naj., Ped., Ust.; from weight of hat, < Hep.; while writing, Ery. a., Lyc.; (Agg.) 10 A.M., Cle.; 11 A.M., Ib.; evening, Acon., Arg. n., Fago., Hip., Nit. d. s.; 4 P.M., Merc. i. r.; 5 P.M., Dios.; 7 P.M., Bad.; night, Crot. c.; after eating, Ars. h.; open air, Aga. m., Chel., Her.; by bread and beer, Crot. t.; on coughing, Bro., Chel.; after dinner, Phyt.; by exertion, Ig.; when laughing, Zing.; by looking down, Stach.; on lying down, Mag. s.; by mental work, Sil.; by motion, Aph., Bell., Bry., Physo., Polyp. o., Rum. c., Sin. a., SUL.; of eyes, Chin. s., Coloc., Ple., Pte.; of head, Caj., Coc. c., Cot., Pho., Rum. c., Tarent.; during nausea, Petrol.; noise, Ple.; raising head, Ig.; rising, Dul., Ib., Mur. ac.; warm room, Carb. a., Lact., Mez., Sin. n.; when shaking head, Glo., Merc. c.; when sitting and standing, Ham.; stooping, BRY., Cob., Coloc., Dro., Pic. ac., Rhu. v., Sul.; by sunlight, Ig.; by touch, Mur. ac.; vomiting, Phyt.; on waking, Bov., Ple.; while walking, Dign., Peti., Polyp. o.; by weight > of hat, Glo.; by wrinkling forehead, Na. m.; (Amel.) morning, on going out, Naj.; after stool, Verat. v.; 5 A.M., Pip. m.; 11 A.M., Ox. ac., Petrol.; noon, Grat.; afternoon, Chin. s.; by walking in air, Camph.; evening, Cle.; 6 P.M., Physo.; in open air, Cimic., Jug. r., Pho., Sin. n.; by closing eyes, Atro., Sin. n., Tril.; by dinner, Arg. n.; out of doors, Ham.; by eating, Phyt.; by lying down, Ham.; by lying with head elevated, Pip. m.; by motion, outdoors, Physo.; by pressure, Lycps., Physo., Saba.; by keeping quiet, Crot. t.; by resting, Olnd., Na. m.; during riding, Bro.; when rising, Lycps.; by shutting eyes, Sin. n.; by sitting up, Physo.; by sleep, Glo., Ig.; after smoking, Arum d.; on stooping, Verb.; when sweat broke out, SUL.; by tying up head with cloth, Her.; on waking, Grap.; by uncovering, Cori. r.;

P acute, Pap.; alternating with pain in back, Bro.; with pain in head, Camph., Sil., Sul.; as if brain would fall out, Chel.; as if brain had not space enough, Pso.; burning, Lil. t., Pho.; as from catarrh, Sep.; as if cold water were poured over, Tarent.; confused, Carbn. s., Cle., Hell., Lyc., Spig.; congestive, Linu.; convulsive, Calc. c.; crawling, Pul.; causing dimness of sight, Ery.; distracting, Pho.; extending backward, Phyt.; to maxillary bone, 9 A.M., Bro.; parietal bone, in evening, Chel.; to brain, Glo., Pip. m.; to cheeks, Mos., Sang.; downward, morning, Tab.; to eyes, Carbn., Lac. ac., Nx. m., Pho.; evening, Pul.; over whole head, Val.; afternoon, Stro.; inward, Aga. m., Ran. s.; to upper lids, Pho.; to nose, Dios., Fago., Mos., Pho.; to occiput, Calc. c., Colch., Carbn. cl., Dios., Equ.; outward, Bar. c., Olnd., Ple.; to eye teeth, Kalm.; to roots of right upper teeth, Kalm.; to temples, Canth., Hydrs.,

- Ig.; to vertex, Hell., Ip., Val.; **external**, Cic. v., Con., Jat., Led., Verb.; while sitting, Cina; when walking in open air, Ant. c.; < during rest, Cit. v.; stupefying, Led.; **heavy**, Canth., Linu., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Ple.; **intermittent**, Aga. m.; jerking, Sep.; **maddening**, Carl.; **moving** back and forth, Chin.; **murky**, Aloe; **neuralgic**, Æs. h., Ars., Calc. s., Iod., Mor., Ust.; **pressive**, Ple., Polyp. o.; as from dull point, Rhu. t.; as if brain were rolled up, Arn.; as if it were thick there, Calc. c.; **pulsating**, Bry., Coloc., Dig., Jab., Lau., Lyc., Naj., Ost. (< r.), Ple., Pul., Sec. c.; **racking**, Ple., Pte.; as from **reading** steadily, Lyc.; as if a **ring** were revolving over, Hur.; **sick**, Cob., Sang.; as if he had not **slept** enough, Nx. v.; **splitting**, Cit. v., Crot. c.; **stupefying**, Ant. t., Anac., Arn., Ars., Calc. c., Cot., Cyc., Euphm., Fer., Lyc., Mang., Mur. ac., Opl., Plan., Tarax.; as after intoxication, Tarax.; during nausea, Tarax.; when sitting, Caus.; on stooping, Lau.
- **Acne**, K. bi.
 - **Affected**, Ant. s.
 - **Air**, sensation as if going from cold, into warm room, Carb. a.
 - **Asleep**, Mur. ac.
 - **Band across**, sensation as if, CARB. AC., Chel., Indg., Mil., Pho., Tarent.; noon, Chel.; when attempting to laugh, Iod.; > on closing eyes, Chel.; of rubber, CARB. AC.
 - **Biting**, Arg. m., K. iod., Pho. ac.
 - **Black points**, Cap., Sul.
 - **Blood**, rush of, Equ., Fago., Gas., Op., Physo., Ran. b., Sil., Spo., Sum., Vio. o.; **evening**, after standing, Fl. ac.; during distension of stomach, Gas.; after **dizziness**, Pip. m.
 - **Blood trickling** down to back of head, sensation of, Lac. ac.
 - **Blotches**, Arn., Ars.; **red**, like burns, Brass.; like **moth patches**, Na. ar.
 - **Boils**, Alum., Am. car., Bar. c., Led., Pho., Rhu. v.; > after **scratching**, Alum.
 - **Boring**, Aga. m., Ant. c., Bism., Cala., Carb. v., Chel., Colch., Coloc., Dul., Hell., Hey. ac., Ip., Led., Mos., Mez., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nit. d. s., Sil.; **morning**, Dios.; 6 P.M., Ant. m.; **night**, Carb. v.; during chilliness, Sang.; when **walking**, Coloc.; while **writing**, Dro.
 - **Breaking** sensation, after dinner, Na. slfc.
 - **Brownish spots**, Pho.
 - **Bruised** sensation, Ant. t., Ars., Bap., Glo., Hip., Indg., Lil. t., Merc. i. f., Na. m., Plan., Plat., Pul., Ran. b., Rum. c., Sol. n.; **morning**, Cob.; on waking, Hep.; **forenoon**, Mag. s.; on **waking** from sleep, > after sleeping again, Thu.; < by **moving**, Hep.
 - **Bubbles**, water, painful, Sed.
 - **Burning**, Am. car., Ars., Aur., Bro., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Conv. d., Crot. c., Eup. per., Glo., Hyos., Ip., K. iod., Lil. t., Lyc., Mur. ac., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Pso., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sec. c., Tarent.;
 - C morning**, while sitting, Pho.; 9 A.M., Physo.; **evening**, in bed, Na. c.; 1 P.M., Physo.; 2 P.M., Merc. i. r.; **night**, Lyc.; after dinner, Alum.; after returning into room from air, Caus.; when touched, Na. m.; < by touch, Ip.; **external**, Mar.; after dinner, Grat.
 - **Burrowing**, Aga. m., Bar. ac., Cham., Coc. c., Eupi., Mag. m.; **morning**, after rising, Bar. ac., June., Squ.; as if brain were ant-hill, Aga. m.; extending to mouth, Eupi.
 - **Bursting** sensation, Am. car., Aml. n., Cala., Cap., Chin. s., Fer., Hell., Indg., K. ca., Merc., Oind.; 9 A.M., on waking, Hydrs.; **evening**, while

- sitting bent over, Rat. ; 9 P.M., Ust. ; after eating, Grap. ; extending to nose, Dul.
- Buzzing, Verat. ; afternoon, Nx. v. ; evening, Nx. v.
 - Cloudiness, Bell.
 - Clutched with hands, Tab.
 - Cold, sensation as beginning of, Ambra ; sensation as during, Æs. h.
 - Coldness, Acon., Arn., Ars. s. f., Camph., Chin., Cimic., Cis., Coff. t., Colch., Hype., Kis., Lau., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Mez., CEna., Phe., Ple., Stap., Sul. ac., Verat. ; morning, Ced. ; 9 A.M., Ple. ; afternoon, Na. ar. ; evening, Hype., Zu. ; night, Lyc. ; during heat, Chin., Pul. ; as from draft of air, Lau. ; as from cold wind, Pho. ac. ; external, Gel. ; in warm room, Cist.
 - Compression, Ail., Bell., Cham., Cinch., Fuc., Guare., Nit. d. s., Olnd., Osm., Plat., Vic. ; afternoon, Nit. ac. ; after supper, Na. m. ; when walking, Thea. ; on waking from nap, Nx. m. ; intermitting, Plat.
 - Confusion, Aga. m., Am. m., All. c., Arg. n., Asaf., Bar. ac., Bell., Bro., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Carl., Cannab. s., Chel., Coc. c., Colch., Coloc., Crot. t., Cyc., Dign., Fer. i., Gent. l., Gin., Grap., Hell., Hip., Hur., Hcy. ac., Hyos., K. bi., K. n., Lau., Led., Lob. i., Lyc., Manc., Merc. sol., Mez., Nx. m., Plat., Rap., Sep., Spira., Sul., Til. ; morning, Lyc., Sul., Thu. ; on rising, Arg. n., Coc. c., Nit. d. s. ; on waking, Sul. ; forenoon, Sul. ; noon, Sul., Thu. ; afternoon, Sol. t. æ. ; evening, Dign., Sul. ; 4 P.M., Alumn. ; after a debauch, Gran. ; when walking in open air, Acon. < by putting on hat, by reading, by smoking, by writing, > by open air, Fer. i. ; extending to occiput, Chel. ; to nose, Anac. ; to sight and hearing, Hyos. ; external, Lact.
 - Congestion, Aloe, Bad., Cent., Cinub., Glo., Lac. ac. ; morning, Dir.
 - Constriction, Alumn., Anac., Asc. c., Bon., Cannab. s., Cham., Elat., Equ., Manc., Naj., Phyt., Plat., Sul. ac. ; 6.30 A.M., Carb. a. ; 10 A.M., Equ. ; afternoon, Naj. ; after nap, Bry. ; evening, after smoking, Bart. ; 10 P.M., Ham. ; during pressure from within, Æth. ; on rising, Sum. ; extending back to ears, Verat.
 - Contraction, Acon., Bism., Eupi., Fran., Grap., Ig., K. n., Merc. c., Pb., Sep., Sul. ; evening, Sul.
 - Cord, sensation as of, Merc. i. r., Na. c.
 - Coryza, sensation as before, Dign., Ig., Ox. ac., Sang.
 - Cracks, numerous, Merc. i. r.
 - Cramp, sensation of, Æth., Plat.
 - Crashing sensation, Stan.
 - Crepitation, sensation as of, Acon.
 - Crushed sensation, Glo.
 - Cutting, Calc. c., Coc. c. ; after blowing nose, Sep. ; on coughing, Ziz. ; when standing, Aga. m. ; < by walking, Calc. c.
 - Dark spots, Pho.
 - Darting, Apoc. c., Naj., Pho., Ple., Senece, Stram. ; causing shutting of eyes, Pod. ; extending to occiput, Stil.
 - Desquamation, Brass., Lach., Merc. i. r., Rhu. v.
 - Digging, Bism., Carbn. s., Cham., Merc. sol., Saba., Thu. ; morning, on waking, Arg. ; night, Sul.
 - Discoloration, Pod.
 - Distended, Indg.
 - Distress, Eryth.
 - Dragging, Na. m.

- **Drawing**, Acon., Aga. m., Angu., Arg. n., Asaf., Aur., Bad., Bell., Bor., Bry., Canth., Cannab. s., Carb. v., Coloc., Cle., Con., Euo., Eupi., Fer., Gin., Grap., Hell., Hip., K. chl., K. n., Lact., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s., Rhe., Sabaa., Sil., Squ.,
- C Stan.**, Val., Zing., Zn.; **day**, Petrol.; **morning**, Mez.; on rising, Na. m.; **noon**, Petrol., Zn.; **forenoon**, Mag. c.; 2 P.M., Verat. v.; **evening**, Grap., K. n.; 6 P.M., Castor.; **night**, Na. m.; **midnight**, K. ca.; after dinner, Pho.; when **lying down**, Na. m.; during **menses**, Mag. c.; during **nausea**, Croc.; after **rising**, Coloc.; when **standing**, Aga. m.; during
- P tension**, Grat.; **acute**, Sul.; **alternating** with pain in right wrist, Sul., **extending** to eyes, Glo.; to root of nose, Glo., Nx. v.; **external**, evening, All. c. (l.); **extending** to cervical muscles, Vio. t. (l.); to occiput, Sep.
- **Dryness**, Cimic., Sin. n.; **after stool**, Pod.
- **Dulness**, All. c., Aml. n., Ammc., Arg. n., Ars. n., Bell., Canth., Cocc., Cham., Cun., Fer., Glo., Gymno., Ham., Hell., Hey. ac., Lachn., Mang., Merc. c., Mur. ac., Mor., Naj., Na. ar., Nx. m., *Op.*, Pal., Pho., Pip. m., Phyt., Rhodo., Sap., Ser., Sil., Squ., Sol. n., Til., Vine., Zn.; **morning**, Arum t., Sum., when walking, Coloc.; **forenoon**, Ig., Sul. ac.; 6.30 A.M., Carb. a., Equ.; **noon**, Sul.; **afternoon**, Na. m., Sol. n.; **evening**, Croc., Mez., Nx. m., Sul., Zn.; after **eating**, Calc., Zn.; after **rising**, Rhodo.; on waking, Cham., Sul.; (**Agg.**) in house, Pho.; **motion** after dinner, Tab.; (**Amel.**) in open air, Rat.; **exercise** in open air, Rhodo.; by **laying** head on table, Rhodo.; **extending** toward nose, Sabi.; to upper teeth, Sil.
- **Efflorescence**, Fer. ma.
- **Elevations**, Pho., Sars., SUL.; **sticking** when touched, Dul.
- **Enlarged sensation**, Aga. m., Merc., Pip. m.
- **Empty sensation**, Cle., Croc., Hell.; **morning**, Ced.
- **Eruption**, (Ars.), Bad., Bart., Bov., Cad., Calc. c., Cap., Mur. ac., Plan., Pso.; 11 P.M., Fago.; **gritty**, Pho.; **herpetic**, Rhu. v.; **itching**, Bov.; **miliary**, Ars.; like **millet-seeds**, Na. m.; **moist**, before menses, Sars.; like **rash**, Cham.; **red**, Carb. v.; **smooth**, Carb. v.; like **scarlet fever**, Cop.
- **Erysipelas**, Rut.; in spots, K. iod.
- **Exanthema furuncular**, K. br.
- **Expansion of**, Dat. a., Ery. a.; 10 A.M., Cimic.
- **Fall out**, sensation as if everything would, Acon., Hell., Sep.; **morning**, Thu.; during **cough**, Hep.; when **stooping**, Bar. c., Mag. s.; > by walking in open air, Thu.; **fall**, sensation as if piece would, < on stooping, Nx. v.
- **Feverish**, Cinnb.; 2 P.M., Physo.; **alternating** to top of head, Physo.
- **Fornication**, Acon. c., Arn., Arun., Benz. ac., Chel., (Chin.), Cic. v., Colch., Glo., Lau., Manc., Nx. v., Rhu. v.; **evening**, in bed, Ran. r.; when walking in open air, Tarax.; by **sitting up**, Ran. r.; on **stooping**, Rhu. t.
- **Fulness**, Acon., Aga. m., Apoc. c., Atro., Berb., Calc. i., Carb. a., Cannab. i., Coca, Dign., Dir., Euph., Equ., Fago., Gel., *Glo.*, Hell., Hydro., Hydrs., Hyos., Indg., Jug. c., Lau., Lil. t., Lob. c., Mag. s., Mit., Na. p., Nit. d. s., Pal., Pen., Phyt., Ran. s., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sap., Spire., *Sep.*, Sum., Thea., Til.; **day**, Ind.; **morning**, Arg. n., Carl., Bor., Fago.; while **studying**, Na. p.; on waking, Glo., Til.; **forenoon**, Rhu. t., Sul. ac.; 5 A.M., Chr. ac.; 9.20 A.M., Equ.; 10 A.M., Chr. ac.; **afternoon**, Physo., Sang.; **evening**, Na. m., Sum.; during **chilliness**, Eupi.; after dizziness, Pip. m.; while **reading**, Indg.; when **stooping**, Acon.; after **supper**, Hydrs.; > by

- stool, Fago.; < 9 P.M., Coca; while walking, Dign.; as if brain were too large, Lac. ac.; as if deepseated, Glo.; as from vapor of coal, Amme.
- **Gloomy** sensation, Agn., Ple.
 - **Gnawing** sensation, Sul., Zn.; < during night, Merc. i. r.
 - **Gray**, dirty, Merc. i. r.
 - **Gripping**, as from stomach, Con.
 - **Grinding**, Anac.; > by pressure, Anac.
 - **Hairs** stood on end, sensation as if, Calc. c., *Ran. b.*
 - **Heat**, Æth., Arum d., Acon., Ant. t., Arund., Ars., Bap., Bart., Bell., Bro., Camph., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cimic., Cinnb., Chin., Cle., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dign., Dor., Euphm., Euphr., Eupl., Feru., Fl. ac., For., Glo., Gymno., Hell., Hur., Hyos., Hydrs., Ind., Jat., K. bi., K. n., Lact., Lau., Led., Lob. s., Lye., Mag. m., Mane., Merc. c., Mez., Na. c., Nit. d. s., Ol. an., Op., Petrol., Pho., Pic. ac., Pul., Rat., Saba., Sap., Sed., Senec., Sin. n., Sum., Sul., Tarent., Tel., Til., Verat., Vio.; **day**, Ind.; **morning**, Am. m., Ant. t., Cyc., Indg.; with shivering over body, Ant. c.; **forenoon**, Calc. c., Carb. a., Na. c., Thu.; 6.30 A.M., Carb. ac.; 10.45 A.M., Equ.; 11 A.M., Lye.; **noon**, Zn.; **afternoon**, Chin. s., Ip., Nicc., Sep., Spo.; **evening**, Canth., Lye., Mag. m., Na. c.; when writing, *Ran. b.*; 1 P.M., Lau.; 2 P.M., Physo.; 3 P.M., Peti.; 10 P.M., Cinch.; **night**, Angu., Pho. ac., Stap., Til.; on going into open air, Sol. t. æ.; during **catarrh**, Grap.; during **chattering** of teeth, Ars.; during **chilliness**, Asaf., Sep.; during **coldness** of body, *Acon.*; of face, Thu.; of hands, Asaf., Asar.; after **dinner**, Alum.; after **eating**, Cori. r.; during **headache**, Apis; during **nausea**, Gran.; during **oppression** of heart, Glo.; during **pressure**, Gin.; while **shivering**, Calc. a.; during **shuddering**, < Ars.; during **sticking**, Grat.; while walking, Mez.; (**Agg.**) **evening**, > Hell.; by **bending** over, Sap.; while **walking**, Dign.; (**Amel.**) in cool air, Pho.; **external**, Pru. p., Spo., Ton.; in bed, Na. c.; in **flushes**, Ars., Glo., Led.; **pungent**, Acon. f.
 - **Heaviness**, Acon., Aga. m., All. c., Apoc. c., Am. car., Amyg., Angu., Ant. t., Arg. n., Asaf., Aur. m. n., *Bism.*, Bov., Bro., Buf., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. v., Cai., Cerv., Cic. v., Cle. Conv. d., Crot. t., Dign., Dul., Elap., Fer., Gel., Gin., Glo., Gran., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hur., Hyos., Hydrs., Indg., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Kre., Lach., Lau., Led., Lith., Na. m. Op., Pb., Peti., Pho., Polyp. o.,
 - C** Rhu. t., Sap., Sarr., Sep., Sin. n., Stro., Sum., Ton., Verat., Zn.; **morning**, Arum t., Chin., Ox. ac., Pal., Sul.; in bed, Nicc.; on waking, Na. m.; **forenoon**, Carb. a., Gam., Nicc.; after dinner, Sarr.; **forenoon**, Cerv.; 9 A.M., Jac.; 10 A.M., on rising from bed, Na. m.; 11 A.M., Na. m.; 11.30 A.M., Equ.; **noon**, Sul.; when bending head, Peti.; **afternoon**, Am. car., Chin. s., K. iod., Nicc., Pal., Sil.; **evening**, Coloc., Lith., Mag. m., Sul.; during menses, Zn.; 4.30 P.M., Chel.; during dinner, Æth.; after dinner, Am. car., Mag. c.; after drinking white beer, Chel.; when **going upstairs**, Rhu. v.; during **headache**, Gam.; after rising, Angu., Rhodo.; from stooping, Mag. s.; while **sitting**, Æth., Aur. m. n.; while **standing**, Mag. c.; when **staring**, Saba.; when **stooping**, Acon., Carb. a., Rhu. t., Tel.; on **waking**, Sol. t. æ., Sul.; when walking, Sul.,
 - < Thea; (**Agg.**) **evening**, Na. m.; on bending head down, Na. m.; in house, Pho.; by **smoking**, Fer. i.; by **stooping**, Sap.; by **motion**, Acon.,
 - > while walking, Dign.; (**Amel.**) 9 A.M., before breakfast, *Na. m.*; 6 P.M., *Na. m.*; in open air, Gam., Nicc.; when **lying** down, *Na. m.*, Tel.; by **pres-**

- P sure, Na. m.; after walking, Hydrs.; as from intoxication, Sin. a.; leaden, Cle.
- Herpes, Tarent.
 - Humming, Aml. n.
 - Indescribable sensation after waking from sleep, Verat. v.
 - Irritation in, Plan.
 - Itching, Aga. m., Am. m., Anac., Arun., Ars., Aur. m., Bell., Berb., Bov., Canth., Cap., Caus., Cham., Cle., Con., Fl. ac., For., Gam., Gran., Hur., (Hype.), Jug. r., K. bi., Lach., Lau., Led., Lye., Mag. c., Merc., Na. m., Ol. an., Olnd., Ped., Per., Petrol., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Sam., Sars., Spig., Squ., *Sul.*, Tab., Tus. p., Verat., Vic.; evening, *Sul.*; in bed, Zn.; during dinner, Hep., Mag. c., *Sul.*; (Agg.) by heat, *Rhu. t.*; (Amel.) in open air, Gam.; by pinching, Ars. m.; rubbing, Ol. an., Sam., Tab.; by scratching, Bov., Mag. c., Squ.; extending to the nose, Sil.
 - Lancing, *Cup. ac.*, Gin., Jug. r., Ped., Scr., Tarent.; morning, Jac.; afternoon, Sol. t. æ.; when walking, Ped.; < by pressure, *Cup. ac.*; on rest, Scr.
 - Lightness, Ox. ac., Sum.; morning, on stooping, K. bi.; on motion, K. ca.
 - Livid, Pho.
 - Loose sensation, on shaking head, Con.
 - Lump, sensation of, Pip. m.; while sitting, Cham.
 - Malaise, > in bed, Op.
 - Moist, Jab., Mez., CEna., Spire.; 4.30 P.M., Ol. an.; after dinner, Ol. an.
 - Motion, dull, whirling, Bry., Saba.
 - Nailed-up sensation, in warm room, Acon.
 - Nodes, Pho. ac., Sep.
 - Numb sensation, Bap., Bro., Coll., Itu., Mag. m., Merc., *Plat.*, Sil.; evening, Na. ar.; extending to nasal bone, *Plat.*
 - Obscuration, Pru. s., Til., Thu.; evening, in open air, Nx. v.
 - Oppression, Ambra, Bell., Cimic., Hur., Lycps., Naj., Plan., *Saba.*, Sum.; 6 P.M., Anthr.; 11 P.M., Sum.; during heat, Ars.; extending to occiput, Cimic.
 - Pain. See Aching.
 - Paralysis, sensation of, Sep.
 - Piercing sensation, (Apis).
 - Pimples, Aga. m., Alum., Ambra, Amme., Ars., Bov., Bry., Buf. s., Calc. a., *Calc. p.*, Carb. v., Cle., Con., Cyc., Gran., Hur., Ind., K. bi., K. br., K. cls., Kre., Lach., *Led.*, Lob. c., Mep., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. c., Nit. ac. Olnd., Par., Ped., Pho., Pul., Rhu. v., *Sep.*, Sol. n., *SUL.*, Tab., Tarent., Zn.; after scratching, Amme.; burning, Bell., Canth.; elevated, Lach.; exuding bloody water, Ars.; itching, Alum., Calc. c., *SUL.*, Ziz.; painful, Ind., Stap.; red, Bell., Carb. v., Na. m. (l.), Sol. n.; sore, when touched, Pho. ac.; smarting, on washing in cold water, Nx. v.; twinging, when not touched, Coloc.; white, Carb. v., K. br., Ped.; after wine drinking, Zn.; causing rubbing, *Sul.*
 - Pinching sensation, Acon., Anac., Calc. c., Eug., Mez., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Pso., Verat.; morning, after sleeping, Rhe.; evening and night, Til.; extending to root of nose, Op.
 - Pocks, confluent and turbid, Vac.
 - Pressure, *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, Acon., Ambra, Am. car., Aml. n., Asaf., Atro., Bap., Bell., Berb., *Bism.*, Bro., Brach., Cas., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Cannab. i.,

- Carb. v., Card. b., Carl., Caus., Cle., Cimic., Con., Cop., Cup., Dig., Dign., Dul., Euphm., Euphr., Eupi., Fago., Fer., Gas., Gel., Gent. l., Gin., Gran., Grat., Glo., Grap., Hell., Helio., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Hur., Ig., Indg., Inu., Ip., Jat., Junc., K. bi., K. cy., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Linu., Lye., Mag. c., Manc., Merc., Mez., Narcot., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Ol. an., Op., *Par.*, Pæo., Pb., Ple., Pip. m., Plat., Pru. p., Pso., Ran. b., Rap., Rhodo., Rut., Saba., Sars., Sep., Sil., Squ., Stan., Stap., *Spig.*, Spo., Sul. ac., SUL., Tarent., Tarax., Thu., Til., Ton.,
- C** *Val.*, Verat., Verb., Vine., Vio. t., Zn.; **day**, Op., Pho. ac., Sil., STIC.; **morning**, Amme., Caus., Lye., Lycps., Mez., Na. m.; in bed, Pip. m.; on rising, Grap., Pso.; on waking, Anac., Arg. n., Gel., Mez., Ol. an., Pho. ac., Zn.; 10 A.M., Na. m.; **forenoon**, Na. c., Na. slfc., Ple., Sars.; during menses, *Sul.*; on rising, Ox. ac.; 6.30 A.M., Myric.; 7 A.M., Ser.; 8 A.M., Lycps.; 10 A.M., Cannab. s., Cimic.; **noon**, Gent. l., *Sul.*, Zn.; **afternoon**, Sence.; **evening**, *Acon.*, Anac., Castor., Coloc., Dig., Kalm., K. ca., SUL., Thu., Zn.; in bed, Kalm.; 3.15 P.M., Lycps.; 5 P.M., Pæo.; 6 P.M., Mag. s.; when stooping, Mag. m.; 8 P.M., Dios.; **night**, on waking, Canth.; in open air, Caus., Lau., Rhu. t.; on ascending steps, Meny.; when in bed, Ran. b.; during chill, Sep.; on descending steps, Meny.; after dinner, Alum., Calc. c., Zn.; after eating, Carl., Cle., Con., Grap., Lye.; during fever, Thu.; during hic-cough, *Bry.*; during intellectual labor, Asar.; during menses, Castor., *Sep.*; on motion of eyes, *Chel.*; during nausea, Asar.; on rising, Asaf.; Mag. s., *Spig.*; while slumbering, Carl.; while smoking, Cala.; after sneezing, Apis; during stool, Coloc.; after stool, *Spig.*; while stooping, *Bry.*, Canth., Carb. v., Fl. ac., Merc., Stan.; after supper, Ran. b.; on waking from sleep, Na. m., Rhu. t., Thu.; when walking, *Bry.*, Calc.
- < c.**, Na. m.; while writing, K. ca., Na. c.; (**Agg.**) afternoon, Hell.; evening, Na. m.; on bending head, Na. m.; by mental exertion, Fago.; in house, Lau.; by motion, Dul., Pho. ac.; by reading, Cocc.; on stooping, *Par.*; by touch, Cup.; by walking, Caus., Cocc.; evening, on lying down, Rhu. t.; after breakfast, *Pso.*; by rest, Rhodo.; after rising, Ran. b.; by sitting up in bed, Canth.; after sleeping, Thu.; when stooping, Caus.; by walking, Helio.; after washing, *Pso.*; alternating with pain in upper arm, Hell.; with sticking, VAL., Aga. m.; constrictive, Cannab. s.; extending downward, *Bry.*, Chin. s., Merc.; to eyes, Asaf., K. ni., Nx. m., Op.; inward, Aga. m., Lau.; different parts of head, Ig.; to occiput, *Chel.*; neck, *Chel.*; to nose, Aloe. Am. m., *Calc. c.*, Pho. ac., Ple.; outward, Aloe, Bar. ac., Lact., *Stan.*, Stap., Pru. s.; to sides of head, Indg.; to temples, Carbn. s., *Chel.*, Gran.; to vertex, Glo., Kre.; external, Asaf.; as from tight hat, *Alumn.*; as if had measles, Na. m.; as if flattened, Cori. r.; as from intoxication, Pho. ac.; painful Camph., rheumatic, Sep.; causing winking, Glo.
- Prickling, Apis, Chin. s., Saba., Trif. p., Verat., *Vio. o.*; during coryza, Sep.; in circumscribed spots, Apis.
- Pulling sensation, Angu., Kre., Lepi.
- Pulsation, Æth., Alum., Aml. n., Amme., Apoc. c., Ars., Asar., Arg. n., Bell., Bor., Brach., *Bry.*, Calc. c., Calc. s., Camph., *Cannab. i.*, Cap., Carl., Castor., Cic. v., Cle., Con., Corn. c., Dign., Euphm., Eupi., Fer., For., *Glo.*, Grat., Hell., Iod., Jab., K. ca., K. n., Kre., Lob. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Na. m., Na. p., Oln. d., Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Rhodo.,
- C** Rob., Rhu. t., Ser., Sil., Stram., Thu., Zn.; **morning**, Canth., Grat., Sil.; when rising, Asar., Na. m.; on waking, Na. m.; forenoon, Gam., Lye.;

- noon, Lyc.; afternoon, Alumn., Caus., Lyc., Mag. s., Sil.; evening, Am. m., Cic. v., Lyc., Mag. s., Rut., Stram.; after going to bed, Upa.; 2 P.M., Na. m.; 3 P.M., Lyc.; 3.15 P.M., Grat.; 4 P.M., after bath, Castor.; 9 P.M., Calc. c.; night, Hur.; during rush of blood to head, Grat.; during cough, Hip.; after dinner, Am. car., Zn.; after eating, Junc.; during beating headache, Glo.; during menses, Calc. p.; during motion, Ars.; when raising himself in bed, Ars.; on stooping, Asar., Ost.; when waking, Cinnb.; when walking, Acon., Ost.; (Agg.) morning, on waking, Rut.; evening, until sleep, Castor.; on ascending stairs, Na. p.; by bending head forward, Na. m.; by motion, especially riding, Glo., Grat.; > when suddenly raising head, Na. p.; by rising up, Glo.; (Amel.) 9 A.M., after breakfast, Na. m.; 6 P.M., by pressure of hand, Na. m.; by bending head back, Na. m.; when lying on side, Na. m.; by pressure with P hand, Na. m.; extending to nose, contracting lids, Glo.
- Pustules, Ars., Carb. a., Chel., Eup. per., Mur. ac., Rhodo., Sars.; hard bases, K. br.; hard, Anac.; painful, Rhodo.; with red areola, K. br.; like small-pox, Ars.; sore, Anac.; white at tip, K. br.
- Raging, Cle., Merc. sol., Saba.; < reading, Cle.
- Rash, Arn.; 10 A.M., Na. ar.; burning, Mar.; extending to throat, Indg.; fine, Lil. t.; itching, Rhe.; miliary, Ail.; red on rubbing, Mar.; sticking, during cold, Mar.
- Redness, Hur., Lau., Lil. t., Merc. i. r., Mez., Mor., Pil., Rhu. v., Vac., (Verat.); in evening, Calc.; 1 P.M., Stram.; after pustules, K. br.; in points, Cap., Sul.; in spots, Æs. h., Berb., Cyc., Mos., Sum., Tel.
- Rhagades numerous, Merc. i. r.
- Ringing, Ail.
- Rising from vertex, sensation of something, Glo.
- Roaring sensation, Verat.
- Rough sensation, Alumn., Fl. ac., K. bi., Pal., Rhu. v., Sep.; in spots, Sars.
- Rubbing, on going into open air, Camph., Con.; inclination to, Glo.
- Scabs, Ars.; covered with, Mur. ac.
- Scars, Ars.
- Screwed sensation, Grat., Hyos., Merc. sol.
- Shaking sensation in, on motion, Spig.
- Shivering sensation, 3 P.M., > on touch, Castor.
- Shocks, Acon. l., Guare., Lau., Mag. s.; 11 P.M., Sang.
- Shooting, Acon., Aga. m., Bell., Cinnb., Fer., Lob. c., Merc. i. f., Naj., Na. ar., Pb., Pyrus, Rhu. t., Stram., Tarent.; 7.30 P.M., Rum. c.; on stooping, Kre.; > by sitting, Acon.; extending outward, Senec.
- Sleepy sensation, 3 P.M., Pic. ac.
- Smarting sensation, on touch, Grap.
- Smashed sensation, < night, when lying down, Hype.
- Soreness, Apis, Bap., Buf., Coloc., Glo., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc., Na. ar., Na. c., Plan., Pod., Pru. s., Sang., Spo., Tel., Zn., Ziz.; 9 A.M., Hydrs.; evening, Acon.; < 4 or 5 P.M., Buf.; on bending forward, Coloc.; on stooping, Lyc.; > when thinking intently, Pru. s.; external, morning, on touch, Hep.
- Sores, Cup. ar.
- Sparkling, Verat.
- Spots, Conv. d.
- Squeezed sensation, Acon., Eupi.; < by walking in open air, Acon.
- Stabs, > all headache, extending to occiput, BELL.

- **Stitches**, Acon., Æs. h., All. c., Ant. t., Arn., Asaf., Atro., Berb., Bov., Bry., Camph., Carbn. s., Calc. c., Cham., Chel., Chin., Coff. c., Con., Crot. t., Cyc., Dign., Dul., Eupi., Euphm., Fer., Gel., Gin., Gos., Gran., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hcy. ac., Ig., K. ca., K. n., Lact., Laur., Lil. t., Lob. l., Lyc., Mag. m., Mang., Merc. i. r., Meny., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. m., Ol. an., Op., Pb., Pho., Plan., *Plat.*, Sars., Saba., Senec., *Sep.*, Spo., Stan.,
- C** Sul. ac., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Thu., Verat., VAL., Zn.; **day**, Sul.; **morning**, Arg. n., Con., Grat., Lyc., Petrol., Sil., Til.; on waking, Petrol.; **forenoon**, Mang., Sars.; **noon**, Con.; till going to sleep, Mur. ac.; **afternoon**, Æth., Alumn.; **evening**, Bov., Dign., Mang., Na. m., Sul.; in bed, Na. c.; 2 P.M., Alumn.; 2.30 P.M., Grat.; 3.15 P.M., Grat.; 3.30 P.M., Mag. c.; 4 P.M., Na. c.; 6 P.M., Mag. c.; 8 to 11 P.M., *Sil.*; **night**, Na. m., Spig.; **midnight**, on coughing, Hep.; in **open air**, Mang., Sil.; with **chill**, Arn.; with **cough**, Anac., Arn., Sul.; after **dinner**, Ant. t.; after **eating**, Alum., Lyc.; on **motion**, Spo.; when **reading**, Lyc.; on **reflection**, Lyc.; after **rising**, Aga. m.; while **sitting**, Chin.; when going to **sleep**, Alumn.; when **stooping**, Berb., Bry., Mag. m., Stap.; on loud **talking**, Sul.; on **touch**, Ip.; when **walking**, Crot. t., Merc. sol.,
- < *Sep.*, Sul.; (**Agg.**) **evening**, Alumn.; by **cough**, Ant. t.; by **pressure**, Mur. ac.; in room, Con.; by **stooping**, Bry., Mur. ac.; (**Amel.**) in
- > **open air**, Sars., *Sep.*, Tab.; when **lying down**, Calc. c.; on **standing**
- P** **still**, Mang.; **alternating** with heat, Bor.; **burning**, **extending** backward, Thu.; to base of brain, Ser.; into ear, Squ.; to lower jaw, Bro.; to nose, Pso.; occiput, *Cham.*, Pho.; outward, Fer., Gran., Sul.; to teeth, Bro.; to temples, Pho.; **external**, Angu., Ars. s. f. (r.), Dig. (l.), Hell., Hep., *Tarax.* (l.); **morning**, on touch, Hep.; as from **heat**, Rhu. v.; as with a **knife**, Lact., Fer.
- **Strained sensation**, Hype., Op.
- **Stuffed sensation**, Glo.
- **Stunning sensation**, Aga. m., Fl. ac., Thu.
- **Stupefaction**, Berb., *Coloc.*, Con., Gel., Hell., Hep., Mos.; when **walking** in open air, Ars., Cina; < on **motion**, *Stap.*
- **Suffering**, Sil.
- **Surging sensation**, like waves rolling up and down, *SEP.*
- **Swashing sensation**, on motion of head, Spig.
- **Sweat**, Ac. ac., Æth., Acon., Aga. m., Aml. n., Anag., Ant. t., Bart., Benz. n., Bry., Camph., CANNAB. l., Carbn. o., Cent., Chel., Chin., Crot. t., Dig., Elap., Glo., Guai., Hell., Hep., Iod., Jab., Lau., Lyc., MERC. c., Mos., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. v., *Op.*, Ox. ac., Ple., Pho., Ran. a., *Sars.*,
- C** Sil., Sin. n., Stram., Tab., Vesp., Zn. m.; **morning**, Nx. v., Stan.; in bed, Stap.; in hot room, Ambra; during stool, Physo.; 1 A.M., Ple.; 6 A.M., Nx. v.; 8 A.M., Dios.; **noon**, Na. m., Val.; after eating soup, Mag.; **afternoon**, Fer. i.; **evening**, Senec.; in bed, Sars.; after lying down, Carb. v.; while walking, Chin.; when writing, Ran. b.; 6.30 P.M., Ol. an.; **night**, Bry., Cannab. s., Chin.; during pain in abdomen, Crot. t.; when in bed, Angu.; after **breakfast**, while standing, Phe.; during **cough**, Ant. t., Chlo., Ip.; during **diarrhœa**, Sul.; after dinner, Na. slfc., Par., Ple., Sars.; after discharge of thin feces, Sul.; while **eating**, Carb. v., Nit. ac., Nx. v.; after slight **effort**, Rhe.; while **gagging**, Ant. t.; during **headache**, Glo.; during **mania**, (Ars.); during **appearance of menses**, Pho.; during **motion**, Val.; when **rising up** in bed, Mag. s.; from a seat, *Verat.*; when **sitting**, Camph., Ir. fl.; after starting from sleep, Cle.; during stool, Crot. t., Ple., *VERAT.*; during approach

- of a storm, Na. c.; during intense suffering, Physo.; on waking from dream, Bell.; on walking in air, Merc. sol., Nx. v.; as from anxiety, Nx. v., *Verat.*; clammy, Ac. ac., Carb. a., Cina, Colch. Op.; cold, Acon., Asaf., Ac. ac., Camph., Cap., *Chin.*, Cina, Colech., Cup. s., Glo., Hell., Merc. c., Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., *Phyt.*, Ric., Saba., Sul. ac., *Verat.*, Vip.; greasy, Coloc.; offensive, Led.; sourish, Led.; sticky, Cocc.; warm, Acon., Camph., Cham., Glo., Physo, Pul.
- **Swelling**, Acon., Apis, Ars., Cic. v., Dul., Hep., Lyc., Mez., Nx. v., Pho., Rhu. v., Rut., Sep.; after pustules, K. br.
- **Tearing**, Agn., Aga. m., Anac., Arg. n., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Berb., *Bry.*, Cact., Camph., Canth., Coc. c., Con., Cham., Dro., Grat., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ib., Indg., Kalm., K. bi., *K. ca.*, Merc. i. r., Merl., Mez., Na. slfc., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Phe., Pho., Ran. a., Rat., Sil., Stan., *Spig.*, Sul.,
- C** Til., Thu., Zn.; **morning**, *Coloc.*; while sitting, Mez.; on waking, Grap.; forenoon, Alum., Rhodi., Sars.; noon, Grap., Zn.; **afternoon**, Chel., Grap., Sul.; **evening**, *Coloc.*, Mag. m., Pul.; while sitting, Stap.; 2 P.M., Lau., Sep.; 4 to 7 P.M., Sil.; 6 P.M., Merc. sol.; 6.30 P.M., Sars.; 7 P.M., Lyc.; 10.30 P.M., Alum.; **night**, Hep.; when in open air, Alum., Mag. s.; acute **analysis**, Anac.; after dinner, Mag. c.; after eating, Inu., Sep.; during **menstruation**, Castor.; on rising, Kalm.; while sitting, *Spig.*; while **standing**, *Spig.*; when **stooping**, Asar., Bov.; on **touch**, Ip.; on waking from sleep, Thu.; (**Agg.**) **evening**, Hell.; on **stooping**,
- P** ing, Ib.; < in open air, Aur.; **alternating** with pain in arms, Sil.; **extending** to crown of head, Merc. sol.; to eyes, Na. c.; to chest, Cham.; to nose, Na. c.; to occiput, Bov.; orbit, Mur. ac., *Spig.*; to temple, Carbn. s., Caus., Gran.; to vertex, Sil.; **external**, Bell., Merc. sol., Pho.
- **Tension**, *Æth.*, Aloe, Ant. t., Bap., Berb., Brass., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Caus., Chin., Cle., Colch., Crot. t., Gent. l., Glo., Grat., Hey. ac., Hype., Hyos., K. els., K. ni., Lau., Merc., Naj., Nx. v., Polyp. o., Rut., Saba., Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Sul.*, *Verat.*, Vio. o., Zn., Ziz.; **evening**, Polyp. o.; **midnight**, > after sleep, Guara.; on turning eyes to side, Dig.; on involuntary taking hold of leg, Crot. h.; during stool, *Coloc.*; after waking, *Ant. t.*; < **stooping**, > open air, Berb.; **extending** inward, Hell.; to temples, Merl.; to vertex, Kre., Merl.
- **Thick** sensation, Mag. s., Rut., Spo.
- **Ticking** sensation like a clock, afternoon and evening, Mag. s.
- **Tickling**, Bro., Fer.
- **Tingling**, Aur., Indg., Stram., *Verat.*, Vio. t.
- **Turning** around in, sensation as if, *Æth.*, *Merc. sol.*; < on stooping, Mos.
- **Twinging**, Lau.
- **Twisting** sensation, Nice.
- **Twitching**, Acon., Ant. t., Arn., Ast., Carbn. s., Cham., Dign., Lach., Pho., *Pru. s.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Spira., Stan., Thu.; **afternoon**, Bor.; **evening**, after standing, Fl. ac.; when **stooping**, Berb.; < **night**, Sil.; after eating, Cham.; **extending** to brain, Camph.; to eyes, Aga. m.
- **Ulcerations**, Brass., K. iod., Mur. ac.
- **Undulation**, Arun., Merc. sol.; > on motion, Petrol.
- **Uneasiness** about, Cai., Olnd., Sum.
- **Urticaria**, Cop.; to cheeks, (Ip.).
- **Vacancy**, morning, after waking, and evening, Sul.
- **Variola**, painful, forming ulcers, Sil.
- **Vertigo**, Arn., Asp., Bell., Carbu. s., Conv. d., Cot., Crot. t., Euo., Glo.,

- Gin., Hyos., K. ca., Lach., Lye., Merc., Merc. sol., Nicc., Nx. m., Oind., Pho., Pru. s., Ran. b., Saba., Sed., Stap., Stach., Thea; **morning**, Bor.; in bed till 10 A.M., > open air, Nicc.; till afternoon, Nicc.; 7 to 12 P.M., on walking, Coca, Na. m.; while **rising**, K. ca.; when **spinning**, Ema.; when **walking**, Thea; in open air, Ars.; (**Agg.**) when **sitting**, Euo.; when **walking**, Arn.; **closing eyes**, bending or moving head quickly, and reading, > walking, and bringing objects before eyes, Stach.; like a **pressure downward**, morning till evening, > open air, Pho.
- **Vesicles**, Am. car., K. iod., Mez., Na. m., Pb., *Pso.*, Stro.; **burning**, on touch, Canth.; in **clusters**, Arn.; filled with **serum**, Rhu. v.
- **Vibrating** in, *Merc. sol.*
- **Wart**, itching, Pho.
- **Weariness**, Nx. m., *Pso.*; 9 A.M., Jac.; 9.30 A.M., Dir.
- **White spots**, Vac.
- **Wrinkled**, Ac. ac., Bro., Grap., Hell., Mang., Merc., Stram.; sensation as if, Thu.
- **Yellow**, Chel., Pho.; in spots, Wies.
- **Above**, **burning**, Sul.; **burrowing**, Dul.; **constriction**, Sum.; **drawing**, Arg. n.; **dulness**, Ac. ac., Plan.; **formication**, K. ca.; **fulness**, evening, Naj.; **heat**, Glo.; **heaviness**, Gel., Merc. i. f., Sul. i.; **morning**, Fer.; 10 P.M., Pau.; **inflammation**, Rhu. t.; **itching**, Mez.; **pain**, Acon., Calc. p., Junc., Kalm., Merc. i. f., Naj., *Oind.*, *Pso.*, Thu.; **noon**, Sep.; < morning, *Pso.*; evening, *Pso.*; by steady mental exertion, *Pso.*; extending to eyes, Plan.; neuralgic, Aq. m.; **pressure**, Ant. s., Arg. n., Coloc., Dul., Na. m.; **pulsation**, Lepi.; **stitches**, Aloe, Ol. an., Na. m., Rut., Sul.; **sweat**, Glo.; **tearing**, Iod.; > by rubbing, Grat.; extending to temples, Sil.; **tension**, Acon., Aq. m., Coca; **vesicles**, Aga. m.
- **Angle**, pain, Lil. t., Rhu. t. (l.); **pulsation**, K. bi.
- **Arteries**, **pulsation**, Caus., Cent., Mag. c., Yuc.; 4 P.M., Chin. s.
- **Behind**, **compression**, Æth.; **drawing**, while walking, Rat. (r.); **dulness**, Asc. t.; **pain**, Kalm.
- **Benevolence**, organ of, **pain**, during spasm, Carbn. s.; **soreness**, 10 P.M., Mit.
- **Bone**, affected, Cent.; **boring**, Aur. m. n. (l.), Bro., Led., Nit. d. s., Mez.; morning, on waking, Sul.; evening, while sitting, Na. slfc.; night, Sul.; while reading, Led.; extending into eye, Aur. m. n. (l.); to nose, Mang.; **burning**, Ant. t. (r.), K. iod., Mang. (r.), Spig. (l.), Stap.; **bursting**, morning, on waking, Sul.; **coldness**, *Aga. m.*; **cutting** sensation, 10 P.M., Fago. (l.); while stooping, Caus.; **digging**, Ig. (r.), K. ca. (l.); **drawing**, *Bell.*, Cimx., Euo. (l.), Gin. (r.), Guai., Led., Pho., Rhe. (l.); afternoon, Rei. (l.); evening, Ter.; during exertion, Zn.; when sitting, Aur. m. n.; after supper, Ran. b.; < by drinking wine, Rhodo.; extending to nose, AGA. M.; **gurgling**, Asaf.; **heaviness**, < on stooping, Arg.; **nodes**, Phyt.; **numbness**, *Ham.*; **oppression**, Aml. n.; pain, *Bell.*, Cer. b. (r.), Cham., Cina, Fl. ac., Ham., K. bi., Mang., Sul.; morning, after waking, Sul.; evening, Bro., Physo., Sul., Tab.; in damp weather, Bov.; after sunset, Ment. pu.; night, after waking, Sul.; midnight, Sul.; during heat, Glo.; while standing, Tarax.; on waking, Ham.; < by standing or walking in open air, Glo.; extending to nasal bone, Sul.; into occiput, Pru. s.; to feet, Mez.; to upper jaw, K. bi.; outward, Lau., Rhodo. (r.); to vertex, Ple.; **pressure**, Anac., Angu., Arg. n. (l.), Bro., Camph., Cic. v. (l.), Cina, Gin., Indg. (l.), (r.), K. iod., Lau., Led., Nit. d. s., Pru. s. (l.), Rhodo. (l.), Verb. (l.), Vio. t.; morning, on waking, Sul.;

- forenoon, Nicc.; evening, Tab.; 1 P.M., Fl. ac.; 4 P.M., K. cy.; when indoors, Bro.; after breakfast, Hype. (l.); during heat, Glo.; when stooping, Bor.; < afternoon, Nicc.; in open air, Glo.; lying down, Fl. ac.; on stooping, Arg. n.; on walking, Arg. n. (l.); extending into nasal bone, Mez.; **pulsation**, extending to temple, Glo.; **soreness**, Na. m., *Par.*; 2 to 4 P.M., Mag. s.; 4 P.M., Sarr.; **shooting** sensation, extending to eye, Stil.; **splitting** sensation, < by motion and turning eyes, Pic. ac.; **stitches**, Chel., Cic. v., Cina, Physo., *Rut.* (l.), Vio. t.; **stunning** sensation, Cer. b. (r.); **swashing** sensation, Asaf.; **tearing**, Aur. m. n. (r.), Aga. m., Bro., Coc. c., Cyc. (r.), Euo. (l.), Guai. (l.), Indg. (l.), Led., Merc. sol., Na. slfc. (l.), SPIG.; 9.30 A.M., Arg. n.; evening, *Pul.*; 2 to 4 P.M., Mag. s.; 6 P.M., Bro.; **twitching**, K. cls., Rhodo. (l.); **undulating**, Cina.
- **Brain**, as if in, bruised sensation, Coff., Rum. c.; **compression**, < by inclining head toward side, Tab.; **distended**, Tarax.; **dulness**, Rut.; **forcing-out** sensation, Na. m., Nicc.; **loose** sensation, on moving head, Rum. ac.; **motion** of, Glo.; 11 A.M., while ascending steps, Na. m.; **pain**, Ple.; **pressure**, < during motion, *Agn.*; **pulsation**, evening, < at night, Na. m.; on stooping, Bar. c.; **rose and fell**, sensation as though, > by pressure, BELL.; **soreness**, Zn. a.
- **Above canthus**, lump, painful, like an abscess, Pip. m.; **stitches**, Carb. v.; **tearing**, Bism.
- **Causality**, organ of, aching, Apis, Cinnb., Elat., Rum. c. (r.); neuralgic, *Æs. h.* (r.); **uneasiness**, *Æs. h.* (l.).
- **Comparison**, organ of, **pain**, Apis, Merc. i. r.
- **Coronal suture**, near, pain, Colch.
- **Ear**, near, cutting, Ox. ac. (r.); tearing, Ter.
- **Eminence**, aching, Acon. (r.), Aga. m. (l.), Ambra (l.), Arg. n. (r.), Berb., *Caus.*, Coc. c. (l.), Colch. (r.), Cle., Cot. (l.), Dul., Gran. (l.), Hell. (r.), K. bi., Lau., Lycps. (l.), Merc. c. (r.), Mez. (r.), Myris, Naj., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Op., Pip. m., Plan., Polyg., Pul. n. (l.), Sin. a. (r.), Spire. (r.), Squ. (l.), Verat., Xan. (r.), Zn. (r.); **morning**, on waking, Aga. m. (r.); **afternoon**, Mag. s. (l.), Na. m. (l.); **evening**, Fl. ac. (r.), Lycps. (l.), Sin. a. (l.); 1 P.M., Lycps. (l.); 4 P.M., Fer.; 8 P.M., Thu.; after dinner, K. bi.; on shaking head, Sul. ac. (r.); while sitting, Hell.; when waking, Thu.; > by pressure, Lycps.; extending to eye, Calc. a. (r.); to jaw, Bell.; nose, Kis., Op.; to supraorbital foramen, Aur. m. (l.); internal, *Lach.*; neuralgic, Colch. (r.).
- — **Boring**, Arg. n. (l.), Ol. an. (l.), *Plan.* (l.), Upa.; > on rubbing, Ol. an.; extending outward, Bism.
- — **Bruised** sensation, Arn. (l.), *Lach.* (l.), *Plan.* (l.).
- — **Burning**, Bell. (l.); after dinner, Grat. (l.); after scratching, Lau.; external, Coloc., Nx. v.
- — **Burrowing**, Til. (r.).
- — **Clawing**, Thu. (l.).
- — **Coldness**, as from wind, Arg. n. (r.).
- — **Compression**, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — **Confusion**, external, Lact.
- — **Constriction**, external, Thu. (l.).
- — **Cutting**, Coc. c. (l.).
- — **Digging**, Arg. n. (l.), Cham.; 5 P.M., Thu. (l.); < afternoon, Arg. n. (l.); > on touch, Thu. (l.).
- — **Drawing**, Aga. m. (l.), Arg. n. (l.), Dul. (l.), Grat. (l.), Hyos., *Lach.*, Ple. (r.), Thu. (l.), Ton. (r.), Vio. o. (l.); 3.30 A.M., Thu. (r.); 6.30

- A.M., after waking, Ple. (r.); 10 A.M., Thu. (l.); when in draft of air, Verb. (l.); during **rest**, Thu.; **alternating** with pain in cervical region, Thu. (r.); **extending** to eyeball, Thu. (l.); to nose, Cina (l.), Croc. (l.), Dul.; to temple, Thu. (l.); **external**, Stan. (l.).
- — **Dulness, extending** to vertex, > by pressure and in open air, *Fer*.
- — **Formication**, Cocc.
- — **Fulness**, afternoon, on walking, Fago. (l.).
- — **Gnawing**, external, Bell.
- — **Grinding sensation**, Aga. m. (l.).
- — **Heat**, sensation of, Thu. (r.); 2 P.M., Lyc. (r.).
- — **Heaviness**, Lith., Osm. (l.).
- — **Itching**, Croc. (l.), Lau. (r.); > 2 P.M., 3 P.M., 7.30 P.M., by scratching, Ol. an.; after supper, Chel. (r.), Mag. m.
- — **Lancination**, afternoon, Thu. (l.); **extending** above orbit, Gin. (r.).
- — **Nail driven in**, sensation of, evening, > on touch, Thu. (l.).
- — **Pain**. See **Aching**.
- — **Pimples**, painful, K. ca. (l.).
- — **Pressure**, Agn. (l.), Anac. (r.), Asaf. (l.), Bar. ac., Bell. (l.), Bro. (r.), Cham., Chin. (r.), Cimx. (l.), Cle., Croc. (l.), Fer., Gin. (l.), Guai. (r.), Mar. (r.), Olnd., Op., Osm., Par., Rap., Saba. (l.), Sars. (r.), Spig. (l.), Stan., Sum. (l.), Thu. (l.); **morning**, after rising, Fer.; **evening**, Dul. (l.), Ple.; 3 P.M., Bry.; **midnight**, Sul. (l.); when in open air, Ran. b.; on going into **warm room**, Verb. (r.); (**Agg.**) by going **downstairs**, Fer.; by sitting and **studying**, Cham.; on **touch**, Chin. (r.); (**Amel.**) 1 P.M., Fer.; in open air, Fer., Myris. (r.); by **pressure**, Op.; by **rubbing** with hand, Op.; **extending** into eye, Thu. (r.); outward, Pho. ac., Pru. s. (l.), Spig. (r.), Spo.; to vertex, *Fer*.
- — **Prickling** sensation, Fer. (l.).
- — **Pulsation**, Æs. h. (r.), Aris. m. (r.), Calc. c. (r.), Cocc. (l.), Hyos., Mez. (r.), Ple. (l.), Ran. b. (r.), Spire.; 4 P.M., Nit. ac.; 6 P.M., Lyc.; 8 P.M., Ir. fœ.; **evening**, Lyc. (r.); < by stooping, Spire.
- — **Raging**, Cocc. (l.).
- — **Shooting**, Aga. m., Bell. (l.); 7 P.M., Lycps. (l.); **extending** outward, Bell. (l.).
- — **Soreness**, Dro. (l.), Plan.
- — **Spark**, electric, sensation like, 7 P.M., Ol. an.
- — **Stabbing** sensation, Saba. (r.).
- — **Stitches**, Aga. m. (l.), Aloe, Arg. n. (l.), Arn. (l.), Asaf. (l.), Bar. ac. (r.), Bor. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Cham. (r.), Chel. (l.), Cocc. (l.), Euo. (l.), Grat. (l.), Lact., Lau., Lyc. (l.), Meny. (l.), Mez. (l.), Mur. ac., Naj., Nit. ac., Pb. (l.), Ple., Rap., Rut. (l.), Saba. (l.), Sars. (l.), Stan., Thu. (l.); 2 P.M., Lau. (r.); 4 P.M., Nit. ac.; 6 P.M., Lyc.; 7 P.M., Sars. (r.); **evening**, Alum. (l.), Sars. (l.); caused by **noise**, at breakfast, Aga. m. (r.); after **pain in head**, Guai. (r.); when **standing**, Canth. (l.); when **stooping**, Lact.; when **waking**, Thu. (l.); when **washing**, Bar. c. (l.); < **afternoon**, Arg. n. (l.); **extending** into brain, Sul. ac. (l.); ear, Na. c. (l.); nose, Squ. (r.); **external** stitches, Chin. (l.); outward, Verb. (l.).
- — **Swelling**, < in evening, Ars.
- — **Tearing**, Agn. (l.), Ambra (r.), Arg. mu. (l.), Bell. (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Chin., Cina (l.), Cocc. (l.), Hell. (l.), K. ca., Lyc. (l.), Mil. (l.), Saba. (r.), Sep. (l.), Sil. (r.), Thu. (r.), Zn. (l.); **evening**, Alum. (l.); 2 P.M., Lyc. (r.); after **dinner**, Zn. (l.); when **speaking**, Ant. t. (l.), Mang.

- (l.); extending, to ear, Bov. (r.), Na. c. (l.), Zn. (r.); to temple Arg. mu. (r.).
- — Tension, Bry. (r.), Croc. (l.), Mar.; when in open air, Verb. (l.).
- — Thrusts, Squ. (l.).
- — Twitching, Thu.; extending to tip of nose, Dul.; maddening, Thu. (r.).
- — Vesicles, painless, Sul.
- — Behind, boring, Sabi. (r.); during dinner, Am. car. (r.); burning, Mag. m. (r.); heat, Mag. m. (r.); lancinations, Nup. (l.); numbness, Val.; pain, Rhe.; stitches, Mag. m. (r.), Na. c., Spig. (r.); 10 A.M., Castor. (r.); uproar, as if everything would come out, Am. car. (r.).
- — Skin, pain in open air, > in house, Rap.
- — Upper part, boring, Led. (r.).
- Eye, above, aching, Acon. (l.), Æs. h. (r.), Æth., Aga. m. (r.), All. c. (r.), Aloe, Alum. (l.), Alum., Am. br., Aml. n., Apis, Ars. (l.), Arum d. (l.), Asim., Ast., Bap. (r.), Bell. (r.), Berb., Bor., Bro. (l.), Bry. (l.), Caj. (l.), Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. i., Calc. p. (l.), Cannab. i., Cauth., Carb. a. (r.), Carbn. s., Carb. v., Carl., Caus. (r.), Ced., Chel. (r.), Chel. (l.), Chin. (r.), Chlo., Chr. ox. (r.), Cimic. (r.), (l.), Coca, Colch., Cot. (r.), Croc., Crot. h., Cyc. (r.), Daph. (r.), Dig. (r.), Dios. (l.), Dul. (r.), Equ. (r.), Fer. (r.), (l.), Fl. ac. (r.), Gel., Glo., Gymno., Ham. (l.), Heil., Hur., Hydrphb., Hey. ac., Hydrs. (l.), Hyos., Ig., Ig. (r.), Iod., Iod., Ir. v., Jug. (r.), Kalm., K. bi., Kis., K. n., Lac. ac., Lach., Lil. t., Lil. s., Lim., Lith. m. (r.), Lob. s., Lycps., Mep., Merc. i. r. (l.), Mez., Mor. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.), Naj., Na. ar. (r.), Na. hy., Na. m., Na. p. (l.), Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ol. j., Op., Ox. ac. (l.), Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Plan., Plat., Ple., Polyp. p., Pyrus, Rhu. t., Rum. c. (r.), Sang., Sap. (l.), Sero., Sep., Seneg., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. n. (l.), Spig. m., Spo., Sul., Sul. i., Sum., Tab., Tax., Tel., Tep., Ter., Tus. p., Uva (l.), Urt. n., Val. (r.), Verat. v., Vio. t., Wild. (r.), Wye., Xan. (r.), Zing. (r.), Ziz. (r.); day, Pho., Pic. ac., Sul.; morning, Alum., Chin. (r.), Dios. (r.), Dro. (r.), Na. ar., Nx. m., Physo.; in bed, Nx. v.; before getting up, Scu. (r.); forenoon, Chin., Na. p. (l.), Rhu. t. (r.); when walking, Thu.; 2 A.M., Lac. ac.; 3 A.M., Physo.; 8 A.M., Hydrs.; 9 A.M., after going out, Hydrphb.; 9.30 A.M., Petrol.; 10 A.M., Crot. c., Lac. ac., Pip. m., Stram. (l.), Tel. (l.); 11 A.M., Merc. i. r., Myric., Verat.; noon, For., Ham.; afternoon, Carb. v., Hip., Hydrphb., K. bi., Sang. (r.), Sul.; after menses, Na. p.; on motion, Cinub.; evening, Fer., Hydrphb., Iod., Kalm., Physo., Plan., Stry. (l.); 1 P.M., Dios. (r.), Physo.; 3 P.M., Hur.; 3.30 P.M., Lycps. (l.); 4 P.M., Comoc. (l.); 5 P.M., Dios. (r.), Na. ar., Pip.; 6 P.M., Colch., Dios., Erio., Lil. t.; 9 P.M., Hydrphb.; 9-10 P.M., Zing.; 10 P.M., Mit.; 10.30 P.M., Dios. (l.); 11 P.M., Fer. (l.), Val.; midnight, Ambra; when in open air, Calc. a., Ham.; after breakfast, Hype., Lyc.; after coition, Bart. (l.); during constipation, Crot. h.; after eating, Colch., Nit. ac.; when exercising brain, Pho. ac.; when looking at bright objects, Sol. n.; after lying down, Tel. (l.); during menses, Na. p. (l.); during motion, Pb.; during nausea, Inu.; during febrile paroxysms, Mor.; when reading, Pho. ac.; during smoke, Gel.; when sitting, Ter. (l.); when at supper, Chlo.; when stooping low, Dro., Petrol., Ig. (r.); when waking, Bry., Na. ar., < Sol. n.; when walking, Aga. m.; (Agg.) morning, Ziz. (r.); 8.30 A.M., on motion, Myric.; afternoon, Zing. (l.); evening, when reading, Chel. (r.); 3-4 P.M., during menses, Na. p.; cold air, K. bi.; on going to bed,

- Fer.; after eating, *Bry.*; by lying down, *Ran. b. (r.)*; on motion, *Chlo.*, *Mel.*, *Plan.*; by reading, *Lob. s.*; in warm room, *Pul. n. (r.)*; by stooping, *Sin. n.*, *Sol. n.*; on thinking, *Mel.*; on closing eyes, on retiring, *Na.*
 > p.; (*Amel.*) after eating, *Plan.*; exercise, *Plan.*; by laying hand on part, *Apis*, *Hydrs. (l.)*, *Vio. t.*; after motion, *Dios. (l.)*; after rising, *Pho.*; after supper, *Colch. (l.)*; on walking in open air, *Bor.*, *Hydrs. (l.)*; as
 P from stopped coryza, *Sul.*; extending to brain, *Pau. p.*; to ear, *Aur. m. (l.)*, *Glo.*, *Osm.*; to head, *Gymno.*; eyes, *Lil. t.*; nose, *All. c.*, *Lach.*, *Physo.*; to occiput, *Chel.*, *Cimic. (l.)*, *Dios. (l.)*, *Kalm.*, *Kre.*, *Mac. (l.)*, *Zing.*; outward, *Na. c.*; temple, *Arn.*, *Bor.*, *Dios. (r.)*, *Hell.*, *Physo.*; external, *Euphm.*; neuralgic, *Lyeps. (r.)*, *Nab.*; as from great sleepiness, *Asaf.*, *Sap.*
 — — Air. sensation of current of, *Bor. (l.)*.
 — — Band about, sensation of, *Carbn. o.*, *Chel.*
 — — Biting sensation, *Par.*; after scratching, *Grat. (l.)*; < by scratching, *Par.*
 — — Blood, rush of, to, 10 A.M., *Tel. (l.)*.
 — — Blotches, elevated, *Fl. ac.*
 — — Boil, *Calc. s.*, *Na. m.*
 — — Boring, *Arg. n. (l.)*, *Asaf.*, *Cimic. (l.)*, *Colch. (r.)*, *Cup. ar. (l.)*, *Lau.*, *Led.*, *Lyc. (l.)*; afternoon, *Sang. (r.)*; evening, in bed, *Mag. s. (l.)*; when walking, *Aur. m. n. (r.)*; > on pressure, *Ip.*; on rubbing, *Ol. an.*; extending outward, *Dul. (r.)*.
 — — Bruised sensation, *Cannab. i.*, *Gel.*; > by shutting eyes, *Plan.*
 — — Burning, *Acou. (l.)*, *Ag. m. (r.)*, *Cent.*, *Chel. (l.)*, *Meny. (l.)*, *Sil.*; afternoon, *Sul.*; after rinsing mouth with cold water, *Rhu. t. (l.)*; after washing hands, *Rhu. t. (l.)*; < evening, *Chel.*; > by pressure, *Bry. (l.)*.
 — — Burrowing sensation, after dinner, while walking, *Plat.*
 — — Coldness, *Glo.*, *Grap.*; extending to corner of mouth, *Ran. s. (r.)*.
 — — Compression, *Bell.*, *Bry.*
 — — Confusion, *Con.*, *Hur.*, *K. bi.*; evening, *Lyc.*; < morning, *Sum. (l.)*.
 — — Constriction, *Æth.*, *Ars.*, *Pul.*; afternoon, *Sang.*; < by looking intently, *Pul.*; > by pressure, *Æth.*
 — — Contraction, *Bor. (l.)*, *Saba.*
 — — Cutting, *Card. b.*, *Ple.*
 — — Darting, *Ple. (l.)*, *Senec.*; extending to occiput, *Sep. (l.)*.
 — — Digging, *Bro.*
 — — Disagreeable sensation, 5 P.M., *Pic. ac.*
 — — Drawing, *Ag. m.*, *Aloe (l.)*, *Asaf.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. a.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carb. a.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Ig. (r.)*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sul. (r.)*, *Thu. (l.)*; morning, *Dro. (r.)*; afternoon, *Zing.*; when in church, *Zn.*; on exerting mind, *Calc. a. (r.)*; on stooping low, *Ig.*; when in warm room, *Zing.*; extending to lower jaw, *Na. m. (l.)*; to mouth, *Ran. s. (r.)*; to zygoma, *Na. m. (l.)*.
 — — Dulness, *Apis*, *Merc. c.*, *Sin. a.*; evening, *Cinnb.*; 11 P.M., *Zn. (l.)*.
 — — Eruption, forenoon, *Na. slfc.*, *Pso.*
 — — Formication, *Phe.*, *Saba.*
 — — Fulness, *Chlo. (l.)*, *Lil. t.*, *Ox. ac.*; morning, *Na. p.*; < on bending head, on reading, *Stach.*; > after walking in open air, *Hydrs.*; extending to head, *Gymno.*
 — — Gnawing, morning, *Dro. (r.)*.
 — — Gripping, *Ars.*, *Ham.*, *Lact.*

- — **Heat**, Mag. m., Linu.; 9 A.M., Na. c. (l.); extending to eyes, Lil. t.; internal, Cinnb.
- — **Heaviness**, All. c., Apoc. c., Arg. n., Atro., Calc. i., Cannab. i., Cinnb., Cis., Coff. t., Crot. c., Elap., Fl. ac., Hur., Hyos., Manc., Myric., Naj., Na. m., Ol. j., Op., Pb., Ped., Ple., Sil., Tarent., Val. (r.); **morning**, Verat.; 5 P.M., Phyo.; 8 P.M., Phyo.; during **nausea**, Fl. ac.; when **waking**, Bell.; when **walking**, Con.; < on **motion**, Fl. ac.; > **evening**, Arg. n.; extending to temples, Glo.
- — **Itching**, All. c., Caus., Chel., Com.; **evening**, All. c.; > **scratch- ing**, Ol. an.
- — **Lancinations**, Lepi., Manc.
- — **Neuralgia**, *Carb. a.* (r.); < noise, Ars. (l.).
- — **Oppression**, All. c., Lob. s., Ple.; **afternoon**, Colch.; during **nausea**, Carb. v.
- — **Piercing**, > by **scratching**, Aga. m. (l.).
- — **Pimples**, Cle. (r.), Par., *Sul.* (l.).
- — **Pressure**, Acon. (l.), Aga. m., Aml. n., Angu., Am. car., Arg. n., Asaf., Bor., Bro., Cad. s., Dign. (r.), Dign. (l.), Euphm. (l.), Eupi. (r.), For. (l.), Grat., Hæm., Ig., Ind., Kalm., *K. ca.*, Kis., Kre., Lil. t., Lach., Lith., Lycps., Mag. c., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merl., Mor., Na. m., Na. slfc., Op., Ori., Pæo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Ple., Plan., *Rhu. t.*, Rut. (l.), Saba., Sant., Seneg. (l.), Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Stap., Stro., Thu., Zn.; **morning**, Lach., K. ni.; 9.30 A.M., Petrol.; **afternoon**, Cannab. i.; 1 P.M., Zing.; in **daylight**, Sep.; before **menses**, Na. p.; during **thirst**, Iod.; (**Agg.**) **motion**, Pic. ac.; when **stooping**, Merc. c. (l.); **studying**, Pic. ac.; (**Amel.**) by **sitting still**, Pic. ac.; extending into eye, Con. (r.); to head, Gymno.; nose, Bov.; outward, Sec.; as from swelling, Na. m. (r.).
- — **Prickling**, Spira.; fine, Crot. h. (l.).
- — **Pullings**, evening, Aloe (r.).
- — **Pulsation**, Coca, Dign. (l.), Glo., Gymno., Hydrphb., Ig., Lach., Pic. ac., Ple., Stram., Stry. (l.); **evening**, Ham. (l.); 4 P.M., Hur.; after going to bed, Ple.; on **talking**, Na. m.; < by **moving**, Glo.; > by **sitting still**, Glo.
- — **Pustules**, Calc. a. (l.), *Sul.* (l.); when **scratching** exuding bloody serum, Euphm. (r.).
- — **Redness**, in spots, Fl. ac.
- — **Shattering**, on **walking rapidly**, Mang.
- — **Shooting**, Æth., Acon., Apis (r.), Arum t. (l.), Bell., Ced. (l.), Cimic., Cinnb., Na. ar., Pic. ac., *Sul.*; **morning**, Cot. (l.); **evening**, Arum t. (l.); 4 P.M., Sol. n. (r.); when **riding**, K. cy.; extending to top of head, Gymmo.
- — **Singular sensation**, Fer. i. (l.).
- — **Soreness**, Aga. m. (l.), Bov. (l.), Fl. ac., Plan., Polyp. p., Rum. c. (l.), *Sil.*; **evening**, Stry.; 11 P.M., Zing.; when **knitting the brow**, Ars.; on **waking**, Sol. n.
- — **Stitches**, Aga. m., Aloe, Am. car., Berb., Bry., Bov., Cap., Celt. (r.), Chel. (l.), Coc. c., Colch., *Fer.* (l.), K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Lyc., Pæo., Mag. s., Mez., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Petrol., Pimp., Sep. Val.; **morning**, Alum.; after rising, Sep.; **evening**, Hep. (r.), Inu., K. bi.; 5 P.M., Ziz.; when **coughing**, Hyos.; after **dinner**, Ammc. (l.), Bor. (l.); during **motion**, Atro.; < **motion**, > **walking in air**, Sep.; extending over head, Op.
- — **Stupefied sensation**, Bro. (l.).
- — **Swelling**, Acon., Na. ar., *Rhu. v.* (l.).

- — **Tearing**, Agn., Aur., Calc. c., Chel., Eryth. (l.), Fer. i., Iod., K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Mang. (r.), Merc. (l.), Mez., Pho., Sil., Ton., Wild.; afternoon, Sang.; night, Lye.; > open air, Aur.; night in bed, Aur.
- — **Tension**, Apis, Chel., Dul., Dign., Euphr., Glo. (r.), Iod., Merl., Sil., Sul. i.; before menses, Sil.
- — **Tubercles**, Ant. cr.
- — **Twinging**, Polyp. o.
- — **Twitching**, Stro. (l.), Sul. (r.), Zing. (r.); extending through head, on motion, Mag. c. (l.).
- — **Vertigo**, Glo. (r.), Jug. r.; extending to temples, Sang. (r.).
- — **Vesicles**, Carbn. o., Trio.
- — **Vibration**, Pic. ac.
- — **Weakness**, Physo., K. ca.; extending to temples, Glo.
- — **Wrenching** before menses, > by motion, Hype.
- — **Writhing** sensation, Lach.
- — **Bone aching**, in evening, Con. (r.); **boring**, Aur. (l.); **pain**, Merc. i. r. (l.), Sed.; on motion, Colch. (l.); **shooting** before menses, Na. m. (l.); **tearing**, Led. (l.); before menses, Na. m. (l.).
- — **Muscles**, contraction, Ast.
- — **Skin**, bruised sensation, morning on rising, Plan.; **stitches**, Rhodo. (r.); sensation as if **stretched** from above, Stach.; **tension**, morning on rising, Plan.; **twitching**, Aga. m.
- **Forepart**, drawing, Guai.; **heaviness**, afternoon, Mag. m.; loose sensation, Glo.; **pain**, Oind.; evening, Mur.; **pimples**, Am. m.; **pressure**, Caus., Dig., Guai., Tel.; **pulsation**, Oind.; noon, Na. c.; 3 P.M., Grat.; **stitches**, Bry.; noon, Na. c.; on motion, Mag. m.; **tearing**, Indg., Mez., Zn.; on motion, Mag. m.; during supper, Zn.; **tension**, Rhodo.; **twitching**, Mez.
- **Form**, organ of, contusion, Glo. (l.).
- **Behind glabella**, pain, Ant. ox.
- **Hat fits**, along line where, eruption, Ars.
- **Margin of hair**, boil, Calc. c.; **heaviness**, Pen.; **itching**, 11.30 P.M., Gel. (r.); **pressure**, Aga. m.; **sweat**, Pil.
- **Ideality**, organ of, pain, Apis.
- **Internal**, boring, Mang.; **heat**, Caus., Con., Na. m., Rhu. t.; afternoon, Grap.; **noise**, sensation of, Tarent.; **pain**, Apis. (l.), Tel.; < when coughing, Apis. (l.); **stitches**, Berb., Mang.; morning, Coloc.; **water**, warm, sensation of, pouring down, Glo.
- **Lines on**, stitches, when touched, Dul.
- **Locality**, organ of, aching, Cinnb.; gnawing, Nx. m.
- **Lower part**, darting, Lycop.; **itching**, Agn.; **pain**, Indg., Ment. pu. (r.); **tension**, Caus.; **tearing**, Lau.
- **Middle**, aching, Aga. m., Ail., Atro., Carb. a., Colch., Crot. c., Fl. ac., Lye., Mez., Physo. (l.), Pic. ac., Pso., Saba., Sel., Sil., Spire.; **evening**, Pip. m., Stil.; 7 P.M., Ery. m.; when taking footbath, Na. slfc.; while straining at stool, Rat.; when in tobacco smoke, Caus.; when walking in open air, Tarax.; < by hat, Sel.; **sitting** and walking, Sil.
- — **Boring**, Plat.; **evening**, Chin. s. (l.); **extending** into brain, Calc. a.
- — **Burning**, Physo., Saba.; evening, when in house, K. bi.
- — **Circle** with a white centre, Na. m.; irregular, with turgid border, > on pressure, but cold water and air caused smarting, Pho.
- — **Confusion**, Colch.

- Cutting, Mag. c.
- Drawing sensation, Aga. m., Croc., Laur., Rat., Thu.
- Dulness, like stupefaction, Stap.
- Hair hanging, which he wanted to brush away, sensation of, Grat.
- Heat, Sel.
- Heaviness, Stap.
- Itching, morning, Na. m.; > by scratching, Chel.
- Piercing, extending outward, Glo.
- Pimples, Ambra, Chel., Dig., Na. m.; inflamed, Chel.; painful to pressure of hat, Sul.
- Pressure, Aloe, Camph., Chin., Kre., Laur., Thu., Zn.; 9.10 A.M., Gen.; extending into brain, Stan.
- Pulsation, Kre.; 3 A.M., till evening, Lyc.; afternoon, Mag. c.
- Pustules, K. ca., Sars.
- Stitches, Aur., Chel., Gent. l., Indg., Sars., Stan., Val.; noon, Gel.; afternoon, Gel.; evening, Bov.; on turning eyes or head, on stooping, Gel.; when stooping, Rat.; when walking in open air, Lau.; extending outward, K. ca., Pho. ac.
- Tearing, Glo., Lau., Stro., Sul. ac.; morning, Bov.; afternoon, Mag. c.; after dinner, Chel.
- Twitching, < stooping, talking, and turning, Sil.
- Vesicles, miliary, Hur.
- Water trickling down, sensation of, Glo.
- Mirthfulness, organ of, pain, Apis, Phyt. (r.).
- Muscles, affected, Nx. v.; contraction of, Aga. m., Bell., Cyc., Lyc., Rhe., Tab.; drawing in folds, Hell.; pain, Bell., Jat.; pressure, Jat.; stiffness of, Jat.; stitches, Bry.; tension, Bry., Crot. h.; twitching, Aga. m. (l.); afternoon, on lying down, > on standing up, Hep.; wrinkle, compelled to, Vio. o.
- Nerve, pain, neuralgic, Hydre.
- Nerve, trigeminus, drawing, Acon.; pressure, Acon.
- Nose, above, aching, Ant. t., Ast., Calc. c., Canth., Cap., Coc. c., Glo., Ham., Kre., Lob. s., Pru. s., Tep., Xan.; in evening, Peti.; after dinner, Fer.; compelling to bend forward, Ig.; heavy, Bism.; paroxysmal, Bro.; stupefying, Ham.; boring, Coloc., Sul.; feeling as in catarrh, Lau.; burning cutting, Led.; compression, Mos.; contraction, Bov., Spo., Tarax.; drawing, Bor., Kis., Meny., Phyt.; < reading, Bor.; dulness, Ham., Merc. sol., Mos., Spo.; in evening, Fer.; fullness, in evening, Naj.; gloominess, Spo.; gnawing, Pho. ac.; heaviness, Bov.; deepseated, Ther.; painful itching, Lau.; pressure, Ambra, Aml. n., Ant. t., Bov., Chin., Euphr., Hydrs., Iod., K. ni., Pho. ac., Rap., Til.; morning, Sil.; 4 or 5 P.M., and 8 or 9 P.M., Helo.; > cold sponge bath, Euphr.; pulsation, Ars., Camph.; in forenoon, Gam.; redness, Pot.; in streaks, Thu.; sore pain, Hep.; squeezing sensation, < walking, Acon.; stitches, Canth., Coloc.; tearing, Aga. m., Ambra; tension, Æth.; vertigo, Tarax.
- Parietal and frontal bone, juncture of, pain, Myric. (r.).
- Periosteum, drawing, morning, > on rising, Am. car.
- Scalp, aching, Lyc., Ran. b.; on waking, > rising, Sul.
- Burning, Con. (l.), Meny. (r.), Merc. sol. (l.), Vio. t.; > touch, Merc. sol. (l.); tearing, in evening, Caus.
- Contraction, Gel.
- Drawing, Op., Tar.; 10.10 A.M., Equ.

- — Eruption, Stap.
- — Itching, Grat.; 2 P.M., Grat. (l.); on rubbing, Dro.; after scratching, Bov.; > on scratching, Grat.
- — Pustules, Mez.
- — Soreness, Con. (r.), Dro. (r.), Fer.
- — Sweat, noon, during dinner, Val.
- — Tension, Bry., Calc. p., Lye.
- — Ulcer, (Ars.).
- — Anterior portion, itching, 10 P.M., when walking in open air, Rhu. t.; flush, Vac.; tingling, Vac.
- Sides, aching, Ac. ac. (r., then l.), Acon. (r.), Aga. m. (l.), (r.), Aloe (r.), Alumn. (r.), Ant. t. (l.), Apis (l.), Ammc. (r.), Arn. (r.), Arum t. (r.), Bell. (r.), (l.), Bry. (l.), Carb. a. (l.), Cent. (l.), Chel. (r.), Chin. (r.), Cic. v. (l.), Coca (r.), Coc. c. (r.), Crot. t. (l.), Cup. ar. (r.), Dign. (l.), For. (r.), Ger. (l.), Glo. (r.), Hæm. (l.), Hey. ac., Hydrphb. (l.), Ig., Indg., Jug. (l.), Kalm., K. ni., Kre., Lac. ac., Lau., Lil. t., Lye. (l.), Mar. r., Merc. i. f. (r.), Mor. (r.), Myric. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Nup. (l.), Nx. m., Op. (r.), Ost. (< r.), Pho., Physo. (l.), Pic. ac. (r.), Pip. m. (l.), Plan. (l.), Polyg. (l.), Rhodi. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.), Saba. (r.), Sep. (l.), Sil. (r.), Spire., Sul. ac. (l.), Stram. (r.), Thu. (l.) Trio. (r.), C Upa (r.), Urt. u. (r.), Val. (r.), Xan.; **morning**, Apis (l.), Sul. (l.); on rising, Na. c. (l.); on waking, Colch. (r.), K. bi., Ox. ac., Sul. (l.); **forenoon**, Dig. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.); 9 A.M., Chin. s. (l.); 10.15 A.M., Physo.; 11 A.M., Sul. (l.), Zn. (l.); 11.15 A.M., Physo.; **noon**, Sul. (l.); **afternoon**, Aga. m. (r.), Calc. s., Cinch., Stram. (r.); **evening**, Angu., Ant. t. (r.), Apis (r.), Arn. (l.), Cact. (l.), Chel. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.), K. bi., Op., Pho., Sul. (l.); 1 P.M., Coloc. (l.), Physo.; 2 P.M., Lau.; 4 P.M., Bry. (l.); 5 P.M., Na. m. (r.); 5 to 7 P.M., Sang. (r.); 7 to 10 P.M., Merc. i. r. (r.); 7.30 P.M., Pip. m.; 9 P.M., Merc. i. r. (l.), Urt. u. (r.); 10 P.M., Coca, Physo. (l.); **night**, before falling asleep, Sul. (r.); in bed, Merc. i. f. (r.); on waking, Sul. (l.); after dinner, Zn. (l.); during menses, Sang. (r.); during shivering, Gran. (l.); after sneezing, Arn. (l.); on stooping, < Lau.; on going upstairs, Par.; after waking, Bell., Physo.; (Agg.) **afternoon**, Physo., Pho.; **evening**, Pho.; 5 P.M., by touch, Na. m. (r.); by > pressure, Merc. (l.); on shaking, Glo.; (Amel.) 5 P.M., after supper, Na. P m. (r.); **night**, Val. (r.); open air, Nup. (l.); alternating with pain, in evening, Apis; dizzy, Phe.; extending downward, Ig. (r.); to ear, Dios. (r.), Sang. (r.); to eye, Ig.; over head, Ig., Lau.; through brain, Pru. s. (r.); to mastoid process, Sul.; neck, Ziz.; occiput, Cer. b. (l.), Lach.; outward, Eupi. (r.); from side to side, Ir. fl.; to temporal region, Rhodo. (l.); internal, morning, on motion, Bor. (l.); neuralgic, Aga. m. (r.); stupefying, Rut. (r.).
- — Blood, sensation of, rush of, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — Blotches, < by rubbing, Ir. fœ. (r.).
- — Blows, Acon. (r.).
- — Boils, Ple. (r.), Mag. c. (l.), Sul. (l.).
- — Boring, Aur. (l.), Colch. (l.), (r.), Led. (l.), Mez. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s., Pul. (r.); **morning**, after waking, Bell. (r.), Stap. (l.); 8 P.M., Bor. (l.); **extending** outward, Cer. b. (l.), Spo. (l.); **external**, after walking in open air, Calc. c. (l.).
- — Bruised, Angu., Sul. ac. (l.); < by stooping, Angu. (l.).
- — Bubbles bursting, sensation of, at 10 A.M., Stry. (l.); at noon, For. (l.).

- — Burning, Aur., Caus. (r.), Coloc. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.); > on touch, Asaf.; extending to eye, Spig. (r.); external, Merc. sol. (l.), Pho. ac.
- — Burrowing, Aga. m. (l.), Cle. (r.), Ol. an., Phe. (l.).
- — Coldness, Spig. (l.).
- — Compression, Anac. (l.), Cocc. (l.), Lyc., Spig.; extending to ear, Hæm. (l.).
- — Confusion, Coloc., Hey. ac., Lact., Sum. (l.); morning, Sum. (l.); evening, Angu.; extending over whole head, Cyc. (l.).
- — Constriction, < when walking, Chin. (r.).
- — Contraction, Sum. (l.).
- — Contusion, < by motion, Upa. (l.).
- — Cutting, Bell. (r.), Na. m. (l.); 9.30 A.M., Dios.; while sitting, Aur. m. n. (l.); < by pressure, Dios. (r.).
- — Darting, Cai., Erio., Glo. (r.); 8.30 P.M., Lycps. (l.).
- — Desquamation, Tel. (r.).
- — Digging sensation, Chin. (l.); morning, Jac.; 5 P.M., Sul. (l.).
- — Drawing, Aloe (r.), Aga. m. (l.), Ant. cr. (l.), Asaf. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Bry. (l.), Caus. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Indg., Lach., Meny. (r.), Mez. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), Plat., Rut. (l.), Stap. (l.), Sul. (r.), Thu. (l.); morning, when waking, Aga. m. (r.); forenoon, Rhodi. (l.), Sul. (l.); 10 A.M., Thu. (r.); afternoon, at rest, Sul.; evening, Dign. (r.); 10 P.M., Merc. i. r. (l.); during rest, Arg. mu. (l.); when walking, Arg. n. (l.); extending to cheek, Rhu. t. (l.); to glabella, Pot.; to jaw, Rhu. t. (l.); into teeth, Rhu. t. (l.); to temple, Lil. s. (l.).
- — Dulness, Coca (l.), Glo. (l.), Hydrphb., Op. (r.), Til. (r.), (l.), Ton. (l.), Val. (l.); afternoon, Cinnb. (r.); 5.30 P.M., Ol. an.; after eating, Bry. (l.); caused by retching, Cimex (l.); causing confusion, Stan.
- — Elevations, Ant. cr.
- — Formication, Rhu. t. (l.).
- — Fulness, Glo. (r.), Pip. m.; after dinner, Ir. fœc.
- — Gnawing, Par. (l.).
- — Hard place on, Ant. cr.
- — Heat, Linu., Op., Phe., Pho.; 9 A.M., Na. c. (r.); while reading, Op.
- — Heaviness, Bar. c. (r.), Cup. (r.), Fer. i., Lil. t., Lyc., Sep., Saba.; after rising, K. iod.; < by putting on hat, by reading or writing, > in open air, Fer. i. (< r.).
- — Herpes circinnatus, Tel. (r.).
- — Higher, left half feels, than right, Cun.
- — Itching, K. ni., Lau., Mag. c., Ol. an., Tel. (r.); > rubbing, Mag. c., Ol. an.
- — Lancinations, Ham. (l.), Itu.
- — Looseness, sensation of, Na. m. (l.).
- — Numbness, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — Pecking, forenoon, Nicc. (r.).
- — Pimples, Alum. (l.), Arn., Caus. (l.), Coc. c. (r.), Hell. (l.), Hydrphb., Hur. (l.), Nicc. (l.); < in room, > in open air, Hep.; inflamed, K. bi., Sul. (r.).
- — Pressure, Aga. m., Anac. (l.), Angu., Arg. n. (l.), Ars. (r.), Asaf. (l.), Aur. (l.), Bell. (r.), Buf. s. (r.), Camph. (r.), (l.), Cannab. s. (l.), Cham., Cer. b. (l.), Cle. (r.), Con. (r.), Euphm. (r.), Grat. (r.), Hell. (l.), Hey. ac., Ig. (l.), Iod. (r.), Jac. (r.), K. ni., Lach., Led. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Nx. m., Ol. an., Op., Pal. (r.), Phe., Plat., Saba. (l.), Sars. (l.), Stap. (l.), Spo., Sul. ac. (r.), Thu. (r.), Val. (l.),

- Verb. (l.); 11 A.M., while ascending steps, Na. m.; **evening**, Angu., Ant. t. (r.); 7 P.M., Ol. an.; **night**, on waking, Ant. t. (l.); **midnight**, Coloc. (l.); when **coughing**, Coca (l.); while **reading**, Op.; while **sitting**, Aga. m.; when **standing** still, Sang. (r.); when **stooping**, K. ni.; on **waking**, Cina (r.); < by putting on **hat**, by **reading** or **writing**. Fer. i.; (Amel.) open air, Fer. i. (< r.); on **bending** head back, *Bell.*; by external **pressure**, Op.; **rubbing**. Ol. an.; **burning**, Pal. (r.); **extending** to eye, Pho.; to occiput, *Cannab. s.*, Hey. ac.; outward, Anac. (r.), Asaf. (r.), Camph. (l.), Castor. (r.), Eupi. (r.), Hell. (r.), *Spig.* (l.), Stap. (l.), Pru. s., Lachn., Op.
- **Pulsation**, Acon. (l.), Æth. (l.), Ammc. (l.), Amph. (r.), Arg. n. (l.), Dign. (l.), Dul. (l.), *Na. m.* (l.), Par., Pic. ac., Rhodo. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.), Saba. (r.), Sil. (l.), Sul. (r.), Verb. (l.), Zn. (r.); **evening**, Lyc. (l.), Merc. i. r. (r.); **night**, Fago. (l.); on **going upstairs**, Par.; on **walking**, Sars. (r.); < on **motion**, Pic. ac.; by **warmth** and lying on that side, Rhu. t. (l.); > by keeping quiet, Pic. ac.; **extending** outward, *Cannab. s.* (l.).
- **Pushing** sensation, Arg. n. (r.).
- **Pustules**, Cer. s. (l.).
- **Redness**, Ant. c., Tel. (r.).
- **Rolling** sensation, Berb. (l.).
- **Scab**, as after vesicle, Mag. c. (l.).
- **Scales**, Tel. (r.).
- **Screwed** sensation, Chel.
- **Scurf**, Caus. (l.).
- **Shooting** sensation, Aga. m. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.); 9.30 A.M., Dios. (r.); **night**, in bed, Sul.; < by warmth, > by cold air, Rhu. t. (l.); **extending** outward, Berb. (l.); to occiput, Sul. (l.).
- **Soreness**, Croc. (l.), Lil. t. (l.); after pain, Pho. (r.).
- **Stitches**, Aga. m. (l.), Anac. (r.), Asaf. (l.), Ant. cr., Berb. (r.), Bov. (r.), Bry. (l.), Calc. a. (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Canth. (r.), Cocc., Cocc. (r.), Cyc. (r.), Dig. (l.), Dro. (r.), Euphr. (r.), Gran. (l.), Grat. (l.), Hyos., Jat., K. iod. (r.), K. ni. (r.), Kre., Lach., Mag. m. (l.), Mang. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Op., Par., Pho., Pso. (l.), Rat. (r.), *Sil.*, *Spig.* (r.), Stan., Stap. (l.), C Sul. ac. (l.), Tarax (l.), Thu. (l.), Verat. (l.), Verb. (l.), Zn. (r.); **morning**, Nicc. (r.), Sars. (l.); in bed, Mez. (l.); after rising, Carb. a. (l.); 9 A.M., Sil. (r.); 10.30 A.M., while sitting, Na. slfc. (l.); 11 A.M., Calc. c. (l.); **afternoon**, Am. m. (l.); **evenings**, Chel. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Sul. (l.); 10 P.M., Merc. i. r. (l.); after **dinner**, Na. m.; when **laughing**, Glo. (r.); while **sitting**, Calc. a. (l.), Merc. sol. (l.), Rut. (r.); when **stooping**, < K. ni.; when **walking**, Calc. (l.); (**Agg.**) **afternoon**, Pho.; **evening**, > Pho.; opening **eyes**, *Sil.*; (Amel.) open air, Carb. a. (l.); **standing**, by **touch**, or **walking**, Calc. a. (l.); **cutting**, Dro. (r.); **extending** into brain, Sul. ac.; into eye, Pso. (r.); face, Cyc. (r.); into jaw, All. c. (l.); outward, Spo.; into teeth, All. c. (l.); from left to right, Squ.; **external**, Saba. (l.).
- **Stupefaction**, Euphm. (r.), Pso. (l.); **morning**, Sum. (l.); 3 P.M., Mag. c. (l.).
- **Swelling**, **midnight**, Par.
- **Tearing**, Agn., Arg. n. (l.), (r.), Arum t. (r.), Aur. (l.), Bov. (r.), Camph. (l.), Caus. (l.), Cocc., Coloc. (l.), Grat. (l.), Hydrphb. (l.), K. iod., Lach. n., Mang. (l.), Mez. (r.), (l.), Na. slfc., Nup. (l.), Ol. an., Seneg. (r.), Stan., Stap., Til. (r.), Zn. (l.); **morning**, Ol. an.; **evening**, Sul. ac. (r.); 4 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); during **menstruation**, Na. car. (r.);

- on motion of head, Euphm. (l.); when sitting, Castor. (r.); extending into cheeks, Lachn.; to eyebrow, *Lyc.* (r.); to jaw, Tep. (r.); to root of nose, *Lyc.* (r.); temple, Kalm., Mez. (l.); upward, Dig. (r.).
- — Tension, Bry. (l.).
 - — Tickling sensation, Bro. (r.).
 - — Tubercles inflamed, Thu. (r.).
 - — Twitching, Berb. (l.), Cannab. i. (r.), Caus. (r.), Glo. (r.), Kre. (r.), Stan. (l.), Sul. ac. (l.); 8 A.M., Alumn. (l.).
 - — Ulceration, Kre. (r.).
 - — Undulation, Glo. (r.).
 - — Urticaria, Hip. (r.).
 - — Vesicles, *Tel.* (r.); inflamed, Mag. c.
 - — Whirling sensation, Bry. (r.).
 - — Above, itching, > 9.30 P.M., by scratching, Phe.; pain, > on applying hand, Meny. (r.).
 - — Base of, pain, Nup. (l.).
 - — Skin, aching, Spig. (l.); stitches, Mez. (l.); tearing, Zn. (l.).
 - — Upper part, aching, *Iod.*, Nx. m.; while sitting, > rising, Spo.; as if a cyst would form, Eupi. (l.); dulness, Glo. (l.); enlarged sensation, in morning, Cun. (l.); pressure, Arg. n. (r.), Berb. (r.), Nx. m.; tearing, Arg. n. (l.), *Lyc.*, Sep.; tumor, bony, Aur. (l.).
 - Sinuses, aching, Bap., Coc. c., Cori. r., Gran., K. ni., Lach. (l.); morning, *Lyc.*; forenoon, K. bi.; afternoon, *Lyc.*; > in open air, Cori. r.; extending to jaws, Kre.; sensation of air forced in, Zn.; burrowing, Hip.; drawing, Pso.; as if water had been injected, Lach.; dryness, Ib., Thu. (r.); dulness, Bap. (r.), Hydrs. (r.), Zn.; forenoon, Pho.; formication, Hip.; fulness, *Æs. h.*; heaviness, K. *iod.*; inflammation, < same time every day, Ars.; pressure, *Æth.*, Aga. m., Cimx., Mag. m., Thu.; > sweat, Mag. c.; pulsation, Hip., Hydrs. (r.); > contracting skin of forehead, Calc. c.; redness, Am. cau.; shooting, extending into eyes, Gel.; stitches, Calc. c., Verb. (l.); tearing, Calc. c.; tension, Carb. ac., Glo., Na. c. (r.); twitching, while sitting, *Æth.* (l.).
 - Skin, aching, Cle. (l.), Grat.; < when skin is smooth, Cle. (l.); as if it had grown fast to skull, on motion, Saba.; bruised sensation, K. ni.; burning, Aur., Con. (r.), K. bi., Mez., Na. sa., Ol. an., Sul., Vac.; morning, Sul.; after rising, Sul.; evening, Coc. c., K. bi., Sul.; when sitting, Sul.; coldness, Atro.; in evening, Sul.; constriction, *Æs. h.*, Apis, Mil.; contraction, Am. car. *Arn.*, Bap., Caul., Equ., Hur., Physo., Sep., Verat. v.; 9.30 A.M., Verat. v.; drawing, Euo., Hell., Lach., *Lyc.*; as from a spider's web, Arg. n.; fulness, Apis; pulled sensation, Bap.; soreness, Mar. v.; stiffness, < knitting brows, Rat.; stitches, Cala., Chel.; evening, while rubbing, Equ.; descending stairs, Saba.; while rubbing, Equ.; extending outward, Cup. ac.; swelling, Hell., Rhu. v.; tension, Cannab. i., Equ., Euo., Her., Lyeps., Physo., Sep., Verat.; 5 P.M., Equ.; after eating, Bar. c.; twitching, Mang.
 - Temple, near, aching, Jac.; morning, Rhu. t.; boring, Inu. (r.), Ple., Upa. (l.); stitches, > touch, Chin. (l.); tearing, *Carb. v.*, Meny. (r).
 - Temporal suture, near, aching, Lob. s. (r.); bruised sensation, Ail.
 - Time, organ of, aching, Cinnb., Phyt. (r.).
 - Upper part, aching, Acon., Apis, Colch., Cun., Fl. ac., Meny. (Na. hy.), Ol. an., Osm.; morning, Alum., Cun. (l.), Jac., Naj.; afternoon, Hydrphb., Pul. n.; evening, Aran. d., Osm.; while reading, *Hydrphb.*; while thinking, *Hydrphb.*; while walking, (Coca); < by light, Acon.;

FOREHEAD—FRIENDSHIP.

- noise, Acon.; by rubbing, Ol. an.; < by lying in dark, Acon.; by warmth, Colch.; confusing, Hyos.; diffused, Xan.; extending to cheeks, Lyc.; to ear, Lyc.; to back of head, Cup. n.; paroxysmal, Hyos.; boring, Peti.; burrowing, Sang.; confusion, Spig.; congestion, Carbn. h.; contraction, Hyos.; > stooping, Con.; constriction, < light, Acon.; cutting, at 7.30 P.M., Ir. fœ.; digging, Op.; dulness, Merc. c.; emptiness, Spig.; fulness, in morning, Naj.; heaviness, Camph., Cer. b., Fl. ac., Pso.; 4 P.M., Cass.; on exerting mind, Dig.; < stooping, Fl. ac.; lacerations, at noon, Peti.; livid, Carbn. h.; pimples, itching and red, Cop.; pressure, Camph., Gin., Led., Mez., Mos., Op., Sep., Rap.; on exerting mind, Dig.; on reflection, Coff.; pulsation, Saba.; rash, burning, Bar. c.; stitches, Chel., Na. m., Stap.; tearing, Ambra, Carb. v., Cic. v., Lach., Sam.; yellow spots, K. ca.
- Veins, tinged, Atro., Camph.; swollen, Camph., Cub., Pil., Sul.
- Vertex, near, drawing, Sep.; pressure, 10.30 P.M., Alum.; stitches, Chin., Sep.; tearing, Sep.; 3 P.M., Grat.
- Vessels, pulsation, Bell.; swollen, Plan.
- FORGETFULNESS.** See **Memory, Lost.**
- FORESKIN.** See **Prepuce.**
- FORNICATION.** Acon., Acon. c., Acon. f., Aconin., Alco., Aloe, All. s., Arund., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bruc., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Cap., Carb. v., Card. b., *Carl.*, Caus., Ced., Chel., Chin., Coloc., Con., Conin., Croc., Dul., Eth., Euo., Fago., Guare., Ham., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Mez., Mor., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Ol. j., Pal., Par., *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, Pb., Rhodo., Rhu. t., SEC. c., Sil., Spo., SUL., Tab., *Tarent.*, Thu., Verat.,
- C** Zu.; morning, Mag. c.; forenoon, Mag. c., Sars.; 7 A.M., Fer.; noon, Fer.; evening, Gent. c., Mag. c., SUL.; after lying down, Cist., Sul.; 8 P.M., Tarent.; night, Bar. ac., Gam., Mag. m.; on movement, on waking, Carb. v.; from contact of clothes, Cup. ar.; during erection, Tarent.; during fever, Arund.; knocking against anything, *Spig.*; on motion, Acon., c., Acon. f.; in paralyzed parts, Pb.; during sweat, Rhodo.; change of < temperature, Acon. f.; on waking, Guare.; (**Agg.**) morning and evening, Alco.; between 12 and 3 A.M., Dul.; getting into bed, Alco.; motion, Acon. f.; quiet, Aconin.; scratching, Dul.; change of temperature, Acon. c., Acon. f.; (**Amel.**) heat, Acon.; scratching, Croc., Dul.;
- P** burning, Saba.; itching, *Carl.*; evening after lying down, *Pho. ac.*; in paralyzed parts, *Pho.*; prickling itching, > scratching, Cina; as from lasciviousness, during sexual excitement, Mez.; fine sticking, Fl. ac., Sam.; subcutaneous, Am. m., Cle.; tickling, Fago.; wandering, Acon., Lyc.
- FOSSA NAVICULARIS.** See under **Urethra.**
- FRÆNUM.** See under **Prepuce.**
- FRATERNIZED.** With the whole world, Aloe.
- FREAKS.** Childish, in the weak-nerved, Alco.
- FRECKLES.** Dark, *Nit. ac.*
- FREEDOM.** Remarkable, in doing what he had to do, Op.
- FREEZING.** Easy of external parts, Zn.
- FRENZY.** See **Rage.**
- FRESHNESS.** Youthful, Pip. m.
- FRETFUL.** See **Ill humor.**
- FRIENDLESS.** Feels, Alum.
- FRIENDS.** Speaks against his best, Der.
- FRIENDSHIP.** Sweet outpourings of, Alco.

FRIGHT—GANGRENE.

FRIGHT,† Ail., Alum., Alum., *Arn.*, Bell., *Cule. c.*, Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cle., Cob., Cup. ac., Daph., *Dig.*, Eth., Grap., Guai., Ib., Iod., Ir. v., Juni., Lach., Lyc., Na. c., Na. m., *Op.*, Orig., Pho., *Pul.*, Sarr., Sil., Spo., STRAM., Stro., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Xan.; 3 or 4 A.M., on waking from dreams, Con.; **midday** nap, starting up, Na. c., Nit. ac.; **evening**, Carb. a., Ib.; 8.30 P.M., Ol. an.; 11 P.M., Merc. sol.; **night**, Castor., Crot. c., Lyc., Na. m., Sang., Sep., Thea; from indefinite things, Crot. c.; starting up as if falling from a height into water, Pho. ac.; waking, *Euphr.*, *Sep.*; at **hawking**, *Bor.*; at a **noise**, Cannab. s., Chel., Hip.; on waking, Nx. v.; at **rattling** of a window, after a nocturnal emission, Aloe; in **sleep**, *Hep.*, Ig., Merc., *Pul.*, Rhe., Stan., Tab.; at **sneezing**, *Bor.*; at every sound, < morning, Calc. c.; on **touching** body, K. ca., Rot.; at trifles, Am. car., Am. m., Augu., Ant. t., *Arn.*, Cale., Hype., *K. ca.*, K. iod., Kis., Merc., Merc. sol., Mez., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. v., Pho., Rhu. t., Sep., Sum.; in evening, Lach.; day before menses., Calc. c.; on waking, *Lach.*; when he wishes to **urinate**, (Alum.); on waking, Eupi., Led., Lyc., Mit., Nit. ac., Sol. n., Sul. iod., Verat.; waking from a dream, Art. ab., Chin., > Grap., Mag. m., Tarent.; > **weeping**, Pho.; as if about to be run over by a locomotive, Pho.; **paroxysmal**, K. iod.; **starting in**, Stan.; on falling asleep, Nx. v., Pho.; at a cry, *Bor.*; at a distant shock, *Bor.*; from sleep, Nx. v., Tarent.; **tremulous**, > evening in bed, Mag. c.

— **Inclination to fright**, *Bry.*, Con., *Ig.*, Iod., Na. c.

FRIGHTENED. Feels as if he had been, Calc. p.

FRIVOLITY, Par.

FROLICHSOME. See Playful.

FROWN. Disposed to, during tension of skin of forehead, Hell.

FULNESS. General, Coc. c., Coloc., Dir., Fer., *Glo.*, Lach., Pho., Physo., Sul.; in forenoon, Sero.; **evening**, Ox. ac.; from playing on piano, Anac.

FUNCTIONS. General want of tone and life towards night, Pip. m.

FUN. Full of, *Cannab. i.*, Pso.; on waking, Tarent.

FUNGOID. Sore spots became, LACH.

FURFURATION. See skin, desquamation.

FUROR. Uterinus, Rap.

FURUNCLES. See Boils.

FURY. See Rage.

FUZZINESS. Where the crawling had been, Acon. c.

GAGGING. See Choking.

GAIT. See Walking.

GALL. See Bile.

GALL-BLADDER. Aching, morning, Dios.; 7 A.M., *Dios.*; 8 and 10 A.M., Verat.; < when walking, Bap.; burning, Rob.; constriction, when sitting, Acon.; cutting, Dios., Lept., Sep.; distress, Lept.; pain, Bap., Dios., Sep.; 11 A.M., Dios.; evening, Dios.; 8 P.M., Verat.; spasmodic, Dios.; in a spot, Vesp.; stitches, *Berb.*, Chin. s., Fran., Ran. s.; < by pressure, *Berb.*; tearing, Dios.; twisting, morning, Dios.; 2 P.M., Dios.

GALLSTONES, Coca, Gas., Kis.; soft, Carl.

GAMBOLS. Alternating with groaning, Bell.

GANGLION, Pb.; hypochondriac condition of ganglionic nerve, K. cls.

GANGRENE, Apis, Ars., Both., Brass., Carbn. o., Euphm., Iod., Lach.,

† Compare with fear and terror.

GANGRENE—GENITALS.

Op., Pb., Ran. s., Sec. c.; black, Sec. c.; cold, Squ.; dry, Sec. c.; extending over body, Crot. h.; hot, Sec. c.; separated from body, Sec. c.

GAPING. See Yawning.

GARRULITY. See Loquacity.

GASPING. See under Respiration.

GASTRALGIA. See Stomach, pain.

GASTRITIS. See Stomach, inflammation of.

GASTROCNEMIUS. Aching, Mit. (l.); burning, Mit. (l.); contraction, Gel. (l.); cramplike, Lob. i., Verat.; drawing, Calc. p., Gel. (l.); numbness, Hell.; pain, Benz. ac., Gel. (l.), Mit., Sul. ac. (r.); forenoon, Calc. p.; rheumatic, Iod.; pressure, Aga. m.; while sitting, > by standing, Aga. m.; soreness, Gel., Sul. ac. (r.); twitching, Merc. c.; weariness, Verat.; inner border, itching, > by rubbing, Com.

GASTRODYNIA. See Stomach, pain.

GASTRO-ENTERALGIA. Phal.

GASTRO-ENTERITIS. Arg. n., Cact., Cop., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Pho., Ter., Vesp.; during diarrhoea, Indg.; during stool, Indg.

GASTRO-INTESTINAL. Derangement, Ac. ac.; inflammation, Dig., K. bi.; irritation, K. ar.

GAYETY. See Vivacity.

GAZING. See Eyes, staring.

GENEROUS, Op.

GENITALS, Aching in, Cinch.; as after excessive sexual intercourse, Jat.

— Activity, increase of, Stram.

— Acute sensation in, Verat.

— Anguish, Tarent.

— Asleep, as if, on ascending stairs, For.

— Atrophied, Cer. s., Iod.

— Biting on, Rhu. t.; from menses, Rhu. t.; itching, Eupi.; sore, as if denuded, Plat.

— Blood, rush of, to, Vös.

— Blue spots, Ars.

— Burning, Ambra, Bov., Petrol., Rhu. t.; 6 P.M., Sum.; during bath, Bart.; during coition, K. n.; after menses, Carl.

— Coition, sensation as after repeated, Glo.

— Coldness, Cannab. s., Carbn. s., Dios., Gel., Ir. v.; morning, Sul., Dios.

— Compression, from radiating stitches, Eupi.

— Condylomata, soreness on sitting and walking, Pho. ac.; stitches on walking, Thu.

— Constriction, Plat.

— Contraction, Carb. v.

— Cutting, Bor.; during micturition, Op.; extending over sides to shoulders and arms, every half hour, while at rest, < while sitting and standing, Sil.

— Depression, Dign.

— Derangement, indescribable, > passage of calculus, Tarent.

— Desquamation, in thick scales, Chin. s.

— Discharge, increased from, Tax.

— Distress, Mur. ac.

— Dragging, Inu.; towards, Mos.

- Drawing, Asp.; **cramplike**, evening in bed, Euphr.; extending along inner side of right thigh to knee, Jat.; **towards**, Mos.
- Erosion, painful, Dic.
- Eruption, Chin. s., Rhu. t.; **burning**, Rhu. t.; **elevated**, Merc. sol.; **itching**, Rhu. t.; **moist**, Merc. sol.; **red**, Merc. sol., Rhu. v.; **rough**, Rhu. v.
- Excitement, Aga. m., Aloe, Angu., Ant. t., Ars., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. v., Chin., Cer. s., Cocc., Coff., *Dios.*, Ere., Gin., Hep., Hyos., Naj., Op., *Pho.*, Stram., Thea, Wies.; **daybreak**, Ced.; at **noon**, Thu.; during lascivious dreams, Hyos.
- Exposure of, Tarent.
- Flabbiness, Asc. t., Dig., Gel., Sum., Tab.; **afternoon**, Cer. b.
- Formication, Acon., Cle.; voluptuous, PLAT.
- Fulness, Carl.
- Hæmorrhage, sensation as of, *Pho.*
- Hands, applies to, Buf.
- Heat, Canth., Carbn. o., Dul., Mep., Sul. ac., Sum.; 6 P.M., Sum.; **night**, Mep.; **dry**, in bed, Pru. s.
- Heaviness, Lob. i.
- Inflammation, (*Ars.*), Canth.
- Insensibility, Cer. b.
- Insipid odor, Asc. t.
- Irritation, Dig., Ind., Serp.; morning, after rising, Nx. v.; voluptuous, *Grap.*
- Itching, Agn., Am. c., Angu., Ars., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carl., *Caus.*, Chin. s., Cle., Dul., Guau., Ir. v., K. ca., K. iod., Na. c., Nit. ac., Plan., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sum., Tril., Wies.; **night**, Aga. m., Rhu. v.; during micturition, Sil.; (**Agg.**) **scratching**, Ir. v., Tril.; (**Amel.**) application of **warm water cloths**, Rhu. v.; by **scratching**, Angu.; **burning**, Carb. ac.; **crawling**, > scratching, and by moving about, Sap.; **stitch-like**, as from vermin, Na. c.
- Larger, sensation as if, Cala.
- Malaise, Tarent.
- Numbness, Bar. c.; sensation of after washing with cold water, Eupi.
- Offensive odor, Na. m., Sars.
- Pain, Æs. h., Ars., Chel., Mor., Tarent.
- Pimples, Ant. t., Lach.
- Pinching towards, Carl.
- Plaques muqueuses, Cup. a.
- Pressure, Alum., Cle., Hæm., Mag. m., Merc. sol., PLAT.; **cramp-like**, morning in bed, *Pho.*; **downwards**, Cinnb., Lil. t., *Plat.*; **outward**, morning in bed, Nx. v.; extending down thighs, K. n.; **periodical**, during bearing down in abdomen, Hed.; **towards**, Asaf., Cocc., K. ca.; before stool, Na. c.; alternating with contraction of anus, *Bell.*
- Pulsation, after coition, Na. c.
- Pustules, Ant. ox., *Ant. t.*, Cup. ar.; **red**, Ant. t.
- Raging, Angu.
- Rawness, sensation of, after washing with cold water, Eupi.
- Redness, inflammatory, Chin. s.
- Relaxation, Ant. t., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Coff., Crot. h., *Dios.*, Nx. m., *Pho.*, Ust.; **day**, Carb. ac.; **evening**, *Dios.*; **night**, Cocc.; **midnight**, Coff.

- Saltish odor, Sum.
- Sensibility diminished, Dios.
- Shrivelled *Arg. n.*; sensation as if, Chlof.
- Small, sensation as if, *Cer. s.*; afternoon, *Cer. b.*
- Soreness, *Ant. s.*, *Ars.*, *Cocc.*, *Lil. t.*, *PLAT.*, *Verat.*; from acrid leucorrhœa, *Pho.*; after washing with cold water, *Eupi.*
- Stiffness, after washing with cold water, *Eupi.*
- Stitches, *Bor.*, *Cle.*, *Inu.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sil.*; intermitting, as with a knife, extending into right hypochondrium, *Croc.*; wandering, *Euphr.*
- Sweat, *Asc. t.*, *Canth.*, *Carl.*, *Con.*, *Cori. r.*, *Merc. i. f.*; night, *Bell.*; while walking, *Merc. sol.*; in open air, *Pho. ac.*; offensive, *Ars. m.*, *Fago.*, *Hydrs.*
- Swelling, *Aloe*, *Angu.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. ox.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sac.*, *Wies.*; painful, *Ars.*
- Tearing, *Pho.*; during desire for micturition, *Hype.*
- Tension, *Rhu. t.*; morning, on waking, > after short sleep, *Na. m.*; while walking, when touched by clothing, *Grap.*
- Tickling, *Alum.*, *Angu.*, *Mos.*
- Tingling, *Carbn. ox.*, *Sul.*
- Ulceration, *Cup. ar.*; deep, *Merc. d.*; eroding, *Merc. d.*; round, *Merc. d.*; spreading, *Ars.*
- Uncomfortable sensation, *Plan.*
- Uneasiness, *Calc. s.*
- Unpleasant sensation, when touched by clothing or when walking, *Grap.*
- Urine, acrid, sensation as of, *Eupi.*
- Urging toward, alternating with contraction of anus, *Bell.*
- Urticaria, *Merc.*; after scratching, *Cle.*, *Na. c.*
- Vesicles, *Chin. s.*, *Cup. ar.*; ill-looking, *Aloe.*
- Voluptuous sensation, *Agn.*
- Weakness, *Alum.*, *Ant. ox.*, *Apis*, *Asc. t.*, *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cob.*, *Coca*, *Dig.*, *Elap.*, *Hep.*, *Ig.*, *K. br.*, *Mang.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. m.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*; after coition, *Berb.*; on sitting, *Lyc.*
- About, burning, < 3 to 5 P.M., *Lil. t.*; distress, *Naj.*; itching, *Canth.*, *Mag. m.*, *Na. c.*; morning, on waking, > after sleep, *Na. m.*; evening, after lying down, > scratching, *Ig.*; biting, *Na. m.*; stitchlike, as from vermin, *Na. c.*; pressure, < 3 to 5 P.M., *Lil. t.*; smarting, after rubbing, *Na. m.*; sweat, on waking, *Thu.*; offensive, *Physo.*; weakness, on sitting, *Lyc.*
- External, atrophy, appearance of, *Opu.*; burning, *Til.*; eruption, burning itching, *Til.*; sore from contact of urine, *Til.*; itching, *Aga. m.*; pain, *Pæo.*; < motion, *Berb.*; convulsive, *K. n.*; moist sensation, *Eup. pur.*; numbness, *Ambra*; pimples, deepseated, red, *Til.*; redness, *Til.*; soreness, *Til.*; swelling, *Ant. t.*, *Pæo.*
- Forepart, biting, from leucorrhœa, evening and night, causing scratching, *MERC. SOL.*; burning after scratching, *MERC. SOL.*
- Hairy portion, hair falling out of, *Nit. ac.*, *Zn.*; itching, *K. bi.*, *Thu.*; burning, *Gran.*; pimples, *Lach.*; pustules, *K. bi.*; scraping, *Thu.*; ulcer, *K. bi.*
- Internal portion, voluptuous sensation, *Ambra*; changing to burning pain, morning, after waking, *Sul.*; stitches, electric-like, *K. n.*; swollen, sensation, *Lil. t.*; weakness, *Lap.*; skin blue, *Op.*; itching, *Fran.*; swelling, *Chin. s.*

GENITALS.

BETWEEN GENITALS AND THIGHS—FEMALE.

- Between genitals and thighs, burning, Rhodo.; soreness, Merc. sol., Rhodo.
- Genito-urinary organs, congestion towards, Carbn. s. (in male), Cact.; contraction, sensation of, Cannab. i.; pain, Canth.
- Female, biting, during leucorrhœa, K. n.; from menses, *Rhu. t.*; during micturition and after, *Thu.*; burning, Calc. c.; internally, Bart.
- — Blood from, Merc., Petrol.; five days before menses, Mag. m.; three days after menses, Lyc.; from fatty metamorphosis of vessels, *Pho.*; three days before full moon, Mag. m.; after hard stool, Ambra; after a walk, Ambra; black, Arun.; clotted, Arun.; dark, Cham.; scanty, *Pho.*; seeming unlike leucorrhœa, painful, thin, Coc. c.
- — Burning, Canth., Caus., Ox. ac.; during leucorrhœa, > washing with cold water, *Alum.*; after menses, dry, Nit. ac.; externally, during leucorrhœa, Kre.; internally, Bart.
- — Coition, sensation as after, on waking, Am. m.; inclination to in external, Sul. ac.
- — Constriction, towards, during menses, Nit. ac.
- — Contraction, pressing, while sitting, *Thu.*
- — Corrosion, sensation of, during leucorrhœa, K. n.; > washing with cold water, *Alum.*
- — Dragging, during menses, Berb.; as in labor, as if substance would come out, *INU.*
- — Drawing, extending towards uterus, morning, *PUL.*
- — Excitement of, *Pho.*
- — Fall out, sensation as if about to, at stool, *Pod.*
- — Hardness, K. n.
- — Heat, externally, K. n.; after emission of turbid, high-colored urine, *Pho.*
- — Heaviness, Aur. s.
- — Hyperæmia, *Pho.*
- — Inflammation, during leucorrhœa, > washing with cold water, *Alum.*
- — Irritability, *Pho.*
- — Itching, Aga. m., Æth., Ars., Aur. m., Calc. c., Eupi., *Sul.*; during leucorrhœa, K. n.; from menstrual blood, Petrol.; during micturition, and after, *Thu.*; penetrating whole body, < lying, sitting, Eupi.
- — Lacerations, sensation of, *Aloe.*
- — Mucus, discharge of bloody, Sul. ac.; offensive, Nx. v.; thin as water, Merc. c.; secretion of, increased, Na. m., Vös.
- — Onanism, impulse to, from nervous irritation in, *Rap.*
- — Pain, before menses, Vesp.; before miscarriage, Ros.; after-pains, *Pod.*; cramplike, on rising from seat, *Thu.*; extending up into lower abdomen, *Thu.*; false, laborlike, < sitting or walking, (K. n.); par-oxysmal, before menses, Tarent.
- — Pimples, about, Æth., *Sul.*
- — Pressure, Apis, Mang., *Pod.*, *Sul.*; before menses, Vesp.; during menses, Ind., Plat., Apoc. a.; downwards, as in labor, Merc. c.; as in menses, *PLAT.*; towards, as if everything would fall out, < sitting bent, and on walking, > standing and sitting erect, *BELL.*; when standing, *Grap.*; as if menses would appear, *Croc.*
- — Pulsation, Lyc., Pru. s.
- — Rawness, as from leucorrhœa, Fer.
- — Relaxation, Ig.

GENITALS—GLABELLA.

- — Secretion of saltish-smelling fluid, Sum.
- — Shooting, before leucorrhœa, Tarent.; internally, at every step, *Bell.*
- — Smarting, from leucorrhœa, Fer.; after menses, Carl.
- — Soreness, Mep., *Strap.*, Calc. c.; from leucorrhœa, Fer.; during and after menses, *K.ca.*; on sitting, *Strap.*; burning, Calc. c.
- — Stitches, *Æth.*, Bart., Bor., Calc. c.; tearing, Lyc.
- — Swelling, *Asaf.*; externally, K. n.; during leucorrhœa, K. n.; sensation as of, before menses, Sep.
- — Tearing, as from ulcer, during and after walking in open air, *Pho.*
- — Titillation, Aga. m.; > flow of mucus, Rap.
- — Ulcerations, Lace.
- — Urging toward, after midnight, *Bov.*
- — Voluptuous sensation, *Bov.*, Calc. c., Calc. p.
- — Weakness, Ig., *Sul.*
- — Male, burning, *Pho. ac.*; internally, Stan.
- — Congestion, towards, Coloen.
- — Emptiness, sensation of, *Hydrphb.*
- — Erythismus, Pen.
- — Excitement, Bor., Ziz.; without emission, Coff.; voluptuous, Stan.; in company of women, Zn.
- — Gangrene, Pb.
- — Hair falling out, *Pho. ac.*
- — Heat, *Pho. ac.*
- — Irritation of (boys), Bell.; externally, after micturition, Berb.
- — Itching, *Rhu. t.*; above, Ambra; after 6 p.m., Sum.
- — Pain, Benz. ac.; such as follows sexual excess, after ejaculation of semen, during stool, Per.
- — Pressure, Benz. ac.
- — Rawness, Benz. ac.
- — Relaxation, Bell., Pso.
- — Resistance, to complete emission of semen, *Sul.*
- — Seminal odor, K. ca.
- — Sphacelus, Ars.
- — Sweat, Sep., Thu.
- — Swelling, tympanitic, *Rhu. t.*
- — Uncovering, Stram.
- — Weakness, Bell., *Hydrphb.*, Pb.; after micturition, Berb.

GENTLENESS. Amph., Cyc., Iod., K. cy., Nx. v., Sum.

GET HIMSELF TOGETHER. Felt as if he could not, > in open air, Caj.

GESTURES. Asc. t., Bell., Buf., Cannab. i., Chin. s., Hyos., Tarent.; like an actor, Hyos.; animated, Alco.; of usual avocation, Stram.; convulsive, Alco., Cannab. s.; at sight of drink, Bell.; extravagant, Stram.; furious, Cannab. i., Sep.; like one intoxicated, Hyos.; ludicrous, Bell.; odd, Aga. ph.; as if picking up and pouring from hand to hand, Bell.; ridiculous, Hyos.; violent, Hyos., Bell.; whimsical, Op.; wild, Camph.

GIDDINESS. See Vertigo.

GIGGLING. Cannab. i.

GIRDLES. Sensation of, about body, Carbn. s.

GLABELLA. Aching, Glo., Lact., Op.; pressure, Cis., Linu., Merc, Sang.; swelling, K. ca., Sel.; upper part, pressure, Kalm., Linu.; below, pressure, Sum.

GLANDS—GONENESS.

GLANDS. Atrophy, Iod.; boring, Bell.; cutting, Con.; drawing, (Guai.), Pho.; formication, Con., Merc. sol.; hardened, on getting feet cold, Lyc.; itching, Con.; inflammation, Merc. c.; pain, All. s., Arun., Con.; redness, Tax.; secretions increased, Sarr.; soreness, when touched, Niec.; stitches, Con.; swollen, Calc. c., Coc. c., Con., Euc., K. ca.; when getting feet cold, Lyc.; subcutaneous glands, irritated and swollen, Nab.

GLAUCOMA. Atro.

GLOBUS HYSTERICUS, Ars., Arun., Asaf., Lyc., Verat.

GLOOM. See Sadness.

GLOSSITIS, Sul. ac.

GLOTTIS. See under Larynx.

GLOW. See Heat.

GLUTEAL MUSCLES. Abscess, Ol. j.; aching, Physo.; extending into groins, Mos.; asleep sensation, Calc. p.; boring, Merc. sol. (r.); while sitting, Stap. (l.); > on pressure, extending outward, Cina; bruised, Hur., Seneg., Zn.; during motion, Euphm. (l.); when walking, Arg.; burning, Aga. m., Euphr. (r.); coldness, Aga. m.; contraction, Aga. m.; cramplike, Bell., Gel., Hyos., Hype. (r.); dislocated sensation, Hur.; drawing, Camph., Gel. (l.); while sitting, Cyc.; when standing, Verat.; when stooping, Sul. (r.); extending into groins, Mos.; ecchymosis, livid, Benz. n.; emaciated, Lath., Pb.; formication, Aga. m.; itching, Fl. ac. (l.), Meni., Mur. ac. (r.), Pho. ac., Tarax. (l.); while sitting, Coloc. (l.); pain, Eup. per., Euphr., Hur., Kalm., Lepi., Ni. ac., Rhu. t. (l.), Sol. t. æ. (l.); on motion, Euphm.; during pressure, Tab. (r.); after sitting, Carbn. ox., Lau., Pul.; when walking, Spig. (l.), Tab.; as from contraction, Lepi.; pimple, itching, Lachn.; pressure, Caet.; morning, in bed, Mez.; as with fingers, Junc.; as from a plug, Cimic. (l.); quicksilver sensation, Aga. m. (r.); rheumatic sensation, noon, when standing, Chin. s. (l.); short, sensation as if too, 2 P.M., < walking, > rest, Dios. (r.); soreness, Eup. per. (l.); stitches, Asaf. (r.), Cham. (r.), Con., Cot. (l.), Meny. (r.), Stap., Tab.; afternoon, while walking, Chin. s.; while lying down, Vio. t. (l.); extending in direction of hip-joint, Gel. (l.); fine, Aur.; sensation lost, Aga. m.; tearings, Aga. m. (l.), Tep.; during rest, Coc. c. (l.); tension, Euphm. (l.), Mil. (r.); after a long walk, Tab.; twisted, Lepi.; twitching, Asaf. (r.), Tarax. (l.); when sitting, Iodf.; ulceration, 9 P.M., Osm.; weakness, Anth.

— Skin of, shootings, fine, Angu.; tingling, Angu.

— Region of, aching, < on motion, Bry. (r.); bruised, < on motion, Bry. (r.); pulsation, Com. (r.), Ple.; 5 P.M., Com. (r.); 11 P.M., while lying on left side, Com. (r.); pustules, Cer. b.; sometimes with stitches on touch, Sars. (l.); scabs, Mez.; shooting, < on walking, Cot. (r.); soreness, 5 P.M. to 11 P.M., Com. (r.); stitches, when the menses should have appeared, Ars.; weakness, Anth. n.

GLUTTONY,† Op.

GNAWING, Alum., Calc. p., Gam., Pb.; evening, when going to sleep, Rhodo.; < by contact with water, Urt. g.; disturbing sleep, Merc. i. r.

GOITRE, Aloe, K. iod.; aching, Plat., Spo.; constriction in, Iod.; distension, Spo.; increases, Con., Na. ear.; loose sensation, < on swallowing, Spo.; pressure, Na. c.; soreness, (K. iod.); stitches, Gam., Spo.; tension, Hal.; tickling, < on touch, Plat.; twitching, Lyc.

GONENESS. See Emptiness.

† Compare with greediness.

GONORRHOEA—GULLET.

GONORRHOEA. See under **Urethra**.

GOOD-HUMOR. See **Cheerfulness**.

GOOD FOR NOTHING. See **Weakness**.

GOOSEFLESH, Acon., Anth. n., Ant. t., *Ars.*, Asar., Aur. m., Bar. ac., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Camph., Card. b., Chin. s., *Chlo.*, Croc., Delph., Dign., Ham., Ig., K. iod., Lau., Merc., Mur. ac., Na. m., *Par.*, Plat., Rhu. v.,

C Rut., Saba., Sars., Stap., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Thu.; **morning**, Chin. s.; on rising, Mang.; **forenoon**, Bar. c., Bor. ac.; 8 A.M., while walking, Lyc.; **evening**, Thu.; in bed, Chel.; 2 P.M., Plan.; 3 P.M., Angu.; 4 P.M., Na. slfc.; 4.30 P.M., Lyc.; 5 to 8 P.M., Carb. ac.; 7 P.M., Man.; 11 P.M., Carb. ac.; when in open air, Aga. m., Caus., Chin.; during **chill**, *Canth.*, Card. b., Hell., Sec. c., Saba.; while at dinner, Mag. m.; after **drinking**, Chin., *Verat.*; after **fainting**, Sep.; when in **warm room**, Mez.; after **P stool**, Angu., Grat.; as if some one were **cutting cork** close to him, Cerv.

GOUT, Chin., (Con.), Led., Pb., Sac. a., Tab., *Verat.*

GRASPING. See under **Hand**.

GRAY SKIN, Pho.; ashy, Dig.; blue, *Arg. n.*, Benz. n.; leaden, Tax.; pale, Pb.; yellowish, Alco.; grayish, between paleness of chlorosis and that of other cachexiæ, Tab.

GRATITUDE TO DIVINE SPIRIT, Cer. b.

GREAT-HEARTEDNESS. See **Generous**.

GREEDINESS,† Sec. c., Zn.; for acids, Sec. c.; constant, Merc. sol.; in eating, Aga. m.; of mind, Pul.

GREEN SKIN, Aga. c.; greenish, in spots, Vip.; ghastly bluish, Zn. m.; pale, Sol. a.; yellowish, Trac.

GRIEF. See **Sadness**.

GRIEVANCES. Recalling of old, Glo.

GRIMACES. See **Faces**, **Makes**.

"GRIPPE." All the agonies of, Sul. i.

GRIPING, Ceph., Kre., Stan.; morning, in bed, during catamenia, Na. slfc.

GROANING, Acon., *Ars.*, Bell., Chin. a., Coca, Crot. c., Dig., Eth., Fer. s., Grap., Hey. ac., Hydre., Hell., Juni., K. ca., Lach., Mur. ac., Naj., Nx.

C v., Op., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Pyrus., Rum. ac., Stry., *Verat.*; 3 A.M., in sleep, Sul.; **afternoon**, Cina; **evening**, while writing, Coca; **night**, *Ars.*, Hep.; after emission, Hip.; during sleep, Sep., *Sul.*; on waking, Sol. n.; when reaching out arms, Junc.; while being carried, Pul.; during heat, Pul.; on account of ill-humor, Cham.; during pain, Crot. c.; during **respiration**, Ac. ac., Thea; during sleep, Alum., Bry., Cala., Cham., Coc. c., Cle., Erio., Grap., Ig., Lach., Mur. ac., Ple., Sul.; during stool, Pul.; **P** when waking, Cina; alternating with gambols, with laughter, with song, Bell.; anxious, Alum.; incessant, *Canth.*

GROIN. See **Inguinal Region**.

GROPING. See under **Hand**.

GROTESQUE. Conduct, Cact., Cori. r.

GROUPS. Symptoms appeared in, Coloc.

GROWLING. See **Grumbling**.

GRUDGE. Secret, inclined to have, Zn.

GRUMBLING, Alum., Anac.; **night**, Con.; like a dog, *Bell.*

GRUNTING, Hell.; during sleep, Ig.

GULLET. See **Œsophagus**.

† Compare with **gluttony**.

GULPING—GUMS.

GULPING. See **Eruclatations.**

GUMS. Abscess, Pb. (r.), Pho.; with discharge of pus, Am. c.

— Absorbed. See **Atrophy.**

— Aching, Crot. c. (l.), Nit. ac.

— Affected, Merc.

— Anæmic, Dig.

— Angry, Ars.

— Atrophy,† K. ca., Merc., Pb.

— Black, Aga. ph., Cary., Merc. sol., Pb.; line, Cup.

— Bleeding, Ail., Alum., Aga. m., Am. c., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, Arg. n., Ars. hy., Arun., Asc. t., Aur., Aur. s., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bov., Calc. c., Carb. v., Cary., Caus., Cis., Con., Crot. h., Der., Euphr., Fago., Ham., Hep., Iod., K. ca., K. cls., K. n., Lach., Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Mez., Min., Na. c., Na. m., Nx. m., Pb., Pho., Plan., Ran. s., Scr., Sed., Sep., Spigg., Sul., Tel., Tep., Zn.; morning, while washing, Crot. t.; forenoon, on sucking, Carb. v.; 6 A.M., after cutting sensation, Guan.; afternoon, Chel., Plan.; evening, Plan.; on kissing, Arum m.; on moving lips, Cary.; on pressure, Carl., Fer. ma., Stap.; on rubbing, Anac., Grap., Lach., Ox. ac., Pho. ac.; on scratching, Am. c.; on spitting, Sep., Sul.; on suction, Bov., Carb. v., K. bi., Nit. ac., Per.; on cleaning teeth, Lyc., Calc. s., Rut., Stap.; on touch, MERC., MERC. SOL., Na. c., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Sol. t. æ., Sul. ac., Zn.; < 10 P.M., on retiring, Plan.; acid, while sucking teeth, Rat.; clotted, morning on waking, Bov.; in gushes, Cary.; blood oozing, Bov.; on pressure, Bap.; rushing to, Grap.; in spots, Merc.; sudden, Crot. h.

— Blue, Acon. l., Lyc., Merc. sol., Pb., Saba.; blue line, Pb.

— Boils, Ir. fœ., Lyc., (Na. hy.) (l.), (r.), Sil.; discharging thick matter, Chel., Plan. (l.); yellow matter, Chel.

— Boring, extending to ear, Euphm.

— Bruised, Plan.

— Bubbling, as in ulcer, Nx. v.

— Burning, Ars., Ars. m., Buf., Calc. i., Con., Merc. c., Mez., Mur. ac., Par., Stro., Spira., Ther.; 2 A.M., on waking, Sul.; noon, while eating, Mag. c.; night, on falling asleep, waking him, Merc. sol.; from taking anything into mouth, Pul.; during toothache, Sep.; from touch, Sep.; from warm drinks, Sil.; extending to upper front teeth, Pho.; roots of back teeth, 2 A.M., Rhu. t.; preventing eating bread, Na. slfc.

— Coating, dirty-brown, seeming loose, bleeding when touched, Pho.; velvety, Ars.; white, Ars.; whitish, thin, adhesive, with bluish-red border, Merc. cy.; dirty-yellow, Merc.

— Congestion, Pb.

— Constriction, Sil.

— Contraction, Stap. (r.).

— Cutting, morning, Par.; 6 A.M., Guan.

— Dark hue, like ecchymosis, Juni.

— Decay, Merc. c.

— Destroyed. See **Atrophy.**

— Detached,‡ Ant. cr., Arg. n., Camph., Carb. v., Cis., Cup., Elap., K. ca.,

† Includes absorbed, destroyed, worn away.

‡ Includes fell off, lax, loose, loosened, separated.

- Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *MERC. SOL.*, *Na. c.*, *Par.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Rap.*, *Wies.* ; from salivation, *Pho.*
- Digging, *Euphm.*
 - Discoloration, *Ars. hy.*, *Aur. s.*, *Fer.*, *Pho.* ; at tip, *Merc. sol.*
 - Disgusting, *Cist.*
 - Drawing, *Anac. (l.)*, *Canth. (r.)*, *Cap.*, *Carb. v.*, *K. els.*, *K. iod.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Stap. (r.)*, *Tab.*, *Til.* ; afternoon, *Alum. (l.)* ; night, waking her, *Lyc.* ; cutting, (*l.*, then *r.*), *Iod.* ; as if sore, *Alum.*
 - Dryness, *Ars.*, *Bar. c.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Tab.*, *Ther.* ; appearance of, *Merc. sol.*
 - Elevations, with grayish-red margin, *Merc.*
 - Excoriations, *Aris.*, *Merc.* ; sensation of, *Cop.* ; from food or drink, *Eupi.*
 - Exudations, pultaceous, *Merc.*
 - Fell off. See *Detached.*
 - Festering, *Canth.*
 - Formication, *Rhu. t.*, *Sec. c.*
 - Fulness, *Plan.*
 - Fungoid, *Merc. c.* ; annually, at first hot weather, *Vip.*
 - Fuzzy sensation, *Sul. ac.*
 - Gingival line, *Merc.*
 - Gnawing, *Bar. c.*, *Rap.* ; extending to ear, *Euphm.* ; itching, *Grap.*
 - Gray, brownish, *Pb.*
 - Greasy sensation, *Tril.* ; morning, *Ir. v.*
 - Hæmorrhage. See *Bleeding.*
 - Heat, *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Naj.* ; after rising, *Naj.*
 - Indentations, white, *Arg. n.*
 - Inflammation, *Am. c.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Chin. s.*, *For.*, *Iod.*, *K. n.*, *Lach. (l.)*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. p. r.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Naj.*, *Na. m.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.* ; sensation of, *Merc.*
 - Irritation, on drinking anything warm, *Rhu. v.*
 - Itching, *Am. c.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Rhodo.*
 - Lacerinations, *Hur. (l.)* ; extending into whole head, *Hur.*
 - Lax. See *Detached.*
 - Lividity, *Camph.*, *K. bi.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*
 - Loose, loosened. See *Detached.*
 - Membrane,† covered with false, *Ars.* ; white, *Carb. ac.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Zn.*
 - Mucus, covered with tenacious, blackish, dirty-yellow, *Pho.*
 - Moisture, *Merc. i. f.*
 - Numbness, *Hur.*
 - Odd sensation about, *Nit. m. ac.*
 - Offensiveness, *Merc.* ; odor from, *Grap.*
 - Paleness, *Aloe*, *Ars. hy.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cle.*, *Coca*, *Iod.*, *Merc. c.*, *Pb.*, *Senec.*, *Stap.*, *Tab.* ; inclining to yellow, *Asc. t.*
 - Pain, *Aga. m.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Apis*, *Arg.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bism.*, *Bov.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carl.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Eupi.*, *Grap.*, *Hur. (l.)*, *Hydrphb.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *K. br.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Pho.*, *Ran. s.*, *Rap.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Wies.*, *Zn.* ; morning, *Bro.* ; on waking, *Naj.* ; 10 and 11 A.M., *Hur.* ; noon, *Hur.* ; evening, *Sul.* ; 4.30 P.M., *Hur.* ; 9 P.M., *MERC. SOL.* ; 10 P.M., *Hur. (l.)* ; night, *Dol.*

† Includes *pellicles.*

- Naj.; when **chewing**, Spo.; during dinner, Zn.; hard food, MERC. SOL.; on **eating**, Pho. ac.; on **motion**, Hur.; on **sucking**, Bov.; from warmth < in mouth, Lach.; (**Agg.**) **chewing**, Caus.; **motion**, Chel.; on **touch**, > Arg., Arg. n.; (**Amel.**) going to **sleep**, MERC. SOL.; as from an **abscess**, P Bell.; **acute**, Hur. (l.); **corrosive**, K. ca.; **extending** to eye and behind ear, Hur. (l.); into head, Apis; to wings of nose, K. bi.; to nose, on clenching jaws, Hur.; to throat, Lach.; in **spot**, Rat.; as if from blisters, Ox. ac.; **spasmodic**, evening, Caus. (l.); **suppurative**, Carb. a.; as from looseness in teeth, Iod.; **ulcerative**, during mastication, Arn.
- **Pellicles**. See **Membrane**.
- **Pimples**, Pb.; painful on pressure, Stap.; **suppurating**, Caus., Elap.
- **Prickling**, Lyc.
- **Pulsation**, Ambra, Bell., Calc. c., Daph., Merc. sol., Pho., Pul., Sep., > Stap., Sul.; during **menses**, Sep.; when **swollen**, Calc. c.; (**Agg.**) **afternoon**, Merc. sol.; warmth of stove, Pul.; **burning**, > lying down, Merc. sol.
- **Purple**, Merc. c.; line, Cup.
- **Pus**, discharge of, on pressure, Pho.
- **Pustules**, Aur., Carb. v.
- **Putridity**, Cis.
- **Rawness**, sensation of, as from something acrid, Nx. v.
- **Redness**, Am. c., Arun., Aur., Aur. s., Canth., Carb. a., Cit. v., Eup. pur., Iod., K. br., K. ca., K. cls., K. fey., K. n., Mag. c., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merl., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nit. m. ac., Na. slfc., Nx. v., Plan., Sep., Ran. s., Spira., Zn. m.; **night**, Aur. m.; **bluish**, Con., Lach.; **copper-colored**, Merc.; in **line**, Ars.; **purplish line**, Ars.; **livid**, Merc.; **violet**, Pb.
- **Retraction**, Bar. c., Bon., Bov., Cup., Merc., Merc. sol., Pb., Pho., Rhu. t., Sep.
- **Roughness**, dry, Ammc.
- **Scars**, Merc. c.
- **Scorbutic**, Cist., Wies.; line, Vip.
- **Scraping**, Bell.
- **Scratching**, Bell.
- **Sensitiveness to cold**, Na. m.; to cold water in mouth, SIL.; to warmth, Na. m.
- **Separated**. See **Detached**.
- **Shooting**, on inhaling cold air, Sul.
- **Sinuses**, burrowing, formation of, Pho.
- **Slate-colored**, Pb.
- **Sliminess** from something acrid, Nx. v.
- **Slippery**, Merc. i. f.
- **Sloughing**, Merc. c., Merc. p. r., Op., Stap.; covered with white slough, Carb. ac.
- **Smarting**, Asar., Plat.
- **Softening**, Cup., Merc., Pb., Pho.; **fungoid**, Rat.
- **Soreness**, Aga. m., Alum., Am. c., Arg., Arg. n., Ars., Arun., Asaf., Bap., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc. a., Calc. c., Carb. v., Caus., Cle., (Cocc.), Cup. ar., Dig., Dios., Gam. (r.), Ham., Hep., Iod., K. ar., K. bi., K. fey., K. iod., Kis., MERC., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Merc. sul., Merc. m., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. ar., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Plan., Ple., Polyp. o., Pul., Rap., Sal. n., Sang., Sed., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Stap., Ther., Thu., Wies., Zn.; **morning**, Caus.; **noon**, Ple.; while eating, Mag. c.;

- evening, Chin. s., Pte. ; 9 P.M., Dios. ; till 11 P.M., when chewing, Tarent. ; when **chewing**, CARB. v., Cle., Mar., Petrol., Sil. ; on **eating**, Caus. (l.), Wies. ; to **pressure**, Sil. ; as from something **acid**, Nx. v. ; **extending** to roof of mouth, afternoon, Dios. ; into roots of back teeth, 2 A.M., Rhu. t. ; to tonsil, Vesp. ; as if going to be **salivated**, in evening, Merc. i. r.
- **Sordes**, K. cy. ; **brown**, Zn. m. ; **purple**, Naj. ; **white**, Zn. m.
 - **Sponginess**, Ars., Brass., Bry., Chlol., Cup., Dul., Lach., MERC., MERC. c., Merc. d., Merc. m., Merc. sol., Pb., Sol. t. æ., Zn. m.
 - **Stickiness**, Merc. i. f.
 - **Stiffness**, sensation of, Plan.
 - **Stitches**, Elap. (l.), K. iod., Lyc., Saba., Sep. ; **morning**, Ars. ; during **catarrh**, Grap. ; on **pressure**, Cham. ; on **touch**, Petrol. ; of the tongue, Na. m. ; **fine**, Æth. (r., then l.) ; **here and there**, Æth.
 - **Suppuration**, Merc. sol., Mez. ; with strong odor of phosphorus, Pho.
 - **Swelling**, Aga. m., Ail., Alum., Ambra, Am. car., Anac., Ars., Ars. m., Arun., Aur., Aur. s., Bell. (r.), Bism., Bor., Calc. a., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carl., Cary., Caus., Cham., Chin., Cit. v., Cis., Cocci., Con., Conv. d., Cup., Cup. s., Der., Fago., (Fer.), Grap., Ham., Iod., Juni., K. ar., K. br., K. ca., K. fcy., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., MERC., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. m., Merc. n., Merc. p. a., MERC. SOL., Merc. sul., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pb., Per., Pho., Ran. s., Rat., Rhu. v., Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spo., Stap., Sul., Sum., Thu., Zn., Zn. s. ; **morning**, Merc. sol., Na. m. ; till noon, Mur. ac. ; on waking, Naj. ; **evening**, Grap. ; **midnight**, Na. m., Nit. ac. ; **night**, Aur. m., Merc. sol., Naj. ; before **dinner**, Nx. v. ; before **menses**, Pho. ; during **menses**, Nit. ac. ; after **menses**, Pho. ; during **toothache**, Merc. c. ; after **toothache**, Sep. ; when **touched**, < Petrol. ; (**Agg.**) **morning**, cold air and pressure, Nicc. ; **evenings**, Cannab. > s. ; (**Amel.**) during **day**, Merc. sol. ; **extending** to other side of face, Naj. ; **hard**, Buf. ; **inflamed**, Pho., Sil. ; **painful**, Aur., Calc. c., Grap., Merc., Merc. sol., Na. m., Sep. ; as in mercurial **salivation**, Nx. v. ; as if an ulcer would break, Nx. v. ; dark **red**, Na. m. ; **sore**, Grap., Pho., Zn. ; sensation as if swollen, Gam. (r.), Lach., Stro.
 - **Tartar** forms on, Thu.
 - **Tearing**, Canth., Gam. (r.), K. ca., Lyc., Mar. (r.), Merc. sol. ; **morning**, 2 A.M., on waking, Sul. ; **afternoon**, Alum. (l.) ; **night**, Calc. c. ; **fine**, Æth., Merc. sol. ; **stinging**, Sars. ; < cold air, Hyos. ; > cold water, Lau.
 - **Tension**, Cham., Pb., Ther.
 - **Thickness**, Sul. ac.
 - **Tickling**, K. ca.
 - **Tingling**, as if asleep, Arn.
 - **Twitching**, Hep. ; by paroxysms, Saba.
 - **Ulcerations**, Acon. (l.), Ars., Aur., Bon., Calc. c., Cup. ac., Hep., K. ca., MERC., Merc. c., Na. m., Pho., Plan., Pso. (r.), Rap., Sep., Stan., Sul. ac. ; **apthous**, Ars. ; in which food and drink causes **biting**, Na. m. ; **exuding blood** on pressure, Bov. ; after **toothache**, Pho. ; **follicular**, Colch. ; sensation of, Grap.
 - **Uneasiness**, in evening, K. bi.
 - **Vesicles**, K. ca., Petrol., Sep., Sil., Wies. ; **afternoon**, Mag. c. ; **burning**, Mez. ; **discharging blackish-brown substance**, Zn. s. ; blood of a disagree-

- able odor and taste, Zn. s.; with red points, Canth.; sore, Zing.; yellow, Am. car.
- Violet. Stry.
 - Water, discharge of, *Merc. c.*
 - Worn away. See Atrophy.
 - White, Crot. h., K. slf., *Merc. m.*, *MERC. SOL.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Stap.*, *Zn.*; bluish, *Olnd.*; grayish, *Sul. ac.*; at tip, *Merc. sol.*; in spots, *Ars.*, *Merc.*
 - Wrinkles, *Sul. ac.*; sensation of, as if burnt, *Par.*
 - Yellow, corpselike, *Anil.*; discharge, *Merc. c.*
 - Bicuspid, gumboil, *Na. p.* (l.); second upper, outer side, swelling, *Ir. foe.*
 - Canine tooth, boil, discharging blood, *Chel.* (l.); pain, 4.15 P.M., *Hur.* (l.); pressure, *Val.* (r.); redness, *Pho.*; swelling, *Pho.*; painful on touch, *Stro.* (r.); upper, bleeding, *Asc. t.* (r.); quivering, *Canth.* (l.); between canine and lip, ulcer, *Lyc.* (r.); margin, grayish-yellow, and looked as if suppurating, *Pho.*
 - Between gums and cheeks, pain, in evening, during febrile heat, *Hyos.*; purplish-red, *Cup.*; swollen sensation, *Rhodo.* (r.).
 - Gingivo-labial groove, injection, *Ars.*
 - Hollow teeth, bleeding, *Bell.*; inflammation, *Bov.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Grat.*; pain, *Cannab. s.*, *Eug.*, *Sep.*; < night, on waking, *Inu.*; pustule, like a dental fistula, *Petrol.*; soreness, *Gal. ac.*, *Stap.*; on touch, *Sabi.*; swelling, *Bar. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carb. v.*, *Com.*, *Na. m.*, *Pho.*, *Sep.*; painful and whitish, morning, on waking, *Sabi.*; between two, swelling and pain, as if inflamed, *Eupi.*; above root of upper incisor, red spot, discharging pus on pressure, *Canth.*; molar, swelling, *Lach.*; bleeding ulcer, *Pho.*; first lower, soreness, *Cob.* (l.); lower, pustule in front of, *Aloe*; swelling, *K. bi.*; ulcer, *Iod.*; over root, inflamed spot, painful like an ulcer, < touch, *Bov.*; upper, tearing, *Colch.* (r.).
 - Incisors, bleeding, *Pho.*, *Tarent.*; burning, *Zn. ac.*; drawing, *Nx. v.*; denuded, *Mez.*; inflammation, follicular, *Colch.* (r.); painful, *K. ca.*; looseness, *Pho.*; redness, *Pho.*; retraction, *Carb. v.*; swelling, *Eupi.*, *Lyc.*, *Pho.*; tearing, nightly, < lying on affected side, > warmth of stove, *Ars.*; ulcer, *Nx. v.*; painful to touch, *Sabi.*; vesicle, painful, *Bell.*
 - First, biting sticking, *Coc. c.* (r.); tearing, *K. ca.*; lower, painful swelling, *Lach.*; inner surface, biting, *Phe.*; upper, pain and swelling, posteriorly, *Na. m.* (l.).
 - Inner side, inflammation and swelling, *Hep.*; soreness, *K. ca.*
 - Lower, atrophy, *Merc.*; burning, *Ox. ac.* (l.); cutting drawing, *Iod.* (l., then r.); inflammation, *Euphr.* (r.); pustules, surrounded by red areola and swelling, *Ox. ac.*; retraction, *Carb. v.*; swelling, *Lach.*; tearing, *Colch.* (l.); sensation of ulceration in two, at 5.30 P.M., when touched, *Phe.* (l.); anterior part, blackness, *Rap.*; between lower incisors, seems inflamed, with burning and sticking, *Petrol.*; posterior part, inflammation, *Rap.*; redness of two, at 5.30 P.M., *Phe.* (l.); roughness, 3 P.M., to touch of tongue, *Na. c.*; swelling of two, at 5.30 P.M., *Phe.* (l.); vesicles, *Rap.*
 - Upper, boil, *Berb.* (l.); burning, *Cimx.*, *Lach.*; drawing in two, *Sep.*; eruption, *Rhu. v.*; inflammation and pain, *Canth.*; pulsation, *Lach.*; dirty red scum, *Berb.*; soreness, to touch of tongue, *Grap.*; spot red, afterwards yellowish-red, *Canth.* (l.); swelling, *Jug. r.* (l.), *Lach.*; posterior part, pressure, moving here and there, *Rhu. t.*; sore-

- ness. Na. m., Pho.; swelling, Dios., Na. m.; like a blister, in evening, Mez.
- **Inner surface of gums**, biting, Zn.; burnt sensation, Ig.; itching, Zn.; pain, Pul., Stap.; on swallowing, Stap.; pressure, as of a leaden bullet, Arn.; numbness, Ig.; soreness, Nit. ac., Zn.; after eating hot things, Grap.; stitches, Am. car. (r.); swelling, Ambra, Pho. ac., Sep., Stap.; vesicle, changing to ulcer, with sticking drawing, Stap.
- **Jaw**, at angle of, tension, Cham. (r.).
- **Lips join**, where, canker sore, Ham.
- **Lower, aching**, in morning, on waking and after dinner, Sul. (r.); atrophy, Merc.; blackness, Rap.; blue line, Merc.; acrid blood flows, in evening, Ton. (l.); burning, Crot. c.; drawing, Caus.; alternating with upper Na. m.; inflammation, Euphr. (r.), Rap.; lancing, Hur. (l.); pain, Carb. a., Lepi.; afternoon, on smoking, Sars. (l.); on rising, Euph. (r.); ulcerative, K. iod. (r.), Na. c. (l.); pimple, Hur. (r.); pinching, Rhu. t.; pressure, as from a leaden bullet, Arn.; pus exudes on pressure, Sul. ac. (r.); retraction, Hyc. ac., Pho.; soreness, Na. hy. (r.), Sul. (r.); morning, on waking, and after dinner, Sul. (r.); on touch, Thu. (l.); swelling, All. s., Am. car., Cob. (l.), Mag. m., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Sul. (r.), Sul. ac. (r.), Verat.; tearing, Colch. (r.), Ton. (l.); in evening, Sars. (r.); tension, Cham.; twitching, Lyc.; ulcer, Rap.; discharging saltish blood, Alum. (l.); violet, Rap.; between lower gum and cheek, soreness, Rhodo. (r.); inner side, soreness and swelling, Sars.; margin, grayish-yellow, and looking as if suppurating, Pho.; outer side, movable swelling, Na. sfc. (l.); ulcer, K. ca. (r.).
- **Margin, gray**, bluish, Merc.; ashy, Pb.; purple, Cup., Merc. sol.; ragged, Pb.; red, MERC.; spongy, Pho.; ulcerated, Cup., Merc. sulf.; grayish, Merc. c.; violet, Merc.; free margin, blackish line, Merc. n.; erosions, Merc. sol.; dirty yellowish-white substance, extending to the tooth cavities, Merc.; outer, Zn. s.; upper, jagged, white, and ulcerated, Merc. sol.
- **Of molars, bleeding**, Tarent; pain, after midnight, on waking, Na. m. (l.); pressure outward, < biting and on touch, Hep.; pustules, Calc. c.; dry roughness, Ammc.; sensitiveness, at noon, Thu.; swelling, Elap. (r.), Hep., Lycps. (r.), Merc. c. (r.), Pul.; sensation of, Cham., Pul.
- **First, lower**, cutting, at 1 P.M., Com. (l.); painful excoriation, (Fl. ac.) (r.); swelling, extending over anterior gum and towards right, Nicc. (l.); tearing, in forenoon, Na. c. (r.); upper, outer side, swelling, Ir. fœ.
- **Second, aching**, till 9.30 P.M., > warmth, Com. (r.); red patch, with white film, Merc.; lower, soreness, Com. (r.); upper, aching, as if an abscess were forming, Merc. i. r. (r.); wound from removing always remained open, Pho. (l.).
- **Third, drawing**, Stap.; formication, < touch, Pso.; gumboil, Na. p. (r.); inflammation and swelling, Euphr., Pso.; lower, aching and soreness from pushing through of tooth, Ham. (r.); stitches extending to temples, Am. m. (l.); swelling, Am. m. (l.); discharging clotted blood, Canth.; outside of, swelling, Hur. (l.); upper, aching, Na. p. (l.); soreness, Ham. (r.); swelling, Chin. s. (l.); cavity of, tearing twitching, extending to zygoma and temple, Cle. (l.).
- **Lower, black hollow blister**, sensitive to cold air and water, Petrol.; pain, Lach. (l.); pressure, Rhu. t.; soreness, Fago. (l.); < while eating, Cle. (l.); tearing, while eating, STAP.; inner surface, swelling, Ir. v. (l.).
- **Upper, heat**, Cham.; pain, K. n. (r.); pulsation, Cham.; pustules,

GUMS—HÆMORRHOIDS.

- changing to ulcers, Berb.; redness, Bar. ac.; soreness, Art. ab. (l.); 5.30 P.M., Com. (r.); on touch, Aur.; swelling, Aur., Bar. ac. (r.), K. ca.; externally, K. n. (r.); tearing, Phe. (r.)
- Mucous membrane, swelling, Sol. t. æ.
 - Outer side, inflamed swelling, with pain, Bor.
 - Side, darkness, Pho.; induration, Pho.; pain, ulcerative, K. iod. (r.); Rhodo.; sponginess, Pho. (l.); soreness, lying on that side, Cocc. (l.); swelling, Calc. s. (r.), Hyos. (l.), Pho. (l.); in a spot, Rhodo.; sensation of, K. iod. (r.); at noon, Sul. (l.); tension, Pho.; violet, Pho.
 - Teeth, between, itching, Caus.; boring stitches, on moving lower jaw, Con.; swelling, Nit. ac.; where tooth had been extracted, aching, Fl. ac. (l.); on chewing, Lact.; sensation of swelling, Pho.
 - Teeth, at junction, with, red ulcerated line, Pho.
 - Teeth, around neck of, discharge, Pho.; pultaceous discharge, Merc. c.
 - Teeth, at roots of, gumboils, Merc.
 - Teeth, at stumps of, pimple, swelling, Calc. c.; swelling, Coc. c., Sul.; inflamed, Sul.; lower, pain, Sul. (r.).
 - Upper-aching, 5.30 P.M., < cold air, Com. (r.); bleeding, Bor.; blister, suppurating, Na. slf.; boring, Calc. a. (r.); cool feeling, Sil.; cutting, Nit. ac.; darting, 4.30 P.M., in sleep, Thu. (r.); drawing, Kre. (l.); alternating with lower, Na. m.; sticking, Angu. (r.); twitching, Eupi. (l.); inflammation, Kre. (l.); at night, during toothache, Cro. c.; irritation, K. bi. (l.); lincination, Hur. (l.); pain, < on eating, Mag. m.; ulcerative, Sul.; white pimples, Berb.; pulsation, Mag. m.; numbness, Hur.; redness, Chel. (l.); scorbutic, Eupi. (r.); soreness, at 10 P.M., Ham.; on touch, Aur., Chel. (l.), Eupi. (r.); stitches, Am. car. (r.), Calc. a., Stro.; swelling, Calc. a. (r.), Cannab. s. (r.), Chel. (l.), Con., Eupi. (r.), Mag. m., Nit. ac.; at noon, Sul. (l.); < eating, Mag. m.; pain, Sil., Sul.; soreness, Grap.; tension, Con.; sensation of ulceration, at noon, Sul. (l.); inner side, burnt sensation, after rubbing, Cimx.; itching, Cimx.; pulsation, K. n. (r.); soreness, < touch, Rut. (r.); scraping, Am. car.; stitches, drawing, Rut. (r.); swelling, K. ni. (r.); at night, Castor. (r.); painful, Cro. t. (r.); sensation of, < touch, Rut. (r.); tearings, extending to temples, at night, Castor. (r.); outer side, cutting, morning till afternoon, and burning on touch of tongue, Mag. c.; commissure of upper gum and lip, follicular ulcer, Coleh.; between upper gum and malar bone, swelling, Lyc.

GURGLING. Noise going downward, after cough, CINA.

GUTTA ROSEA, (Guare.).

HACKING. See Cough, Hacking.

HÆMORRHAGE, Ac. ac., Ant. cr., Asaf., Cocc., Mil., Mos., Pho.; capillary, Bot.; from all orifices, Cro. h.; post-partum, Pb.; from skin, Coca; from free surface, Pho.; from tissue, Pho.; from wounds, Bot.

HÆMORRHOIDS, Alco., All. s., Alumn., Ars., (Ant. t.), Art. ab., Bap., Buf., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Caus., Chin. s., Coff. t., Cub., Der., Dios., Euphr., Feru., (Glo.), Grat., Heli., Hell., Hydrphb., Jat., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lact., Linu., Lip., Merc. cy., Na. m., Nit. ac., N. v., Pen., Physo., Phyt., Pul., Rei., Sarr., Serp., Stil., SUL., Ther., Wye.; while standing, Nit. ac.; during stool, Mag. m.; after hard stool, Alumn.; from straining at stool, Pb.; in stormy weather, Pso.; < as rheumatic pains abated, Art. ab.; > stools, Serp.

— Aching, Bry., Calc. p.

- **Biting**, sticking, Grat.
- **Bleeding**, Acon., Alco., Am. m., Ars., Ars. m., Ast., Aur. m., Bell., Cact., Carl., Cham., Chin., Chr. ac., Cinnb., Cop., Cup., Elat., Fer., Gas., (Hyos.), K. ac., Kis., Pin. s., Rhu. v., Stram., Tep., Thu.; **evening**, after unsatisfactory stool, Na. m.; from **constipation**, Lycps.; during micturition, K. ca.; when **sitting**, Calc. c.; at stool, Nit. ac., Sul.; on straining at stool, Buf.; after stool, Cact.; after hard stool, Na. m.; when walking, Sep.; > during menses, Thu.
- **Blind**. See **Internal**.
- **Blood** from, is **dark**, **offensive**, and **coagulates** at once, Manc.; discharge is decomposed, Bell.; rush of, to, Carbn. o.
- **Blue**, Dios., Manc., Mur. ac., Physo.
- **Burning**, Æs. h., Acon., Aga. m., Arun., Berb., Bry., Carb. a., Carl., Euphr., Glo., Grap., K. bi., K. ca., Lye., Nit. ac., Rhu. v., Sul., Sul. ac., Thu.; **afternoon**, Euphr., Plan.; till evening, Euphr.; **evening**, Alum., Thu., Bry.; 6 p.m., Euphr.; **night**, in bed, Ant. cr.; during **bath**, Bart.; during **sitz-bath**, Bart.; when **sitting**, Pho.; during **straining** at stool, Coc. c.; after stool, Berb.; when **touched**, Pho., Sul.; on walking, Carb. a., Pho., Sul.; < at **night**, Physo., Sul.; > by cold **sitz-bath**, Euphr.; **itching**, Urt. u.; **stinging**, > stool, Caus.
- **Color** of mucous membrane of anus, Dios.
- **Compression**, in forenoon, Thu.
- **Congestion**, Sac., SUL; alternating with emptiness, Thu.
- **Crawling**, as from worms, K. ca.
- **Creeping**, cold, like a cool worm, All. c.
- **Cutting**, Calc. p.; during stool, Carb. a.
- **Dark**, Dios.
- **Dragging**, Bry., K. bi.
- **Emptiness** alternates with congestion, Thu.
- **Excitement**, Nx. v., Sum.
- **Excoriated** sensation, Æth.
- **External**, Buf., Chen. v., Chr. ac. (l.); during diarrhœa, Euphr. a; during stool, Aur.
- **Fluid**, yellow, oozing from, Calc. p.
- **Formication**, evening, in bed, Ant. cr.
- **Fulness**, Aloe, K. bi.
- **Heat**, Zing.
- **Inclination** to, Apoc. c.
- **Induration**, Am. br., Caus., Physo., Sep.
- **Inflammation**, Aga. m., Apoc. c., K. ca.
- **Internal**,† Arn., Ars., Asc. t., Cap., Cham., Chr. ac., Coloc., Ig., Pod., Meli., Nx. v., Pul., Rhu. t., Tel., Verat.; **evening**, Pul.; with diarrhœa, < walking, Bro.; **sensation** as if about to form, Cham.
- **Itching**, Acon., Aloe, Berb., Calc. p., Cap., Cle., Glo., Iod., Pb., Rhu. v., Sep., Sil., Sul. ac., Thu.; **forenoon**, when walking, Thu.; **afternoon**, Aloe; **evening**, Pul.; 2 p.m., Dios.; 6 p.m., Euphr.; **sticking**, during menses, Pho.; **tickling**, Carb. v.
- **Moisture**, Alum., Am. car., Carl., Caus., Sul. ac.; **evening**, Alum.; after stool, Bar. c., SUL.
- **Mucus**, discharge of, Cle., Pin. s.
- **Pain**, Æs. h., Aga. m., Aloe, Bar. c., Carb. v., Carl., CAUS., Chin.,

† Includes **blind**.

HÆMORRHOIDS—HÆMOPTYSIS.

- Chr. ac. (l.), Coloc., *Dios.*, Iod., K. n., Euphr., Fer., *K. ca.*, Lac. ac., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Nit. ac., Physo., Polyp. p., *PUL.*, Rat., Rhu. t., Sac., Sec. c., Sep., Tep., Thu.; morning, Sabi; 6.30 A.M., after stool, *Dios.*; evening, Na. m.; during cough, *K. ca.*; with diarrhœa, *Bro.*; during menses, Grap.; on motion, Carb. a.; when sitting, Calc. c., Caus., Ig., *Lyc.*, Physo.; when standing, Caus., Ig.; before stool, Iod.; during stool, Merc. sol.; after stool, *Am. car.*, Ars. m. (r.), *Dios.*, Sep.; on touch, Carb. a., Sep., *Thu.*; while walking, Bart., Calc. c., *Caus.*, *K. ca.*, Physo., Sep.; (Agg.) after fresh air, Ig.; on motion, Euphr.; when reflecting, *Caus.*; when walking, *CAUS.*; by washing, *Bro.*; (Amel.) after stool, *Caus.*; while walking, Ig.; acute, extending to region of liver, 5 P.M., *Dios.*; as from excoriation, *Am. car.*
- Painless, *Bro.*
 - Peculiar seausation in, Ham.
 - Pressure, Acon., Bry., K. bi., *Nit. ac.*, Thu.; forenoon, *Thu.*; afternoon, Plan.; evening, *Thu.*; on rising, Pho.; while sitting, K. bi., Thu.; at stool, Fer.
 - Protrusion, All. c., *Aloe*, Alum., *Am. car.*, Angu., Ant. cr., Apoc. c., Ars., Aur. m. n., Bar. c., Bry., Buf., Cact., Calc. c., Calc. p., Carb. a., Carb. v., Caus., *Dios.*, Fer., For., Gran., Hep., Hydrphb., Lim., *Lyc.*, Merc. sol., *Nit. ac.*, Plat., Pho., Physo., *PUL.*, Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sep., Sil., Zn.; morning, *Dios.*; afternoon, when walking, Thu.; evening, Na. m.; during micturition, Bar. c.; before stool, Arun.; during stool, *Am. car.*, Angu., Bar. c., Bart., *Cule. c.*, Calc. p., *Dios.*, *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, Pho. ac., Pho., Sep., *Sil.*; after stool, *Aloe*, Lac. ac., Pho., Rat., Rhu. t., (Thu.); while straining at stool, Coc. c.; when walking, Bart., Calc. c., Sep.; (Agg.) walking, Alum.; (Amel.) night's rest, Alum.; when lying down, *Am. car.*
 - Purple, dark, *Æs. h.*
 - Rawness, sensation of, *Aloe*, Gel.
 - Scraping, Calc. p.
 - Shooting from, through anus, *Sul.*
 - Smarting, Gel., *Pul.*, Zn.; during rest, *Aloe*.
 - Soft, *Bro.*; itching, morning and evening, *Aloe*.
 - Soreness, *Aloe*, Am. br., Ars. m., Calc. p., Carb. v., *Dios.*, Ham., *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, Merc. sol., Na. m., Physo., *Pul.*, Rhu. t., *SIL.*, Zing.; morning, *Dios.*; 8.30 A.M., *Dios.*; noon, *Dios.*; evening, *Dios.*; 2 P.M., *Dios.*; while lying, Pho.; on sitting, *Lyc.*, Pho.; when touched, *Caus.*, *Sul. ac.*; on wiping, after stool, *Aloe*; < day, *Aloe*; > after stool, *Caus.*
 - Stitches, *Aloe*, Alum., Ars., Carl., Euphr., Grap., K. ca., K. n., *Lyc.*, Sil., *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*; afternoon, while walking, Thu.; on rising, Pho.; when touched, Merc. sol.; boring, Euphr.; burning, Grat.; fine, in evening, *Aloe*; itching, *Caus.*; outward, Aut. t.; smarting, Bar. c.
 - Strangulated, *Aloe*, Bart., Sil.
 - Swelling, Aga. m., *Aloe*, Arn., Ars., Ast., Brv., Cact., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carb. v., *Caus.*, Cle., Cyc., Euphr., *K. ca.*, Kis., K. n., *Lyc.*, Mauc., Mur. ac., Na. m., *Nit. ac.*, Thu.; after afternoon nap, Cyc.; evening, Alum.; night, *Sul.*; during stool, Angu., Cle., *K. ca.*; in straining at stool, Opu.; < day, *Aloe*.
 - Tenesmus, night, *Sul.*
 - Tension, Euphr., Grap.

HÆMATEMESIS. See under Vomiting.

HÆMATURIA. See Urine, Bloody.

HÆMOPTYSIS. See under Expectoration.

HAIR—HAND.

HAIR. Amaranthine discoloration, Anil.

- **Bristling**, Arn., Carl., Coc. c., Lyc., Mang., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pimp., Sil., Tarent.; forenoon, Mag. m.; 9 A.M., Peti.; **night**, on waking, Carb. v.; during **chill**, Bar. c., Ran. b.; in **convulsions**, Canth.; during shivering of **scalp**, Gran.; **sensation** as if, Ars., Chel., (Dul.), Lach., Spig., Sul. i., Zn.; on entering house, Am. car.; during dinner, Sil.; in places, *Acon.*; inclined to, Mez.
- **Brittleness**, Ars., Bell., Wies.
- **Coldness**, to touch, Saba.
- **Color**, disposed to change, K. iod.
- **Curly**, becomes, Mez.
- **Destruction** of, Manc.
- **Disorder** of, Op.
- **Drawn** together in bunches, Lyc.
- **Dryness**, Aloe, Alum., Bad., Chel., Hip., K. ca., *Pho.*, Sec. c., Wild.
- **Electricity**, loss of, Bell.
- **Falling** out, Alum., *Ambra*, Ant. t., Apis, Ars., Arun., Asc. t., Aur., Bell., Bov., Buf., Carb. a., *Carb. v.*, Carl., Caus., Chel., Chlol., Cinch., Colch., Con., Cop., Elap., *Fer.*, Fer. mu., Fl. ac., Glo., GRAP., Hell., Hell. f., Hep., Hype., (Ig.), Iod., *Lyc.*, K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Kre., Mag. c., Merc., Merc. sol., Naj., Na. c., *Na. m.*, Nit. ac., Nup., *Oena*, Op., Osm., Ped., *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, Pho. ac., Rei., Rhu. v., Sars., SEP., Sec. c., Sil., Spira., Stap., SUL., Sul. ac., Tep., Ust., Vesp., Wies., Zn.; **morning**, on combing, SUL.; on **combing**, Bar. c., Calc. c., Canth., Cer. b., Lyc., Sel., Tab.; on taking hold of it, Na. m.; in **spots**, Hep.; in diseased spots, *Petrol.*
- **Gray**, becomes, Ars., Grap., Hip., K. n., *Lyc.*, Op., Sec. c., Sul. ac.; on deadened parts, Ars.
- **Green**, Cup.
- **Growth** of, promoted, (All. c.), Lyc., Mez., Sac., Wies.
- **Harshness**, Hip., Wies.
- **Long**, troublesome to him, Mez.
- **Moisture**, Rhu. t.; 4 A.M., in sleep, Hype.
- **Oiliness**, Benzoin, Hydrphb.; morning, *Bry.*
- **Pulled** out, can be, with little effort and no pain, Stap.
- **Roughness**, Mez.
- **Soft**, hangs, Mez.
- **Sticks** together, MEZ., Na. m.; at tips, *Bor.*
- **Stiffness**, Ars., Canth.
- **Tangling**, Grap., Fl. ac., Mil., Vinc.; at tip, *Bor.*
- **Weight** of, seemed intolerable, Cent.
- **Woolly**, Chlol.
- **Roots** are felt, *Acon.*

HAIRY PARTS. Biting, except on head, *Acon.*; **denudation**, Tax.; **formication**, Ham.; except on head, *Acon.*, Aga. m.; **itching**, Cle.; 5 P.M., Fago.

HALLUCINATIONS. See *Delusions*.

HAMMERING. See *Pulsation*.

HAMSTRING. See *Knee*, *Tendon* of.

HAND. Abscesses, Ars., Cup.

- **Aching**, Æs. h., Angu., Asaf., Calc. p. (l.), Chr. ox., Croc. (r.), Dios., Euphr. (l.), Ham., Kalm., Led., Mez., Nit. ac. (l.), Pte.; **morning**, Dios. (l.); 1 P.M., while sitting, Lycps. (l.); 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); **night**, Dios.; < **evening**, Led.; > **exercise**, Dios.; **extending** to elbow, Cer. s. (r.); to fingers, Elat. (r.).

- **Activity**, K. br.
- **Amaranthine discoloration**, Anil.
- **Anchylosis**, Both.
- **Anxiety**, Sul.
- **Asleep**, sensation of falling, Aloe (l.), Bar. c., (Bry.), Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. s. (r.), Carb. a., Carb. v., Caus., Croc., Eupi., Euphr. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Grap. (r.), Lyc., Merc. sol. (r.), Mez., Mez. (l.), Naj., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pb., Pho., Sep., Tep.; **morning**, Fl. ac. (l.), Nit. ac. (r.); in bed, Gas., Lyc., Nit. ac., Pho.; on waking, K. ca., Pho., Zn.; **forenoon**, on sitting in a wagon, Aloe (l.); 4 A.M., Na. c. (l.); 5 A.M., while lying, Fl. ac. (l.); **evening**, Bor.; **night**, (Bry.), Carb. v., Lyc., Mag. m., Sep., Sil.; on lying on, Am. car. (r.), Petrol.; in sleep, Croc.; when leading a child, Aga. m. (l.); from lying on, Mag. c. (l.), Na. m.; on putting into **pockets**, Na. m.; during **rest**, Carb. a., Spig.; resting on anything, Nit. ac.; when resting head on, Squ.; from **riding** in carriage, For.; when **sitting**, Am. car., Grap., Merc. sol.; after **talking**, Lyc.; on **waking**, Alum. (r.), For. (l.); when **walking**, Rhodo. (r.); on **using**, < Grap.; after immersion in **water**, Sul.; on **writing**, Aga. m.; (**Agg.**) under **covers**, Sep.; **lying** on hard substance, Na. m.; on putting in > **pocket**, Na. m.; (**Amel.**) on **motion**, Am. car., Cannab. s. (r.), Merc. sol. P (r.); on **taking firm hold** of anything, Spig.; **wetting**, Spig.; **alternately** in each, Cocc.; with feet, Cocc.; as if **circulation** had stopped, Pic. ac.; **extending** to elbow, < little finger, Dios. (l.); to middle of forearm, night, Aga. m. (l.); sensation as if they **would go** to sleep, Carb. a.; morning, on washing, Carb. v.; as if **recovering** from being asleep, Sap.
- **Awkwardness**, Carbn. s., Manc., Pte., Rhu. v.
- **Beating about**, Na. c.; bedclothes, Am. car.
- **Belladonna**, odor of, Bell.
- **Bent** at right angles to arm, Cup. (r.); in toward little finger, Sep.; inward when attempting extension, Pb. (l.); outward, Camph.
- **Biting**, Rhu. t. (l.), Hype.; itching, here and there, < evening in bed, Plat.; **biting of**, Na. m.; in sleep, without waking, Elap.
- **Black**, Sol. n., Spira. (r.), Sul. ac., Tarent., Vip.; grayish, Agk.; dots in, Petrol.; spots on, Sol. n.
- **Bleeding**, Alum.; thin, when skin was broken, Rhu. v.
- **Blood**, rush of to, Elap. (r.), Lip.; afternoon, Na. slfc. (r.), Pho.; on arm hanging down, Pho. ac.; as if from stomach, Pho.
- **Blotches**, Ars.; like scarlatina, Acon. l.; itching, Sep.
- **Blueness**, ARN. (l.), Benz. n., Bor., Cocc., Conin., Crot. t., Elap., Iuu., Lab., Mor., Nx. v., (Ena., Pb., Pho. ac., *Stram.*, Stry., Zn. (r.); **morning**, Spo.; **night**, after waking, Sam.; during pain in **arm**, Acon.; after **washing** with cold water, Am. car.; spots on, Ped.
- **Boils**, Ir. v., Lyc.
- **Boiled**, looked as if they had been, Rut.
- **Bones**, laid bare, Both.
- **Boring**, Pal. (l.).
- **Breaking** sensation, evening, K. n.
- **Broader**, sensation as if, Coll.
- **Brown**, reddish in afternoon, Sul.; in spots, Arg. n.; in streaks, Sul. ac. (l.).
- **Bruised** sensation, Calc. p. (r.), K. bi., Lil. t. Nicc. (l.); **morning**, on waking, > lying down, Mag. c.; on **moving**, Sil.; **extending** up into arm on moving it, Hep.; as if **paralyzed**, Pho. ac.

- **Burning**, Apis, Ars., Arun., Aur. m., Bry., Canth., Cannab. s., Cap., Con., Corn. c., Elap., Fago., Fl. ac. (l.), Hæm., Hep., Hyos., Hur., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., Lil. t., Lyc., Merl., Na. c., Na. m., Nx. m., Nx. v., Pho., *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Spira.*, *Spire.*, (*Spo.*), Stan., SUL., *Rhu. t.* (l.), Zn. (l.); **morning**, on waking, Petrol.; **forenoon**, Fago.; 10.30 A.M., while other is cold, Fago. (r.); **noon**, Am. car., Mag. c.; afternoon, Cham., Fago.; **evening**, PUL.; 5-6 P.M., Fago.; 6 P.M., Ced.; **night**, Pal. (l.); after eating, Sul.; after getting feet wet and cold, Pho.; during fever, Hur.; during menses, Carb. v.; after a scratch, Chel.; after sticking, Gam.; < (Agg.) 11 A.M., Fago.; when exposed to steam, K. bi.; (Amel.) cold water, > Apis; **extending** to little finger, after rubbing, Ol. an.; extending as far P as half the forearm, Chel.; **internal**, Pho. ac.; 2 P.M., Lau.; as from nettles, Na. m. (l.); in a spot, Arg. n.; circumscribed, Apis; **stinging**, extending along fingers, in track of arteries, < by motion, Fago.; **voluptuous**, after scratching, Lach.
- **Bursting sensation**, Vip.
- **Cadaverous**, Zn. (r.).
- **Chapped**, Alum., Apis (r.), Ham., Na. m.
- **Chest**, approximated to, Sec. c.; on, Ir. fœ.; drawn over to, Sec. c.; drawn tightly across, Tab.
- **Chilblains**, Nit. ac., Zn.; in mild weather, Stan.; itching of, Zn.; swelling of, Zn.; symptoms of, Aloe.
- **Cicatrices**, depressed, look as if punched out with a wadding cutter, K. bi.
- **Clamminess**, Acon., Cannab. i., Iod., Ind., Op., Plan., Sep.; morning, Sum.
- **Clapping**, (Bell.); at night, Cic. v.
- **Clasping**, Merc. c.; glass convulsively, after drinking, Stram.
- **Clinching**, Acon., Benz. n., Hey. ac., Hyos., Jun., K. cy., Nx. v., (Ena., Op., Pho., Stry., Stram. Tab.; **convulsive**, Coce., Stry.; **involuntary**, Stry.; 6 P.M., when stretching out arms, Stry., Ox. ac.; when taking hold of anything, Stry.; **partial**, Arg. n., K. cy., Stry. (l.); across throat, Acon.; **difficulty in**, Aur. m.; **inability for**, Hur., (*Sol. t. æ.*) Sum.; in morning, Lye.
- **Closing**, Carbn., Hyos., Na. m., Nx. v., Phyt., Tab., Tarent.; and opening, Atrop., Rum. a.; when walking, Hyos.; **difficulty in**, Merc. m.; imperfect, Pb.; **impossibility of**, Lach., Pb. (l.); to make a fist, Stram.
- **Clutching**, Hyos.
- **Coating** of nitrate of silver, seemed covered with, Rhu. t.
- **Cobweb**, sensation of, subcutaneous, Bor.
- **Coldness**, Ab. c., Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., Alumn., Ambra (l.), Am. car. (r.), Amyg., Anac., Angu., Anth., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Asaf., Asar., Ars. (r.), Ath., Atro., Aur., Aur. m. n., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bart., Bell., Benz. ac., Benz. n., Berb., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bry., Caet., Calc. ac., Calc. c., Cale., Camph., Cannab. i. (r.), Cannab. s., Canth., Carbn., Carbn. ox., *Carb. v.*, Cass., Caus., Ced., Cham., Chel., *Chin.* (< r.), Chin. s., Cimic., Ciua, Cinnb., Coce., Coff., Coff. t., Colch., Con., Conin., Cop., Com. c., Cot., Croc., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup., *Cup. ac.*, Cup. s., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Dor., Dro., Elap., Euph. co., Euphm., Euphr., Fago., Fer. (r.), Gin., Glo. (< l.), Grap., Grat., *Hell.*, Hep., Hur., Hydrc., Hyos., Ind., Indg., Inu., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Itu., Jat., K. ar., K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. cy., K. iod., K. n., Kre., Lac. ac., Lact., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Lob. s., *Lyc.*, Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Mar., *Meny.*, Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merc.

- m., MERC. SOL., Merc. sul., Mez., Mor., Mos. (r.), Mur. ac., Muru., Naj., Narcot., Na. c., Na. m., *Nit. ac.*, *Nit. d. s.*, Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, CEna., Ol. an., Oln., Op., Ox. ac. *Pb.*, Plan., Plmbg., Peti., Petrol., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Physo., Plyt., Pic. ac., Pimp., Plan., Plat., Ple., Polyp. o., Pte., *Pul.*, Ran. b., Rap., Rob., *Rhu. t.*, Rut., Sabi., Sam., Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Spire., Spo., *Squ.*, Stan., Stap., Stram., Stry., *Sul.* *Sul. ac.*, *Sum.*, Tab., Tep., Thea., Thu. (r.), Trif. p., Verb., VERAT., Verat. v., Vip., Wild.,
- C** *Ziz.*, Zn.; **day**, Pho.; **morning**, Cina, Chel., Chin., Cyc., Fago., Lyc., Mang., Spo., Sum. (< l.); after rising, Coloc.; with heat of face, Coloc.; **forenoon**, Calc. c., Cale., Chin., Grat., Mez., Na. m.; 3 A.M., Ced.; 7.30 A.M., Fer.; 8 A.M., Fer.; 8.30 A.M., Mez.; 9 A.M., Dro., Mez.; 9.45 A.M., Led.; 10 A.M., Con., Fago.; during chill, Petrol.; 10.30 A.M., while other is burning, Fago. (l.); **noon**, Ped., Zing.; **afternoon**, Alumn., Chin. s., Nx. v., Sul.; while writing, Chin. s. (l.); **evening**, Acon., Aloe, Alumn., Ambra, Ars., Aur., Carb. a., *Carb. v.*, Carl., Chel., Coloc., Eth., Grap., Na. c., Ox. ac., Peti., Spira., Sul., Verat.; in open air, Mang.; during heat of cheeks, Aga. m., Chin.; after heat, Thu.; after wine, Verat.; 1 P.M., Chel.; 2 to 3 P.M., Chel.; 4 P.M., Petrol.; 4.30 P.M., Mez.; 5 P.M., *Rhu. t.*; 7 P.M., while walking in open air, Pho.; 8 P.M., Hep.; **night**, (Bry.), *Sep.*; during cutting and tearing in abdomen, Ars.; during **anxiety**, Grap.; after **breakfast**, Verat.; from cold taken in open air, Pho.; during stopped **coryza**, Croc.; during **cough**, *Sul.*; during **diarrhœa**, Dig.; after **dinner**, *Cannab. i.*; after **eating**, Aloe, Cap., Con.; when held against **face**, Cocc., Mos., *Spig.*; during **fever**, Hell.; during **heat**, Ran. b., *Pul.*; during heat of cheeks, Merc. sol.; feet, *Sep.*; face, ARN., Ars., Asaf., Con., Euphm., Hyos., Ig., Rut., Sum., *Thu.*; forehead, Ars., Asaf., Asar.; head, ARN., Asaf., Iod., Na. c., Sum.; internal, *Arn.*; one, while other is cold, China, Cocc., Dig.; of thighs, Thu.; during **headache**, Ars., Verat. v.; during **menses**, Pho.; during **micturition**, Dig.; after **miscarriage**, Ros.; during **nausea**, Gran.; while **reading**, Lyc.; after rising, Fago.; during pain in **sacrum**, Hur.; in **sleep**, Ig., Merc. sol.; during **sweat**, Fago., Merc. c.; on **talking**, Pho. ac.; during **vertigo**, Merc. sol.; on **waking**, Dign.; when **walking**, Camph.; in room, Asaf.; while **writing**, < Chin. (l.), Mez. (r.); after **vomiting**, Siu., Verat.; (**Agg.**) **evening**, > Acon., Pho.; after **motion**, Alumn.; (**Amel.**) on **lying down**, Pho.; **alternating** with heat, Bell., Chin., Fago., Spira.; coldness of feet, Aloe, *Sep.*, Zing.; heat of head, Asaf.; **creeping**, Merc. sol.; **extending** into arms, Con.; to elbow, Caus. (l.); **externally**, Coff.; **evening**, in bed, Colch.; **internally**, Chin., Chin. (l.), Hell. (r.), Sum.; **paralytic**, Pb.; as from wind, Mos., Plat.
- **Congestion**, *Glo.*, Naj.
- **Constriction**, *Cup.* (r.); cramplike, extending to tips of fingers, Pru. s. (r.).
- **Contraction**, Ars., Bell., Carbn. s., Fer. s., Hyc. ac., Merc. c., Op., Pho., *Sec. c.*; 2–5 P.M., Mor.; **convulsive**, Carb. v., K. bi., K. ox., Tab.; **cramplike**, Anac. (l.), Merc. sol.; intermittent, *Cannab. s.* (r.), Cina; **extending** over forearm, Coloc. (r.); **paroxysmal**, Pho.; **tearing**, *Sul.* (r.).
- **Convulsions**, Acon. (r.), Bell., Camph., Carbn., Chen. a. (r.), K. iod., Merc. c., Pb., Stram.; during menses, (Hyos.); clonic, Stry.; tetanic, Zn. m. (r.).
- **Cover**, desire to, during heat, *Ig.*

- **Cracks**, Am. car., Arn., GRAP., K. ca., Merc. sol., Na. c., Na. m., Pho., Sec. c., SIL., *Sul.*; on getting them damp, Rhu. v.; from cold, Zn.
- **Crimp**, Acon. (r.), Æth., Ambra, Ars., Bell., Bism., Dul., Calc. c. (l.), Euphr. (l.), Jat., Kis., Lact., Lepi., Lyc., Merc. c., Merc. i. f. (r.), Merc. sol., Na. p. (l.), Olnd., Pb. (r.), Pau. p., Plat., Saba. (r.), Sec. c., Stram., Stry., Sul. (l.); **afternoon**, Calc. s. (r.); 3 P.M., Dios. (r.); 9 P.M., Lyc.; **night**, Calc. c.; from lying in bed, Pb.; while holding and leaning on a cane, while walking, Lyc. (r.); on **exertion**, Plat., *Sil.*; after **flexing**, Merc. sol.; on **grasping**, Nit. ac.; a cold stone, Na. m.; on **motion**, Ars., Gent. l. (r.), Merc. sol. (l.); after **resting**, Pb.; when at work, Merc. sol.; while **writing**, Junc., Sil.; < **extending** them, Pb.; > **motion**, Acon. (r.); **alternating** with dimness of sight, Bell.; **transversely** across, Rut.; **inclination** to, Sul. ac.
- **Crawling**, as if asleep, Bry., Hyos., K. n., Mez., *Verat.*; on compression, Spig.; subcutaneous, Agn., Alco.
- **Crusts**, Sol. n.
- **Curving** of, Pb. (l.).
- **Dark**, Ars.; mottled, Crot. h.
- **Darting**, Sam.; **evening**, Dios. (r.); when holding anything, Calc. s.; acute, Sam.
- **Deadness**, sensation of, Ced. (r.), Con. (l.), Lyc., Ox. ac., Pho., *Pul.*; **morning**, Sil.; **afternoon**, on waking, Mez.; **night**, (Bry.); during chill, *Apis*, Guare., Sep.; from cold, Lyc.; after **eating**, Lyc. (l.); during menses, *Grap.* (l.); on **rubbing** them, Lach.; **extending** to middle of forearm, Ars. h.
- **Deformity**, Bot.
- **Denudation**, Rut.
- **Desquamation**, Alum., Anac., Ars., Chin. s., Cic. v., Fer. ma., K. ar., Merc., Osm., *Rhu. t.* (l.), Rhu. v., Rut., Sep., Wies.; after **eruption**, Get.; after **swelling**, Fer.; as after scarlatina, Chin. s.
- **Digging**, pinching, jerking, Cannab. s. (r.).
- **Discomfort**, Carb. ac.
- **Distortion**, Pb. (l.), Sec. c., Stram., Tarent.
- **Distress**, Dios., Pte., Rhu. v.
- **Drawing**, Am. car., Angu., Arg. n. (l.), Bry. (l.), Calc. c., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cham., Chel. (l.), Chin. s., Coloc., Dios., Gent. l. (r.), Ham., K. bi., K. ca., Mag. c., Mag. m. (r.), Merc., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac. (l.), Na. p., Na. slfc. (l.), *Nit. ac.*, Petrol., Pho., Rhodo. (l.), Sec. c., Sil., *Sul.*, Tel., Thu.; **morning**, Dios. (l.), K. bi., Lyc.; **evening**, Nit. ac.; 5 P.M., Pte.; after **dinner**, K. bi.; from **motion**, Cap., Meny.; on **waking**, Nit. ac.; after **wetting**, with warm water, Pho.; on **writing**, Meny.; > **rest**, Meny.; **acute**, Ol. an.; as from taking cold, Cham.; **convulsive**, Lyc. (r.); when writing, Euphm. (r.); **cramplike**, Angu., Grat., Lact., Mos.; **morning** and **evening**, as if asleep, Pho. ac.; on **closing**, Chin.; **intermitting**, Lyc.; **jerklike**, Plat.; **extending** into arm, Na. slfc.; to elbow, Tab. (r.); into fingers, Canth. (r.), Colch., Na. slfc. (r.); to ring finger, Elap. (r.); upward, Nx. v.; **drawing** fingers inward, Mag. s. (l.); **inward**, Mag. s. (r.), Sec. c.; as with needles, Nx. v.; **outward**, while playing piano, Merl.; **paralytic**, Mez., Nit. ac.; **rheumatic**, Ant. t. r.; **evening**, extending to little finger, shifting to left side larynx, and back to hand, Euphr. (r.); in **shocks**, extending to elbow, Phyt.; in circumscribed spots, Arn.; as if **sprained**, Nit. ac.
- **Dropping** of objects from, Con., Cyc., Gin., K. bi., Nx. v.; reins, un-

- consciously, while driving, Art. ab.; sensation as if thing would drop from, Cyc.
- **Dryness**, Ac. ac., Æs. h., Æth., All. c., Bar. c., Brass., *Anac.*, Ars., Atro., Bell., Calc. p., Chel. Cimic., Cle., Fago., Fer. ma., Gad., Ham., Hep., Ir. v., Lach., Lyc., Na. c., Na. m., Ol. j., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pul. n., Rhu. v., Saba., SUL., Sul. ac., Thu.; **forenoon**, Saba.; 1.30 A.M., Chin. s.; 10 A.M., Gel.; **afternoon**, Gel., Fago.; 6 P.M., while reading, Fer. p.; 11 P.M., Fago.; **night**, Til.; **on rising**, Fago.; as if washed in acid water, Sum.
 - **Dustiness**, Fer. (l.).
 - **Ecchymoses**, appearance of, Coca.
 - **Egg**, look as if covered with white of, Pho. ac.
 - **Electricity**, sensation as from, Glo., Pte.
 - **Elephantiasis**, appearance like, Cup.
 - **Elevations**, blue, Nit. ac.; inflamed, Na. m.; itching, Urt. u.; at night, Nit. ac.; < scratching, Lip.; rather like measles, Cop.
 - **Emaciation**, Ars., Cup. (r.), Grap., Pb., Pho., Sac., Sel.
 - **Eruption**, Ars., Lim., Merc., Na. c. (l.), Na. m., *Ena.*, *Rhu. t.*, Sars., Zn. (r.); like stings of a bee, Lip.; **biting**, Hype.; **black**, *Sec. c.*; **burning**, *Rhu. t.*; after scratching, STAP.; on touch, Cic. v.; > rubbing, Nit. ac.; **confluent**, Cop., Gen., Pho.; **dry**, Merc. sol.; **elevated**, *Cic. v.*, Gen., Merc. sol.; **erysipelatous**, Kalm., *Rhu. t.*; extending over metacarpal bone of thumb, Pho.; **itching**, *Carb. v.*, Gen., Kalm., *Merc. sol.*, Pho., *Pso.*, Sul.; evening, STAP.; night, *Merc. sol.*; on becoming warm in bed, Mur. ac.; > night, *Merc. sol.*; after midnight, Sul. ac.; burning, Merc. sol., *Rhu. t.*; **lichenous**, Tarax.; like measles, elevated, Cop.; **miliary**, Hep.; **moist**, *Cic. v.*; like mosquito-bites, Cimic.; **pale**, Gen.; **red**, *Cic. v.*, Cop., Gen., Rhu. v.; **red-brown**, Osm.; **rough**, *Merc. sol.*, Rhu. v.; **scabby**, Hep., Pho.; **scaly**, Pho.; **suppurating**, *Sec. c.*; with white tip, Ars.
 - **Erysipelas**, Arn., Grap., RHU. T., Rut.; in spots, Sec. c.
 - **Exanthema**, Osm.; scarlet, RHU. T.; vesicular, Chin. s.; < by heat of bed, Sul. (r.).
 - **Excitability**, Ars., Thea.
 - **Excoriation**, Rut.; in streaks, Sul. ac. (l.).
 - **Excrescences**, shaped like truncated cones, depressed in centre, rough, split, wart-shaped, THU.
 - **Extension**, difficult, Carbn. s.; **incomplete**, Ars.; while in bed, Carbn. s.; **impaired**, Pb. (r.), Stry.; **impossible**, Crot. h. (r.), Cup. (r.); **painful**, Ars.; desire for, Sul.
 - **Exudation**, light-yellow, Rhu. v.
 - **Falling forward**, Elap.; with a jerk in the position in which she wished to place it, Ter.
 - **Feverish sensation**, Pip. m. (< l.); 4 P.M., Ham.; night, Pho.
 - **Fleabites**, spots resembling, Ant. t.
 - **Flexion**, Merc. sol., K. ar.; firm, after convulsive paroxysms, Am. m.; on forearm, Chen. a. (r.), Pb.; semi, Pb. (r.); **difficult**, Carbn. s.; **incomplete**, Ars.; **impossible**, Merc. sol.; desire for, Sul.
 - **Flour**, appearance of, Fer. (l.).
 - **Fluid**, sensation of drops of, passing to shoulder, during every stool, Chin. s. (r.).
 - **Formication**, Acon., Aconin., Arn., Ars., Arun., Bar. c., Carbn. s., Caus., Chel. (r.), Cup. ac., Guare, K. n., Kre., Lach., Lyc., Nx. v., Op.,

- Pho. ac., Plat., Rhodo., *Sec. c.*, *Sul.*, Thu. (r.), Verat. ; morning, Hip. (r.), *Hype.* ; evening, Lac. ac. ; night, Ars. ; during chill, Cauth. ; after putting them in water, *Sul.* ; when writing, Ment. pi. ; while yawning in open air, Pho. ; < evening, Na. c. ; extending up arm during menses, *Grap.* (l.).
- Frozen sensation, Nx. m.
 - Fulness, Acon. l., Bro. (r.) ; Fl. ac., Spire., Sum. ; afternoon, while knitting, Na. slfc. ; evening, Nx. m.
 - Fuzziness, sensation of, Hell. (r.), Merc. ; morning, *Hype.*
 - Galvanic current, sensation of a, while sitting, Gel.
 - Gangrene, Ars., *Sec. c.*
 - Glassiness, Atro.
 - Glossiness, Atro.
 - Glove, sensation as if covered with a, Carbn. s. (< r.).
 - Gooseskin, Asar.
 - Gnawing, Cad. s.
 - Gout, Pb.
 - Granulations, look as if sprinkled with yellow ochre, Crot. h. ; rough, Crot. h.
 - Grasping, Calc. p., *Stram.* ; in convulsions, Nx. v. ; sides of bed, Nx. v. ; bystanders, in fear, Pho. ; hurriedly, Bell. ; difficult, Acon., Merc. m., Pb., Salu. ; at everything, Cina ; between convulsions, Sant. ; at imaginary objects, Atro., Pæo. ; impossible, Bry., Merc., i. f. ; involuntary, < afternoon, *Sul.* ; evening, on falling asleep, Sil. ; at mother, in sleep, Bor. ; quickly, *Stram.* ; for something, Cham., Hyos.
 - Greenish, Crot. h.
 - Griffin's claw, appearance like, Pb.
 - Grinding, at 9 P.M., Dios. (r.).
 - Groping, Hyos. ; when walking, Hyos. ; in air, *Hyos.* ; about bed, Coc. c. ; for imaginary things, Bell.
 - Hardness, Rhu. v.
 - Head, cannot raise to, Con. ; often raised to, Glo. ; clasped above, (*Verat.*) ; raised above, (*Stram.*) ; thrown over, (*Stram.*).
 - Heat, Acon., *Æs.* h. (l.), AGA. M., Aloe, Alum., Anac., Apis, Arum d. (r.), Bar. ac., Bar. c., BELL., Bor., Bro., Buf., Cad. s., Cala., Camph., Cap., Carbn. s., Card. b., Castor., Cham., Chin. s., Chel., Chlo., Cle., Cocc. (r.), Com. (l.), Corn. c., Croc., Crot. t., Cub., Cyc., Daph., Dig., Dul., Erig., Euphr. (< r.), Fago., Fl. ac., For., Gad., Gran., *Grap.*, Grat., Ham., Hep., Hyos., Hur., Ig., Iod., Ir. v., K. bi., K. ca., Kre., Lach., Lau., Lil. t., Lip., Lyc., Mag. c., Mang. (r.), Merl., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Mor., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. c., *Nit. ac.*, Nit. ox., Nx. m., Ol. an., Ox. ac., Ped., Pho., Phe., Physo., Pip. m., Plan., Ple., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pte., *Pul.* (r.), Pul. n., Rap., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. v., Rhu. t., Rut., Saba., Sang., Sars., Senn., Sep., Sil., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Spire., Spo., Stan. (l.), Stap. (r.), Stro., Sum., Tarax., Veratn., Wies. ; morning, Alum. (l.), Cyc., Hur., *Nx. v.* ; during coldness, Nx. v., Calc. c., Fago., Nx. m., *Sul.* ; while writing, Chin. s. ; 1.30 A.M., Chin. s. ; 2 to 5 A.M., Ig. ; 3 A.M., Cle. ; 8 A.M., Fago. ; 10 A.M., Fago., Gel., Pip. m. ; 10 to 11 A.M., Fago. ; noon, Mag. c. ; afternoon, Apis, Berb., Fago., Gel. ; evening, Aloe, (Bell.), Cannab. s., Dro., Euphr., Fer., Lac. ac., *Led.*, Lyc. (r.), Murx., Na. m., Nx. m., Nx. v., Rhu. t. ; in open air, Carbn. a. (l.) ; on lying down, *Sul.* ; after lying down, Carb. v. ; during shivering, *Sul.* ; 2 P.M., Lyc. ; 3 P.M., during cold sweat, Hur. ; 3 to 5 P.M., *Sul.* ; 4 P.M., Fago. ; 5 P.M., Fago. ; 5 to 6 P.M., Petrol. ; 6 P.M.,

- during chilliness, Asaf.; while reading, Fer. p.; 7 P.M., Cocc.; 8 P.M., Nicc., Ped.; 9 P.M., Sarr.; **night**, Arg. n. (l.), Arum i., Com., *Ig.*, Stap., Til.; in bed, *Sil.*; in bed, with coldness of feet, Sul.; with cold legs and feet, Com.; during cold, Apis, Cad. s., Na. slfc., Pul., Rat.; during internal cold, Alum., Coff., Tab.; during coldness of left arm, Sep.; of face, Cina; of feet, Sep.; in one during coldness of other, Cocc., Pul., Tab.; after cold, Sep.; **lying** on back, Ig.; during menses, Petrol.; during acceleration of pulse, Glo.; when **sitting**, Calc. c.; during **shivering**, Ig.; when going to **sleep**, Alum.; from **speaking**, Grap.; during **stitches**, Gam. (r.); after **sweat**, Card. b.; during sweat, cold, Hur.; < while **writing**, Chin. (r.), Mez.; (Agg.) 11 A.M., Fago.; **evening**, Sep.; > (Amel.) in open air, Pho., Verat.; during **colic**, Cina; on cough, Ant. t.; during dinner, Sars.; after **eating**, Calc., Lyc.; during mental **excitement**, Sep.; **lying** on back, *Ig.*; by motion, Sars.; while **standing**, Pho.; **P biting**, Acon. f.; **dry**, Bell., K. ca., Physo.; after coldness, Tax.; on waking, Pte.; **external**, Mez., Plan.; **feverish**, Pip. m.; **flushes** of, Colch., Hydrs.; in streaks, Pip. m.; **internal**, Alum., Calc. c., Na. slfc.; during sleep, Pul.; **prickling**, Rhu. v.; **prickly**, Apis; **sudden**, Glo.; when stretching upper arm forward, Fer. ma.; **tingling**, Merl.; as if plunged in hot water, Arun.
- **Heaviness**, Acon. n., Æs. h. (l.), Angu., Alum., Ars., *Bell.*, Bov. (l.), Bry., Cannab. s. (r.), Caus. (r.), Coll., Cyc., Gas., Hip., Ir. v., K. u., Lyc., Nicc., Ox. ac., Pb., *Pho.*, Phyt., Rhodo., Spira. (r.), Zn. (r.); **evening**, Lyc.; 10 P.M., Tel. (l.); on **extending** arm for long time, Angu.; when **hanging** down, Pho.; on **raising** them, Chel. (l.); while **writing**, Lyc.; (Agg.) in bed, Gas.; (Amel.) **hanging** down, Gas.; **motion**, Nicc.; on waking, Aran. d.; **lead**, Pho. ac., *Pho.*; **paralytic**, Na. m.; as from wine, Ir. v.
- **Hip**, pressed on, when walking, Lath.
- **Holes** on, with eroded edges, Cup. a.
- **Horizontal** holding of, afternoon, while sitting, Merc. sol.
- **Incrustations**, Tarax.
- **Infiltrations**, Pb.
- **Inflammation**, Anac., Arn., Ars. (l.), Cup., Manc., Rhu. t.; erysipelatous, Arn. (l.); **periodical**, Rhu. v.; **dark red**, *Rhu. v.*; in **spots**, Get. (l.); abraded, Sul.; liver, Fer.
- **Insensibility**, Ars., Atrop., Carbn. s., K. ars., Lach., Nx. v., Pb., Stro., Zn. (r.); **night**, (Bry.); > **motion**, Stro.; to **burning**, Pb. (r.); in one, and then in the other, Cocc.; to **pricking**, Pb. (r.).
- **Irritation**, Ena.
- **Itching**, AGA. m., Aloe, Alum., Anac., Apis, Ars., Asc. t. (l.), Aur. m., Bar. c., Berb., Bom. p., Bov., Cannab. s., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Caus., Chin. s., *Cit. v.* (l.), Colch., Dios. (l.), Fl. ac., Glo., Ham., *Hep.*, Jug. r. (r.), K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Osm., Pau. p., Pho. ac., Pho., Phyt., Ran. b., *Rhu. t.* (l.), Rhu. v., Rut., Sars., *Sep.*, *Sul.*, Tarax.;
- C morning**, on waking, Ham., *Sul.*; on rising, Rhu. v.; 6 A.M., on waking, Ham.; **evening**, *Sul.*; in bed, Pho.; 10 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); **night**, Canth., Saba.; **midnight**, Rhu. t. (r.); after lying down, K. bi.; on rising from bed, Sul.; after **rubbing**, *Na. m.*; from a **scratch**, Chel.; when touched, < Pso.; on immersing in **water**, Rhu. v.; (Agg.) **morning**, Rhu. v.; **evening**, *Sul.*; **night**, Rut.; **scratching**, Ars., Ham.; (Amel.) **motion**, Sars.; > **rubbing**, Berb., Ham.; **scratching**, Alum.; **hot water**, Rhu. v.; **stopping**
- P work**, *Cit. v.* (l.); **biting**, Berb.; as of chilblains, *Cit. v.*; **crawling**,

- Berb.; evening, after lying down, Pho. ac.; **deepseated**, < pinching and scratching, Fago.; as from **nettles**, Na. m. (l.); in **points**, Tel. (r.), Zn.; of **spots**, Urt. u.; at night, Nit. ac.; **sticking**, Berb., Lach.; 3 P.M., Merc. i. r. (r.); **deepseated**, < pinching and scratching, Fago.; fine, Lau.; **sudden**, evening, Sul.; **tickling**, evening, Aloe, Bry.; **tingling**, Plan.
- **Itchlike** affection extending above wrist, Rhu. v.
- **Joining** of, Tab.
- **Lameness**, Aga. m. (l.), Ars., Art. ab. (r.), Cup. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.), Hip., K. bi., Na. slfc. (r.); 10 A.M., Art. ab. (l.); after exertion, Sil.; while writing *Sil.* (r.); **sudden**, Cannab. s.
- **Lancinations**, Canna., Manc., Mim.; while walking in open air, Am. m.; acute, CEna.
- **Large**, sensation as if, Bap., Cannab. i., *Cup.* (r.), K. n., Pte.; 4 P.M., after walking in open air, Ant. t., Mang.; larger than body, *Cup.* (r.).
- **Lightness**, Sars.
- **Lividity**, *Ars.*, Merc. c., Mor., Naj., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Stram., Stry.
- **Matter**, collection of, Vip.
- **Mottled**, Naj.; with livid hue, Amyg.
- **Mouth**, hastily carried to, Dul.; as with food, Sol. n.
- **Motion, automatic**, Cannab. i., Coca; to head, Pb. (l.); as in winding a ball of thread, (Stram.); **choreic**, Coff. t., Na. m. (r.), Stram.; **convulsive**, Apis, Bell., Pb.; toward **face**, Stry.; **hasty**, Bell; **involuntary**, *Merc.*, Na. m. (r.); when waking, Hyos.; as if **knitting**, Tarent.; as though to **seize** something, Bell.; **wild**, Acon.; **power of**, diminished, Carbn. s. (r.), Con., Get., Nit. ox., Pb. (r.); **power of direction** impaired, *Cup.* (r.), *Merc.*; when trying to write, *Æs. h.*, Ter.
- **Nettles**, sensation as if among, Arum d.
- **Nodules**, oozing on pricking, and red, Sep.; red, Petrol.
- **Numbness**, *Acon.*, Aconin., Apis (r.), *Ars.* (r.), Art. ab., Asc. t. (l.), Ast., Bap., Calc. i., Calc. s., Carbn., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Ced., Cerv., Chel., Cod., Colch., Com. (l.), Cub., *Cup.* ac., Cyc. (r.), Dios., Elap. (r.), Fer. (l.); Gin., Hell. (r.), Hydrphb., K. ca., K. n., Merc. c., Merc. i. f. (r.), Merc. m., Mim., Naj., Na. p. (r.), Nx. m., *Op.*, Pb. (r.), Pho., Physo., Pte., Rap., Sarr., *Sil.*, Spira., Stram., Sum. (l.), Tang., Upas, Verat. v.; **morning**, in bed, Carb. a. (l.); 6 A.M., Pan.; 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); **evening**, Nx. m.; 9.30 P.M., Com. (l.); 10 P.M., Tel. (l.); **night**, Pal. (r.), Pb.; of hand on which cheek was resting, Spira.; on carrying or grasping anything, Sep.; during **meneses**, *Grap.* (l.); on **resting** hand on anything, Nit. ac.; after much **using**, *Grap.*; (*Agg.*) 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); on motion, Bap.; (*Amel.*) 11.30 A.M., feeling of pulse, Physo.; **movement**, Mim. (r.); **rising**, Carb. a. (l.); as if **asleep**, Physo.; **crampy**, Hydrc. (r.); **extending** to arm, Ast. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.); to elbow, Dios. (l.); to finger tips, Atro.; **prickling**, Pte., Stry. (l.); inclined to, Carb. v.
- **Orgasm**, SUL.
- **Pain**, Alumn., Anac., Apis, *Ars.* (r.), Art. ab. (r.), Arum d. (l.), Bro. (r.), Calc. cau., Carbn. s., Cham. (l.), Cic., Crot. c., Crot. h., Cup., Dios. (r.), Euphr. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Get., Gymno. (l.), Hur. (l.), Kalm., Kersn., Lach., Lil. t., Lith., Mos., Merc. i. f. (r.), Myris. (l.), Na. slfc., Ori., Pal. (r.), Pb., Pho., Polyp. o., Rum. c. (r.), Sang. (r.), Sars., Sol. C n., Spira., Vesp.; **morning**, Calc. c., Dios. (l.), K. bi., Sang.; on waking, Aga. m.; **forenoon**, from writing on cold table, Fago.; 7 A.M., Dios. (r.);

- 10.30 A.M., Hur. (r.) ; 11.30 A.M., Fago. ; afternoon, Cis. (r.), Rum. c. (r.) ; evening, Acon., Art. ab., Cis. (r.) ; 1 P.M., Dios. (l.) ; 6 P.M., Dios. (l.) ; 9 P.M., Dios. (r.), Lyc. (r.) ; 9.30 P.M., Asc. t. (l.) ; in bed, Iod. ; on closing, Caul., Dios. ; on grasping anything hard, Get. ; on lifting book, Get. ; on moving, Gent. l. (r.), Get., Pb. (l.) ; on trying to sew, Lach. ; on touch, Nit. ac., Sul. ; on touching each other, Myris. ; on < turning knob, Get. ; (Agg.) on grasping anything hard, Get. ; on motion, Bap. ; on writing, Merc. i. f. (r.) ; alternating with heaviness, heat, and pressure in forehead, Hell. (l.) ; acute, Dios. (l.), Stry. (r.) ; convulsive, Sec. c. ; extending to elbow, Tab. (r.) ; extending to bones, on putting in hot water, Rhu. v. ; to centre, Peti. ; to chest, Lach. ; to elbow, Crot. c. ; > motion, Com. (r.) ; to fingers, night, in bed, Naj. (r.) ; to shoulder, Fl. ac., Vesp. ; on forcibly extending contracted fingers, Pb. ; in various directions, Benz. ac. ; flying, Pul. n. ; gouty, Gent. l. (r.) ; as if injured, Pul. ; lame, Aga. m. (l.) ; laming, Merc. i. f. ; neuralgic, Ust. ; paralytic, Cham. ; extending to elbow, Tab. (r.) ; shooting, Kre. ; as from paralytic weakness, Act. ; pulsating, Carb. v., Rhu. t. (l.) ; while lying down, Gel. (l.) ; < touch, Sul. (r.) ; > moving hand, 6 P.M., while sitting, Am. m. (l.) ; rheumatic, Alum. (l.), Asc. t. (r.), Cle., Coll., Ery. a. (r.), Lach., Lyc. (l.), Merc. i. r., Phyt., Pte., Rhu. t., Sang., Stry. (l.) ; night, in bed, Merc. i. f. (r.) ; < on pressing finger-joints or extending fingers, Colch. ; muscular, Merc. i. r. ; as if they had been exposed to steam, Rut. ; streaking, Fago. ; suppurating, Grat. (r.) ; wandering, as if in bones or nerves, morning after washing, Tel. (l.) ; spasmodic on moving fingers or hand, Cinch. (r.) .
- Paleness, Calc. c., Cimph., Pul. ; evening, Acon. ; 6 P.M., Ced. ; after dinner, Ced. ; after eating, Con. ; of paralyzed hand, Pb. ; in sleep, Ig. ; with black spots, like a mulatto, Anac. ; in spots in place of former pimples, Ped. ; in streaks, Sul. ac. (l.) ; sudden, Crot. t.
 - Pandiculations, Sec.
 - Paralysis, Ambra, Arg. m. (r.), Ars., Bar. ac. (l.), Bar. m., Calc. cau. (r.), Calc. p. (l.), Carbn. o. (r.), Colch. (r.), Cup. (r.), Hey. ac., Lau., Merc., Pb. (r.), Pho., Po., Tab. ; from lead, Pb. ; partial, Stry. ; sensation of, Acon. a., Caus. (r.), Chel. (l.), Elap. (r.), Kalm., K. n., Lob. i., Pho., Pip. m. ; morning, in bed, Gas. ; after rising, Pho. ; 3 A.M., on waking, Pb. ; when lying uncomfortably, Nit. ac. ; when knitting, Am. m. (r.) ; on pressure, Nit. ac. ; on writing, > motion, Acon. (r.) ; on writing, > rubbing, Chel. (l.) .
 - Pimples, Ars., Bell., Chin. s., Lac. ac., K. ars., Op., Rhu. t., Sarr., Tarax. ; burning, Bov. (l.) ; conical, Ars., Bov. ; felt more than seen, Kre. ; containing watery fluid, Ars. ; exuding watery fluid, Rhu. v. ; when opened, Pso. ; greenish, Cup. ar. ; bursting, leaving holes with eroded edges, Cup. ar. ; hard, Bov. (l.), Rhu. t., Rhu. v. ; irregularly shaped, Sul. ; itching, Acon., Am. car., Bov. (l.), Kre., Lyc., Sel. ; burning biting, Rhu. t. ; periodically, Sul. ; like eruption of itch, after scratching, Ol. an. ; < evening, Kre. ; < after scratching, Bov. (l.) ; pointed, Ars. ; rashlike, Bry. ; red, Acon., Ars., Anac., Bov. (l.), Kersn., Ped., Sul. (r.), Til. ; stinging, Acon. ; suppurating, Anac., Elap. ; whitish, Ars.
 - Pinching, Bar. c.
 - Pinkish, in spots, Vesp.
 - Pock, deep, Kersn.
 - Pressure, Angu., Bry. (l.), Fl. ac., Mez. ; while walking, Na. slfc.

- (1.); asunder, Led.; outward, Lil. t.; stiff, as if paralyzed, on closing, Merc. sol. (1.); as if from without, Lach.
- Prickling, Ac. ac., Aconin., Ars., Bap. (1.), Carbn. s., Hell. (r.), Hyos., Lach., Mang. ox. (1.), Pte.; midnight, Rhu. t. (r.); on putting them into pockets, Na. m.; on raising shoulder, Arg. n. (r.); < motion, Bap.; as if they had been asleep, Colch.; extending to finger-tips, Atro.; numb, Ost.; < by movement, Bap.
 - Pronated, Pho.; and hanging down, Carbn. s.; with jerking, Hyosn.
 - Prurigo-like spots, Vesp.
 - Psoriasis diffusa, K. bi.
 - Pulling bedclothes about, Atro.; sensation, morning, Dios. (1.); as of cord pulling down, during pregnancy, Pb.
 - Pulsation, Am. m. (1.), Bon., Pb., Rhu. t. (1.); morning, Fago. (r.); forenoon, Nicc. (r.); after dinner, Pb.; on straining at stool, Cic. v.; on touching anything, Glo.; (Agg.) motion, Am. m. (1.); (Amel.) writing, forenoon, Nicc. (r.); burning, as from being out in cold or snow and coming to fire, Physo.; sticking, morning, in bed, Thu. (r.).
 - Pulseless, Acon.
 - Purple, Apis, Naj., Nit. d. s., Op., Sec. c., Vip.; during chilliness, Thu.
 - Purring, Sep.
 - Pus, discharge of, Merc.
 - Pustules, Fl. ac., K. bi., Na. m., Wies.; with red areola, Chel. (1.); confluent, Anac., Rhu. v.; itching, Asc. t., Squ.; in evening, > night, SUL. (r.); resembling itch, Rut.; discharging clear liquid, Rhu. t.; phlyzacious, Kersn., Pho.; containing thin pus, Anac.; red, evening, > night, SUL. (r.); with black spot, Kersn.; in centre, K. bi.; suppurating, Sars.; swelling, Rhu. t.
 - Quivering, during headache, Glo.
 - Rash, Cup. ac., (Dul.), Rhu. t.; after itching, Phyt.; < heat, Phyt.; < scratching, Phyt.; resembling measles, K. ar.
 - Rawness, Sul.
 - Redness, Aga. m., Anac. (1.), Arn., Ars., Arum d. (r.), Bar. c., Cit. v., Cocc. (1.), Coc. c., Fl. ac., Gran., Hep., Iod., K. ar., Lye., Ped., Pho., Physo., Spira., Spire., Rhu. v., Rut., Saba., Sang., Stap. (r.), Sum., Vesp. (1.); day, Manc.; noon, Mag. c.; evening, Sul.; after eating, Upas; from rush of blood, Pho.; after scratching, Sul.; during warmth, Grat.; > while standing, Pho.; bluish, Apis (r.), Pb. (1.); as if from cold, All. c.; dark, Nx. v.; extending to wrists, Apis; in flushes, Arum d., Stram.; inflammatory, Chin. s.; as if finely mottled, Fl. ac.; in spots, All. s., Anac. (r.), Elap., Hydr., Pul., Rhu. v., Tel. (1.), Urt. u., Zn.; morning, Lac. ac.; after scratching, Sul.; < open air, Saba.
 - Relaxation, Na. c.; sensation of, Gel.
 - Restlessness, Bell., Calc. s., Camph., Fago., Fl. ac., Glo., Hyos., K. ca., K. br., Na. m. (r.), Pho., Pb., Stram.; day, in sleep, Rhu. t.; afternoon, Sap.; 4 P.M., during sweat, Fago.; night, Arg. n. (1.), Get.; during delirium, Stram.; in sleep, Ars., Calc. c.; on waking, Fer. t.
 - Retroversion, Stram.
 - Ridges, yellow, Rhu. v.
 - Rolling in, Op.
 - Roughness, Alum., Hep., K. ca., Na. c., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Rhu. v., Sul., Sul. ac.; forenoon, Saba.
 - Rubbing together, Cannab. i.; as if rolling something soft into a ball, Aga. m.

- Sawing, Hype. (l.).
- Scales, Arn., Sec. c.
- Sensation, convulsive, Caus.
- Sensibility, diminished, Aconin., Ars., Carbn. s. (r.), Merc. m. (l.); to heat, Elæ.; extending to forearm, Pb. (r.); to pain, Pb. (r.); to pricking, Pb. (r.); to temperature, Pb. (r.); to tickling, Pb.; to touch, Pb.; to tickling, lost, Pb. (l.), (r.); increased, to tickling, Pb. (r.).
- Shaking, Atro., Cannab. i., Lyc.
- Shocks, Aga. m. (r.).
- Shooting, Pic. ac.; 1 p.m., For.; < toward night, Calc. s.; > moving it, Acon. (r.).
- Shrivelled, Ab. c., Brass., Carbn., *Hep.*, Merc. c., Verat. v.
- Shuddering, K. iod., Lau., Ran. b.; 6 to 6.30 p.m., Nicc.; while warmer than usual, Chel.
- Sloughs, Ars., K. bi.
- Smarting, Grap., *Hep.*; burning, Sul. (r.).
- Smoothness, Atro.
- Softness, to wrist, Pho.
- Something in, sensation of, Dro.
- Soreness, Ars., Art. ab., Bell., Crot. h., Cup. ar., Fer., Nit. ac., Rhu. v., Sul., Vip.; (**Agg.**) night, in bed, Kersn.; (**Amel.**) stretching out, Na. c. (r.); extending to forearm, Na. c. (r.).
- Spots, Vip.; lentil-shaped, Vesp.
- Sprained sensation, Carb. v. (r.), Kalm.; evening, Dios. (r.); on bending, Sil.; transversely across, on moving, Caus. (l.).
- Squeezed, pain as if, in forenoon, Tarent. (l.); difficulty of squeezing anything, Get.; inclination to squeeze anything, K. iod.
- Startings, convulsive, Nx. v.; electric, Jug. r.
- Stickiness, Calc. s.
- Stiffness, Ars., Ars. m., Arum t., Arun., Bell. (r.), Bov., Bry. (r.), Dios., Calc. s., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Cocc., Coloc., Fer., Get., Ham., Hip., Hyos., K. ar., K. els., Kre., Lil. t., Merc. sol., Mos., Pb., Pho., Pte., Sars., Stry., Vip., Wye. (r.); morning, Get.; forenoon, Calc. s.; afternoon, Calc. s. (< r.); evening, Calc. s.; from cold, Cham., Pho.; from being covered, Sep.; on holding pestle, Mos. (r.); on motion, Bry. (r.), Thu.; on waking, Alum.; at work, Merc. sol.; (**Agg.**) morning, Get.; (**Amel.**) 6 a.m., Arum t.; evening, Get.; by motion, Sars.; cramp-like, Plat.; paralytic, Cham.; as if from squeezing something a long time, Myris.; sensation as if it would stiffen, Asaf. (r.).
- Stitches, Æs. h., Aga. st., Am. m. (l.), Apis, Ars., Arum d. (< r.), Cai. (l.), Cap., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Chel. (l.), Chin. (l.), Gin. (l.), Glo., Grap., Kalm., Lach. (l.), Lil. t., Mag. s. (r.), Mos., Na. m. (r.), Nit. ac., Nx. v., Rhu. t. (l.), Saba. (r.), Sars., Sil. (r.), Stap., Sul., Tab. (r.), Vip.; morning, on waking, Thu.; forenoon, Thu.; evening, Lac. ac.; when breathing, Am. c.; during shocks in heart, Glo.; on motion, Vip.; when touched, Lyc.; after washing, Æs. h.; < moving, Am. m. (l.); > cold water, Apis; burning, Gam.; evening, Rhodo. (r.); as if in cartilages, Lach.; extending to elbow, Angu.; to little finger, Cina (l.); into fingers, morning, in bed, Petrol.; to middle finger and thumb, evening, Euphr. (r.); fine, Arn., Arum d. (r., then l.), Cle., Led.; as if falling asleep, Na. m.; as from flies, Ambra; itching, Na. m.; pricking, < evening, in bed, Plat.; prickling, Carbn. s.; shifting, Euphr.; to larynx (left side) and back to hand, Euphr. (r.); as from

- splinter, on* touching hair on, Ig.; subcutaneous, Par.; twitching, *Cina* (l., then r.), Lyc. (r.), Mez. (l.); wandering, Con., Plat.
- Stretched out, Bell., Dul.; as if to grasp something, Dul., Sul. n.; cannot be, Sul.
- Stupor, Hyos.
- Sulphur, smell of, Sul.
- Supinated, during twitching, Hyosn.
- Suppuration of abraded spot, Sul.; of liver spot, Fer.
- Sweat, Acon. l., Aml. n., *Ant. t.*, Bell., Bro., Calc. s., Camph., Canth., Cap., Carbn. o., Cham., Chel., *Cit. v.*, Cocc., Con., Conin, Cup., Dir., *Fago.*, Glo., Grat., Guan., Guare., Hur., Ib., Ip., K. bi., Lac. ac., Lam., Lau., Led., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Nares. ps., Na. c., *Na. m.*, Nit. ac., *Oena.*, Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., Phel., Pho., Physo., Pyrus., Rhodo., Sars., Sep., **C** *Sil.*, Spira., Spire., *Sul.*, Thu., Verat., Wies., Zn.; day, Nit. ac., Ol. an.; morning, Lyc., Sul.; in bed, Pho.; after rising, Pul.; forenoon, *Fago.*; 9.15 A.M., *Fago.*; 10 A.M., *Fago.*; 10.30 A.M., *Fago.*; 10 to 11 A.M., *Fago.*; 11 A.M. to 1 P.M., *Fago.*; noon, *Fago.*; afternoon, *Fago.*, Ol. an., Ple.; evening, Ig., Glo.; before lying down, Sul.; 3 P.M., Ind.; 3 to 8 P.M., *Fago.*; 3 P.M. to night, *Fago.*; 4 P.M., *Fago.*; 4 to 6 P.M., *Fago.*; 5 to 6 P.M., *Fago.*; 6 P.M., Ol. an.; 6.30 P.M., Ol. an.; in open air, Agn. (l.); during internal cold, Tab.; from cold taken in open air, Pho.; on coughing, *Ant. t.*; on rising, Am. m., *Fago.*; when sitting, Calc. c.; **P** on going to sleep, Ars.; while writing, Coff.; cold, Ars., Bell., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., Cimic., *Cina*, Cocc., Hep., Ip., K. bi., K. ey., Lil. t., Mor., Nx. v., Pb., Phyt., *Sep.*, Spig., Tab., Thea, Verat., Zn.; day, Pic. ac.; morning, in hot room, Ambra; forenoon, Pic. ac.; evening, Ib.; clammy, Carb. ac., Pic. ac., Sul., Zn.; one or other alternately, Cocc.; exhausting, Na. c.; with odor of urine, at night, Coloc.
- Swelling, *Aga. m.*, Agk. (r.), Am. c. (r.), Anac. (l.), Angu., Apis, Apoc. a., Aran., Aran. d., Ars. (r.), (l.), Ars. m., Arum d. (r.), Arum t., Arun., Atro., Bar. m., Bart., Bell., Bom. p., Cact. (< l.), Carb. ac., Cham., Chel., Chin. (l.), Chin. s., *Cit. s.* (l.), Com. (l.), Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cub., Cup., Elap., *Fer.*, Fl. ac., Get. (l.), Grat., Guare., Hep., Hip., Hyos., K. ca., Lach., Lyc., Manc., Merc., Merc. sol. (l.), Mez., Mos., Naj., Na. hy., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pb., Ped., Pho., Rhodo., *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, Rut., *Sec. c.*, Sol. n., Spira. (< r.), Spo., Stram., *Sul.*, Vesp., **C** Vip.; in morning, Na. hy. (l., then r.); till evening, Na. m. (r.); afternoon, Na. c.; evening, Aloe, Lyc. (r.), *Stan.*, Sul.; night, Caus., Dig. (r.); after waking, Sam.; during rest, Na. c.; (Amel.) after appearance of eruption, Get.; motion, Na. c.; stopping work, *Cit. v.* (l.); as if from chilblains, K. iod.; dark, Bell.; erysipelatous, *Rhu. v.*; elastic, Vip.; extending to elbow, Crot. c., Crot. h., Rut.; as far as half the forearm, Chel.; to pectoral muscles, Crot. h.; to shoulder, Crot. h.; to wrist, Pho.; as if frozen, Aloe; hot, in evening, *Rhu. t.*; indurated, Lip.; inflammatory, Mim. (l.); itching, Sol. n., *Urt. u.*; painful, Ars. (r.), Dig.; pale, Nx. v.; red, Bell.; extending to finger-joints, Lyc. (r.); filled with serum, Crot. h.; shiny, Vip.; tense, Dig., Vip.; sensation of, *Æs. h.* (l.), *Aga. st.*, Chel. (l.), Cocc., Lan., Mez., Op., Pen., Rap.; on closing, Chin. s., Gin.; after walking in open air, Mang.; > in house, *Æth.*
- Tearing in, Alum., *Ant. t.*, Arn., Calc. cau. (l.), Calc. c., Calc. p., Canth. (l.), Carb. a., Caus., Chin. s., Colch. (r.), Gas. (r.), Grap. (r.), K. bi., K. n., Kre., Led., Mag. m. (r.), Mag. s. (r.), Merc., Merc. ac., Merc.

- sol., Na. slfc. (r.), Nit. ac., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Rhodo. (r.), Sec. c., Sep., Sul., Tab. (r.), Tep., Thu., Zn.; **morning**, on waking, Carb. v.; **afternoon**, K. bi.; **evening**, Bro., Grap., K. n., Thu. (l.), Lyc. (r.), *Sel.*; under a feather covering, Lyc. (r.); while **riding** in a carriage, Zn.; while **sitting**, Na. slfc. (l.); (**Agg.**) **evening**, Alum., Led.; **night**, Merc.; in bed, Pho.; **extending** into upper arm, Lach.; into back, Caus.; towards fingers, Lyc.; **fine**, *Chin.*; **paroxysmal**, forenoon, Thu.; evening, Rhodo.; like rheumatism, *Grap.*; burning, smarting, Merl.; **sticking**, Zn. (r.); transversely across, Rhe.; **twitching**, Stan.; < touch, *Chin.*; **wandering**, Stan.
- **Tearing with**, STRAM.
- **Tension**, Apis (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Chin., Fer. ma., Hype., Merc. sol., Pb., Thu. (r.); **evening**, on motion, Sul.; 4 P.M., if clenched, or on attempting to stretch it out, Mang.; on **clenching** it, Lau.; on **leaning** on a cane while walking, Lyc. (r.); on **stretching**, Lau.; **convulsive**, Lyc. (r.), Zn. (r.); **extending** into fingers, Canth.; into forearm, > on stretching arm and hand, Na. c. (r.).
- **Thickness**, sensation of, Cle.; right seemed thicker than left, on rubbing them together, Bry.
- **Thrilling** through, Bap., *Cannab. i.*
- **Throwing** about, Atro., Carb. a., Pho.; **evening**, in bed, Sil.; **night**, Bry., Na. c.; hands **over head**, Hey. ac.; **involuntary**, Mos.
- **Tickling**, burning, here and there, < evening, in bed, Plat.
- **Tingling**, Acon., Ail. (l.), Ars., Arum d. (r., then l.), Pte., Scro., Stry., Tang.; **morning**, on waking, Ail. (l.); while warm, Coca; **evening**, during breathing, > by getting cooler, Coca; **fine**, Arum d. (r.); numb, Ust. (r.); as though holding poles of galvanic battery, Acon.
- **Trembling**, Abs., Acon., AGA. m., Aga. pa., *Alco.*, All. c. (r.), Alumn., Am. car., Amyl. n., Ant. t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Atro., Bap., Bart., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Cai., Calc. p., Camph., Cane. f., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., Card. b., *Caus.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Cimic., Cis., Coca, Colch., Cop., Cot., Crot. c., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dios., Dign., Glo., Guare., Hey. ac., Ind., Iod., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lact., Lau., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., MERC., Merc. d., MERC. SOL., Ment. pu. (l.), Mez. (r.), Mor., Na. c., Na. ar., NA. m., Nicc., Nit. ac. *Op.*, Ox. ac., Pan., Par., Pb., Ped., *Pho.*, *Plat.*, *Pso.*, Physo., Rhe., Rhodo., Saba., Sars., Sep. (r.), Sil., Spo., Stan. (l.), *Stram.*, Stry., Sul., Tab., Tep., Thea, *Thu.* (r.), Wies., Zn.; **morning**, C Alco., Ars., K. ca., Pho., Sul. (r.); on rising, Crot. t.; **forenoon**, Ple., Sars., Sul.; 10 A.M., Val.; 10.30 A.M., Physo.; 11 A.M., on rising from bed, Na. m.; **afternoon**, *Calc. c.*, Lyc., Mez. (r.), Na. c.; **evening**, *All. c.*, All. c. (r.), Fer., Mez., Plan.; in bed, Na. m.; during chill, Canth.; on trying to work, Fer.; 1 P.M., Lycop.; **night**, Am. car., Buf., Carb. v.; from **anger**, Sep.; from **contradiction**, Cop.; during **convulsions**, Colch. (l.); during **dinner**, Grat. (r.), Mag. m., Tab.; while **eating**, *Cocc.*, Stram.; after walking rapidly, *Obnd.*; under **emotions**, Pb.; when **hanging** down, Pho.; on **holding** objects, Aga. m., Cannab. s. (l.), Cannab. s., Com. (l.), Pb., Saba. (l.), Spig., Stram.; on holding hand free, Plat.; on holding them out, Pb., Saln., Tab.; on trying to hold them quiet, *Coff.*; on taking hold of, *Led.*; during **menses**, Zn.; in **moving** them, Aga. m., K. br., *Led.*; when carrying something to his mouth, K. br.; after unpleasant news, Na. m.; during **rest**, *Crot. h.*; when resting on table, Stan., Zn.; after rising, Nx. m.; after **sleeping**, Mor.; while **sitting**,

- Sil. ; after sweat, Fer. ma. ; while **threading** needle, Ran. b. ; from handling **type**, Pb. ; when attempting to use them, *Pho.* ; during **vertigo**, Gran. ; after vertigo, Zn. ; when **vomiting**, Calc. p. ; on **waking**, Na. slfc. ; from anxious dreams, Ant. cr. ; after **walking**, Sul., Ust. ; at **work**, Pb. ; from **weakness**, Pb. ; on moving them, *Led.* ; in moist cold weather, Dul. ; while **writing**, Aga. m., Alum., Ant. cr., Bar. c., Chel., *Chin.*, Fer., Hep., Hyos., Lycps., Mor., *Na. m.*, Na. p., Na. slfc., Olnd., *Pho. ac.*, < *Pho.*, Saba. (r.), Sam., Stan., Sul., Zn. ; after writing, Pb. ; (**Agg.**) in **morning**, Abs., Na. c. ; by **raising it**, *Cocc.* ; when **resting** lightly more than when grasping tightly, Stan. ; after keeping **still**, Alco. ; by **stimulants**, Alco. ; mental **worry**, Pb. ; (**Amel.**) when **writing** fast, Fer. ; as **P** from **coffee**, *Pho.* ; **convulsive**, K. cy. ; **drawing**, Cis. ; **extending** over upper extremities, when fatigued or vexed, < evening, Pb. ; **involuntary**, *Merc.* ; **paralytic**, on motion, Ant. t. ; **nervous**, Bell., Pte.
- **Troublesome** on moving, Cit. v. (l.).
- **Turned in**, Alco.
- **Twisted**, Ars. ; outward, Pb. (r.) ; sensation in, Stry.
- **Twitches**, Aloe (l.), Bar. m., Bell., Benz. n., *Cup.*, Dul., Hydrphb., *Hyos.*, Iod., K. cy., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lob. c., Manc., *Merc.*, Mez., Na. c., Nit. ac., Nx. v., *Œna.*, Op., Pb., Ran. b., Rhe., Rhodo. (l.), Saba. (< l.), Sant., STRAM., Val., Zn. ; **day**, Sul. ; **morning**, after rising, *Cup.* ; **afternoon**, while sitting, Lach. ; **night**, Canth. ; in sleep, Con., Na. slfc. ; before **midnight**, Na. c. ; after midnight, Na. c. ; while **asleep**, *Pho. ac.*, Vio. t. ; when < **horizontal**, *Merc.* ; on **rising**, *Cup.* ; (**Agg.**) after **midnight**, during sleep, **P** Na. slfc. ; on taking hold of anything, Na. c. ; **acute**, Stan. ; **backward**, during sleep, *Cup.* ; **convulsive**, Bro., Colchn. (r.), Nx. v., *Œna.*, Phyto. ; wavelike **drawing**, night, on waking, Stan. ; **electric**, Thea ; **extending** to upper arms, *Cup. ac.* ; **fibrillar**, Pb. ; **involuntary**, < exertion, *Merc.* ; **inward**, during sleep, *Cup.*, Ig. ; **nervous**, Nit. ox. ; **tremulous**, Sec. c.
- **Ulcerations**, Ars., K. bi., Naj., Pso., Rhu. v., Sul. ac.
- **Uncovering**, difficult during heat, Chin.
- **Unsteadiness**, Bell., Chlf., Dign., Elap., Lycps. ; on holding objects, Nit. d. s. ; on writing, Aga. m., Hep., Mor.
- **Urticaria**, Apis (r.), Hype., *Na. m.*, Sul. ; morning, Chin. ; in spots, Apis ; red, after rubbing, Na. m. ; whitish, Na. m.
- **Vesicles**, Ant. cr. (l.), Aran., Bov. (r.), Cit. v., Daph., Gam., Lac. ac., Lach., K. ar., Mag. c., *Pho.* (< r.), Pte. (r.), *Rhu. t.*, Rut., Sarr., Sec. c., Sep., Squ., Sul., Vip. ; < scratching, *Rhu. t.* ; with red **areola**, Rut. ; on elevated **base**, red, K. bi. ; **confluent**, Rut. ; **desiccating** on desquamation of skin, Na. m. ; **hard**, Lach. ; **inflamed**, *Rhu. t.* ; on a **denuded** spot, Na. m. (r.) ; containing transparent **liquid**, Rut. ; containing opaque **matter**, *Rhu. t.* (r.) ; **pale**, Gam. ; **red**, Gam. ; bluish, Rut. ; giving the appearance of **rhinoceros** hide, Arn. (l.) ; filled with yellowish **serum**, *Rhu. t.* ; in **spots**, Cit. v. ; like **varicella**, Chin. ; **watery**, *Rhu. t.* (l.), Rut. ; containing yellow water, *Sul.* ; **white**, with red areola, Bov. (r.) ; yellowish, *Rhu. v.*
- **Vigor**, greater on waking, Aran. d.
- **Warts**, Anac., Dul., Lye., *Pho.*, Pso. (l.) ; **flat**, Lach. ; **sore**, Fl. ac. (l.).
- **Weakness**, Acon. a., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bism., *Bov.*, Canth., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Carb. v., *Cham.*, Chin. s., Cimic., Coca (l.), Colch., Com. (r.), Croc., *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, Dios. (r.), Fl. ac., Gel., Get., Glo., Hell., Hip., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Kre., (Lach.) (l.), Lye., Ment. pu., *Merc.*,

- Merc. i. f. (r.), Merc. n., MEZ., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. d. s., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. v., Pb. (r.) (< r.), Pho., Pip., Physo., Rhodo., Rut., Sec. c., Sep., Sil., Sul. (r.),
C Sum. (< l.), Tab.; **morning**, Dios., Lye., Sap.; on rising, Na. m., Pb., Sul.; on waking, Mag. c., Mag. m.; 4 A.M., on waking, Pb.; 10 A.M., Na. m.; **afternoon**, Bov.; after sleep, Nx. v.; **evening**, Dios. (r.); 1 P.M., Dios.; **night**, K. n.; after fever, Na. slfc.; during **chill**, Lau.; after **dinner**, Mag. m.; on **grasping** objects, Get., Na. m.; during **headache**, Ol. an.; in hot room, *Caus.*; when **lying** on table, Stan.; in comfortable position, Nit. ac.; **menses**, Alumn., Ol. an., Zn.; on **motion**, Pb., Thu.; on **pressure**, Nit. ac.; violent, Mez.; after **rising**, Nx. m.; after **supper**, Na. m. (r.); while **tritulating**, Na. m. (r.); while **walking**, Grat.; on **waking**, Mez.; while **writing**, Amyl n., Brach., Chel., *Lol.*, Ple., Sabi., Stan., < Zn.; after writing, Pb.; (**Agg.**) **lying** on hard substance, Na. m.; in > **writing**, MEZ.; (**Amel.**) **evening**, Get.; on **lying** down, Mag. c.; on **P** rising and walking about, Pb.; **convulsive**, morning on waking, *Caus.*; **extending** to shoulder, Pb.; **numb**, as from electric shocks, Fl. ac.; **paralytic**, Angu., Crot. h.; morning in bed, > on rising, Na. m.; as if **sprained**, Indg.; **trembling**, Lycps.
- **Wooden** sensation, K. n.
- **Wringing**, Pho., *Sul.*; with arms behind her back, Cit. v.; while walking, K. br.
- **Yellowness**, Canth., *Chel.*, Ig., Sil., Spira.; **dark**, Aran.; **greenish**, Cup. ar.; **pale**, as after long illness, Spig.; in irregular spots, Elap.
- **Arteries**, bruised sensation, Ill.; **pulsation**, visible, Yuc.; **stinging**, < 7.30 A.M., when taking pulse, Fago.
- **Back**, abscess, Pb.
- — **Aching**, Arg. n. (r.), Carb. v., K. ca., Verb. (r.); after **midnight**, < touch, Hep.; **acute**, Merc. (l.).
- — **Asleep**, sensation of being, Lau.; after writing, Aga. m. (r.).
- — **Biting**, Zn. (r.); evening, Hype.
- — **Blotches**, itching, Cit. v.; red, Arg. n. (r.), Cit. v.; like burns, Brass.; stinging, Apis.
- — **Blueness**, Carbu. o., Pb.
- — **Boil**, Calc. c. (l.); painful on touch, Calc. c. (l.).
- — **Boring**, after midnight, < touch, Hep.
- — **Brown** spots, Cop., Lim.; as if from bruise, Na. m.
- — **Bruised** sensation, Carb. v. (l.); 8 A.M., Hur. (r.); < by pressure, Grap. (l.), *Rut.*
- — **Burning**, Aga. m. (r., then l.), Apis, Aur. m. (r.), Berb. (r.), Bry., Calc. c., Cop., Nx. v., Rhu. v.; **morning**, Sul. (r.); **evening**, *SUL.* (r.); on becoming **warm** from walking in open air, Dul.; as of nettles, Carl.; afternoon till evening, Na. slfc.; in **spots**, Cop., Fl. ac. (r.); **twitching**, 4 P.M., Lau.
- — **Cavities** under scabs, Pb.
- — **Clamminess**, Pb.
- — **Coldness**, Naj., Pho., Rhu. t.; **afternoon**, Chin. s.; during heat of palms, Anac.
- — **Cord**, sensation as if pulled down by, during pregnancy, Pb.
- — **Cracks**, *Rhu. t.*
- — **Cramp**, night in bed, Anac. (l.).
- — **Deformity**, Pb.
- — **Desquamation**, Am. m., Bar. c., Calc. c., Merc. sol., Sed.
- — **Digging**, 9 P.M., Berb. (r.).

- — **Drawing**, Arg. n. (r.), Asaf., Chel. (l.), Jat., K. bi., Lyc. (l.), Stap.; while moving (l.); crampy, Arg. (r.); rheumatic, Zing.
- — **Efflorescence**, resembling itch, Rhu. v.
- — **Elevations**, Anac. (r.); hard, movable, Pb.; red, dark, Sul. ac.; painful, itching stitches in, Dro.
- — **Eruption**, Chel. (l.); **confluent**, Cop.; with depressed centre, Pho. ac.; **itching**, Gas., *Merc. sol.*, SUL.; red, Get., Jug. r.; pale, Gos.; sore, Jug. r.; extending to wrist, Cup. (l.); exuding water on scratching, Gos.; like scarlet fever, Cop.
- — **Erythema**, Sul. (l.).
- — **Exanthema**, Sul.
- — **Excrescences**, wartlike, THU. (r.).
- — **Formication**, Atro., Bar. ac., Visc.
- — **Freckles**, spots like summer, Fer. ma.
- — **Gangrene**, Naj.; in spots, Carb. v. (r.).
- — **Gout-nodes**, Tep.
- — **Hair on**, sensation of, Aloe.
- — **Heat**, Angu. (l.), Bon., Chel., Cyc., *Rhu. t.*, Sed.; 11.30 P.M., Pip. m.
- — **Humming**, 9 P.M., Berb. (r.).
- — **Infiltration**, Pb.
- — **Inflammation**, Bry., Calc. s., For.
- — **Insensibility**, Caj.
- — **Irritation**, when rubbed, Zn. (r.).
- — **Itching**, Apis, Ars. i. (l.), Bor., Calc. c., Camph., Carb. a., Caus. (l.), Cent., Cimic., Cina (l.), Com. (l.), Dig., Euphm. (l.), Fago., Fran. (r.), Gran., Indg., Jug. r. (r.), Lepi., Merc. i. r., Mez. (< r.), Na. sa., Ol. an., Ped., Pho. ac., Pte. (r.), *Pul.*, Rhu. v., Rum. c., Spira., *Sul.* (l.); forenoon, *Sul.*; noon, *Sul.*; afternoon, Cimic. (r.); evening, Cimic. (l.), Merl. (r.), < SUL. (r.); night, Pho., *Sul.* (r.); after rubbing, Rhu. v.; (**Agg.**) evening, Cimic. (r.); night, Dig.; by scratching, Pho. ac.; by warmth, *Sul.*; > (**Amel.**) 2 P.M., scratching, Ol. an.; scratching, Camph., Ol. an.; acute, Pho.; burning, Stan.; corroding, > after scratching, evening, in bed, Merc. sol.; extending over body, Eupi. (r.); as from fleabites, Na. c.; prickly, Sero.; in spots, *Sul.* (r.); stinging, Ars. i. (r.); stitchlike, at night, Pho.
- — **Lameness**, Cer. b. (l.).
- — **Lancinations**, Elap; 2 P.M., Ped. (l.).
- — **Measles**, appearance like, Cop.
- — **Nodules**, red, Petrol.
- — **Numbness**, Pho.; crawling, Lau.
- — **Pain**, Cer. b. (r.), K. bi., Merc. i. f. (r.), Physo. (r.), Tarent.; 11.30 P.M., Pip. m.; night, Am. c.; from movements, Aml. n. (r.); acute, Fer. (l.); extending to shoulder-joint, Ham. (r.); wrenching, Bar. c.
- — **Petechia**, Berb.
- — **Piercing**, Euphr.
- — **Pimples**, Calc. p., Canth., Cimic., Gas., Get., Indg., Jat., Lip. (l.), Mur. ac., Na. m. (r.), Tarax.; morning, after rising, Cimic.; evening, Am. m., *Sul.*; night, Am. m.; burning, on appearance, Merc. sol.; after scratching, Carb. a.; dry, Rhu. t. (l.); flat, Chin. s.; containing fluid, acrid, *Sul.* (r.); transparent, *Sul.*; yellowish, *Sul.* (r.); in a group, *Sul.*; hard, Lip. (r.); indolent, Tarent. (l.); inflamed, *Aga. m.*, *Sul.* (r.), Thu. (r., then l.); irritable, Rhu. t. (l.); itching, Calc. p. (l.), Lip., Sol. n.,

- Sul. (r.), Zn.; **painful**, Thu. (r., then l.); **red**, Cimic. (l.), K. bi., Merc. sol., Sul., Thu. (r., then l.); **scabious-looking**, Sul. (r.); **sore**, Carb. a., Thu. (r., then l.), Thu.
- — **Pinching**, Euphr.; allowing hand to hang down, evening, while walking, Ol. an.
- — **Pressure**, Arg. n. (r.), Arn., Asaf. (r.), Cyc. (l.); drawing, rheumatic in evening, Angu. (r.).
- — **Prickling**, Apis, Jat. (l.); itching, > scratching, Plat.
- — **Pulsation**, Dro. (l.); sticking, > motion, Na. slfc. (l.).
- — **Purpura hæmorrhagica**, spots like, Pho.
- — **Pustules**, Sil., Sul.; white, on elevations, Anac. (r.).
- — **Rain**, sensation as from cold drops of, on going into open air, Berb.
- — **Rash**, Dig.
- — **Redness**, Aur. s., Cimic. (l.), Fer., Mur. ac., Sul. ac.; **morning**, Sul. (r.); **afternoon**, Cimic. (r.); **evening**, Cimic. (r.), Sul. (r.); in open air, Dul.; as from nettles, afternoon till evening, Na. slfc.; in **spots**, Bell., Calc. c., Cop., Hur. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Osm., Stan., Sul. (r.); dusky, Berb.; itching, Bro.; disappearing on pressure, Cic. v. (l.); in **lines** extending to elbow, Vip.
- — **Roughness**, Bar. c., Rhu. t.; in evening, Sul. (r.); < cold weather, Zn. (r.).
- — **Scabs**, Mur. ac., Pb., Sul. ac.
- — **Sensibility diminished**, Pb. (r.).
- — **Shooting**, Fer. (l.).
- — **Shrivelling**, Sum.
- — **Smarting**, gnawing, < rubbing, Berb. (l.); sticking, Lau.
- — **Soreness**, Cis. (r.); after midnight, < touch, Hep.
- — **Stiffness**, while playing piano, Zn.
- — **Stitches**, Acon., Anac., Asaf. (r.), Camph., Cent., Cham. (l., then r.), Elap., Lyc., Nit. m. ac., Ran. s., Rhu. t.; on touching **hairs**, Ant. t. (l.); **acute**, Merc. i. f. (r.); **biting**, Coc. c. (r.); **burning**, Sul.; extending inward, Berb. (l.); **drawing**, extending into middle and ring fingers, Gel. (r.); **extending** into upper arm, Canth. (l.); inward, Pb. (r.); to third knuckle, Nit. m. ac.; **tearing**, Zn. (l.).
- — **Sweat**, Lith.; cold, Lil. t.
- — **Swelling**, Aur. s., Calc. c., Cup., For., Get., Mez., Mur. ac., Rhu. v., Sul. ac., Tep. (l.), Vip.; **cylindrical**, Pb.; **extending** to finger-tips, Apis; **phlegmonous**, Pb.; containing **pus**, Cup. (r.).
- — **Tearing**, Anac., Arn., Canth. (r.), Colch. (r.), Indg., K. n., Mar. (l.), Merl. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.), Sul. (r.), Zn. (r.); **noon**, Thu. (l.); 2 p.m., Lau.; (Amel.) letting hand hang down, Arn.; after **rubbing**, K. n.; each alternately, Caus.; **extending** into fingers, K. ca.; > rubbing, Lau.; **pinching**, Chel. (r.); **twitching**, Rat. (r.); **undulating**, Mez.; **wandering**, Berb.
- — **Tension**, burning, Alum.
- — **Tingling**, Stram. (l.).
- — **Twitches**, Pb. (l.); morning, Na. c. (r.); hot, on rising, Na. m.; **paroxysmal**, towards little finger, evening, Rhodo. (r.).
- — **Ulcerations**, corroding, deep, Dro. (r.).
- — **Urticaria** Acon., Apis, Berb. (l.), Cop., Hype., Indg., Sul.; on hands becoming cool, > warmth, Thu.
- — **Vesicles**, Anac., Bro., Calc. c., Hur. (l.), K. clo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sul.; on **erysipelatous base**, Rhu. v.; clear, Calc. c.; **discharging**

- acid fluid, Sol. n.; yellowish fluid, Sol. n.; **fine**, Rhu. v.; **heat**, Pho.; **itching**, Cic. v. (r.), K. clo.; morning, Indg. (r.); evening, Indg.; < at night, Pho.; in **spots**, Rhu. t.; **watery**, Rhu. v.; **yellow**, on a red base, Arg. n. (r.).
- — **Warts**, Fer. ma. (l.).
 - — **Wasp stings**, spots like, Cop.
 - — **White**, in spots, Calc. c.
 - — **Wrinkling**, like a smarting, Mur. ac.
 - — **Yellow**, brownish, in spots, Cop.
 - — **Base of fingers, drawing**, Cic. v. (l.); above **index finger**, spot, bright-colored, Mez. (r.); **suggillation** on, Mez.; between **thumb and index finger**, itching, Osm.; **stinging**, at 3.30 p.m., Com. (r.); < after scratching, Con.; **stitches**, Cham. (l.), Ol. an.; **fine**, Kre.; **vesicles** with red areola, Con. (r.), Osm. (l.).
 - — **Knuckles**, between, tearing, Mez.
 - — **Metacarpal bone over, of index finger**, bluish-red spots, Fer. ma.; swelling of skin, Rhu. v. (l.); of **middle finger**, burning externally, Berb. (l.); eruption like measles, Rhu. v.; pimples, itching, < scratching, Par.; of **fourth and fifth fingers**, eruption like measles, Rhu. v.; of **thumb**, integument, pulsation, Crot. h. (r.); swelling, Rhu. v. (l.); **vesicles** every three months, Crot. h. (r.).
 - — **Middle**, stitches, Squ. (l.); **fine** piercing tearing, Aga. m. (l.).
 - — **Muscles**, convulsive pain transversely across, Anac.; stiffness, Stry.; stitches in, Merc. c.; twitching transversely across, on moving arm, Caus. (l.).
 - — **Radial side**, livid, Vip.; pimples, flat, Chin. s.
 - — **Skin**, elevated, Petrol.; hard, Rhu. t.; **honeycombed** in appearance, Petrol.; **glistening**, Merc.; inelastic, Petrol.; painful on moving, Lau.; sore, Con.; **stiff**, Rhu. t.; **fine stitches**, Coloc.; **thickened**, Petrol.; **thin**, Merc.
 - — **Spaces, interosseous**, bursa painful, < night, on touch, Pho. ac.; deep furrows, Ars.; gripping pinching, as if squeezed together, Pho. ac.; twitching stitches, Mez.; between **first and second metacarpal bones**, cramplike aching, Asaf. (l.); skin inflamed, Rhu. v. (l.); stitches as with a knife, Verb. (r.); forenoon, after using vigorously, Chin. s. (l.); between **second and third metacarpal bones**, burning, Berb. (r.); bursa, Sil.; drawing back of skin, during tearing, Gam.; pain, grumbling, Anac. (l.); pressure as from something hard, Ill.; tearing, Gam.; between **third and fourth metacarpal bones**, bursa, Sil.; pain, afternoons, Dios. (l.); between **fourth and fifth metacarpal bones**, cramp, Lach.; smarting burning, < touch, Berb. (r.); pain, on motion, < flexion of the hand, Coleh.
 - — **Tendons**, laid bare, Naj.; tension, > pressure, Pb.; **extensor**, swelling, sore, Pb.
 - — **Ulnar side**, drawing, Arn. (r.); soreness, Aga. m. (r.); tearing, Berb. (l.); tearing-twitching, during rest, Arn.
 - — **Veins**, contraction, Ery. m.; distension, Cham., Cyc., Lau., Lip., Pb., Pho.; 9 A.M., Ped.; itching, redness, 9 A.M., Ped.; scarcely visible, Ery. m.
 - — **Vessels**, pulsation, Fago. (r.).
 - — **Wrist**, near the, itching, morning, Sul.; soreness, Aga. m. (r., then l.); stitches, Aga. m. (r.); dull, Angu. (r.).
 - **Ball**, burning, Zn. (r.); bruised sensation, Zn. (l.); blisters, heat, Mez.; cramp, Plat.; drawing, Aur. m. (r.); on pressure, while writ-

ing, Na. c. (r.); **extending** outward, to finger-tips, Cast. eq. (l.); **heat**, Carb. v.; **itching**, Con. (l.), Grap. (l.); in spots, *Sep.* (r.); **pinching**, Zn. (l.); **pressure**, Zn. (l.), Zn. a. (r.); **redness**, in spots, evening, *Sep.* (r.); **shooting**, day, Sul. (l.); **stitches**, Cham. (l.), Carb. a. (r.), Sil. (r.); evening, in bed, Mag. m. (l.); 10 p.m., Cham. (l.); drawing, Ran. s. (r.); long, tearing, Anac.; **tearing**, Sil.; evening, in bed, Mag. m. (l.); **thrust**, Cup.; **warts**, semi-transparent, Berb. (r.); **behind little finger**, gnawing, K. n.; grabbing, K. n.; sticking as with a knife, *Sep.* (l.); bones of, stitches, K. n.; **outer margin**, pain, suppurative, while lying on table, Hype. (l.); below little finger, burrowing in, < rest, Merc. sol. (r.); **posterior**, tickling, > by scratching, Grat. (r.); **one side of**, insensibility, numbness, Dig. (r.); **thumb**, on muscle of, pimples, itching, Ant. cr.

— **Base**, tearing, Zn.; twitching, Chin.

— **Fingers**, near **index**, itching, tickling, Cina (r.); above **first two**, cramp, Plat.

— **Between**, aching, after scratching, Rhu. v.; **burning**, Alum. (l.), Rhu. v.; at intervals of ten or twelve hours, Rhu. v.; **cracks**, burning, Zn. (l.); **eruption**, Lach., Nit. ac., Pho. (r.), Rhu. v.; midnight, Sul. ac.; **itching**, Anac. (l.), Bro., Carbn. s., Merc., Na. slfc., Pul., Pso., Rhu. v., Sul.; morning, on waking, Sul.; night, in bed, Saba. (r.); on waking, Rhu. v.; **pimples**, Ars., Lye., Plan.; **pressure**, Led. (r.), Pul. (l.); **pustules**, Cop., Rhu. t.; **redness**, Lau., Merc.; **roughness**, Wies.; **smarting**, Merc., Sul. (r.); **shootings**, Per.; **soreness**, Sum. (l.); **stitches**, Carbn. s., Cyc., Pul.; **sweat**, Sul.; **urticaria**, Hype., Merc. sol.; **vesicles**, Lau., Pho., Pso., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rut.; after scratching, Lau.; **yellow**, Rhu. t.

— **Index and thumb**, between, aching, Pru. s. (l.); **boil**, pale-red, painful, < evening, (Ars.); **bubbling**, (Rhu. t. (r.)); **burning**, Berb. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.), Sul. (l.); in spot, Alum.; > by rubbing, Iod.; **crack**, bleeding, Merc. sol.; **crawling**, > rubbing, Lau.; **desquamation**, Am. m.; **drawing**, extending towards thumb and index finger, Aga. m. (l.); **itching**, Ambra, Aur., Grat. (l.), Hur., Jat., Kre., Pb., Sum. (r.); night, *Aga. m.*, Aga. m. (l.); spot, > rubbing, Iod.; in evening, Sum. (r.); **pain**, Stro. (l.); **pecking**, Aur.; **pellicles**, Iod.; **pimples**, Aga. m. (l.); Bry. (r.), Ham. (< r.); with red areola, Canth. (r.); burning on touch, Canth. (r.); itching, Arn., Sul. (l.); red, inflamed, sore, Thu. (r.); stitches in, on touch, Arn., Bry. (r.); **redness**, in spots, Berb. (l.); evening, reappearing on pressure, Sum. (r.); **roughness**, < heat, Sul. (r.); **stitch**, as if in bone, Ol. an.; **strained sensation**, 1 p.m., Hype. (l.); **tearing**, Aga. m. (r.); *K. ca.*, Lye. (r.), Rat. (l.); while writing, *Ran. b.* (r.); **twitching**, Mag. s. (l.), Stan.; **vesicles**, Sul. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), after scratching, Grat. (l.).

— **First and second**, between, cramp, Stan. (l.); **formication**, Alum. (l.); **itching**, Jat.; morning, > rubbing, Jat.; night, Rhodo. (l.); **pulsation**, evenings, when sitting, > lying, Am. m.; **stitches**, in evening, Ran. s. (l.); > after scratching, Ill.; **vesicles**, Cic. v. (l.).

— **Second and third**, between, itching, Pb.; pain, Hur. (l.); tearing, Phe., Na slfc. (r.); **vesicles**, Sul.

— **Third and fourth**, between, bruised sensation, Hur.; **itching**, Calc. p. (l.), Cit. v., Jac., Sel.; **pimples**, Canth. (r.); **pressure**, Thu. (l.); **pustules**, itching in heat, Sul.; reddish roughness in spot, Sul.; **tearing**, Æth.; **vesicles**, Mag. c. (r.).

- **Forepart**, breaking sensation, Bor. (r.); tearing, Bor. (r.); sticking tearing, Colch. (r.).
- **Hollow, contraction**, Acon. (l.); **heat**, after dinner, Elap.; **itching**, Ran. b.; night, > friction, Anac. (l.); **pain**, Crot. c., Spig; **stitches**, dull, Cannab. s.; pulsating, Acon. (r.); **jerking tearing**, < stretching out hand, Cina (l.); **twitching**, Cap.; near ball of thumb, stitches, Castor. (r.).
- **Joints**, aching, Cle., *K. ca.*, Physo.; **boring**, Coloc.; **bruised sensation**, Alum., Asaf.; **cramp**, on grasping firmly, Plat.; **dislocation**, sensation of, on lifting anything, Get. (l.); **drawing**, Angu., Ars., Cle., Coloc., Mang., Na. slfc. (l.), Thu.; < motion, Jug. r.; paralytic, Chel.; **lameness**, All. c. (l.); loose sensation, Stram.; **pain**, Con., Kalm., Lac. ac., Pb., Spira.; **dislocating**, Bell.; gouty, Pin. s.; wandering, Ran. a.; on exerting forcibly, Get.; on lifting anything, Get. (l.); as after violent exertion, on waking, Lach.; **pressure**, Angu., Asaf., Coloc., Hell.; 6 A.M., on waking, Asaf. (r.); after rising, Coloc.; **soreness**, Thea.; **sprained sensation**, Acon. (r.); evening, Jug. r.; **stiffness**, Bell., Pb.; morning, on rising, Get. (r.); **swelling**, Bell.; **stitches**, Bry.; acute, Squ.; **tearing**, Coloc. (l.), Indg., Lach. (r.); evening, on moving them, Sul. (l.); boring, Ant. s.; extending into metacarpus, Spig. (l.); **tension**, Cle., Mang. (r.); wandering, Mang.; **twitching**, above, Stan. (l.); **weakness**, Aloe; **beneath joints**, acute tearing, Zn. (r.); near joints, coarse stitches, Mil.
- **Margin**, drawing, Na. slfc. (l.); **jumping of muscles**, posteriorly, Aga. m. (r.); lameness, Coca (l.); **lancinations**, Tarent. (l.); **shooting**, Tarent. (l.); **itching tickling**, Calc. ac. (l.); **inner**, see radial side; **outer**, see ulnar side.
- **Middle**, beating tearing, Saba. (l.); interior of, tearing, Ambra (r.).
- **Muscles**, constriction, Cocc.; **cramp**, Mang. (r.); morning, Peti.; **drawing**, Lup.; involuntary, Cis.; **lancination**, Lepi.; **pain**, rheumatic, Ust.; **stitches**, Mez.; **stiffness**, Stry.; **tearing**, Lach., Mang. (r.); intermittent, Euphm. (l.); **abductor minimi digiti**, burning, Mit. (r.); **abductor pollicis longus**, paralysis, Pb.; **abductores pollicis longus et brevis**, atrophy, paralysis, Pb.; **extensor muscles**, contraction, Carbn. s.; electro-muscular contractility lost, Pb. (r.); **cramp**, Gas. (l.); **paralysis**, Pb.; **paresis**, Pb.; **tension**, Thu. (r.); fibrillar twitchings, by electricity, Pb.; **weakness**, Pb.; **flexor muscles**, contraction, Crot. h., Cup.; every three months, Crot. h. (r.); **pain**, extending to above elbow, Na. slfc.; **interosseous muscles**, atrophy, paralysis, Pb.; **supinators**, atrophy of, Pb.; on back of thumb, cramplike drawing, Meny.
- **Nerves**, pain, Iod.; acute, Iod.; sensation as if nerves were too short, and were dragged like an electric shock, Aloe (l.).
- **Palm**, abscesses, Cup.
- — **Aching**, Merc. i. f. (l.), Na. slfc.
- — **Biting**, Gran., Na. m. (l.), Sel.
- — **Blue**, greenish, Sol. n.
- — **Boring**, Mez. (l.).
- — **Bruised sensation**, > moving hand, Am. m. (r.).
- — **Burning**, All. s., Apis, Calc. c., Canth., Chel., For., Ham., Lachn., Lim., Lyc., Na. c., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Rum. c., Sang., Sec. c., Tarent., Tep.; forenoon, Aph.; **evening**, Rum. c., Upa.; 1 P.M., Mag. c.; **midnight**, Rhu. t. (l.); after warm bath, Na. c.; after rubbing, Sul.; > cold

- water, Apis ; **itching**, Apis (\approx l.) ; in **spots**, Sul. ; itching sticking, SUL. ; sticking, extending to thumb, evening, in bed, Grap. (l.).
- — **Clamminess**, *Spig.*
- — **Coldness**, *Acon.*, Dign., Hyos., Jat.
- — **Concavities** deep, formed by, Ars.
- — **Constriction**, sensation as of convulsive, Saba. (l.).
- — **Contraction**, Carb. a. (r.) ; 10 A.M., Stry. ; < on stretching out hand, Saba. (l.) ; cramplike, Nx. v., Stan. (l.).
- — **Cramps**, Naj. (l.), Stry., Zing. ; **evening**, Zing. ; 5 P.M., Zing. (l.) ; < rest, Coloc. ; > moving hand, Mur. ac. (l.) ; acute, Stry. (l.) ; extending into arm, Pau. p.
- — **Desquamation**, Am. car., Arn., Chin. s., Hydrs., Rhu. v., Sep. ; in folds of skin, Get.
- — **Discharge**, thin and watery, Crot. h.
- — **Drawing**, Aloe, Led. (l.), *Rhu. t.* (r.) ; **evening**, Na. slfc. (r.) ; 4 P.M., Sero. (r.) ; **extending** through fingers, Sabl. ; transversely across roots of fingers, Chin.
- — **Dryness**, Bad., Bell., Ham., Hæm., Lau., Pip. m., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Rhu. v., Tax. ; afternoon, Gel. ; 11.30 P.M., Gel. ; while sitting, Fer. p.
- — **Drug**, odor of, Sum., Sul.
- — **Eruption**, Arn.
- — **Erysipelas**, Arn. (r.).
- — **Formication**, Berb., Ol. an., Par., Seneg., Vip. ; boring, Spig. (r.) ; sticking, Ol. an.
- — **Fulness**, sensation of, when grasping anything, Caus. (l.).
- — **Gangrene**, Crot. h., Naj.
- — **Gnawing**, Kalm. ; in evening, Ran. s. (l.).
- — **Green**, yellowish, Cup. ar.
- — **Heat**, Arum d., Anac., Bad., Berb., Bor., Bry., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Colch., Com., Cub., Fer., Hep., Hydrs., Ind., Ir. v., Kre., Lach., Lau., Lil. t., Lye., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Naj., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ol. an., Ol. j., Op., Pho. ac., Pho., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Rap., Rhe., Rhu. v., Sam., SUL., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Til., Verat., Zing. ; **morning**, Carb. a., Sil. ; in bed, Nx. v. ; **forenoon**, Fl. ac. (r.) ; **afternoon**, Arg. n., Gel., Zn. ; **evening**, Acon., Gad., Mag. m. ; after lying down, Am. m., Nx. v. ; **night**, *Ol. j.* ; 5 P.M., Lil. t., Til. ; 11.30 P.M., Gel. ; after coldness, Asar., Hæm., Sul., Merc. sol. ; of backs of hands, Anac. ; on rubbing, Na. c. ; while sitting, Fer. p. ; after walking in open air, Lye. ; > moving about, Com. ; dry, Ars. m., Fer. p., Gad., Peti., Pte. ; in flashes, Cub. ; seems to spread from, at 5 P.M., Chel.
- — **Indurations**, painful, Gas. (r.) ; wartlike, after beating with stick, Bor.
- — **Insensibility**, *Acon.*, Con. (l.), K. ca., Pb. (r.), Pb. (l.) ; to tickling, Pb. (r.).
- — **Itching**, Aga. m. (r.), Ambra, Ant. t. (l.), Apis (r.), Berb., Benz. ac. (r.), Camph., Caus., Chel., Cinnb. (r.), Com., Con. (l.), Dios. (r.), For. (l.), Ind., *Gran.*, Grat. (r.), *Hep.*, Hydrs., Jat., Mag. c. (l.), Mag. s. (r.), Mang. (l.), Mur. ac., Na. m. (l.), Peti., Petrol., Physo., Rhu. t. (r.), Rhu. v. (l.), Spig., Stry., SUL. ; **morning**, Chro. ox. (r.), Ol. an., Mag. c. (l.) ; **afternoon**, For. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Tet. (r.) ; **evening**, Sul. ; 5.30 P.M., Ol. an. ; 7 P.M., Mag. c. (l.) ; 9 P.M., Dios. (r.) ; **midnight**, Rhu. t. (l.) ; **night**, Carb. v. ; at intervals of ten or twelve hours, Rhu.

- v. (l.); after washing, Rhu. v.; (**Agg.**) night, Hydrs.; (**Amel.**) moving about, Com.; rubbing, Mag. s. (r.); in morning, Ol. an.; scratching, Ant. t. (l.), Chel., Grat. (r.), Mag. c. (l.), Mang. (l.); 5.30 p.m., Ol. an.; burning, Aga. m. (r.), Ran. b. (l.), Spig. (l.); stinging, Ran. b. (r.); tickling, Stap. (l.); evening, after scratching, > evening after licking with tongue, Mang.; subcutaneous, Sil. (l.).
- **Numbness**, Bry., Lob. s., Op., Pho.; morning, Pso. (l.).
- **Pain**, Tarent., Ill.; on motion, Anac.; acute, Merc. i. f. (r.); as after sting of bee, but more spasmodic, < moving little finger, Crot. h. (l.); extending to wrist, Crot. c.; flying, Na. ar.; neuralgic, Asc. t. (r.), Phyt.; pulsating, Berb. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.); as if it would be stiffened, Stry.
- **Paralyzed**, Pb. (r.).
- **Pimples**, Na. slfc.; exuding fluid after being opened, Pso.; hard, red, Spig. (l.).
- **Pinching**, tearing, sticking, Mang. (l.); sensitive to, Caj.
- **Pithy** sensation, Bry.
- **Pressure**, Asaf. (r.), Olnd., Pb. (l.).
- **Prickling**, Ple., Seneg.; chiefly in circumscribed spots, Apis.
- **Rash**, erysipelatoid, Hydrs.; in streaks, as from seams of gloves, afternoon, For. (l.).
- **Redness**, Apis; in spots, Apis, Cori. r., Sul.; as if finely mottled, Fl. ac.
- **Roughness**, Tab.
- **Scales**, Pip. m.; dark, Rhu. t.
- **Scurvy**, tetter exudens, Cinnb.
- **Sensibility** to temperature, diminished, Pb. (r.).
- **Shooting**, 10 p.m., Sul. (l.).
- **Soreness**, Ars.; on rubbing and stroking, Na. c.
- **Stickiness**, Sum.
- **Stiffness**, on grasping, Nit. ac.
- **Stitches**, Apis, Berb. (l.), Carb. a. (l.), Caus., Cle., Con. (l.), K. ar., Nit. ac., Par., Seneg., Sep., Rhu. t. (l.), Thu. (l.); morning, in bed, Calc. c.; evening, Bor., Cala., Lyc., Thu. (l.); 4 p.m., Scro. (r.); midnight, Rhu. t. (l.); > cold water, Apis; acute, extending to back of hand, Gam.; crawling, Ill. (r.); drawing, Pho. ac.; extending to back and forearm, Gam. (r.); fine, Mag. c. (l.); fine burning, Nicc.; itchlike, Ill. (r.); tearing, Verb.; tensive, Berb. (r.); tingling, Stap.
- **Sweat**, Aga. m., Aml. n., All. c., All. s., Bro., Bry., Cad., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. i., Cham., Chel., Dig., Dign., Dul., Fago., Glo., Gymno., Hyos., Ig., Ind., Iod., Jat., Led., Lil. t., Lyc., Manc., Merc. sol., Naj., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Petrol., Pho., Pso., Spira., Sul., Tarent., Wies.; day, Dul.; forenoon, Aph.; afternoon, Bar. c.; evening, Peti., Tab.; after midnight, Merc. sol.; night, Pso.; during coldness, Gran.; on back, All. c.; of back of hand, Hell.; on exertion, Calc. c.; when pressed together, Rhe.; in room, Caus.; while sitting, Nit. d. s.; after soup, Pho.; on walking in open air, Nx. v., Rhu. t.; clammy, Anac., Coff. t., Spig.; cold, Cham., Coff. t., Nx. v., Rhe., Spig.
- **Tearing**, Bell. (r.), Calc. c., Carb. v. (l.), Ill., Inu., Lyc. (r.), Spig. (l.), Thu. (r.), Zn. (r.); > pressure, Inu.; extending to middle of forearm, evening, Stro. (r.).
- **Tickling**, Aga. m. (r.), Arg. (r.), Ars. (l.), Merc. sol. (l.); sticking, Calc. ac. (r.), Mur. ac.

- — **Tingling**, Stry., Trif. p. (l.); < motion, Cup. (l.); fine itching sticking, Rut. (l.); tremulous, Sum.
- — **Turned upward**, Pb.
- — **Twitching**, Chel. (l.).
- — **Ulcerations**, Pip. m., Pso.
- — **Urticaria**, Rhu. v.
- — **Vesicles**, Buf., Canth. (r.), *Merc. sol.*, Rhu. v. (l.); after scratching, Caus; clear, after scratching, Mag. c. (l.); with thick opaque covering, Rhu. t. (r.); **discharging** yellow fluid, Buf., Rhu. t.; serum, Rhu. t. (l.); **itching**, K. ca., Rhu. t. (l.); disposed to form **groups**, Rut.; transparent, *Merc. sol.*; **yellowish**, Rhu. v.
- — **Warts**, Anac.; painful on pressure, Na. m.
- — **Weakness**, Com.
- — **White spots**, Apis.
- — **Arch**, itching, extending into fingers, 4.40 P.M., on writing, Fago.
- — **Ball**, tearing, Berb. (l.); where the line surrounding the ball of, the thumb meets with that of the third finger, boring, Con. (l.).
- — **Condyle**, external, stitches, Verb.
- — **Below fingers**, in skin, burning, Lyc. (r.); itching, Lyc. (r.); near fingers, itching, evening, K. ca.; tearing, Zn. (r.); near **index finger**, ulcerative pain, Sang. (r.); **between thumb and index finger**, tearing drawing, Zn. (l.); **index finger**, circularly, to carpal joint of thumb, acute pain, Hur. (l.); **intermetacarpal region**, between first and second fingers, stitches, evening, Chin. s. (r.); between middle and index fingers, heat, pain, indolent, whitish tumor, ulcer covered with whitish pus, Tarent.; below **middle finger**, tearing, Lyc. (r.); near last joint of **fourth finger**, hard indurations adherent to bone, Adel.; near fourth finger, sticking tearing, Zn. (r.).
- — **Joints**, pressure in, Coloc.
- — **Fourth metacarpal bone**, acute stitches, Na. ar.; **fifth metacarpal bone**, tearing, Na. m. (l.).
- — **Middle of palm**, **cramp**, when grasping anything, Calo. (r.); as if fingers would be drawn towards palm, extending to tips of fingers, Com. (r.); burning **itching**, Spig.; **pimples**, hard, itching, discharging stony concretion, Thu.; **pinching**, extending inward, Spo.; **stitches**, afternoon, Na. slfc. (r.); extending to elbow, Eupi. (r.).
- — **Muscles**, **cramp**, Peti. (r.); twitches, Sep.
- — **Ridges** swollen, yellow, Rhu. v.
- — **Skin**, cracks, Get., Pip. m.; numbness, Hyos.; **stitches**, Mez. (l.); stiffness, Hyos.
- — **Tendons**, laid bare, Naj.; **cramp**, Peti.; above **two first fingers**, seem hard, too short, tense, Sul.; toward **thumb-joint**, tearing, Tel.; near **wrist**, pain, Kalm.; burning, night, < touching anything cold, cold water, > heat, Get. (r.).
- — **Processes**, inner, itching-tearing pressure, Bism.
- — **Radial nerve**, region of distribution of, numbness, Pho. ac.
- — **Radial side**, burning, in spot, Pho.; itching, Lim.; **stitches**, Cham. (l.); in spot, Pho.; **tearing**, K. bi.; extending to little finger, Sul. (l.); as if in bone, Caus. (r.); as if flesh would be torn from bone, Ol. an.; 2.30 P.M., Ol. an.; > rubbing, Canth. (r.).
- — **Side**, vesicles, Rhu. t.
- — **Skin** seems asleep, Ambra; burning, Zn. (r.); deadness, Mez., Vip.; disease, Ars.; hardness, Am. car., GRAP., Rhu. v., SUL.; contrac-

HAND—HAUGHTINESS.

- tion, Tel.; hangs in **folds** about bones, Carb. ac.; **new**, Rhu. v.; **shrivelled**, forenoon, Mez.; **shrunk**, Æth.; **soreness**, Rhu. v.; **stiffness**, Na. c.; **tightness**, on closing, Gin.; **sweat** smells of sulphur, Sul.; **swelling** of, Chin. s., Op., Wies.; **wrinkles**, Pho. ac.
- **Tendons**, laid bare, Naj.; drawing, Spig. (l.); contraction, Lach.; swelling, Pb.; twitching, Aut. t.; **extensor**, drawing, Fer. i. (r.); constrictive tearing, Merl. (l.); twitching, alternating between flexor and extensor tendons; **flexor**, contraction, Pb.; stitches, transversely across, when walking in open air, Hell. (l.).
 - **Thumb, behind**, eruption, itching, red, and sore, Jug. r.; itching tickling, Cina (r.); swelling, tearing, twitching, Am. m. (l.).
 - **Tissue**, cellular, appearance of induration, in infant, Sant.; inflammation, extending up forearm, Cup. (r.).
 - **Ulnar side falls asleep** after writing, Aga. m.; **boils**, Coloc.; **cramp**, Cocc. (r.); tearing **drawing**, extending to elbow, Sep. (l.); **formication** after writing, Aga. m.; burning **gnawing**, extending to phalanx of index finger, < touch, Sul.; **heat**, Lau.; **insensibility**, Pb.; **lancinations**, Tarent. (r.); **pain**, Arum d. (l.), Rhu. t. (r.); night, Nice. (l.); **pressure**, Led., Na. slfc. (l.); **smarting**, Sep. (r.); **stitches**, Berb. (r.), Merc. i. f.; drawing, Carb. a.; fine, Mil. (r.); **tearing**, Berb. (r.), Castor. (r.); extending towards wrist, Lye. (l.); > after moving arm, forenoon, while writing, Nice. (r.); paroxysmal, extending toward little finger, Rhodo. (r.); **twitching**, Fago.; sudden, Ox. ac.; **vesicles**, Aut. cr. (l.); itching, Lach., Sel. (l.); **wart** seems forming, Sep.; near **little finger**, bruised sensation, K. iod.; eruption, Pho. (r.); soreness, on moving, Nice. (l.); gouty, tearing, Mur. ac.; > rubbing, Lau.
 - **Upper part**, freckles, bright yellow, Crot. e. (r.).
 - **Veins**, sensation as though blood would burst through, in afternoon, Lil. t.; **empty**, on raising arm, Sum. (l.); **invisible**, Euphm.; **fullness**, Chin. s., Stro.; **redness**, Indg.; **swelling**, Arn., Bar. c., Bon., Calc. c., Castor., Cent., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cic. v., Crot. t., Cyc., Gas., Lau., Manc., Meny., Merc., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Olnd., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Pil., Plan., Rhe., Rhodo., Sars., Spira., Spire., Sum., Sul., Thu. (r.); forenoon, Indg.; afternoon, Alum., Mez.; evening, Mez.; 5 p.m., Chel.; after eating, Rut.; on depressing arm, Sum. (l.); after washing with cold water, Am. car.; < on compressing the venous trunk, Pb.; **tension** Stro.; forenoon, Indg.; **thinner**, Calo.; **twitching**, Stry. (r.).
 - **Vessels**, pulsation, Coc. c.; swollen, Bry., Coc. c.; in heat, Sum. (l.).
 - **Wrist**, near, drawing, Stan. (l.); **flexed**, Pb.; at right angles, Tana.; pinching in muscles, < moving, Euphm. (r.); **urticaria**, day, < rubbing, Stan.; between **wrist and knuckle of thumb**, tearing, Lye. (r.).

HAPPINESS. See **Cheerfulness**.

HARD. Disposition, Alco.

HARD. Sensation as if bed were, Euphr.; as if everything were, while lying or sitting, Lye., Petrol.

HASTINESS, Cact., Carb. a., Grat., Lau., Mor., Na. m., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Pul., Sep., *Sul.*, Sum.; **afternoon**, Fer. p.; of **movements**, Atro., Bell., Camph., Cannab. i., Coca, Coff., Con., Gin., *Hyos.*, Meny., Merc., Merl., STRAM., Vio. t.; involuntary when taking anything, SUL.; of **temper**, Menis., Naj., Pb., Sul. ac.

HATRED. Of people who had insulted him, Na. m.; of absent persons, > on seeing them, Fl. ac.

HAUGHTINESS, Cannab. i.

HAWKING—HEAD.

HAWKING, Acon., Aga. m., ALUM., Am. be., Am. m., Apis, *Arg. n.*, Asp., Bor. ac., Bry., Calc. p., *Curb. a.*, Carbn. s., Carb. v., Castor., Cham., Chr. ac., *Cic. v.*, Coc. c., Colech., Coloc., (Cori. r.), Croc., Crot. t., Cyc., Eag., Erio., Fer. i., Gel., Gent. c., Gymno., Hal., Ham., Hey. ac., Hydrphb., Hydrs., Ib., Ir. v. K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Kre., Lac. ac., *Lach.*, Lau., Lim., Linu., Lob. i., *Lyc.*, Merc. c., Myric., Na. ar., NA. c., Nico., Nx. m., Ox. ac., PHO., Plan., Plat., Rau. b., Rhe., Saba., Senec., Sep., Sin. n., Stan., Stram., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Vinc.; **morning**, Apis, *Arg. n.*, Cina, Coc. c., *Lyc.*, Na. ar., Na. slfc., Thu.; on going out, Na. m.; after rising, Croc., Stram.; from pain in larynx, on waking, Fer.; **forenoon**, *Arg. n.*, Calc. f., Coc. c., Sin. n.; **evening**, Calc. p., *Curb. v.*; from tension in pharynx and tickling in ears, Ple.; 4 P.M., Na. c.; 11 P.M., Na. ars.; **night**, Sin. n.; from tickling in larynx, Sul.; after **breakfast**, Calc. p.; on deep **breathing**, Sul.; from scraping, rough feeling in **chest**, Rhodo.; when **eating**, Saba.; from **eructation**, Fer. p.; from scraping sensation in **fauces**, Bro., Ox. ac., Sina., Sul.; from tickling burning in **larynx**, Aph.; from itching in larynx, Fl. ac.; from scraping in larynx, Coc. c., Fl. ac.; from scratching in larynx, *Arg. n.*; from sensation in, Osm.; from stinging in, Aph.; from swollen sensation in, Arn.; from tickling, Grap.; from scraping in **pharynx**, *Arg. n.*; while **singing**, Hydrs.; in **sleep**, Calc. p.; on **smoking**, Acon.; from **swallowing saliva**, Phe.; when **talking**, Calc. p.; from burning in **throat**, Gam.; from scrapy dryness, Mang.; from irritation in upper part of, Cai.; from rawness, Canc. f., Gent. c., Phe.; from roughness, Gam.; from scraping, Crot. t., Hal., Ple.; as from foreign substance, Ol. an.; from tickling, Bar. c., Ind. Sul.; from something adherent in **trachea**, Stap.; from dryness, Mar.; from swollen **uvula**, Coca; when **walking** in open air, Aut. cr.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Saba.; in open air, Na. ar.; **after eating**, Saba.; by **pressure**, Fer.; causing short cough, Eug.; **difficult**, *Alum.*, Hal., Plan., Stan.; **ineffectual**, Lau., Pho., Sars.; **painful**, Ir. v.; **inclination to**, Æs. h., Æth., Aph., Alco., Apis, Asp., *Bell.*, Cannab. s., *Cus.*, Cinnb., Con., Dir., Grat., K. ma., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mar., *Merc. i. r.*, Na. ar., Plan., Pul. n., Seneg., Sin. n., Wies., Wye., Zn.; **forenoon**, Calc. f.; **afternoon**, Mag. c.; **evening**, after reading, Calc. f.; towards **night**, Calc. f.; **ineffectual**, *Lach.*, Mep., Phyt., Val.; as from something sticking in throat, K. ca.

HEAD.† **Aching**, Ab. n., Abs., Aconin., Acon., Acon. c., Adox., Æs. h., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Agro., Ail., Alco., All. c., Aloe, Amme., Am. br., Am. car., Aml. n., Anac., Ant. t., Apoc. c., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. m., Art. ab., Arum t., Asc. t., Ast., Atro., Aur. m. n., Bad., *Bap.*, Bar. m., BELL., Benz. n., Berb., Bism., Bol. l., Bon., Bov., Bro., Bruc., Bry., Buf., Buf. s., Cact., Calc. f., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Carl., Castor., Cata., Caul., Chel., Chin., Chin s., Cich., Cimic., Cina, *Coc.*, *Cod.*, Colech., *Coloc.*, Com., Conv. d., Conin., Corn. c., Corn. f., Cot., Croc., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup., Cun., Chlo., Cyc., Daph., Delphn., Dig., Dign., *Dios.*, Dir., Dor., *Dro.*, Dub., Dul., Elap., Elat., Epi., Equ., Ery. a., Eth., Euphm., Eupi., Eup. per., Fago., Fagu., Fer. io., Fer. mu., Fl. ac., For., Frax., Gel., Gent. c., Gin., Glo., Gos., Gran., Grap., Guai., Gymno., Hal., Ham., Hede., Hel., Hip., Hur., Hey. ac., Hydre., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hype., Ig., Indg., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Jac., Jal., Jat., Jug. c., Jug. r.,

† Compare with **brain**.

K. ac., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. cy., Kersln., K. iod., K. ox., Kin., K. n., Kou., Kre., Iab., Lac. ac., Lach., Lact., Lapp., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. s., Lil. t., Linu., Lith. m., Lip., Lob. i., Lol., Lyc., Mac., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mane., Mela., Meli., Meni., Mep., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. i. r., Merc. n., *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Mil., Mim., Mit., Mom., Mor., Mos., Murx., Myric., Naj., Narcot., Narz., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. slfc., Na. sal., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., Oena., Ol. an., Opu., Osm., Ost., Ox. ac., Pal., Par., Pau. p., Ped., Peti., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Pho. ac., Physo. Phyt., Pic. ac., Picro., Pimp., Pin. s., Pip. m., Pix., Plan., Plat., Ple., Plmbg., Pod., Pot., Pru. s., Pso., Pte., Pul., Pul. n., Ran. a., Ran. s., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhe. g., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Ric., Rob., Ros., Rum. c., Saba., Sant., Sap., Sarr., Sca., Scol., Sec. c., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Serp., Sil., Sang., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spire., Stil., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Sul. i., Sulphs. ac., Sum., Tab., Tanac., Tarent., Tax., Tel., Tep., Thea., Thu., Trac., Trio., Tus. p., Urt. n., Ust., Ura., Val., Verat., Vio. o., Vio. t.,
C Vip., Wies., Wye., Xau., Yuc., Zu., Zu. s., Ziz.; **day**, Hydrphb., Jac., Lycps., Merc. i. r., Na. m., Pau. p., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Plan., Pul. n., Siu. n., Stram.; **morning**, Aga. m., Ambra., Ars., Benz. n., Bry., Castor., Calc. p., Camph., Carb. a., Chin. s., Cob., Dios., Equ., Glo., Hip., Ind., Jug. c., K. ac., K. bi., K. n., Lach., Lachn., Lepi., Lil. t., Lyc., Ment. pi., Meni., Naj., Narcot., Nym., Nicc., Ost., Petrol., Plmbg., Physo., Pul. n., Rap., Rhu. g., Stan., Sep., Thea., Ust., Zn.; in bed, Carb. a., Hep., Lau., Nx. v., Na. m., Rhodo.; after chilliness, Con.; after drinking, Coc. c.; before perspiration, Feru.; when rising, Ase. t., Bry., Camph., Ery. a., Glo., Merc., Rhu. t.; in warm room, Til.; while standing still, Pho.; during sleep, Led.; after smoking, Na. m.; while studying, Na. p.; when waking, Ars., Coff., Cod., Eryth., K. ca., Pho., Plan., Polyp. o., Sep.; after yawning, Nx. v.; **morning to noon**, Conv. d., Pho.; morning to 5 P.M., Mang.; morning to 10 P.M., Physo.; **forenoon**, Bry., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Chin. s., Cimic., Cinnb., Cob., Coc. c., Cup. ar., Gam., Geni., Ham., Hydrs., Ind., Lach., Lachn., Merc. i. f., Phe., Phyt., Polyg., Pte., Rhodi., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sep., Sul., Trom.; during chill, Arg. n.; 1 A.M., when waking, Crot. t.; 3 A.M., Na. m.; on waking, Aga. m., Bov., Buf., Tarent.; 3 to 4 A.M., Rap.; 4 A.M., Chel., Stram.; 5 A.M., Dios., K. iod.; on waking, Caj., K. bi., Mur. ac.; 6 A.M., Corn. c., Ost.; 6.30 A.M., Myric.; 6 to 7 A.M., Na. ar.; 7 A.M., Myric.; on rising, Fago.; on waking, Spire.; 7.30 A.M., Sarr.; 8 A.M., Coloc., Physo.; on waking, Physo.; 8.20 A.M., Fago.; 9 A.M., Carbn. s., Cimic., For., Na. p., Pic. ac., Trif. p.; while walking, Pte.; 10 A.M., Bov., Cob., Geni., Ham., Lachn., Lepi., Murx., Ped., Physo., Plan., Pte., Rum. c., Sul.; while lying down, Corn. c.; 10.15 A.M., Pte.; 11 A.M., Myric., Ped., Pte., Sol. n., Sul., Zing.; 11.48 A.M., Equ.; **noon**, Calc. p., Chel., Cob., Gymno., Hydrphb., Ind., Jab., Kalm., K. bi., Lyc., Lycps., Merc. sol., Pho., Physo., Zing.; during heat, Cham.; to 10 P.M., For.; **afternoon**, Alumn., Am. car., Aq. p., Buf., Calc. p., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Con., Coca., Cyc., Dign., Epi., Equ., Fago., Fer., Geni., Glo., Grat., Hydrphb., Ham., Ind., K. n., Lact., Lyc., Mag. c., Mez., Nx. m., Pho., Pic. ac., Polyg., Pte., Pul. n., Rhu. g., Sarr., Sel., Stram., Tab.; during nausea, Ran. b.; when walking, Sul.; in air, Cinch., Mag. s.; to 10 P.M., Glo.; **evening**, Bro., Bry., Carbn. s., Chel., Coc. c., Colch., Coloc., Cup. ar., Dios., Elat., Epi., Eug., Fer., Hip., Hydrs., Indg., Ind., Ir. v., Jug. r., K. bi., Lach., Lachn., Lepi., Lycps., Merc. sol., Mep., Murx., Physo., Plan., Ple., Polyp. o., Rhodo., Sel., Spire., Stram., Stap., Sul., Tel., Thu.; in bed, Carb. v., Hip.; after beer, Coc. c., during chilli-

ness, Grap. ; during dark, Angu. ; during diarrhœa, Rhu. t. ; when lying down, Aur., Alumn., Hip., Pho., Stro. ; while reflecting, Pho. ; in room, All. c. ; after sleep, Apis ; on waking from sleep, Na. m. ; while walking, Petrol., Thea. ; evening to 10 P.M., Thu. ; evening until going to sleep, Chel. ; 1 P.M., Coca, Fagu., Lyc., Pic. ac., Physo., Pte. ; 1 to 2 P.M., Bad. ; 1 to 3 P.M., Plan. ; 1 to 5 P.M., Lac. ac. ; 1 to 11 P.M., Nit. m. ac. ; 2 P.M., Grat., Hydrphb., Lau., Pte., Physo. ; 2.30 P.M., Grat. ; 2 P.M. to 7 A.M., Bad. ; 3 P.M., Fago., Guai., Hydrphb., Ib., Lycps., Na. ar., Sil. ; 3 to 4 P.M., Cle., Bro. ; 3 to 9 P.M., Hydrphb. ; 4 P.M., Dios., K. ac., Meni., Na. m., Physo., Stry., Verat. v. ; 4 to 8 P.M., Hell. ; 5 P.M., Buf., Equ., Na. m., Pic. ac., Pte., Sul. ; 5 to 6 P.M., Fago. ; 5 to 9 P.M., Plat. ; 6 P.M., Cob., Gel., Na. slfc., Pte. ; 7 P.M., Elap., Lyc., Rhodi. ; after vomiting, Mag. c. ; 8 P.M., Gymno., Lac. ac., Merc. i. r., Physo., Sol. n., Stry. ; 8 to 9 P.M., Indg. ; 9 P.M., Eupi., Hydrphb., Polyp. p. ; 9.30 P.M., Gel., Pte. ; 10 P.M., Carbu. s., Dios., Lau., Myric., Physo. ; during stool, Ham. ; 11 P.M., Indg., Pip. m., Val. ; 12.45 P.M., Pte. ; **night**, Amyg., Anth., Arg. n., Brach., Cact., Carb. a., Carb. v., Ced., Cis., Chel., Cyc., Coc. c., Eug., Glo., Guai., Hydrphb., Hur., Ind., Meni., Merc., Merc. i. r., Naj., Op., Pau. p., Plmbg., Pte., Sep., Sil., Sul., Tarent., Thu., Val., Verat., Zn. ; during emissions, Cob. ; in bed, Alumn. ; during fever, Gad., Ind. ; during heat, Hep. ; after nausea, Con., Pho. ; after retiring, Rum. c. ; when waking, Ambra, Gin., Hype., Merc. i. f., Na. c. ; **midnight**, All. s., Ant. s., Elap. ; during **pain in abdomen**, Chin., Coc. c. ; in open air, Mang. ; in cold air, Na. m. ; in warm air, Iod., Pul. ; during **anxiety**, Hydrphb. ; on **ascending** steps, Cup. ar., Eth., Sul. ; from attempting to keep **awake**, Physo. ; after **bath**, Ant. cr., Kre. ; in bed, Am. car., Coloc., Dios., Fago., Lycps., Upa. ; after **beer**, Cocc., Rhu. t. ; on **bending** forward, Acon., Elap. ; from fulness of **brain**, Pho. ; before **breakfast**, Ind., Rum. c. ; after breakfast, Buf., Ind., Hydrs., Naj. ; during **cataracts**, Sec. c. ; during **catarrh**, Grap. ; after **coffee**, Calc. p. ; from sudden change from warmth to cold, Carb. v. ; during **shooting in chest**, Sul. ; during **chill**, Ant. t., Arg., Cact., Chin. s., Coca, Eupi., Euo., Gel., Hell., Hip., Pod., Sac., Sang., Tarax., Thu. ; when in church, Merc. i. f. ; from **taking cold**, Grap., Petrol. ; during **colic**, Pb., Thu. ; after **return of consciousness**, Nit. ox. ; during **constipation**, Jat., Ric. ; before **convulsions**, Cup. ac. ; after **convulsions**, Canth. ; during **coryza**, Calc. p., Cimic., Chlo., Cop., Sep. ; **coughing**, Apis, Lyc., Na. m., Æna., Rum. c., Sul., Tarent. ; during **crying**, Hydrphb. ; during **damp weather**, Arum i. ; caused by **daylight**, Sep. ; during **remissions in delirium**, Cup. ac. ; during **diarrhœa**, Cub. ; before dinner, Ind., Nx. v. ; after dinner, Am. car., Aran. s., Bell., Castor., Dios., Gin., Geni., Jug. r., K. n., Lob. s., Mag. m., Merc. i. f., Na. p., Nx. v., Phe., Pho., Polyg., Rap., Val. ; caused by **dreams**, Cob. ; during **stitches in ears**, Cyc. ; when **eating**, Grap., Jug. r., Mor. ; after eating, Ars., Bry., Calc. p., Carb. v., Cham., Cop., Fago., Hyos., Iod., Sul. ; after **nocturnal emissions**, Vio. o. ; after **eructation**, Glo. ; before **eruption**, Cop. ; after **nervous excitement**, Thea. ; caused by **exercise**, Aml. n. ; during **exertion**, Acon. c., Narcot. ; during **pain or heat in face**, Acon. c., Angu., Glo. ; after **getting feet wet**, Gel., Pho. ; during **fever**, Ars., Ced., Cop., Cyc., Mor., Saln., Sang., Sel., Thu., Ziz. ; after fever, Sac. ; caused by **fright**, Hip. ; from **wearing hat**, Crot. t. ; during **heat**, Con., Hyos., Rhodo., Sil., Sul. ; from **hunger**, Elap., Pte., Sil., Sul. ; during **impatience**, Hydrphb. ; when **indoors**, Cimic., Coca, Mang., Sul. ; from **slightest jar**, Pho. ac. ; when **leaning the head**

on one side, Meny.; after lying on side, Cala.; when lying down, Ars., Eupi., Physo., Sang.; during mania, Ars.; before menses, Calc. c., Na. c.; during menses, Apis, Bro., Buf., Eupi., Fer., Gent. c., Glo., Grap., Hype., Hyos., K. ca., Mag. c.; after menses, Carb. ac., Fer., Merl.; from mental exertion, Carb. ac., Cham., Ery. a., Ol. an., Pho.; after mental emotions, Aur., Benz. ac., Kre., Vio.; after drinking milk, Physo.; during motion, Acon., Cannab. s., Croc., Gel., Glo., Grap., Mez., Stan., Stap., Rum. c., Thea; after nap, Mor., Op.; during nausea, Calc. f., Cit. v., Cob., Con., Crot. h., Cyc., Dign., Fl. ac., Glo., Sang., Sep., Tel.; from noise, Hell.; when blowing nose, Ambra, Fer.; during palpitation, Æth., Glo.; when raising head, Jat., Linu.; when reading, Carbn. s., Na. slfc., Rut.; while riding, Grap., Iod., Mep., Pho., Rap.; when rising, Acon. c., Æs. h., Apis, Aur. m., Bap., Chel., Coca, Fago., Glo., Ham., Ind., Lepi., Pho., Sep., Sul., Ust.; on coming from cold into warm room, Colch., Con., Pul.; when running, Na. m.; during salivation, Fl. ac.; on shaking head, Glo., Hep., Spig., Stan.; during shivering, Zn.; when fixing the sight, Saba., Spo., Tarent.; while sitting still, Merc. i. r., Sil.; after restless sleep, Crot. c., Stram.; during sleepiness, Cle., Crot. h., Cyc., Ind., Sol. t. æ., Stry.; from smoking, Calc. c., Par.; from sneezing, Canc. f., Na. m.; after somnambulism, Sul.; after stimulants, Chlo.; during pain in stomach, Ars., Cob., Coloc.; when stooping, Bar. c., Bov., Calc. c., Calc. p., Dig., Fer. mu., K. n., Lyc., Mil., Ple., Pho., Pul., Stap.; during stool, Bell., Calc. p., Con., Glo., Hell., Iod.; after stool, Aloe, Ambra, Linu., Saba., Sep.; when studying, (Ind.); during supper, Ind., Physo.; from heat of sun, Aloe, Calc. c., Cannab. i., Castor.; at sundown, Caj.; after talking much, Mez.; during increase of temperature, Arg. n.; caused by thought, Am. car., Saba.; during sore throat, Jab.; during toothache, Euphm.; when turning, Grap., Lyc., Merc. i. f., Na. m., Plan.; from a sensation as if the uvula were elongated, Coc. c.; when touching vertex, Sabi.; during vertigo, Hydrphb., Tax.; after vertigo, Calc. c.; caused by vexation, Castor., Na. m., Pho.; during vomiting, Con., Sec. c.; after vomiting, Cocc., Na. c.; on waking, Bell., Bov., Chlo., Cimic., Con., Cup. ar., Eupi., Fago., Ham., Hell., Mor., Myric., Na. ar., Narcot., Na. slfc., Pb., Peti., Pte., Rap., Rum. c., Stram., Sil., Tarent.; before menses, Alumn.; when walking, Bar. c., Chin., Con., Hur., Iod., K. ca., Lau., Mur. ac., Na. c., Nit. ac., Pho., Phyt., Pul., Tab.; after walking, Cle., Ped., Pte.; after wine, Glo.; < during work, Buf.; while writing, Fer., Pho.; (**Agg.**) day, Na. h., Scu.; morning, Glo., *Lyceps.*; after eating, Ig., Manc.; on motion, Myric.; before rising, Alumn., Merc. i. f.; after rising, Chin. s., Cod., Colch., Ham.; after second sleep, Ham.; on stooping, Myric.; on waking, Thu.; forenoon, Cle., Sul.; 6 A.M. Pan.; 7 A.M., Ped.; 8 A.M., on walking, Arn.; 10 A.M., Op.; 10.30 A.M., Equ.; noon, Crot. t.; by shaking head, Glo.; on stooping, For.; afternoon, Am. car., Cimic., Glo., Pic. ac., Tel.; by heat, Na. ar.; on stooping, Lyc., Merc. i. r.; evening, All. c., Bell., Carbn. s., Cham., Chin. s., Cis., Elap., Fer., Hip., K. iod., Mag. c., Mez., Na. m., Par., Pte., Sep., Til.; 1 P.M., motion and stooping, Pic. ac.; after drinking coffee, Glo.; 1 to 7 P.M., Bad.; 4 to 6 P.M., Sant., Sap.; 5 P.M., Tarent.; 6 P.M., Tel., Sum.; 7 P.M., Glo., Zn.; 7 to 10 P.M., on a rainy day, Bad.; 9 P.M., Ced.; 11 P.M., Ars.; night, Ars., Calc. p., Cle., Tarent.; by attention being called to it, Cham., Chin., Fer. p.; by smell of alcohol, Sol. t. æ.; in open air, Arg. n., Bell., Calc. p., Eup. per., Grat., Her., Lil. t., Meny., Mez., Spig., Sul.; by bending forward,

Acon. c., Carb. ac., Cob., Coloc., Glo., Pic. ac.; after beer, Coloc., Merc.; when going to bed, *Alumn.*, Glo.; during chill, Ars. h.; after drinking coffee, Arum t.; by taking cold, Ham.; by covering head, K. cy.; by coughing, Ir. v., Sul., Tril.; in dark, Aloe; after dinner, Bell., Chlo., Glo., Hype., Na. p.; exertion, Bell., Calc. p.; excitement, Acon. f.; by prolonged expiration, Glo.; by motion of eyes, BELL., Gel.; by putting on hat, Fer. i.; by beating of heart, Buf.; during access of heat, Dig., Thu.; in house, Calc. a., Nicc. Zn.; by light, Ars.; when laughing, Ars. m.; on looking down, Phyt.; when lying down, Lyc., Spig.; by mental exertion, Acon., Cham., Hip., Pte., Sep.; on cessation of menses, Glo.; by motion, Aloe, Anac., Arg. n., Ars. i., Bap., BELL., Buf., Cannab. s., Calc. p., Chlo., Cup. ac., Glo., Ind., Mez., Naj., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Pte., Rum. c., Sol. n., Verat. v., Yuc., Zing.; by noise, Bap., BELL., Merc. i. f., Zn.; by strong and agreeable odors, Arg. n.; by paroxysms, Asaf., Buf.; by pressure, Cinnb., Glo., Merc. i. f., Sul.; removed, Merc. i. f.; when pulse falls, Glo.; when reading, Fer. i., Glo., Ig., Mor., Polyp. p.; during rest, Lyc.; by riding in cars, Coloc.; on rising, Glo., Lau., Pho., Pte.; in room, Cob., Hep., Hyos.; when running, Tarent.; by shaking head, Corn. c., Fer. i., GLO., Lyc.; by singing, Pte.; when sitting up, Cori. r., Fer., Trios.; after sleep, Cinnb., Con.; by smoking, Cle., Fer., Glo., Thu., Na. ar.; during pain in stomach, Calc. p.; when stooping, *Æs. h.*, Bell., Cinch. Dig., Fer. i., Glo., Ham., Pic. ac., Spig., Sul.; suddenly, Arg. m.; after supper, Ind.; by talking, Acon., Chin., Ig.; by thought, Asar., Chin.; in thunderstorm, Na. p.; by touch, Bell., Hydrphb., Sars.; by turning head, *Ery. a.*, Pho., Pic. ac., Lyc.; by swallow of vinegar, Mar.; after vomiting, Ars., Glo.; on waking, Ig.; while walking, Dig., Cer. s., Coc. c., Glo., Hip., Merc. i. f., Meny., Ost., Pte., Sabaa., Ust.; in warm room, All. c., Aloe, Hydrs., Mez., Pho., Sin. a., Sol. n.; from drink of wine, Zn.; by working, Sol. t. æ.; (*Amel.*) morning, Caus., Na. m.; by drinking cold water, *Alumn.*; after rising, Merc. i. r.; Rhodo.; by smoking, Am. car.; forenoon, when lying down, Coc. c.; 5 A.M., after rising, K. iod.; 10 A.M., when walking, Coca; noon, Pul. n.; afternoon, by bleeding of nose, K. bi.; evening, Ham., Sol. t. æ., Spire.; after eructation, Mac.; after lying down, Sul.; from a nap, Chel.; by resting head, Merc. sol.; by sitting up, Merc. sol.; 1 P.M., by eating, Mang.; 3 P.M., Mang., Na. ar.; 4 P.M., Pic. ac.; 10 P.M., Physo.; night, Buf., Glo., Ham.; after sleep, Ham.; in cool air, Aloe, Hydrphb.; in open air, Aran. d., Ant. t., Cob., Coff., Cot., Cimic., Fer., Glo., Ham., Tab., Zn.; by turning attention, Pip. m.; by bending forward, Elap., Pho.; after going to bed, Sep.; by bending head, Arg. n., Pic. ac.; by brandy, Glo.; after breakfast, Canth., Carb. ac., Eup. per., Narcot., Na. p.; by drinking coffee, Cannab. i., Glo.; by applying cold water, Aloe, Ars., Myric. Plan., Zn.; by combing hair, For.; by compression of hands, Cinnb.; by conversation, Eup. per.; CUPPING, Eth.; before dinner, Arum t., Na. m.; after dinner, Pho., Pte.; after eating, Aloe, Caus., Coca, Geni., Lyc., Sep., Tel.; by eructations, Gent. c., Polyp. o.; by closing eyes, Chel.; rubbing soles of feet, Chel.; by emission of flatus, *Æth.*, Cic. v.; by taking off hat, Crot. t.; in house, Eup. per., Mang. sul.; by leaning it on cold wall, Op.; by alcoholic liquors, Buf., Castor., Hell., Naj., Pho., Sep.; on appearance of menses, Verat.; during mental application, Physo.; motion, Sul.; by nosebleed, Buf., *Meli.*, Tab.; by pressure, Apis, Cinub., Mac., Merc. i. f., Pul.; by rain, Cham.; during rest, Cup. ar., Eupi., Glo.; on rising,

- Calc. a., Cinch., Myric., Nit. ac.; when **sitting** up in bed, Cala., Cic. v., Cup. ac., Gel., K. ca.; by **sleep**, Bell., Camph., Glo., Lau., Mac., Pho.; by **smoking**, Aran. d., Calc. p., Carb. ac., Glo., Naj.; after **stool**, Pte.; at **sunset**, Coca; after **supper**, Am. car.; by **sweat**, Tarent.; by strong **tea**, Carb. ac., Glo.; by **throwing** head back, Glo.; by copious **urinating**, Gel.; by applying **vinegar**, Meli., Op.; by **vomiting**, Asar., Manc., Op., Sulphs. ac.; when **walking**, Aran. d., Bor., Glo., Na. m., Sin. a.; by **wrapping** head up, K. ca., Mag. m.; by frequent **yawning**, Na. m.
- **Acute**, Apis, Daph., Dig., Fago., Ib., Merc. i. f., Mez., Physo., Sam., Sec. c., Stry.
 - **Air**, as from cold, Coloc., Tarent.
 - **Alternating** with aching in abdomen, Cina; with colic, Pb.; with cough, Lach.; with diarrhœa, Pod.; with frightful dreams, Chin.; with pain in loins, Aloe; with pain in neck, Hyos.; with pain in uterine region, Gel.; with soreness of molars, Pso.; with toothache, Pso.
 - **Bed**, obliging to lie down in, Mos.
 - **Blood** as if full of, Nit. ac., Pic. ac.
 - **Board** in front of head, as from a, Calc. c., Sul.; 11 A.M., Zn.
 - **Brain** would burst, as if, Alumn., Con., Nx. v., Verat.; were bruised, Coff., Ig., Lepi., Pho., Physo.; in morning, Mur. ac.; were compressed, Camph., Rhu. t., Stap.; were constricted, Camph., Cocc., Merc. sol.; were crushed, Coff.; in forenoon, Sep.; fell forward and came up again, Sul. ac.; were gathered into a ball, Chin.; were loose, and would fall out, Mez., Mos.; were moving about, Angu., Lyc.; were numb, Bell.; were pressed asunder, Nx. v., Sil.; against bones, Mez.; against sharp corners, Saba.; against forehead, Chin., Mag. m.; outward, Acon.; together, Cocc.; were raised, Acon., Rhodo.; were shaken, afternoon, Mez.; were sore, Chin.; were torn in morning, Con.
 - **Changeable**, Alumn., Bell., Chin. s., Pic. ac., Plan., Phyt.
 - **Like a clang**, as from snapping of a piano string, Lyc.
 - **Compressible**, Carbn. s.
 - **Confused**, Aloe, Apoc. c., Æth., Euphr., Fer., Hep., Pho., Vio. t.; morning, on waking, Calc. p.; after dinner, Na. c.; when sitting, Cham.; when writing, Manc.; < by lying down, Euphr.
 - **Congestive**, Euc., Linu.; morning, in bed, Merc. i. r.; forenoon, Physo.; afternoon, Fago.; after eating, Fago.; > by stool, Fago.
 - **Convulsive**, Ery. m.
 - **As from cord around**, SUL.
 - **Corrosive**, Alumn.
 - **As in coryza**, Carb. v.
 - **Diffused**, Alco.
 - **As if distorted**, < on motion, Phe.
 - **Dizzy**, Calc. i., Lach., Hydrphb., Lyc., Merc. c., Ol. an., Pic. ac., Stram.; morning, Dios.; on waking, Bro., Ol. an.
 - **As if had eaten too much**, PUL.
 - **As from emptiness**, Nx. v.
 - **Expansive**, Bell., Carb. ac.
 - **Extending over body**, Acon. c.; into brain, Physo., Rhe., Stic.; to chest, Con.; to eyes, Bad., Crot. h., Hur., Manc.; into face, Pho., Tarent.; to forehead, Dro.; through all limbs, Ac. ac.; to neck, Hydrphb.; to nose, Fer., Glo., Hip., Hydrphb., Sil.; to occiput, Canc. f., Chel., Fago., Tel.; > by pressure and by motion, Fago.; to shoulders,

- Glo.; to spine, Dir.; to teeth, Crot. h., Hydrphb.; to throat, 9 A.M., Tarent.; upward, Tarax.
- — As if something closed eyes, *Cocc.*, Sul.
 - — As if eyes were contracted, during menses, Carb. v.; would fall out, Cham., Pul., Sep.; would be pressed out, Guare, Rhu. t.; would be torn out, *Cocc.*
 - — Eyebrows, as if pressing upon, Carb. a., Linu.; < holding head backward, Linu.
 - — Flatus, as from incarceration of, Sul.
 - — Flighty, Pte.
 - — Gastric, Bor. ac., Hip., Hydrs., Ir. v.; forenoon, Ir. v.
 - — Hair, as if pulled by, Rhu. t.
 - — Hot, during cough, Ars.; > by sneezing, Lil. t.
 - — Indefinite, Na. m.; afternoon, Gel.
 - — Indigestion, as from, Hæm.
 - — Intermittent, Cup. ac., Iod., Ig., Ir. v., Kalm., Mil., Plan., Pso., Sang., Sep. Ter., Tet., Trif. p.; morning, Nit. ac.; forenoon, Alumn.; evening, Iod.; < by pressure, Cup. ac.
 - — Intoxication, as from, Chel., Cit. v., Eupi., Kre., Lau., Nit. ac., Pul., Spire.
 - — Iron, as if hot, were around head, *Acon.*
 - — Jolting, as from, after sleep, Sep.
 - — Jumping, Mil.
 - — Leaden cap, as if covered with, and then struck, Pau. p.
 - — Lightning-like, Sars.
 - — Lying with head too low, as if, Pho.; in unnatural position at night, Lye.
 - — Metastasis, as from, K. iod.
 - — Neck, as from stiffness of, Mag. c.
 - — Nervous, Daph., Ir. v., Iod.; noon, Hydrs.; after eating, Iod.; when studying, (Ind.); as from griping in anus, Ox. ac.
 - — Neuralgic, Chen. a., Equ.; from cough, Thea; > on eating, Caj.
 - — Numb, as if, Grap., Sarr.
 - — Open, as if, Sil.; 8 A.M., Guare.
 - — Oppressive, All. c., Ambra, Bell., Calc. p., Cis., Cimic., Erio., Fer., Meli., Naj., Trom.; forenoon, Bry.; 8.30 A.M., Naj.; noon, Lycps.; afternoon, Gam., Meli.; 9 P.M., when reading, Pte.; when in warm room, Apis; when studying, Sant.
 - — Peculiar, on going to bed, Naj.
 - — Periodical, Æth., Aloe, Ars., Asaf., Cot., Sac.; 5 P.M., Na. m.
 - — Picking, morning, < on stooping, Nx. v.
 - — Piercing, Ip.
 - — Pithy, GRAP.
 - — Pulsating, Ars., Aur. m., Bry., Calc. s., Camph., Canth., Carbn. s., Cham., Eug., Fer. mu., Glo., Ham., Hype., Hydrs., Ig., Ind., K. bi., Lil. s., Manc., Meli., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nx. m., Polyg., Pte., Sang., Sil., Sul., Tarent., Verat., Xan.; morning, on waking, Upa.; noon, Calc. p.; evening, after wine, Ox. ac.; 3 P.M., Ind.; 11 P.M., Glo.; night, Ars., Sep.; < by motion, Calc. p., Carbn. s.; as if in arteries of brain, Pul.
 - — Pungent, K. iod.
 - — Racking, Stry.; during chill, Apis.

- — **Raging**, Ant. t., Cle., Led., Merc., Vip.; while lying on either side, > by lying on back, Ig.
- — **Rheumatic**, Arn., Lyc., Wies.
- — **Rhythmical**, Rut.
- — **Scalp**, as from contraction of, < after supper, Carb. v.
- — **Shaking** within head, as if something were, morning, > during rest, Tab.
- — **Sick**, Cimic., Na. m., Thea, Pul., Zn.; **morning**, till noon, Na. m.; **afternoon**, Hydrphb., Fer.; after overfatigue, For.; 8 P.M., Na. m.; after menses, Fer.; < **afternoon**, till going to sleep, Na. m.
- — **Skull**, were bruised, as if, on motion, Cap.; would burst, Berb., CHIN., Pho. ac.; when coughing, CAP.; were cut through, Mos.; were tightly laced, Acon.; **torn open**, Bell.
- — **Slept** enough, as if had not, **morning**, Grap., Mag. m.; **night**, Nx. v.; as from too deep sleep, Thu.; on waking, Bov.
- — **Sluggish**, Aran. s.
- — **Splitting**, Lachn., Op., Pau. p., Pte., Zn.; < by stooping, Pte.
- — **Spots**, in, Eupi., Fer. mu., Hey. ac., K. bi., Lach., Lith., Ox. ac., Thu.; < forenoon, Fer. mu.
- — **Starts**, of, sudden, afternoon, Pte.
- — **Stomach**, seems to arise from, Cob., Sil.; as if stomach were disordered, Coc. c., Crot. t., Euphm., PUL.
- — **Stupefying**, Aga. m., Ant. t., Arg. n., Bart., Bell., Carl., Cyc., Hey. ac., Hyos., K. n., Lach., Mos., Pho., Plan., Rhu. t., Rhe., Sam., Senec., Stap., Sul., Verat., Zn.; all day till 6 P.M., Physo.; **morning**, Aga. m., Arn., Na. m., Zn.; **afternoon**, Cham., Hell.; 4 P.M., Equ.; **night**, Arg. n.; during rest, Meny.; while sitting, Cina; when smoking, Ant. cr.; < by stooping, Rhe.
- — **Stupid**, Ars., Cinnb., Ir. v., Nx. v.; morning, in bed, > after rising, Nx. v.
- — **Sudden**, Ars. h., Camph., Carbn. s., Mez., Mor., Physo.; on lying down, Aga. m.; during micturition, Tab.
- — **Suppuration**, as from, Bov., Stan.
- — **Teeth**, seems to come from, Æth.
- — **Thick**, Fer.
- — **Threads**, like, deep within, extending to ears, All. c.
- — **Tingling**, Ig., Stap.; after rising, Squ.
- — **Twitching**, Arn., BELL., Bry., Carb. v., Chin, Ig., K. ca., Lyc., Sil., SUL.; 1 P.M., Mag. c.; < by stooping, Arn.; by walking, BELL.
- — **Ulcerative**, morning, after rising, Stro.; on motion, Am. car.
- — **Wandering**, K. bi., Led., Na. slfc., Pul. n.; at night, Lyc.
- — **Watching** all night, as after, Pho., Pul.
- — **Water** in head, as of, midnight, Plat.
- — **Water** poured over, as if, > by pressure, Tarent.
- — **Wine**, as after glass of, Zn.
- — **Affected**, Arg. n., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Croc. c., Glo., Led., Lyc., Na. c., Plat., Rhu. t.; day, after coition, Calc. c.; during heart symptoms, Glo.; < afternoon and evening, Plat.
- — **Agreeable** sensation, Sec. c.
- — **Air** in, sensation of, Aur., Benz.
- — **Alive**, sensation of something, on walking about, Crot. c., Sil.
- — **Apprehension**, Na. c.
- — **Anxiety**, Apis, Cic. v.; evening, after lying down, Na. m.; after breakfast, Lau.; when walking, Ant. cr.

- **Asleep**, sensation as if, Nit. ac., Sep.; when lying down, Merc. sol.; after excessive *debauch*, *Op.*
- **Bad feeling in**, Ab. n., Cer. b., Juni., Pho. ac.; morning, Lye.; after dinner, Dios.; 11 A.M., Mit.
- **Balancing** sensation, *Æs. h.*, *Glo.*, Lye.; when walking and going up-stairs, Bell.
- **Bald**. See **Hair**, falling out.
- **Band about**, sensation of, Acon., Aml. n., Bro., Cyc., Gel., Hyos., Juni., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Osm., Rhu. v., Spire.; 6 A.M., Dios.; evening, Rap.; 2 P.M., Sars.; < by laughing, Cup. s.
- **Bar**, sensation of, Bell., Pau. p.
- **Beats the bed**, Hyos.; against wall, in sleep, Mag. c.; sensation as if he could beat to pieces, Nit. ac.
- **Bed seems too hard**, Sul.
- **Beer rises to**, Chin., Fer.
- **Bending forward**, Cle., Chlo., Nx. v., Sul. ac.; backward, Brach., Ced., Cham., Cic. v., Cle., Cup. ac., Glo., Hip., Hyos., K. cy., Lach., Mur. ac., Op., Sul. ac.; evening, Pau. p.; during rest, Calc. a.; during sleep, Nx. v., Rhe.; when writing, Manc.
- **Biting**, *Lye.*, *Pæo.*, Rhodo., Sec. c.; evening, Mez.; 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.; > scratching, Mez.
- **Blood had left**, sensation as if, Spire.
- — **Orgasm**,† Grap., Lau., Mag. m., Sabi., Sul.; afternoon, Grap.; during menses, Mag. m.; evening, during menses, Mag. m.; > open air, Mag. m.
- — **Roaring in**, after coition, Carb. v.
- — **Rush**,‡ Am. car., Aml. n., APIS, Aur., BELL., Cannab. s., Carbn. ox., Caus., Chin., Coc. c., Coff., Con., Elap., Eup. per., Fer., Fl. ac., Gas., Glo., Gran., Grap., Hyos., Hur., Ig., Iod., Indg., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lac. ac., Lact., Mang., Merc. i. f., Mil., Mos., Naj., Na. m., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op., *Pæo.*, Pho., Pimp., Sang., Sil., Sol. a., Spiz., STRAM., Sum., Tarent., Tab., Tel., Thea., Thu., Urt., Val., Wye., Ziz.,
- C Zing**; morning, on waking, *Lye.*; on working, Tel.; 11 A.M., Lac. ac.; causing cough, Rap.; 2 A.M., Sil.; noon, Cham.; afternoon, Dign., Na. m., Pimp.; evening, Chin. s., Indg., Nx. v., Pho.; in bed, Anac., Mil.; during diarrhœa, Rhu. t.; after going to sleep, Pul.; 3 P.M., Cham.; 4 P.M., Sil.; 5 P.M., *Pæo.*; night, Am. car., Inu., Sil.; in bed, Sul.; when waking, Carb. v.; during pinching in abdomen, Coloc.; in open air, Caus.; when in bed, Sul.; during shocks in chest, Tab.; caused by coffee, Mil.; when eating, Cop., Petrol., Spire.; during excitement, Asaf.; on taking exercise, Sul.; while lying down, Hydrphb., Mang.; during menses, SUL.; caused by motion, Nx. v., Petrol.; caused by music, Ambra.; after riding in wagon, Sul.; on rising from lying, Eug.; from seat, Na. c., Sil.; when in warm room, Coc. c.; while sitting, Pho.; during sleep, Sil.; when smoking, Mag. c.; when stamping, Bar. c.; when standing, Mang.; after stool, Lach.; caused by straining at stool, *Bry.*; on stooping, Aur., Calc. p., Elap., Lach., Myric., Na. c., Verat.; during earnest thought, Cham.; after walking, Caus., Lach., Mang.; < from mental work, Aga. m.; (Agg.) by riding, Grat.; while talking, > Coff. c.; (Amel.) evening, while walking in cool air, Cham.; after several P hours' sleep, Grat.; extending to lower extremities, Aur.

† Compare with **rush of**.‡ Compare with **orgasm**.

- **Bluntness**, Calc. c.
- **Board** before, sensation of a, *Æs. h.*, *Dul.*, *Lyc.*
- **Body**, sensation as if it had no, while supporting with the hands, *Pso.*
- **Boring**, *Acon. s.*, *Angu.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Cocc.*, *Carb. a.*, *Lau.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mos.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Pul.*, *Stap.*; **night**, *Am. car.*; **midnight**, *Dul.*; during heat of face, *Pul.*; when sitting, *Aga. m.*; when walking, *Coloc.*; < when head becomes cool, *Carb. a.*; as if frontal bone would fall out, *Coch.*; as with dull instrument, *Na. slfc.*; boring into pillows, *Camph.*, *Stram.*; morning, *Hype.*; night, *Bell.*, *Hype.*
- **Bruised** sensation, *Acon.*, *Alumn.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Chin.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Glo.*, *K. n.*, *Led.*, *Na. c.*, *Rat.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*; **morning**, *Gymno.*; in bed, *Nx. v.*; on waking, *Tarent.*; **noon**, *Plan.*; **evening**, *Bov.*, *Euphr.*, *Grap.*; in bed, *Aur.*; when coughing, *Sul.*; on motion, *Bon.*; when reading, *Aur.*; when reflecting, *Aur.*; when talking, *Aur.*; when waking, *Tarent.*; when writing, *Aur.*; < 9 A.M., *Tarent.*; by rest, *Aur.*; > after rising, *Nx. v.*; in spots, *Rat.*; during exposure to the sun, *Manc.*
- **Bubbling** sensation, night, *Pul.*, *Par.*
- **Buried** beneath shoulder, *Op.*; during spasm, *Hcy. ac.*
- **Burning**, *Apis.*, *Arn.*, *Arum.*, *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dig.*, *Eug.*, *Feru.*, *Hell.*, *K. bi.*, *Lachn.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lith.*, *Manc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Pso.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sec. c.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Tax.*, (*Verat. v.*), *Zn. s.*; **morning**, *Nx. v.*; **afternoon**, *Fago.*; **evening**, in bed, *Carb. v.*; 7 P.M., *Am. car.*, *Physo.*; 8-10 P.M., *Phe.*; during chilliness, *Ant. t.*; *K. ca.*, *Sil.*; during headache, *Sang.*; after scratching, *Par.*; after vomiting, *Na. slfc.*; (**Agg.**) **evening**, by vomiting, *Eug.*; in open air, *Myric.*; by motion, *Apis.*; (**Amel.**) by pressure of hands, *Apis.*; alternating with headache, *Bro.*; in spots, *Glo.*; as if agitated by boiling water, *Acon.*
- **Burrowing**, *Cham.*, *Colch.*, *Pho.*; **morning**, *Hep.*; **afternoon**, *Ant. t.*; > on bending head, *Hep.*; extending to nose, *Pho.*
- **Bursting** sensation, *Anil.*, *Aml. n.*, *Apis.*, *Bell.*, *Bro.*, *Cala.*, *Caps.*, *Cle.*, *Cob.*, *Fago.*, *Glo.*, *Gymno.*, *Kalm.*, *K. n.*, *Mor.*, *Na. m.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Pyrus.*, *Rat.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*; **morning**, when sitting, *Pho.*; 6 A.M., *Pho.*; 7 A.M., *Ham.*; 8 A.M., when coughing, *Dios.*; 11 A.M. to 3 P.M., *Lac. ac.*; **afternoon**, *Fago.*; **evening**, *Cle.*; 4 P.M., *Meni.*; 8 P.M., *Ham.*; **night**, *Ast.*; in open air, *BELL.*; when coughing, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. m.*, *Pho.*; during fever, *Æs. h.*; during influenza, *Naj.*; caused by mental labor, *Arg. n.*; during menses, *Berb.*, *Na. m.*; after motion, *Hydrphb.*; while sitting, *Pho.*; after stool, *Rat.*; when stooping, *Hep.*, *Hydrs.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Na. m.*, *Stry.*; after turning, *Hydrphb.*; on waking, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Ham.*; (**Agg.**) by coughing, *Bell.*, *Hydrs.*; on bending downward, *Ham.*; by mental exertion, *Fago.*; by motion, *Rhu. t.*; (**Amel.**) on rubbing, *Pho.*; when walking, *Meni.*, *Sang.*
- **Buzzing**, *K. iod.*, *Pso.*, *Pul.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Nit. ox.*, *Nx. v.*; **noon**, *Thu.*; during vertigo, *Na. slfc.*; > **evening**, *Nx. v.*; as from bees, *Carb. v.*, *Op.*
- **Cap**, iron, sensation of, *Stry.*
- **Catarrhal** symptoms, *Coloc.*, *Com.*, *Ham.*, *Lyc.*, *Pul.*, *Rhodo.*; **noon**, *Jat.*
- **Chirping**, as from locusts, *Bry.*
- **Circulation** increased, *Phyt.*, *Sum.*

- **Clawing**, Am. car.
- **Clearness**, sensation of, Alco., Chlo., Coca.
- **Clogged sensation**, Sum.
- **Cloudy**, seems, Aga. m., Alco., Arg., Bell., Bry., Caus., Chel., Plan., Tarent., Val.; **morning**, Alumn.; **night**, on waking, Pso.
- **Coldness**, Aga. m., Am. car., Ambra, Anil., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar. ac., Bell., Benz. ac., Calc. c., Carl., Cocc., Coca, Dios., Eup. per., For., Gin., Grat., Ham., Hur., Iod., K. ca., K. n., Lact., Lau., Lye., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mor., Mos., Na. m., Naj., Nit. ac., Olnd., Phe., Pho., Rap., Rhu. t., Spire., Stap., Stry., Sul., Sum., Tep., Thea., Verat., Vip., Zing.; **morning**, in bed, Tarent.; **forenoon**, Lact.; 1 A.M., Mang.; 6 A.M., Dios.; 7 A.M., Chlo.; **afternoon**, Gel.; **evening**, Ars. i., Merc. c., Stry., Sul.; 1.30 P.M., Ol. an.; 3.30 P.M., Stry.; 9 P.M., Kre.; during **congestion**, Glo.; during **earache**, Sep.; during **menses**, Ant. t., Mag. s.; on **motion**, Alumn.; while **perspiring**, Merc. c.; while **sitting**, Mez.; after **riding**, Lye.; < **morning**, Sum.; **night**, Sep.; in warm room, Merc. i. r.; > while **walking**, Gin.; **alternating** with heat, Bell., Merc. sol., Verat.
- **Come from**, something seemed to, into eye, Caus.
- **Compressed**, Acou., Acon. l., Ant. t., Bon., Bov., Caus., Carb. v., Cham., Cic. v., Dign., Gam., Guare., Hell., Hip., Lycps., Lye., Merc. i. f., Pimp., Pip. m., Tab., Thu.; **morning**, Sul.; before breakfast, Bry.; **forenoon**, Gam.; noon, Cerv.; **afternoon**, Mag. c.; **evening**, Tarent.; during **chill**, Tarent.; after **eating**, Sep.; when **waking**, Tarent.; while **vomiting**, Asar.; (**Agg.**) by **bending** forward, Thu.; by **walking**, Carbn. s., Hip.; (**Amel.**) in open air, Lye.; on **bending** forward, Thu.; by **running, sitting**, and **resting**, Hip.; as if bound with **iron**, Carbn. s., Crot. c., Guare.; by warm cloth, Peti.; as by a **vice**, Ac. ac.
- **Concussion**, Hey. ac.
- **Confusion**,† Acon., Ac. ac., Acon. f., Acon. s., Æs. h., Aga. m., Agn., Alco., All. c., Aloe, Alum., Ammc., Am. cau., Amyg., Anac., Ant. s., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Aran. d., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Asc. t., Asp., Ath., Atro., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. ac., Bart., Bell., Benz. ac., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., Cane. f., Canth., Cap., Carbn. h., Carb. v., Card. b., Carl., Caus., Chel., Chin., Cinch., Cle., Coca, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Com., Con., Cori. m., Cot., Croc., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dro., Dul., Elat., Eth., Eug., Eupi., Euphr., Fago., Fagu., Fel., Fer., Fl. ac., For., Gas., Gent. c., Gent. l., Gin., Grat., *Grap.*, Gran., Hæm., Hell., Hep., Hey. ac., Hydrs., Hyos., Hype., Hur., Ig., Iod., Inu., Indg., Ip., Jat., Jug. r., K. ac., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. cy., K. iod., Kis., K. n., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Linu., Lip., Lith., Lob. i., Lob. s., Luf., Lye., Mag. m., Mand., Ment. pi., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Merc. sul., Merl., Mez., Mos., Murx., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Op., Oxeo., Pæo., Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., Physo., Pimp., Plat., Ple., Pru. p., Pso., Pte., Pul., Rap., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rut., Saba., Saln., Sam., Sang., Sec. c., Seneg., Serp., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tep., Thu., Til., Ton., Tril., Val., Verat.,
C Vio. t., Vip., Xan., Zing., Zn.; **day, on rising**, Osm.; **morning**, Alumn., Bry., Canth., Caus., Carb. a., Chin., Lach., Lye., Narcot., Nicc., Stap., Til.; in bed, Ambra; after rising, Anac., Cic. v., Corn. c., Mag. c., Merl.,

† Includes **muddled**, **muddy**, **misty**, and **mazy**.

- Sul.; after waking, Atro., Bry., Coc. c., Chan., Euphr., Lyc., Merc. sol., Sul.; forenoon, Acon., Aga. m., Calc. c., Fago., Sul., Thu., Verat.; on waking, Mag. m.; 1 A.M., Pte.; 3 A.M., Lyc.; 8 A.M., Op.; 10 A.M., Arg. me., Euphr.; 10.30 A.M., Fago.; 11 A.M., Euphr., Sul.; 11.20 A.M., Equ.; noon, Aga. m., Bry., Calc. c., Mil., Murx., Sul.; afternoon, Ammc., Calc. c., Cham., Chel., Coloc., Crot. t., Op., Sul.; evening, Aloe, Ammc., Ars., Bar. c., Bell., Bor., Carb. v., Chin. s., Coc. c., Cyc., Dign., Dul., Kalm., K. n., Mez., Mil., Pul., Sul., Thu., Tus. p.; in bed, Calc. c.; after beer, Calc. c.; when studying, Aran. d.; 1 P.M., Phe.; 1.30 P.M., Cle.; 2 P.M., Sul.; 5 P.M., Sul.; 6 P.M., K. bi.; 7 P.M., Iod., Sul.; 9 P.M., Guare.; 10.30 P.M., Pte.; midnight, on waking, Ant. s.; night, Anth. n., Calc. c., Crot. t., Lyc., Sul., Rap., Rut.; after breakfast, Coc. c.; after carousal, Nx. v.; during catarrh, Grap.; after coffee, Bart., Calc. p.; after coition, Bov.; during colic, Coloc.; during coryza, Æth., Coc. c., Hep.; after dinner, Arg. n., Carb. v., Euphr.; after drinking, Bart.; after eating, Caus., Lyc., Petrol.; during headache, Castor., Gel.; during heat of body, Coc. c., Colch.; while lying, Merc. sol.; during menses, Am. car., Lyc.; from motion, Pul.; during nap, Mor.; on blowing nose, Euphr.; during palpitation, Glo.; during qualmishness, Grau.; during rigor, Bell.; when rising, Aur., Bism. t., Bry.; when riding over rough road, Bry.; when sitting, Bar. c., Colch., Thu.; after sleep, Bry., Hep.; during pressure in temples, Ant., Gran.; during vertigo, Op.; during vomiting, Crot. t.; on waking, Ant. s., Bry., Cap., Euphr., Hey. ac., Myric., Seneg., Tab.; < after walking, Bor., Na. m.; when writing, Lau., Na. c.; (Agg.) evening, Plan.; open air, Hyos., Nit. ac.; by bending forward, Coloc.; by bread and beer, Crot. t.; after coffee, Mil.; after eating, Carl., Cocc.; while lying down, Cham.; on motion, Acon., Bell.; by reading, Cocc.; on rising, Atro.; by stooping, Hell.; (Amel.) noon, Cinch.; in open air, Ant. t., Cle., Coc. c., Hey. ac.; by cold sponge-bath, Euphr.; by compression, Eupi.; by eructation, Bry., Sang., Sum.; by motion, Bry., Fer.; by pressure of hand, Hydrs.; when sitting, Bry.; by walking in P open air, Sul.; alternating with nausea, Sec. c.; benumbed, Carl.; as from brandy, Bell.; like catarrh, Chin.; as if in room when clothes were washed, Caus.; compressing, Ambra; like coryza, Chin.; dizzy, Bry., Chin., Coc. c., Lyc., Mez., Na. m.; like a drawing, Angu.; as if enlarged, Mep.; as if she would fall, Lact.; gloomy, Carbn. o., Meny.; heavy, Bro., Calc. p.; as if intoxicated, Ammc., Bell., Chin., Cocc., Croc., Cle., Ig., Mos., Til.; painful, Calc. c., Grat., Hell., Merc. sol., Na. c.; periodic, Aran. d., Lyc.; as if everything would press outward, Verb.; as if senseless, Lyc.; as from skin drawn over brain, Angu.; as if skull would burst, Hep.; as if had not slept enough, Pho.; like stupefaction, Ant. t.; sudden, Bry.; tensive, Asar., Caus., Croc., Hey. ac., Plat.; as if in a vice, Bry.
- Congestion, Acon., Alco., Ambra, Arg. n., Asaf., Bart., Bov., Camph., Canch., Cham., Cinnb., Cle., Colch., Cup. ac., Cori. r., Dig., Dir., Dor., Elap., Fago., Fer., For., Gam., Glo., Her., Hey. ac., Hydrs., Iod., Indg., K. n., K. iod., Lach., Lac. ac., Lau., Linu., Lon., Mil., Mor., Merc. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Pic. ac., Polyp. p., Sarr., Sec. c., Sep., Stry., Tab., Verat. v., Vos., Zn. c.; 5 A.M., Cham.; noon, Naj.; afternoon, Am. c., Fago., Lach.; evening, Trom.; 5 P.M., Lac. ac.; before convulsions, Glo.; after coffee, Bart., Rum. c.; after dinner, Cyc., Nx. m.; when menses appear, Glo., Manc.; after motion, K. clo.; during nausea, Glo.; during sleep, Glo.; during stool, Sul.; when walking in air, Ran. b.;

- when writing, Cannab. s.; alternating with congestion to heart, Glo.; with palpitation of heart, Glo.; as from a cold, Merc. i. r.
- Constriction, Acon., Æth., Anac., Cannab. i., Carbu. s., Grap., Guare., Hur., Kis., Lau., Lepi., Lob. i., Na. c., Petrol., Physo., Plat., Sum., Tarent., Verat., Vip.; 6.30 to 7.30 A.M., Carb. ac.; 8 A.M., Chlo.; on coughing, Petrol.; after dinner, K. ca.; while reading, Kis.; when sitting for a time, Gent. c.; > by rising, Lau.; by touch of hand, Acon.; as if bandage were around it, Physo.; periodic, Pho.
 - Contortions, Rut., Sil., Tarent.; to one or other side, Op.; < on stooping, Rhe.
 - Contraction, Acon., Ars., Bov., Carb. v., Chel., Fl. ac., Guare., Hep., Pb., Petrol., Pso., Stry.; evening, in open air, Bart.; before menses, Hep.; when reading, Agn.; when walking, Angu.; < on motion, Carb. v.; > after breakfast, Bov.; in room, Hep.
 - Convulsion, Bell., Cic. v., Stram.; after hiccough, (Bell.); after swoon, Stram.
 - Coryza would commence, sensation as if, Jug. ac., Nit. ac.
 - Covering, cannot bear least, Sol. t. æ.
 - Cracking, Carl., Kalm.; during shivering, Kalm.; during siesta, Dig.; when turning head, Sep.; < evening, when lying down, Carl.
 - Cramp, Angu., Thu.; > by rubbing forehead with hand, Thu.; as if constricted by band, Stan.
 - Crazy feeling, Lil. t.
 - Crossing each other, sensation as if bones were, Na. p.
 - Crowded, Gel., Glo., Lil. t.; 2.30 P.M., Gel.
 - Crushing sensation, Aml. n.; 9 P.M., when resting hand on it, Dios.
 - Current, galvanic, sensation of, on rising from dinner, Nx. m.; extending to fingers and feet, Glo.
 - Cutting, Alum., Cina, Nit. ac., Pul., Pyrus, Til.; 3 P.M., Na. m.; on exertion, Ambra; on stooping, Nice.; < by motion, Til.; > by closing eyes, Til.; extending into malar bones, K. clo.
 - Darting, Aran. d., Cinnb., Helo., Lil. t., Merc. sol., Physo., Plan., Sam. c., Stry.; morning, Stry.; when stooping, Glo.; afternoon, Sang.; < motion, Physo.; extending to balls of eyes, Stram.
 - Debauch, sensation as after a, Dul.; morning, on rising, Glo.
 - Digging, Arg. n., Calc. c., Cad., Cham., Caus., Coec., Rhu. t.; evening, in bed, Hip.; night, Cle.; on stooping, Merc. sol.; extending to nose, Pho.; > in cool air, Pho.
 - Dilate, seemed to, Cannab. i., Carb. ac.; < by shaking head, Carb. ac.
 - Disagreeable sensation, Gel., Glo.; 11 A.M., Chlo.; 5 P.M., Pic. ac.; when shuddering, Chlo.
 - Discomfort, Chlo., Crot. c., Dios., K. iod., Sec. c., Stry.; morning, on rising, Hip.; on waking, Ig.
 - Dislocation, sensation of, Pb.
 - Distended, felt, Bar. c., Ced., Lact., Merl., Ran. b., Ran. s., Sul.; 8 A.M., Indg.; when walking in open air, Arn.; < night, Ced.
 - Distressing sensation, Erio., Rum. ac.; night, Pip. m.; from bell, Hell.; as if everything were alive inside, Petrol.
 - Disturbance in, Hey. ac., Pho., Sul.
 - Dragging sensation, Calc. c., Rhu. t.; on motion, Canth.; > while sitting, Gel.; extending to shoulders, afternoon, Gel.
 - Drawing, Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Angu., Ammc., Ars., Aur. m. n., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Camph., Cad. s., Carb. v., Cimic., Con., Cup., Eug.,

- Eupi., Fer., Hell., Junc., K. ca., K. iod., Kre., Lup., Mag. c., Mang., Mos., Mez., Nx. v., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Petrol., Plat., Pul., Rhu. v., Saba., Sil., Sul. ac., Til., Ton., Verat., Val., Zing.; **before daybreak**, Ran. g.; **evening**, Stro.; **in bed**, Hip.; **when in open air**, Con.; **after dinner**, Na. c.; **after eating**, Cina; **during menses**, Berb.; **from reflection**, Coff.; **when rising**, Bry.; **on waking**, Aga. m.; **when walking**, Coloc.; (Agg.) **on motion**, Bism.; **by reading**, Cina; (Amel.) **afternoon**, Ol. an.; **in open air**, Hell.; **on closing eyes**, Con.; **after eating**, Con.; **on getting up**, Ran. g.; **extending backward**, Junc.; **to face**, Grap.; **to forehead**, Til.; **to jaw**, Aran. d.; **to nose**, afternoons, Ant. t.; **to occiput**, Glo.; **to sacral region**, Thu.; **to temples**, Asar.; **to spine**, Mos.; **convulsive**, Mos., Stram.; **painful**, Mos.; **tearing**, Til.
- **Drawn backward**, Ac. ac., Alco., Bell., Benzn., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cup. ac., Ip., K. cy., Mor., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Stram., Stry., Upa., Vio. t.; **during convulsions**, Tab.; **during menses**, Zn.; **forward**, Itu., Merc., Par., Pb., Sang.; **upon shoulders**, Hydre., Hey. ac.; **during convulsions**, Hey. ac.; **to side**, Bell. (l.), Camph. (l.), Caul. (l.), Cup. ac., Merc. (l.), Pb. (l.), Stram. (l. then r.), Tax. (l.); **sensation as of something drawn out of it**, Acon.
- **Dreamy sensation**, Squi.
- **Drooping**, Cic. v., Glo., Hyos., Lab., Lau., Mor., Nit. ox., Op., Physo., Verat., Vip.; **on going to sleep**, Glo.; **while sitting**, CEna.
- **Dryness**, Camph., K. cy., Merc. sol.
- **Dulness**, Acon. c., Æs. h., Æth., Alco., All. c., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Apom., Arg. n., Aran. s., Arum t., Asaf., Asc. t., Atro., Bad., Bap., Bar. ac., Bell., Bon., Bov., Bry., Caj., Cannab. i., Cap., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Card. m., Castor., Caul., Caus., Cham., Chlo., Cinch., Cic. v., Cimic., Cimx., Cinnb., Cle., Coca, Coch., Coloc., Cot., Croc., Crot. h., Cub., Cup. ac., Dig., Dios., Dir., Dor., Equ., Euc., Eupi., Ery. m., Fer., Fl. ac., For., Gel., Gent. l., Glo., Hæm., Hede., Hell., Hydrphb., Hype., Ir. v., Kalm., K. c., K. iod., K. n., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Lachn., Lact., Laur., Lepi., Lil. t., Linu., Lyc., Lycop., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Mar. Meny., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Mos., Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., Olnd., Op., Osm., Pæo., Pal., Par., Ped., Pb., Phe., Pho., Pho. ac., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Plan., Plat., Ple., Polyg., Polyp. o., Pru. p., Pso., Pte., Pul., Qua., Ran. s., Rat., Rha. f., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rob., Ros., Rut., Saba., Sal. ac., Sang., Sant., Sars., Sero., Sec. c., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Serp., Sil., Sin. a., Sol. n., Spig., Spire., Spo., Stan., Stap., Stro., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tarax., Tax., Tel., Ter., Thu., Til., Trif. p., Tus. p., Urt. u., Ust., Val., Verat., Verb., Vio. t., Vip., Wies., Wild.,
- C Xan., Zn.; **day**, Plan.; **morning**, Aga. m., Alum., Ars., Arum, Dir., Hede., Mag. m., Mag. s., Na. p., Nicc., Ol. an., Petrol., Pod., Rhu. t., Sul. ac., Sul., Thu., Til., Ust.; **in bed**, Hype.; **before breakfast**, Fl. ac.; **after diarrhœa**, Nx. v.; **on rising**, Calc. c., Coc. c., Hur., Mag. m., Pb., Sin. a.; **on waking**, Arg. n., Chin., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Fer., Na. m., Ple., Rhodo., Zn.; **forenoon**, Aga. m., Ars., Cob., Indg., Mag. m., Na. m., Sin. n., Thu., Til.; 3 A.M., Sarr; 6.30 A.M., on waking, Myric.; 7 to 8 A.M., while walking, Grat.; 8 A.M., Fer., Physo.; 9 A.M., Na. slfc.; 10 A.M., when stooping, Na. m.; 10.25 A.M., Equ.; 11 A.M., Gel.; **while smoking**, Thu.; **noon**, Aga. m., Carb. v., Erio., Ol. an., Pho.; **afternoon**, Aga. m., Alumn., Mag. s., Merc. i. r., Na. m., Verat. v.; **evening**, Ced., Dul., Elat., Grat., K. ca., Mez., Mil., Na. ar., Na. m., Nx. m., Pho., Sep., Spig., Sul.; **while**

studying, Thu.; after glass of wine, Ox. ac.; 12 M. to 3 P.M., Lac. ac.; 1.30 P.M., Yuc.; 2 P.M., Lau.; 3 to 3.30 P.M., Chel.; 5 P.M., Mag. s.; 5 to 6 P.M., Na. m.; 6 P.M., Na. ar.; 9 P.M., Mag. s.; night, Arg. n., Fl. ac., Linu., Pic. ac., Til.; during colic, Sul.; on waking, Sul.; during pressure in abdomen, Grap., Sep.; during catarrh, Grap.; chilliness, Hell.; after excessive coition, Pho. ac.; after cold, Olnd.; from conversation, Sil.; during coryza, Na. m.; after dinner, Arg. n., Plan., Mag. m., Saba., Thu., Til.; after draught of air, CALC. P.; after drinking, Con.; after eating, Lyc., Mil., Na. m., Pho. ac.; after emission, Mez.; after exerting the mind, Na. m., Ox. ac.; during fever, Thu.; after menses, Grap., Na. m.; on motion, Ol. an.; during nausea, Fl. ac.; during pressure, Na. m.; after rising, Lau., Na. slfc., Olnd., Rhodo.; when in warm room, Merc. i. f., Pho.; while sitting, Phyt., Pul., Sars.; after loss of sleep, Pho. ac.; while standing, Stap.; during stool, Dios., Ox. ac.; when stooping, Na. m.; when studying, Pho.; after thinking, Na. m.; on turning the eyes, Rhu. t., Sin. a.; on waking, Acon. f., Cap., Na. m., Sep., Zn.; after walking, Na. c., Na. m.; (Agg.) day, Na. m.; evening, Sel., Stan.; in open air, Rhodo.; after coffee, Mil.; after eating, Meny.; while looking at light, Aga. m.; by pressure of hat, Calc. p.; by reading, Cocc.; in room, Bell.; by sitting, Pho., Verat.; on stooping, Pho.; by walking in air, Sep.; by wine, > Mil.; (Amel.) afternoon, by evacuation of bowels, Mag. s.; evening, Sars.; 3 P.M., in air, Mang.; in open air, Dul., Pho., Phyt., Sin. n.; in bed, with covering, Na. c.; after breakfast, Bov.; after eating, Mez.; after eructation, Sang.; micturition, GEL.; by motion, Pho.; by sneezing, Lyc.; by vomiting, Tab.; by walking, Aga. m., Sul.; by washing with cold water, Pho.

- Blood, as from too much, Pho., SUL.; < on ascending steps, SUL.
- Blows, as from, Opl.
- Confused, Hell., Petrol.; 10 A.M., Til.
- Coryza, as from, Merc. i. r., Pho., Sep.; > by walking in air, Merc. i. r.
- Convulsive, Zn.
- Cramplike, Plat.
- Dizzy, Aga. m., Ir. v., Mos., Par., Saba., Til.
- Extending to nose, > in cool air, Pho.; to right side, > in cool air, Pho.
- Full, Sul. ac.
- Heavy, Na. m.
- Intoxication, as from, Angu., Mez., Pho. ac., Rhe., Rhodo.; while sitting, Rhu. t.
- Memory failed, as if, Cham., Mez., Pul.
- Night, as if had been up all, Mez.
- Painful, For., Glo., Spig., Til.; < by light shaking, Glo.
- Periodic, Stap.
- Pressive, Cannab. s., Merc. i. f., Sul. ac.
- Sleep, as from, Na. c.
- Smoke in brain, as from, Op.
- Stunned, as if, Sarr.
- Stupefying, Arg. n., Mag. s., Na. m., Sarr.
- Eating too much, sensation as from, Glo.
- Echo, Cad. s.; when talking, K. ca.
- Elevated, sensation as if must be, after unconsciousness, Glo.

- Else, as if something, were upon it, Thea.
- Enlarged sensation, Aga. m., Arg. n., Bov., Carb. ac., Coll., Cori. r., Gin., Gent. l., Glo., Lachn., Lau., Ran. b., Pip. m.; 4 P.M., after walking in open air, Ant. t.; during headache, Gel.
- Epileptic fit would approach, sensation as if, Arg. n.
- Excitement, Gel.; morning, when sneezing, Benz. ac.; evening, Linu.; night, Ther.
- Falling backward, Æth., Aga. m., Chin., Colch., Glo., Led., Tarent.; 8 P.M., Dios.; while sitting, Chin., Cœna., Op.; during vertigo, Spig.; while walking, Phe.; < by motion, by walking, Chin.; forward, sensation as if would, Agn., Cle., Cup., Eth. n., Gel., Hcy. ac., Ig., Itu., Lepi., Lye., Nx. m., Pau. p., Par., Pic. ac., Pho., Sars.; 10.25 A.M., Equ.; on rising, Hip.; while sitting, Nx. m., Cœna., Stap.; when stooping, Pul.; when walking, Hip.; > in open air, in house, by wrinkling forehead, Pho.; to one side, Angu., Aml. n., Arn., Ars., Cannab. s., Cina, Dios., Eth., Eup. per. (l.), Fl. ac., K. iod., Nx. m., Pru. s.; morning, when walking, Dios.; on waking, Sul.; when walking, Fer.; during salivation, Fl. ac.; on sitting, Op.; sensation as if something in head fell forward, Dig.; as if it would fall to pieces, Sil.; when shaking, Glo.
- Fastened to shoulders by a peg, sensation as if, Cup. ac.
- Feverish, Dor., Gel., Pte.
- Flashing to, morning, Alumn.
- Float, in air, seemed to, Jug. r., Na. ar.; on walking, Carb. ac.
- Fluctuation in, Bell.
- Foam rising in, sensation like, Myric.
- Foolish, sensation as if, Calc. c.
- Freer, feels, in air, Pho.; after sneezing, Tab.
- Fulness, ACON., Aga. m., Æs. h., All. c., Am. car., Ammc., Am. p., Aml. n., Arg. n., Arn., Art. ab., Arum t., Asaf., Asc. g., Ast., Atro., Bap., Bor., Bry., Caj., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Carbn. cl., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carl., Cata., Cham., Chlo., Cinnb., Cimic., Coc. c., Con., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Daph., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dir., Eth., Euc., Fago., Fer., For., Gas., Gel., Gent. l., Glo., Grin., Grat., Ham., Hell., Hyos., Hydrs., Hype., Ib., Ir. v., Kalm., K. bi., K. cy., Kis., K. iod., Lac. ac., Lact., Lau., Lil. s., Lye., Meli., Mep., Merc., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merl., Mos., Myric., Na. p., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op., Osm., Pæo., Petrol., Peti., Phe., Pho., Phyt., Physo., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Pix., Plan., Polyg., Pop., Ran. s., Rap., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Sant., Sam., Sero., Scu., Senec., Sep., Sol. n., Spire., Spo., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tanac., Tel., Ter., Thu., Til., Trif. p., Urt. u., Val., (Verat. v.), **Xan.**, Ziz.; day, Nit. ac.; morning, Bor., Cannab. i., Dir., Gymno., Hype., Meni.; on rising, Sero.; on waking, Con.; forenoon, Cinnb., Myric.; while writing, Chin. s.; 7.30 A.M., K. cy.; 8 A.M., Chlo.; noon to 2 P.M., Pic. ac.; afternoon, Arg. n., Fer., Guara., Mil., Pul. n., Stry., Sul.; afternoon to night, Sil.; evening, Bon., Fer., Na. p.; 2 P.M., Sarr.; 2.30 P.M., Gel.; 4 P.M., Coca; 5.30 P.M., Sang.; 8 P.M., Na. ar.; 10 P.M., from straining at stool, Ham.; night, Arg. n., Chr. ac., Meni.; on waking, Meni.; when in open air, Grat.; on ascending, Bor.; caused by blood, Glo.; after breakfast, Con., Hydrs.; after dinner, Gin.; after eating, Bov.; during headache, Calc. p.; during heat, Glo., Lach.; during mental labor, Pso.; when leaning head to left, Chin. s.; when menses appears, Gent. c., Glo.; when riding, Asaf.; after rising, Ammc.;

- when sleeping, Ars. m.; on stooping, Nicc.; on waking, Asaf.; after wine, Ail.; during unconsciousness, Glo.; (Agg.) on motion, Calc. p., Spire.; by pressure of hat, Calc. p.; on sewing, Petrol.; on shaking > *Carl.*; on stooping, Carl., Spo.; on turning, *Carl.*; (Amel.) by open air, Cinnb.; by pressure, Arg. n.; by sitting still, Fago.; by P stool, Corn. c.; by touch, Aga. m.; by copious urination, Gel.; apoplectic, Ail.; as if filled with blood, SUL.; as if brain pressed against skull, K. ca.; like congestion, Ast., Cact., Fer.; dizzy, Cyc.; as if something were lying before ears, Merl.; extending to eyes, > 10 P.M., Lac. ac.; nauseating, Glo.; shifting, Glo.; strange, Tanac.; as if top would rise, Lac. ac.; tensive, Sum.; unable to walk, Chin. s.; vascular, Chin. s.
- Gloominess, Apis, Ars., Asc. t., Berb., Carl., Coloc., Mang., Sul.
- Gnawing, Pæo., Na. m.
- Grabbing sensation, during confusion of head, Hell.
- Grasping sensation, Ars.
- Grinding, Aga. m., Anac., Myric.; evening, Anac.
- Ground, inclination to put head upon, Eth.
- Grumbling, Hep., Indg.; < in open air, Hep.; on rising from seat, Indg.
- Hacking sensation, K. n.; as with hatchet, Ammc., Pho. ac.
- Hands, holds with, Glo., Hyos.; leans on, Iod.
- Heat, Ab. n., Acon., Acon. c., Æth., Aga. m., All. c., Ambra, Aml. n., Angu., Ant. t., Apom., Arg. n., Arist., Arn., Asaf., Ast., Atro., Bar. c., Bart., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bor., Bro., Bry., Cact., Calo., Cala., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Canth., Carbn., Carbn. s., Carl., Case., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Civ. v., Cimic., Cinch., Cle., Cocc., Cod., Coff., Cyc., Daph., Dig., Dign., Dor., Dro., Eth., Euphr., Fago., Fer., Gam., Gel., Gent. l., Gin., Glo., Grat., Grap., Hæm., Hell., Hip., Hey. ac., Hyos., Hur., Ib., Ig., Ip., Ir. v., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., K. ey., K. iod., Kis., K. n., Lac. ac., Lach., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lye., Lup., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Merc. c., *Merc. i. r.*, Merc. sol., Merl., Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Na. c., *Na. m.*, Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Nx. v., Æna., Olnd., Op., Orig., Osm., Pæo., Pb., Ped., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Pho. ac., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pimp., Ple., Pte., Pul. n., Ran. a., Rat., Rhu. t., Rhodo., Rut., Saba., Sam., *Sang.*, Sant., Sap., Sec. c., Sep., Ser., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spire., Spo., STRAM., Stan., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Thu., C Til., Ton., Trif. p., Tril., Upa., *Verat.*, Vip., Zn., Zing., Ziz.; day, Nit. ac.; after walk, Pb.; morning, Alumn., Bry., Chin., Hip., Kalm., Mez., Petrol., Pho., Sarr., Sep., *Sul.*, Til., Ton., Zing.; in bed, Stap.; on rising, Aga. m., Bar. c., Calc. c., Corn. c., Cyc., Dul.; forenoon, Bry., Lye.; 2 A.M., on waking, Lye., Sil.; 3 to 5 A.M., Hype.; 4 A.M., Hype.; 5 A.M., on waking, Na. m.; 6.30 A.M., Carb. a.; 7 A.M., Dios.; 8.45 A.M., Nx. v.; 9 A.M., Euphr.; 11.15 A.M., Equ.; noon, Ant. cr., Bell., Jat.; afternoon, Arg. n., Berb., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Dios., Fago., Hype., Ip., Mag. c., Mag. s., Na. ar., Pho., Pimp., *Pul.*, Sant., Sul.; during coryza, ARUM T.; in house, Nicc.; during menstruation, Mag. m.; when walking, Stro.; evening, Acon., Ath., Alum., Calc. c., Cyc., Dign., Gas., Grat., Indg., Jug. r., K. n., Lye., Na. m., Nx. v., Sep., Sil., Sum., Zn.; during coldness in back, Thu.; in bed, Carb. a., Lye.; during diarrhœa, Rhu. t.; after dinner, Caus.; when listening to disputation, Sum.; with cold feet, Sul.; on entering house, from open air, Ran. s.; after lying down, Pho. ac., Carb. v.; during menstruation, *Lye.*, Mag. m.; when

writing, Bor.; 1 P.M., Mag. c.; 2 P.M., Physo., Sarr.; 3 P.M., Ant. t., Bry., Lyc., Nicc., Sul.; 3.50 P.M., Fago.; 4 P.M., Ant. t., Mang., Sol. t. æ.; after glass of beer, Sul.; with cold limbs, Chel., Cinch.; 4.30 P.M., Ol. an.; 5 P.M., Spire.; 5.20 P.M., Fago.; 5 to 6 P.M., Hell.; 6 P.M., Chel., Mag. c., RHU. t.; 6.30 P.M., Ol. an.; 7 P.M., Sep., Sul.; 7 to 9 P.M., Sul.; 8 P.M., Na. ar., Ped.; 9 P.M., Jug. r., Lyc.; 11 P.M., Rut.; **midnight**, Aur. m., Lyc.; **night**, Am. m., Arg. n., Cannab. s., Com., Mep., Na. c.; in bed, Carb. a., Na. m., SUL.; with chilliness, Coleh.; with cold limbs, Com.; on waking, Til., from pain in **abdomen**, Grat.: from griping in **anus**, Ox. ac.; in **bed**, Angu., Cyc., *Nx. v.*; after **beer**, Chel.; from rush of **blood** to, Cannab. s.; after **breakfast**, Lau.; after heat in **chest**, Grat.; during **catarrh**, Grap.; during **coldness**, ARN., Asaf., Buf., Calc. c., Chin. s., Cle., Gel., Hip., Kis., Lil. s., Pb., Stram., Verat.; of hands, Calo., Iod., Na. c., Sum.; of feet, Alumn., Am. car., Con., Gel.; during **confusion**, Hell.; during **constipation**, Chin.; from **contradiction**, Cop.; during **coryza**, Calc. c.; during **cough**, *Ars., Sul.*; after **dinner**, Alumn., Cyc., Grap., Mag. m., Phe.; during dinner, Grat., *Nx. v.*; after **eating**, Bell., Berb., Carb. v., Cle., *Lyc., Petrol.*; during redness of **face**, Pb.; during **fever**, Cina; during heaviness of **forehead**, Hell.; when **lying down**, Arn., *Ars.*; after **menses**, Fer., Iod.; after confined **motion**, Bell.; during **pressure**, Hell.; pain in **occiput**, Hydrs.; when **reading**, Na. slfc.; while **riding** in carriage, Lyc.; after **rising**, Amme., Bar. c., Fago.; from stooping, Grat., Na. c.; when in **room**, Caus., Mag. m., *Sul.*; during **shivering**, ARN., Pte., Ran.; after **siesta**, Cyc.; when **sitting**, Canth., Merc. sol., Na. c.; before going to **sleep**, Alumn., Coc. c.; after **stool**, Lyc.; when **stooping**, Val.; during approach of **storm**, Na. c.; during excited **talking**, Pho. ac., Pho.; during **throbbing**, *Glo.*; when **waking**, Chel., Pho., Spire., Tarent.; when **walking**, Bor., Indg., < Nit. ac., Sep.; (**Agg.**) **afternoon**, by riding in cars, Fago.; **evening**, Na. c.; at 2 P.M., Fago.; in open **air**, Verat.; **dinner**, Na. c.; by **motion**, Ant. t.; on entering **room**, *Carl.*; on **sewing**, Petrol.; on **stooping**, > Petrol.; by **touch**, Berb.; after glass of **wine**, Petrol.; (**Amel.**) **afternoon**, Mag. s.; in open **air**, Grat., Phe., Pho.; in **bed**, K. ca.; by **motion**, Pho.; by **pressure**, Carb. ac., Hydrs.; while **standing**, Pho.; by **P cold water**, Euphr., Ind.; as from hot **air**, *Ast.*; **alternating** with chilliness in hands and limbs, Asaf., Sep.; with diarrhoea, Bell.; **anxious**, Canth., Coff.; as from **coryza**, *Nx. v.*; **dry**, Am. m., Cinch., Coc. c., Cham., Lact., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pho.; morning, Sul.; **flashes of**, Alumn., Ant. t., Arn., Calc. p., Cie. v., Cocc., Coleh., Corn. c., Dig., Glo., Hell., Hep., Lau., Mag. c., Mag. s., Na. m., *Sep.*, Tab., Ziz.; 2 P.M., *Sul.*; **night**, on going to bed, Nab.; after chilliness, SANG., SIL.; **nauseating**, Glo.; **sultry**, Rhe.; as from **sweat**, Plat.; after dinner, Pho.; **tingling**, Merl.; as from warm **vapor**, Ol. an.

— **Heaviness**, Acon., Acon. c., Acon. l., Æs. h., Æth., *Agg. m.*, *Agg. pa.*, Agn., Ail., Alco., Aloe, All. c., Alumn., Am. m., Amyg., Anth., Apom., Aran. s., Arist. m., *Arg. n.*, Ars., Arum t., Asar., Asaf., Asc. t., Ast., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. ac., Bar. m., Bart., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bla., Bor., Bon., Bov., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cai., Caj., *Camph*, Cannab. i., Canth., Carbn. h., Carb. ac., Caus., Cer. b., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Cie. v., Cimic., Cinch., Cinnb., Cit. v., Cle., Coca, Coff., Corn. c., Cot., Cop., Crot. c., *Crot. t.*, *Cup. ac.*, Cyc., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dir., Dor., Dro., *Dul.*, Equ., Eupl., Fago., Fer. iod., For., Gent. l., Gel., Gin., Glo., Gran., *Grap.*, Grat., Guare., Gymno., Hæm., Hede., Hell., Hep., Hur., Hydrc.,

Hyos., Hype., Ib., Ig., Indg., Ip., Ir. v., Itu., Jac., Jat., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., K. cy., Kis., K. iod., K. n., K. ox., Kre., Lach., Lac. ac. Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. t., Lip., Lob. i., Lol., Lye., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Meny., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., *Merl.*, Mez., Mor., Mos., Murx., Mur. ac., Myris., Naj., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Nym., Ol. an., Op., Osm., Pau. p., Pæo., Pan., Par., Ped., Petrol., Phe., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pimp., Pin. s., Plan., Ple., Plmbg., Pru. p., Pru. s., Pte., *Pul.*, Ran. a., Rau. h., Ran. s., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Ros., Rum. a., Rut., Saba., Sap., Sarr., Sars., Sero., *Sec. c.*, *Seneg.*, Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spire., *Spo.*, Stap., *Sul.*, Sum., *Tab.*, Tarent., Tarax., Tel., Tep., Ther., *Thu.*, Til., Tus. p., Ure., Ust., Val., Verat., *Verat. v.*, Vio. o., Vio. t., **C** Vip., Vos., Wies., Zn. Zing.; **day**, Murx.; **morning**, Acon., All. s., Aggm., Alumn., Arum t., Ars., Calc., *Carb. a.*, Cle., Com., Croc., Dir., Eupl., Hype., Lach., Lye., Mag. m., Mang., Na. m., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Pho., Pul. n., Sars., Sin. a., Sul. ac., Tarent., Zn.; after rising, Anac., Bell., Cle., Coc. c., Coff., Hell., Hip., Hur., Mag. c., Na. m., Sep., Stro., Ton.; on waking, Bar. c., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Cham., Chin., Crot. t., Euphr., Fl. ac., Fer., Nicc., Na. m., Sol. n., Ton., Verat.; after walking in open air, Bov.; **forenoon**, Ars., Castor., Indg., Mag. m., Mang., Sil., Verat.; **forenoon** till night, Sil.; 3 A.M., Mez., Sarr.; 4 A.M., Rut.; 8 A.M., Physo.; 8.15 A.M., Hur.; 10 A.M., on stooping, Na. m.; 10.25 A.M., Equ.; 10 to 11 A.M., Spig.; 11 A.M., Phyt., Lach.; 11.20 A.M., Equ.; **noon**, Asc. t., Erio., Murr., Nym., Pic. ac.; **afternoon**, Alumn., *Arg. n.*, Cham., Fago., Gel., Hype., Pul.; after a nap, Bry.; **evening**, Ambra., Bar. c., Bov., Buf., Ced., Chin. s., Dign., Fl. ac., Hey. ac., Na. ar., Pho., Plan., Rum. c., Sep.; after mental exertion, Lye.; during motion, *Stan.*; during rest, *Stan.*; before sleep, Sin. a.; after vomiting, Sul.; after writing, Lye.; 1 P.M., Mag. c.; when sitting, Alumn.; 2 P.M., Buf.; 2.30 P.M., Murx.; 3 P.M., Cinch.; 4 P.M., Mang.; 6 P.M., Na. ar.; 10 P.M., Erio., Lau.; **night**, Arg. n., Carb. a., Sil., Til., Wild.; while dozing, Nit. ac.; on waking, Cic. v., Na. c., Til.; during distension of **abdomen**, Grap.; while in bed, Wies.; during **chill**, Sul.; after taking cold, (Dul.); after dinner, Euphr., Gin., Mag. s., Na. c., Nx. v., Tab.; after eating, Bry., Grap., Sin. a.; on turning **eyes**, *Rhu. t.*; during **fever**, Sep., Thu.; after fever, Tarent.; during **headache**, Glo.; when holding it upright, Dro.; in house, Merc. sol.; when leaning forward, Carb. a.; when **lying down**, Mag. c., Sul.; before **menses**, Crot. h.; during menses, Calc. c., Mag. s.; after menses, Na. m.; after menstrual colic, Ant. t.; while **moving**, *Sul.*; during pain in **occiput**, Grap.; during **pressure**, Hell.; on **raising** it from table, *Spo.*; while **reading**, Pimp.; when **rising**, Am. m., Asc. t., Bap., Carbn. ox., Iod.; from stooping position, Sul., Ton.; when in warm room, Chin. s., Pæo.; during **salivation**, Fl. ac.; on **shaking** it, Spig.; when **sitting**, Augu., Caus., Chin., Cic. v., Squ., Sul.; with **sleepiness**, Corn. c., Ip., Nit. ac.; caused by sneezing, Seneg.; while **standing**, Bov., Caus.; when **stooping**, Camph., Grat., K. iod., Lau., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., *Pul.*, *Sul.*, Tab.; from **studying**, Lye.; after **talking**, Wies.; on **waking**, Ant. s., Bart., Chel., Con., Hell., Mang., Mag. c., Na. m., Peti., Sul., Ura., Wild.; after a walk, Buf. s.; from diminished power of **will**, Op.; during fatiguing **work**, Na. c.; when **writing**, < Gent. l.; (**Agg.**) during **day**, Na. m.; **morning**, Sol. t. æ.; in **evening**, Tarent.; after **eating**, *Carl.*, Mor.; during **fever**, Card. b.; by **motion**, Acon., Na. ar., Physo., Sars.; on **shaking**, *Carl.*; when **sitting**,

- Ars., Olnd.; by **smoking**, Fer. i.; on **stooping**, *Carl.*, Lau., Na. ar.; in the **sun**, Na. c.; on **talking**, Na. m.; on **thinking**, Na. m.; on **turning**, *Carl.*; on **waking**, Ig.; (*Amel.*) 3 P.M., in open air, Mang.; **evening**, Hype.; in open air, Ant. t., Ars., Caus., Pho.; by **bending** backward, Cocc., Fago.; by strong **coffee**, Corn. c.; by application of cold hand, Chin. s.; by resting on hand, *Stap.*; by **lying** down, Olnd.; by **pressure**, Ail.; when **staring**, Saba.; on profuse emission of urine, GEL.; by **vomiting**, after dinner, Tab.
- — **Blood**, as if filled with, Ig., Lil. t.
- — **Brain** fell forward, as if, Sul. ac.; were oppressed by load, morning, *Ars.*, Ip.; were pressed inward, Ther.
- — **Confused**, morning, Chel.
- — **Dizzy**, *Camph.*, Gas.; **morning**, Nx. v.; after black **coffee**, Na. m.; > on raising head, Bry.
- — **Drawn** backward, to nape of neck, as if, Phe.
- — **Dull**, Caj., Calc. p., Carbn. ox., Fl. ac., Glo., Lil. s., Na. slfc., Onis., Physo., Sin. n., Verb.; **morning**, Caj.; after moving, Sant.; **evening**, Rum. c.; 3 P.M., Na. ar.; during **headache**, Glo.; after **stool**, Apoc. c.
- — **Extending** to eyeballs, Pho.; < by mental work, > by smelling spirits and by shaking head, Pho.
- — **Fall** forward, as if it would, Na. m., Tab.; he would fall down on it, China.; as if it would fall to one side, Phe.
- — **Intoxication**, as after, Cocc.
- — **Leadens**, Acon. f.
- — **Lift** from pillow, as if could not, Iod., Pho. ac.
- — **Lying** with head too low, as if had been, Pho.
- — **Oppressive**, Sabi.; morning, Sabi.
- — **Pressive**, Bart., Chel., Upa.; **morning**, on rising, < by exertion of vision, Mur. ac.; **evening**, Pho.; **down**, Lau., Merl.; **forward**, Lau.; < by rising, > by stooping, Vio. t.
- — **Rhythmical** with pulse, Gin.
- — **Sexual** excess, as after, Ars.
- — **Sleepy**, morning, on waking, Lyc.
- — **Stupid**, as if, morning, Lyc.
- — **Wabbling**, body were pressing, as if, Asar.
- — **About**, Aga. st., Cannab. i., Pul. n., Verb.
- — **In**, Acon., Apis, Bov., Bro., *Bry*, *Camph.*, Card. b., Caus., Cham., Chin. s., Cic. v., Cle., Crot. t., Cup., Cyc., Dig., Equ., Fer. i., Fl. ac., Gam., *Gel.*, Hey. ac., Hur., Ig., Iod., Ip., Indg., K. bi., Mauc., Merc. sol., Mez., Mos., Naj., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. p., Pas., Pb., Phe., Phyt., Pso., Pul., Rat., Rhe., Rhu. t., Spire., Spo., *Stap.*, Stram., SUL., Tarent., Thu., Ton.; **morning**, when walking, Ran. g.; **afternoon**, Mag. e.; in bed, Nicc.; after dinner, Ced.; in house, while **lying** down, Merc. sol.; < on raising head, Op.; when **stooping**, Nx. v.; (*Agg.*) by motion, Thu.; > by putting on hat, by reading, writing, Fer. i.; (*Amel.*) by draught of air, Fer. i.; by epistaxis, Dig.; when rising, Calc. c., Nicc.; as from passage of storm cloud, Hype.
- — **On**, Bell., Cocc., Plat., Stram., Vio. t.; **night**, Ambra; < by motion and stooping, Plat.
- **High**, obliged to lie with, evening, Glo.
- **Hissing**, K. n., Kre.
- **Hold up**, unable to, Ant. t., Atro., Cham., Con., Cup. s., Dub., Gel.,

- Glo., Hip., Lil. t., Lyc., Mez., Op., Petro., *Pul.*, Rob., *Sil.*; evening, Zn.; during menses, Nx. v.
- **Hollow** sensation, Acon., c., Ammc., Arn., Arg., Ant. cr., Berb., Cact., Cap., Calc. c., Chlo., Chin. s., Cina, Cori. r., Cyc., Fer. Gent. l., Glo., Hip., Ig., Jab., Kis., Manc., Myric., Naj., Na. p., Na. m., Ox. ac., Pic. ac., Polyp. o., *Pul.*, Seneg., Sec. c., Sin. a., Stram., Tarent., Zing.; **morning**, Anac., Bov., Chin. s., Polyp. o., Sul.; **forenoon**, Verat.; 10 A.M., Euphr.; 11 A.M., Euphr.; 5.30 P.M., Nx. m.; during **coryza**, Hell.; after **eating**, Meny., Grap.; while **sitting**, Spig.; while **talking**, Lyc.; > when **riding**, Euphr.; after restless sleep, Hip.
 - **Humming**, Acon., Fer., Lact., Lyc., Nit. ac., Nit. ox.; **day**, Pho.; **evening**, as after debauch, Cocc.; during **menses**, Kre.; as from **bees**, Op.; as from boiling **water**, Bar. c.
 - **Hungry**, sensation as if, Glo.
 - **Inflammation**, Canc. f.; > by sweat, Canc. f.; **erysipelatous**, Euphm.; in spots, Ars.
 - **Influence** extending over system, Cod.
 - **Insensibility**, Calc. c., Lil. t., Olnd.
 - **Intoxicated**, as if, Æs. h., Aga. m., Am. car., Ars., Berb., Caus., Croc., Crot. t., Cyc., Gent. l., Glo., Grap., Hey. ac., Iod., Mez., Mag. m., Na. m., Nx. v., Pte., Rhodo., Val.; **morning**, *Rhu. t.*; on rising, Euphm.; **evening**, Lip.; > in open air, Caus.; **alternating** with pain in kidneys, Alumn.
 - **Irritable** feeling in, Plan.; 9 A.M., Plan.
 - **Laced** sensation, *Glo.*, Mos.; < by shaking sidewise, Glo.
 - **Lancinations**, Acon., Æs. h., Arist. m., Bon., Cad., Carbn. s., Cup ac., Dign., Hur., K. iod., Manc., Ped., Plmbg., Tarent.; **night**, Am. car.; on **exertion**, Ambra; when **sitting** down, Manc.; when going **upstairs**, Sol. t. æ.; when **stooping**, Arn.; < **evening**, in cold air, K. iod.; on **stooping**, Ped.; when **turning**, Cup. ac.; > motion, K. iod.; **extending** to ear and teeth, Hur.; to eyes, Bell.
 - **Lantern**, sensation like a, Ars., Pul.
 - **Large**, seems, Apis, Ars. i., *Bell.*, Berb., Caj., Cimic., Coll., Com., *GLO.*, Hype., Jug. c., Lach., Lact., Mim., Phe., *Rhu. t.*, Ton., Trif. p.; **morning**, Til.; 2 P.M., Pte.; 4 P.M., *Mang.*; during nightly **fantasies**, *Sil.*; during **stool**, Cob.; while **sitting** at table, Nx. m.; after **washing** with cold water, Spire.; < by **pulling** on boots, Coll.
 - **Lean** on something, desires to, *Bell.*, Gymno.
 - **Lifeless**, hangs, Op.
 - **Lightness**, Ac. ac., Ab. c., Am. car., Alco., Bar. ac., Benz. ac., Bry., Camph., Cannab. s., Chin. s., Coff., Con., Cur., Crot. h., Dir., Eup. per., Equ., Gel., Grat., Hip., Hydrphb., Ib., Ir. fœ., K. bi., K. cy., Ker., Lach., Lac. ac., Lob. c., Mor., Myric., Naj., Na. h., Nit. ac., *Œna.*, Op., Ost., Pho., Polyp. o., Pte., Sars., Sol. n., Stram., Sec. c., Trom., Ziz.; **morning**, Polyp. o.; after breakfast, Cal.; when **sneezing**, Benz. ac.; 3 P.M., Na. ar.; 5.30 P.M., Nx. m.; 10 P.M., Chr. ac.; **midnight**, Cot.; after **giddiness**, Ir. v.; after **nausea**, Hydrphb.; when **sitting**, Carb. a.; when **walking**, Ox. ac.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Eup. per.; **afternoon**, Pho.; **night**, Na. h.; by **movement**, Gel., Polyp. p.; **walking**, Gel.
 - **Loose** sensation in, when turning, Kalm, K. ca.
 - **Low**, lies with, Cad., Physo.; during sleep, Nx. v.
 - **Lying** in uncomfortable position, as if, night, Cimx.; midnight, Cle.
 - **Mazy**. See **Confusion**.

- **Mellow**, Na. m.
- **Motion** of, Atro., Jas., Sec. c., Stram.; morning, Stram.; constant, Ars., Cocc.; **convulsive**, Camph., Stram.; **difficult**, K. iod., Stan.; 11 A.M., while sitting, Ery. aq.; **impossible**, Cori. r., Spig., Tarent.; morning, Zn.; **involuntary**, Merc., Na. m.; **need of**, Tarent.; **pendulum-like**, Cannab. i., Sec. c.
- **Motion in**, on coughing, Bry.; as from foreign substance, Pho.; wave-like, Glo.
- **Muddled and muddy**. See **Confusion**.
- **Mucus**, seems full of, Arum t.
- **Nail**, driven in, as if, Der.; on motion, Acon. l.
- **Net**, sensation as if encompassed by, Na. m.
- **Noise in**, Ars., Calc. c., Dig., Eth. n., Stan., Sul.; as from explosion when in bed, Peti.; **ringing**, Ars.; **rushing**, Nit. ox.; **singing**, Nit. ox.; **thrilling**, Kersln.
- **Nodding**, Alco., Aur. m., Aur. s., K. bi., Lyc., Na. m.; after dinner, Calc. c.; while **writing**, Caus., Pho. ac.
- **None**, sensation as if he had, Asar., Calc. i., Nit. ac.
- **Numbness**, Acon., Bla., Carb. a., Dios., Hur., Merl., Merc. sol., Mez., Nit. ox., Ost., Peti., Pho., Stram.; 8 to 9 P.M., Physo.; 11 P.M., Dios.; > after **sleeping**, Pho.; as though asleep, Nit. ox.
- **Obscuration**, Arn., Cap., Cannab. s., Dig., Hyos., Ig., Lyc., Nit. ac., Op., Rhodo., Sam., Stram.; **morning**, Hyos.; **forenoon**, on waking, Mag. m.; while **reading**, Calc. ac.; as if **intoxicated**, Phe.; as from smoke in brain, Arg.
- **Obtuseness of**, Arg. n., Polyg.; noon, Cot.
- **Opium**, symptoms, morning, < when walking, Carb. ac.
- **Oppression**, Apis, Canth., Cannab. i., Cle., Glo., Plan., Rhe., Rut., Sec. c., Sant., Tab., Ther., Til., Verat., Zn.; **morning**, on rising, Rum. c.; **night**, while dozing, Nit. ac.; on waking, Thea; while resisting **drowsiness** and while **sleeping**, Nit. ac.
- **Pain**. See **Aching**.
- **Paralyzed**, when rising from bed, Lon.
- **Parchment**, sensation as if covered with, Bar. ac.
- **Peculiar sensation**, Cic. m., Cic. v., Dub., Ig., Osm., Stry., Ther., Verat. v.; **day**, Hydrphb.; 8 P.M., Dios.; during fever, Bap.; during **headache**, Glo.
- **Piercing**, Apis, Cannab. s., Glo.; alternating with burning, on sitting upright, Hell.
- **Pinching**, Bar. c., Caus., Colch., Lyc., Mar., Nx. v., Petrol., Pho.; on walking, Sil.
- **Pressure**, Ambra, Aml. n., Anac., Angu., Ant. t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Carb. s., Carb. v., Card. b., Caus., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cinnb., Cle., Conin., Cup. ac., Daph., Dig., Euphr., Fago., Fer., Gel., Gent. l., Glo., Helo., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ig., Indg., Ip., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Linu., Lyc., Mang. ox., Meny., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merl., Mos., Myric., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Op., Osm., Par., Petrol., Pho., Pip. m., Pimp., Saba., Sep., Serp., Sil., C Spo., Sul., Tana., Tarent., Ter., Thu., Vio. t., Xan., Zn., Zing.; **morning**, Fago., Pho. ac., Nice., Ton.; after rising, SUL; **forenoon**, Fago., Pul.; **afternoon**, Cham., Fago., Pho. ac., Sep.; **evening**, Fl. ac., Hey. ac., Lycps.; after walking in open air, Fer.; 3.50 P.M., Fago.; 5 P.M., Erio., Fago.; 6 to 8 P.M., Ars.; when in open air, Glo.; when **coughing**, Nit.

- ac.; after dinner, Carb. a.; when heated, Am. car.; in house, Ammc., Mag. c.; when lying on side, Bar. c.; during mental work, Mag. c.; when moving to one side, Thu.; during menses, Eupi.; before nosebleed, Carb. a.; after retiring, Fago.; while reading, Lye.; when stooping, < (Bry.), Petrol.; after stool, Lye.; (Agg.) afternoon, on ascending steps, Fago., Pho. ac.; by mental exertion, Fago.; by looking steadily, Hell.; from motion, Glo.; by remaining in one position, Pip. m.; by pressure of hat, Calc. p.; on rising, Glo.; by rushing in head, Pimp.; when > sitting, Bry.; after stool, Fago.; (Amel.) open air, Cinnb., Hey. ac.; by bathing, Fer.; by movement, Pip. m.; by pressure with hand, Chin.
- — Asunder, as if, Euphm., Fago., Lye., Pru. s., Saba., Sil.; morning, Con.; afternoon, Fago.; 3 P.M., Phyt.; 6 P.M., Hype.; on stooping, Junc.; < on ascending steps and when walking, Lye.
- — Band, as by, Cle., Glo.
- — Blood, as from too much, Merl., Nx. m., Rhu. v.
- — Boring, Thu.
- — Brain would press forward, as if, Ip., K. ca.
- — Cap, like tight, Carbn. s.
- — Changeable, evening, Ig.
- — Confused, Rut.
- — Congestion, like, Apis, Chin.
- — Deepseated, Aga. m., Caus., Indg., Na. slfc.
- — Dizzy, Stan.
- — Downward, Cic. v., Merc. sol., Nit. ac.; > by pressure with hand, MENY.; by becoming erect, Lau.
- — Drawing, Nit. d. s., Stan.
- — Dull, Canth., Lith., Op., Physo.; 11 A.M., Aloe; 2.45 P.M., Fer.; when in open air, Con.; when rising from sitting, Apis; < on motion, Canth.; extending to forehead, Hey. ac.
- — Extending to orbits, Lau.
- — Eyes, seeming to press out, > pressure on eyes, Na. m.
- — Flattening, Squ.
- — Heavy, Glo., Pho.
- — Hot, from within outward, Nx. m.
- — Inward, Zn.; 10 P.M., Mit.; as by sharp corner, Cham.
- — Outward, Anac., Arn., Ars., Bell., Camph., Fer., Fl. ac., Kis., Kre., Lau., Lil. t., Meni., Merc. sol., Par., Pte., Saba., Sap., Sam., Sep., Tarax.; morning, Fago.; evening, on walking in open air, Acon., Dul.; 8 P.M., Pic. ac.; 9 P.M., Pic. ac.; during heat, Rhodo.; during salivation, Fl. ac.; when going upstairs, Par.; on waking, Wild.; when walking, Zn.; < on motion, Ars. i., Pic. ac.; when stooping, Kre., Sap.
- — Painful, Kre., Ol. an.; when reading, Lye.
- — Paroxysmal, Carb. v., Cham.
- — Nauseating, Glo.
- — As from pimples under skin, Pho.
- — Throbbing, on going to bed, Bry.
- — Screwing, Alumn.
- — Spots, in, BELL., Dig., Dul., Glo., Mep., Thu.
- — Sticking, Canth., Pso.
- — Tearing, Cina, Coloc., Sars.; evening, Na. c.; < by motion, Sars.
- — Tensive, Cocci.
- — Thrustlike, when walking in air, Spig.
- — Twitching, Dig.

- — Upward, Mep.
- Desire for, Chin.; to press against wall, Rha. c.
- Prickling sensation, Apis, Jug. c., Ost.; morning till noon, Pho. ac.
- Pulling, extending into teeth, Stap.
- Pulsation, Acon., Acon. l., Æth., Aml. n., Ars., Ast., Bell., Boni., Cact., Cad., Caus., Camph., Cannab. i., Cod., Cup., Elae., Eupi., Fago., FER., Gent. l., Glo., Hep., Ig., Indg., K. br., K. ca., Kre., Lach., Lye., Manc., Mang., Mil., Mor., Myric., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Pb., Pho., Pul., Rhe., Seneg., Sec. c., Stel., Sulphs. ac., Til., Zn.; morning, Cob., Sul.; in bed, Grap.; on waking, Pho.; forenoon, on motion, Nicc.; during rest, Lact.; while sitting, Indg.; noon, Sars.; afternoon, Æth., Mag. s.; when walking, Alum., evening, Bov., Cle., Nit. ac.; in bed, Sep.; when lying down, Carb. v., Lye.; 5 P.M., Glo.; night, Ars.; on waking, Carb. v., Sul.; on ascending steps, Na. ar.; on bending forward, K. bi.; during cough, Lye.; during chill, Cannab. i.; when climbing a height, Ast.; after dinner, Carb. a., Mag. c., Pb.; on exertion, Glo.; mental, Pso.; during exercise, Lil. s.; during pressure on forehead, Mag. m.; during heat, Glo.; on entering house, Æth.; from laughing, Pho.; when lying down, Pho.; during menses. Bor., Eupi.; during motion, Iod., Glo.; during difficult respiration, Carb. v., Glo.; when rising, Chin. s.; from stepping hard, Pho., Yuc.; when stooping, Lach., Na. c.; from stretching out limbs, Pho.; when walking, Calc. c.; when writing, K. ca.; after yawning, Calc. c.; (Agg.) 2.30 P.M., on entering room, Mang.; 8.30 P.M., Fago.; night, Sep.; on motion, Apis, Glo.; on ascending stairs, (Glo.); > by shaking head, Glo.; when stooping, Glo.; (Amel.) 2.30 P.M., in open air, Mang.; in open air, Ant. t., Pho.; by rest, Eupi.; by smelling, Camph., P Glo.; deepseated, Stram.; extending into cheeks, Spo.; outward, Lepi.; temples, Chin., Glo.; upward, Glo.; painful, Glo.
- Pushing sensation, > by pressure, Arg. n.
- Quiet feeling, Pul.
- Racking sensation, as if brain were shaken, when walking, Rhodo.
- Raging, Æth., Ant. t., Aur., Indg.; on entering house, Æth.; > in open air, Ant. t.
- Raise with difficulty, night, on waking, Chel.; frequently, from pillow, Stram.; inability to, CEna., Pul.; evening, Chel.; after stooping, Bell.; when lying on back, Nx. v.
- Resounding of words, Sars., Zn.
- Restlessness, Asc. t., Bell., Bon., Caus., Eth., Jab., Merc. c., Pip. m., Rut., Sec. c., Upa.; forenoon, Pho., Sil.
- Ringing, K. iod., Kre., Sul.
- Rising sensation in, Glo., Tab.; when drinking beer, Rhu. t.; caused by flatus, Na. c.; when walking rapidly, Nx. v.
- Rise, sensation as if she could not, on stooping, Rhu. t.
- Roaring, Aur., Chin. s., Fer., Grap., Hur., K. bi., Lach., Mur. ac., Na. c., Narcot., Nit. ac., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Sil., Tab., Verat.; noon, Thu.; evening, Cinnb.; 6 P.M., Hype.; in bed, Na. m.; during coryza, Sep.; during menses, Kre.; while sitting, Pho.; after stool, Zn.; when walking, Fer.
- Rolling of, Eug., Mor., Pho., Stram., Sum.; when lying on pillow, Merc.; during paroxysms, Merc.; when sitting at table, Nx. m.; from side to side, Hell., Lab.; < by vomiting, Eug.
- Rubbing, Camph., Carb. ac., Tarent., Hyos.
- Rumbling, painful, after dinner, Mag. s.
- Rushing, sensation of something, Acon., Chlo., Indg., Pimp.

- **Screwed-together** sensation, *Atro.*, *Caus.*, *Cina*, *Cle.*, *Grap.*, *Mag. c.*, *Petrol.*, *Rat.*, *Stan.*; **morning**, *Nicc.*; in bed, *Mag. s.*; 2 P.M., when standing, *Alumn.*; after going to bed, *Saba.*; > in air, *Caus.*; as from iron cap, *Cle.*
- **Sensitiveness**, *Crot. t.*, *Fran.*, *Glo.*, *Sil.*; after dinner, *Gent. c.*; **morning**, caused by step or talking, *Mag. m.*; < by reflection, *Fran.*; to cold air, *Bro.*, *Mez.*; to candlelight, *Calc. c.*; to cold, *Grat.*; to draught of air, *Naj.*, *Til.*; to jar, *Nit. ac.*; to reading, *Mag. m.*; to every sound, *Stram.*
- **Separated** from body, sensation as if, night, *Daph.*
- **Seething** sensation, when in warm room, after walk, *Pæo.*; extending down back, 6 P.M., *Euphm.*
- **Shaking**, *Aloe*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Buf.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Crot. h.*, *Eupi.*, *K. n.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*; during chills, *Ars.*; during cough, *Cinch.*, *Lact.*, *Mag. s.*; on stepping hard, *Lyc.*; on stooping, *Berb.*; (*Agg.*) in air, *Aloe*; on laying head down, *Aloe*; during rest, *Eupi.*; by paroxysms, *Carb. v.*; palsied, *Ars.*; in measured time, *Linu.*; cannot bear, *Glo.*; sensation as if, *Sil.*
- **Shattered**, sensation as if, *K. ca.*, *Stro.*, *Stry.*, (*Verat.*); **morning**, after waking, *Sul. ac.*; **afternoon**, *Æ h.*; during cough, *Calc. c.*, *Lact.*, *Rhu. t.*; by toothache, *Euphm.*
- **Shivering**, *Crot. t.*, *Mos.*, *Plat.*; **evening**, *Cocc.*, *Grat.*; when in warm room, *Plat.*; during stool, *Coloc.*; before stool, *Carb. a.*
- **Shocks** through, *All. c.*, *Crot. c.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Sarr.*, *Tab.*, *Zn. s.*; **morning**, *Cop.*; on drinking cold water, *The.*; from hawking, *Rap.*; from reading, *Carb. v.*; on every step, *Carbn. s.*; when walking, *Bell.*; extending to chest, *Pul.*
- **Shooting** to, like lightning, *Mor.*; shooting through, *Ac. ac.*, *Ag. m.*, *Ambra*, *Arg. m.*, *Bell.*, *Fer.*, *Lact.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Naj.*, *Na. hy.*, *Nx. v.*, *Tep.*, *Ton.*; day, *Plan.*; morning, before rising, *Pte.*; evening, *Bell.*; when coughing, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. v.*, *Con.*; before menses, *Fer.*; from singing, *Pte.*; when stooping, *Nit. ac.*; < morning, before getting up, *Na. hy.*; extending to occiput, *Indg.*
- **Shuddering**, *Chin. s.*, *Nicc.*, *Thu.*; **afternoon**, *Ars.*; **evening**, after eating orange-peel, > by eructation, *Chin. s.*; extending through pit of stomach, *Physo.*
- **Sick sensation**, *Ars.*, *Zn.*
- **Singing**, *Glo.*
- **Sleeplessness**, sensation as after, *Fer.*, *Pho.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rut.*; **morning**, on waking, *Fer.*
- **Smaller**, seems, *Acon.*, *Grat.*, *Pic. ac.*; > in open air, *Grat.*
- **Smarting** sensation, *Rhu. t.*
- **Soreness**, *Ag. m.*, *Aloe*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*, *Chin.*, *Cinnb.*, *Eup. per.*, *Fer.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Ham.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Ig.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mos.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. p.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sap.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Thea.*, *Zing.*; **morning**, on waking, *Cup. ar.*; **afternoon**, *Sang.*; 2 P.M., *Sarr.*; **night**, *Coca*; after breakfast, *Merc. sol.*; on combing hair, *Carb. ac.*; when coughing, *Spig.*; on motion, *Carb. ac.*, *Glo.*, *Merc. sol.*; when speaking, *Spig.*; when touched, *Alumn.*, *Merc. < sol.*, *Na. m.*, *Pho.*; after vexation, *MEZ.*; (*Agg.*) 10 A.M., *Apis*; **noon**, > by rising suddenly, *Glo.*; **evening**, *Mos.*; by shaking sidewise, *Glo.*; by touch, *Mos.*; (*Amel.*) 8 P.M., *Na. p.*; as from pus under scalp, *Cinch.*; in spots, *Ox. ac.*
- **Sounds**, *Ars.*; like a gong, when lying down, *Sars.*; like an empty barrel, *Pimp.*

- Squeezing in, Eupi., Tarent., Stram.; after breakfast, Dios.
- Stabbing, evening, *Bell.*; to occipital region, Zn. p.
- Step, every, felt in, Calc. p., Lyc., Na. m., Stan., Sul.; when ascending, Rhu. t.; like an echo, Calc. a.
- Stiffness, Canth., Fer., Glo., Na. m.; on motion, Na. slfc.; extending to nose, Lachn.
- Stitches, Acon., Alumn., Ambra, Am. car., Am. m., Anac., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Arn., Bar. c., Berb., Bor., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Cap., Carb. a., Castor., Caus., Cham., Chel., Cic. v., Con., Cyc., Dir., Eug., Euphr., Eupi., Fer., Hep., (Hyos.), Ig., Iod., Ip., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Lepi., Lol., Lyc., Manc., Mang., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merl., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pb., Plat., Pul., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Saba., Sars., Sel., Sep., Serp., Sil., C Stap., Stro., Sul., Tarent., Thu., Til., Val., Verat.; day, Stap.; morning, Arg., Thu., Ton.; before breakfast, *Bry.*; after deep sleep, after rising, *Mag. c.*, Pb., Stro.; when stooping, Glo.; forenoon, Canth., Con.; 1 A.M., Elap.; 2 A.M., Sil.; 10.30 A.M., *Mag. c.*; noon, Elap.; afternoon, *Æth.*, Alumn.; when walking, Thu.; evening, Calc. c., *Mag. c.*, Pho., Rat., Thu.; in bed, Carb. v.; when walking, Stap.; 8 P.M. till falling asleep, *Mag. c.*; night, *Mag. c.*; on waking from sleep, Hep.; during chilliness, Eupi.; during stopped coryza, Croc.; when coughing, Arn., Calc. c., *Carb. v.*, Con., Chel., Hyos., Zn.; during and after dinner, Zn.; after eating, Sep.; after heat in face, Pul.; of stove, Bar. c.; on motion, Ant. t., Rat.; during menses, Berb., Calc. c., Lyc.; when blowing nose, Mur. ac.; on deep respiration, Rat.; on rising from stooping, Hep.; from lying down, Calc. c.; when stepping hard, *Bry.*; when stooping, Calc. c., Hep.; when walking, *Atro.*; in open air, *Bry.*; on change of < weather, Vip.; (Agg.) evening, Linu.; on motion, Cham., Cap.; after > talking, Na. m.; (Amel.) by appearance of menses, Cyc.; after walking, P Canth., Hep.; boring, Seneg.; burning, Pho. ac., Rhodo.; bursting, morning till 3 P.M., > by sweat, Grap.; confused, Sil.; cutting, on waking from sleep, Canth.; deepseated, All. c., Lach., Tab.; drawing, Kre.; dull, *Mag. m.*, Sep.; 11 A.M., Sil.; extending to chest, Na. m.; to eyes, Calc. c.; to neck, Na. m.; outward, Op., Rhu. t., Sep.; to temples, Cham.; upward, Arn.; fine, Ammc., Cham., Na. m., Nicc., Sul.; flying, Con.; itching, 8 till 10 P.M., Phe.; as with knives, Lach.; morning, on rising, Bar. c.; 1 A.M., < afternoon, *Mag. s.*; like lightning, Ant. ox.; as from nails, K. iod.; in paroxysms, Ip.; piercing, on rising from dinner, Mur. ac.; pressive, during exertion, Na. c.; periodic, Calc. c.; causing starting, < evening, Lyc.; shooting, Alumn.; subcutaneous, Bar. ac.; tearing, Berb., Coloc., K. bi., Merc. sol., Pho.; twitching, Sin. a.; evening, in bed, Hip.
- Stolid feeling, Merc. i. r.
- Stopped-up sensation, Ham.; 7 A.M. to 5 P.M., Na. c.; when exposed to open air, Ham.
- Strange, feels, *Thea.*
- Strained, feels, Physo.; after coughing, Calc. s.
- Streaming sensation through, like wind, at night, Mil.
- Stretching in, tensive, Tep.
- Struck, sensation as though, when walking, Naj.
- Stuffed sensation, Acon., Glo., Grap., Sep., Sul.; morning, Ust.; evening, Sep.; > after breakfast, Ust.

- **Stunning**, Aga. m., Ir. v., Itu.; before **awaking**, Pte.; during **cough**, Æth.; < on **stooping**, Itu.
- **Stupefaction**, Æs. h., Apis, Aran. s., Asaf., Ars., Bap., Bry., Camph., Caus., Cina, Cle., Coc. c., Con., Croc., *Dul.*, Fer., For., Hell., Helo., Hyos., Jat., Lau., Lil. s., *Lye.*, Mag. m., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Plan., Physo., Pso., Rap., Rhu. v., Sec. c., Sep., Sel., Sil., Spig.,
- C** Stan., Stap., Thu., Tus. f., Val., Vip.; **day**, Caus.; **morning**, Ac. ac., Chin., Grap., Squ.; after rising, Saba.; on waking, Pho.; **forenoon**, Aga. m., Cob., Sars., Thu.; 5 A.M., on waking, Cham.; 11 A.M. to 6 P.M., Ars.; **noon**, Ars.; **afternoon**, Calc. c., Lye.; 3 to 4 P.M., Calc.; 7 P.M., Physo.; **evening**, Bov.; **night**, Calc. c.; open air, Nx. v.; during **coryza**, Hell.; after **dinner**, Coloc., Na. m., Plan.; on **motion**, Thu.; on **rising**, Sil.; when in warm room, Pho.; during **stool**, Ton.; on **stooping**, Nice., Val.; in **sunlight**, Nx. v.; when **walking**, Ip.; when **working** much, < Alumn., Ars.; when **writing**, Arg. n.; (**Agg.**) 7 A.M., Cham.; when **eating**, Mor.; on **shaking** head, *Carl.*; on **turning** head, *Carl.*; (**Amel.**) in P air, *Carl.*; after **rising**, Pho.; as if **confused**, Ant. t.; **dizzy**, Aga. m., Arg. m., Hell.
- **Suffocative** feeling, Jab.
- **Surging** sensation, Fago.; **forenoon**, while lying down, Ox. ac.; > on becoming erect, Alumn.
- **Sun**, sensation as if had been in hot, without dinner, < by motion of head, Glo.
- **Suspended**, felt as if, Cer. b.
- **Swashing** sensation, Hep.; from motion, Ple.; on shaking it, Squ.; by > ice, Ple.
- **Swaying** backward and forward, during vertigo, Pho. ac.; to side, during vertigo, Tarax.; swaying in, see **Vertigo**.
- **Swelling**, Anac., Ars., *Bell.*, Berb., Cannab. i., Carbn. ox., Ced., Coc. c., Cup. ac., Dig., Glo., Lach., Lap., Lil. t., Merl., Merc. sol., Op., Par., Plan., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sep., Sul. i., Trac., Vesp.; **morning**, Chin. s.; on waking, Ars.; 4 P.M., when walking in open air, Mang.; 7 P.M., Am. car.; **night**, on waking, Sam.; after being bitten in foot, Croc. h.; after **walking** in air, Æth.; as in **erysipelas**, Gymno.; **inflammatory**, Apis; **pulsating**, Sep.; **soft and sore**, Sep.
- **Sword**, as if jagging in and out, < by light, Carb. ac.
- **Symptoms**, Ton.; after **eating**, Nx. m.; when **walking** in open air, Sul.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Sum.; **afternoon**, after sleep, Sep.; in **evening**, Pic. ac.; 2 P.M., after dinner, Chlo.; before 2 P.M., Pic. ac.; at **night**, Arum t.; **bending** forward, Fago.; after **eating**, Euo.; by **heat**, Apis, Com.; **motion**, Buf., Fago., Glo.; **reading**, Apis, Fago.; **rest**, Benz. ac.; **shaking**, Glo.; after **sleep**, Sep.; by **smoking**, Gel.; **stooping**, Com.; by **sweat**, Physo.; **walking**, Glo.; (**Amel.**) **morning**, sweat, after rising, Fer.; **noon**, while lying, Hip.; 2 P.M., walking, Chlo.; **afternoon**, walking in open air, Fago.; **evening**, Sum.; **nightsweat**, Coloc.; open air, Com., Phel.; after **breakfast**, Phyt.; cup of **coffee**, Hyos., Til.; application of cold to forehead, Cyc.; **combing** hair, Glo.; after **dinner**, Arum t., Phe.; **heat**, Sum.; hot-air bath, Pb.; when **lying**, Chin.; **nosebleed**, Ham., Hyos., Rap.; **pressure**, Glo.; in room, Hyos.; after **sleep**, except congestive fullness, Fer.; **sneezing**, Sul.; flesh-colored urine, Coloc.; using **vinegar**, Ton.; **vomiting**, Dign.; **extend** downward, Carb. ac.; **periodic**, Benz. ac.
- **Taken off**, sensation as though it would be, by straining at stool, Ind.
- **Tearing**, Æth., Alumn., Am. car., Ambra, Ant. cr., Arg., Ars., Aur.,

- Bell., *Berb.*, Bov., Calc. c., Camph., Canth., Cap., Carb. v., Caus., Cocc., Cup. ac., Fer., Hyos., Ig., Kalm., K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. n., Kre., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag. s., Manc., Merc., Merc. cy., Mez., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s., Nicc., Ol. an., Pho., Pso., Pul., Rat., Rhu. t., Sil., Sul., Sul. ac., Stan.,
C Ter., Til., Vio. t., Zu.; **morning**, Ton.; after rising, Ip., Stro.; on waking, Pho.; forenoon, Alumn.; 11 A.M., Sil.; **afternoon**, Na. c.; after-noon till evening, Lyc.; **evening**, Ail., Alumn., Mag. c., Petrol.; in bed, Lau., Sil.; 3 to 4 P.M., Calc. c.; 4 P.M., during chilliness, Eupi.; 6 P.M., till midnight, Lau.; **night**, Mag. c.; **midnight**, Cham.; after dinner, Carb., Zu.; after eating, *Nx. v.*, Rhu. t.; during hard labor, *Anac.*; during menses, Lyc., Mag. c., *Verat.*; on motion, Canth., Rat.; on deep respiration, Rat.; on rising, Kalm.; while sitting, Pho.; on change of
 < **weather**, Vip.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, *Verat.*; **night**, Merc. cy.; **midnight**, Ig.; when head is cool, Carb. a.; by coughing, Arn.; by motion, Chin.,
 > Pho., Sil.; by stooping, Sil.; by walking, Chin.; (**Amel.**) **afternoon**, Ol. an.; by air, Sul.; by laying head on table, Sul.; by motion, Sul.; by pressure, Sul.; by swelling of cheeks, Lyc.; on walking in air, Ant. cr.
 — — Cutting, on motion, Bell.
 — — Drawing, Cala.; morning, *Nx. v.*; head sideways, Sil.
 — — Extending to ear, *Nx. v.*; to root of nose, *Nx. v.*; through cheeks to teeth, Stap.; to temple, Carb. v., Cham.; upward, Ol. an.; to right side, Ter.
 — — Fine, Camph.
 — — Intermittent, Nicc., Rhe.
 — — Periodic, *Anac.*
 — — Pressive, Camph., Chel., (Squ.).
 — — Pulsating, Rhu. t.
 — — Rheumatic, Grap., Lyc.
 — — Saw, as with, SUL.
 — — Sensitive, Croc.
 — — Spots, in, Aloe, Lyc.
 — — Stitchlike, Chel., Chin., Cic. v., Sul., Zu.
 — — Strikes her head with fist, before menses, Ars.
 — — Tensive, < by touch, after eating, Cina.
 — — Twitching, *Chin.*, K. ca., Sil.; < when lying, on motion, and when walking, *Chin.*
 — — Wandering, Ambra, Con., Na. slfc.
 — — Teeth, biting of, sensation as if, Apis.
 — — Tension, Æth., Aloe, Ant. t., Ars., Bap., Berb., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Cer. s., Corn. c., Crot. c., Glo., Gymno., Hep., Ip., Kre., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merl., Mor., Mos., Nit. ac., Olud., Op., Petrol., *Plat.*, Rhe., Sil., Stro., Sul. ac., *Verat.*, Xan., Zu., Ziz.; **evening**, Lob. i., Stro.; **night**, *Nx. v.*; after breakfast, Dios.; after dinner, Lyc.; after eating, Cou.; when laying forehead on table, Angu.; during pain in occiput, Grap.; after tightness about throat, Glo.; < by reading, Kis.; > air, Lach.; on pressure, Lach.; by walking in air, Ox. ac.; as if full, on motion, Merl.; like a pressure, Glo.; as if skull were too small, Mor.; as if water were in, Sam.
 — — Thick sensation, Ail., Colch., Na. m., Ran. s., Thea.; **morning**, Nicc., Petrol.; after intoxication, Cle.
 — — Throwing about, Pho., Tarent.; in bed, Carbn. s.; while lying, Merc. sol.; backward, Ac. ac., Camph., Cina, Dign., Eth., Glo., Lob. i., Lap., Merc., Phyt., Polyp. o., Sant., *Stram.*, Tab., Tanac.; when pressing

- on dorsal vertebræ, Arn.; during sleep, Hype.; from side to side, *Bell.*, *Merc.*, *Naj.*, *Rum. a.*; while lying, *Æna.*
- Thrusts, *Pso.*; when coughing, *Sul.*
- Ticking like a clock, afternoon and evening, *Mag. s.*
- Tickling in, *Fer.*, *Pho.*
- Tied, feels as though, *Colch.*, *Pimp.*
- Tingling, *Ac. ac.*, *Arg.*, *Cad.*, *Caus.*, *Nx. m.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Stan.*, *Sul.*; day, *Pho.*; on speaking aloud, *Zn.*; when walking, *Verb.*; as if a large bell were struck, at noon, *Sars.*
- Torpid feeling, *Hur.*
- Tottering, when walking, > by rest, *Eupi.*
- Transfixed as if with lance, *Op.*
- Trembling, *Alco.*, *Ant. t.*, *Bell.*, *Cit. v.*, *Chel.*, *Grap.*, *Pb.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*; noon, *Cic. v.*; night, *Buf.*; when sitting, *Merc.*; after dinner, *Tab.*; while reading, *Tab.*; confused, *Calc. c.*, *Petrol.*; convulsive, *Cocce.*; extending to pit of stomach, *Physo.*; in paroxysms, *Carb. v.*
- Tumble about, sensation as if it would, on rising, *Bar. c.*
- Turning, *Sant.*, *Stram.*; backward, *Lau.*; to left side, *Lyc.*, *Tarent.*; to right side, *Pb.*; to one side, *Op.*; from side to side, *Colch.*, *Hyos.*, *Orig.*, *Physo.*, *Pho.*, *Sec. c.*, *Tarent.*; to wrong side, when spoken to, *Atro.*; too and fro, *Ag. m.*
- Twinges. *Plan.*
- Twisting, *Ir. v.*, *K. ca.*, *Sant.*
- Twitching of, *Cic. v.*, *Pho. ac.*; morning, during nap, *Cham.*; forenoon, while sitting, *Na. sfc.*; 6 A.M., after waking, *Menth.*; night, *Aloe.*; during sleep, *Arn.*, *Merc. sol.*; on walking, *Petrol.*; backward, *Alumn.*, *Atro.*, *Bov.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cina.*, *Stry.*; morning, when rising, *Sep.*; when sleeping, *Hype.*; during paroxysms, *Merc.*; forward, *Stry.*; morning, *Sep.*; during paroxysms, *Merc.*; side to side, *K. ca.*, *Pb.*
- Twitching in, *Ambra.*, *Apis.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caus.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Chel.*, *Crot. t.*, *Eupi.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Juni.*, *Lau.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mor.*, *Na. c.*, *Nx. v.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stan.*, *Stram.*; morning, *Nx. v.*, *Pho.*, *Sep.*; forenoon, *Glo.*; evening, *Nit. ac.*, *Sil.*; night, *Rhu. t.*; on ascending steps, *Glo.*; during cough, *Lyc.*; when lying down, *Nit. ac.*; on moving arm, *Chel.*; when taking afternoon nap, *Alumn.*; on stooping, *Nit. ac.*, *Petrol.*; < by motion and during stool, *Pho.*; > by rest, *Eupi.*; convulsive, *Merc.*
- Ulcerated, sensation as if, *Eupi.*
- Undulating, *Cup. s.*, *Dul.*, *Equ.*, *Fer.*, *Glo.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Lyc.*, *Petrol.*; evening, *Sul.*; 2 P.M., *Sars.*; during fulness of heart, *Glo.*; < by standing, *Dig.*; by turning head, *Glo.*
- Unsteadiness, *Bell.*, *Cle.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Pho.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sep.*; morning, *Sul.*; < after study, *Cup. ar.*
- Vacant feeling, *Na. ar.*, *Sec. c.*
- Vapors in, *Nx. m.*
- Vibration, 10 A.M., *Grat.*; during cough, *Hep.*; on slight motion, *Mag. c.*; on talking loud, *Pho.*
- Vice, sensation as if in a, *ARG. N.*, *Op.*, *Ran. s.*; > motion, *Op.*
- Wagging, *Bell.*, *Cham.*
- Water, sensation of, warm in, *Am. car.*, *Peti.*, *Sant.*; splashing in, *Sol. t. æ.*; wrapped up in, *All. c.*
- Weakness, *Alumn.*, *Ambra.*, *Auil.*, *Ant. t.*, *Art. ab.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Canth.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Fago.*, *Fer.*, *Hype.*, *Jat.*, *K. ca.*, *Kre.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, *Pimp.*, *Plan.*, *Pso.*, *Pte.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sep.*,

- Sil., Squ., Stram., Sul. ac., Tanac., Tarent., Thu., Zn.; morning, Pho.; after coffee, Cham.; after rising, Pho. ac.; forenoon, Ran. b.; 10.30 A.M., Fago.; noon, Ars.; evening, Plan., Rap.; 2 P.M., Fago.; 10.30 P.M., Fago.; during dinner, Sul.; after cough, Hep.; after exertion, Hcy. ac.; after heat, Sep.; after intoxication, Tab.; when lying on back, Pul.; after mental application, Cinnb.; after pain, Thea.; on deep respiration, Carb. v.; while standing, Rhu. t.; while walking, Sul.; during weakness in stomach, Ars.; as from electric shocks, Fl. ac.; extending to back of legs, Physo.; to throat, Grap.; causing unfitness for mental effort, Spo.; as from working in hot room, Glo.
- Whirring in, Lact.; while sitting, Pul.
 - Whizzing, K. ca., Pimp.
 - Widened, sensation as if, Aloe.
 - Wild, Lil. t., Rhodo.; during headache, Gel.
 - Wind in, sensation of, Alco., Petrol., Pul., Verat.; extending into abdomen, Aloe.
 - Aponeurosis, pain, before snowstorm, Fer.
 - Arteries, palpitation, as if head would be torn asunder, Chin. s.; pulsation, Bell., Coff., Glo., Mil., Op., Sul., Trom.; 2 A.M., Sul.; 7 A.M., Stram.; afternoon, during fever, Trom.; during palpitation, Dign.; extending to temples, Glo.
 - Ear, about,† dulness, Æs. h.; bursting sensation, when vomiting, Asar.; drawing, Nit. ac. (l.); fullness, < out of doors, Linu.; lancinations, night, Tarent.; sensation of something lying on, Plan.; pain, extending from one ear to other, Chel.; pressure, Bry.; extending across vertex to other ear, Nit. ac. (l.); stitches, Pho.; tearing, Pho., Sul.; whizzing, like pulsation in, Spo.; above and behind, see Ear, Above and Behind.
 - Hair, border of, aching, evening, Ind.; expansion, feeling of, evening, on stooping, Ind.; fullness, evening, Ind.
 - Half of, aching, Pho. (l.); while lying on right side, Tel.; extending towards vertex, Na. m. (r.); coldness, Cop. (l.), Rut.; confusion, Con. (l.); forenoon, Amyg. (l.); as from coldness, Con. (l.); constricting sensation, Pal. (l.); drawing, Cham. (l.), Colch. (l.), Til. (l.); extending forward, Ant. t. (l.); itching, deepseated, morning, Sars. (r.); fullness, morning, in bed, Hype.; heaviness, Grat. (l.); irritation, Plan. (l.); pain, Aga. m., Ast., Glo. (l.), Rhodo., Stry., Spig.; paralyzed, K. clo., Stry. (l.); pressure, Aga. m., Arn., Angu., Cham. (r.), Nz. v.; morning, Sars. (r.); when stooping, > on raising head, Angu. (l.); as if a nail were forced into bone, Nz. v.; pulsation, Ars., Croc. (l.), Rhodo. (r.); shootings, Aga. m. (l.), Rhodo. (l.); soreness, < when touched, Hur.; stitches, Æth. (l.), Aga. m. (l.), Cham.; after taking cold, Cham.; stupefaction, Ant. t. (l.); sweat, during toothache, Ind. (r.); swollen, Hur.; tearing, Carb. v. (l.), K. ca. (l.), Rhodo. (r.), Stan.; extending forward, Ant. t. (l.); to vertex, Colch. (l.).
 - Joints, pain, night, when waking, Asaf.
 - Linea semicircularis, pressure, Coloc.
 - Median line, pain, Conv. d., Glo.
 - Middle, aching, Dios., Kre., Pru. s.; congestive feeling, Carbn. o.; heaviness, Chel., Lach.; extending to ears, Glo.; pain, Cinnb., Ox. ac., Pau. p., Tarent.; caused by coughing, Sul.; by sneezing, Sul.; in spots, Lach.; pressure, Chel., Na. m.; like a nail driven in, Pau. p.; stitches, Par.

† Compare with ear about and face about ear.

- **Muscles**, affected, Nx. v.; **convulsions**, Aga. m.; **pain**, Kalm.; on bowing, Stan.; before snowstorm, Fer.; **stiffness**, Jas.; **tension**, (Lach.); **trembling**, Merc.
- **Nerves**, drawing, Rhu. v.; **tension**, Cocc., Na. c.; **twitching**, Rhu. v.
- **Protuberances**, pain, Hydrphb.
- **Side**, aching, Acon. (l.), (r.), Aga. m. (l.), Aloe (l.), Alum. (l.), Amph., Aml. n. (l.), (r.), Ant. s. (l.), Apis, Arn., Arn. (l.), (r.), Ars. (l.), Arund., Asaf. (l.), (r.), Asar., Asc. t., BELL. (l.), (r.), Bot., Bro. (l.), Bry., Buf. (r.), Cact. (r.), Calc. c., Cannab. i. (l.), (r.), Canth., Canth. (l.), Carb. ac., Carb. ac. (r.), Carbn. hy. (r.), Carbn. s. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Ced., Chin. s. (r.), Cimic. (l.), Ciub. (l.), (r.), Cis. (r.), Chlo. (l.), Coca (r.), Colch. (r.), Colocn. (l.), Com. (r.), Conv. d. (l.), Cop., Crt. (l.), (r.), Croc. (l.), (r.), Crot. h. (l.), (r.), Cup., Cup. (r., then l.), Dig., Dios. (l.), Dir. (l.), Elap. (r.), Erio. (l.), Fago. (l.), Fer. (l.), (r.), Fer. p. (r.), Feru., For. (l.), Gel. (r.), Gent. c. (l.), Gin. (r.), Glo., Glo. (l., then r.), Grat. (r.), Gymno. (l.), Ham. (l.), Hip., Hip. (r.), Hur., Hur. (l.), Icy. ac., Hyos., Hydrs., Hydrs. (l.), Ib. (r.), Ig., Ig. (r.), Ind. (l.), (r.), Inu. (l.), Kalm. (l.), (r.), K. bi., K. bi. (r.), K. clo., K. n. (l.), (r.), Kre., Lac. ac. (l.), Lach. (l.), Lact., Lau. (l.), Lepi. (r.), Lil. s. (< l.), Lil. t. (l.), Lim., Lith. (l.), Manc. (l.), Mang., Meny. (r.), Merc. i. f., Merc. i. f. (l.), Merc. i. r., Merc. i. r. (l.), (r., then l.), Mez. (l.), Mil. (r.), Mim., Mor., Murx. (< l.), Na. ar., Nicc., Nit. ac. (l.), Nx. m. (l.), Nx. v., Pb. (l.), Pau. p. (l.), (r.), Petrol., Phe. (l.), Pho. (l.), (r.), Physo. (l.), Pic. ac. (r., then l.), Plan. (l.), (r.), Polyg. (l.), Polyp. o., Pso., Pte. (l.), Pyrus, Pyrus (l.), Rhe. (r.), Rhodo. (r.), Sang. (l.), Sec. c. (l.), Sep., Sep. (l.), (r.), Serp., Sil. (r.), Sin. n., Spig., Stic. (r.), Stil. (r.), Stram., Stro., Sul. i., Tarent., Tarent. (r.), Tax. (r., then l.), Thu. (r.), Trios. (r.), Ura. (r.), Verat., Verat. v. (l.),
- C** Xan. (l.), Zn. (l.), Zn. m. (r.), Ziz. (l.); **day**, Plan. (l.); **morning**, Arum d. (r.), Dios., Merc. i. r. (r.), Ost. (r.), Physo., Spig. (r.), Tab. (l.); in bed, Grap., Scu. (r.), Spig. (r.); on rising, Euph. a., Pul. n. (r.); on waking, Grap. n.; **forenoon**, Fl. ac. (l.), Ig. (r.), Jug. c. (r.); 1 A.M., Ura. (l.); 7 A.M., Dios.; 9 A.M., Euphr. (l.), Verat. v. (l.); 10 A.M., Plan. (l.); **noon**, Calc. p. (< l.); **afternoon**, Chin. s. (l.), Lach. (r.), Merc. i. r., Nx. m. (r.), Sep. (l.); **evening**, Dios. (l.), Ind. (l.), Ment. pu., Mez. (r.), Pal. (l.), Tab. (l.), Zing. (l.); on coming in from open air, Bov.; 1 to 4 P.M., K. n. (r.); 2 to 4 P.M., Pte. (< l.), Ura. (l.); 3 P.M., Pte.; 3 to 6 P.M., Pho. (l.); 4 P.M. till night, Nx. v.; 6 P.M., Euph. a.; 7 P.M., Lac. ac. (l.); 9 P.M., Elap. (l.); 9.30 P.M., Ment. pu. (r.); 10 P.M., Pte., Trom. (l.); **night**, Mag. c. (l.), Tarent. (r.); on side on which he was not lying, Grap.; while listening to strokes of anvil, Manc. (r.); on falling asleep, Mag. c. (l.), Nx. m. (l.); in bed, Iod. (r.); at **breakfast**, Gel. (r.); after colic, Pb.; after dinner, For. (l.), Pao. (l.); while **driving**, Naj.; on **leaning** to that side, Chin.; after **lying** down, Sep.; on which he was lying, Calc. c.; on which he was not lying, Pul.; during **menses**, Sang. (r.); from **mental** application, Pho. (r.); on **motion**, Mang.; from blow on nape of neck, Ran. b.; from **noise**, Physo.; when **shaking** it, (Carb. v.), (r.); before the **shuddering**, Chlo. (l.); on **stooping**, Calc. ac. (r.); during **toothache** on that side, Stap.; on **waking**, Mor. (r.), Physo. (r.); when **walking**, Carbn. s.; while **writing**, Gel., Gel. (l.); with head inclined to left, Chin. s. (r.);
- < (**Agg.**) **morning**, Ham. (l.); **noon**, stepping or quick motion, Calc. p.; **evening**, Ham. (l.), Sep. (l.); **night**, Pb. (l.); **bending** head to that side, Tarent.; **coughing**, Apis (l.), Dir. (l.); by **jar**, Spig. (r.); bright

- light, Cact. (r.), Ziz. (l.); **looking** intently at work, Thu. (r.); **motion**, Dir. (l.), Hip. (r.), SPIG. (r.); noise, Ziz. (l.); **pressure**, Stram.; on **raising** head, Cact. (r.); **resting** on that side, Ars. (l.); after **rising**, SPIG. (r.); **shaking** head, Cot. (l.), (r.), Trom. (l.); by **sitting** still, Fago. (l.); sound of talking, Cact. (r.); **speaking**, Ig.; **stepping**, SPIG. (r.); on **stooping**, Hip. (r.); **straining** at stool, SPIG. (r.); **taking** hold of, Cup.; **thinking**, Fago.; first thinking of it, Fer. (r.); **walking**, Trom. (l.), Ig.;
- > (Amel.) noon, Ced. (r.); **evening**, Pte., Sep. (l.), (r.); in open air, Fago. (l.), Mang., SEP. (l.), (r.), Trom. (l.); on going to **bed**, Tab. (l.); after **dinner**, Merc. i. r. (r., then l.); by **eating**, Ham. (l.); **lying** on other side, Hip.; **motion** in open air, Scu. (r.); **pressure**, Apis, Plan. (l.); on **raising** head, Mag. c. (l.); on **rising**, Grap., Merc. i. r. (r.); after **supper**, Sul. (l.); **talking**, Fago. (l.); on **walking** in open air, Pho.; cold
- P **water**, Acon., Euphr. (l.); **acute**, Bov., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Daph., Ind. (l.), (r.), Iod., Kalm. (r.), Merc. i. f. (l.), (r.), Mez., Myric., Na. ar., Physo. (r.), Rum. c. (l.); **alternating** with same in forehead, Camph.; as if from **cervical muscles**, Kre.; **congestive**, evening, Merc. i. r. (r.); during gastric symptoms, Tarent.; > open air, Linu.; as during **coryza**, > walking in open air, Merc. i. r. (l.); **deepseated**, Arun., Eug. (r.); **extending** to arm, Fago.; backward, Mag. s., Verat. v. (l.); to back part of brain, evening, after business anxieties, Pip. m.; to brow, Chin. s. (r.); to ear, Ars. m. (l.), Chin. s. (r.); behind ear, Pic. ac. (r.); to eye, Ars. m. (l.), Asaf. (l.), Bro. (l.), Caus.; to eyeball, Na. m. (l.); to forehead, Iod. (l.); to nape, Elap. (r.); to neck, Lach. (r.); toward occiput, Lach. (r.), Nx. m. (l.); from within outward, Fago. (l.); into orbits, Polyg.; from one side to the other, Plan.; to shoulders, (Lach.), (r.); towards temples, K. bi.; to waist, Hydrphb.; **grumbling**, Lil. t. (r.); **intermittent**, Cannab. i. (r.); **internal**, Benz. ac.; **nail**, as from a, Aga. m. (r.); **nervous**, alternating to left arm, Pte.; **neuralgic**, Ars. (l.), Calc. s. (l.), Carb. ac., Carb. ac. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Pime.; evening, Chin. s. (l.), Pal. (l.); during gastric symptoms, Tarent.; when walking in open air, Chin. s. (r.); extending to outer brow, Chin. s. (r.); **oppressive**, evening, Angu. (r.); **paroxysmal**, K. ca. (l.), (r.); **pulsating**, Arg. n. (r.), Bell., Cact. (r.), Calc. p., Carb. ac. (r.), Corn. c., Hur., Lau., Phyt. (r.), Ton. (l.); afternoon, Nit. ac. (< l.); in evening, Zn. (r.); 1 P.M., Bov. (l.); after exercise without breakfast, Gel. (r.); after drinking milk, Bro. (l.); on rising after stooping, Sul. ac. (r.); on entering room, Ton. (l.); > by exertion, exciting news, Gel. (r.); quick motion, Calc. p.; on stooping, Lau. (l.); > by lying on right side with arms over head, Bro. (l.); by sitting, by sleep, Gel. (r.); acute, Aur.; deepseated, Corn. c.; extending back to occiput, < ascending stairs, by motion, > keeping quiet, Pic. ac.; **rheumatic**, Mez. (l.); sore, Sep. (r.); as if lying on a **stone**, night, Plat.; **stounding**, Naj.; **stupefying**, morning, on rising, Euph. a.; on rising after stooping, Sul. ac. (r.); **sudden**, Sep. (r.); **suppurative**, Petrol. (l.); **twitching**, Caus. (r.), Spo.; **undulating**, morning, Hip.; vertical, parallel to axis of body, Pers.; **wandering**, Na. slfc.
- **Affected**, Hydrphb. (l.).
- **Biting**, morning, on waking, > rising, Carb. v. (r.); in spot, after dinner, > scratching, Grat. (r., then l.).
- **Blood**, sensation as if mounting to, Glo. (r.).
- **Boring**, Angu., Aur., Aur. m. n., Coloc. (r.), Cop. (l.), Lau. (l.), Na. m., Na. slfc. (l.), Zn. (r.); **morning**, after waking, Aur., Arum t. (r.); 8 A.M., Arg. n. (r.); **afternoon**, Mag. s. (l.); **evening**, Mag. m. (l.),

- Zn. (r.); after dinner, Zn. (l.); (**Agg.**) bending head backward, Aur.; by coughing, Aur.; in spot, Hep.
- — **Broken sensation**, Tab.
- — **Bruised sensation**, Benz. ac., *Chin.*, Con., K. iod., Lau., Merc. i. f. (r.), Nit. ac. (r.), Plat. (r.), Sul.; **morning**, when rising, Ars.; on waking, Plan.; 10 A.M., Bov. (r.); 10.30 A.M., Mag. c. (l.), (r.); (**Agg.**) motion, *Chin.*; by moving eyes toward affected side, Con.; (**Amel.**) lying upon it and pressure, Plan.; extending to ear, during tearing, Grat. (r.); into orbits and teeth, Crot. h. (l.).
- — **Burning**, Bap. (l.), Bell. (r.), (K. bi.); > going into open air, Mang.; extending into left side of occiput, into temples, < sitting, > rubbing, Pho.
- — **Burrowing**, Carl. (r.), Pho. (< r.); forenoon, while walking in open air, Aga. m. (l.); in open air, Rat. (r.); extending to occiput, Cle.
- — **Bursting in**, Bro. (< l.), *Pul.*
- — **Circulation increased**, Sum. (< l.).
- — **Coldness**, *Asar.* (l.), *Con.*, K. bi. (l.), Lach., Lach. (l.), Lob. i. (l.), Pho. (l.); > warmth, Lach.; creeping, Stry. (r.).
- — **Compression**, Acon. (l.), Am. m., Com., Mag. m., Mag. s., Phe., Sul. i.; on entering room from open air., Bov.
- — **Confusion**, Anac. (l., then r.), *Asar.*, Calc. cau. (l.), *Coloc.* (r.), *Coloc.* (l.), Cyc. (r.), Hcy. ac. (r.), Hell. (l.), Kre., Lim., *Pul.* n. (r.), Sul. (l.); afternoon, Amyg. (l.); sudden, as from smoke, while sitting, Sul. ac. (r.).
- — **Congestion**, Dig. (l.).
- — **Constriction**, Acon. (l.), Aml. n., Æth., Pal. (r.); as if pressed together, Com.
- — **Contraction**, evening, after lying down, < sleeping on that side, Caus. (l.).
- — **Cracking**, after violent blowing of nose, Hep. (r.).
- — **Cramp**, Bell. (r.), Pho., Sars., Thu. (l.).
- — **Crazy sensation**, (Carb. v.) (r.).
- — **Cutting**, 3 P.M., < in open air, Na. m. (l.); acute, Na. ph. (r.); as from a knife drawn transversely through the head, *Arn.*; shooting back and forth, at 3 P.M., Na. m. (r.).
- — **Darting**, Bell., Carb. ac., Cot., Kalm. (r.), K. bi., Sep. (l.), Stan. (l.), Stry.; 11 A.M., Rum. c. (l.); afternoon, Pic. ac. (r.); evening, Ton.; 8 P.M., Rum. c. (l.); < stooping, Cot.
- — **Digging**, Arg. n. (r.); while sitting, *Chin.* (l.); as if into brain, K. iod. (l.).
- — **Distension**, sensation of, Indg.
- — **Dragging**, Arg. n. (r.); during menses, Berb. (r.).
- — **Drawing**, Acon., Alum. (r.), Anac. (l.), Angu., Apis (l.); Arg. n. (r), Aur. (r.), Bar. ac., Bro. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Camph. (r.), Canth. (l.), Cham., Cle., Coloc., Dig., Fl. ac. (r.), Hell., Indg., K. n., K. n. (< l.), Lach. (r.), Na. slfc., Nit. d. s. (< r.), Pho., Spo.; **morning**, Angu.; noon, For. (l.); evening, Angu. (r.); 5 P.M.; from current of air, Val. (r.); on going into open air, Grat. (l.); during flashes of heat over cheeks, Val. (r.); when at rest, after dinner, Bell. (r.); (**Agg.**), motion, Arg. n. (r.); (**Amel.**) by rest, Arg. n.; after supper, For. (l.); as if in brain, Arg. (l.); extending to clavicle, Ind.; to face, ear, mastoid, and neck, Cup. ac. (l.); to nape of neck, Lyc.; to orbits and teeth, Crot. h. (l.); into teeth, Iod.; rheumatic, Sep. (l.); extending into side of neck, *Chel.* (r.); in

- spot, evening, Pho. (r.); **tearing**, Thu. (l.); evening, < night, Pho.; **twitching**, Hip., Plat.
- — **Dulness**, Glo., Hydrs., Lau. (l.), Lil. t. (r.), Lith. m. (r.), Op. (r.), Rob. (r., then l.), Sang. (l.).
- — **Electric current through**, sensation of, Ail. (l.).
- — **Elevation**, sore, morning, while combing hair, *Sul.*
- — **Emptiness**, sensation of, Merl. (l.); 9.30 P.M., Ment. pu. (r.).
- — **Falling from one side to the other**, sensation of something, on moving it, Tep.; from left side to forehead, on walking in open air, Lau.
- — **Flesh separated from bone**, sensation of, on touch, > firm pressure, Caus. (l.).
- — **Fulness**, Asaf. (l.), Cimic. (l.), Cyc. (r.), Euph. h.; **forenoon**, Fl. ac. (l.); **evening**, Arg. n. (r.).
- — **Grinding**, morning, after waking, Aur.; < coughing, Aur.; bending head backward, Aur.
- — **Hacking**, Aur.
- — **Heat**, Calc. c. (l.), Caus. (r.), Cinnb., Cyc. (r.), Pic. ac., Tarent.; evening, Am. m., Til.; after eating, Petrol. (l.); extending to outer ear, Nat. n. (r.); in flashes, K. bi. (l.).
- — **Heaviness**, Æth. (< r.), Am. car. (r.), Amph., Arg. n. (r.), Bov. (r.), Cact. (r.), Ced., Elap. (r.), Ham. (l.), Hydrs. (l.), (r.), Kalm. (r.), K. ca. (l.), K. iod., Lip., Lyc. (l.), Sabi. (l.), Sin. n., Stry. (r.), Sul. ac. (l.), Tarent. (l.); **morning**, Arum d. (r.); **evening**, Arg. n. (r.); (**Agg.**) in bed, Am. car. (l.); **motion**, Arg. n. (r.); (**Amel.**) **rest**, Arg. n. (r.); as if heavy board were lying on, Eug. (r.).
- — **Irritation**, sensation of, > lying upon it and by pressure, Plan. (l.).
- — **Lameness**, Pic. ac. (< l.); after neuralgia, Ars.
- — **Lancinations**, Amph. (r.), Arist. m. (l.), Bell. (r.), Cit. v. (r.), Der. (l.), K. bi. (r.), Lepi. (l.), Tarent., Tarent. (l.); **morning**, Tarent.; noon, Peti. (l.); **extending** to eye, ear, temples, and lower jaw, Hur. (l.).
- — **Lifting sensation**, as if top were rising off, Lac. ac.
- — **Noise**, internal, sensation of, Tarent.
- — **Numbness**, *Chel.* (r.), *Con.*, Hur. (l.), Hydrphb. (l.), *Lach.* (l.), Ol. an. (l.).
- — **Paralysis**, Ol. an.; sudden, extending to shoulder, Sarr. (r.); sensation of, after coition, Sil. (r.).
- — **Picking**, on walking in open air, Mag. s. (r.); > in house, Mag. s. (r.).
- — **Piercing**, Rum. c. (l.).
- — **Pimple**, K. ca. (r.).
- — **Pinching**, Calc. c. (l.), Squ.; extending into orbits and teeth, Crot. h. (l.); paroxysmal, Sep.
- — **Plug driven into**, sensation of, Mez. (r.).
- — **Pressure**, Acon., Anac. (r.), Angu., Arg. n. (r.), Asar., Atro., Bov. (l.), Bry., Ced., Cic. v. (l.), Coca, Dig., Dig. (r.), Glo., Hey. ac., Hell. (l.), Lil. t. (r.), Lim. (r.), Meny., Mur. ac. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), (r.), Pip. m., Sabi., Sars. (l.), Thu. (r.), Zn. (r.); **morning**, Sars. (l.); 8.30 A.M., Alum. (r.); **evening**, Alum., Arg. n. (r.); **during dinner**, Tab. (r.); in room, Am. m.; (**Agg.**) **lying down**, after noon meal, Pip. m.; **motion**, Arg. n. (r.); (**Amel.**) **holding** it with hands, Na. slfc. (r.); **rest**, Arg. n. (r.); **asunder**, *Spig.* (r.); **benumbing**, Verb. (l.); as of something lying on brain, Grat. (r.); as of brain against bone, < inclining head to right, Mez. (r.); **downward**, Calc. c.; < moving eyes toward affected side,

- Con.; extending to forehead, Hcy. ac.; and eyes, evening, *Hydrphb.*; to orbits and teeth, Crot. h. (l.); toward temple K. n. (< l.); internal, when leaning head against wall, Cannab. s.; deep, extending back and forth, Lim.; inward, Olnd.; evening, after lying down, Na. slfc. (r.); boring shooting, evening, *Hydrphb.*; outward, *Asaf.* (l.), Asar., Calc. ac. (l.), Kre., Pau. p. (r.), Stan. (r.), Vio. t. (r.); stupefying, as from dull instrument pressing inward, Olnd.; sudden, as from dull tool pressed in, Asaf. (l.); tearing, Sars. (l.).
- — Prickling, Bap. (l.), Nx. m. (l.).
- — Pulsation, Æth. (r.), Am. car. (l.), Aml. n., Aur., Bar. ac. (< l.), Bar. c., Bov. (r.), Canth. (r.), Dir. (l.), Glo., Kalm. (l.), Lau. (r.), Lepi. (l.), Mag. m. (l.), Mag. s. (r.), Ol. an. (l.), (r.), Pho. (l.), Rhu. t. (r.); morning, Aur.; forenoon, Sars. (r.); while standing and walking, Pb. (r.); 7 A.M., Bov. (r.); afternoon, Alum. (r.), Grap. (r.), Lyc.; evening, Canth. (r.); in bed, Con. (r.); 3 P.M., Hur. (l.); 3.15 P.M., Coca (r.); 9 P.M., Coca (r.); after dinner, Ol. an.; when lying on, Sep.; during menses, Na. c. (l.); when entering room, Ton.; while sitting, after dinner, Ol. an. (l.); walking in open air, Mag. s. (r.); (Agg.) bending head backward, Aur.; coughing, Aur., Dir. (l.); by motion, Dir. (l.); after rising, Glo.; shaking head, standing, Glo.; stooping, Glo., Lau.; turning round when walking, Glo.; (Amel.) in house, Mag. s.; after dinner, sitting down, Ol. an.; deep in brain, Sars. (r.); sudden, Brach. (l.); sensation as if pulsation would arise, Fl. ac.
- — Roaring, Angu.; morning, in bed, when lying on, Mag. m. (l.); 7 A.M., on coming in from open air, Bov. (r.); twitching, night, Nicc.
- — Rushing, as of some fluid, Lil. t. (r. to l.).
- — Screwed together sensation, Æth., Bell., Castor., Indg., K. iod., Merc. sol. (l.), Mil. (r.), Sul. (l.); after breakfast, Sars.; evening, Zn.; > in open air, K. iod.; by stooping, Ind.; twisting, after walking, Saba. (r.).
- — Shivering, Verat.
- — Shock, Grap. (r.), Lau. (l.); electric, Na. slfc. (l.).
- — Shooting, Aga. m., Aga. m. (r.), Calc. c., Lil. t. (r.), Plan., Plan. (r.), Stan., Stan. (r.), Upa. (r.); day, Plan. (< r.); afternoon, *Fer.* (l.), Plan. (l.); night, Tarent. (l.); from cough, Mang.; boring, Upa. (r.); extending from behind forward, in open air, Cot.; to ball of right hand, Pho.; to back part of neck, < when rising and walking, at 11 A.M., Physo. (r.); towards root of nose, Pho.; from below upwards, Aloe (r.); sudden, Ton. (r.).
- — Smaller, sensation as if, Cinnb. (l.).
- — Soreness, Ambra (r.), Jug. r. (l.), Lil. t. (l.), Mez. (r.), Phyt. (< r.); in spot, Sul.; as if suppurating, Petrol.; under scalp, Cinch. (r.).
- — Sounding in, forenoon, Sars. (r.).
- — Splitting sensation. during menses, Berb. (r.).
- — Squeezing together, Bar. c.
- — Stabbing, Bell. (r.)
- — Stitches, Æth. (l.), Anac. (r.), Bar. c. (l.), Berb. (l.), Bor. (r.), Bro. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. p. (l.), Cannab. s. (l.), Canth. (l.), (r.), Cap., Caus. (r.), Cham. (r.), Crot. h. (l.), Cup. (r.), Cyc. (l.), Euphm. (r.), Euphr., Euphr. (l.), Eupi. (l.), Grat. (r.), Iod. (r.), Indg. (l.), Inu. (r.), K. bi. (r.), K. ca. (l.), Lach., Lach. (l.), (r.), Lau. (l.), (r.), Mag. m., Mag. m. (l.), (r.), Mag. s. (r.), Mang., Mil. (r.), Nit. ac. (r.), Ol. an. (r.), Par. (r.), Pb. C (r.), Pho. (r.), Pul., Sars., Sil. (l.), (r.), Tab. (l.), Tarax. (l.); day, Nicc.

(r.); **morning**, Alum., Sars. (l.); till evening, Na. m.; in bed, Nicc. (l.); after rising, on turning head to right, Mag. s. (r.); **forenoon**, Alum. (r.), Nicc. (r.); while standing, Pb. (r.); while walking, Pb. (r.); **afternoon**, Alum. (r.), Canth. (r.), Nicc. (r.), Sep. (l.); **evening**, Canth. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Caus. (l.); 3 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); **night**, Na. m. (l.); after menses, Ol. an. (l.); on **bowing**, Thu. (r.); after **dinner**, Mag. c. (r.), Zn. (r.); while sitting, Mag. c. (r.); when **exerting** arms, Na. slfc. (l.); eyes and head, Hype. (r.); from **fright**, on every opening of door and every word, Cic. v. (l.); before **menses**, Calc. p. (l.); while **reading**, Lyc.; in **room**, Am. m. (< l.); on **sitting** down, Rat. (l.); on **stooping**, Hep. < (r.); during labor, Alum. (r.); on **waking**, Thu. (l.); (**Agg.**) **evening**, after dinner, Bar. c.; **movement**, pressure, Sil. (l.); **raising** eyes and head, or > **stooping**, Cap.; (**Amel.**) **cool** hand upon, Euphr.; **rising**, Ol. an. (l.); **P acute**, Bov. (r.), Cast., Gam. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Ton. (l.); evening, in bed, Plat. (l.); extending to eye, *Mag. m.* (r.); **boring**, Ol. an.; **fine**, Mil. (l.), (r.), Na. c. (l.); forenoon, Am. m. (l.); 7 A.M., Bov. (r.); **deep-seated**, Bov. (r.); when laughing, Ton. (r.); **extending** from before backward, Cot. (r.); from behind forward, K. ca. (r.); toward frontal bone, Guai. (r.); deep into brain, Anac., Indg.; to ear, Indg. (r.); and corresponding side of face, K. bi. (r.); to eye, Calc. c. (r.); to forehead, Sil. (l.); forward, while standing, Mag. c. (r.); from within outward, when lying on, > turning to other side, Mag. c. (r.); to nape of neck, Sars. (l.); into left side of occiput, < sitting, morning, and after dinner, > rubbing, Pho.; **pressing asunder**, extending from left side to cervical vertebrae, Bar. ac.; as if **starting from a scar**, Lach. (r.); **tearing**, Sars. (r.), Spig. (l.); extending from side to side, Carb. v.

— — **Stiffness**, as if numb, Hydrphb. (r.).

— — **Stretched** sensation, Cup. ac. (l.).

— — **Stupefaction**, Anac. (r.).

— — **Swelling**, Caus. (l.), Nx. m.; sensation of, before midnight, Par. (r.); swelling on, Calc. c. (r.).

— — **Tearing**, Æth., Ammc., Anac. (r.), Arg. m. (l.), Ars. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Bov. (r.), Bry., Bry. (l.), Canth. (r.), *Carb. a.* (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Castor. (r.), Caus. (l.), Cic. v. (r.), Cina (l.), Coloc. (l.), Dig. (l.), *Gran.* (r.), Grat. (l.), (r.), Guai. (l.), Hell., Lyc. (l.), Mag. m., Mag. m. (l.), Mang. (l.), Mang. ox., *Merl.* (l.), Mez. (l.), (r.), Mil. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.), (r.), Nicc. (l.), Nit. d. s. (< r.), Ol. an. (l.), (r.), Pb. (r.), Phe. (l.), *Pul.* (r.), Rat. (l.), Sel. (l.), Stan. (r.), Sul. ac. (r.), Sul., Thu. (l.), Til. (l.), Zn. (r.); **afternoon**, Nicc. (r.), Ol. an. (l.), Zn. (r.); **evening**, Grat. (r.), Nicc. (r.); 2 P.M., Grat., Lau. (l.); **night**, on waking, Arg. n.; from cold air, Ig. (r.); on going to bed, Thu. (r.); after dinner, Ol. an., Zn.; during **menses**, Mag. c., Na. c. (l.); on **rising** from stooping, Ant. t. (r.), Mang. (r.); on **stooping**, Ton.; while walking, Castor. (r.); < cold, Bov. (r.); > **rising**, Ton.; acute, Na. p. (l.); as if in brain, Arg. (l.); as if broken, Mez. (l.); **drawing**, Bov. (l.), *Cup.* (l.), Zn. (l.); **extending** to superior maxillary bone, Kre. (r.); downwards, Phe. (r.); into ear, Lyc. (l.); to eye, *Mag. m.* (r.); forward, forenoon, while sitting, Indg. (r.); inward, after dinner, while sitting, Mag. c. (r.); from side to side, < evening, stooping, Rhu. t.; < morning and evening, Thu. (r.); upward, evening, while sitting, Pho. (r.); **glowing**, < cold water, Sul. (r.); **intermittent**, Ant. t. (r.); **pulsating**, paroxysmal, Ars.; in spot, after a blow, Ol. an.; **sudden**, from side to side, Cle.; **twitching**, Mar. (r.).

— — **Tension**, Apis (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Caus. (l.), Dig., Fl. ac. (r.); from

excitement, in morning, Chin. s.; **extending** into orbits and teeth, Crot. h. (l.); **stitchlike**, in small spot, extending to left upper teeth, on stooping, > rising, Dig.; **stupefying**, Asaf.

— **Thrusts**, Spig. (l.); evening, while sitting, Sul. (r.).

— **Tickling**, Bro. (l.), (r.).

— **Tingling**, Sil. (r.).

— **Tremulousness**, Plat.

— **Twinging**, Sep., Tax., Zn. (r.); acute, 11 P.M., Fer. p. (l.).

— **Twitching**, Aga. m. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Cup. (l.), Grap.; noon, Glo. (l.), (r.); afternoon, Æth. (r.); **downward** to outer canthus, Cannab. i. (l.); **extending** to throat, Chin.; to vertex, when jerking arms, and on stepping, Spo.; from side to side during paroxysm, Merc.; **subcutaneous**, Angu. (r.); **sudden**, Ox. ac. (r.); **tearing**, Gran. (r.).

— **Vertigo** (whirling), Crot. t.; while stooping, Hydrphb. (r.); one side, Arn.; from before backward, Cannab. i. (r.).

— **Water**, boiling, sensation of, morning, lying on, Mag. m. (l.).

— **Weakness**, (Buf. s.) (l.).

— **Arteries**, pulsations of, perceptible, night, Ment. pu. (r.).

— **Bone**, aching, Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Carbn. s. (l.), Caus. (r.), Chel. (r.), Coc. c. (l.), K. bi. (l.), K. n., Lith., Lith. (l.), Merc. i. f., Nit. ac. (l.), Thu.; morning, on rising, Cact. (l.); on waking, Tab.; forenoon, Cact. (l.); evening, in bed, Carl.; night, Mez. (r.), Stap. (r.); after dinner, Nit. ac.; on going out, Mez. (r.); on turning eye outward, Rap.; < combing hair, Merc. i. f.; lying on, Stap. (r.); on removing pressure, Mez. (l.); by touch, Merc. i. f.; by walking, Mez.; > pressure, Mez. (l.); rising, Tab.; deep, in evening, Pho.; extending to temples, Bell.; intermittent, Spig. (l.); in spot, Lact.; **asleep** sensation, in spot, Cina (r.); **boring**, Aga. m. (l.), Coloc. (r.), Indg. (l.), Led., Led. (r.), Mang. m. (r.), Mez. (r.), Zn. (l.); evening, while standing, Zn. (r.); sudden, Cyc. (l.); **bruised** sensation, Mil. (l.), Rat. (l.); on pressure, Angu. (r.); on touch, Vio. t.; sudden, in small spot, Plat. (l.); wandering, Indg. (r.); **burning**, in spot, Bar. c. (l.); **bursting** sensation, evening, while standing, Zn. (r.); **coldness** in small spot, Cannab. s.; sudden, as from drop of water, Croc. (l.); as from cold water poured over, Tarent.; **collapse**, sensation of, alternating with sensation of expanding, Cannab. i.; **compression**, tensive, extending to frontal eminences, Carl.; **confusion**, Arn.; **contraction**, Spig. (l.); **cutting**, Coc. c., K. bi. (r.); in spot, Aur. m. n. (r.); cutting pieces from, sensation as if some one were, afternoon, Lach. (r.); **darting**, acute, Rhu. v.; **drawing**, Led. (r.), Meny. (l.); deep in, Pho.; painless, Thu. (r.); in small spot, Lact. (r.); sticking, Sars. (r.); pulsating, extending to forehead, Bry.; tearing, K. n.; as if upward, suddenly, 10.30 P.M., on sitting, Arg. n. (r.); **expansion**, sensation of, alternating with sensation of collapsing, Cannab. i.; **gnawing**, evening, Pho.; itching, Thu.; **hacked** to pieces, sensation as if, Calc. c. (l.); **heat**, Pho. ac.; **heaviness**, Acon., Fl. ac.; extending to upper part of sternum, Hur.; leaden, < every motion of head, Coff. t.; **knocking**, Gos. (r.); **lancinations**, Ped. (r.), Spig. (l.); **migraine**, Jug. r. (l.); **nail** driven into, sensation of a, Coff.; after dinner, Thu.; > by pressure, Thu. (r.); **numbness**, in spot, Cina (r.); **piercing**, as if torn with hook, Bry. (r.); **plug**, deeply penetrating sensation as from a, Asaf. (r.); **pressure**, Aga. m. (l.), Agn. (l.), Cact. (l.), (r.), Carb. a., Carbn. s. (r.), Indg. (r.), Thu. (l.), Val.; noon, Fl. ac.; after dinner, Indg. (r.); < afternoon, Carb. a.; on

- lying down, Fl. ac.; > in open air, Carb. a.; as if asunder, < stooping, Cori. r.; as of weight on brain, Cinch.; as with hard body, Carbn. s. (r.); as with convex button, Thu. (l.); drawing, Chel. (l.); extending to orbit, Stan. (r.); outward, Merc. sol.; while lying down, Spo.; on waking, Cina (r.); inward, Ant. t. (l.); **pinching**, < motion, Pho. ac.; as from a plug in, Plat. (r.); **pulsation**, Chin. (l.), Indg. (r., then l.); evening, Pho. (r.); **shooting**, Gel.; extending into right temple, 10 A.M. to 2 P.M., Aga. m. (l.); **soreness**, Cup. a., Mez., Na. m.; evening, in bed, Carl. (r.); on touch, Ant. cr. (l.), Stap. (r.); on pressure, Tab. (r.); in spot, night, on touch, Par.; < on pressure, Æs. h.; **stitches**, Canth. (l.), Cham. (r.), Chel. (l.), (r.), Con., Euo. (r., then l.), Mer. cor. (l.), Mil. (l.), Mur. ac. (r.), Spig. (l.), Thu. (l.), Ton. (l.), Urt. u.; **evening**, on eating, Na. m.; when coughing, Sul.; while speaking, Canth. (l.); on bending trunk to right, Mag. m. (l.); acute, extending backward, Mag. c. (l.); burning, Stap. (l.); corroding, in spot, Plat.; extending to middle of arm, < by coughing, Cimx. (r.); forward, on stooping, Ant. t. (l.), Mang.; to frontal eminences, Gual. (l.); outward, Mag. m. (l.); towards occiput, on rapid walking, Tab.; fine, Na. m.; as with knives, on sitting bent, > afternoon, sitting erect, Indg.; paralytic, Chel. (l.); pulsating, Calc. ac. (l.), Ton. (r.); tearing, extending to frontal region, Con.; **suppuration**, sensation of, Mez.; in a spot, < touch, Aga. m. (r.); **swollen** sensation, Ced. (< r.); **tearing**, Aga. m. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Bar. ac. (< l.), Bro. (r.), Canth. (l.), (r.), Cic. v. (l.), Coc. c., Indg. (r.), Led., Led. (l.), (r.), K. ca. (l.), Mez. (r.), Mur. ac. (r.), Pul. (l.), (Rut.) (r.), Stan. (l.), Sil., Til. (l.), Ton., Ton. (r.); < motion, stooping, Sil.; > evening, Rut. (r.); acute, Zn. (l.); fine burrowing, on motion, < false step, Sprg. (l.); in small spot, Bar. c. (l.); deepseated, Bar. c. (r.); stinging, Sars. (l.); **tension**, Cle. (r.); in spot, Bar. c. (l.); **thrusts**, as with dull point, Ip.; **angles**, nail driven in, sensation of, THU.; anterior angle, stitches, 7 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); anterior-inferior angle, aching, intermittent, Cannab. i. (l.); anterior-superior angle, acute darting, 2 P.M., Lycps.; posterior inferior angle, aching, extending to right frontal eminence, when at rest, < motion, Thu. (l.); posterior-superior angle, acute aching darting, extending to mastoid process, Fl. ac. (r.); pressure as from a convex button, Thu. (l.); **anterior** part, burning, on stooping, > on rising, and on scratching, Ant. t. (r.); drawing, Hype. (l.); pain, Pb.; after supper, Chel.; weakening, Hype. (l.); stitches, Mag. c. (r.); **lower** part, sticking tearing, deep internally, extending to vertex, 8 A.M., while standing, Mang.; **middle of**, pain as from nail in, Kis. (r.); soreness, Thu. (l.); **posterior** part, burrowing, dull, paroxysmal, morning in bed, Coc. c. (r.); drawing, Bry. (r.); twitching sticking, Pru. s. (l.); sticking tearing, deep internally, 8 A.M., while standing, Mang.; tension, Bry. (r.); **upper** part, burning in spot, > rubbing, Ol. an.; darting, Ton. (r.); drawing, Hype. (l.); pain, extending to eyebrow, Lepi.; as if skull would split, Peti. (l.); weakening, Hype. (l.); pressure, Aloe (l.); pulsation, Æth. (r.); shaking head, Castor. (r.); tearing, Mil. (r.); tension, Mil. (r.); twitching, morning, after rising, > on motion, Indg.; **vertex**, near, aching < touch, Lau.; pain, leaping, Aloe (r.).
- — **Caution**, organ of, fluttering, between a stinging and pressing, > touch or fixing attention upon it, Pal. (r.).
- — **Combativeness**, organ of, aching, Elat.

- — **Conscientiousness**, organ of, pulsating pain extending to forehead over eye, in the morning on waking, Cinnb.
- — **Ideality**, organ of, aching, Osm.; shooting, Cimic.
- — **Marvellousness**, organ of, pain, Glo. (r., then l.); pulsation, Glo.
- — **Mirthfulness**, organ of, pain, soreness, > pressure, Glo. (l.).
- — **Nerve** drawn tense, and suddenly loosened again, sensation as if, Na. m. (l.).
- — **Protuberance**, aching, Colch. (r.), Lob. i. (l.), Lob. s. (l.), Plan. (r.); 8.30 A.M., while going upstairs, Hydrs.; extending forward on attempting to read, Glo. (r.); < motion, Ir. v.; acute, Merc. sol.; > close attention to sermon, < open air, Physo. (r.); periodical, extending to mastoid process, Gel. (l.); in spot, 12 M., Hydrs. (l.); **band** passing along, sensation of, 8 P.M., Pic. ac.; **boring**, Ir. v. (r.); 11 A.M., Canab. i. (r.); **bruised** sensation, after acute lacerations, Physo. (r.); < motion, Ir. v. (r.); **coldness**, Gin. (r.); **crawling**, Gin. (r.); **fulness**, on attempting to read, Glo. (r.); **heaviness**, as from pressure, Apis (r.); **laceration**, > evening, close attention to sermon, < open air, Physo. (r.); **pressure**, Con. (l.); extending to sagittal suture, Lycps.; **pulsation**, drawing, > pressure, Bry. (r.); **stitches**, Cham., Lyc.; **twinging**, neuralgic, afternoon, going out with bowed head, Chin. s. (l.); **tearing**, Berb. (l.); **above**, pimple, scabby, Rhu. t. (l.); **behind**, stitches deep, intermittent, Verb. (l.); **twinging**, neuralgic, afternoon, going out with head down, Chin. s. (l.) **beneath**, ulcers, K. iod. (r.); **near**, shooting, 11 A.M., Trom. (r.).
- — **Scalp**, aching, Arg., Arg. (l.); in evening, < pressure, reading and writing, Lyc.; as if brain turned over, on turning head suddenly, Plan.; as if hair were pulled, Bar. c. (r.); in spots, Na. c., Sul. (l.); as if suppurating, Carb. a. (l.); **biting**, in evening, Thu. (r.); **boil**, sore, (Rut.) (r.); **boring**, while sitting, Pho. (r.); **burning**, Pho. ac., Spo. (r.); on stooping, Mang.; > touch, Dro. (r.); **coldness**, Yuc. (l.); **drawing**, on raising eyes, Sang.; extending forward, Croc. (r.); tensive, Rut.; **elevations**, sore, Sum. (l.); **formication**, Acon. (l.), Bro. (l.), Chel. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Lach. (l.); > rubbing, Chel. (r.); **horripilation**, as if hair would bristle, Lob. i. (l.); 9 A.M., Ped.; **itching**, Bov. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Com., Lau., Ol. an. (r.), Pal. (r.), Sil. (l.); afternoon, Ol. an. (l.); after dinner, Phe. (r.); on stooping, Mang.; > rising and scratching, Ant. t. (r.); > scratching, Ol. an. (r.), Phe. (r.); biting, Rut. (l.); > scratching, Rut. (l.); in small spot, in evening, sitting after walking, Ox. ac. (r.); **loose** sensation, Sang. (r.); on raising eyes, Sang.; **pimples**, Bar. c.; > scratching, Ars.; sore, Sul. (r.); when rubbed, Ars. (l.); covered with scurf, Ars. (l.); pressure, Cic. v.; **pulsation**, Bry. (r.); after dinner, Indg.; while sitting, Pho. (r.); **shivering**, Arg. (r.); **scabs**, Sul. (l.), Sum. (l.); **smarting**, in evening, Thu. (r.); **soreness**, Aga. m. (l.), K. cy., Cot. (r.), Zn.; when lying on it, Æs. h.; > touch, Dro. (r.); **stitches**, acute, Chin. (l.); **flashlike stroke**, Aga. m. (l.); **suppurative** sensation, Zn.; **sweat**, Bar. c.; morning on waking, Nx. v.; 1 A.M., on waking, Nit. ac. (l.); one-sided, Nx. v.; **tearing**, while walking, K. ca.; **tension**, Mur. ac. (l.); **hair** falls out, Croc.
- — **Secretiveness**, organ of, stitches in, Cinnb.
- — **Sublimity**, organ of, pulsation, electric shock, Mit. (r.); shooting, Cimic.
- — **Vessels**, swelling, sensation of, Sum. (l.)
- — **Upper part**, aching, Colch. (r.), Lith. (l.); evening, Lith. (r.), Sang. (l.); **biting**, like fleabites, in small spot, > rubbing, Phe.; **boring**, 8

HEAD—HEARING.

- A.M., Arg. n. (r.); < shocks and jerks when walking, 1 P.M., Arg. n. (r.); **drawing**, Acon. (r.); extending into nose, Colch.; **twitching**, Rhu. v. (l.); **dulness**, Lith. m. (l.); **flames** issuing from, sensation of, Mil. (r.); **itching**, Lau. (l.); **pinching**, K. ca. (l.); **pressure**, extending into temple, Iod. (l.); as if from a nail, Euo. (r.); **pulsation**, 1 P.M., Alum. (r.); < motion, looking up, Glo.; **shaking**, < on ascending steps, or walking rapidly, Crot. h. (l.); **shooting**, Acon. (r.); **stitches**, Alum. (l.), Bov. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Ol. an. (r.), Stro.; on rising, Chin. s.; acute, during menses, Mag. m. (r.); boring, extending to right side of occiput, 8.30 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); extending to root of nose, standing with head down, Chin. (l.); to right eye, Calc. c. (r.); tremulous, Anac. (l.); **tearing**, Acon. (r.), Aga. m. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Ol. an. (r.), Stro.; 1 P.M., Alum. (r.); on shaking head, Phe.; while sitting, Am. m. (r.); **crawling**, boring, Colch. (r., then l.); extending to forehead, Ol. an. (l.); as if pulled up by hair, while sitting, Pho.; **twitching**, Acon. (r.); **wavering**, < ascending steps, or walking rapidly, Crot. h. (l.).
- **Sinews**, stitch, when turning neck on left side, Pso.
 - **Sinus**, longitudinal, aching along course of, Acon. a.; pressure in, Gin.
 - **Soft parts**, sticking, twitching, deepseated, night, Colch.
 - **Suture**, sagittal, near, aching, < moving or shaking head, and on stooping, Coloc.; stitches, Eupi. (r.).
 - **Veins**, **burning**, Verat.; **distension**, Chlol., *Fer.*, Juni., Pho., Sang., Stry., Xan.; after vomiting, (Ars.).
 - **Vessels**, **distension**, Bap., Canth., K. bi., Op.; during convulsions, Tab.; **pulsation**, Rhu. v.; from every motion, > ice, Ple.; audible, Op.

HEADSTRONG, Sil.

HEARING. Everything in sleep, Alum., Op., Sul.; in partial sleep, Euphr.

- **Aberrations**, during sleep, Acon. l.
- **Acute**.† Aga. m., Alco., Am. car., Anac., Angu., Arn., Ars., Atro., BELL., Bor., Bry., Cact., Cannab. i., Con., Lach., Mag. c., Mand., Mur. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Phyt. (< r.) Plan., Sec. c., Seneg., SIL., Stram., Stry., Sul., Tab. *Ther.*, (Verat.), Zing.; **morning**, Fl. ac.; **evening**, Coca, Rhodo.; on falling asleep, Calc. a.; **night**, Atro.; after waving in head and cracking in ears, Grap.; during torpor, Op.; on **waking**, Carb. v., Pul.; for loud noise, Spig.; for minute sounds, Phyt.; for music, Coff., Pho. ac., Tab.; for folding paper, Cala.; for piano, Pho.; for sharp sounds, Cop.; to every step, Coff.; to sound of vehicles, during deafness to voice, Chen. a.; to voices, loud, Carb. v.; Coff. t., Pte.; her own, Op.; to crack of whip, (Sul.).
- **Another**, as with ears of, Pso.
- **Arteries**, cerebral, hears beating, Op.
- **Brain**, hears rush of blood to, with dull noise, on every beat of heart, Op.
- **Confused**, Alco., Carb. a., Equ. (l.), (< l.).
- **Distant**, sounds seem, Cham., Eth., Sol. n.; on turning upper part of body from right to left, Eupi; **voices**, Coca; on waking, Nit. ox.; from unconsciousness, Nit. ox.; his own voice, Cannab. i.
- **Illusions**, Abs., Alco., Atro., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Conin., Elap., Eup. pur., Hyos., K. br., Stram., Thea.
- **Impaired**,‡ Æth. (< l.), Aga. m., Agn., Alco., Ambra, Am. car., Anac.,

† Includes sensitive and irritation of.

‡ Includes difficult, etc.

- Anac. (l.), Apis, Arg. n., *Arg. n.* (l.), Arn., Asar. (< r.), Ast., Ast. (< r.), Aur., Aur. s., Bap., *Bar. c.*, Bell., Bor. (l.), Bov., Bry., Bry. (l.), Cact., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Carb. a., *Carbn. ox.*, Carbn. s., *Caus.*, Chel., Chel. (l.), Chin., Chin. s., Cle., *Cic. v.*, Cit. v. (l.), *Coc.*, Coc. c., Coc. c. (l.) Coleh., Coloc., Com., Con., Conin., Cori. r., Cup. ac., Cyc. (r.), Der., Dro., Eth., Gad., Gam., Glo., Guara., Hal., Hyos., Ib., Ib. (r.), *Iod.*, Iodf., Jat., Kalm., K. ca., K. br., K. iod., Kre., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m. (l.), Mang., *Merc.*, Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merc. sol. (r.), Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. c. (l.), Na. m., Nico., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. m., Op., Op. (l.), *Petrol.*, Pho. ac., Pho., Physo. (r.), Pb., Pul., Rhe., Sabi., *Sal. ac.*, *Sec. c.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spo., Stram., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Ther., Thu., **C** Thu. (r.), Verat., Wies.; in **morning**, Calc. c., Cle., Gam., Merc. i. r.; **forenoon**, Asaf.; 7.30 A.M., Cle.; 11 A.M., Mag. c. (r.); till 8 P.M., Physo.; **afternoon**, Elap.; pain in ear, Ig.; stoppage of ears, (Tarax.); **evening**, K. ca.; 4.30 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); 9 P.M., Physo. (r.); **night**, Ced.; by buzzing in ears, Pho.; by a sensation of something falling before, Cocc. (r.); sensation of something lying before, Mag. m., Sul. ac.; ringing, Pho.; roaring, Pho., Sil.; stopped sensation, Ars., Asar. (l.), Coc. c., *Pul.*, Spig.; during loud reading, Coca; tingling, Sul.; sound of wind in, Plat.; after **dinner**, Sul. (l.); during stitches in **head**, Crot. t. (r.); during **menses**, Mag. m.; after **singing**, Apoc. c. (l.); on **swallowing**, Pho.; (**Agg.**) **eating**, Sil.; in **house**, Mag. c. (r.); (**Amel.**) 10 A.M., > after being out, Merc. i. r.; dashing on **cold water**, Glo.; after **dinner**, Gam.; pressure on ear, Pho.; when **snapping** is felt, Tarent.; on getting warm from walking, Merc. i. r.; **alternating** with eye symptoms, Guare.; **intermittent**, Sil.; as in slight intoxication, Op.; **sudden**, Dig.; to sounds of **voice**, Mur. ac., *Sil.*, *Sul.* (l.); **watch**, *Pho. ac.*
- **Irritation of.** See **Acute**.
- **Lost.** Acon., Aga. m. (l.), *Ambra*, Am. cau., Amyg., (Ant. cr.), Ant. t., *Arg. n.*, Ars., Aur., Aur. m., Bar. m., Bell., Bon., Carbn. s., Carbn. s. (l.), Carl., Chin. s., Chin. s. (l.), Coca, Cot., (l.), *Croc. c.*, Cup. ac., *Elap.*, Eth., Gas., Gel., *Glo.*, Grap., *Hyos.*, Jat., K. ar., K. n., Lach., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lepi. (l.), Lol., Lon., Lyc., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. m., Na. sal., Ol. an., *Petrol.*, Pho., Pb., Pul., Rap., Rhu. v., Saln., Sal. ac., *Sec. c.*, Sep., *Stram.*, Sul., Verat., (Verat. v.), Vip., Zn.; **morning**, after rising, Stan. (l.); 10 A.M., during vibration in head, Grat.; **afternoon**, Sil.; 8 P.M., Nice.; during pain in **abdomen**, Crot. t.; during **catarrh**, Lach.; **congestion of blood**, Bell.; after **convulsions**, *Sec. c.*; on **coughing**, Chel.; during **dinner**, Sul.; during sensation of a leaflet before ear, Ant. cr. (r.); during ringing, Chin. s.; after roaring, Sep.; sensation of something placed before, Bell., Led.; stopped sensation, Cala., *Mang.*, Peti. (r.), Sep., Spig. (l.); during and after dinner, Carbn. s. (l.); on eructating, *Petrol.*; buzzing in **head**, Pso.; after **hiccough**, Bell.; during **menses**, Lyc.; on blowing **nose**, Spig.; on **waking**, CEna.; during **vertigo**, Crot. < t.; (**Agg.**) **evening**, Bell.; 9 P.M., on lying down, Merc. c.; (**Amel.**) > boring in **finger**, Spig.; blowing **nose**, Stan. (l.); **riding** in wagon, Grap.; during sensitiveness to sounds of **vehicles**, Chen. a.; as if ear were wide open internally and **hollow**, after ringing in ear, Aur. m.; **sudden**, Scr.; from a stopped sensation, while walking, *Cic. v.*; **threatened**, Olnd., Pul.
- **Low tones** of music incorrect, Bry.
- **Noise**, as though a great, Ol. an.
- **Sensitive.** See **Acute**.

HEARING—HEART.

- Voices sound like a humming. Bell.; strange, his own seems, Alum. (r.), Rum. c.; whispering, Nit. ox.
- Watch sounds like a hissing, Pho. ac.
- HEART.** Aching, Aml. n., Aur. s., Cot., Crot. h., Cup. ar., Glo., Ib., K. bi., Merc. i. r., Pyrus., Tarent; noon, Aga. m.; evening, K. bi.; in bed, K. bi.; < exertion, coughing, laughing, Ib.; lying down, Ib.; as from sorrow, Pyrus.
- Action, abnormal. See **Disturbed**.
- — **Abrupt**, Asaf., Indg., Merc. cy., Na. slfc.; evening, after some turning in bed, Sul.; on rapid motion, Cact.; when strongly distending thorax and retracting right arm, Fer. ma.; > walking, Indg.
- — **Anxious**, Calc. a., Cannab. i.
- — **Audible**, Eupi., Fago., Naj., Pul. n., Spig., Trio.; after eating, Camph.; when lying on side, Myric. (l.); on waking from anxious dreams, Sil.; after walking, Dios.
- — **Confused**. See **Indistinct**.
- — **Contractive**, Dig.
- — **Convulsive**, Merc. i. f., Sep.
- — **Counted**, can be. See **Perceptible**.
- — **Deep**, Pho.
- — **Depressed**. See **Weak**.
- — **Dicrotic**, feebly, Op.
- — **Difficult**. See **Labored**.
- — **Disturbed**, Arund., Carb. v., Dign., Lycps., Naj., Spig.; on waking, > lying still awhile, then stirring moderately, Chin. s.
- — **Double beat**, Asp.; 3.50 p.m., Fago.; 12 m., during intermission of pulse, Gel.
- — **Dull**, Colch.; on lying down, Lycps.
- — **Embarrassed**. See **Impeded**.
- — **Excited**, Ars., Cyc., Dul., Eth., Hur., Ib., Vesp.; while attending lectures, Hydrs.; on least motion, Dir.
- — **Extending** to neck, Pb.; over left side, Dig.; to vertex, Pb.
- — **Faltering**. See **Irregular**.
- — **Febrile**, Vac.
- — **Floundering**. See **Fluttering**.
- — **Fluttering**, Acon., Apoc. c., Eup. pur., Hey. ac., Ib., Kalm., K. br., Lil. t., Naj., Na. m., Nx. m., Pic. ac., Stry., Sul., Thea, Zing.; morning, Naj.; afternoon, during headache, For.; evening, Pic. ac.; night, Naj.; from fresh bracing air, Physo.; after violent beats, Gin.; during stitches in chest, Gel.; at dinner, Nit. m. ac.; after quick exertion, < afternoon, Sum.; after faintness, Asaf.; on running, Nit. m. ac.; while writing, Naj.; extending to walls of thorax, Nx. v.; to throat, > recumbent sitting, Physo.; feebly, Acon.
- — **Full**. See **Strong**.
- — **Hard**. See **Strong**.
- — **Heavy**, Ab. n., Æs. h., Polyg.; on lying down, Lycps.
- — **Impeded**, Atro., Dig., Grat., Lil. t., Rob.; 9.30 a.m., Mit.; evening, Bro.; while sitting, Indg.; < when moved from horizontal position, Rob.; > pressure and rubbing, Lil. t.
- — **Imperceptible**, Acon., Carb. ac., Chel., Chin. a., Gin., Hey. ac., Mor., Naj., Op., Zn. m.; morning, in bed, Jac.; 1 p.m., Chin. a.; after a moral shock, Tarent.
- — **Impulse diminished**. See **Weak**.

- — **Indistinct**, Acon., Asp., Ast., Carbn. h., Cass., Colch., Crot. h., Dig., K. cy., Merc. c., Sul. ac., Tab., Vesp.
- — **Intermitting**, Acon. c., Alco., Am. cau., Amyg., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Arg. n., Benz. ac., Camph., Carbn. o., Cass., Con., Dig., Dign., Iod., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., Kis., Pho., Lil. t., Lycps., Merc. c., Pho., Sep., Stram., Tab., Tep.; **afternoon**, while sleeping, N.A. M.; **after dinner**, Sep.; < **after eating**, Sep.; **alternately** with acceleration, Tarent.
- — **Invigorated**. See **Strong**.
- — **Irregular**, Abs., Acon. c., Aga. m., Ant. t., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asp., Atro., Aur., Aur. m. n., Bar. m., Benz. n., Cact., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Chin. a., Colch., Con., Crot. h., Dig., Dign., Fago., Gel., Glo., Hey. ac., Hydre., Hyos., Jab., Jat., K. iod., Lycps., Nit. ox., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Physo., Pru. p., Pul., Sarr., Sol. t. æ., Stram., Stry., Sum., Tab., Tep., Vesp.; 12 M. to 5 P.M., Gel.; **night**, on waking, while lying on back, Mez.; during stitches in chest, Gel.; **after eating**, Coc. c.; on **motion**, Aur. m. n.; rapid, Cact.; sudden, Cact.; on **rising** from seat, Cact.; while **sitting**, Aga. m., Gel., Gin., Indg., Pru. p.; when **stooping**, Aur. m. n.; on **turning** suddenly, Cact.; while **walking**, Gin.; slowly, Cact.; (**Agg.**) by **attention** to it, Arg. n.; **lying down**, Op.; **sitting**, Aga. m.; (**Amel.**) **motion**, Arg. n.; in open air, Arg. n.; **after vomiting**, Acon. c.
- — **Irritable**. See **Excited**.
- — **Labored**, Ab. c., Apoc. c., Atro., Dig., Glo., Lycps., Sep.; forenoon, Cast. eq.; on waking, Lycps.
- — **Leaping**, All. s.; as if to jump out of its place, Tarent.
- — **Marked**. See **Strong**.
- — **Moving** wall of chest, book. See under **Strong**.
- — **Muffled**, Sep.; night, in bed, Na. p.
- — **Obstructed**. See **Impeded**.
- — **Oppression**. See **Impeded**.
- — **Overaction**. See **Strong**.
- — **Peculiar**. See **Disturbed**.
- — **Perceptible**, Aga. m., Cact., Carb. v., Cer. s., Crot. t., Dig., Digtx., Glo., Hell., Lach., Phyt., Sin. n., Spig.; **forenoon**, while sitting partially doubled, Chin. s.; 3 A.M., Nit. ac.; **afternoon**, after ascending stairs, Chin. s.; when **lying** still, Coloc., Ham.; when **thinking** about his disease, Alumn.; to left **abdomen**, forenoon, Chin. s.; over increased **area**, Pho.; into **arms**, Chlf.; to left arm, forenoon, Chin. s.; in **chest**, Apoc. c., Chlf., Jat., Na. ar., Physo.; forenoon, Chin. s. (l.); afternoon, on ascending stairs, Chin. s. (l.); while sitting, Pru. p.; in **face**, Mur. ac.; in balls of **fingers**, Ham.; in **head**, when lying, Lachn.; sitting, Chin. s.; over whole surface of **heart**, Pb.; **internally**, Chlf.; to **neck**, on emotion, while lying in bed, Bad.; while sitting, Pru. p.; in **præcordia**, Stry.; more on right side of **sternum**, Lycps.; near **stomach**, Mez.; at pit of stomach, at 6 A.M., Jal.
- — **Pounding**. See **Strong**.
- — **Prolonged**, Ast.
- — **Pulsating**, Bism., Cod., Glo., Sol. t. æ.; morning, in bed, Grap.; < lying on side, Cact.; **alternating** with a sensation as if the lower lip were drawn from both sides towards middle, Coc. c.; but **once** to every three pulsations against chest, Acon.; **painful**, K. iod., Pb.; on attempting to study or write, Cod.; **pressing**, Dig.
- — **Quivering**. See **Fluttering**.

- — **Rapid**, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Aml. n.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asp.*, *Atro.*, *Bap.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Chin. a.*, *Chlf.*, *Chlol.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Corn. c.*, *Cup.*, *Dig.*, *Fer.*, *Glo.*, *Grat.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Ib.*, *Iod.*, *Ir. v.*, *Jab.*, *Lab.*, *Mat.*, *Mez.*, *Nx. v.*, *Œna.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Ran. s.*, *Rap.*, *Sep.*, *Tep.*, *Ter.*, *Wies.* ; (of fetus), *Eth.* ; **morning**, *Asaf.* ; **forenoon**, *Chin. s.* ; 2 A.M., in bed, *Aloe* ; on waking, *Physo.* ; 9.30 A.M., *Mit.* ; **night**, *Thea* ; when lying on **back**, *Ars.* ; after **eating**, *Coc. c.* ; on **exertion**, *Carbn. o.* ; during **faintness**, *Asaf.* ; after deep **inspiration**, *Asaf.* ; on **motion**, *Aur. m. n.*, *Cact.* ; of arms, *Asaf.* ; when **stooping**, *Aur. m. n.* ; during **slow pulse**, *Acon.* ; in **walking**, *Nit. d. s.* ; < **inspiration**, *Sep.* ; alternating with suspension of movements, *Tarent.*
- — **Reduced**. See **Weak**.
- — **Resonant**, *Pb.*
- — **Sensible**. See **Perceptible**.
- — **Shaking** head and chest. See **Strong**.
- — **Short**. See **Abrupt**.
- — **Single**, *Aur.*, *Dig.* ; when sitting, *Dig.*
- — **Sinking**. See **Weak**.
- — **Slow**, *Ab. n.*, *Ag. ph.*, *Am. cau.*, *Apis*, *Apoc. c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Atro.*, *Camph.*, *Carbn. ox.*, *Chlf.*, *Dign.*, *Glo.*, *Guara.*, *K. br.*, *K. iod.*, *Kre.*, *Merc. c.*, *Na. c.*, *Nit. ox.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pb.*, *Physo.*, *Ran. s.*, *Stram.*, *Tab.*, *Verat. v.*, *Vip.* ; 9.30 A.M., *Mit.* ; 9 P.M., when leaning on chest, *Jac.* ; during **headache**, *Asaf.* ; when **sitting**, *Dig.* ; during **vertigo**, *Na. c.* ; on **waking**, *Dios.* ; < **speaking** a single word, or by slightest motion, *Na. c.*
- — **Small**. See **Weak**.
- — **Soft**. See **Weak**.
- — **Starting**. See **Twitching**.
- — **Stopping**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Carbn. cl.*, *Colch.*, *Eth.*, *Frag.*, *Glo.*, *Op.*, *Pas.*, *Stry.*, *Tax.*, *Thea* ; **night**, *Carb. v.* ; **evening**, while sitting, *Dign.* ; > **dashing** on cold water, *Glo.*
- — **Strong**, *Ab. c.*, *Abs.*, *Acon.*, *Acon. c.*, *Æs. h.*, *Ag. m.*, *Alco.*, *Aloe*, *Amme.*, *Amyg.*, *AML. n.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Arn.*, *Arum d.*, *Ars.*, *Asc. c.*, *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Camph.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carl.*, *Chel.*, *Chlol.*, *Chlo.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cod.*, *Coff. t.*, *Cot.*, *Dig.*, *Dign.*, *Elap.*, *Eth.*, *Eth. n.*, *Feru.*, *For.*, *Gin.*, *Glo.*, *Grat.*, *Hyos.*, *Ib.*, *Indg.*, *Iod.*, *Ir. v.*, *Jat.*, *K. clo.*, *K. iod.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lon.*, *Mat.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Na. c.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Phe.*, *Rap.*, *Rhodo.*, *Sabi.*, *Sep.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stram.*, *Stro.*, *Stry.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Zn.*, *Verat.* ; **morning**, sitting down after rising, *SPIG.* ; **forenoon**, after straining at stool, *Chin. s.* ; on walking, *Cact.* ; 7 A.M., *Indg.* ; 2 A.M., in bed, *Aloe* ; 7 A.M., *Indg.* ; 10 A.M., after excitement, *Chin. s.* ; **evening**, in bed, *K. n.* ; 4 P.M., on ascending stairs, *Plan.* ; while sitting, *Gin.* ; **night**, during fever, *Mur. ac.* ; after **midnight**, *Benz. ac.* ; on moving left arm, *Pho.* ; on **ascending** stairs, *Rum. c.* ; on **bending** down, *Ag. m.* ; during **chill**, *Cannab. i.* ; after **dinner**, *Pho.* ; after **excitement**, *Alumn.* ; mental, *Asaf.* ; on **exertion**, *Na. ar.* ; during **faintness**, *Asaf.* ; when holding himself straight, *Sol. t. æ.* ; while **lying**, *Gin.*, *Lyeps.* ; on **back**, *Ars.*, *K. n.* ; on **motion**, *CANNAB. s.*, *Pho.* ; with pulse small, thready, almost imperceptible, *Dign.* ; during painful **respiration**, *Vio. o.* ; on **sitting**, *Ag. m.*, *Dig.*, *Gin.*, *Indg.*, *Pho.*, *Pru. p.* ; while **standing**, *Aur. m. n.*, *Lyeps.* ; on **stooping**, *Cannab. s.* ; on **stretching**, *Pho.* ; on every turning of body, *Hip.* ; when strongly distending **thorax** and retracting right arm, *Fer. ma.* ; during **vertigo**, *Na. c.* ; on **waking**, *Dios.* ; on **walking**,

- Arg. n., Aur., Gin.; in open air, Lyc.; in room, slowly, Cact.; (Agg.) ascending stairs during digestion, and after exertion, Sum.; during inspiration, Sep.; (Amel.) during rest, Pho.; alternating with pulsations throughout abdomen, Sabi.; with weakness, Carbn. o.; moving book held in right hand, Chlf.; moving chest, Cup. ar., Seneg.; on thinking about it, Alumn.; as if outside of chest, Dul.; perceptible in coccyx, Aga. m.; as when frightened, Tarent.; shaking the head, while sitting, Pru. p.; as when hearing bad news, Tarent.; perceptible as far as neck, 12 M., Gel.
- — Struggling. See Labored.
 - — Sudden. See Abrupt.
 - — Systole shortened on lying down, and interval lengthened, Lycop.
 - — Thrilling sensation communicated to hand, CEna.
 - — Throbbing. See Tumultuous.
 - — Thumping. See Strong.
 - — Trembling, Abs., Bell., Calc. a., Camph., Chin. a., Cina, Chlf., Crot. h., Hyos., Lab., Merc. c., SPIG., *Rhu. t.*, Tab., Thu., Vip.; 2 A.M., Sep.; evening, in bed, Anag.; while sitting, Dign.; night, in bed, with coldness of feet, Thu.; on pressure, K. bi.; while sitting, Dign.; on waking, Aga. m.; in walking, Nit. d. s.; (Agg.) lying on left side, Tab.; by sitting, Chlf.; convulsive, *Lepi.*; as when frightened, or when hearing bad news, Tarent.; nervous, evening, (Cinnb.); paroxysmal, Nit. ac.
 - — Tumultuous, Alumn., Am. cau., *Aml. n.*, Arg. n., Ars., Bap., Cannab. i., Carb. v., Ced., Chlf., Coc. c., Con., Crot. t., Cup. s., Dig., Dign., Fago., Frago., Glo., Hell., Hyos., K. ca., K. clo., K. iod., Lob. i., Mor., *Pb.*, Physo., Sil., Stram., Stry., *Tarent.*, Vesp.; 2 A.M., on waking, Physo., Coc. c.; on falling asleep, Sil.; after lying down, Glo.; midnight, *Cale. c.*; night, Coc. c.; when lying down, Amme.; in bed, Fago.; after eating, Bon., Camph.; on lying on left side, Physo.; while sitting, Pru. p.; after sitting down to supper, Chin. s.; (Agg.) when lying on left side, Glo.; (Amel.) by deep breathing, Carb. v.; lying on back, Physo.; lying on right side, Glo.; sitting up, Fago.; rising and walking, Glo.; convulsive, Sec. c.; extending below pit of stomach, night, on going to bed, < when lying on back or left side, Amme.; undulating, Vio. t.
 - — Twitching, Arn., Bell., Cinch., Con., Lith., *Nx. v.*, *Pb.*, Sum.; evening, Sum.; while lying down or sitting, Sum.; (Agg.) ascending stairs during digestion, after exertion, during flush of heat, after drinking stout, Sum.
 - — Undulating, Benz. ac., Merc. c., Tax.; while lying, Vio. t.
 - — Uneven. See Irregular.
 - — Variable. See Irregular.
 - — Violent. See Strong.
 - — Visible. See Perceptible.
 - — Wavelike. See Undulating.
 - — Weak, Acon., Aconin., Aga. ph., Apoc. c., Anil., Ant., Apis, Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, Bell., Benz. n., Cauuab. i., Cannab. s., Carbn. ox., Chin. s., Chlf., Chlol., Cit. l., Coff. t., Con., Cop., Crot. h., Cup., *Dr.*, Gel., *Hcy. ac.*, Ib., Jab., Jat., K. br., K. fey., Kre., Lact., Lil. t., Lycop., Mag. m., Merc., Merc. cy., Naj., *Nx. v.*, CEna., Op., Ox. ac., *Pb.*, Pho., Physo., Pul., Rob., Stram., Stry., Sum., *Tab.*, Tana., Tart. ac., Tax., Val., Veratn., (*Verat. v.*), Vip.; afternoon, Lycop.; evening, Lycop.; night, on waking, *Asaf.*; on holding breath, *Asaf.*; after eating and during faintness,

- Asaf.; like faintness, K. ca.; **varying**, with respiration, Op.; as if in water, Sum.
- **Whirring**, Pb., Pho.
 - **Affected**, Bar. m., Glo., Mat.; by slight exciting causes, Ib.
 - **Anguish**, Cannab. i., Tarent.; night, *Rhu. t.*; interrupted by attacks of weakness, Ars.
 - **Anxiety**, Aga. m., Cact., Carl., Con., Croc., Indg., Lyc., Nit. ac., Olnd., Pb., Pul., Ran. b., *Rhu. t.*, Thea, Verat., Vip.; **morning**, Ast.; 2 A.M., K. ca.; **evening**, (Cinnb.); **night**, Ast., Lyc.; in bed, Cannab. s.; while lying, Vio. t.; during Nausea, Pb.; (**Agg.**) **afternoon**, *Rhu. t.*; **sitting**, Aga. m.; (**Amel.**) **walking**, Indg.; **paroxysmal**, Arg. n., Verat.; like an internal pressure, Euo.
 - **Apprehension**, *Rhu. t.*
 - **Blow**, sensation of, Carl.; morning, on waking, Aga. m.; night, on lying down, Aga. m.
 - **Boring**, Sul. i.; with strong beats, Coc. c.
 - **Bruised sensation**, Ol. an.; morning, in bed, Na. m.
 - **Bubbles**, forcing through arteries, sensation, Na. p.
 - **Burning**, Aur. m., Coc. c., Hydrs., K. iod., Op., Tarent.; at noon, Aga. m.
 - **Burst**, sensation as if it would, night, when lying on back, > by sitting up, Asaf.
 - **Compression**, sensation of, Aga. m., Tarent.; after attack of vertigo, Buf.
 - **Confusion**, sensation of, < motion, Dig.
 - **Congestion**, Asar., *Glo.*, Merc. c., Mil.; night, Nit. ac.; alternating with congestion to head, Glo.
 - **Constriction**, Aml. n., Angu., Asaf., Asc. t., Feru., CACT., Cund., Hydrs., *Lach.*, Lycps., *Na. m.*, Sam. c., Yuc.; **on exertion or walking**, Asaf.; alternating with oppressive pain in chest, < after eating, Alum.; **crampy**, *Æth.*; **extending to left axilla**, Lepi.; **as of iron band**, Cact.; **as if too small**, Lil. s.
 - **Contraction**, Glo.
 - **Convulsions**, Hydre.; tetanic, sensation of, Pyrus.
 - **Cracking**, during day, Na. c.
 - **Cramp**, Ars., Bart., Manc., Pte., Zn.
 - **Crawling sensation**, Canth.; like a burning and pressure, Nx. v.
 - **Cutting**, Ab. n., Aur., Aur. m., K. iod., Tarent.
 - **Darting**, Ib.; extending to vertex, Tab.
 - **Disagreeable sensation**, Sec. c.
 - **Disease**, Tab.; organic, Alco., Op., Pb.; < wetting hands in cold water, Tarent.
 - **Distress**, Dios., Olnd.
 - **Dragging**, Ib., Vip.; clawing, on riding, > compressing side firmly, Cot.
 - **Drawing**, Aur., Aur. m., Cod., Fer.
 - **Faintness**, sensation of, Ars., Cic. v., Dios.
 - **Falling down**, sensation as if about, evening, Hype.
 - **Flabbiness**, Bot.
 - **Force itself out**, sensation as if it would, Apoc. c.; sensation as if everything were forced towards, Coc. c.
 - **Fulness**, night, while lying on left side, Colch.; seemed to fill all cavities of body, Sep.; as if would rise to throat, *Glo.*

- Graspèd, sensation as if, slowly by hand, at every intermission of pulse, Dig.; < 5 P.M., Nx. m.
- Heat, Acon., Aur., Cic. v., Feru., Glo., Lachn.; evening, while sitting, Fer.; after aching, Glo.; rising from, Ant. t.; undulating, Rhodo.
- Heaviness, Bell., Cer. b., K. iod., Lil. t., Op., Zn.; after eating, Lil. t.
- Hurt sensation, Cham.
- Inflammation, Ars., Asc. t.
- Itching, Aur.
- Knocked together, sensation as if heart and knees were, evening, Na. m.
- Lancinations, Asc. t., Aur. s., Cent., K. iod., Sol. t. æ.; 6 P.M., Asc. t.
- Lightness, sensation of, Chr. ac.; morning, Grap.; afternoon, Lact.
- Melancholy about, Calc. c.
- Oppression, Aga. m., Am. car., Ant. t., Arun., Carb. v., Caus., Colch., Dig., Eth., Fago., Glo., Hyos., K. iod., Merc. c., Nx. v., Ol. j., Op., Pb., Sin. n., Tarent., Thea; 10.30 A.M., Fago.; 8 P.M., Coloc.; evening, when lying or sitting, Cact.; night, while lying on left side, Colch.; on bending down, on sitting down, Aga. m.; while standing, Pru. p.; > pressure, Fago.; extending to chest, Colch.; as if a misfortune, had happened, Tarent.
- Orgasm of blood, Nit. ac., Sil.; morning, Nx. v.
- Pain, Apis, Aml. n., Bell., Bof., Cact., Cannab. i., Canth., CER. B., Cer. s., Cent., Cle., Crot. h., Dig., Fago., Hydrphb., Ib., Jab., K. iod., Lil. t., Lith., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Na. p., CEna., Opu., Plmbg., Rum. c., Sin. n., Spira., Tarax., Tel., Vip.; morning, Dig.; afternoon, Cer. s., Euphr.; evening, Rap.; night, Na. m.; after going to bed, Cer. s.; after breakfasting on chocolate, Rap.; during cough, Tarent.; after exertion, Cer. s.; when riding in carriage, Rap.; during palpitation, Pb.; after waking, Fago., Tarent.; when yawning, Merc. i. f.; (Agg.) by leaning forward, Lil. t.; by lying down, Lil. t.; on lying on left side, Ib.; by moving, K. iod.; stooping, Lil. t.; (Amel.) pressure, Fago.; acute, Cact., Glo., Hur., Merc. i. f., Sam. c., Sin. n.; morning, on rising, Con.; 3 A.M., on waking, during colic, Fago.; 11.30 A.M.; Fago.; darting, Lycop.; as if poked with finger, 9 P.M., Jac.; catching, Apoc. c.; convulsive, night, Cer. b.; extending to right axilla, day, Lycop.; down left arm to fingers, Mac.; to lower part of right lung, Alumn.; to last ribs, 6 P.M., Pau. p.; to left scapula, after riding, Naj.; to above shoulderblade, Glo.; flying, to stomach, arresting breathing, Ust.; as if violently grasped, Lil. t.; as if misfortune had happened, Tarent.; rheumatic, K. iod.; shifting, Dig.; vague, Carl.
- Palpitation, Acon., Acon. f., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Alco., Aloe, Alum., Alumn., Ambra, Am. car., Aml. n., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asc. t., Asp., Ast., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., Benz. n., Berb., Bon., Bor., Bov., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cact., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Ced., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlol., Cimic., Cit. v., Coca, Coc. c., Coec., Coff., Coffn., Coff. t., Colch., Coloc., Colocn., Con., Crot. c., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc., Dig., Der., Dul., Elap., Euc., Eupl., Eup. pur., Fer., Gas., Gin., Glo., Gran., Grap., Guan., Hæm., Hal., Ham., Hel., Hep., Her., Hey. ac., Hydrs., Hype., Ib., Ig., Indg., Iod., Ip., Jab., Jat., June., Kalm., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. cy., K. iod., K. n., Kis., Kre., Lach., Led., Lepi., Lil. t., Lim., Lip., Lob. i., Lye., Lycop., Mac., Mag. c., Mag. m.,

Mang., Mel., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. sol., Merl., Mez., Mor., Myg., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nit. m. c., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. j., Olud., Pb., Petrol., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Plat., Plmbg., Pso., Pul., Rap., Rei., *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, Saba., Sam. c., Sang., Sars., Scr., Sec. c., *Sep.*, Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Spo., Squ., Stram., Stry., *Sul.*, Sum., Sul. ac., Sul. i., Sulphs. ac., Tab., Tarax., Tel., Tep., Thea, Trac., Tril., *Thu.*, Val., Verat., Vesp., Wies., Zn.;

C day, Acon., Iod.; excited by deglutition, Sol. t. æ.; **morning**, Aga. m., Caus., Chel., Hydrs., Lye., Pod., Nx. v., Sarr., Sul.; in bed, Ig.; after breakfast, Pho.; on exercise, Com.; from indignation, Chin. s.; while sitting, Spig.; on waking, Aga. m., Carb. a., Chin. s., Hep., Pho.; **forenoon**, Na. m., Sul.; during menses, Sep.; on walking, Acon.; 2 A.M., Benz. ac.; 3 A.M., Chin.; 4 to 5 A.M., Lye.; 7 A.M., Sol. t. æ.; 8.30 A.M., on rising, after walking slowly, Fago.; 9 A.M., Chin.; 10.30 A.M., Fago.; 11.30 A.M., Lac. ac.; **noon**, Sol. t. æ.; before eating, Mez.; while sitting, Dign.; after walking, Sul.; **afternoon**, Chel., Chin. s., Colch., Crot. t., Dign., Euphr., For., *Gel.*; after emotional excitement, Pho.; on slight exertion, Stram.; after sleep, Ig.; while sitting asleep, Calc. c.; on waking from sleep, Stap.; on walking rapidly up steep path, Cham.; **evening**, Aga. m., Alum., Ammc., Canth., Carb. a., Caus., Chel., Cyc., Dig., Hep., Indg., Mane., Mez., Par., Sep., Sil., *Sul.*, Tab., Ter.; in bed, Calc. c., Lye., Nit. ac., Pho., *Sep.*, Sil.; during cramp in chest, Sul.; when lying down, Cact., Chel., Na. c., Nit. d. s.; on left side, Angu.; on movement, Arg. n.; on going to sleep, Carb. v.; on sitting, Cact.; on standing, Dign.; on waking, *Pho.*; while walking, Dign.; 3 P.M., during nervous motions, Physo.; 3 to 5 P.M., Aga. m.; 6 P.M., Murx.; 6.30 P.M., while walking slowly, Dign.; 9 P.M., Sum.; while ascending stairs, Jal.; 11 P.M., when lying down, Sol. t. æ.; **night**, *Arg. n.*, Ars., Calc. c., Coc. c., Dig., Jat., Mac., Merc. c., Na. m., Pho., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Tab., Thea; in bed, Cact., Ox. ac., *SUL.*; during coldness of feet, *Thu.*; on turning over, Lye., *Sul.*; when lying on back, Asaf.; on side, Na. c. (l.), *Pho.*; during pressure in pit of stomach, *Sul.*; on going to sleep, Pho.; on being startled, Na. p.; on waking, Zn.; in fright, Na. m.; **midnight**, Physo.; while lying on side, K. n. (r.); after midnight, Nx. v.; on waking, Cannab. i.; in open air, Caus.; during **anger**, Sep.; with slight **anxiety**, Ip.; when **ascending** stairs, Angu., Cact., Dig., Dir., Lye., Na. c., Nit. ac., Pb., Plan., Thea; or eminence, Tab.; before menses, Hal.; if **attention** was directed to anything, Na. c.; on going to bed, Fago., Sol. t. æ., Upas; after **beer**, Sum.; on holding **breath**, *Spig.*; from slight **causes**, Na. c.; after **coffee**, Bart.; after **coition**, Am. car.; during colic, Pb.; before **convulsions**, *Glo.*; before epileptic, Ars.; after **conversation**, Rum. c.; during **cough**, Stram.; during **digestion**, *Sep.*; during **dinner**, Calc. c., Chin., Crot. t., Hep., Ig., *Pul.*, Sil., Sul.; during **dreams**, Merc. sol., *Sul.*; waking from, Eupi., Sil.; after **drinking**, Benz. ac., *Con.*; after **eating**, Alco., Buf., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cop., Manc., Pho., Na. m. Thu.; from **excitement**, *Arg. n.*, Asaf., Mac.; emotional, Arg. n., Bad., Nit. ac., *Pod.*, Spira.; sudden, Alum., Cact.; after **exercise**, Aml. n., Plan.; on **exertion**, Carbn. o.; after dinner, Nit. ac.; slightest, Am. car., Gran., K. ca., Lycop., Mac., *Merc.*, *Pod.*; unusual, Arg. n., Chel.; after **exhaustion**, Lye.; during **headache**, Cot.; during **fever**, Crot. h., Sep., Sul.; on deep **inspiration**, *Spig.*; when **leaning** against back, *Chin. a.*; forward, resting upon arms, Sul. ac.; on **lying** down, Lye.; on back, Aur.; after dinner, Nx. v.; in one position a long time,

Alumn.; on left side, Ant. cr., Bar. c., Dign., Lil. t., PUL., Tab.; before **menses**, Eupi., Iod., Spo.; during, Pho.; after, Iod.; on **motion**, Aga. m., Aur. s., Cact., *Carb. v.*, Dig., Jat., K. n., Na. m., *Sil.*, Sol. t. æ., Stap., Zn. s.; on first movement of child, *Sul.*; when listening to **music**, Stap.; from every strange **noise**, Na. p.; during anxious **oppression**, Spig.; during **pain** in heart, Pb.; after, *Cimic.*; from **pressure** in præcordial region, Carbn. ox.; during **rest**, Bell.; on **rising**, Con., *Sul.*; from bed, Ars.; from seat, Bro., Mag. m.; on being **roused** suddenly, Chin. s.; after **running** upstairs, Sum.; during **rush** of blood to chest, Gad.; on **seeing any one at her right side**, Crot. c.; on **singing**, Carb. a.; when trying to sing, Sol. t. æ.; when **sitting**, *Angu.*, *Asp.*, Benz. ac., Cact., Coloc., Fer. p., Indg., Lycps., Mag. m., *Sil.*; after eating, Pho.; on going to **sleep**, Colch.; after **smoking**, Thu.; when **standing**, Aga. m., Cact., K. n., Na. m.; long time in one spot, Alumn.; when **stooping**, *Angu.*, Cact., Na. c.; on **starting** awake from dream, Dign.; from sleep, Na. m.; in sleep, Pho. ac.; on being **startled**, Camph.; during **stool**, Cyc., *Sul.*; after stool, Ars., Caus., *Con.*; after **supper**, Rum. c., Sol. t. æ.; during **sweat**, Merc. sol.; from **talking**, *Pul.*; on trying to talk in company, Plat.; while **thinking** of disease, Bar. c.; while in deep thought, Ig.; from **vexation**, Aga. m., Lyc.; during **vomiting**, Ars.; after drinking cold **water**, Thu.; on **waking**, Aran. s., Cannab. i., Colch., Con., *Sil.*; from lying on left side, Chin. s.; before menses, Alum.; suddenly, Sec. c.; on **walking**, Acon., Bro., Calc. c., Lyc., Merc. sol., Nit. d. s., Stap.; in open air, Ambra, Chel. Nx. v., *Sep.*, *Sul.*; after eating, Pho.; rapidly, Euphr.; slowly, *Nit. ac.*; during **work**, Cop.; < while **writing**, Fer. p., Na. c., Upa.; (*Agg.*) 3 A.M., lying on left side, Chin.; 9 A.M., motion, Chin.; **noon**, on thinking of it, Bar. c.; **afternoon** and evening, standing, *Sil.*; **evening**, lying on left side, Bro.; **night**, Dul., *Tab.*; on lying on left side, CACT. Dig.; **ascending** stairs, *Asp.*; or hills, Lycps.; **bending** chest forward, Spig.; on **coughing**, Ib.; by excitement, Lycps.; slight exertion, Ib.; during flush of heat, Sum.; on deep **inspiration**, Lycps.; on **laughing**, Ib.; lying on back, Cact.; on left side, Cle., Lil. t., Na. c., Na. m., *Tab.*; on right side, Alumn.; after **motion**, *Asp.*, Bell., Bov., Fer., *Iod.*; **running**, Ib., Pb.; **sitting**, Carb. v., Spig.; **standing**, *Sil.*; after drinking **stout**, Sum.; on **thinking** of it, Lycps.; on **walking**, Plat.; (*Amel.*) **day**, quiet, Acon.; **morning**, lying on heart, Chin. s.; **evening**, in bed, Arg. n.; sitting up, *Angu.*; **night**, sitting up, Asaf.; lying in abdominal position, Chin. s.; in horizontal position, Arg. n.; **menses**, Eupi.; **moving** about, Mag. m.; **pressure**, Chin. s.; **by quiet**, Chin.; **sitting** upright, Junc.; **turning** on right P side, Na. m., *Tab.*; **walking** long distance, *Sep.*; **alternating** with lively mood, Spig.; with oppression of chest, < eating, Alum.; **anxious**, Bar. c., Caus., Mor., *SUL.*; when suddenly awakened by loud noise, Con.; audible, K. clo.; **night**, Am. car.; on going to sleep, Colch.; **convulsive**, Nx. v.; as after great **exertion**, Coca; **extending** to chest, Dign.; when walking slowly, Jat.; to hand, Grap.; to region of heart, Bro.; through abdomen to sacrum, while at stool, Chin. s.; to upper part of thorax, Sol. t. æ.; as far as umbilicus, Iod.; evening, while sitting still, Petrol.; like a sudden **falling** from above towards middle, Arg. n.; **forcible**, Glo.; **fluttering**, Bad.; as from **fright**, Na. p.; after midnight, Coc. c.; **intermittent**, Nit. ac., Sum.; < mental emotion, Cot.; **irregular**, Alum., Ars., Merc., Nit. ac.; from slight excitement or deep thought, *Cact.*; **leaping**, Ast.; **nervous**, *Tab.*; < menses, Cact.; **periodical**, *Æs. h.*,

- Colch.; 1 p.m., Chel.; as if after **running**, < evening, deep inspiration, and stooping, Cot.; threatening **suffocation**, Guai.; **sudden**, Cannab. s., Stry.; midnight, Coc. c.; while sitting, Acon.; extending to throat, Grap.; **tremulous**, Lyc.; on motion, Bad.; when sitting, Asaf.; **twitching**, on slight elation, Bad.; **visible**, Con., Dul.; **vibrating**, midnight, lying on right side, Bad.; as in water, Der.; **tendency to**, Acon.; **sensation** as if about to have, Glo.
- **Paralysis**, Tab.; sensation of, 9.50 p.m., Cer. s.
 - **Piercing**, as with a knife, > pressure, renewed in evening, Lepi.
 - **Pinching**, as if hanging by tightly drawn bands, K. ca.
 - **Pointing**, toward, Hell.
 - **Pressure**, Acon., Carb. a., Cham., Chlf., Eup. per., Glo., Grat., Lil. t., Na. c., Nit. d. s., Olnd., Pb., *Rhu. t.*, Thu., Verat., Zn.; **forenoon**, Thu.; **night**, Cannab. i.; after **eating**, Lil. t.; during **micturition**, Lith.; on **reading** or **thinking** consecutively, Cer. b.; on **standing**, Aur. m. n.; **extending** towards sternum, — deep inspiration and speaking, Canth.; as if action were **impeded**, Grat.; sensation as if **pressed down**, Ars., Cham.; as if it would be, evening, in bed, Carb. v.; — pressure of the hand, Na. m.
 - **Right side**, sensation as if on, Bor.
 - **Rubbed** against ribs, on breathing, sensation as if, Cannab. i.
 - **Shakes** with cold, Lil. t.
 - **Shocks**, Con.; **forenoon**, on exertion, Gel.; 12 m., Gel.; **night**, Aga. m.
 - **Shooting**, Merc. i. r., Tarent., Tep.; **morning**, on rising, Fago.; 2.45 p.m., Ir. fœ.; **acute**, like electric shock, noon, Sep.; **extending** to left arm, Tarent.; to epigastrium, *Ox. ac.*; to region of lower right lung, Alumn.
 - **Sickness**, sensation of, Cannab. i., Lycps.
 - **Softness**, Bot.
 - **Soreness**, Fl. ac., Sul. ac.; morning till noon, Coc. c.; during strong beats, Coc. c.; on lying on left side, Bar. c.; sudden, Mag. c.
 - **Sounds**, **first**, with blowing, *Pho.*, Lycps.; of mitral regurgitation, Lycps., *Pho.*; dull, Dig.; hoarse, Zn.; inaudible, nearly, *Pho.*; murmur, (Carbn. s.); bellows murmur, *Pho.*; extending to great vessels, Carbn. s.; of the neck, Carbn. s.; prolonged, Dig., Zn.; ringing, Pb.; short, Pb.; **second**, audible under sternum, Pb.; with blowing sound, *Pho.*; clear, *Pho.*; dull, Pb.; feeble, *Pho.*; inaudible, *Pho.*; indistinct, Pb.; murmur with, Pb.; pointed, 4.30 p.m., Lycps.; rough, Pb.; sharp, short, Lycps.; violent, Ars.; interval between **first** and **second** sounds shortened by one-half, Cup.; **altered**, Pb.; **audible** on putting ear to chest, Na. ar.; **blowing**, Ars., Cup., Dig., Fer., K. br., Na. c., *Pho.*, Sum., Tarent.; transmitted along the carotids, Pb.; **chlorotic**, Pb.; **clicking**, Apoc. c.; **clucking** on going upstairs, Bell.; **creaking**, Mag. c.; **deep**, Bar. ac., Dig.; as if distant, *Ox. ac.*; double, heard in subclavicular regions, Pb.; heard over larger space than normal, Pb.; **inaudible**, Tab.; nearly, Dig., *Ox. ac.*; **intermittent**, Merc. c.; **irregular**, Glo., Hey. ac.; **limited**, Cup. s.; **louder**, Cod., Cup., Glo., Ib.; preventing hearing respiration, Na. ar.; **muffled**, Acon., Amyg., Bar. ac., Carb. ac., Chlol., Hey. ac., Lycps., Merc. c., Mor., Pb., *Pho.*, Tab., Tax.; murmur, anæmic, Carbn. s., Tab.; hæmic, Lycps.; systolic, heard at orifice, *Pho.*; **redoubled**, Pb.; **rasping**, Pb.; **rough**, Pb.; **rubbing**, < deep breath, and lying on left side, Mez.; **rumbling**, Chin. a.; with metallic tinkling, Pb.;

- transmitted along carotid, Pb.; weak, Aconin., Beuz. n., Chlf., Cup. s., Merc. cy., Op.
- Small place, sensation as if in too, Eup. per.
 - Squeezed, sensation as if, Bor., Iod., Lil. t.
 - Stabbing through, 10 A.M., Ib.
 - Stitches, Asc. t., Aur. m., *Cact.*, Calc. c., Cannab. i., Canth., Cer. b., Cimic., Coc. c., Colech., Euphr., Glo., Hyos., Ig., Iodf., Jac., K. cy., Kre., Mag. m., Manc., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Na. m., Opu., Par., Petrol., Plmbg., Rhu. v., Sin. n., Sul. ac., Tarent., Vip.; afternoon, Sep.; evening, Vic.; 7 to 9 P.M., Merc. i. r.; 9 P.M., Jac.; 7 to 11 P.M., Merc. i. r.; night, Nit. ac.; associated with strong beats, Coc. c.; after dinner, Plan.; during respiration, Eupi.; on speaking, Carb. a.; convulsive, morning after waking, Nx. m.; extending toward upper abdominal region, Ox. ac.; to right side, Arn.; 11 A.M., Jac.; oppressive, Spig.; succeeding each other two by two, Anac.; sudden, Cham., Ol. j.; twitching, Carl.; on respiration, K. cy.
 - Stopped beating, sensation as if, Dig., Rum. c.; afternoon, Dign.; 1 P.M., Chin. a.; 6.30 P.M., while walking slowly, Dign.; while playing piano, Dign.
 - Surging of, into chest, as if it would force out upward, SPO.
 - Swollen sensation, Ars., Asaf., Bap., Bell., Cent., K. iod., Pb., Sul., Thea.
 - Symptoms, Lach.; with albumiuria, Pb.; alternating with drawing, with tearing, Acon.; < after seminal emissions, Asaf.
 - Systole shortened and interval lengthened on lying down, Lycop.
 - Tearing, Tep.; extending to axilla, Carl.; to nape of neck, Carl.; to left shoulder, Carl.
 - Tension, forenoon, Thu.; convulsive, Zn.
 - Thinning, Thea.
 - Throat, sensation as if rising into, Caus., Pod.
 - Thrusts, Cer. s., Cot.; rhythmical with pulse, Nx. v.
 - Tingling sensation, Tarent.
 - Torn sensation, Tarent.; sensation as if it would be torn to pieces, on moving arm, Carb. a.; as if it would be torn out when walking, Hip.
 - Transfixed by a blunt instrument, sensation as if, Cer. b.
 - Turning around, sensation of, Tarent.; rapidly, Sol. t. æ.
 - Twinging, Arn.
 - Twitches, Canth., Fl. ac., Lith.; convulsive, forenoon, Lil. t.
 - Uneasiness, Na. p., Sum., Thea.; 1 P.M., Mit.; afternoon, Dig.; night, < when lying on left side, Dig.; from moderate exercise, Dig.
 - Weakness, sensation of, Petrol., Pil., Rhu. t.; on reading or thinking consecutively, Cer. b.; extending to feet, Croc.
 - Whirling, night, > sweat, Aut. t.
 - Water, sensation as if surrounded by, K. iod.
 - Heart-worm, attack of, Dig.
 - Above, aching, evening, Coloc.; heat, Hep. (l.), Pho. (r.); heaviness, causing apprehension, in morning, Spig.; oppression, Arg.; pain after sitting, Pho.; acute, 6 P.M., Dios.; pressure as from incarcerated flatus, extending to region of thyroid gland, Pho.; stitches, Aur., Aur. m., Cham., Nit. ac.; deepseated, < morning, Cham.; evening, Zn.; on deep inspiration, on every motion of body, Con.; acute, Anac.; on motion, Caus. (l.); < reading, Chin.; soreness, inward, extending along left

- arm on taking breath, Cinnb. ; tearing, Cle. ; uneasiness, in afternoon, Sum. (l.).
- **Apex**, aching, Chr. ox., Dign. ; evening, Sin. n. ; extending toward base, Merc. ; rheumatic after rising, Lycps. ; **beating**, strong, Ib., Indg. ; **boring**, night, > pressure of hand, Aur. m. ; **darting**, evening, 6 P.M., < lying on right side on waking, Lycps. ; cat's **fremitus**, Pb. ; heat, Lycps. ; **lancinations**, night, Aris. m. ; extending into left hypochondrium, > deep inspiration, Aur. m. ; **pain**, Æs. h., Chr. ox., Dign., K. bi., Tel., Yuc. ; day, < sunset, Lycps. ; morning, on waking, Chr. ox. ; noon, Jal. (r.) ; evening, Pic. ac. ; 6.30 P.M., Ant. cr. ; after rising, Lycps. ; acute, Lil. t. ; 7 P.M., Lycps. ; after retiring, < deep inspiration, Fago. ; extending to third left interspace, Lycps. ; neuralgic, Æs. h. ; pulsating, Dign. ; **oppression**, Cle. ; **smarting**, Aml. n. ; **soreness**, Aml. n. ; **stitches**, Dign. ; after retiring, < deep inspiration, Fago. ; **sounds** ; first sound is a blowing, *Pho.* ; acute, metallic, transmitted along carotid, Pb. ; murmur imperceptible, Lycps. ; **region of apex**, aching, Sin. n. ; pressure, Plat. ; rubbing sound synchronous with respiration, extending to axilla, Mur. ac. ; stitches, Chin. s. ; in afternoon, Na. m.
 - **Back**, pain, extending forward, afternoon, while lying down, while walking in street, Ox. ac.
 - **Base**, fluttering sensation, Pic. ac. ; **grasping** at, as if by a hand, Iod. ; **motion**, sensation of, Pic. ac. ; **oppression**, afternoon on walking out, Fago. ; **pain**, Ib., Lycps., Na. p. ; acute, 7 P.M., Lycps. ; **palpitation**, with blowing, Pb. ; **sounds**, blowing, Merc. c., Pb. ; friction-sound, Cup. s. ; murmur, Lycps. ; anæmic, along large vessels, Pb. ; systolic, *Pho.* ; soreness, Atro. ; **region** of, heart, Lycps.
 - **Behind**, dull stitch, apparently in lung, Mez. ; pinching stitch, < deep inspiration, Saba.
 - **Below**, crawling, Art. ab. ; lancinations, Hur. ; **pain**, Art. ab., Com. (l.), Na. hy. ; acute, sudden, extending diagonally towards right chest, *Apis* ; **pressure**, < lying on left side, > turning to right side, Na. m. ; as from great anxiety, Pæo. ; **pulsation**, perceptible to hand, Cala. ; shooting, 3 P.M., Sul. ; **stitches**, *Apis*, Chel., Cup., Spig. ; midnight, Eupi. ; < on inspiration, Croc. ; pleuritic, evening, Zn. ; **twitching**, Thu.
 - **Blood**, amount of, seemed greater, Ab. n., Æs. h. ; rush of to, Cham., Iod., Lye., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. j., *Sul.* ; night Pul. ; after eating, *Pho.* ; < 4 P.M., *Nx. m.*
 - **Inner part**, upper, pain, Lith. m.
 - **Pericardium**, boring, Coc. c. ; inflammation, Asc. t. ; soreness, Coc. c. ; dull stitches, Coc. c.
 - **Side**, dilatation, Chin. (r.) ; **hypertrophy**, Alco. (l.) ; **pain**, acute, deepseated, Rum. c. (l.) ; **twitching**, Crot. t. (l.).
 - **Surface**, stitches, Cannab. i. ; **upper surface**, sensation as of pulsating artery while walking, Coc. c.
 - **Upper part**, stitches, Cham.
 - **Valvular** insufficiency, Alco. ; sounds wanting, Pb. ; sounds of semilunar valve increased, Ib. ; sensation as if valves were jerked suddenly shut, Alumn.
 - **Ventricle**, beating consonant with the pulse, with movements of right auricle rapid, irregular, and not related to beats of the ventricle, Acon. ; dilatation, Pb. ; **hypertrophy**, Pb. (l.) ; **upper part** of, stitches, Cham. (r.) ; acute stitches as if needle were crosswise and pricked at each contraction on turning on left side, Ib. ; **tension**, K. iod. (r.).

- Vessels, sensation as if dilated, K. iod.
- Region of, aching, *Æs. h.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Cact., Carb. v., Coc. c., Cyc., Dign., Fago., Fl. ac., Læd., *Lil. t.*, Lob. i., *Pho.*, Physo., Rum. c., Sap., Sol. n., Tarent., Yuc.; 9 A.M., Fago.; 10 A.M., Fago.; evening, Gas., Naj.; 3 P.M., Fago., Verat. v.; 4 P.M., Trom.; night, Coc. c.; on coughing, *Pho.*; during deep inspiration, Seneg.; when lying on left side, Tel.; after rising, Fago.; (Agg.) by touching heart, Tarent.; (Amel.) lying on back, Tel.; by slight pressure, Fago.
- Agitation about, Phyt.
- Anguish, Am. cau., Arn., *Aur.*, Saba., Thea; < after eating, Sero.
- Anxiety, ACON., *Æth.*, AML. n., Ant. t., Ant. s., Apom., Arg. n., Ars., Bell., Bov., Calc., CAMPH., Canth., Carbn. o., Carl., Chel., Chin. s., Coffn., Colch., Croc., Cup., Dig., Dign., Digtx., Glo., Gran., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Iod., Ip., *Lact.*, Lob. i., Merc., Merc. c., Mez., Na. slfc., Op., Petrol., *Pho.*, Plat., *Pru. s.*, Saba., Sco., Sec. c., Sol. n., Tab., Tarent., Thea, Vip.; 4-5 A.M., Alum.; afternoon, Canth.; evening, *Pul.*; after lying down, 11 P.M., K. bi.; after dinner, Arg. n., Bell.; before headache, Plat.; when leaning back in chair after dinner, Glo.; during menses, Bell.; while sitting, *Caus.*; on stretching out body after physical exertion, Lyc.; after supper, Bell.; (Agg.) when lying on left side, Glo.; (Amel.) after copious expectoration, Ip.; by lively conversation or thinking, Thea.; when lying on right side, Glo.; after rising, Alum.; on rising and walking, Glo.; extending over chest, Sul. ac.
- Apprehension, Ant. t., Carl., Mez. (l.), Pb., Plat.; as of impending evil or hardships, Meny.
- Bar, sensation of a, pressing, Bell.; as laying transversely across, extending to right side, Hæm.
- Blood seems shut up in, *Lil. t.*; sensation of too much, Cyc. (l.).
- Boring, Cup., Stil., Seneg.
- Broken out, sensation as if, Cer. b.
- Bruised sensation from digging, Hæm.
- Bubbling, Lachn.; internally, Lyc.
- Burning, Acon., *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., (Arg. m.), Bell., Carb. v., *Carl.*, Cic. v., Coc. c., K. ca., Plat., Verat.; 9.30 A.M., Mit.; at 1 P.M., Verat. v.; 2, 3, and 6 P.M., Verat. v.; extending to left shoulderblade, < coughing, hiccough, and sneezing, Aga. m.
- Burrowing, on rising and during drive, > on leaving carriage, Coc. c.
- Coldness, Graph., K. clo., Petrol.; on exerting mind, Na. m.
- Compression, Acon., Ast.; extending to whole side of chest, Cinch.
- Constriction, Aml. n., Cannab. i., Fago., Iudg., Merl., Nit. ac., Phyt., > by beating, Nit. ac.; extending into back and inner scapula, *Lil. t.*
- Contraction, Aml. n., *Carl.*; evening, Peti.; spasmodic, Calc. c.
- Cramp, *Bry.*, LACH., K. bi., Mez., Myric. (l.).
- Cutting, Anac., Calc. p., Verat.; extending to left shoulderblade, Polyg.
- Dagger-stroke, sensation as from, Gin.
- Darting, *Æs. h.*, K. bi.; afternoon and evening, Apoc. c.; 4 P.M., Dios.
- Depression, Naj.
- Disagreeable sensation, Dig., Glo.
- Distension, after eating and drinking, Na. m.
- Distress, Arn., Ars. hy., Carbn. ox., Crot. h., Lycop., Physo., Tab.; morning, after rising, Lycop.; 5 P.M., Lycop.; during eating, Buf.;

- when loudly spoken to, *Camph.*; < ascending, excitement, deep inspiration, thinking of it, *Lyeps.*; burning, *Polyp. p.*; extending to throat, *Sul.*
- — Drawing, *Canth.*, *Fer.*, *Olnd.*, *Phe.*; night, *Cact.*; after eating, *Meny.*; extending to stomach, *Croc.*; fine, extending to neck and shoulder, evening, in bed, *Chr. ox.*; sticking, *Calc. ac.*
- — Dulness, *Cup.*, *Dig.*
- — Faintness, *Arg. n.*, *Thea*; 7 P.M., *Dios.*; on dropping to sleep, *Op.*
- — Fluttering, *Cod.*, (*Eno.*; morning, *Stry.*)
- — Fulness, *Æs. h*, *Aut. t.*, *Arg. n.*, *Bon.*, *Bov.*, *Kis.*, *Sel.*
- — Gnawing, 8 P.M., > eructation, *Fago.*; extending to elbow, forenoon, *Fago.*
- — Heat, *Ant. t.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Cot.*, *Croc.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Lachn.*, *Saba.*, *Sul. i.*; afternoon, walking in open air, > sitting, *Plan.*; evening, *Naj.*; extending over body, *Ars.*; flashing, *Ars.*
- — Heaviness, *Acon.*, *Ant. t.*, *Bap.*, *Cact.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carl.*, *Glo.*, *Hell.*, *Ib.*, *Ip.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mez.*, *Pho.*, *Pimp.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; afternoon, *Lil. t.*; on deep inspiration, *Rum. c.*
- — Hollow sensation, *Croc.*, *Grap.*, *Sul.*
- — Hurried, *Lil. t.*
- — Impediment, sensation of, *Mez.*
- — Indescribable sensation, (*Ip.*); during palpitation, *Sero.*; like a tendency to palpitation, *Lyc.*
- — Lameness, night, on waking, < moving, *Phyt.*
- — Lacerations, *Gin.*, *Jac.*, *Pau. p.*; extending to back, to shoulder, *Glo.*
- — Motion, strange, in, *Sul.*
- — Nervous sensation, *Naj.*
- — Obstruction, *Merc. c.*
- — Oppression, *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Aml. n.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bap.*, *Bro.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Chin.*, *Cle.*, *Cod.*, *Colch.*, *Cup.*, *Fago.*, *Gel.*, *Gin.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Merc.*, *Merl.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Naj.*, *Pb.*, *Pyrus.*, *Tab.*, *Ter.*, *Thea*, *Vip.*; 6 A.M., *Bry.*; 9 A.M., *Fago.*; afternoon, *Fago.*; 3.50 P.M. and 4 P.M., during violent beating of heart, *Gin.*; on lying down, *Lyeps.*; on bending chest forward while sitting, *Vio. t.*; from digging, *Hæm.*; (*Agg.*) pressure, *Pb.*; (*Amel.*) a deep breath, *Aur. m.*; by eructations, *Fago.*; by walking around, *Colch.*, *Gin.*; constrictive, *Merl.*; paroxysmal, < night, *Tab.*
- — Orgasm, *Merl.*
- — Pain, *Æth.*, *Am. cau.*, *Aml. n.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Arnm. d.*, *Ars. m.*, *Asaf.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Bot.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carbu. ox.*, *Cer. b. (l.)*, *Cic. v.*, *Cimic.*, *Daph.*, *Dig.*, *Erio.*, *Fago.*, *Gin.*, *Hæm.*, *Hell.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Ib.*, *Jab.*, *K. bi.*, *Lap.*, *Lau.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Lepi.*, *Lil. s.*, *Lob. s.*, *Lyeps.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Naj.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Pte.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sin. n.*, (*l.*), *Sol. n.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Spo.*, *Stan.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tab.*, *Tel.*, *Thea*, *Thu.*, *Verat. v.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. m.*; morning, *Dios.*, *Fago.*, *Na. m.*; forenoon, *Fago.*; 9 A.M., *Fago.*; 10 A.M., *Sin. n.*; afternoon, *Fago.*; on waking, *Pte.*; evening, *Brach.*, *Lyeps.*; while walking, *Dign.*; 1 P.M., *Lyeps.*; 3 P.M., pressure on abdomen, *Fago.*; 4-6 P.M., *Sin. n.*; 8 P.M., *Fago.*; 9 P.M., *Fago.*; after abortion, *Sec. c.*; after drinking, *Na. m.*; after eating, *Manc.*, *Na. m.*; during headache, *Æth.*; on deep inspiration, *Calc. p.*; during respiration, *Stry.*; quick and difficult, *Nx. v.*; after rising, on sitting, on stooping to write, and on waking, *Fago.*; when walking far, *Fago.*; < (*Agg.*) afternoon, riding on cars, on ascending stairs, *Fago.*; walking,

- > Phyt.; (Amel.) **eructations**, Asaf., Fago.; by gentle motion, Fago.; **P acute**, Aml. n., Bov., Calc. p., Daph., Dios., Equ., Fago., Iod., Mez., Myric.; **morning**, Dios.; **forenoon**, Cinnb., Dios.; **afternoon**, Lycps.; **evening**, Dios.; 4 P.M., Dios.; on drawing a long breath, Trom.; 7 P.M., Dios.; 8 P.M., Calc. p.; **night**, Dios.; on full inspiration, Polyp. p.; (Agg.) **inspiration**, Fago.; 1.50 P.M., respiration, Equ.; (Amel.) **eructations**, Aml. n.; **acute**, 10 P.M., Sep. (l.); extending to left shoulder and arm, Fago.; vertically, following a line parallel to axis of body, Per.; **catching**, in evening, Dios.; when bending forward, and at and after dinner, Cimic.; > by pressure, *Pul.*; **convulsive**, Thea.; **deepseated**, Lob. i.; afternoon, Lycps.; **extending** to back, Aml. n.; to summit of chest, Cinch.; to elbow, Gin. (l.); to shoulderblade, Aloe (l.); **flatulent**, Lyc.; **hot**, 3 P.M., Verat. v.; as from **overfilling**, Asaf.; **nervous**, evening, in bed, Chr. ox.; **neuralgic**, Æs. h., Verat. v.; **quick**, Iod.; **rheumatic**, Lycps., Sac., Trom.; evening, Ol. j.; **darting**, Trom.; **shifting**, Iod.; **sudden**, Merc. i. f.; **twitching**, Carb. v., Na. m.; **ulcerative**, Coc. c.
- — **Piercing**, Iod.; < motion, Polyp. o.
- — **Pinching**, extending to heart, > on rising from seat, Mil.; towards sternum, evening, while walking, Pho. ac.; sticking, contracting, night, Ran. s.
- — **Pressure**, Acon., Aga. m., Aml. n., Ant. t., Bov., Cact., Calc. c., Chin. s., *Carl.*, Colch., Coc. c., Hey. ac., Hyos., Hype., Ib., Iod., K. ca., Lach., Lil. t., Na. slfc., Nx. v., Pb., Pho., Sec. c., Sil., Stram., Vip.; **afternoon**, Colch.; **evening**, Sul., Thu.; 4 P.M., Aga. m.; on **breathing**, Grap.; after eating, Lyc.; after physical **exertion**, on stretching out body, Lyc.; when walking, Arg. n., Seneg.; > **walking**, Colch.; **dull**, intermitting, Stro.; as if **pressed downward**, Con.; **stinging**, 4 P.M., Zing.; as from a blunt piece of wood, Ran. s.
- — **Prominence of**, Pb.
- — **Pulsation**, Cad. s., Cle., Colch., Dign., Euph. a., Eupi., *Grap.*, Lyc., Pb., Sul.; **evening**, Peti., Scu.; when lying on left side, Grap.; < **motion**, > **turning**, over, Grap.; **extending** to left eye and left side, 10 A.M., Chr. ac.
- — **Purring**, evening, when lying down, < lying on left side, > lying on right side, and on rising and walking, Glo.
- — **Rupture**, sensation of, Guare.
- — **Rushing** sensation, morning, in bed, > motion, Caus. (l.); on moving, while standing, Merl.
- — **Shaking** from pulsation, Pb.
- — **Shocks**, sensation of, *Arn.*, Glo., Phyt., Tab.
- — **Shooting**, Calc. p., Fago.; 7.30 A.M., Trom.; after breakfast, Naj.; extending to shoulderblade, Aga. m., Polyg.; < by cough, hiccough, sneezing, Aga. m.
- — **Sinking** sensation, Tarax.; before stool, Jat.
- — **Smarting**, Aml. n.
- — **Soreness**, Calc. cl., Colch., Gran., Hyos., Lycps., Sam. c., Sec. c., Tab., Til., Thu.; in forenoon, Fago.
- — **Squeezed together**, sensation as if, *Arn.*
- — **Stitches**, Acon., Aconin., Æs. h., Aga. m., Anac., Aur. m., Bell., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p., Canth., Cap., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Chlf., Chr. ac., Ciè. v., Cimic., Colch., Crot. t., Dign., Dios., Gel., Grap., Ham., Hey. ac., Hep., (Hydrs.), Hyos., Ib., K. ca., K. bi., K. n., Lact., Lyc., Meny., Myric. (l.), Na. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Phe.,

- Plat., Pod., *Ran.* s., Rat., Scu., Spig., SUL., Thu., Zn.; morning, after rising, Nx. v.; noon, Verat. v.; when walking, Dign.; evening, Dios., Na. c., Scu.; after lying down, Verb.; while walking, Na. m.; 1 P.M., Mag. c.; 3 P.M., Verat. v.; 8 P.M., Fago.; night, when breathing, Anac.; while lying on back, on slightest motion, Sul.; on waking, Cyc.; when breathing, Anac.; deep, Mez., Tus. p. (l.); on bending chest forward, while sitting, Vio. t.; after dinner, Na. m.; after drinking, Chin.; after eating, Asp.; on expiration, Crot. t., Ig.; on inspiration, Pb.; deep, Aloe; when coughing, Mez.; after reading aloud, Na. m.; when sneezing, Mez.; when stooping, Glo.; on waking, Fago.; while walking, K. < iod.; in open air, Na. m.; (Agg.) morning, after waking, Mez.; forenoon, on walking, Acon.; 2 A.M., inspiration, Mag. m.; evening, on falling asleep, Mez.; when breathing, Anac. (l.); by holding the breath, Meny.; deep expiration, Zn.; inspiration, Aur. m.; by motion, Aur. m.; pressing upon the spot, making it tense, Meny.; (Amel.) by eructations, Fago.; on rubbing, Mur. ac.; acute, Fago.; burning, in bed, Rum. c. (l.); convulsive, when lying on left side, Camph.; deep, extending to axilla, while sitting, > evening, on rising, Mur. ac.; as if in diaphragm, Arg.; extending to back, Am. car.; to small of back, Anac.; to middle of chest, Lyc.; to left costal region, Mur. ac.; to elbow, forenoon, Fago.; from within outward, Cle.; to pit of stomach, Lyc.; to apex of left scapula, < deep inspiration, Rum. c.; apparently in intercostal muscles, Mez.; intermittent, < inspiration, Lau.; in spot, Coc. c.; sudden, on inspiration, when sitting erect or standing, > on stooping, Val.; synchronous with heart-beat, Dign., Spig. (l.); with pulse, extending to nasal region, Rhu. t.; tearing, Hyos.; twinging, extending outward and downward, Berb.; wandering, Gin.
- Stricture, 10 A.M., Chr. ac.
 - Substance, hard, sensation of a, extending to stomach, Na. c.
 - Suffocation, Guai., Merc. i. f.
 - Suppuration, sensation of, in spot, on pressure, Coc. c.
 - Sweat, Acon.; night, Thea.
 - Swelling, Aur., Cic. v.; external, Zn.
 - Symptoms, Coff. t.; periodical return of, Act.
 - Tearing, Canth., Colch.; extending into left forearm, Am. m.; to left scapula, in open air, Thu.; pulsating, Lyc.
 - Tension, Am. p., Bon., Cai., Carl., Chin. s., Fer., Hyos., Indg., Na. m., Stry., Zn.; on taking deep breath, Gin.; > deep inspiration, Hyos.; by walking, Gin.; extending into breasts, Pul.; as if something lay on, Gin.
 - Thrusts, Angu.
 - Trembling, < walking upstairs, after menses, Na. p.
 - Twinging, Hell.
 - Twitching, *Æs. h.*, Pb.; convulsive, Lit. t.
 - Ulceration, sensation of, evening, Ox. ac.
 - Uneasiness, Anac., Chel., Chin. s., Cod., Cot., Dig., Fl. ac., For., Linu., Mez. (l.), Physo., Sin. n., Stram.; evening, Dig.; 5 P.M., Fago.; from pressure on abdomen, Fago.; while walking, Naj.; < night, Physo.
 - Want of something, felt in, Naj.
 - Weakness, Am. car., Apoc. c., Benz. ac., Cot., Glo., Wies.; on going to sleep, Op.
 - Whirling sensation, on moving about, while standing, Merl.

HEART—HEAT.

- — Whirring, Cyc.
- — Above, pulsating stitches, evening, while sitting, Rhu. t.
- — Beneath, aching, Sang.; fine stitches, evening, while sitting, on inspiration and expiration, Euphr.
- — Muscles, aching, Ast.; twitching pulsation, Cimic.

HEARTBURN, Acon., Aga. m., Ambra, Am. car., Ant. cr., Ap. g., Apis, Arg., Arg. n., (Arn.), Ars., *Berb.*, Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., *Carb. a.*, Carbn. s., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Cinch., Colch., *Con.*, Croc. t., Cup. ac., Dig., Dul., Euphr., Fago., Hey. ac., Hyos., Iod., Ir. v., K. ca., K. n., *Lach.*, Lith. m., Lob. i., *Lyc.*, Merc. sol., Merl., Myric., Narcs. ps., Narg., Na. m., Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, Op., Pho., Polyp. o., *Pul.*, Ran. s., Saba., *Sabi.*, Sch., Sec. c., Sil., Sin. a., Sin. n., Sul., C Tab., Tel., Tep., Thea, Thu., Ust., Vic., Zn. s.; **day**, Croc. h.; **morning**, Petrol., Pho., Sul.; while smoking, *Lyc.*; **forenoon**, Coc. c., Colocn., Sep.; **afternoon**, Bry., Chel., Croc. h., Cup., Hydrs., Pho., Sep., Sol. n., Sul.; after eating, Carl.; **evening**, Bell., Con., Dig., *Na. m.*, *Petrol.*, Sin. n., Sul.; after going to bed, Sol. n.; after smoking, *Lach.*; after tea, K. bi.; after glass of wine, Bry.; 4 p.m., lasting all evening, Croc. h.; 6 p.m., Sol. n.; 9.30 p.m., sitting bent forward at table, Fer. p.; **midnight**, Calc. a.; standing bent over, after dry bread, Chin. s.; **night**, Coc. c., K. bi., Pte.; after glass of beer and cigar, Pho.; after breakfast, Sol. n.; after coffee, Calc. p.; after eating, Calc. p., Carl., Coc. c., *Lyc.*, Nit. ac., Sil.; after dinner, Acon., Calc. p., Croc. t., Ham., K. bi., *Lyc.*, Merc. i. r., Sol. n., Sul.; after disturbance of diet, Carl.; after two soft-boiled eggs, Sul.; after eructations, Bar. ac.; after fat food, Pho.; after voracious hunger, Coloc.; after meat, Aga. m.; when smoking, Bell., Stap.; after smoking, *Lyc.*; after soup, Anac.; after stool, Merc. sol.; on stooping, Thu.; after supper, *Alum.*, Caus., Croc. h., *Pul. n.*; when walking in open air, *Ambra*; after smoking, Coc. c.; after drinking water, *Alum.*; after wine, Coc. c.; (**Agg.**) forenoon, Carbn. s.; **smoking**, Carbn. s., *Lyc.*; (**Amel.**) after drinking cold water, Carl.; as from too fat meat, Hep.; as from overloading stomach, Hep.; with rancid fat, *Nx. v.*; **rancid**, Con., Na. m., *Petrol.*; **scraping**, Calc. c., Carb. a.; after fat food, Na. c.; rancid, after simple supper, Merc. sol.; **threatening of**, after breakfast, Sul.; afternoon, while riding, Carl.; evening, after eating more than usual at noon, Carl.

HEAT,† Acon., Ac. c., Aconin., Act., *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, Aga. m., Ail., *All. c.*, All. s., Alco., Aloe, *Alumn.*, Am. car., Am. m., Aml. n., Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, Apom., Arg., *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Ars. h., Ars. s. f., Ars. s. r., Arun., Asim., Asp., Ast., Atro., Bap., Bar. c., Bart., Bar. m., *BELL.*, Benz. n., *Berb.*, Bism., Blat., Bom. p., Bon., Bor., Bot., Bov., Bry., Buf., Cact., Cala., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cale., Cal., *Cumphi.*, Canch., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. cl., Carbn. ox., Carl., Castor., Ced., Cent., Cham., Chel., Chen. a., Chim., Chin., *Chin. s.*, Chlol., Chlo., Cle., Coca, Coec., Coc. c., Cod., Coff., Coff. t., Colch., Coloc., Colocn., Conch., *Con.*, Cop., Coral., Cori. r., Corn. f., Cot., Croc., Croc. h., Croc. t., Cry., Cub., Cun., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cupress., Cyc., Daph., Dat. m., Delph., Dig., Dign., Dro., Dub., Dul., Ere., Eth., Euph. i., Euphm., Fago., Fer. i., Fer. ma., *Fl. ac.*, Gad., Gam., Gas., Gent. l., Glo., Grap., Gran., Grat., Hell., Helia., Helo., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hur., Hey. ac., Hyos., Hyosn., Ig., Iod., *Ip.*, Ir. v., Jab., Jat., Kalm., K. ar.,

† Compare with **fever**.

HEAT.

K. ca., K. iod., K. n., K. slfc., Kon., Kre., Lace., Lach., Lachn., Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. t., Lim., Linu., Lip., Lith., Lob. i., Lobln., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Mang. ox., Mela., Meny., Mep., Merc., *Merc. c.*, Merc. d., Merc. i. r., Merc. p. r., Merc. sol., Merl., Mez., Mil., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj., Narcot., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. sa., Narz., Nice., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., *Œua.*, Ol. an., Ol. j., Old., Op., Osm., Ox. ac., Pæo., Par., Pb., Plmbg., Petrol., Pho. ac., Phel., Pho., Plan., Plat., Pil., Pimp., Pis., Pod., Pop., Pri., Pte., *PUL.*, Physo., Phyt., Pyrus, Ran. a., Rhe., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rum. a., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Salic., *Sang.*, Sap., Scor., Ser., Sec. c., Senec., Seneg., Senn., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Spire., Spo., Squ., Stan., Stap., *Stram.*, Strv., Sul., Tab., Tanac., *Torax.*, Tarent., Thea, *Thu.*, Til., Ter., Trio., Vac., Val., *Verat.*, Veratn., Verat. v., Vesp., Vin., Vio. t., Vip., Vös., Wies., Xan., Yuc., Zing., Ziz., Zn., Zu. m., **C** Zn. s.; **day**, Berb., Carb. v., *Eup. per.*, Ol. an., Ox. ac., Sul.; **morning**, Chin., Cimic., Cyc., Fl. ac., Glo., Mar., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Pb., *Pul.*, Rum. c., Sul., Thu., Vip.; in bed, Ars., Gas., Ig., Nice., Nx. v., *PUL.*, Sul.; after chilliness, Stap.; though disliking to be uncovered, Coff.; after chilliness, Arn., Grap.; after drinking coffee, *Cham.*; milk, Na. m.; after rising, Calc. c., Carb. a., Mag. c., Rhu. t., Saba.; on waking, Acon. c., *Æth.*, Camph., Chel., Petrol., Sep., Sul.; on walking in open air, Nx. v.; **forenoon**, Alumn., Am. car., Am. m., Arg., Berb., Bry., Cale., Fago., Lye., Mag. c., Spig., Val.; before menses, Am. car.; in cold room, Chin.; in slumber, Pho.; 1 to 4 A.M., Mag. c.; 2 A.M., All. c., Pul. n.; 2 to 5 A.M., Ig.; 3 A.M., Ars., Fer. ma., Na. m., Sarr.; 5 A.M., Carbn. s.; 5 to 7 A.M., Chel.; 6 A.M., Nx. v.; 7 A.M. to 12 M., Pho.; 8.30 A.M., from slow motion, Fago.; 9 A.M., Am. car.; 9 A.M. to 12 M., Cham.; 10 A.M., Rhu. t., Sars.; 11 A.M., Lye.; **noon**, Mag. c., Merc. sol., Sul.; after eating, Bell.; **afternoon**, Aga. m., Am. m., Angu., *Apis*, Arg. n., Ars., Asar., Berb., Bov., Calc. s., Cale., Canth., Chel., Cina, Cop., Dro., Fago., *Gam.*, Gel., Ig., K. ca., K. n., Lye., Mag. m., Mag. s., Nap., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nice., Pho., Phyt., Pso., Rhodi., Rut., Spig., Squ., Stap., Sul., Sum.; during external cold, Sul.; after chill, Fer.; after febrile chill, Nit. ac.; on entering the house, Na. m.; during menses, Mag. m.; after motion, Canth.; after sleep, Cala., Fer., Na. m.; on waking, Bor.; while walking, Bry., Thu.; **evening**, Aga. m., Alum., Am. car., Angu., Anthr., Aut. t., *Apis*, Arum i., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bor., Bov., Cala., Calc. c., Calc. s., Cale., Canch. f., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Chin., Cina, Cinch., Cle., Colocen., *Croc.*, Cyc., Elap., Eug., Fago., Fer., Fl. ac., Glo., Gran., Hip., Hype., Ip., Jat., Jug. r., K. ca., Lach., Lau., Lob. i., Lye., Mag. m., Mar., Meny., Merc. cor., Mez., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Ox. ac., Pb., *Pho. ac.*, *Pso.*, *Pul.*, Ran. s., Rap., Rhu. t., *Sars.*, Sep., Sil., Spig., Stram., Sum., Thu., Verat., Zn.; in cool air, Plat.; in open air, Angu., Stap.; in bed, Agn., Bor., Cale., Coc. c., Gran., Hep., Rap., Sol. t. æ.; after chill, *Apis*, Ars., Berb., Guai., Grap., Petrol., Sul.; after dinner, Rap.; from hearing disputation, Sum.; on putting on hat, Aga. m.; after lying down, *Bry.*, Carb. a., Chel., Coff., Mag. m., Nice., *Pul.*, Sul., Sul. ac., Zn.; during menses, Mag. m.; while riding, Pso.; on entering room, Angu.; during shivering, Ol. an.; while sitting, Spo.; after waking from sleep, Na. m.; after walking in open air, Meny.; 1 P.M., Cact., Hur., Lye.; 1.30 P.M., Lye.; 1 to 4 P.M., Pho.; 1 to 6 P.M., *Sep.*; 2 P.M., Mag. c., Sul.; 2 to 4 P.M., after chill, Gel.; 3 P.M., Coff., Fer., Nice.; 3.30 P.M., Fer. i., Sol. t. æ.; 3 to 4 P.M., Cle.; 4 P.M., Chel., Ip.;

HEAT.

4 to 5 P.M., Stan.; 5 P.M., Sarr., Til.; in bed, Thu.; 5.30 P.M., Chel.; 5 to 6 P.M., *Hell.*, Petrol.; 5 to 7 P.M., Chin.; 6 P.M., Berb., Bor., Carl., Caus., Cinch., Nx. v., Ol. an., Rhodo., RHU. T.; 6.30 P.M., Hur.; 6 to 7 P.M., Calc. c.; 7 P.M., Lye., Pul.; 7 to 8 P.M., Ambra; 8 P.M., Fer., Naj., Nicc., Pho.; while walking, Sum.; 8 to 9 P.M., *Ars.*, Sul.; 10 P.M., *Ars.*, Elap., Hydrs.; 10.30 P.M., Pan.; 11 P.M., Mag. m.; before **midnight**, Alum., Cala., Cham., Eug., Mag. m., Petrol.; at midnight, Coca, Lye., Mag. m., Mag. s., Nx. v., Sep.; after midnight, *Ars.*, Chin., Lye., Mag. m., Merc. sol., *Ran.* s., Sul. ac.; in bed, Kre.; on waking, Pæo., Sul.; **night**, Aga. m., Alum., Am. car., Angu., Ant. er., Ant. t., Apis, *Ars.*, Arun., Bar. c., Bry., Caet., Cad. s., Cala., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. c., Carbn. s., Caus., *Cham.*, Cina, Cit. v., Coleh., Cyc., Dig., Dro., Dul., Dir., Elap., Glo., Grap., Ham., Hur., Ig., K. bi., K. n., Lach., Lil. t., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mela., Merc. sol., *Mor.*, Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. m., Nicc., Nicot., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Pæo., Petrol., *Pho.*, Ple., Pul., Rhu. t., Saba., *Sep.*, Sol. t. æ., Stap., *Sul.*, Thu., Ura., Ust., Wild.; in bed, Am. m., Ant. er., Carbn. ox., Carb. v., Con., Grap., Petrol., *Pho.*, Pul., Sul., Sum., Verat.; after chilliness, Apis; after pain in forehead, Hep.; before menses, Carl.; during perspiration, Eup. per.; after rising, Croc.; after febrile shivering, *Sul.*; on waking, Bar. ac., Coloc., *SUL.*, Zn.; during pain in **abdomen**, *Pod.*; in cold air, Merc. sol.; after stitches in small of **back**, Sul.; in bed, Bap., Chin. s., Coff., Con., Fago., *Hell.*, K. clo., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Na. ar., Na. n., Rap., Sil., Urt. u.; on rising up in bed, Mag. s.; after drinking beer, Fer.; in open air, Coc. c.; after **chill**, Angu., Ant. t., *Ars.* h., Asar., Bry., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Chin. s., Cis., (Cocc.), Coff., Coleh., Coloc., Fl. ac., Gel., Guare., K. ca., Lil. s., Na. c., Nit. ac., Op., Petrol., Sec. c., *Sep.*, Stap., Sul., Tarent., Thu.; after drinking **coffee**, Bart.; after **coition**, Grap.; in **company**, Zn.; on returning to **consciousness**, Asar.; during **convulsions**, Stry.; during **coryza**, Benz. ac., Guare.; after **coughing**, Bell.; when lightly **covered**, *Cham.*; during **diarrhœa**, Con., Sul.; during **digestion**, *Sep.*; before **dinner**, Sep.; during, dinner, Mag. m., Sul. ac., Thu., Val.; after dinner, Bar. c., Dig., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Pho., Sabi., Sep., Sul. ac., Til.; when **drinking**, Bar. c.; after warm drinks, Sum.; while **eating**, Bar. c., Chlo., Sep., Spig., Spire.; after eating, Alum., Ant. t., Chlo., Dul., Fer. ma., Spire., Vio. t.; during **eruption**, *Cop.*; at place of eruption, Ip.; on **exertion**, Acon., Alum., Ant. car., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Olnd., Ox. ac., Spig., Spo., Stram., Sum., Tus. f., Val.; in open air, Am. m.; after dinner, Nit. ac.; during cold **feet**, Meny.; during **fever**, Sil.; from coliclike incarceration of **flatus**, Coff.; during coldness of **forehead**, Chin.; after a **fright**, Lye.; during swelling and redness of **glands**, below ear and throat, Cis.; on putting **hands** under bedcovers, Bor.; during coldness of hands, Sul. ac., Tab.; during rush of blood to **head**, SANG.; during fulness in head, Glo.; after pain in head, Crot. t., Spire., Zing.; during **horripilation**, *Æth.*, Guare.; in **house**, Mag. m., Plan.; during coldness of **legs**, Tab.; with coldness of **limbs**, Chin.; after **lying** down, Na. c., Sam.; without stirring, Arn.; after pain beneath and behind left **mamma**, Ol. an.; during **menses**, Calc. c., Kre., Mag. c., *Sep.*, Sul., Wies.; on **micturition**, Cle.; during **nausea**, *Ars.*; at beginning of **pains**, *Ars.*; while **reading**, Arg., Olnd.; during forcible **respiration**, Cannab. s.; during rapid respiration, Apis; during **rest**, Cimic., Nit. d. s.; after **retching**, Sep.; from **riding** in wagon, Grap.; after **rising**, Am. m., Naj.; on trying to rise, Acon. c.; in **room**, Lye.; in cool room, Art. a.; in warm room, Mez.; after **scratching**,

SUL.; after shivering, (Con.), Na. c., Rhu. v., Stap.; in bed, Sul.; creeping, Pho. ac., Spig.; when sitting, Alum., Cale. c., Camph., Dign., Grap., Pho., Rhu. t.; in sleep, Alum., Cic. v., CINA, Con., Cyc., Mag. m., PUL., Pul. n., Ran. b., Rhe., Tarax.; from sneezing, Senn.; of a sore spot, Sep.; when standing, Arg.; after burning in stomach, Grap.; before stool, Pho., Mag. c., Sum.; at stool, Sul.; during hard stool, Wies.; on stooping, Merc. c.; before and during a storm, Sil.; in the sun, Arun.; during sweat, Euphm., Jab.; after drinking tea, Sum.; during sore throat, Sep.; from tobacco smoke, Sep.; during toothache, Eupi., Na. sfc.; during vertigo, Na. c.; from vexation, Pho. ac.; during vomiting, Con.; after vomiting, Jat.; on waking, Aga. m., Ant. s., Lyc., Mag. m., Mos., Pho. ac., Na. m., Sil., Sul., Thu.; from walking, Olnd., Sam., Sum., Val.; in open air, Am. car., Arg., Hep., Hyos., Rhu. t.; after walking, Anth., Crot. h., Fer. ma., Sep.; in open air, Caus., Ol. an., Rhu. t., Sabi.; after drinking water, Carl.; during cold and damp weather, Sol. t. æ.; after wine, Carb. v., Gin., Iod., Kis.; with < a cup of tea, Con.; (Agg.) morning, Mep., Merl., Spo.; on walking in open air, Nx. v.; evening, Acon., Berb., Mez., Senec., Stan.; 4 P.M., Fago.; 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., Tarent.; 5 to 6 P.M., Fago.; on lying down, Hell.; 5 to 7 P.M., on walking in open air, Chin.; midnight, on waking, Gent. l.; night, Anac., Berb., Cinch., Sul.; on going to bed, Acon.; after breakfast, All. c.; motion, Na. c.; during sleep, Ig.; on speaking, > Na. c.; when standing, Glo.; (Amel.) 5 P.M., Cale.; in open air, Caus., Grat., Lyc., Pho.; on rising from bed, Thu.; and walking about, Nicc.; by artificial heat, Cori. r.; when sitting, Glo.; cup of tea, Cot.; by sweat and urine, loaded with chlorides, Cle.; on uncovering, Coral.; while walking, Coc. c.

— Abdomen, except in, at night, Cup. s.

— Alternating with chill, Ab. n., Acon. l., Agn., Alum., Am. car., Am. m., Ant. t., Ant. s., Ars., Asar., Arun., Atrop., Bart., Bell., Bro., Calo., Carl., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Colch., Conch., Cup., Dig., Fago., Grap., Helo., Iod., Jug. r., Kalm., Kre., Lina., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mor., Mos., Nicc., Polyg., Pul., Rap., Rhe., Rhodi., Rhodo., Saba., Sang., Sel., Sep., Sol. n., Spira., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Thu., Verat., Wies.; during day, Bar. c., Sil.; forenoon, Chin., Thu.; afternoon, Cale. c., K. n.; < walking in open air, Chin.; evening, All. c., Alum., Ant. s., K. ca., Lyc., Pho. ac.; in bed, Am. car.; night, Acon., Angu., Bar. c., Hur., Mag. s., Sal. p., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Sul.; during catarrh, Grap.; after dinner, Sep.; during faintness, Asaf.; during menses, Am. car., Thu.; on motion, Ant. t.; with creeping chills, Anth.; with pain, Lach.; with shuddering, Ars.; with stitches in forehead and temples, Bov.

— Anxious, Ars., Bry., Casc., Mag. c., PUL., Spo., Wies.; morning, Nx. v.; in bed, Sul.; after emission, Petrol.; 4 to 5 A.M. and 5 to 6 P.M., Sep.; night, Sep.; > lying on back, Ig.; after breakfast, Pho.; after taking emetics, Lau.; before menses, Carb. a.; on motion, Lau., Stan.; during vertigo, Na. c.; from exhaustion in walking, Con.; paroxysmal, Pho.; as though sweat would break out, Stan.

— Biting, Am. m., Cham.; during sweat, Acon. f.

— Blood, as from orgasm of, LACH.

— Catarrh, as if developing, Fer. mu.

— Cold, mingled with, Asar., Merc. sol., Pil., Sul.; afternoon, Sul.; after chill, Pul.; during inflammation of throat, Nicc.

HEAT.

CREEPING—EXTERNAL.

- **Creeping**, Alumn., Croc., Na. m.; during coldness, Tab.; during cold creepings, Celt.
- **Drinks**, as after alcoholic, Nit. ac.; as from hot, Squ.
- **Dry**, Acon., Anac., Bar. m., Bell., Camph., Chain., Chel., Chin., Cle., Cori. r., Dul., Elap., Gran., Hype., K. ey., Kre., Lachn., Mag. s., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Pb., Peti., Pho. ac., Physo., Pru. s., Pte., Sam., Sol. n.,
- C** Spig., Stram., Stro., Sul. i., Sum., Tax., Til., Wild.; **morning**, Bry., Calc. c.; in bed, Nit. ac., *Sul.*; on waking, *Arn.*; 3 A.M., Coc. c.; noon, Eupi.; afternoon, Alum., Elap.; **evening**, Grap., K. ca., Pul., Calc. p., Cinch.; after a journey, Sul. ac.; following shivering every other day, Carb. a.; 7 P.M., Coce.; 7 to 9 P.M., Elap.; 9 P.M., Mag. s.; in bed, Eupi.; 10 P.M., after chill, Pho. ac.; **midnight**, Coc. c., Elap., Ple.; in bed, Nx. v.; after midnight, Elap., Til.; **night**, Bar. c., Bry., Calc. c., *Ctus.*, Ced., Chel., Coc. c., Colch., Coloc., Dul., Hep., Grap., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. m., Pho., Physo., Rhu. v., Thea, Thu., Wies.; in bed, Pul., Coff.; in bed, Ant. t., *Arn.*, Cle., Nit. ac., *Pul.*, Rhu. t.; after chill, Nit. ac.; during **catarrh**, Grap.; after **chilliness**, Nit. ac., Tab., Thu.; after **coition**, Nx. m.; after **dinner**, Par.; while lying down, Spo.; before **menses**, Con.; on **motion**, Bry.; on **noise**, Bry.; on **painful parts**, Pte.; in the **room**, Sul.; after **sexual excitement**, Coff.; when **sitting**,
- P** Val., during **sleep**, Bry., Pho. ac., Vio. t.; on **waking**, *Bell.*, Pte.; while **walking**, Sum.; **alternating** with cold shivering, Hell.; with chill, as if dashed with cold water, 2 P.M., Chel.; **febrile**, Kre.; in **flushes** to surface, < exertion, Sum.; except on **head**, after 4 A.M., in sleep, Hype.
- **Extending** toward head, Glo.; after vertigo, Na. sfc.; upward, Angu., Bell., Canth., Grat.; afternoon, Zu.; evening, Carb. a.
- **External**, Æth., Aga. ph., Agro., Ail., Alco., All. c., Am. car., Anac., Anth., Ant. t., Apis, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Ars. hy., Asaf., Asc. t., Ast., Atro., Aur. m. n., Bap., BELL., Benz. n., Both., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Carbu. s., Caul., Ced., *Cham.*, Chel., Chin. s., Chlo., Cic. v., Cimic., Cinch., Coca, Coc. c., Coce., Colch., Coloc., Con., Conv. d., Corn. s., Cori. r., Crot. h., Cub., Cup., Cup. ac., Dig., Dios., Dor., Dul., Eth., Euph. l., Fer. ma., Feru., Fl. ac., Gin., Grat., Ham., Hydrc., Hydrs., Hyos., Hyosn., Ig., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Jat., K. ars., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lau., Lept., Lyc., Mag. c., Mang., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. m., Merc. n., Mil., Mor., Nit. ac., Nx. v., *Cena.*, Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Ped., Phyt., *Polyp. o.*, Pte., *PUL.*, Rap., Rhu. g., Rhu. t., Sal. ac., Sam., Sant., Sarr., Sec. c., Sel., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spig. m., Spira., Stan., Stap., STRAM., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Tanac., *Tarent.*, Tel., Ter., Thea, Tril., Ust.,
- C** Val., Verat. v., Visc., Zn. m.; **morning**, Atrop., Gan.; on waking, Rum. c.; 2 A.M., on waking, Hep.; 9 A.M., before and after stool, Sum.; 10 A.M., Physo., to 3 P.M., Canth.; **afternoon**, during chilliness, *Ars.*; **evening**, Gran., Iod., *Sul.*; in bed, Anac.; after eating, Ast.; after lying down, Squ.; 4 P.M., Coff., Pte.; with creeping chills, Arg. n.; 5 to 6 P.M., during shivering, Dig.; 7 P.M., in bed, Rhu. t.; 8 P.M., Coff., Na. ar.; 9 P.M., Elap.; 11 P.M., in bed, Na. m.; **night**, Arg., *Bry.*, Pho., Squ., Rhu. t.; in bed, Arum i., K. bi.; when leaving **bath**, Sin. n.; on going to bed, Apoc. c.; during **chilliness**, Anac., Atro., Calc. a., Cannab. i., Coloc., Gam., Mur. ac., Rap., Rat.; after dinner, Asar.; during **head-ache**, *Sep.*; during **congestion**, Crot. t.; after dinner, Pte.; during fever, Fer. i.; in **exposed parts**, Alco.; with **shivering**, Cannab. i., Cham., Rap., Tab.; while **sitting**, Dign.; after **vomiting**, Ars.; (**Agg.**) in **morn-**

- ing, Ail.; at noon, Phyo.; at 6 P.M., Atro.; in painful and sensitive places, All. c.; cold water, Phyt.; crawling, Croc.; dry, Colch. (Squ.); febrile, Mez.; seems greater than it is, Con.; prickling, at 2 A.M., Sul.; in spot, Spo.; as from exposure to sun, Peti.; as from wine, Chin.
- Feet, except in, after chilliness, Bar. ac., Buf.
- Feverish, Ail., Cham., Coff., Coloc., *Cup.*, Fer., For., K. ar., K. ca., Lach., Nit. ac., Pte., Sul., Tarent., Vac., Verat.; 9 A.M., Pip. m.; 11 A.M. to 5 P.M., Pho. ac.; noon, Sul.; evening, Peti., *Pul. n.*, Rut., Sul.; 2 to 3 P.M., Pho.; 4 P.M., Hep.; 6 to 7 P.M., Pho.; night, Cham., *Pho.*, Sil.; alternating with chill, Calc. c.
- Flashes of, Ac. ac., Acon., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Ail., *All. c.*, Alum., Ambra, Am. m., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Arn., *Ars.*, Bar. ac., Bell., Bov., Bro., Bry., Calc. c., Cannab. s., *Carl.*, Ced., Cham., Chim., Chin., Cle., Cocce., Coloc., Con., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cup. am., Dro., Ery. a., Euphr., Fago., Fer., Frax., Gam., Glo., Helo., Hur., Hyos., *Ig.*, Iod., Jug. r., K. ar., K. bi., K. iod., Kis., K. n., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Lil. s., Lip., Lye., Mag. m., Mang., Merc., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mit., Mor., Mos., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Ol. an., Ol. j., Op., *Ox. ac.*, Pb., Petrol., *Plat.*, Pip., Polyp. o., Pso., *Pul.*, Rut., Saba., *Sep.*, Sil., *C* Sul., Sum., Sol. a., Tab., Tana., Thu., Til., Vip., Vös., Zn.; day, Nit. ac., Petrol., Bor., Bry.; after rising, Bism.; 3 A.M., Bap., Fago.; afternoon, Bell., Colch., Con., Fago., Na. p., Pb., Sam.; evening, Acon., Carb. a., Elap., Merc. c., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Pho., *Pso.*, *Sep.*, Sul.; before going to bed, Nit. ac.; after chilliness and shivering, Nit. ac.; after eating, Upas, Carb. v.; 2 P.M., Pte.; 4 to 9 P.M., Arum t.; 7 P.M., during chill, Gin.; 8 P.M., during nausea, Fer.; 8.30 P.M., Arum t., Cimic., *Sep.*; during chilliness, Am. br., *Ars.*, Carb. v., Merc. sol., Thu.; after chilliness, Corn. c., Gel., Na. p., Rhu. t., Sang.; in open air, Plat.; in bed, Eupi.; during dinner, Calc. s., *Nx. v.*; after dinner, Par., Sum.; during eating, *Pso.*; after eating, Card. b.; after exercise, *Sep.*; during heat in epigastrium, Helo.; during coldness of left foot, Chin. s.; on moving, *Nx. v.*; during pain in larynx, forenoon, Cob.; in room, Helo.; after shivering, Gas.; during sleep, Ran. b.; after vomiting, Tab.; after walking, Caus.; while walking in open air, Tarax.; (Agg.) forenoon, Saba.; sitting, Fago.; on standing, Mang.; (Amel.) open air, Mos.; lying down, *Nx. v.*, Thu.; after stool, Aga. m.; walking, Fago.; as from streams of hot air, Rhu. v.; alternating with chills, Acon., *Ars.*, Corn. c., Jug. c., Kalm., K. bi., Mor., Pin. s.; during colic, Ast.; in back, Chin.; with shivering, K. bi.; with shuddering, Angu.; mingled with chills, Apis; ending in coolness, Rap.; creeping, morning, Cimx.; external, during internal heat, Thea; periodic, Kre.; as if hot water were poured over, *SEP.*
- Hands, except in, during shivering, morning, after rising, Coloc.
- Head, except in, Angu., Ol. an.; after chilliness, Sul.
- Internal, All. c., Am. m., Anac., Apis, Arn., *Ars.*, Ast., Aur. m. n., BELL., Bon., Bro., *Bry.*, Calc. c., (Cap.), Carb. v., Cent., Chin., Coc. c., Coloc., Cori. r., Cye., Gas., K. bi., Lepi., Mang. ox., Mela., Mil., Na. c., *Nx. v.*, Op., Petrol., Pho., Phlo. ac., Plumbg., Pul., Rhu. t., Sec. c., *Sep.*, *C* Spig., Stan., Sul., Tarent., Thea, Upas, Ust., Val., Verat., Zn.; morning, Alum.; in bed, Hype.; forenoon, Ox. ac.; 1 A.M., before menses, Mang.; 2 A.M., Benz. ac.; noon, Chel., Ust.; afternoon, *Pul.*; evening, Anac., Zn.; during external chill, Calc. c.; 1 P.M., Chel.; 4 P.M., Coff.; 6 P.M., Ol. an.; 6 to 9 P.M., Chel.; 10 P.M., Petrol.; night, Bar. c., *Calc. c.*

HEAT—HEAVINESS.

- Mag. m., Nx. v., Plmbg., Ust.; in bed, Mag. c.; after chill, *Pho.*; after sweat on back, *Petrol.*; from anxiety, Nx. v.; on falling asleep, *Cle.*; after drinking beer, *Bell.*; after breakfast of warm milk, Mag. m.; during catarrh, *Grap.*; during external coldness, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Chel.*, *Croc.*, *Hell.*, *Merc. c.*, *Sang.*, *Sul. ac.*; of hands and feet, *Arn.*; of limbs, *Ars.*; after diarrhoea, *Ars.*; during headache, *Glo.*; during menses, *Lyc.*, *Na. m.*, Nx. v.; during menstrual colic, *Ant. t.*; after sleep, *Con.*; during shivering, *Chan.*; while vomiting, *Ars.*; on waking, *Benz. ac.*; after walking in open air, *Stan.*; after washing, *Fer. mu.*; (*Agg.*) coffee, > *Rhu. t.*; (*Amel.*) after eating, *Pul.*; anxious, Nx. v.; creeping, *Na. m.*; P dry, *Nit. ac.*, *Squ.*; at night, *Cle.*; extending to chest, afternoon, *Chin. s.*; upward, *Rhu. t.*; feverish, *Cal.*, Nx. v.; as from wine, *Chin.*
- Inspiration of hot air or steam, as from, *Ail.*
 - Irregular, *Chin.*
 - Limbs, lower, except in, *Chel.*
 - Nervous, *Sum.*
 - Paroxysmal, *Merc. sol.*, Nx. v., *Pho.*; evening, on waking, *Na. m.*; ending with sweat, *Am. m.*
 - Prickling, *Gas.*, *Crot. t.*, *Ol. an.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Tep.*, *Wild.*
 - Pulsative, as if about to burst into a sweat, afternoon and evening, *Calc. s.*
 - Radiating from the whole body, *Ag.* m.
 - Reaction after cold bath, like, *Pri.*
 - Restless, *Crot. h.*
 - Room, as if in too hot a, *Pul.*
 - Streams through, *Mag. c.*
 - Streaks of, *Lim.*
 - Sweat, sensation as about to break out, *Pul.*; in afternoon, *Na. slfc.*; after breakfast, *Sars.*; after dinner, *Pho.*
 - Thighs, except in, *Spo.*
 - Tingling, *Merl.*, *Sum.*
 - Thrills of, *Cocc.*
 - Tremulous, while walking, *Sum.*
 - Tumultuous, after dinner, while lying down, *Coc. c.*
 - Uncovering, with dread of, *Mag. s.*, *Sam.*; during menstrual colic, *Ant. t.*
 - Various parts, during nausea, *Apoc. c.*
 - Water, as if dashed with hot, *Cannab. s.*, *Pul.*; 10 A.M., *Rhu. t.*; afternoon, *Na. m.*; on thinking, *Pho.*; in parts that had been long in water, *Mar.*; as if flowing through different parts, *Sum.*
 - Wind, as from, *Pul.*
 - Sensitiveness to, *Iod.*, *Ip.*; to hot water, lost, *Kar.*

HEAVENLY. Sensation, *Crot. h.*

- HEAVINESS**, *Ac. ac.*, *Acon.*, *Ail.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Apoc. a.*, *Arun.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Atro.*, *Bar. m.*, *Brach.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, *Chr. ac.*, *Cich.*, *Cinnb.*, *Cinnm.*, *Cle.*, *Cod.*, *Con.*, *Cyc.*, *Dig.*, *Dor.*, *Euphm.*, *Fer.*, *Fer. ma.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Gin.*, *Glo.*, *Hep.*, *Hydre.*, *Hyosn.*, *Hype.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *K. ca.*, *Lach.*, *Lau.*, *Led.*, *Lepi.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Manc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mor.*, *Nab.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. sa.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ol. an.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pno.*, *Pso.*, *Pul.*, *Rap.*, *Rhe.*, *Rum. c.*, *Rut.*, *Saba.*, *Sabi.*, *Saln.*, *Sant.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, *Sol. n.*, *Spire.*, *Squ.*, *Stram.*, C *Til.*, *Trif. p.*, *Ure.*, *Vip.*, *Zu. s.*; day, *Cinnb.*, *Mag. c.*, *Pho.*; daybreak, on waking, *Pic. ac.*; morning, *For.*, *Meli.*, *Na. c.*, *Pal.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Tel.*

HEAVINESS—HEEL.

Zn.; in bed, *Zn.*; on rising, *Bry.*, *Hep.*, *Hip.*, *K. bi.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. c.*; on waking, *Aga. m.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Coca*, *Cocc.*, *Cyc.*, *Hep.*, *Mag. s.*; forenoon, *Chin. s.*, *Ran. b.*; 4 A.M., on waking, *Hype.*; afternoon, *Carb. a.*, *Chin. s.*, *Con.*; after fever, *Apis*; evening, *Crot. h.*, *Lact.*, *Sep.*; 4 P.M., *Anac.*, *Tarent.*; night, *Arg. n.*, *Hell. o.*, *Mag. c.*, *Tarent.*; on going to bed, *Caj.*, *Cannab. i.*; after eating, *Dig.*, *Grap.*, *Rut.*, *Thu.*, *Ple.*; in fever, *Apis*, *Tarent.*; from playing on piano, *Anac.*; from reading, *Pho. ac.*; on rising, *Ammc.*; after sleeping, *Rhe.*; during a storm, *Sil.*; after supper, *Carb. v.*; on waking, *Aga. m.*; while walking in open air, *Nit.* < *ac.*, *Spo.*; (*Agg.*) after dinner, *Na. c.*; on stooping, *K. bi.*; on eating, *Anac.*, *Bry.*; after rising, *Mag. s.*; walking, *K. bi.*; as if bloodvessels were filled with blood, *Nab.*; leaden, *Acon.*, *Ars.*; mental, *Aga. m.*, *Amyg.*, *Crot. h.*, *Mac.*, *Pte.*, *Sep.*; in forenoon, < thinking of self, > afternoon when busy, *Get.*; as if stuffed, *Coc. c.*; as if swollen, (*HELL.*); as after waking from deep sleep, *Rhe.*

HEAVING. See **Retching.**

HECTIC. See under **Fever.**

HEEDLESSNESS. See **Carelessness.**

HEEL. Aching, *Carbn. s. (l.)*, *K. ca.*, *Linu.*, *Pul.*, *Spo. (r.)*; previously frozen, *Carl.*; after long standing, *Zing.*; < walking, *Spo. (r.)*; extending to thigh, *Fer. (r.)*.

— Asleep, sensation as of falling, *Lyc. (l.)*; after sitting, *Alum.*

— Aura, extending to occiput, *Stram. (r.)*.

— Balls, sensation as if, morning, *Kre.*

— Biting, *Hype.*

— Boil, *Calc. c. (l.)*, *Lach.*

— Boring, *Aur. m. n. (l.)*, *Led. (l.)*; evening, *PUL.*; after drinking wine, *Zn.*

— Bruised sensation, *Mag. m. (l.)*, *Myric. (l.)*, *Nx. m.*, *Polyp. p.*; when standing, *Aga. m.*

— Burning, *Arun.*, *Grap.*, *Tep.*; morning, *Eupi.*; night, in bed, *K. n.*; previously frozen, *Carl.*; while sitting, standing, walking, in open air, *Cyc.*; < morning, in bed, *Grap.*; as if asleep, *Arg. (r.)*; deepseated, after retiring, *Fago.*; extending to tongue, *Vip.*; itching, *Ig.*; shooting, *Kat.*

— Caries, *Calc. p.*

— Clogging sensation, *Con.*

— Coldness, *Sep.*

— Compression, as if from both sides, *Alum. (l.)*.

— Contraction, convulsive, evenings in bed, *Am. m. (r.)*.

— Cramp, *Bry. (r.)*, *Crot. c.*; morning, in bed, *Mag. c.*; evening, while lying down, *Sel.*

— Crawling, as from an ulcer, evening in bed, *Na. c.*

— Crowding through boots, sensation as if, *Eup. pur.*

— Cutting, *Mag. m.*; extending to hollow of foot, *Sul.*

— Darting, extending to body, 2 A.M., *Dios. (r.)*.

— Digging, *Aga. m. (r.)*.

— Desquamation, *Elap.*, *Wies.*

— Drawing, *Ant. cr. (l.)*, *Aur. m. n. (l.)*, *Con. (r.)*, *Nit. d. s. Pte. (l.)*; 10 A.M., *Thu. (r.)*; evening, in bed, *Lyc.*; when going to sleep, *Aur.*; after going to bed, *Acon. (r.)*; when sitting, *Cannab. s.*, *Indg.*; alternating with drawing in right thigh, < morning, walking, *Sul. (r.)*; cramplike, *Plat.*; when that leg is crossed by the other, *Angu. (l.)*; ex-

- tending to malleoli, *Crot. h.*; extending to toes, *Bell.*; upward, *Rhu. t.* (l.); intermittent, cramplike, extending to calves, *Anac.*; sticking, *Chin.*; tearing, extending to toes, *Kre.*
- Drawn towards tendo Achillis, *Sec. c.*
 - Fixed to ground, sensation as if, *Nx. v.*
 - Fornication, *Aga. m.*, *Caus. (r.)*, *Fer. ma.*, *Par.*, *Pho.*, *Stro. (r.)*; during burning, < morning, in bed, *Grap.*; > scratching, *Caus. (r.)*; extending to toes, *Bell.*; sticking, *Sul. (r.)*; burning, in evening, while sitting, *Zing.*
 - Frozen sensation, extending to toes, *Bart. (r.)*.
 - Gnawing, *Grap.*, *Na. m. (l.)*, *Ran. s. (l.)*; evening, *Na. m.*
 - Grinding, in bed, *Anac.*
 - Grumbling, evening in bed, *Iod.*
 - Heaviness, leaden, during rest, *Pho. ac.*
 - Indurations sore, *Lyc.*
 - Itching, *Berb.*, *Bov. (r.)*, *Caus. (r.)*, *Caus.*, *Fl. ac. (l.)*, *Lach.*, *Lob. c.*, *Na. c.*, *Nicc. (l.)*, *Olnd. (l.)*, *Pho. ac.*; > scratching, *Caus. (r.)*, *Nicc. (l.)*; sticking, *Sabi. (l.)*.
 - Lancinations, *Pau. p.*, *Senec. (l.)*, *Upas (l.)*.
 - Numbness, *Conv. d. (l.)*, *Sep.*, *Stro. (r.)*; while sitting, *Con.*; on stepping, *Alum.*, *Caus.*, (*Rhu. t.*); on stamping, *Lim.*; as after jumping from height, *Nx. v.*
 - Pain, *Acon. (r.)*, *Anil.*, *Cast. eq.*, *Cle. (r.)*, *Cot.*, *Euphm. (l.)*, *Fer.*, *Fl. ac. (r.)*, *Hell.*, *Merc. i. f. (r.)*, *Ran. b.*, *Rap.*, *Rhodo. (r.)*, *Sanz.*, **C** *Spira.*, *Sul. (l.)*, *Upas*, *Val.*, *Verat. (l.)*, *Xan. (l.)*, *Zn.*; afternoon, *Cle. (r.)*; when sitting, *VAL.* (< r.); when standing, *Aga. m.*; when walking, < ing, *Aga. m.*, *Ambra*, *Rap.*; (**Agg.**) treading, *Acon. (r.)*; walking, > *Euphm. (l.)*; (**Amel.**) resting, with boot off, *Rap.*; acute, morning, **P** *Dios. (l.)*; extending to body, 2 A.M., *Dios. (r.)*; as if abscess were forming, in forenoon, on walking, *Ced.*; as if asleep, morning, on rising, *Thu.*; as of rush of blood into, evening, *Fl. ac. (l.)*; gouty, *K. iod.*, *Mep.*; as after lying in hard place, morning when waking, *Ars.*; like running nails under skin, *Rhu. t.*; paralytic, on walking after sitting, *Pul.*; as after long standing, *Cham.*; as from a small stone under it, while stepping, *Lyc.*; as of suppuration, *Carb. a.*, *Grap.*; ulcerative, *Aur.*, *K. iod.*, *Na. slfc. (r.)*; 3 A.M., in bed, *Am. m. (r.)*; < walking, *Zn.*; > rubbing, *Am. m. (r.)*; walking, *Lau.*; as from walking, *B. r.*
 - Paleness, *Sep.*
 - Pinching, *Ran. b.*; 11 A.M., *Na. c.*; on walking, *Rap. (r.)*; as if in bone, *Osm. (l.)*, then *r.*
 - Pithiness, *Caus.*; when walking, *Arg.*
 - Pressure, *Angu. (r.)*, *Grap.*, *Hell.*, *Petrol. (r.)*; when sitting, *Cannab. s.*, *Carl. (r.)*; as if in bone, *Osm.*; cramplike, *Anac. (l.)*; as from a small stone, while walking, *Hep.*; tearing, *Stan. (r.)*.
 - Prickling, while sitting, *Con.*; itching, *Ran. s. (r.)*.
 - Pulsation, night, > rubbing, *Pho.*; as from ulcer, evening, in bed, *Na. ca.*
 - Pustules, black, ulcerative, *Na. c.*
 - Redness, *K. iod.*, *Rap. (r.)*.
 - Scratching, *Tarent.*
 - Shooting, extending to popliteal space, *Acon.*; as from a hook, night, after lying down, *Bry.*
 - Smarting, *Lyc.*

- **Soreness**, Mar.; from having been frozen, Carl.; while sitting, Cyc.; while standing, Cyc.; when stepping upon them, Jat, Pho. ac.; on touch, Fago.; on walking, Fago., K. bi., Lim.; in open air, Cyc., Euphm. (r.); preventing walking, Cyc.; smarting, while walking, Sep.; as if from walking, < stepping on stone, Nx. v.
- **Sprained sensation**, < on walking, Euphm. (l.).
- **Stitches**, Aga. m. (r.), Ambra, Am. car. (r.), Arun., Bar. c., Bry. (l.), Chel. (r.), Fer. ma., Grap., Hal. (r.), Hep., Inu., K. ca., K. n., Lob. c., Lye., Meny. (r.), Na. c., Nx. v., Ol. an. (r.), Petrol., Pho. ac., Sep., Sil.
- C (l.), Sul. (r.), Thu. (l.), Zn.; morning, Eupi., Ig.; in bed, Bry., Pul., Sang.; on first standing, *Rhu. t.*; afternoon, Na. m.; while sitting, Na. slfc. (l.); evening, Merc. sol., Thu. (r.); when sitting, Angu.; night, Calc. c., Euphr., Sap. (r.), Sep.; on moving, Kre.; while scratching, Sars. (l.); while sitting, Cic. v., *Rhu. t.* (l.), Rut. (l., then r.), Sil., VAL.; after long walk, Spo.; while standing, Con. (r.), Sil.; when stepping < upon them, *Rhu. t.*; while walking, Con. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.); (Agg.) by > treading on them, Sep.; by walking, Thu.; (Amel.) on rising, Bry., P Pul.; rubbing, Na. slfc. (r.); boring, Pul.; burning, Aga. m. (l.), Sul. ac.; night, Sep.; coarse, 9 P.M., while spinning, Na. slfc.; convulsive, as if tendons were too short, evenings when undressing, and extending to feet, Sep.; cutting, Berb. (l.); drawing, extending to calf, afternoon, Eupi.; darting, Rhodo. (l.); extending into bones, < motion and stepping, Berb. (r.); inward, when standing, Berb. (r.); into leg, when stepping, Aga. m.; outward, *Sabi.*; while standing, Spo. (r.); to posterior surface of thigh, Ars. (l.); upward, while sitting, Spo. (r.); fine, Olnd.; extending downward, 9 P.M., in bed, Mag. c. (r.); intermittent, extending outward while standing, < motion, Spo. (l.); itching, Na. m.; burning, Berb. (l.); gnawing, 4 A.M., Na. m. (r.); pulsative, afternoon, standing, *Ran. b.* (l.); prickling, evening, in bed, Carl. (l.); rhythmical, evening, in bed, Carl. (l.); shooting, evening, Eupi.; burning stinging, while sitting, Sep.; tearing, 10 A.M., Sil.; while sitting, Cina (l.); when walking, Berb.; extending to ball of foot, Æth. (r.); tingling, Berb. (r.).
- **Strikes with**, in walking, Pb.
- **Suppuration**, Fago.; from rubbing of shoe, Bor.; after standing, Berb.; while walking in open air, Euphm. (r.).
- **Swelling**, K. iod., Hype., Merc. sol., Pb., Rap. (r.).
- **Tearing**, Arg., Arn., Ars., Bism. (r.), Calc. cau. (l.), Caus. (r.), Grap., Led., Merl., Mez., Sep., Sil., Sul. (r.), Zn.; morning, on waking, Petrol., Sul. ac. (l.); 3 A.M., in bed, Am. m. (r.); afternoon, when standing, Na. slfc. (r.); evening, while sitting, Stro. (l.); 9 P.M., while spinning, Na. slfc.; in bed, Anac.; on motion, Dro.; while standing, K. iod.; on stepping, Berb.; walking, Berb., Na. slfc. (r.); < treading, Sep.; > rubbing, Na. slfc. (r.); cramplike, when that leg is crossed by the other, Angu. (l.); extending to hip, > walking, Sul.; upward, Pb. (r.); fine, Bism. (l.); as from a sprain, Merc. sol.; sticking, Merl. (l.); torn out, as if, evening in bed, Stan.; twitching, Merl. (l.).
- **Tension**, Caus., Led.; morning, in bed, Pho.; when rising after long sitting, Thu.; when walking, Thu.; sticking, < putting down foot after rising from bed, Nice. (l.).
- **Tickling**, Lye. (l.), Rat.
- **Tingling**, Am. car. (l.), Nx. m., Rhodo.
- **Touching region of coccyx**, Ars.
- **Twitching**, Kalm., Mag. m. (r.); 11 A.M., Na. c.; 10 P.M., in bed, Mag.

- c. (l.); **extending** towards middle, Lith.; through whole body, as from electric shock or fright, morning, in bed, while awake, Mag. m.; **extending** to toes, Eupi.; **tearing**, Am. car. (r.).
- **Ulcerations**, Caus.; **biting**, Lau.; **corrosive**, SIL.; **discharging** ichorous matter, Ars.; **itching**, SIL.; **painful**, evening, Lau.; **red**, smarting, fine sticking, swollen, superficial, Lau.; **sensation** of, when touched, Am. car. (l.).
 - **Vesicles**, Fago., Lau., *Petrol.*, Pho.; on **walking**, Calc. c. (l.), Pho., Sep.; **excoriated**, Caus.
 - **Above**, **contractions**, intermitting, evening, Rat.; **pain**, Tet. (r.); **pressure**, Led. (r.); **shocks**, evening, in bed, Carl. (l.); **burning soreness**, Anac.; **sticking tearing**, *Stap.* (l.).
 - **Anterior** outer portion, **stitches**, on **walking**, Berb. (l.).
 - **Back** of, **tearing drawing**, extending to nates, < night, Merc. sol.; **stitches** in, < pressure, Bad. (r.); vertical, Chin. s. (r.); **tearing**, Phel. (l.); while sitting, K. iod.; **twitching**, afternoon, while walking, Na. c. (l.).
 - **Ball**, **bruised** sensation, when treading, Bell.; as from jumping, Cle. (r.); **numbness**, while walking, Ig.; **burning sticking**, *Pal.*; **tickling**, > rubbing, Mur. ac. (l.); **itching twitching**, < morning in bed, Ig.
 - **Bone**, **boring**, Aur. m. n.; **bruised** sensation, (Cap.), Cocc.; **tearing burning**, morning, on waking, Ig.; **dull burrowing**, if foot is moved from quiet position, > on motion, Aran. d. (r.); **cramplike drawing**, extending to malleoli, Crot. h.; **dull drawing**, Par.; **lancinations**, Upas (l.); **pain**, Fago. (l.); on motion, Ery. a.; on walking, Cimn.; extending to toes, Manc.; as if perforated by ulceration, on waking, Am. car.; as if bone would push through flesh, Cham.; as from a sprain, while walking, Lau.; fine **stitches**, during rest, K. n.; lancinating, 6 p.m., while sitting, Euphr. (l.); **soreness**, Ery. a. (l.); **lower extremity**, pressing asunder, tearing, Mar. v. (l.); and external malleolus, at union of, **burning** during rest, as if suppurating when touched, K. n.; **outside**, shooting, Sul. (l.); **periosteum**, pain in, Nit. ac.; on walking, Ig.; **tearing**, Coloc.; in the **process**, aching, Mez. (r.).
 - **Calcaneal spaces**, inner, acute pain, afternoon, when standing, when walking, Chin. s.
 - **Corns**, sore on slightest pressure, Pho.
 - **Inner half**, acute pain, Iod. (r.).
 - **Inner side**, **bruised** sensation, on bending foot, Coc. c.; **itching**, Cham.; **shooting**, Trom. (l.); **stitches**, Bry.; **burning**, Berb. (l.); **tearing**, Bry. (r.); extending to foot while sitting, Pho.; **twitching**, All. c. (l.).
 - **Left side**, cutting stitches, Lyc.
 - **Lower portion**, aching, intermittent in, Sabi. (l.); **stitches**, Berb.; prickling, evening in bed, Carl. (r.).
 - **Beneath inner malleolus**, tearing in, during rest, > on motion, Vio. t.
 - **Outer side** of, **drawing** in, evening, after lying down, Sul.; **cramplike**, Ant. cr. (l.); **burning itching** on, Glo. (r.); **dull sticking pressure**, extending up into calf, on stooping, when walking, > raising foot, Stan. (r.); **tearing** in, Merl. (l.); extending to little toe, Par.
 - **Skin**, cracks in hardened, Wies.
 - **Sole**, **bruised** sensation, when walking, *Led.*; **burning**, < evening, while walking, Zn.; sore, on stepping on it, Con.; acute **darting**, Stry. (l.); acute **drawing**, Con.; **itching** internally, Verat.; > scratching, 2 p.m., Ol. an. (r.); **pain**, Chel. (l.); acute, Stry. (r.); **redness**, Con.;

HEEL—HICCOUGH.

- soreness, Bry.; > pressure, 4 A.M., Castor.; stitches, Arist. m., Chel. (l.), K. ca.; when sitting, Aga. m.; pulsating, extending inward, Berb.; swelling, Con.; tearing, Lye. (l.); tickling, 5 P.M., Olnd. (l.); posteriorly, tickling, > on rubbing, Lau.; near, tearing, Colch. (r.).
- Tendo Achillis, beneath, bruised sensation, Carb. a. (l.); at insertion of, burning stitches, Bry.
- Tendons, drawing and tearing, Carb. a.; tension, Lach.
- Upper part, pain, Lob. s.
- Near heel, tearing, Lye.
- HELPLESSNESS.** Sensation of, Eth., Hell., Jas., Pho., Tax., Stram.; afternoon, K. br.; after vomiting, Hell.
- HEMERALOPIA.** See under Vision.
- HEMICRANIA.** See under Head.
- HEMIOPIA.** See under Vision.
- HEMIPLEGIA.** See Paralysis on Side.
- HEMMING.** See Hawking.
- HEPATIC REGION.** See Liver Region.
- HERNIA.** (Ant. cr.), Spig.; borborygmi in place of, Pho.; contraction, Sil.; cutting, Mel.; distension, Con., Nit. ac.; disturbance from a glass of wine, Lye.; dragging, Calc. c.; outward, Con.; femoral, sensation as if it would protrude, Wies.; flatulence, Amph., Cap., Lach.; incarceration, see strangulation; incipient, forcibly presses downward, and cannot be reduced by hand, Sul.; bruised sensation in, Sul.; inclination to, Thea; and premonitions of, Cocc.; < rising from sitting, Cocc.; inguinal, borborygmi in place of, morning, on inspiration, Iod.; dragging toward place of previous, Con.; pain, Sil.; protrusion, Alum., Lye., Verat., Zn.; with crampy pain, Aur.; on sneezing, Gent. c.; sensation as if pain would occur, K. bi.; while sitting with legs outstretched, Ter.; on stooping, K. ca.; > lying, sitting, Gent. c. (r.); stitches, Sul. ac.; suppuration, Amph.; tearing, Lye.; tendency to, Nx. v.; itching in ring of, Bar. c.; painful, Amph., Lye., Sil.; during menses, Pho.; from glass of wine, Lye.; extending to stomach, Pho.; as if incarcerated, when lying on side, when stooping, on walking, Pho.; as if something would be torn out, Sil.; pressure downward, Zn.; during violent laughter, Sep.; protrusion, All. c. (l.), Alum., Am. c. (l.), Cle., Lye., Na. m., Spig., Sul. ac., Verat.; evening, Alum.; during soft stool, Pho.; < talking, > holding quietly, and on sitting, Sul. ac.; old, > supporter, Sul.; sensation as if protrusion would occur, Der., Lach.; tendency to, Cocc. (l.); pulsation in place of, Sul. ac.; reduction of, easier than usual, Lye.; afternoon, not easy, Lye.; soreness, afternoon, Lye.; as if incarcerated, on touching it, Pho.; stitches, Mel., Nit. ac., Sep., Sil.; tearing, Lye.; strangulation, All. c. (l.); symptoms of, Verat.; tension, when protruded or touched, Lye.; umbilical, protrusion, Amph.
- HERPES,** Ars., Chin., Crot. t.; bleeding, Bell.; crusty, (Guare.); circinnatus, Na. m.; damp, Cad.; old, Sac.; pustular, K. iod.; red, Am. car.; scaly, Cad.; spreading, Aga. m.; suppurating, Cad.; syphilitic-looking, K. iod.; tearing, Cad. s.; Guare.; ulcerating, Bell., K. iod.
- HESITATION,** Grap.; in action and ideas, Tarent.; evening, from obstacles, Fer. p.
- HICCOUGH,** (Ac. ac.), Acon., Acon. l., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Agn., Alco., All. c., Alum., Am. car., Am. m., Anac., Angu., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apom., Ars., Asar., Arund., Aur., Aur. s., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., Berb., Bism., Bon., Bor., Bro., Buf., Bry., Cala., Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. i., Calc. f., Canth.,

HICCUGH—HILARITY.

Carb. a., Card. v., Card. b., Carl., Castor., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Chlf., Cic. v., Cina, Cinch., Cimx., Cob., *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, Colch., Coloc. Con., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Cyc., Der., *Dios.*, Dig., *Dro.*, Dul., Eth., Euphm., Euphr., Fer. p., Gel., Gna., Grat., Ham., Hell., Hell. o., Hyos., Hey. ac., Hep., Indg., Ip., Itu., Jab., (Jat.), Jug. r., K. bi., K. c., K. slft., Lach., Lau., Led., Lob. i., Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. c., Meny., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Mit., Mor., Mur. ac., Narcot., Nares. ps., *Na. c.*, Na. m., Nico., Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, (Eua., Op., Orig., Ox. ac., Pap. *Par.*, Pb., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Ple., Pso., *Rat.*, Saba., Saba., Sam., Sec. c., Sel., Sin. n., *Spo.*, Stan., Stap., Stram., Stro., *Sul. ac.*, Sum., Tab., *Turax.*, Tarent., Trif. p., *Verat.*, *Verat. v.*, *Verb.*, Zn., Zn. C m.; day, Petrol., Pho., Nit. ac.; **morning**, (Acon.), All. c., Apoc. c., Cannab. s., K. u., Sul.; from expectoration, Calc. f.; after rising, Gam., Grap., Mag. c.; while smoking, *Verat.*; **forenoon**, after **eating**, Bar. c., Na. slfc.; 2 A.M., Physo.; 11 A.M., Ox. ac.; **noon**, K. ca., Sil., Sul.; after sitting bent toward floor, Fer. p.; after eating, Alum., Coca; **afternoon**, Aga. m., Canth.; after eating, Na. c.; **evening**, (Acon.), Æth., Grap., K. iod., Na. c., Na. slfc., *Nicc.*, Petrol., Rhu. t., Zn.; in bed, Na. m., Nicc., Sil.; after drinking, Ig.; after eating, Alum.; when fasting, Sul.; 1 P.M., Bov., *Verat. v.*; 2 P.M., Tarent., *Verat. v.*, Com., Pte.; 5 to 8 P.M., Physo.; 6 P.M., Ham., Na. c., Sars.; 6.30 P.M., Mag. c.; 8.30 P.M., Physo.; 9 P.M., Ol. an.; 9 to 11 P.M., Physo.; **midnight**, Bell., Hyos.; **night**, Apoc. c., Ars., Bell., Hyos., Merc., Merc. c., Sul. ac.; when rising, Ars.; in sleep, Pul.; in bed, Lachn., Sul.; after **breakfast**, Tarent., Zn.; from cold taken in open air, Pho.; during **cough**, Tab.; before dinner, *Nx. v.*; during dinner, Grat., Mag. m., Na. c.; after dinner, Alum., Am. m., Arn., Bov., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Cob., Grap., Indg., Mag. m., Pho., Sars., Ton.; after **drinking**, (Acon.), *Ig.*; cold water, Thu.; before **eating**, Sil.; while eating, Cyc., Eug.; after eating, (Acon.), *Ars.*, Bell., Bor., *Bry.*, Carb. v., Carl., Cop., *Cyc.*, Fil., Grap., Hep., Hur., *Ig.*, Lyc., *Mar.* Merc. sol., Na. m., Par., Pho., Pso., *Rat.*, Sam., *Sep.*, Sil., Stan., Stap., Thu., Sul.; after **eructations**, *Bry.*, Cyc., Til.; from breakfast soup, Alum.; during **fever**, Crot. h.; at the hour when fever ought to come, Ars.; at least **movement**, Merc. c.; after eating **pork**, Ham.; when **reading** aloud, Cyc.; after tepid **shower-bath**, after supper, Coca; when **smoking**, Ant. cr., Arg., *Pul.*, Rut., Sang., *Sep.*, Stan., *Stap.*, Sul. ac.; before eating, Sel.; after eating, Pso.; after smoking, Calc., *Ig.*; when respiration compressed the **stomach**, Fer. ph.; after **supper**, Cob., Con., Lyc., *Sep.*, *Stap.*; on **thinking** about it, Ox. ac.; when **unconscious**, Cup. < ac.; during **vomiting**, Merc. c.; after vomiting, *Bry.*, Narcot.; (**Agg.**) after **breakfast**, Carl.; after dinner, Grat., Hyos.; after **drinking**, Carl., Sul. ac.; **eating**, Merc.; **fat food**, Jug. v.; after **motion**, Carb. v.; least > particle of **water**, Merc. c.; (**Amel.**) after **eructations** of bile, Zn.; after P lying down in bed, Coca; **alternating** with **eructations**, Aga. m., *Sep.*, Wyeth.; empty, while smoking, Aga. m.; with vomiting, Pho.; with yawning, Na. m.; **convulsive**, *Ars.*, Bell., Tab., Wies.; **cramplike**, Wies.; like **eructations**, Mep.; of air, Ant. t.; **intermitting**, Caus.; **painful**, *Verat. v.*; as if he had swallowed burning oil, Merc. sol.; as if he had been burnt low down in throat, Merc. sol.; **inclination** to, Carb. v., *Cocc.*; forenoon, Bov.; after drinking, *Pul.*

HIGH-SPIRITED, Hydrs.

HILARITY, Æth., Alco., Arund., Calc. s., Cent., Eth., Fer. ma., Lyc., Ox. ac., Rhodi.; from 10 A.M. to 11 P.M., Pip. m.

- HIP.** Aching, Ail., Bry. (r.), Carb. a., Dios. (< r.), Ham., Merc. i. f., Mos., Nit. m. a., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Stil. (r.), Tab., Tarent.; **morning**, Dios. (l.); 8.30 A.M., Dios. (r.); **evening**, Dios. (l.); **night**, on waking, Pul. n.; after dinner, K. bi.; when **sitting**, Eup. per. (r.), Saba. (l.), Verat. v. (l.); on **stooping**, Gent. l.; on **waking**, Hep.; < **walking**, Ham.; **extending** to ankles, *Merc. i. r.*; to limbs, Plan.; along sciatic nerve, Carb. a. (r.).
- **Biting**, as from fleas, Bov.
 - **Blackness**, extending around body, down lower limbs to toes, Crot. h. (r.).
 - **Boil**, Alum. (r.), Lye., Sap.
 - **Boring**, Nit. d. s.
 - **Broken** sensation, Pimp., Zing.; around, Zing.
 - **Bruised** sensation, Bart., Carb. a., For., Gin., K. ea., Lepi., Mag. m., Mag. m. (r.), Na. m. (l.), *Sil.*, Sul.; **morning**, Alum. (l.), Bry. (r.); after rising, Aga. m.; **forenoon**, during menses, Na. c. (r.); **night**, Na. m. (r.); when **lying** on it, Cop. (r.); on **motion**, Croc.; on **moving** body to one side, Sul. (r.); on **pressure**, Caus. (l.), *Cina*; on **rising** from seat, Na. c. (l.), Tarent. (r.); during **shivering**, ARN.; while **sitting**, Sul.; when **standing**, Tarent. (r.); on **touch**, Cop. (r.); when **walking**, Alum., Caus. (l.), Cop. (r.), Tarent. (r.), Tel.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, pressure, Alum. (l.); **walking**, Mag. m. (r.); **stooping**, *Sil.*; (**Amel.**) **afternoon**, walking, Na. c. (l.); **pressure**, Lepi.; **sitting**, Tarent. (r.); **walking**, Aga. m.; **extending** to ankles, Manc.; as from a fall, at 1.30 p.m., Hur.; as from **growing** pain, < ascending steps, or beginning to walk, Pho. ac.
 - **Burning**, Hell. (l.), K. n. (r.), Tarent.; **noon**, after scratching, Nicc.; **afternoon**, Mag. m.; **evening**, Nicc.; after scratching, after lying down, Mag. m.; **night**, Mag. m.; **extending** to heel, Arun.; **externally**, Aur. m. n. (r.), Carb. v. (r.); **itching** in spot, Lith.; in spot, Rhu. t. (r.).
 - **Coldness**, Hur. (r.), Merl. (r.); **extending** to calves, Gran.; down extremities, 9 A.M., Ham.; to feet, Gad.; to knees and back again, Mor.; **external**, with internal heat, Tax. b. (l.); **internal**, with external heat extending below knee, Ther.; as if dashed with cold water, Mez.
 - **Compression**, Tarent.
 - **Coxalgia**, Asc. t. (r.); evening, while walking, *Ir. v.*
 - **Cracking**, Glo. (r., then l.).
 - **Cramp** in, Bell. (< l.), Cop. (< r.), Na. m., Sul. ac. (r.); **night**, Jug. c.; **tearing**, sudden, when walking, Sep.
 - **Crushed** sensation, Benzn.
 - **Cutting**, Tel. (l.); on moving, touching, Lye.; extending into abdomen, Gin. (r.).
 - **Desquamation**, extending to knee, Hyos.
 - **Digging**, Gin. (r.); when lying upon it, evening, Rhodo. (r.).
 - **Distension**, Bor.
 - **Dragging**, Coc. c., Ziz.; extending to leg, Pic. ac. (l.); to toes, Sil. (r.).
 - **Drawing**, Ant. cr. (l.), Bap. (l.), Bry. (l.), Carl., Cham., Coc. c., Hell. (r.), Nit. ac., *Rhu. t.* (r.), Spig. (r.), Stan. (l.), *Sul.* (l.), Thu.; **morning**, Stro. (r.); **afternoon**, Chel., Sul. (l.); **evening**, when walking, Ran. b. (r.); during **coryza**, Sep.; during **rest**, Arg. (l.); when **sitting**, Caus.; when **walking**, Asar.; **burning**, Til. (r.); **convulsive**, *Cocc.*; **extending** downward, Am. car. (l.), Thu.; evening, Ther. (r.); to foot, evening, while walking, Crot. h. (l.); inward, Thu.; to knee, Canab. s. (r.), Carbn. s. (l.), K. bi., Ther.; while standing and walking, (*Rhu. t.*); to right side, Stan. (l.); to sole, Sep. (r.); into thigh, *Æth.*

- (l.); down outside of thigh, > by moving limb, Lil. t.; as if the leg were too long and were pulled downward, Ast. (r.); **paroxysmal**, Arg.; < walking, Coloc. (l.); **rheumatic**, Mep.; in **spot**, while sitting, Til. (l.); **sticking**, Arg.; **twitching**, < in morning, Colch. (r.); **wandering**, alternating with same in right shoulder, Bry.
- **Elevation**, Crot. h. (r.).
 - **Eruption**, Nicc.; miliary, Sum.
 - **Formication**, K. ca., Manc., Murx. (r.); extending to heel, noon, Aga. m.
 - **Gnawing**, Am. car., Benz. ac. (l.), Pal. (l.).
 - **Gripping**, acute, Merl.; cutting, while sitting, Mur. ac. (r.).
 - **Heat**, 11 p.m., in bed, Val.; **external** during internal coldness, extending below knee, Ther.; **internal** during external coldness, Tax. (l.); in **spot**, Rhu. t. (r.).
 - **Heaviness**, Euphr. (l.), Hur. (r.), Mag. m., Mag. s., Pic. ac.; 2 p.m., when walking, Vip. (r.); extending to back, afternoon and evening, Physo.; down to bends of knees, Na. m.
 - **Held tightly**, sensation as if, while sitting, Pho.
 - **Herpes**, in patches, extending towards lumbar region, Sars.
 - **Itching**, Aur., Bov. (r.), Bry., Caus., Dios. (r.), (Hype.), Lach., Merc. i. f., Na. c. (r.), Na. ph., Pho. ac., Pho., Ped., Sars. (r.), *Sep.*; **morning**, Alumn. (l.); **noon**, Nicc.; **evening**, Nicc., Zu.; before lying down, Mag. m.; 5 p.m., Dios.; while **standing**, Mag. c. (r.); when **walking**, Chel.; **burning**, after scratching, Mag. c. (r.); **corrosive**, Led.; > scratching, Led.; **extending** to toes, when warm in bed, *Sul.*; down legs, morning, < getting cool, Dios.; internally, Na. m.; in **spot**, 3 to 4 a.m., Osm.; **stinging**, in evening, Dios. (r.).
 - **Lameness**, Art. ab. (r.), Bry. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.); 2 p.m., < walking, > rest, Dios. (r.); during first part of walk, Rhu. t. (l.).
 - **Lancinations**, on going to bed, Verat. v. (r.); when walking, Manc.; extending to knee, Hæm. (l.).
 - **Largeness** increased, sensation of, from hip to hip, Coll.
 - **Lightness**, sensation of, Mac.; extending down leg, when walking, Sep.
 - **Living in**, sensation as of something, Colch. (l.).
 - **Numbness**, Bap., Calc. c. (r.); extending to abdomen, while standing, Stap. (l.); from one to the other, Coll.
 - **Old**, sensation as if, Chin. s.
 - **Pain**, Acon., Act., *Aga. m.*, Ail., Art. ab., Asar., Ast. (r.), Bad., *Bap.*, Bell. (l.), Benz. ac. (r.), Bro. (l.), Bry. (l.), Calc. p., Cannab. i. (r.), Carb. ac., Cer. b. (r.), Cham., Cinnb. (r.), Cle., Colch., Cot. (r.), Crot. c., Fl. ac. (r.), For., Gas., Gran., Kalm., K. bi., Lach., Lil. t., Lith., Lob. s., Lyc. (r.), Mag. c. (l.), Mag. s., Merc. i. f., Murx., Na. ar. (l.), Nit. d. s. (l.), Pal. (l.), Pb. (l.), Plmbg., Pru. s., Pte. (r.), *Rhu. t.*, Sap., Seneg., Sep., *SIL.*, Sin. n., Tarent. (r.), Tax. (l.), Til. (r.), Toxs. (l.), Wild.
 - C** (l.), Xan. (l.); **day**, K. bi.; **morning**, *Aga. m.* (l.), Coloc., Dios. (r.); on waking, K. n.; **forenoon**, Equ.; **afternoon**, Art. ab.; **evening**, Fago. (l.), Tarent.; while walking, Con. (r.); 1 p.m., Hur. (r.); 9 p.m., when walking, Erig.; 10 p.m., Meli. (l.); night, Sin. n., Tarent.; on **bending** the back, at noon, *Pul.*; on bending trunk to right, at 5 p.m., *Rhu. t.* (l.); when **lying** on side, Rhu. t.; when lying on hip, Bap.; when lying on opposite side, Bell. (l.); on **motion**, Fl. ac. (l.), *Sul.*; in bed, Na. slfc.; on **rising**, *Æs. h.*; from seat, Chel. (r.), Na. slfc.; on **stooping**, Sil. (l.); on **thinking** about it, Ox. ac.; on touch, *Sul.*; when **walking**, *Aga. m.*, Cent.; after walking, Tel.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Fl. ac. (l.); before

- midnight, Pru. s.; getting in and out of bed, Fl. ac. (l.); lying on either side, Pru. s.; on motion, Mag. c.; change of position, Aga. m.; when > walking, Nit. d. s., Sep.; (Amel.) evening, after a walk, Cot. (r.); after midnight, Tax. b. (r.); on lying on painful side, Bell. (l.); when sitting, P Tarent.; by walking in open air, Lyc. (r.); acute, Ail.; 9 A.M. and 9 P.M. Hur. (l.); 12.45 P.M., Equ. (l.); catching, < sitting, Lil. t.; extending to small of back, Fago.; into groin, 2 P.M., Physo.; to hepatic region, Grat. (r.); to feet, Fago.; to near knees, Sep.; down front of leg, in evening, Dios. (r.); to knee, Carb. ac. (r.), Lepi., Rhu. v.; < rising, Gas. (l.); to below ribs, Gin. (r.); down thigh, Lil. t.; to middle of thigh, < external air, > external warmth, Kre.; gouty, night, Petrol.; as if infused, Gran.; intermitting, Bov. (r.); as during labor, during menses, Tarent.; as during menses, K. fey.; neuralgic, Cup.; in paroxysms, < afternoon, night, by contact and exercise, Bell.; numb, Chel. (r.); paralytic, night, Am. m.; pulsating, Polyg.; 9 A.M., Pte.; rheumatic, Ant. t. (l.), For. (l. to r.), Arn., Gas., Hydrs., K. bi., Merc. i. r., Merc. i. r. (r.), Pod. (l.), Rhu. t., Sang. (l.); since sunset, as before change of weather, Tarent. (l.); night, K. bi.; during menstruation, Cop. (l.); while walking, Pal. (r.); < by going upstairs, Pod. (l.); when first sitting down, after walking, Hydrs.; > afternoon, Merc. i. r. (r.); motion, Sin. n.; extending across, Art. ab.; to toes, < rest, > motion, Na. ar.; as if sacrum were broken, on stooping, Bov. (r.); like sciatica, Hell. (l.).
- Paralysis, sensation of, Na. m.; evening, > lying and sitting, Pho. (l.); on walking, Verat.
 - Piercing, after a fall, > rubbing, Na. slfc. (l.); during rest, > motion, Na. slfc. (l.).
 - Pimples, burning, Bry.; discharging fluid at night, after rubbing, Sul.; inflamed, Sul. (l.); itching, Bry., Rat.; sore, from friction of clothing, Hype. (r.).
 - Pinching, when walking, Carb. a. (r.); drawing, Dul. (r.); externally, Æth. (r.).
 - Pressure, Asar. (r.), Nit. d. s. (l.), Pul.; while sitting, Petrol.; after walking, Acon.; burning, Hell. (l.); as with blade of knife, Crot. c. (l.); paroxysmal, < walking, Coloc. (l.); tearing from before backwards, Sep. (r.); tensive, Mez. (r.).
 - Pulling, after moving, Sep.
 - Pulsation, Mag. m. (l.), Til. (r.).
 - Pustules, Jug. c.; groups of, like pocks, from above hip to knee, Hyos.
 - Redness, Ped., Vip.; in spots, Lac. ac., Rhu. t. (r.); in stripes, extending to umbilicus, Pho. ac.
 - Restlessness, while sitting, For.
 - Rheumatism, Na. m. (l.), Pb.
 - Screwing together, Sul.; extending to knee, Daph. (r.).
 - Shivering, Gran. (l.), Lyc.; extending downward, Pte.
 - Shocks, Aga. m. (l.); extending toward inguinal regions, Aloe.
 - Shooting, Ail., Bell. (r.); night, before falling asleep, Sul. (r.); acute, extending down thighs, For. (< l.); 7 P.M., < 10 P.M., For.; extending to upper third of thigh, < when at rest, > by pressure, evening, Sul. (l.).
 - Snapping, Colch. (l.).
 - Soreness, Carb. ac., Crot. h., K. bi., Mag. m., Ple., Rut., Thu. (l.), Zu. (l.); morning, on rising, Fl. ac. (l.); forenoon, Am. m., Equ.; night,

- from lying on, *Caus.*; on **motion**, *Fl. ac.* (l.); from **pressure** of clothing, *Caus.*; when **walking**, *Bry.* (l.); **extending** to knees, *Art. ab.*
- **Sprained** sensation, *Arn., Ig., Na. m.* (l.), *Pho., Rhodo.* (r.); **evening**, while walking, *Con.* (r.), *Stan.* (r.); from **sneezing**, *Arg.* (l.); after **walking**, *Tel.*; **extending** to small of back, morning after rising, *Lyc.*; < deep breathing, *Na. m.* (r.); **sudden**, while walking, > rest, *Lyc.*
 - **Squeezing**, *Tarent.*
 - **Starting** in, *Gin.* (r.).
 - **Straining** sensation, *Euphr.* (l.).
 - **Stiffness**, *Bap., Get., Na. m., Physo.* (l.), *Rhe., Stry.*; **morning**, *Ars., Chin. s.*; 9 A.M., *Physo.*; **evening**, *Cot.* (r.); 2 P.M., *Physo.*; 6 P.M., *Physo.*; 7 P.M., *Physo.*; 9 P.M., *Physo.*; during **motion**, *Angu.*; on turning over, *Sul.*; as of **tendons** too short, while walking, *June.*
 - **Stitches**, *Apis, Bry., Calc. cau.* (r.), *Cham.* (r.), *Chel.* (l.), *Cina, Coca* (r.), *Colch.* (l.), (r.), *Cup.* (l.), *Erio., Grap.* (l.), *Hell.* (l.), *Kalm., K. iod., K. n.* (r.), *Na. c.* (l.), *Na. m.* (r.), *Pb., Pho., Ple.* (l.), *Tel.* (l.), *Zn.* (r.); **morning**, on rising from bed, *Na. m.*; **afternoon**, *Canth.* (r.); on moving right arm toward left, *Pb.* (r.); **evening**, *Tab.* (r.); in bed, *Ant. t.*; 4 P.M., *Pte.*; **night**, *Am. m.* (l.), *Lyc.*; when **sitting**, *Carb. a.* (l.); > while **standing**, *Lau.*; when **walking**, *Gran.* (l.), *Ham.* (l.); (**Amel.**) **forenoon**, on **motion**, *Na. c.* (l.); **afternoon**, **walking**, *Pb.*; on **motion**, **P Lau.**; **pressure**, *Am. m.* (l.); after dinner, on **rubbing**, *Pho.*; **acute**, extending downward, < rest, *Caus.*; **burning**, *Mag. c.* (r.); **cramplike**, *Cina*; **extending** backward, *Lau.*; to small of back, *Alum.* (l.); toward bowels, *Coca.* (r.); to chest, *Pho.*; from behind forward, *Lau.*; to groin, *Inu.*; into knee, *Pb.*; when walking bent, *Bry.*; into thigh, *Æth.* (l.); **fine**, *Mag. c.* (r.); 2.30 P.M., *Grat.* (l.); as from fleas, *Mag. c.* (r.), *Mar.*; **intermitting**, in afternoon, *Castor.* (l.); **itching**, *Mag. c.* (r.); < scratching, *Led.*; **paroxysmal**, *Par.*; extending from behind forward, on walking, *Na. c.* (r.); **rheumatic**, 10 P.M., *Chel.* (l.); **tearing**, on ascending steps and on beginning to walk, *Pho. ac.*; **twitching**, *Cina.*
 - **Swelling**, *Pb.*; sensation of, *Lil. t.*
 - **Tearing**, *All. s., Ambra* (l., then r.), *Carb. v.* (r.), *Cina* (l.), *Dios.* (r.), *Gam.* (l.), *Hep.* (l.), *K. ca., Lach.* (l.), *Lyc.* (l.), *Mag. m.* (r.), *Mez.* (r.), *Na. c.* (l.), *Ol. an., Rat., Sil.*; **forenoon**, *Na. c.* (r.); **afternoon**, *Mag. m.*; **evening**, *Mag. m.* (r.); in bed, *Mag. m.* (r.); after lying down, *Mag. m.* (r.), *Na. c.* (l.); **night**, *Mag. m.* (r.); during **motion**, *Mag. s.* (r.); during **rest**, *Mag. s.* (r.); while **sitting**, *Par.*; when **walking**, *Æs.* < h.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, by walking, *Mag. m.* (r.); (**Amel.**) **forenoon**, on > motion, *Na. c.* (l.); by **lying** on sound side, *Mag. m.* (r.); **rubbing**, *Ol. an.*; **alternating** with same in right upper arm, 11 A.M. while walking, *Bry.* (r.); **drawing**, *Dul.* (l.); **morning**, *Ars.*; along sciatic nerve to feet, evening, in bed, *Lyc.*; **extending** backward, 2.30 P.M. while walking, *Ol. an.*; into small of back, *Pimp.*; downward, *Mag. m.* (r.); to knee, *Mag. m.* (r.), *Rat., Tep.*; while standing and walking, (*Rhu. t.*); to middle third of leg, < during rest, > by motion, **pressure**, *Merc. iod. f.*; to toes, *Nicc.*; **external**, *Tax.* (l.); like growing pains, *Aga. m.*; in **paroxysms**, *Carb. v.*; **pressing**, *Zn.* (l.), **rheumatic**, *Grap.* (l.).
 - **Tension**, *Bry.* (l.), *Coc. c.* (r.), *Gas., Kis., Lyc.* (l.), *Rhu. t.* (r.), *Sul.* (l.); **afternoon**, *Aeth.* (r.); while **standing** and while **walking**, *Lyc.*; < **walking**, *Gas.*; > **evening**, *Coc. c.* (r.); **drawing**, extending to nates, *Inu.*; down thigh, **afternoon**, *Sul.* (r.); **extending** into small of back, *Pimp.*; downward, *Berb.*

- **Thrusts**, Arn.
- **Tingling**, Rhu. t. (l.); when lying on left side, Rhu. t.
- **Twinging**, after dinner, while walking, Mag. c. (l.).
- **Twitching**, Cocc. (r.), Meli. (l.), Val. (r.); **acute**, when standing, Ton. (r.); seems to excite **cough**, Ars.; **deepseated**, > motion, Sul. (l.); **extending** to ankles, evening, in bed, Sil.
- **Unsteadiness**, Na. m.
- **Vesicles**, itching, Calc. c.
- **Water**, seems bathed in warm, Coc. c.
- **Weakness**, Carb. v., Cinnb. (r.), Ig., K. ca., Pod. (l.), Wild.; **morning**, on waking, Arg.; **sunset**, Tarent. (l.); before going to bed, Chin. s.; when **standing**, Zing.; in **walking**, Chin. s., Coca (r.); < ascending stairs, Pod. (l.); **extending** to lower extremities, *Ox. ac.*; to feet, Ham.; to knees, Brach.; **paralytic**, Arg.; **preventing finishing coition**, All. c.
- **Behind**, pain as after a fall during motion, Arg. (l.); twitching at 9 P.M., Pic. ac.
- **Between hips**, heaviness extending to left leg, Pic. ac.; pain, Pic. ac.; numbness, between 8 and 9 A.M., Phyo.
- **Bone**,† **bruised sensation**, *Rut.*; **boring**, from without inward, Thu. (r.); **burning** at night, Euphm.; < night, Tep.; **drawing**, Calc. p., Led. (l.); evening, on walking, Calc. c.; night, on moving about, Colch.; **paralytic**, Arg. (r.); while lying, sitting, walking, extending to toes, Chel. (r.); **tensive**, extending to foot, Crot. h. (l.); **gnawing**, Eup. pur., K. iod.; when sitting, *Am. m.* (l.); **itching**, > after scratching, Sars.; **pain**, K. cy., *Rut.*; before menses, Berb.; < bending, *Rut.*; night, Berb.; extending below the knee, while sitting, Cimx.; **shooting**, Calc. p.; **soreness**, Eug.; **stitches**, Calc. p., Caus. (l.), Chim.; acute, extending backward, < motion, Crot. h. (r.); spreading over gluteal muscles, Fl. ac. (r.); burning, Cic. v. (l.); **tearing**, Calc. p., Caus. (l.), Kalm., Merc. c.; forenoon, evening, night, Nicc. (l.); extending to feet, Kalm.; into knee, Canth. (l.); twitching, K. n.; **border of**, drawing, Acon. (l.); posterior, tearing downward and inward, Berb.; region of **ischiatric notch**, drawing tearing, Na. m. (l.); **outer surface**, acute stitches, Mag. c. (l.); **near spine**, tearing, Berb.; **upper part**, bruised sensation, on touch and while walking, K. ca. (l.).
- **Forepart**, burning, Chel. (l.); crushed sensation on moving body while sitting, Euphm.
- **Gluteal muscles**, under, pain, < change of position, *Aga. m.*
- **Joint**, aching, Bry. (l.), Cot., K. bi., Nit. d. s. (l.), Meni. (l.), Mit. (r.); **morning**, (l.); on **moving** about after sitting, and on **touch**, Asar.; on **walking**, Asar., Calc. p., Rhu. t., Trom. (l.); < **motion**, Bry. (l.); **moving** about, Cot.; as from **hard bed**, < morning after rising, Pho.; **extending** to knee, Coca (l.).
- — **Boring**, Coloc. (r.), Lil. t. (r.), Mez.
- — **Broken sensation** on touch, on walking, Pho. ac.
- — **Bruised sensation**, Dul. (l.), For. (l.), Gin. (r.), K. ca., Linu., Na. ar. (l.), Pho. ac., Sars., Sep., *Stap.*, Tep., Zn.; when **lying** on that side, Sep. (r.); after **sleep**, Acon.; when **sitting**, K. bi. (r.); when **walking**, Sang.; (**Agg.**) on **motion**, Pho. ac., Na. ar. (l.); when **rising** from seat, Sang., Sep.; (**Amel.**) by **continuing** to move, Na. ar. (l.); by continuing to walk, Sep.; **extending** down tibia, on touch, *Fer.*

† Compare with ilium.

- — **Burning**, Ir. v., Nx. v.; in forenoon, Ple.; tearing, K. n.
- — **Caries**, Calc. p.
- — **Coldness**, Bell.
- — **Convulsions** in, night, Sep.
- — **Cracking**, *Camph.*; **morning**, on rising, Aloe; on **moving** them, Na. m.; while sitting, Anac. (r.); on **stretching** out thigh and moving it outward, Croc.; on **turning** the thigh, Cocc. (l.); on **walking**, Aloe (r.), Cocc. (l.), Glo. (r.).
- — **Cramp**, while eating. Pho. ac.; during **menses**, For.; while **sitting**, Pho. ac.; when **walking**, Na. m. (r.); > **walking**, Sep.; **extending** to tips of toes, Gin. (r.).
- — **Creaking**, *Camph.*
- — **Crushed sensation**, (Chin.).
- — **Dislocation**, sensation of, Aga. m., Aga. m. (l.), Chel. (l.), Fl. ac., *Ig.*, Ir. fe., Kre., Pul., Rhu. v. (r.), Thu.; **morning**, in bed, Am. car.; on **walking**, Hur. (l.), Sul. (l.); **forenoon**, Sul. (l.); on **motion**, Angu., Lau., Na. m.; on **treading**, Tep.; on **walking**, Sul. (l.); < **walking** in open air, Thu.; > **rising** and **walking**, Am. car.; **extending** to knee, on **walking**, Chel.; sensation as if dislocation would occur, Osm.
- — **Drawing**, *Cap.*, Colch., Hep., K. bi., Led., Nit. d. s., Petrol., Sul., Ter. (r.); **forenoon**, Sul. (r.); on **moving** it, Acon. (l.); when **sitting**, Chin.; with the thigh extended, *Arn.* (l.); when **walking**, *Ant. cr.*, Calc. ac.; (**Agg.**) **evening**, when bending thigh backward, *Ant. cr.*; by touch, *Cap.*; (**Amel.**) on **standing** and on **walking**, Chin.; **acute**, while lying, Pb. (r.); **extending** to outside of thigh, < movement, Gel. (l.); **extending** nearly down to condyles, < movement, Cinnb.; towards os sacrum, *Ant. cr.*; down thighs, > walking, *Carb. v.*; as if foot were forcibly pulled backwards, if when walking he puts left foot to ground while right is extended backwards, Par.; **paroxysmal**, 10 A.M., Zing.; **paralytic**, on walking, > pressure of hand, Bry. (l.); **sticking**, extending forward into right inguinal region, Cle. (r.).
- — **Heaviness**, on beginning to walk after sitting > after motion, Pho. ac.
- — **Lameness**, Ars. (r.), Sars., Zing.; 5 P.M., Zing.; on **stepping**, Euphm. (r.); on **walking**, after sitting, > after motion, Pho. ac.; > **afternoon**, K. fey.
- — **Lancinations**, Polyp. o., Rap. (l.); < motion, Agn. (r.).
- — **Laxity**, as if capsules were too weak, when standing, *Thu.*
- — **Long**, sensation as if leg were too, Tep.
- — **Movements difficult**, Con., Merc.; impossible, Tep.
- — **Numbness**, deepseated, Ars. m. (r.); **extending** to knee, Aga. m. (l.).
- — **Pain**, Ail. (r.), Alum. (r.), *Ant. cr.* (r.), Cannab. s., Der, Equ. (r.), Euphm., Aur., K. bi., K. fey., Led., Merc. i. f. (r.), Mit. (r.), Na. ar. (l.), Na. hy., Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s., Op., *Pho.*, Polyg. (l.), Sarr., *Stap.*, Stil., *Sul.*, Tarent., Tep.; **morning**, in bed, *Sul.* (r.); on **rising**, Na. slfc. (r.); 2 P.M., when walking, Asc. t. (l.); 9 P.M., Sarr.; **night**, on lying on opposite side, Cham.; when moving it, Sep.; during **chill**, Ail. (r.); on **motion**, K. ca., Lyc. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), Ple. (r.), Zn.; while **riding**, Stil.; when **rising**, Sabi. (r.); from a seat, *Na. slfc.* (r.), Pho. ac.; on **sneezing**, K. ca.; on **stepping**, Asar.; on **turning** thigh, Cocc. (l.); while standing, Seneg.; on **waking**, Verat. v. (l., then r.); on **walking**, Acon. c., Am. car., Bar. c., Carb. a. (r.), *Dro.* (r.), Hydrs. (r.), Ir. v., K. n. (r.), Na. ar. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), Par., Rum. c. (r.); in open air, Bar. c. < (r.), Hep.; (**Agg.**) 5 P.M., Na. ar.; **ascending**, Na. slfc. (l.); **moving**,

- in bed, *Nā. slfc.* (r.); keeping quiet, *Na. slfc.* (l.); on rising, from lying, *Sarr.*; from sitting, *Na. slfc.* (l.); sitting down, *Na. slfc.* (l.); on stooping, *Na. slfc.* (r.); on walking, *Cocc.* (l.), *Stil.*; (*Amel.*); afternoon, *K. fey.*; pressure, *Acon. c.*; on walking, *Sabi.* (r.); a long time, *Ple.*;
- P** acute, *Dios.* (r.), *Hydre.*, *K. bi.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.* (r.); 10.30 A.M., evening, and 1.30 P.M., *Asim.* (l.); extending to knee, 6.15 P.M., < standing or bearing any weight, *Hydrs.* (r.); extending over abdomen, *Na. hy.* (r.); to the malleoli, < walking, *Ph.*; intermitting, *Cocc.* (l.); as after lying in a bad position, *Na. slfc.* (l.); paralytic, *Cocc.* (l.); on rising from a seat, *Aur.*; while walking, *Aur.*, *Dro.* (r.), *Stan.*; rheumatic, *K. bi.*, *Stry.*; < motion, *Helo.* (r.); sciatic, as if wrenched, *Ir. v.* (l.); suppurating, when walking, *Calc. c.*; twitching, morning, *Pal.* (l.); sitting, or lying, < walking, *Bry.*; extending to knee, *Mez.*; > walking, *Pul.*
- Paralysis, sensation of, on stepping, *Bro.* (l.); extending down inside of thigh to knee, *Ars. m.* (r.).
- Pulsation, < morning, > evening, *Ars. m.* (r.).
- Pressure, *Aga. m.*, *Camph.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Led.*, *Saba.* (r.); during rest, *Agn.* (r.); when sitting, *Aur. m. n.*; while walking, *Acon.*; (*Agg.*) mornings, in bed, *Aga. m.*; when lying upon it, *Saba.* (r.); on moving, *Led.*; deep in, *Na. slfc.* (r.); sticking, when stepping on left foot in running, *Arg. m.* (l.); tearing, extending to ankles, < on motion, *Led.*
- Pinching, extending down thigh, *Bar. c.* (r.).
- Sensation, making rising from a seat difficult, > on walking, *Bry.*
- Shock, electric, afternoon, while sleeping, *Arg. m.* (l., then r.); extending downward and inward, 7 P.M., while walking, *Na. m.* (r.).
- Shooting, *Fer.*, *Tep.*; day, *Sul.* (l.); morning, *Sul.* (r.); night, *Sul.* (l.); before falling asleep, *Sul.* (l.); < evening, in bed, > walking, *Fer.*; extending through right half of pelvis down right femur, *Sul.* (r.); tearing, extending to leg, *Colch.* (l.).
- Sprained sensation, *Arg. m.* (r.), (*Chin.*), *Euphm.*, *Ig.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; morning, *K. n.*; forenoon, *Sul.* (l.); evening, *Merc. i. r.* (l.); on walking after sitting, *Cham.*; on walking in open air, *Hep.*; on every step, *Arg. n.*; while walking, *Calc. ac.*, *Mez.* (r.), *Rhodo.* (r.); rapidly over an elevation, *Lyc.* (l.); paroxysmal, *Caus.* (l.).
- Stiffness, *Coloc.*, *Physo.*, *Stil.*, *Stry.*, *Tep.*; morning, on rising, *Stap.*; 5 P.M., *Zn.*; on moving, *Acon.*; paralytic, when walking in open air, *Hell.* (l.).
- Smarting, as of a wound, < moving thigh, > lying down and sitting, *Saba.* (r.).
- Soreness, *Apis* (l.), *Lil. t.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. slfc.* (l.), *Sul.* (r.); night, *Sul.*; on bending leg, *Asp.*; as after a fall, *Zing.* (l.).
- Stitches, *Aga. m.* (l.), *Chel.* (l.), *Cle.* (l.), *Eupi.* (r.), *Ig.*, *Kre.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mang.* (r.), *Na. m.* (r.), *Ox. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Thu.* (< r.), 4 to 8 A.M., on moving foot, *Ig.*; 10 A.M., while sitting, *Amme.* (r.); afternoon, *Merc. c.*; 5 P.M., on walking, *Calc. cau.* (r.); when setting foot down, *Arg. m.*; during motion, *Merc. c.*; during rest, *Merc. c.*; while standing, *K. ca.*; on stooping, *Calc. c.*; on walking, *Calc. c.*, *Cocc.* (l.), *Euphr.* (l.), *Merc. sol.* (r.), *Sol. m.* (l.); in open air, *Calc. cau.* (l.); (< *Amel.*) on motion, *Merc. c.*; sitting, *Sol. m.* (l.); acute, *Apoc. c.*, *Mag. P. c.* (l.); when standing and walking, *Meny.* (r.); drawing, extending into groin, while walking, *Dul.* (l.); dull, < motion, *Calc. c.*; extending to middle of arm, *Eupi.* (r.); to external walls of abdomen, *Eupi.* (r.); to genitals, *Eupi.* (r.); outward, *Merc. c.*; to shoulder, *Eupi.* (r.); to

- sole, < evening, lying down, > walking, Fer.; to tibia, Fer.; to middle of thigh, Calc. cau. (r.), **fine** drawing, extending into intestines, Asaf. (r.); **itching**, > scratching, Led.; in **paroxysms**, Alum.; as from sprain, Nx. v.; **sudden**, Bar. c.
- — **Straining**, morning and at night, when drawing up thigh, and when lying on right side, > by lying on left side, Fer. ma. (r.).
- — **Tearing**, Calc. c., Calc. cau. (r.), Caus., Cle., Fer., Ir. v. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Merc. sol., Par., Ran. a., Ter. (r.), Thu. (r.); **morning**, Stro.; **afternoon** and **evening**, K. n.; 4 A.M. till next morning, Mag. c. (l.); 5 P.M., when walking, > on being rubbed, Ton. (l.); during **rest**, Agn. (r.); < **evening**, in bed, > **walking**, Fer.; **drawing**, K. bi., Kre.; **extending** to foot, at night, Sep.; into groin, on motion, Calc. a.; to knee, Aga. m. (l.), Colch. (r.); > walking, Stron. (r.); down leg, when sitting and walking, Caus.; tibia and sole, < evening, lying down, > walking, Fer.; **paroxysmal**, Alum.; **pinching**, K. ca.; **sticking**, extending to feet, < coughing, Cap.
- — **Thrusts**, tearing, evening, when walking, Sul. (r.).
- — **Trembling**, Apis (l.).
- — **Tension**, Crot. t. (l.), Na. m., Pho. ac.; **evening**, on walking, Calc. c.; on motion, Zn.; on rising up, Nit. ac.; while sitting, Na. m., Rhu. t. (l.); while walking, Carb. v., Nit. ac., Sul.; < **motion**, Pho. ac. (r.); **extending** to groin and down posterior surface of thigh, when sitting quietly, < on walking, Thu.; **paralytic**, while walking, Bell., Sep. (r.); **rheumatic**, Ant. s.
- — **Twitching**, before dinner, Nx. v.; on turning leg, K. ca.; **drawing**, Sil. (r.); **extending** to knee, Gos.
- — **Unsteadiness**, Apis (l.); morning, > continued motion, Chin.
- — **Weakness**, Aga. m., Apis (l.), Der., Pru. s., Sars., Sep.; **morning**, Chin., Mang. (r.); **evening**, Ammc.; < **rising** from seat, Sep.; > **continued motion**, Chin.; **continued walking**, Sep.; **paralytic**, < moving forward, Arg. m.
- — **Wrenching**, Calc. c. (l.), Calc. cau. (r.), Ir. v.
- — **Above**, aching, Caus.; **stitches**, while sitting bent and while walking, Ammc. (r.); **cramplike tension**, as from a blow, Plat.
- — **Acetabulum**, about the, sticking constriction when walking, Meny.
- — **Behind**, sticking, Lycps.
- — **Below**, boil with tensive pain, Nit. ac. (r.).
- — **Between**, and articulation of thigh, acute tearing, < moving, Iod.
- — **Body**, close to, pressure, Sep. (r.).
- — **Near**, aching, while sitting and walking, Stap.; **dislocation**, sensation of, on walking, Coca (l.); **tearing**, Aga. m.; on walking, Asaf., Sam.; **twitching**, < morning, evening, and at rest, Lact.; **cramplike**, Sul.
- — **Posterior side of**, **dislocation**, sensation of, Lim.; **shooting**, extending to femur, on straining at stool, Cinnb. (r.); **pain**, Sol. t. æ. (r.); **paralytic**, on rising from seat, and on stooping, Lyc.; **tearing**, Merc. c.; **twitching**, evening in bed, Mag. m.; **pinching**, < during rest, Calc. a.
- — **Socket**, cutting, when sitting, Calc. c.; **pinching** drawing, Led.
- — **Upper part**, sensation as of dislocation, Angu.
- — **Ligaments**, contraction and relaxation rapid, causing cracking noise, Tarent.; sensation as if too short, Pru. s.
- — **Muscles**, aching, Chr. ox., Euphm. (l.); **bruised** sensation, < sitting, Mang. (r.); **darting**, Stry.; **pain** on lying and sitting, Lyc.; on raising thigh, Stan.; **pinching**, Mos.; **soreness**, Lyc.; **stiffness**, Chr. ox.; on

HIP—HOARSENESS.

- dressing, Arg.; tearing, Aur. m.; while sitting, Euphm. (r.); sticking, intermitting, while sitting, Euphm. (l.); sticking, wandering, < rising or sudden motion, Coc. c.; **twinging**, Mar.; **outer side** of hip-joint, pain on walking, Stram. (r.).
- **Outer side**, acute pain, when putting right foot to ground, in walking, Petrol.; tearing extending to knee, Sil. (r.).
 - **Posterior part**, burning on, Mag. m. (r.), Zn. (l.); pain, Zn. (l.); pimples, red, opening in night after scratching, Fl. ac. (l.); pressure, Gent. l. (r.); soreness, Cot.; sprained sensation, on motion, Petrol.; stitch, long, dull, Phe.; tearing, Zn. (r.); forenoon, Mag. s. (r.); drawing, Zn. (l.); twitching, Mag. c.; weakness, extending to knees, Na. m.
 - **Sides**, pimples, red, Hur.; smarting, Hur.
 - **Tendons** aching, deepseated, drawing, when rising from seat, Angu.; as if too short, Am. m. (l.).
 - **Trochanter major**, region of, bruised sensation, morning, < motion, > rest, Cob. (l.); under trochanter, pain, Arum t. (r.).
 - **Upper end**, drawing, ending in a stitch, extending to middle of thigh, Eupi.
 - **Region of hip**, aching, Sabi. (r.); morning, on lying on left side, > lying on right side, Aga. m. (l.); burning biting, externally, Zn. (r.); bruised sensation, Coc. c. (l.); morning, on rising, > motion, Rat.; while standing and walking, > sitting, Zn. (l.); burning, on standing and walking, > on sitting, Zn. (l.); prickling, Caus.; drawing, Na. c. (r.); heat, on standing and walking, > sitting, Zn. (l.); itching, Carb. ac. (l.), Carb. s. (l.); pain, Pho.; pinching, Caus.; standing and walking, > sitting, Zn. (l.); pressure, Na. c. (r.); in open air, Lyc. (l.); pulsation, Coloc. (l.); evening, Am. car. (r.); stitches, Hyos., Zn. (r.); during inspiration, Sabi. (l.); tearing, Aga. m. (l.), Carb. v. (l.), Colch.; drawing, deepseated, < night, Colch.; tension, Na. m.; morning, on lying on left side, > lying on right side, Aga. m. (l.); in open air, Lyc. (l.); twitching, Rat.; drawing, Coloc. (l.); weakness, Pic. ac.; morning, after rising, Squ.; evening, on rising from seat, All. c.; on walking, < ascending stairs, All. c.; water, cold, sensation as if poured over, Val.

HIVES See Urticaria.

HOARSENESS, Acon. c., Ac. ac., Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Alco., Aloe, Alumn., Alum., Amyg., Apis, Aph., Ambra, Am. m., Am. cau., Angu., Ant. t., Apis, Arg. n., Ars., Arum m., ARUM T., Asim., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. c., Bart., BELL., Benz. ac., Berb., Bon., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cai., Caj., Calc. c., Calc. f., Calc. s., Cannab. i., Canth., Cup., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Card. b., Castor., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Cimic., Cinch., Cle., Coca, Coc. c., Con., Cop., Crot. t., Der., Dign., Dro., Elap., Euphr. a., (Fer.), Fran., Gas., Gent. c., Gent. l., Gu., Grat., Hal., Hep., Hey. ac., Hydrs., Hyos., Ion., Inu., Ir. v., K. ac., K. bi., K. ca., K. cy., K. clo., K. iod., Kis., K. n., Lach., Lact., Led., Lepi., Lip., Linu., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mand., Meny., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merc. sulf., Merl., Mur. ac., Naj., Narcot., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. sa., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., CEna., Ol. an., Op., Osm., Par., Pau. p., Ped., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Pho. ac., Phyt., Pic. ac. Pin. s., Plan., Plat., Pb., Pru. s., Pso., Pte., Pul., Pyrus, Rap., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Saba., Saln., Sars., Sel., Senec., Sep., Sil., Sol., Spo., Stan., Stram., Stro., Sul. ac., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tarax., Tart. ac., Tep., Tet., Thea, Thu., Til., Ton., Trom., Verat., Visp., Vinc., Vös.,

HOARSENESS—HUMERUS.

C Xan., Zn., Zing.; **day**, Acon., Tarent.; **morning**, Acon., Alum., Ant. t., Apis, Arn., Arun., Benz. ac., Bov., Cus., Castor., Cinnb., Coca, Colch., Cup., Dig., Dios., *Euphr.*, Iod., K. bi., Kre., Lob. s., Lyc., Naj., *Na. m.*, Nit. ac., Pho., Plan., Sil., *Sul.*, Stry., Upa.; during menses, Cop.; after rising, *Curb. a.*, Mag. m., Plan.; on waking, Aloe, Arum d., Coff., *Par.*, Sars.; **forenoon**, Mag. c.; 3 A.M., Coca; 7 30 A.M., Ham.; 8 A.M., Sum; 9 A.M., Sum.; **noon**, Carbn. s.; **afternoon**, Alum., Am. in., Cc. c., Petrol., *Sul.*; during cough, Gam.; **evening**, Calc. p., Calc. s., Cinnb., Coloc., Gas., Grap., Mag. c., Ped., Rap., Sep., Sin. n., *Sul.*; after reading, Cile. f., Cup.; after sunset, Scram.; after getting wet, Merc. i. r.; 4 P.M., Calc. f., Cain. s., Sin. n.; 10 P.M., Lachn.; **night**, Arg. n., Cile. c., Calc. f., Calc. s., Lyc., Naj., Sum.; when breathing **dry air**, Cup.; when **calling** aloud, Am. car.; during **coryza**, Ars., TEL.; during **cough**, Peti., *Sul.*; during **heat**, *Sul.*; from dryness in **larynx**, Bell., Plan.; from sensation as if larynx were too **narrow**, Eug.; after **laughing**, Calc. f.; after **leucorrhœa**, Con.; during **menses**, Calc. c., Grap.; **caused by mucus** in throat, SAM., Stram., Zn.; when **reading**, Gas., Ment. pi., Naj., Sac., Verb.; after **rising**, Cimic., Coca, Ham., Iod., Plan., Sol. t. æ., Sum.; from scraping in **throat**, Hal.; when **singing**, Osm., Sel., Sep., Stan.; when **talking**, Coc. c., Lach., Mor., Naj.; on waking, Dig., Iod., Plan., Sol. t. æ., Tarent.; after **walking** in open air, Calc. c., Calc. < p., Osm.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Bart., CAUS., Cup.; **afternoon**, Bro.; **evening**, Arum i., *Curb. a.*; 9 P.M., Arum i.; **night**, Cimic., Naj.; when **crying**, BELL.; by **talking**, Alum., Ant. t., Scram.; (**Amel.**) **evening**, Calc. s.; after **breakfast**, Aloe; after **dinner**, Mag. c.; by **coughing**, Stan.; by **expectoration**, Chin. s.; by **hawking**, Aph.; by **heat of bed**, Coc. c.; **P** after **oppression** of breath, Plat.; by **rising** from bed, Nx. v.; **anxious** in evening, Grap.; **catarrhal**, Cham., Mur. ac., Sac.; as from **cholera**, evening, Zing.; **dry**, For.; **painful**, K. bi.; **morning**, CALC. c.; in **paroxysms**, Gel.; causing **raw** sensation in larynx, Rhu. t.; preventing **speech**, Caus., Cup., *Mag. m.*, *Par.* Pilo.; **sudden**, Art. ab., *Mag. m.*, Sep., Seneg.

HOPEFULNESS, Acon., Fer. ma.; alternating with sadness, Rap.

HOPELESSNESS. See Despondency.

HORRIPILATION,† Acon., Acon. l., Ant. t., Cad., Carbn. s., Guare., Hæm., Hyos., Lepi., Manc., Mim., Opl., Pau. p., Ped., Pso., Pte., Spig., *Sul.*, Tarent.; **morning**, Nx. v.; **forenoon**, *Sul.*; **noon**, All. s., Pso.; **evening**, All. s., Aur.; in **open air**, Act.; during **chill**, Tarent.; after dinner, Am. m., *Sul.*; after **drinking**, Act., Cad.; during **heat**, Æth.; in **warm room**, Meny.; during **sleep**, Guare., Peti.; before stool, Benz. a.; after **supper**, Am. m.

HORRORS. Evening, Na. m.; < by darkness, Cannab. i.

HOT-HEADED, Caus.

HOWLS, Ac. ac., Acon., Alum., Arn., Aur., Bell., Camph., Canth., Cup. ac., Ig., Lyc., Mor., Op., Tarent., Verat.; **night**, Stram., *Verat.*; during **heat**, Tl.; < **evening**, VERAT.; about **future trouble**, Lyc.

HUMERAL ARTERY. Blowing sound in, Pb.

HUMERUS. Aching, Hyos. (l.), Iod. (l.), Mag. s. (r.), Phyt. (r.), *Sul.*; **evening**, Ox. ac.; < motion, Phyt. (r.).

— **Boring**, Ant. t. (r.), K. bi., Mang. (r.), Tep.; > on flexion or pressure of arm, Mang. (r.).

† Compare with **gooseflesh**.

- Broken sensation, during rigor, Sul.
- Bruised sensation, Angu., Cocc. (l.), Hep., Zn. (r.); morning, > pressure, night, when lying on it, Croc. (l.); while sitting, Pho.
- Burrowing, Aran. d. (r.); noon, on taking off coat, Na. c. (l.).
- Crushing sensation, Merc. sol.
- Digging, Carl. (r.), Cocc. (l.); night, Mang.; < afternoon, on motion, Carl. (r.).
- Drawing, Alum. (l.), Carb. v., Caus. (l.), Euphm., K. bi. (l.), Mez., Ni. ac., Pb., Pb. (r.); morning, Ter.; forenoon, Aga. m.; midnight, Sul.; after lying down, Ip.
- Gnawing, Canth. (r.).
- Gripping, noon, on taking out coat, Na. c. (l.).
- Heaviness, Mez., Sul.
- Inflammation, Conch. (l.).
- Pain, Arum d. (r.), Berb. (r.), Euo., (l.), Fl. ac. (r.), Ham., Plmbg., Rhu. t., Stap. (r.); afternoon, Fl. ac. (r.); 3 p.m., Sarr. (l.); when lifting, Plmbg.; < on touch, Stap. (r.); as if paralyzed, Nit. ac.; rheumatic, Fl. ac. (l.); ulcerative, Bar. c.; causing stiffness of joints, Ham.
- Piercing, Stan.
- Pinching, Gam. (r.).
- Pressure, Anac. (l.); evening, preventing falling asleep, Bry.
- Numbness, night, when lying on it, Croc. (l.).
- Shooting, Arum d. (r.); when walking, Sul.
- Soreness, Sarr., Thu.; morning, Ham. (r.).
- Stitches, Bry. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Canth. (r.), Mez. (l.); evening, Coloc.
- Swelling, Guare, Tep.
- Tearing, Arn. (l.), Bell., Berb. (l.), K. n., Led., Mag. m. (l.), Merc. sol. (r.), Na. c. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.), (l.), Pso., Rut., Val.; morning, Eupi. (r.); forenoon, Aga. m., Alum.; noon, Nicc.; afternoon, Na. slfc. (l.); 11 p.m., Am. m. (r.); while sitting, Am. m. (l.), Indg.; when walking, Sul. (r.); > by motion, Pso.; extending into elbow, Caus. (l.), Hal. (l.); paralytic, Pho.
- Tension, Sul.
- Twinging, Hip. (l.).
- Weakness, < motion and flexion, Phyt.
- Anterior surface, stitches, Sars.; tearing, Sul. (l.).
- Beneath, pain, Indg.
- Condyles, soreness, < touch, Thu. (l.); tearing, afternoon, while driving, Thu. (l.); < by motion and contact, Thu. (l.).
- External, aching, Asaf.; pain, Verat. v. (l.); on motion, Sil.; stitches, Stram.; evening, Chin. s. (r.).
- Internal, pain, Verat. v. (l.).
- Radial side, pain, Verat. v. (l.); shuddering, Verat. v. (l.).
- Deltoid, at insertion of, pain, cramplike, > compression, Der. p.; pressure, Hype. (r.).
- Elbow, about, aching, Stil., Verat. v. (l.); bruised sensation, on motion, Cocc.; drawing, Olnd.; pain, Verat. v.; soreness, Stil.; tearing, Carb. a. (r.).
- Head, aching, on raising arm, Coloc.; bruised sensation, Ig.; drawing, Saba. (l.); pain, Lau.; paralytic sensation, Acon. (l.); soreness, Pho.; stitches, Aga. m. (r.); tearing, during rest, Ton. (l.); tension, Zn. (l.); weakness, Saba. (l.); near head, pressure, Val.; stitches, extending outward, Caus. (l.); tearing, Arg. mu.

- Inner surface, drawing, 4 P.M., Zn. (r.); tearing, Canth., Chin.; > on pressure, Canth.
- Joint, rheumatism, Merc. i. r. (l.).
- Middle, aching, Merc. i. r.; bruised sensation, Bar. ac. (l.); break, sensation as if about to, Merc. i. r.; drawing, Verat. (l.); dull sensation, Merc. i. r.; lacerations, Kaln.; pain, Dios. (l.); evening, Dios. (l.); pulsation, Lith. m. (l.); soreness, Osm.; strained sensation, Merc. i. r.
- Outer side, aching, Junc.; stitches, Junc.
- Periosteum, pain, Aur. (l.), Pho.; < on touch, Stap. (r.); twitching, Coloc. (r.).
- Upper part, bruised, Cocc.; drawing, Cocc.

HUMOROUS, Lach., Lyc.

HUMMING to herself, Na. m., Pho.; involuntary, Lyc.

- HUNGER**,† Ab. c., Acon., Acal., Ail., Aloe, Ammc., Anac., Angu., Ant. t., Ars. i., Arn., Asaf., Asc. c., Atro., Bart., Bell., Berb., Bon., Bry., Cala., Calc. p., Camph., Canth., Carb. v., Carb. s., Chin. s., Cocc., Coca, Coloc., Colch., Con., Cub., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dios., Dul., Elap., Equ., Eug., Euph. c., Euph. m., Fer., Fl. ac., Gam., Gel., Gent. c., Gin., Gran., Hal., Hell., Her., Hur., Hey. ac., Ig., Iod., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lept., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mar., Merc. sol., Mil., Meni., Na. ca., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Ohnd., Op., Ost., Pana., Pb., Penth., Plat., Ple., Polyg., Ran. b., Rap., Rat., Rei., Rhu. t., Sars., Sel., Sep., Squ., Stap., Stan., Stram., Sum., Tab., Thea, VERAT., C Vös., Wies., Yuc.; during day, Murx., Na. m.; morning, Asar., Arg. m., Aur., Chel., Conv. d., Hydrphb., Hype., Murx., Na. m., Saba., Tet., Wild.; during distension of abdomen, Myric.; in bed, Gram.; after fever, Sep.; after smoking, Cyc.; after stool, Aloe; forenoon, Arg. m., Hell., Hep., Ind., Nx. m.; 4 A.M., Ost.; 6 A.M., Mez.; 7 A.M., Aloe, Dios.; 8 A.M., Chin., Ped.; 10 A.M., Lyc.; 10.30 A.M., Thu.; 11 A.M., Euphr., Hur., Iod.; noon, Chr. ox., Colch., Hype., Mag. c., Mez., Na. m., Na. c., Nx. m., Pip. m., Sul.; afternoon, Arg. m., (Bov.), Carbn. o., Chin., Colch., Guai., Pso., Zn.; after drinking, Na. m.; evening, Aloe, Bov., Cala., Cai., Chin., Colch., Cop., Cyc., Fl. ac., Pul., Pso., Sep., Thu.; 1 P.M., Mit.; 2 P.M., Chin. s.; 4 P.M., Calc. p.; 9 P.M., Erio., For.; 9.30 P.M., Spire.; 11 P.M., Ox. ac.; night, Ab. n., Bry., Canth., Lyc., Sel.; during fulness of upper abdomen, Arg.; bedtime, Pul. n.; before breakfast, Bor., Cala., Na. c., Polyg., Pso.; after breakfast, Aloe, Bart., Tax.; during chill, Ail.; with diarrhœa, Verat.; before dinner, Ammc., Cle., Coc. c., Colch., Pau. p., Sul.; after dinner, Dig., Lepi., Stro.; during abundant diuresis, Asp.; after eating, Castor., Chin. s., Fago., Hur., Lyc., Na. m., Ran. s., Rap., Pho., Phyt.; after headache, Iod.; with nausea, Chin., Con.; after satiety, Plat.; after sitting, Rhu. t.; before supper, Carb. a., Na. p., Op.; after stool, Fl. ac.; at unusual time, Carl., Chin., Coc. c., CINA, Gin.; after vomiting, Tab.; after wine, Na. m.; on waking, Dign., Pte.; after a walk, Pso.; < afternoon, Na. c.; > 10 P.M., by eating, Pho.; painful sensation of, about pit of stomach, Plat.; little diminished by eating, Cocc.
- Alternating with nausea, Cent., Gel.
 - Appetite, without, Berb., Bov., Cinch., Grat., Hur., Kis., Lyc., Na. slfc., Pso., Ran. s., Rap., Rhe., Rhu. t., Stap., Sul. ac., Verb.; at noon, Euphr.

† Includes appetite, general.

- **Capricious**, Ail., Alco., Ars., Ast., Buf., Carbn. s., Coca, Fago., K. bi., Mag. c., Merc. i. f., Petrol., Sum., Tep., Zn.
- **Constant**, (Gran.), Myric., Na. c.
- **Diminished**, Ac. ac., Aga. m., All. c., Alumn., Aloe, Ant. s., Ant. t., Arg. n., Asc. c., Bad., Bar. ac., Bell., Bor., Bro., Bru., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Card. b., Ced., Chin., Cop., Conv. d., *Coff.*, Crof. t., Cup., Delphn., Dign., Dir., Ery. a., Ery. m., Fago., Fer., Feru., Fl. ac., Gal. ac., Gas., Gent. l., Grat., Guare., Hcy. ac., Hell., Hur., Hydrs., Hyos., Ib., Ig., Iod., Jat., K. bi., Kis., K. ca., K. clo., K. n., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Linu., Lau., Mag. s., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Mez., Mit., Mor., Muru., Myric., Nab., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Naj., Nym., Nx. v., Ol. an., Op., Opu., Ost., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Pip. m., Pul. n., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhu. t., Rut., Rum. c., *Saba.*, Sang., Saut., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stram.,
- C** Sul., Tab., Tel., Ter., Til., Ust., Vich., Zn., Ziz.; **morning**, Aloe, Calc. p., Cinub., Mit., Myric., Narcot., Sel.; **noon**, Ant. t., Calc., Cle., Coloc., Indg., Mez., Na. m., Ox. ac., Sul.; **evening**, Bor., Chlo., Dign., Nx. m.; 3 P.M., Na. ar.; **breakfast**, Ham.; when time for **eating**, *Chin.*, Ig.; during **headache**, Seneg.; during **menses**, Mag. c.; during **salivation**, Merc.; during **vertigo**, Ter.
- **Distressing**, K. bi., Sul. ac.
- **Eat**, with inability to, *Chin.*, Elap., Tab.
- **Gnawing**, Arg. m., Art. ab., Chin., Colch., Kre., Sil.; 10 A.M. to 12 M., Iod.; without **appetite**, Arn.; on **waking**, Sep.; in **pit of stomach**, Coca.
- **Insatiable**, Aur., Bar. c., Fer., Pul. n., *Spo.*, Squ., Zn.; **morning**, Arg. n.; **noon**, Asc. t., Zn.; **evening**, Arg. n.; at **dinner**, Petrol.
- **Lost**, Abs., Acon., Ac. ac., Æth., *Aga. m.*, Ail., Alco., Aloe, Ammc., Aml. n., Anac., Ant. cr., Apis, Arist. m., Arum, Ast., Aur. s., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Benz. ac., Bov., Brach., Bry., Cact., Cai., *Calc. c.*, Camph., Canth., Caus., Cary., Cham., Chin., Chin. s., Cinch., Cit. v., Coc. c., Colch., Cop., Corn. c., Cori. r., *Cup.*, *Cyc.*, Daph., Dig., Dign., *Dro.*, Dub., Ech., Erio., Elæ., Elat., Ery. a., Eth., Eup. per., Euph., Fer., Fer. i., Fer. mu., Gas., Gad., Gent. c., Get., Glo., Grap., Guara., Gymno., Hep., Hip., Hydre., Hyos., Hype., Ib., Ig., Ind., Ip., *Ir. v.*, Jat., Jug. c., Jug. r., Kat., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. iod., K. n., Kre., K. tel., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. t., Linu., Lob. c., Lob. i., Lol., Lup., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., *Meph.*, Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Naren., Narz., Na. c., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nice., Nit. ac., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, Olnd., Op., Ol. j., Ori., Osm., Ox. ac., Pb., Pb. cr., Petrol., *Pho. ac.*, Pho., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Plat., Ple., Pte., Pul. n., Rap., Rha. c., Rhu. t., Rum. a., Sabi., Sang., Sap., Sec. c., Seneg., Sep., Ser., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Squ., Stan., Stram., Stro., Sum., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Tep., *Ter.*, Trif. p., Tril., Upa., Vac., Verat.,
- C** Vip., Wies., Xan., Ync., Ziz., Zn.; **day**, Crof. c., Mag. m., Pho.; **morning**, Abs., Bell., Benz. ac., Carb. v., Chin. s., Con., Gymno., Narcot., Nit. ac., Pho., Tab.; **forenoon**, Ig., Sul.; **noon**, Arg. n., Cle., Cic. v., Mang., Na. c., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Pic. ac., Rhu. t., Sul., Zn.; **afternoon**, Gel., Ig., Nx. v.; **evening**, Æth., Am. m., Arn., Bor., Cinnb., Coloc., Cup., Grap., Hype., Merc., Na. m., Ox. ac., Ran. s., Senec.; 2 P.M., Grat.; 5 P.M., Coca; 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., Tarent.; for **breakfast**, Aga. m., Ail., Ant. t., Arg. n., Cass., Chr. ac., Cic. v., Coc. c., Cyc., Dios., Dor., Euph. a., Euphr., Ery. m., Fago., Gymno., Ham., Hydrs., Ind., Myric., Narcot., Na. ar., Ost., Pho., Pte., Sars., Seneg., Stram., Sul.; during **diarrhœa**, Con., Guare.; for **dinner**, Aga. m., Angu., Anac., Cai., Chin., Chel.,

HUNGER—HYPERÆMIA.

- Coca, Chlo., Cyc., Fer. p., Grat., Merc. sul., Murx., Narcot., Na. c., Ol. j., Ost., Pho., Rut., Sul., Sum., Thea, Zn.; during fever, Con.; on sight of food, Merc. i. f., Sul.; during headache, Crot. t., Euphr.; during heat, Sul.; for lunch, Crot. t.; during menses, Ammc., Bro., Calc. p.; after smoking, Bell.; for supper, Arn., Cle., Coc. c., Fer. p., Narcot., Pip. m., Sul.; by toothache, Chel.; after vomiting, Na. c.; after weeping, Cocc.; as from mucus in throat, Mez.; as from nausea, Chin., Fer.
- **Morbid**, Asc. t., Bell., Bry., Cham., Coca, Cyc., Op., Physo., Sac., SEC. c.; evening, Cham.; with fever, Sac.
- **Ravenous**,† Ab. c., Aga. m., Alco., Ammc., Arg. m., Bar. ac., Bov., Calc. c., CANNAB. l., Coc. c., Crot. c., Cop., Der., Digtx., Dro., Ere., Equ., Fl. ac., Gam., Gran., Grap., Guare., Hell., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hur., Ig., Iod., Indg., Jug. c., K. bi., K. ca., Kis., Kre., Lau., Lepi., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., OLND., Op., Pau. p., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Plat., Rhu. t., Sep., Spig., Stan., Sul. ac., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Ter., Thea, Thu., Ust., Val.,
- C** Verat., Wild., Zn., Zn. m.; morning, Acon. s., Bry., Calc. c., Hype., Myric., Na. c., Sang., Sil.; forenoon, Aloe, K. n., Na. c.; 10 A.M., Iod., K. n., Na. m.; 11 A.M., Ig.; noon, Acon., Ab. n., Coloc., Lyc., Mez., Na. m.; afternoon, Lyc., Na. c., Nx. v.; evening, Aconiu., Calc., Cannab. s., Chin. s., Crot. c., Gent. l., Iod., Lyc., Saba., Sil.; 2 P.M., Cle.; 5 P.M., Myric.; 6 P.M., Sum.; 8 P.M., Pip. m.; night, Ab. n., Pho. ac., Pho., Sil., Tarent.; during contemptuous mood, Plat.; after convulsions, Coc. c.; during coryza, Hep.; after diarrhœa, Fl. ac.; for dinner, Ammc., Bry.; after eating, Aga. m., Fago., Myric.; during heat, Acon. l.; after rapid motion, Pho.; when there is no salivation, Merc.; during
- P** a walk, Ant. t., Hell., Lyc.; > after drinking water, K. clo.; alternating with loss of appetite, Iod.
- **Without relish**, Aga. m., Alumn., Caus., Chin., Rhe., Thu.
- **Satisfied easily**, Acon. l., Cinch., Dig., Dul., Fl. ac., Ill., K. bi., Mag. m., Mez., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Olnd., Op., Plan., Plat., Pru. s., Rhodo., Rhu. t.; evening, Pho.; breakfast, Cyc.; by smell of food, Carb. a.; at supper, Chin.
- HURRIED**, Acon., Bell., Con., Hyos., K. ca., Lil. t., Mez., Pte., Pul., Stram.; after exerting brain, Ig.; during chill, Cannab. s.; while writing, Pte.; as by imperative duties, LIL. T.
- HURTS**. Everything, on rising from seat, > on walking, Na. c.
- HYDROA**, Gas.
- HYDROCELE**, Sil.
- HYDROCEPHALUS**, Calc. p.
- HYDROPSICAL**. See Dropsy.
- HYDROPHOBIA**, Ac. ac., Ran. s., STRAM., Trach.; symptoms resembling, Cannab. i., STRAM.
- HYOID BONE**. Drawing, < by touching neck, Stap.; stitches, Bro.; corner pain, Eug. (l.); region, constriction, after eating ices, Thu.; side pain, Merc. sol. (r.); between hyoid and thyroid cartilage, burning, > by eating, Mez.
- HYOLARYNGEAL SPACE**. Side of, contraction, morning, Chin. s. (l.).
- HYPERÆMIA**, Benz., Cer. s., Thal.; fluxionary, Chlo.

† Includes bulimia, canine, excessive, voracious, inordinate, and uncontrollable.

HYPERMETROPIA. See under Vision.

HYPERTROPHIA, Atro.

HYPOCHONDRIAC. See Sadness.

HYPOCHONDRIUM.† Aching, Æs. h., Aga. m. (r.), Aloe, Ambra (r.), Am. car. (r.), Berb. (l.), Camph., Canth., Carb. ac. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Chr. ox., Cimic. (r.), Cinch. (r.), Cob. (l.), Cop. (r.), Crot. t. (l.), Dios., Elat. (r.), Gad., Indg. (r.), K. bi., Kis. (r.), Kre. (r.), Lact. (r.), *Lyc.* (r.), Merc. i. f., Merc. i. f. (r.), Merc. i. r. (r.), Merl. (r.), Myric. (r.), *Na. m.* (r.), Op., Ost. (r.), Phyt., Polyp. o. (r.), Pte. (r), Pru. s. (r.), Pul. n. (r.), Saba. (r.), Sep. (r.), Sil. (r.), Stic. (r.), Stry. (r.), *Sul.* (l.), **C** Tana. (r.), Thu. (r.), Trom. (r.), Upa. (r.); morning, Dios.; 8 A.M., Dios. (l.); evening, Coloc. (r.), *Dios.* (r.), Phyt., Pte. (r.); 1 P.M., Dios. (l.); 2 P.M., Pte. (r.); 6, 8, and 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); night, Dios.; in bed, Cocc.; during cough, *Sul.* (r.); when dancing, Bor. (l.); on respiration, Bar. > ac. (r.), *LYC.* (r.); while sitting, Ter. (l.); (**Agg.**) forenoon, by pressure, Trom. (r.); motion, Bar. c. (r.); pressure, Canth.; walking, Ost.; **P** extending through abdomen, All. c. (r.); to spine, Bap. (r.).

— Air, sensation as if filled with, Pho.

— Anguish, when at dinner, Naj. (l.).

— Anxiety, Acon., *Arn.*, Cham., Dig., Grat.

— Ball in, sensation of, Bov. (l.).

— Blood seems to rise from, Glo. (l.), Hep.

— Blue spot, Peti. (r.).

— Borborygmi, Coloc. (l.), Crot. t., Cyc. (r.), Lau., Pau. p. (r.), *Pul.*; evening, while lying down, Asc. t. (r.); 3 P.M., Tarent.

— Boring, K. bi. (l.), *Na. m.* (l.), Plan.; evening, Seneg. (l.); after dinner, *Sul.* (r.).

— Bruised sensation, Acon. l. (r.), Carb. v., Chel. (l.), Cle. (r.), Cocc., Cup. s., K. n., *LYC.* (r.), Mur. ac. (r.), Rau. b., Stro.; morning, Lact. (r.); 10 A.M., Fago. (r.); evening, *RAN. B.*; after lying down, Ox. ac. (l.); during respiration, Acon. (l.); (**Agg.**) motion, *Ran. b.*; touch, *LYC.* (r.); walking, Pau. p. (r.).

— Bubbling sensation, Lil. t. (r.).

— Burning, Æth., Am. cau. (l.), Aur. (r.), Bell., Bov. (l.), Bry. (r.), Carbn. s. (r.), Caus. (l.), Chel. (l.), Gam. (r.), Grat. (l.), K. ca. (r.), K. iod. (l.), Lach. (r.), Lau. (r.), Lepi. (r.), Mil. (r.), Mur. ac. (r.), Ox. ac., Pin. s., Stan. (r.), *Sul.* (r.), Ter. (r.), Thu., Thu. (r.); morning, Dios., Sang. (r.); forenoon, sitting, Tel. (r.); afternoon, Alumn. (r.); evening, *Na. m.*; 1 P.M., Sars. (l.); while sitting, Grap. (l.), *Sul. ac.*; (**Agg.**) pressure, Carbn. s. (r.); (**Amel.**) evening, pressure, Mur. ac. (r.); motion, *Grap.* (l.); extending backward, Lau.; external, Tab. (l.), Zn. (r.); in spots, Pho. ac. (r.).

— Burrowing, Coc. c., Lact. (r.).

— Clawing, Rhodo.; extending to back, *Na. m.* (r.).

— Coldness, creeping, Nx. v.

— Compression, Vich. (l.).

— Congestion, when walking, Hep.

— Constriction, Acon., Acon. (r.), Dig., Dro., Lil. s., *Lyc.*, *Nx. v.*, Pul., Stap., *Sul.*, Tarent.; morning, Ig.; in bed, Euphm.; during cough, Dro.; < by lying quiet, > by motion, Euphm.; extending to umbilicus, forenoon, Mag. e.

† Compare with region of spleen; right includes region of liver.

- **Contraction**, All. c. (l.).
- **Convulsions**, Arn., Ars.
- **Cord**, sensation as if tight around, Pau. p.
- **Cramp**, Dios., K. iod. (r.), Sep. (r.), Stan. (l.), Stil.; 10 A.M., Calc. s.; evening, Calc. s., Dios. (l.); 3 P.M., Dios. (l.); **night**, in bed, Calc. s.; before menses, Sul.; on **stooping**, Lyc.; > **eructation**, Sep.; **alternating** with oppression of chest, Zn.; **extending** across back, Sil.
- **Cutting**, Ars., Aur. (r.), Coc. c., Colch. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Dios. (r.), Hydrs. (l.), Iod. (r.), K. ca. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Meny., Merl. (l.), Merc. i. r. (r.), Na. p., Pul. n., Stan. (r.), Stry. (l.); **morning**, in bed, Castor.; 8 A.M., Dios.; **afternoon**, Chin. s. (l.); 4 P.M., Pte.; 10 P.M., Pte. (r.); **night**, Stry. (r.); after **diarrhœa**, Na. m.; after **dinner**, Hydrs. (l.); while **sitting**, Ter., Vio. t.; **walking** rapidly, Bov. (l.); (**Agg.**) deep **inspiration**, Pte. (r.), **sitting** bent, Stau. (r.); **stretching**, Lyc. (l.); **extending** downward, after breakfast, Bov. (r.); to umbilicus, Bro.
- **Darting**, Merc. i. f. (r.), Physo.; 11 P.M., Dios. (l.); **extending** to stomach, Cup.
- **Digging**, Na. m.; 5 P.M., Dios. (l.).
- **Disagreeable** sensation, Aur. (r.).
- **Discomfort**, Carb. ac. (r.), Gent. l. (l.); after eating to satiety, Lyc. (r.).
- **Distension**, Aloe, Bell. (r.), Bro. (r.), Cannab. s. (r.), Caus. (l.), Chel. (r.), Grat., Ig., K. iod. (r.), Lact. (r.), Lap., Lau. (r.), Mur. ac., (Na. hy.), Na. m., Pho., Pho. (r.), Pb., Pin. s., Pte. (r.), Sul. ac. (l.), Tarent., Tarent. (r.); **morning**, Aloe; before **stool**, Ars.; > passage of **flatus**, Grat.; **extending** to umbilical region, Nit. ac.; by **gas**, Pb.
- **Distress**, Coll. (r.), Lepi., Merc. (r.), Pte. (r.), Ust. (r.); 6 A.M., Dios. (l.); 9 A.M., during stool, Polyp. o.; 3 P.M., Dios. (l.); when **eating** to satiety, Lyc.; **extending** to umbilicus, Polyp. o.
- **Dragging**, Calc. c. (r.), Coc. c. Pod. (l.), Polyp. o., Polyp. p. (r.), Pte.; evening, Erig. (l.); in **bed**, Cham. (r.); before discharge of mucus from **vagina**, Coc. c.
- **Drawing**, Aga. m. (r.), Aur. (r.), Caul. (r.) Calc. c. (r.), Coc. c., Coloc. (l.), Gel. (l.), Hip. (l.), Lact. (r.), Lap. (l.), Mag. m. (r.), Mil. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Petrol., Polyp. p., Pru. p., Pul. n. (r.), Qua., Sul. (r.), Ust. (r.), Wild., Zu. (r.); **morning**, Merc. i. r. (l.); **forenoon**, Sul.; **night**, on waking, Coc. c. (l.); in **bed**, Cham. (r.); when **walking**, Bap. (r.); < by **pressure**, Pru. p.; **extending** downward, Na. m. (r.); to hip, Cup. (l.); to spine, Sil.; upward, *Rhu. t.*
- **Flatus in**. See under **Flatulence**.
- **Fulness**, Æs. h. (r.), Bro. (r.), Card. m., Coc. c. (l.), Cot. (r.), Eup. per., Fer., Grat., Ib., Merc. i. r. (r.), Na. h., Pod. (r.), Sep. (r.), Stic. (l.), Tel. (r.); **morning**, on waking, Con.; after **dinner**, Cot. (r.); during **palpitation** of heart, Glo.; > after stool, Fer.
- **Gnawing**, Rut. (r.).
- **Grinding**, evening, Dios. (r.).
- **Gripping**, Æs. h. (r.), Aloe, Am. m., Arg. (l.), Bry. (r.), Calc. a. Calc. c. (l.), Carb., Ig., Ip., Lact., Lyc. (l.), Mil. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Pho., Physo., Sep., Sil., Ter., Zn. (l); **morning**, Mar.; when **coughing**, Lyc. (r.); before **diarrhœa**, Bry. (r); after **dinner**, Cot. (r.); on deep **respiration**, Croc.; when **turning** body, Lyc. (r); on **walking**, Sul. (r), Til. (r.); (**Amel.**) rising from seat, Mil. (l.); **rubbing**, Pho.; **extending** to chest, Carl.; downward, Hell. (r.).
- **Gurgling**, K. ca., Pul.

- **Hard body**, sensation of, Mag. c. (r.); sinking in, Bro. (r.).
- **Hardness**, Bro. (r.), Casc., Iod., Pho.
- **Heat**, Alco. (r.), Aloe (r.), Aur. (r.), K. ca. (r.), Pod. (r.) Saba. (r.); before stool, Aloe (r.); external, Thu.
- **Heaviness**, Alco. (r.), Bell. (r.), Carl. (r.), Lact. (r.), Merc. i. r. (r.), Ol. j. (r.), Pod. (l.), Pte., Zn.; **morning**, after walking, < exercise, Ol. j. (r.); when walking, Pte.; < sitting erect, > stooping, Pte.
- **Hernia** would appear, sensation as if, Cham. (r.).
- **Indefinite** sensation, Mil. (l.).
- **Itching**, Tab. (r.); at night, > morning, Aga. m.
- **Lameness**, in morning, Merc. i. r. (l.); > motion, Dios. (r.)
- **Lancinations**, Aur. s. (r.), Bad. (r.), Cad. (l.), Calc. f. (r.), Feru. (r.), Manc. Peti., Physo. (l.), Tab.; **morning**, Tarent. (r.); while walking, Polyg. (l.); (**Agg**) lying on side, and sitting, Calc. f. (r.); walking, Itu. (Amel.); doubling up, Calc. f. (r.); extending to ilium, Lil. t.
- **Movements** in, bounding, Bad. (r.).
- **Obstruction**, Hydre.
- **Oppression**, Amil. n., Calc. c., Carb. v., Chin. s.
- **Pain**, Æs. h. (l.), Aga. m. (l.), Aloe (r.), Am. cau. (l.), Anth. (r.), Arg. n., Arn. (r.), Ars., Ars. (r.), Art. ab., Asc. t. (r.), Asim. (l.), Bap. (r.), Bov. (r.), Bro., Carb. a. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Cent. (r.), Chel., Chel. (r.), Chin. (r.), Chr. ac. (l.), Cimic. (l.), Cinnb. (r.), Cis., Cle. (r.), Coc. c. (l.), Coff. t., Cop. (r.), Cun. (r.), Cup., Dios., Dro., Equ. (l.), Erio. (l.), Gel. (l.), Glo. (l.), Grat., Gymno. (l.), Hydrphb., Hydrphb. (r.), Ib. (r.), Iod. (r.), Indg. (l.), Jat. (l.), Jug. c., K. bi. (r.), Kalm., Kalm. (r.), K. ca., Lact., Lau., Lil. s. (l.), Lip. (r.), Lob. s. (l.), Lyc., Manc., Mep. (r.), Merc. (r.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Merc. i. r. (r.), Merc. ac., Na. hy., Na. m. (r.), Op., Ox. ac., Pau. p., Pan. p. (r.), Pb., Pho., Pho. (r.), Plan., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pte. (r.), Pul. n. (l.), RAN. B., Sac., Sang., Ser. (r.), Sin. n. (l.), Stan., Stram. (r.), Stry. (r.), Tana. (l.), Tarent. (l.), Trom. (r.), Verat., Zn.
- C** Zn. m. (l.); **day**, Plan.; **morning**, Bov. (r.), Dios. (l.), Tarent.; **forenoon**, Fago. (r.), Pte. (r.); 6 A.M., Jac., Plan. (l.); 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); 10 A.M., Fago. (r.), Physo. (r.), Plan. (r.); 10.30 A.M., Physo.; 11 A.M., when writing, Fago. (r.); **noon**, Cun. (r.), Plan. (l.); **afternoon**, Calc. s. (l.), Lyc. (l.); **evening**, Dios. (l.); 2.30 P.M., Dios. (r.); 3 P.M., Dios. (l.), Pte., Tarent.; 3.30 P.M., Gel. (l.); 6 P.M. Plan. (l.); 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); 8.30 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); 9 P.M., All. c. (r.); 10 P.M., Urt. u. (l.); 11 P.M., Dios. (l.); **midnight**, lying on side, Phyt. (r.); **night**, Ced. (r.); in bed, Calc. s., Mag. c.; lying on that side, Fago. (r.); in bed, Ced. (r.), Chin. s. (r.), Dios. (l.), Ind. (r.), Ox. ac.; on bending forward, Itu., Mil. (r.); after breakfast, Grap. (r.); from jolt of carriage, Lob. s.; from cough, Dro., Nit. ac., Œna. (r.); during diarrhoea, Op.; after emission of flatus, Aloe; before menses, Tarent.; from rapid motion, Pte. (r.); on rising, Ced. (r.), Pte. (r.); after running, Tab. (l.); while sitting, Mur. ac. (r.); when stooping, Rhodo. (l.); when walking, Bap. < (r.), Ir. v., Na. m. (r.), Phyt. (l.); (**Agg.**) **morning**, during rest, Lact.; eating, Pte. (r.), Zn. m. (l.); exercise, Lil. s.; inspiration, K. bi. (r.); lying on that side, Ser. (r.); motion, Dios. (l.); pressure, Bro. (r.), Cle. (r.), Pho. (r.), Zn. m. (r.); respiration, Æs. h.; touch, Pb.; walking, > Anth., Hydrphb.; Manc. (r.); (**Amel.**) bending to that side, Na. m. (r.); emission of flatus, Aloe (l.); laying hand on, Lau. (r.); motion, Plan.;
- P** pressure, Dro.; after stool, Grat.; acute, Merc. i. f. (r.); alternating with pain in spleen, Cle. (r.); extending through abdomen, Ars. (r.);

- to back, Dios. (r.); backward, Na. m. (r.); to small of back, Lau., Pul.; downward, Chel. (r.); to groin, Ars.; to crest of ilium, Bap. (r.), Com., Lil. t.; to scapula, Hydrs. (r.); to shoulder, Cup. ac.; to left side, Ol. an.; upward, Mur. ac. (r.); as from incarcerated flatus, Cinch., Cocc. (l.); rheumatic, Grin. (r.); as if suppurating, Lau. (r.).
- **Piercing**, Glo. (l.).
- **Pinching**, Bell. (r.), Iod. (r.), K. bi. (r.), Lyc. (r.).
- **Pressure**, Acon. (r.), Æth. (l.), Aga. m. (r.), Aloe (r.), Arg. n. (l.), Arn. (r.), Aur., Bov. (l.), Bro. (r.), Bry., Calc. c. (r.), Casc., Chel. (r.), Dig. (l.), Dios. (l.), Elap. (r.), Fer. (r.), Gent. l. (l.), Grap., Hep. (r.), Hip. (r.), Hydrphb., Ig., Iod. (r.), K. clo., Lil. t. (r.), *Lyc.* (r.), Merc. sol. (r.), Mil. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Nit. ac. (r.), Pb. (r.), Stan. C (r.), Sil., Sul. (r.), Ter., Upa. (l.), Zu. (l.); **morning**, Sars. (r.); in bed, Euphm.; **forenoon**, Alum. n.; 3 A.M., Sul. (l.); **afternoon**, Bov. (l.); **evening**, Lact., Mang., Sep. (r.); during constipation, Sal. ac.; after dinner, Sul. (r.); after eating, Anac. (r.), Aur., Cham.; during expiration, Tarax. (r.); during menses, Nit. ac. (r.); when riding, Bor. (l.), when sitting, Pho. ac., Rhu. t. (r.); on standing, Chin. (r.); on every < step, Calc. c. (r.); on walking, *Aur.*, Na. m. (l.), Sars. (r.); (**Agg.**) > lying in bed, Euphm.; walking, *Zn.*; (**Amel.**) standing, Pru. s. (r.); P walking, Sars. (r.); extending to abdomen, Petrol. (l.); outward, Castor. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Merl. (r.), Vös. (r.); when lying on that side, Calc. f. (r.); to privates, Carl.; to scapula, Bov. (r.); to umbilicus, *Carl.*, K. clo.; upward, Aga. m. (r.); griping, *Zn.* (r.).
- **Pulling**, Feru. (r.).
- **Pulsation**, Act. (r.), Asc. t. (l.), Bell. (r.), Brach. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. p. (r.), Cinnb. (l.), Hydrphb., K. iod. (r.), Ran. b., Sars. (l.), Sep. (r.) Sul. (r.); **morning**, Stry. (l.); **evening**, Apoc. c. (r.), Bro. (r.); > emission of flatus, Calc. p. (r.); as if an ulcer would form, Nx. v. (r.).
- **Rash**, itching and red, Sel. (r.).
- **Redness** extending across abdomen, Com. (r.).
- **Restlessness**, Aloe (r.), Chin. (r.), Equ. (r.), Manc.; before stool, Aloe (r.); < walking, Manc.; extending to iliac region, Chio. (r.).
- **Rising** into chest, sensation of something, Glo. (r.).
- **Scraping**, Na. m. (r.), Saba. (r.).
- **Screwing** sensation, Na. c. (r.); in forenoon, Alum. n.
- **Sensibility** increased, Ail. (r.), Buf. (r.), Coff. t. (r.), Cup., Pho. (r.), Pb. (r.); 1.30 P.M., when walking, *Na. sffe* (r.); < lying on that side, Pho. (r.); > diarrhoea, Ars. (r.); by motion, Physo. (r.); impaired, Acon. s. (l.).
- **Shooting**, Acon. (r.), Aga. m. (r.), Fer. (l.), K. bi. (r.), Pte. (r.), Sum., Tep. (r.); **morning**, Stry. (l.), Tarent. (r.); **evening**, while walking, Sum. (r.); 3 P.M., Cob. (r.); 12.40 P.M., Ir. fœ.; on deep inspiration, Calc. p. (r.); when lying, Lil. s. (l.); when standing, Glo.; before stool, Na. ar. (l.); drawing full breath, Tep. (r.); extending to right shoulder, Rhu. t. (r.).
- **Slipping** across from right to left, as of some smooth substance, while lying on back, Daph.
- **Soreness**, Act. (r.), Æs. h., Alco. (r.), *Ambra* (r.) Am. cau. (l.), Ars. (r.), Art. (r.), Bap. (r.), Bon., Bro., *Bry.* (r.), Cannab. s. (r.), Carb. a., *Carb. v.*, Carb. v. (r.), Cup. ac. (l.), Cup. s., Dro., Eup. per. (r.), Ib., Iod., Iod. (r.), K. bi., Lact. (r.), Lycps. (l.), Ol. j. (r.), Na. c. (l.), (Na. hy.), Ox. ac., Pho., Pho. (r.), RAN. B., Sec. c. (r.), *Sul.*, Sul. (r.), Tab.

- (r.), Tarent. (r.), Vip., Zn. (l.); morning, Dios. (l.), *Sul.*; 10 A.M., Fago. (r.); afternoon, Phyt.; evening, Trom. (r.); 1.30 P.M., Na. slfc. (r.); 11 P.M., Val. (r.); night, lying on that side, Fago. (r.); during constipation, Sep. (r.); during diarrhœa, ARG. N.; < motion, Carb. a.; as from tight clothes, CALC. c.; extending into stomach, Na. c. (l.); like rheumatism, Grin. (r.); in spots, K. ca. (r.).
- Spring unrolled in, sensation of, Sol. t. æ.
- Starting in, Acon. l. (r.).
- Stiffness, Na. m. (r.); in morning, Physo. (r.).
- Stitches, Acon. (l.), Æth. (l.), Æs. h., Aga. m. (r.), Aloe, Alumn., Am. m. (l.), Anac. (l.), Aur. (l.), Bov., Bro., Bry. (r.), Calc. c. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Carbn. s. (r.), Cham. (r.), Chel. (l.), Chin. (r.), Cle., Cis. (l.), Con., Con. (r.), Cop., Dig. (l.), For. (r.), Gos. (r.), Grap., Grap. (r.), Guai. (l.), Hype., Hype. (r.), Hyos. (r.), Iod. (r.), Ip. (l.), K. bi. (l.), K. ca., *K. ca.* (r.), K. iod., Kre. (r.), Lach., Lact., Lau., Lepi. (l.), Lip., Lob. c., Lyc. (r.), Mag. c. (l.), Mag. m. (r.), Mag. s. (l.), Mang. (l.), *Manc.* (l.), Ment. pu. (r.), Merc. c. (r.), Merc. sol. (r.), Mos. (r.), *Na. c.* (r.), *Na. m.* (r.), Na. slfc. (l.), Nx. v. (r.), Ol. an. (r.), Ox. ac. (r.), Par. (r.), Petrol., Pho. (r.), Pho. ac. (r.), Pb. (r.), Plan., Pod. (r.), Pso. (r.), Pte. (r.), Pul. (l.), Qua. (r.), *Ran. s.* (r.), Rap. (r.), Rat. (l.), Saba. (r.), Senec., Sep. (l.), **C** Sil., *Sul.* (r.), Tab., Tab. (r.), Thu., Zn. (r.); morning, Aga. m. (r.), Hep. (r.); in bed, Con. (l.); after rising, Grap. (r.); while sitting, Castor. (r.); forenoon, Calc. c. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.), Sars., Thu. (l.); 8 A.M., Kalm. (l.); 11 A.M., Com.; afternoon, Æth. (l.), Alumn. (r.), Caus. (r.), Pb.; while walking, Mag. m. (l.); evening, K. bi. (r.), Rat. (r.), Rhodo. (r.), Thu. (r.), Upa. (r.); when coughing, *Sep.* (r.); on walking, Zn. (l.); 1 P.M., Lau.; 2 P.M., Mag. c. (l.), Val. (r.); 2 or 3 P.M., while sitting, Na. m. (r.); 2.30 P.M., Sil. (r.); after sitting down, Grat. (r.); 3 P.M., Lyc. (r.); 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); night, Coloc. (r.), Con. (r.), Zn. (l.); in open air, Ol. an. (r.), *Sul.* (r.); during constipation, Sep. (r.); after dinner, Coloc. (r.), Grat. (r.), Lact., Mag. c. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Thu. (l.); during sour eructations, Zn. (r.); on physical exertion, Petrol. (r.); on expiration, Chin. (r.); on inspiration, Anac., Calc. c.; on jumping, Spig. (r.); on leaning to right, *Sul. ac.* (l.); after lying down, Mag. s. (l.); on motion, Grap. (l.), Mag. s. (l.); during respiration, Cannab. i. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Cot. (l.); on deep respiration, Calc. p. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.); during rest, Mag. s. (l.); when riding, Caus. (r.); on rising from stooping, Alum. (r.); when sitting, Thu. (r.); sitting bent, Alumn. (r.), Bov. (l.), *Sul.* (r.); on sneezing, Grat.; when spinning, Am. m. (r.); on stooping, Mur. ac. (l.); after stooping, *Calc. c.* (r.); after supper, < Zn. (r.); on walking, Cham., Na. *Sul.* (l.), Spig. (r.); (Agg.) bending, Aga. m. (r.), Sars.; inspiration, Mang. (l.), Mos. (r.); motion, Nit. ac. > (r.); pressure, *Berb.*; walking, Sep.; (Amel.) afternoon, walking, Pb. (r.); 7.30 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); pressure, Mag. s. (l.), *Sul. ac.* (l.); rising, **P** Pb.; rubbing, Æth. (l.); stooping, Tab. (r.); burning, Lau., Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m. (r.); extending to abdomen, Euphr. (r.); to back, at 6 P.M., Euphr. (r.); backward, Aga. m. (r.), Calc. c. (r.), Camph. (r.), Grap. (r.), Lact., Lau., Naj.; to chest, Aloe (r.), Ars. (l.); forward, Lau., Pb. (l.); to right lung, Euphr. (r.); outward, *Sul.* (r.); into sacral region, Thu. (r.); to shoulder-joint, Indg.; to pit of stomach, Na. c. (l.); around umbilicus, Aloe; to urethra, Lach. (r.); as from incarcerated flatus, Iod.; as from running too fast, Aur. m. (l.); subcutaneous, fine, in morning, Na. m. (r.); tearing, *Berb.* (l.).

HYPOCHONDRIUM--HYPOGASTRIUM.

- **Stool**, desire for, at 7.30 A.M., on rising, Nit. m. ac.
 - **Suppuration**, sensation of, Chin. s. (r.).
 - **Swelling**. See **Distension**.
 - **Tearing**, Acon. l. (r.), Canth. (l.), Colch., Con. (r.), Hydrphb. (l.), K. bi., K. ca., Pb. (r.), Thu., Zn. (r.); on **inspiration**, Cup. s.; **extending** in hip, afternoon, Alum. (r.).
 - **Tension**, Acon., Aloe (r.), Ant. cr., Ant. t. (r.), Ars., Bry. (r.), Calc. c., Calc. c. (r.), Casc., Cle., Coc. c., Coff., Colch., Dig., Eup. per. (l.), Grap., Hype. (r.), Lact. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Mos., Mur. ac., Nit. ac. (r.), Stry. (r.), Sul. (r.), Verat., Vip.; **morning**, on waking, Fil.; **forenoon**, Na. m. (l.); 1 A.M., Fil.; 2 A.M., Ars.; **afternoon**, Na. m.; **evening**, Fil., Mur. ac. (r.); during **fever**, Ars.; after **fruit**, Na. c.; during **respiration**, Led.; while **sitting**, Mur. ac. (r.); after **stool**, Plat.; on **stooping**, Rhodo. (l.); on **waking**, Carb. v. (r.); > Turkish bath and by **walking** in air, Fil.; **extending** to back, Na. m. (r.); to shoulder, Vös. (r.); upward, Mur. ac. (r.); as from incarcerated **flatus**, in forenoon, Na. m. (l.).
 - **Thrusts**, Coloc. (r.), Sed. (r.); **extending** to right side, Stan. (l.).
 - **Twinging**, Lau. (l.), Nx. v. (r.); **extending** to sternum, Calc. a. (r.).
 - **Twisting**, Dios. (l.), Pod. (r.); 8 A.M., Dios. (l.); 2.30 P.M., Dios. (r.); **evening**, Dios. (l.); during **stool**, Na. m.
 - **Twitching**, Acon. (r.), Carbn. s. (l.), Mag. c. (r.), Merc. (r.), Pul., Thu. (l.), Val. (r.); **evening**, Na. c. (r.).
 - **Ulcer** would form, sensation as if, Lau. (r.).
 - **Weakness**, Cot. (r.); after walking, Carb. a.
 - **Wringing** sensation, Dios. (l.).
 - **Anterior part**, sensation as if a **hernia** would protrude, while sitting, > pressure and rubbing, Cham. (r.); **pain**, Arum t. (r.); < in air, and moving, > bending forward, soon **extending** to region of kidney, Cinnab. (l., then r.); **pressure**, Berb.; **stitches**, Pb. (r.); near **pit of stomach**, pressure, Rut.
 - **Axillary line**, stitches **extending** to pit of stomach, Cup. (r.).
 - **Colon**, region of, darting, Stil. (l.); **twinging**, Merl. (l.).
 - **Diaphragm**, arch of, aching, Coloc. (r.).
 - **Gall-bladder**, near, pain, Lepi.; shooting, while standing, Glo.
 - **High up**, pain **extending** to hernia, All. c. (l.).
 - **Lower part**, burning, Sep. (l.); pain, Lepi.; < pressure, Gas.; as from flatus, Na. m.; **pressure**, Lyc. (r.); **tension**, Lyc. (r.).
 - **Muscles numb**, Chel. (r.).
 - **Posterior part**, aching, Merl. (l.); **drawing**, **extending** to back, Calc. c. (r.); **pain**, Arum t. (r.); stiff, morning, on waking, Physo. (r.); **stitches**, Bov. (r.), Lau., Pb. (r.); **tearing**, Pb. (l.).
 - **Ribs**, margin of, aching, afternoon, < pressure of clothes, Chel. (r.); **pain**, pulsating, morning, when walking, Na. slfc. (r.); **pressure**, Berb. (r.); **stitches**, morning, when walking, Na. slfc. (r.); **evening**, Tab. (r.); in bed, on waking, Na. m. (r.); smarting, Calc. c. (r.).
 - **Stomach**, near, stitch, Sul. ac. (r.); half way between stomach and side, pain, Glo. (l.); on a line with cardiac orifice, constriction, K. iod. (l.).
 - **Wall**, beneath, stitches **extending** to epigastrium, Bry. (r.).
- HYPOGASTRIUM.** Aching, Aga. m., Ammc., Apis, Ars. (r.), Aur. s., Bap., Chel., Chin. (l.), Erig. (l.), Ham. (r.), Iod. (r.), K. ca., Na. ar., Nx. v., Pul. n., Rhu. t., Stil., Tel., Zn.; **morning**, after rising, Bell; **night**, Æs. h., Com.; 4.40 P.M., Na. ar.; after dinner, Euc.; after **stool**, Coloc.; alternating with pressure in pit of stomach, Ammc.

- **Anguish**, Angu.
- **Borborygmi**, Aloe, Carl., Coloc., Ir. v., Lepi., Polyg., Tax.; **morning**, in bed, Ambra; 4 A.M., Ir. v.; **night**, Com.; from warm milk, Angu.
- **Boring**, Pb., Saba.; < pressure, Pb.
- **Brown**, yellowish in spots, Cob.
- **Bruised**, Val.; afternoon, when moving, Fago.; when sitting, Sul.
- **Bubbling sensation**, 6.25 A.M., after walking, Com.
- **Burning**, Alumn., Bar. c., Cent., Tarent.; **night**, Crot. h.; after cough, Arun.; **external**, < pressure, Grat.; > by motion, Bar. c.
- **Burrowing**, Coc. c.
- **Coldness**, Pb.; evening, Itu.
- **Compression**, Pb., Tarent.; < pressure, Pb.
- **Constriction**, Bell., Chel., Coloc., Thu.; < paroxysms, Bar. ac.; > forenoon and evening, after emission of flatus, Sars.
- **Contraction**, Angu.; 7 P.M., Lau.; when stooping, Am. car.
- **Convulsions**, evening, when standing, Aga. m.
- **Cramp**, Aloe, Equ., Pau. p.; 1 A.M., before menses, Ant. t.; **afternoon**, Chel.; 11 P.M., when sitting, Val. (l.); during **menses**, Manc.; > **micturition**, Equ.; **paroxysmal**, while standing, Chin.
- **Cutting**, Aga. m., Alumn., Bap., Bell., Bry. (r.), Chr. ox., Coll., Jug. r., Rhu. v., Sep., Ust.; **morning**, before and after stool, Ars.; 1.30 A.M., Na. ar.; 2 P.M., Coll.; 4.30 P.M., Coloc.; **night**, Coll., Com.; during **breakfast**, Sep.; during **diarrhœa**, Hydrs., Sep.; during urging to **micturition**, after getting up, Sul.; before stool Cimic., Coll.; after stool, Coll.; while **walking**, All. c.; > by stool, Rhu. v., Ust.; discharge of **flatus**, Sul.; **extending** to loins, Pul.; to transverse colon, morning, on touch, Gent. l.; transversely, from warm milk, Angu.
- **Diarrhœa** would come on, sensation as if, morning, > flatus, Dios.
- **Distension**, Aga. m., Bell., Cai., Coloc., Fer. m., Hæm., Hyos., Pb., Thu.; 11.35 A.M., from accumulation of gas, Na. ar.; before stool, > stool, Hæm.; as from **flatus**, night, after stool, Na. m.
- **Distress**, Dios., Lepi., Polyp. o., Rhu. v., Sep.; 4 A.M., Ir. v.; 7 A.M., Polyp. p.; 9 A.M., during stool, Polyp. o., Pte.; after stool, Polyp. o.; < lying or sitting, > walking, Sep.
- **Dragging**, Cocc., Na. c.; **evening**, Sec. c.; during discharge from vagina, Coc. c.; **extending** to loins, Pul.; as if a **hernia** would protrude, Lau.
- **Drawing**, Bell. (r.), Canth., Coc. c., Coloc., Saba., Thu. (l.), Val.; 10–11 P.M., Val.; < when touched, Thu. (l.); **extending** from right to left, Calc. p.; to middle of spine, Pb.; **itching**, Coc. c.
- **Dulness on percussion**, Cup.
- **Emptiness**, sensation of, Pic. ac.; after ejaculation of semen during a stool, Pers.
- **Erythema**, Merc. d.
- **Faintness**, Merc. i. f.
- **Fermentation**, morning in bed, Ambra.
- **Formication**, Cent.; extending to toes, Gin.
- **Fulness**, Bar. c., Sul.; 10 A.M., till evening, Sul.; evening, Bell.
- **Furuncle**, Zn.
- **Giving-way sensation**, day, Pic. ac.
- **Gnawing sensation**, Sum. (r.); morning and evening, Sum. (r.).
- **Goose-skin**, night, > morning, after sweat, Aga. m.
- **Griping**, Arn., Bell., Carb. v., Coloc., Gin., Ost., Pso., Ran. b.; day, Stram.; **morning**, Dios.; in bed, Ambra; 1 A.M., before menses, Ant.

- t.; 3 A.M., when waking, Fago.; **afternoon**, Ton.; **night**, in bed, Chel.; before menses, Mang.; after **eating**, Ran. b.; before **stool**, Hæm., Stram.; after **supper**, Ran. b.; < **lying on back**, Ambra; > **doubling up** and by pressure, Fago.; drawing back and by **pressure**, Fago.
- **Heat**, Aur. m., Bry. (r.), Feru., Gad., Hydre., Lil. t., Fer.
- **Heaviness**, Aloe, Ammc., Ars. (r.), Coloc., Crot. c., Feru., Lil. t., Sul.; after **eating**, All. s.; during **menses**, Bar. c.; after **stool**, Aga. m.
- **Itching**, Fran., Indg., Merc. sol., Rhu. t., Zn.; < **walking**, Elap.; > by **scratching**, Pho. ac.
- **Lancinations**, Aur. s., Pb.; extending to epigastrium, Elap.
- **Movements** after dinner, after stool, *Coloc.*
- **Oppression**, Pb.
- **Pain**, Acon., Es. h., Aga. ph., Alct., Ail., Ammc., Ars., Arun., Bap., Calc. p. (l.), Canth., Cle., Coll., Cup. ar., Dios., Dor., Fer., Gin., Hell., Lab., Lepi., Lith., Merc. n., Muscn., Nym., Ost., Pb., Polyg. o., Ran. b., Sec. c., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Ter.; **morning**, Na. p.; on rising, Sol. t. æ.; **forenoon**, Com.; 4 till 5 A.M., Dios.; 6 A.M., Cass., Chr. ac.; **evening**, Nym., Polyp. p., Sum. (r.); 1 P.M., Dios.; 2 P.M., Rhu. t.; 4.30 P.M., Com.; 7 and 8 P.M., Erig.; 9 P.M., in bed, Com.; **night**, Nym.; before **diarrhœa**, Thu.; after **dinner**, Cham., Euc.; when taking cold drinks, Crot. c.; before **menses**, Aloe, *Com.*, Na. m., Nym., Rap., Tep.; during **pressure**, Pb.; while **standing**, Chin.; before **stool**, Hæm.; during stool, Lepi., Pau. p., Rhu. v.; **moving** and **sitting** erect, Glo.; (**Agg.**) by **sitting**, All. c.; (**Amel.**) 3 A.M., Dios.; **micturition**, Cinch.; **acute**, Squ.; **extending** to groin, Gin. (r.); to inguinal region, Fago.; upward, Polyg.; as if a **hernia** would protrude, Rap.; as from **labor-pains**, Mom.; as after **poison**, Hæm.; as if part were **rotten**, Asc. t.; **sickening**, Polyp. p.; **wavelike**, Mez. (r.).
- **Paralysis**, sensation of, Sul.
- **Piercing** sensation, Fer. ma.
- **Pimples**, red, Ant. t.
- **Plethora**, Aloe.
- **Pressure**, Ambra, Ant. t., BELL., Carb. v., Coloc., Gin., Ig., Lil. t., Merc. i. f., Pau. p., Seneg., *Sep.*, Thu. (l.), Val., Zn.; **morning**, lying on back, Bar. c.; **noon**, Merc. i. f.; **evening**, Sec. c.; during **colic**, *Thu.*; during **dinner**, Am. car.; during **menses**, Calc. p.; before **menses**, Plat.; before **stool**, Na. m.; after stool, Ambra; < when **touched**, Thu. (l.); **cramplike**, as if something were boring out, when sitting, Angu.; **deep**, in evening, Chel.; **downward**, Merc. sol.; **extending** outward, Angu.; downwards, towards pubes, Pso.; **drawing** toward genitals as if menses would appear, Sabi.
- **Pulsation**, Angu., Cina.
- **Quivering**, kicking, Calc. p.
- **Restlessness**, before stool, Cimic.; as if menses were coming on, Hæm.
- **Shootings**, Trom. (l.).
- **Shocks**, Cannab. s. (r.).
- **Sickness**, sensation of, Merc. i. f.
- **Soft**, Bell., Caj.
- **Soreness**, Asc. t., Aur., Canth., Equ., Fer. ma., Fran., *Hyos.*, Mang., Merc. m. (r.), *Op.*, Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., K. n.; **afternoon**, during motion, Fago.; after **micturition**, Na. p.
- **Stitches**, Acon. (l.), Aloe, Ammc., Ant. t., Arg., Arun., Aur., Cannab. i., Cham., Coloc. (l.), Pod., *Sep.*, Spig., Tarent., Verb. (r.); **morning**, *Sep.* (l.); in bed, Pho.; **forenoon**, Thu.; 2 A.M., Lye.; **afternoon**, Lye.

HYPOGASTRIUM—ILEO-CÆCAL REGION.

- (l.), Pb. (r.); evening, in bed, Saba.; when drawing abdomen in, Ambra; on change of position, Pho. ac.; during micturition, Nit. ac.; on motion, Jug. r.; on external pressure, Ambra; when standing, Am. car.; burning, Tarax. (l.); extending to epigastrium, Elap.; toward groin, Na. m. (r.); toward hypochondriac region, Ran. b.; to ilium, Mez.; tensile, extending toward groin, Na. m. (r.); twitching, Iod.
- Strained sensation, before stool, Arg.
 - Sunken, Bell.
 - Swelling. See Distension.
 - Sweat, while sitting, Sel.
 - Tearing, Canth., Chin. (l.), Iod. (r.); extending to abdominal ring, Con.; like labor-pains, Ant. t.; as after poison, Hæm.
 - Tension, Aga. m., Ars. (r.), Coc. c., Gin., Hæm., Merc. sol., Op., Sum. (r.); morning, on rising, Bell.; after eating, Phe.; on rising, Dul.; before stool, Hæm.; < by deep inspiration, Sum. (r.), Thu.; extending obliquely downward, Eupi.; external, < walking, Inu.
 - Thrusts, twitching, Oln.
 - Tumor, compressing genital organs, causing uterine discharge, Tarent.
 - Twinging, 2 A.M., Lyc.
 - Twisting, Pb.; morning, Dios.
 - Urging, Ig.
 - Adductor longus, at insertion of, rigidity, Get. (l.); morning, on rising, Get. (l.).
 - Centre of, griping, Stram.
 - Female, pressure upward and pulsation, Calc. p.
 - Inguinal ring, near, aching, after running, Sol. t. æ. (r.).
 - Mons veneris, on, stitches, when walking, Chin.
 - Pubis, deep behind, pressure constantly exciting micturition, after eating, < standing, Arn.; near pubis and crest of ilium, twisting pain, extending to hip and up behind short ribs, < while sitting, standing, and bending toward other side, > walking erect, Sang. (l.); midway between symphysis pubis and anterior superior spinous process of ilium, cutting with twisting motion, deep in, moving here and there, All. c. (l.).
 - Upper, pain, before stool, > after stool, For.
 - Viscera, bruised sensation, Verat.

HYPOGLOSSAL NERVE. Paralysis, Pho.

- HYSTERIA**, Ars., Camph., Cannab. s., Con., Eth., Fer., Iod., Lil. t., Mand., Mor., Mos., Op., Pb., Rap., Stram., Sul., TARENT.; evening, Eth.; on first day of menses, Rap.; > after being put in bed, Iod.; lascivious, ludicrous, Tarent.; sudden, < moaning, > sighing, Tarent.; in a man, Mos.; attacks resembling Abs., Carbn. s.; sensations as of, Fer.; symptoms, Cop., Tarent.; tendency to, Arund.

ICHTHYOSIS, Chlo.

ICTERUS. See Jaundice.

IDEAS. See Thoughts.

IDIOCY (includes Amentia), Abs., Ant. cr., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Cent., Hyos., Merc., Pb., Nx. m.; pulling feathers out of bed, Ant. cr.; unfolds handkerchief and pulls neckcloth, Ant. cr.; almost, Chlo.

IDLENESS. See Indolence.

ILEO-CÆCAL REGION. Borborygmi during stool, Rha. f.; cutting, Rha. c.; gurgling during stool, Rha. f.; pain, Com. (r.), Der.; stitches, on walking, Hur.; soreness, Nit. ac.

ILIO-SACRAL—ILIUM.

ILIO-SACRAL. See under **Back**.

ILEUM. **Borborygmi**, *Coca*; **cutting**, morning, *Cina*; before diarrhoea, *Chin. s.*; **gurgling**, extending to the ascending and descending colon, *Coca*; **pain**, wandering, *Chin. s.*; **pressure**, left of navel, *Colch.*

ILIUM.† **Boring**, *Spig.*; **bruised sensation**, *Na. c. (r.)*; **cutting**, morning, *Cina*; **darting** into abdominal muscles, evening, *Naj. (l.)*; **gnawing**, *Berb.*; **gurgling**, *Coca*; **itching**, *June.*; **pain**, *Berb.*, *Elap. (r.)*, *Grat. (l.)*, *Plat.*, *Lith. (l.)*; evening, *Naj. (l.)*; 3.55 p.m., *Na. ar.*; **pressure**, *Chel. (l.)*; **soreness**, afternoon, during distension of abdomen, *Sul.*; **stitches**, *K. n.*, *Merc. sol. (r.)*, *Olnd.*, *Thu.*; extending to chest, *Lach.*; downward, *Zn. (r.)*; towards small of back, *Mag. m. (r.)*; **tearing**, *Berb.*; **tension**, *Chel.*

— **Crest**, **boring**, *Led. (l.)*; **bruised sensation**, *Cic. v. (r.)*; on touch, < evening, *Carb. a. (l.)*; **drawing**, *Lyc.*; extending to upper part of thigh, *(Thu.) (r.)*; **itching**, < on scratching, *Stro. (r.)*; **pain**, *Bro. (r.)*, *Cham.*, *Plan. (r.)*, *Tel. (l.)*; night, *Sang.*; < by sitting, > by pressure and walking about, *Saba.*; as if a sharp body protruded, on rising from a seat, cramplike, *Angu.*; extending across sacrum, 12 m., *For.*; **pinching**, *Calc. a.*; extending to great trochanter, *Ip.*; **pulsation**, drawing, *Cic. v. (r.)*; extending to interior surface of thigh, nearly to knee, > on pressure, *Rut.*; **pustules**, extending to middle of each bone, *Sep.*; **shooting**, intermittent, *Plan.*; **smarting**, extending into hip, *Berb.*; **soreness**, as if from carrying something heavy or hard upon them, *Kre.*; **stitches**, *Mauc.*, *Na. m. (r.)*; while sitting, *Stro. (r.)*; burning, on inspiration, *Spig.*; fine, *Mil. (l.)*; shooting, extending transversely through abdomen into left leg, *Kre.*; **tearing**, extending inward and upward, *Berb.*; **twitching**, *Cina*; when sitting, *Angu. (l.)*; **swelling**, sensation of, *Ant. c.*, *Elap. (r.)*; **twisting**, acute, *Am. br. (r.)*; **ulceration**, sensation of, on external pressure, *Carb. a.*; **weakness**, extending to calves, *Kre.*; extending to knees, afternoon, *Na. ar.*; **anterior**, stitches on, when walking, *Eupl. (l.)*; tearing, while sitting, *Zn.*; dragging, extending to abdomen, *Berb.*; extending into groin, on motion, *Calc. a.*; **at attachment of muscles**, drawing, extending across sacrum, 12 m., *For.*; **posterior part of**, aching, while walking, *Led. (l.)*; boring, *Bro. (l.)*; bruised, on pressure, *Cina*; **pain**, *Ir. v. (r.)*; stitches, like a blow, cramplike, like pressure, *Cina*; tearing, extending into gluteal muscles or bones, *Berb.*; behind, pressure, *Chel. (< r.)*; **near**, pulling pain, at 10 p.m., *Sep. (r.)*.

— **Dorsum**, **pain**, *Ir. v. (r.)*; extending across sacrum, 12 m., *For.*; rheumatic drawing, *Aga. m. (r.)*; as from sciatica, afternoon, *Hell.*; **pinching**, *Euphm.*; **at point of attachment of muscles**, drawing, extending across sacrum, 12 m., *For.*; **pain**, 5 p.m., < movement, *For.*

— **Periosteum**, sensation of inflammation of, *Elap. (r.)*.

— **Spine**, **anterior**, tensive **cutting**, extending to near scapula, while sitting, *Na. m. (l. and r.)*; extending over trochanter towards anterior and outer surface of thigh, *Na. m. (l. and r.)*; **drawing**, extending to inguinal region and upper third of inner surface of thigh, *Coloc. (l.)*; **pain**, extending to flank, when stretching, *Ran. b. (r.)*; extending over trochanter towards anterior and outer surface of thigh, *Na. m. (l. and r.)*; **pinching**, extending to pubis, as if in ureter, *Scro. (l.)*; **pressure**, *Rut. (l.)*; **pulling** downwards and backwards, *Lil. t.*; **pulsation** intermittent, *Rut. (l.)*; **stitches**, *Anac. (l.)*, *Bro. (l.)*; bubbling, deep-seated, tearing, extending upward and downward, *Berb.*; **anterior-inferior spine**, stitches,

† Compare with **hip-bone**.

ILIUM—ILL-HUMOR.

acute, Merc. sol. (l.); dragging, extending to inguinal region and thigh, Berb. (l.); rhythmical, Merc. sol. (l.); **anterior-superior** spine, stitches, Aga. m.; acute, Agn. (l.); tensive, extending over trochanter toward anterior and outer surface of thigh, Na. m. (l. and r.); extending to near scapula, while sitting, Na. m. (l. and r.); tearing, extending to pubis, as if in ureter, Scro. (l.); tension, in evening, *Coloc.* (l.); **posterior** spine, drawing, extending to calf, > sleep, Tel. (r.); pain, when stretching leg, on rising, Itu.; pressure forward, while sitting, > pressure, Rut.; **middle of outer posterior surface**, sticking tearing, morning on waking, Berb.

ILL AT EASE, Cer. b.

ILL-HUMOR,† Ab. c., Acon., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Agn., Alco., Aloe, *Alumn.*, Ambra, Ammc., Am. m., *Anac.*, Angu., ANT. CR., Authr., Ant. t., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Asc. t., Asp., Atro., AUR., Aur. s., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., *Bism.*, Bon., Bor., Bov., Bro., BRY., Cact., Calc., Calc. a., Calc. c., *Calc. p.*, Camph., Canth., Cannab. s., *Cap.*, Carb. a., Carbn. s., Card. b., Carl., Castor., CAUS., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Cic. v., Cimnb., Cle., Coc. c., Coec., Coff., Colch., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Cop., Corn. c., Croc., Crot. t., Cup., *Cyc.*, Daph., Dig., Dign., Dir., Dro., Dul., Elæ., Euph. a., Euphr., Elap., Euo., Fel., Fer., Fer. ma., Frau., Gam., Gent. l., *Gran.*, Grap., Grat., Guai., Ham., Hell., Hep., Her., Hip., Hey. ac., Hydrs., Hydrphb., (Hys.), Ig., Iod., *Indg.*, Ip., Ir. v., Jat., Jug. r., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. elo., K. cy., K. iod., Kis., K. n., Kre., Lachn., Lach., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Linu., Lip., Lyc., Mag. c., Manc., *Mang.*, Mar., Meni., Meny., Meph., Merc., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merl., Mez., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., *Oln.*, Op., Opu., Osm., Pæo., Pb., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Pic. ac., Plan., *Plat.*, Ple., Polyp. o., Pru. s., Pso., PUL., Ran. b., Ran. s., Rat., Rhe., Rhodo., RHU. T., Rhu. v., Rut., Saba., Sac., *Sam.*, Sang., Sap., Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, Ser., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spire., Spo., Squ., Stan., Stram., Stro., Stry., *Sul. ac.*, Sul., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Thea., Thu., Til., Ton., Tril., Upa., Uva., Vac.,
C Val., Verat., Verb., Vio. t., Vine., Vös., Wies., Zn.; **day**, Ip., Ir. v., Lyc., *Mere. c.*, Merc. sol., Na. m., Phe., Pho., Plat., Stap., Sul. ac., Sul., Vio. t.; **morning**, Am. car., Ant. t., Bov., Castor., Calc. a., Calc. c., Chin., Chlo., Hip., Kre., Mang., Na. m., Plat., Sars., STAP., Tarax., Zn.; in bed, Con.; after rising, Calc. c., Canth., Coff., Hep., Mag. m., Na. slfc., Sul.; before stool, Calc. c.; about little things, Merc. i. r.; on waking, Aga. m., Bell., Carb. a., Coca, Na. m., Nit. ac., Sul. ac., Thu.; **forenoon**, Am. car., Am. m., Ant. t., Grati., Hip., Mag. c., *Mang.*, Na. m., Na. p., Nicc., Pho., Seneg., Sil., Verat.; 7 A.M., Cala., Sep.; 10 A.M. to 10 P.M., Kre.; **noon**, Zn.; **afternoon**, Æth., Castor., Chel., Cyc., Elap., Hey. ac., Mere. c., Op., Ox. ac., Rut., Sang., Sars., Zn.; during chill, Na. m.; during headache, Bov.; when sitting, Mang.; before stool, *Bor.*; after **siesta**, Bro., Cyc.; **evening**, Am. car., Bar. c., Bov., Calc. c., Castor., Cyc., Dios., Fago., For., Hydrphb., Indg., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Na. c., Ox. ac., Pal., Pho., Pul., Spig., SUL., Zn.; 1 P.M., Alum.; 2 P.M., Bov.; 4 P.M., Bor.; 4.30 P.M., Ant. t., Mang.; 5 to 6 P.M., *Con.*; 6 P.M., Ant. cr.; 7 P.M., Ant. cr., Mag. c.; 10.30 P.M., Hydrphb.; after **midnight**, Pho.; **night**, Camph., RHU. T.; **open air**, Æth., Plat., Rhu. t.; when **aroused**, Op., Nx. m.; after going to bed, Upa.; when **business** does not proceed fast, Ip.; without cause,

† Includes peevish, soured, fretful, cross, morose, and petulant.

ILL-HUMOR—ILLNESS.

Aloe, Chel., Cyc., *Na. m.*; during **chill**, Cale.; after drinking **coffee**, Calc. p.; after **coition**, *Na. m.*; during **contradiction**, Tarent.; before **cough**, Asaf., Bell.; during **digestion**, Iod.; before **dinner**, Pho.; during dinner, Mar.; after dinner, *Na. c.*; caused by **dreams**, Op.; after **eating**, *Bor.*, Bry., Carb. v., Grap., Merc. sol., *Na. c.*, Nx. v.; when **excited**, Chin.; from **external objects**, Camph.; after **fever**, Am. car., Card. b., Hip.; caused by **fly on wall**, Sars.; after **gayety**, Carb. s.; during **headache**, Hip.; during **heaviness**, Æth., *Pho.*; during **menstruation**, Castor., Caus., Crot. c., Cham., Fer., Ind., Lyc., Mag. c., Plat., Tarent., Zn.; during **saddest music**, *Mang.*; after **orgasm**, Angu.; after **pain**, CHAM., Crot. t., Hep.; when **provoked**, *Verat.*; when **questioned**, *Na. m.*; while **reading**, *Na. c.*; during **recollection** of unpleasant circumstances, Sep.; while **riding**, Tet.; after **rising**, Pho.; when in **room**, Ig.; after **shock**, during walk, Tarent.; after **sleep**, Bell., Jat., Mez.; after **supper**, Arn., *Na. c.*; when **talking**, Nicc., Sul. ac.; during **toothache**, Merc. i. r.; about **trifles**, Bell., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Con., *Cyc.*, Hep., Lyc., Mep.; on **waking**, Ant. t., Bell., Cass., Chel., Cyc., Tarent.; on **walking fast**, Con.; during **weariness**, Crot. t.; (**Agg.**) **afternoon**, Cannab. s.; **evening**, Aloe, *Na. m.*; by **contradiction**, *Ig.*; in house, RHU. > T.; (**Amel.**) **noon**, Æth.; **evening**, after supper, Euph. a.; in house, Æth.; **sexual excitement**, Tarent.; by **sleep**, Cap.; while **walking in P** air, Mag. c., RHU. T.; **alternating** with cheerfulness, Aur., Merc. c.; with weeping, Bell.; after suppressed **anger**, Sep.; about **fancied occurrences**, Mor.; with **himself**, Ars., Aur.; **restless**, Bism.; answer **reluctantly**, Am. car.; **throws** everything from him, Coff.; as from **vexation**, Nit. ac.; **weeping**, Mos.

ILLNESS,† Ac. ac., Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Alco., Ammc., Amyg., Anth., Apis, Ars., Asc. t., Bap., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., Berb., Berbu., Bot., Brach., Bro., Bry., Caj., Calc. c., Cap., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Ced., Cer. b., Cham., Chel., Chin., *Cimic.*, Cit. v., Coloc., Coll., Cot., Crot. t., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Dios., Erio., Eth., Euph. a., Eup. per., Fago., For., Gad., Gel., *Glo.*, Gran., Grap., Hel., Hip. Hey. ac., Hydrphb., Hydrs., Hype., Ib., Ind., Indg., Inu., Iod., Ip., Jab., Jac., Jat., Jug. c., K. bi., K. br., K. iod., K. n., K. ox., Lac. ac., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lil. t., Lina., Lob., Lob. i., Lyc., Mac., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., Merc., Merc. i. r., Merc. m., Merc. n., Merc. p. a., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Myric., Murx., *Na. ar.*, Naj., Narc. ps., Narz., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Osm., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Pimp., Ple., Polyp. o., *Pso.*, Pte., Pul. n., Sabi., Sarr., Sec. c., Sep., Sol. t., Stan., Stram., Sul., Sul. h., Stil., Sum., Tab., Tarent., **C** Tax., Thea., Til., Tit., Wies., Zn., Zu. s.; **day**, Pho.; **morning**, Am. c., Lyc., Pul. n.; in bed, Nx. v.; on rising, Ars., Pul. n.; after sleeplessness, Lyc.; on waking, Arist. m.; **forenoon**, Art. ab., Gel.; 3 A.M., Chlo.; 8 A.M., on rising, *Na. ar.*; 9 to 11 A.M., Tarent.; 11 to 12 M., before breakfast, *Na. p.*; **noon**, Pho.; **afternoon**, *Arg. n.*, Carbu. s., Dign., Dios., Gel., Lyc., Ple., Thu.; **evening**, Ars., Ast., Carb. v., For., Grap., Naj., *Na. m.*, Saln., Spig., Thu.; 3 P.M., Euph. a.; 7 P.M., Pte.; 8 P.M., Naj.; 9 P.M., Ple.; 10 P.M., Ham.; **midnight**, Euphr.; **night**, Stry.; during sleep, Ars.; in open air, Hell.; in bed, Hell., *Stil.*, Tarent.; after **coition**, Calc. c.; after **drinking**, Manc.; after **eating**, Lyc.; after delayed eating, Iod.; after **emission**, Pip. m.; during **fevers**, Æth., Dig., Euc.; before **meneses**, Calc. c., Lyc.; on **motion**, Pho.; produced by

† Includes **disease, sickness, malaise, and, in part, misery.**

ILLNESS—INDIFFERENCE.

music, Tarent.; on rising, Arn., Pte.; while sitting, Pho.; after sleep, Sil.; after stool, Mag. m.; after supper, Ant. t., Linu.; from shooting in temples, Glo.; from a feeling in throat opposite top of sternum, Naj.; during vertigo, Ter.; after vomiting, Ars., Eupi.; on waking, Sant.; after walking, Verat.; in stormy weather, Pso.; (Agg.) evening, CAUS.; bedtime, Pul. n.; heat of room, Iod.; (Amel.) lying down, Merc. sol.; by supper, Cimic.; bodily, Ple.; without cause, Chel.; as from cold, at night, Meli., Pul. n.; as from a cold which cannot develop, Alum.; as if faint, Lau.; mental, Ple.; sensation as if coming on, Jug. c., Nicc., Sul.; sensation as after severe, Hel. f.

ILLUSIONS. See Delusions.

ILL-WILL, Berb.

IMAGINATIONS. See Fancies.

IMBECILITY, Aga. m., Alco., Anil., Arg. n., Carbn. ox., Chlo., K. bi., Merc., Mez., Op., Pb., Sec. c., Stry., Tax.; in old age, Coca.

IMMOBILITY. See Motionless.

IMPATIENCE,† Acon., All. s., Aga. ph., Ars., Aur., Bar. c., Buf., Calc. c., Carb. v., Cham., Chin., Digu., Feru., Gel., Hell., Hep., IG., Ip., K. bi., Lach., Lil. t., Lyc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Pal., Plan., Plat., Rhu. t., Rhe., C Sil., Sul., Tarent., Tax., Wies., Zn.; day, Hydrphb.; morning, Dul.; 11 A.M., Sul.; afternoon, Nit. ac., Sang.; 12.30 P.M., Hur.; during contradiction, Alco.; during dinner, Sul.; during headache, Pal.; when in the house, Ast.; from itching, Osm.; during pain, Hur.; during play of children, Anac.; while reading, Na. c.; when sitting, Sep.; after supper, Nit. ac.; during talk to other people, Zn.; about trifles, Merc., Sol. a., Sul. ac.; before urinating, Sul.; when walking, Lyc.

IMPERVIOUS, Arn.

IMPETIGO, K. iod.

IMPETUOUS, Lau., Sul.; evening, Fer. p.

IMPLACABLE. See Revengeful.

IMPORTUNATE. For relief, Pb.

IMPOTENCE. See Sexual Power, lost.

IMPRECATIONS. See Curses.

IMPULSIVE, Ars., Cer. b., Gin., Merc.

INANIMATE. See Unconscious.

INATTENTION. See under Attention.

INCAPABLE, Art. ab., Arum i., Hydr., Iod.

INCISORS. See under Teeth.

INCOHERENCE. See under Speech.

INCONSISTENT, Spig.

INCONSOLABLE, Chin., Na. c., Nx. v., Spon., Stram.; < by being alone, by darkness, Stram.; over fancied misfortune, VERAT.

INSTABILITY, Canth., Gel.

INCONSTANT. See Fickle.

INCUBUS. See Nightmare.

INDECISION. See Irresolution.

INDEPENDENCE. Lack of, Na. m., Kis.

INDESCRIBABLE. Sensation, All. c., Physo., Tanac.

INDIFFERENCE,† Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Agn., Alumn., Anac., Arg.

† Compare with intolerance.

‡ Includes apathy, mental listlessness, phlegmatic and dry manner. Compare with carelessness.

INDIFFERENCE—INERTIA.

n., Arn., *Ars.*, Bell., Berb., Bro., Buf., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. i., Cap., Carbn. o., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cle., Coca, Cod., Con., Croc., Cup., Cup. s., Dig., Elap., Fer., Fl. ac. Gel., Glo., Guare., Gymno., Hell., Hydre., Hydrphb., Hyos., Ig., Iod., K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Lil. s., Linu., Lyc., Manc., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Naj., Na. c., *Na. m.*, Nit. ac., Narz., *Nx. m.*, Op., Pb., Pic. ac., Phro., Plat., Rap., Rhodo., Rhu. g., Rut., Saba., Sac., Sec. c., *Sep.*, Seneg., Stap., Stram.,
C Tarent., *Thu.*, Verat., Verb., Vio. t., Xan., Ziz., Zn.; **day**, Merc. sol.; **morning**, All. c., Corn. c., Mag. c., Manc., Phro. ac.; **afternoon**, K. col., Mag. c.; **evening**, Aloe, Pho., Tarent.; 5 to 6 P.M., *Con.*; during **chilliness**, *Con.*; after **delirium**, *Op.*; after **gayety**, Carbn. s.; after **meal**, Aloe; while **reading**, Mez.; while **walking** in open air, *Con.*; < **morning** till 3 P.M., (*Tarent.*); **alternating** with activity, *Sarr.*; with anger, Carbn. s.; with anxiety, *Na. m.*; with happy mood, *Tarent.*; with restlessness, *Na. m.*; to her **child**, Pho.; to **external** objects, *Stan.*; to her family, *Hell.*; to **external impressions**, *Con.*, *Lyc.*; to **interrogatories**, *Tanac.*; to **jokes**, *Saba.*; to **joy**, *Ambra*; to **life**, *Abs.*, *Ars.*, *Bov.*, *Phyt.*; to **ordinary matters**, *Com.*; to **pain**, *Arun. d.*, *Op.*; to **pleasure**, *Op.*; **opposite sex**, *Thu.*; **women**, *Na. m.*

INDIGESTION. See under **Digestion**.

INDIGNATION, *Ambra*, *Ars.*, Calc. p., Chin., Nit. ox.; **morning**, *Ars.*; at unpleasant **dreams**, Calc. p.; as from general **discomfort**, *Op.*

INDOLENCE,† *Acon.*, *Agg. cit.*, *Ant. t.*, *Alco.*, Aloe, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bap.*, Bell., *Bry.*, *Blat.*, *Buf. s.*, Calc. p., *Canth.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carl.*, *Cham.*, *Cer. b.*, *Chel.*, Chin., *Cinnb.*, *Coca*, *Cocc.*, *Cup.*, *Dig.*, *Dir.*, *Dul.*, *Eug.*, *Euphr.*, *Fer. p.*, *Gam.*, *Grap.*, *Guai.*, *Her.*, *Helo.*, *Hur.*, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, *Iod.*, *Indg.*, *K. br.*, *K. ca.*, *K. cy.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Lyc.*, *Mat.*, *Mar.*, *Mag. s.*, *Merl.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, (*Na. hy.*), *Nit. ox.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ol. an.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Pau. p.*, *Pb.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Pip. m.*, *Plan.*, *Rhe.*, *Rob.*, *Saba.*, *Sec. c.*, *Spire.*, *Stan.*, *Sul.*, *Sum.*,
C *Spo.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Ther.*, *Zn.*, *Zing.*, *Ziz.*; **day**, *Dign.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*, *Ran. b.*; **morning**, *Ox. ac.*, *Pal.*, *Plat.*, *Ran. s.*, *Squ.*, *Sul.*; on rising, *Dig.*, *Na. c.*, *Op.*, *Verb.*; on waking, *Chin. s.*; **forenoon**, *Anac.*, *Hip.*, *Indg.*, *Mag. c.*, *Na. m.*; **noon**, Aloe; **afternoon**, *Bor.*, *Petrol.*, *Lyc.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*; after **siesta**, *Anac.*, *Bor.*; **evening**, Calc. p., *Cannab. s.*, *Carb. v.*, *Fer. i.*, *Pal.*; 1.15 P.M., *Mag. c.*; 2 P.M., *Chel.*; 9 P.M., *Coca*; 10 P.M., *Sol. t. æ.*; when not **amused**, *Carbn. s.*; after **breakfast**, *Na. sulfe.*; when transacting **business**, *Opu.*, *Nx. v.*; during **chill**, *Camph.*; after **dinner**, *Agg. m.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Bar. c.*, *Chin.*, *Mag. c.*, *Ton.*; after an **emission**, *Sep.*; during **fever**, *Amme.*; during **headache**, *Dul.*; as to **ordinary matters**, *Fer. p.*; during **rest**, *Na. c.*; while **sitting**, *Nit. ac.*, *Rut.*; after **sleep**, *Mez.*; after sleeping off intoxication, *Alco.*; after **stool**, *Colch.*; on
P **waking**, *Pip. m.*; while **walking**, *Nit. ac.*; **mental**, *Fran.*, *Jug. r.*, *Lach.*, *Meni.*, *Ph.*, *Rap.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Tarent.*; **afternoon**, *Gel.*; **evening**, *Na. m.*; **physical**, *Alco.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Fran.*, *Iod.*, *Meni.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*; **morning**, *Ran. b.*; **afternoon**, *Gel.*; while walking, *Chin. s.*; **sleepy**, *Chel.*, (*Chin.*).

INDURATION. Elevated where an ulcer had been, *K. bi.*

INDUSTRY,† *Chin.*

INERTIA. See **Indolence**.

† Includes **inertia**, **lethargy**, **turpitude**, **laziness**, **inactivity**.

‡ Compare **mind**, **active**.

INFILTRATION—INGUINAL REGION.

INFILTRATION. Of bloody serum through cellular tissue, Both.

INFIRMITY. See **Weakness.**

INFLAMMATION, Acon., Apis, Bell., Camph., Croc. h., Euphm., Hep., Manc., Naj., Pho.; erysipelatous, Camph., Rhu. v., Verat.; in spots, Ars., Kalm.

INFLUENZA, Carbn. s., Naj., Na. hy., Ple.; morning, Calc. s.; evening, Calc. s.; in house, Calc. s.; sensation of, Calc., Chel., Lach., Naj.

INFRAMAXILLARY. See under **Throat.**

INFRAORBITAL. See **Suborbital.**

INFRASPINATE MUSCLES. Atrophied, Pb.

INGUINAL REGION. Aching, Bry. (l.), Carb. v. (r.), Croc., Euphm., Manc. (l.), Merc. (r.), Merl., Merc. sol. (l.), Pho., Ran. s., Til.; 2 p.m., Zing. (l.); extending down inside of leg, morning, < moving, Dios. (r.); to testicle, Lept.; in spot, evening, in bed, > turning to right side, Rci. (l.); on sitting down, Bry.; on every step, Pal. (l.).

— **Biting.** Indg.

— **Boil,** Ars., Merc. sol. (l.), Rhu. t., Stram.; **digging,** on touch, Ars.; sticking itching, *Nit. ac.*; **sticking,** *Nit. ac.*; **suppurating,** Pho., Rhu. t.

— **Borborygmi,** coarse, Ox. ac.

— **Boring,** while lying and walking, *Merc. sol.* (r.).

— **Bruised sensation,** Mag. m. (r.), Spig.; 2 p.m., when walking, Caus.; during menses, K. iod.; < pressure, Caus. (r.), Mag. m. (r.); > pressure, Caus. (r.); **extending** over hips and across back, morning, Stry.

— **Bubbling sensation,** Berb.

— **Burning,** Ars., Bry. (r.), Canth., K. ca. (r.), K. iod., Lil. t., Pho., Stro. (r.); afternoon, Fl. ac. (r.), Ton. (r.); **evening,** Pal. (l.); 2 30 p.m., Grat. (r.); during micturition, Na. m., Merc. sol. (l.); while sitting bent over, K. n.; while walking, Ton. (r.); < stretching, > stooping, Grap. (r.); internal, > scratching, Mag. c. (r.).

— **Burrowing,** Coc. c.

— **Bursting sensation,** on stretching out, Mag. s.

— **Coldness,** extending to leg, during crampy paroxysms, Pb.

— **Compression,** as during parturition, Hur.

— **Constriction,** Gam. (l.), Rat.; 11 A.M., Mag. c. (r.); > stretching out body, Bov. (r); **extending** around pelvis, Caet.

— **Contraction,** Lau., Rhu. t.; after dinner, Lau.; during menses, Arg. n.; during micturition, Ars. (l.); on stretching out leg, Carb. a.; when walking, K. n.; **extending** downward, Lau.

— **Cramp,** Cinic., Petrol., Sul. (l.); while sitting, Spo. (l.); < sitting, Petrol.; > walking, alternately each, Ter.; **extending** beyond knee, Aloe (r.).

— **Cutting,** Æs. h. (l.), Aur., Calc. ph., Canth., Pho. ac., Tel. (l.), Ter. (r.); evening, Dios. (l.), Lyc.; during menses, Arg. n.; during desire for stool, Iod.; while walking, Par.; < walking, Canth.; **extending** as far as small of back, Am. m.; as from impacted calculus in ureter, Cer. b. (l.).

— **Darting,** K. bi.; 9 p.m., Dios. (l.); sudden, while sitting, Gam. (r.); extending through urethra into glans, Asar. (l.).

— **Digging boring,** Spig. (r.).

— **Disagreeable sensation,** afternoon, Ery. a.

— **Distension,** Am. car., Am. m. (r.); while sitting, K. ca.; < sitting, Am. m. (l.).

— **Dragging,** Calc. c., Carb. a., Chel., Coc. c., Gent. c. (r.), Gran., K. ca.,

- K. iod., Merl., Na. c., Ter.; afternoon, during menses, Castor.; evening, Castor.; during menses, Mag. c., Mag. m., Nicc.; on micturition, Sul. ac.; during stool, Rat.; > lying and sitting, Gent. c. (r.); each alternately, Ter.; convulsive, during menses, Bor.; drawing, before discharge of menses from vagina, Coc. c.; extending forward, while sitting, Caus.; to testicles, Hydrs. (r.); passing to other testicle and up to groin on that side, Hydrs. (r.); as from flatulence, Mag. s.; as before menses, Rat.; outward, Con. (r.), K. ca.; toward, Gran., Lyc. (l.).
- Drawing, Ammc. (l.), Æth. (l.), Bap. (r.), Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p., Chel., Cle., Coc. c., Gran. (r.), K. ca., K. iod., Lil. t., Lyc. (l.), Merc. sol., Polyp. p. (r.), Rhodo., Stan. (l.), Tana. (l.), Ter., Thu. (r.), Zn.; C noon, Thu. (l.); evening, Bor.; on micturition, Fran.; while sitting, Zn. (l.); on standing and walking, Thu.; < touch, Gran. (r.); sitting, P Thu.; alternating, with prickling, Zn.; convulsive, Chel.; when urinating, Aga. m. (l.); extending downward into pelvic region, Chel.; extending from outer to inner part, Chel.; cutting, Ter. (r.); extending around pelvis, Coloc.; to pubes, Lil. t.; to testicles, Ham.; of same side, Ol. an.; into thigh, Aur., Rhodo. (l.); itching biting, Coc. c.; as from menses, Cocc.; as though menses would come on, Lyc., Plat.; periodic, Aloe (r.); rheumatic, extending into leg, < walking, Ath. (r.); sticking, Coc. c., Merc. c. (l.); Na. m. (l.); tensive, Ant. s.; extending to testicle and cord, Carl.
- Eruption, Cup. ar., Merc. sol.
- Fall asunder, when stepping forward, sensation as if everything internal would, Cocc.
- Flatus moving, sensation of, Lachn.
- Formication, > rubbing, Camph. (r.).
- Foreign body, sensation of, in forenoon, Myric. (l.).
- Fulness, Cocc., Sep.; as if would burst, Na. slfc. (r.).
- Grasping, Lil. t.
- Gripping, Ath. (l.), Bov. (r.), Calc. a. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Chel. (l.), Gam., Gam. (r.), Indg. (r.), K. ca., K. iod., Na. slfc., Sars. (l.), Stan. (l.), Sul. ac. (r.), Zn. (r.); morning, on waking, Rat.; 11 A.M., Mag. c. (r.); evening, Rat. (r.); 3 P.M., Mag. c.; 4 P.M., on stretching out body, Nicc. (r.); on ascending stairs, Alum.; on rubbing, Sul.; during stool, Nicc.; on stretching, Am. car. (r.); (Agg.) on deep breathing, Sul.; by paroxysms, Na. m. (r.); (Amel.) 3 P.M., rubbing, while walking, Mag. c.; emission of flatus, Rat.; walking, Sul.; extending to umbilicus, > evenings after stool, Am. m.; as before menses, after rising, Am. m.
- Hardness, as from swollen glands, Ant. cr.
- Heaviness, Calc. c., Croc., Dios. (l.); afternoon, Ery. a.; during pregnancy, Pb.; on sitting down, > emission of flatus, Carb. a. (l.).
- Heat, Arun., Aur., Calc. ph., Sul. (l.).
- Hernia, pain as from a, Guai., Tarent. (< r.); > walking, Nit. ac. (l.); as from hernia forming, Hell. (r.); as if hernia would protrude, Cham., Gran., Ig., Sil. (l.), Stan. (l.), Sul. ac. (r.); seeming to move, < stretching, > stooping, Grap. (r.); < cold water, Tarent.; morning, while sitting, Verat.; 10 A.M., when walking, Ir. fœ.; afternoon, Coloc.; on coughing, Petrol.; as if hernia were going inward, on pressure, Coloc.
- Irritation, Vesp.
- Itching, Aga. m., Ammc. (r.), Cyc. (l.), Lau., Lyc., Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m. (r.), Merc., Rhu. t. (r.), Rum. c., Spig. (l.); evening, Pal. (l.); in bed, Verat. v. (l.); > scratching, Lau., Mag. c. (r.), Mag. s. (l.);

- burning, Ter. (r.); extending to knee, Ars. m. (r.); voluptuous, evening, in bed, < rubbing, > tickling with tips of fingers, Sep. (l.).
- **Lancinations**, Guare., Manc.; crossing each other at symphysis pubis, Elap.
 - **Living**, sensation of something, K. iod.
 - **Movements** in, noon, < while eating, Castor.
 - **Numbness**. Eup. pur.
 - **Obstruction**, sensation of, while sitting, Na. m. (r.).
 - **Oppression**, < deep inspiration, Thu.; sensation as if the oppression became incarcerated on coughing, Na. m. (r.).
 - **Pain**, Aga. m., Aloe, Am. m. (r.), Arist. m. (r.), Ars. m. (r.), Aur., Bar. c. (r.), Brach. (l.), Calc. ac. (l.), Calc. p., Canth., Castor. (r.), Chel., Cob. (l.), Crot. t. (l.), Der., Dios. (l., then r.), Dul. (l.), Ery. m. (r.), Gin., Ham., Hur., Hydrs. (r., then l.), Hydrphb., Indg., Jat., K. bi. (r.), K. cy., K. n., Kre., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc., Na. ar. (r.), Naj., Na. slfc., Pho., C Physo., Rap., Sil. (r.), Sap. (l.), Sin. n., Spo., Tarent., Zn. s.; 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); 9 A.M., K. cy. (r.); afternoon, K. cy., Sin. n.; evening, Dios. (l.); 2 P.M., Ery. a. (l.), Hydrphb.; while walking, Hydrs.; 4 P.M., Chel.; while standing, K. cy.; 6 P.M., Physo. (l., then r.); 7 P.M., Physo., Pau. p.; 8 P.M., Physo.; 11 P.M., Dios.; night, Dios. (l.); on going to bed, Dios. (l.), Na. ar.; during deep breathing, Merc. sol.; after coition, Ther.; after emissions, Na. ph. (r.); on motion, Ther.; on rising from seat, Na. m.; while sitting, Mag. s.; while standing, Mag. s.; during stool, Nicc.; from tight petticoat, Tel. (l.); on walking, Lyc., Na. m., < Pic. ac. (l.), Pip. m., Ust. (l.); (Agg.) ascending stairs, Pic. ac.; exercise, Ery. a. (l.); (Amel.) pressure, Sin. n.; acute, Carb. s., Gad., Iod. P (r.), Peti.; evening, Dios. (l.); extending down inside of leg, Dios. (l.); in spot, evening, in bed, > turning to right side, Rei. (l.); deep-seated, Fl. ac.; extending to calf, Sec. c. (l.); to socket of right hip, Murx.; to hip and small of back, Am. m. (r.); to knee, Gin. (l.); to left, Calc. p.; along spermatic cord, All. c.; to testicles, Dios., Lept.; inflammatory, < touch, Gran. (r.); intermitting, after walking, Cerv.; as if nerves of thigh were cut, Pau. p.; neuralgic, Æsh. h. (r.), Phyt.; evening, Dios. (l.); 5 P.M., Verat. v. (l.); paroxysmal, < afternoon and night, by contact and exercise, Bell.; rheumatic, Cimic.; sickly, before stool, Sum. (l.); sudden, like pressure upon a sore spot, < expiration, Mez. (l.); deep-seated, causing limping when walking, > pressure with tips of fingers, Hell. (r.).
 - **Pimples**, itching, red, Til. (r.).
 - **Pressure**, Aga. m., Am. car., Arg. n., Ars., Berb. (l.), Calc. ac. (l.), K. bi., Hell. (r.), Iod. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Sul. (l.), Zn. (l.); afternoon, after coffee, All. c. (< l.); during menses, Bor., Carb. a.; when quiet, Eupi. (l.); when standing, Camph.; < touch, Arg. n.; downward, during menses, Plat.; drawing, Sul. (r.), Thu. (r.); externally, Ton.; as before menses, Croc.; outward, Camph., Lyc. (r.), Mar., Pho. ac., Nx. m., (l.), Rhu. t.; morning, on waking, as if hernia would protrude, > rising, Sul. ac. (r.); after dinner, Stro. (r.); as of a hard body, in sitting bent forward, Bell. (r.); toward genitals, evening, Alum.; gurgling, K. ca.; as from hernia, K. ca.; as if hernia would occur, on rising from stool, Sul. ac.; as if hernia would protrude, each side alternately, Ter.; while walking, < pressure, Pho. ac.; towards ring, Hype; twitching, Zn. (r.); wandering, < stretching out, > stooping, Grap. (r.).
 - **Prickling** alternating with drawing, night, Zn. (l.).

- Pulling, morning, Dios. (l.).
- Pulsation, Brach. (l.), Stro. (r.); morning, Brach. (l.); evening, while sitting, Lyc. (r.); 2 to 3 P.M., Euph. a. (l.); 6.30 P.M., Euph. a. (r.); < afternoon and evening, Euph. a. (< r.); sudden, Brach. (l.).
- Pustules, Pul.; hard, Sep. (r.); painful, Sep. (r.); burning sticking, Pul.
- Relaxation, Tarent.
- Scabs, yellow, Merc. sol.
- Scraping, Aur.
- Screwing-together sensation, Zn. (l.).
- Secretion, purulent, Spira.
- Shocks, sore, above, Cannab. s.
- Shooting, Apoc. a. (l.), Bell. (l.), Sul. (l.), Tarent. (l.); afternoon, Ton. (r.); during stitch in anus, Sul. (r.); during stool, Calc. s. (l.); boring, 4 to 5 P.M., Sul. (r.); convulsive, during menses, Bor.; extending into right testicle, Physo.; fine, extending across navel to cartilage of ribs, Na. ar. (r.).
- Smarting, Senec. (l.); cutting, Calc. c.
- Soreness, Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. p. (r.), Carl. (r.), Cle., Dios. (l.), Elap. (l.), Grap., Iod. (r.), Jal., K. ca., Ran. b., Rhu. t., Sars. (r.); 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); afternoon, Mag. s.; evening, Dios. (l.); 2 P.M., Zing. (l.); 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); night, Dios. (l.); after going to bed, Dios. (l.); on pressure, Calc. a. (r.); on touch, Na. c.; on walking, Arg.; < on walking, Calc. a.; > after emission of flatus, K. ca., Mag. s.; aching, Calc. p.; burning across, Ant. t. (r.); as if in spermatic cord, Brach.; extending to inner edges of popliteal space, Na. ar.; down spermatic cord, producing nausea, in morning, Dios. (l.); upward, forenoon, Equ. (< r.); externally, Nicc. (l.); sudden, < bending over, Mez. (l.).
- Squeezing, when quiet, Eupi. (l.).
- Stiffness, when bending on walking, Aur.; extending to knee, Gin. (l.).
- Stitches, Ammc. (r.), Ars., Arun., Berb., Bov. (r.), Bry. (r.), Calc. c., Canth., Carb. a., Cast. eq. (l.), Caus., Cham. (r.), Cocc. (r.), Coc. c. (l.), Dro. (r.), Grap., Grat. (l.), Hell. (r.), Indg., K. ca., K. iod. (r.), K. n. (r.), Lau. (r.), Lil. t., Lyc. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Mang. (r.), Merc. sol. (l.), Merl., Mez. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Na. slfc., Pru. s. (r.), Saba. (l.), Spig., Stap. (l.), Stry. (l.), Sul. (r.), Tel. (l.), Thu. (r.), Zn. (r.); morning, after waking, Zn. (l.); 2 A.M., Lyc.; afternoon, while sitting, Rat.; while walking in open air, Na. slfc.; evening, Castor. (l.); 1.30 P.M., Lau.; on ascending steps, Alum.; during cough, Lach., Thu. (r.); during dinner, Mur. ac. (r.); after dinner, on bending toward that side, Phe.; during distension of abdomen, Nicc. (l.); after eating, K. bi.; after nocturnal emission, Petrol.; while hawking, after rising from a seat, Na. c. (r.); during menses, Bor.; on moving, K. ca.; on rising, Con.; before stool, K. n.; during stool, K. ca., Nicc.; after stool, Gam.; on stooping, Lau., Pb. (l.), Stan. (r.); on stretching out, Am. car. (r.), K. < ca.; walking in open air, Merc. sol.; (Agg.) inspiration, Merc. sol. (l.); > pressure, Stap. (l.); when walking, Merl.; (Amel.) by breathing, Stap. P (l.); pressure, Caus., Pru. s. (r.); on rising, Stan. (r.); acute, noon, before dinner, Senec.; boring, Lyc.; alternating with stitches below right ribs, Bov. (r.); burning, Mur. ac. (l.); crampy, while sitting, Carb. ac.; cutting at, 1 P.M., while sitting, Ment. pu. (l.); deepseated, Na. slfc.; forenoon, while walking in street, Thu. (r.); drawing, K. ca., Ple.; as from flatus, extending to small of back, Na. slfc.; extending into abdo-

- men, Bar. ac. (r.); to small of back, Am. m.; downward, after breakfast, Caus. (r.); behind hip, when sitting, Am. m. (r.); outward, through ilium, while walking, K. n.; through thighs, when sitting, > standing and walking, Thu.; to umbilicus at every step, Inu.; fine, Vio. t. (l.); extending towards thighs, Lau.; like fleabites, during dinner, Lau.; intermittent, Saba. (l.); itching, Agn.; knifelike, Merc. sol. (r.); pulsating, Saba.; in paroxysms, Berb. (r.); as if hard stool would follow, extending to small of back, before diarrhoea, Na. sul.; subcutaneous, afternoon, sitting, Chin. s. (l.); tearing, Merc. sol.; tensive, Spig. (r.); wandering, on moving trunk, sitting, after dinner, Phe.
- Suppuration, sensation of, Con. (r.).
 - Sweat. Ir. v.; morning, Canth.
 - Swelling, Am. car., Ars. m. (r.), *Grap.*, Gran., Jac., Rhu. t., Thu.; 2 P.M., Hydrphb. (r.), Wies. (r.); 8 P.M., Physo.; elastic, after lying down, Am. car. (l.); hard, Pul.; painful, Pul.; as from a bruise, on touch, on lying down, Am. car. (l.); as though hernia would form, Lyc. (l.); red, as if suppurating, on motion and touch, Lyc. (r.); sore, Cle. (r.); sensation as if swollen, Con. (r.), K. ca., Sil. (l.); on pressure, Ant. cr.; as of a swelling pushed forward, on walking, Cocc.; subcutaneous, two balls, Hydrphb.
 - Tapped, sensation as if, when she draws her leg up, Ther.
 - Tearing, Chin. (r.), Mez. (r.); evening, Sil.; on rising from seat, Stro. (l.); while sitting, Sul. ac. (l.); while standing, Euphm. (l.); when walking, Am. m.; > bending back, Chin. (r.); extending to right nipple, Crot. t.; towards thighs, < inspiration and touch, Plat.; as from hernia, < on coughing, Tarent.; paroxysmal, extending up abdomen, Thu.; stitching, when stepping out, Sep.
 - Tension, Am. m. (r.), Benz. ac., Calc. a. (l.), Cle., Coc. c., Coloc., Colocn. (r.), Crot. t., Gam., Jat., K. iod., Merc. sol. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Sars. (r.), Stro. (r.); 5 A.M., Merc. c. (l.); afternoon, after sleeping, Cyc.; evening, Na. m.; when standing, Gam.; on stretching out leg, Carb. a.; when touched, Spig. (r.); when walking, Am. m., Cle., *Grap.*, Kre., Na. m.; (Agg.) morning, by ascending stairs, and bending over, Colocn. (r.); motion, Na. m.; pressure, Coloc.; walking, Cle. (l.), Colocn. (r.); (Amel.) during stool, Na. m.; as if it would burst, Na. slfc. (r.); rheumatic, Ant. s.; as of retained urine during micturition, Mag. s.
 - Thrusts, cutting, Aur.
 - Trembling, *Chel.*, Merc. sol.
 - Twinging, 2 A.M., Lyc.; noon, < eating, Castor.; extending to beneath ribs, after dinner, while sitting, Indg.
 - Twisting sensation, Hur.; < pressure, > stool, Rap. (l.).
 - Twitching, Amme. (l.); 11 P.M., Na. ph. (l.); after riding, Pso. (r.); when sitting, Calc. c. (r.); during every stitch in anus, Sul. (r.); bubbling, Pho. ac.; extending toward penis, Zn.; sticking, evening, in bed, Ig.
 - Ulcerations, moist, with yellow scabs, developing on, *Merc. sol.*; sensation of, while sitting, Cic. v. (r.); when walking, Am. m. (l.).
 - Vesicles filled with liquid, Na. c.; red, Na. c.
 - Weakness, Aloe, Aur., Rap., Tab. (r.), Thu.; 9 A.M., Physo.; on walking, Aloe, Calc. c.; extending along spermatic cord, Osm.
 - Wringing, at 1 P.M., Dios. (l.).
 - Writhing, < pressure, > stool, Rap. (l.).

- **Anterior portion**, sensation as if flesh had been beaten loose, on standing, after rising from bed, Merc. sol.
- **Bend of**, brown spots, *Lyc.*; soreness on appearance of menses, Sars. (r.); **along psoas muscle**, bruised sensation on pressure, drawing tension, > rest, Arg.; **tendon** feels strained, Arg. (l.).
- **Canal**, aching, Lycps.; on waking, Lycps. (r.); afternoon, Lycps.; evening, Lycps.; while sitting, Lycps.; night, Lycps. (l.); < walking, Lycps.; > upward pressure on external rings, on rising, Lycps.; twitching cutting, Cyc.; dragging, Cle. (r.); drawing, Sil. (r.); sticking, extending into testicle, on rising from sitting, Euphr. (l.); pain, acute, on walking, Lycps. (l.); extending from left kidney, 11.30 A.M., Lycps. (l.); > by upward pressure on external ring, 1 P.M., Lycps. (r.); > while sitting, Lycps. (r.); **pressure** downward, Lycps. (r.); as if hernia would protrude, while sitting, > upward pressure on external ring, Lycps. (l.); wavelike, from within outwards, Sep.; **pulsations** in inmost part, Stan. (r.); **soreness**, 1 P.M., Lycps. (r.); evening, Lycps.; **stitches**, Cyc. (l.); **tearing**, Sil. (r.); **tension** along, Canth.
- **Crural nerve**, pain in, Brach.
- **Folds**, burning-smarting tension, on motion, Berb. (r.); soreness, Bry.
- **Ganglia**, swelling, Cop.
- **Glands**, aching, Berb. (r.), Merc. sol.; alternately each side, Dul.; bubo (Cle.), Merc. sol.; itching burning, Berb. (l.); congestion, Ph.; constriction, Nit. ac.; crawling, Merc. sol.; drawing, Mez.; extending to knees, < when going to sleep, Thu.; hard, Cle. (l.), Dul.; inflammation, Grap. (r.), Merc. sol., Sil.; pain, Cle., Gymno. (r.), Hydrphb., Merc. c. (r.), Merc. sol., Pin. s., Sil., Sin. n., Sum. (l.), Thu. (r.); 9.30 A.M., Dios. (l.); evening, Dios. (l.); while sitting, Ter.; night, in bed, on moving, on rising up, Rhu. t.; on walking, Bap. (l.), Merc. sol.; > morning, on rising, Merc. c. (r.); prickling, < in bed, and walking, Cle. (r.); pressure, Stan.; drawing, when spreading thighs, Val.; pulsation, Polyg. (l.); redness, Merc. sol.; circumscribed, MERC. SOL.; shooting, Bell.; soreness, Cop., Gel. (r.), Hep., Merc. sol., Merc. sul., Sum. (l.), Thu. (r.), Val.; 9.30 A.M., Dios.; evening, Dios. (l.); while walking, Cle.; stitches, Pso., Thu.; itching, Rhe.; in direction of joint, Cerv.; swelling, Bap. (l.), Bell., Bro. (r.), Calc. a. (l.), CALC. c., Cle. (< r.), Cop., Crot. h., (Dul.), Elap., Eupi., Gel., Grap. (r.), Hydrphb., Lyc., MERC. SOL., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Oci., Pho. ac., Pho., Pin. s., Rhu. t., Sap. (l.), Sin. n., Spo. (r.), Stan., Sul., Sum. (l.), Tep., Thu. (r.); 9.30 A.M., Dios. (l.); inflammatory, Osm.; painful, (Alum.) (r.), Am. car. (l.), Na. c.; on walking, Nit. ac., Sep. (l.); painless, Nit. ac.; < standing and walking, Stap.; suppurating, Nit. ac.; tensive, while walking, Spo. (r.); sensation of, Calc. c., Grap. (l.), Merc. c. (r.), Thu., Zn.; 5 A.M., on waking, Merc. c.; as if about to form, Cle.; suppuration, Hep.; tearing, Sul.; when sitting and walking, Calc. a.; tension, Calc. c., Na. m.; walking, Cle. (r.); twitching, Cle.; over Poupart's ligament, gland, hard, sore, Ant. cr. (l.).
- **Inner side**, clucking sensation, Coloc.; pain, Cle. (l.); pressure in a spot, evenings, All. c. (r.).
- **Lower part**, near bone, gnawing, Lach.
- **Middle**, drawing, extending towards thighs, < inspiration and touch, Plat.
- **Muscles**, drawing, when dancing or walking fast, Alum. (l.).

INGUINAL REGION—INSPIRATION.

- Outer side, pain, Cle. (l.).
- Pelvic bones, near, boring, Coloc. (l.).
- Pubic region, over, cutting, Calc. c.; pressure, Sul.
- Rings. See **Abdomen, Rings.**
- Skin, drawing, Bry.; smarting and soreness, Coca (l.).
- Upper part, stitches, Calc. c. (l.).
- INJURED.** Spot, pain, Con., Pho. ac.
- INJURE.** Herself easily, feels as if she could, Sep.
- OS INNOMINATUM.** Pain, Eup. per.; stitches, < by motion, Angu.; tearing, Alum. n.; muscles, stitches, Spig. (l.); upper border, pressure, Aur. (l.).
- INSATIABLE.** See under **Hunger.**
- INSANITY,** Aga. m., All. c., Alco., Ars., Hyos., K. bi., K. ox., Lyc., Naj., Nx. m., CEna., Ox. ac., Physo., Rhodo., Tarent., Zn.; when skull is injured, Alco.; of sombre character, Na. sa.; with gesticulations, Bell.; pulls her own hair, Tarent.; legs restless, Tarent.; on account of unfortunate love, Tarent.; secretive, Dig.; splits his head in two, Naj.; stripped himself, dancing, etc., Bell.; timorous, Bell.
- INSECURITY.** Sense of, Bry., Sum.
- INSENSIBILITY.** See **Unconsciousness.**
- INSIPIDITY,** Linu.
- INOLENCE.** See **Insults.**
- INSOMNIA.** See **Sleeplessness.**
- INSPIRATION.**† Anxious from compression of chest, Olnd.
 - Basson, low in throat, two tones of, low and high at the same time, evening on going to sleep, Arg.
 - Catching. See **Jerking.**
 - Convulsive, Led., Stry.
 - Croupy, Apis.
 - Crowing, Chlo.
 - Deep, Aga. m., Asaf., Bro., Cale., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., Cer. b., Cimez, Chlo., Cot., Dig., Ery. a., Eth., Fago., Fer., Gin., Glo., Hell., Hydre., Hyos., Ig., Iod., K. iod., Kre., Lob. i., Manc., Naj., Nx. m., Op., Ox. ac., Par., Pho., Physo., Ran. s., Rum. c., Saba., Sang., Sulphs. ac., Sul.; morning, Aga. m.; forenoon, when writing, Fl. ac.; afternoon, Sang.; causing cough, Bro., Con.; during faintness, Fl. ac.; during incarceration of flatus, Get.; when sitting, Aga. m., Cic. v., Gin.; during tightness of chest, Gin.; when walking, Aga. m., Cic. v., Coc. c.; in open air, Hell.
 - Difficult, Act., Apis, (Arn.), (Cannab. s.), Chlo., Gin., Iod., Mur. ac., Sil.; evening, in bed, Con.; while sitting, Gin., Indg., Led.; walking in open air, Merc. sol.
 - Faint, Eth., Tanac.
 - Frequent, Alco., (Arn.), Gel., K. cy., Manc., Na. m., Op., Par., Seneg.; after dinner, Sars.; during pain in chest, Scro.
 - Forcible, Asc. t., Bro.
 - Full, Tab.
 - Impeded, Acon., Chin., Ig., Na. m.; < in sleep, Acon.; in epigastric region, Lau.
 - Inability to take, Bro., Cannab. i., Ham., Mez., Stram.
 - Incomplete, Pb.

† Compare with sounds in **chest.**

INSPIRATION—INSTEP.

- Insufficient, on sitting bent over, Chin.
- Intermittent, during sleep, Ant. t.
- Involuntary, Cup. ar.
- Jerking, Angu., Cala, Na. h., Ter.; during sleep, Ant. t.; like bleating of a goat, Acon.; beneath left clavicle, Sum.
- Jumping, Alco.
- Long, Bro., Cup. ar., Hey. ac., Hydre., Physo.; while eating, Chin. s.
- Noisy, Bell., Carbn. h., Hell.
- Omitted, Cina.
- Oppressed, Carl.
- Painful, Chin., K. n., Ple.
- Panting, evenings, after smoking, Aloe.
- Rattling, Carbn. o.
- Short, Cact., Gel., Lob. i., Phyt., Pho.; in sleep, (Camph.).
- Shrill, beneath left clavicle, at beginning, Sum.
- Sighing, Ars., Asaf., Phyt., Stry.
- Slow, Carbn. s., Castor., Eth., Ig., Stram.; evening, in bed, Con.
- Snoring, while asleep, Cham., Chin., Ig.; midnight, Nz. v.
- Sobbing, Asaf.; on sitting up in bed, Euphr.
- Stertorous, Op.
- Stridulous, Op.
- Struggling sound, Op.
- Tubular, beneath left clavicle, at beginning, Sum.
- Wheezing, Mur. ac.; evening, after smoking, Aloe.
- Whiffing, beneath left clavicle, at beginning, Sum.
- Whistling, Card. b., Cina, Coloc., Na. m., Nit. ac.; < on going upstairs, Sul.; in bronchi, Na. m.; in upper chest, Pb.

INSTABILITY. See Unsteadiness.

INSTEP. Aching, Ant. t. (l.), Hell. (r.), Pip. m., Stil. (r.), Stry.; 12.30

A.M., > by motion, Com.

- Angle formed with tibia, inward and upward, Ars.
- Bluish, in spots, Jug. r. (l.).
- Bruised sensation, BRY.
- Burning, Ars. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.).
- Coldness, Pho.
- Cramp, Gel. (r.).
- Cutting, extending to toes, Na. p. (l.).
- Drawing, Colch. (r.); 7 A.M., when sitting, Arg. n. (l.); extending to knee, Com. (l.).
- Elevations, Jug. r. (r.).
- Eruptions, 8 A.M., Rhu. t.
- Exerescence, pimply, Mim. (r.).
- Formication, when standing, Pb.
- Hurt by boot, 10 P.M., Chin. s.
- Hardness, Jug. r. (l.).
- Heat, like an aura, Com. (l.).
- Heaviness, Arn.
- Itching, K. iod., Lach., Mim. (r.).
- Lancinations, when standing, Acon. l.
- Numbness, Canna; extending to toes and knees, Com. (l.).
- Pain, Com. (r.), Elap. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.), Mim. (r.), Pb., Pho., Rhe., Spire. (r.), Stil. (r.), Verat. v. (l.); evening, Fl. ac. (l.); during men-

INSTEP—INTERCOSTAL MUSCLES.

- struation, Mag. m.; on stretching out foot, Verat. v. (l.); while walking, Coca (l.), Jug. r.; < on standing and walking, Stil. (r.); rheumatic, Vesp. (l.); in spots, Muru.
- Pimples, miliary, after scratching, Hur.
 - Pressure, Acon. (r.), Sul. ac. (r.).
 - Prickling, > by motion, Com. (l.).
 - Pulsation, Aga. m. (r.).
 - Rawness, Jug. r. (l.).
 - Red, Coloc. (l.); in spots, Jug. r. (r.).
 - Shooting, Fer. (r.), Osm., Ox. ac.
 - Sprained sensation, afternoon, Chin. s. (l.); when stepping, Ars.; when walking, Ham.; during warm weather, Coca (l.).
 - Stiffness, Pb.
 - Stitches, Ant. t. (l.), Canth. (r.), Hep., Phyt., Iod.; afternoon, in open air, Chel. (l.).
 - Swollen, Bry., Calo. (l.).
 - Tearing, Canth. (r.), Mag. m. (l.); afternoon, Æth. (r.); evening, K. iod.; < while walking, Mag. m. (l.).
 - Tension, Cannab. s.; evening, while standing, Na. c. (r.), Plat.; as from tight boot, Asaf. (r.).
 - Tingling, Pip. m.; < sitting, Pip. m.; > motion, Pip. m.
 - Twinging, Physo.; during chill, Chin. s. (l.).
 - Weakness, Elap. (r.).
 - Inner side, pain, Ant. t. (l.), Verat. v. (l.); tearing, extending into toe, Caus. (r.).
 - Tendons, drawing, extending into toe, Caus. (r.).

INSULTS,† Arn., *Merc. sol.*, Na. m., Nit. ac.; from jealousy, Nx. v.; sink deep into her heart, Cocc.; could not free himself from, Na. m.; tendency to, Nx. v.

INSUPPORTABLE MOOD, Calc. c.

INTEGUMENTS. See Skin.

INTELLECT. See Thoughts.

INTERCOSTAL MUSCLES. Aching, Asaf., Cic. v. (l.); afternoon, while sitting, Bry. (l.); < during respiration and expiration, Asaf.; boring, Spo.; while sitting, Mur. ac.; bruised sensation, Cham.; burning, Asaf. (r.); contraction, Pb., Vich. (l.); 6.30 A.M., till 10 A.M., Lycps.; 7 P.M., Cle. (l.); < lying on right side, Lycps.; convulsions, on waking, Lycps. (r.); cramp, Calc. c.; cutting, < touch, Tab.; drawing, Aga. m. (l.), Bor.; on moving chest, Na. p.; formication, Dro. (l.); griping, Coloc. (r.); lancinations, at 6 P.M., Asc. t. (r.); movements weak, Asaf. (l.); pain, Cle. (l.); 1.45 P.M., Lycps.; 9.15 P.M., Yuc.; when riding on horseback, Spig.; paralysis, Pb. (l.); pinching, Lau.; 7 P.M., Cle. (l.); pressure, Aga. m. (l.); on stooping, Caus.; shooting, Seneg. (r.), Tep.; afternoon, while walking, > after sleep, Gymno. (r.); soreness on moving chest, Na. p.; stitches, Acon. (l.), Asaf. (l.), Aur. m. (r.), Bry. (l.), Dro. (l.), K. bi.; when sitting, Asaf., Stap.; on walking, *Merc. i. r.*; twitching, Stan., Tarax. (l.); afternoon, Cle. (l.); > being erect, Coloc. (r.); into sixth rib, drawing, at 9 A.M., Zn. (r.); below fifth rib, pain, < lying on right side, Lycps.; between eighth and ninth, twitching, Pic. ac.; between tenth and eleventh, pulsation and twitching at 6 P.M., Pic. ac.

† Includes affronts.

INTEROSSEOUS MUSCLES—INTESTINES.

INTEROSSEOUS MUSCLES. Atrophied, Pb.; incapable of function, Pb.

INTERMUSCULAR TISSUE. Infiltration blackish and serous, Both.

INTERPARIETAL SUTURE. Pain, extending to temples, Fl. ac. (l.).

INTERNAL ORGANS. See **Organs.**

INTOLERANCE, Merc. sol.; afternoon, Fer. p.; open air, Cocc., Op.; of P ailment, Nx. v.; annoyance, Fer. p.; of usual bath, Cle.; of bed-covers, Led.; of contradiction, Carbn. s.; of drink, Ant. t.; of food, Ant. t.; of hindrance, Fer. p.; of interruption, Cham., Cocc.; of noise, Am. car., Bell. Chin., Ig., Pte.; pressure, Bap.; of being spoken to, Cham.; of step, Nx. v.; of being uncovered, Acon., Æth.

INTESTINES.† Acid dissolving in, sensation of, Lim.; ball, drawn up into a, sensation of, Lach.; burning, Alumn.; catarrh, symptoms of, Squ.; contraction, Chin., Op.; power of, increased, Ars.; sensation of, morning, after rising, Mag. c.; convulsions, Ars., Cup. ac., Pb.; drawing, Jug. r., Stap.; sensation as if drawn back to spine, Ter.; drawn together, Ric.; drawn in knots, Cup. ac.; drinks, spirituous, sensation as after, Euphm.; emptiness, sensation of, morning, after rising, Mag. c.; erosion, Canth., Cup. ac., Sul. ac.; fluid, cold passing through, sensation, K. ca.; gangrene, Pb., Pho.; griping, Euphm.; heat, Euphm., Tab.; hypertrophy, sensation of, Bry.; induration, during jaundice, Pb.; inflammation,‡ Alco., Aloe, Canth., Crot. h., Cup. ac., Euph. co., Jal., Jug. c., Gam., K. iod., K. slft., K. tar., Lol., Mez., Pb., Pho., Sabi., Ter.; like dysentery, Merc. c.; irritability, Chin. s., K. n.; pain, Ars., Lace., Pb., Tab., Thal.; morning, Lyc.; when pressing upon abdomen, Ran. b.; as if they would come out, 1 A.M., > drinking vinegar and water, Lace.; paralysis, Pb., Pho., Sec. c.; sensation of, Acon., Op.; passing into from stomach, sensation of, Cup.; peristaltic action diminished, Lact; increased, Ars., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Chel., Chin., Fel., Iod., Mat., Rha. f.; as if reversed, Asaf., Elap.; wanting, Cocc., Ig.; pressure downward, Iod.; together, forenoon, < walking, > stool, Cup.; pulled toward a point behind umbilicus, Thu.; relaxation, Ail., Castor., Ig., Merc. sol., Opu., Thea; on turning in bed, Bar. c.; when walking, Tarent.; > midnight, keeping legs close together, Art. ab.; rolled together, sensation as if, Elap.; scraping, burning, Crot. t.; shaking about, sensation of, CROT. t., Merc. sol., Sil.; morning, while walking, Mez.; after faintness, Asaf.; on violent motion of arms, Cannab. s.; on walking, Nx. v.; shortened, sensation as if convulsively, forenoon, on bending backward, Anac.; spread out, sensation as if, Bar. ac.; desire for stool, Pul.; stretched, intermittent sensation as if, Na. slfc.; swelling, perceptible through walls of abdomen, Tarent.; tension, Chin., Iod.; tied, sensation as if, Elap.; with cord continually tightened, Verat.; torn out, sensation as if, Chel., Pb.; morning, after rising, Mag. c.; afternoon, Sep.; as if about to be, by forceps, during vomiting, Ars.; torpor, Chlf., Op., Ran. s.; morning, during stool, Hell.; tossed-about sensation, Sil.; twisted sensation, Elap., VERAT.; ulceration, Cup. ac., Pb., Sin. n., Sul.; tubercular, Pho.; weakness, Cannab. s., Pen.; after stool, Carb. a.

—Curves of, gather in clusters, Der.

—Large, determination of blood to, Aloe; borborygmi, Lachn.; peristaltic action wanting, HEP.; pain along, Pic. ac.; 9.30 P.M., relaxation of, Ail.; torpidity, Chlf.; ulceration in, like dysentery, Merc. c.

† Compare with **abdomen.**

‡ Compare with **enteritis.**

INTESTINES—IRASCIBLE.

- Lower portion cutting, Polyg.; inactivity, after frequent stools, Sca.; inflammation, Aloe; pain, Polyg.; shooting, Polyg.
- Mucous membrane, derangement, Ars.; dryness, leathery, Tarent.; inflammation, Aloe; irritation, Jug. c., Kin., Picro.; secretion diminished, Imp.; in consistence, Pso.; increased, Pso., Sum.; swollen sensation, Kin.; ulceration, Aloe.
- Small, borborygmi, Aloe, Coca, Pic. ac., Pso.; cramps, Ced., Ery. a., Na. ar.; shifting, Æth.; cutting, Aloe, Dios, Jal., K. n., Serp.; extending to entrance of true pelvis, Par.; < night, after midnight, Tana.; distress, Caul., Lept., Polyp. p., Pte.; during stool, 9 A.M., Polyp. o.; drawing, > drinking, eating, motion, and fluid stool, Aur. m.; cutting, drawing, gnawing, morning, > eating, pressure in mesogastric region and rapid walking, Coca; griping, Aph., Carbn. s., Mit.; heaviness, Tana.; irritability, Iod.; pain, Ac. ac., Calc. c., Ced., Ery. a., Lept., Mez., Tana., Thu., Ust.; evening, Pte.; 7 P.M., before stool, Coll.; before escape of flatus, Na. ar.; acute, Dios.; < midnight, and night, Tana.; stitches, Pb.; when bending forward, Calc. cau.; cutting, Tana.; tied in knots, sensation of being, Polyp. p.; trembling, Calc. c.; twisting, Sin. n.; twitching, Verat. v.; stool seemed to come from, Trio.; upper part, pain, Am. cau.; stitches in, Sul.; stool, urging to, after eating, *Anac.*

INTOXICATION, Ab. c., Abs., Ac. ac., Aga. m., Agn., Aml. n., Amyg., Arg. m., Ars., Atro., Bart., Bell., Camph., Cannab. s., *Cap.*, Carb. a., Chel., Cic. v., Cinch., Coca, Conin., Con., Cori. r., Dat. m., Eth., Euc., Fagu., Fer., Gel., Grat., Hyos., Ig., K. bi., K. iod., Kis., Lact., Led., Lol., Merc., Mez., Mil., Mor., Nab., Naj., Nx. v., Nx. m., *Op.*, Phe., Pho. ac., Pip. m., Rhodo., Saba., Sec. c., *Stram.*, Tab., Tax., Ter., Thea,
C Til., Tus. f., Verat., Vip., Zn.; morning, *Stram.*; in open air, Mag. c.; from drinking beer, Bell.; from slightest spirituous drink, *Con.*; after eating, Bell.; during fever, Tab.; when carrying heavy loads, Aga. m.; after miscarriage, Rut.; after sleep, *Op.*; caused by smoking, Alum.; when waking, *Op.*; from wine, Per.; < while walking,
P Mez.; > in open air, Grat.; dizzy, Merc., *Op.*; gloomy, Mor.; hypochondriacal, *Aur.*; joyous, Bell.; moral, Ast.; silent, Pip. m.; sleepy, Pip. m.

— Appearance of, Ac. ac., Atro., Camph., Cannab. i., Canth., Carbn. s., Carbn. o., Chlf., Cle., Cori. r., Dig., Gel., Hey. ac., Hyos., Lach., Narcot., Spire., Ter.; morning, *Stram.*

— Sensation of, *Ant. t.*, Ant. cr., Aran. s., Bell., (Bov.), Bry., Cannab. i., Carb. s., Chin., Cimic., Coff., Dig., Glo., Hey. ac., K. ca., K. iod., Lau.,
C Lil. t., Mag. c., Nit. ox., Ple., Sil.; morning, Ir. v., Hydrs, Lyc.; while walking, Nx. v.; afternoon, *Caj.*; 6 P.M., Erio.; night, Stry.; in open air, Phe.; on ascending stairs, Par.; after bottle of beer, Coloc.; after dinner, Grat., Merc. sol., Rap.; after rising from bed, *Rhu. t.*; while sitting, Cic. v., Cocc.; after smoking, Asc. t.; while standing, Cic. v.; when stooping, Val.; after waking, Calc. c., Chlo., *Op.*, Pho.; when walking, *Caj.*, Cic. v., Con., *Fer.*, Led.; by wine, Chlf.; > in open air, Dul.; causing long steps, Aga. m.

INTREPIDITY. See *Courage*.

INTUITIONS. Dull, Lil. t.

INVIGORATION. See *Vigor*.

IRASCIBLE. See *Anger*.

IRRESOLUTION—ISCHIATIC NERVE.

IRRESOLUTION,† Alumn., Arn., Ars., Aur., *Bar. ac.*, Cham., Chin., Coca, Coeh., Cup., Fer. mu., Grat., Guare., (Hell.), Ig., Iod., Kis., K. ca., Led., Lyc., Mag. m., Na. m., Petrol., Pho., Pul., Pb., Rut., Sant., Sul., Tarent., Tarax.; morning, Pal.; afternoon, Hyos.; on waking, Lyc.; about trifles, *Bar. c.*, Hydrphb.

IRIS. Color changes from grayish-blue to perfect blue, Apis; congested, Ip.; dull. Ip., Colch.; inflamed, Carbn. s. (r.); turbid, Colch. (l.); fibres, visible, as through a magnifying glass, Cyc.; inner margins yellow, Sol. n.

IRKSOME. Everything is, Ig., Lau.; sitting at writing, Lyc.

IRRATIONAL, Bell., Op., Pb.

IRRITATION,‡ Ab. c., Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., Alco., Aloe, Ambra, Am. cau., *Anac.*, Angu., Ant. ox., Apis, Arn., Ars., Art. ab., Arum t., Asaf., Atro., Bar. ac., BELL., Benzn., Bon., Bor., Bov., Brach., Bry., Buf., Cact., Cad., Calc. c., Cale., Camph., Cap., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Cer. b., Cer. s., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Cinnb., Cle., Coca, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., (Cori. r.), Cup. ar., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dor., Elap., Eupi., Equ., Euphr., Fago., Fel., Fer., For., Gal. ac., Gel., Grap., Ham., Hell., Helo., Hep., Hur., Hey. ac., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hype., Ib., Iod., Ir. v., Indg., Iod., Kalm., K. bi., K. fey., K. iod., Kis., K. n., Lach., Led., Lept., Lil. t., Linu., Lip., *Lyc.*, Manc., Merc., Meni., Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Nab., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfe., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., Oci., *Ena.*, Olnd., Ox. ac., Ori., Osm., Op., Pal., Ped., *Petrol.*, Pho., Pho. ac., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Ple., Polyp. o., *Plan.*, Pb., Pul. n., Ran. b., Rum. c., Sac., Sal. p., Sang., Sant., Sap., Sec. c., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Sin. n., Sol., Stan., Stram., Stry., SUL., Tab., *Tarent.*, Tep., Thea, *Thu.*, Til., Tril., Upa., Ust., Verat., Vip., Vos., Yuc., Zn.,

C Zn. m., Ziz.; morning, Calc. c., Cham., Cocc., Grap., Myric., Sang., Til.; after rising, Arg. n., *Carl.*; before stool, Calc. c.; forenoon, Am. m., Carb. v., Lil. t., Ple.; 2 P.M., Mez.; 7 A.M., Sep.; noon, Cinnb., Zn.; till 2 P.M., Ast.; afternoon, Calc. s., Cannab. i., Sang., Sum., Thu.; evening, Canth., Fago., Lyc., Mil., Nab., Pso., Zn.; from harsh music, Sum.; 5 P.M., Pæo.; 10 P.M. to 2 A.M., Thea; night, Pic. ac.; when alone, Pho.; when aroused, Nx. m.; after going to bed, Upa.; from quaking in chest, Na. sul.; after coition, Na. m., Sel.; during contradiction, Grat., Tarent.; during conversation, Ple.; after diarrhœa, Guai.; after dinner, Coc. c., Mar., Mil., Til.; caused by disturbance, Grap., Op.; while drinking wine and coffee, Chl.; during emission of semen, Cle.; caused by unintelligible expression, Sol. t. æ.; during feverish heat, Lach.; during headache, Helo., Coca, Iod., Lach., Pal.; during menses, Mag. m., Sep., Zn.; during intermission of menses, Eupi.; attempting to apply the mind, Sap.; during noise, Pip. m., Ple.; caused by offences, Canth.; while sitting, Na. m.; after stool, Na. c., Nit. ac.; during shooting in temples, Cup. s.; at trifles, Angu., Bell., Caus.; on waking, *Cyc.*, Ir. v., Na. m.; while walking, Sum.; when working, **P** Plan.; angry, Sep.; towards children, K. iod.; mental, Caus., Pho.; nervous, Art. v., Ars. i., Carb. a., Caus., Lyc., Pb.; of every organ, Ars.; peevish, Carb. v.; about innocent things, *Plat.*

ISCHIATIC NERVE. See Sciatic.

† Includes indecision, uncertainty.

‡ Compare with ill-humor.

ISCHIUM—ITCHING.

ISCHIUM. Aching, evening, Grat. (r.); when lying on back, Carl.; when sitting still, Pho.; **burrowing**, evening, Grat. (r.); **bruised** sensation when sitting and when walking, Coff. c., Hep.; **drawing**, Lach.; evening when sitting, Ant. cr.; extending to thigh, Stan. (l.); **grumbling**, Stram. (l.); **pain**, Fl. ac., Lach., Thu. (r.); afternoon, Fl. ac. (r.); when sitting, Sul.; night, Euphm.; after resting feet on chair, Carls.; on rising from sitting, Con.; after sitting long, Sul.; < when sitting, Tet. (r.); extending to patella, Val. (r.); **pinching**, Sul.; **pressure**, while sitting, Stan.; **soreness**, Bell.; **stitches**, Nx. v., Sars. (r.); while sitting, Dro., Mang.; **tearing**, Lachn. (r.), Thu.; **tension**, extending to knees, when walking, Pso.; **inner side**, pinching, Aur.; **tuber**, boil on, Na. ar.; boring, Led.; bruised, Chel. (r.); drawing, Sul.; itching, Carbn. s.; pain, 10 A.M., when standing, Com.; on rising, Rhu. t. (l.); pressure, Led.; soreness, Coc. c., Sel.; afternoon when riding, Carbn. s. (r.); stitches, Led. (l.); extending to knee, Coloc. (l.); tearing, Berb. (l.); extending to uterus, Berb. (r.).

ISCHURIA. See Micturition, Dysuria.

ISOLATION. Sensation of, Cannab. s., Coca.

ITCHING, Acon., Acon. c., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Agn., All. c., Aloe, Alumn., Ambra, Anac., Angu., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Ant. s., Am. car., *Apoc. a.*, *Apis*, Arg. m., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. i., Art. ab., Arum i., Atro., Aur., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., Bom. p., Bov., Brach., Bro., Brucn., Buf., Cad., Caj., Calc. c., Calc. i., Calc. p., Cale., Camph., Canba, Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Caus., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Cic. v., Cinnb., Cis., Cit. v., Cle., Coc. c., Cod., Coff. t., Colch., *Com.*, Corn. c., Croc., Cub., Cup. s., Cyc., Delph., Dios., Dig., *Dul.*, Elae., Euphm., Eupi., Euo., Fago., Fer. mu., Feru., Fl. ac., (Fran.), For., *Gal. ac.*, Gam., Gas., Gos., *Gran.*, *Grap.*, Guare., Ham., Hep., Her., Hür., Hydre., Hyos., *Ig.*, Imp., Indg., Inu., Ip., Ir. fœ., Ir. v., Jug. c., Kalm., *K. ars.*, K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. clo., K. iod., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Lachn., *Led.*, Lept., Lil. t., Linu., (Lob. s.), Lol., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mane., *Mang.*, Meni., Mep., Merc., Merl., Merc. i. f., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Myric., Nab., Naj., Narcot., *Na. c.*, Na. m., Na. p., Na. sa., Nicc., *Nx. v.*, Æna., Ol. an., *Ond.*, Op., Pal., Par., Pb., Ped., Pen., Per., Petrol., Pho. ac., Phe., Pho., Phyt., Pin. s., Plan., Plat., Pod., Polyp. o., *Pso.*, Pte., Pul. n., Ran. b., *Ran. s.*, Rap., Rat., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sap., Sars., Sco., Ser., Sec. c., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spire., Sol., Spo., Squ., *Stap.*, Stram., Stro., Stry., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Tep., Thea, Thu., Til., Tril., C Verat., Vesp., Vinc., Vös., Wies., Zn.; **day**, Cinnb., Hydrs., Mor., Sil.; **morning**, Am. car., Chin. s., Mag. c., *Stap.*, *Sul.*; while half awake, Petrol.; after rising, Cimic.; after waking, Coloc., Spo., *Sul.*; 4 A.M., Sol. t. æ.; **noon**, Meni.; **afternoon**, Chel., (Coloc.), Com., Nice., Til.; **evening**, Agn., Alumn., All. c., Ammc., *Apis*, Bom. p., Bov., Chr. ac., Chr. ox., Com., Cyc., Fago., Fer. mu., Gam., K. n., Kre., Lyc., *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Mor., Na. m., Pb., Sul.; in bed, Anac., Ant. t., Angu., Bar. c., Coloc., K. clo., Na. m. Nx. v., Pul., Sul., Zn.; after lying down, Am. m., Asc. t., Bry., Mur. ac., Na. c., Nx.; when going to sleep, Rhodo.; during sweat, Fl. ac.; when undressing, Cocc., Gam., Hype., Rhodo.; 4 P.M., Gel.; 5-7 P.M., Sars.; 6 P.M., Dios., Fago.; 10 P.M., Plan.; 10-11 P.M., Fl. ac.; 11 P.M., K. ca.; after **midnight**, Saba., Thu.; **night**, *Aga. m.*, Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Caus., Chin., Cina, Cinnb., Cocc., *Ig.*, K. clo., Lach., Mag. c., Mela., Merc. i. f., *Merc. sol.*, Mos., Na. m., Ped., Pic. ac., Pul. n., Stry., Sul.,

ITCHING—JAW.

Thu., Til., Trio., Zn.; before falling asleep, SUL.; in bed, Cad., K. bi., Ol. j., Per., Pic. ac., Pul. n., Saba., Sars.; during sweat, Na. m.; during sleep, Ant. cr.; when waking, Berb., Rum. c.; in cold air, Merc. sol., Pæo.; when under feather bed, Cocc.; during coldness, Cad., Grap.; during desquamation, Rhu. t., Wies.; after eating, Calc. p., Dul.; during fever, Hydrs., Mor.; after becoming heated, Æth., Mang., Sep.; in bed, Cot., Pul.; from walking, PUL.; when lying down, (Arn.) in bed, Camph.; after lying down, Sil.; during menses, Pho.; after retiring Fago., Na. p., Pul. n., Thu.; after rubbing, PUL.; after scratching, Merc. i. f., SUL.; when sitting, Cyc., Ped.; during sweat, Cocc., Fl. ac., Rhodo., Op., Tel.; when touched, Cad.; when undressing, Ham., Olnd., Stan.; when walking, Cinnb., Ig., Ped.; (Agg.) morning, Rhu. t.; in bed, after waking, SUL.; after rising, Hep.; 6 A.M., Arum i.; afternoon, Plan.; evening, Anac., Fl. ac., Ped., Plan., Pul. n.; in bed, Carb. a., Plat.; after lying down, Sars.; by sitting by fire, Fago.; on undressing, Sil.; while walking, Lach.; midnight, Rhu. v.; till 3 A.M., Dul.; night, Feru., Merc. i. f., Sap., Saba., Sil.; when in bed, Alum., Fago.; by heat of bed, Dul., Meni.; in heat, Fl. ac., Rhu. v.; by motion or touch, Rhu. t.; by riding in cold air, Pul. n.; by scratching, Caj., Fago., > Lac. ac., Lach., Tril.; after tea, Na. m.; (Amel.) morning, on rising, Rut.; evening, by scratching, Mur. ac.; by warm applications, Rhu. v.; by exercise, Apis, Buf.; by rubbing with flesh-brush, Pul. n.; by scratching, Am. car., Angu., Caus., Con., Mang., Merc. sol., Na. m., Sep., SUL.; on touch, Benz. ac.; after outbreak of vesicles, Rhu. t.; by cold water, P Fago.; by hot water, Rhu. v.; biting, Ant. t., Chin., Wies.; burning, Apis, Ars., Colch., Dul., Glo., Nx. v., Pho., Sars.; corrosive, Agn., Dig., Grap.; darting, All. s.; distressing, Urt. u.; like electric stitches, Aga. m., Nit. ac.; as from nettles, Calc. p., Colch.; periodical, Rhu. v.; causing scratching, Pte., Hyos.; in spots, Anac., Arn., Arg. m., Dul., Grap., Jug. c., Lyc., Merc. i. f., Rhu. t., Sul.; sticking, Bell., Bro., Bry., Cap., Carb. v., K. ca., Ol. j., Mag. c., Zn.; tingling, Com.; like urticaria, Lycop.; wandering, Mag. m.

JACTITATION. See Twitching.

JADED. See Weakness.

JAUNDICE, Acon., Alco., Ars., Canc. f., Chen. a., (Chin.), Coca, Cup. ar., Dig., Hep., K. pi., Lept., Lip., Merc. sol., Myric., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pho., Ric., Saba., Sec. c., Sul. ac., Tab.; yellowish-brown, Pho.

JAW. Abscesses, Ars., Pho.

— Aching, Ambra, Coc. c., Croc. h., Hydrphb., Pho., Phyt., Sil.; day, Grap.; afternoon, Stry.; night, Grap., Osm.; while reading, Hydrphb.; < on going from cold to warm room, Pho.

— Awry, Tep. (r.).

— Biting together of, Cyc.

— Blackish, Pho.

— Bleeding, after removing teeth, Coc. c.

— Blood, rush of, sensation like, Fl. ac. (r.).

— Boring, evening, Coloc. (r.).

— Bruised sensation, Caus., Croc. h., Plan.

— Burning, Acon., Fl. ac. (r.); extending into cheek, evening, after going to sleep, Chel. (r.).

— Clenched, Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Am. cau., Ars., Bell., Benz., Benzn. n., Camph., Carbn. h., Cie. v., Colch., Cup., Dign., Dios., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Ig.,

- K. cy., Lau., Merc. p. r., *Merc. sol.*, Mor., Nx. v., Æna., Op., Ox. ac., Pb. cr., Pho., Sant., Stap. (r.), Stram., Tauac., Tarent., *Verat.*, Vip ; mornings, Cob. ; midnight, Chin. s. ; with colic, Pb. ; during convulsions, Fer. mu. ; in current of air, Carbn. h. ; during delirium, Sep. ; during jerking in limbs, Sul.
- Compression, Bell., Carb. a.
 - Confusion, Fl. ac. (r.).
 - Constriction, Cannab. i., Hur., Lob. s. (l.), Pul.
 - Contraction, Cannab. s., Crot. h., Cup. ac., Glo., Hey. ac., Iod., K. cy., Nx. v., Pb. ; like lockjaw, Nx. v.
 - Convulsions, Ars., Bell., Carb. a., Hey. ac., Ig., Stram., Sul.
 - Crackling, Daph., Stry. ; when chewing, Sep.
 - Cramp, Angu., Bell., Carbn. h., Crot. h., K. ca., K. iod., Nit. ac. (r.).
 - Cutting, Cina.
 - Darting, Aran. d., Kalm., Na. p.
 - Dead, seems, Pho.
 - Denuded, Merc. c., Phe.
 - Drawing, Acon. (l.), *Alumn.*, Angu., Aur., Bry., Calc. c. (r.), Carb. v., Lyc., Mur. ac., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Pho., *Rhu. v.* (r.), Saba., Sil., Sul., Til. (r.), Zn. ; 8 A.M., Sul. (l.) ; night, Na. c., Nit. ac. ; during chilliness, Sep. ; extending toward ear, Aga. m. (r.).
 - Dryness, 5 A.M., on waking, Caj.
 - Enlarged, Pho.
 - Fixed, Abs., *Alumn.*, Bell., Cic. m., Con., Hey. ac., Juni., K. cy., Merc. sol., Op., Pho., Sec. c., Stry., Ther. ; 6.30 A.M., Ol. an. ; when chewing, Sep.
 - Fluid, sensation of accumulation in, Daph.
 - Gnawing sensation, Naj. (l.) ; while smoking, Na. m. (l.).
 - Green, grayish, Pho.
 - Grumbling, night, Nit. ac.
 - Heaviness, Cham.
 - Itching, Squi.
 - Lancinations, Hur., K. iod., Sepi. (l.), Pau. p. ; 7 A.M., Hur.
 - Matter, accumulation of, Daph.
 - Necrosis, Merc., Pho.
 - Numbness, Acon. l., Fl. ac. (r.), Gran., Hur. ; > by compression and wine, Acon. l.
 - Osteophyte, Pho.
 - Pain, Ambra, Am. car., CAUS., Cimic. (l.), Cit. v., Con., Crot. h., K. cy., Kis., Lach., Lepi., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Nit. ac., Pho., Physo., Polyp. o., Rap., Seneg., Vip., Ziz. ; morning, Rum. c. (r.) ; forenoon, Lach. ; night, Merc. ; while speaking, Chel. ; extending to eye, Chel. (l.) ; to shoulders, Arun. ; to teeth, Cham. ; neuralgic, in evening, Cit. v. (r.) ; rheumatic, Na. c.
 - Paralyzed, Crot. h. (l.) ; evening, after lying down, Ran. b.
 - Piercing, as if they would fall off, Acon.
 - Pressure, Acon., Angu. (r.), Asaf., Bro., Mez. ; midnight, Chin. (r.) ; as from blunt body, Angu.
 - Pullings, sensation of, forenoon, All. s.
 - Pulsation, Lepi. (l.).
 - Restlessness, K. iod.
 - Rough, Pho.
 - Shooting, Gel., Kalm., Stry. (l.).

- Soreness, Caus. (r.), Hydrphb., Merc. c., Pho., Plan.
- Stitches, Acon. (l.), Ambra, Cimx., Kaln., Lepi., Op., Thu., Verat. ;
 > by pressure, Cimx. ; extending into cheek, Chel. (r.) ; to ear, Cham. ;
 into neck, Zn. (l.) ; to temple, Alum.
- Swollen, Alumn., Daph., Merc. sol., Na. hy. (l.), Nit. ac., Pho.
- Tearing, Aur., Bry. (l.), Cina, Colch. (r.), Led., Lyc. (l.), Mep., Nx. v.,
 Rhu. v. (r.) ; evening, Na. c., Pho. ; extending to ears, midnight, Am. car.
- Tension, Alum., CAUS., Glo., Meny., Stry. ; morning, Stry. ; night,
 Na. c.
- Tingling, Acon.
- Tired sensation, Tarent.
- Twisted sensation, Stry.
- Twitching, Hydrphb. ; during chilliness, Sep.
- Whirling, Glo. (r.).
- Back of, contraction, Urt. c.
- Behind, pimples, painful, Aloe (r.).
- Inner side, ulcer, dental, Na. m. (l.).
- Margin, pustule, Na. m. ; redness in spots, Aloe (l.) ; skin, infiltrated,
 loosened, soft, red, discharging matter, Pho.
- Middle, difficulty when masticating, Pho. ; pain, Pho. ; stitches, extend-
 ing to forehead, Pho.
- Muscles, constriction, Bell. ; contraction, Mor., Ox. ac. ; drawing, Nx.
 v. ; convulsions, Atro. ; numbness, Conin. ; pain, Sep. (r.) ; pressure,
 Verat. (l.) ; stiffness, Gel., Get. (r.), Olnd., Stry. ; trembling, Stry. ;
 twitching, Bell.
- Outside, lump hard, Pho.
- Periosteum, deprived of, Pho.
- Region of, contraction, Arn. ; odd sensation, Nit. m. ac. ; stiffness,
 Hydrphb. ; swelling, Bell.
- Soft parts, swollen, Pho.
- Skin, elevations, Sul. (l.) ; itching in spots, Sul. (l.).
- Teeth, near, pain, afternoon, Dios. ; twinging, neuralgia, Chin. s. (l.).
- Top of, pain, Lepi.
- Lower jaw, aching, Acon., Amph. (r.), Guai. (l.), Iod., Merc. i. r. ; on
 touch, Bry.
- — Action, difficult, K. cy. ; spasmodic, evening, Dios.
- — Affected, Pho.
- — Agitation, nervous, when trying to speak, Tab.
- — Boil small, discharging, and filled with lymph, Lyc.
- — Boring, Aur. (r.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Bro., Coloc. (r.), Indg. (r.), Led.
 (r.), Mez. (l.), Pb. (l.), Saba. (l.) ; 10 A.M., Coloc. ; evening, K. bi.,
 Led. ; extending to ear, Elap. (r.).
- — Bruised, Crot. h. (r.) ; 7 P.M., Lau.
- — Burning, Agro., Caus.
- — Burrowing, Ple.
- — Coldness, PLAT.
- — Contraction, CEna.
- — Control over, loss of, Gel.
- — Convulsions, Aga. m., CEna., Op.
- — Cracking, Sel.
- — Cramps, Ol. an., Ox. ac., Plat. (l.), Sep., Sul. (l.) ; while eating,
 Mang.
- — Dead, felt, Ac. ac.

- — Denuded, Pho.
- — Depression, at each inspiration, Sul. ac.
- — Desquamation, Merc. d.
- — Detached, from, soft parts appeared, Pho.
- — Digging, Caus., Cocc.
- — Diseased, Pho. (r.).
- — Dislocated, Alco., Stap. (r.); sensation of, Ig., Sum. (l.); when yawning, Stap. (r.).
- — Drawing, Aga. m., Am. m., Anac., Arg. n. (r.), Bell, Bry. (r.), Cala., (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Chin. (l.), Eupi. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.), Guai. (l.), Gin. (l.), Indg. (l.), K. bi., K. n., Lach., Led. Lob. i., Lyc., Na., m., Na. slfc. (l.), Pho., Stan. (r.), Tab. (r.), Tep. (r.), Til. (l.); **morning**, Sul. (l.); **noon**, Sul. (l.); **afternoon**, Euphr. (r.), Sul. (l.); **evening**, Thu. (r.); 9 P.M., Zn. (l.); when **biting**, Dig.; during **headache**, Glo. (r.); < on **touch**, Stan. (r.); **extending** to chin, Pho.; to ear, Ol. an.; right side of head, Vio. t.; to neck, Jac.; to temple, Rhe. (r.).
- — Fallen, Ac. ac., Cup., Eth., Gel., Glo., Lyc., Op., Pod., Stram., Tab.; on inspiration, June.
- — Fornication, Alumn. (r.), Buf. s., Grat., Ol. an., PLAT.
- — Gnawing, Bar. c., Fl. ac., K. iod., Par., Phe.
- — Grayish, Pho.
- — Heat, Cham., Til. (l.); < by cold water, Til. (l.); burning, Stry. (l.).
- — Heaviness, Cham., Iod. (r.).
- — Inflammation, Merc.
- — Lump painless, when chewing, Sul.
- — Movement, Fl. ac., Merc., Pb.; **convulsive**, Amyg., Ars., Merc. i. f., Stram.; from side to side, Gel., Nx. v.; backward and forwards, Lyc.; difficult, Glo., Merc.; sensation as if lost, Tab.
- — Necrosis, Pho. (r.).
- — Open wide,† Tab., Ther.; on account of tension in neck, Mag. c.
- — Ostitis, Conch.
- — Pain, Amph. (r.), Aran., Brach. (l.), Carb. v., Cimic., Cup. ar. (r.), Guai. (l.), Hæm. (l.), Mang., Merc., Merc. c., Na. hy. (r.), Op., Pal. (r.), Pho., Physo., Rhodo. (l.), Rum. c., Stic., Stry. (l.), Wild., Xan. (l.); **morning**, after waking, Sul. (l.); **evening**, Nit. ac.; **night**, Na. hy. (r.); **midnight**, Sul. (l.); from **biting**, Bell.; from **swelling**, Per.; < by dampness, Amph. (r.); as from a **boil**, Cap. (l.); **burning**, Ars.; **extending** into ear, Ol. an., Sol. n.; to shoulder, Lepi.; from examinations, Pho.; neuralgic, Na. hy. (l.); **rheumatic**, Caus.; extending towards ears, Lyc.; as though **splinters** were between skin and flesh, Aga. m. (r.); like toothache, Aga. m. (l.).
- — Paralysis, Arn.
- — Peculiar sensation, evening, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — Pinching, Verb. (r.).
- — Pressure, Angu., Aur. (r.), Cup. (r.); **night**, Sil.; **extending** backward, Lyc. (r.); to chin, Pho.; to ear, Petrol.; inward, Led.; to posterior cervical muscles, Petrol.; **desire** to press hand against, Hydrphb.
- — Pulsating, Cham., Cup. ar. (r.), Stram. (l.); **evening**, Ind.; 11 P.M., Inu.; after dinner, Carb. a.; < by **worry**, Na. hy. (l.); **extending** to chin, Na. c. (r.).
- — Pustule, with inflamed areola, Verat.

† Compare with **mouth open**.

- — Quivering, Aga. m.
- — Restlessness, Aga. m.
- — Rough sensation, Pho.
- — Rugous, Pho.
- — Shooting, Bell., Na. p. (l.); when a warm liquid is in mouth, Am. car.; < by worry, > by cold applications, Na. hy. (l.).
- — Shortening of, Alumn.
- — Smarting, Mang.
- — Soreness, Aga. m., Aur., Coc. c., Lach. (l.), Mur. ac. (r.), Na. hy. (r.), Na. m., Saba., Spo.; morning, Zn. (r.).
- — Stiffness, Ac. ac., Acon., Cannab. i., For., Glo., Gel., Hydrphb., Jab., Kat., K. iod., Merc. c., Mor., Nx. v., Op., Sang., Stry., Sum., Verat.; 5 A.M., Caj.; afternoon, Stry.
- — Stitches, Aur., Bar. c., Berb., Chin. (r.), Cina (l.), Colch. (l.), Dig., Euphr. (r.), K. clo. (r.), K. iod. (l.), Pb. (r.), Pso., Rhu. v. (r.), Sabi. (l.), Sep. (l.), Stap. (r.), Thu. (l.), (r.); morning, Thu. (l.); noon, before dinner, Senec.; while eating, Euphr. (l.); afternoon, Berb.; while walking, Euphr. (r.); evening, Berb.; 10 P.M., Zn. (l.); night, Zn. (l.); while walking, Lau.; extending out of ear, Cup. (l.), Lau., Sul.; into malar bone, Sabi.
- — Suppuration, Pho.
- — Swelling, Amph., Calc. c. (l.), K. ca., LACH. (l.), Na. hy. (r.), Ol. an., Per., Petrol., Pho., Sil., Sul.; morning, Zn. (r.); when stooping, Petrol.; < by dampness, Amph. (r.); > by discharge of matter, Pho.; extending to head and face, Pho.; to temple, Rhe. (r.).
- — Tearing, Æth. (r.), Aga. m. (r.), Am. m. (l.) Bar. c. (r.), Bov. (l.), Calc. c., Canth. (r.), Carb. a., Caus. (r.), Gam. (r.), Grap. (l.), Indg., Kalm., K. iod. (l.), K. n. (r.), Lau., Mag. m., Mez. (l.), Pb. (r.), Pho., Pul., Rat. (l.), Sul. ac., Sul., Til. (l.), Ton. (r.), Zn.; 8 A.M., Nicc. (l.); afternoon, Berb., Castor., Canth. (l.), Na. c. (l.); evening, Merc. sol.; 1 P.M., Grat. (r.); 7 P.M., Nicc.; night, during menses, Sul. ac.; after dinner, Carb. a.; while speaking, Canth.; extending toward chin, Pho., Thu.; to ear, Mil. (r.), Spig., Vio. o. (l.); to parotid glands, Na. m.; to teeth, Mil. (r.); to temple, Na. m.
- — Tension, Bar. c., Lach., Op., Sul.; morning, Lyc.; to ear, Bell.
- — Tetanus, Aga. ph., Cic. m., K. cy., Naj., Nx. v., Op., Stry.
- — Tingling sensation, Mur. ac.
- — Trembling, Aga. m., Alco., Cad., Carb. v., Op., Pho., Stry.
- — Twitching, Acon., Carb. v. (l.), Chin. (r.), K. clo., Lach., Merc. i. r. (l.), Mil. (l.), Ol. an., Sul. (l.); evening, Lyc.; 1.30 P.M., Na. c. (l.); 5 P.M., Merc. i. r. (l.); night, Sil.; when falling asleep, Sul.; when walking, Sabi.
- — Ulcerated sensation, 8 A.M., Nicc. (l.).
- — Vesicles, Mur. ac. (r.), Sul.
- — Weariness, Vip.; evening, Nit. ac.; as after chewing a long time, Ped.
- — Weight, sensation as if, hung from, evening, K. iod.
- — Angle, aching, Led. (r.), Val. (r.); 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); while yawning, Sil.; boring, Nit. d. s., Pb. (r.); while sitting, Indg.; > by rubbing, after dinner, Indg.; extending into ear, 1 P.M., Indg.; bruised, < touch, Berb. (l.); > after dinner, on pressure, Na. car. (l.); cutting, Senec. (l.); darting, 7 P.M., Dios. (r.); dead sensation, Pho.; digging sensa-

- tion, 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); extending to teeth, Berb. (l.); **drawing**, Camph. (r.), Pho. ac., Sabi. (r.), Tab., Thu. (l.); **gnawing**, 1 P.M., while sitting, Indg.; **grinding sensation**, 6.30 A.M., Dios. (l.); 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); **itching**, Com. (r.); **jumping sensation**, 7 P.M., Dios. (r.); **pain**, Dios. (r.), Kalm., Tarent. (r.), Verat. v. (r.), Zn.; 10 A.M., Dios. (l.); 6 P.M., Dios. (l.); while sitting, Led.; **piercing sensation**, Pho.; **pressure**, Asaf. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.); evening, Na. slfc. (r.); **pulsating**, Pho.; **soreness**, Merc. c. (l.), Na. p. (r.); morning, Dios. (l.); on touch, Sabi.; **stiffness**, Glo.; **stitches**, Berb. (l.), Lyc., Mang.; 6.30 P.M., Ol. an.; **swelling**, Sul.; **tearing**, BELL. (l.), K. n., Lau. (l.), Thu.; 1 P.M., while sitting, Indg.; **tingling**, Ac. ac.; sensation as though she would get a tooth, Ple.; between angle and first molar, matter, Pho.
- — **Articulation, aching**, Bro., Dro. (r.), Hype., Mang. (r.); morning, Stry.; 5.25 P.M., after walking, Com. (r.); extending to temples, evening, Stry.; **bones detached**, Pho.; **boring**, Led. (r.); **bruised**, morning, (Arn.); when chewing, Sil.; during motion, Rhu. t.; when touched, Sil.; **burning**, Daph., Op.; **burrowing**, < on opening mouth, Dro. (r.); **compression**, Nx. m.; < on opening mouth, Na. m. (l.); **constriction**, Nx. m.; sensation of **convulsions**, Fl. ac. (r.); **crackings**, 9 P.M., when reading, Aloe (r.); on chewing, Bro. (l.), Gran., Nit. ac., Sul.; when eating, Nit. ac.; when opening mouth, Chin. s., Ol. an.; on motion, Rhu. t.; when swallowing, Coc. c. (l.); when yawning, Thu.; **cramp**, Asaf., Fl. ac., Nicc. (r.), Sil., *Spo.*, Til. (l.); evening, while eating, *Spo.*; > by hard pressure, Rhu. t.; **darting**, day, Myric. (r.); **diseased**, Pho.; **dislocation**, sensation of, morning, in bed, Petrol.; evening, Rhu. t.; when chewing, Gran.; **drawing**, Gin. (r.), Na. c. (r.), Pho. (l.); **fulness**, Com. (l.); **heat**, Fl. ac. (r.), Op.; **indefinable sensation**, Glo.; **numbness**, Fl. ac. (r.); **pain**, Alumn. (l.), Aga. m., Asaf., Calc. c. (r.), Caus. (r.), Cimic., Der. (l.), Fl. ac., Glo., Itu., Lau., Nicc. (r.), Op., Rhu. t., Spig., Stry., Vesp., Wild. (l.), Yuc.; noon, Stry. (l.); while chewing, Acon., Calc. c., Coc. c. (l.); after walking, Aga. m. (l.); when yawning, Cori. r., *Rhu. t.*, Stap.; **rheumatic**, Stry.; **pinching**, *Bry.*, Colch. (r.), Gran.; **pressure**, Asaf., Gin. (l.), K. n., Op., Pæo., Verb. (l.); < by pressing jaws, Pæo.; **rattling**, when opening the mouth, Saba.; **shooting**, Bell.; **stiffness**, Bad., Calc. c., For., Petrol.; morning, after rising, Na. slfc.; when swallowing, *Arum t.* (l.); **stitches**, Aga. m., Cham. (r.), Na. m., Nit. ac., Ple., Vic. (l.); 4 A.M., Na. m.; when laughing, Tab.; when opening them, Verat.; during motion, Zn.; **strange sensation**, Yuc.; **swollen**, Bro. (l.), Daph., Junc.; **tearing**, Anac., Cyc. (l.), Grap., Mil. (r.), Sep. (l.), Stry.; **tension**, Colch., Daph., Gran., Na. m., Ple., Spig.; on opening mouth, Merc. sol.; **twitching**, Junc.
- — **Beard**, under, itching, > scratching, Chin. s. (l.).
- — **Beneath**. See Throat, External.
- — **Centre, gnawing**, Canth., Indg.; **pain**, > biting, Indg.; **tearing**, Canth. (r.), Caus.; forenoon and afternoon, while sitting, Indg.; **twitching**, while speaking, Canth.
- — **Condyles, bruised sensation**, Naj. (l.); **discharge**, Pho.; **soreness**, Naj.
- — **Ear, near, drawing**, K. bi., Petrol.; **stitches**, K. bi., Lau. (r.); **tearing**, K. ca. (r.); **tension**, Petrol.
- — **Forepart, pain**, Verat.
- — **Gum, beneath, painful swelling**, Sul.
- — **Inside, lacerations**, Senec. (l.); dental ulcer, Na. m.

- — **Margin**, irritation, extending to scalp, Arn. (l.); stitches, Na. m.; beneath, biting, evening, before sleep, Par.; burning, evening, Par.; clucking sensation, Bell.; itching, Calc. c. (r.); **lower**, cramps, Plat.
- — **Molar**, near first and second, burning, Fl. ac. (r.); filled molar, grumbling, Fer. p. (l.).
- — **Muscles**, compression, Carbn. s.; motion, convulsive, Stram. (r.); numbness, Tab.; restlessness, Aga. m.; soreness of, while eating, Verat.; stiffness, Sul. ac.; weakness, Gel.
- — **Periosteum**, seems loosened from bone, Pho.; tearing, Dro. (l.).
- — **Ramus**, aching, 9 A.M., Com. (r.); boring, Aga. m. (l.), Merc. i. f.; burrowing, K. bi.; dartings, Val. (r.); dead, seems, Pho.; denuded, Pho.; drawing, Cannab. s. (l.), Gin. (r.); when moving head, Cala. (l.); gray leaden color, Pho.; pain, Physo.; pinching, Gran. (l.); pressure, Cup. (l.), Ig., Tarax.; stitches, Cannab. s. (l.), Cina (r.), Coc. c., Hell.; < by pressure, Cina (r.); > when leaving warm bed, Coc. c.; swelling in, evening, Mez. (l.); tearing, Agn. (r.), Anac., Arn.; twitching, morning, Chin. (r.); margin of horizontal ramus, squeezing, Berb. (l.).
- — **Submaxillary gland**, above, soreness, < talking and eating solid food on that side, Coca (l.).
- — **Teeth**, below, tearing, Sep.
- — **Region of**, pain, Merl.; stitches, Bry.; tearing, Canth.
- **Upper**, abscess, Pho.
- — **Aching**, Carb. v., Gran., Iod. (r.), Merc. i. r., Olnd., Zn.; when chewing, Calc. a. (r.); alternating with tearing, Berb. (l.); extending to eye and temple, Naj. (l.).
- — **Aura**, Nicc.
- — **Boring**, Aur. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Led. (l.), Mez., Rhu. v., Thu. (l.).
- — **Bruised sensation**, K. bi.
- — **Burning**, while perspiring, Acon. (l.); while standing, Chin.
- — **Burrowing**, Ple.
- — **Cramplike sensation**, Spon.; while eating, Mang.
- — **Denuded**, Pho. (l.).
- — **Diseased**, Pho.
- — **Dragging**, Merl.
- — **Drawing**, Acon., Aga. m. (r.), Chel. (l.), Dro., Euphr., Gin. (r.), Grap. (l.), Na. m., Nit. d. s. (r.), Rhu. v. (r.), Sul. (r.), Thu. (l.), Zn. (l.); forenoon, Thu. (r.); 1 to 5 P.M., Thu. (l.); 5 P.M., Sul. (l.); extending to eye, Chel. (l.); to temples, Zn. (l.).
- — **Formication**, Thu. (l.).
- — **Fulness**, Ast. (r.); 10 A.M., Com.
- — **Gnawing**, K. n. (l.).
- — **Heat**, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — **Heaviness**, leaden, Acon. c.; as if teeth were pressed out of their sockets, Coc. c. (l.).
- — **Necrosis**, Pho.
- — **Obtusion**, sensation of, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — **Pain**, Ast. (l.), Bro. (l.), Calc. p., Cimic. (r.), Chel., Cyc. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.), Gran. Hydrphb., K. n., Led., Lob. c., Mang. (l.), Merl. (l.), Op., Pho., Phyt., Stan.; morning, All. c. (r.); 11 A.M., Phyt.; evening, Linu. (l.); night, Physo.; after going to bed, Chel. (r.); when pressed, Na. c.; neuralgic, Calc. s. (r.), Coll., Guai., Lyc. (l.).
- — **Pressure**, Ars. (l.), Ast. (l.), Chel., Foen., K. bi., Lach.; night, Chel.

JAW—JOINTS.

- — Pulsating, 11 P.M., Inu.
- — Shooting, extending to ear, Bell.; to malar bone, Ham. (r.).
- — Soreness, Per.
- — Stitches, Chel. (l.), Cle. (l.), Coloc., Kalm., Merc. sol. (l.), Rhu. v. (r.), *Spo.*; afternoon, Indg.; evening, in bed, *Spo.*; extending into ear, K. bi., Pho.
- — Swelling, Pho., Stan.
- — Tearing, Aga. m. (r.), Arg. m., Calc. a. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), K. clo., *Lyc.*, Meny. (l.), Merl. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.), Pb. (r.), Rhu. v. (r.), Sep., Stro. (r.), Ton. (l.), Thu. (l.); morning, on waking, Carb. v. (r.); 5 A.M., Kre.; evening, Sul. (r.); while smoking, Chin.; alternating with pressure, and extending into temples, Bell. (r.); rhythmical with pulse, extending into lobule of ear, Cocci.
- — Twitching, Aur. m. (r.), Osm., Sang.; 9 P.M., > by lying down, MERC. SOL.
- — Antrum, pressure, Petrol.
- — Front, tingling sensation in, Plan.
- — Muscles, pulsating, Saba. (l.); twitching, *Saba.* (l.).
- — Nerve, pain, Ir. v.
- JEALOUSY, Gal. ac., Hyos., Rap.; of people around, Op.; as foolish as it is irresistible, Lach.
- JEERING. Ped.
- JERKING. See Twitching.
- JOINTS. Aching, Carb. a., *Carl.*, Cle., Erig., K. ca., Led., Merc., Mos., Pho., Polyp. o., Pte., Pyrus.; after hot bath, Rhu. t.; during chill, Cannab. i.; on waking, Erig., Nab.; when walking, Angu.; causing inclination to stir limbs, Cot.
- Affected, Ox. ac.
- Boring, Cle.
- Broken sensation, Carb. a.; on motion, Par.
- Bruised sensation, Aga. m., Apoc. c., Carb. a., Chlf., Cle., Coloc., Hype., K. iod., Mez., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Physo.; morning, Aur., *Pho. ac.*, Verat.; in bed, Aur., Carb. v., Chin., Coff., Nx. v.; when lying on them, Nx. v.; when not lying on them, Nx. v., *Rhu. t.*; forenoon, Aur.; 7 P.M., Cham.; night, Spig.; on motion, Nx. v.; during rest, Con.; (*Agg.*) after bending, Coff.; by lying, Aur., Nx. v.; (*Amel.*) lying on painful side, Nx. v.; motion, Chin., Con.; on rising, Coff., Nx. v.; paralytic, on motion, *Calc. c.*
- Burning, Ant. t., Art. ab., Guare., Nit. ac., Thu.
- Burst, sensation as if about to, Ham.
- Coldness, Cinnb.; morning, in bed, Sum.; in open air, Na. m.; > rising, Sum.
- Compression, Coloc., Merc. sol.
- Concretions, calcareous, *Led.*
- Constriction, sensation of, in morning, Pyrus.
- Contractions, Sec. c.
- Cracking, *Angu.*, Carb. a., Card. b., *Carl.*, Chin., Cocc., Croc., Guare., Ip., Junc., K. bi., Merc. sol., Petrol., Rap., Sabi.; morning, after rising, Bro.; on bending arms back, Anac.; on bending joints, *Lyc.*; during convulsions, Acon.; during drawing in the feet, at every movement, *Sul.*; on motion, Aga. m., Chlf., Cle., Gin., Nit. ac., Pb., Pho., Saba.; when turning, Caul.; when walking, Am. car., Bry., Cocc., Caul.; painless, Acon.
- Crawling, *Carl.*

- **Crushed sensation**, Merc. sol.; morning, on rising, Cap.; paralytic, < on beginning to move, > by continuing to move, Cap.
- **Cutting**, Cad., Guare., Vesp.; < motion, Hyos.; < rest in open air, > warmth of room, Sero.; internally, *Saba*.
- **Darting**, Physo., Zn.
- **Digging**, Bell.
- **Dislocation**, sensation of, Cap., K. iod., Merc. sol., Stram., Sul., forenoon, Sul.; on **bending** arm back, Anac.; after **walking**, Nit. ac.
- **Distressing** sensation about, Op.
- **Dragging**, Coc. c.
- **Drawing**, Ant. s., Arg. m., Ant. t., *Bry.*, *Carl.*, Cham., Cis., Cle., Coc. c., Hyos., Lyc., Mez., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Pho., Rhodo., Sec. c.; **morning**, after rising, Pho.; **afternoon**, while sitting, Ple.; **evening**, Na. slfc.; after waking, Na. c.; when **walking**, Angu.; (Agg.) during **rest**, Pho.; when **walking**, Coloc.; (*Amel.*) **motion**, Pho.; **jumping** from one to another, in morning, Cham.; **paralytic**, Na. m.; extending along bones, Cham.; **sticking**, Calc. c.; **tearing**, Coloc.; **wandering**, Acon.
- **Fluid**, synovial, sensation as if insufficient, Anac.; when walking, Anac.
- **Fulness**, Cinnb.
- **Gnawing**, Dro.
- **Gripping**, Ceph.
- **Gritty** sensation, when moved, Con.
- **Heat**, internal, Wies.
- **Heaviness**, morning, in bed, CHIN., Nit. ac.; while **sitting**, Chin.; > rising, Chin.
- **Immobility**, (*Ars.*).
- **Inflammation**, Conch.; acute rheumatic, Lac. ac.
- **Lancinations**, Acon.
- **Lameness**, Art. ab., Cinnb.; after waking, Na. c.
- **Mobility**, Op.; difficult, Cle., Mor.; diminished, Nx. v., Plmbg.
- **Movement**, on hearing music, Tarent.
- **Numbness**, after exposure to wet and cold, Con.; on waking, Nab.
- **Pain**, Acon., *Acon. c.*, *Æs. h.*, Aga. ph., *Apoc. a.*, Apoc. c., *Ars.*, Asc. t., C
- **Ast.**, Bell.; **morning**, Dios.; in bed, PUL.; while lying still, Coch.; on waking, Sol. n., Verat. v.; **forenoon**, *Saba.*, *Ars.*; **afternoon**, after sleeping, Dig.; **evening**, Hydrs.; after midnight, Nx. v.; night, Carb. a.; in bed, Dios., Hel.; while **asleep**, Sul. ac.; in bed, Calc. p.; on **bending**, *Ran. a.*; from taking cold, Calc. p.; after **exposure** to cold and wet, Con.; while **lying**, *Chin.*; on **motion**, Cham., Croc., Cyc., Lyc., Pho., *Rhe.*; during **rest**, Na. slfc.; while **sitting**, *Chin.*; on **turning** body, *Ran. a.*; while **walking**, Na. slfc.; after walking, *Bry.*, Calc. p., Caj., Cannab. i., Cap., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Ced., Cinnb., Cis., Crot. t., Dios., Fer., Gel., Hydre., Hydrphb., Jac., K. bi., K. cy., Lac. ac., *Led.*, Merc., Mit., Mor., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Olnd., Pau. p., Pb., Plmbg., Pho., Physa., Phyt., Rap., *Rhu. t.*, *Rut.*, Sel., < Sol. t. æ., Sul.; (Agg.) **morning**, Nx. v.; **forenoon**, when sitting, *Ars.*; **night**, Pb.; in open air, *Rhu. t.*; on **bending**, *Rut.*; while **lying** on side, Coch.; on **motion**, Cap., *Led.*, Nx. v., Pb., Pho.; by **pressing** > bones together, Pb.; while **walking**, Na. slfc.; (*Amel.*) on **motion**, Cap., P
- **Coch.**, Na. slfc.; on **rising**, Coch.; on **waking**, Sul. ac.; **acute**, Carbn. s., Daph., Lac. ac., Ter.; **alternating** with colic, Pb.; with pain in forehead, Sul.; with pain in limbs, *Bry.*; as when limb falls asleep, Ip.;

- gnawing drawing, Colch.; extending through limbs, Pb.; gouty, Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Rhodo.; alternating with pain in forehead and in occiput, when at rest, Sul.; **paralytic**, on moving body at night, in bed, Led.; < after exertion, Sabi.; as if bruised, Arn.; **rheumatic**, All. c., Ant. s., Apoc. c., Calc. cau., Coloc., K. bi., Polyp. o., Senec.; after taking cold, Calc. p.; in **spot** on pressure, K. n.; **wandering**, Lac. ac.; **evening**, Ir. v., Hell., K. bi.
- **Paralysis**, sensation of, Cham., Par.
 - **Piercing**, Dig.
 - **Pressure**, Alum., Coloc., Led., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s.; **drawing**, Calc. c.; inward, on stretching them, Par.; **tearing**, < on moving, Led.
 - **Prickling**, Art. ab.
 - **Pulsation**, Led., Merc. sol.
 - **Quivering**, Cyc.
 - **Relaxation**, Acon. c., Aconin., Bar. c., Lau.
 - **Rheumatism**, symptoms of, 3 P.M., Phyt.
 - **Scraping**, Bry.; internally, Saba.
 - **Shootings**, Plan., Trom.; like electric shocks, Verat.
 - **Soreness**, Arn., Art. ab., Cham., Hyos., Na. ph., Ran. a., Pul.; in morning, Nit. ac., Pyrus; on pressure, Zn.
 - **Sprained** sensation, Lach.; afternoon, after sleeping, Dig.; on turning about, Par.; sprained easily, Carb. a.; sensation as if could be, Sep.
 - **Stiffness**, Æs. h., Ars., Art. ab., Bap., Calth., Cap., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Cimic., Cle., Cocc., Kis., Lac. ac., Lach., Lyc., Na. ar., Na. m., Nx. v., Sul., Zn.; **morning**, on rising, Stap.; **afternoon**, after sleeping, Chin.; 9 P.M., Physo.; after too hot a bath, Rhu. t.; after lying down, Cap., Caus.; when **sitting**, Caus.; **paralytic**, on rising from sleep, Chin.; **rheumatic**, Rhu. t.; **tensive**, morning, Ant. s.
 - **Stitches**, Aloe, Arn., Bar. c., Calc. c., Carl., Cham., Cle., Dro., Gas., Hep., Indg., K. ca., Kre., Lac. ac., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Par., Pho., Ple., Sil., Thu., Zn.; **afternoon**, while sitting, Ple.; on **exertion**, Calc. c.; during chill, HELL.; after taking cold, Caus.; on **motion**, Bry.; on pressure, Zn.; during rest, Rhu. t.; on touch, Bry.; < **evening**, Par.; > **motion**, Dro.; **burning**, Ig.; **drawing**, Pul.; **extending** into bones, Cham.; into long bones, Cham.; **tearing**, Calc. c., Camph., Sabi.; **twitching**, Carbn. s.; **wandering**, in evening, Acon.
 - **Stretched** sensation, Mang.
 - **Suppuration**, Conch.
 - **Swelling**, Ars., Merc. sol., Rhodo., Sol. t. æ., Tarent., Thu.; after fatigue, Act.; after exposure to cold and wet, Con.; gouty, K. iod.; sensation of, Caj., Cap., Sabi.; on turning about, Par.
 - **Tearing**, Ant. s., Ant. t., Cact., Carl., Caus., Cis., Grat., Lyc., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Pho., Sars., Sec. c., Thu.; **evening**, during the eruption, Merc. sol.; **night**, in bed, Hell.; during **fever**, Calc. c.; in those on which he is not lying, > turning over, Nx. v.; **drawing**, on exertion, Calc. cau.; **extending** through bones, Caus.; **sticking**, Led.; **twitching**, Led.
 - **Tension**, Bry., Calth., Carl., Cle., Manc., Seneg.; **shifting**, evening, Ir. v.; as if beaten or as if tendons were too short, Na. m.
 - **Thrilling** through, Cinnb.
 - **Twinging**, cramplike, Par.
 - **Trembling**, Carl., Nit. ac.
 - **Twitching**, Carl., Kre., Na. c., Nit. ac., Rhodo.

JOINTS—JUMPING.

- Uneasiness, *Sul.*
- Unsteadiness, *Mez.*
- Weakness, *Æs. h.*, *Bor.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cent.*, *Chel.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cle.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Mang.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mez.*, *Mor.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Pod.*, *Pso.*, *Rap.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Wild.*; morning, in bed, *Carb. v.*; on motion, *Cimic.*; forenoon, *Ars.*; during chill, *Rap.*; after diarrhoea, *Bor.*; on moving, *Con.*, *Chlf.*; while sitting, *Grap.*, *Pho.*; when stooping, *Grap.*; after walking, *Zing.*; < sitting, *Ars.*; > rising, *Carb. v.*; walking, *Bor.*
- Without, sensation as if, *Canth.*
- About, coldness, *Rhu. t.*; desquamation, *Pho.*; eruption, *Na. p.*; mil-
iary, *Hur.*; fine red, *Ust.*; like urticaria, after scratching, *Cle.*; fissures,
Chlol.; inflammation, *Apis*; itching, *Apis*, *Cle.*, *Na. ph.*, *Pin. s.*, *Sep.*,
Zn.; biting, evening after lying down, *Nx. v.*; burning, *Til.*; as from
the itch, < evening, *Merc. sol.*; pains, like those from chronic alcoholism,
encircling the limbs, < in cold, damp weather, *Chlol.*; pimples, *Calc.*
p.; pulsation, *Mil.* (< l.); stitches, *Ig.*; coarse, *Mil.* (< l.); sweat,
morning, *Am. car.*; night, on waking, *Sars.*; cold, *Rhu. t.*; swelling,
Apis; urticaria, itching, when warm, *Verat.*; vesicles, *Na. p.*; in
groups, *Pho.*; water, trickling sensation of, in open air, *Na. m.*; on
flexor surfaces, itching, *Zn.*; in prominent parts, itching, *Ig.*; soft parts,
swelling, *Nit. d. s.*, *Pho.*
- Bends, pemphigus, beginning at, *Cop.*; sweat on walking, *Sep.*
- Gouty, pain, redness, and swelling, *Rhodo.*
- Large, aching, *Cot.*, *Erig.*, *Polyp. o.*; distress, *Erig.*; itching, *Fago.*;
pain, *Pb.*, *Sul. ac.*; swelling, *Sul. ac.*
- Ligaments, paralytic sensation, *Pul.*; relaxation, sensation of, *Acon.*;
stitches, while sitting in warm room, < afternoon and evening, > exer-
cise in open air, *Plan.*; unsteadiness, *Acon.*; weakness, *Acon.*; cap-
sular ligament affected, *K. iod.*
- Lower, digging, *Cham.*; drawing, *Cham.*; insensibility to pinching,
Tarent.; numbness, *Tarent.*; pain, paralytic, *Lau.*; stitches, *Ple.*; un-
easiness, when sitting and walking, *Sil.*
- Skin, node hard, painful, *LED.*; pain, *Nit. d. s.*; pimples, *Sep.*; rash,
burning, fine, itching, red, vesicular, < night, *Rhu. t.*; swelling, *Thu.*;
tension, *All. s.*
- JOLLY.** See *Mirth.*
- JOKES,**† *Bry.*, *Cap.*, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, *Ig.*, *K. cy.*, *Stram.*, *Tab.*; evening, *Eth.*;
3.30 P.M., *Aloe*; licentious, *Alco.*; in a malicious manner, *Ars.*; incli-
nation to, *Glo.*, *Ip.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Na. m.*, *Peti.*, *Tarent.*
- JOYFULNESS.** See *Mirth.*
- JUDGMENT.** See *Reason.*
- JUGULAR BONE.** Aching, *Calc. p.*; gnawing, *Hydrphb.*; tearing,
Hydrphb. (r.); trembling, *Pb.*
- JUGULAR VEINS.** Fulness, sensation of, *Crot. c.*, *Glo.*; pain, when
moving neck, *Crot. c.*; extending to side, *Jat.*; pulsation, *Pb.*; sore-
ness, *Spo.*; swollen, *Alco.*, *Amyg.*, *Camph.*, *Chlo.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Stry.*;
twitching, > afternoon, while sitting, *Indg.*
- JUMPING.** See *Springing.*

† Includes jesting and jocose.

KICKS—KIDNEYS.

KICKS, STRAM., Stry., Tarent., Verat. v.; when carried, *Cham.*; in sleep, *BELL.*

- KIDNEYS**. Aching, Canth., Chel., Cun. (1.), Cinnb., Coc. c. (1.), Eup. per., Helo., Na. ar., Pen., Scu., Tarent., Ter. (1.); evening, Cot.; 10 P.M., Helo.; night, *Cannab. i.*; when riding, Calc. c.; > after urinating, Tarent.
- Active, Hey. ac.
 - Bruised sensation, Cle., Physo.; afternoon, while sitting, K. ca.
 - Burning, Arun., Cannab. i., Canth., Helo., K. iod., Pin. s., Rhe., Spire.; before micturition, Thu.; extending through left ilium to pubis, in women, Arun.; to shoulder, Sac.; along ureters, Pin. s.
 - Catarrh, Petrol.
 - Coldness, Spire.
 - Constriction, extending to bladder, Nit. ac.
 - Cramps, K. iod.
 - Cutting, Canth., Eup. per.; 6.30 A.M., Ment. pu. (1.); before urinating, Grap.; > 6.30 A.M., after he got up, Ment. pu. (1.); causing her to bend over, Coloc.
 - Darting, Cun.; 6 A.M., on waking, Stil.
 - Indescribable derangement, > after passage of urine, Tarent.
 - Digging sensation, K. iod.
 - Disagreeable sensation, forenoon, Tarent.
 - Drawing, 5 A.M., Coc. c. (r.); extending to hip, Ter. (r.).
 - Evacuation of stones from, Gas.
 - Formication, Hydre.
 - Gnawing, Tarent.
 - Granular opacity, Sul. ac.
 - Heat, K. iod., Lach., Mit., Spire.; extending to bladder, Aur.
 - Heaviness, *Carl.*, Equ.; morning, Sang.; on waking, Æth.; < by sitting, *Carl.*
 - Inflammation, Arund., Bell., Canth., Indg., K. clo., K. iod., Ocl., Pb., Sul. ac., Tarent., *Wies.*; morning, > after rising, Upa.
 - Irritation, Benz. n.
 - Lancinations, K. iod., Pb.
 - Pain, Aloe, Arg. n., Ars., Bell. (1.), *Berb.*, Canth., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Ced., Cer. b. (1.), Chel., Cinnb. (1.), Cle. (1.), Fer., Gad., Guare., Hydrphb., Ir. v. (r.), K. bi., K. iod., K. n., *Lap.*, Lob. s., Mez., Nit. ac., Nab. (r.), C Pb., Pho., Rat., Spire., Stil. (r.), Tarent., Ter.; day, Stil.; morning, Alumn., Tarent. (1.); on waking, Plan., Ox. ac.; forenoon, Tarent.; 2 A.M., on waking, Pte.; afternoon, Bad. (r.); evening, Sil. (r.); 9 P.M., while walking, Hur. (1.); night, Spire., Tarent.; before albuminuria, Helo.; from vesical calculus, Tarent.; before diuresis, Mor.; when laughing, *Cannab. i.*; at beginning of menses, *Berb.*, Rap.; when sitting, Pal. (1.); with frequent urination, Der.; during urging to urinate, P Merc. c., Ruta; < motion, stooping, and talking, Spire.; alternating with intoxicated feeling in head, Alumn.; extending over abdomen, Hey. ac.; to bladder, Bon.; to epigastric region, Hey. ac.; to right ilium, Sang.; down side of sacrum, Equ. (1.).
 - Pressure, Am. br. (r.), *Carl.*, Cle., Hype. (1.), *Lap.*; morning, K. ca.; while sitting, Ter.; < on motion and on sitting, *Carl.*
 - Pulling over, Am. br. (r.).
 - Pulsation, *Berb.* (r.), Chel.; extending into abdomen, K. iod.
 - Restless sensation, Pul. n.

- Shooting, Acon., Bap. (l.), Tarent. (r.); night, Tarent.; extending to knee-joint, Ip. (r.), K. bi.
- Soreness, Cer. b. (r.), Chel., Coc. c., Sel., Tarent., Trif. p.; noon, Fer. i.; extending into sphincter, with urging to urinate, Coc. c.
- Stitches, Berb., Cannab. i., Chel. (l.), Cup. ar., Lob. s. (r.), Mez., Pb., Sep., Tarent., Vip.; evening, K. n.; extending to bladder, Coc. c., Cup. ac.
- Swelling, K. iod.
- Tearing, Berb. (l.); on stooping, Rap.
- Tension, < by stooping, Cle.
- Torpid, Apoc. c., Sap.
- Twitching, below, Canc. f. (r.).
- Water, hot, poured over, sensation as if, Ced.; sensation as if they were two bags of, Helo.
- Weakness, Helo., Lob. c.
- Base of, pain, > night, Tax.
- Muscles, external, stitches, Kre. (l.).
- Region of, aching, Acon. (l.), Aga. m. (l.), Alco., All. c., Ambra, Apoc. c., BERB., Brach., Calc. c., Carl. (l.), Caus., Coc. c., Chlf., Dir., Elat. (l.), Equ. (l.), Merc. c., Na. ar., Pal. (l.), Phyt., Pho., Saba. (r.), Sep., C Stil., Tab.; morning, Mit.; afternoon, Chin. s. (l.), Sang.; evening, Canth.; 10 P.M., Ir. fœ.; night, Upa. (r.); while sitting bent, Chin. s. (l.); before urinating, Tab.; on waking, Stil.
- — Bruised, BERB., Physo.; evening, Meny. (l.).
- — Bubbling sensation, Berb., Lachn., Thu., TER.
- — Burrowing sensation, night, < on turning over, Thu. (r.).
- — Coldness, Cham.
- — Contraction, Cle. (r.).
- — Constriction, Mang. (l.).
- — Cramp, Chin. s. (l.).
- — Colic, in paroxysms, every five minutes, > pressure, Pb.
- — Cutting, Zu. (r.).
- — Darting, Dir.
- — Digging, < by pressure, BERB.
- — Distress, Lac. ac.
- — Dragging sensation extending upward, 2 P.M., Pic. ac.
- — Drawing, Aloe (r.), Alumu., Berb. (l.), Carl., Cinnb., Iod., K. n., Lach., Zu. (r.); evening, while sitting, Meny., Rut.; extending into inguinal glands, Cannab. s.
- — Fluttering sensation, Chin.
- — Formication, Dir., Kis.
- — Gnawing, Brach.
- — Gripping, Cad.; < by and impeding inspiration, Cyc. (r.).
- — Heat, Berb., Bon., Cimic., Helo., Pb., Phyt., Ter.; while sitting, Na. m.
- — Heaviness, Cimic. (r.), Dir., Helo., Hydre., Pho., Tel., Ter.; afternoon, Helo., Sang.; evening, Helo.; < night, Tel.; by motion, Cimic. (r.).
- — Itching, Stap.
- — Lameness, Cimic., Physo.; on waking, Pte.; < by motion, Cimic.
- — Lancinations, Bon., Pb.; > by friction and pressure, Pb.
- — Numbness, BERB.
- — Obstruction, Hydre.

KIDNEYS—KNEE.

— — Pain, Alum., Ars. h., Art. ab., Bov., Canth. (r.), Ced., Cer. s., Chel., Cod., Cup., Erig. (l.), Fer., Fl. ac., Hydrs., K. bi., Manc., Myric. (l.), Na. ar. (r.), Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Physo., Rhu. t., *Senec.*, Tab., Tarent., Ter.,
C Zn.; morning, Bell., Mit.; on rising, Ham.; 11 A.M., Mit.; 11 A.M. to 12 M., Lac. ac.; evening, Ox. ac., Tarent.; 9.45 P.M., Equ.; 10 P.M., Cer. s. (r.); night, Chel., Cinnb., Upa. (r.); while undressing, Helo.; when blowing nose, *Calc. p.*; caused by bands of clothes, Chel.; when digging, *Calc. p.*; after driving over rough road, Alumn.; when lifting, *Calc. p.*; during micturition, Pho.; after stooping, *Sul.*; after stretching, *Calc. c.*; after injury to testicles, Coc. c.; when walking, Carb. a., Sap. (r.), Nit. ac.; < after midnight, lying down, Rhu. t.; extending to bladder, Coc. c.; to groin, K. bi.; to thighs, BERB.; to ureters, Canth. (r.).

— — Paralyzed sensation, BERB.

— — Piercing, < by inspiration, Cyc. (r.).

— — Pinching, Zn. (l.).

— — Pressure, Aloe (r.), Bor., Coc. c., Iod., K. ca., Lyc. (l.), Nit. ac., Na. m. (r.), Sam., Thu., Wies., Zn. (l.); while lying down, Cocc., Thu. (l.); extending to shoulders, Ars. h.

— — Pulsation, Act., Canth. (r.), *Sul.*; noon to 2 P.M., Pic. ac.

— — Restless sensation, Acon. (r.), Mit., Trif. p.

— — Shooting sensation, Cannab. i., K. bi., Na. p. (r.).

— — Soreness, Alco., Art. ab., Brach., Coc. c., Equ., Hydrs., Merc. c., Na. ar., Ol. j., Pho., Phyt., Tel., Ter. Vesp., Zn. (l.); when exerting muscles, Apoc. c.; during pressure, Canth. (l.); < morning, Tel.

— — Stabbing, Erig. (l.).

— — Stiffness, BERB.

— — Stitches, Aga. m. (r.), BERB., Bov., Carb. a., Cer. b. (r.), Crot. t., Dig., Erig. (r.), Grat. (r.), Hep. (l.), K. ca., Lob. i., Lyc. (r.), Mang. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Na. p. (l.), Pho. ac., Pho., Upa. (r.), Zn. (r.); morning, Chel.; 4 A.M., Cinnb. (l.); afternoon, Crot. t. (l.); evening, Upa., Zn.; in bed, Coc. c. (l.); 1 P.M., Fago. (r.); after eating, Con.; on deep inspiration, Ars., Lau.; on motion of arms, Ant. t.; when sitting, Dig. (l.), Val.; while standing, Zn. (l.); < inspiration, Cyc.; extending to uterus, Na. m.

— — Suppuration, sensation of, morning in bed, Bry. (r.).

— — Tearing, Berb., K. ca., Lyc. (r.), Zn. (l.); morning, after rising, *Berb.*

— — Tension, Carl., Colch.; while sitting, Na. m.

— — Twitching, Acon. l., Canth. (r.), Mang. (l.).

— — Weariness, Carb. a., Cimic., Cham., Helo., Phyt., Tarent.; afternoon and evening, Helo.; < by motion, Cimic.; > by rest, Cimic.

KIND. Affection, Op.

KISSES. His companions' hands, Aga. m.; everybody, before menses, (Verat.).

KLEPTOMANIA, Abs.

KNEEL DOWN. Unable to, Tarent.

KNEE-CAP. See Patella.

KNEE. Abscess, Tax. (r.).

— Aching, Æs. h., Apoc. c., Asc. t., Bell., Bry., Calc. c., Calp. p., Cannab. i. (r.), Carb. ac. (l.), Chel. (l.), Cic. v. (l.), Cle., Cob., Cop., Corn. c., Cot., Dios., Fago., Fago. (r.), Glo. (l.), Hell., Hydrs., Jat., Led., Led. (l.), Lil. t., Lob. s., Lyc. (l.), Mang. m. (r.), Mez., Na. m. (l.), Nit. d. s., Ol.

- j., Op., Osm. (l.), Peti., Physo., Polyg., Pte., Pul. n., Pul. n. (r.), Pyrus, Rhu. v., Stro. Tab., Upa., Verat. v. (r.), Xan. (l.), (r.), Zn.; **morning**, C Carb. ac. (l.), Dios. (r.); in bed, Sum. (l.); 9 A.M., on walking, Bry.; noon, Dios. (r.); **afternoon**, Dios. (r.), Lycps., Lycps. (l.), (r.); **evening**, Cob., Erig.; while sitting, *Led.*; after sleep, Cyc.; 1 P.M., while sitting, Lycps. (r.); 5 P.M., Dios. (r.); 6 P.M., Dios.; **night**, Coc. c.; when near fire, Sum.; after lying down, Lil. t.; while sitting, Arg., Bar. ac., *Led.*; < while walking, Calc. p., Na. slfc.; after walking upstairs, Con.; (**Agg.**) in morning, Bry.; **evening**, *Led.*; in motion, Lycps. (l.); standing, > Stro.; **walking**, Na. m. (l.), Stro.; (**Amel.**) **night**, Osm.; **sitting or P walking** in cool air, Sum.; **alternately**, in each, > motion, Cyc.; **crampy**, 9.20 P.M., Com. (l.); **extending** to foot, Dios.; inward, Lach.; to external parts of thigh, *Led.*; in **spot**, Petrol.; **wandering**, < sitting, Cle.; > motion, Dios. (< l.).
- **Alive in**, sensation of something, 6-7 P.M., Sil.
- **Apart**, spread, Ars.; morning, on waking, Plat.
- **Asleep**, all the time, Carb. v.; **morning**, Caus.; **evening**, when stooping down, *Coloc.*; after sitting, Alum.; on walking fast, K. ca.
- **Bandaged**, sensation as if, Ars., Mag. m. (r.), Sil.; when walking, *Aur.*, *Coloc.*, Grap. (r.).
- **Bending**, Ars., Fer., Lath., Lyc., Op.; when walking, Gin.; in open air, Arn.; **convulsively**, *Sul.*; **involuntary**, when standing, Gad. (l.); sudden, when standing, Arn.; afternoon, when walking, Aga. m. (l.); **difficulty in**, Dro., Spig.; **impossibility of**, morning, on rising, Per.; from bruised pain in thigh, *Pul.*; sensation as if they would suddenly bend forward, Camph.
- **Bent**, so that he could not move feet, K. ar.
- **Biting**, itching, K. n. (l.), Lyc.
- **Blood flowing in and accumulating**, while sitting and standing, 1 P.M., Phe.
- **Boil**, Na. m., Nx. v.
- **Boring**, Alum., Am. car., *Aur.* (l.), *Aur. m. n.*, Calc. p. (r.), Canth., Caus. (r.), Chel. (r.), *Coloc.*, *Coloc.* (l.), (r.), Hell., Mez., Na. p. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), (r.), Nit. d. s., Nit. d. s. (r.), Plan., Ran. b. (r.), Zn., Zn. (l.); **evening**, Zn.; 6 P.M., *Coloc.* (r.); when at rest, Sep.; when sitting, Aga. m. (r.), *Aur. m. n.* (r.), *Coloc.*, Grat., Indg., Mez.; while walking, Mez.; (**Agg.**) **night**, stretching, Calc. p. (r.); **drawing**, Mez.; morning, after rising, and in evening, *Coloc.*; **fine**, intermitting, Mag. c. (r.); **wandering**, Na. slfc.
- **Broken**, sensation as if, Cup., Hep.; on ascending steps, Colch.; while lying, Merc. sol.; while walking, Dro. (l.); as if would be, Chel. (r.); morning, on motion, rising from bed, Lyc.
- **Bruised sensation**, Angu., Arg., Arist. m. (l.), Ars. (l.), Asaf., Asar., Calc. c., Camph., Cic. v., Cis. (l.), Cyc. (l.), Elæ. (r.), Elap. (< l.), Hell. (l.), Hep., Hur., Hyos., Jat., Lach., *Led.*, *Led.* (r.), Linu., Na. c., Na. m. (r.), C Pb., Petrol., Pho., Plat. (l.), Sep., Tax., Verat., Zn., Zn. (l.); **day**, Nx. v.; **morning**, Zn.; in bed, Grap., Nx. v.; 10 A.M., when walking, Jac. (r.); 10.30 A.M., Dios.; **evening**, Lach.; **night**, Grap.; on ascending steps, Mur. ac. (r.); in bed, *Pul.*; on bending it, *Sul.*; on descending stairs, Verat.; on raising limb, while sitting, Pho.; during menses, while walking, Mag. c.; on motion, Arg. (r.), Chin.; on pressure, Caus. (r.); on rising from seat, Berb., *Sul.*; when sitting, Angu., Ars., Asaf., Bry., *Coloc.*, Jat., Saba.; when standing in open air, Con. (l.); when touched,

- Ars.; when **walking**, Cyc. (l.), Mur. ac. (r.), Na. slfc., Thu.; in open < air, Con. (l.); after walking, Berb., Tel.; (**Agg.**) **bending knee**, Hell. (l.); **lying on side**, Na. m. (r.); **pressure**, Hell. (l.); **rising from seat**, > Ars. (l.); when **sitting**, Sep.; **walking**, Arg., Zn.; (**Amel.**) after **rising**, Grap.; from seat, Pho.; while **sitting**, Zn.; when **walking**, Ars., Pul.; **alternately**, in each, > motion, Cyc.; **extending into legs**, Jat.; from within outward, on flexing knee, evening, in bed, Thu. (r.); **paroxysmal**, Pb.
- **Bubbling**, Cot. (l.), Junc. (r.); as from water, subcutaneous, Na. m. (l.).
 - **Burning**, Arun., Berb., Bro. (l.), Bry. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Chel., Fl. ac. (r.), Lachn., Pho., Plat., Rhu. t., Saba., Tab., Tarent. (l.), Tep. (l.); **afternoon**, Lyc.; **evening**, in bed, Junc.; after **ascending steps**, Sul.; while **sitting**, Ple.; when **walking**, Stram.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, after rising, Pho.; **rest**, Pho.; (**Amel.**) 6 P.M., Ple. (r.); **walking**, Pho.; **prickling**, Cannab. s.; **stinging**, Pin. s.
 - **Buzzing**, on sitting down after walking, Rhu. t.
 - **Clawing**, as by a bird, CANNAB. I.; extending to toes, evening, on lying down, Stro.
 - **Clumsiness**, while walking, Verat.
 - **Coldness**, Acon., Ambra, Ars., Asar., Benz. ac., Cannab. s., Cass., Chin. s., Colch., Daph., Lach., Nit. ac., Ple., Rap., Rhodo., Stan.; **forenoon**, Thu.; **evening**, Ple.; in bed., Agn.; on waking, Euphr.; **night**, Carb. v., Cop., Sep., Rap., Verat.; in bed, Pho.; when **lying down**, Ars.; during **menses**, Cop.; when not covered by **wrapper**, Chin. s. (< l.); after **walking** in open air, Sil.; **alternately** with flying shootings, Acon.; **extending to foot**, Petrol.; when sitting, Camph. (r.); in a **spot**, Petrol.; as from cold water poured over, Verat.; as from cold wind on, Cimx., Cimic. (l.); **sensation of**, although they were warm, Coloc.
 - **Compression**, Led. (l.), Na. slfc.; < walking, Spig.; as from great fatigue, Na. m.
 - **Constriction** between paroxysms, Pb.
 - **Contraction**, Ars., Fer., Nit. ac.; morning, on waking, Wild. (r.).
 - **Convulsions**, Ars.
 - **Copper-colored**, 9 P.M., Stram. (l.).
 - **Cracking**, Benz. ac., Camph., Cap., Glo. (r., then l.), Ig., Lach. (l.), Led., Nit. ac., Pul., Rap., Sep., Sul., Thu., Verat., Wild. (r.); **evening**, walking, after sitting, Mez. (r.); when **ascending and descending stairs**, Hur.; when **extended**, Na. ar.; when **flexed**, Na. ar. (r.); when **moving**, Amcar., Cham., Cocc., Pod., Tep., Wild.; when lying down, Sel.; while sitting, Gin. (r.); on **rising**, Wild.; when **stretching legs**, Cop., Mag. s. (l.), Thu.; when **walking**, Alum., Ars., Cala., Caus., Glo. (r.), Hur. (l.), Na. m., Nit. ac., Tab.; as if **cartilage slipped**, Petrol.; **painless**, Acon.; **sensation as if about to crack**, when walking, Nx. v.
 - **Cramp**, Arn., Arun., Cad., Coloc., Crot. t. (r.), Dios., Hep., Hype., Pb., Petrol., Sul. (l.), Tab., Yuc.; **morning**, Dios.; 10 A.M., Dios. (l.); 11 A.M., Dios. (r.); 3 P.M., Dios. (r.); **night**, Bry.; when **sitting**, Bry., Pæo. (r.); when **standing** on foot stretched forward, Angu. (r.); on **waking**, Lach.; when **walking**, Angu. (r.), Carb. a. (r.), Petrol.; **alternating** in each, 10 to 11 P.M., Sul. (l.); **paralytic**, on rising from long sitting and while walking, Chin. (l.), (r.); **threatening of**, Coloc.
 - **Crawling**, subcutaneous, alternating with tearing, Rat. (r.).
 - **Creaking**, Camph., Cap.; on motion, Cham.
 - **Creeping**, Carb. v.

- **Cutting**, *Acon.*, Bar. c., Na. p. (r.), Tax., Verat.; night, Stry.; when walking, (Canth.).
- **Darting**, Bap. (l.), Myric., Physo., Polyg., Scro., Stic., Zn.
- **Dead sensation**, Fl. ac.
- **Digging**, Spig. (l.).
- **Discomfort**, *Acon.*
- **Dislocation**, sensation of, Carbn. s. (r.), Dios. (l.), Elap., Elap. (l.), *Ig.*, Thu.; forenoon, when walking, Carbn. s.; on ascending a hill, Wild.; on descending stairs, Eupi. (r.); on motion, *Arg.* (r.); when walking, Gel., Hur., Hur. (l.), Plat., Sul. (l.); (**Agg.**) walking in open air, Thu.; (**Amel.**) motion, Dios. (l.); extending inward, Meny.
- **Distress**, Pte, Rhu. v.; afternoon, Pte.; evening, Pte. (r.).
- **Drawing**, *Acon.*, Aga. m., Aga. m. (l.), (r.), Aloe, Ambra, Am. car., Angu., Ant. cr. (r.), Arg. n. (l.), (r.), Ars., Asar., Aur. (r.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Bry., Bry. (l.), Cact., Cannab. i. (r.), Carbn. s., *Caul.*, Caus., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cle., Cis., Coloc., Coloc. (r.), Cyc., Dig., Dios., Grap., Grap. (l.), Grat. (l.), Guai., Hell. (r.), Hep., Indg. (l.), Jug. r., K. ca., Led., Led. (l.), (r.), Lyc., Mez., Na. slfc., Na. slfc. (r.), Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Pho., Plat., Polyp. p., Polyp. p. (l.), Pte., PUL., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rhu. C v. (l.), Sabi., Sep., Sil. (l.), Spig., Sul., Thu.; morning, Dios. (r.), Ple.; in bed, Nx. v.; after rising, K. bi.; forenoon, Coloc. (r.); afternoon, Pte., Amme. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Ple., Sep., Stro. (r.), Sul.; after sleep, Cyc.; 7 P.M., Lyc. (l.); 9 P.M., Dios. (r.); night, Polyp. p., Spo. (l.), Zn.; in bed, Rhodo. (r.); when bending it, while sitting, Anac. (l.); when it crosses the other leg, Angu. (r.); on motion, *Coloc.*, Stap.; during rest, Junc., Rhodo.; after rising, Coloc.; from seat, Cocc., Ple., Sep.; while sitting, Chin., Coloc., Cyc., Dig. (r.), Lach. (l.), Led., Mez., Na. m., Ple., Verat.; while standing, Chin., Carb. v., *Cup.*, Cyc., Verat.; upon foot stretched forward, Angu. (r.); on waking, Aga. m.; when walking, < Angu. (r.), *Cup.*, Sep., Verat.; after wine, Benz. ac.; (**Agg.**) when lying, Aga. m.; when moving, Aga. m.; while sitting, Coloc.; when > stretching, Caus.; on walking, Spig.; (**Amel.**) evenings, during rest, Stap.; when stretching, Anac. (l.); while sitting, Chin.; on standing, P Chin.; after walking, Chin., Grat., Ple.; acute, when rising from seat, when walking, > sitting, Chin. (r.); alternately in each, Coloc.; alternating with sore drawing in right tibia, Bry.; arthritic, Sep.; as if beaten, evening, Rhu. v.; boring, Mez.; convulsive, when walking, Pho.; cramplike, Olnd.; penetrating into joint, alternating with left knee, 10 to 11 P.M., Sul. (r.); extending downward, Lach., Rhu. v. (r.); into fibula, Cham.; down lower leg, Na. slfc. (r.); to feet, evening, K. n.; to soles of feet, Mag. c.; to thigh, K. ca.; to thigh-bone, Indg.; to anterior muscles of thigh, 3.50 P.M., Com. (r.); to tibia, when in walking body is supported on that leg, Pho. ac. (l.); upward, on sitting down, Nit. ac.; goutlike, < standing on right foot, Crot. h. (r.); intermitting, when bent, Croc.; cramplike, Lyc.; affecting gastrocnemius and biceps muscles, Stil. (l.); paralytic, Chel.; evening, Na. m. (l.), Ple.; while walking, Stap. (r.); < walking, Gran.; paroxysmal, < walking, Coloc. (r.); periodic, extending downward, Sec. c.; pinching, Cup. ar.; rheumatic, Wild. (r.), Wild.; < motion, Iod.; stitching, Polyp. p., Sil. (l.); evening, Na. c. (r.); as from swelling, Lach.; tearing, Cle. (r.), Ol. an.; after walking, Cle.; > during rest, Bry. (l.); twitching, < standing, Stan.
- **Drawn up**, Merc. c.; in bed, Hyos., Op.; in sleep, Carb. v.; on abdomen,

- Amyg. ; to breast, Apis ; high, Ox. ac. ; afternoon, while sitting, Verat. ; involuntarily, when walking, Ig. ; desire to draw up, Cup. ac.
- Drop forward, in walking, tendency to, Con.
- Dryness, sensation of, Ars. (r.), Benz. ac. ; on motion, Dios. ; as from want of synovial fluid, on standing, Croc. ; when walking, Nx. v.
- Eczema rubrum, Anil., Arn.
- Eruption, Anac. ; burning, Nx. v. ; gritty, Na. m. ; itching, Na. m., Nx. v. ; painful, Arn. ; rashlike, Nx. v. ; sore, Canth.
- Fornication, Crot. t., Cyc. (r.), Gent. l., Junc., K. ca., Zn. (l.) ; subcutaneous, alternating with sticking and tearing, Rat. (r.).
- Giving way, Ambra, Arn., Cham., Cocc., Conin., Cup., Der., Ig., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Pin. s., Ran. b., Spig., Stram., Tab., Til. ; 7 A.M. on walking, Cham. ; evening, on walking, For. (r.) ; 4 P.M., Pan. ; on ascending steps, Bell., Chin. ; after coition, Calc. c. ; on motion, Nx. v. ; on rising from seat, Rut. ; on standing, Pb. ; on walking, Carl., Card. b., Chin., Chin. s., Cod., Jug. (r.), Nit. d. s., Ple., Pul., Rut., Stan., Sul., Vio. t. ; (Agg.) during fever, Card. b. ; in the sun, Stan. ; sensation as if, when descending stairs, 2 P.M., Hur. ; on standing, Croc., Stram. ; threatening of, Pru. s. (l.) ; when descending stairs, Rhodo. ; while walking, Bell., Merl.
- Gnawing, Benz. ac., Ran. s. (r.), Zn. (l.) ; extending upward and downward, Zn. (l.).
- Gout, sensation of, Pho.
- Grasped, sensation as if, Lil. t. ; by both hands, evening, Sul.
- Grating sensation, on motion, Dios.
- Grinding, 9 P.M., Dios. (r.).
- Heat, Apoc. a., Arun., Aur. m., Camph. (r.), Colch. (l.), Hyos., Meny., Verat. ; morning, when sitting, Sul. (r.) ; 9 P.M., Ammc. ; night, Coc. c. ; during coldness of nose, Ig. ; creeping, Cina ; external, Bry., Pho., Ol. j.
- Heaviness, Chel., Cle., Cic. v., Coloc., Fer. i., Gran., Grap., Led., Mag. m., Osm., Pb., Pho., Phyt., Pod., Sul. ; afternoon, till evening, while walking, Mag. c. ; 8 P.M., Cinnb. ; night, on waking, Chel. ; during pregnancy, Pb. ; when sitting, Camph. ; when walking, Pb., Spo., Verat. ; (Agg.) on rising from seat, Sul. ; walking, Gran. ; extending through feet, Ind. ; as if they would knock together, Con. ; paralytic, Stan. ; sitting and lying, Stan. ; > walking, Rut.
- Hitching, when walking, Chr. ac.
- Induration, sore on pressure, Am. car. (r.).
- Inflammation, Rhu. t. ; in spots, Get. (l.).
- Itching, Ambra, Anil., Aur., Berb., Bov. (r.), Calc. i. (r.), Cinnb., Hep., Hur. (r.), Junc. (r.), Kalm. (l.), (r.), K. ca., Lach., Lachn., Mag. m. (r.), Na. m. (l.), Pso., Sars., Sars. (r.), Thu. (r.), Zn. (r.) ; evening, Mang. ; on sitting, Fago. ; (Agg.) night, Cinnb. ; (Amel.) after scratching, Bov., Junc., Mag. m. (r.) ; burning, on falling asleep, Mur. ac. ; as from nettles, Ped. ; stinging, Merc. i. f. (r.) ; tickling, Ig.
- Knocking together, Aga. m., Carl., Chel., Cle., Coff. ; 8 P.M., when walking, Chr. ac. ; when ascending stairs, Arg. ; while standing, Chel. ; when walking, Arg., Bart., Bry., Cle., Chel. ; during vertigo, Camph.
- Lameness, Bry., Cap., Dios. (l.), (r.), Merc. sol., Sep. ; morning, Art. ab. (r.), Dios. (r.) ; 8 A.M., Dios. ; 8.30 A.M., Dios. (r.) ; 11 A.M., Art. ab., Dios. (r.) ; evening, Dios., Dios. (l.) ; 1 P.M., Dios. ; 5 P.M., Dios. (l.) ; 6 P.M., Dios. (r.) ; 7 P.M., Dios. (r.) ; from drawing, during walk-

- ing, Fl. ac. (l.); when walking, Cinnb.; (**Agg.**) morning, after rising, Cap.; walking, Bry., Merc. sol.; (**Amel.**) rest, Bry.
- **Lancination**, Aur. m., Ced., Conv. d., For. (l.), Gad. (l.), Ham. (l.), Hur., Manc. (r.). Pb.; 2 P.M., Asc. t. (l.); (**Amel.**) pressure, warmth of bed, Pb.; acute, extending to thigh, Asc. t.; extending to soles of feet, Pb.
- **Large**, sensation as if too, Merc. sol.
- **Longer**, sensation as if, Alum.
- **Motion** difficult, Dios.; **morning**, Dios. (l.); 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); **impossible**, while sitting, *Chel.* (l.); **involuntary**, to and fro, Thu.
- **Nodes**, Chin.
- **Noise**, on stooping, Croc.
- **Numbness**, Cot., Cot. (l.), Cinnb., Grap., Pau. p.; **morning**, in bed, Per.; when sitting, Sul. (r.); **afternoon**, while sleeping, Calc. c.; 8 P.M., Cinnb.; (**Amel.**) on rising, Per.; on waking, Calc. c.; sudden, noon, Peti.; tremulous, as if too tightly bound, extending to feet, *Plat.*
- **Pain**, Acon., Acon. (r.), Aga. m., Aloe, Angu., Ant. cr., *Apoc. a.*, Apoc. c., Apoc. c. (< l.), Ars., Ars. s. f. (l.), Art. ab., Asaf., Asc. t. (l.), Ast. (l.), Bad. (r.), Bar. c., Bell., Benzoïn, BENZ. AC., *Benz. ac.* (l.), (r.), Bro. (l.), (r.), Bry., *Bry.* (l.), (r.), Cact., Caj., Calc. p., Canth., Carb. a. (l.), Ced., Cent. (r.), Cer. b., Cer. b. (r.), Cham., Cham. (l.), (r.), Chel., Chel. (l.), (r.), *Chr. ox.*, Cinnb., Cis., Cle., Cod. (l.), Colch. (l.), Coloc., *Coloc.* (l.), Conv. d. (r.), Crot. c., Cup., Daph., Dig., Dign., Dios., *Dios.* (l.), (< r.), Elæ. (r.), Elap., Fer., Fl. ac. (r.), Gel. (l.), Guare., Ham. (l.), Heil., Hydrs., Iod., Itu., Jug. c., Kalm., Kalm. (l.), K. bi., K. bi. (r.), K. cy., Lac. ac., Lac. ac. (r.), Lach., Lach. (l.), Led., Lil. t., Lith. (l.), Lob. i., Mag. c. (l.), Merc., Merc. i. f. (l.), Merc. sol., Mez., Mos. (r.), Murx., Na. ar., Na. ar. (l.), Na. slfc., Nit. d. s., Ol. j., Op., Pb., Pb. (l.), (r.), Per., Pip. m., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pod., Pod. (l.), Polyg. (l.), *Polyp. o.*, Polyp. p. (l.), *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Rum. c. (l.), (r.), Sap., Seneg., Sep., Sil. (l.), Spira., Spira. (r.), Sum., Tarent., Tarent. (l.), Tax., Tax. (l.), (r.), Thu., **C** Toxs., Trios. (r.), Verat. v., Xan., Zn.; **morning**, Art. ab. (r.), Coloc., Dios. (l.), (r.), Hype. (r.); on ascending, Dios., Pb. (r.); on descending, Rhu. t.; on rising, Aga. m.; before rising, Na. ar. (l.); after rising, Led.; forenoon, Dios. (r.), Jug. c. (l.), Merc. i. r. (r.); when seated, Thu. (r.); 2 A.M., Dios. (r.); 6 A.M., Dios.; 6.30 A.M., *Dios.*; 8 A.M. till afternoon, Coloc.; 9.35 A.M., Na. ar. (l.); 10 A.M., Dios. (l.); when walking, Jac.; noon, Arun., Dios. (l.); after walking, Physo.; afternoon, Art. ab., Arun., Dios., Erio., Mag. c., Rum. c. (r.); while walking, Calc. p.; **evening**, Castor. eq. (r.), Cis., Dios., Dios. (r.), Dul., Erio. (l.), Murx., Plan. (r.); in bed, Colch. (r.); during rest, Calc. a. (l.); 1 P.M., Dios. (r.), Mit.; 3 P.M., Dios. (r.), Na. ar.; 4 P.M., Dios.; 4.30 to 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); 6 P.M., when walking, Dios. (r.); 7 P.M., Dios. (r.); 9.30 P.M., Dios. (l.); **night**, Caj., Castor. (r.), Coc. c., Dios. (l.), Gel., Mez., Petrol., Phyt.; in bed, Castor. (r.); ascending stairs, Aga. m. (r.), Bad. (l.), Carb. v., Lith.; on going to bed, Dios.; on bending, Canth., Stan.; on extending leg, Chel. (l.); with effusion, Pb. (l.); lying on right side, Verat. v. (r.); on motion, Ig., Na. ar. Pb., Petrol., Plan., Rhe.; of feet, Stap. (r.); during rest, Colch.; on rising, Cer. b.; from a seat, Sul.; when sitting, Aga. m., Asc. t. (l.), Cis., Crot. h. (r.), Grap., Verb.; and raising right leg to cross over left, Petrol.; on standing, Lach., Verb.; after stool, Dios. (< r.); after stooping, Anac., Croc., Grap., K. fcy., Plan. (l.); on turning, Calc. a.; on waking, Zn.; on walking,

Acon. c., Alumn., Asc. t. (l.), Aur. (r.), Aur. in. n. (r.), Bry. (l.), Calc. p., Cle. (r.), Cyc. (l.), Dig., Dro. (l.), Grat. (l.), Hydrs. (r.), Ir. v. (r., then l.), Jat. (r.), Lac. ac., Led., Lil. t., Mag. c., Plan., Ple. (l.), Stap. < (r.), *Verb.*, Vip.; (**Agg.**) morning, Nx. v.; 7.30 A.M., Sep.; noon, while walking, Cinnb.; ascending stairs, Dios.; in bed, Mos. (r.); when descending, Merc. sol. (r.); on extending knee in bed, Fer.; on flexing, Physo.; motion, Chel., *Polyp. o.*; pressure, Ol. j.; sitting, Aga. m., Castor. eq.; standing, Iod., Pod.; stretching, Ant. cr.; on walking, > Bry. (l.), Calc. p., Chel., Merc. sol., Per.; (**Amel.**) night, Tax.; on rubbing, Castor. (r.); and turning, Verat. v. (r.); drawing up feet, Cham.; extension and flexion, Fer.; friction, Ced.; on lying down, Caj.; motion, Dios. (l.); by pressure, Acon. c.; tying handkerchief around, Ars.; **P** walking, Aga. m., Grat. (l.), Na. c. (r.), Na. slfc.; acute, Calc. p., Carbn. s., Dios., Dios. (l.), (r.), Glo. (l.), K. bi., Lac. ac., Mez., Physo.; morning, Dios. (l.); forenoon, Dios. (r.); 8 A.M., Dios. (r.); 8.30 A.M., Dios. (r.); 10 to 11 A.M., Dios. (r.); afternoon, Lycps. (r.); when walking, Calc. p.; evening, Dios. (r.); 1.30 P.M., Asc. t. (r.); 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); after going to bed, Dios. (r.); on rising from seat, Rum. c.; on walking, Na. c. (r.), Petrol. (r.); alternating with lame pain in elbow, 1 P.M., Dios. (l.); with heat, heaviness and pressure in forehead, Hell.; with left, then right, popliteal space, Dios. (r.); arthritic, A-c. t. (l.), Verat.; when walking, Pip. m.; as from an awkward position, Hur. (l.); catching, Merc. d.; convulsive, after stretching, Nx. v.; extending to ankles, Polyg.; towards hip, Sol. n.; up leg, at 9 A.M., Dios. (l.); to instep and toes, Elat. (r.); to soles of feet, Pb.; to tibia while sitting, > on moving, Indg.; to toes and back again, after stitch in knee, Val.; > when walking, VAL.; gouty, while sitting, Lach.; sudden, while walking, Crot. h. (r.); hot, extending to groin, Rhu. t.; intermitting, 9 A.M., Trom. (r.); as if one had knocked against something, when ascending stairs, Arn. (r.); lame, Art. ab.; 3 P.M., Com. (r.); 7 P.M., Dios. (r.); as if internal ligaments and coverings, were loosened, morning, on stepping, Sum. (r.); neuralgic, 7 P.M., Na. ar.; extending to toes, Lac. ac.; paroxysmal, < afternoon, night, by contact and exercise, Bell.; numb, Chel.; on rising, Fago.; while sitting, Physo.; paralytic, All. c., Verat.; on moving after rising from seat, Verat.; on rising from seat, Carb. v.; when sitting, Carb. v.; from walking, < standing, Erio.; while walking, K. ca. (r.); on beginning to walk, after sitting, Pul.; after walking, Val.; paretic, on descending stairs, Eupi. (r.); pulsating, Tarent.; morning, Calc. c. (l.); rheumatic, Acon., Amme., Aml. n. (l.), Asc. t., Bro. (l.), Bry. (l.), Cimic. Cle., Con., For. (l.), (< r.), Grin., Gua., Hydrs., Ir. v., Jac., Jug. r., K. bi., Lach., Merc. i. r. (r.), Nit. ox., Ol. j., Pau. p., Pb., Polyp. p., Pte., Stry., Stry. (r.), Trom.; in morning, Pho.; on rising, Asc. t., Mez. (r.); afternoon, Phyt.; when exposed to cold, Sep.; on descending stairs, Heli. (l.); on disappearance of eruption, Sep.; during menses, Cop. (l.); on moving leg, Lac. ac.; while walking, Gel. (r.); < in damp air, Phyt.; on motion, Ir. v.; when sitting down after walking, Hydrs.; walking, For. (< r.), Lac. ac., Merc. i. r. (r.); > on movement, Jac.; extending to ankles, Rhu. t.; shifting, Brach. (l.); shifting, Lil. t.; evening, Lycps. (r.); from one to other, Dios.; sliding, Ox. ac.; in starts, Tax.; as if it would be stiffened, Stry. (l.); undefinable, Amme. (l.); ulcerative, > rubbing, Ol. an. (r.); wandering, Ran. a.; > friction, Tarent.; around knee in a zone, Pb. (l.).

- **Paralysis**, Ambra, Ars., Lath., Mim.; while sitting, Chel. (l.); sensation of, *Anac.*, Berb., Jug. r., K. ca., Op., Pho.; forenoon, when walking, Bry. (r.); evening, in bed, Colch. (r.); on ascending steps, Pb.; on rising from seat, Berb.; while walking, Berb., Bro.; after walking, Carb. v., Croc.; > while walking, Lach.; **symptoms of**, Gel.
- **Peculiar sensation**, Dios.
- **Piercing**, night, in bed, Sul. (r.); as from fine knife, Thu.
- **Pimples**, Arn., Lyc., Sol. t. æ.; after scratching, Sars.; **black in centre**, Ped.; **burning**, day after scratching, evening in bed, Pho. ac.; on touch and after scratching, Thu.; like **chicken-pox**, Thu.; **discharging fluid on pressure**, Hur. (r.); **itching**, Na. p., Thu.; during day, < evening in bed, Pho. ac.; as from mosquito bite, Ant. cr.; red, Calc. p., Na. p., Rum. c., Sars. (r.); **suppurating**, Thu.
- **Pinching**, Merc. i. f. (r.), Sil. (l.).
- **Pressure**, Angu., Arg. n. (r.), Asaf., Aur., Aur. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.), (r.), Bro. (l.), Cad., Camph. (l.), (r.), Cic. v. (r.), Coloc., Dig. (l.), Dign., Dign. (r.), Fl. ac., Gin., Gin. (r.), Hell., Hell. (l.), (r.), Jat., K. ca., Led., Led. (l.), (r.), Mez., Na. slfc. (l.), (r.), Nit. d. s., Nit. d. s. (l.), **C** (r.), Ox. ac., Stan. (r.); **morning**, Nit. d. s.; **evening**, Coloc. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.); while sitting, Na. slfc. (l.), (r.); **night**, on waking, Led.; on moving it, Sul. (l.); during rest, Aur. m. n. (l.), Mez., Tab.; when sitting, Asaf. (r.), Aur. m. n., Camph., Coloc., Led., Mez., Na. slfc. (l.), Ran. a.; while walking, Arg. n., Asaf., Cop. (l.), Cyc. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), < (r.); after walking, Acon.; (**Agg.**) evening, Led.; sitting, Nit. d. s. (l.), > (r.); walking, Arg. n.; (**Amel.**) motion, Ran. a.; walking, Nit. d. s.; **P** boring, Aur. m. n.; as if broken, Aur. m. n. (r.); bruised, while sitting, Gn. (l.); drawing, evening, when sitting, Na. slfc. (r.); when sitting, Coloc.; extending into lower leg, Mang. m. (r.); extending into leg, Mang. m. (r.); to side of patella, Na. slfc. (r.); intermittent, < walking, Coloc. (r.); extending outward, 12.30 A.M., in bed, > motion, Com. (r.); sudden, Na. slfc. (l.); tearing, < on motion, Led. (r.); constrictive, Cannab. s. (l.); as if twisted or drawn asunder, Cle.
- **Prickling**, (Crot. t.); burning, Ant. t., Plat. (r.).
- **Pulling**, Dios. (r.), Petrol.
- **Pulsation**, Brach., K. ca. (l.), K. n. (l.), Tarent.; **morning**, on waking, while lying on, changing to left on rubbing, Verat. v. (r.); **evening**, > on moving, K. ca.; while sitting, Zn.; acute, Brach.; painless, Merc. sol.
- **Pushing**, Saba.
- **Pustules**, Pso.
- **Quivering**, tingling, when sitting, Bell. (r.).
- **Rash**, fine, itching, prickling, tingling, when exposed to cold, Sep.
- **Redness**, Anil., Lac. ac., Lac. ac. (r.), Lachn., Lachn. (r.); in spot, Petrol. (l.).
- **Relaxation**, sensation of, Lith., Pb., Sul., Wild.; > walking, Pho.
- **Restlessness**, Alumn., Asar., Lach., Spig. (l.); 2 to 5.30 P.M., Mor.; night, in bed, Lyc.; from pain, Fer.; from pulling and tension in tendons on inner side, Rhu. t. (r.); > rising, Stap.
- **Rheumatism**, Pul. n. (r.); sensation of, Pho.; afternoon and evening, Chr. ac. (r.); when walking, Phyt. (l.); extending to ankle, Na. ar. (r.); **symptoms of**, Pho.
- **Screwed together sensation**, evening, when standing, Carb. a. (r.).
- **Shaking**, on trying to stand, Pho.; in walking, Nit. d. s.

- **Shocks**, Carl. (l.); when **walking**, during menses, Ton.; **electric**, Aga. m., Verat.; **forenoon**, Arg. (r.); **sudden**, afternoon, on falling asleep, Arg.
- **Shooting**, *Acon.*, Brach., Cot. (r.), Sul. (r.), Tep.; **morning**, when walking in open air, Sul. (r.); **forenoon**, Trom. (l.); when standing, Sul. (r.); when **coughing**, Nit. ac.; when **walking**, Sul. (r.); < **standing**, Sul. (r.); **alternating** with coldness, *Acon.*; **deepseated**, *Acon.* (r.); from side to side, Rhu. t.
- **Shuddering**, afternoon, Lye.; 7 P.M., extending along axis of thigh, > walking, Na. m. (l.).
- **Soreness**, Calc. a., Canth., Carb. a., Caus., Chel., Ham., K. bi., Lac. ac., Lye., Myric., Ol. j., Pb., Pen., Rhodo. (r.), Tarent.; 8.30 A.M., Dios. (r.); **evening**, Art. ab. (r., then l.); 1 P.M., Dios.; on **bending**, Asp., Carb. a.; on **descending** steps, Sul.; on beginning to **move**, Na. ar. (r.); on **scratching**, Rum. c.; when **walking**, Bry (l.), Calc. p.; (**Agg.**) **pressure**, Chel.; 1 P.M., when walking, Carb. a., Dios.; as if **beaten**, Calc. p., Spig.; as if **denuded**, Ol. an.; **pulsating**, Brach. (r.); as if **sprained**, Chel.
- **Sprained sensation**, Aga. m., Calc. c. (r.), Calc. p., Carbn. s. (l.), (Chin.), Cod., Con. (r.), Elap., Gent. (l.), Hip., *Ig.*, K. bi. (l.), Kre. (l.), Lach., *Lach.* (l.), (r.), Lye., Nit. ac., Pho. (l.), Pru. s. (r.); **morning**, Cod.; after rising, Arg. (r.); **forenoon**, while walking, Na. c.; when **ascending** stairs, Nx. m.; during fever **heat**, Lach.; on **moving**, Nx. m.; on **rising**, K. ca.; from sitting a long time, K. bi.; on **sitting** down and **turning** leg, Am. car.; when **walking**, Aga. m., Grap. (l.), Ip. (l.), Lye. (l.), Na. m. (l.), *Sul.* (l.); after walking, Tel.; < **descending** stairs, Nit. ac.; > **lying** down, *Sul.* (l.); **extending** into thigh, morning, when walking, K. n.; **sudden**, while walking, > rest, Lye.
- **Springs in**, sensation of, Cannab. i.
- **Squeezing** sensation, Bell. (r.), Merc. i. f. (l.).
- **Stabbing**, Na. p. (l.), Stil. (r.).
- **Starting**, night, Arg. n.; sudden, after dreaming that he is going to knock his foot against a stone, Ars.
- **Stiffness**, Am. m., *Anac.*, Ant. cr., (Ars.), ATRO. (l.), Bry., Buf., *Cannab. i.*, Carb. v., Carbn. s., Chel., Cle. (r.), Coloc., Cocc., Dig., Dios. (r.), Elap., Get., Grap., Hydrs., *Ig.*, K. ca., K. ca. (r.), Lac. ac., Lath., *Led.*, *Led.* (l.), Lob. i., Merc. m., Merc. sol. (r.), Merc. sul. (r.), Nit. ac. (r.), Nx. v., Op., Pb., Petrol., Physo., Phyt., Pin. s., Pip. m., Plan., Pod., Pul., Rhe., Rhu. t., Sars., Scro., Sil. (r.), Stry., Sul., Tarent., Tep., Vip.; **C morning**, Mit., Stry.; on rising from bed, *Ig.*; 6 P.M., Physo. (r.); 9 P.M., Physo. (r.); after **ascending** steps, *Ig.*; when **bending**, Grap.; when **kneeling**, Sep.; when **lying**, Trio.; on **rising** from seat, Mur. ac. (l.); when **sitting**, Coloc. (l.), Stry. (r.); when **standing**, Sil.; on **stretching** out, Bov. (l.); when **walking**, Bell., *Caus.* (l.), K. bi., *Led.*, < *Led.* (l.), Ol. an., Sil., Sum. (l.); in open air, Hyos.; (**Agg.**) **ascending** stairs, Hydrs.; **descending** stairs, Merc. sol. (r.); on **rising** from seat, > Sul.; **walking**, Phyt.; (**Amel.**) when **walking**, Coloc. (l.); **alternating** P between right and left, Coloc.; after rising from a seat, Na. m.; **alternating** with tearing pains, Ars.; as if **bandaged**, when sitting, *Anac.*; as if **contracted**, morning, on waking, Wild. (r.); as after long **march**, evening, Hæm.; **paralytic**, Aur.; **rheumatic**, Merc. d.; **sore**, Stry.; **sudden**, Stau.; **tensive**, Bry.
- **Stitches**, Aga. m. (r., then l.), Aloe, Aloe (r.), *Anac.* (r.), Ant. cr. (l.).

- Arn., Ars., Arun., Aur., Aur. m., Aur. m. n. (l.), *Bar. c.*, Berb., Berb. (l.), Bov., Bry., Bry. (l.), Calc. c., Calc. c. (l.), Calc. cau. (l.), (r.), Canth., Caus., Cham., Cham. (l.), (< r.), Chel. (l.), Chin. (l.), Cina, Cinnb. (r.), Cle. (r.), Coc. c., Cocc. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Con., Gran. (l.), Grap. (l.), Gymno. (l.), Hell., Hep. (r.), Hydrs., Hype. (l.), Indg., Ir. v., Junc. (r.), K. ca. (l.), K. clo. (r.), K. n. (r.), Lac. ac., Lach., Lach. (l.), (r.), Lau. (l.), Led. (l.), (r.), Lepi., Lye. (r.), Mag. c., Manc. (l.), Mez. (r.), Mur. ac. (l.), Na. m., *Na. m.* (l.), (r.), Ol. an., Ol. an. (r.), Pb. (r.), *Petrol.*, Pho., Ple., Saba. (r.), Sars., Sep., Sil. (l.), (r.), Spig.,
- C** *Stap.* (r.), *SUL.*, *SUL.* (r.), Tarax., Thu., Thu. (l.), (r.), (Verat.), Zn.; **day**, Na. c. (l.); **morning**, Calc. c. (l.), Lye.; after rising, *Stap.* (r.); on sitting, Na. c. (l.); on walking, Na. c. (l.); **forenoon**, Bov. (l.); 4 to 8 A.M., on motion, Ig.; **noon**, when riding, Calc. c.; **evening**, Alum., K. ca., Lye. (l.), Ple., Stro., Thu.; in bed, Ant. t.; when lying down, Spo.; while standing, Æth. (r.), Pb. (r.); 4 P.M., when walking, Pip. m.; 9 P.M., Pte. (l.); when sitting, *Am. m.*; **night**, Calc. c., Carb. a. (r.); on ascending stairs, Bar. ac., Bry. (r.), Sul.; in **bed**, Nit. d. s., Thu. (l.); on **bending**, Tab.; after **drawing**, Guai.; on **motion**, Bry. Bry. (r.) Merc. c., (Spo.) (l.), *Sul.*; during **rest**, Merc. c.; on rising from bed, Caj.; when rising from seat, Aga. m.; while **standing**, Nit. ac., Rat. (r.), Sul. (r.); after sitting, Rhu. t.; when **sitting**, Alum. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.), *Stap.* (l.); from **starting**, on falling asleep, Merc. sol.; on **stretching** out, Bov. (l.), Lau. (l.); when **touched**, Ant. cr., *Arn.*, Tab.; on **walking**, Aga. m., Aloe (r.), Am. m., Aur. m. n. (l.), *Bry.* Bry. (l.), Calc. cau. (r.), Caus., Cinnb., Lach., *Led.*, Lye. (l.), Rhe. (l.), Thu.,
- < *Val.* (l.); in open air, Merc. sol.; on change of **weather**, Vip.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, motion, *Stap.* (r.); after rising, Pho.; by **bending**, Mur. ac. (l.); **motion**, *Led.*, *Stap.* (r.); **rest**, Pho.; on **walking**, Lye. (r.), Mur. ac. (l.), Spig.; (**Amel.**) **evening**, on motion, K. ca.; **moving** it back and forth, Pb. (r.); while **sitting**, Mur. ac. (l.), Rat. (r.), Sil. (r.); **stretching** it, Mur. ac. (l.); by **walking**, Lepi., Pho., Na. m. (r.); in the
- P** open air, Alum. (l.); **acute**, Apoc. c., Calc. a. (r.), Fer. m., Na. slfc. (l.), Stry. (l.), (r.); forenoon, while walking, Merc. sol.; on walking, Merc. sol.; extending into leg, Mez.; **boring**, when standing or walking in open air, Hell.; **burning**, Apis, Lith. (r.), Mur. ac. (r.), Sul. ac.; **deepseated**, CANTH. (r.); when walking, > sitting, Sil.; **extending** outward and into bones, Cham.; **fine**, Aga. m.; when sitting, Asaf. (l.), Stan. (r.); when walking, Aga. m.; **itching**, Vio. t.; **paroxysmal**, night, Pho.; **rheumatic**, 10 P.M., Chel.; **shifting**, Lye.; when sitting, Asaf.; > motion, *Cham.*; **shooting** through, Berb.; **smarting**, Sep. (l.); **sore**, Bry. (r.); as from **sprain**, in evening, while lying down and while walking, *Petrol.*; **sudden**, afternoon, while descending a hill, Lye. (l.); **tearing**, Berb.; after warm covering, Bry. (r.); while sitting and walking, Merc. sol.; > rising, Bry.; extending to hip, Lye. (l.); **twitching**, while walking, Euphr. (l.).
- **Stretched out**, Hyos.; sensation as if they could not be sufficiently, Calc. c.
- **Sweat**, Calc. c., *Led.*; 4 A.M., Sep. (r.); **night**, *Ars.*; after fever, Pb.; on **swelling**, Lye.; **circumscribed**, Cle.; **cold**, *Ars.*
- **Swelling**, Anil., Ant. s., Arn., Arun., Aur. m., *Calc. c.*, Colch. (l.), Con., Fer., *Hep.*, Lac. ac., Lac. ac. (r.), Lach., *Led.*, Lye., Mur. ac., *Nx. v.*, Pb., *PUL.*, Pyrus, Sars., Sep., Tarent.; **night**, Coc. c.; goutlike, Pb.; **hot**, at night, *Chin.* (r.); **purple**, Aran.; sensation as if, Canth., Carb. v.;

- afternoon, > walking, Alum.; 9 P.M., while sitting, Ammc.; night, K. iod. (l.).
- **Symptoms** better, in morning, Physo.; on stretching out, Mag. s. (l.).
- **Synovia**, sensation as if wanting, Dios.
- **Tearing**, Acon., Aga. m., Alum. (r.), Ambra, Am. c., Arn., Asar., Aur. m. (r.), Berb., Bry., (Bry.) (r.), Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. cau. (l.), (r.), Cannab. i. (l.), Canth. (r.), Carb. a. (r.), Carb. v., Caus., Caus. (r.), Cis., Cle. (r.), Coc. c., (Crot. t.), Dios. (l.), Gran. *Gran.* (l.), Grat., Grat. (l.), Hype. (r.), Indg., Iod. (l.), Ir. v., Jat. (l.), K. ca., K. n. (l.), (r.), Lachn. (l.), Lau. (l.), (r.), (Led.), Led. (r.), Lyc., Lyc. (l.), Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m., Mag. m. (r.), Merc. sol., Merc. sol. (r.), Mez., Mez. (l.), Mil. (r.), Na. m., Na. slfc., Na. slfc. (l.), (r.), Par., Pb., Pho., Pso., Pso. (l.), PUL., RHU. t., Sep., Stro., Thu. (l.), Thu. (< r.), Til., Ton., Zn. (l.), (r.);
- C morning**, Lyc. (r.), Stro., Zn.; in bed, Merl. (l.); **noon**, Sul. (l.); **afternoon**, Carbn. s., Lyc. (r.), Nicc.; **evening**, Alum., Coloc. (l.), K. bi. (l.), K. ca., K. n., Lyc. (l.), *Merc. sol.*, Petrol. (l.), Ton.; in open air, Pho.; during the eruption, *Merc. sol.*; after lying down, Na. slfc. (r.); 1 P.M., Dios. (r.); 2 P.M., Sars. (l.); 3 P.M., Sul. (r.); after midnight, Stro. (l.); **night**, Carb. a., Carb. a. (r.), K. iod.; in bed, Na. c. (r.), Rhodo. (r.); on waking, Na. slfc.; before going to bed, Ammc. (r.); in bed, SUL.; on becoming cold, Pho., Sep.; after dinner, Pho., Sep.; after eating, Bry.; if leg lies over the right, Mur. ac. (r.); on motion, Ars.; during rest, K. n. (r.); when sitting, Aga. m. (r.), Arg. (l.), Dul., Led. (l.), Mur. ac., Rat. (r.), Sil.; while spinning, Mag. s. (l.); when standing, Aga. m. (r.), Mag. c. (r.); after supper, Sep.; when walking, Am. m. (l.), Camph., Lachn. (r.), Led., Sul. (l.), (r.); on change of weather, < Vip.; when yawning, Sars. (r.); (**Agg.**) evening, Led., Sul.; movement, Pb.; by pressure, Pb.; during rest, RHU. t.; by warmth of bed, > Pb.; by walking, Stro., Zn.; (**Amel.**) evening, walking, Coloc. (l.); after dinner, Pho.; after lying down, Sul. (l.); motion, Pso., Sil.; by pressure, Pb., Ton., Ton. (l.); rubbing, Canth. (r.), Ol. an., Pb.; while sitting, Zn.; when walking, Grat. (l.), Ton.; acute, Stry. (r.); alternating with each other, while sitting, Mag. m.; with stiffness, Ars.; back and forth, as if in marrow, > standing, Sil. (l.); as if in bones, > rubbing, Pho.; boring, Canth.; drawing, Arg. n.; 5 P.M., Chin. (r.), Thu. (r.); extending to ankle, Bry. (l.); afternoon, while sitting, > rising and walking about, Indg.; downward, Bar. ac., Canth. (r.), Merl. (r.), Na. c., Na. slfc. (l.); 9 P.M., Phe.; to middle of calf, while sitting, Thu. (l.); to hip, night, in bed, after walking, Nit. ac.; on rising from sitting, Caus. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.); when sitting, Pul.; to crest of ilium, Sul. (r.); to lumbar region, morning, Stro.; 4 P.M., Fago.; from within outward, Euphm.; toward thigh, Chin.; afternoon, while sitting, Nicc. (l.); to tibia, > pressure, Ton. (l.); upward, Fl. ac. (r.), Na. c., Pho., Zn. (l.); on sitting down, > sitting, Nit. ac.; while walking, Nit. ac.; fine, Aga. m. (r.); internal, Arg. n. (l., then r.); intermittent, in afternoon, > rubbing, Castor.; evening, > rubbing, Castor.; internal, Arg. n. (l., then r.); paralytic, extending towards lower leg and thigh, < touch, Chin.; as if in periosteum, K. iod.; extending to pelvis, < pressure, Spig. (l.); rheumatic, Ars. h.; shooting, Bell. (l.); like a sprain, while walking, Spig. (l.), Calc. c. (l.); stitchlike, Calc. c. (l.), Sil.; in evening, Alum.; extending to thigh, while walking in open air, Dul.; sudden 7 P.M., Lyc. (r.); extending to malleolus, Op. (r.); tensive, Merl. (l.); twitching, Bro. (r.), K. iod. (r.), Pb.; during rest, Kre.; wandering,

- Lact.; sensation as if flesh was being **torn off**, 7 A.M., Guan. (r.); > rubbing, after dinner, Pho.; sensation as if it would be **torn open**, Cal.; 8 P.M., Mag. c. (l.).
- **Tension**, Arn. (l.), Berb., Calc. c. (r.), Calc. cau. (r.), Canth. (r.), Cap., Carb. v., Cham., Cle., (Crot. t.), K. bi., K. ca. (r.), Lach., Led., Mur. ac., Nx. v., Pal. (r.), Seneg., Sep., *Sul.* (r.); **ascending stairs**, *Sul.*; when **kneeling**, Sep.; on **motion**, Kre., Nit. ac.; when **rising from seat**, Rhu. r. (l.), *Sul.*, Thu.; while **sitting**, Cyc.; **standing**, Croc., Cyc.; on first **step**, after sitting, Petrol.; when **walking**, Ammc. (r.), Carb. v., *Led.*, Sep., Sil., *Sul.*, Tab., Thu., Zu. (r.); on resting **weight** on it when bent, Par.; (**Agg.**) on **moving and stretching**, Berb.; **extending** from within outward on flexing knee, evening, in bed, Thu. (r.); as if too **short**, Rhu. t.; in **spot**, Grat. (r.); as if **sprained**, when bending it, in rough weather, Rhodo. (r.); **sticking**, Coc. c. (r.); as if **tendons** were too short, Mag. c. (l.); as if he had **walked too much**, Mez. (l.).
 - **Thick**, Lach.
 - **Thrilling**, agreeable, CANNAB. I.
 - **Tickling**, Petrol.
 - **Tingling**, on sitting down, after walking, Rhu. t.; as from weariness, Hype.
 - **Tossing**, tremulous, afternoon, Stram.
 - **Tottering**, Aur., Cannab. s., Coloc., Hell., Nx. v., Plat., Tab., on **ascending steps**, Canth.; during **fright**, Merc. sol.; when **standing**, Arn.; when **walking**, Bry.
 - **Trembling**, Alum., Bell., Cad., Cap., Chel., Chin. s., Con., Dios., Ir. v., Lil. t., Mang., Merc., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Op., Pho., *Pul.*, Rhu. t., Rut., Sep., Stap., Stry., Verb.; **afternoon**, Nicc.; **evening**, while standing, Nx. v.; while walking, Mang.; **night**, on waking, Chel.; while **descending steps**, Coff.; while **sitting**, *Led.*; on **rising from sitting**, Chin., Na. p.; on **standing**, Cal., Ol. an.; on **stepping up a step**, Nani.; after **sweat**, Fer. ma.; when **walking**, Dios., Dro., *Ind.*, *Led.*; in open air, Hep., Lau.; (**Agg.**) **ascending steps**, Dro.; (**Amel.**) when **sitting**, Lau.; when **walking**, Chin.; **internal**, Aga. m.
 - **Trouble**, afternoon, Ther.
 - **Tumult**, Arg. n.
 - **Twinge**, Na. ar. (r.).
 - **Twisting**, Sep. (r.); 10 P.M. Dios. (l.).
 - **Twitching**, Aloe, Am. car., Calc. p. (r.), Caus., Chel., Chin., Grap. (l.), June., Meny. (l.), Merc. sol., Na. p. (l.), Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Pho., Pru. s. (l.), Rhodo. (r.), Stap. (l.), Verat. (r.); **afternoon**, Caus. (l.); **evening**, Lyc.; while **sitting**, Mez. (l.); on going to **sleep**, Carb. a.; (**Agg.**) during **rest**, Meny. (l.); **acute**, while standing, Sul. ac.; **drawing**, extending to thigh, while standing and bending the leg, Mag. c. (r.); **extending** to popliteal space, Eupl. (l.); **tearing**, *Pul.*
 - **Unpleasant sensation**, extending to inguinal region, Apis.
 - **Unsteadiness**, Acon., Ars., Merc. sol., Physo., *Pul.*, Stry.; **morning**, Chin.; **evening**, while walking, Mang.; on **descending steps**, Lau.; on **motion**, Cyc.; while **standing**, Carb. v.; on **walking**, Carb. v., Physo.; (**Agg.**) when **eyes are shut**, Physo.; (**Amel.**) on **motion**, Chin.; by **exertion of will**, Physo.
 - **Ulcers**, bleeding easily, Pho. ac.
 - **Urticaria**, Canc. f.
 - **Vesicles**, Arn. (l.), Na. p., Rhu. t.; after **scratching**, Sars., Sep.;

gelatinous, Iod.; itching, Carb. v.; lenticular, Arn.; stinging, Rhu. t.; like varioloid, Ant. cr.

- **Weakness**, Act., Aga. m., Alco., *Anac.*, Angu., Ant. t., Aph., Arg. n., Ars., Ars. (r.), Art. ab. (r.), Arun., Asar., Bap., Bart., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc. c., Caj., Camph. (r.), *Cannab. i.*, Canth., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, Cimic., Cle., Cob., Colch., Coloc., Con., Conin., Cot., Croc., Cup., Cup. ac., Cyc., *Dig.*, Dios., Dios. (< l.), (r.), Dul., Euphr., Fago., Fer., Gel., Gin., Glo. (l.), Grap. (l.), Hur., Hyos., Indg., Iod., Ir. v., Jac., Jat., K. br., K. ca., K. ca. (r.), K. n., K. n. (r.), Kre., Lac. ac., *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Led.* (l.), Lim., Lith., Lye., Mag. m. (r.), Merc. i. r., *Merc. sol.*, Merc. sul. (r.), Mez., (Na. hy.), Na. slfc., Na. slfc. (r.), Nx. v., Ol. an., Op., Op. (l.), Osm., Pb., Pb. (l.), Pho., Pic. ac., Plat., Pod., *Polyp. o.*, Pul., Ran. b., *Rhu. v.*, Saba., Sars., Sep., *Sil.*, Spire., Stan., Stap., Stry., Sul., Sul. i., Tax., Tel. (< r.), Thea., Thu., Verat., **C Wild.**; **morning**, *Chin.*, *Dios.*, Dios. (l.), (r.), *Na. m.*; in bed, Sul.; after rising, Petrol., Stap.; **forenoon**, Sul., Val.; 6 A.M., 6.30 A.M., 8 A.M., Dios.; 9 A.M., Phyo.; 11 A.M., Dios. (r.); **afternoon**, *Chin. s.*, Ham.; till evening, while walking, Caus.; **evening**, *Anac.*, Dios., *Na. m.*; on ascending stairs, Bry.; on standing, Dios.; when walking, Dios., Sang.; 1 P.M., Dios.; 2 P.M., Dios., Sarr.; 4 P.M., till evening, Ped.; 7 P.M., Ped.; 8 P.M., when walking, Chr. ac. (l.); 10 P.M., Dios.; **night**, Calc. c.; on ascending stairs, *Bry.*, Cass., Con., *Dig.*, Hur., Hyos., Iod., Ox. ac., Pb.; after warm bath, Calc. c.; after coition, Sep.; on descending stairs, Hur., Lac. ac.; after exercise, Cob., Equ.; after dinner, Til.; after eating, *Lach.*; on motion, Cyc., Pho.; after dinner, Phe.; after rising, Fer. ma.; from seat, Berb., Lau., Pul.; when sitting, Camph., Cic. v., Mag. c., Pho.; after dinner, Phe.; on standing, Cala., Carb. v., *Cic. v.*, Hip., Pru. s., Sul. ac.; after eating, *Anac.*; after stool, Trom.; after stooping, Peti.; when walking, Aga. m., Bart., Calc. b., Caj., Caul., Con., Cyc. (l.), *Dig.*, Dios., Ery. m., Hyos., K. ca., Lil. t., Na. n., Na. slfc., Petrol., Plat., Spo., Stap.; in open air, Cala., Hyos.; < after walking, Aur. (r.), Calc. s., Caus., Ind., Phyt., Rut.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Ars.; after rising, Pho.; ascending stairs, Bry., Caus., Plat.; descending steps, Dios., Merc. sol. (r.); during fever, Card. b.; on raising leg over high object, Colch.; rest, Pho.; sitting, Coloc.; standing, Iod., Merc. sol., Plat.; by touch, *Chin.*; walking, Bart., Bry., Mag. c.; > (**Amel.**) **morning**, on motion, *Chin.*; noon, *Na. m.*; extension and flexion, Fer.; when at rest, Bry.; sitting, Stap.; on walking, Cham., Dios. (r.), Petrol., Pho.; extending downward, Tab.; into leg, Bry.; into thigh, Sil.; as if they would knock together, Cocc.; paralytic, Stan.; when sitting, Mos.; shifting from one to the other, Cic. v.; sudden, while sitting and walking, Cham.; as if in tendons, < standing, Merc. sol.; as after long walk, Cocc., Coral., Dul., Euphr.; while walking, *Dig.*
- **Wound**, inflamed, Mez.
- **Wrenching**, during rest, Pru. s. (r.).
- **Above**. See under Thigh.
- **Angle**, outer, aching around, Sum. (l.); sticking pressure in small point on, *Sul.*
- **Anterior part**, aching, Mar.; bruised, Arg. (l.); pulsating, on standing, Arg. (r.); bubbling, when sitting, Bell. (l.); burning, Saba. (l.), Tarax. (r.); compression, Bro.; constriction, Nx. m. (r.); drawing, < bending, Chel. (r.); formication extending to middle of thigh, Merc. sol. (r.); itching, Sars., Vio. t. (l.); > scratching, Ant. t. (l.), Mang. (l.); pain,

- Euo.; 10.20 P.M., Lycop.; acute, 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); in spot, Til.; **pressure**, Bro. (l.); inward, Ath.; **pulsation**, while sitting, Bro. (r.); **shoot-
ing**, extending to foot, when warm in bed. Coca (r.); **smarting**, Berb.; **stitches**, Nit. d. s. (l.); while bending, Cham. (r.); while sitting, Indg.; when walking, Berb. (r.); as if coming from the bones, extending outward, All. c.; burning biting, Thu. (l.); burning, Berb. (l.); **tearing**, Sep. (r.); < movement, Pb.; **tension**, drawing, extending down leg, Til.; **vesicles**, white, with red areola, Saba. (l.); near **patella**, stitches, < motion, > rest, Berb. (r.).
- **Articular surfaces drawing away from each other**, sensation of, while walking, Cham. (r., then l.); pain, acute, sudden, morning when getting into cold bath, Mez. (l.); **soreness**, Chel. (l.); **substance** soft, foreign, lying between, sensation of, Pho.
 - **Below, beneath**. See under **Leg**.
 - **Bend**. See **Hollow**.
 - **Bones, aching**, from weakness, morning, in bed, and on rising, Ant. t.; extending to hip and great toe, > lying on painful side, Mos. (r.); **boring**, Nit. d. s.; **burning**, < pressure, Card. b.; **contraction**, Zn. (l.); **drawing**, Sil.; **pain**, Fl. ac. (r.); < cold, 9 P.M., Sarr.; **pinching**, < pressure, Card. b.; **soreness**, after a blow, Carb. v.; **stitches**, Nit. d. s.; acute, Bov. (r.); **tearing**, Nit. d. s., Zn. (l.); when bending, Rhodo.; **tension**, after rising from a seat, > open air, Lau.; **weakness**, paralytic, < pressure, Card. b.; **margins**, aching, Pru. s.; at **inner half**, felt as if they did not fit, afternoon, while walking, Chin. s. (r.); **condyles**, drawing, Arg. (l.); external coldness, Dig.; stiffness, Dig.; stitches, acute, forenoon, while walking, Merc. sol.; swelling, sensation of internal, Dig.; inner condyle, burning, Arg. n.; stitches, while walking, Jug. r.
 - **Hollow, aching**, Arg., Berb. (l.), Bro. (r.), Ip., Pb., Peti., Polyp. o.; during motion, Hep.; < bending, Berb. (l.); by touch, Ip.; pressure, Arg.; wrenching, while standing, Rum. c. (l.).
 - — **Biting**, Phe., Ran. s.; after scratching, Coloc. (l.); eruption, Bry.
 - — **Brown**, in spots, Pho.
 - — **Bruised**, Elae., K. n., Manc.; evening, Stan.; < sitting, Mez.
 - — **Bubbling**, extending to heels, Rhe.; bubbles bursting, sensation of, Sil. (r.).
 - — **Burning**, Am. car., Berb. (r.), Petrol., Sul. ac. (r.), Thu. (l.); **night**, in bed, Chin.; while **sitting** after dinner, Grat.; when **warm**, Chin.; < cold hand, Am. car.; > **walking**, Grat. (r.); as if gone to **sleep**, on rising from seat, < standing, Chin.; **sticking**, Lith.
 - — **Buzzing**, on sitting down after walking, Rhu. t.
 - — **Clawing**, 4 P.M., on walking, Val. (r.).
 - — **Coldness**, afternoon, Mez. (l.).
 - — **Compression**, while sitting, Grap.; as though tendons were too short, Mos.
 - — **Constriction**, while standing, Squ. (l.).
 - — **Contraction**, afternoon, Nit. ac.; convulsive, on rising from seat, Rnt.
 - — **Cramp**, after dinner, Pho.; while sitting with one leg over the other, Lyc.; on stretching out legs, Calc. c.
 - — **Cutting**, Sep.
 - — **Dark**, in spots, Pho.
 - — **Dislocation**, sensation of, extending into thigh and leg, during rest, Agn.
 - — **Drawing**, Arg., Canth., Lyc. (l.), Nit. d. s.; 8 A.M., while walking,

- Mag. c. (l.); on ascending stairs, Alum.; on lying down, Stap.; while sitting, Na. slfc. (r.); while walking, Rhodo.; (Amel.) motion, Na. slfc.; pressure, Arg.; convulsive, extending to back of foot, Ol. an.; extending into thigh while standing, Verat. (r.); extending to calf, Mos., Stan. (r.); while sitting, standing, Meny. (r.); downwards, Phe. (l.); to leg and thigh, < motion, Agn.; to thigh, when walking, Cannab. s.; upward, evening, while sitting, > walking, Chin.; on bending knee, *Rhu. t.* (r.); painless, Carb. a. (r.); cramplike straining, Angu.; tearing, < walking, Na. m.; trembling, very irritable, Stap.
- Elevations, Merc. sol., Pho.
- Eruption, Calc. c., K. ca.; turning, Merc. sol.; dry, Bry.; itching, Led.; in evening, Bry.; itchlike, Ars., Bry.; moist, Merc. sol.; red, Merc. sol., Na. m.; sore, Merc. sol.; pruriginous, Ric.
- Heat, Dro.
- Heaviness, Nit. d. s., Pho., *Rhu. t.*
- Itching, Bov., Carb. s., Caus. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Con. (r.), Lim. (l.), (r.), Lyc. (r.), Mang., Merc. sol., Mez. (r.), Na. c. (l.), (r.), Nit. ac., Pho., Rat., Ric., Sars., SUL., Verat.; morning, Nx. v.; afternoon, Kalm.; evening, Zn.; before going to bed, Mez.; while walking, Cocc. (l.); when warm in bed, Sul.; (Amel.) standing, Cocc. (l.); scratching, Bov.; turning, 9.30, For. (l.); as from something healing, night, Bry.; prickling, Lyc. (l.); while walking, Spo.; tickling, K. n.
- Lameness, sensation of, < sitting, Mez. (r.).
- Numbness, while sitting, Plat. (l.)
- Pain, Alum. (l.), Carbn. s., Castor. eq., Chel. (l.), Dro., Cup. ac., Elae., Jat., Kalm., Ox. ac.; on bending knee, Castor. eq., Chin.; on motion, Na. c.; on walking, Chel., Colch. (r.), Gel. (r.); acute, Op.; as if boil would develop, Manc.; convulsive, < touch, Ip.; extending downward and upward, Merl. (l.); to heel, night, Alum.; to malleolus, Mang.; paralytic, *Rhu. v.*; as in dropsy of knee, Con.; as if too short, Grap.; as if tendon were drawn slowly inward, Lepi.
- Paralysis, sensation of, Aga. m.; like contraction of ligaments, Angu.
- Finching, Pru. s.
- Pressure, while sitting, Plat.; when walking, after rising from seat, Alum. (l.); cramplike, extending to ankles, afternoon, while sitting, Sul.; extending upward, evening, when sitting, > when standing, walking, Chin.
- Prickling, Verat.
- Pulsation, when leg is drawn up, Olnd.
- Pustules, sore, Bry.; leaving pock, Gas.
- Rash, itching, Zn.; prickling, tingling, in warm room, > in cold room, Sep.
- Redness, Am. car., Kre., Ric.
- Relaxation, on rising from seat, < walking, after standing still, Fer.
- Shooting, Bell. (l.); when standing, Agn. (r.); acute, Cup. ar.; 11.30 P.M., while sitting, Sul. (l.), (r.).
- Sliding, jerking, Ambra.
- Soreness, < evening, Ambra.
- Sparkling, Verat.
- Stiffness, Dro., Hell., Lepi., Mim., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Petrol., Sang., Scro., Stan. (r.), Sul.; morning, Ambra; 5 P.M., after walking, Val.;

- during chilliness, Hell.; while **sitting**, Grap.; when **walking**, *Caus.*; < **standing**, Nx. v.; like stretching a cord, on stretching leg, Plan.; as from a long **walk**, morning on rising, Lye.
- **Stitches**, Aga. m. (l.), Carbn. s., Mil. (l.), Pb., Sep., Tab., Thu., Thu. (r.); **afternoon**, when walking, Bry.; 9 P.M., Amme.; **night**, Nit. ac.; on **motion**, Coloc.; during **rest**, Junc.; on rising from seat, Rat. (r.); while **sitting**, Mang., Stan. (r.); when **walking**, Junc., Mang.; > **afternoon**, while sitting, Pb.; **acute**, Na. m. (l.); prickling, Sul. ac. (l.); **burning**, Sul. (l.); **coarse**, morning on waking, Ol. an.; **drawing**, extending into upper part of leg, Berb. (l.); **extending** into leg and thigh, < during motion, Agn.; **hot**, Sul. (l.); **fine**, Merc. i. f. (l.); **itching**, Coloc.; **piercing**, extending along tendo Achillis to back of right foot, Coc. c.; **sore**, while walking, Carb. a. (l.); **twitching**, Carbn. s. (r.).
- **Strained sensation**, Zing.
- **Struck**, sensation as if, on ascending stairs, Na. m.
- **Sweat**, Dro.; midnight, on waking, Carb. a.; **night**, Bry.
- **Swelling**, Merc. sol. (l.); while **walking**, in open air, Nit. ac.; bubbling, Rhe.; hard, Mag. c.
- **Tearing**, Calc. cau. (r.), K. ca., Merl. (l.), Mur. ac., Zn. (r.); 11–12 P.M., Val.; **night**, Pho.; while walking, K. n.; < **sitting**, Mur. ac.; **drawing**, as if sprained, Ars. (r.); **extending** downward and upward, Merl. (l.); outward and upward, into thigh, Mag. c. (l.); to thigh, Pho. ac.
- **Tension**, Bry., Carb. v., Dig., Grap., Hep., Hep. (r.), Mag. c., Mag. s., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nz. v., Petrol., *Pul.*, Rhe. (r.), Sang., Stan. (l.); on rising from seat, Lact., Na. m.; when **sitting**, *Caus.*; while **standing**, Verat.; on **stretching** knee, Cham.; while **walking**, *Caus.*, Cic. v. (r.), Lact., Na. m., Sul., Verat.; in open air, Plat., Zn.; (**Agg.**) day, Na. m.; after **standing**, Nz. v.; while **walking**, Mag. s. (r.); (**Amel.**) **walking**, *Caus.*; **cramplike**, day, Pho.; **extending** through calf, 1 P.M., Val.; to feet, Sul.; to heel, Rhe. (l.); sudden **sticking**, afternoon while walking, Coc. c. (r.); as if **tendons were too short**, Nit. ac., Ol. an.; when sitting or standing, Ars.; afternoon, while walking, Na. m. (r.).
- **Tickling**, while walking, Coral. (r.).
- **Tingling**, Verat.; on sitting after walking, Rhu. t.
- **Twitching**, Aga. m. (r.), Bell. (r.), Lau.; when **bending** knee, Spo. (l.); while **standing**, after walking in open air, Nx. v.; **extending** to muscles of thigh, Bell.; **rhythmical with pulse**, > touch, Dig. (l.).
- **Urticaria**, eruption resembling, after scratching, Zn.
- **Vesicles**, morning and afternoon, Sars.; **itching**, Pho.; containing water, > cold air, Chin.
- **Weakness**, Bov.; **morning**, after rising, Val.; 5 P.M., after walking, Val.; on rising from seat, Fer., Stap.; while **sitting**, Plat.; while **standing**, Rhe. (l.); while **walking**, Zn.; < when walking, after standing still, Fer.
- **Wheals**, eruption like, Lim.
- **Artery**, painful, sensation as if too short and swollen, Cham.
- **Inside**, aching, Coleb. (r.), Dios. (r.), Lach. (r.); on rising and putting leg forward in walking, Bar. ac.; **bruised**, Arg. (r.); on bending knee, Spig.; while walking, Til.; **burning**, Carb. v.; biting, Berb. (r.); **drawing**, Camph., Mang. m. (r.), Sabi. (l.); when sitting, Anac. (r.); towards noon, when walking, Coloc. (r.); when walking, Anac.; rheumatic, while sitting, Til.; **clucking**, Asaf. (l.); **contraction**, sensation of,

- afternoon, Chin. s. (r.); **formication**, morning, Apis (r.); **grinding**, 8 p.m., Dios. (l.); **itching**, Ant. cr. (r.), Asaf. (r.), Bov. (r.), Carb. ac. (l.), Cinnb., Hep., Nicc., Ran. b., Sars.; 2.30 p.m., Grat. (l.); 4 p.m., Ol. an. (r.); after going to bed, Sul. (l.); < morning, before rising, Cinnb.; evening in bed, Sars.; night, Cinnb.; < scratching, Bov. (r.), Nicc.; biting, Arg. (l.); **lameness**, morning, when at bath, Calc. s.; afternoon, when walking, Pte.; when stooping or walking, Calc. s. (l.); **lancinations**, Arist. m. (l.), Elap.; **pain**, Bro. (r.), Buf. s., Calc. p., Cer. b. (l.), Chel. (r.), Iod., Lau., Mang. m. (r.), Pb., Stro. (r.); morning, on waking, Equ. (l.); 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); 9 A.M., Dios. (l.); evening, Dios. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.); 1 p.m., Dios. (l.); night, Carb. ac. (l.); when walking, K. n.; < walking, on bending knee, Calc. p.; acute, Caul. (l.), Polyp. o. (l.); 4 A.M., while walking, Dios.; extending toward front at point of connection of patella with tendon of rectus muscle, Lil. t.; **lame**, Cannab. i. (r.); **nauseating**, as after a blow, Cot. (l.); **piercing**, acute, Myric. (l.); **pimples**, Nicc., Sul. (l.); red, in groups, Heli.; **pressure**, Na. slfc. (l.), Pul., Thu. (r.); while sitting, Thu.; with leg drawn up, Plat.; when walking, Anac.; undulating, Dul.; **pulsation**, evening, Merc. i. f.; **redness**, burning in spots and stripes, Rhu. t.; **soreness**, Bry. (r.), Calc. p.; afternoon, Dios. (l.); stiff, Urt. u.; **sores**, gangrenous, Carbn. o.; **shooting** backward, < 4-11 A.M., > rest, Berb. (l.); as if in nerve, Fl. ac. (r.); **smarting**, while walking, Lyc. (r.); **sprained** sensation, evening, Mez. (l.); > rest, Arg. (r.); **stiffness**, while walking, Pru. s.; < bending, walking in open air, Fer. ma. (r.); **stitches**, Berb., Canth. (l.), Cham. (r.), Cinnb., Stap., Zn. (r.); morning, Ammc. (r.); during rest, Zn. (r.); while sitting, Euphm.; while standing, Thu. (l.); when walking, Rhu. t. (l., then r.); after dinner, Grat. (r.); at every step, Pho.; < night, and morning before rising, Cinnb.; acute, Bar. ac.; itching, boring, Meny. (r.); fine, burning, while sitting, Pb. (l.); drawing, Berb. (r.); extending outward, Berb. (r.); as from five nails, 1 p.m., Na. m. (l.); to great toe, Carbn. s. (l.); fine, Lau., Sars.; twitching, Bry. (l.); **stretched** sensation, while walking, Til.; **sweat**, night, Sul.; **tearing**, Calc. c. (l.), Ol. an. (r.); morning, in bed, Merl. (l.); evening, Alum. (l.); during rest, > afternoon, rubbing, walking, Castor.; when walking, Ran. b.; extending to middle of tibia, > when walking, Bar. c.; twitching, Acon.; **tension**, noon, when walking, Coloc. (r.); on rising from sitting, Calc. c.; **thrusts**, extending outward, Pæo.; **twinging**, rheumatic, K. ey.; **twitches**, Aga. m., Asaf. (r.), Bro. (r.), Canth.; like dull thrusts, Sul. ac. (l.); **vesicles**, Ant. cr. (r.), Rhu. t.
- **Ligaments, contraction and relaxation**, Tarent.; pain, when lying, Carb. a.; < ascending stairs, > motion, Mit.; **tearing**, Stan. (l.).
 - **Lower part**, pain, Cinnb. (l.); morning, after waking, Sul.
 - **Middle**, pain, Sul. ac. (r.); stitches, on bending, Spig.; on sitting, Sul. ac.
 - **Muscles, bruised** sensation, < motion and touch, Nx. v.; convulsive contraction, as after a walk, Cham.; drawing, Stry.; lancinations, Manc. (r.); pain, Myric.; stitches, neuralgic, Physo.
 - **Outside**, aching, in bed, Calc. p. (r.); while sitting and walking, Hydrs.; biting, > at 5.30 p.m., Ol. an.; boring, evening, Hell.; bruised, Arg. (l.), Mez. (r.); burning, Na. c. (r.); clucking, when sitting, Arg. (l.); cramp, when sitting, Bell.; drawing, Saba. (l.); extending half way down leg, Pul. n.; itching, Cob.; > after scratching, Na. c. (r.); pain, Fl. ac. (l.), Gin. (r.), Physo.; 8 p.m., Fl. ac. (l.); while sitting, Cale.; while

- walking, *Hydrs.* (l.); > friction, *Fl. ac.* (l.); acute, afternoon, *Dios.* (l.); when putting right foot to ground while walking, *Petrol.*; extending to tarsus, morning, after rising, *Na. ar.* (l.); lame, *Cannab. i.* (l.), paralytic, when sitting, *Asaf.*; rheumatic, *Cle.* (l.); intermittent, twitching, alternating with same in side of occiput, > rubbing, *Canth.* (r.); as from ulceration, extending to thigh, *Caus.*; **pressure**, *Hell.* (l.), *Saba.* (l.); on bending leg, *Tarax.*; **pulsating**, while sitting, < on walking, *Thu.*; **scrapping**, burning, *Anac.* (l.), *Stan.* (l.); **smarting**, cold, *Verat.*; as if excoriated, *Verat.*; **stitches**, *Cham.* (l.), (r.), *Thu.* (l.); when sitting, *Saba.* (l.); while standing, *Nicc.* (r.), *Stan.* (r.); 6 P.M., *Nicc.* (r.); when touched, *Stap.*; while walking, *Cham.* (l.), *Cocc.* (l.), *Nit. ac.*, *Stap.*; burning, *Merl.* (l.), *Stap.*; drawing, *Tarax.*; sudden, *Ant. cr.*; **tearing**, *Canth.* (l.), *Caus.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *K. n.*, *Hype.* (r.); while sitting, *K. iod.*; **strained** sensation, *Hype.*; **tension**, in walking, *Bell.* (l.); tearing, on ascending stairs, *Spig.* (l.); **twitching**, *Asaf.*; when sitting, *Arg.*; intermittent, *Canth.* (l.).
- **Posterior part**, aching, *Upa.*; extending to front, 7 A.M., *Dios.* (l.); **cramp**, morning, *Dios.*; 11 P.M., *Dios.* (l.); extending down back of leg, *Dios.* (r.); **pain**, at 10.20 P.M., *Lycps.* (l.); acute, extending down back of leg, in morning, *Dios.* (r.); **stitches**, *Crot. c.*; forenoon, *Cinnb.* (l.).
 - **Skin**, drawing, *Bry.*; **stitches**, while sitting, *Cocc.* (l.).
 - **Side**, bruised sensation, *Pul.*; burning, *Castor. eq.* (l.); pain, while walking, *K. ca.*; < extension and pressure, *Upa.*; **stitches**, from within outward, while walking, *Rhu. t.*; **tearing**, on every step, *Saba.* (r.).
 - **Tendons**, drawing, *June.* (l.); evening, in bed, *Asar.*; **gnawing**, forenoon, *K. iod.*; **shortened** sensation, *Calc. p.*; during menses, *Na. p.*; during stool, *Castor.*; when walking, *Phyt.*; > after rising from seat, *Castor.*; **pain**, > motion, *Mit.*; **tearing**, when standing or walking, *Berb.*; **tension**, when ascending stairs, *Sep.*; on bending, *Pho.*; **twitching**, *Acon.*; **weakness**, *Ip.*; **inner**, crawling, *Rhu. t.* (r.); pain, acute, 6 P.M., when walking, *Calc. p.*; pulling, *Rhu. t.* (r.); **tension**, *Rhu. t.* (r.); near, burning biting stitches, *Thu.*; **outer**, aching, afternoon, *Com.* (r.); 2.50 P.M., *Com.* (r.); contraction, *Ox. ac.* (l.); stitches, running up, on walking in open air, *Angu.*; tearing, while sitting, *Tarax.*; tension, in walking, *Bell.* (l.); **under knee**, boil, *Na. ar.* (l.); bruised, *Sep.*; contraction, *Thu.*; drawing, on making them tense, *Asaf.*; while walking, *Na. p.*; > sitting, *Chin. s.* (r.); < ascending stairs, 6.30 P.M., *Physo.*; extending to origin of gastrocnemius, *Gel.* (l.); rheumatic, *Crot. h.* (r.); rhythmical, twitching, *Chin.*; itching, evening, while pulling off stocking, *Rhu. t.*; pain, *Cer. b.* (l.), *Mil.* (r.); when walking, *Am. m.*, *Con.* (l.); neuralgic, *Thea.*; paralysis, *Con.*; shortened, sensation as if, *Eupr.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. ph.* (l.), *Sam.*; forenoon, *Na. m.* (l.); on entering house, *Mag. c.* (l.); on rising from seat, *Nx. v.*; on walking *Carb. a.* (r.); < rising from seat, *Na. m.* (l.); sitting, *Carb. a.* (r.); stiffness, on rising from seat, *Na. p.*; while walking in open air, *Hell.*; stitches, on motion, on rising from seat, on touch, *Rhu. t.*; while walking in open air, *Con.*; swelling, while sitting, *Na. m.* (l.); tearing, *Merl.* (l.), *Rap.* (l.); when standing or walking, *Berb.*; tension, *Ple.* (l.), *Sam.*; evening, on walking, *Aut. t.*; on walking, *Euphr.*, *Ple.*; < motion, touch, *Pho. ac.*; as if too short, *Pho.*
 - **Upper part**, aching, *Rhu. t.* (l.); burning, *Rhu. t.* (l.); pain, in spot, afternoon, when pressing on, when walking, *Get.* (r.); **pulsation**, burning, *Asaf.*; **stitches**, evening, *Chin. s.*
 - **Veins**, deep-black color, while drinking cold water, *Crot. c.*

KNEE—LACHRYMAL BONE.

—**Region of.** aching, Mit., Pho. (r.); bruised, intermittent, Pb.; burning, evening, Bry.; 9 P.M., in bed, coldness, *Ig.*; digging, evening, Bry.; drawing, Anac., Bry., Na. slfc. (l.), Til.; during menses, Zn.; cramplike, during rest, K. n.; extending from above downward, < walking, Ant. t.; emptiness, sensation of, walking in open air, Nx. v.; itching, Acon., Canab. s.; Na. ph., Rhu. t., *Sul.*; evening, Bry.; before going to sleep, Mez.; corrosive, morning, Euphm. (l.); pain, Apis (l.), Cer. s. (r.), Equ. (r.), Pte.; fatiguing, Con.; pimples, Hep., Zn.; red, Til.; evening, on scratching, Bry.; pressure, Sars. (r.); redness, in hot spots, afternoon, Lyc.; steam, sensation as from, Pru. s. (r.); stitches, Meny.; swelling, Berb.; tearing, Arn., Con., Pte. (l.), Rhodo., Til.; evening, Sars. (l.); when lying or sitting, Sep.; > friction, Arn.; motion, Rhodo. (l.); tension, Meny., Sep., Vip.; as if too short, Lyc.; trembling, Aga. m. (l.); twitching, Anac., Bro.; convulsive, Lyc.; uneasiness, when sitting, Anac.

KNIVES. Piercing sensation as of, Sil.

KNOCKS. Against things, Na. m.

KNOT. See Swellings.

LABIA.† Abscess, Tanac.; aching, Calc. p.; biting, Grap.; burning, Pul.; before menses, Calc. c.; while urinating, *Sul.*; hæmorrhage, after œlema, Pho.; heat, Cent., Lil. t.; inflammation, *Sul.*; irritation, Lil. t.; itching, Ambra, Calc. c. Cent., Gas. (l.), Lil. t.; afternoon, Sol. t. æ.; nodes, Merc. sol., œdema, Pho.; pain, Eupi. (r.); pinching, K. ca.; pimples, Sol. t. æ.; before menses, Verat. (r.); with pain, Pho.; painless, Grap.; pressure, Carb. v.; redness, Aur. m., *Sep.*; slough, after œdema, Pho.; smarting, Lil. t.; soreness, Ambra, Calc. p., *Sep.*; stitches, Chin., Grap., Her.; swelling, Ambra, Apis, Aur. m., Chin., Gas., Mep., Thu.; during pregnancy, Coloc.; during urinary troubles, Coc. c.; when walking fast, Thu.; tender, Ars.; vesicles, Grap.

—**Between,** biting, KRE.; burning, > by rubbing, Eupi.; cutting, when urinating, Con.; itching, KRE.; > rubbing, Eupi.; sore, when urinating, Eupi.; stitches, > rubbing, Eupi.; swelling, Eupi.

—**Border,** pimple, burning, Calc. c.

—**Majora,** burning, Hell.; desquamation, morning, (Helo.); dilatation, morning, Murx.; eruption, Dul.; heat, (Helo.); heaviness, morning, Murx.; inflammation, Nit. ac.; irritation, Nit. ac.; itching, Helo.; in spots, *All. s.*; lacerations, Oci.; lump, Til.; pain, from rubbing, Lip.; pimples, before menses, Aur. m.; when urinating, Angu. (l.); pustules, black, hard, Bry.; redness, Aur., Helo.; soreness, Lip.; swelling, Bry., Helo.; ulcers, itching, Thu.; sore and white, Thu.; vesicles, sore, Stap.

—**Minora,** dryness, Apis; hardness, Apis; heat, Chin. s.; pimples, itching when touched, Angu.; scabs, Apis; stitches, Calc. p.; swelling, Apis, Chin. s., Merc. ac., Nit. ac.; > by cold water, Apis.

—**Mucous surface,** aphthæ, Helo.; red, Helo.; swollen, Helo.

—**Posteriorly,** burning, KRE.

—**Vaginal walls,** inflammation, Tanac.

LABOR. See Work and Parturition.

LACHRYMAL BONE. Pain, K. bi.; pustules, K. bi.; swelling, K. bi., Merc. sol.

† Compare with **puðenda.**

LACHRYMAL CARUNCULA—LACHRYMATION.

LACHRYMAL CARUNCULA, aching, Bell. (l.); burning, Bell. (l.); excrescences, spongy, Alumn.; inflammation, Bell. (l.), Berb., Cannab. i.; itching, Stan. (r.); redness, Haem., Sul.; soreness, Fer. mn., K. bi.; swollen, Arg. n., Bell., Der.

LACHRYMAL DUCT, burning, 3 P.M., Hydrs.; pain, Apis (l.), Cinnb. (r.); prickling, Corn. c.

LACHRYMAL FOSSA, aching, Arn.

LACHRYMAL GLAND, swelling, Grap., Guare., Sil. (r.); tearing, Stap.

LACHRYMAL PUNCTA, inflammation, Hur.; itching, 10 P.M., Hur. (l.); pain, Cinnb. (l.); smarting, 10 P.M., Hur.; swelling, Bon.

LACHRYMAL SAC, swelling, Atro., Na. c., Sil. (r.).

LACHRYMATION, Acon. f., Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., All. c., Alumn. (r.),

Ambra, Am. car. (r.), Am. m., Amph., Amyl n., Anac., Ant. t., Apis, Aran. s., Arg. n. (l.), Ars., Arun., Asar., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. c., Bell., Bla., Bom. p., Bor. (l.), Bro., Bry., Bif., Caj., Calc. c., Calc. p., Calth., Cannab. i., Cane. f., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Card. b., Caul., Cent., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Cinnb., Cit. v. (l.), Cle., Coch., Con., Com., Croc., Cup. ac., Cur., Der., Dig., Dub., Euphr., Euphm., Eupi., Eug., Eup. per., Fer., Fl. ac., For., Gas., Gel., Gin., Glo., Grap., Gymno., Hal., Hed., Hydrphb., Hyos., Ib., Ig., Iod., Indg., Ir. v., Jab., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., K. cy., Kis., K. iod., K. n., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. t., Linu., Lip., Lyc., Mac., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mar. (r.), Menth., Meny., Mep., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merl., Mez., Mit., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Mus., Na. ar., Na. br., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Op., Osm., Pæo., Pau. p., Par., Pb., Peti., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pil., Plat., Pso., Pul., Ran. b., Ran. r., Ran. s., Rap., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Ric., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sang., Sap., Sars., Sec. c., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spire., Spo., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stil., Stram., Stro., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum. (l.), Tab., Tarent., Tel. (r.), Tep., Thu., Til., Tax., Upa.

C (l.), Ust., Verat., Verat. v., Vinc., Xan., Zn., Zn. s., Ziz. (r.); **day**, Com., Lyc., Sars.; **morning**, Apis, Bor., Bov., Calc. c., Euphr., K. n., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nx. v., PUL., Sep., SUL., Upa.; in bed, Chr. ox., Mag. c.; during coryza, Ars.; on coughing, Aga. m.; on going out, Sep. (r.); after rising, Carb. a., Par.; after waking, Alumn., Kre., Rat., Zn.; at work, Pho.; **forenoon**, Nicc., Ol. an.; 8.55 A.M., Na. ar.; 9 A.M., Fago.; 9.35 A.M., Na. ar.; 11 A.M., Stram.; **noon**, K. bi.; **afternoon**, Euphr., Lyc. (r.), Sul. (l.); **evening**, Apis (l.), Calc. c., Chlo., Dios. (r.), Eug., Euphr., Mag. m., Nicc., Pho., Pso., Rhu. t., Sang., Sul.; in **twilight**, Lyc.; when reading, Sul. ac.; 1 P.M., Ars., Dios. (r.); 2 P.M., Lau.; 4 P.M., Calc. p.; 5 P.M., Tel. (r.); 5 to 9 P.M., Plat.; 10 P.M., when reading, Fago.; **night**, Am. car., Bar. c., Gel., Ran. s., Zn.; in bed, Apis (r.); from reading, Per.; when in open air, Ail., Alumn., Bar. c., Bry., Camph., Chel., Dios., Grap., Hyos., Ind., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Pho., Senec., Trom., Ust., Zn.; during **coryza**, Chlo., Fran. (l.), Petrol.; when **coughing**, Acon., Op., Phe., Sil.; after **dinner**, Mag. m.; from burning in **eyes**, Ol. an.; on closing, Berb.; when exerting, Seneg.; during stitches, Nicc.; during pain, Fer.; from pressure, Hep.; when using, Tax.; during pressure in **forehead**, Asar.; during headache, Hip., Ind., Merc. sol.; when moving head, Com.; from scraping or tickling in **larynx**, PUL.; when opening **lids**, Euphm., Ip.; in full **light**, Chin. s.; on **looking** steadily, Apis, Cinnb., Euphr., Seneg., Tab.; at snow, Ars.; at sun, Amyl n., Eug., Grap.; during **menses**, Calc. c., Zn.; during **pain** in some

LACHRYMATION—LARYNX.

other part of body, *Saba.*; when **reading**, Am. car., Carbn. s., Croc., Grat., Her., Lepi., Olnd., Stil.; during **retching**, Asp.; after **rising**, Am. m.; in **room**, Caus., *Croc.*; after **rubbing**, Hep., Pho. ac., Sep.; while **sitting**, Na. slfc. (r.); when **sewing**, *Curl.*; before **sleep**, Rhe.; after **sleep**, Com., Stram.; after **sneezing**, *Saba.*; when **stooping**, Com.; during **pain in throat**, Sep.; from **tobacco**, K. bi., Rap.; when **waking**, Chlo., Sol. t. æ.; when **walking**, *Saba.*, Sul., Thu.; when in **wind**, *Na. m.*, PUL., Rhu. t.; when **writing**, Calc. c., Ol. an.; when **yawning**, Calc. p., Rhu. < t., Sars., *Stap.*; (**Agg.**) **evening**, Acon.; in warm room, *All. c.*; **night**, Acon.; in open air, Chlo., Cob., Com., Eupi.; when in **cold**, Anth.; during **cough**, Tax. (r.); by **fixing eyes** on objects, Osm.; by **reading**, Mac., Nit. ac.; after **rising**, Anth.; in **room**, Dig.; in damp **weather**, Crot. h.; (**Amel.**) > **evening**, Zn.; in open air, Chin. s.; by **cold applications**, Acon. f.; **P** **acid**, Ars., Gam., Kis., Kre., Led., Na. m., Pb.; like salt water, *Kre.*; after **rubbing**, Gam.; **biting**, Calc. c., Con., Dig., Grap., Kre., Led.; **burning**, Acon. s., Arn., Bell., Con., K. ca., Na. p., Na. m.; **smarting**, *Saba.*; **sticking**, Plat.; **thick**, Coc. c., Tarent.; < in air, Coc. c.; **trickling**, Spig.

LACHRYMOSE. See **Weeping**.

LACTATION. See **Milk**.

LAMBDROIDAL SUTURE. Stitches, Equ.; tension, Lob. i.

LAMENESS. † Bry., Dios., Fl. ac., Gin., Ir. v., K. bi., Lye., Nit. ac., Op., Sep., Stan., Sul.; **morning**, Bry., Cimic., Dul., Polyp. p.; **forenoon**, Art. ab.; **afternoon**, Rhu. t., Sep.; 2 P.M., Ir. fœ.; 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); 8.40, pain in toes, Na. ar.; when **rising** from bed, Pic. ac. (l.); when **stepping**, Mang. (r.); from pressure under **toe**, Grap.; pain in **corn on toe**, Coc. c.; when **walking**, Eupi., Lye., Pip. m., Fer. (l.); **general**, Fl. ac., Ib., *Pic. ac.*; **rheumatic**, Carb. v.

LAMENTING. † Ars., Bell., Cup. ac., Op., Pho., Tarent.; while **asleep**, Arn., *Cina*, Pho., *Sul.*; **anxious**, during heat, Pul.; **piercing**, Ars.

LANCINATIONS, Acon., Ac. ac., Crot. c., Guare., Pb., Peti., Rap.; **morning**, Peti.; in **cold season**, K. iod.; after **eating cloves**, Pau. p.; < **pressure**, Pb.; when going **downstairs**, Elae.

LANGUAGE. See **Speech**.

LANGUOR. See **Weakness**.

LARGER. Sensation as if, Apis, Caj., Euphm., Fer.; makes letters when **writing**, Elae.

LARYNX. **Aching**, morning, Cob.; when **blowing nose**, *Caus.*; on **swallowing**, Lye.; < by **pressure**, Cob.

— **Affection**, Guai., Lach.; causing rough voice, *Chin.*

— **Air**, sensation of, on deep inspiration, Mez.

— **Anæsthesia**, K. bi.

— **Asthmatic**, Aml. m., Merc.

— **Blood**, rush of, Bell., Cob., Hur.

— **Boring**, Coc. c.

— **Bruised**, Rut.; while **inhaling**, *Dro.*

— **Burning**, Alum., Aph., *Bell.*, Calc. p., Canth., Cham., Chel., Elap., Gel, Ip., K. n., Lac. ac., Na. ar., Par., *Cena*, Spira., Spo., Tab., Thu., Ton.; **extending to abdomen**, Ambra; causing **cough**, Aph., Pho.; as from **peppermint**, Elap.

— **Catarrh**, Arg. n., Coc. c., Dig., Eriop., Linu., Osm.; **painful**, evening, > by **perspiration**, *Nx. v.*

† Includes **limping**.

† Includes **bemoans**.

- **Choking**, Coc. c.; night, Sul. ac.
- **Coated**, seems, Pho.
- **Compression**, morning, in bed, when lying on back, Ol. an.
- **Constriction**, Am. car., Bell., Bro., Cala., Carb. a., Ced., Chlo., Coloc., Erio., Eng., Glo., Hell., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lob. i., Meny., Nit. d. s., Oe. na., Oe. ac., Plat. m., Polyg., Spo., Stil., Sul. ac., Tab., Thu., Verat.; 11 A.M., Ib.; **evening**, Bro., K. ca., Lycps.; 7 P.M., Lycps.; in open air, K. ca.; > 10.30 P.M., after **sitting**, Spo.; causes **cough**, Carbn. s., Naj., Pul, Sul.; obliging him to **swallow** often, Coloc., Plat.
- **Contraction**, All. c., Camph., Chel., Spo.; night, after waking, Pho.
- **Convulsions**, as if throat were filled with a plug, Ant. cr.; convulsive sensation, Lach.
- **Cool feeling**, Cis.; after breakfast, > after shaving, Bro.; from breath through nose, Cis.
- **Cutting**, Mane.
- **Cramp**, kind of, as in whooping-cough, during cough, Ter.
- **Crawling**, Iod., Saba., Sul., Thu.; **morning**, in bed, Iod.; **evening**, Carb. v.; after lying down, Cap.; after **eating**, Nit. ac.; when **sitting**, Pso.; > **hawking**, Iod.; causing **cough**, Con., Dro., Pso., Saba.
- **Crash in**, Arg.
- **Drawing**, Am. car., Caus., Spo., Sul.; when swallowing, Fer. ma.
- **Drink** gets into, causing cough, Ac. ac.
- **Dryness**, Æs. h., Atro., Ars., BELL., Calc. f., Carl., Cop., Erio., Ery. m., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ib., Ip., Lac. ac., Lact., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. c., Na. ar., Na. c., Nx. m., Op., *Phyt.*, Rhu. v., Sam. c., Sul. ac., Tep., Thu., Zn.; **morning**, Seneg., Sep.; on waking, Na. m.; **forenoon**, Seneg.; when breathing and talking in open air, Na. c.; when **coughing**, Bell., Polyg.; after **talking**, Carl.; < **morning**, and after dinner, Zn.; causing **cough**, Mang., Zn.; 5 A.M., K. ca.; causing **suffocation**, 5 A.M., K. ca.; in **spots**, Con.
- **Dust**, sensation of, 11.30 A.M., Calc. s.
- **Enlarged**, Hey. ac.
- **Flexibility**, wanting, Sul. ac.
- **Fluid in**, Cham.; evening, after supper, Ath.
- **Foreign substance**, sensation of, morning before rising, Pte.; causing cough, Tril.; soft, Dro.
- **Fulness**, morning, Cob.; evenings, Naj.; < by pressure and cold water, C. b.
- **Heat**, Alum., Alco., Carbn. s., Merc. sul., Naj.
- **Indefinable sensation**, Glo.
- **Inflammation**, BELL., Merc. p. r., Nit. m. ac., Op.
- **Irritation**, Ac. ac., Aga. m., Alum., Arg. n., Bon., Canc. f., Carbn. s., Cham., Cro. t., Dios., Erio., Fl. ac., K. bi., Merc. c., Naj., Osm., Pao., Tab.; **morning**, on waking, Naj.; **afternoon**, Coca; when in open air, Acon.; after **eating**, Nit. ac.; **burning**, Osm.; causing **cough**, Acon., Am. car., Aph., Ars., Arum d., Bell., Caus., Coc. c., Coloc., Dig., Euphr., For., Guare., Hep., K. clo., Merc. c., Naj., Osm., Rum. c., Stap., Sul.; morning, Sul. i.; forenoon, Ton.; afternoon, Fer. i.; 2 P.M., Coca; night, Coc. c., Ig., Naj., Thu.
- **Itching**, Am. car.; **morning**, on waking, Carb. v.; **evening**, Carb. v.; night, Cis.; < 3 to 4 P.M., Calc. f.; causing **cough**, Cact., Nx. v.; causing **swallowing**, Fl. ac.
- **Motion**, convulsive, Bell.

- **Mucus**, Acon., Am. br., Amyg., Arg. n., Aur., Bell., Canc. f., Carb. ac., Chin., Cina, Crot. t., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ir. v., K. bi., K. iod., Lac. ac., Lach., Lau., Mil., Na. ar., Osm., Par., Sep., Staph., Tana., Zn.; **morning**, Am. m.; after rising, Cina; on waking, Sul.; **night**, Thu.; when speaking, Ox. ac.; **alternating** with rough voice, Ambra; causing cough, Arg. n., Kre., Mang., Seneg.; containing streaks of blood, Sol. n.; **rattling**, Arum d., Sul. ac.; morning, on waking, Arum d.; evening, Crot. t.; during forced expiration, Arum d.; **suppressed**, Op.; **tenacious**, Aq. p., Aur., Bell., Naj., Sam., Seneg.; loosened by cough, Dig.; **tough**, Ant. s., Cham., Cocc.; < **night**, Rum. c.
- **Nodules**, offensive and yellow, Mag. c.
- **Obstruction**, Ac. ac., Con., K. iod.; after cough, Arun.; > by tracheotomy, Ac. ac.; causing cough, when eating fruit, Arg.; as by a foreign substance, Lach.
- **Oppression**, Aga. m., Calc. f., Chel., Na. ar.
- **Pain**, Ant. t., Canth., Crot. c., Colch., Cyc., Der., Dir., Iod., K. clo., Lyc., Nit. ac., Osm., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Saba., Sars., Sul. ac., Tep., Thu.; when coughing, Carb. v., Chel., Osm.; when bending head backward, LACH.; when moving head, Hur.; when lifting weight, Sil.; on pressure, Pho.; when sneezing, Aph.; after speaking, Coc. c.; on swallowing, Bell., Fl. ac.; when talking, Sul. ac.; causing coughing, < pressure, Fer.; extending into teeth, Crot. h.; nauseating, K. n.
- **Paralysis**, Abs.
- **Peculiar sensation**, Lob. i.; while warm in bed, Naj.
- **Phthisis**, Merc.
- **Pinching**, Sep.
- **Plug** moving up and down, sensation of, Lach.
- **Pressure**, Am. cau., Ant. s., Bro., Carb. v., Chel., Crot. t., Hur., Iod., K. bi., Lach., Polyp. p., Sars., Tab., Tarax., Thu.; **morning**, Sep.; on waking, K. bi.; **evening**, Spo.; after reading, Euphr.; on motion, Spo.; < by respiration, Carb. v.; by talking, K. bi.; causing cough, LACH.
- **Prickling**, Osm.
- **Pulsation**, All. c.
- **Râles**, Am. cau., Carb. ac.; coarse, Am. cau.; moist, Osm.
- **Rawness**, Bov., Cham., Chen. v., Chin., Hey. ac., K. ca., K. n., Lac. ac., Lact., Mag. m., Naj., Ol. an., Osm., Phe., Pho., Pul., Sac., Sars., Stan.; morning, Cob.; 6 A.M., on waking, Rhu. t.; when coughing, Bro., K. ca., Sep., Ziz.; from hoarseness, Rhu. t.; on inspiration, Hip.; from smoking, Osm.; after speaking, Coc. c.; when spitting, Aloe; on swallowing, Calc. c.; < morning or after dinner, Zn.; by cough, Naj.; causing cough, Bro., Sul., Ziz.; extending to sternum, after cough, Osm.
- **Roughness**, Alum., Aq. p., Carb. v., Card. b., Carl., Fer., Sul. ac., Tarent., Tep.; morning, after rising, K. bi.; on waking, Coff.; evening, Na. ar.; night, in fog, Hype.; before breakfast, Carl.; after breakfast, Merc. sol.; after talking, Carl.; < morning, Calc. c.; causing cough, Mang., Nx. v.
- **Scraping**, All. s., Aloe, Ant. s., Aph., Aq. p., Caus., Colch., Cyc., Fl. ac., Hey. ac., Ip., K. bi., Lach., Linu., Lob. i., Na. m., Na. slfc., Pul., Spo., Tarent., Thea, Zn.; day, Con.; morning, Op.; forenoon, Bals.; 3 A.M., Op.; evening, Chel.; 7 P.M., Bry., Grat.; night, Cyc.; night, in fog, Hype.; with cough, Aur. m. n., Con., Sep.; during inspiration, Coloc.; causing cough, Bell., Bro., Bov., Coc. c., Hey. ac., Nit. ac., Osm.; evening, Bry.
- **Scratching**, Ant. cr., Angu., Alum., Cis., Na. m.; morning, Cob.; even-

- ing, after lying down, Verat. ; causing cough, Arg. n., Zn. ; 1 to 2 P.M., Zn. ; as from dust, Alum.
- Sensibility impaired, Bell.
 - Sensitiveness, Ced., Fl. ac., Lach., Sul. ac. ; morning, K. bi. ; from soreness, Fl. ac. ; < open air, Naj. ; to air, Acon., Erio., Osm. ; to use of vocal organs, Erio.
 - Shocks painful, caused by cough, Hep.
 - Shootings, paroxysmal, extending to chin and teeth, Crot. h.
 - Smarting, Acon., Aloe, Gymno., K. n., Myric. ; from cough, Ziz. ; causing cough, Zing.
 - Smoke, sensation as if inspired oily, Bar. c.
 - Soreness, Acon., Ant. cr., Arg. n., Arum d., Calc. s., Carb. ac., Carl., Crot. h., Epi., Lach., Mag. m., Na. m., Osm., Ox. ac., Spo., Sul. ac. ; morning, when swallowing, Chin. s. ; on waking, K. bi. ; evening, K. bi. ; when coughing Chin., Fl. ac., Sep. ; during deglutition, Gel. ; during respiration, Sil. ; when swallowing, Fl. ac. ; < swallowing, Mag. m. ; causing cough, Upa.
 - Sprained, when talking, Sul. ac.
 - Stitches, Aran. d., Asc. t., Bro., Calc. c., Chin., Coc. c., Dign., Dir., Hey. ac., Iod., Indg., K. ca., Lau., Mang. ox., Nit. ox., Pru. p., Sul. ac., Zn. ; evening, Indg. ; in open air, Ox. ac. ; during cough, K. ca. ; on respiration, Elae. ; < talking, Til. ; causing cough, Buf., Naj., Nit. d. s. ; < in evening, Buf.
 - Stopped sensation, when reading, Verb.
 - Stuffed sensation, Na. ar. ; on getting into bed, Naj.
 - Suffocation, Pso. ; evening, on lying down, Lach. ; when sitting bent backward, Pso.
 - Sulphur vapor, sensation as from, Mos. ; evening before sleep, Ars.
 - Swollen, BELL., Chel., Epi., Lac. ac., Lach., Merc. p. r., Ox. ac., Sul. ; evening, Coc. c. ; causing cough, Arn. ; sensation as if, Chel., Coc. c.
 - Tearing, Bell. ; evening, Bor. ; < by swallowing, Ig. ; causing cough, Bov.
 - Tension, Ant. s., Mez., Naj. ; 11 A.M., Ib. ; evening, Naj. ; on getting into bed, Naj. ; during respiration, K. ni. ; during menses, Cop.
 - Tickling, Æs. h., Ammc., Aph., Arum i., Bell., Bro., Bry., Canc. f., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Cle., Kalm., Lau., Lip., Lyc., Mag. s., Meny., Mor., Naj., Nit. d. s., Op., Osm., Ox. ac., Phyt., Pul., Rap., Sul. i., Sul., C Tel., Vinc., Zn. ; morning, Op. ; on rising, Cot. ; forenoon, Calc. f. ; 2 A.M., Na. m., Op. ; 4 A.M., Cot. ; afternoon, Naj. ; evening, Chin. s., Nit. d. s. ; in bed, Grap. ; 2 P.M., Arg., Coc. c. ; 3 P.M., Arg. ; 5 P.M., Na. m. ; 11.30 P.M., Coc. c. ; night, Coloc. ; midnight, Chin. s. ; in open air, Ox. ac. ; after dinner, Calc. f. ; from smoking tobacco, Acon. ; (Amel.)
 - P eating, K. bi. ; by hawking mucus, Calc. f. ; drinking water, Op. ; causing cough, Alum., Anac., Angu., Bov., Bry., Carl., Cop., Eupi., Euph. r., Ir. v., Iod., Mez., Rat., Sang., Sul. ; dry cough, Arg. n., Bro., Cyc., Con., Led. ; day, Con. ; forcible, Lyc. ; hacking, Carb. a., Coc. c., Lach., Lau. ; causing inclination to, Cimic., Indg. ; paroxysmal, Cyc., Lyc. ; extending into mouth, K. bi. ; as from sulphur fumes, Lyc.
 - Thrusts, when coughing, Sul.
 - Trembling, Aloe
 - Troublesome sensation, Castor.
 - Twitching, Lob. s. ; during sneezing, Lob. s.
 - Ulceration, sensation of, Bell. ; in spots, Na. m.
 - Vesicles, Crot. t.

- Weakness, Ery. m.; during cough, K. bi.
- Wedge, sensation of a, morning, Caus.
- Wheezing, during cough, Tel.; on inspiration, when lying, Saba.
- Whistling, evening, after lying down, *Calc. c.*; on coughing, Mag. m.; and whizzing, as from movement of blood, when lying on left ear, after dinner, Arg. n.
- Anterior part, pain, causing swallowing, Fl. ac.; acute pressure, causing cough, > swallowing, Tarax.; soreness, in morning, Ir. v.; stitches, in forenoon, Cob.
- Cartilages, necrosis, K. bi.; pain, Chel.; ulceration, K. bi.
- False vocal cords, convulsions, Chlol.; redness and swelling, *Chlo.*
- Epiglottis, burning, *Wye.*; seemed nearly closed, Calc. f.; corrosion, Mur. ac.; dryness, Lach., Wye.; irritation, *Æs. h.*, Apis, Chlo.; lengthened, Ham.; paralysis, Acon.; pain, acute, Merc. iod. f.; pressure, Caus.; rawness, Hydrs., Osm.; redness, Am. cau., Chlol.; relaxation, irritating tongue, Ham.; scraping sensation, BELL., Lach., Osm., *Pul.*; soreness, Cala., Hydrs., Angu., Glo.; swelling Cala., Chlol., Mur. ac.; morning, Bap.; tickling, Acon., All. c., Wye.; morning, All. c. (r., then l.); white, Mur. ac.
- Glottis, burning, Acon.; constriction, Dios., Verat.; contraction, *Verat.*; closed, Chlo.; with a convulsion, *Bro.*; convulsion, Ammc., Ars., BELL., *Chlo.*, Gel., Lac. ac., *Merc. c.*; during expiration, Chel.; before sleep, Chel.; caused by vomiting, Stram.; dryness, *Æs. h.*, Lac. ac.: causing cough, Hur.; irritation, Ox. ac., Ozo.; pain, Lac. ac.; paralysis, Gel.; rawness, Lac. ac.; scraping, Chin.; as after heartburn, *Nx. v.*; stiffness, Chlo.; swelling, Ammc., Iod.; thickened, Stram.; turgid, Stram.
- Lower part, crawling, provoking cough, Kre.; pain, deepseated, K. ma.; rattling, night, during sleep, Lach.; tickling, Rap.; causing cough, Cane. f.
- Mucous membrane, swollen sensation, Sam. c.; thickened sensation, K. n.; causing cough, Ery. a.; sensation as if it would be torn off with every cough, Osm.
- Muscles affected so that swallowing is almost impossible, Mor.; constriction, Stry.; paralysis, Stram.; so that she is unable to speak, CAUS.
- Posterior part, contraction, on swallowing saliva, *Bro.*; heat, Amyg.; irritation to cough, evening, in bed, Cocc.; to hawk, Carbn. s.; tenacious mucus, *Par.*; pressure extending along Eustachian tube, Na. m.; scraping, *Æs. h.*; stitch on swallowing saliva, *Bro.*; tickling, in afternoon, > by cough, Anth. n.
- Sides, aching, Aga. m. (r.); burning, Lachn. (r.), Na. ar. (r.); compression, Acon.; constriction, 7 P.M., Lycps. (l.); crushed sensation, *Bro.*; drawing, rheumatic, jumping to right hand, in evening, Euphr. (l.); pressure, Anac., Crot. t. (l.); at night, Jat. (r.); scraping provoking cough, Til. (l.); shooting, extending into ear, Lob. i. (l.); soreness on pressure, Carb. ac. (l.); stitches, when coughing, Aloe (r.); on swallowing, Mang.; dull, Calc. cau.; extending into ear, Mang.; jumping to right hand, in evening, Euphr.; swelling, Epi.; sensation of, Chel. (r.); tickling, causing cough, Til. (l.); at 7.15 P.M., Ir. fœ. (r.); lower part, constriction, Na. ar.; muscles, tension, Stry.; posteriorly, pain, *Lach.*
- Ventricles, dryness, Hydre.
- Upper, sensation as if apple-seed lodged there, Bry.; burning, extending as far as hyoid bone, after midnight, K. bi.; choked feeling, Opu.; con-

LARYNX—LEAPING.

striction, Glo., Naj.; dryness as far as hyoid bone, after midnight, K. bi.; fulness, Phyt.; irritation to cough, Coec.; itching, causing cough, during siesta, Arn.; sensation of a lid, in forenoon, Phyt.; pain, Rum. c.; pinching, Opu.; pressure, extending through choanæ into nose, K. bi.; rawness, when coughing, ARG.; roughness, on inspiration or cough, Ziz.; scraping as far as hyoid bone, after midnight, K. bi.; scratching, in evening, Ig.; soreness, when coughing, ARG.; like a ridge, Zing.; sensation as from sulphur vapor, causing cough, Ars.; sudden, Mos.; tickling, Naj.; causing cough, Ip.; disposition to cough, Lob. s.; extending down throat, after falling asleep, Aga. m.; posteriorly, tickling itching, causing cough, evening, in bed, Bell.

— Region of. See under Throat.

LASCIVIOUSNESS,† Arun., Bov., Carl., Cer. s., Cod., Fl. ac., Grap., Ig., Lach., Lye., Na. m., Nup., Op., Sil., Stram., Tarent.; day, Lach.; morning, Coc. c.; in bed, Sil.; afternoon, Hydrphb.; evening, Calc. c.; in bed, Na. m.

LASSITUDE. See Weakness.

LATISSIMUS DORSI. Atrophied, Pb.; stiffness, on motion, Ir. v. (r.); twitching, Bap. (l.), Bro. (l.).

LAUGHING, Acon. l., Alco., Arun., Aur., Bell, CANNAB. I., Cannab. s., Coral., Croc., Elae., Eth., Fer., Hell., Hyos., K. bi., Kerslm., Lye., Merl., Na. m., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Peti., Pho., Saba., Sant., Stram., Stry., Tarent., Verb., Zn. s.; day, Peti.; morning, Plat.; forenoon, Grap.; 7 and 8 A.M., Hur.; evening, Eth.; midnight, Kre., Sil.; night, Cie. v.; during anxiety, Lye.; in bed, Aga. m.; without cause, Tab.; during exhausted condition, Con.; while sad, Pho.; when occupied with serious thoughts, Anac., Lye., Sul.; during sleep, Alum., Caus., June., P Lye., Na. h.; when speaking, Bell.; alternating with groaning, Bell.; with talking, Bell.; with weeping, Aur., Alum., Cannab. s., Lye., Spig. m., Stram.; whining, (Verat.); annoying, Bell.; as of barking dog, Eth.; constant, Cannab. i., Verat.; convulsive, Alum., Bell., Calc. c., Cup., Eth., CEna.; delirious, Stram.; easily, Ars.; at his feats, Ir. v.; forced, Hyos.; hysterical, Sant., Sum.; idiotic, Merc. m.; involuntary, Aga. m., Bell., CANNAB. I., Carbn. s.; loud, Bell., Cannab. s., Hyos., Op.; mocking, Tarent.; nervous, Hur.; paroxysmal, Stram.; sardonic, Bell., Cannab. i., Croc.; silly, Bell., Croc. c., Hyos.; stupid, Atro.; wild, Atro.; after retiring, Atro.; uncontrollable, Nit. ox.; unbecoming, Croc.

LAUGHING GAS. Results like, Cori. r.

LAXITY,† Ac. ac., Aml. n., Ant. ox., Apom., Camph., Caus., Chin., Cup., Euphm., Fer., Fl. ac., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mor., Mur. ac., Op., Ox. ac., Plat., Tarent., Zn.; morning, Lau., Nx. v.; afternoon, Thu.; 6.30

P P.M., Physo.; after breakfast, Ars.; after motion, Pb.; after walking, Lye.; general, Apis, Chin., Chlo., Cyc., Gel., Nit. ac., Op., Tab.; forenoon, Arn.; evening, Grat.; during diarrhœa, Apoc. c.; before lying down, Mag. m.; when sitting, Aga. m.; mental, Chin., Nit. ac.; muscular, Atro., Ars., Bar. m., Carb. a., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Chlo., Dig., GEL., Guare., Hell., Hey. ac., Jug. r., Lach., Lye., Mor., Nx. v., Op., PHO., Physo., Sol. n., Sul. h., Tab., Ter., Verat., Vio. o.; physical, Ant. t., Chel., Chin., Hey. ac., Ig., Lach., Linu., Mor.; after coition, Sep.

LAZINESS. See Indolence.

LEAPING. See Jumping.

† Compare with desire, sexual.

† Includes flaccidity and relaxation.

- LEG.**† Aching, Æs. h., Alum., Am. b., Bap., Cast., Cast. (l.), Chlol., Cot., Dios., Dios. (< r.), Euc., Fago., Ham., Lgu., Led., Lil. t., Ost., Pho. (l.), Phyt., Polyg., Pte., Pul., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sep., Sil., Stil. (r.), Sul. i., Sum. (l.); **morning**, Aga. m. (l.), Aur.; **forenoon**, Pte.; 8 A.M., Lach.; 10 A.M., Polyp.; **noon**, Com.; **afternoon**, Erig., Lycps. (r.), Pte.; **evening**, Erig., Stil.; 10 P.M., Fago.; 11 P.M., while lying on left side, Com. (l., then r.); **night**, Caus.; on **motion**, Dig.; during **menses**, Ambra; on sitting, Bry.; while **walking**, Cup. ar.; (**Agg.**) on **motion**, Lau.; **walking**, Phyt.; (**Amel.**) **lying down**, Cast., Polyp. p.; **motion**, Dios.; **supporting feet in chair**, Cast.; **walking**, Bry. (l.); **deepseated**, while sitting, Bro.; **extending to heel**, Kalm.; to hips, Nit. ac.; to toes, 1 to 4 A.M., > walking, K. n.
- **Adduction**, convulsive, Merc. sol.
- **Apart**, forced wide, Nx. v.
- **Asleep**, Aloe, Ars., Asar. (l.), Bov., Carb. v., Caus., Cham., Chlol., Coloc., Dios. (r.), Dul., Fer., Grap., Lach., K. ca. (r.), Mag. m., Mez., Nx. m., Nx. v., Pb., Pho., Physo.; **day**, Carb. a.; **morning**, in bed, Hep., Nicc. (l.); **noon**, after nap, Spo.; **afternoon**, Bov. (r.); **evening**, when sitting, Calc. c., Grap.; 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); **night**, K. ca., Pho., Merc., Zn. (r.); when sitting or standing, Am. car.; when **riding one leg over the other**, Carb. a., Crot. h., Pho., Rhe.; when **rising**, Pul., Sul.; when **sitting**, Aga. m., Con., Grat., Ig., Lyc. (l.), Nx. v., Sul. ac.; while **standing**, Nx. v.; while **walking after sitting**, Nx. v.; > **motion**, Grat. (l.), Mag. m.
- **Bandaged**, feeling as if, Na. m.
- **Bathe**, had to, in cold water, Cit. v.
- **Behind**, remains, in walking, as if paralyzed, Amph. (l.).
- **Biting**, Sil.; itching, < after scratching, Pho. ac.
- **Black**, Iod., Vip.; in spots, Vip.
- **Blood**, rush of, Nx. m. (l.), Pho.; **night**, on waking, Mep.
- **Blotches**, Lac. ac.
- **Boils**, Ars., Feru., Nit. ac., Rhu. t.
- **Boring**, Ars., Hell., Pho.; in spots, Sil.
- **Bound**, sensation as if, in evening, Ant. cr.; with garter, Cocc. (l.), Rap.
- **Bow**, when walking, Lath.
- **Broken sensation**, night, on waking and turning in bed, Carb. a.
- **Brown**, bluish, Vip.
- **Bruised**, Acon., Aga. m., Angu., Bell., Berb., Calc. a., Castor., Cic. v., Cinch., Cle., Con., Croc., Fer. i., Hur. (l.), Iod., Lyc., Na. c., Peti., Rhu. v., Sep., Tep., Thu.; **morning**, Pru. s.; in bed, Caus., Fer.; after rising, Pb.; on waking, K. n.; on walking, Chlo.; **evening**, Bry., Mag. m. (l.); 4 P.M., Meni.; on **ascending steps**, Na. m.; after great fatigue, Cle.; when **lying down**, Calc. a.; on **motion**, Dig.; when sitting, Bry. (l.), Rut.; when **standing**, Alumn.; when **walking**, Canth., Coloc., Fer., Grap.; < **evening**, Alumn.; > after rising, Fer.; by walking, Pb., Rut.; **alternating with bruised sensation in arms**, Cic. v.
- **Bubbling sensation**, Berb.; extending outward, Rhe.
- **Burning**, Aga. m. (r.), Berb., Bov. (l.), Calc. c., Chel., Coc. c., Crot. h.,

† **Leg** properly refers to that portion of the lower limb **below the knee**; but the term is used so generally to signify the whole lower limb that we are compelled to classify the symptoms as follows: 1st, **limb, lower**; 2d, **thigh**; 3d, **leg**; 4th, **leg, lower**, etc.; and many symptoms of **limb, lower**, must be looked for under **leg**.

- Hyos., Jug. r., Merc. c., Merl., Mez., Pal. (r.), Pru. s., Sul., Tarent., Tep., Zn.; **morning**, Aga. m.; after exercise, Sul. (r.); after rising, Sul. (r.); **afternoon**, when sitting, Sul. (r.); **evening**, Aga. m., Sang.; after exercise, Sul. (r.); 4 P.M., Sang. (l.); after **dinner**, Aga. m. (r.); when **rising**, Sul.; after **scratching**, Corn. c., Ir. foe., Seneg., Sul.; < **evening**, in bed, Seneg.; by **touch**, Bov. (l.); **external**, Asaf., K. bi., K. br., Mez.; as if ulcer were forming, Aga. m. (r.).
- **Bursting** sensation, Merc. (r.), Stap.
 - **Buzzing**, Ars.; when he draws his feet back while sitting, Mos.
 - **Clawing** sensation, morning, Stro.
 - **Coldness**, Acon., Aga. m., Aloe, Ant. t., Ars., Aur., Bar. ac., Bro., Bry. (l.), Carb. v., Chin., Cic. v., Cup. ac., Elap. (r.), Ham., Hur., Hydre. (l.), Iod., K. iod., Lyc., Mez., Naj., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Pho. ac., Pimp., Pyrus, Pul., Rhu. t., Ros., Sul., Sum., Stry., Ther.; **morning**, Hep.; 7 A.M., Hur.; **afternoon**, Aloe, Nx. v.; **evening**, Aloë, Chel., Colch., Sang., Sul.; in bed, Colch.; on waking, Euphr.; 4 P.M., Sang. (l.); 6 P.M., Pul.; **night**, Aga. m., Aloe, Com., Thu.; when in open air, Ham.; after coition, Grap.; after **dinner**, Ced.; when **dressing**, Anth.; during heat of body, Tab.; when **lying down**, Chin. s.; when **sitting**, Camph., Hype.; during burning in **thighs**, Tab.; on **walking**, Euphm. (l.), Plan.; < night, Nit. ac.; in **warm room**, Acon., Meny., Sil.; > by **rubbing**, Nit. ac.; as if **fanned**, evening, in bed, Aga. m.; as from **snow-water**, night, Verat.; as from a **wind**, while standing, Sam.
 - **Compression**, Na. slfc; when walking, Arg. n.
 - **Congestion of blood**, Zn. (l.).
 - **Constriction**, Sul. ac. (r.); as by string tied around, Manc.
 - **Contraction**, Am. car., Cannab. i., Lepi., Merc. c., Nx. v., Ox. ac., P.; evening, Ced.; > by friction, when not followed by febrile symptoms, Ced.
 - **Convulsion**, Ac. ac. (r.), Ant. t., Ars., Cannab. i., Cup. s., K. iod., Merc. c., Pod. (r.), Stram. (r.), Stry.
 - **Cramp**, Ac. ac., Aga. p., Am. car., Ars., Arun., Bar. c., Bell., Blat. (r.), Bov. (l.), Calc. c., Carbn. s., Cham., Chlo., Cit. v., Dios., Eth., Fer., Glo. (r.), Grap., Iod., Jat., K. bi., K. ox., Lach., Lil. t., Lyc. (r.), Manc., Merc. c. (l.), Pb., Petrol., Pod. (r.), Stry., Sul., Verat. v., Zn. s.; **day**, Ox. ac.; **morning**, Crot. h., Orig.; on waking, Arum t. (r.); **forenoon**, while in bed, Rhu. t.; 4 to 5 A.M., Buf.; **evening**, Orig., Sep.; after lying down, *Pul.*; 9 P.M., Lyc.; **night**, Carb. a., Merc. d., Na. m.; when in bed, Dios., Nx. v.; when pressing upon **flexors**, Lyc.; when in bodily labor, Alum. (l.); when **lying down**, Am. car.; on **motion**, Verat. v.; when **sitting**, Calc. a., Iod.; when going to **sleep**, Hype. (l.); when **stretching out foot**, Sul.; < **motion**, (Rhu. t.); > by **extension**, Ant. t.; by **pressure**, Ox. ac., Rhu. t.; **rubbing**, Lip.
 - **Crossed each**, when walking, Lath.; crossing difficult, Na. m.
 - **Crushed** sensation, Aga. m.; while standing, Dig. (l.); < ascending stairs, > when lying, Gos.
 - **Cutting**, Guare.; on motion, Con.
 - **Cyanosis**, Con., Elap. (r.); blackish, Vip.; reddish, Æth. (l.); in spots, Vip.
 - **Darting**, Lil. t., Physo., Polyg., Stic.
 - **Dance**, and perform rapid motions, on attempting to walk, Merc.
 - **Dark**, when in depending position, Hcy. ac.
 - **Dead**, feels, Crot. h. (r.); night, Nit. ac.
 - **Descending** difficult, Conin.

- Desquamation, Aga. m., Merc., Merc. sol. (l.).
- Detached from body, sensation as if, Stram., Tarent.
- Dislocated, when walking, Thu. (r.).
- Distorted, Tarent.
- Distress, Pte.; forenoon, Pte.
- Dragging, Bar. c., Con.; when walking, Atro., Merc. m., Pb. (r.), Ter. (l.); < ascending steps, Bar. c.
- Drawing, Acon., Aga. m., Am. car., Ant. cr., *Bap.*, *Bar. ac.* (l.), Bry., Caul., Caus., Chel., Coloc., Con. (l.), Dign. (r.), Dul. (l.), Fer. mu., Fl. ac. (l.), Gas., Gos., Grap., Ham., Hell., Hep., K. ca., Kre., Lach., Led., Mez., Na. c. (r.), Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Ol. an., Phyt., Polyp. o., Pul., Rat., Rhodo., Rhu. v., Saba., Sep. (r.), Sars., Sil., Squ., Stry., Thu., Til., Trio.; morning, Angu., Ars., Indg.; evening, Bar. c., Caus., Fl. ac. (l.), Pul., Sil., Zn.; 5 to 6 P.M., Lye.; 10 P.M., For. (l.); 11 P.M., while lying down, Com. (l.), Mil.; night, Carb. a. (l.), Cham., Pho., Thu., Verat.; bed, Ig.; before chill, Nx. v.; during menses, Spo.; when riding in carriage, Lye. (r.); after rising, Coloc.; when sitting, Aga. m. (r.), Arg. n., Ars., Coloc., Cyc. (l.), Mez., Tarax.; when standing, Mez., Na. slfc., Tarax. (r.); when walking, Anac., Coloc., Na. slfc., Stro.; < (Agg.) open air, Grap.; by bending backward, Cle.; when sitting, > Dign.; when talking, Ol. an.; (Amel.) by drawing up legs, Cinnb.
- P** when sitting, alternating with rumbling in abdomen, Fer. mu.; convulsive, Pho. ac.; extending to ankle, Lach.; downward, Lach., Spig.; evening, Mag. c.; to foot, K. ca.; to knees, Nit. ac.; 7 P.M., Grat.; to toes, Calc. a., Rhodo.; upward, Lach.; paralytic, Acon., Agn., Bell. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Ple.; < when walking, Hyos.; paroxysmal, Thu. (r.); rheumatic, Iod.; afternoon, Elap. (l.); when walking, Angu.; < motion, Iod.
- Drawn apart, Stry.; backward, Pb.; when sitting, Spo. (l.); on thigh, Canth., Pb.; 5.30 P.M., Mor.; when attempting to walk, Spo.; upward, Acon., Cup. ac., Op., Sul. ac., Pyrus, Stry.; morning, on waking, Plat.; evening, when standing, Carb. a. (r.); night, on waking, Stan. (l.); while lying in bed, Na. m. (l.); on motion, Tab.; when stepping, Caus.; when walking, Am. car.; on abdomen, Arg. n., Jat., Ox. ac., Pb., Zn. m.; alternating with extension, Tab.; convulsively, Lab., Pb. (r.); can hardly draw up, Pic. ac.
- Drop off, sensation as if would, > by motion, Dios.
- Dulness, Pic. ac.
- Dwindling, Ars.
- Eczema, Ars.; impetiginous, Pen.; moist, K. br.
- Effusion, Tarent.
- Elevations, burning, Aur.; after scratching, Cup. ar.; yellowish red, K. br.; yellow, Aur.
- Enlarged sensation, Ced.
- Eruption, Arun., Chlo., Cup. ar., K. bi., K. ca., Mim., Murx., Na. m. (l.), Pho., Stap., Sul.; evening, Fago.; bleeding, after scratching, Cup. ac.; burning, Lac. ac.; like elephantiasis, Chin. s.; erysipelatosus, Rhu. t.; in groups, Na. m.; itching, Lac. ac., Pul. n., Rum. c.; like lichen, Phyt.; moist, Bry.; red, Acon. l., Bell., K. bi., Merc.; white, Aga. m.; like varicella, Ant. t.
- Erysipelas, Arn., Hep., Merc.
- Exanthema like petechiæ, Aur. m.
- Excitement, Spo.

- **Excoriation**, Arist. m. ; from leucorrhœa, Sep.
- **Expansion**, feeling of, Sep.
- **Extension**, Nx. v., Stry. ; during paroxysms, Stry. ; difficult, Carbn. o. (r.), Pic. ac. ; **impossible**, Con., Pb. (r.).
- **Extravasations** of blood in spots, Arist. m.
- **Floating** in air, sensation as if, Stic.
- **Formication**, Aga. m., Amyg., Bov., Calc. p., Cap., Carbn. o., Grap., Jat., Kre., Lil. t., Mor, Naj. (l.), Op., Pho. ac., Rhodo. (l.), *Sec. c.*, Stap., Tax. (r.), Verat. ; **evening**, Lac. ac. ; when walking, Grap. ; 3 P.M., when lying down, Hur. (r.) ; 4 P.M., Caus. ; when **lying on back**, Nice. (l.), Pul. ; when **sitting down**, Ol. an. ; > by **rubbing**, Stram. (l.) ; **extending** to toes, while sitting, Guai.
- **Fulness**, Com. (l.), Ham., Osm.
- **Galvanic current**, sensation of, Dor. (r.), Polyg.
- **Gangrene**, Crot. h., *Sec. c.*
- **Gnawing**, Alumn., Ars., Na. c. (l.), K. iod. ; during motion, Aur. ; while **standing**, Tarax. (r.).
- **Gooseflesh**, Stap. ; on contact of cold air, Calc. c.
- **Grinding**, extending half way to knee, at 4 P.M., Dios. (r.).
- **Gripping**, morning, Stro.
- **Hand**, sensation of warm, Aga. m.
- **Heat**, Apoc. a., Bov. (l.), Calc. c., Cerv., Cic. v., Crot. h., Grap., Guai., Hyos., Iod., K. br., Lil. t., Mep., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Spig., Stap., Sul. ; **evening**, Cyc., Na. slfc. ; 3 P.M., Gel. ; 8 P.M., Sul. ; **night**, Mep. ; < when **sitting**, Berb.
- **Heaviness**, Ac. ac., Alumn., Ambra, Anac., Ars., Bell., Berb., Bro. (r.), Bry. (r.), Cact., Camph., Carb. a., Cic. v., Conin., Cot., Dig. (l.), Dios. (r.), Fl. ac., Grap., Hydrphb., Itu., K. bi., K. cy., Lach., Led., Lye., Mac., *Na. m.*, Op., Pho., *Pic. ac.*, Pul. n., Rap., *Rut.*, *Sec. c.*, Stap., Stry., Tarent., Thu., Til., Verat. ; **day**, *Pul.* ; **morning**, Ars., Kre., Sul., Verat. ; in bed, Mag. m., Ran. a. ; on waking, Sum. ; **forenoon**, Pul. ; 11 A.M., Zn. ; **afternoon**, Bry. (r.) ; **evening**, Am. car., Nice. ; after walking, K. bi. ; 3 P.M., Plan. ; 4 P.M., K. cy. ; 6 P.M., Op. ; 9 P.M., *Pic. ac.* ; **night**, Thu. (r.) ; in bed, Sul. ; on **exertion**, *Pic. ac.* ; when **laying** it over left, Bell. (r.) ; before **menses**, Carl., Grap. ; when **moving**, Grat. ; during rest, Nit. ac. ; when **sitting**, Spig. ; when **standing**, Sul. (r.), Val. ; when **walking**, Anac. (l.), Bell., Calc. c., Pip. m., Pul. n., Rhu. t., Stram. ; > by motion, Dios. ; as if **paralyzed**, K. ca., Na. p. ; as if knocked together, Con.
- **Herpes**, Na. m.
- **Horripilation**, Lepi.
- **Humming**, Ars.
- **Independent**, felt, Conin.
- **Induration**, Cerv., Sac., Stram. ; itching when walking, Aur.
- **Infiltrated** with bloody serum, Both.
- **Inflammation**, Lol., Na. c. (l.), Sul. ; after dancing, Bov. (l.) ; by fatigue, Arist. m.
- **Irritation**, day, Lycps. (r.) ; evening, Lycps. (r.), Lycps. (l.).
- **Itching**, Aga. m., Arun., Bell., Berb., Caus., Chel., Coloc., Con., Elae. (l.), Hur., Ir. fœ. (l.), Iod., Jug. r., K. bi., Lol., Lye., Merc. sol., Mez., Mim. (r.), Na. c., Na. m., Nice., Nx. v., Osm., Pau. p., Pho., Phyt., Seneg., Sil., Sul., Tarent., Thea, Verat. ; **morning**, Saba. ; after waking,

- Sul.; noon, Peti.; afternoon, Fago.; evening, Fago., Rum. c., Sul.; in bed, Carbn. s., Stap.; 6 P.M., in open air, Ast.; 8 P.M., Con.; 10.30 P.M., Hur.; 11 P.M., *Rhu. t.*; night, Mez., Na. m., *Sul.*; in bed, Cup. ar.; < when undressing, Cup. ar., Rum. c.; on waking, Sul. (r.); (Agg.) night, Phyt.; exposure to atmosphere, Stil.; when cold, Dios.; by rubbing, > Corn. c.; when touched, Na. m.; by undressing, Dios.; (Amel.) by P rubbing, Cup. ac.; by scratching, Sap.; biting, Ant. t.; corrosive, Buf. (l.); paroxysms of, in evening, Corn. c.
- **Jammed**, sensation as if, night, > by letting leg hang down, Bell.
- **Jump**, sensation as if it were going to, Mor.
- **Lameness**, Art. ab., Crot. c. (r.), *Rhu. t.*, Sil. (r.), Stram.; 3 A.M., Dios. (r.); 6 P.M., *Elap.* (l.); night, on waking, Coc. c.; on waking, Art. ab.; when walking, Carl. (r.); < when moving, Cimic. (r.); > during active motion, Ars. i.; painful, Cocc.
- **Lancinations**, Ast., Aur. s., Bov. (l.), Canna, Cerv. (l.), Mim., Pb., *Rhu. v.* (r.), Senec., Tarent.; at noon, Sul.
- **Large**, Nx. m.
- **Livid**, Ox. ac
- **Longer than natural**, seems at night, on lying down, Carb. a. (r.).
- **Moisture**, in spots, Caus., Cerv. (l.).
- **Motion**, night in sleep, *Caus.*; awkward, Conin.; convulsive, Ac. ac., Aga. p., Lol., Merc. c., Sul. ac., downward, on sneezing, Spig.; difficult, Camph., Chel., K. n., Na. m., Ox. ac., Pic. ac.; dread of, Ham.; impossible, Ars., Both. (r.), Get., Rob.; involuntary, Bry.; wavelike, Sep.
- **Mottled**, Anil. (l.), Con.
- **Nervousness**, night, in bed, Bell.; as if she could not sit still, Pul. n.
- **Nodules**, red, Petrol.
- **Numbness**, Acon., Aga. m., Ail., Ant. t., Ars., Bap., Bell., Bov. (l.), Camph., Carb. v., Ced., Coloc., Cup. ar., Dios. (r.), Eup. per., Fago. (r.), Glo. (l.), Hype. (l.), Itu., Merc. c., Nx. v., Peti., Pho., Sil., Tarent., Verat. v.; morning, Dios., Peti.; noon, Peti.; afternoon, Fago.; when rising, Peti.; evening, Hype.; when lying on it, Alum.; 7 to 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); after kneeling, Cerv. (r.); after lying down, Bell., Pho., Sum. (l.); when sitting, Pho., Plat.; < evening, Merc. c., Plat.; in bed, Plat.; > open air, Pic. ac.; on motion, Pho.; by rubbing, Stram. (l.); by walking, *Coloc.* (r.); as if asleep, Pho.
- **Own**, felt as if not his, Sum.
- **Pain**, Ac. ac., Aga. m., Ars., Art. ab., Bap., Bar. c., BELL. (r.), Blat. (r.), Caul., Cinnb., Cina, Coloc., Colocn. (l.), Dios. (r.), Fago., Fl. ac. (l.), Glo. (r.), Hell., Hydrs., Jac. (r.), Kalm., K. bi., K. n., Lepi., Lol., Lycps. (r.), Manc., Mag. s., Merc. c., Murx., Naj., Na. ar. (l.), Nit. ac., Ori., Pau. p., Pb. (l.), Plmbg., Pod. (l.), *Rhu. t.*, Rum. c. (r.), Stry., C Sul., Tarent., Tet. (l.), Thu., Toxs., Xan. (r.); day, Murx.; morning, Dios. (l.), Plmbg., Sul. (r.); in bed, Pso.; 9 A.M., Dios. (l.); 11.30 A.M., Art. ab.; afternoon, Pod. (r.), Sep.; evening, Kalm., K. n., Plmbg.; in bed, Stap.; 2 P.M., while walking, K. cy.; 3 P.M., Na. ar.; 4 P.M., Dios.; 10 P.M., Dios. (r.); night, Bar. c., Pb., Sul. Thu. (r.); in bed, Iod.; after diarrhœa, Manc.; after dinner, Sul. (r.); after exertion, Lycps. (r.); on flexing it, Plan.; when hanging down, Hep., Pul.; during heat, Ran. a.; on motion, Alumn., Get. (l.), K. br., Op.; on rising, Aga. m., Plan., Pul.; while sitting, Aga. m., Carb. v., Dios., Led., Lob. i., Na. m.; when standing, Aga. m.; when stooping, Plan.; on stretch-

- ing, Ars., Dro., Plan.; on waking, Art. ab.; when walking, Fago., Fer., < Na. p., Petrol.; (**Agg.**) noon, while walking, Mag. s.; afternoon, Nx. m.; evening, Merc. c., Plan.; 9.30 P.M. to 8 A.M., Ars.; night, Pb., Sec. c.; > on motion of ankle, Nit. d. s.; when standing, Aga. m., Pod.; (**Amel.**) by elevating feet, Dios.; by flexing legs with hands, Get. (r.); by motion, Dios., Plan.; on rubbing, Canth.; after sleeping, Plan.; on walking, Pul.; alternating with cold feet, Rhu. t.; with heaviness in forehead, Hell.; convulsive, Sul. ac. (r.); extending to feet, Kalm., Pic. ac.; to toes, *Rhodo.*; nervous, Pul. n.; neuralgic, Ars., Dir. (l.), Kalm.; 7 P.M., Na. ar.; paralytic, Acon., Nit. ac., Sul. (l.), Sul. ac.; during rest, Nit. ac.; while sitting, Mos.; < on motion, Lau.; > by walking, Am. car.; rheumatic, Aml. n., Asaf., Asc. t., Cimic. (l.), Coll., Kalm., Lye., Lycps., Na. m., Phyt., Rum. c., Sep., Stry.; afternoon, Rum. c.; 6 P.M., Elap. (l.), Pte.; < in bed, Merc.; ulcerative, 9 P.M., Osm.
- Paralyzed sensation, Acon., Amyg., Atro., Bell. (r.), Both., Bro., Camph., Carbn. ox., Chel., Chin., K. tar., Lath., Mag. c., Manc., Mor., Pb. (r.), *Rhu. v.*, Sep., Tab., Tart. ac., Vip.; 10 A.M., on waking, Chlo., Chr. ac. (r.); from flatulence, Carb. v.; on motion, Chlo.; when walking, Stro.; > by rest and warmth, Stro.; rheumatic, Pho. ac.
 - Peculiar sensation, Dios.; 7 P.M., Dios.
 - Petechiæ, Am. m.
 - Pimples, Aga. m., Am. car., Arn., Chin. s., Fl. ac., Hur., Ir. fœ., Merc. sol., Mim., Nicc., Stap., Ziz.; bleeding easily, Aga. m.; burning, Pul.; inflamed, Ped.; itching, Bell., Elap., K. bi., Sep., Stro.; oozing moisture, Pul.; like mosquito bites, Hur.; on rubbing, Verat.; red, Ir. fœ., K. clo.; Mor.; white, Stap.; like urticaria, Helia.
 - Pitting, on pressure, Manc., Rhu. t.
 - Pressure, Angu., Bro. (l.), Camph., Cic. v., Cle. (l.), Euphm. (r.), Hell., Indg. (l.), Lach. (l.), Lil. t., Nit. d. s., Ran. s., Verat.; evening, Lach.; while sitting, Na. slfc.; during menses, Carb. a.; on sitting, Anac., Arg. m. (r.); when extending leg in walking, Anac.; after a walk, Anac.; > by walking, Anac.; drawing, Aga. m.; rheumatic, Anac.; in spots formerly ulcerated, Petrol.
 - Prickling, Ac. ac., Bap., Corn. c., Nx. m., Sul.
 - Pulling sensation, Aga. m. (r.); 3 P.M., Mez. (r.).
 - Pulsation, Ant. t. (l.), Rhu. t., Sil.; evening, Stil.; on going out, Bro.; on walking, Na. slfc. (r.); like a boil, Kre.; extending down, Pic. ac.; in spots, Plat.
 - Pulseless, Acon.
 - Purple, Vesp.; in morning, Arist. m.
 - Purpura, discrete and confluent, K. iod.
 - Pushed out, Nx. v.
 - Pustules, Ars., K. bi., K. br.; after scratching, Rum. c.; exuding acrid water, Stram. (l.); inflamed, Stram.
 - Raised with difficulty, Sul.; while lying, Sul.; on account of pain in inguinal region, Chel. (r.).
 - Rash, Alumn., Sul.; discharging blood on scratching, Alum.
 - Redness, Am. car., Arist. m., Arun., Bart., Cerv. (l.), Cerv. (r.), Cop., Elap. (r.), Hey. ac., K. bi., K. br., Merc., Na. c. (l.), Rhu. v., Sul. (r.); evening, Arist. m., Fago.; when walking, Nx. v.; in spots, Calc. c., Calth., Cerv. (r.), Dul., Guare., K. br.; burning, Pho. ac.; in streaks, Kat.
 - Relaxed, Carb. v., K. ca.

- **Restlessness**, Acon., *Am. car.*, Ars., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cerv. (l.), Con. (l.), Hyos., Hep., Ind., Lye., Naj., Na. c. (r.), Nx. m., Osm., Spo., Squ., Sul., *Tarent.*; **day**, during rest, Hep.; **morning**, in bed, Hep., *Pso.*; 3.30 A.M. till morning, (Ind.); **evening**, Caus., Lye., Merc. sol., Na. c., Sep., Stan.; while sitting, Lip.; before going to sleep, Lye.; **night**, Caus. (l.), Con., Eupl.; when lying, *Rut.*; while **sitting**, Plat.; obliging him to put it out of bed in a cool place, Mag. c. (l.); (**Agg.**) by drawing up and stretching it out, Mos. (l.); after **rising**, *Pso.*; by **walking**, Anac.; as from **walking**, too far, in evening, Rhodo. (l.).
- **Rheumatic** sensation, Ham., Kalm., Lith., Ost.; after hot bath, Rhu. t.
- **Roughness**, Elae.
- **Running** away with him, seem to be, Pip. m.
- **Rupia**, K. iod.
- **Scabs**, Arn., Ir. fœ. (l.), Pod., Zn.; brown, K. br.; dirty, offensive-smelling, and yellow, K. br.; exuding yellowish water, Stap.
- **Scales**, in spots, *Merc. sol.*, Zn. m.
- **Scratching** sensation, from slight contact, Bell.
- **Screw** moving through, sensation of, when walking, Fer. (r.).
- **Sensibility** impaired, Acon., Ars., Atro., Carbn. s. (l.), Carb. v., Merc. c., Merc. m. (l.), Op., Rum. c., Tab., *Tarent.*, Vip.; **night**, Nit. ac.; when **sitting**, Am. m., Pho.; when **walking**, Lye.; **lost**, Pb.
- **Sensitiveness**, Arn., Chel., K. bi., Mag. m. (l.), Pho.
- **Separated**, widely, Nx. v.; with difficulty, Op.
- **Shaking**, Con., Stry.; convulsive, *Tarent.* (r.); involuntary, Lye. (l.).
- **Shining**, (Cact.).
- **Shivering**, Cinnb., Dign. (l.); **evening**, Mez.; **night**, Con.; during breakfast, Hur.
- **Shocks**, Aga. m.; convulsive, Aga. m. (r.).
- **Shooting**, Ind., Naj., Polyg.; when **walking**, Cannab. i. (r.); **paroxysmal**, Gel.
- **Shorter**, feels, < on walking, Cinnb. (l.); as though too short, when rising, Caus.
- **Shrinking** sensation, Trio.
- **Shuddering** of, Sol. t. æ. (r.).
- **Small**, feels too, K. ca.
- **Smarting**, Jab., Mim., Sul.; morning, after waking, Sul.; after scratching, *Rhu. t.*; caused by clothes rubbing against it, Lye. (r.).
- **Snake-color**, Crot. h.
- **Soreness**, Am. m. (l.), Aga. m. (l.), Brach., Cot., Cerv. (r.), Cimic. (r.), Chr. ox., Cle., Lye., Na. ar., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Pic. ac., Sil., Stil. (r.); 8 A.M., Pip. m.; **night**, Sul.; after long journey, Pic. ac.; on walking, Sol. n.; in **spots**, Sil.
- **Spots**, K. iod.
- **Sprained** sensation, Aga. m.; when walking, Am. car. (l.).
- **Starting**, Sil.; evening, when falling asleep, Na. c. (l.); when sitting, Meny. (r.); when going to sleep, Hype.
- **Stiffness**, Agk., Angu., Aur. m., Bro. (r.), Calc. s., Chel. (r.), Carbn. ox., Ham., Hey. ac., K. cy., K. iod., Merc. c., Merc. sol. (l.), Na. m., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Rhodo. (l.), Rhu. t., Sec. c., Stry. (l.), Zn.; **afternoon**, Bro.; **evening**, Calc. s.; after nap, *Carb. v.*; 1.15 P.M., K. cy.; **night**, Nit. ac.; on **bending**, Plan.; on **descending** stairs, Stry.; during **paroxysms**, Stry.; when **sitting**, Per., Plat.; when **walking**, Jat., Ran. b. (r.);

- (Agg.) evening, Plat. ; (Amel.) night, rest, Plan. ; rubbing and stretching, Stram. (l.).
- **Stitches**, Atro., Berb., Bov. (l.), Caus., Chel., Coloc., Con., Elae. (r.), Euphr., Gas., Glo., Grap., Hell., Jug. r., Lac. ac., Lach., Merc. c., Mos., Na. c. (l.), Petrol., Pic. ac., Pimp., Rhe., Sil., Tarent., Thu., Vip. ; afternoon, Lyc. ; when sitting, Alum. (r.) ; evening, Lac. ac. ; during menses, Rap. ; during motion, Coloc. (r.), Merc. sol. ; on blowing nose, Grap. (r.) ; on resting one on other, Nx. v. ; when riding in carriage, Na. m. (l.) ; when rising, Carb. a. (r.) ; after scratching, Mez. ; while standing, Tarax. (r.) ; while walking, Sul. ; < while standing, Sil. ; burning, Plmbg. ; extending downward, Chel. (r.) ; tearing, Pal.
 - **Stretched out**, Cham., Dig., Lach., Led., Enea., Rut., Tana. ; morning, in bed, Rhu. t. ; on waking, Plat. ; noon, Am. car. ; evening, Na. c. ; night, on waking, Stan. (r.) ; spasmodically, Chlo. (l.) ; unable to, Sul. ; while sitting, Spo. (l.).
 - **Suppuration**, Bot.
 - **Surging sensation**, while sitting, Olnd.
 - **Swaying to and fro**, when standing, Cyc.
 - **Sweat**, Hyos., K. bi., Mez., Petrol., Sul. (r.) ; morning, Ars., Euphm., Sul. ; 5 A.M., Sul. (r.) ; evening, in bed, Aga. m. ; night, Aga. m., Am. car., Coloc., Mang., Sul., Thu. ; > by uncovering feet, Merc. sol. ; cold, morning, Euphm. ; clammy, Rum. c.
 - **Swelling**, Ac. ac., Anil., Ars., Bov. (l.), Bry., Cact., Coloc., Cop., Crot. h., Dig., Elae. (r.), Fer., Grap., Iod., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lyc., Manc., Merc. sol., Mor., Na. c. (l.), Pb., Pul., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sac., Sec. c., Sil., Sul. (r.), Tanac., Toxs., Vip., Zn. ; morning, Arist. m. ; afternoon, Chel. ; evening, Dul., Sang., Stro. (l.) ; 4 P.M., Sang. (l.) ; by unusual exertion, Rhodo. ; from rubbing of boots, Aur. ; when standing, Merc. cy. ; (Agg.) evening, Mez. (l.) ; from standing, Mez. (l.) ; when sitting and standing, > walking, Sep. ; extending above calves, Led. ; as from air, Vip. ; hard, Bov. (r.) ; painful, Dig. ; red, Bov. (r.).
 - **Symptoms**, < before 2 P.M., Pic. ac.
 - **Tearing**, Aga. m., Alum., Ars., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc. c. (l.), Carb. v., Cham., Con., Cyc., Grap., Hep., Hype. (r.), Kalm., K. n., Lach., Lyc., Ol. an., Sep. (l.), Sil. (l.), Thu. (l.) ; morning, in bed, Sul. ; noon, Sul. (r.) ; afternoon, during rest, Nicc. ; while walking, Nicc. (r.) ; evening, Nicc., Sul. ; 1 P.M., Nicc. ; 2-5 P.M., Sil. (r.) ; 10 P.M., For. (l.) ; night, Lyc., Sul. ; while eating, Pho. ac. ; while at rest, Kalm. ; while sitting, Alum., Stan., Sul. ; when walking, Bar. ac., Stan. (r.), Sul. ; < (Agg.) evening, Alum. ; by walking, Sil. ; during warmth, Sil. ; > (Amel.) by motion, Aga. m. ; by walking, Asaf. (r.), Bar. c. ; by warm P clothes, Ars. ; arthritic, Sil. (r.) ; burning, Bell. ; extending downward, Chel., Thu., Verb. ; to knee in afternoon, Bov. (r.) ; to thighs, Sul. ; to toes, afternoon, Nx. v. ; upward, Lach. ; paralytic, Til. ; rheumatic, Ambra, Grap. ; in spots, Petrol. ; wandering, Lact.
 - **Tension**, Aga. m., Bar. m., Bry. (r.), Calc. c., K. bi., Lol., Stan., Stry., Sul., Thu., Zn. ; morning, Sul. (r.) ; noon, while walking, Thu. (r.) ; afternoon, Bry., Sul. (r.) ; evening, Dul., Pul. ; after walk, K. bi. ; night, Aga. m., Thu. ; after dinner, Sul. (r.) ; when lying, Am. m. ; after rising, Aga. m. ; on stretching, Cimx. ; when walking, Grap., Mang. (r.), Sul. ; > by walking, Bar. c. ; extending downward, Alum. ; rheumatic, Mez. ; tearing, Bor. (l.) ; like weariness, Thu.
 - **Thrilling sensation**, Physo., Stry.

- Tickling, Bro., Coloc. (l.), K. n.
- Tingling, *Calc. p.*, Carbn. h. (r.), Hype. (l.), Iod., Ind., Lachn., Lil. t., Merc. (r.); when sitting, Crot. h.; when standing, Naj.; after walking, Asaf.; as if asleep, Merc. i. f.; afternoon, Gel.; benumbed, Ac. ac.; as from weariness, Hype.
- Tossing, Ars., Cact., Cina, Rum. a.; evening, Eth.
- Totter, when standing, Anac.; when walking downstairs, Bry.
- Trembling, Ail., Am. m., Bell., Buf., Cic. v., Coff. t., Coca, Dig., Dios. (r.), Dor. (r.), Fer., Fer. mu., K. ca., Lyc., Merc., Mim., Pau. p., Penth., Pb., Pic. ac., Stry., Sul., Tarent.; morning, Buf.; 7.30. A.M., Physo.; evening, after lying down, *Pul.*; night, Buf.; when ascending a ladder, Caus.; from hunger, (Sol. t. æ.); on motion, Canth.; when standing, Gos.; after P stool, Ars.; > in room, Caus.; when lying or sitting, Gos.; as from chill, Caus.; like shuddering, Pho.; as from tearing pain, Ol. an.
- Tubercles, hard, red, white, Ant. cr.
- Tumor, livid, almost red, Tarent.
- Turned backward, Cina; outward, on attempting to lift it, Pb.
- Twinging, Pyrus.
- Twisting, 3 P.M., Mez. (r.); when lying down, Hur. (r.).
- Twitching, Acon. l., Am. car., Anac., Ars., Atro., Caus., Chel., Cod., Guare., Hell., Hyos., Lach., Lyc., Mar., Merc. sol., Mor. (l.), Plan., Rum. c., Sac., Sep., Sil., Stry.; afternoon, while sitting, Ars., Lach.; evening, Am. car., Dig., Lip., Mez. (r.); in bed, Carb. v., K. n.; while sitting, Carb. a., Lip.; 10.45 P.M., Ir. fœ.; night, Con. Stry.; even while awake, Mag. c.; when asleep, Aga. m., Sep.; during siesta, Crot. t.; when sitting, Anac., Squ.; during slumber, Lyc.; from sharp stitches in sole, Dig. (r.); while walking, Pho.; as if alive, on touch, Ars.; convulsive, Ars., Phyt.; drawing, Til.; convulsive, Iod., Stram.; extending down, when sitting, Plat.; forward, Lyc.; to stomach, Lyc.; painful, Bell.; sticking, *Calc. c.*; upward, Kre., Mor.
- Ulcers, Canth., Jac., K. iod., K. br., Murx., Mur. ac., Na. c. (l), Pau. p., Sil., Stap., Sul. (r.), Tep.; evening, in bed, after rubbing, Stap.; burning, Ars., *SIL.*; painful, Ars., *Sil.*; night, *Sil.*; on pressure, K. br.; like rupia, K. br.
- Uncover, inclination to, morning on waking, *Plat.*
- Unsteadiness, Aga. m., Bry., Merc. sol., Pte.; afternoon, Sul.; when walking, Jat.; < when going upstairs, Sul.
- Urticaria, Chlo., Lach., Lyc., Na. slfc.; before retiring, Lycps. (r.).
- Varices, Caus.; painful, Coloc.; swollen, Grap.
- Vegetation, look like a kind of, after removal of scabs, K. br.
- Vesicles, Anil. (r.), Bov., Elae. (l.), RHU. t., Sec. c.; containing milky water, K. br.
- Vigor, when walking, Cun.
- Weakness, Ac. ac., Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Aloe, Alumn., Am. m., Amyg., Arg. n., Ars., Arun., Asp., Atro., Bar. ac., Bell., Bro. (l.), Buf., Cact., Calc. p., *Cannab. i.*, Carbn. o., Cent., Cerv. (l.), Cham., Chin. s., Chlo., Cic. v., Cle., Con., Conin., Corn. c., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dub., Elap., Euphm., Eup. per. (l.), Fl. ac., Gel., Gin. (r.), Grat., Ham., Hæm., Hell., Hyos., Hur., Ir. v., Jab., Jat., Kalm., K. bi., K. cv., Kre., Lepi., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. s., *Merc.*, Merc. sol., Mez., Murx., Nup., (l.), Op., Ozo., Pau. p., Peti., Physo., Pic. ac., Polyp. o., Pso., Pul. n., *Rhu. t.*, Rum. c., Saba., Sabi., Sars., Sil., Stry., *Sul.*, Sum., Tanac., Tarent., Thea, Thu., Tus. f., Verat., Vip. (r.), Xan.; morning, Ambra,

- Ars., Bar. c., Brach., Chlo., Dios., Sul., Stach.; in bed, Ran. a., Sul.; on rising, Hur., Ran. a., Rat., Rhodo.; on waking, Caus., Sum.; forenoon, Coloc., Pte., Rhu. t., Sars.; noon, *Rhu. t.*; afternoon, Am. m., Erio., Hur., Na. c., Peti., Rat.; while walking, *Rhu. t.*; evening, Art. ab., Brach., Coc. c., K. n., Merc. sol., Stach.; on going upstairs, Rhu. t., Rum. c.; 4 P.M., Hur.; 6.30 P.M., Physo.; night, Am. m., Sul. (l.); on ascending hill, *Rut.*; stairs, Acon., *Bry.*, Hur.; after coition, *Calc.* c.; after diarrhoea, Bov.; after exertion, Cic. v., Ziz.; after journey, Pic. ac.; during menses, Sars.; during motion, Cle., Na. slfc.; during rest, Na. slfc.; when rising from seat, Atro., Itu., Pul.; till 6 P.M., Op.; when sitting, Acon., Alum., Aur. m. n., Camph., Cic. v., Rhu. t., Sul.; when standing, Ast. Cinch., Na. p., Ol. an., Sam., Val.; when stooping, Peti.; during stool, after ejaculation of semen and on waking from nap, Con.; on commencing to walk, *Bry.*; when walking, Aga. m., Am. car., Con., Ery. m., Lye., Mez., Na. p., Pb., Rhu. t., Tarax., < Tarent.; after short walk, Sul.; (Agg.) afternoon, when rising, Peti.; eating, Hyos.; on ascending steps, Tarax. (l.); by motion, Pic. ac.; > during rest, Stro.; on rising, *Bry.*; when walking, *Gran.*, Zu.; (Amel.) afternoon, Stach.; on motion, Aur. m. n., Dios.; after rising, Caus.; P in room, Grat.; when sitting, Val.; painful, *Calc.* c., Caunab. i., Crot. h.; paralytic, Bell., Cod., Sac.
- White, in spots, *Calc.* c.
 - Yellow, in spots, Hydr., Stan., Vip.
 - Ankle, above, aching, Na. slfc. (l.); boring, Mez.; drawing, Mez.; constriction, as by band, Cham.; pain, Led.; pressure, Am. m. (r.); red spots, Ars.; smarting, externally, Plat.; stitches, Plat.; burning, while walking, Meny.; weariness, while walking, Na. slfc. (l.); anteriorly, stitches, Anac.; tearing, Anac.
 - Bones, aching, Bro. (l.), Fl. ac., Meni.; > after night's rest, Ment. pu.; bruised sensation, Jac., Rut.; drawing, *Bry.*, Cle., Merc. c., Olnd.; dulness, Cinnb.; heat, Hydr.; heaviness, Sul.; numbness, Grap. (r.); pain, Asc. t. (r.), Calc. p. (l.), Led., Mez., *Rhu. v.* (l.); 1.30 A.M., Dios.; 4 P.M., Meni.; night, Sul.; during sleep, Dro. (r.); > by stretching leg, Dro. (r.); fatiguing, Bro. (l.); paralytic, evening, while sitting, Crot. h.; like pressure upon a suppurating spot, on walking, > night, by rest, by pressure or sitting, *Pul.*; pressure, alternating with drawing, Zn.; stitches, *Bry.* (r.); tearing, Bar. c., K. ca., Led.; > when walking, Bar. c.; tension, extending to feet, > when walking, Bar. c.; twitching, evening, when lying down, Am. car.; below knee, pain, morning and 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); marrow, numbness, Alco.; squeezed sensation, Gos.
 - Calf, about, vesicles painful, Stram.; above, cramp, > rubbing, Gam.; tearing, > rubbing, Gam., Merc. sol. (l.), Sep. (r.); eruption, Anac.; below, aching, > walking, Asaf. (r.); burrowing, Cup.; constriction, spasmodic, day, Nit. ac.; itching, Ant. t. (r.), *Calc.* ac.; voluptuous, Ant. t. (r.); lump, Ant. t. (l.); pimples, deepseated, Ant. t. (r.); itching, Ant. t.; tearing, Lye., Sep. (r.); ganglion smarting, hindering walking. Guan. (r.); between calf and knee, pinching, Anac.; between calf and hollow of knee, stitches, dull, Tarax. (r.); swelling red, with smarting, Pho.; between calf and malleolus, pain, rheumatic, Ant. t. (l.); outer side, near tibia, itching, > rubbing, Mos. (l.).
 - Flesh, cutting sensation, Alco.; drawing, Arg. n. (r.); sore, as if suppurating, > by pressure with hand, Pul.

- Flexor surface, tension, Thu. (r.).
- Hair around root of each, pimples, Hur.
- Heel above, cracking at every step, Mag. s.
- Inner portion, bruised, Elap. (l.); evening, when touched, Sul.; burning, Thu.; drawing, Bry., Lact.; extending to ankles, during rest, > on motion, Camph.; paralytic, while standing, Erio.; coldness, Acon., Rut.; itching, Acon., Pru. s.; 8 P.M., while sitting in church, Com. (l.); lashed with whip, sensation as if, Cerv. (r.); pain, Kersln.; pitted, deep, Kersln.; pressure, Zn.; extending to ankles, during rest, > on motion, Camph.; pulsation, Pru. s.; pustules, Kersln.; shootings, while sitting, < evening, Sep. (l.); soreness, night, when warm in bed, Kersln.; stitches, Aga. m., Arist. m.; sweat, evening in bed, Aga. m.; tearing, BELL., Sul. (r.); > evening, on rubbing, Castor. (r.); twitching, Pru. s.; ulcer, itching, painful, with red areola, Saba. (l.); vesicles, Kersln.; upper part, pulsation, extending towards ischium, when sitting, Coloc.
- Joints, aching, evening on going to bed, Stro.; bruised, Calc. c., Indg.; while sitting, Bry.; dislocated, when walking, Thu.; bursting sensation, Ham.; drawing, Caul.; fulness, painful, Ham.; pressure, Angu., Con.; sprained sensation, K. iod.; tearing, Con.; when resting, Coloc.; unfastening sensation, Con.; weakness, Con.
- Knee, below, aching, Alco.; morning, Dios. (r.); on waking, Dios. (r.); darting, Art. ab.; drawing, when walking, Hep. (r.); elevations, Aur.; changing to hard nodosities on rubbing, Aur.; gangrene, nosocomial, Pho.; itching, Dios., Sul. (r.); pain, Asc. t. (l.), Dios. (r.), Glo. (l.), Lach., Lil. s., Lye., Pte. (l.); morning, Ol. an.; 3 A.M., Dios. (l.); evening, Fl. ac. (r.), For. (r.); 5 P.M., Dios. (r.); 9 P.M., For.; when walking, Am. m.; extending to ankle, Pte. (r.); to foot, Kalm.; pimples, red, Sul. (r.); pressure, Cup., Pho. ac., Val. (l.); redness, in spots, Rhu. v.; soreness, Pic. ac.; like a strain, Plan.; spots changing color, as after a blow, Rhu. v.; stitches, Mag. m. (l.), Meny., Rhu. t.; 5 P.M., Lil. t.; when treading, Anac. (r.); tearing, Am. car., Cup., Lye.; drawing, Hip. (r.), Mez. (r.); tension, on kneeling, Calc. c.; ulcer, Ars. (l.); weakness, Calc. p., K. cy.; at 10 A.M., Cast. v.; while sitting, Plat.; while walking, Plat.; wounds, extensive, Pho.; anterior part, lameness, 6.45 P.M., Dios. (r.); soreness, 6.45 P.M., Dios.; twitching, during rest, Calc. ac.; below hollow, excoriation, Bry.; stitches, Inu. (r.); inner surface, stitches while sitting, Am. m.; outside, burning, Kalm. (l.); itching in spots, Kalm. (l.); pain, Lau.; pulsation, cramplike, Rut. (l.); redness in spots, Kalm. (l.); stitches, Kalm.; tearing, Lau., Mang.
- Lower part, aching, neuralgic, morning, Chin. s. (l.); burning, night, in bed, Sep.; eruption, afternoon, Rhu. t.; sensation as if there were a tendency to fall down on malleoli, as a stocking might do, Arist. m.
- Lymphatics, circulation felt when sitting, < evening, Euphm. (l.); seething, while sitting, < evening, Euphm. (r.).
- Malleoli, above, biting, afternoon, Coc. c.; bruised sensation on rubbing, Ambra; burning, Nit. ac.; < by hanging leg down, Grap.; drawing, Na. c.; dulness, Croc.; heat, after itching, Cyc.; itching, Cyc.; evening, when lying, Ambra; numbness, Cyc.; pain in spots, Croc.; pressure, Camph. (l.); soreness, Na. m. (l.); after rubbing, Ambra; stitches, Cyc., Hell. (r.); tearing, Iod., K. ca., K. iod.; near, aching, while lying on back, Cannab. i.; pain, Asc. t. (l.); as from sprain, while walking, Meny.; over tibia, twitching, Anac.
- — External, above, asleep, > by pressing foot on ground, Gam.

- (l.); **compression**, painful, Led.; **gnawing**, Berb. (l.); **itching**, *Stap.* (r.); **pain**, Berb. (l.), *Cer. b.* (r.); < on stretching, Lac.; **pulsative**, Na. m. (l.); **pinching**, evening, K. bi.; **pressure**, Ig.; as with hand, Gam. (l.); **pulling** sensation, when at rest, Eupi. (r.); **stitches**, Berb. (l.), Eupi. (r.); **tearing**, Na. m. (l.); evening, K. bi.; **tension**, extending to sole, when walking, < walking rapidly, Gin. (l.); over **tibia**, itching, *Stap.*; > walking slowly, Gin. (l.).
- **Internal**, above, boring, Pul. (r.); **burning**, Spig.; **callosity**, Cerv. (l.); **pain**, Arist. m. (r.), Lyc.; **pressure**, < motion, Led.
- **Middle**, burning, Anac., Merl.; **cramp**, Linu.; **itching**, extending to ankle, Rhu. t.; in spots, Myric. (r.); **pain**, as from broken bones, Sul.; as if ischiatic nerve were pressed upon, while sitting, Mar.; **pulsation**, Plat., Tep. (l.); **squeezing**, as from narrow ribbon, Coloc.; **stitches**, Merl., Myric.; evening, Linu.; **swelling**, Tep.; morning and evening, Na. m.
- **Muscles**, aching, Anac., Erio.; boring, Anac.; **bruised** sensation, Jac.; **catching**, Merc. d.; **compression**, Jat.; while walking, Cic. v. (l.); **contraction**, spasmodic, Ars., Verat. v.; while on lounge, Pen.; **cramp**, Aga. m., *Meny.* (r.); **crawling**, Jat.; **dragging**, Stry.; **drawing**, Con., Nup. (l.); while walking, Na. slfe. (r.); rheumatic, Cimic.; **electric shocks**, sensation like, Der.; **flabbiness**, Pb.; **gangrene**, Bot.; **heaviness**, Junc.; **lancinations**, Anac.; **pain**, Ars., Ast. (l.), Colch., Get., Merc. i. r., Op.; while walking, Hep.; < on pressure, Rum. c.; **paralyzed**, Pb.; afternoon and evening, Caus.; **pressure**, painful, Jat.; **pulsation**, Anac.; **numb**, Pic. ac.; **retraction**, Gin. (r.); **soreness**, Calc. c., Cod.; morning, on rising, Stry.; **sprained** sensation, afternoon, Caus.; **stiffness**, Get., Op., Stry.; rheumatic, Merc. d.; **stitches**, Berb. (l.), Na. slfe.; **tearing**, Ple., Sam. (r.), Verat.; while sitting or standing, *Stap.*; when walking in air, Euphm. (r.); **tension**, Tarax.; **trembling**, Merc.; **ulcerated** sensation, Iod.; **weakness**, Cod., Con., Lyc., Pb.; **abductor**, cramp, morning, Tarent.; **anterior**, bruised sensation, < by ascending stairs, Bad. (r.); **extensors**, twitching, while sitting, Hyos.; weariness, K. bi.; **flexors**, bruised, day, during motion, Na. ar.; **contraction**, Atro.; **drawing**, Pte.; **pain**, Cyc.; **neuralgic**, Na. ar.; **rheumatic**, Iod., Sero.; < rest, Na. ar.; **tibia**, near, cramp, night, Calc. c.; **tibial**, sprained sensation, when walking, Calc. c.
- **Nerves**, aching, Coc. c.; lancinations, Feru.; **pain**, afternoon, Hype.
- **Outer portion**, bleeding in spots, after scratching, Saba. (r.); **bruised** sensation, Gas. (r.); **burning**, Berb. (l.), Tarax. (r.); **coldness**, Berb. (l.), Lil. t.; in spots, Berb. (l.); **cramp**, Buf. s. (r.); **drawing**, Con. (r.), Indg., Led. (l.), Thu.; noon, Sul. (r.); while sitting, Meny. (l.); while walking, Coloc.; **excoriated**, Saba. (r.); **formication**, Bell.; **gnawing**, < while sitting, Kre.; **heaviness**, Acon.; **itching**, Cle., Dios. (l.), Dul., Sul. (r.); morning, Saba. (r.); 3 P.M., Ol. an.; 4 to 5 P.M., Buf.; < night, in bed, Sul.; > scratching, Dul. (l.); **numbness**, 2.50 P.M., Com. (r.); painful, Peti.; **pain**, Berb. (l.), Kalm., Merc. i. f. (r.), Merl. (l.); extending to foot, Stil. (r.); **paralyzed** sensation, Sul. (l.); **pimples**, red, Ori.; **pulsation**, Merc. i. f. (r.); **redness**, Sabi. (r.); **scabs**, thick, Sabi. (r.); **soreness**, Sul.; < evening, Gas. (r.); **stitches**, Berb. (r.), Rhu. t., Tarax. (l.); < by standing, Berb. (r.); **tearing**, Bell. (l.), Berb., Na. slfe.; when standing, Tarax. (l.); **vesicles**, Gas. (r.); **water** oozing from, Sabi. (r.); **weakness**, Lach.
- **Posterior part**, aching, Merc. i. f. (r.), Verat. v. (r.); after retiring,

- Stil.; biting, Lyc.; clucking, Ant. cr. (r.); coldness, Lyc.; convulsion, < 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., Tarent.; **cramp**, Yuc. (l.); morning, Dios. (r.); 1 P.M., Dios.; **disagreeable** sensation, night, on waking, Cot.; **drawing**, Sol. t. æ. (r.); afternoon, on walking, Aga. m. (l.); **dulness**, Dios. (r.); **itching**, Lyc.; **livid**, in spots, Pb.; **numbness**, Stry.; **pain**, Pic. ac.; > open air and motion, Pic. ac.; **pimples**, Grap.; **pinching**, Merc. sol. (r.); **shooting**, 10.30 A.M., Hydrs. (l.); **stiffness**, Rhu. v., Stry.; **sores**, on scratching, Rum. c.; **tearing**, Sel. (l.); night, Nicc.; **tendons** too short, sensation as if, afternoon, Lyc.; **tension**, Hep.; **ulceration**, Pb.; **vesicles**, Grap.; **weariness**, after walk, while sitting, Cic. v.
- **Skin** destroyed, Both.; **drawing**, Asaf. (l.). Na. slfc. (l.); **grumbling**, Guai.; **heaviness**, in afternoon, K. bi.; sensation of something living in, Bro.; **soft**, Fuc., K. br.; **stitches**, Angu.; **swelling**, Elæ. (l.); **tension**, Stram.; **ulcerated** in spots, Lach.; over tibia, burning, Mez. (r.); cutting, Aur. m. n. (r.); sensitiveness, extending to loins, Alco.; stitches and tingling, < rest, Arg.
- **Tendo Achillis**, above, **drawing**, Cic. v. (l.); **pain**, 2.15 P.M., when walking upstairs, Rhu. t. (l.); **stitches**, afternoon, Indg.; **tension**, Mar. (l.); burning, Chin.; **over**, itching, Stap.; pimples, reddish and itching, Na. p.
- **Tendons**, **cramp**, Nit. ac.; **cutting**, Pyrus; **drawing**, Pyrus; 10 A.M., when standing, Na. slfc.; 6.30 P.M., < going upstairs, Physo.; **pain**, when walking, Chin. s.; seem too **short**, Am. car., Anac.; **stiffness**, Fago., Get. (l.); **tearing**, while walking, Merl. (l.); **tension**, Am. m.; **twitching**, Aga. m., Ced.; when walking, Chin. s.
- **Tibia** about, **aching**, Merc., Merc. i. f. (l.); morning, while standing, Nx. m.; afternoon, Lyc. (l.); **atrophy**, Pb. (l.); **biting**, Hype. (l.); **blood** oozes from, night, on scratching, Cocc.; **bluish** in spots, Ant. cr.; **burning**, Bry. (r.); as from acid, while walking, Canc. f. (l.); **cramp**, while walking, Carb. a.; **desquamation**, Ped.; **disturbance**, febrile, Pho.; **drawing**, Bry. (r.), Hype., Indg.; when walking, Angu.; **elevation**, red and shiny, Merc. sol. (r.); **eruption**, Helio., Rhu. t.; **gangrene**, Both. (r.); **gnawing**, Bro. (r.); **heat**, Eupi. (l.); **inflammation** in spot, Get. (l.), Saba. (r.); **itching**, Agn., Arist. m., Calc. c., Carb. ac., Chel., Cun., Helio., Hep., Hur., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lachn. (l.), Mang., Pb. (r.), Pho. ac., Pho., Sep., Stro., Wild. (l.); afternoon, Sars. (l.); 6.30 P.M., Chel. (l.); night, Cocc., Hur.; burning, Calc. c. (r.); < on scratching, Bism.; numbness, Kalm.; **oppression**, in bed, Con. (r.); **pain**, Badl., Conv. d. (l.), Hype., Pic. ac., Tarent.; while walking, Merl.; rheumatic, Rum. c.; **pimples**, Arg., Bov., Sul. ac.; itching, K. ca.; **pressure**, Zn.; **pustules**, K. bi.; **redness** in spots, Nup. (l.), Sil. (r.), Stan.; **smarting**, Coff. (r.); night, Hur.; in spots, Sil. (r.); **soreness**, Aga. m.; **stiffness**, Coloc.; afternoon and evening, in bed, Gam. (r.); **spots**, Gas., Rhu. t. (l.); **stitches**, Rhu. t., Upa.; < movement, Pb.; burning itching, Sul. ac.; **swelling** after scratching, Sul. ac.; **sweat**, night, on waking, Til.; **tearing**, K. n. (l.), Led., Na. slfc. (r.), Pul. (r.), Zn. (r.); evening, Til.; while standing, Euphm. (l.); **tension**, Zn.; **trembling** while lying, Junc.; **twitching**, Pb. (r.); **ulcer**, Grap.; **urticaria** in stripes, Calc. c.; sensation of vapor of hot water, Eupi. (l.); **vesicles**, Bell., Petrol.; inflamed, K. ca.; **weariness**, afternoon, Hype. (l.); in bed, Con. (r.); while walking, Indg.
- **Inner surface**, aching, evening, Polyg. (l.); pimples, Thu.; swellings, red, Cle. (r.).

- — Anterior lower, itching, Cact., Mag.; paralytic sensation, Gel.; red in spots, Calc. c.; spots like freckles, Pho.; swollen, Calc. c.
- — Middle, burning, Hip.; dryness, Hip.; itching, Hip.; pain, Art. ab. (l.), Buf.; redness, in spots, Buf. (r.); scurf fatty, gray, Buf. (r.); spots, Buf.; vesicles, Buf. (r.).
- — Anterior outer, bruised sensation, afternoon, Sul. (l.); burning, Pul.; in spots, Arn., Na. c. (r.); drawing, Petrol. (l.); itching, Hur.; pain, Gel.; redness, Pul.; stitches, Berb. (l.); tearing, Tab. (l.).
- — Between tibia and ankle, tearing, Zn. (l.).
- — Tibia and fibula, between, pain, afternoon, Carbn. s.; tearing, Gin. (l.).
- — Veins, dark red, Caus.; swollen, Na. sa., Sul.; during menses, Ambra; itching, Grap.; stitches, Grap.; tension, Grap.; varicose, Alco., Merc.; forced sensation, 6 P.M., Ham.; soreness, Fer. (l.); tearing, morning, in bed, Sul. ac. (r.).
- — Vessels, loss of elasticity, Sum. (l.).
- — Wounds filled with lymph, Vip.
- — Leg, lower,† aching, Chel., Led. (l.); 9 A.M., when walking, Bry. (r.); 8 P.M., Cinnb.; after excessive exertion, Lact.; while sitting, Led.; when walking, Aga. m. (l.).
- — Asleep sensation, Acon., Asaf., Chin., Cup., Iod., Merc. c.; morning, Caus.; on motion, Lau.; while sitting at meal, Ig.
- — Boils, Cast. eq.
- — Boring, Nit. d. s.
- — Bound sensation, Cham., Lyc., Petrol., Stan.; < while sitting, Cham.
- — Brittle sensation, while walking, Guai.
- — Bruised sensation, Canth., Chin., Led. (l.), Na. slfc.; when lying down, Calc. a.; after walking, Guai.
- — Burning, Coc. c. (r.), Con. (r.), Tarax. (r.); evening, after coming in the house, K. bi.; < by touch of hand, Con. (r.); external, K. bi., Thu.; in spots, Ir. fœ. (l.).
- — Coldness, Chel., Cic. v., Cic. v. (r.), Nx. v.; afternoon, Alumn.; evening, Chel.; 4 P.M., Chel.; in bed, Colch.; while sitting, Led.; > evening, on rising, Mang.
- — Compression, Led.; evening, Led.
- — Contraction, Am. m. (l.).
- — Cramp, Jat., K. clo., Lact., Lyc.; night, in bed, Carb. v.; from lying in bed, Pb. (r.); when walking in air, Carb. v.; < on extending it, Pb. (r.).
- — Cutting, Elae. (l.).
- — Drawing, Aga. m. (l.), Bry., Carb. v. (l.), Caus., Cham. (r.), Crot. h. (l.), Euphm., Indg. (l.), Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Led., Lyc. (l.), Na. m., Na. slfc. (r.), Pho., Zn.; evening, Ant. cr., Pho., Cham., Lyc.; night, on waking, Lyc. (l.); while sitting, Led.; > by walking, Sep.; convulsive, Merc. sol.; extending to foot, Mag. m.; to hip, Lact. (r.); paralytic, Chel.; rheumatic, Carb. v.; extending to ankle and foot, Mep., Mez.
- — Eruption, Calc. p. (l.), Gen.; burning, 8 A.M., Rhu. t.
- — Exanthema, Ter.
- — Flexed upon thighs, Pb.
- — Formication, Apis, Ars., Calc. c., Lach., Tab. (l.); > rubbing, Ol. an.
- — Garters too tight, sensation as if, CHIN.

† See note to leg.

- — Gurgling sensation from below upwards, when sitting, Arn.
- — Heaviness, Ars., Camph., Cham., Cle., K. bi., Led., Lil. t., Lyc.; night, in bed, Caus.; while sitting, Lact., Stan. (l.); while spinning, Lau. (r.); alternating with lightness, Cic. v.
- — Heat, Ars., Mang. (l.); after retiring, Fago.; while spinning, Lau. (r.).
- — Inflammation, Calc. c.
- — Itching, Carbn. s., Coc. c., Con. (r.), Calc. c., K. ca., Lach.; afternoon, Coc. c.; evening, K. ca., K. n. (l.); > by scratching, Lau.; in spots, Calc. c.
- — Lancinations, Arist. m. (r.).
- — Lightness alternating with heaviness, Cic. v.
- — Motion impaired, Pb. (r.).
- — Numbness, Acon., K. ca., Pb.; noon, Peti.; 8 P.M., Cinnb.; < motion, Pb.
- — Oppression in bed, > by rising and walking, Con. (l.).
- — Pain, Brach., Cham., Coc. c., Elae. (l.), Gymno., Indg., Kalm., Lip., Mar. (r.), Pb., Thu.; 12.50 P.M., Myric.; night, Caus.; < evening, by walking, Chel.; by sitting, Cle.; extending to ankles, K. bi.; paralytic, Chel. (l.); rheumatic, Lyc.
- — Paralyzed sensation, Carb. v., Chel. (l.), Jug. r.; evening, Chel.; after walking, Croc.
- — Pressure, Carl., Indg., Mar. (r.); morning, Junc. (l.), Led.; intermittent, Carl.
- — Pulsation, morning, Junc.; during rest, Pho. ac.; < rest, Arg.
- — Redness, Arn., Lyc., Rhu. t.; 12.30 P.M., Ir. fœ.; in spots, Con. (r.), Lyc.
- — Restlessness, Carb. v. (r.), Lyc., Mep., Na. m.; evening, Carb. v.
- — Scabs, Ir. fœ. (l.).
- — Scurfy in spots, Calc. c.
- — Shivering, extending over body, K. bi.
- — Shocks, dull, Carl.
- — Smarting, while sitting, Mang.; when touched, Chin.; > evening, on rising, Mang.
- — Soreness, Canth., Chel.; during menses, Petrol.; burning, Con. (r.).
- — Stiffness, ATRO. (l.), Chin.; while sitting, > evening on rising, Mang.; extending to hip, Lact. (r.).
- — Stitches, Arist. m. (l.), Cap. (l.), Cham., Chel.; evening, Nx. v.; after eating, Coc. c. (r.); pulsative, Coc. c.
- — Sweat, Bry., Coc. c. (r.); morning, on waking, Coloc.
- — Swelling, Bry., Calc. c., Cle., K. bi., Lyc., Merc. sol.; evening, Mez. (l.); as from inflammation, evening, Hæm.; cold, Nx. v.
- — Tearing, Ambra (l.), Bro. (r.), Calc. p., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Indg., K. bi., K. n., Lyc. (l.), Mar. (r.), Mez., Rat. (r.), Rhu. t., Sul.; forenoon, Sil. (r.); afternoon, Alum., Led., Sul.; evening, Caus.; midnight, Lyc.; during menstruation, Mag. m. (l.); while sitting, Coll.; > on rubbing, Pho.; by walking, Alum.; convulsive, Lyc. (l.).
- — Tension, Chel., Lau. (l.), K. bi. (l.), Ig.; when sitting, Carl.
- — Tickling, Lau. (l.).
- — Tingling, Lachn.
- — Trembling, Cic. v., Fl. ac.; afternoon, Lact. (l.); when walking in open air, Coloc.
- — Turmoil, < by rest, Arg.

LEG—LEUCORRHOEA.

- **Twitching**, Calc. c., Carb. v., Carl.; evening, Lyc. (r.); after going to sleep, Cinnb.; **night**, Bry.; like electric shock, Bry.
- **Ulcer discharging blood**, Caus.; with hard and red areola, Caus.
- **Weakness**, Ars., Canth., Cham., Cic. v., Cle., Indg., K. ca., K. n., Led. (l.), Sum.; **morning**, Acon.; in **bed**, Con. (l.); during **menses**, Bov. (r.); while **sitting**, Cic. v.; while **walking**, Caus., Chin., Chel., Nit. ac.; > by **motion**, Cham.; by **sleep**, Tel.; **extending to ankle**, K. cy.; **paralytic**, K. n.
- **Wheals**, Lach.
- **Yellow**, Carl.
- **Anterior portion, drawing**, evening, Con. (r.); **formication**, subcutaneous, extending to inner side of sole, Aga. m.; **paralytic sensation**, Cham.; **tearing**, Led.; **twitching**, K. ca.
- **Bones, aching**, Led.; **boring**, Chel. (r.); **bruised**, when stepping, Chin.; when touched, Chin.; **bubbling**, Junc.; **drawing**, during rest, > during motion, Junc.; **pain**, Gel. (l.); 8.30 A.M., Dios. (r.); while walking, Mang.; < **bending ankle**, K. bi.; **tearing**, Cle.; 11 P.M., Am. m.; **tingling**, < after motion, > by rest, Croc.; **weakness**, Croc.
- **End, burning**, forenoon, Sul. (r.); **tearing**, Na. c.; forenoon, Sul. (r.).
- **Inner surface, burning**, K. bi.; **drawing**, evening, Chel. (l.); **pain**, K. bi.; **pressure**, Camph. (l.); **restlessness**, Chin.; **spots**, Carbn. o.; **tearing**, Ars.; **vesicles**, Lachn.
- **Lower half, pain** as if periosteum were bruised, when standing, Chiu.
- **Lower third, bruised sensation**, Aur. m.; **pain**, Bad. (r.); **stitches**, Crot. t.; **anteriorly, bruised sensation**, < by flexing foot, Bad. (r.); **pain**, afternoon, while driving, Stil.
- **Middle, burning**, evening, All. c. (l.); **stitches**, morning, Sang. (r.); **anteriorly, stitches**, Cham.
- **Muscles, cramp**, Nit. ac.; **lameness**, Ind.; **pain**, Ind., Nit. ac.; while walking in air, > by sitting or standing, Cina; **pressure**, Mang. (l.); **tearing**, Gin.; while sitting, > by walking in air, Cina; **twitching**, 11.25 P.M., Ir. fe.
- **Nerves, paralytic pain**, Cham.
- **Outer surface, burning**, forenoon, K. bi.; evening, K. bi.; **desquamation**, Thu. (r.); **drawing**, Led.; when sitting, Caus. (r.); **itching**, > by scratching, Chel. (l.); numbness, Cocc. (l.); **pain**, Cham., Petrol.; **paralytic sensation**, Cocc. (l.); **pimple red, sore, and white**, Thu. (r.); painful when walking, Thu. (r.); **pustules red and sore**, Thu.; **scab**, Thu. (r.); **tearing**, forenoon, Castor.; when sitting, Caus. (l.).
- **Skin, pulling sensation**, Lau. (l.); **soreness**, Con. (r.).
- **Veins, tearing**, Cham.
- LENS**. Enlarged, Colch.; opaque, Colch., Dign.; pressed against iris, Colch.; greenish, Colch. (l.); trembling, when winking, Dig. (l.); capsule obscured, Colch. (l.).
- LEPROSY**, Dul.; eruption like, Cup. ar.
- LETHARGY**. See Indolence.
- LETTER**. At a loss how to begin a, Canuab. i.; first lines well written, then phrases incomplete, and at last only words and letters, Carbn. o.; omission of first letters of word when writing, Op.; of first letter of last syllable of compound word, Op.
- LEUCÆMIA**, Op.
- LEUCOPHLEGMASIA**, Pb.
- LEUCORRHOEA**. See Vagina, Discharge.

LEWD—LIMBS.

LEWD. See **Desire, Sexual.**

LIFE. Weary of. See **Ennui.**

LIFELESS, Op.; morning, Lye.

LIFT. Unable to, Sil.

LIGAMENTS. Move up into the bellies of muscles, 1 P.M., Mit.

LIGHTNESS, Aga. m., Ars., Cannab. i., Cer. s., Cham., Dig., Eup. per., Fuc., Gam., Gel., Gin., Hyos., Jat., Merc. c., Pho., Pho. ac.; in open air, Lact.; after coition, Na. m.; on motion, Cannab. i., Coff., Coca; on deep respiration, Stan.; on waking, Ip.; when walking, Con., Gin.; general, Lact., Mez.; when walking, Thu.

LIMBER. See **Flexible.**

LIMBS. Abnormal sensation in, during salivation, Mor.

— **Aching,** Anth., Ars., Bap., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Carbn., Carbn. o., Carl., Coca, Cot., Cup. ac., Fer., Gel., Glo., Ham., Hell., Jug. c., Lach., Led., Merc. c., Mez., Naj., Nat. ar., Na. hy., Osm., Pb., Pod., Polyp. o., Pte., Stil., Stram., Stro., Sum. (l.), Tel. (< r.), Zn.; **forenoon,** Am. car.; 7 A.M., Myric.; 10 A.M., Na. ar.; **afternoon,** Aq. p., Pte.; **evening,** Aq. p.; 10 P.M., Myric.; **night,** Am. car.; when lying upon, Dro.; in bed, Carl.; on waking, Pul. n.; on walking, Op.; (**Agg.**) **night,** Pod.; at rest, Am. car.; on waking, Tel. (< r.); (**Amel.**) **walking,** Na. ar.; as from cold, afternoon, Nit. ac.; **deepseated,** extending to hand, 4.40 P.M., Fago.; extending downwards, Cimic.; as if she had not slept any, Lac. ac.

— **Affected,** Am. m. (< r.), Lye.; morning in bed, Rhodo.; before menses, Con.; when walking, *Spig.*

— **Agility,** Bon.

— **Agitation,** Bell., Stram., Tarent., Camph., Merc.; from periphery to centre, Thea.

— **Anthrax of,** *Sec. c.*

— **Anxiety,** Sep., Thea.; tremulous, Pul.

— **Apoplexy,** sensation of approaching, Bol. s.

— **Asleep,** falling, Acon., Ail., Carbn. o. (l.), Carb. v., Carl., Cinch., Con., Dul., Grap., Hyos., Ig., Lact., Led., Na. m., Nit. ox. Op., Ox. ac., Pho., *Sec. c.*, Stram., Sul., Verat., Vös.; **day,** while sitting, Lye.; **morning,** after waking, Calc. p.; 10 A.M., Ant. t.; **afternoon,** Ham.; **night,** Lye.; on waking, Thu.; while lying, K. ca., Sul.; after eating, Aloe; when lying on them, Arn., Bar. c., Buf., Carb. v., Chin., Glo., Rhe., Rhu. t.; while sitting, Chain., Lact.; on waking, Bry., Mez., Pul.; while walking in open air, Grap.; < lying still, Grap.; like that caused by cold weather, in morning, Nx. v.; inclined to, Aga. m., Arg. n., Ham., Petrol., Phe., Rhodo.; 4 P.M., Pul.; night, Grap.; when crossing legs, reaching high with arms, etc., Sep.

— **Ataxia,** Ars., K. br.

— **Bandaged,** sensation as if, Arun.

— **Biting,** Lye.: < evening, in bed, Sil.; burning as from nettles, Pæo.

— **Blackness,** Tarent., Vip.

— **Blotches,** red, Sul.

— **Boring,** Nit. d. s.; rheumatic, Plan.

— **Broken sensation,** Pb., Rap.; morning, from lying, Carl.; during horripilation, Æth.

— **Bruised sensation,** Acon., Aconin., Alum., Am. car., Amme., Aph., Apoc., Arg. n., Aur., Aur. m., Bar. c., Bry., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Chlf., Cinch., Cle., Con., Cup., Daph., Dro., Dul., Fer. i., Grap., Hep., K. br., K. ca., Kalm., K. n., Kre., Lact., Lap., Led., Lepi.,

- Mag. s., Manc., *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pau. p., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Polyg., *Pul.*, Ran. s., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sec. c., Sel., Sil., Sol. n., Spo., *Stan.*, Stap., *Sul.*, Til., Thu., Val., Wies., Zn. ;
- C** day, *Sul.* ; morning, Arg. n., *Sul.* ; in bed, *Nx. v.*, *Rhu. t.* ; after rising, *Sul.* ; after waking, *Sul.*, Zn. ; forenoon, Mag. m. ; 4 A.M., Lye. ; 6 A.M., Pte. ; noon, *Sul.* ; afternoon, Cob., K. ca., Pal., Thu. ; while walking, Gin. ; evening, Am. car., Fer. i. ; night, Na. m. ; after sleeping, Cyc. ; on ascending stairs, Pho. ; in bed, Aur. ; during coldness, Gin. ; during fright, *Merc. sol.* ; during heat, Rhodo. ; while lying down, Lye. ; on which he lies, Grap. ; before menses, Pho. ; during menses, Pho. ; on motion, Chin., Croc., Lach. ; in paralyzed parts, Pb. ; on pressure, *Cina* ; before and on rising, Ant. t. ; when sitting, Asaf., Saba. ; after a walk, *Rut.* ; on standing, *Sul.* ; on touch, Chin. ; on waking, Naj. ; after walking, Rap., Rhodo. ; (Agg.) morning, Cle. ; evening, on lying down, Petrol. ; lying, *Nx. v.* ; on motion, Carb. a. ; by rest, Aur. ; when sitting, Bry. ; touch, Rhu. t. ; (Amel.) evening, Pal. ; moving, in open air, Cle. ; after rising, Naj., *Nx. v.* ; and walking, *Rut.* ;
- P** after walking, Apoc. c. ; shifting, Gin. ; in spots, on touch, Carb. b. ; as from weakness, after walking, Cis.
- Burning, Anac., Ars., Bell., Buf., Cannab. i., Carb. v., Cocc., K. br., K. ca., Kre., Nit. ac., Pb., Pho., Stap., Vip. ; afternoon, Gel. ; evening, in bed, Carb. v. ; in bed, Fago., Led. ; after rubbing, Plan. ; after scratching, Kre. ; < morning, after rising, Pho. ; > rest and walking, Pho. ; deep-seated, after retiring, Fago. ; external, Carb. a. ; itching, Sol. n. ; pinching, Lau. ; in one spot, while sitting in warm room, < afternoon and evening, > exercise in open air, Plan. ; sticking, Chin. ; wandering, Plat.
- Buzzing, Con.
- Catching, convulsive, Bell.
- Circulation stopped, sensation as if, Acon., Nit. ox.
- Clamminess, Amyg., Lil. t., *Merc. c.*, Op., *Merc. n.*, Nx. m.
- Clumsiness, Verat. v.
- Coldness, Acon., Acon. f., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Alco., Alumn., Am. cau., Amyg., Angu., Anil., Ant. t., Apis, Ars., Ars. h., Atro., (Bar. m.), Bell., Bism., Bol. s. ; Bot., Bro., Bry., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., *Canth.*, Cap., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Cass., Chen. a., Chin., Chin. s., Chlf., Chlol., Cic. m., Cic. v., Cina, Coca, Coc. c., Cod., Coff. t., Colch., Coloc., Con., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup., *Cup. ac.*, Cup. ar., Cup. m., Cup. s., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Dul., Eth., Gel., Gin., Glo., Hede., Hell., Helo., Hom., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Jat., Jug. r., Kalm., Kat., K. bi., K. br., K. cle., K. clo., K. cy., K. n., K. slft., Lab., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Lol., Lon., *Lye.*, Manc., Meli., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. n.*, *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Mor., *Mur. ac.*, Nares. po., Nico., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Nx. v., Oba., Olnd., Op., *Ox. ac.*, Pæo., Pb., Petrol., *Pho.*, Physo., Phyt., *Pic. ac.*, Pil., Ple., Plumbg., *Pul.*, Rap., Rhu. t., Ric., Rus., *Rut.*, Saba., Sap., Sec. c., Sol., Sol. t., Stan., Stram., Stro., Stry., *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, Tab., Tana., Tet., Verat., Veratn., Verat. v., Verb., Vip., Zn., Zu. m., Zn. s. ;
- C** day, Spig. ; morning, Anac., Bry., Con., Crot. h., Nx. v., Calc. p., Lye., *Sul.*, Thu. ; afternoon, Ars., Chin. s., Lye., Thu. ; evening, Jat., *Merc. cy.*, Nx. v., Phyt. ; during stool, *Sul.* ; with heat in other side, *Pul.* ; creeping to back, Zing. ; 3 P.M., *Sul.* ; in warm room, Bro. ; 4 P.M., with heat of head, Cinch. ; 5 P.M., Ars. ; 6 P.M., Rhu. t. ; 9 P.M., Jug. r. ; night, Carb. v., Stram. ; in bed, Carb. a. ; with heat of other side, *Pul.* ;

- during heat in abdomen, *Ars. h.*; during pain in abdomen, *Ars.*; in open air, *Chin.*; during diarrhœa, *Ars.*, *Cop.*; during heat of body, *Chin.*; of breath, eyes, and face, *Cham.*; during heat of head, *Con.*; of head and face, *Hell.*; internal heat, *Ars.*; while sitting, *Kre.*; when still, *Sarr.*; during stupor, *Hep.*; (*Amel.*) after midnight, *Cyc.*; while walking, *Gin.*; alternating with heat, *Stram.*; creeping, *Aloe*, *Sec. c.*; during nausea, *Sap.*; extending to scalp, *Jat.*; extending to axilla, *Naj.*; to upper part of thighs, *Naj.*; upward, *Sant.*; external, *Cannab. i.*, *Gin.*, *Lab.*, *Merc. c.*; internal, *Rhu. t.*; extending to whole body, < during rest, > motion, *Acon.*; as if startled, *Ip.*; as if standing in water, *Sabi. (r.)*; sensation of having taken cold, *Alum.*, *Naj.*; as if taking cold, *Hep.*
- Collapse, *Canth.*, *Mez.*
 - Contraction, *Acon. c.*, *Ars.*, *Canth.*, *Coloc.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Hydr.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Sec. c.*; during convulsions, *Fer. mu.*, *Op.*; as in chorea, *Cannab. s.*; convulsive, *Acon.*, *Dign.*, *Jat.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. p. r.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*; night, *Pb.*; slow, *Stram.*; spastic, *Ox. ac.*; stiff during exacerbation of pains, *Pho.*; sudden, *Sec. c.*; tetanic, *Sec. c.*; tonic, *Bry.*
 - Convulsions, *Abs.*, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Ag. m.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ant. ox.*, *Aran.*, *Ars.*, *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Cori. m.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *K. cy.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Mor.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ona.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Ran. s.*, *Sab.*, *Sant.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stram.*, *Tarent.*, *Thea*; after hiccough, *Bell.*; while eating, *Pb.*; after vertigo, on rising from chair, *Nx. v.*; (*Agg.*) coffee, *Stram.*; movement, *Nx. v.*; (*Amel.*) rest, *Nx. v.*; vinegar, *Stram.*; alternating with trembling of whole body, *Arn.*; clonic, *Atro.*, *Bro.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*; excited by slightest irritation, *Upa.*; interrupted by painful shocks, *Stry.*; tetanic, *Hcy. ac.*; tonic, *Carbn. o.*, *Sec. c.*
 - Co-ordination lost, *Ag. ph.*, *Chlol.*, *Coca*, *Tab.*; like motor ataxia, *Carbn. s.*
 - Coryza, sensation of approaching, *Cup.*
 - Cramps, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Dul.*, *Jat.*, *K. bi.*, *Kis.*, *Lim.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sulf.*, *Na. m.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sel.*, *Stap.*, *Tarent.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. s.*; on motion, *Nx. v.*; during stool, *Bell.*; < pressure, *Zn. s.*; clonic, *Atro.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Ig.*; extending to abdomen and back, *Jat.*; to fingers and toes, *Petrol.*; intermittent, *Phyt.*
 - Crawling, as if asleep, *Ars.*; subcutaneous, *Thea.*
 - Cutting, *Apis*, *Cina.*
 - Cyanosis, *Ag. m.*, *Am. m.*, *Elap.*, *Lab.*, *Merc. n.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tab.*, *Vip.*
 - Dark color, *Vip.*
 - Darting, *Art. ab.*
 - Deadness, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Na. m.*, *Sec. c.*; while walking in open air, *Grap.*; extending to upper part of thigh, *Naj.*
 - Discolorations, *Acon.*
 - Discomfort, *Arg.*, *Dul.*; on mental exertion, *Coloc.*; on motion, *Con.*
 - Disease, sensation of coming, *Eupi.*
 - Distortion, *Acon.*, *Acon. c.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Pho.*, *Rut.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sil*; from convulsions, *Sec. c.*; from nausea, after smoking, *Cle.*; alternating with immobility, *Bell.*
 - Dragging, *Con.*, *Naj.*, *Sul.*; while walking, *Naj.*
 - Drawing, *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ag. m.*, *Ag. ph.*, *Anac.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. p.*, *Canth.*, *Curb. v.*, *Carl.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Cimic.*, *Cinch.*,

- Cit. v., Cocc. (l.), Colch., Coloc., Con., *Cup. ac.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Ip., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lact., *Led.*, Lye., Lye. (r.), *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Naj., Nit. ac., Pb., Pho., Ple., Pul., Rhodo., Saba., *Sec. c.*, Sep., Sil., Spira. (r.), **C** *Sul.*, Thu., Verat., Wild., Zn.; **morning**, Acon. l.; **forenoon**, *Merc. ac.*; **afternoon**, Lye.; **evening**, Coloc., Pho. ac., *SUL.*; 6 P.M. *RHU. T.*; 9 P.M., Mag. s.; **night**, Bell., Calc. c., Carb. v., Cit. v., *Merc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Rhu. t.*; during **coldness**, night, *Grap.*; after taking cold, Zing.; before **convulsions**, Ars.; while **lying down**, *RHU. T.*; during **menses**, Nx. m., Stram.; from **motion**, Cap.; during **shuddering**, *Ars.*; when **walking**, < Coloc., Verat.; (**Agg.**) **morning** and **evening**, Calc. p.; **evening**, while sitting, Coloc.; **motion**, *Naj.* (r.), Thu.; at **rest**, Thu.; after taking wine, > *Led.*; (**Amel.**) **stretching**, Nit. ac.; on continuing to walk, Verat.; as if **P beaten**, Gin.; as after taking cold, Cocc.; **convulsive**, *Sul.*; on moving, Verat.; **cramplike**, Asaf., Petrol.; **extending** from above downward, during rest, > motion, Lye.; **febrile**, *Led.*; as if from **pain** in small of back, during after-dinner nap, Nx. v.; **painless** in afternoon, Calc. c.; **paralytic**, Pin. s.; as if **tendons** were tense, afternoon, Angu.; **trembling**, Lye.; **twitching**, Gent. c.; **wandering**, Caus., Gas., Jat., *Sul.*
- **Drawn inward**, Acon.; **together**, Ars.; up, Op., Pb.; against abdomen, Carb. v.; during sleep, Carb. v.
- **Dropped**, when raised, like those of one dead drunk, Carb. ac.
- **Dryness**, Ped.
- **Dulness**, Rob. (r., then l.), Thu.; as after intoxication, Pho. ac.; as after loss of sleep, Pho. ac.
- **Ecchymoses**, Tarent., Vip.; in spots, *Merc. c.*
- **Elevation**, in patches, K. br.
- **Emaciation**, Carbn. s., Pb.; when paralyzed, Pb.
- **Eruption**, Rum. c.; with bases elastic, hard, K. br.; flat spots, itching at night in bed and in warmth, of onion-peel color in centre, cherry-red at circumference, smooth, K. br.; shiny, Kat.; smarting, *Grap.*
- **Erysipelas**, sensation of, Chin.
- **Erythema**, Chin. s., K. br.
- **Exudation**, *Merc.*
- **Feverish sensation**, Spo.
- **Flexion**, Acon., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., *Sec. c.*; during **convulsions**, Colch., *Hyos.*; **convulsive**, Pb.; **difficult**, Lath.
- **Flexibility**, Lau.; morning, Gin.
- **Formication**, Acon., Aga. m., Ars., Ars. h., Camph., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Carl., Hep., Hcy. ac., *Ig.*, Lach., Narcot., Pb., Pho., Pso., Rhodo., Saba., *Sec. c.*, Stram., Stry., Veratn., Zn.; **morning**, in bed, Mar.; **afternoon**, while sitting, Mar.; after **convulsions**, Stry.; while **sitting**, K. ca.; on **waking**, in that on which he lies when asleep, *Pul.*; in **rough weather**, Rhodo.; < when **standing**, and **walking**, Hep.; as if **asleep**, Pho. ac.; **burning**, Rhodo.; **extending** to abdomen, Carl.
- **Fulness**, Pho., Wild.
- **Fuzziness**, *Merc.*, *SEC. C.*
- **Gangrene**, cold, *Sec. c.*; of injured limb, Verat. v.; in spots, Vip.
- **Girdles about**, sensation of, Carbn. s.
- **Giving-way**, K. br.; sudden, Cannab. i.
- **Gnawing**, Eup. pur., Lach.
- **Gooseflesh**, extending to whole body, Acon.
- **Gouty troubles**, after midnight, on waking, Ant. s.
- **Green**, yellowish, Vip.

- **Griping**, Ceph.
- **Heat**, Alco., Bap., Carb. ac., Lil. t., Plmbg., Ped., Zn. s.; **night**, Arn.; in bed, Fago., *Led.*; during **chilliness over back**, Gin.; **alternating** with cold, Bell., Stram.; and pain, Bro.; **creeping**, Op.; **internal**, Wies.
- **Heaviness**, Acon., Æs. b., Ail., Aga. m., Alco., Am. p., Amyg., Ant. t., Arg., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars. i., Asaf., Atro., Bar. ac., Bon., Bry., Calth., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Card. b., Cham., Cle., Coff., Conin., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Dub., Dul., Fer., Gas., Gel., Gin., Glo., Gran., Grap., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hyos., Hype., Iod., Ip., K. bi., *K. ca*, Kis., Kre., Lach., Lact., *Led.*, Lim., Lyc., Merc., Merc. i. f., *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Mor., *Na. m.*, Nit. ac., Op., Osm., Pæo., Pb., Petrol., *Pho.*, Physo., Pic. ac., *Pic. ac.* (< l.), Pin. s., Pul., Rut., Saba., *Sec. c.*, Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Spire., Stan., Stram., Tep., **C** Ter., Thu., Trom., Verat., Wies., Wild., Zing.; **day**, Sul.; **morning**, Carb. a., Caus., Peti.; in bed, *Na. m.*, Nit. ac., *Pho.*; on rising, *Pho.*; on waking, *Pho.*, *Sul.*, Verat.; on walking, Nx. v.; **forenoon**, Caus., Cham., Grat., Stro.; 3 A.M., on waking, Mez.; 4 A.M., Lyc.; 6 A.M., on waking, Pic. ac.; **noon**, while walking, Dign.; **afternoon**, Mag. m.; **evening**, Ammc., Par., Peti., *Pho.*; 3 P.M., Plan.; 4 P.M., Pic. ac.; 9 P.M., Cocc.; **night**, Carb. v., Caus., Petrol.; in open air, Acon.; on **ascending stairs**, Cle.; after **breakfast**, Ther.; before **chill**, Ther.; during **chill**, Coc. c.; after **dinner**, Ant. cr., *Sul.*; after nocturnal **emission**, Pul.; during **fever**, Calc. c.; before **menses**, Lyc., Ma.; during **menses**, *Na. m.*; on **motion**, Mez.; in **paralyzed parts**, Pb.; on rising, after sitting a long time, Carb. v.; during **storm**, *Pho.*; after **vomiting**, Thu.; on **waking**, Cham., Tep.; when **walking**, Acon., Pæo., Pic. ac.; in open air, Lyc., Sil., Zn.; (**Agg.**) **forenoon** and **evening**, *Saba.*; after > **breakfast**, Verat.; in **rest**, Cham.; (**Amel.**) open air and **motion**, Cham.; **P** rising, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. m.*; **walking**, Carb. v.; as if **asleep**, Acon.; **lead**, Camph., Cannab. i., Chin., Iod., Lyc., *Pho.*, Sil.; **morning**, on waking, Cle.; 3 P.M., Plan.; **paralytic**, < during fever, Card. b.; **rheumatic**, (*Indg.*).
- **Horripilation**, *Sec. c.*
- **Illness**, sensation of, Ars., Cup., Kre., Lim., Lyc., Manc., Mil., Nx. v., *Sul.*
- **Indolence**, Atro., Bell., Casc., Chel., Dig., Euc., Hell., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Pb., *Pho.*, *Sec. c.*, Weis.; < **forenoon**, *Pho.*
- **Induration**, subcutaneous, after eruption, K. br.
- **Infiltration**, bloody, Bot.
- **Inflammation**, Lach., Merc. n.; erysipelatous, Vip.
- **Insensibility**, *Aga. m.*, *Ant. t.*, Ars., Camph., Cannab. s., Carb. ac., Crot. h., Lau., Op., Pb., Rhodo., *Sec.*, Tab. (l.), Thu., Verat.; during **chill**, Rhu. t.; while **sitting**, *Sul.*; > **warmth**, *Sec. c.*; as if **intoxicated**, Lyc.
- **Itching**, *Aga. m.*, Am. car., Ars., Art. ab., Bon., Bov., Com., Con., Ham., *Indg.*, K. br., Kis., Lac. ac., Lyc., Merc. sol., Pæo., Rum. c., Zn.; **morning**, on rising, *Rum. c.*; **forenoon**, Com.; **afternoon**, Fago.; **evening**, Com., Daph.; in bed, Lyc.; **night**, in bed, *Rum. c.*; (**Amel.**) **morning**, Apoc. c.; in bed, Fago.; **biting**, *Na. p.*; evening, after lying down, Nx. v.
- **Joints**, seem without, morning, after rising, Petrol.
- **Lameness**, Cannab. i. (r.), *Carl.*, Cup., *Dro.*, K. n., Kre.; morning on waking, *Na. c.*; on motion, Verat.; > gentle motion, Fago.
- **Lancinations**, All. s., Bell., *Pho.*, *Tarent.*
- **Laxity**, Amyg., Bell., Canth., Chin., Grat., Hey. ac., Kat., K. ca., K. cy., Op.

- **Leaden-colored**, *Sec. c.*
- **Lengthened**, sensation as if, when walking, *Stram.*
- **Lightness**, *Asar., Cinch., Coff., Gas., Na. m., Wies.; morning, Gin.;* after rising, *Carl.*
- **Liveliness**, as if unable to stop work, *Cit. v.*
- **Lividity**, *Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Sul. ac.;* alternating with redness in spots, *Chlol.;* yellowish, *Vip.;* in spots, *Bap., Vip.*
- **Motion**, *Bell., Nx. v., Sars., Stram., Merc. m.;* almost as in **chorea**, *Lyc.;* control of, lost, *Chin. s., Gel., Merc. c., Op., Stram.;* **convulsive**, *Abs., Acon., Aga. ph., Bell., Cannab. i., Chlo., Colch., Cori. m. (l.), Crot. h., Cup. ac., Eth., K. ca., Op., Pb., Pho., Rhu. t., Sant., Sec. c., Stram., Verat., Zn. m., Zn. s., Ziz.;* during partial syncope, *Carbn. s.;* < when lying on back, *Calc. p.;* > smelling of ammonia, *Chlo.;* lying on side, *Calc. p.;* alternating with trembling of body, *Arn.;* now in upper, now in lower, *Ilyos.;* **difficult**, *Acon., Ars., Atro., Bon., Camph., Carb. ac., Chel., Con., Cup., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dul., Hey. ac., Pic. ac., Stram.;* after afternoon sleep, *Anac.;* during and after walking, *Gel.;* **dread of**, *Ars.;* **impaired**, *Hede., Stro.;* **involuntary**, *Na. m., Op.;* peculiar to daily duties, *Bell.;* **irregular**, *K. br., Lach., Stram.;* **loss of power of**, *Ars. (< l.), Bell., Carbn. h., Cocc., Eth., Hey. ac., Lath., Naj., CEna., Op., Sec. c., Stram., Stry., Tarent., Canth.;* morning, on waking, *Zn.;* on waking, *Sil.;* < sweats, *Tax.;* **oscillatory**, *Acon. c., Zn.;* **slow**, *Merc. m.;* **upward**, then forcibly thrown downward, *Bell.*
- **Mottled**, *Ars.*
- **Nodes**, after cramps, *Pb.*
- **Numbness**, *Acon., Aconin., Alco., Ars., Art. ab., Atro., Bell., Bry., Calth., Camph., Cannab. i., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Chin., Chin. s., Cic. v., Cup. ac., Kalm., Lau., Led., Mura., Nx. m., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Pæo., Pho. Physo., SEC. c., Sil., Tarent., Tax., Thea, Veratn., Vip.;* **morning**, *Ox. ac.;* **evening**, *Dul., Peti.;* on remaining in one position, *Fago.;* after rising from bed, *Peti.;* when sitting, *Cop.;* during sleep, *Buf.;* < after sweats, *Tax.;* **cold creeping**, *Tana.;* **extending** through system, *Pb.;* **paralytic**, *Val.*
- **Pain**, *Aconin., Æth., AGA. M., All. s., Ant. ox., Aran., Ars., Ars. h., Art. ab., Bell., Bot., Bry., Bry. (r.), Canth., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Cimic., Cinch., Coca, Coleh., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Dign., Dro., Dul., Eup. pur., Fago., Fer., For., Hede., Hydrs., Hyos., Ind., Indg., Ir. v., Jat., Kalm., K. ca., Kis., Kre., Lach., Lach. (r.), Lact., Led., Lil. s., Lyc., Mep., Merc., Merc. c., Merl., Merc. i. f. (r.), Merc. sulf., Nit. d. s., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pte., Sang., Sec. c., Sep., Sil. (l.), Squ., Stap., Stram., Stry., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Vip., Wild., Zn. s.;* **day**, *Ir. v.;* **morning**, *Cinnb.;* in bed, *PUL.;* on waking, *Op.;* **forenoon**, *Plan.;* 4 A.M., *Gel.;* 10 A.M., *Plan.;* **afternoon**, *Glo., Lyc.;* **evening**, *Apoc. c., Cact., Pb.;* 8 P.M., 9 P.M., *Sol. n.;* 10 P.M., *Dign.;* after midnight, *Sul.;* **night**, *Am. car., Gel., Merc. sulf., Pb.;* from cold air, *Daph.;* from constrained position, *Verat. v.;* after convulsions, *Pb.;* during fever, *Sep., Pte.;* during influenza, *Naj.;* on lying on, (*Verat.*); during menses, *Bell., Verat.;* on motion, *Merc. c.,* and being moved during semi-paralysis, *Hede.;* while riding, *Bry.;* on < walking, *Coff., Merl.;* (**Agg.**) **noon**, *Bry.;* **night**, *Pb.;* after midnight, *Gel.;* after eating, *Indg.;* moist heat, *All. s.;* lying down, *Bry.;* movement, pressure, *Pb.;* rest, *Dign.;* touch, *Vip.;* (**Amel.**) **beer**, *Bry.;* **P** boils breaking out, *Coca.;* **lying on stomach**, *Ind. (l.); acute, Carbn. s.,*

- Physo., Tax.; **alternating** with cold and heat, Bro.; with pain in joints, Bry.; **arthritic**, Arn., Ars., *Caus.*, Ced., Her.; as of **boils**, Cimic.; as after a **cold**, Alumn., Sel.; **convulsive**, *Nx. v.*, Pho., *Sec. c.*; **crampy**, night, Pho.; **crosswise**, in right leg and left arm, or right arm and left thigh, Asc. t.; as if would be broken or **crushed**, Cocc.; **deepseated**, Carbn. s.; **extending** to foot while walking, Lye. (r.); as from the pressure of a **finger**, Carb. a.; **growing**, Acon.; **intermittent**, 4 p.m., Elap. (l.); **internal**, < touch and external pressure, Cocc.; < heat, > cold, *Sec. c.*; **laming**, Hype.; **lightning-like**, during cramps, < pressure, Carbn. s.; **paroxysmal**, < movement, > pressure, Pb.; **neuralgic**, Ars., Na. ar., Pb.; in stumps after amputation, (All. c.); **pulsative**, Bell.; **pungent**, Pb.; **rheumatic**, *Coloc.*, Euphm., Gas. (r.), Gel., Lyeps., Merc. i. r., Polyp. o., Sang., Tarent., Val.; 4 p.m., Elap.; extending to uterus, Tarent.; < morning, K. bi.; > moving limbs and changing position, Rhu. t.; **shifting**, Ars., Lac. ac.; to opposite, Gos.; after getting wet, Calc. p.; as if **stretched** forcibly, Rhu. t.; **wandering**, Ars., Bap., Calc. cau., Jat., Kalm., Mos., Nit. d. s., *Pb.*, Ran. a., Tax.; 1-3 p.m., Plan.; on rising, Pte.; > motion, Pso.; **subcutaneous**, Lact.; **whirring**, afternoon, while sitting, Lact.
- **Paleness**, Hey. ac., Ox. ac., Rob., *Sec. c.*
 - **Paralysis**, Acon. (r., then l.), Agk. (All. c.), Aloe, *Arg. n.*, Ars., Benz. n., Carbn. o., Carbn. Cic. v., Cocc., Con., Hey. ac., K. n., Lau., Mep., Merc., Mor., Pb., *Pho.*, Rhodo., *Sec. c.*, Sil., Stram., Tab., Tax., Verat., Veratn., Vip.; **morning**, in bed, Pho.; **evening**, Stro.; 5-6 p.m., *Con.*; < after rising, Pho.; **partial**, Ars., Kar.; 6 p.m., Hede.; **sensation** of, Ars., Bell., *Bry.*, Carbn. h., Chel., Cinnb., Cup. ac., Dign., Dro., Fer. i., *Grap.*, Grat., Hell., Hep., Lau., Merc., Na. hy., *Nit. ac.*, Saba.; morning, Sil.; after fever, Sil.; when lying uncomfortably, Nit. ac.; on pressure, Nit. ac.; during and after walking, Rhu. t.; < movement, pressure, Pb.
 - **Fiercing**, Aga. m.
 - **Pimples**, Lye.; red, Rum. c.
 - **Pinching**, Carb. a.
 - **Pressure**, Dign., Guari., Petrol.; cramplike, Dro.; drawing, Thu.; wandering, Aga. m., *Nx. m.*
 - **Prickling**, Acon., Aconin., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Mor., Stry., Tanac., Tep.; day, Cot.; < morning, K. bi.
 - **Pulling**, Bell.
 - **Pulseless**, Ars.
 - **Pulsation**, Ars., Bar. ac. (< l.), Carbn. cl.; afternoon, after walk, Ol. an.; < night, Sep.
 - **Purple**, Zn. m.; in spots, Apis.
 - **Pustules** hard, itching, with red areola, Cocc.
 - **Rash**, miliary, Tep.; red, Bell., Daph.
 - **Redness**, Bell., Carbn. o., Merc. n., Sep., Vip.; > pressure, Chin. s.; diffused, on scratching, Rum. c.; in spots, Cad., Elap., Vip.; > pressure, K. br.; alternating with livid spots, Chlol.; spots, bluish-red, Vip.
 - **Relaxation**, Ars., Asaf., Bar. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Carb. v., Cass., Cic. v., Con., Eth., Fer., Grat., Hell., K. cy., Lab., Lye., Ment. pi., *Nx. m.*, Op., Tab., Tana., Vip.; **morning**, on waking, Lye.; from open air, *Nx. v.*, Sep.; after dinner, Nit. ac.; > after rising, Lye.; as if had been strained too much, Arn.
 - **Resolution**, Chlof.

- **Restlessness**, Acon., Ail., Alco., All. c., Aml. n., Ast., Bell., *Carl.*, Chcl., *Cimic.*, Chr. ac., Colch., Coloc., Cot., Euph. p., Fago., Glo., Grap., Hyos., Jal., Lil. s., Lip., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Na. c., Na. m., Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., Physo., Rut., Sep., SIL., STRAM., Sum., Tarent.; **evening**, Calc. c., *Caus.*, Mag. c., Merc. i. r.; in bed, Carb. v., Con., *K. ca.*; after sitting, Mag. c.; before **midnight**, Nx. v.; **night**, Alum., Bell., Buf., Colch., Hep., Sep., Spig.; before going to bed, Ars.; with *carphologia*, Sol. n.; when **lying**, Lip., Merc. sol.; while **sitting**, Lip., Merc. sol.; when **starting** from sleep, Mag. c.; (*Agg.*) 11 P.M., laying hands on hard substance, Na. m.; when **lying down**, Ars.; (*Amel.*) **motion**, Fago.; in open air, Sum.; as from **exhaustion** after journey, after bleeding, or loss of semen, CHIN.; **involuntary**, Canc. f.
- **Rheumatism**, sensation of, on and before rising, Ant. t.; on waking after midnight, Ant. s.
- **Sciatica**, sensation like, Spira.
- **Scraping**, tearing, Bry.
- **Sensibility**, diminished, Ars., Ast.; before midnight, after sleep, Mez.; electro-sensibility of least atrophied ones increased, Pb.
- **Sensitiveness** to cold, Ars.; to motion, Alco.; to every false step in walking, Spig.; to light touch more than firm grasp, Alco.
- **Separated** on standing, Pho.
- **Shaking**, K. br.; after faintness, Asaf., Arn., Colch., K. bi., Kre., Lyc., Merc. c., Sec. c., Stry.; **noon**, after eating, Grap. (r.); **evening**, Nx. v.; **night**, Stram.; as from pain in small of **back**, **shivering** when sleeping, after dinner, Nx. v.
- **Shocks**, Aga. m., Bell., Cit. v., Cocc.; felt when the carriage shakes, as when one treads too firmly in walking, *Arn.*; when she wishes to **sleep**, Ip.; **electric**, Aga. m.; like **lightning**, Pb.
- **Shooting**, Acon., Aur., Calc. c., K. bi., Na. h., Plan., Spig.; on **coughing**, Cap.; when beginning to **move**, Aga. m.; from **noise**, Cocc.; on **sneezing**, Cap.; < **morning**, K. bi.; before rising, Na. h.; > continued **motion**, Aga. m.; undulating, **cramplike**, on drawing them up, Plat.
- **Shuddering**, (Acon.), Cannab. i., *K. ca.*, Nx. v., Stram.; **night**, Stram.; on trying to move them, Stry.; **tertian**, Stry.
- **Smuttiness**, Ars.
- **Soreness**, Aga. m., Alco., Ars., Camph., Cot., EUP. PUR., Fer., Get., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Pho. ac., STAP., Sul. ac., Zn.; **day**, Cot.; **morning**, Apoc. c.; **afternoon**, on motion and touch, *Stap.*, Cina; in **contact** with bed, Merc. n.; in uncomfortable **position**, Tarax.; as if **abraded**, *All. c.*
- **Spots**, Acon., Lacc.
- **Sprained**, *Rhu. t.*
- **Starting**, Bell., Cad., Cit. v., Sum.; while falling asleep, *Ars.*; while sleeping, Cannab. i., Lyc.; as from electric shocks, Alco.
- **Stiffness**, Abs., Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Cannab. i., Carbn. s., Chen. a. (r.), Cocc., *Cup. ac.*, Dig., Euc., Grap., Hell., Hey. ac., Hyos., Iod., Juni., K. br., K. ca., K. cy., Lach., Lath., Lil. s., Lyc., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mor., Mos., Na. ar., Nx. m., Nx. v., Oln., Op., Pb., Phyt., Pin. s., *Rhu. t.*, Sang., Sec. c., Sel., Sil., Stram., Stry., Tab., Thu., Verat., Verat. C v., Zn.; **morning**, Bro.; after rising, Petrol.; **forenoon**, after standing, Verat.; 11 A.M., Sol.; **afternoon**, Thu.; **evening**, Thu.; after sleeping, Cyc.; **night**, Tus. p.; in open **air**, Acon.; after **convulsions**, *Cup. ac.*, Sec. c., Tab.; on first **moving** limb after rest, *Rhu. t.*; when held in one **position**, *Carl.*; on **rising**, Op., Plan.; after long sitting, Carb. v.;

- after sitting, Carb. a.; during slumber, Mor.; during swoon, Bov.; when walking, Acon., and after, Rhu. t.; (Amel.) motion, Carl.; walking, P Carb. v.; convulsive, Dub. h., Eth., Sang.; paralytic, Lith., Merc. c., Pb.; tetanic, Abs., Hyos., Sang., Zn.; sensation as if approaching, Arg.
- Stitches, Ars., Cannab. i., Carl., Euc., K. ca., Merc. c., Pho., Plan., Rhodo., Sil., Stap.; evening, Calc. c.; 4 P.M., Elap. (l.); after taking cold, Zing.; from pressure of finger, Pho.; while sitting, Zn.; in warm room, Plan.; (Agg.) morning, after rising, Pho.; afternoon and evening, Plan.; after being heated, Zn.; rest, Pho.; (Amel.) exercise in P open air, Plan.; by walking, Pho.; like a blow, Cina; cramplike, Cina; drawing, Pul.; extending inward, Phyt.; fine, Benz. ac, Rhu. t.; intermitting, Pho. ac.; like pressure, Cina; in spot, < lying down, Rhu. t.; subcutaneous, Thea; tearing, Sec. c., Coloc.; twitching, Cina; wandering, Arn., Kalm., Lyc., Merl., Tana.
- Stretching, Acon., Aga. m., Alum., Angu., Ant. t., Ars., Bor., Bov., Bry., Camph., Cai., Carl., Caus., Celt., Cinch., Cit. v., Cyc., Gran., Grap., Hell., Lach., Lact., Lyc., Mez., Na. c., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Olnd., Pso., Seneg., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Stram., Stry., Sul., Thu., Tab., Val., Verat., Verb., C Zn.; morning, Ars., Carb. v., Nx. v., Tab.; in bed, Pho.; afternoon, Bry., Spire.; evening, Cannab. s.; 5 P.M., Rhu. t.; 6 P.M., Rhu. t.; night, Na. c.; during chill, Mur. ac.; during convulsions, Tab.; during P febrile attacks, Thu.; during shuddering, Ars.; convulsive, (Bell.), Carbn. h., Hey. ac., Lyc.; on waking, Bell.; impossible, Acon., Pho.; involuntary, Acon., Acon. c.; stiffly, Lach.; < convulsive movements, Nx. v.; inclination for, Ant. t., Brach., Carbn. o., Carbu. s., Coc. c., Hydrc., Hyos., Merc. i. r., Sec. c., Vinc.; 5 to 6 P.M., Fago.; 5 to 11 P.M., Bell.; night, after waking, Sul.; as before ague, Hep.
- Subsultus, Tarent.; muscular, Bell.; tendinum, Indg.
- Suppleness, Carbu. o.
- Sweat, Aur. f., Cup. a., Glo., Ol. j., Op., Ric., Stram.; morning, Con.; night, Calc. c., Carl., Con., K. n.; clammy, Ars., Pho.; cold, Ars., Asaf., Canth., Lach., Mor., Sec. c., Verat. v.
- Swelling, Apis, Ars., Bot., Cary., (Chin.), Chin. sul., Couch., Crot. h., Dul., K. ar., Lach., Merc., Op., Pb., Rhu. t., Sec. c., Vip.; with affection of heart, Pb.; annual, dark red, at first hot weather, Vip.; doughy, Vip.; flabby, livid, soft, Bot.; sensation of, Ant. cr., Chin., Glo.
- Tearing, Acon., Aga. m., Ant. ox., (Arn.), Ars., Bar. ac., Bell., Benz. ac., Bry., Carl., Calc. c., Caus., Cham., Chin., Cina, Coc. c., Crot. h., Cup. ac., Her., Hyos., Kalm., K. bi., K. n., Kis., Lach., Lachn., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merl., Merc. sol., Naj. (r.), Na. c., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pæo., Ph., Pho., Ple., Pso., Pul., Sec. c., Thu., Viu., Zn.; C morning, Lyc., Mep.; evening, in bed, Con.; during chilliness, Grap.; night, Eupi., Sars.; on putting leg out of bed, Merc. sol.; after taking cold, Sel.; after exertion, Zn.; during fever, Sep.; before menses, Berb.; during menses, Sul. ac.; after miscarriage, Sec. c.; when beginning to move, Aga. m.; when sitting, Zn.; on stretching them out, Hip.; < (Agg.) evening, Sul. ac.; after being heated, Zn.; by motion, Naj. (r.); > at rest, Thu.; touch, Chin.; (Amel.) on motion, Aga. m., Pso.; toss-P ing about bed, Cham.; burning smarting, Merl.; drawing, Bry., Hyos.; during chill, Hell.; < feather bed, Sul.; extending upwards, when at rest, Sep.; wandering, Lau.; extending to feet, Kalm.; evening, Mag. s.; to head, Carb. v.; paroxysmal, < motion, > pressure, Pb.; periodic, Lyc.; as from a sprain, Con.; twitching, Cact.; < touch, Chin.; even-

- ing and night, wandering, Na. slfc.; **wandering**, *Caus.*, Cham., K. bi., Lye., *Merc. sol.*, Rhodo.; evening, on sitting, > lying, Am. m.; > pressure, *Merc. sol.*; **sensation** as though they would be **torn asunder**, Na. c.
- **Tension**, *Bry.*, *Carl.*, Cup. ac., Gas., Gent. l., Iod., Nx. v., Pb., Pin. s., Sec. c., Sul.; **morning**, *Nx. v.*; **night**, Hep.; after short walk, Sul.; nervous, Bon.; as if **muscles were too short**, > on continuing to walk, Mag. m.
- **Thrilling**, Nit. ox.
- **Thrusts**, outward, Cup.; in spots, < motion, Thu.
- **Tingling**, *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Atro.*, *Camph.*, *Chlf.*, *Con.*, *Kre.*, *Mor.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Pso.*, *Sac.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stram.*; as after striking a nerve, *Ser.*
- **Tossing about**, *Bell.*, *Cad. m.*, *Chlol.*, *Cic. v.*, *Guare.*, *Hyos.*, *Jal.*, *Mer.*, *Stram.*; **alternating** with convulsions, *Bell.*; **convulsive**, *Stry.*; unconscious, *Canth.*
- **Trembling**, *Abs.*, *Acon.*, *Acon. f.*, *Aconin.*, *Ag. m.*, *Ag. ph.*, *Alco.*, *Aml. n.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Arg. n.*, *Atro.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. cau.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Cap.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carl.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cimic.*, *Cinch.*, *Cob.*, *Cocc.*, *Coffu.*, *Coff. t.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Crot. c.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Dign.*, *Dor.*, *Dul.*, *Eth.*, *Eupi.*, *Glo.*, *Hal.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Hype.*, *Ib.*, *Iod.*, *K. ar.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Lab.*, *Lact.*, *Lau.*, *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mez.*, *Mor.*, *Nares. po.*, *Na. m.*, *Nicot.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Pil.*, *Plat.*, *Polyg.*, *Polyg. (l.)*, *Pul.*, *Rap.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Saba.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sil.*, *Spira.*, *Squ.*, *STRAM.*, *Stro.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Thea.*, *Til.*, *Verat.*, *Veratn.*, *Vio. o.*
- C** *Vip.*, *Wies.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. m.*, *Zn. s.*; **morning**, *Carb. v.*, *K. ac.*, *Na. m.*; on walking, *Euphr.*; **afternoon**, *Anac.*, *Gel.*; when walking, *Ran. b.*; evening, *Ag. m.*; while walking, *Dign.*; 1.30 P.M., *Gel.*; 6 P.M., *Chel.*; 11 P.M., on waking, *Na. m.*; **night**, *Calc. c.*, *Hep.*, *Rhodo.*; from **chagrín**, *Ran. b.*; during **chill**, *Bry.*, *Chin. s.*, *Con.*, *Merc. sol.*; after **cigar**, *Op.*; after **colic**, *Pb.*; during convulsions, *Crot. h.*; during **cramp** in calves, *Grap.*; while **crying**, *Tarent.*; after **dinner**, *Nit. ac.*; on hearing of disease he fears to have, *Cass.*; after **exciting** them, *Rhu. t.*; after least **exertion**, *Na. m.*, *Pho.*; during **fever**, *Zn.*; during **meneses**, *Nit. ac.*; on **motion**, *Sul.*; in **paralyzed parts**, after any excess, *Po.*; during **quarrel**, *Nit. ac.*; during **sexual excitement** from touch of woman, *Grap.*; on **standing**, *Dir.*; without moving, *Merc. c.*; after **stool**, *Ars.*; if **stretched out**, *Merc. c.*; after **vomiting**, *Ars.*, *Eupi.*; on **walking**, < *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Cup.*, *Sul.*; (**Agg.**) **evening**, *Cocc.*; **anxiety**, *Merc.*; on > **exertion**, *Sec. c.*; (**Amel.**) 10.30 A.M., glass of water, *Op.*; when **resting**
- P** against anything, *Pb.*; **convulsive**, *Acon.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Op.*; as after emotional excitement, *Pho.*; as though **frightened**, forenoon, *Pæo.*; **internal**, *Carb. a.*, *Chin.*, *Gin.*; in morning, if held long in one position, *Stap.*; like that from **mercury**, *Iod.*; nervous, *Op.*; **periodic**, *Merc.*
- **Twitching**, *Ag. m.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carl.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chlf.*, *Cic. m.*, *CINA.*, *Coff. t.*, *Colch.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Dro.*, *Dul.*, *Gal. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyosu.*, *IG.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Kre.*, *Lab.*, *Lach.*, *Lip.*, *Lon.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mor.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Pæo.*, *Pb.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Pyrth.*, *Ran. s.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*, (*Verat.*);
- C** *day*, *Petrol.*; **morning**, *Sul.*; after rising, *Alum.*; while sleeping, *Cham.*; forenoon, *Alum.*; **afternoon**, when trying to sleep, *Alum.*; **evening**, *Caus.*, *Grap.*; in bed, *Nx. v.*; **night**, *Calc. c.*, *Na. c.*, *Sep.*, *Stro.*; in bed, *Merc. n.*, *Stry.*; during **chills**, *Stram.*; after **convulsions**, *Nx. v.*;

- during convulsions, Op. ; during heat, All. s. ; when moving them, Sep. ; simultaneous with respiration, Hyos. ; during rest. Cop., Pho. ; before sleep, Alum. ; during sleep, Acon., Cob., K. ca., Lye., Mor., Na. m., Pul., Stram. ; when touched, Pul. ; during vomiting, Stram. ; on waking, Op. ; while writing, Kis. ; convulsive, Aga. ph., Ars., Bell., Carb. ac., Glo., Stram., Stry., Tab. ; when just falling asleep, Cham. ; as from electric shock, Colch. ; on falling asleep, Na. m. ; cramplike, wandering, Plat. ; lightning-like, Stry. ; outward, evening, Grap. ; painless, Calc. c. ; paralytic, Cina ; paroxysmal, Stram. ; restless, Merc. sol. ; sticking, in one and another, Coff. ; subcutaneous, Nx. v. ; wandering, Castor., Coloc., Grap., Merc. sol., Na. slfc.
- **Ulcers**, varicose, Merc.
- **Unconsciousness**, Aga. m., Camph., Cannab. s. ; when walking, Stram.
- **Urticaria**, Ant. cr., Lye. ; evening, Lye. ; after scratching, Lye. ; red, white, blotches resembling, Apis.
- **Vesicles**, Calth., Elap., Vip.
- **Vibices**, scattered over, Sol. t. æ.
- **Vigor**, Alco., Gin. ; morning, after rising, Carl.
- **Weakness**, Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. f., Aga. m., Aga. ph., All. c., Alco., Am. c., Amme., Am. m., Aml. n., Anac., Angu., Ant. t., Aponi., ARG. n., ARS., Ars. h., Art. ab., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., Bar. ac., Bar. m., Bell., Berb., Bor., Brach., BRY., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carl., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Case., Caus., Cham., Chel., (Chin.), Chin. s., Chlf., Chr. ox., Cinic., Cimx., Cinch., Cit. v., Cle., Cob., Coc. c., Coff., Colech., Con., Cot., Croc., Cup., Cup. ac., Dig. Dign., Digt., Dul., Elap., Euc., Eup. pur., Euphr., Fer., Fer. i., Gas., Gel., Gent. l., Gin., Glo., Grap., Ham., Hey. ac., Hede., Hell., Hip., Hur., Hydrs., Hyos., Hype., Ig., Indg., Iod., Ir. v., Jac., Jat., Kalm., K. ac., K. bi., K. ca., Kershu., K. n., Kre., Lab., Lach., Lact., Lil. s., Lim., Lip., Lob. l., Lye., Mag. c., Manc., Meny., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., MERC. SOL., Merl., Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., (Ena., Ohyd., Op., Osm., Ox. ac., Pb., Pb. (r.), Petrol., Pho. ac., PHO., Phypo., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Plat., Pte., Pul., Ran. b., Rap., Rha. c., Rha. f., RHU. T., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sabi., Sap., Sars., Sec. c., Sep., SIL., Sin. n., Sol., Spig., Spira., Spo., Squ., STAP., Stry., Sul., Sum. (l.), Tab., Tarent., Tep., Ter., Thu., Til., Upa., Val., VERAT.,
- C** Verat. v., Wies., Zing., Zn. ; morning, Brach., Colch., Cham., Cimbn., Dul., Ox. ac., Pal., Peti., Sul., Til. ; till evening, Sul. ; in bed, Canth., Na. m. ; on rising, Bov., Coc. c., Hep., Na. ar., Pho., Pul. ; on waking, Arg., Crot. t., Euphr., Lye., Sep., Zn. ; on walking, Arg. ; in open air, Merl. ; forenoon, Cham., Grat., Lach. ; 6 A.M., on waking, Pic. ac. ; 7 A.M., Cham. ; 10 A.M., Ant. t. ; noon, Gel., Zn. ; afternoon, Acon., Bar. c., Brach., Til. ; till evening, Mag. m. ; while sitting, Thu. ; while walking, Gin. ; after short walk, Ol. an. ; evening, Aga. m., Bar. c., Dul., Euphr., K. bi., Lye., Mez., Nup. (l.), Peco., Pho., Rhu. t. ; after short walk, Na. m. ; 4 P.M., Pic. ac., RHU. T. ; 10 P.M., Til. ; 12 P.M., Pic. ac. ; night, Cham., Merc. ; during toothache, Cle. ; after bath in river, Ant. cr. ; during bearing-down pains, Hede. ; in bed, Snl. ; during chill, Ant. t., Cannab. i., Sep. ; febrile, Verat. ; after dinner, Nit. ac. ; after eating, Cannab. s. ; after least exertion, Pho. ; from heat, Coloc. ; when lying in bed, Carl. ; in uncomfortable position, Nit. ac. ; during menses, Calc. p. ; first two days of, Mag. m. ; during nausea, Ant. t., Coff., Lye. ; in paralyzed part, Pb. ; during pregnancy, Calc. p. ; on

- pressure, Nit. ac.; while at rest, Pimp.; after rising, Chel.; from bed, Pul.; from seat, Cans., Dig.; while sitting, Arg., Chel., Rut.; after long sitting, Sars.; on standing, Dir., Stan.; after stool, Ars., Colch.; from sweat, Coloc.; on waking, Chin., K. n., Sol. t. æ., Tep.; on walking, Cob., Colch., Ham. Petrol.; in open air, Colch., Euphm., Mag. < m., Nx. v.; a short distance, Pic. ac., Rap.; (Agg.) morning, after rising, Pho.; in evening, Am. car.; on lying down, Naj.; on ascending steps, Lyc., Nx. v.; when lying on side, Merc. i. f. (l.); when moving, Rum. c.; during rest, Cap., Cham., Pho., Rhu. t.; sitting, Merc. sol.; after sleep, Merc. c.; when standing, Berb., Hell., Zn.; from walking, Berb.; in open air, Fer. (Amel.) after eating, Pæo.; after micturition, Spira.; by rising, Arg., Lyc., Na. m.; while walking, Gin., Hip., P Pho., Sul.; in open air, Cham., Cle.; as if bruised, Cap.; morning, on waking, Bar. ac.; during fever, Sul.; extending through back, during chill, Thu.; as after fever, Am. car.; as after long journey, Mag. m.; paralytic, Alum., Bell., Caus., Cham., Merc. c., Pho.; day, Ars.; evening, Saba.; while sitting, < motion, Nx. v.; periodical, during bearing down in abdomen, Hede.; as from sleep, Kre.; insufficient sleep, Am. car.; evening, Calc. c.; sudden, Cham., Lyc.; evening, while walking, Naj.; tickling, K. ca.
- Whirling sensation, Glo.
 - Whirring, Kre.
 - Withered, Phyt.
 - Wrinkled, as if they had been a long time in hot water, SEC. c.
 - Writhing, Canth.
 - Yellow, Pho.; in spots, Vip.
 - Anterior surfaces, redness, in spots, Chin. s.; sweat, Cannab. i.
 - Bones, aching, EUP. PER., Nit. ac.; burrowing, Aran. d., Cocc.; drawing, Cimch., Cocc., K. bi., Merc. c.; when sitting, VAL.; gnawing, as from dogs, < night, > hard rubbing, Nit. ac.; paralytic, Cocc.; pain, Pb., Pho.; as in ague and fever, Arn.; extending upward, Ced.; rheumatic, Coloc., Hell.; night, Gel.; as if squeezed narrower, Alum.; pressure, K. ca.; pinching, as if crushed, Olnd.; soreness, (Stil.), Sul.; tearing, in evening, Osm.; twitching, when sitting, VAL.; wandering, Cocc.; long bones, bruised sensation, after motion, Aga. m.; pain, Acon.; tearing, Aga. m., K. bi.; twitching drawing, after a chill, Pul.; tearing, Cham.; in periostem, rheumatic drawing, on motion, Cannab. s.; middle of bones, drawing, > rest, Saba.; extending to joints, while in house, > open air, Sabi.; drawing tearing, Zn.
 - Condyles, piercing, Aga. m.
 - Extensor surface, itching, Coc. c.
 - Glands, cutaneous, suppuration of several, Cle.
 - Inner surface, cramps, Pb.; heat, Carbn. o.; lacerations, Pb.
 - Joints, aching, Anth.; < motion, Rhodo. (l.); bruised sensation, morning, Cob.; after motion, Aga. m.; cracking, K. bi.; crepitation, Na. p.; dislocation, sensation of, Stram.; on rapid motion, Pho.; while sitting, Merc. sol.; drawing, Acon., K. bi., Tep., Ple.; during rest, Coloc.; < after wine, Led.; > motion, Coloc.; dryness, Canth.; heaviness, Pb.; lameness, on sitting and walking, Sil.; lacerations transversely, Zn.; motion, Merc.; pain, (Chin.), K. bi., Pb., Polyp. o.; morning and forenoon, Cans.; alternating with pain in limbs, Bry.; gouty, alternating with pain in forehead, Sul.; alternating with cramplike pain in muscles, forenoon and afternoon, Sul.; rheumatic, Ced., Coloc., Pic. ac.; night, Gel.;

- wandering, 10 P.M., Ced.; **nodes**, pinching and cracking, on motion, Benz. ac.; **pimples**, itching, Ant. cr.; **pustules**, Ant. ox.; **redness**, in spots, Lye.; **stiffness**, Carbn. s., Trios.; **shooting**, Tep.; afternoon and evening, Trom.; **soreness**, Pb.; morning, on waking, Ant. ab.; **tearing**, Ple., Tep.; evening, Stro. (r.); extending into long bones, Caus.; wandering, K. bi.; **sweat**, in morning, Lye.; **vesicles**, Ant. cr.; **weakness**, Pb.; about joints, tearing, Spig.; **cartilages**, pain, Ced.
- **Ligaments**, drawing-tearing pains, Bry.
 - **Muscles**, aching, Aga. m., Hydroc., Mit.; **agitation**, during clonic convulsions, Tab.; **boring**, Coloc.; **bruised**, Gin.; **burning**, Coloc.; **convulsions**, Atro.; **cramps**, Ars., Bol. s., CEna., Ric.; alternating with gouty pain, forenoon and afternoon, Sul.; **drawing**, < rest, Nx. m.; sensation, something drawn back and forth, Nx. v.; **erethism**, Nx. m.; **excitement**, Ars.; **extensors**, aching, Calc. p.; contractions, Con.; paralysis, Pb.; sore, Aml. n.; **flexors**, aching, Pte.; contraction, Con.; convulsive, Tab.; cramp, Colch.; lameness, Calc. p.; pain, Pb.; stiffness, Mor.; tearing in tendons and bellies, < on stretching joints, Cham.; thickening sensation, Mor.; twitching, Op.; gnawing, Merc.; heaviness when walking in open air, Arn.; inaction, Alco.; movement involuntary, Plat. m.; pain, Carbn. s., Gel., Kalm., Mez., Op., Pho.; morning, Caus.; forenoon, Caus.; on waking, Sep.; < motion, Nx. v.; acute, Carbn. s.; deepseated, > motion, Gel.; as if flesh would drop off, Rhu. t.; rheumatic, Merc. i. r.; boring, Plan.; paralysis, sensation of, Colch.; pressure, Cic. v. Dro.; when walking in open air, Arn.; wandering, Dign.; relaxation, Alco.; rotation, Stry.; **sheaths**, drawing, Bry.; wandering, > after rising, K. bi.; tearing drawing, Bry.; soreness, Ars., Carb. ac., Cocc., Hell., Mit.; stitches, Dro.; twitches, sudden, Arn.
 - **Nerves**, tingling, Nit. ox.; vibrating, > motion, in open air, Sum.; **outer surface**, coldness, Hyos, Led., Sang.; cyanosis, Sec. c.; drawing, Ars.; pain, Phyt.
 - **Periosteum**, pain, Cham.; **posterior surface**, pimples, Rum. c.
 - **Skin**, contraction, Cup. ac.; **elasticity**, lost, Aga. p.; **hyperæsthesia**, Lath., Sul. ac.; **insensibility**, Merc., Pho.; **irritation**, Petrol.; pain, Petrol.; **paralysis**, Pb.; **stitches**, Plan.; **sweat**, Cup.; **tension**, Carb. a.
 - **Tendons** seem shortened, on standing, Sul.; drawing-tearing twitches, Cham.; tendinous expansions, tearing, Aga. m.
 - **Tissues** flabby, soft, Pb.
 - **Varices** swollen, itching, Grap.
 - **Veins**, distended, Bon., Euc., Hyos.; inflammation, Vip.; shrunken, Anth.
 - **Lower**,† aching, Calc. p., Cob., Eup. per., Gel., Merc. i. f., Na. ar., Nit. d. s., Pte., Polyg., Rhu. g., Sap. (l.), Vac.; **evening**, Stil.; during menses, Calc. p.; when riding, Rum. c.; when standing, Æs. h.; when walking, Merc. sol.; during rainy weather, Calc. p.; > evening, on motion, Merc. i. r.; after motion, Calc. p.
 - — **Affected**, K. iod.
 - — **Agitation**, Tarent.; before epileptic fit, Ars. (r.).
 - — **Anasarca**, Pho.
 - — **Anxiety**, Calc. p.; while walking, Sul.
 - — **Asleep** sensation, Ambra, Ars., Calc. p., K. ca., Sil. (r.); morning, Pho.; in bed, Mar., Sul.; afternoon, while sitting Mar.; evening, Mez., Sul.; while sitting, Sil.; when crossing legs, Squ.; during

† See note to leg.

- menses, *Pul.*; during *siesta*, *Na. m.* (1.); after *sitting*, *Sep.*; while *sitting*, *Chin.*, *Euphm.* (1.), *Nx. v.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Sep.*
- — **Bandaged**, sensation as if, *Benz. ac.*; when walking, *Til.*
- — **Biting**, *Chlo.*; evening, *Na. m.*
- — **Blood**, rush of, *Elap.*, *Zu.* (1.).
- — **Blotches**, hard, *Arg. n.*; itching at night, *Arg. n.*
- — **Boils**, *Sec. c.*
- — **Boring**, *Æth.*, *Act.*, *Am. m.*, *Cad. s.*, *Nit. d. s.*; > by stretching, *Act.*
- — **Break**, sensation as if they would, *Pip. m.*; on going downstairs, *Ars.*
- — **Brownish**, *Arg. n.*
- — **Bruised** sensation, *Asar.*, *Ast.*, *Berb.*, *Chel.*, *Cot.*, *Fer. i.*, *For.*, *Ham.*, *K. bi.*, *Mane.*, *Na. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pb.*, *Pic.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sep.*, *Tart. ac.*; morning, *Carb. a.*, *Pho. ac.*; forenoon, *Na. slfc.*; evening, *Sul.*; on ascending steps, *Stan.*; when standing, *Alum.*; after walking in air, *Sul.*; < after a walk, *Aga. m.*; in paroxysms, *Pb.*; as from weariness, *Nit. ac.*; at night, *Pho.*
- — **Burning**, *Bap.*, *Castor. eq. (r.)*, *Dul.*, *Pho.*, *Rhu. t.*; noon, *Aga. m.*; night, in bed, *K. ca.*; on retiring, *Fago.*; from scratching, *Inu.*, *Pie.*; on undressing, *Mez.*; external, < rubbing, *Pte.*
- — **Coldness**, *Æth.* (1.), *Aga. m.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bap.*, *Bell.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Chel.*, *Crot. c.*, *Crot. t.*, *Mat.*, *Mez.*, *Mos.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ol. an.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Par.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Rhodo.*, *Spo.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*, *Verat. v.*; day, *Na. c.*; forenoon, *Rum. c.*; till bedtime, *Sep.*; noon, *Nit. ac.*; afternoon, *Cot.*; evening, *Mez.*, *Physo.*; in bed, *Chel.*; when lifting covers, *Lyc.*; 7 P.M., *Petrol.*; 12.50 P.M., *Myric.*; night, *Petrol.*; during nausea, *Arg. n.*; while sitting, *Euphm.* (1.); when walking, *Euphm.* (1.); alternates with heat in head, *Sep.*
- — **Convulsion**, *Alco.*, *Ars.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Gam.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Merc. c.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sol.*, *Stry.*; 1 to 4 A.M., *Tab.*; clonic, *Coc. c.*, *Sep.*; painful, *Stry.*; tonic, *Pho.*
- — **Constriction**, *Picro.*
- — **Contraction**, *Hey. ac.*, *Juni.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Rhu. t.* (1.); during menses, *Pho.*; on rousing, *Olnd.*; > evening, *Olnd.*; cramplike, *Pho.*, *Sec. c.*; spasmodic, *Æs. g.*, *Stry.*
- — **Cramp**, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Cai.*, *Ced.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Jat.*, *K. bi.*, *K. slfc.*, *Merc. n.*, *Merc. p. r.*, *Ena.*, *Pb.*, *Pic.*, *Phyt.*, *Tarent.*, *Vip.*, *Zn. m.*; evening, *Jat.*; night, on waking, *Ost.*
- — **Curious sensation**, *Ars.*
- — **Cyanotic**, *Aga. ph.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Vip.*
- — **Darting**, *Asar.*, *Cinnb.*
- — **Deadness**, *Pb.*; while sitting, *Euphm.* (1.).
- — **Deprived** of sensation as though, *Pho.*; when walking in open air, *Coll.*
- — **Desquamation**, *Ars.*
- — **Digging**, *Cad.*
- — **Discomfort**, evening, *Coloc.*; on bending, *Zu.*
- — **Doughy**, *Mor.*
- — **Draggy sensation**, *Carb. ac.*
- — **Drawing**, *Acon.* (1.), *Alco.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Cist.*, *Cle.*, *Dig.*, *K. bi.*, *K. n.*, *Led.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sul.*, *Zu.*; morning, in bed, *Sul.*; evening, *Pul.*, *Sul.*; in bed, *Sul.*; night, *Na. c.*; before menses, *Pho.*, *Sep.*; during rest, *Stro. (r.)*; when walk-

- ing, Asaf.; > evening, during motion, Stro.; extending downward, in evening, Nit. ac.; to head, Thu.; paralytic, Mez., Par.; rheumatic, Zn. (r.); spasmodic, Na. m. (l.).
- — Drawn up to abdomen, Ars., Olnd.; backward and sidewise, > rubbing, Cup. ac.
 - — Dryness, Op.
 - — Dulness, Nym, Sap.
 - — Elevations, Merc. sol.
 - — Emaciation, Arg. n., Ars., Berb., Lath.
 - — Eruption, Kat., Merc., Merc. sol.; burning, Kat.; with colorless discharge, Rhu. t.; itching, Merc. sol.; night, Rum. c.; moist, Merc. sol.; psoric, Am. m.; red, Kat., Merc. sol.
 - — Erysipelatous, in spots, Hyos.
 - — Erythema, after mustard bath, Apis.
 - — Exanthema, Pho.; petechial, Sec. c.
 - — Flaccid, Benz. n.
 - — Flexed, Cup. s., Op., Sec. c.; when walking, Stram.; alternating with extension, Aga. m.; inability to flex, Nx. v.
 - — Formication, Ars., Ast., Nit. ac., Op., Stry.; evening, in bed, Sul.; when riding, Rum. c.; after sitting, Sep.
 - — Fulness, Linu.
 - — Giving way, Ars., Merc. sol., Na. c.
 - — Gooseskin, Rhodo.
 - — Green, pale, Vip.
 - — Heat, Acon., Bap., Bry., Eupi., Lil. t., Mor., Na. m., Op., Physo., Sol. t. æ., Stram., Verat.; 1 A.M., Mang.; night, on waking, Coloc., Spig.; after chilliness, Nit. ac.; < in bed, Acon.
 - — Heaviness, Aga. m., Ant. t., Angu., Berb., Bry., Cai., Cham., Cle., Coloc., Ery. a., Gin., Grap., Ig., Merc., Merc. sol., Na. ar., Na. c., Nit. ac., Petrol., Pic. ac., Rhodo. (r.), Rut., Sil., Spig., Sin. a., Verat., Zn.; morning, Sul.; in bed, Sul.; on waking, Pho.; afternoon, Nx. v., Phyt.; walking, Zn.; evening, Alum., Cle., Na. m.; on ascending steps, Spire., Verb.; during constipation, Tep.; after dinner, Sul.; during menses, Zn.; during rest, Na. m.; when riding, Rum. c.; when sitting, Na. c., Stan.; after vexation, Nx. v.; when walking, Cer. b., Pho., Stan., Sul.
 - — Horripilation, Bap.
 - — Hyperæsthesia, Ars.
 - — Inactivity, Atro.
 - — Infiltration, Dig.
 - — Inflammation, Pb.
 - — Insensibility, Ars., Carbu. s., Pho., Pb., Vip.
 - — Itching, Aga. m., Apis, Coc. c., Com., Lach., Na. c., Na. m., Rhu. v., Sec. c., Sil. (l.), (Zn.); evening, Merc. sol., Na. m.; 6 P.M., Fago.; 10 P.M., Plan.; night, Am. m., Pho.; during menstruation, Indg.; when retiring, Fago.; when undressing, Ham., Rum. c.; < evening, Mez., Nit. ac., Thu.; night, before retiring, Tell.
 - — Knocked together, Aga. m.
 - — Lameness, Apis, Berb., Calc. p., Na. m., Ox. ac., Pb.; morning, Na. m.; afternoon, Myric.; evening, Lycps.
 - — Lancinations, Æth., Ail.
 - — Livid, K. ar., Mor.
 - — Movements, chorea-like, Arg. n., Coff. t.; control, loss of, Cannab. i., Chlo., Glo., Pb.; convulsive, Merc. c. (r.), Stram. (r.); difficult, Carbn.

- s., Nit. ox., Pb. (r.); **involuntary**, Merc. sol., Stram.; **lost**, Ars., Con., Gel., Ig., Op., Nx. v., Sul. ac.; partially **lost**, Ox. ac., *Pho.*, Tab., Zn.; **paralyzed**, Ars.; **slow**, Merc.; **stepping**, Calc. p.
- — **Mouse** running up and down, sensation as if, Sep. (l.).
- — **Nodules**, painless, Pso.
- — **Numbness**, Ars., Cannab. i. (l.), Cic. v., Con., Cup., Der., Guare., Iod., K. n., Nx. m., Ox. ac., Pb., Pic. ac., Sul. ac., Tarent.; after **kneeling**, Op.; while **lying**, Sul. (r.); after **resting**, Op.; while **sitting**, Plan.; when **standing**, Sep.; after **stool**, Trio.; < ascending stairs, Nx. m.
- — **Pain**, Apis, Ars. h., Bad., Berb., Carb. ac., Ced., Coloc., Dig., Erio., Elap., Gel., Ham., Hedy., Kalm., Lach., Lace., Lil. t., Merc. i. r., Mit., Myric., Nit. d. s., Nym., *Pb.*, *Pho.*, Rhodo., *Rhu. t.*, Sec. c., Sep., Sol. n., **C** Sul., Ter., Thal., Trio., Vip., Xan.; **day**, Plmbg.; **morning**, *Pho.*, Sang.; on rising, Stan.; 9 A.M., Physo.; **evening**, Mez., Plmbg., Stro., Zu.; 10 P.M., Plan.; **night**, Arn., Alum.; **midnight**, Ple.; in **bed**, when putting one leg over other, *Pho.*; on attempting to **flex**, Nx. v.; during **menses**, K. n., Sap.; when **quiet**, Plan.; when **sitting**, Aga. m., Nit. ac.; while **standing**, Stan. (r.); with **stiffness**, Pb.; when **walking**, Coloc., Pb., < Tarent.; when **warm**, Hell.; with **weakness**, Pb.; (**Agg.**) **intervals**, *Pb.*; by **movements**, Pb.; **pressure**, Pb.; when **sitting**, Ham. (r.); > when **standing**, Pte.; (**Amel.**) **evening**, on motion, Merc. i. r.; when **P** **lying** down, Ham. (r.); by drinking tea, Merc. i. r.; **extending** to foot, Lach., Merc. i. f., Sang.; **neuralgic**, Cup., Pb., Ter.; **paralytic**, Pru. s. (r.); **paroxysmal**, Gel. (l.), Pb.; **rheumatic**, Lach., Merc. c., Sang.; afternoon, Sang.; like **stiffness**, Nit. ac.
- — **Paralyzed**, Aga. m., Apis, Ars., Bell., Berb., Cannab. i., Carb. v., Colch., Con., Eth., Hyos., K. ar., Lith., Lycps., Merc. c., Mor., Nx. v., Ol. an., Pic., Pb., *Rhu. t.*, *Sil.*, Sec. c., Stram., Tab., Tarent., *Thal.*; **night**, *Pho.*; with **colic**, Pb.; after **sitting**, *Sil.*; after **spasms**, Stram.; when **standing**, Sep.; when **walking**, Cannab. i. (r.), Ost.
- — **Petechia**, K. iod.
- — **Pimples**, Aga. m., Am. m., Arg. n., Ir. v., Kat., Mez., Na. m., *Sil.*; **burning**, when touched, Mez.; **itching**, Arg. n., Na. p.; exuding **pus**, K. br.; **reddish**, Na. p.; **whitish**, K. br.
- — **Pinching**, evening, Mez.
- — **Pressure**, Sul.; when **walking**, Asaf.; **drawing**, Ran. s. (r.); **cramp-like**, Dro.; **extending** downward, Rhodo.
- — **Prickling**, Carbu. s., *Sil.*, Til.; when **kneeling**, Cer. b.; after **sitting**, Op.; > by **scratching**, *Sil.*
- — **Pulsation**, Lob. c., Na. m.; when looking at vexatious object, Nx. v.
- — **Purple**, in spots, Pte.
- — **Purring** sensation, Sep.
- — **Pustules**, red and sore, K. br., Mez.; on **undressing**, Mez.
- — **Rash**, biting, *Sul.*; like measles, Mor.
- — **Redness**, Na. sa., Pb., Stram., Vip.; in spots, K. iod., Pte.
- — **Relaxed**, Alco., Ambra, *Pho.*
- — **Restlessness**, *Calc. p.*, Cop., Lip., Mez., Na. c., Pru. s., Tab., Tarent.; **morning**, in bed, *Caus.*; **evening**, Grap., Stan., Sul.; in bed, Mez. (r.); **night**, Ars., Na. c., Na. m., Rhodo., Zu.; after a long **journey**, Mos.; while **lying** down, Fago., Lyc.; in a **close room**, Ast.; when **sitting**, Anac., Na. m., Plat.; while **standing**, Anac., Plat.; > by sitting with legs resting on stool, Gran.
- — **Rheumatism**, Cad., Pb.

- — Rotated, can scarcely be, Ars.
- — Scabs, K. br.
- — Sensibility impaired, Carbn. s., K. ar., Mor., Nx. v.
- — Separated, Nx. v.
- — Shaking, Tarent.; by spasmodic vibrations, Merc.
- — Shivering, Coec., Plat.; in open air, Gran.; on standing in room, Arg. (l.); < in open air, Plat.
- — Shocks, as of electricity, Pb.; painful, Ars.
- — Shooting, Pho.
- — Shorter, one, than other, sensation as if, Lycps. (l.); when ascending steps, Na. m.; when walking, Til.
- — Slough, tendency to, K. ar.
- — Soreness, Æs. h., Apis, EUP. PER., Nit. ac., Pho., Sep.; morning, on rising, as if slept on hard bed, Nx. v.; forenoon, Pte.; afternoon, Myric.; when rising to walk, *Eup. per.*; > by dancing, Sep.; by walking, returns when sitting, Apis; as if overexerted, Vac.
- — Spots with mamillated edges, K. br.
- — Starting, STRAM.; night, Arg. n.; convulsive, Stram.; forward, Ars.
- — Stiffness, Aml. n., Ant. t., Ars., Ars. h., Bar. c., Bell., BERB., Carbn. s., Cic. v., Con., Ig., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Physo., *Rhu. t.* (l.), Spo., Stram., Stry., Tab., Trio.; evening, Arg., Sil.; on flexion, Pho.; when rising, *Eup. per.*; when walking, Ol. an., Thu.; in open air, Pul.; extending to hip-joint, Sep.; painful, Cic. v., Sec. c.
- — Stitches, Apis, Ars. h., Cai., Castor. eq., Chlo., Grat., Manc., Na. m., Pb., Pru. s., Stap.; after kneeling, Op.; after resting, Op.; on rising from seat, Mag. c.; from scratching, Pru. s.; on stepping hard, Merc. sol.; when touched, Merc. sol.; when walking during chilliness, Sep.; burning, Thu.
- — Stretched, Ambra, Linu., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nx. v., Pho., Spo., Stry., Sul. ac.
- — String, around, sensation as of a, Alum.
- — Sweat, Ars., Nx. v., Pil., Sep., Ter., Zn.; morning, Lyc., Kat.; in bed, Rhodo.; after waking, Sep.; evening, in bed, Ter.; night, Ars., Rum. c.; during menstrual colic, Ant. t.; when walking, Ery. a.; clammy, Kat. (l.); in morning, Kat. (l.).
- — Swelling, Act., Apis, Ars., Arun., *Berb.*, Brass., K. ar., Lac., Merc., Na. c., Pb., Rhu. v., Sol. t. æ, Vip.; evening, Na. m.; on walking, Pho.; painful, Ars.
- — Symptoms, < in afternoon, Phyt.
- — Tearing, Æth., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Berb., Kalm., K. bi., Na. c., Pb., Pho., Sil. (l.), Sul., Verat., Zn.; 11 A.M., Sil. (l.); evening, when walking, Sul. (r.); on motion, Ars.; while standing, Sul.; (Agg.) night, NIT. AC.; when putting out of bed, *Sul.*; by lying upon it, *Ars.*; when sitting, Arn.; (Amel.) after rising from seat, Mag. c.; when walking, Sul.; extending upward, Stro.
- — Tension, Ant. t., Berb., Calc. c., Nit. ac., Pho.; night, Merc. sol. (l.), Na. c.; while sitting, Na. c.; while walking, Na. c., Na. m.
- — Tingling, Carb. ac., Com., Lachn., Merc. i. f. (r.), Rum. c., Spig., Sul., Trio.; 8 P.M., when in church, Com. (r.); after kneeling, Op.; after resting, Op.; while sitting, Mos.; < warm room and during rest, > by rubbing and scratching, *Com.*
- — Tossing about, Stram.; while lying down, Merc. sol.

- — Trembling, Æs. g., Aga. m., Arn., Arg. n., Carbn. s., Cis., Con., Fl. ac., Hyos., K. bi., Manc., Merc., Op., Pip. m., Sep. (r.), Sil., Thal.;
- C morning**, Pul.; 10 A.M., Gel., Pte.; **evening**, Pb.; when **ascending** steps, Na. m.; after rapid **motion**, Pho.; on **reclining**, Fl. ac.; when at **rest**, Rhu. t.; on **rising** after sitting, Na. m., Nx. m.; when **sitting**, Plan.; when going **upstairs**, Nx. m.; when **walking**, Merc. n., Merc. sol., Nx. m.; (**Agg.**) when **lifting** legs, Pb.; when **lying**, Pb.; when **sitting**, Pb.; > when spoken to, Merc.; (**Amel.**) by being alone, Ambra.
- — Twinging, Physo.
- — Twitching, Aga. m., Ars., Bell., Bruen., Cic. v., Cod., Glo., Ig., Ip., Jat., Lach., Lip., Manc., Merc. sol., Na. m., Pho. ac., Pho., Sep. (l.), Sep. (r.), Sil. (l.), Stro. (r.); **forenoon**, while sitting, Sep. (l.); **evening**, Mez. (r.); after falling asleep, Mag. c. (l.); 10 P.M., after lying down, Hep.; **night**, Thu.; in bed, Nit. ac.; on falling asleep, Stro.; while **lying** down, Alco., Merc. sol.; on **motion**, Mang.; when **raised** from bed, Sal.; when **sitting**, Alco.; during **sleeplessness**, Thu.; during **stool**, Verat.; on **waking**, Na. m.; after **walk**, Cocc., Plat.; (**Agg.**) **exercise**, Ib.; **change of position** while sitting and lying, Alco.; **convulsive**, Sec. c.
- — Uncover, inclined to, night, Plat.
- — Unsteadiness, Caus., Nx. v., Pho., Rhodo.; while standing, Stram.; on walking, Lycop.; sensation of, Acon.
- — Urticaria, Rum. c.; after scratching, Na. c., Spig.
- — Vesicles, Acon. c.; filled with fluid, Acon. c.; painful, Acon., Acon. c., Lachn.
- — Waving sensation, Sul.
- — Weakness, Æth., Aga. m., Ail., All. s., Aloe, Angu., Arg. n., Ars., Benz. ac., Berb., Brach., Bry., Calc. i., Calc., Cannab. i. (l.), Cannab. s., Carb. v., Castor., Cham., Coc. c., Con., Crot. t., Ery. aq., Euphr., Fer. i., Gel., Ham., Hydrs., Ind., Ip., K. ac., K. bi., K. ox., Lap., Lil. t., Lob. c., Mag. m., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. c., Nicc., Nx. m., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Pic. ac., Rhodo., Rut., Sang., Seneg., Sil., Spo., Sul., Stro., Tab., Tarent., Thal., Thu., Verb., Vip., Wies., Xan., Zn.; **morning**, Carb. a., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nx. v., Pho., Ple., Sil., Zn.; in bed, Na. m., Pb., Sul., Zn.; on waking, Na. m.; **forenoon**, Pte.; while walking, Ran. b.; 10 A.M., Pte.; 11 A.M., Arg. n.; **noon**, Calc. c.; **afternoon**, Arg. n., Nx. v., Pb., Pip. m., Rum. c.; when walking, Sap.; **evening**, Hcy. ac., Indg., Ple., Rhu. g., Sul., Zn.; during menstruation, Mag. m.; while walking, Sang.; 1 P.M., Ham.; 7 P.M., Verat. v.; 10 P.M., Plan.; on **ascending** steps, Asar., Nx. m., Pic. ac., Sarr.; on **descending** steps, Nx. m., Stan., Sul.; after **exertion**, Gel.; after getting **dry**, Pho.; during catarrhal **fever**, Sep.; during **pregnancy**, Pb.; during **repose**, Acon.; on **rising** from seat, Mag. c., Zn.; while **sitting**, Mag. c.; after **smoking**, Cle.; while **standing**, Plat.; after **stool**, Ple.; after change of temperature, Act.; after **walking**, Bap., Carl., Nx. v., Stan., Sul., Zn.; in open air, < Seneg.; a few steps, Glo., Hell.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Na. m.; on **ascending** > steps, Nicc., Pho.; in **cars**, Coc. c.; (**Amel.**) **afternoon**, after nap, K. ac.; by **resting** on chair, Ham. (r.); on walking, Cannab. s., Zn.;
- P painful**, Nx. m., Plan.; **paralytic**, Arg. n.
- — Whizzing, extending down, Olnd.
- — Withering, Gran.
- — "Wooden feeling," Ars., Chin. s.
- — Yellow, K. br., Vip.; in stripes, Vip.
- — Bones, aching, Lye., Rum. c.; **boring**, Coloc., K. bi.; **broken sensa-**

LIMBS—LIPS.

- tion, on rising after sitting, Rut. ; **comminution**, sensation of, Vac. ; **contraction**, during headache, Gel. ; **drawing**, K. bi., Mez. ; morning, after rising, K. bi. ; forenoon, when sitting, Aga. m. ; during headache, Gel. ; **formication**, Æth. ; **gnawing**, > when walking, BELL. ; sensation as if there were no marrow, Sul. ; **pain**, Bon., Calc. p., Lil. s. ; **shooting**, > when walking, BELL. ; **tearing**, Mez., Nit. ac. ; forenoon, when sitting, Aga. m. ; **weakness**, < while sitting, following fever symptoms, Ars.
- — **Cellular tissue**, subcutaneous, hæmorrhage, Pho. ; nuclei, K. br.
- — **Inner side**, lancinations, Pb. ; **pain**, Petrol. ; **redness**, Petrol. ; **soreness**, Petrol. ; **stitches**, Pb.
- — **Joints**, aching, Fer. i. ; **boring**, < evening, when walking, Coloc. ; **burning**, Stro. (l.) ; **cracking**, Brach., Cham. ; **drawing**, Naj. ; **heat**, Eupi. ; **heaviness**, Pho. ac. ; **lancination**, Cad. ; **numbness**, Mos. ; **pain**, Ars., Chel., Pho. ac. ; **pressure**, Naj. ; **stiffness**, after sitting, > walking, Dig. ; **stitches**, Eupi. ; **tearing**, Stro. ; morning, Stro. (l.) ; evening, when lying down, Na. c. ; < afternoon, when walking, Stro. ; **weariness**, Cinnb., Nit. ac., Plmbg., Rhu. t., Stro.
- — **Lower half**, swelling, K. br.
- — **Lower part**, sweat, Stram.
- — **Lymphatic**, red, Lacc.
- — **Muscles**, affected as by electric shock, Nx. v. ; **bruised**, Spo. ; **contraction**, Ars., Bism., Tarent. ; **cramp**, Ars., Mur. ac., Tarent. ; **drawing**, Cinnb., Cis. ; **dulness**, Sap. ; **hardness**, Nx. v. ; **heaviness**, Pic. ac. ; **pain**, Mit., Na. ar., Pic. ac. ; evening, Rhodo. ; when sitting, Aga. m. ; **paralysis**, partial, Ars., Pb. ; **pressure**, Cic. v., Nit. d. s. ; when sitting, Arg. ; **soreness**, Pho. ; 10 P.M., Mit. ; **stitches**, Merc. c. ; **weakness**, Cis.
- — **Nerve**, pain, Sep. ; > by dancing, Sep. ; neuralgia, Na. ar.
- — **Periosteum**, tearing, Ars.
- — **Skin**, increased sensibility, Ter. ; obtuse, Merc.
- — **Sinews**, sensation as if were pulled up, < night, > by rubbing, Nit. ac.
- — **Tendons**, sprained sensation, Na. m. (l.) ; **expansion of**, drawing, Acon. ; common tendon of iliac and psoas muscles, pain, < 8 P.M., in bed, by movement, All. s.
- — **Upper part**, redness, Petrol. ; **soreness**, Petrol.
- — **Veins**, swollen, Carl., Merc.
- — **Vessels**, blood, distended, Bell.

LIMBS, UPPER. See Arm.

LIMPING. See Lameness.

LINEA ALBA. Soreness, painful, Na. m.

LINGUALIS MUSCLE. Middle of, twitching, afternoon, Chin. s. ; terminus of, twitching, afternoon, while writing, Chin. s.

LIPOTHYMIA. See Faintness.

LIPS. Agitation, Nx. v.

- **Anæmic**, Dign.
- **Aphthæ**, Cad., Hydrs., Ip. ; in spots, Sul. ac.
- **Asleep**, feels, Ill.
- **Biting**, Berb., Gran., Ip., Mez.
- **Black**, Acon., Amyg., Ars., (Chin.), Der., Fago., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Pso. ; evening, Ped. ; in spots, Ars.
- **Bleeding**, Carb. a., Cob., Coca, Com., Plat., Sol. t. æ.
- **Blue**, Acon., Ac. ac., Aga. m., Alum., Amyg., Ars., Benzn., Carbn. s., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Caus., Cic. v., Cup. ar., Eth., Gel., Glo., Hell., Iod.,

- K. clo., Lab., Merc. c., Mos., Nit. ox., Nx. v., CEna., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Sant., Sec. c., Stry., Sul. h., Tab.; 4 P.M., after stretching, Cina; after tepid bath, Fer. p.; during chill, Ars.
- **Brownish**, *Pso.*, Sul. ac.; reddish, Sul. ac.
 - **Burning**, Acon., Acon. f., Anac., Apis, Arum m., Aur., Berb., Bell., Canth., Cap., Carbn. s., Carb. ac., Fago., Glo., Gran., Hyos., K. bi., K. ca., Merc. sol., Mez., *Mur. ac.*, Nx. m., Phe., Ple., *Pso.*, Rhodo., Rhu. v., Saba., Sap., Sul., Tarent., Tart. ac.; morning, *Arum t.*; noon, Stry.; afternoon, Chin., Tel.; evening, Mag. s., Na. slfc.; 5 P.M., *Mez.*; 9 P.M., Dios.; after scratching, Plan.; after shaving, Carbn. s.; while smoking, Coc. c., K. bi.; when washing, Rhu. v.; < eating anything sour, Rhu. v.; when drinking anything hot, Acon. f.; > by hot applications, Rhu. v.; corrosive, Cap.; extending to chin, Cannab. i.; in spots, Glo.
 - **Cancer**, Tab.
 - **Chapped**, Act., Alumn., Am. m., Apis, Arn., Arum t., Bell., Bon., Chr. ac., Com., Guare., Mil., Stram.; 9 P.M., Com.; sensation as if they were, Apis.
 - **Charred**, Sul. ac.
 - **Closed**,† Ars., Benz. n., Bell., Carbn. s., Eth., Dat. s., Op., Stram., Stry.
 - **Coldness**, Amyg., Apis, Ars., Chin. s., Cup. ar.
 - **Color**, deep, Merc. c.
 - **Compressed**, Acon.
 - **Congested**, Eth.
 - **Contracted**, Am. m.
 - **Contusion**, sensation of, Apis.
 - **Convulsive** sensation, Caus.
 - **Covered** sensation, Nit. ac.
 - **Cracked**, Aloe, Apis, Ars., Aur. s., Bov., Bry., Cap., Calc. c., Carb. v., Chel., Chin., Colch., Coral., Crot. t., Der., Fago., Gin., Ham., Hep., *Ig.*, Ir. v., Jat., Kalm., K. ca., K. iod., Mag. m., Merc. c., Meny., *Mur. ac.*, Naj., *Na. m.*, Ol. an., Op., Pb., Petrol., Pte., *Rhu. t.*, Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Sul. ac., Tab., Verat., Zn.; afternoon, Fago.; evening, Ped.; 8 P.M., Rhu. v.; night, on waking, Ant. t.; as from cold, GRAP.
 - **Cramplike** sensation, K. ca.
 - **Cutting**, fine, Stap.
 - **Dark**, Pho., Plan., (Stram.).
 - **Denuded**, Am. cau., Iod., Pho.
 - **Desquamation**, Alumn., Anac., Apis, Ars., Canth., Cham., *Cob.*, Fago., Mez., Pb., Plat., Pul., Rhu. v., Stram., Sul.; painful, *Nx. v.*
 - **Discharge** offensive, thin, and sticky, Rhu. v.
 - **Discolored**, Mor.
 - **Distorted**, Op.; convulsively, Ars.
 - **Drawing** sensation, Calc. s.
 - **Drawn back**, Cad. m., Carbn. o., Cina, Phyt., Sec. c., Stry., Tab.; inward, Camph., Ill., Sant.; morning, Sant.; together, spasmodically, Calc. s.
 - **Dryness**, Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Aloe, Alumn., *Ant. cr.*, Anth., Ant. t., Arn., Arg. n., Bar. c., *Bell.*, Berb., *Bry.*, Coll., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Calc. i., Carb. v., Cerb., Chr. ac., Cimic., Coc. c., Cod., Cyc., Delph., Fer. p., Dign., Dro., Ery. m., Eupi., Fago., Fer., Gin., Guare., Grap., Ham., Hype., Ind., Iod., Ir. v., Jac., K. bi., K. iod., Lach., Lob. s.,

† Compare with jaw closed.

- Lon., Lye., Mang., Meny., Merl., Merc. i. r., Nx. m., Nx. v., Olnd., Pho., Phyt., Physo., Plat., Pul. n., Rhodo., Rhu. t., *Sang.*, Sap., Sant., Sin. n.,
C *Stram.*, Sum., Tab., Tart. ac., Thu., VERAT. v., Zn.; **day**, Pho., Physo., Vine.; **morning**, Aph., Arg. n., Carb. a., Chel., Lye., Mag. c., Nx. v., Rei., Sul., Zig.; after rising, Bar. c.; on waking, Mang., Pul., Sul.; 3 A.M., Sarr.; **afternoon**, Fago., Ple.; **evening**, Aloe, Cast. eq., Crot. t., Mag. s., Verat.; 1-4 P.M., Pho.; 3 P.M., Chin.; 7 P.M., Rhu. t.; 9 P.M., Com.; 11.30 P.M., Gel.; **night**, Cala., Cham., Nx. m., Ple.; **midnight**, Chin.; in open air, Gin.; during **chill**, Rhu. t.; after **headache**, Ziz.; during **heat**, Con.; during **menses**, Nx. v.; when **speaking**, Sul.; when **waking**, Ambra, Aml. n., Ir. fœ.; < open air, Gin.; by **washing** in cold water, Rhu. v.; > **evening**, Aloe; **breakfast**, Coca; **dinner**, Gin.; as if scalded, Sol. n.
- **Ecchymoses**, Pho.
 - **Efflorescence**, Fer. mu.
 - **Eruption**, Grap., K. bi., Nice., Petrol., Plan., Rhu. t., Sep., Sil., Spo.; after fever, Con.; like herpes, Ars., Cap., K. iod.
 - **Erysipelas**, Merc.
 - **Exanthema**, on red base, Chel.
 - **Excoriated**, Arist. m., Ars. h., Chlo., Naj., Sul. ac.
 - **Festered**, Fago.
 - **Foam**. See **Mouth**, **Frothy**.
 - **Formication**, Acon. c., Bor.; evening, Na. c., Na. m.; during menses, Grap. (l.); in spots, Pho. ac.
 - **Gangrene**, Merc.; sensation similar to the pain of, Rhu. v.
 - **Glistening**, Sant.
 - **Greasy feel**, Am. m.
 - **Hardened**, Bell., Stram.
 - **Heat**, Aloe, Ambra, Arn., Bell., Card. b., Crot. t., Fl. ac., Hype., Lach., Naj., Pho., Saba., Sep., Sil., Sum.; **evening**, CEna., Senec.; while **eating**, Coll.; 11.30 P.M., Gel.; < by **washing** with cold water, Rhu. v.
 - **Herpes**, Ars., Carbn. o., Sul., Ter.
 - **Inflammation**, Acon., Arn., Canth., Crot. t., Merc. d., Rhu. t.
 - **Itching**, Am. car., Asc. t., Aur. m., Berb., Buf. s., Fer. mu., Glo., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., Kre., Manc., Merl., Mez., Nit. ac., Na. m., Na. p., Rhu. v., Saba.; **morning**, Jat.; **evening**, Rhu. v.; when **washing**, Rhu. v.; < **rubbing**, Kre.; > by **rubbing**, Berb., Jat.
 - **Lancinations**, Manc.
 - **Lead color**, Op.
 - **Leather color**, Hyos.
 - **Licks continually**, Aloe; during the heat, Pul.
 - **Lilac colored**, Anil.
 - **Livid**, Ant. t., Am. cau., Apis, Ars., Benz., Carbn. o., Chin. s., Cup., Gel., Ment. pi., Mor., CEna., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Plan., Sec. c., Senn., Stry., Tab., Tax., Vip., Visc.
 - **Meal**, as if covered with, Coc. c.
 - **Membrane**, coated with white, Carb. a.
 - **Moisture**, Carbn. s., Merc. i. f.; glutinous, Zn.
 - **Movements of**, Fl. ac., Pb., Stry.; convulsive, Sant., Stram.; difficult, Crot. c., Fer., K. iod.
 - **Mucus**, Plan.; on waking, MERC. I. R.; **bloody**, Sec. c.; **dry**, Atro.; **frothy**, Hey. ac., Sec. c., Tanac.; **glutinous**, K. iod.; **ropy**, K. bi.; **tenacious**, Lye.; **transparent**, Zn. m.

- **Numb**, Acon., Benz. n., Jat., Physo., Na. m.; evening, Na. m.; on waking, Ambra.
- **Open wide**, Dat. s., Lab., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Stram.
- **Pain**, Aloe, Ars., Coral., Coca, Eupi., Fago., Hep., Iod., Jat., Merc. n., Naj., Pb., Plat., *Pso.*, Rhu. v., Tab., Zn.; evening, *Mez.*; < eating, Ars.; extending into gums and head, Apis; raging, Apis.
- **Prickling**, Acon. c., Apis, Saba.
- **Pale**, Aga. m., Alco., Amyg., Ars. h., Calc. c., Canth., Camph., Coca, Colch., Coff. t., Fer., *Hcy. ac.*, K. ca., K. clc., K. cy., K. ox., K. slfc., Lyc., Manc., Merc. c., Mor., Na. m., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Sul. ac., Senec., Sul., Tab., Val., Verat.; **forenoon**, Gel.; > **evening**, Aloe; while lying, Thea.
- **Pimples**, Acon. l., Aga. m., Aur., Aur. s., Asc. t., Bell., Berb., Bov., Guare., K. ca., Mur. ac., Rut., Tarent.; < **scratching**, Plan.; **itching**, K. ca.; **tensive**, Bov.
- **Puffed out on inspiration**, Acon. c.
- **Pitted on pressure**, Rhu. t.
- **Pulp**, covered with grayish, Merc. cy.
- **Pustules**, Nx. v.
- **Purple**, Anil., Ars., Benz. n., Colch., Cub., Eth., Hydre., Merc. c., Meth. e. e., Nit. d. s., Op., Stry., Tax.
- **Quivering**, Til., Zn. s.
- **Red**, Aloe, Am. cau., Ars., Bell., Carbn. o., Cun., Gin., Hur., Merc. n., Mor., Ped., Pho., Plan., Rhu. v., Stram., Sul. ac.; evening, *Cena.*; like scarlatina, Am. cau.
- **Restlessness**, Aga. m.
- **Roughness**, Apis, Calc. a., Gin., Plan., Plat.; in open air, Gin.; < by talking, Gin.
- **Rubbing sensation**, when speaking, *Sul.*
- **Sand**, sensation of, Rhu. v.
- **Salt**, sensation as if covered with, Merc. sol., Sul.; when touching with tongue, Na. m.
- **Scabs**, Ars., Calc. s., Chel., Chlo., Coca, Guare., Pb., Mur. ac., Ip., Rhu. v.; red, *Rhu. t.*
- **Scalded**, appeared, Ars., Arum t.
- **Scales**, Aloe, Cap., Fago., Gin., Iod., K. ca., Mos., Sul. ac.
- **Scorched**, Sul. ac.
- **Scurfy**, Aloe, Ant. t.; exuding moisture, Aloe.
- **Secretion dry**, *Merc. c.*
- **Shining**, Cub.
- **Shrivelled**, (Chin.), Mang., Ox. ac., Sul., Sul. ac.
- **Sickly**, Plan.
- **Sloughing**, Merc. c.; covered with white slough, Carb. ac.
- **Smarting**, Aur. m., Cap., Croc., Glo., Physo., *Rhu. t.*, Sep., Sin. n.; **day**, Physo.; **open air**, Plat.; when touched by **acids**, > by hot water, Rhu. v.
- **Smooth**, Sul. ac.
- **Sodden appearance**, Sul. ac.
- **Sordes**, Atro., K. cy., Merc. m., Naj.
- **Soreness**, Ars., Calc. s., Caus., Cimic., Colch., Cob., Eupi., Fago., Frax., Ham., K. ca., *Merc. sol.*, Merc. c., Merl., Mur. ac., Naj., Ox. ac., Pte., Rhu. v., Sep., Stram., Sul. ac.; **morning**, *Arum t.*; 8 A.M., Ham.; **afternoon**, Fago.; 9 P.M., Dios.; 10 P.M., Ham.; as from cold, *Grat.*

- Sores, moist and angry-looking, Na. h.; discharging bloody matter, Calc. c.
- Spotted, Ars., Mur. ac.
- Stiffness, Carbn. s., Hyos., Kalm., Stram.; on waking, Aml. n.
- Stitches, Aur. s., Con., Fer. mu., Ig., Iod., Merc. i. r., Mez., Na. m., Pho. ac., Pho., Plan., Sul., Thu.; morning, Nx. v.; while sitting, Pho.; < on motion, Ig.; extending to stomach, Acon.
- Stick together, Am. car., Arg. n., Bry., CANNAB. i., Merc. i. f., Mez., Nx. m., Stram., Sul.; morning, Arg. n., Lyc., K. ca.; 8 30 A.M., Stram.; evening, Hyos.; 3 P.M., Chin.; night, Cham., Nx. m.; during chill, Gam.; during heat, Con.; on waking, MERC. I. R.
- Sunken, Merc. c.
- Swollen, Acon., Acon. c., Aloe, Apis, Am. cau., Arum t., Bell., Brach., Cala., Cad., Canth., Chin., Crot. t., Dig., Eth., Eup. per., Gin., Hydrs., Jat. u., Kalm., K. ar., K. ca., Lach., Merc., Merc. p. r., Med., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Pso., Rhu. t., Sec. c., Sol. n., Stry., Sul. ac., Urt. u., Vip., Zn., Zn. s.; morning, Aur., Lyc.; 1 to 4 A.M., Apis; evening, Sang., Chel.; after rubbing, Glo.
- Tearing, Aga. m., Bell., Caus.
- Tension, K. bi.; morning, Jat.; 1 to 4 A.M., Apis; evening, Crot. t.
- Thick, ARUM T., Gin., Hyos.
- Tickling, Acon.
- Tingling, Arn., Benz. n., Pic. ac., Saba.; noon, Stry.
- Trembling, Abs., Aga. ph., Aleo., Aloe, Benz. ac., Cannab. i., Cit. v., Coca, Iod., Lact., Op., Rha. c., Sul., Stram.; on speaking, Sul.; during weakness, Crot. h.
- Tumor, indurated, Cur.
- Twitching, Lact., Sil., Sul.; morning, Ol. an.; cold air, Dul.
- Ulcers, Aga. m., Ars., Bell., K. iod., Merc., Manc.; < on touch, Ars.; bleeding, Merc.; burning, Nx. v.; corrosive, Ars.; itching, Chin.; with livid borders, Merc.
- Urticaria, Coca.
- Vesicles, Aga. m., Alumn., Aml. n., Anac., Ars., Bell., Canth., Carb. a., Chel., Crot. t., Fago., Hyos., K. iod., K. ca., Na. m., Ple., Rhu. v., Sol. n., Urt. u., Zn. m.; afternoon, Mag. c.; exuding yellow serum, Rhu. v.
- Violet, Ars., Bol. l., Colch., Pb., Stry., Sul. ac., Sul. h.
- Wrinkled, Am. m., Chin.; morning, on waking, Sul.
- Yellow, Anil.
- About, burning, afternoon, Chin.; discoloration, Fer.; dryness, Sul.; eruption, Apis; itching, Calc. c.; rough, Pho.; stringent, Arg. n.; tension, Sul.; twitching, Ant. cr.; ulceration, Ars.
- Corners, bleeding, Lyc.
- Boil, Lau.
- Burning, Arn., Cle., Coloc. (r.), Crot. t., Dro. (r.), Ol. an., Tarent., Zn. (r.); evening, Mez.; < when moving lip, Arn.; by scratching, Tarent.; > rubbing, Ol. an.
- Burnt sensation, Sul. ac.
- Chapped, Guare.
- Coldness, Æth., Berb. (l.).
- Contraction, Kre.
- Convulsions, Apom. (l.), Sang.
- Crab in, Merc. sol.

- — **Cracked**, Cun. (r.), Fago. (r.), Ind., Merc., Merc. sol., Na. ar. (r.); 9.30 P.M., Na. ar. (r.).
- — **Cutting**, Pho. (l.).
- — **Desquamation**, Mez.
- — **Drawing**, extending to chin, Carb. v. (r.).
- — **Drawn down**, Eth. (l.), Hydrs., K. iod. (l.), Ox. ac., Sul. ac.; outward, Bell. (r.), Lye. (r.), Lye. (l.), Tel. (l.).
- — **Dryness**, Sul.; afternoon, Fago. (r.).
- — **Dulness**, Ant. cr. (r.).
- — **Eruption**, Bor., Cannab. s., Canth., GRAP., Hep., Lye., Na. c., Na. m., Rhu. v., Sep., Sul.; itching, Lye.
- — **Excoriated**, Bell., Euphr.
- — **Foam**, Aga. m., K. cy.; morning, Par.; blackish, Coca.
- — **Formication**, Caus. (l.).
- — **Heat**, afternoon, Fago. (r.).
- — **Itching**, Chel. (r.), Com. (r.), Rhu. v., Rut., Tarent.; 7 A.M., Lepi. (r.); 9 A.M., Jac.; during ulceration, Hell.; < by **scratching**, Tarent.; > on **scratching**, Alum. (l.), Ol. an. (l.).
- — **Motions**, convulsive, Merc. c.
- — **Pain**, Bov., Mang.; 11.30 A.M., Na. ar.
- — **Pimples**, Alum. (l.), Bar. c. (l.), Bell., Caus. (l.), Chel. (r.), Com. (r.), Guare., Mag. c., Stro.; 7 A.M., Lepi. (r.); painful on motion or when touched, Mang., Na. m., Petrol.
- — **Pulsation**, 6 A.M., Guare. (l.).
- — **Pustules**, Am. car. (r.), Ant. cr. (r.), Pho., Tep.
- — **Rawness**, Sul. (l.).
- — **Retracted**, Merc.
- — **Scabs**, Guare., Nit. ac., Rhu. v.; brown, thick, with inflamed border, *Sars.*
- — **Scales**, whitish, *Sul.*
- — **Smarting**, Merc. sol.; morning, Jat. (r.).
- — **Soreness**, *Arum t.*, Brach., Caus. (l.), For., Ind., Lye., Na. m. (r.), Pal. (r.); afternoon, Fago. (r.), Sul.; on opening, Na. m.; when touched, Ip.; when scratched, Pso.; in spots, Pso.
- — **Stitches**, Ig., Olnd. (l.), Pho. (l.), Ran. b. (r.).
- — **Swelling**, Vin.
- — **Tearing**, extending to cheeks, Carb. v. (l.).
- — **Tension**, Crot. t.; morning, Jat. (r.).
- — **Tickling**, afternoon, Bro.
- — **Trembling**, Merc., Ran. s.; < when touched, Merc.
- — **Twitching**, Bry., Carbn. s., Merc., Olnd. (l.), Sant. (l.).
- — **Ulceration**, Arn., Bell., Calc. c., Carb. a., Grap., Hell., Hep., Ig., Lye., Merc. sol., Na. ar. (r.), Nx. v., Pho., Zn.; morning, Jat. (r.); itching, Bell.; painful, Sil.
- — **Vesicles**, Am. car. (r.), Caus. (r.), Cle., Mag. c. (r.), Mez., Na. m. (r.), Til., Verat. (l.).
- — **White in streaks**, Merc. c.
- — **Above**, burning, external, Chel.; pressure, Sul. ac. (l.); stitches, morning, Junc. (l.).
- — **Below**, elevations in spots, Pho.; **eruption**, Ant. cr. (l.), Hep. (l.); itching, Ant. t., Mang. (r.), Verat. v.; **pimples**, Asc. t., Mang. (r.), Rhodo., Sul.; **scurf**, Calc. a.; **stitches**, Asc. t. (l.); **vesicles**, Ant. t., Mang. (l.), Rhu. v. (l.).

- — Inside, sores, Calc. s. (l.).
- — Mucous membrane, vesicles, K. bi. (l.).
- — Near, eruption, Calc. c., Rhu. t.; **pimples**, Chel.; painful on touch, Stap.; **pustules**, Ars.; **vesicles**, with biting sensation, *Rhu. t.*; **yellowness**, Coca.
- Glands, lymphatic, swollen, Lact.
- Inside abraded, Mur. ac.
- — Arrowroot, as if smeared with, Sul. ac.
- — Blackish, Tart. ac.
- — Bleeding, Bry.
- — Blue in spots, Merc. sol.
- — Brown, Tart. ac.
- — Burning, K. bi., Merc. p. r., Mez.
- — Canker sores, Carb. v.
- — Desquamation, Sul. ac.
- — Excrescences, fleshy, Hur.
- — Excoriations, Merc.
- — Grayish, Sul. ac.
- — Heat, Coll., Mez.
- — Irritation on drinking anything warm, Rhu. t.
- — Numbness, Lach.
- — Pimples, Manc., Nx. v.
- — Pustules, Hep.; white, *Hep.*
- — Redness, Calc. c.
- — Smarting, Ars., Plat.
- — Stitches, Coll.
- — Swollen, Sul. ac.
- — Tearing, Rat.
- — Thick, Sul. ac.
- — Ulceration, Ars., K. bi., Merc. c.
- — Vesicles, Alum., Sul. ac.; discharging fluid, Rhu. v.; white and yellow, Rhu. v.
- — White in patches, Mur. ac., Nit. ac.
- — Wrinkles, Sul. ac., Wies.
- — Yellow membrane, covered with, Nit. ac.
- Mucous membrane, cracked, 1 P.M., Ham.; **destroyed**, Am. cau., Canth., *Mur. ac.*; dryness, Atro., Lab.; inflamed, *Mur. ac.*; inflamed, Mon.; pimples, Berb.; redness, *Mur. ac.*; smarting, K. bi.; swollen, Benz. n., Merc. p. r.; thickened, Sul. ac.; ulcers, K. bi., Merc. p. r.; white, Benz. n., Bon., Carb. ac., Mur. ac., Sul. ac.; wrinkled, morning, Sul.
- Pores, black, Naj.
- Red of, biting, Ip.; black, Apis, Rhu. v.; blue, after fever, *Alumn.*; burning, Bell., Berb., Mez., Thu.; dark, Apis; denuded, Mez.; dry, Anac., Hyos.; eruption, Ars., Cannab. s., Lyc., Mez., *Na. m.*, Sep.; itching, Berb., K. ca.; purple in spots, Arg. n.; rawness, Mur. ac.; scaly, *Mez.*; scurf, Nx. v.; smarting, Bell., K. ca., *Na. m.*; soreness, K. ca., *Na. m.*; stitches, Berb.; ulceration, Cham., Colch., Mon., *Na. m.*; vesicles, Aga. m., Bell.; forenoon, K. bi.; biting, became covered with dark skin, rubbed off on washing, after which they bled and were sore to touch, Pho. ac.; itching, forenoon, K. bi.; **yellow** in streaks, Stram.
- Skin, soreness, when touched, Pul.; stitches, *Na. m.*; swelling, Rhu. t., Sant.; tension, morning, *Sul.*
- Veins, superficial, swelling, *Iod.*

- Lower, alive, sensation of something, 6 P.M., Castor.
- — Aphthæ, Hydrs.
- — Biting, Aur. m. n., Benz. ac., Bry., Tel.
- — Bleeding, Gin.; after a meal, Ars.
- — Burning, Aga. m., Aur. m. n., Bry., Cle., Coloc., Com., Delph., Grap., K. ca., NA. M., Pho., Sang.; 11 A.M., Plan.; evening, Na. sul.; on motion, Pho. ac.; on touch, Calc. s., Mur. ac.
- — Cancer, (Tarent.).
- — Chapped, Apis, Com.
- — Contraction, alternating with pulsation at left lung, Coc. c.
- — Convulsion, Ambra.
- — Cracked, Bar. c., Bry., Cham., For., Grap., K. ca., Mez., Na. c., Sel.; on motion of mouth, Colch.; when touched, Aur. m. n.; burning, Na. c.
- — Desquamation, Apis, NA. M.; evening, Na. m.
- — Drawn inward on deep respiration, Benz. n.; from both sides, Coc. c.
- — Drawing, Calc. c.
- — Drooping, Ars., Glo., Manc., Op.
- — Dryness, Apis, For., Merc. i. f., Mez., Saba.; evening, Na. m.; as from cold air, Merc. sol.
- — Eruptions, Bry., Caus., K. bi., Sul.; 11 A.M., Plan.; crusty, Alumn.
- — Formication, Caus.; 4 A.M., Bor.
- — Gray in patches, Merc.
- — Hardness, Am. car., Sang.
- — Heat, Acon.
- — Heaviness, Grap., Mur. ac.
- — Itching, Rhu. v.
- — Numbness, Calc. c., Glo.
- — Pain, Ars., Mez., Na. m., Sul. ac.
- — Piercing, when touching a hair of beard, Ig.
- — Pimples, Caus., Hur., K. elc., Na. c., Nit. ac., Rhu. t., Sul.; bleeding, Bry.; itching, Hur., Zn.
- — Prickling sensation, Lye.
- — Pressed against gums, sensation as if, and then torn away, Ambra.
- — Pulsation, Aur. m. n.
- — Purple, K. bi.
- — Pustules, Eup. per., Mag. c.
- — Red, Rhu. v., Sul. ac.
- — Roughness, as from cold air, Merc. sol.
- — Scabs, Ars., Na. m., Sang.
- — Scaly, K. ca., Mez.
- — Sloughed off, Merc. d.
- — Smarting, burning, Sul.; painful, Calc. s., Zn.
- — Soreness, Ig., Lye., Merc. i. r., Op.; in spots, Merc. i. r.
- — Stitches, Bov., Caus., Chel., Ig.
- — Suppuration in spots, Bry.
- — Swollen, Alumn., Am. cau., Bor., Caus., Carbn. o., Coloc., Com., Glo., K. bi., K. slfc., Merc. c., Mur. ac., Na. c., NA. M., Nit. ac., Pul., Sang., Sil., SUL., Stram.; morning, Sep.; night, Na. m.
- — Tearing, afternoon, Æth.; in spots, Stan.
- — Tension, Pul., Sep.; 11 A.M., Plan.
- — Thick, K. ca., Mez.
- — Trembling, Arn., Bry., Chr. ox., Con., Ph., Ran. s.

- — **Twitching**, Alumn., Cannab. i., Hip., Pul.; 6 p.m., Castor.; > when walking, Alumn.; in spots, Thu.
- — **Ulcers**, K. ca.; bleeding, Ham.
- — **Vesicles**, Ant. t., Bar. c., Cle., Com., Hyos., K. ca., Mag. c., NA. m., Na. slfc., *Rhu. t.*, Sang., Sul.; **biting**, *Rhu. t.*; **burning**, Aur., Mag. c.; containing lymph, Na. m.; **white**, *Rhu. v.*; **yellow**, Calc. s., Pso.
- — **Weakness**, Bry.
- — **White**, Calc. c.
- — **Beneath**, biting, when touched, Merc. sol.; **eruption**, MERC. SOL.; **itching**, in spots, Hep.; **pain**, Hur.; **pimples**, Asc. t., Ig.; 3 p.m., Lau.; **pustules**, sore to touch, Upa.; **redness**, in spots, *Hep.*; **smarting**, Plat.; **stitches**, Spo.; **vesicles**, discharging water and itching, Cle.
- — **Corner of mouth**, near, **crack**, Aloe; **eruption**, Pho. ac.; **excoriation**, Op.; **itching**, Grap.; **pain**, Chin.; **pimples**, Grap., Nicc.; **hard**, Grap.; **red**, Mang.; **white**, Grap.; **soreness**, Sep. (r.); **swollen**, Op. (r.); **tension**, Mang.; **vesicles**, Calc., Hydrs. (r.), Mag. c. (r.).
- — **Crown**, burning, Gran.
- — **Glands enlarged and suppurating**, Ig.
- — **Gum and lip**, between, twitching, Bry.
- — **Hair of beard**, single, sore on touch, Nx. v.
- — **Half, cutting**, extending upward, Thu. (l.); **dark**, like ecchymoses, Juni.; **swollen**, Juni.
- — **Inner side**, burning, Ill., Nicc., Zn.; **cracks**, Mar.; **ecchymoses**, Cup.; **excoriated**, Chin.; **exudation**, lymphatic, Merc. c.; **pimple**, Hur., Na. h.; **rawness**, Ig.; **red**, bluish, Berb.; **smarting**, Plat.; **soreness**, Chin., Nx. v.; **swelling**, Coca, Dig., Nit. m. ac., Vip. l. f.; **ulcerated**, Ig.; morning, Mil.; burning when touched, Na. m., Pho., Zn.; **vesicles**, Am. car., Berb., *Merc. c.*, Par., Pso., Rhodo., Rum. c., Upa.; before dinner, > after dinner, Sul.; burning, Am. car., Pso.; **painful**, Am. car., Sep.; when eating, Rhodo.; **white**, Am. car.; **side of**, pimple, Rat. (r.); evening, Mil. (l.); **soreness**, Mar. (l.), Mil. (l.); **ulcer**, morning, Mil. (l.); **vesicles**, Pal. (l.); near edge, burning, Fl. ac. (r.); **soreness**, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — **Middle, black coating**, Am. cau.; **cracked**, Dro., Hep., Na. m., Pho., Pho. ac., *Pul.*; on sneezing, Chin., *Na. m.*; **eruption**, 9.15 a.m., Com.; **pimples**, Hur.; **pustules**, Sep.; **rawness**, Per.; **tearing**, Mag. c.; **thickened**, Aur. m. n.; **vesicles**, Arn., Sul.
- — **Mucous membrane, cracked**, Zn. s.; **patches**, yellow, Merc.; **swollen**, Merc.; **vesicles**, Ind.; filled with fluid, Ind., Zn. s.
- — **Near**, pimples, Hur.
- — **Red of**, biting sensation, Euphm., Plat.; **black**, Spig., Sul. ac.; **brown**, in stripes, Ars.; **burning**, Bov., Cannab. i., Hep., Pho.; when touched, Mez.; < evening, Mez.; > by moistening with saliva, Mez.; **dryness**, Sul.; **eruption**, Calc. c., Pho. ac., Rum. a.; **pimples**, Hep., K. n., Na. c., *Sil.*; **painful**, *Sul.*; **pustules**, Mez., Mur. ac.; < evening, Mez.; > by drinking, Mez.; **scabs**, Sul.; **shrivelled**, Ars.; **soreness**, Mez.; **stitches**, Aur. m. n.; **tension**, Sul.; **ulcers**, Gent. c., Stap., Sul.; **vesicles**, Bry., Grap., Na. m., Rat., *Rhu. t.*; biting, Plat.; burning on touch, Stap.
- — **Sides**, burning, Olnd. (r.), Pho. ac. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.); 10 a.m., Com. (l.); **crack**, Sul. (l.); **eruption**, Chin. s. (l.), Lau. (l.); **itching**, Mez. (l.); **pimple**, Sam.; **pressure**, Val. (r.); **scurf**, yellow, Chel. (l.); **soreness**, Cinnb. (l.); **stitches**, Aur. m. n. (l.); **swelling**, Hur. (l.); **vesicles**, Ars. (r.), Chel. (l.), Sarr. (r.), Sul. (r.).

- — Skin contracted, Coc. c.
- — Thick portion of, pimples, Chel.
- — Tooth, opposite left canine, a sore, Naj.
- Upper, abscess, Bell.
- — Aching, Ant. cr.
- — Affected, Lye.
- — Aphthæ, Hydrs., Sul.; evening, Sul.
- — Bleeding, Ill., K. ca.; > touch, Ill.
- — Blotches, painful, Ars.
- — Boil, Na. c., Petrol.
- — Brown, Apis, Carb. ac., Tax.
- — Bruised sensation, Bro.
- — Bubbling sensation, Berb.
- — Burning, Aga. m., Ant. cr., Bar. c., Berb., Bro., Calc. p., Chel., Ip., Kis., Lach., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. m., Spig., Sul., Tab.; morning, Thu.; in bed, Bor.; after rising, Thu.; forenoon, K. bi.; when rubbed, Arn.; after scratching, SUL.; where a pimple had been, Tart. ac.; in spots, Berb., Na. c., Thu.
- — Chapped, Æth., Aga. m.
- — Comedones, black, Sul.
- — Contraction, sensation of, > by rubbing, Physo.
- — Cracked, Calc. c., Cimic., Eupi., Fago., K. ca., Kre., Par., Sel.; when coughing or sneezing, Bell.
- — Cutting, Grap., Nit. ac., Sep.
- — Desquamation, Bro., Cimic., Kre., Na. slfc.; when smoking cigars, Aga. m.
- — Discharge, gray, offensive, yellow, Merc. sol.
- — Distended, Brass.
- — Drawing sensation, Bell., Pb.; afternoon, Lye.; 11 P.M., Fago.; as if by thread and needle, Grap.
- — Drawn downward, Berb.
- — Dryness, Aga. m., Fago., Ill., Na. slfc., Plat., Sul., Tab.; forenoon, Lye.
- — Elevations, Anac., Sul.; forenoon, Thu.
- — Elongated, Tab.
- — Erosion, Sul.
- — Eruption, K. bi., Mela., Merc. sol., Sars.; from acrid coryza, Aga. m.; biting, Squ.; burning, Grap.; dry, Dig.; itching, Grap., Nit. ac., Sars.; painful, Carb. v.; yellow, Carb. v., K. bi., Merc. sol.
- — Erythema, Sul. i.
- — Formication, Ant. cr., Berb., Pæo., Sec. c.
- — Hair, growth of short, Ol. j.
- — Hard, Calc. p., Cyc.
- — Heat, Apis, Bry., Carb. v., K. n., Kre., Mez.; morning, Thu.; night, Apis.
- — Herpes, Aga. m., Carbn. o., Carbn. s.
- — Holes, livid, Merc. sol.
- — Inflammation, Cimic., K. bi., Lye.; evening, Mang.
- — Itching, Arn., Con., Fago., Hell., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Rhu. v., Squ., Til., Vinc., Zn.; forenoon, Mag. c.; 6 P.M., Na. c.; 11 P.M., Fago.; after rubbing, Pho.; after scratching, Rat.; extending to nose, Ars.; in spots, Sul.
- — Liver spot, bleeding, (Coloc.).

- — Motion, spasmodic, Cad.
- — Numbness, Cyc.
- — Pain, Calc. p., Eupi., *Rhu. v.*
- — Pimples, Aga. m., Am. m., Asc. t., Calc. c., Grap., Lach., Naj., Plan., Pso., Sil., Sul., Zn.; burning, Phe.; deepseated, *Rhu. t.*; itching, Acon., Lau.; painful, Cle., Grap., Sul.; red, Sul., Vic.; sore, Vic.; watery, Ham.; white, Grap.; yellow, Ham.
- — Prickling, *Sec. c.*; evening, *Lyc.*
- — Pustule, Mag. c., Sul. i., Wies.; where black point had been, Aloe; bleeding after scratching, Thu.; burning, Carb. v.; shooting when touched, Bell.; painful, Sul. i.; red, Ant. cr., Thu.; sore, Sul. i.; yellowish, Sul. i.
- — Rawness, Eupi.
- — Redness, Arn., *Bry.*, Na. m., Sul.; morning, Thu.; evening, Mang.; night, Apis; in spots, Thu.
- — Roughness, Apis, Sul., Tab.
- — Scabs, K. ca., Tep., Thu.
- — Scales, Sul.
- — Shaggy appearance, *Merc. sol.*
- — Sloughs, gray, Sul. ac.
- — Smarting, Aga. m.
- — Soreness, Bro., K. iod., Kre., Mag. c., Sul., Thu., Zn.; evening, Mang.; after rising, Sul.
- — Stitches, Ant. cr., Am. m., Ill., K. ca., *Merc. sol.*, Merc., Merl., Mil., Zn.; morning, Grati.; afternoon, Indg.; evening, Grap.; when touched, *Nit. ac.*; extending outward, Peti., Stap.; subcutaneous, Par.
- — Suppuration, Thu.
- — Sweat, K. bi., Sin. n.
- — Swelling, Aloe, Apis, Arn., Bell., Bar. c., Bov., Calc. c., Canth., Carb. v., Cinic., Coloc., Grap., Guare., Ham., HEP., Jug. r., K. ca., K. cle., Kis., Lyc., *Merc. c.*, Mez., Na. sa., Nit. ac., Olnd., Phe., Pso., *Rhu. v.*, Sil., Sum., Vin., Zn.; morning, Calc. c., Grati., Pho.; evening, Sul.; night, Apis, Nit. ac.; during toothache, Eupi.; extending into ear, Na. m.; painful on touch, Bov.; in spots, Sul.; as if stung by a bee, Thu.
- — Tension, Apis; on moving mouth, BELL., Mur. ac.; during rest, Spig.
- — Thick, Lach., Par.
- — Tickling, > on scratching, Bro.
- — Tingling, Berb.
- — Trembling, Ars., Hep., Ox. ac.
- — Tubercle, itching, Thu.
- — Twitching, Carb. v., Grap., Na. c., Saba., Stro., Thu.; morning, in bed, Plat.; extending into left eye, Pte.
- — Ulcers, Mez.
- — Vesicles, Am. car., Aga. m., Aloe, Am. m., Colch., Grap., K. bi., Lyc., Sul., Tep.; burning, Seneg.; as from cold, Plan.; inflamed, K. n.; itching, Ant. t., Seneg.; painful, Sil.; water, Zn.; yellow, Aloe.
- — Warts, drawing in, Con.; painful, Nit. ac.; smarting, Nit. ac.
- — Wheals, subcutaneous, Bar. ac.
- — Wrinkles, Sol. n.
- — Yellow, in spots, Æth., Wies.
- — Beard of, burning, 10.45 A.M., Coca; itching, Cer. s.

- — **Corner**, pustules, Mur. ac.; pulsation, Berb.; soreness, Mur. ac.; stitches, Mez. (r.); vesicles, Mag. c. (l.); **yellow**, in spots, Bro.
- — **Gum and lip**, between, above eye-tooth, abscess, K. bi.
- — **Inside**, burning, Caus., K. bi.; when quiet, Lyc.; **cracking**, when laughing, Aloe; **desquamation**, Aga. m.; **dryness**, Bry.; **itching**, Thu.; **pimples**, Dul., Mag. m., Nicc.; **pulsation**, Mag. m., Tarent.; **red**, Sul.; **soreness**, Calc. s., Cup., Sul.; **suppuration**, Merc. c.; **swollen**, *Merc. sol.*; **tearing**, on motion, Dul.; **ulcers**, Caus., Dul.; **vesicles**, Gam., Lyc., Mur. ac. (l.); **wart**, Sul.; **white**, Am. cau.; **middle of**, cracked, Sel.
- — **Median line**, soreness, morning, after waking, Saba.; **tension**, > by pressing lips with teeth, Saba.; **skin torn**, Saba.
- — **Middle**, burning, Aga. m., Bry., Mag. c., Spire.; afternoon, Tel.; **cracking**, Aga. m., Hell., Na. m., Sul., Tarax.; **itching**, Lau., Ohnd.; > after scratching, Lau.; **pain**, Aga. m.; **pimples**, Arn., Zn.; **pustules**, Eup. per.; **redness**, Arn.; in points, Sul.; **stitches**, 6 P.M., on drawing finger across, Na. c.; **stretched sensation**, Bro.; **tension**, Hep., Mag. c.; **ulcers**, Stap., Zn.; **vesicles**, Bry.
- — **Mucous membrane**, aphthæ, Bry.; spongy appearance, Merc.
- — **Nose**, beneath, burning, Caus., Hell., Mag. c. (r.), Mez. (l.), Ol. an., Rhu. t. (l.), Sep., Tab.; 1 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); **tensive burrowing**, Lach. (r.); **crawling**, Bro. (l.); **eruption**, Lach., Pho., Sars.; **hardness**, Rhu. t.; **itching**, after supper, Chel.; biting, Hell.; as from cobwebs, in evening, Hip. (< r.); **pain**, in forenoon, Mag. s.; **pimples**, K. ca., Par.; **painful**, Cap., Cori. r., Dig.; **pustules**, itching, Mag. c. (r.); flattened, longish, filled with matter, Bov.; **redness**, Caus., K. bi. (r.); **shootings**, Bell.; **smarting**, Bro. (r.); **soreness**, Bro.; in spots, Lach.; **stitches**, Petrol.; **sweat**, Acon., Coff.; in morning, Nx. v.; **swelling**, Arg., K. bi., Mez. (l.), Rhu. t.; forenoon, K. bi.; 8 A.M., Ham. (l.); **ulcers**, Arun.; sensation as if there would be, Thu. (r.); **vesicles**, K. bi., Kre., Rhu. v. (l.), Sil., Sul. (l.); with yellowish serum, Rhu. v.; **white**, Bell.; beneath **septum**, burning pimple, Na. m.; **redness**, in spots, Na. m.; scabs, Pho. ac., Sil.; vesicles, Na. m.
- — **Outer side**, sore, suppurating, *Merc. sol.*; **stitches**, Junc.; **middle of**, pimple, Par.
- — **Red of**, burning, Apoc. c., Aur. m. n., Stap., Verat.; **desquamation**, Na. m.; **eruption**, Sep.; **formication**, Pho.; **pimples**, itching, Nx. v.; **painful**, Sul., Stap.; **pustules**, Led., Sul.; **scabs**, Na. c., Sil.; **smarting sensation**, Con., Sil.; **sore**, when touched, Na. c.; **swelling**, Ars.; **tearing**, Colch. (l.); **vesicles**, Con., Lau., Mag. m., Sil.; morning, after waking, Hell.; evening, Na. m.; burning, when touched, Plat., Rat., Mag. m.; **painful**, Val.; **white**, Na. c.
- — **Sides**, bubbling, Berb. (l.); burning, Am. m. (r.), Con. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), Spig. (r.); **cutting**, Pho. ac. (r.), Thu. (l.); **drawing**, painful, K. iod. (r.); **eruptions**, Aph. (l.), Lach. (l.), Phyt. (l.); **inflammation**, Canth. (r.); **herpes**, Upa. (l.); **itching**, Com., (r.), Verat. v. (l.); evening, Mang.; painful, Pso.; **numbness**, Pho. (r.); **pain**, Rum. c. (l.); **pimples**, Ant. t. (r.), Amphb. (l.), Arn. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Cast. v. (l.); **redness**, Con. (l.); **stitches**, Aga. m. (r.), Ars. (l.), Stro. (l.); **soreness**, in spots, Am. m. (r.); **swollen**, Ant. t. (r.), Mang. (r.); **tearing**, Berb. (l.), K. ca. (l.), Zu. (r.); **tension**, Mag. c. (l.); on pressure, Mang. (r.); burning, Mur. ac.; **twitching**, Berb. (l.), Dign. (l.), Hep. (l.), Nicc. (r.), Sars. (r.); **vesicles**, Na. slfc. (l.), Sul. (r.), Stro. (r.); itching, Mang.

LIPS—LIVER.

- (r., then l.); sore, Sep. (r.); containing fluid, Sul. (r.); discharging lymph, Ars. (l.).
- — Skin, pimples, painful, red, and shiny, Arg. n.; pustules, Arg. n.; tension, 11 p.m., Fago.
 - — White of, pimples, Val.
- LISPING.** See under **Speaking**.
- LISTENING**, Tarent.; difficult, Lach.; distressing, Zn.; to nobody, after supper, Arn.
- LISTLESSNESS**, Cannab. i., Coloc., Dig., Gel., Hur., K. bi., Lyc., Mez., Na. ar., Ric., Sulph. ac., Tax.; 8 a.m., Sep.; > open air, Na. ar.; mental, see **Indifference**; physical, see **Weakness**.
- LIVED.** Short, Op.
- LIVELINESS**, Anag., Angu., Ars., Bart., Bell., Bro., Chlo., Cle., Con., Croc., Ery. m., Gas., Grat., Guara., Hyos., Indg., Ip., K. ca., Ker., Lach., Lact., Lyc., Mag. s., Merl., Mez., Mor., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Op., Orig., Par., Phe., Pho. ac., Pso., Spig., Thu., Upa., Val., Verat., Zn.; day, Mag. m.; morning, Cit. v., Con., Grap., Mag. m., Sul.; on waking, Chin.; 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., Cle.; afternoon, Angu., Cannab. s., Lyc.; after stool, Bor.; evening, Am. car., Chin., Coc. c., Fer., Lach.; 2 p.m., Pho.; 4 to 6 p.m., Merc. i. f.; 10 p.m., Pip. m.; night, Chin., Naj.; during conversation, Zn.; after emission, Pip. m.; after weeping, Plat.; alternating with lachrymose mood, Pso., Pb., Spo.; with palpitation, Spig.; with sadness, Sep.
- LIVER.** Aching, Aga. m., Bap., Calc. c., Carb. a., Dios., Ig., Lau., Merl., Na. m., Polyp. p., Upa., Ust.; forenoon, Dios.; 5 p.m., Dios.; when in open air, Carb. v.; from pressure, Pte.; when walking, Con.; < night, Calc. c.; by lying on right side, Dios.
- Action, feeling as of, 11 to 12 p.m., Euph. a.; increased, Euph. a., Phyt.; impaired, Ars., Sec. c., Sul.
 - Affection, Arg. n.; ending in dropsy, (Arg. n.).
 - Atrophy, Abs., Merc.
 - Bruised, Carb. v.; extending to shoulders, Lau.
 - Bubbling, Lau.
 - Burning, Euphr., Ig., Polyp. p.
 - Cirrhoses, Pb.
 - Congestion, Ars., Gel.
 - Contraction, Pb.
 - Cramp, Tarent.; extending to chest, Bell.
 - Cutting, Arg. n., Dios.; on pressure, Scr.
 - Darting, Dios.; 10 p.m., Trom.
 - Distress, Æs. h., Lepi.; morning, Dios.; after stool, Polyp. p.; extending over dorsal region Polyp. p.; to spine, Lept.
 - Doughy, feels, Pho.
 - Dragging, Polyp. o.; 11.30 p.m., Hype.; after stool, Polyp. p.
 - Drawing, Ig., K. ca., Polyp. p.; < when walking, Arg. n.; transversely, Saba.
 - Dulness, Ant. t., Pho.
 - Enlarged, Abs., Buf., Chin., Cup. s., Hydrs., Pb., Pin. s., Pho., Tab., Zn.
 - Fulness, sensation of, Pin. s.; painful, Arg. n.
 - Gangrene, Sec. c.
 - Gripping, Sch.
 - Heat, Bap., Pb.

- **Heaving**, motion, afternoon, Nx. m.
- **Heaviness**, K. ca., Pho. ac., Pte.; 11.30 p.m., when walking, Hype.; when lying on left side, Pte.; > by lying on right side, Pte.
- **Inflammation**, Alco., Canc. f., Canth., Iod., Tab., Wies.
- **Induration**, Ab. c., Iod., Sac.
- **Irritation**, Aloe, Ars.
- **Lancinations**, Pau. p.
- **Numbness**, extending over body, Bap.
- **Obstruction**, Buf., Chin.
- **Pain**, Aloe, Ars., Arun., Bell., Bro., Der., Dios., Fer., Iod., Lyc., Nx. m., Pal., Pb., Pho., Pte., Polyp. o., Sec. c., Spire.; **morning**, Dios.; 8.30 a.m., Dios.; 9 a.m., Dios.; **noon**, Dios.; **evening**, All. c., Dios.; 6 p.m., Dios.; **night**, after retiring, Ind.; when in bed, Dios.; when **stooping**, Alum.; while **walking**, K. ca., Polyp. p.; (**Agg.**) 4 to 9 p.m., *Chel.*; by **lying** on right side, Dios.; by **touch**, Ars.; (**Amel.**) by **lying** on right side, Pte.; **extending** to epigastrium, Bell.; to nipple, morning, Dios.; to stomach, K. iod.; **raw**, Lyc., Calc. c.
- **Pale**, seems, Abs.
- **Passing through**, feeling of something, Apoc. c.
- **Pinching**, in paroxysms, Sep.
- **Plucking** sensation, afternoon, Nx. m.
- **Pressure**, Carb. a., Chel., Nx. m., Pin. s.; **morning**, Aga. m.; **night**, on waking, Sul.; when in **open air**, Ars.; when **walking**, Sep.
- **Pulling**, afternoon, Nx. m.; after stool, Polyp. p.
- **Pulsation**, Chel., Lau.
- **Scorched**, sensation as if being, Nx. m.
- **Shooting**, **morning**, Na. ar.; **noon**, Sul.; 6 p.m., Vic.; when **sighing**, Calc. p.
- **Sick feeling**, Abs.
- **Smooth**, feels, Pho.
- **Soreness**, Ant. t., Am. car., K. ca., *Lyc.*, Na. m., Pal., Pho., Pte., Saba., Spire.; when **coughing**, Cimx.; when **lying** on left side, Pte.; when **stooping**, Alum.; < during **chill**, Pho.
- **Squeezing**, 8.30 a.m., Dios.
- **Stabbing**, evening, Dios.
- **Stitches**, *Acon.*, Aga. m., Arg. n., Ced., Cle., Euphr., Ind., Lau., Merc. c., Sep.; 9.30 a.m., Euphm.; **noon**, Aga. m.; **evening**, Euphm., Lyc.; 10 p.m., Chel.; during **respiration**, Aga. m.; during **rest**, Scr.; while **sitting**, Bry.; when **walking**, Cham., Thu.; in room, Euphm.; < by **respiration**, Carls., Tab.; when **walking**, Arg. n.; **extending** to chest, Aloe, Chin. s.; to navel, Bro.; down side, < by walking, Carl.
- **Swelling**, Bell., Chin., Cup., Der., Iod., Lact., Pho., Sac., Sul.; like abscesses, Bell.
- **Symptoms**, < morning, Pte.; by eating cheese, Pte.
- **Tearing**, Alumn., Carb. v., Nx. m.; evening, Caus.
- **Tension**, when lying on back, Caus.
- **Thick**, feels, Abs.
- **Twisting** sensation, afternoon, Nx. m.; 10 p.m., Dios.
- **Twitching**, Sep.
- **Above**. See under **Abdomen**.
- **Anterior part**, aching, Camph.
- **Below**. See under **Abdomen**.
- **Bend**, pressure, Chel.

LIVER—LOATHING.

- **Congestion**, location of former, soreness on turning and reaching, and on moving suddenly, Sep.
- **Gall-bladder**, region of, dull heavy distress when lying on right side, Dios.
- **Ligament**, right lateral, pain extending to gall-bladder, < walking, Bap.
- **Lobes, anterior**, acute drawing, Con.; upper anterior, fulness and bruised sensation, Kre.; **left**, aching when lying on left side, Arn.; pain, Carbn. s.; **right**, aching, Ost., Polyp. o.; dull aching in morning, after stool, Polyp. o.; heavy aching after stool, Polyp. o.; cutting, Dios.; digging, Saba.; distress, at 1 P.M., Polyp. o.; dragging, Polyp. o.; drawing, extending through dorsal region, Polyp. o.; lancinating, Rap.; pain, Ust.; at midnight, Dios.; pressure, Pho.; stabbing, on full inspiration, Polyp. o.; tension, Rap.; **right lower**, pain, *Æs. h.*; stitches posteriorly, Pru. s.; **small**, stitches before stool, Carbn. s.
- **Lower part**, pressure as from a stone, while walking, Thu.; stitches, Ind., Lil. s.
- **Margins** seem blunted, Pho.; **anterior**, sensation as if a hernia would protrude, at noon, while walking, > pressure and rubbing, Cham.; **lower**, obtuse, Pho.; loose swelling across, Carl.; **middle**, stitches, Merc. c., Zn.; as with a peg, Crot. c.
- **Posterior part**, aching, K. bi.; burning, Lept.; acute pain through, Fago.; stitches, Fago.
- **Ribs**, under short, dragging at 6 P.M., Hype.; pain when riding over rough roads, Sep.
- **Right side**, stitches, Jug. c., Zn.
- **Stomach pit**, about an inch from, aching, Chel.
- **Surface**, painless twitching, on coughing, Lye.; **anterior**, dull periodical stitches, Arg.
- **Upper part**, pain, Hydr.; pressure, Stan.; **midway**, stitches, Benz. ac.; **upper and outer**, digging preventing motion, morning and at 2 P.M., Phyt.
- **Region of**. See **Hypochondrium** (r.).

LIVER SPOTS, Tarent.; desquamation, Mez.; itching, Lye.; old, become elevated and itch, Caus.

LIVIDITY, Aga. p., Anil., Ars., Benz. n., Carbn. o., Chlo., Colch., Iod., Mor., Op., Pho., Sol. t., Stry., Tab., Vip.; during convulsions, Camph.; in spots, Cary., Crot. h., Vip.

LOATHING,† Acon., Angu., Ant. t., Arg. n., Arn., Asar., Bell., Benz. ac., Buf., Calc. c., Canth., Carbn. o., Cham., Chel., Hyos., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., Merc., Myric., Pau. p., Penth., Phe., Plat., Pul., Rat., Sap., Sec. c., Seneg., Stram., Sum., Tarent., Thea; **morning**, on waking, Phyt.; **forenoon**, Ton.; **noon**, Pic. ac.; **evening**, Alum., Hep., Rap.; during fear of death, Cop.; before eruption, Cop.; during pain, Aloe; when rising, P. Ple.; when smoking, Sep.; for bananas, Elap.; bread, Elap., Tarent.; butter, Chin.; chocolate, Tarent.; coffee, Physo.; conversation, 9 P.M., Dios.; drinks, Physo., Sec. c.; food, *Æs. g.*, Alco., Alum., All. c., Anac., Cham., Corn. c., Cup. ar., Dios., Eup. per., Hell., Mag. c., Merc. i., Nx. v., Pau. p., Pip. ac.; himself, Spire.; life, Aur. m., Bov., Nit. ac., Op., Sil., Thu.; liquors, Angu.; meats, Aga. m., Crot. c., Elap., Tarent.; in pharynx, Arg. n.; speaking, after siesta, Anac.; of tea, Thea; veal, Phe.; work, Arn.

† Compare with **aversions**.

LOCATION—LUNGS.

LOCATION. Uncertain in regard to, Glo.

LOCHIA. Cessation of, SEC. c.; increased, Art. ab., Benz. ac.; scanty, (Guare.); suppressed, Zn.; after miscarriage, Rut.

LOCKJAW. See Tetanus.

LOCOMOTION. See Walking.

LOINS. See Back, Lumbar Region.

LONELINESS, Calc. c., Cannab. i., K. ca. Kersln., Mag. m., Na. c.

LONGING. See Desire.

LONGITUDINAL SINUSES. Region of, coldness, Am. car.; pressure, Dul.

LOOK. See under Face, and in part under Vision.

LOQUACITY, Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Alco., Arn., Art. ab., Aur., Bap., Bell., Benz. n., Calc. ac., Cannab. i., Canth., Carl., Coc. c., Croc., Eth., Eug., Fer. mu., Gas., Glo., Grat., Guare., Hydr., Hyos., Iod., Ip., K. iod., Lach., Lil. t., Mep., Merc. cy., Merc. i. f., Na. m., Nice., Nx. m., Op., Pas., Pso., Pyrrh., Sal. ac., Sel., Stap., Stan., Tab., Tarent., Tarax., Thea., Thu., Verat., Zn.; day, Arg.; forenoon, Caus.; evening, Calc. ac., Lach., Vio. t.; during catamenia, Stram.; when excited, Sel.; after spirituous beverages, Ther.; during sleep, Ig., Op.; < evening, Sel.; alternates with laughing, Bell.; about religious subjects, Verat.

LOVE, Alco.; for family, Coff. t.; for everybody about him, during and after fainting, Hur.; ailments from disappointed, Calc. p.; lovesick, Ant. cr., Til.

LOW-SPIRITED. See Sadness.

LUMBAGO. See Back, pain in.

LUMBAR REGION. See under Back.

LUMBRICI. See Worms.

LUMPS. See Swellings.

LUNGS. Aching, Ail., Bro. (r.), Chel. (l.), Dios., Elap. (r.), Lye., Myric. (r.), Rum. c.; 3 A.M. and 8.30 A.M., Dios. (r.); 5 and 6 P.M., Dios. (r.); 7 P.M., Zing. (r.); 9 P.M., Sap. (l.); < deep inspiration, Dios., Thu.; walking, Elap. (r.); extending through shoulderblade, Polyp. o. (l.).

— Adherent to walls of chest, sensation as if, Cad., Euphm. (l.), Gad.; on deep inspiration, Mez.

— Affected, Chlo. (r.), Zn. (l.).

— Auscultation increased, Ars. (r.).

— Burning, Acon., Ail., Aral.; 4 to 5 P.M., Gad.; 10 P.M., Arum t.; when coughing, Arum t.; extending to pit of stomach, Arum t.

— Catarrh,† Am. car., K. br.

— Closed, sensation as if, evening, Gad.

— Cold, sensation of having taken, and settled on, Iod.; internal, Am. br.

— Congestion, Acon., Æs. h., Alco., Ars., Cannab. s., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., Chin. s., Eth., Fer. i., Glo., Hydrs. (l.), Merc. c., Mil., Pb., Pyrus, Tax., Zn.; 2 P.M., Trif. p.; 9 P.M., Equ.

— Collapse, sensation of, Physo.; > deep inspiration, Osm.

— Compression, sensation as of, Ir. fœ., Lip.

— Constriction, when inhaling, Dro.; extending from back into chest, while lying, K. n.; as with fine threads, K. ele.; as from wire around, Asar. (l.).

— Contraction, Pho.

— Cramp, Mos., Zn.; after waking Arum t. (r.).

† Compare with bronchi.

- **Crepitation.** See **Chest, Crepitation.**
- **Cutting,** Dios. (l.), Ir. v. (l.), Tarent. (l.); < deep inspiration, K. n.
- **Darting,** Polyp. o. (l.); extending to back, Ery. m.
- **Digging,** Sed. (r.).
- **Disease,** Chlo.
- **Distension,** Coca, Ter.
- **Drawing,** Elap. (r.); 7 A.M., Dios. (r.).
- **Drawn apart,** sensation as if violently, Elap.; drawn down, sensation as if, when standing, Am. car.
- **Dryness,** sensation of, evening, K. bi.
- **Dulness,** Asc. t. (l.), Pho., Pte. (r.), Sul. ac (l.); area changed by change of position, Pho.
- **Emphysema,** Alco., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Merc., Pho.
- **Expansion,** Hey. ac., Spira. (l.); when walking in open air, Carb. ac.; asthmatic, Ail.; incomplete, Ail., Chlo., Magn., Mez., Pho., CROT. T.; < evening, Dig., Euph. a.
- **Formication,** deepseated, 8 P.M., Sap.
- **Fulness,** Ant. t., Na. ar.
- **Gangrene,** Pho., Sec. c.
- **Gripping,** Ceph.
- **Hæmorrhage,** Aran. d., (Cact.), Chin. s., Coff. t., Merc., Pb., Tab.; after parenchymia, Pho.; sensation as before, Hydrs. (l.).
- **Hard,** Ab. c. (r.).
- **Heat,** Acon., Coc. c., Pho.; after retiring, Trif. p.; when walking, Am. br., Coc. c.
- **Heaviness.** Æs. h., Fer. (l.).
- **Hyperæmia,** Vip.
- **Inflammation.** See **Pneumonia.**
- **Inflation,** to painful degree, Chlo.; difficult, Coloc., CROT. T.; while sitting, Dig.; desire for, Eup. per.
- **Lancinations,** extending toward liver, Upa. (r.); intermitting, Ox. ac.
- **Laxity,** Tab.
- **Large,** sensation as if too, < morning, in bed, > rising, Mag. s.
- **Loose,** sensation as if, on riding, Caj.; as if loosened from pleura when lying, Caus.; of something loose and fluttering, during cough, Pho.
- **Movement** up and down painful, Æs. h. (r.).
- **Mucus,** sensation of tenacious, Crot. t.
- **Obstruction,** sensation of, K. iod., Na. ar., Pho.
- **Oppression,** Aral. (< r.), Carb. v., Eth., Ir. fœ. (r.), Merc., Op., Stic.; on side on which he lies, Aral.; as from heavy weight, Na. ar.
- **Pain,** Am. br., Art. ab. (l.), Asc. t., Bap., Bro. (l.), Caj. (r.), Carb. ac. (r.), Chr. ac. (l.), Cle., Coc. c., Dios., Dios. (r.), Elap., Equ. (r.), Fer. (l.), Frax., Gal. ac. (r.), Guan., Ham. (r.), Phyt., Phyt. (l.), (r.),
- C** Polyp. o. (l.), Pte. (l.), Rum. c., Tarent. (l.), Zing.; **morning,** Dios. (r., then l.); on rising, Gal. ac. (r.); **forenoon,** Asc. t.; 7 A.M., Dios. (l.), Phyt.; 10 A.M., Ham. (r.); **noon.** on inspiration, Fago. (l.); **evening,** Pic. ac. (l.); 8 P.M., Myric. (l.); 9 P.M., Dios. (l.), Zing.; during cough, Asc. t., Tarent. (l.), Zing.; on deep inspiration, Asc. t. (l.), Equ. (r.), Ham. (r.), Sero. (r.), Tarent.; on stooping to that side and by putting < that hand over the head, Equ. (r.); (Agg.) **morning,** Equ. (r.); on deep inspiration, Gal. ac. (r.); **evening,** Gal. ac. (r.); till midnight, > while lying on side, Equ. (r.); (Amel.) 9 P.M., lying down, Gal. ac. (r.); after midnight, by lying on affected side, Equ. (r.); **bending forward,**

- P** *Asc. t.*; acute, Ail., Am. br., Caj. Celt., Cimic. (r.), Fago. (l.), Gad. (r.), Sap. (r.); forenoon, Am. br.; 10 A.M., Dios. (r.); evening, Dios. (r.), Gad. (< l.); 5 P.M., Dios. (r.); **night**, Dios. (r.); on inspiration, Cod. (r.); < inspiration, Ail., Cimic. (r.); **cutting**, Pho.; extending backward, Caj. (r.); through back, Lepi.; **retching**, extending to back, Hydrs. (l.).
- **Paralysis**, Lau.; forenoon, *Asc. t.*; symptoms of, Sant.
 - **Passive**, Crot. h.
 - **Peculiar sensation**, Aml. n. (r.).
 - **Pinching**, Par.
 - **Pneumonia**, Ars., Bell., (Cannab. s.), Canth., Carbn. o. (r.), Chlo., Crot. h., Equ. (r.), Petrol. (r.), Pho., Sac., Sul. ac.; < on **inspiration**, Equ. (r.); **double**, Vip.; **chronic**, Ac. ac.; **lobular**, Piro.; **pulmonary**, Cannab. s.; **wandering**, Osm.; **sensation as if in first stages of**, Trif. p.
 - **Pressure**, Chol., Gad. (r.), Merc. i. f.; 1 A.M., on waking, Pte.
 - **Pulling**, < leaning to side, Elap. (r.).
 - **Pulsation**, Chr. ac. (l.); wandering, Coc. c.
 - **Râles**. See **Chest, Râles**.
 - **Rawness**, sensation of, Aral., Carb. v., Pho. (< l.); morning, from coughing, Chin. s. (l.); evening, K. bi.
 - **Rested against back**, sensation as if, when coughing, Sul.
 - **Rhonchus**. See **Chest, Râles**.
 - **Ruffling**, wandering, contused, after coughing, Gad.
 - **Ruptured**, deepseated sensation as if, Chlo. (r.).
 - **Shooting**, Equ.; **afternoon**, Fago. (l.); on **expiration**, Sep. (l.); **extending to epigastrium**, Ox. ac. (l.).
 - **Small**, sensation as if, Ab. c. (r.).
 - **Smarting**, circumscribed, Gad. (r.).
 - **Snapping**, on deep inspiration, Pod. (r.).
 - **Solidified**, sensation as if, Ery. a.
 - **Soreness**, Aral., Ail., Art. ab., *Arum t.*, Arum t. (l.), Bap. (r.), Chel. (l.), Coc. c., Iod., Lac. ac. (l.), Na. ar., *Pho.*, Sep.; **morning**, on coughing, after deep inspiration, and on yawning, Gal. ac. (r.); **evening**, on coughing, Ust.; 5.30 P.M., after pneumonia, Com. (l.); **night**, Coc. c.; from deep inspiration, Æs. h.; < **cough**, deep inspiration, sneezing, Chel. (l.).
 - **Stabbing**, Sap. (r.); on expanding them, Naj., (Naj.) (l.).
 - **Stitches**, Ail. (l.), Aga. m. (l.), (r.), Apis, Arum t. (r.), Chin. s., Coc. c., Colch. (r.), Elap. (r.), Euphm., Euphr. (l.), Fer., Gad. (r.), Ir. v. (l.), Jug. r., K. bi., K. cy., Lact. (l.), Led. (l.), Lepi. (r.), Lob. c. (l.), Par., *Pho.*, Pte. (r.), Rhu. v., Rhu. v. (l.), Sep. (l.), (r.), Thu. (l.); **forenoon**, Nit. ac.; **afternoon**, Ox. ac. (l.); **evening**, Upa. (r.); 3.30 P.M., while writing, Rum. c. (l.); from **cough**, Cle.; on deep **inspiration**, Asar., *Asar.* (r.), Bro., Cod. (l.), Grat. (r.), Naj. (l.); after **motion**, Zing.; from **tightness of chest**, Bov.; on **walking**, Aga. m.; < **bending forward or backward**, Aga. m.; on deep **inspiration**, *Pho.*; > **pressure on chest**, while sitting, Aga. m.; **deep**, Cle.; during **inspiration**, Gin.; **extending under shoulder**, Angu. (r.); **fine**, Aga. m., Indg.; as from **knives**, 11.15 A.M., Ir. fe.; **sudden**, Rhu. v.; **transversely through**, Na. m.; **twitching**, Aga. m. (r.).
 - **Strained sensation**, after coughing, Calc. s.
 - **Suffocation**, sensation of, Am. br., Phyt.
 - **Suppuration**, Pb., Pho.
 - **Swelling**, sensation of, Bell., Bry. (l.), Dig., K. iod., Op., Vip.

- **Tearing**, Dios.; < deep inspiration, K. n.; as from a broken rib, on walking fast, Naj.; as if torn out, when coughing, Elap.
- **Tension**, Carb. ac., Merc. i. f.; < deep inspiration, Thu.
- **Tickling**, from a sensation of something loose and fluttering, during cough, Pho.
- **Tubercles**, K. iod., Merc.
- **Turned over**, sensation as if, Angu.
- **Tympanitic**, almost, Pho.
- **Ulcerated surfaces** in contact, sensation of two, on breathing, Iod.
- **Water**, sensation of ice, rising and falling through cylindrical opening in lungs, after drinking, Elap. (l.).
- **Weakness**, Ail., Asc. t., Pb., Spira., Stram.
- **Anterior part, aching**, Erio. (r.); afternoon, Rum. c.; extending to the posterior, Ail. (l.); **pain**, Na. ar. (l.); **stitch**, Hur. (l.); **swollen sensation**, Lyc.
- **Apex, burning**, Coc. c.; **congestion**, Vesp. (r.); **consolidation**, Ph. (l.); **contraction**, Coc. c.; **dulness**, on percussion, Pb. (r.), Sul. ac. (r.). Vesp.; **lancinations**, Elap.; **pain**, Calc. s. (l.); 4 P.M., Dios. (l.); 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); during cough, Coc. c.; **pulsation**, Calc. s. (l.), Coc. c. (l.); **shock**, Ars. (r.); **soreness**, Iod., Coc. c. (l.); on ascending hill, when walking, Coc. c.; **respiration**, bronchial, Pb.; **stitches**, Elap., Hell, Rhu. v.; 5 P.M., Physo.; **tubercle commencing**, Nit. ac. (r.).
- **Axilla, below**, acute pain, at 7 A.M., Dios.
- **Heart, near**, distress, 12 M., Dios. (l.).
- **Lower part, aching**, Asc. t.; **blow**, sensation of, Tarent. (l.); **congestion**, sensation of, Pyrus; **consolidation**, partial, Ars.; **constriction**, Ars., Merc.; morning, Pyrus; **darting**, Art. ab.; 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); **dulness**, Sul. ac. (r.); sensation as if wanting to discharge fluid into duodenum, Chen. v. (r.); **gurgling**, Coll. (l.); **inflation** difficult, Cale.; **pain** during day, Art. ab.; in evening, Pte.; from cough, Tarent.; from inhaling, Tarent.; on respiration, Asc. t. (l.), Sin. n.; acute, Dios. (r.); 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); 9 A.M., Dios. (r.); 3, 7, and 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); catching, night, in bed, on deep inspiration, Plan.; **piercing**, paroxysmal, Sep. (r.); **pressure**, as from ribs, Ir. v.; **pulsations**, Chel.; **ruptured sensation**, Chlo. (r.); **rattling**, Sul. ac.; **settling down**, sensation of, midnight, in bed, Bad. (l.); **smarting**, Aml. n. (r., then l.); **soreness**, Aml. n.; morning, on waking, Art. ab. (l.); **stitches**, Æs. h. (l.), Thu. (r.), Zing. (l.); morning, after rising, Coc. c.; 3 to 11 P.M., after sneezing, Thu. (r.); 4 P.M., on deep inspiration, Coc. c. (r.); night, in bed, on deep inspiration, Plan.; after eating, Ham.; < coughing, Thu.; by deep inspiration, Coc. c. (r.), Thu. (r.); > emission of flatus, Æs. h. (l.); extending from behind forward, Thu.; **lower posterior portion**, catarrhal symptoms, Pho. (< r.); **darting**, extending to front, Dios. (r.); **dulness**, Pho.; **pain**, morning and 2 P.M., Dios. (l.).
- **Middle, aching**, Lil. t. (r.), Myric. (r.); extending through neck and shoulder and down upper part of spine, morning, < moving head, Gal. ac. (< l.); **bubbling**, < afternoon, Tel. (r.); **contraction**, sensation of, Ail. (l.); **fluid**, as if some pressed downward, afternoon, Tel. (r.); **heat**, sensation of, Lycps. (l.); **infiltration**, Carbn. o.; **pain**, Ail. (l.), Cast. v. (r.), Dios. (r.), Lob. s. (r.); morning, noon, evening, Dios. (r.); 9 P.M., Zing. (l.); midnight, on waking, K. bi.; acute, Dios. (r.); morning, Dios. (r.); 8 A.M., Dios. (l.); 10 A.M., Dios. (r.); 4 P.M., Dios. (r.); 9 P.M., Dios. (r.); **soreness**, Dios. (r.); **stabbing**, 4 P.M., Sap. (r.);

LUNGS—LYING.

- stitches, < on respiration, Aga. m. (r.); middle posterior portion, aching, 10 P.M., Dios. (r.); pain, 9.30 P.M., Dios. (l.); acute, 7 P.M., Dios. (l.).
- Nipple, region of, burning, 2 P.M., Dios. (l.); cramping, 6 P.M., Dios. (r.); pain, morning, Dios. (l.); 8 P.M., Dios. (r.); 9 P.M., > deep inspiration, Dios. (r.); acute, Dios. (l.), (r.); morning, Dios. (r.); 7 A.M., Dios. (r.); 8 A.M., on sudden change of position, Erio. (r.); 4 P.M., Dios. (r.); 6 P.M., Dios. (r.); 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); 8 P.M., Dios. (r.); > pressure, Dios. (r.); pulsation, sticking, Euphr. (l.); stitches, 8 P.M., < deep inspiration, Euphr. (r.).
- Parenchyma, stitches, Merc. c.
- Pleura, sharp pain, forenoon, Am. br.
- Posterior portion, aching, 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); expansion, < deep inspiration, Pho.; expiration, prolonged, Carbn. s.; pain, morning, Dios. (r.); extending down inside of arm, Dios. (l.); < inspiration, Pho.; pneumonia, Ars.; soreness, evening, Dios. (l.).
- Ribs, under third and fourth, sticking, Kalm.; between third and sixth, stitches, < deep inspiration, Coca (l.); between fourth and fifth, pain, Equ. (r.); between fifth and sixth, stitches, < respiration, Aga. m. (l.).
- Root of, pain, constrictive, on deep inspiration, Chr. ox.
- Behind sternum, rawness and soreness, Aral.; stitches, fine, Coc. c.
- Upper part, aching, Asim. (l.), Carb. ac., Sep. (l.); extending to throat, afternoon and evening, Aq. p.; bruised sensation, extending into axilla, 11 P.M., when lying on left side in bed, Ir. fœ.; cutting, < breathing cold air, Scro.; emptiness, sensation of, extending into left axilla, 11 P.M., when lying on left side, Ir. fœ.; heaviness, Fer. (l.); pain, Am. br., Cinub.; 2 P.M., Dios. (l.); 4 P.M., Dios. (r.); when coughing, Elap. (< r.); acute, Caj.; < descending stairs, Pte. (l.); pressure, K. bi. (r.); pinching, K. bi.; pneumonia, Ol. j.; roughness, Aq. p.; scraping, Aq. p.; soreness, Coca; evening, Dios.; stagnation, sensation of, < rapid walk, Seneg.; stitches, Chlf. (l.), K. bi., Rhu. v.; extending backwards, 9.30 A.M., Ir. fœ.; extending downward on deep inspiration, Gel. (r.); torn-out sensation, when coughing, Elap.; posteriorly, pain, 12 M., Dios. (l.).
- Vertebra, near ninth dorsal, dulness, and vocal fremitus diminished, Pho. (r.).

LUDICROUS. Things seem, Cannab. s., Na. m., Nx. m., Stram.

LUSTINESS. See Vigor.

LYING. On abdomen, Ars., Ac. ac., Bell., (Cocc.), Crot. t., Cup., Lach., Phyt., Pb., Sep., Stram.; with arm above head, Calc. c., Chin., Fer. ma. (r.), Nx. v., Sul., Verat.; arm under head, Caj., Cocc.; on back, Ac. ac., Acon., Ambra, Ant. cr., Ars., Bism., Carbn. h., Chamf., Chin., Chlo., Coca, Coloc., Crot. t., Cup., Cup., ac., Cup. ar., Dig., Dign., Fer., Hep., Hype., Ig., Ir. fœ., Lye., Mang., Merc. c., Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sars., Stan., Stram., Vio. o., Zn.; with left arm over head, Dig.; with hands above head, Pul.; with left hand under back of head, Acon.; with one hand under occiput and the other arm over the head, Coloc.; with feet drawn up, Pul.; with knees bent up, Merc. c.; with feet crossed, Rhodo.; with hands above head, Cast. eq., Nit. ac., Plat., Rhe., Vio. o. (l.); on head, Cham.; under head, Cad. s., Ir. fœ.; on nape of neck, in sleep, Nx. v.; under occiput, in sleep, Ars. (l.), Ig., Pho.; on stomach pit, morning, on waking, Plat.; with head thrown backward, Chin.; high, Led.; low, Abs.; inability for, Glo., Tarent.; on account of coryza, Mag. m.; with knees drawn up, Ab. c., Carb. v., Cham., Merc. c., Op., Pb., Pul. (l.), Vio. o.; with

LYING—MALAR BONE.

legs apart, Nx. v.; morning, on waking, Plat.; motionless, as if dead, Lye.; obliged to lie down, see **Weakness**; as if paralyzed, Vip.; on left side, Acon., Am. car., Atro., Buf., Gel., Na. c., Pso., Sabi.; with head on left arm, Cob.; with feet drawn up, Pho.; on right side, Cham., Ir. fœ., Pho., Sum.; with hands clasped, Sep. (r.); inability to lie on left side, Colch., Naj., Op., Tab., Thea; inability to lie on right side, Pru. s., Pso., Ran. b., Sul.; on stomach, see on **Abdomen**; straight, Art. ab.; in unusual position, Berb.

LYMPHATICS. Enlargement, Vip.; erythema, Am. cau.; inflammation, Vip.; redness in lines, Apis, Crot. h.; swelling, Vip.; glands hard, Vip.; swelling, Scol.

MADNESS. See **Mania**.

MAGNETIC STATE. In which she does not answer questions, throws herself against closed doors, and scratches them with her nails, stands on the windowsill and tries to throw herself out, Crot. c.; as if in, on waking, Fer.; hears voices and follows them, Crot. c.

MALAISE. See **Illness**.

MALAR BONE. Aching, Chel. (r.), Coca (r.), Euo., Glo., Iod. (l.), (r.), Merc. i. f., Na. c., Na. m., Sabi. (l.), Sep., Verat. v.; morning, Ars. i.; afternoon, Lye. (l.); evening, Con.; < chewing or swallowing food, Pho.; by touch, Sabi. (l.); on going from cold to warm room, Pho.; crampy, Æth.; extending over whole front of crown, Glo.; towards eye, Lach.

— Boring, Bov., Chel. (l.), Pul. (l.), Stro. (r.); morning, on waking, Sul.; > by touch, Thu. (l.).

— Broken sensation, Na. m. (l.).

— Bruised sensation, Chel. (l.), Gymno., Merc. i. f. (r.), Nit. ac., Sul. (r.), Sul. ac. (l.), Zn. (r.).

— Burning, Caus. (r.), Chel., Glo., Ol. an. (r.), Spig. (r.), Sul.; > rubbing, Ol. an.; cooling, Caus.; sticking, Lith. (r.).

— Burrowing, Thu. (l.).

— Bursting sensation, morning, on waking, Sul.

— Compression, benumbing, Olnd.

— Constriction, Nit. ac.; extending into eye, Coloc. (l.).

— Contraction, Coloc. (l.).

— Convulsion, extending to larynx, Fl. ac.

— Cramp, Mez. (r.), Nit. ac.; after strong pressure, Cina.

— Darting, Physo. (r.).

— Digging, Bov.

— Distress, Polyp. p.

— Drawing, Am. car., Anac. (r.), Carb. a. (l.), Chel., Chel. (l.), (r.), Iod., K. cy., Lach., Lob. s., Na. c. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Plav., Pul. n., Rhu. t., Rhu. v. (r.), Sil., Sil. (r.), Stap.; < touch, Sil.; alternating with tearing in teeth, Coff. (l.); crampy, Val. (r.); cutting, Stap. (l.), Til. (l.); extending to lower jaw, Euo.; twitching, Bry.

— Expansion, lateral, sensation of, 10 A.M., Cimic.

— Gnawing, Hydrphb. (r.), Stan. (l.).

— Heat, on going into open air, Sol. t. æ.

— Large, sensation as if, Na. ar.

— Numbness, Asaf.

— Pain, Caj. (l.), Chel., Chel. (r.), Cit. v., Guan. (l.), Lepi. (l.), Lil. t., Lith. (r.), Mur. ac., Nx. m., Sang., Sep.; evening, K. bi.; after midnight, Sul.; during menses, Stan.; < touch, Cit. v.; > motion, Lil.

MALAR BONE—MALLEOLI.

- t.; > warmth and by wrapping up, Mur. ac.; acute, Physo. (r.); shooting to upper teeth, Stry.; congestive, during gastric symptoms, Tarent.; extending inward, Na. m.; to temple, Cer. b. (r.); intermittent, Hydre. (l.); neuralgic, Plat. (l.); 5 A.M., on waking, Caj.; during gastric symptoms, Tarent.; paralytic, Euo. (r.), Sabi. (r.); after strong pressure, Cina; rheumatic, afternoon, from cool air blowing on side of face, Chin. s. (r.).
- Pressure, Anac., Ant. t. (l.), Bry. (r.), Coloc. (r.), Colocn. (l.), Iod., Kis., Myric., Op., Spig., Sul., Verb. (r.), Vio. o.; evening, Hype.; 10 P.M., Chel. (r.); > pressure, Bry. (r.); drawing, Cannab. s. (l.); extending downward, Olnd.; as far as ear, < pressure, VERB. (l.); into eye, Coloc. (l.); outward, morning, on waking, Sul.; 10 A.M., Cimic.; inward to root of nose, Olnd.; to temples, Vio. o.; intermittent, Bism. (r.); inward, Pip. n. (< l.); painless, Dul. (l.); stupefying, Olnd., Plat.; tearing, Mar.; pressed together, as by pincers, < by external pressure, Cina.
 - Pulled forcibly up, sensation as if, > rubbing, Ol. an.
 - Pulsation, Lach., Sap. (r.).
 - Shooting, 11.30 A.M., Sul. (r.).
 - Soreness, Bad. (l.), Bry. (r.), Fago. (l.), Jac., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. f. (l.), Par.; before menses, Stan.
 - Stitches, Æth. (r.), Aga. m. (r.), Apis (l.), Berb., Guai. (r.), Mez. (r.), Pb. (r.), Stap. (l.); acute, Euo. (l.), Stry. (l.); alternating with pain in upper incisors, Chel. (l.); burning, Apis, Stap. (r.); electric, Aga. m.; fine, Arg. (r.), Chin. (r.); hot, Par.; intermittent, Verb. (l.); itching, Stan.
 - Swelling, Chel. (r.), Con., Mag. c. (r.).
 - Tearing, Æth. (r.), Am. m., Berb., Bor., Calc. c. (l.), Calc. cau., Caus. (l.), Lye. (l.), Mez. (r.), Ol. an., Pho., Spo. (r.), Stap. (l.), Sul., Rap. (r.), Rhu. t., Vinc., Zn. (r.); evening, Gam. (r.), Rat. (l.); in cold air, Æth. (l.); after dinner, > pressure, Carb. a.; cramplike, Rut.; extending into upper jaw, Zn.; to lower jaw, Stan.; to upper part of occiput, Chel.; toward temple, Carb. a. (l.); forenoons, Am. m. (r.); periodic, tense, wandering, < pressure, Cina; paralytic, Agn. (r.); twitching, extending to temple, Bry. (r.); wandering, Merl. (l.); torn asunder, as if would be, Nit. ac.
 - Tension, Am. car., Asaf., Aur., Con.; on going into open air and in a draft, Verb. (l.); > pressure, Ton. (r.); as if would be pressed toward each other, > rubbing, Pho.
 - Tingling, Hydrphb.
 - Twitching, Glo., Glo. (l.); cramplike, Cina.
 - Lower margin of malar bone, pressure, Euo. (l.); upper margin, benumbing, intermittent pressure, Verb. (l.); beneath margin of orbit, aching, K. elc.; periosteum, tearing in, after midnight, Nit. ac.; posterior portion, twitching tearing, extending upward, Berb. (l.); below temple, tearing, Sep. (r.); upper part, acute pain, Merc. i. f. (l.); nerve, boring pain, < cold air, Chin. s. (l.).

MALICIOUS. Temper, Ped.

- MALLEOLI.** Aching, Chin. s., Grap. (r.); boring, Cle., Mez., Nit. d. s.; broken sensation, on rising, Grap. (r.); bruised sensation, Arist. m., Ol. an.; on bending foot, Coc. c.; < when walking, Crot. h.; burning, Verat.; constriction, extending into thigh, Indg.; cramp, evening, while lying down, Sel.; sudden, Rhu. v.; darting, Bap.; drawing, Ambra;

paralytic, Pho.; tearing, back and forth, Croc.; heaviness, Indg.; extending through feet, as if compressed, on walking, Nit. ac.; inflammation, Mang. (l.); lacerations, Rap. (l.); pain, Bry., Coloc., Pb., Spira. (r.); during swelling, on motion, Sul.; when walking, Calc. c. (r.); dislocating, Sep.; ulcerative, extending into calf, on touch, Arist. m.; and when stepping, Na. m.; pressure, Led., Nit. d. s., Nit. d. s. (r.); soreness, Grap., Plat.; sprained sensation, Pru. s. (l.); while walking in open air, Meny.; stitches, Berb., Iod., K. ca., Lach. (r.), Nit. ac., Pho. (r.), Val. (l.); afternoon, Lyc. (l.); night, Ple.; when at rest, Aga. m. (l.); on walking, Alum.; extending to great toe, Grap. (r.); < after rising, > motion, Pho.; burning, Gam.; cramplike, Rhu. t.; fine, extending into calves, < walking, > while sitting, Con. (r.); swelling, Ant. t. (r.), Arist. m., Mane. (l.), Mang. (l.), Plat., Sul.; tearing, Alum., Ambra, Arn., Berb., Grat., Jat. (l.), Mez., Na. m., Par., Pho., Sil., Spo.; afternoon, after sleep, Nx. v.; night, Hep., Pho.; < day, Na. m. (r.); convulsive, extending to knee, K. ca.; extending to back of foot, Merc. sol.; extending to toes, > warm in bed, Am. car.; while sitting, Stan. (r.); tension, while sitting, Na. m.; drawing, like cramps, Sep.; tearing, Berb.; ulcerative, on stepping, Rhu. v. (l.).

— **About malleoli**, numbness, partial, Arist. m.; papules, Sul.; swelling, Sil., Zn.; extending to back of foot, Merc. sol.; tearing, when lying or sitting, Sep.

— **Inner**, aching, Berb. (r.), Tet., Verat. v. (l.); after pressure above knee, Mez. (l.); itching, biting, > after scratching, Grat. (r.); boring, Led. (l.); noon, Sul. (r.); evening, in bed, Led.; bruised sensation, Arg. mu., Hell. (l.); burning, Berb. (l.); noon, Sul. (r.); 8 P.M., Ol. an.; coldness, in spot, Berb. (l.); cramp, Arist. m. (r.), Sul.; > walking about, Dul. (r.); digging, Buf.; drawing, while walking, Pul. r.; acute, Thu. (l.); lacerations, Arist. m. (r.); pain, Bov. (r.), Chel. (r.), K. bi. (r.), Verat. v. (l.); afternoon, Tarent. (r.); acute, Asc. t. (l.); as if burned, in evening, Carl.; as if excoriated, Arist. m. (r.); benumbing, Par., Thu. (r.); paralytic, Lau. (l.); pressure, Bro. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.); pulsation, Junc. (r.); soreness, K. bi. (r.); sprained sensation, morning, Junc.; on motion, after rising, Arg. (r.); on walking, Arg. (l.); < motion, Til.; stitches, Berb. (r.), Chel., Coc. c. (l.), Junc., Na. m. (r.); evening, in bed, Indg.; when rising from seat, Rhu. t. (r.); when sitting, Berb. (r.), Par., Tarax. (r.); while walking, Pul. (r.); bubbling, Berb. (l.); fine, Coc. c. (r.), Thu. (r.); boring, during rest, Spig. (r.); extending into leg, on stepping firmly, Til. (l.); itching, Tarax., Tet. (r.); > scratching, Oln. d.; tense, extending to tibia, Pho. ac.; swelling, hard, K. bi. (r.); tearing, Berb. (l.), Merl., Merl. (l.), Pul.; afternoon, Nicc. (r.); when sitting, Aga. m. (l.); < by walking, Pul.; drawing, Zn.; extending into leg on stepping firmly, Til. (l.); transversely toward tendo Achillis, K. ca.; upward, Arg. (l.); tension, Calc. c.

— **Outer**, aching, Cic. v., Lau. (l.); boring, 5.30 A.M., in bed, Arg. n. (l.); bruised sensation, Hur.; sudden, < standing, Val. (r.); burning, Berb. (l.); while standing, Rut.; convulsive, constriction, < walking, Gam. (r.); cracking, while stepping, Euphr. (l.); cutting, during rest, > motion, Meny.; darting, Apis (l.); digging, evening, on going to sleep, Berb.; drawing, Am. car., Bism. (r.), Indg. (l.), K. n. (r.), Par.; evening, before going to bed, Nx. v. (r.); extending downwards, when standing, Anac.; along leg, in rough weather, Rhodo.; tearing, Alum.; gnawing, Berb. (r.); forenoon, Nicc.; heat, Rat. (l.); lacerations, Arist. m. (l.);

MALLEOLI—MAMMA

pain, Carb. ac. (l.), Lach., Nit. d. s., Stil., Verat. v. (r.); at 3 P.M., > evening, Mil. (r.); as of dislocation, during rest, Lyc.; < as contiguous muscles were put on stretch, Lach.; excruciating, Cimic. (l.); as after a false step, while walking, Thu. (r.); **pressure**, Led. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s., Pul. (r.); while sitting, Led. (r.); as from fatigue, 8 P.M., Colch. (r.); **pulsation**, as from an ulcer, on walking, Am. m. (l.); **scraping**, Bry.; **shooting**, Arum d.; **sprained** sensation, when turning foot outward, Ant. cr. (r.); when walking, Arg. (l.); **stitches**, Bry., Bry. (r.), Chel., Lycps. (r.), Mang. (l.), Merl. (l.), Sars. (r.), Thu.; evening, Nx. v. (r.); night, Sil. (r.); when sitting, Aga. m.; on walking, Mang. (l.); acute, Bov. (r.); when walking, Berb. (r.); biting, Berb. (l.); burning, Berb. (l.); cutting, extending outward, when sitting, < when foot rests on a small support, > walking, Arg.; extending to forepart of foot, Crot. t. (r.); to hollow of knee, Merc. sol.; fine, Thu. (r.); pulsating, extending inward, morning, on waking, Berb. (l.); sudden, 3 P.M., Lyc. (r.); **swelling**, Calc. ac. (l.); **tearing**, Arn. (r.), Berb. (l.), Canth. (r.), K. n., K. n. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Par. (r.), Rhodo. (r.), Stro. (r.), Zn. (r.); afternoon, Na. c. (l.); evening, Caus.; in bed, Sam. (r.); on going to sleep, Berb.; 9 P.M., Ol. an.; > rubbing, Canth. (r.), Zn. (r.); drawing, Berb. (l.); extending toward forepart of foot, Dul.; along leg, in open air, Con.; upward, Berb. (l.); **tension**, extending to calf, while sitting and while walking, Euphr.; **twisting**, extending outward, during rest, Kre.; **twitching**, extending to hip and ilium, Plat. (l.); **worm** moving about, sensation of a, 2.30 P.M., Lau.; **tendon**, swelling, Pho.

MAMMA. Abscesses, Bell.; sensation of, Crot. c., Sil. (r.).

- **Aching**, Apis (< l.), Con., Eupi., Lil. t. (l.), Mos. (l.), Stram., Zn. (r.); when empty, Bov. (l.); < on walking, Stram.
- **Air**, sensation as if streaming through, Cyc.
- **Bladder**, sensation as of a, pressing outward, Lact.
- **Blood** in, Sel.
- **Boring**, while sitting, Indg.
- **Burning**, Ambra (l.), Æs. h., Ars., Calc. p., Con., Hal. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Ol. an.; on rubbing, Con.; external, Med.
- **Coldness**, Cimic.
- **Compression**, from before backwards, when sitting, < by stretching body, Thu.
- **Congestion**, Lepi., Oci.
- **Constriction**, Lil. t. (l.); < deep inspirations, Sang.
- **Contraction**, left, when child nurses right, Bor.; drawing, Calc. p.
- **Cord** around, sensation of a, Lepi. (r.).
- **Cramp**, Lil. t. (l.).
- **Cutting**, extending to shoulderblade, < lying on that side, Lil. t.
- **Darting**, K. bi.
- **Distension**, Ast., Cyc., Zn. (l.); > flow of milk, Cyc. (l.).
- **Drawing**, Ast.; extending to shoulder and neck, Lil. t.; periodic, extending from outer side towards nipple, Kre.; tensive, Carl.; drawn through, sensation of something painful, Eupi.
- **Emaciation**, Con., Hal., Iod., Frag., K. iod., Kre.
- **Engorgement**, Bell.
- **Eruption**, burning, Ars., Pho., Rhu. t.; **cracked**, Ars.; **dirty**, Ars.; **itching**, Rhu. t.; **red**, Ars.; **rough**, Ars.; **sticking**, Pho.
- **Erysipelas**, Cad., Sul.

- Fall off, sensation as if they would, Hal.
- Flabbiness, Bell., Hal.
- Fleabites, sensation of, evening, > scratching, Am. m. (l.).
- Formication, Lau., Mang.; extending to median line, Hype. (r.).
- Fuller, Cle.
- Grasping sensation, extending to lumbar region, 10 P.M., after lying on left side, Lil. t.
- Gripping, Bov. (l.).
- Hardness, Bon., Cis. (l.), Con. (r.), Lepi., SIL. (l.), (r.), Vip. (r.); during erysipelas, *Sul.*; > flow of milk, Cyc.; scirrhus, Cham.; sore, Calc. p. (l.); evening, > morning, Spo. (l.).
- Heat, Calc. p.; during erysipelas, *Sul.*; prickling, Med.
- Heaviness, Cle., Lil. t. (l.); after menses, Thu.; delayed menses, Thu.; < on touch or motion, Hal.
- Inflammation, Bell., Calc. c. (l.), Pho. (l.); during erysipelas, Pho., *Sul.*
- Itching, Ars., Caus., Con., Pb., Rhu. t.
- Lancinations, Lepi., Sol. a.
- Large, sensation as if, > flow of milk, Cyc.
- Livid, Pb. (r.).
- Milk, sensation of coming, Kre.
- Nodules, Carb. a.
- Oppression, Tab.
- Pain, Cact. (l.), Carl., Castor. eq. (male), Chen. a., Cyc., Hal., K. bi. (r.), Lil. t. (l.), Merc. sol., Murx., Na. h. (l.), SIL. (r.), Verat.; morning, *Lil. t.*; afternoon, Sang. (< r.); evening, (*Con.*); on inspiration, Ped.; < on raising it, Spira.; on stepping down stairs, Castor. eq. (male); (*Agg.*) motion, Hal., Sol. t. æ.; by touch, Cact. (l.), Castor. eq. (< l.); > (*Amel.*) flow of milk, Cyc.; gently raising it, Cact. (l.); acute, Lil. t.; extending to shoulderblade and to spine, > change of position, Lil. t.; tearing, burning, extending beneath sternum, Sang.; as though labor-pains extended into, Lach.; suppurative, > touch, Calc. c.; periodic, Merc. sol.
- Pimples, Pso.
- Pinching, Calc. p.; descending to umbilicus, Aga. m. (l.).
- Pressure, Calc. p., Cot. (l.), Pho.; when taking exercise in the open air, Am. m.; acute, Pho. ac.; as from edge of knife-blade, while sitting in house, < expiration, > deep inspiration, and by walking, 3.30 P.M., Com. (l.).
- Prickling sensation, Cimic.
- Protrusion, oblong, when stretching arm and turning trunk to one side, Arg. n. (r.).
- Pulled inward, sensation as if, Ast. (l.).
- Redness, during eruption, Pho.; during erysipelas, *Sul.*; on rubbing, Con.; in streaks, extending to arm, Pb. (r.).
- Roughness, on rubbing, Con.
- Scirrhus, inflammation of, Con.
- Sensitiveness, Cle., Na. m.; after menses, Thu.; < night, motion, and touch, Hal.; as if ulcer was forming, deep in, Hal.
- Shivering, Guai, Nx. v.
- Shooting, Calc. p.
- Soreness, All. s., Aur. s., Calc. c., Calc. p., Mac., Na. m., Sep., Tab. (r.); afternoon, Sang.; 2.30 P.M., on inspiration, during stitch, Grat. (r.);

- < motion, Sep.; pulsating, while sitting in house, < expiration, > walking and deep inspiration, 3.30 P.M., Com. (l.).
- **Stitches**, All. s. (r.), Ambra (r.), Arg. n., Bar. c., Berb. (l.), Bor. (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Carl., Cimic., Cle., Cox. (l.), Cyc., Hal., Hal. (l.), Ig., K. bi. (male), Kis. (l.), Kre. (r.), Lil. t., Lip., Pb. (l.), (r.), Phe., Pho., Pso. (r.), Sang., Sep., Sil. (l.), Thu.; **day**, Con.; **morning**, Sang., Zn. (l.); in bed, Pb.; **afternoon**, Æth. (l.); 2.30 P.M., on bending forward, < Grat. (r.); on **inspiration**, Pb. (l.); (**Agg.**) cold, Sep.; on becoming erect, Grat. (r.); when **riding**, Sep.; by **rubbing**, Indg.; when **walking**, > Sep.; (**Amel.**) **flow of milk**, Cyc.; acute, Grat. (l.); in bed, Murx.; extending forward, while standing, Ol. an.; inward, Phe. (l.); outward, suddenly, Mez. (r.); **alternating** with deep stitches in chest, Gam. (r.); **extending** outward, along the ducts, Gel.; to every side, on deep inspiration, while sitting or walking, Pru. s. (l.); to shoulder, at noon, on breathing, Mag. c. (l.); fine, Pb. (l., then r.); 9 A.M., Alunt. (l.); 2 P.M., Lau., Pb. (l., then r.); **tearing**, K. ca.; extending through, 3 P.M., Phe.
- **Suppuration**, Pb. (l.), (r.), Pho., Pho. (l.); sensation as if coming, on touch, Cle.
- **Swelling**, Acon. l., Æth., All. s., Apis, Asaf., Aur. s., Bell., Bro., Calc. c. (r.), Castor. eq. (male), Ced., Cyc., Eupl., Helo., Lyc., Merc. sol., Naj., Ped., Pho., Pul., Sibi., SIL. (r.), Sol. a., Sul., Tarent., Vip., Vip. (r.); during **eruption**, Pho.; during suppressed menses, Rat.; **discharging** first serum, then perfect milk, Urt. u.; **indurated**, Lyc. (l.), Pb. (r.), Tep. (r.); **sensation** of, Benz. ac., Berb. (l.).
- **Symptoms** relieved by flow of milk, Cyc.
- **Tearing**, Bar. c., Calc. p., Con., Grat. (r.), Ol. an.; during deep inspiration, Sang. (< r.).
- **Tension**, Pul.; > flow of milk, Cyc.
- **Tumor**, Calc. p. (l.).
- **Twinging**, 8 P.M., Castor.
- **Twitching**, paroxysmal, > rubbing, Castor. eq.
- **Unpleasant feeling**, < sneezing, Pho.
- **Vesicles**, itching, watery, Rap.
- **Anterior part**, exudation, Merc.; **constriction**, Ammc. (l.); **pain**, during chilliness down back and lower extremities, 8 P.M., For. (l., then r.); acute, 1 P.M., Lac. ac.; deepseated, Ammc. (l.); **stitches**, < pressure, Carb. a., Thu. (l.); acute, Castor. (l.).
- **Infants**, discharge of milk from, Calc. c.
- **Inner side**, drawing, spreading like a feather from, Hydrs. (l.); **pain**, pulsating, Com. (l.); **rawness**, 5 P.M., Com. (l.); **stitches**, extending to sacrum, after dinner, on breathing, Phe. (r.); **tumor**, Merc. (l.).
- **Middle of**, **constriction**, Arn. (l.); **shooting**, acute, extending downward to back, K. ca.; **stitches**, Arn. (l.), Benz. ac.; acute, extending suddenly toward navel, < on inspiration, Caus.
- **Nerves**, electric streams along, Verat.
- **Nipple**, above, **aching**, after rising, Lycps. (r.); < during sleep, Lau.; **bruised pain**, sudden, Crot. h. (l.); **pain**, during day, < sunset, Lycps.; on waking, < inspiration, Cot.; **pressure**, Na. m. (r.); **stitches**, Cham. (l.); acute, Euo. (r.); 1.30 P.M., Equ. (l.); extending inward, on sitting bent, > on becoming erect, Spig. (l.); deepseated, Per. (l.); **tearing**, < touch, Sibi. (l.); **tumor**, hard, movable, sore, Pho.
- — **Below**, **aching**, Bell. (r.), Cot. (l.), Verat. v. (l.); evening, Cot. (r.); 10

- p.m., Dios. (l.); in spot, while riding, Cot. (l.); anxiety, before dinner, Cot. (l.); tearing **boring**, extending to sternum, Spig. (r.); **burning**, after a leap, Aga. m. (r.); **darting**, 10.30 A.M., > motion, Dios. (l.); in swelling, Euc. (r.); **heaviness**, Fer. (l.); **induration**, Cle.; **node**, hard, sore, Cham.; **pain**, Asc. t. (l.), Lycps. (l.), Rum. c. (r.), Sang. (l.); during deep inspiration, Ant. t.; when waking, Cot. (l.); < deep inspiration, Sang. (l.); acute, 10.30 A.M., Dios. (l.); 6 p.m., Dios. (l.); before dinner, Cot. (l.); sudden, Mac. (l.); **piercing**, Sang. (r.); after a leap, Aga. m. (r.); **pimple**, bluish-red, furuncular, with black point on tip, Hal. (l.); **pressure**, Verb. (l.), Zu. (l.); beuumbing, compressing, Euc. (l.); extending outward, < inspiration, Led. (r.); **pulsation**, extending to sternum, Ox. ac.; rhythmical, after walking, Cot. (l.); in spot, Par. (l.); **shooting**, evening, Cot. (l.); electric, Pho.; extending to back, on walking, Asaf. (l.); **smarting**, external, Cot. (l.); **soreness**, Cle., Cot. (l.), Fer. (l.), Hyos.; < during and after touch, Sang.; **sprained** sensation, after a leap, Aga. m. (r.); **stabbing**, in swelling below, Euc. (r.); **stitches**, Bry. (l.), Canc. f. (l.), Caus. (l.), Cham. (l.), Cot. (l.), Iudg. (r.), Na. m., Na. m. (r.), Thu., Zu.; on inspiration, Verb.; extending inward, Chin. (r.); outward, on expiration, Bry.; itching, Nx. v., Ran. s.; in small spot, when touched, Par.; **swelling**, Euc. (r.); hard, movable, evening, in bed, Hip. (l.); **tearing**, Spig. (r.); cutting, extending to region of scapula and upper arm, Spig. (l.); drawing, Cham.; burning **tingling**, Rum. c. (l.); **ulcer**, superficial, Sol. a. (l.).
- **Region of nipple**, aching, Sabi. (l.), Verat. v. (l.); **burning**, Cic. v.; drawing, evening, before going to bed, Euc. (l.); **itching**, Arg. n. (l.), Fago. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.), Sars., Zu.; > scratching, Fer. ma.; **pain**, Euc. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.); afternoon, Verat. v. (l.); acute, Dios. (r.); paroxysmal, < evening, deep inspiration, and stooping, Cot. (l.); ulcerative, Iod. (l.); **pimple**, suppurating, Cannab. s.; **pinching**, Ran. s. (l.); **pressure**, Mez. (l.); when walking, Aga. m. (r.); < on expiration, Bry. (r.); extending toward sternum, Bism. (l.); **pinching**, Pho. ac. (l.); **sensitive-ness**, Coc. c. (l.); **shooting**, in open air, Vip. l. f. (l.); in breathing, < when seated, An. car. (l.); **soreness**, Zn. (r.); **stitches**, Cham. (r.), Ol. an.; < walking, Pæo.; > paying attention to them, Coc. c. (l.); scratching, Fer. ma.; acute, Arg. (r.), Verat.; 4 p.m., while walking, Cyc. (l.); while sitting, Na. slfc. (l.); extending outward, Chin. (r.); biting, > on leaving warm room, Coc. c.; extending inward, < deep breath, > while walking in open air, Pal. (r.); piercing, Coc. c. (l.); while sitting, Na. slfc. (l.); pinching, Bism.; prickling, For. (r.); **tearing**, < respiration, Bism.; **swelling**, MERC. c.; **tearing**, Bism. (l.).
- **Outer side**, drawing, extending to arm and axilla, Com. (r.); cramp, extending to arm and axilla, Com. (r.); pain, as if ulcerated, < touch, Arg. n. (r.); stitch, extending under arm, Hur.; twinges, streaking up and down, Fago. (l.).
- **Posterior part**, pain, afternoon, Lac. ac.
- **Skin**, flaccid, Con.; numb, Med.; sore, Lau.
- **Top**, lacerations, Aur. s.; pains, Naj.; smarting, Aur. s.; upper part, boil, indolent, Tarent. (l.); depression, sensation of, Rum. c.; acute pain, 11.30 A.M., Hydrs.; heaviness, Anac. (l.); pressure, Rum. c.; stitch, Thu. (l.); acute, Anac. (l.); extending to back, Bov. (l.); twitches, bubbling, K. ca.; after stitches, Thu. (l.).
- **Veins**, dilatation, Na. sa.

MANIA—MASTOID PROCESS.

MANIA.† Acon. l., Alco., Ars., Bell., Coca, Crot. c., Cup., Lol., Pho., Sec. c.; evening and 6 P.M., Crot. c.; night, K. iod.; from burning heat, Cact.; alternating with metrorrhagia, Crot. c.; capricious, Rap.; as if possessed of devil, Hyos.; furious, Stram.; jumps over chairs and tables, Bell.; raising hands and kneeling, as in prayer, Ars.; restless, Ars.; scratching themselves, Bell.; singing, Bell.; writes unintelligible signs, Ars.; spitting, Bell.; talkative, Stram.; ungovernable, Hyos.

MANNER. Agitated, Ox. ac.; cold, in open air, Na. m., Plat.; frightened, Pb.; heaviness of, Ox. ac.; incoherence of, after dozing, Op.; nervous, Ox. ac., Tab.; threatening, Tarent.; uncertain, Chlo.; wild, Chlo.

MARASMUS, Ars., Canth., Iod., K. iod., Sul. ac., Tab.

MASSETER MUSCLES. Aching, Jat. (r.); contraction, Glo., Jat., Merc.; spasmodic, Tab.; convulsions, Benz. n., Nx. v.; cramp, Cocc.; drawing, K. bi., Nx. v., Sars. (r.), Thu.; excoriation, Buf. s. (l.); gnawing, Glo.; hard, like a cartilage, K. cy.; seem large, Colch., K. cy.; motions involuntary, Na. m.; pain, Am. cau., Arun., Ast.; noon and afternoon, Sum.; after eating, Grap.; when opening jaws, Thu. (l.); < wheu at rest, Angu.; as if fatigued by chewing, Angu.; paresis, Glo.; pressure, Con., Jat.; soreness, Hur., Nx. v.; stiffness, Atro., Con. (r.), Mor., Stry., Verat.; on motion, Sars.; stitches, Nit. d. s., Sars. (r.); swelling, Hur.; tearing, Merc. sol. (r.), Sars. (r.); tension, Camph., Sars., Verb.; trembling, when opening mouth, Merc.; twitching, Benz. n., Grap., K. clc., Naj., Nit. ac., Zn.; weakness, Cham., Op.

MASTICATION. Difficult, Hyos., Merc.; from dryness of mouth, Lye., Merc.; impossible, Merc., Stap.; painful, Amph., Cyc., Merc.; motions like, Mos., Pho., Sol. n.; in sleep, (Bry); convulsive, Bell.

MASTOID CELLS. Pain, Sap. (l.).

MASTOID PROCESS. Aching, Æth. (l.), Caus., Coca (r.), Con.; before midnight, in warmth of bed, Coc. c. (l.); passing through to opposite side, 11 A.M., while sitting, Erg. a.

— Action, special, Glo.

— Boring, Oni., Na. slfc. (r.).

— Bruised sensation, on pressure, Cina; extending to clavicular and pectoral regions, Coc. c. (l.).

— Coldness, Æth. (r.).

— Congestion, burrowing, when worst, extending to clavicular region, lower back teeth, and side of occiput, Coc. c. (l.).

— Constriction, as by a hot band, extending from one to other across occiput, Coc. c.

— Cutting, twitching, Sil.

— Drawing, Canth. (r.), Gent. c.; in evening, Ol. an.; extending backward, towards noon, Aloe (r.); downward, Thu. (r.); > pressure, Arg.; to lower teeth, Mez. (r.); stinging, extending to left frontal protuberance, Sars. (r.).

— Numb sensation, as if head were screwed together, PLAT.

— Pain, Bry. (l.), Chel., Lob. s., Physo., Phyt. (l.), Pte. (r.), Verat. v. (r.); in morning, Ham.; 7 A.M., on waking, Trom. (l.); afternoon and evening, on first going out in wind, Ham.; erratic, Polyg.; extending across occiput to over right ear, Lac. ac. (l.); to shoulder, back of clavicle, at 9.30 A.M., Hydrs. (r.); to scapula, Hydrs. (l.); as if a dull nail were

† Includes madness.

MASTOID PROCESS—MEASLES.

- forced into head, Olnd.; **penetrating**, cramplike, in morning, Sul.; **pulsating**, Hur.; afternoon, > warmth, Ir. v.; before midnight, in warmth of bed, Coc. c. (l.); **suppurating**, on touch, Calc. c. (l.), Coc. c. (l.).
- **Peculiar sensation**, Ham.
 - **Pinching**, periodical, as from pressure of a button, Thu. (r.).
 - **Pressure**, Bell., Hcy. ac., Lach., Nit. d. s. (l.); **bruised**, on pressure, Plat. (l.); as from a **button**, Thu. (r.); **drawing**, Thu.; **extending** to opposite side, 11 A.M., while sitting, Ery. a.; **outward**, K. bi. (l.); **tensive**, Coc. c., Coc. c. (l.); **extending** to clavicle and lower back teeth, < lying on ear, Coc. c. (l.); **towards** each other, in morning, Sabi.
 - **Sensation**, Ham.
 - **Shooting**, Plan.; when walking in wind, Ham.; **outward**, Calc. p.
 - **Soreness**, Brach., Ham. (r.); **extending** half way down jaw, on moving jaw, Ir. v.
 - **Stitches**, Aga. m. (l.), Canth. (r.), Con., Euphr. (r.), Ple. (r.), Ter. (r.), Thu., Thu. (r.); **acute**, coarse, Cannab. s.; **drawing**, Bar. ac. (l.); **dull**, Cham. (r.); **extending** to anterior part of neck, morning, on rising, < motion, Na. m. (r.); **intermitting**, acute, Caus. (r.).
 - **Swelling**, sore to touch, CAP.; sensation of swelling, Calc. c. (l.).
 - **Tearing**, Arg. (l.), Berb. (l.), Calc. cau. (r.), Canth. (r.), *Indg.* (l.), Mang. (r.), Sep. (r.), Ton. (r.); **drawing**, in evening, Thu. (l.); **extending** into lobule of ear, Canth. (r.); **upward**, Rat. (l.); as with a **knife**, Canth. (r.); **sticking**, Meny.; **twitching**, Rhu. v. (r.).
 - **Tension**, cramplike, Sul. (r.); **dull**, < after pressure, Glo. (r.).
 - **Thrusts**, Bell.
 - **Tingling**, in afternoon, > warmth, Ir. v.
 - **Twitching**, Kre.
 - **Above**, pressive **drawing**, Chel. (l.); **pain**, in evening, Chin. s. (r.); **pulsating**, Kre. (l.).
 - **Behind**,† **aching**, Acon. (r.); as if stiff, at 12.40 P.M., Equ. (l.); **pain**, acute, **extending** outward, in evening, Ost.; **extending** backward and upward, Cer. b. (l.); to upper part of orbit, < after sleep, Na. hy. (r.); **tingling**, All. c. (l.); **stitches**, Vic. (r.); 7 to 8 P.M., Lyc.
 - **Below**, bruised sensation, Rut.; **drawing**, in evening, Thu. (r.); > pressure, Dig.; **cramplike**, Sul. (r.); **node**, burning, **pulsating**, Eupi. (l.); **pain**, 9 A.M., on pressure, Glo. (l.); **redness**, afternoon, Fago.; **stitches**, like pinching, Cina; **tension**, in evening, Thu. (r.); at 4 P.M., Bry.
 - **Muscles**, **cramp**, drawing, Mang. (l.); **drawing**, Lau.; **sprained**, **extending** to clavicle, Petrol.; **pain**, Bell.; **tearing**, **extending** to clavicle, Petrol.; **tension**, **cramplike**, during day, Sul.
 - **Periosteum**, stitches, after 7 P.M., Carb. a. (r.); **swelling**, Guare.; after 7 P.M., Carb. a. (r.).
 - **Posteriorly**, pressive, cutting, and suppurating pain, on touch, Mur. ac.
 - **Root**, dull stitches, > touch, Sars. (r.).
- MASTURBATION.** See **Onanism**.
- MAUDLIN**, Chlo.
- MAXILLARY BONE.** See **Jaw**.
- MAXILLARY NERVE.** Inferior, lacerations, while lying down, Ars. (r.); **pain**, Tarent. (r.); < while in cold air, Chin. s. (l.).
- MAZY STATE.** See **Thoughts, confused**.
- MEASLES**, appearance of, in spots, Ars.

† Compare with **occiput**.

MEASURES—MENINGITIS.

MEASURES, mistakes in, Nx. v.

MEATUS AUDITORIUS. See **Ear**, meatus.

MECHANICAL, Hur.

MEDDLESOME. When not engaged in conversation, Hyos.; meddles with everything, Atro.; with hands, Hyos.

MEDIAN NERVE. Pain, evening, Hype. (1.).

MEDIASTINUM. Anterior, hæmorrhage, Pho.; heat, Euph. a.; as if peppery, Euph. a.; posterior, hæmorrhage, Pho.; pressure, Lyc.

MEDITATIVE. See **Thoughtful**.

MEDULLA OBLONGATA. Aching, Nx. v.; compression, especially from front to back, Pip. m.; excitement, Pip. m.; > motion, paralysis, > motion, Pip. m.; singing sensation seemed to come from, Chlo.

MEDULLA SPINALIS. See **Spine**, cord.

MEEKNESS. See **Gentleness**.

MELÆNA. Profuse, Ars.

MELANCHOLY. See **Sadness**.

MEMBRANES, serous. Secretions increased, Hy. ac.

MEMORY. Active, Acon., Acon. f., Aur., Bell., Coff. t., Cyc., Hydrphb., Hyos., Ib., Lac. ac., Op., Spig., Zing.; afternoon, Angu.; affected, Merc.; so he was at loss, when writing, Chr. ac.; of childhood, Cannab. i.; distinct, Anac., Bap., Ib.; during heat, Op.; of music, Croc.; of remote circumstances, For.; confused, Anac., Chin. s., Naj., Op.; difficult, Aga. m., Hyos., Pho. ac., Ser.; 2 A.M., on waking, Lyc.; of phrenological terms, Glo.; disturbed, Acon. c., Stram.; dreamy, Hyos.; impaired, Ac. ac., Alco., Anac., Ambra, Ars., Bap., Bell., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Carbn. o., Chlo., Cop., Eupi., Hydrs., Ig., K. bi., Lac. ac., Merc., Mit., Mor., Nit. ac., Op., Petrol., Plan., Plat., Rhu. t., Stram., Verb.; morning, Anac.; afternoon, Anac.; 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., Tarent.; 9 P.M., Sarr.; for names, Linu., Lith., Sap.; indefinite, Atro., Calc. p.; of long-past events, Bell., Elac., Hyos.; lost, Abs., Ac. ac., Alum., Am. car., Anac., Arum t., Bar. c., Bell., Bro., Bry., Calc. p., Cala., Cap., Cocc., Cot., Crot. t., Der., Dig., Erio., Fl. ac., Gin., Grap., Gymno., Hype., Hyos., Ib., Juni., Jug. c., K. ca., K. bi., Lach., Lip., Lyc., Mac., Mag. c., Mez., Mit., Na. ar., Na. m., Naj., Nit. ox., OEna., Op., Pb., Peti., Pho., Physo., Ran. s., Rap., Rhodo., Sec. c., Sil., Stry., Sul., Tab., Tel., Thu., Zn. m.; morning, Sil.; on waking, Stan.; afternoon, while headache lasts, Na. ar.; evening, For., Mil., Na. m.; 2 P.M., Nx. m.; night, Op.; on waking, Plat.; while talking, Carl.; after attack of catalepsy, Camph.; during chill, Rhu. t.; on emerging from comatose condition, Cori. r.; in conversation, Cot., Hydrs.; during dinner, Calc. p.; during fever, Guare.; after fit, Ars.; after lunch, Calc. s.; while reading, Hydrs., Pho.; during spasm, Acon., Sec. c.; while talking, Rhodo.; when writing, Nx. m., Rhodo.; of past actions, Camph., Lach.; of business, Sel., Tel.; of delirium, Atro.; of names, Carl., Chlo., Lyc., Merc., Sul.; of what is read, Lyc.; to finish shaving, Chel.; to put on stocking, Chel.; to whom she is talking, Cot.; of words, Arn., Cannab. i., Ham., K. br., Lach., Lyc.; rush of, Cannab. i., Fl. ac., Seneg.; slow, Sep.; weak, Acon., Alum., Aur. m., Bap., Berb., Bov., Canuab. i., Caus., Cle., Con., Crot. h., Cyc., Dig., Fer., Gin., Ham., Hell., Hyos., Ig., Ir. v., K. cy., Kre., Lach., Lip., Mang., MERC., Na. m., Na. sa., Nit. ac., Olnd., Op., Pte., Rhu. g., Sil., Stap., Stram., Tep., Upa., Vio. o., Wild., Yuc.; evening, Buf. s.; 2.30 P.M., Lau.; while peevish, Hep.; of recent events, Carbn. s.

MENINGITIS, Eth.; like early stage of, Atro.

MENSES.

PROFUSE.

- MENSES.** Only during day, Caus., Pul.; during morning, Carb. a.; Phe.; on rising, Plat.; on walking, Glo.; forenoon, Na. slfc.; noon, Coca; evening, on lying down, Berb.; night, Mag. c.; in sleep, Mag. c.; at new moon, Lyc.; at full moon, Nx. v.; < noon and afternoon, Mag. c.
- Acrid, Am. car., Aur. m., K. ca., Kre., Na. slfc., Sars., Sep., Sul.
 - Anomalies of, Mil.
 - Biting, Carb. v.
 - Blackish, Am. car., Ant. t., Calc. p., Canth., Carb. v., Cyc., Ig., Jug. r., Mag. s., Mang., Ol. an., Pho., *Pul.*, Sang., Sul., Tep.
 - Brown, Con., Mag. c., Vesp.
 - Clotted, Am. car., Aloe, Bart., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Cina, Cyc., Fl. ac., Ig., Inu., Jug. r., K. n., Kre., Lepi., Mac., Mag. c., Na. slfc., Pho., Rap., Rhu. v., Sang., Sol. t. æ., Stro., Tep., Thu., Zn.
 - After climacteric, Carl., Hydrphb., Mag. c., Pho., Thea.
 - Clear, Bro., Pal.
 - Dark, Arum t., Berb., Carb. a., Carl., For., Kre., Lil. t., Mac., Mag. c., Na. m., Nx. m., Pho., *Sep.*, Wies., Zn.
 - Decomposed blood, BELL.
 - Difficult, *Carl.*
 - Early, Aga. m., All. c., Ambra, Aur. m., Bar. c., Bell., *Bor.*, Bov., Bry., Buf., CALC. c., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Castor., Dign., Dul., Eupi., Fago., For., Gent. c., Grat., Hep., Hype., Hur., Ind., Inu., Kalm., K. iod., Kre., Led., Lip., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Merc. c., Mez., Na. hy., Na. m., Nice., Ol. an., Pic. ac., Pru. s., Pul., Rat., Rhu. v., Ros., Sars., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Sum., Tel., *Verat.*, Vös., Wies., Wild., Zing., Zn.; afternoon, while walking, Mag. c.; after pain in abdomen, Sul.; after chilliness, Sul.; after drive in cold air, Am. car.
 - Eggs, like white of, < morning, Calc. p.
 - Glutinous, *Mag. c.*, Pho., Sul.
 - Gushes, in, when waking from sleep, *Coca.*
 - Inky, K. n.
 - Intermittent, Acon., Alumn., Apis, Castor., Cle., Cop., Eupi., Fer., Kre., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc., Na. p., Pho., *Pul.*, Rat., Rhodo., Sol. t. æ., Vesp.
 - Irregular, Alco., Aur. s., Carbn. s., *Grap.*, Iod., Merc., Mos., Na. m., Nx. m., Op., Pb., Saba., Tab.
 - Long, too, Aloe, Arun., Ars., Bar. ac., Carb. a., Carl., Coff., Grat., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Na. c., Pho., Rap., Sang., Sul.
 - Mucous, *Berb.*, Nx. m., Wies.; morning, Na. slfc.
 - Membranous, Cyc., Kis., Sep.
 - Offensive, Acon., Acon. l., Bart., Carb. v., Carl., Ig., K. ca., Lit. t., Pho., Sang., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Vös.
 - Painful, Alumn., Alet., Caus., Carb. v., Cimic., Cyc., Der., Kalm., Lau., Mag. c., Mor., Mos., Mur., Nx. m., Pic. ac., Sep., Tanac., Vesp., Wye., Xan.
 - Pale, Acon., Alum., Am. car., Ars., Bell., Berb., Carb. v., Cop., Fer., For., Lac. ac., Manc., Merc., Na. p., *Pho.*, Sac., Sep., Tarent., Til.
 - Pitchy, Cact.
 - Profuse, Alumn., Apis, Aran. d., Bart., BELL., *Bor.*, Bov., Cannab. s., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Cimic., Cle., Dign., Eupi., Fago., Fer., Fl. ac., Glo., Gran., Hal., Hype., *Hyos.*, Jug. r., Kis., K. iod., K. n., Lac. ac., Lau., Lip., Mag. m., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mos., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Op., Pb., Phe., Plat., Rap., Rhu. t., Sang., Sec. c., Stan., Stram., Sul., Tarent., Tanac., Tep., *Verat.*, Vinc., Vös., Wies., Xan., Zn.; morning, *Bov.*;

MENSES—METACARPAL BONES.

- afternoon, Mag. c., Na. slfc.; evening, Merc., Murx.; night, Coca, MAG. c.; during pain in abdomen, Nicc.; during cessation of pain, Eupi.; after chilliness, Sul.; when sitting, *Am. car.*; while standing, Mag. c.; when walking, Mag. c., Zn.; < on motion, Sap.
- Promoted, Ig., Lact., Mos.
 - Purple, Wye.
 - Red, Aloe, Bell., Calc. p., Eupi., Kre., Nit. ac., *Pho.*, Sap.; 9 A.M., Sol. t. æ.
 - Reappear, Na. m., *Nx. v.*, Sep., Sil., Verat. •
 - Retarded, Abs., Alum., Angu., *Ars.*, Aur., Bell., Benz. ac., Bor., Bov., Carb. a., Carb. v., Caus., Chel., Coca, Dul., Euphr., Fer., Gas., Grap., Hep., Hyos., Ig., Inu., Ir. v., K. ca., K. fey., Lith., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Na. m., Na. c., Petrol., *Pho.*, Pso., Pul., Saba., Sap., Sars., *Sep.*, Tarent., Ter., Thu., Vös.
 - Scanty, Alum., *Ars.*, Asaf., Berb., Bov., Cact., Carb. v., Carl., Dul., Eupi., Euphr., Hep., Hur., Ir. v., Kalm., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lac. ac., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Mil., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Pso., Sac, Sars., Sil., Sul., Tarent., Tel., Ter., Ton., Wye.; evening, Mag. c.
 - Short, Ant. t., *Ars.*, Bar. c., Berb., Bov., Carbn. o., Cle., Dir., Euphr., Fl. ac., Gas., Glo., Lith., Mag. c., Mag. s., Merc., Nicc., *Nx. v.*, Phe., *Pho.*, Stro., Sum., Ziz., Zn.
 - Sourish, Sul.
 - Sudden, Na. m., *Pho.*
 - Suppressed, *Ars.*, Aur., Bor., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Fer., Gas., Grap., Hede., Hyos., Iod., K. ar., K. n., Mac., Merc., Mor., Na. m., Op., Pb., Pul., Sil., Ziz.
 - Thick, Ant. t., BELL., Carb. v., Coc. c., Feru., Fl. ac., Lil. t., Mag. c., Mag. s., *Nx. m.*, Pul., Sul.
 - Thin, Æth., Alum., Berb., Bov., Carb. v., Eupi., Fer., Feru., Gas., Grap., Kre., Lau., Mag. m., Na. c., Na. sul., Pru. s., Sabi., Stram.
 - Traces of, between menses, *Bov.*, Caus., Eupi.
 - Weak, Ant. t., Thu.
 - Sensation as if it would appear, Apis, *Croc.*, Carb. v., Lil. t., Mos., *Pho.*, Phyt., Plmbg., Pul. n.; afternoon, > in evening, Pal.
- MERRY MOOD.** See Mirth.
- MESENTERIC GLANDS.** Gangrene, Pb.; induration, Sac.; inflammation, Pb.; swelling, Sac.; ulceration, Pb.
- MESENTERY.** Hæmorrhage, *Pho.*
- MESMERIZED.** Seemed as if, *Æna.*
- MESOCOLIC REGION.** Bruised sensation, *Merc. c.*
- MESOGASTRIC REGION.** Fulness, Coca.
- METACARPAL BONES.** Aching, Calc. p. (l.), Hell., Lau. (r.), Led., Mez., Mez. (r.), *Pho.*, Stil. (l.).
- Boring, Thu. (l.); 10 P.M., Na. c.
 - Bruised, K. bi., Mez.
 - Burning, < by external pressure, Card. b.
 - Burrowing, if hands are over head in bed, Thu. (l.).
 - Bursa would form, sensation as if, Rhodo.
 - Coldness, Thu. (l.).
 - Constriction, *Merc. c.* (r.); day, Manc.
 - Cramp, Aur. (l.), Cannab. s., Euphr.; evening, in bed, Sul.; alternately slight and violent, Euphr.

- Cutting, Ust. (r.).
- Drawing, Aga. m. (l.), Calc. c., Canth., Carb. v. (r.), Ig. (r.), Lach. (r.), Led., Mang. (r.), Mez., Na. slfc., Par., Pb., Pul., Ran. s., Rhodo., Sabi. (l.), Sul.; evening, Erig. (r.); after dinner, Sul. (r.); < on motion, Stap.; as if broken, Aur. m. n. (r.); extending to forearm, Rhodo.
- Enlarged, Pb.
- Gnawing, Sarr.
- Heaviness, when walking in air with arm hanging down, Sul. ac. (r.).
- Lancinations, < by paroxysms, > by pressure, Pb.
- Pain, Bell., Cer. s. (r.), Linu. (l.), Lith. (l.), Pho., Spig. (l.), Upa. (l.), Ust. (r.); morning, Dios.; forenoon, Acon.; afternoon, Sul. (r.); evening, Fago.; after exposure to air, Fl. ac. (r.); 1.30 P.M., while sitting, Com. (r.); on grasping, K. ca.; on stretching, Merc. sol. (l.); paralytic, Lau. (r.), Mez. (r.); rheumatic, Ammc., Ars. i.
- Paralytic sensation, Cham.
- Piercing sensation, when in bed, Carbn. s. (l.).
- Pinching, < by external pressure, Card. b.
- Pressure, Hell., Led., Na. slfc. (r.), Nit. d. s., Ran. (r.), Saba.; on motion, Verb. (r.); < by touch, Cup.; tearing, Bell.
- Protrusion, Ars.
- Pulsation, Berb. (r.).
- Shooting, Merc. sol.
- Sprained, Acon. (r.).
- Stitches, Ars., Calc. c. (l.), Cham., Elap. (r.), Pal., Pho. ac., Thu. (r.); evening, Calc. p. (l.); during febrile attacks, Thu.; while writing, Coloc.; < by pressure, Chel. (r.).
- Tearing, Aur., Bell. (l.), Berb., Calc. c. (l.), Chin., Mar. (r.), Pho. ac., Pho., Sabi., Stan., Thu. (r.); morning, Ars.; when writing, Bry. (r.); < by touch, Chin.; paralytic, Chel. (l.), Dig. (r.).
- Tension, Mang. (r.); when walking in open air, Sul. ac. (r.); > by closing it, Thu. (r.).
- Twitching, Pal. (r.).
- Weakness, paralytic, < by pressure, Card. b.
- Anterior extremities, pain, cramplike, Anac.; twitching, Anac.; sprained pain, afternoons on seizing something, > extending hand, Am. m.
- Dorsal surfaces, drawing, Mar., Vio. o. (l.); pain, Cham.; evening, Stan. (l.); tearing, Pho.
- Heads, elevations bony, Pb.
- Joints, paralysis, sensation of, after walk, Croc.; with fingers, see Fingers, First Joints.
- Ligaments, pain, Lau. (l.); stitches, Lau. (l.).
- Ulnar edge, aching, midnight, at rest in bed, > motion, Rhu. t. (r.); pain, Rhu. t. (r.); tearing, extending to tips of fingers, Lach.
- First, aching, while writing, Com. (r.); < by touch, Arg.; boring, Na. c. (r.), Ran. s.; drawing, Anag., Coc. c. (r.), Seneg. (l.); forenoon, Sul. (r.); 3.30 P.M., Com. (r.); while writing, Com. (r.); pain, Cer. b. (r.), Na. m. (r.); extending to wrist, Jat.; pulsation, evening, Mil. (l.); shooting, Bell.; stitches, Cham.; tearing, Berb. (r.), Caus., Chel., Indg., Merl. (l.), Mez. (l.); < touch, Cup.; twitching, Asaf. (l.); < by motion and touch, Cup., Plat.; base, boring, evening, Led. (l.); drawing, Led. (l.); pain, Bell. (r.), Cer. b. (r.), Stan. (l.), Upa. (r.); tearing, Led.; middle, and externally above, drawing, Ath.; between first and wrist, pressure, < on motion, Led.

METACARPAL BONES—METATARSAL BONES.

- **Second**, aching, Rhodo. (l.) ; while writing, Com. (r.) ; boring, Thu. (r.) ; evening, Thu. (l.) ; bruised, < by touch, Iod. ; burning, Berb. (r.) ; cutting, Anac. (r.) ; drawing, forenoon, Sul. (l.) ; while writing, Com. (r.) ; painful, Sabi. (r.) ; pimples, itching, Par. (r.) ; pressure, Bro. (r.) ; < by touch, Stap. (l.) ; pulsation, Berb., Sul. ac. ; evening, Mil. (l.) ; stitches, Chin. (r.), Mane. (l.), Sars. (r.), Ust. (r.) ; tearing, Æth. (r.), Berb. (l.), Zn. ; morning, K. n. (r.) ; thrusts, Stan. (l.) ; twitching, Ox. ac., Sul. ac. ; during contact, Agn. (l.).
- **Third**, aching, morning, Hype. (l.) ; burning, > on rubbing, Berb. (r.) ; numb, Asaf. (l.) ; pain, Aga. m. (l.) ; evening, so that he could not hold a spoon, Lye. (r.) ; stitches, Thu. ; noon, Pal. (l.) ; tearing, Bism. (r.), Colch. (r.), Sabi.
- **Fourth**, bruised sensation, Cina ; drawing, Led. (l.) ; stitches, Cina, Na. ar. ; tearing, Berb., Colch. (r.), Mag. m. (l.) ; in open air, Na. c. (r.) ; dorsal side, pain, afternoon, Rhu. t. (r.).
- **Fifth**, aching, Tel. (l.) ; bruised, Verb. ; drawing, Led. (l.) ; pain, Anac., Berb. (r.) ; evening, Lith. (l.) ; 9 P.M., Pip. m. ; pressure, Led. (l.) ; sprained sensation, Anac. ; stitches, Saba., Thu. ; burning, Berb. (l.) ; tearing, Bell. (l.), Berb. (r.), (l.), Led. (l.) ; tension, extending to wrist, Zn.

METAL. Articles about his person turn black, Sul.

METATARSAL BONES. Aching, Mil. (l.) ; afternoon, Bry. ; extending into toes, Led. (l.) ; boring, Cyc. (r.), Led. ; bruised, Led. (r.) ; burning, Ammc. (l.) ; cramp, Bad., Euphm., Sul. (l.), Sul. (r.) ; forenoon, Hip. ; extending to instep, midnight, Sul. (r.) ; cutting, Ust. (r.) ; dislocated sensation, on walking, Bell. ; drawing, Arg. (l.), Chin. (r.), Colch. (r.), Led. ; after dinner, Sul. (l.) ; extending to toes, Led. (r.) ; lacerating, Asc. t. (l.) ; after getting into bed, Acon. (l.) ; osteitis, Conch. (l.) ; pain, Sarr., Ust. (r.) ; afternoon, Sul. (r.) ; 5.30 P.M., Hydrs. (l.) ; on standing after nap, Mez. (r.) ; on waking, Bad. ; when walking, Carbn. s. (l.), Caul. ; < sitting, Nit. d. s. (r.) ; piercing, forenoon, when walking, Carbn. s. ; pressure, Bro. (r.), Coloc., Hyos., Led., Tel. (r.) ; < on walking, Hyos. ; shooting, Tep. ; soreness, Hyos. (r.), Sarr. ; stitches, Ammc. (l.), Cham., Merl., Mez., Thu. ; forenoon, when walking, Carbn. s. ; during rest, Verb. (l.) ; when stepping, Calc. p. (r.) ; swelling, Bry. (r.), Tep. ; tearing, Calc. p. (l.), Chin., Led. (r.), Nit. ac., Spig. (l.), Thu. (r.) ; morning, in bed, Led. (l.) ; forenoon, when walking, Bry. (r.) ; evening, Coloc. (r.) ; night, Sul. (r.) ; < touch, Chin. ; tension, Hyos., Sul. (l.) ; < on walking, Hyos. ; as if they would be torn, on stepping, Carb. v.

- **Near ankle**, heaviness, Stap. (l.) ; tearing, Stap. (l.).
- **End**, pain in transverse direction, Per.
- **Joints**, bruised sensation, Nit. d. s., Tus. f. ; drawing, Bry. ; pressure, Nit. d. s. ; stiffness, Ig. ; stitches, Ars. ; swellings, Euc. ; tearing, Ars., Bry., Calc. c., Colch. ; twitching, Colch. ; with toes, see Toes, first joints.
- **Lower portion** bruised, Chel. (l.) ; drawing, Nit. ac. (r.).
- **Outer side**, shooting, 3 P.M., Trom. (r.).
- **Posterior**, burning, Zn. ; drawing, Nit. d. s. ; while sitting, Arg. (r.) ; pressure, Bro. (r.), Nit. d. s. ; pulsation, while sitting, Arg. (r.) ; soreness, Alumn. ; sprained sensation, Til.
- **Volar surface**, pain paralytic, Cham.
- **First**, drawing, Aur. ; shooting, Tax. (r.) ; soreness, Bry. ; stitches, Cham. (l.) ; evening, All. c. (l.) ; on walking, Croc. t. ; tearing, Bell. ;

METATARSAL BONES—MICTURITION.

- on walking, Crot. t.; **tension**, < when walking, Sul. (l.); inner margin, drawing, Aloe (l.); pain on walking, Aloe (l.); pressure, Aloe (l.).
- **Third**, stitches, Thu.; tearing, Thu. (r).
- **Fourth**, tearing, Sabi. (l.).
- **Fifth**, lincination, Peti. (l.); swelling, Stap. (r.); tearing, Sabi. (l.); prominence, drawing, Angu.

METRORRHAGIA. See Uterus, hæmorrhage.

MICTURITION. Morning, early, Til.; 2 A.M., Calc. p., Con.; 4 A.M., Mag. c.; 5 A.M., Carb. ac.; 5 to 6 P.M., Spig.; night, Am. car., Anac., Cer. b., Cob., Coca, Fl. ac., Hype., Jug. r., K. ca., K. iod., Kre., Lil. t., Lip., Lyc., Nit. ac., Petrol., Polyg., Pso., Sam., Sep., Stap., Sul. ac., Tanac.; when pressing hand over the bladder, Carl.; after emission, Aloe; caused by burning in urethra, Nit. ac.; while riding in a carriage, Pho.; during stool, Aga. m., Alumn., Am. m., Carl., Hyos., Ox. ac., Pho., Pul., Sol. t. æ., Sum.

- Agreeable, Ig.
- Crisis, seemed like a partial, Bry.
- Delayed, Am. car., Am. m., Arg. n., *Cannab. i.*, Carb. v., Coc. c., Eug., Hip., Lau., Mur. ac., Myris., Na. p., Par., Sel., Sep., Stram., Til. Yuc.
- Dribbling, Aga. m., Ant. ox., Anag., Atro., Bell., Cact., *Cannab. i.*, *Canth.*, *Caus.*, *Der.*, *Dro.*, Ery. a., Euphm., Fago., Gam., Gel., Ham., Hyos., Iod., Inu., Jug. r., K. ca., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s. MERC., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Sabi., Sec. c., Sil., Tab., Tarent., Tep.; morning, Coff.; afternoon, on rising from seat, Spig.; evening, Lyc., Zn.; night, Lyc.; during tenesmus of neck of bladder, Carbn. s.; during stitches in glans, Thu.; on motion, Bry.; when sitting, Sars.; after stool, Lau., Na. m., Sel., Sum.; after urinating, Apoc. c., Bro., *CANNAB. I.*, Con., Grap., K. ca., Petrol., Pic. ac.; when walking, *Sel.*
- Dysuria, Acon., Æth., Æs. h., Aga. m., Aga. p., All. c., Aloe, Aml. n., Ant. ox., Anth., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., Atro., Aur., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Cai., *Canth.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Cannab. s.*, Cap., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Chel., Chlo., Cry., Cocc., Cod., Coff., Con., Cop., Cup., Der., Dig., Dign., Dor., Dul., Euphm., Fil., Gad., Guare., Hell., Hyos., Ind., Indg., Jat., Juni., K. ar., K. n., Kre., Lac. ac., Lip., Lyc., Merc. c., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Mor., Myric., Na. p., Narcot., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Petrol., Pin. s., Pho., Pil., Plat. m., Pod., Pru. s., Pso., Pul., Pul. n., Sang., Sec. c., Sed., Stil., Stram., Sol. t. æ., Tab., Tarent., Tax., *Ter.*, Trad., Verat., Vip.; morning, Sang.; in bed, Pho.; on waking, Chr. ac.; 7 A.M., Arg. n.; evening, Coc. c., Cic. v., Fer. i., Spig.; with fever, Pb.; from cramp in sphincter vesicæ., Op.; as from partial paralysis of muscles of urethra, Scu.; on waking from nap, Op.
- Feeble, Aga. m., Apoc. c. *Arg. n.*, Carl., Cham., Chin., Kre., Merc. sol., Merc. sife., Na. m., Op., Tax., Verat., Wies.; morning, Sul.; after being restrained, Calc. p.
- Forcible, Agn., Carb. a., Cic. v., Cyc., Daph., Op., Pru. s., Sul.
- Forked stream, Arg. n., *Cannab. s.*, *Canth.*, Petrol., Thu.
- Free, Apoc. c., CAUS., Cun., Iod., Ir. v., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Pho. ac., Plan., Plmbg., Stram.
- Frequent, Acon. f., Alumn., Anac., Anth., Arg. n., Aur. m. n., Bar. c., Bart., Benz. ac., Bry., Buf., Calo., Calc. c., Cai., *Canth.*, *Cannab. i.*, Chin., Cinch., (Cocc.), Coloc., Cop., Dig., Euphm., Euphr., Fer., Fil., For., GEL., Get., Grap., Grat., Ham., Hell., Hydrphb., Indg., Ir. v., Jug. c., Jug. r., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. cle., Lac. ac., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Linu.,

- Lyc., Mag. c., Meli., Merc., Merc. sol., Mez., Muscn., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nicc., Ol. an., OInd., Pal., Pb., Pho., *Plan.*, Pod., Pul. n., Rapp., Rei., Rhu. t., Rut., Sabi., Sam., Sang., Sars., Ser., Sero., Stap., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Tanac., Thu., Til., Ura., Val., Verat., Verb., Vip., Wies.,
- C** Yue., Zn.; **day**, Mag. m., Na. m., Stap.; **morning**, Am. m., Bar. ac., Bell., Pho., Pic. ac.; after rising, Pho.; **forenoon**, Ant. t., Arg. n., Lyc., Na. m.; 7 A.M., Sil.; **afternoon**, Alumn., Bov., Coc. c., Ol. an., Petrol., Scr., Sul.; **evening**, Calc. p., Euphr., Fer. i., Grat., Lyc., Sap.; 7 P.M., Physo.; 7 and 8 P.M., Cic. v.; **night**, Apis, Arg., Ars., *Bor.*, Buf., Bry., Calc., *Carb. a.*, Cle., Coloc., Cop., Eug., Grap., Hype., Kre., Lil. t., Lyc., Mep., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Pho., Polyp. o., Pru. s., Ran. b., Rhu. t., Rut., Sang., Senec., Spig., Tab., Vic., Zn.; after **dinner**, Cyc., Na. m.; after **eating**, Na. m.; with pain in **kidneys**, Der.; when **lying** down, Ham.; during **menses**, Alumn.; during **pain**, Physo.; after **retention**, Calc. p.; during **sleep**, Hyos.; from **tenesmus vesicæ**, Fer.; when **walking**, Bry.
- **Hasty**, Ant. cr., Arg. n., KRE.
- **Incomplete**, Am. m., Bry., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Carl., Cle., Hep., Lyc., *Mag. m.*, Na. p., Nym., *Thu.*
- **Impeded**, Acon., Apis, (Cham.), HEP., Hyos., Lup.; **evening**, *Caus.*; 10 P.M., Aloe; caused by burning in **urethra**, Pho. ac.
- **Interrupted**, Aga. m., Carb. a., Gam., *Gel.*, K. ca., Lip., Lyc., Mag. s., Op., Pho., Sul., Thu.; **morning**, Bart.; **night**, Ant. cr., Lyc.
- **Involuntary**, Ac. ac., Acon., Alumn., Alco., Apis, Bar. ac., Bar. m., Bell., Bry., Canth., Carbn. s., Caus., *Cic. v.*, Colch., Cup. ac., Daph., Der., Dig., Dul., Fer., Grap., Guare., Hey. ac., Hydrs., *Iod.*, K. cy., Lau., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc. c., Merc. m., *Na. c.*, Na. m., Nym., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Rum. c., Sec. c., Sil., *Squ.*, Stram., Stry., Tab.,
- C** *Ter.*, Thu., Uva, Verat., Vesp., Vip.; **day**, Bell., *Fer.*; **morning**, Am. car., Pho., Sant., Til.; **forenoon**, Physo.; **night**, in bed, Cact., Na. c., PUL.; during **sleep**, Bell.; in **bed**, *Chlol.*, Sep.; during **convulsion**, Stry.; during **cough**, Caus., Kre., Pho., *Pul.*, Tarent.; if **delayed**, Pho.; while **dreaming**, Seneg.; during **eructation**, Hydrs.; during **emission of flatus**, *Pul.*, Sul.; during **menses**, Calc. c.; when **blowing nose**, Caus., Zn.; on **rising** from a seat, Mag. c.; while **sitting**, Cans.; during **sleep**, *Caus.*, Crot. c., Jas., Seneg.; while **standing**, Fer.; during use of **stomach-pump**, Amyg.; caused by straining at stool, Alumn.; while **walking**, Mag. c., *Na. m.*, Pho.
- **Painful**, *Canth.*, *Dor.*, Na. m.
- **Paroxysmal**, Chel., Cyc., Nx. v., Merc. i. f.
- **Projecting** stream, inability to pass in, *Arg. n.*
- **Seldom**, Aga. m., Alumn., *Arg. n.*, Atro., Bar. c., Bry., Carbn. o., Castor., Chel., Coc. c., Dig., Gas., Grat., Ir. v., K. ca., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. c., Mez., Nicc., Pb., Sars., Sec. c., Stan., Stap., Sul. ac., Thu., Til.
- **Slow**, Aga. m., Am. m., Arg. n., Atro., Carbn. s., Carl., *Cle.*, Hur., K. bi., K. ca., Lau., Mur. ac., Narcot., Petrol., Plat., Sul., Wies., Zn.; **morning**, Merc. ac.; after rising, Mez.; **night**, Sul.
- **Spurting** stream, Calc. p., Cic. v., Helo., Lip., Spig., Wies.; when **coughing**, Kre., Stap.
- **Thin** stream, Bell., Camph., *Cle.*, Gin., *Grap.*, Gymno., Hedy., Nit. ac., Pru. s., Pul., Sam., Sars., Stap., Sul., Thu., Trad., Zn.; during **stitches** in bladder, Cup.
- **Unsatisfactory**, Ple.

- **Desire for**, Acon. l., Ant. t., Aur., Aur. m., Brach., Bro., Cannab. i., Cer. b., Chlo., Cic. v., Coch., Equ., Eup. per., Ham., Iod., Ip., Jat., Jug. c., K. bi., K. ca., K. clc., K. n., Lac. ac., Lach., Led., Linu., Lob. i., Mep., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Mez., Mil., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nit. m. ac., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Phe., Pho. ac., Pil., Polyg., Rap., Rhodo., Sabi., Squ., Spig., Stan., Stro., Sul., Tarent., Ust., Verat. ;
- C day**, Angu., Murx. ; **morning**, Carb. v., Mez., Pte., Sars., Sep. ; 3 A.M., when waking, Dig. ; 4 A.M., Erig. ; 4 to 5 A.M., Dign. ; 5 A.M., Hell. ; 7 A.M., Aloe ; 11.30 A.M., Equ. ; **afternoon**, Hell. ; **evening**, Lyc., Phe., Pho. ; while lying down, Lyc. ; 9 P.M., Mag. c. ; **midnight**, Pip. m. ; **night**, Croc., Hep., Lach., Nit. ac., Petrol., Sil., SUL. ; when touching abdomen, Acon. ; during pain in back, Eupi. ; during bath, Gas. ; during pressure in bladder, Ple. ; after dinner, Bar. c. ; after eating, Na. m. ; with erections, Dign. ; after taking diuretics, Spig. ; when pouring out liquids, Ham. ; interrupting sleep, Na. m., Petrol. ; while standing, Pho. ; during pressure in urethra, Grap. ; after urinating, Bar. c., Colch., Jat., Sin. n. ; during vomiting, Canth. ; when walking, Bry., Calc. c. ; anxious, Acon. ; burning, after stool, Pho. ; constant, Abs., Atro., Apoc. c., Bell., Cai., Calc. c., Colch., Equ., Fer., Guai., Indg., Lyc., Merc. sol., Na. m., Physo., Polyp. o., Rum. c., Saba., Sil., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tanac., Tarent., Val., Verat. ; forenoon, Cob. ; frequent, Angu., Ant. t., Arg., Bell., Bux., Calc. ac., Carb. v., Camph., Cimic., Cob., Daph., Equ., Euphm., Fago., Gos., Gymno., Ham., Hep., Hydrc., Hur., Iod., Jug. r., Kalm., K. bi., Lach., Lil. t., Linu., Lyc., Mac., Meny., Merc. c., Merl., Mez., Na. c., Ox. ac., Par., Petrol., Pul., Pul. n., Ran. s., Rei., Rhe., Rum. c., Sam., Sars., Stap., Tab., Tarax., Thu., Verat., Vös. ; morning, Rhu. t. ; afternoon, Am. car., Equ., Sul. ; evening, Sul. ; night, Cact., Lyc., Sul. ; when sitting, Cap. ; during tenesmus, Carbn. s. ; ineffectual, Ars., Bor., Calc. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Physo., Polyg., Sars., Squ., Tarent., Verat., Vip. ; 11 A.M., Sep. ; sudden, Bry., Carb. a., Grap., Lip., Na. c., Pho. ; morning, Pho. ; afternoon, Na. m., Ple. ; with scanty discharge, Acon. l., Am. m., Squ. ; loss of desire, Bell., Ox. ac., Pho. ; night, Fer.
- **Urging to**,† Æs. h., Aga. m., Aloe, Alumn., Anag., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Art. ab., Asp., Bart., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bor., Brach., Bry., Cai., Calc. f., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Cic. v., Cina, Cinch., Cinnb., Cle., (Cocc.), Colch., Coloc., Con., Crot. t., Cup., Cyc., Delph., Dig., Dro., Euphm., Eupi., Ery. a., Eup. per., Fel., Fer. i., Grap., Grat., Guai., Hell., Hydrphb., Hydrs., Iod., Ip., Inu., Ir. v., Jab., Jat., Jug. r., K. bi., K. clc., K. n., Kre., Lach., Lam., Led., Mag. m., Mang., Mep., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Merl., Mez., Mit., Mor., Mur. ac., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Narz., CEna., Op., Pal., Petrol., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Pul., Rat., Rei., Rum. c., Rut., Sars., Sep., Senec., Sil., Spig., Spo., Squ., Stap., Stram., Sum., Tab., Tang., Tarax., Tel., Verat., Vip., Wild., Zn. ac. ; day, Mag. m., Pho., Ple. ; morning, Cocc., Senec., Trif. p. ; on rising, Plan. ; on waking, Apoc. c., Hep., Merc. ac., Ton. ; forenoon, Aloe, Mez. ; 2 A.M., Hype., Pul. n., Ura. ; 3 A.M., Sarr. ; 3.30 A.M., Canth. ; 4 A.M., Merc. sol. ; 8 A.M., Pul. n., Ura. ; 8 to 9 A.M., Fer. ; 9.45 A.M., Equ. ; 10 A.M., Am. m. ; 10.25 A.M., Equ. ; afternoon, Fer., Hype., Indg., Merc. sulf., Nx. v. ; after siesta, Cyc. ; evening, Guare., Lyc., Na. m., Pal., Sul. ; 2 to 5 P.M., Cic. v. ; midnight, Ant. t., Na. c., Sul. ; night, Aga. m., Anth.,

† Compare with bladder, urging.

MICTURITION—MOANING.

Arg. n., Bor., Caus., Cle., Equ., Euphr., Iod., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nice., Nit. ac., Sec. c., Stram., Stry., Wies.; on waking, Euphr., Mag. m., Murx.; when eating an apple, Mang.; after coition, Na. p.; during colic, Arum i.; after an emission, Bor.; during soreness in kidneys, Coc. c.; when lying on back, Pul.; during menses, Sars.; after rising, Ery. a., Sul.; when standing, *Canth.*; after stool, Art. ab., Carb. a.; after urinating, Chel., Lau., Guai., Ura., Zn.; when waking from sleep, Dign.; when walking, Caus.; after drinking water, Carl.; < while sitting and walking, Fer.; > while lying, sitting, or walking, P Fer.; anxious, night, Grap.; constant, Coc. c., Cop., *Dig.*, Eup. per., Na. c., Pho., Rap., Stry., Sul., Sum.; night, *Dig.*; frequent, Æth., Am. m., Arg. m., Ast., *CANTH.*, Cannab. s., Chin., Der., Gin., Hyos., K. ca., Mang., Merc. sol., Mez., Nx. m., Oln., Pal., Pau. p., *Sep.*, SUL., Tax., Vio. t.; afternoon, *Chel.*; after siesta, Cyc.; evening, Coloc.; night, Mag. s., Na. c., Na. m.; during tenesmus of bladder, Carbn. s.; after coffee, Wies.; during swelling of hypogastric region, Thu.; ineffectual,† Acon. l., Arg. n., Bell., *Cannab. i.*, *Canth.*, Carb. ac., *Caus.*, Chel., Coff. t., Coloc., Cop., Der., *Dig.*, Fer. i., Kre., Lye., Merc. sol., Mor., Pb., Pho. ac., Sec. c., Verat.; night, Coc. c.; after dinner, Lye.; painful, Acon., *Canth.*, Grap., K. iod., Pru. s., Rap.; persistent, Fer.; sudden, Bov., Chel., Cocc., *Thu.*

MILD. See Gentle.

MILIARIA, Cent.

MILK. Acid, Ac. ac., Calc. p.; bitter, Rhe.; bluish, Ac. ac.; deficient in butter, Ac. ac.; deficient in casein, Ac. ac.; changeable, from alkaline to neutral, Calc. p.; cheesy, Bor.; curdled, Bor.; defective, Op.; diminished, Naj., Pb., Zn.; odor of drug, Ac. ac.; impoverished, Ac. ac.; increased, Bell., Bor., Lact., Spire.; neutral, Calc. p.; poisonous, Crot. h.; saltish, Calc. p.; suppressed, Frag., Ig., Merc., Merc. c.; thin, Calc. p.; transparent, Ac. ac.; watery, Cyc.; yellow, Rhe.

MIND. See Thoughts.

MIRTH,† Acon., Aloe, Alco., Apis, Arg., Bell., Calc. c., Carb. a., Cham., Cimic., Croc., Dro., Elae., Eupi., For., Gel., Grat., Hyos., Ig., Kis., Lepi., Led., Lye., Merc. i. r., Na. m., Nit. ox., Op., Ori., Peti., Pho., Pru. s., Rhu. t., Sars., Spo., Squ., Stap., Sum., Ther., Verb., Verat.; morning, after restless night, Fl. ac.; on waking, Ery. m.; evening, Cyc., Phe., Val., Vio. t., Zn.; 3 P.M., Ped.; after gloomy mood, Spig.; after supper, Bell.; alternating with sadness, Croc., Hell., Na. c., Tarent.

MISANTHROPY. See Aversion to Persons.

MISCHIEVOUSNESS, Bar. c.

MISERY. See Sadness, and in part Illness.

MISGIVINGS, Na. p.

MISTAKES. Sil.

MISTRUSTFUL. See Suspicious.

MISUNDERSTOOD. A question, as if deaf, or as in a dream, Cham.

MIXED UP. Feels, Cer. s.

MOANING, Apis, Ars., Bell., Cannab. i., *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Cic. v.*, Eup. per., Gel., Hydre. ac., Hyos., Juni., K. cy., Lach., Naj., Nx. v., (Ena., Op., Ox. ac., *Pho.*, Phyt., Pyrus, Rhe., Rum. ac., Sars., Stram., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Tanac., Tarent.; 3 A.M., during sleep, Bry., Sul.; afternoon,

† Compare with urine, retained.

‡ Includes joyful, jovial, jolly and merry.

MOANING—MOURNING.

Cina; evening, during sleep, Ars.; night, Ars., Cup., Hep., Tarent.; when contradicted, Tarent.; during heat, PUL.; during hemicrania, Cop.; during ill-humor, Cham.; during pain, Hur.; in side, Bad.; during sleep, Aloe, Ars., Cala., Crot. c., Lach., Nx. v., Op., Pod.; loud, Stry.

MOBILITY. Sensation of, Hyos., Sars., Tab.; morning, K. cy.; afternoon, Rhu. t.; nervous, forenoon, Chin. s.

MODESTY. Increased, Sac.; lost, see Shamelessness.

MOLE. Itching in, > by rubbing, Grap.

MONS VENERIS. Biting, Berb.; burning, Berb.; boil discharging, Thu.; constriction, Berb.; extending along dorsum of penis, Berb.; cutting, on motion, < when walking, Caus.; as if distended, while walking, Rhu. t.; drawing, Aur.; eruption, Con.; hair falls out, Na. m.; itching, Am. car., Berb., Calc. c., Fer. mu., K. ca.; moisture, Sul.; pain, while walking, Meny.; pimples, Na. m., Sil.; pressure, Camph., Hell., PLAT., Rhu. t.; pustules, painful, Thu.; redness in spots, Rhu. t.; smarting, Berb.; soreness, Con., PLAT.; during menses, Bov.; stitches, Fer. mu., Thu., Vio. t. (r.); swelling, Nx. v., Rhu. t.; sensation as if testicle had slipped up there, Pho.; tearing, Berb., Bro., Ter.; extending to left groin, Dig.

MONTH. Mistakes one, for another, Hur.

MOODY. Aga. m., Merc. i. f., Na. m.; afternoon, Sars.; evening, Calc. s.

MOPING. See Sadness.

MOROSE. See Sadness.

MORBUS MACULARUS. See Purpura Hæmorrhagica.

MORBUS RUCTUOSUS, Lach.

MORTIFICATION, For.

MOTIONS. Absurd, Op.; affected, Sum.; anxious, Anac.; automatic, Cannab. i., Tab.; during sleep, Pho.; cautious, Pip. m.; childish, forenoon, Anac.; chorea-like, Bell., Hyos.; confused, Acon., Sil.; convulsive, Acon., Ant. t., Ars., Camph., Canth., Cori. m., Eth., Hy. ac., Ig., Iod., K. bi., Merc., Mor., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Pyrus, Sec. c., Sol. n.; during sleep, Æth.; when thinking of motion, (Aur.); decided, Fl. ac.; difficult, Ars., Atro., Carbn. o., Fer. mu., Hey. ac., Lup., Mez., Pb., Stro.; enthusiastic, Nit. ox.; forcible, Cic. m., Pb.; impaired, Cod., Op., Physo.; impatient, Coca; impossible, Alco., Aloe, Amyg., Arg., Ars., Bar. ac., Bar. m., Buf., Carbn. s., Coca, Con., Crot. h., Dign., Dul., Gel., Guai., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ib., K. bi., Mur. ac., Nx. m., Æna., Op., Pb., Pul., Rap., Sec. c., Sep., Sin., Sul., Tanac., Thea, Vesp., Vip.; 4 A.M., Sep.; involuntary, Alumn., Fl. ac., Pho., Sang.; irregular, Bell., Pho.; labored, Conin.; light, Chin., Cle., Coff., Phe., Wies.; lively, Ped.; ludicrous, Hyos.; nervous, Physo., Tarent.; painful, see Pain in general; made with great perseverance, Anac.; regulated by conscious effort of will, Pip. m.; ridiculous, Bell.; rocking, during paroxysms, Pb.; shy, Arg. n.; silly, Arg. n.; slow, Chin. s., Conin., Pb., Pho., Verat.; sublime, Hyos., Nit. ox.; by starts, Merc.; uncertain, Acon., Pho., Verat.; unsteady, Sil.; up and down, Cap.; violent, K. br.; weak, Murx.; sensation as if all parts were in motion, during rest, Kre.; as if bed and ground were moving, on waking, Cle.; as if chair and table were moving in different directions, while sitting, Chlof.

MOTIONLESS, Acon., Alco., Buf., Crot. h., K. cy., Ment. pi., Peti., Pis., Tab.; at night, Pis.

MOURNING. On account of trifling offences which happened long ago,

MOURNING—MOUTH.

Cham.; involuntary, piteous, because he cannot have what he wants,
CHAM.

MOUTH. Abscesses, discharging matter between teeth, Pho.

— **Acridity**, Aconin., Arum d., Camph., Pis., Verat. v.

— **Affection**, Merc.

— **Air**, sensation as if too much, passed in, Ther.; as if air passed out, Lyc.; inspired, feels cold, expired, feels hot, Rap.

— **Aphthæ**, Æth., Ars., Aur. m., Bor., Bry., Canth., Cle., Der., Euc., Feru., Hell. f., K. fey., K. iod., Lach., MERC. SOL., Pb., Sul. ac., Vinc.; **black**, Ars.; exuding bloody, offensive ichor, Sul. ac.; gangrenous, Cocc.; **white**, Ars., Sul. ac.

— **Asleep**, sensation as if, Nit. ac.

— **Astringent**, Arg. n., Gel., Gran., Lob. s., Nit. ac.; as from metal, (Saba.).

— **Black appearance**, Merc. d., Pb.

— **Blood in**, Lach., Mag. c., Manc., Oena., Pho., Tana.; **morning**, Canth.; **from**, Ars., Am. cau., Bell., Crot. h., Gam., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Nx. m., Rhu. g., Sec. c.; in blackish clots, Hip.; after agreeable surprise, Chin.; fetid, Merc. p. r.; dark dribbled from, Merc. c.; **oozed from**, Ail., Merc. c.; on chewing hard bread, Lyc.; **sensation of blood**, Pho.

— **Blood-blisters**, black, Aga. m.

— **Blue**, Merc. sol., Tab.

— **Brown**, Sul. ac.

— **Burning**, Acon., Acon. f., Aconin., Aes. h., Æth., Aga. m., Ail., Alum., Am. cau., Ant. m., Apis, Aur. m., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Atro., Arum m., Bell., Bov., Bro., Cad. br., Cala., Calc. c., Calc. i., Camph., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Caus., Ced., Chel., Chlof., Coca, Coc. c., Coleh., Coloc., Coll., Conin., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Dios., Euphm., Fer. i., Glo., Hell., Ip., Ir. v., Jat., Jug. c., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., Kre., Lach., Lol., Lyc., Manc., Mer. c., Merc. p. r., Merc. sulf., Merl., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. slfe., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Ple., Pso., Pte., Rhu. t., Sal. ac., Sang., Sant., Sec. c., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Ter., Upa., Verat., Vesp., Xanth., Zing.; **morning**, ARUM T., Coca, Cup. s., K. ca., Sul.; **midnight**, Petrol.; **night**, Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Sul.; from air in breathing, Rap.; at breakfast, Lyc.; (Agg.) air breathed, Pho.; **expiration**, Mez.; **food and drink**, Ple.; (Amel.) eating, Mez.; **inspiration**, Mez.; **acid**, Vip.; **acid**, Ox. ac., Verat. v.; **cooling**, Camph.; **extending to bronchi**, Ip.; to stomach, Æs. h., Am. cau., Bro., Chel., Gel., Ir. fæ., Merc. c., Mez., Sin. n., Sul. ac.; > drink of cold water, Merc. c.; in throat, Sep.; and œsophagus, Euc.; **scraping**, > accumulation of water, Mez.; **smarting**, Berb.; when touched, Na. c.

— **Burnt sensation**, Am. br., Bell., Berb., Cinch., Fer. ma., Glo., Rum. c., Seneg., Jat., Zn. a.; **morning**, Am. br., Dios.; during menses, Mag. m.; on waking, Bov.; **forenoon**, Merc. i. r.; after dinner, Alum.; > after soup, Na. c.; with acid, Rhu. v.; with creasote, Cala.

— **Biting**, burning, < evening, Merc. sol.

— **Cancerum oris**, Merc. c.

— **Cancerous patch**, Tarent.

— **Charred**, Sul. ac.

— **Clamminess**, Ant. t., Atro., Bon., Buf., Carbn. s., Cass., Delph., Dios., Gel., Glo., Hyosn., Ir. fæ., Jal., Mor., Narcot., Pb., Sol. t. æ.; **morning**, Dios., Hur., Naj., Narcot., Sang., Sol. ar.; on waking, Hur.; 6 A.M., H ir., Jac.; on waking, Cyc., Hur., Ir. fæ.

- Closed. See Lips Closed.
- Coated, Lau., Lil. t.; morning, Iod., K. n.; adhesive, Myric.; with substance like decayed cheese, Merc. p. r.; greasy, morning, Ir. v.; mucous, Atro.; in spots, Am. m.; viscid, white, Atro.; sensation, Pip. m., Ther.; morning, Carl.; on waking, > washing, Gna.
- Coldness, Acon., Caj., Camph., Carb. v., Cer. b., Cle., Coca, Cocci, Hydrphb., Mor., Verat.; after convulsion, Eupi.; extending to stomach., K. n.; as from peppermint, Verat.; < on inspiration, Tel.; as from a draft of wind, Rhu. t.
- Constriction, Lach., Lob. s., Nit. ac., Pb., Pho., Sul.; convulsive, Sul.
- Contraction, Alumn., Fl. ac.; on speaking, (Cocc.); sensation of, Alum., Asar., Fl. ac., Gas.; during salivation, Seneg.; > after a meal, Card. b.
- Convulsions, Acon., Guare., CEna.; night, Sep.; < during deglutition, Cad.
- Corrosions, Carb. ac., Caus., Merc., Zn. m.
- Corrugated, Stan., Sul. ac., Wies.
- Cracked, Lach.
- Cramp, Mos.
- Crawling, Merl.
- Cynanche, appearance of, Vesp.
- Dirty feeling all day, Plan.
- Disagreeable sensation, Naj.
- Discolored, Pb., Sul. ac.
- Distorted, Bell., Camph., Hey. ac., Ig., K. n., Op., Sec. c., Stry., Tarent.; 3 A.M., Merc. sol.; with delirium, Op.; during sleep, Cup.
- Drawing, after rising, until breakfast, Cinnb.; extending to inner ear, on chewing and compressing the jaws, Nx. v.; over face and body, Hyos.
- Drawn, Carbn. o., Sec. c.; about, Nx. v.; aside, Pb.; back and forth, Cham., Nit. ac.; evening, while asleep, Bry.; convulsively, Sec. c.; in all directions, Ars.; obliquely, Hyos.; outward, K. cy.; to one side, Acon., Nx. v.; by convulsions, Bell.; of epilepsy, Sul.; to right side, Grap., Tana.; to and fro, Ars.
- Drinks roll around in, Cina.
- Drooling, Acon., Bell., Benz. n., Bry., Cup. ac., K. ca., K. iod., Lau., Lob. i., Merc. p. r., Pho., Sant., Sec. c., Seneg., Sin. a., STRAM., Tab., VERAT.; morning, Chr. ox.; during sleep, Bar. c., Dios.; on waking, Stan.; on lying down, Ip.; during sleep, Dios., Pho.
- Dryness, Ab. c., ACON., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Aga. p., Agn., Agro., Ail., Alco., All. c., Aloe, Alum., Alumn., Am. car., Ammc., Angu., Anthr., Ant. t., Apis, Arg., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. m., Ars. s. f., Art. ab., Arum t., Asaf., Asar., Atro., Aur. m. n., Bar. m., BELL., Berb., Bol. s., Bon., Bov., Bro., Bruen, BRY., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. p., Camph., CANNAB. I., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. v., Card. b., Carl., Caus., Ced., Cent., Chel., Chim., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Cic. v., Cimic., Cina, (Cinnb.), Cinch., Cle., Coca, Coc. c., Cod., Coleh., Com., Con., Cop., Corn. c., Croc., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Dat. f., Der., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dub., Dul., Eth., Euphm., Euphr., Eupi., Fago., Fer. i., Gad., Gal. ac., Gam., Gas., Gel., Gent. l., Gin., Glo., Grap., Guare., Hey. ac., Hell., Helo., Hep., Hyos., Hyosn., Hype., Ind., Inu., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Jac., Jat., Jug. r., K. bl., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., K. ma., K. n., Lab., Lac. ac., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Linu., Lob. c., Lob. i., Lye., Macr., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mane., Mand., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merl.,

- Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merc. sulf., Mez., Mil., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Myric., Musa., *Naj.*, Narcot., *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. slfc.*, Nicc., *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, *Cna.*, *Ol. j.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pau. p.*, *Pb.*, *Pen.*, *Petrol.*, *Phe.*, *Pho.*, *Pin. s.*, *Plan.*, *Ple.*, *Pso.*, *Pte.*, *Pul. n.*, *Ran. s.*, *Rei.*, *Rhe.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Rhodo.*, *Rut.*, *Sabi.*, *Sal. ac.*, *Sam. c.*, *Sarr.*, *Scro.*, *Sec. c.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sin. n.*, *Sol. n.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Spig.*, *Spira.*, *Stap.*, *Stil.*, *Stram.*, *Stro.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Tax.*, *Tep.*, *Thea.*, *Ther.*, *Thu.*, *Vac.*, *Val.*, *Veratn.*, *VERAT.*, *Verat. v.*, *Vic.*, *Vip.*, *Wies.*
- C** *Xan.*, *Zing.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. s.*, *Ziz.*; **morning**, *Am. br.*, *Am. car.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Cimic.*, *Dios.*, *Fago.*, *Fer.*, *Gan.*, *Hur.*, *Hyos.*, *Jab.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Manc.*, *Mang.*, *Mor.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Narcot.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Petrol.*, *Plan.*, *PUL.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *SUL.*, *Verat.*, *Wild.*, *Zing.*; in bed, *Coff.*, *Jac.*, *Sars.*; after chilliness in evening, *Pho. ac.*; after rising, *Bar. c.*, *Glo.*, *Na. c.*; after short sleep, *Dios.*; after sweat, *Na. slfc.*; on waking, *Am. car.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Art. ab.*, *Carb. v.*, *Castor.*, *Coc. c.*, *K. iod.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mang.*, *Mez.*, *Naj.*, *Nicc.*, *Ol. an.*, *Par.*, *Pod.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Stram.*, *Stro.*, *Sul.*; **forenoon**, *Caus.*, (*Cham.*), *Dios.*, *Sars.*; 1 A.M., *Dios.*; 2 A.M., *Sep.*; 2.30 A.M., *Gna.*; 3 A.M., *Sarr.*; 3.30 A.M., *Dios.*, *Sars.*; 5 A.M., *Dios.*; 6.45 A.M., *Coca*; 7 A.M., *Gna.*; 8 A.M., *Dios.*; 8.10 A.M., *Stram.*; 8.30 A.M., *Naj.*; 9.30 A.M., *Stram.*; **noon**, *Cocc.*, *Mag. m.*; **afternoon**, *Am. car.*, *Gas.*, *Mag. c.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pip. m.*, *Stram.*, *Sel.*; **evening**, *Aloe*, *Am. car.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Fago.*, *Merc. c.*, *Naj.*, *Nx. m.*, *Senec.*, *Verat.*; after lying down, *Lyc.*; 3 to 4 P.M., *Petrol.*; 4 P.M., *Chel.*, *Fago.*; 8 P.M., *Coff.*, *Dios.*; 5 to 9 P.M., *Plat.*; 11.15 P.M., *Pte.*; **midnight**, *Ambra*, *Fer.*, *Nx. v.*; **night**, *Acon.*, *Am. car.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ant. t.*, *Caus.*, *Cinub.*, *Cocc.*, *Com.*, *Eupi.*, *Glo.*, *Jat.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Meni.*, *Phe.*, *Pho.*, *Rum. c.*, *Senec.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ran. s.*, *Rat.*, *Rei.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sel.*, *Sil.*; in open air, *Gin.*; at **breakfast**, *Lyc.*; during **chill**, *Chin. s.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Ran. b.*; after **coition**, *Nx. v.*; after **eating**, *Ig.*, *Merl.*, *Mor.*, *Sul.*; after **exercise**, *Gin.*; during **fever**, *Tax.*, *Thu.*; during **heat**, *Hep.*, *Op.*, *Ran. b.*; on **rising**, *Rhu. v.*; after **salivation**, *Hell. v.*, *Seneg.*; from **smoking**, *Chlo.*; after **sleeping**, *Mor.*; on **swallowing**, *Lyc.*; after **thirst**, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Ammc.*, *Aml. n.*, *Pte.*, *Rat.*, *Sars.*, *Stram.*; **walk-**
 < **ing** in open air, *Sil.*; (**Agg.**) **morning**, *Berb.*, *Cop.*; **night**, *Cop.*; in open air, *Gin.*; after **eating**, *Dios.*; on trying to swallow, *Bell.*; **talking**,
 > *Gin.*; (**Amel.**) **evening**, *Aloe*; drinking, *Mez.*; by **breakfast**, *Coca*;
P **dinner**, *Gin.*; **eating**, *Gin.*; cold water, *Coc. c.*; water, *Gin.*; as from alcoholic stimulants previous evening, *Nx. v.*; **alternating** with flow of saliva, *Carb. v.*, *Con.*, *Gin.*, *Verat.*; **burning**, *Caus.*, *Na. m.*; as from chalk, *Calc. ac.*; clammy, *Sum.*; **extending** to epigastrium, *Lob. c.*; outward, *Ger.*; leathery, *Tann.*; as if numb, *Mag. s.*; sensation of, during salivation, *Vio. t.*; with frothy saliva, *Cocc.*
- **Eruption**, *Am. car.*, *Ars.*, *Phyt.*; apthous, *Iod.*; burning, *Ars.*, *Rhu. t.*; fine, *Mag. c.*; itching, *Rhu. t.*; red, *Fer. i.*
- **Exhalation**, sensation of offensive, *Chin.*
- **Feverish** sensation, *Atro.*, *Gel.*; morning, *Sang.*
- **Fibres**, sensation of, *Merc. i. r.*
- **Flannel**, sensation as if lined with, *Ars.*
- **Forces** everything into, *Cina.*
- **Formication**, *Acon. f.*
- **Foulness**, *Atro.*, *Hep.*; all day, *Sul.*; morning, on rising, *Erio.*; as if teeth were full of slime, *Thea.*
- **Froth**, *Abs.*, *Acon.*, *Aga. m.*, *Am. cau.*, *Am. m.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ars.*, *Amygd.*,

- Bell., Benz. n., Camph., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. ox., Chen. a., Chlol., Cic. v., Cina, Coec., Cori. m., Crot. h., Dat. s., Eth., Fagu., Gel., Hey. ac., Hyos., Juni., K. cy., Kre., Lab., Lau., Lyc., Merc. n., Naj., Nap., Nx. m., Œna., Olnd., Op., Pb., Pho., Rhu. t., Sabi., Sant., Sil., Sul. ac., Stram., Stry., Tab., Tana., Verat., Zn. m.; **morning**, Stram.; **evening**, in bed, Sil.; during **chill**, Ther.; before **convulsions**, Colch., Sul. h.; during convulsions, Ars., Bell., Coec., Coleh., *Glo.*, Stry., Tana., Tax.; at beginning of **paralysis**, Con.; in **sleep**, Stram.; on taking **water**, Cannab. i.; **bloody**, Stram.; in morning, Crot. c.; **brickdust-colored**, Merc. c.; smelling like **bad eggs**, (Bell.); **green**, Sec. c.; **yellow**, Sec. c.
- **Fruit**, sensation as after eating acid, resinous, Peti.
 - **Fuliginous**, K. iod.
 - **Fulness**, Coca.
 - **Fungoid**, covered with blackish-red, Sul. ac.
 - **Fuzzy sensation**, Acon. f.; from mucus, Til.; in spots, Acon.
 - **Gangrenous**, Merc. d., Sul. ac.
 - **Glutinous**, Arg. n., Cinch., Merl., Pho., Rut.; all day, < after eating, Plat.
 - **Grasping at**, Dul.
 - **Gray, ashy**, Mur. ac., Sul. ac.
 - **Hands stuck in**, Ip., Lil., Tarent.
 - **Hardness**, Merc., Stan.
 - **Hæmorrhage**. See **Blood from**.
 - **Heartburn in**, Caus.
 - **Heat**, Aconin., Agro., Aph., Aloe, Arg. n., Ars., Ars. hy., Alum., Ant. cr., Atro., Aur., *Bell.*, Bon., Bor., Bov., Brach., Bro., Calc. ac., Calc. c., Camph., Canth., *Carb. v.*, Chel., Cinch., Coca, Coleh., Croc., Eth., Feru., Fl. ac., Hur., Hyos., Hype., Jab., Jat., K. iod., K. slfc., K. slft., Lac. ac., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Manc., Merl., Mez., Naj., Na. slfc., Polyg., Rhu. t., Sil., Sul., Sum., Verat., Veratn.; **morning**, after rising, Na. c.; on waking, Art. ab.; **afternoon**, Bad.; **evening**, while riding, Nx. m.; 5 P.M., Hype.; **night**, Am. car., Pho., *Sul.*; at **breakfast**, Lyc.; after the **chill**, Pso.; as if from **abdomen**, midnight, on waking, Fer.; **extending down œsophagus**, Stil.; to stomach, Aconin., Chel., Merc. c.; **smarting**, Manc.
 - **Herpes**, appearance like, in spots, Bor.
 - **Hyperæmia**, Hydre., Tab.
 - **Inflammation**, Acon., Aloe, Am. car., Am. cau., Arn., Ars., Brass., Bro., Cala., Canth., Crot. t., Euph. p., Ip., Manc., Merc., *Merc. c.*, Merc. cy., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Merc. sulf., Mez., Ox. ac., Rhu. t., Sac., Sol. t. æ., Sul. ac., Verat., Vesp.; follicular, ulcerative, K. Clc.
 - **Insipidity**, *Sul.*; morning, Rat., *Sul.*; in bed, > after rising, Sul. ac.; as from disordered stomach, Petrol.
 - **Irritation**, Æs. h., Carbn. s., Iod., K. br., Ip., Veratn.; extending to stomach, Æs. h.
 - **Itching**, Am. car., Anac., Aur. m., Hep., Merc. p. r.; crawling, Anac.
 - **Leathery sensation**, Stan.
 - **Matter**, brown, tenacious from, Hey. ac.; black, frothy, Sul. ac.
 - **Mealy**, in forenoon, Mag. c.
 - **Membrane**, false, Chlol., Nit. ac.; **grayish-white**, Mur. ac.; whitish-yellow, Nit. ac.
 - **Mercury**, sensation as after, Lach.
 - **Motion of**, in sleep, Ig.; as in **chewing**, see under **Mastication**; con-

- vulsive, Naj.; impaired, Grap.; incessant, Bell.; as if talking, Bell., Calc. c.
- **Morsel**, sensation as if still sticking, after swallowing, Merl.
- **Mucus**, Alum., Am. car., Am. cau., *Aph.*, Arg. n., Ars., Bar. c., Bell., Bov., Bro., Calc. ac., *Calc. c.*, Canth., Carb. ac., Chin., Chlo., Ciamb., Cyc., Dig., Ery. a., Euc., Euphm., Gas., Gymno., Hell., Hep., Ig., K. br., K. ca., K. cle., Kre., Lach., Lim., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. c., Mor., Na. m., Nit. d. s., *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, Ox. ac., *Petrol.*, Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Pimp., Pul., Rhu. t., Sil., Sin. a., Spig., *Stap.*, Stram., Sul. ac., Sum., **C** Ther., Verat., Zing.; **day**, Plat.; **morning**, Bell., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carl., Cup., Lye., Mag. m., Nicz., *Nx. v.*, Pho. ac., Pul., Sars., *Sep.*, Sul., Thu.; after rising, Mur. ac.; on waking, BELL., Grap., Lye., Pb., Stro., Sul., Til.; forenoon, Mag. c.; afternoon, Am. car.; **evening**, Alum., Am. car.; after **midnight**, Sul.; **night**, on waking, Canth.; during **chill**, Ran. b.; after **eating**, Hype., Verat.; after **exertion**, Chin.; during **fever**, Asar.; < during **heat**, Hyos.; after **waking**, Chin.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Na. m.; after > **eating**, Plat.; (**Amel.**) after **breakfast**, Dios., Mur. ac.; after **eating**, Bell.; **P** after **eating bread**, Mag. c.; after **rising**, Carb. a.; **acid**, Benz. ac.; **adhesive**, Apis; **bitter**, morning, Carb. v., Cham.; < morning, Sul.; **bloody**, Cup.; after **siesta**, Eug.; oozing from, CEna.; running from, during **fits**, Gel.; **blown from**, Tana.; **brown**, Sul. ac.; **day**, Na. p.; running out of mouth during **fits**, Gel.; **dry**, Aloe; **frothy**, Am. br., Carb. ac., Carbu. s., Chlol., CEna., Ran. s., Stram.; **glairy**, Sul. ac.; **grayish**, morning, Rhu. t.; **greenish**, thrown out involuntarily while sneezing, Coleh.; **insipid**, *Aph.*, Asar., Na. c.; **evening**, in slumber, Angu.; **nasal**, passes through, Na. c.; **offensive**, Arum d., Chin.; **morning**, on waking, Ig., *Pul.*; **evening**, in slumber, Angu.; after sleeping, Rhe.; **putrid-tasting**, Arum d.; **morning**, after rising, Bell.; **nauseous-tasting**, Pso.; **reddish**, Mez.; **ropy**, Ail., Am. br., Chel., Fer. mu., K. br., Sul. ac.; **running from**, Op., Sul.; **noon**, Verat.; **salty**, morning, on waking, Grap.; **slimy**, Arum d., Atro.; in morning, Dios.; **soapy**, Pho. ac.; **sweetish**, Asar., Sum.; **tenacious**, Ant. cr., Cop., Ery. a., Gran., Hydrphb., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Stan., Sul. ac., Sum., **Tab.**, Verat.; **morning**, Manc., Pul.; after midday nap, Eug., Euphm., Sol.; on rising, Ery. a.; **thick**, *Æs. h.*, Aloe, Apis, Atro., Bar. c., Bell., Ery. a., Ip., *Nx. m.*, Verat. v.; on rising, thrown from, Ery. a.; **tough**, Apis, *Arum t.*, Bar. c., Cup., Pso.; from posterior nares, Pso.; **transparent**, Am. cau., Ant. cr.; **viscid**, Atro., Der., Hell., K. br., Pho. ac., Rhu. v., Stram.; **morning**, Am. br., Dios., Grap., *Pod.*; **evening**, in slumber, Angu.; after supper, Carbu. o.; **watery**, Arg. n.; **white**, Am. br., Bell., Croc. c., Rei., Tab.; **morning**, Am. br., Spig.; **yellow**, *Æs. h.*, Tab.; **morning**, Hyos., Spig.; after midday nap, Eug.; on rising, Ery. a.; discharged from, Ery. a., Op.; **sensation of**, Glo., Mag. c., Mag. m., Squ.; **morning**, Lye.
- **Narrow**, sensation as if, Am. car.
- **Noise**, strange, Mor.
- **Numbness**, *Acon.*, Indg., Lye., Nit. ac., Tang.; **morning**, Bar. c., Bov.; during **menses**, Mag. m.; on waking, Ambra, K. iod., Mag. c., Stro.; > after **eating**, Bov.; as if asleep, Nit. ox.; as if burnt, morning, after waking, K. ca.; **prickling**, Na. ph.
- **Odor from**, sensation of bad, Bar. c., Bell., Cocc., Indg., Spig.; mouldy, Rhu. t.
- **Offensive**, Calc. cau., Merc.
- **Oily**, morning, Pho. ac.

- **Open**,† Am. cau., Apis, Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Coll., Cup., Eth., Gel., Hey. ac., Hyos., Mor., Naj., Nx. v., Oena., Op., Stry.; **night**, Caus., Merc. sol.; on lying on back, Mez.; during **sleep**, Bro., Dul., Ig., Lyc., Plan., *Rhu. t.*, Sul. i.; **difficult to**, Ars., Caus., Chin. s., Merc. c., Nit. ac., Pho., Ple., Stry., Sul. ac.; **impossible to**, Pho., Upa.; **inclination to hold**, Cham.; **obliged to keep**, when walking up hill, Stach.; **painful to**, Ple.; **opened and snapped together**, *Stram.*; **half open**, Cass., Chlof., Cocc., Dign., Mos., Pho.; during slumber, Sam.
- **Openings** discharge pus, Pho.; lead to diseased bone, Pho.
- **Pain**, Acon., Ail., Alum., Alumn., Caus., Coloc., Euph. p., Fer. i., Fl. ac., Hydrphb., Merc., Merc. n., Merc. p. r., Mez., Mur. ac., Myris., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. mur. ac., Sul. ac., Verat.; **acute**, Cup. ac.; **extending** through head to back part of neck, Hydrphb.; as if something lodged there, Saba.; **pulsating**, Lach.
- **Painted**, sensation as if, morning, on waking, Carb. v.
- **Paleness**, Ac. ac., Asc. t., Benz. n., Cad. m., Canth., Carb. ac., Chin. s., Cup., Eup. per., Fl. ac., K. clo., K. cy., Kre., Merc., Merc. c., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Op., Pb., Pho., Rob., Sul. ac.; morning, Merc.
- **Parboiled** appearance, Fer. ma.
- **Pasty**, Berb., Cyc., Kis., Lyc., Merc., Mor., Nx. m., Osm., Petrol.; morning, Arist. m., Eupl., Lyc.; in bed, > rising, Sul. ac.
- **Pellicles**, Sul. ac.
- **Pepper**, feeling as if full of, Manc.; extending to stomach, Euphm.
- **Pimples**, Fer. i., Hydrs., Manc., Merc., Ped., Verat.
- **Pressure**, during eructation, Pul.
- **Prickling**, Colch., Fl. ac.; during salivation, Seneg.
- **Puckered**, Op., Par.
- **Purple**, Anil.
- **Pus** dribbling out, Pho.
- **Pustules**, Ant. t., Crot. t.; black, sunk in centre, Hydrs.
- **Ragged**, Sul. ac.
- **Rawness**, Ail., Ambra, Am. cau., Ant. cr., Ars., Arun., Berb., Canth., Carb. a., Chlof., Cina, Coc. c., Fl. ac., Hell., Ip., K. ca., Lach., Merc., Merc. sulf., Mez., Nit. ac., Nit. m. ac., Pho. ac., Pho., Sang., Stram., Sul. ac.; when **chewing** hard bread, Lyc.; after **rinsing** with cold water, Cinnb.; as from something **acid**, Nx. v.; **extending** to epigastrium, Lob. c.; in **places**, Am. cau., Bell., Merc. p. r., Pho.
- **Redness**, Am. car., Am. cau., Apis, Ars., Atro., Cala., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. o., Chlo., Fer. i., Kre., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. n., Merc. sulf., Mez., Nit. ac., Pb., Rhu. v., Sul. ac.; < **evening**, Am. car.; **bluish**, Merc.; **copper-colored**, Merc.; **scarlatina like**, Am. cau.; in **spots**, Pb.
- **Relaxation**, Carbn. h., Euc., Lyc.
- **Rinse**, desire to, Lyc.; afternoon, Gel.; sensation as if had not rinsed, morning, Cyc.; > after rising, Grat.
- **Roughness**, Am. car., Caus., Cyc., Dig., Lyc., Mez., Musa., Op., Rhu. v., Sap., Sep., Stil., Sul.; **morning**, Dios. Na. slfc.; on physical **exercise**, < by talking, Gin.; **scratching**, Saba.
- **Rum**, sensation as after a glass of, Bro.
- **Sand**, sensation as of, Ars.
- **Scabs**, Ars., Sul. ac.; ulcerated, whitish-gray, Arg. n.

† Compare with **jaws open**.

MOUTH.

SCALDED—TINGLING.

- Scalded sensation, All. c., *Apis*, Bad., Eupi., Erio., Hur., *Saba*, Wye.; morning, IR. v.; afternoon, Rhu. v.; rough, Sin. n.
- Scales, brauny, Sul.
- Scraping seausation, Am. car., *Bell*, Caus., Ced., Colch., Croc., K. iod., Pho., Sal. ac.; morning, Nit. ac.; after an evacuation, aud during digestion, Alum.; burning, Arn.; extending into œsophagus, Croc. t.; to stomach, Æs. h.
- Scratching in. Chel.
- Secretion, bloody, brown, viscid, white, Sul.
- Sensitiveness, *Apis*, *Coc. c.*, Ip., Lyc., Naj., Sul. ac., Thea; to air, Aga. m.
- Sensation diminished, Coleh.; lost, Atro., Carbu. s., Eupi., K. ca., Pip. m.; morning, Na. slfc.
- Shrivelled, Sul. ac.
- Slate-colored, Pb.
- Sloughs, adherent, K. ca.; dirty brown, K. ca.; appearance of, Merc. c.
- Smarting, Ambra, Aur., Aur. m., Ced., Corn. c., Manc., Mur. ac., Tarent.; from eructations, For.
- Smoothness, Dios.
- Soapy appearance, Rhu. t.
- Sodden, Cad. m., Sul. ac.
- Softness, Dig.
- Sordes, covered with brown, Zn. m.
- Soreness, Aga. m., Ail., Alum., Am. car., Am. cau., *Apis*, Ars., Art. ab., Carb. ac., Chlo., Cinnb., Con., Cup., Dig., Dios., Glo., Hep., Hydrphb., Ig., K. ca., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag. s., Merc., *Merc. c.*, Merc. p. r., *Merc. sol.*, Merc. sulf., Naj., Na. m., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Plan., *Saba*, Sam., Sec. c., Stram., Verat.; morning, Arum. t., Dios.; after rising, Ant. t.; 1 A.M. to 3.30 A.M., and evening, Dios.; after breakfast, Dios.; on chewing and swallowing, Myris.; after removal of coating, Ars.; after rinsing with cold water, Cinnb.; (Agg.) evening, Am. car.; night, Art. ab.; drink, Hep.; as after vegetable acids, Chlo.; as from something acrid, *Nx. v.*; as if burnt, Lyc., Merc. i. r., Verat.; 12.30 P.M., Sang.; as if salivated, Sec. c.; in spots, Iud., Pho.
- Spongy, Merc.
- Stickiness, Bar. c., Berb., Cala., Hydrs., K. ca., Mac., Merc. i. f., Merl., Mor., Mur. ac., Osm., Squ., *Verat.*; morning, Dios., Eupi., *Saba*, Spig., SUL., *Verat.*; on waking, Dios.; on waking, Dios.; alternating with watering of, Verat.; all parts stick together from dryness, Gin.
- Stiffness, morning, on waking, Nit. ac.
- Stitches, Ars., Cinnb., Fl. ac., Jug. c., Manc., NIT. AC., Rhu. v., Verat.; morning, Spig.; during salivation, Seneg.
- Supper, sensation as if he had had uo, morning, Eupi.
- Swelling, Am. car., Bon., Camph., Fagu., Hydrs., Lyc., Merc. c., Merc. sulf., Nit. ac., Op., Carb. a., Sep., Sul. ac., Vesp., Vip.; morning, on waking, Nit. ac.; whitish-gray, Sul. ac.
- Symptoms, < moruing, Phyt.; in open air, Gin.; reading, All. s.; when smoking, Tarent.; from talking, Gin.; > at dinuer, Giu.
- Tanned appearance, K. ele.
- Tension, Bov., Fl. ac.
- Thickness, Carbn. o., Dig., Hyos., Merc.
- Tingling, Aconin., Coll., Taug.; from acids, Cup.; benumbed, Acon.; as from shock of galvauc battery, Ced.

- Trembling, MERC.
- Twisted to one side, on trying to speak or smile, Cub.
- Twitching, Acon., K. cy., Physo., Ric.; in sleep, Anac.; along Eustachian tube to ear, Zu.
- Ulceration, Alum., Aga. p., Ars., Bap., Brass., Canth., Chlo., Jat., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. p. r., Merc. sol., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Sol. t. æ., Tab.; aphthous. Ars.; biting, from food and drink, Na. m.; bloody, Merc., Sul. ac.; burning on touch, Na. c., Na. m.; deep, Merc. d.; like diphtheritis, with sharply indented edges, Merc.; discharging fetid ichor, Merc.; offensive, Pb.; shaggy, Merc.; sore, Ars. m., Na. ar.; spreading, Merc.; with gray, leathery coating, Merc. cy.; superficial, Sul. ac.; white, Benz. n.; yellow, Pb.; base, spongy, uneven, Merc.
- Uneasiness, Ant. cr.
- Unpleasant sensation, Cact., Hyos.
- Urticaria, Na. p.
- Vascularity increased, Chlo.
- Velvet, sensation as if covered with, Coc. c., Dig., Nx. m.
- Vesicles. Ambra, Anac., Ars., Aur., Bar. c., Calc. c., Canth., Carb. a., Chel., Cinnb., Cup., Fago., K. ca., Merc. sol., Na. m., Pho., Rhu. t., Stap., Sul., Sul. ac., Ter., Thu.; white, Canth., Pho.
- Vinegar, sensation of, Dig.
- Violet-colored patches, Merc. c.
- Weakness, paralytic, Bell.
- Wine, sensation as after drinking freely, evening, Carb. v.
- Yellow, in patches, Nit. ac.
- About. See Lips.
- Anterior portion, burning, Mez.; dryness, Bry., Nx. v.; at sunrise, in bed, Ars.; watery, after supper, Lyc.
- Externally. See Lips.
- Glands, swelling, Pb.
- Median line, dryness along, Atro.
- Muscles, action irregular, Tab.; motion, convulsive, during sleep, Ig.; paralysis, Gel.; tension, Stry.
- Mucous membrane, affected, Chlo.; blood oozed from, Ars. h.; elevated, Merc.; flaccid, Chlof.; desquamation, Carb. ac., Caus., Cup. ac., Sul. ac.; loosened sensation, > on menses, Mag. c.; tension, Hydrs.; thickened, Sul. ac.; swelling, Am. cau., Benz. n., Canth., Carbn. o., Caus., Chlof., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. n., Sep., Sul. ac.; sensation as though it would be taken from, Juni.
- Posterior portion, burning, Rhodo.; towards noon, Cham.; dryness, Buf., Fago., Mez., Thu., Yuc.; morning, on waking, Nx. m.; in evening, Ars.; excoriated, partially, Canth.; heat, Cro. t., Rhodo., Verat.; afternoon, Ir. v.; inflammation, Zn. m.; membrane, threw off, tough, Caus.; moisture, Pho.; mucus, Mur. ac.; bloody, Lyc.; tough, 4 P.M., Fago.; offensive, Calc. cau.; pricking, Acon. c.; redness, Canth.; scratching, Pso.; stitches, Lob. i.; swollen, Canth.; tension, Lact.; ulcer, in angle between jaws, Fl. ac. (r.).
- Roof, bleeding, Ail.; burning, Nit. m.; 3 P.M., Hydrs. (r.); scraping, extending to uvula, Gymno.; burnt sensation, Lac. ac.; cicatrix, excavated, K. bi.; coated, thickly, Alumn.; with adhesive coating, Myric.; with mucus, Alumn.; as if with tallow, Til.; burning, drawing, extending to uvula, Gymno.; dryness, Atro., Carl., Cis., Lac. ac., Merc. i. f., Tab., Zing.; 5 A.M., Dios.; evening, Fl. ac. (l.); eruption, fine, red, Merc. i. f.;

MOUTH—MUCOUS MEMBRANE.

- fuzzy sensation, Til.; glazed, Atro.; heat, Phyt.; inflammation, K. ca.; itching, Stry.; 8 P.M., Rhu. v.; mucus, adherent to, Cer.; pain, Pho.; redness, Tab.; roughness, extending to pharynx, afternoon, Fago.; sensibility increased, Lac. ac.; soreness, Aga. m., Cinnb., Dios., Ir. v., Pho., Phyt., Stry.; morning, 5 A.M., 1 P.M., 7 P.M., 9 P.M., Dios.; as if burnt, Hydrs.; at dinner, Calc. s.; as though denuded, Aga. m.; extending to pharynx, Fago.; in spot, Fago.; sores, Sang.; stitches, extending to ear, Cob.; swelling, Pho.; afternoon, Fago.; tickling, 7-9.30 A.M., Hydrs. (r.); troublesome, 7 P.M., Dios.; white, Am. cau.; yellow, copper look, 9 P.M., Physo.; posteriorly, injected, Physo.; soreness, as from excoriation, noon, Sum. (l.); skin loosened, in patches, 9 P.M., Physo.; rugæ excoriated, pale, swollen, Ir. v.
- Side, bitten sensation, Hydphb. (l.); bleeding, Ail.; contraction, Calc. p. (r.); drawing, Lob. i. (r.); drivelling, Hep. (r.); heat, as from eating spice, Lepi. (l.); membrane, sensation as if raised with needle, Canth. (r.); pain, Ars. (l.); soreness, Aloe. (l.), opposite stomach-tooth, Cob. (l.); sticking, Sep. (l.); vesicles, Sep. (l.).
 - Soft parts, bluish, Arg. n.; burning, extending through Eustachian tube, Pho.; destroyed, Cocc.; inflamed, Sul. ac.; covered with membrane, Sul. ac.; redness, Pho.; swelling, covered with ulcers, Pho.
 - Stenon's duct, contraction along, Rhodo.
 - Submucous tissue, swelling, Vip.
 - Teeth, opposite bicuspsids, ulcers, Rhu. g.; above upper incisors, burning soreness, Hip.; behind, rawness, after cheese, cherries, or onions, < drinks, Ir. v.; redness and swelling, Aur. m. n.; skin feels as if hanging loose, extending down to throat, Ir. v.; around molars, feeling as if burnt and inflamed, not on swallowing, Aloe.
 - Walls,† aching, Iod.; aphthæ, Aur. s.; bleeding when eating, Bor.; bloody, Der., Merc. c.; reddish-blue spot, bleeding, on rubbing, Mag. c. (l.); burning, Com. (l.), Dro. (l.), Lau., Mez.; constriction, Stan. (r.), Til.; crawling, Alum., Zn.; darkness, Pho.; desquamation, Sul.; dryness, Iod.; eruption, Cap.; folds formed, Wies; fungoid, Merc. c.; ganglion, Merc. c.; gray spots, Merc.; heat, Mez.; inflammation, Iod., K. ca., Merc. c.; itching, Mag. c. (r.); nodules, Eupi. (r.); offensive, Nit. ac.; pimples, Berb., Elap., Glo. (r.), Stro. (l.); burning while eating acids, and bleeding on touch, Mag. c.; pressure, Stan. (r.); pulp, grayish-white, Merc. cy.; pustules, Hep.; redness, Apis, Mur. ac., Nit. ac.; ulcerated scabs, Arg. n. (l.); scars, Merc. c.; sloughing, Merc. c.; soreness, Carb. ac. (l.), Bell., Pho., Ura (l.); afternoon, Aloe (l.); on chewing, Na. c.; in a spot, Calc. p.; stitches, Con. (l.), Fer.; swelling, Calc. c. (r.), Carb. ac. (l.), Caus., Fer., Merc. c., Nit. ac.; tearing, K. ca., Merc. d.; drawing, in evening, Calc. c.; ulcers, Calc. c., Iod., K. clc., Merc. c., Merc. sol, Nit. ac., Petrol., Phyt.; with grayish base, Merc. cy. (r.); painful, Benzn., Ura (l.); white, Benzn.; yellow, Zn. (l.); vesicles, Am. car., Bar. c., Calc. c., Sul. ac. (l.), Tep. (r.); elevated and round, Merc. sol.; white spots, Am. cau., Merc.; yellow, Nit. ac.; mucous membrane, bitten, when chewing, Nit. ac.; at dinner, Cer. s.; drawn-up sensation, Ton. (l.); spongy appearance, Merc.; swollen, Canth., Merc., Nit. ac.; anteriorly, sloughs away, Merc. p. r.
- MUCOUS MEMBRANE.** Anæmic, Ars.; bloodless, Pho.; burning, Acon.;

† Includes cheeks, inside.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE—MUSCLES.

corrosion, Sal. ac.; discoloration, K. bi.; dryness, Ter.; ecchymoses, Vip.; erosion, Canth.; gangrene, Carbn. o.; inflammation, Sea.; irritation, Ars., Mur. ac., Zn. s.; itching, Rhu. v.; paleness, Ars. h., Cup., Merc., *Pho.*; scarlatinous appearance, Hyos.; soreness, Trif. p.; thickness, Asim.; vitality destroyed, Merc. c.; like wax, Pb.; white, Saln.

MUCUS. Diminished, K. bi., Sum.; increased, Calc. c., Chel., Chlo., Chr. ac., Cinnb., Coloc., K. iod., Mur. ac.; midnight on waking, Ant. s.; loosening, Coca, Mag. m., Mez.; rattling, Hyos.; morning after waking, Thu.; on coughing, *Sil.*; sweetish, Cham., Lach.; tough, night, Ant. s.; yellowish, Na. ar.

MUMBLING. See **Muttering.**

MUMPS. Alco.; sensation as if she would have, Hydrphb.

MUSCÆ VOLITANTES. See under **Vision.**

MUSCLES. Aching, Carb. a., Gin.

— Action irregular, during nervous excitement, Tab.

— Bruised, Acon., Hydre., Sum.

— Bubbling, Mang.

— Contractions, involuntary, paroxysmal, every seven days, Lyc.

— Convulsion. See **Convulsions, General.**

— Control over, diminished, Op.

— Cramps, Carbn. s., Conin., Mor., Pb.

— Darting, Hydrs., Stry.

— Drawing, Hydre., Mor., Rap.; while sitting, Stap.

— Extension, involuntary, paroxysmal, every seven days, Lyc.

— Hardness, Stram., Stry.

— Heaviness, Aml. n.

— Irritability on percussion, destroyed, Ars., Pb., *Pho.*

— Lameness, Myric., Rhu. v., Soln.; on waking, Merc. i. r.

— Lightness, Nit. ox.

— Motion, constant, Bell., Merc., Nit. ox.

— Pain, Am. cau., Brach., Eryth., For., Lyc., Merc. c., Na. m., Op., Pb., Stry., Tab., Thu., Verat., Zn.; on motion, Merl.; after wetting hands in cold water, Tarent.

— Pale, Alco., Eth.

— Paralysis. See under **Paralysis, Muscular.**

— Pinching, Sul.

— Prickling, Mos.

— Pressure, Mos., Nit. ox.

— Pulling, < evening and night, Cop.

— Pulsation, Arg., Bell., Pic. ac.

— Relaxation. See **Laxity, Muscular.**

— Shivering, Coff. t., Lac. ac.

— Shocks, Stry.

— Shooting, Plan., Stry., Verat.

— Soreness, Bad., Carbn. o., Mep., Mit., Rhu. v., Stry.; morning, Apoc. c.; on motion, Art. ab.; on rising, Stry.; < by cold air and friction, *Bad.*; > during exercise, Rhu. t.

— Softness, Op.

— Stiffness. See **Stiffness in General.**

— Stitches, Euphr., Merc. i. r., Pru. s.; day, Merc. c.; while sitting in warm room, Plan.; > by exercise in open air, Plan.

— Stretch, seem to, on motion, Anac.

— Symptoms, < on sitting, Aga. m.

MUSCLES—NARES.

- Tension, Wies.
- Tickling, Bell.
- Trembling. See Trembling in General.
- Twitching. See Twitching in General.
- Vigor increased. See Vigor in General.
- Waving, when put in motion, Pb.; sensation, Mang.
- Adductor, contraction, Pb.
- Extensor, atrophy, Carbn. s.; convulsions, Sec. c.; pain, while sitting, Verat.; paralysis, Carbn. s.; stretching, Upa.; tension, Thu.
- Flexors, contraction, Arn., Pb., Tanac.; pain on motion, Pb.
- Voluntary, inability to control, Verat.; debility, Tab.; pain, < attempting to move, Nx. v.; paralysis, Glo.; stiffness, Verat. v.

MUSCULAR PARTS. Itching, Acon.

MUSIC. Agreeable, Ig.; insensibility to, Ig.; repetition of, even when out of humor, Croc.

MUSING. See Thoughtfulness.

MUSTACHE. Hair falls out, Pb.

MUTTERING,† Arn., Atro., Bell., Chlo., Colch., Dul., Eth., Hyos., Pb., Stram., Sul. ac., Tab., Vesp., Vip.; evening in bed, Sil.; night, on waking, Atro., Sil.; midnight, in sleep, Indg.; during sleep, Ars., Camph., Conin., Merc. sol., Mor.; low, Sec. c., STRAM.; unintelligible, Ars., Cannab. s., Hyos.

MYALGIA. See Muscles, Pain.

MYDRIASIS. See Pupil, Dilatation.

MYOSIS. See Pupil, Contraction.

MYSTICAL, Pyrus.

NÆVI. Capillary, Fl. ac.

NAILS. Black, Ars.; blue, Æs. h., Aur. m. n., Bart., Chel., Chin., Colch., K. ox., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Pho. ac., Sars., Sil.; morning, Lyc., Petrol.; 9 A.M., Dro.; noon, Sul.; during coldness, Ars., Gin., Sul., Thu.; brittle, Senec.; 3 P.M., Dios.; congested, Op.; cracked, Ars.; discolored, Ant. cr., Ars., Fer.; fall off, Ars., Brass., Hell., Rhu. t.; gray, as if decayed, Sil.; growth more rapid, Fl. ac., K. iod., Wies.; livid, Ars., Ox. ac., Op., Mor., Sul. ac.; purple, Ars., Benz. n., Op., Sec. c.; red, Ars., Lepi., Lith.; scatter like powder when cut, Sil.; skin separates from, Sel.; softening of, Gad.; split into layers, Sil.; tingling, Nx. m.; thin, Ars., Op.; ulcers on, Lach., Sul., yellow, Ars.; about, chapped, Na. m.; dry, Na. m.; ulcers, Calc. p., Chlo., Pho., Sang. SIL.; beneath, blood oozing from, Crot. h.; green, Cup. ac.; stitches, during rest, Na. m.; tearing, K. n.; roots, itching, Upa.; pain, Nx. v.; redness, Upa.; soreness, Cup. ar.; stitches, Na. m.; sides, soreness of, Na. ar., Sel.

NAKEDNESS, Bell., Cham., Hyos., Merc. c.; morning, in bed, Mag. c.; after night-sweat without injury, Chin.; night, in delirium, Merc. sol.

NAMES. Mistakes in, Stram.; evening, Dios.; > after sound sleep, Stram.

NAP. See under Sleep.

NAPE. See under Neck.

NARCOTISM. See Stupefaction.

NARES. Posterior, aching, Myric.; burning, Æs. h., Arg. n., Pho.; 7

† Includes murmuring and mumbling.

NARES—NATES.

A.M., Chlo.; **catarrh**, sensation as in, Pæo.; **dryness**, Acon., Æs. h. Alum., Carb. v., Coc. c., Erio., Fago., Lye., Na. m., Nx. m., Rum. c., Stram. (r.), Sil., Sin. n., *Wye.*, Zn.; **morning**, on waking, Carb. a.; during mucus in mouth, Sep.; > cough and swallowing, Sin. n.; drawing water through nostril, Coc. c.; **food** in, sensation of, Petrol., Sil.; on swallowing, Petrol.; **hanging** down from, sensation of something, Yuc.; **irritation**, Erio.; **leaf** lay before, sensation as if, morning, on waking, Bar. c.; **liquid** flowed from, sensation as if acid, causing cough, K. bi.; **mucus**, Alumn., Anac., Ant. cr., Arg. n., Bry., Calc. s., Carb. v., Cinch., Cinnb., (Coral.), Erio., Euphm., Euphr., Gal. ac., Gran., Hep., Hydrs., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Mez., Na. ar., Na. p., Nit. ac., Osm., Pæo., Pho. ac., *Phyt.*, Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sap., Sin. n., *Spig.*, Zn., Zing.; morning, Na. m.; forenoon, *Arg. n.*; evening, All. c.; night, *Spig.*, Ust.; during stoppage of nose, Vinc.; < **night**, Na. p.; on lying down, Na. ar.; inhalation of dust, Na. ar.; adherent, Hydrphb.; difficult to detach, Calc. s., Get. (r.), *Phyt.*; frothy, Get.; gummy, Sum.; like yellow-reddish resin, in morning, Tel.; saltish, like smoked herring, in morning, Tel.; stringy, Get. (r.); in morning, Get. (r.); tough, Bry., Get. (r.), Pso., Stap.; in morning, Get. (r.); transparent, Get. (r.); yellow, Calc. s., Sum.; **obstruction**, Anac., Calc. s., Hydrs., Ir. v., K. iod., Na. ar., Petrol., Stap., Zing.; **open** sensation on walking in open air, Fl. ac.; **pain**, K. ma.; as if air streamed in, on coughing or talking, Mag. s.; **rawness**, Acon., Carb. v., K. ni., Pen., Sep.; 7 A.M., Chlo.; **redness**, *Arg. n.*; 4 P.M., Physo.; **roughness**, Gal. ac.; **sensitiveness** at 7 A.M., on waking, Chlo.; **sharp** sensation when air is drawn through, Kre.; **smarting**, Hydrs., Ir. v.; afternoon, Na. ar.; < inspiration, > expiration, Fer. p. (r.); **soreness**, Bap., Mag. c. (r.), Ox. ac., Pho. ac.; morning, Dig.; on coughing, Carb. v.; on blowing nose, Carb. v.; on swallowing, Carb. v.; **stitches**, Æs. h.; **swelling**, Bry., Pho. ac.; tingling, Arg. n.

NATES. Abscess, Carbn. o. (l.), Thu. (r.).

- **Aching**, Calc. p., Cup.
- **Asleep**, Calc. p.; on rising after sitting, Calc. p. (r.); while sitting, Dig., Sul.
- **Biting**, *Sul.*; evening, in bed, > on scratching, Stap.
- **Boils**, Aga. m. (r.), Aur. m., Bart. (r.), Bar. c., Cad.; Cala., Feru., Grap., Indg. (l.), Hep., *Lye.*, Nit. ac., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Pso., Sec. c., Thu. (l.); evening, Am. car. (l.), Pso.; sore on touch, Sars. (l.), Thu. (r.).
- **Bruised**, Calc. p., Cist. (l.), Mag. m., Na. m. (l.), Nx. v.; when sitting, Caus.; after snowstorm, Calc. p.; < when walking, Mag. s. (l.).
- **Bubbling**, Zn. (r.).
- **Burning**, Bar. c., Calc. p., Lye., Merc. sol., Mez.; evening, after lying down, Sul.; after scratching, Mag. m. (r.), Stro.; after stool, Bry.; < while sitting, Mang. (l.).
- **Burrowing**, Thu. (l.).
- **Carbuncle**, Thu. (r.); discharging blood, Aga. m. (l.).
- **Clucking**, Coloc. (l.).
- **Coldness**, Aga. m. (l.); 11 A.M., Hydrs. (r.).
- **Constriction**, Thu. (r.); extending to small of back, Plat.
- **Contraction**, Rhu. t. (r.).
- **Cramp**, Caus., Rhu. t. (l.); while standing, Rhu. t.; on stooping, Canab. s.
- **Cutting**, forenoon, Alumn. (r.).

- Dead sensation, evening, while sitting, Dig.
- Dragging sensation, Berb.
- Drawing, Aga. m., Aloe., Bar. c. (r.), Berb., Bry., Calc. c. (r.), *Chin.* (l.), Cup., Mez., Na. m., *Rhu. t.* (r.), Sil.; while sitting, *Chin.* (l.); while standing, *Chin.*; while walking, Pho. ac.; after wine, Zn.; > on pressure, *Rhu. t.* (r.); **cramplike**, extending to anus, on stretching out thigh, < on standing, > while sitting and drawing up foot, Mang. (l.); extending to feet, Nit. ac.
- Ecchymoses, Vip.
- Elevations, biting, discharging blood, Mez. (r.).
- Eruption, Na. m., Thu. (r.); morning, on rising, Na. c.; < by heat of upholstered seat, Thu. (r.); burning, Canth. (l.), Thu., Til.; inflamed, Thu. (r.); itching, Caus., Thu. (r.), Til.; painful, Grap.
- Excitability, from pressure on painful parts, Pb.
- Excoriation, after riding, Carb. a.
- Formication, Ars.
- Gnawed by dogs, as if, Hur.
- Indurations, Pho., Thu. (r.).
- Infiltrations, Vip.
- Itching, Am. ear., Ant. cr. (l.), Asc. t., Bar. c., Calc. c., Carb. ac., Cham., Con., Dul., Gran., Lye. (r.), Mag. m. (r.), Mez. (r.), Ol. an., Pru. s., Sel., *Sil.*, Stro., Ther., Thu. (r.), Wild. (r.); morning, on rising, Na. c.; evening, Sars. (r.); in bed, Lye.; while undressing, Mag. c.; night, in bed, Merc. i. f. (r.); when in air, Rum. c.; when in bed, Rum. c.; after dinner, Lau. (r.); > by scratching, K. iod. (r.), Olud., Thu.
- Knots, Ther.
- Lameness, Calc. p.; when sitting, Carl. (r.); after a storm, Calc. p.
- Numbness, Pb. (l.), Rap., Soo.
- Pain, Coloc., Kaln. (r.), K. bi., Mil. (r.), *Pb.*, Sul. (r.), Wild. (l.); morning, Mil. (r.); 6 A.M., Tarent.; evening, Mil. (r.); 5 P.M., in open air, Coca (r.); night, when riding in carriage, Nit. ac.; after sitting, *Stap.*; (**Agg.**) on pressure, Mil. (r.); on walking, Wild.; extending into thighs, Cerv. (l.).
- Pimples, Ant. cr. (l.), Ant. t., Berb., Calc. c., Canth., Chel., Grap., Mang., Mep., Na. p. (l.), Nx. v., Plan., Sel., Thu. (r.), Til.; bleeding, when scratched, Cob.; like chicken-pox, Chel. (r.); inflamed, Sul. (r.); itching, K. n. (r.), Lye.; evening, while scratching, Mag.; painful, Ham., Sul. (r.).
- Pressure, Iod. (l.), Sep. (r.); < forenoon, while walking, Mil. (l.).
- Pulsation, Pho., Pru. s., Zn. (l.); 4 P.M., Sol. t. æ. (l.).
- Pustules, Ant. ox., Cer. b., Grat. (l.), Jug. c.; burning after scratching, Grat. (l.).
- Quicksilver sensation, Aga. m.
- Rawness caused by motion, Lye.
- Redness, Hyos.; in spots, Cannab. s., Spira.
- Scabs, Chel.; after boils disappeared, Pso.
- Scurfs oozing, Calc. p.
- Shocks, Cocc. (r.).
- Shooting, Carbn. o. (r.).
- Shuddering, while sitting, Croc.
- Slough, Sul. ac.

NATES—NAUSEA.

- Soreness, Lyc., Merc. d., Nit. ac.; after sitting long time, Sul.; in spots, Calc. p.
 - Stitches, Ant. cr. (r.), Bar. c., Berb., Calc. p., Cham. (r.), Dul. (r.), Euphr. (r.), Lau., Merc. sol., Par. (l.), Pru. s.; 3.30 P.M., Ol. an.; during dinner, Lau.; from scratching, Pru. s.; when sitting, Guai.; when standing, Berb. (l.).
 - Swelling, Dul.
 - Tearing, Aga. m. (l.), Ambra (r.), Bar. ac., (r.), Cina (l.), Gad. (r.), K. ca., Lyc. (l.), Merl., Mez., Thu. (l.), Zn.; forenoon, during rest, Mil. (l.); when standing, Na. c. (l.); when walking, Berb.; (Amel.) on motion, K. n. (l.); when rising, Aga. m. (l.); extending to anus, Colch.
 - Tension, Ant. cr. (l.), Arn. (l.), Berb., Sil.; night, while dozing, > while lying on back, Merc. sol.
 - Twinging, Sap.; while sitting, Cocc. (r.).
 - Twitching, Aga. m., K. ca., Mag. m. (r.), Pho., Pru. s., Sep., Stan. (l.); evening, when sitting, Ant. cr. (l.); while sitting, Calc. c., Na. c. (l.).
 - Ulcers, burning, Vinc. (l.).
 - Urticaria, evening in bed, Hip. (r.); after scratching, Lyc.
 - Vesicles, Bov., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Crot. t. (l.), Oind., Pho. ac.
 - Above. See Sacrum.
 - About anus, burning after motion, Crot. t.; pustules, Pho.; stitches, 2.30 P.M., Lau. (r.); swelling, after motion, Crot. t.
 - Below. See under Thighs.
 - Between, burning, Arg., Sep., Thu.; itching, Con., Seneg., Tel.; 8 P.M., when walking, Arg.; moisture, clammy, Thu.; pain in spots, Thu.; pimple, painful, Sul.; smarting, Pul.; soreness, GRAP., Na. m., Pul., Sep., Sul.; when walking, Arg., Nit. ac.; tearing, Ambra (l.); tubercles, Thu.
 - Flesh of, bruised sensation, Bart.
 - Fold between thigh and nates, burning, < clothes rubbing, Na. c.
 - Hip-joint, near, drawing, Ant. cr.; tearing, K. ca.
 - Inner part, burning, Sep. (l.); excoriated feeling, *Rhu. t.* (l.).
 - Ischiatic nerve emerges, red in spots where, Carbu. o. (r.).
 - Lower part, clucking when standing, Ant. cr. (r.); heat, evening, Fl. ac.
 - Middle of, pimples, *Rhu. t.*; stitches when stooping, Aloe.
 - Muscles, boring, Coloc.; bruised, Arg.; burning, Coloc.; pulsation, Rum. c.; tension, < walking, Arg.; juncture of thigh, itching, Coca (r.).
 - Muscular fibres, twitching, Spo. (r.).
 - Tendons, twitching, 8.30 P.M., Com. (r.).
 - Tuber ischii, drawing under, Hype. (l.).
 - Upper part, eruption, Hep. (l.); pressure, while sitting, > after rising, Chin. (r.); tearing, Lyc.; ulcer, Sabi.
- NAUSEA**, Abs., Acon. l., Ac. ac., Æth., Æs. h., Aga. m., Ail., All. s., Alco., Alum., Ambra, Am. p., Aml. n., Angu., Ant. t., Ant. s., Auth., Apis, Apoc. c., Apom., Aq. m., Aran. s., Arg., Arg. n., Arn., Aral., Ars. h., Arun., Asaf., *Asar.*, *Asc. c.*, Ast., Aur., Aur. m. n., Aur. s., *Bap.*, Bart., Bell., Benz. a., Berb., *Bism.*, Bol. s., Bom. p., Bor., Both., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bruen., Bry., Buf., Bux., Cact., Cad., Cai., Caj., Calc. ac., Calc. c., Calc. cl., Calth., Camph., Canc. f., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carbu. cl., Carb. v., Card. m., Carl., Castor., Cata., Caus., Cent., Cham., Chin. s.,

NAUSEA.

Chem. a., Chry. ac., Cic. m., Cimic., Cina, Cinch., *Cit. v.*, Cle., *Cocc.*, Coff. t., Colch., Coll., Coloc., Com., Con., Coral., Cori. r., Crot. h., Cub., Cun., Cup., Cup. s., Cyc., Daph., Delphn., Der., Dign., Dig., Digx., Dios., Dro., Dub., Dul., Ech., Elap., Elat., Eme., Ere., Erig., Eryth., Eth., Erio., Eng., Euo., Euphm., Euphr., Eupi., Eup. per., Fagu., Fer. mu., Fer. s., Fl. ac., For., Gal. ac., Gam., Gas., Gel., Geni., Gent. l., Gin., Glo., Gran., Grap., Grat., Guai., Hæm., Ham., Hede., Hell., Hep., Her., Hom., Hey. ac., Hydre., Hydrphb., Hydrs., Hyos., Hype., Hur., Ib., Ig., Ill., Indg., Inu., Iod., *Ip.*, Ir. fæ., Ir. v., Jab., Jac., Jat., Jug. r., Juni., Kalm., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., K. cle., K. cy., K. fey., K. iod., Kin., Kis., K. n., Kon., Kre., K. slfc., K. tel., Lace., Lach., Lachn., Lac. ac., Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. t., Linu., Lip., Lith., Lob. c., Lob. i., Lol., Luf., Lup., Lyc., Mag. c., *Mag. m.*, Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Meny., Mep., Merc. b., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merc. n., Merc. p. r., Merc. sol., Merl., Mez., Mit., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Musa., Myg., Myric., Naj., Nares. po., Narcot., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. hv., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., *CEna.*, Ol. an., Ol. j., Olud., Oni., Ost., *Ox. ac.*, *Pæo.*, Pan., Pax., Pau. p., Ph., Pen., Petrol., Pho. ac., Phe., Pho., Physo., *Phyt.*, Picro., Plan., Plat., Ple., Plmbg., Polyp. o., Pri., Pru. s., *Pso.*, Pte., Pul. n., Qua., Ran. a., Ran. b., Rap., Rat., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhodo., *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, Rum. c., Saba., Sabi., Sang., Sap., Sant., Scol., Scr., Sec. c., Sel., Seneg., Senn., Sep., *Sil.*, Sin., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spire., Spo., Stach., Stan., Stap., Stel., Stram., Stro., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Sul. h., Sulphs. ac., Sum., TAB., Tar. ac., Tarax., Tarent., Tax., Tep., Thea., Thu., Til., Trac., Tril., Trio., Tus. p., Upa., Urt. u., Val., *VERAT.*, *Verat. v.*, Vesp., Vic., Vinc., **C** Vio. t., Vip., Wies., Wye., Xan., Zn. ac., Zn. m., Ziz., Zing.; *day*, Ars., Aur. m., Mez., Mos., *Nit. ac.*, Pic. ac., Pho. Sul.; *morning*, Alumn., Am. car., Apoc. c., Arn., Bar. c., Benz. a., Bor., Bov., Cact., Cala., Camph., Carb. v., Cup. ac., Dig., Dign., Dios., Elap., Euphm., For., Grap., Hype., Inu., K. bi., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Mos., Na. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Nicc., *Ox. ac.*, Petrol., Pho., Plat., Pod., Ran. s., *Rhu. t.*, Sac., Sars., Sep., *Sil.*, Sul., Ter., Thu., Zn., Zing.; *in bed*, Arg., Grap., K. n., Mag. s., *Nx. v.*, Sabi.; *before breakfast*, Fago., *Sep.*; *during chilliness*, Bov., Con.; *after coffee*, Cham., Na. m.; *before diarrhœa*, *Ox. ac.*, Stap.; *after anxious dreams*, Bry.; *while dressing*, Rum. c.; *after eating*, Dios., Gam., Mez.; *when fasting*, Calc. c., Lyc., Sil.; *during headache*, Hep., Thea.; *while looking at one object*, Sars.; *during menses*, *Grap.*, *Mag. c.*, Nx. v.; *after drinking milk*, Calc. a., Na. m.; *when washing mouth*, *Sep.*; *while riding in carriage*, Sep.; *on rising*, Aml. n., Bry., Calc. c., Carb. a., Dios., Fer. p., Grap., Hydrs., Iod., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mang., Na. m., Nicc., Pod., *Rhu. t.*, Sep., Ther., Val., *Verat. v.*; *while sitting*, Hep.; *while smoking*, Cyc., Lyc.; *from swallowing saliva*, Dios., Rhodo.; *during sweat*, *Nx. v.*; *during sore throat*, Nicc.; *after vertigo*, Fl. ac.; *on waking*, Alum., Arg. n., Ars., Arun., Bry., Cala., Caus., Colch., Eupi., Euphr., Hype., *Lyc.*, Merc. i. f., Nit. ac., Petrol., Physo., Sep., *Sil.*, Sul., Wild.; *when walking*, *Sep.*; *forenoon*, Aga. m., Arn., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc. c., Calc., Canth., Carb. v., Fago., Fer., Hep., Ig., Jug. c., K. ca., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Naj., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nx. m., Op., Plat., Pul. n., Sars., Sul., Ton.; *when in motion*, Na. slfc.; *while riding in cold*, Ost.; *while sitting*, Pho.; *on waking*, Squ.; *after walking*, Am. m., Sep.; 2 A.M., Indg., Sep.; 3 A.M., Mur. ac.; 4 A.M., Alumn.; 5 A.M., Dios., Na. m.; *on waking*, Asp.; 6 A.M., Jug. r.;

NAUSEA.

7 A.M., Fago, Guare., Inu.; 8 A.M., Cham., Na. m., Ped.; 9 A.M., Mag. c., Plan., Pte.; after diarrhœa, Ox. ac.; 9.30 A.M., Ham., Pte., Sul.; 10 A.M., Bor., Cori. r., Sep.; after diarrhœa, Ox. ac.; while looking at wounds, *Gel.*; 10 A.M. to 2 P.M., Merc. sol.; 10.15 A.M., Physo.; 10.30 A.M., Lac. ac.; 10.40 A.M., Fago.; 11 A.M., Ars., Calc. c., Cle., Hur., Ig., Jug. c., Lac. ac., Ped., Pul. n.; during pain in forehead, For.; when writing, Euph. a.; **noon**, Aga. m., Arg. n., Ars. s. f., Coloc., Ery. a., Grap., Grat., Hype., Ig., Mang. ox., Pho., Sul., Stry., Zn.; after eating, Ant. t., Pho.; when looking at food, Ant. t.; at thought of food, Bor.; when walking, Euphm.; **afternoon**, Arg., Bor., Caus., Chin., Con., Cyc., Dro., Fago., Grap., Grat., Indg., K. n., Lyc., Mag. c., Merl., Mez., Na. ar., Pho., Pod., *Ran. b.*, Rob., Sang., Sars., *Sil.*; in open air, Ol. an.; after drinking, Bry.; during headache, Fago., Fer.; after walking, Grap., Na. slfc.; **evening**, Alumn., Anac., Arg. n., Asar., Bap., Brach., Bry., Calc. s., Canth., Coloc., Con., Eth., Eug., Fl. ac., Gent. l., Glo., Grat., Hal., Hell., Hep., Ind., Kalm., K. bi., K. n., Lepi., Lycps., Mac., Merc., Merc. i. r., Naj., Na. m., Nx. m., Pb., Pho., Plan., *Ran. b.*, Senec., *Sil.*, Sin. n., Sul.; before going to bed, Sang.; in bed, Na. m., Nit. ac., Pho., Sang.; after drinking, Nx. v.; when eating, Caus., Pho.; during headache, Eug., *Gel.*; when in house, Vesp.; on lying down, Rhu. t.; during siesta, Seneg.; before going to sleep, Bry.; while sitting down, Mag. c.; during stool, Sul.; after supper, Alum.; on waking, Caus.; 1 P.M., Corn. c., Grat., Hur., Physo.; 1 to 5 P.M., Pho.; 1.40 P.M., Na. ar.; 2 P.M., Grat., Hur., Nx. m., Physo., Sul.; after dinner, Chr. ac.; 2.30 P.M., Guai.; 3 P.M., Hur.; till evening, Bor.; 3.30 P.M., Grat.; 4 P.M., Anac., Calc. p., Lachn., Physo.; after drinking coffee, Na. m.; 4.30 P.M., Physo.; 5 P.M., Castor., Coff., Dig., Fago., Nx. v.; while eating, *Sil.*; 6 P.M., Erio., Ir. v., Sol. n.; 6 to 7 P.M., Mag. c.; 6 to 9 P.M., Chel.; 6.30 P.M., Calc. c.; 7 P.M., Zing.; while walking in air, Lycps., Pho., *Sep.*; 7.30 P.M., Zing.; 8 P.M., Fer., Ham.; 8.15 P.M., when writing, Euphm.; 8.30 P.M., after running, Erio.; 9 P.M., Bry., Polyg.; after lying down, Mag. c.; after working, Meli.; 9 to 10 P.M., Ery. a.; 9 to 11 P.M., Pte.; 9.30 P.M., Pte.; 10 P.M., Nicc., Pho., Physo.; 10.30 P.M., Glo.; 11 P.M., Ham., Na. m., Sum.; 12.30 P.M., Fago.; 12.45 P.M., Pte.; **midnight**, Ambra, Bry., Calc. c., Crot. t., Eupi., Phe., *Ran. s.*, *Sil.*; on rising, Na. m.; **night**, Alumn., Apis, Arg., Carb. v., Carbn. cl., Cham., Chel., Dig., Elap., Eupi., For., Glo., Grap., Guai., Hæm., Hell., Hep., Iod., Jug. c., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc. c., Naj., Na. ar., Pho., Rut., *Sil.*, Sul., Tarent.; in bed, Con., K. ca., Nit. ac.; during diarrhœa, Fer.; during menses, Mang., *Pul.*; on motion, Spo.; during perspiration, Sul.; on rising from sleep, Op.; during stool, Guai.; after supper, Cup. s.; on waking, Alumn., Benz. n., Hype., Lyc., Phyt., Sul.; during cutting in **abdomen**, *Sep.*; during disturbance in, Chr. ac.; on compressing, Asar.; after drawing, Zing.; during pain, Ant. t., Arn., Crot. t., *Gran.*, Grat., Hæm., Nx. v., Pb., Sap.; during tearing in, Ars.; in open air, Arg., Ars., Lyc.; after **anxiety**, Caus., Nx. v.; with want of **appetite**, Ol. j.; from attempting to keep **awake**, Physo.; during backache, Coloc., Physo., Zing.; caused by **beer**, Bry., Lach., Mur. ac.; from **black bread**, Pho. ac.; before **breakfast**, Arg., Berb., Eupi., Gas., *Lyc.*, Sin.; during breakfast, Carb. a., Naj., Plan., Sang.; after breakfast, Aga. m., Calc. p., Coca, Indg., Par., Polyg., Sabi., Sars., Zn.; from **broth**, Accn., Chel.; from **amorous caresses**, Saba.; caused by **cardiac oppression**, Lyc.; during aching in **chest**, Croc.; during **chill**, Arg. n., Calc., *Cocc.*, Con., Cham., *Eup. per.*, Hype., Lyc., Rap., Sang.,

NAUSEA.

Sec. c., Sep., Zn.; after **coffee**, Bry., Calc. p., Cap., Cyc., Rhu. t., Vinc.; during **coition**, Sil.; after **coitiou**, K. iod., Mos.; during **constipation**, Stil., Tep.; during **cough**, Ars., Asp., Cuj., Cap., Coloc., Dro., Elap., Hydrs., Ig., *Mere. sol.*, Nit. ac., Petrol., Pic. ac., *Pul.*, Rut., Sep., Thu.; before **diarrhœa**, Gran., Pru. s., Sum.; during **diarrhœa**, Coloc., Cop., Cot., Crot. h., Euphm., Gran., Hyos., Hydrphb., Merc. i. r.; before **dinner**, Carb. v., Nx. v., Saba.; during **dinner**, Bry., Colch., Grat., Hype., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. i. f., *Nx. v.*, Öl. an., Ox. ac., Thu.; after **dinner**, Aga. m., Am. car., *Ant. t.*, Ars., Berb., Calc. c., Castor., Colch., Con., Grat., Ham., Lach., Lepi., Na. ar., Na. m., Nx. v., Öl. an., Pho., Pte., Sars., Seueg., Squ., Spig., Verat.; caused by **dreams**, Arg.; after **drinking**, Aut. t., Chin., Cocc., Crot. t., Dign., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., *Pul.*, Rhu. t., Wies.; before **eating**, Ars., Carb. v., Caus., Cinch., Fer., Grap., Lepi., Na. slfc., Nx. v., *Sul.*, Tel.; when **eating**, Bov., Calc. c., Canth., Carb. v., Caus., Chin. s., Cic. v., Cocc., Coff., Erio., Guan., Hell., Jac., Merc. i. r., Mor., Oln., *Pul.*, Pte., Rut., Saba., Sil., Thu., Verat.; after **eating**, Acon. l., Aga. m., All. c., Authr., Arg. n., Aur. m., Aur. s., *Bov.*, Bry., Buf., Cannab. i., Carb. v., Castor., Caus., Cham., Cle., Coloc., Con., Dig., Dro., Elap., *Fer.*, Gent. l., Grap., Gymuo., Ham., Hell., Her., Hype., Ind., Jat., K. ar., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Mos., Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, Ox. ac., Pho. ac., Pho., Pb., *Rhu. t.*, Sabi., Sang., Spira., Tarent., Thea., Verat., Zn. ac.; after **cold effusions**, Op.; on becoming **erect**, Acon., Colch., Eupi.; during **eructations**, Coloc., Crot. t., Grat., Pte.; during **exertion**, Narcot.; after **exertion**, Spo.; on **motion of eyes**, Cou., Sap., *Sep.*; during **nap**, Arn.; during **faintness**, Crot. h., Glo.; during **fever**, Arg. n., Guare., Pte., *Sang.*, Sel., Zn.; after **fish**, Na. m.; on **looking at food**, Colch., Lyc., Mos., Saba., Spig.; from **smell of**, Eup. per.; on **thought of**, Ars., Sep., Thu.; with **relish for**, Dig.; during **pressure of food**, Gas.; after **fruit**, Na. c.; when **hawking**, Ambra, Osm., Tarent.; during **congestion to head**, Glo.; during **headache**, Arn., Ars., Cinic., Cit. v., Cob., Cyc., Dul., Fl. ac., For., Glo., Ind., Op., Picro., *Sang.*, Tep., Ter., Ziz., Zing.; from **fulness in head**, Glo.; from **heat in**, Glo.; during **heaviness of**, Grat.; from **pressure in**, Glo.; on **turning**, Sap.; with **distress at heart**, Carbn. o., Pb.; during **increased rapidity of**, Glo.; after **heat**, Ars., Carbn. o., Dro., *Fl. ac.*; during **hunger**, Asaf., Cocc., Rhu. t.; caused by **odor of hyacinths**, Lyc.; during **gripping in hypochondria**, Sep.; from **soreness in inguinal region**, Dios.; caused by **mental labor**, Alco.; when **taking anything but lemonade**, Cyc.; from **liquid**, Merc. c.; after **lunch**, Sep.; when **lying down**, Ars., Pho., Physo., Sin. a.; on **side**, Bry.; upon **back**, Merc. sol.; after **malaise**, Crot. t.; after **meat**, Carb. a., Cup., Ter.; before **menses**, Aur. s., Mag. c.; during **menses**, Am. car., *Bor.*, Calc. c., Canth., Fago., *Grap.*, Hyos., *Lyc.*, Na. m., Pho., *Pul.*, Tarent.; during **intermission of**, Eupi.; after **micturition**, Aut. cr., Castor., Merc. sol.; after **milk**, Calc. c., Crot. t., Lach., *Pul.*; on **motion**, Bry., Buf., Calc. p., Crot. h., *Eup. per.*, Euphm., Dig., K. ca., Narcot., Op., Pic. ac., Sep., *Sul.*, *Ther.*, Zn.; from **riusing mouth**, Bry., *Sul. ac.*; from **pain in neck**, Physo.; from **sensation of plug in nose**, Pso.; from **odors to which he was usually indifferent**, Colch., Eup. per.; from **sound of organ**, Physo.; while **smelling oranges**, *Cit. v.*; during **pain**, Crot. t., Sep., Spig.; after **palpitation**, Nx. v.; during **paroxysms**, Arun.; from **piano playing**, *Sul.*; after **plums**, Mag. c.; after **pork**, Ham.; after **potatoes**, Alumn.; from **pressure on painful spot**, Na. m.; when **reading**, Arn., Glo., Pho. ac., Plan.; after **retiring**,

NAUSEA.

Chel., Dig., Hal., Ib., Ind., Naj., Na. m., Pic. ac., *Tarent.*; while riding in carriage, Cocc., Petrol.; before breakfast, Hur.; on rising, Acon., Acon. c., Arg. n., Caj., Carb. a., Cer. b., Chel., Fer., Glo., Ind., Na. slfc., Olnd., Trio., Zing.; before breakfast, Nit. ac.; in bed, Cocc.; in bed, before menses, Pho.; during catamenia, Am. car.; in warm room, Aga. m., Euphr., Lyc., Mez., Pæo., Zing.; on attempting to cross room, Crot. h.; on entering room after being in air, Pul. n.; during pain in sacrum, Glo.; during salivation, Crot. t., Ip., Pil., Pul.; on thinking of salt, Na. m.; during shuddering, Hype.; when sitting, Ars., Carb. a., Coll., Pho., Rhu. t., Rob., Tarax.; before sleep, Apoc. c., Na. m., Sol. n.; during sleep, Pul.; after sleep, Apoc. c., Zing.; while smoking, Bry., Caj., Cala., Cle., Lyc., Na. m., Nx. v., Pho., Ran. b., Rut., Spo., Sil.; after smoking, Bro., Buf., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cle., Euphr., Ig., K. bi., Lach., Nx. v., Op., Pul., Sep., Thu.; when sneezing, Hell.; from taste of soup, Bry.; after sour water or food in mouth, Aloe, Crot. t.; when standing, Alumn.; during cramp in stomach, Coc. c.; during griping in, Grap.; during pressure in, Ars., Cori. r., Euphm., Gan., Gent. l., Grat., Hell., K. ca., Phyo., Pte., Sul.; after eating, Sul.; from a rising towards, Coc. c.; from sensation of something twisting about in, Ol. an.; during swollen sensation, Gin.; before stool, Calc. c., Ip., Hydrs., Sep.; during stool, Coll., Fer., Guai., Glo., Hell., Jat., Merc. sol., Pul., Sang.; after stool, Apoc. c., Buf., Caus., Kalm., Mag. m., Nit. ac., Petrol.; when stooping, Bar. c., Carbn. s., Hæm., Petrol., Rhodo., Rut., Sang., Sant., Sap.; when straining, Hede.; after supper, Alumn., Ani. m., Castor., Chr. ac., Cyc., Fer. i., Gas., Grap., Hell. o., Na. m., Pso.; on swallowing saliva, Ant. t., Colch., Dig., Lach., Lyc.; during sweat, Merc. sol., Sep.; after sweat, For.; before symptoms, Phyt.; when talking on entering room, after walking, Alum., Bov.; with bad taste, Chel., Hell., Hell. v.; with pasty taste, Chel.; after tea, Æs. h.; during pain in temples, Ziz.; on thinking of it, Dro.; during burning in throat, Euphm.; during constriction in, Fran.; during cramp in, Grap.; during griping sensation in, Coc. c.; caused by anything being tight around, Lach.; from tobacco, Bry.; at thought of tobacco, K. br.; with toothache, Olnd.; caused by clawing in umbilical region, Hep., Rut.; after unconsciousness, Carb. v., Glo.; during vertigo, Carbn. h., Cocc., Conin., Crot. h., Crot. t., Gel., Glo., Grap., Hell., Rhu. t., Saba, Sep., Tel., Ter., Ther., Zn.; after vertigo, Calc. c., Zn.; after vexation, Castor.; when waking, Cup. ac., Dig., Hal., Ham., Op., Pau. p., Spo., Sul., Tarent.; after pain in rectum, Eupi.; after waking, Bor., Op.; while walking, Acon., Bell., Bry., Cala., Chin. s., Con., Fer., Gam., June., K. bi., Led., Merc. sol., Op., Pho., Phyt., Plat., Rhodo., Sil., Sul., Thu.; after walking, Grap., Pul., Sep.; caused by eating walnuts, Naj.; caused by drinking water, Aga. m., Anac., Carb. a., Lach., Na. ar.; during waterbrash, Cyc., Mos.; during weakness, Fl. ac., Na. m.; from wine, < Bry.; while yawning, Arn., Na. m.; (Agg.) morning, Aga. m.; afternoon, Dir.; 7.30 P.M., Apoc. c.; in open air, Carbn. s., Crot. t., Grat., Pul.; ascending stairs fast, Glo.; by odor of beer, Pho.; during breakfast, Alumn.; by champagne, Digt. x.; during chill, Alumn.; by cough, Cap.; after dinner, Coloc.; in a draft, Hip.; by drink, Hede., Pho.; when eating, Angu.; after eating, Bism., Merc., Merc. sol., Mor.; after eating eggs, Hydrphb.; eating fat meat, Hydrphb.; by sight of food, Cannab. s., K. bi.; in heat, Cannab. s., Digt. x.; indoors, Anth. n., Mez.; by lying down, Pte.; by motion, Bov., Glo., Hep., Itu., Lac. ac., Pic.

- ac.; by pressure, Pte.; on throat, Hyos.; by reading, Lyc.; by reflecting, Asar.; rising, Acon., Coloc., Ib., Olnd., Pte., Plat.; by singing, Pte.; by sitting, Acon., Coral.; by speaking, Pte.; by standing up, Colech., Petrol.; during pain in stomach, Calc. p.; after stool, Apoc. c.; by stooping, Calc. p., Dign., Lach., Olnd., Rhu. t.; on thinking of it, Lach.; by odor of tobacco, Pho.; by swallow of vinegar, Mor.; after waking from nap, Phyt.; when walking, Lyc., Mez., Pte., Sin. a.; by > wine, Carb. a., Pho., Zn.; (Amel.) morning, by eructation, Chin. s.; on rising, Eupi.; after soup, Na. c.; by sweat, Glo.; forenoon, after eating, Na. c.; 11 A.M., Pul. n.; noon, Plat., Pul. n., Zing.; evening, on eating, Na. c.; after lying down, Nz. v.; by drinking water, Grat.; 6 to 7 P.M., Jat.; in open air, Anth. n., Bor. ac., Dign., Glo., Grat., K. bi., Lyc., Naj., Tab.; in bed with warm coverings, Na. c.; by beer, Thea; by brandy, Ars.; by bread, Chel, K. bi.; after breakfast, Alum., Aur. m., Lac. ac.; by coffee, Cannab. s.; after dinner, Bor., Grat.; by drinking, Bry., Euphr., Digtx., Lob. i., Pæo., Pho.; by eating, Acon., Arg. n., Bro., Cham., Chlo., Fago., Grat., K. bi., Mez., Na. c., Phyt., SEP., Verat. v.; by eructation, All. c., Ant. t., Camph., Chel., Fago., Glo., Grat., Lyc., Nicc., Ol. an., Osm., Phe., Pho., Ple., *Polyp. o.*, Rum. c., Saba., Sul. ac., Verat. v.; by closing eyes, Con; by lying down, Acon. f., Alum., Arn., Elat., Pho., Physo., Sep., Sil.; during rest, K. ca., Sin. a.; after rising, Grap., Sabin., Zn.; in room, Lyc.; by swallow of rum, Dign.; by sitting bent over, Zn.; sleep, Rhu. t.; by sneezing, Elat.; by soup, Castor., K. bi., Mag. c.; by stool, Con., Fer., Rap., Sang.; by eating white sugar, Op.; after supper, Euphm., Pho., Phyt.; during sweat, (Cocc.), Glo.; after tea, Carb. a.; by tobacco, Eug.; by vinegar, Op.; by vomiting, Digtx., Iod., Mor., Physo., Op.; by walking, Acon., Am. car., Char. ac., Grat.; wine, Coc. c.
- **Abdomen**, in, Ab. c., Aga. m., Ail., Aq. m., Asar., Bry., Cal. s., Cic. v., Fago., Gel., Gent. l., Hell., Hep., Ip., Ir. v., Lact., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Opu., Phyt., Pic. ac., Plan., Polyg., Phe., Spo., Sum., Thu., Zing.; morning, Cic. v., Gal. ac., Grap., Sep.; 9 A.M., lasting all day, Phe.; night, on waking, Benzn.; in bed, after waking, Mur. ac.; during headache, Grap.; during menses, Hype.; before rising, Fago.; before stool, Cimic., Rut.; (Agg.) 5 A.M., rising and moving around, Pic. ac.; (Amel.) emission of flatus, Fago.; after rising, Mur. ac.; after stool, Mur. ac.; in lower abdomen, Cyc., Grap., Sil.; after dinner, Grat.; in side, Aga. m. (l.), Sum. (l.); below umbilicus, Osm.; in upper, Aga. m., Bar. ac.; < eating and drinking, PUL.
- **Anxious**, Ant. t., Sin. a.; while sitting after eating, followed by walking, Chin.
- **Alternating**, with appetite, Cent.; with pain in bowels, Na. ar.; with cardiac oppression, Bell.; confused feeling in head, Sec. c.; with restlessness, Ant. t.
- **Bilious attack**, as if going to have, Physo., Plan.
- **Burning**, Cup. ac.
- **Chest**, in, Anac., Asaf., Cad. Calc., Glo., Ill., Lach.; Mang., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Rhu. t.; evening, in bed, Rhu. t.; caused by smoking, Merc. sol.; < after stooping, Rhu. t.
- **Constricting**, Ars.
- **Cold**, as from, Na. c.
- **Constant**, Dig., Digtx., Hep., Jat., Lac. ac., Merc. cy., Na. m., Nx. v., Petrol., Stro.

- **Cough**, causing, Bry.; evening, in bed, on expiration, Dro.
- **Deathly**, Dig., Euphm., Libu.; 1 A.M., Pte.; 9 P.M., Erio.
- **Distressing**, Euphm., Ig., Ip., Merc. c., Mor., Thea.
- **Dizzy**, Chin., Glo.
- **Faintlike**, Alumn., Arg. n., Calc. c., Cham., Chel., Fago., Grap., Na. m., Op., Sul., Sul. ac.; **morning**, Alumn., Hep., Mag. m.; **afternoon**, Calc. f.; **evening**, Fago.; in bed, Grap.; 8 to 9 P.M., Coff.; after dinner, Fago., Pho.; while **lying, sitting, or walking**, Mag. m.; < **evening**, Fago.; > **evening**, Calc. f.; in air, Pho.
- **Fat**, as from, Acon., Ail.; > in open air, Tarax.
- **Fauces in**, Asar., Lycps.; > by eructations, Lycps.
- **Gall-bladder in**, Abs.
- **Head**, affecting, Angu., Glo., Lyc.
- **Heart**, about, Ambra, Arg. n., Cham., Jat., Lau., Nx. v.; **morning**, Nx. v.; during headache, Arn.; before stool, Jat.
- **Heat**, as from, Nit. ac.
- **Heaviness**, as from, Pic. ac.
- **Hunger**, like, Arg. n., Lyc.; noon, Na. m.
- **Hypochondrium**, from, Cun. (r.).
- **Incipient**, Fago.; 11.30 A.M., Fago.
- **Intermittent**, Æs. h., Atro., Hep., Iod., Jat., Mos., Sep., TAB.; after eating, Grat., Na. m.; < while walking, > by sitting, Crot. h.
- **Intoxication**, as from, Cup.
- **Menses**, like that before, Plat.
- **Mouth**, in, Æth., Aga. m., Cad. Mag. m., Nit. d. s., Olnd., Pul., Rhodo., Sul. ac.; after dinner, Grat.
- **Œsophagus**, in, after eating oysters, < by warmth and quiet, Sap.
- **Palate**, in, Cyc., Pho. ac.
- **Periodic**, Ip., Pho., Sang.; evening, Na. m.
- **Pharynx**, in, Ars., Stan., Tarax.; when smoking, Ant. cr.
- **Pregnancy**, like, in women, Ail.
- **Purgative**, as from action of, Chr. ox., Cocc., Pul. n.
- **Ribs**, under, Apis, Nit. ac., Rhu. t.; day, Nit. ac.
- **Rising**, Aloe, Chel., Coloc., Dig., Eug., Hede., Hell., Pte.; **morning**, after rising, Pho.; **evening**, Inu.; after smoking tobacco, Ip.
- **Shuddering**, Mez., Na. m., Stan.; during shivering, Zn.
- **Smoking**, as from, Nx. m.
- **Sternum**, region of, when reading, Arg.; **middle of**, > evening, after eating, Acon.; **under**, Acon.
- **Stomach**, as from empty, Op., Ox. ac., Spig.; **forenoon**, Arg.; in pit of, Acon., Agn., Asaf., Bro., Cina, Cocc., Croc., Dig., Gran., Hell., Ig., Jat., Mar., Merc. sol., Mos., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Pho., Pic. ac., Pso., Rhodo., Rut., Sam., Sin. a., Squ., Stro., Tab., Thea, Verat.; day, Iod.; **morning**, Calc. c., Cap., Osm.; 7 A.M. till noon, Na. m.; **afternoon**, Calc. c., Nx. v.; **evening**, Nx. v., Pul.; after eating, Sin. a., Osm.; while lying down, Olnd.; before menses, Ig.; while riding, Osm.; caused by smoking, Merc. sol.; when standing, Agn.; during vomiting, Grap.; < **lying**, Sin. a.; > in open air, Croc.; on walking, Sin. a.; as if in a **single place** in, Lach.; as from **overloading**, Cocc., Con.
- **Sudden**, Bol. s., Coloc., Cup., Ind., K. bi., Narcot., Sul. ac.; 2 P.M., Lyc.; on walking, Narcot.
- **Sweet**, as if he had eaten something, Merc. sol.; sweetish, Acon., Lil. t.
- **Throat**, in, Acon., All. c., Apoc. c., Aral., Aur., Carb. a., Chin., Colch.,

NAUSEA—NECK.

- Cup., *Cyc.*, Dign., Fago., Kis, Lact., Lyc., Merc. sol., Mez., Nit. ac., Polyp. o., Pul., Rhu. t., Sars., Squ., Sum., *Val.* ; morning, Coc. c. ; noon, Physo. ; afternoon, Sil. ; evening, Bell. ; 3 to 5 p.m., Sum. ; night, Fago. ; in bed, Am. car. ; after eating, Grat., Nit. ac. ; after eating oysters, Sap. ; during stool, Sil. ; while sitting quiet, Colch. ; when not swallowing, Pul. ; during vertigo, Spig. ; as if breakfast remained in, while walking, Dign. ; in upper part, Coff.
- Umbilical region, in, at 11 A.M., Ind. ; after rising, Nit. ac. ; when walking, Lachn. ; rising to fauces, *Val.* ; rising suddenly from, Ant. t. ; without inclination to vomit, Cocc. (r.).
- Weakness, as from, Aga. m. ; > after breakfast, Nicc.
- Women, in, Cimic.
- NAVEL.** See **Umbilicus.**
- NAVICULAR FOSSA.** See under **Urethra.**
- NEAR.** Sensation as if he felt things, when not looking at them, *Val.*
- NECROSIS.** See under **Bones.**
- NECK.**† Aching, Acon., Cannab. i., Carb. v., Ery. a., Lycps., Myric., Rhu. v., Verat. v. ; 2 p.m., Verat. v. ; after rising, Calc. cau. ; when writing, Carb. a. ; < motion, Verat. v. ; > bending head back, *Cyc.* ; extending to upper arms, Ple. ; to occipital region, Aml. n. ; to scapula, Ple.
- Acne rosacea, Amph., Jug. r.
- Aura, sensation of, in valley, > dry warm upper strata, Chin. s.
- Bagging of, Cap.
- Bending forward of, Tarent.
- Blood, determination of, to, Ham., K. ca. ; from pressure on heart, Am. car.
- Blotches, irritable, Fago. ; red, Ars., Fago. ; sore, Fago.
- Boils, Grap., Na. m., Rhu. v., Sec. c. ; angry-looking, Sap. ; burning, Sec. c. ; discharging blood, Sap. ; yellow matter, Sec. c. ; disfiguring it like a goitre, Grap.
- Boring, Bar. c.
- Broken sensation on moving, or raising it, Chel. ; as if it would break in two, < left side, when riding in carriage, For.
- Brown, yellowish, in spots, *Sep.*
- Bruised sensation, Caus., Fer., Na. m., Zn. ; while walking, Naj. ; < morning, after waking, Arg. ; tensive, morning, after waking, > rising, Arg.
- Burning, Ars., Bom. c., Lil. t., *Rhu. t.* ; 1.40 p.m., Equ. ; extending in all directions, Rhu. t. ; externally, Arn. ; as of nettles, *Paeo* ; in paroxysms, alternating with bruised pain, < motion, Pb. (r.) ; in spots, K. br. ; stinging, in spots, Glo. ; itching sticking, Calc. c. ; subcutaneous, Seneg. ; burnt sensation on twisting and turning head, Calc. c.
- Choking, suffocating, from pressure in anterior cervical muscles, Olnd.
- Circulation hindered by clothes, sensation during fever as if, LACH.
- Clothing torn from, Chel.
- Coldness, K. cle., Op. ; night, Lyc. ; when dressing, Anth. n. ; during stiffness, Carbn. s. ; in uncovered parts, Bov. ; creeping, > lying, Sil. ; extending to occiput, Chel. ; inclination to wash with cold water, Fl. ac.
- Collar seemed too tight, Aml. n. ; desires to unbutton, Ant. t.

† Between the occiput and shoulders, extending forward to the anterior margin of the trapezius muscle.

- Color, rapid transition of, Stry.
- Compression, sensation of, Crot. h., Pip. m.
- Congestion, Bell., Carbn. h., Glo.
- Constriction, Acon. c., Elæ., Iod., Lil. t.; during headache, Glo.; during throbbing of temporal arteries, Glo.; extending to diaphragm, Spig.; periodical, Coffin.; sticking, Carbn. s.
- Contraction, (Chin.), Cinic., Lye., Stry.; convulsive, Olnd.; spastic, evening, Ter.
- Convulsion, Aga. m. (< r.), Carbn. o., Carbn. h., Cod., Colch., Stram.; tetanic, Stry.
- Cramp, Calc. p., Grap., Guare., K. iod., Rap., Sel.; night, Spira.; on movement, Bell.; < morning, evening, and during rest, Lact.; tonic, Merc. c.
- Crick, < thunderstorm, Na. p.
- Cutting, fine, extending to chest, while walking, < rapid walking, Rut.
- Cyanosis, Carbn. o., Mor.
- Darting, Stry.; morning and afternoon, Stry.
- Desquamation, Ars., Bell., Hydrs., Sil.; during sweat, Wies.; on rubbing, Sep.
- Dislocated, sensation as if, would be, night, in bed, Pic. ac.
- Distortion, Ars.; convulsive, Conin.
- Dragging, Ery. a.
- Drawing, Acon., All. s., Alum., Angu., Bart., Chel., Cle., Coc. c., Dios., Pal., Physo., Rap.; afternoon, Calc. p., Thu.; on stooping, Berb.; extending downward, Am. car., Chel.; to ear, Cannab. s.; to epigastrium, Crot. c.; after waking, Pso.; down spine, after dinner, Rat.; upward, Calc. c.; into cervical vertebræ, Cannab. s.; as from contraction of cords or skin, Nit. ox.; paralytic, Chel.; rheumatic, Sep.; extending to left shoulder, evening, when walking in open air, Bor.; < on turning head to right or left, Chel.; in various places, < in house, > in open air, Mos.
- Drawn backward, to left side, by convulsions, Ars.
- Dryness, Chel., Hyos.
- Elevations, indurated, red, Rhu. v.
- Emaciation, K. iod.
- Eruption, Na. m.; biting, Ars.; burning, Rhu. t.; after scratching, Til.; cracked, Ars.; dirty, Ars.; itching, Bar. m., Caus., Rhu. t., Thu., Til.; before menses, Carb. v.; miliary, Hydre., Na. ar., Pso.; before menses, Sap.; moist, Caus.; in patches, Na. ar.; brownish-red, Ars.; rough, Ars.
- Erysipelas, K. iod.
- Erythema, Gel., Hydre.; with dark areola, < by ingestion of beer, spirits, or wine, Chol.
- Exanthema, furuncular, K. br.
- Formication, Arun., Sec. c.; on entering house, Pho.
- Fulness, Dir., Ib.
- Gnawing, Stry.
- Heat, Aml. n., Apoc. a., Bom. c., Calc. c., Fago., Hydrs., Ib., Nx. v., Sars., Sum., Tarent.; afternoon, Com.; during coolness of hands, Sum.; on starting, Hype.; extending in all directions, Rhu. t.; while sitting, Dign.; in flushes, Æs. h., Hydrs.; as of nettles, Pæo.
- Heaviness, Asar., Cannab. i., Carb. a., K. ca.; morning, Chr. ox.; extending toward occipital protuberance, Coloc.

- **Herpes**, *Ars.*; eruption resembling, *Ust.*
- **Induration**, *Grap.*
- **Inflammation**, erysipelatous, *Pho.*; periodical, *Rhu. v.*; in spots, *Ars.*; > sweating, *Canc. f.*
- **Irritation**, *Calc. c.*
- **Itching**, *Aga. m.*, *Alum.*, *Amph.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ars.*, *Berb.*, *Bom. c.*, *Calc. cau.*, *Canc. f.*, *Caus.*, *Cyc.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Hydrs.*, *Ig.*, *Jug. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Mez.*, *Mor.*, *Myric.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. p.*, *Nicc.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rum. c.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*; **morning**, *Na. m.*; **evening**, *Carb. v.*, *Stro.*, *Trom.*; in bed, *Calc. c.*; 6 P.M., *Canc. f.*; **night**, *Stry.*; during menses, *Mag. < c.*; when touched, *Pso.*; on walking in open air, *Nit. ac.*; (**Agg.**) **morning**, *Amph.*; **scratching**, *Na. m.*; **night**, *Hydrs.*; (**Amel.**) **evening**,
- P** *Amph.*; **scratching**, *Berb.*; **biting**, *Berb.*, *Ip.*; burning, *Berb.*; in spots, *Glo.*; **corrosive**, *Berb.*; as from fleas, *Nicc.*, *Tab.*; extending in all directions, < heat, rubbing, or scratching, > cold, *Rhu. t.*; in spots, *K. br.*, *K. n.*; evening, while sitting, after walking, *Ox. ac.*; sticking, *Carb. v.*, *Lau.*, *Plan.*, *Sars.*, *Squ.*; **subcutaneous**, *Seneg.*; as from vermin, > scratching, noon and evening, *Mag. c.*
- **Laced in**, sensation as if, *Glo.*
- **Lameness**, *Bap.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Lil. t.*, *Na. c.*, *Op.*; on moving head, *Carb. ac.*
- **Larger**, sensation as if, *Acon. l.*
- **Liver spots**, *Tarent.*; itching, < night, *Thu.*
- **Lividity**, *Carb. a.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Op.*
- **Measles**, spots resembling, *Ars.*, *Cop.*, *Mor.*
- **Motion**, convulsive, *Stram.*
- **Nodules**, painless, *Pso.*; red, *Petrol.*
- **Pain**, *Æs. h.*, *Ail.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cer. s.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. s.*, *Colch.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Der.*, *Ery. a.*, *Fer.*, *Gal. ac.*, *Her.*, *Itu.*, *Jac.*, *Kalm.*, *K. bi.*, *K. cy.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.*, *Lachn.*, *Lau.*, *Lil. t.*, *Myric.*, *Pau. p.*, *Pb.*, *Plmbg.*,
- C** *Sep.*, *Stap.*, *Tarent.*; **morning**, *Fer. p.*; on waking, *Eupl.*; **evening**, *Brach.*, *For.*; **night**, *Carb. a.*; on breathing deeply, *Chel.*; on bending head backward, *Chel.*; on moving head, *Bap.*, *Brach.*, *Bry.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Chin.*, *Cinch.*, *Hype.*; on raising head, *Ars.*; on turning head, *Aur. s.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Sep.*; when lying on right side, *Fer.*; when standing < in one position, *Cham.*; (**Agg.**) **afternoon**, *Chel.*; **evening**, on looking upward, *For.*; turning arm, *K. bi.*; by stooping, *Ery. a.*; on swallowing, *Chin. s.*; by turning head, *Chin. s.*, *Cup. ar.*, *K. bi.*; quickly, *Ery. > a.*; to one side, *Chel.*; (**Amel.**) in open air, *Pau. p.*; acute, *Merc. i.*
- P** *f.*; extending down back, *Kalm.*; to eyes, *Pic. ac.*; to forehead, 8 A.M., *Fer.*; to occiput, *Bart.*; toward right shoulder, *Acon.*; to shoulders, on motion, 10.30, *Equ.*; to wrists, afternoon, *Chel.*; **neuralgic**, night, *Tab.*; **paralytic**, *Chel.*; > bending head back, *Cyc.*; **pulsating**, *Frax.*; extending to forehead and occiput, *Chel.*; > holding head backward, *Manc.*; rheumatic, *Calc. cau.*, *Iod.*; from slight draught of air, *Calc. p.*; to small of back, < on going to stool, *Verat.*
- **Petechia**, *Cup. ac.*; stellated, *Stram.*; purple, *Ars.*
- **Pimples**, *Alum.*, *Berb.*, *Carb. v.*, *Na. ar.*, *Pso.*, *Stap.*, *Sul.*; on scratching, *Nicc.*, *Pul.*; **bleeding**, *Thea.*; like boils, *Adel.*, *Rhu. v.*; **confluent**, *Tarent.*; **deepseated**, *Til.*; **flattened**, *Rhu. t.*; **hard**, *Crot. t.*; **itching**, *Cannab. s.*, *Carb. a.*, *Crot. t.*, *Gin.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Thu.*; **painful**, *Thea.*; on rubbing, *Squ.*; when scratched, *Pso.*; **pointed**, *Na. ar.*; filled with pus, *Aur.*, *Zn. ac.*; **red**, *Jug. r.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. ar.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Spig.*, *Thea.*

- Thu., Til., Zing.; < evening, friction of clothes and rubbing, > morning, Pho. ac.; sore, Ant. cr., Spig.; tensive, Caus.; in various places, subcutaneous, Alum.; white, in red spot, Stan.; base red, Crot. t., Rhu. t.
- Pinching in small spot, Pho. ac.
 - Pressure, Ant. s., Bry., Lach., Nit. ac.; 6 A.M., on waking, Asaf.; evening, Fl. ac.; on stooping and turning head, Canth.; on talking, Sul.
 - Prickling, Calc. c., Jug. c.
 - Pulling at, Saba.
 - Pulsation, Bart., Glo., Na. slfc., Sul.; when wishing to express an idea, Rap.; on lying down, Pb.; periodical, extending to forehead, < moving and stooping, Ter.
 - Purple, Vesp.
 - Purpura, Ars.
 - Pustules, Ant. ox., Aur., Na. ar., Pso., Sars.; like cow-pox, Ant. t.; filled with pus, Bell.
 - Rash, Caus., Na. ar.; erysipelatous, Hydrs.; heat, SUL.; itching, Calc. c.; miliary, Na. ar.; purple, Hyos.; red, Na. ar.; < after warm drinks or eating, Na. hy.; smarting, < after warm drinks or eating, Na. hy.
 - Redness, Aml. n., Apis, Bar. c., Bell., Bom. c., Chin. s., Grap., Hyc. ac., Hyos., Ir. fœ., Jab., Merc. d., Nx. v., Op., Rhu. t., Sep., Stram., Vesp.; as if congested, Iod.; erysipelatous, Rhu. t.; erythematous, Chlol.; in spots, Am. car., Bell., Bry., Carb. v., Chlol., Tarent.
 - Rheumatism, Colch.
 - Scabs, Ant. t.
 - Scales, white, Sil.
 - Scarlet fever, eruption like, Asim., Bell., Stram.
 - Scars, deep, Ant. t.
 - Sensibility diminished, Pb.
 - Sensitiveness, night, Coca; in scarlet fever, Ail.
 - Shaking, in paroxysms, Carb. v.
 - Shivering, extending to brain, evening, Caus.; creeping, extending down back, afternoon, Chel.
 - Short, feels as if too, Lac. ac.
 - Small, feels as if too, Chin.
 - Smarting, Cyc., Rhu. t.; extending to ear and throat, afternoon, on touching neck below lobe of right ear, Fago.
 - Soreness, Æs. h., Ambra, Ars., Bov., Brach., Fer., Grap., K. bi., LACH., Ment. pi., Merc. i. f., Mez., Physo., Pip. m., Sep., Sol. n., Tarent.; 2 P.M., on moving head, Plan.; after scratching, Mez.; on moving head, K. ca., Merc. i. f.; on waking, Physo.; internal, Cyc., Pip. m.; smarting, as if chafed, Ox. ac.
 - Sores, Cup. ar.
 - Sprained sensation, on turning backward and toward the left, Aga. m.
 - Starting, Arun.
 - Stiffness, Æs. h., Alum., Am. m., Apoc. a., Arg., Ars., Arum t., Aur., Bad., Bap., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. n., Brach., Calc. ac., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Caus., CHEL., Chin., Cic. v., Cimic., Cinch., Colch., Cyc., Dig., Elap., Eup. pur., Fago., Fer., Feru., For., Glo., Grap., Hell. f., Hur., Ind., Juni., Kalm., K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Lye., Mang., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Mor., Na. ar., Na. c., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pal., Pb., Pho., Physo., Pimp., Plan., Ple., Rhu. v., Scro., Sep., Stram., Stry., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Tep.,

- C** Vic., Zing.; morning, Dign., Rut.; on rising, Bov.; after waking, Arg., Eupl., *Phyt.*; 7 A.M., Myric.; 8 A.M., Fer.; afternoon, Bro., Pte.; on moving head, Castor.; on waking, Bar. c.; evening, Cimic., Sel.; on moving head, Castor.; 2 P.M., on moving head, Plan.; 8 P.M., Hur.; night, *Phyt.*; after draught of air, Calc. p.; when trying to lift head, Stry.; during headache, Carbn. s., Verat.; on moving, Am. car., Cap., Carb. ac., *Chel.*, Croc., Mur. ac., *Rhu. t.*, Spo.; during pain in occiput, Grap.; after rising, Calc. cau.; on stooping, Calc. c., Spo.; on turning, < Par.; on waking, K. ca., Physo.; (**Agg.**) motion, Dig., Dign., Na. ca., > Zing.; on turning head, Carbn. s., *Chel.*, Tab.; (**Amel.**) morning, after
- P** rising, Arg.; evening, Vic.; as from a blister, Berb.; as if bruised, Sol. n.; as from taking cold, Na. c.; extending down back, Carb. v., K. ca.; rheumatic, < coldness, K. n.; tensive, Ars.
- Stimulus in, afternoon and evening, extending to eyes, Physo.
 - Stitches, *Æs. h.*, Bart., Calc. cau., Chin., K. n., Mos., Myric., Plan., Ple., Pso., Sars., Sil., Verat., Vic.; morning, on waking, Verat.; 5 P.M., after cold water, *Rhu. t.*; night, when lying, Caus.; on moving head forward and backward, Cocc.; < motion, Verat.; burning, Nicc.; extending to occiput, Na. m.; as from fleas, Mar.; tearing, Zn.; on moving head, Am. m.; twitching, extending to right foot, Lye.
 - Strained sensation, as from lifting, Ambra.
 - Stretching out, involuntary, Lye.; inclination to, Physo.
 - Surging, extending to head, Cannab. i.; toward forehead, afternoon on motion, Ant. t.
 - Sweat, Ant. t., Arum d., *Hyos.*, Jab., Pil., Sac., Wies.; morning, in bed, Euphm., Sul.; on rising, Euphm.; 4 A.M., Sep.; afternoon, Com.; night, Cannab. s., *Rhu. t.*; after fever, Ol. j.; during chilliness, Sep.; on motion, Chin.; in sleep, K. ca.; after stool, Com.; cold, Aga. m.
 - Swelling, *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., Anac., (*Ars.*), Bar. c., BELL., Carbn. o., Canth., Cic. v., Der., Frag., Grap., Hey. ac., *Hyos.*, Hype., K. iod., K. n., Merc. d., *Merc. sol.*, Op., Pho., *Rhu. t.*, Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., Thu., Vip., Zn. s.; 4 P.M., Chin. s.; < toward evening, *Rhu. t.*; erysipelalous, *Rhu. t.*; extending in all directions, *Rhu. t.*; like goitre, K. iod.; inflammatory, Pho.; sensation of, Mang.; noon, Pte.; after headache, Angu.; if turned around, Par.
 - Tearing, Arn., Calc. cau., Cle, Coc. c., Kalm., Lau., Led., Merc., Na. slfc., Sel.; morning, on waking, Verat.; during chill, Ars. h.; on slightest motion, K. bi.; < by motion, Verat.; extending down the back, Mag. c.; into forehead, while walking, Rat.; to right shoulder, evening, after lying down, Lye.; at night, Lye.; wandering, Lact.
 - Tension, Aga. m., Anac., Ant. t., Berb., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carb. v., Caus., Dig., *Glo.*, Hype., K. n., Mos., Physo., Sep.; afternoon, Caus.; evening, Yuc.; on moving, Cinch., Pte.; on pressure, Bov.; on stooping, Aur., Canth.; (**Agg.**) in house, Mos.; on motion, Dig.; quick motion, after rest, Anac.; (**Amel.**) open air, Mos.; constant motion, Anac.; extending to arms, Ple.; to back of ear, Apis, *Glo.*; to scapula, Ple.; down spine, after dinner, Rat.
 - Thickened sensation, Canth., Con., K. ca., Pip. m.; when speaking aloud, Iod.
 - Tickling, Vic.
 - Torticollis, on waking, Asc. t.
 - Trembling, Grap., *Merc.*; paroxysmal, Carb. v.

- **Tubercles**, cutting, red, ulcerated, Am. car.
- **Tumor**, erysipelatous, Conin.; fatty, BAR. c.; painful, Sul. ac.
- **Turning**, difficulty in, Aur., Cic. v., Merc. sol.; to left, Hur., Mag. c.; impossibility of, Elap., Guare., Tarent.; forenoon, Stap.; turned obliquely, Hyos.
- **Twisted**, on turning, remains, Elap.
- **Twitching**, Acon., Cap., Grap., K. n., Lau., Lob., Pho., Zing.; morning, Lyc.; convulsive, Cod.; drawing, Sul.; extending down back, Mag. c.
- **Urticaria**, Na. m., Na. p.
- **Vesicles**, Bom. c., Cale. cau., Camph., Rhu. t., Na. h., Na. p., Zn. s.; afternoon, Naj.; discharging bloody serum, thin, green, offensive pus, Zn. s.; inflamed, Rhu. t.; itching, Cle.; base erythematous, Rhu. t.
- **Warts**, Nit. ac.; itching, Thu.
- **Weakness**, Acon., Cap., Chim., Eup. pur., Fago., Hur., Lil. t., Mor., Na. m.; afternoon, Fago.; 1 P.M., > eating, Fago.; on deep breathing, Carb. v.
- **Wheals**, Chin. s.
- **Wry**, Eup. pur., Op.; convulsive, Æs. g.
- **Yellowness**, Aga. m., Ars., Hydrs., Myric.; in spots, Peti.
- **Arteries**, pulsation in, Glo., Mor., Spo., Sul.; 6 P.M., Murx.; visible, < sitting still, Colch.; swollen, night, Daph.
- **Clavicle**, above, sticking **biting**, Coloc. (r.); **creeping**, Camph. (l.); **drawing**, Camph., Lyc.; evening, Rat. (l.); towards shoulder and neck when sitting, Aur. m. n. (l.); **pain**, night, Cer. b. (l.); extending through chest, on coughing and on pressure, Apis; **pressure**, Pul.; **shooting**, Arum d. (l.); **soreness** on pressure, Na. ar.; in morning, Apis; **stitches**, Bry. (r.), Rat. (l.); **tearing**, Lyc.; fossa, itching in, Berb. (l.).
- **Cords**, lameness, Pte.; **pain**, Glo.; **stiffness** on bending head backward, Fago. (l.); on waking, Plan.; **stitches**, Berb. (< l.); **tearing**, Am. m., Berb. (< l.); intermitting, during menses, Am. m.
- **Ear**, behind, **pain**, Cham. (l.), Rap.; pulsative, Angu.; **pimples**, easily bleeding, Opu. (l.); **tearing pressure**, Iod. (r.); **twitching stitches**, evening, Stap.; **tension**, Apis; **beneath ear**, aching, Colch., Opu.; burning, 10 A.M., Rut. (l.); drawing, Sul. ac. (r.); coldness, Cer. s.; **pain**, Opu.; **soreness**, Colch.; **tension**, Apis (r.), Spig. (l.); sensation as if thread were tied around, Rum. c.
- **External**, aching, on bending backward and on touch, Bell.; **congestion**, Op.; sticking **pinching**, while walking in open air, Pho.; fine **shooting**, Acon.; **soreness**, Cyc.; during rigidity of muscles, Get.; **smarting**, Cyc.; **stitches**, Cocc. (l.), Na. m.; **swelling**, Ars., Croc., Sul.; sensation as if, Rhodo.
- **Flexures of**, rash, papillated, villous, Am. br.
- **Fold of**, tickling in, Aloe.
- **Foramen magnum**, near, drawing, Arg. (r.).
- **Glands**, aching, Ig., Stry., Tarent.
- — **Agitation**, Guare.
- — **Air forced in and out on breathing**, sensation of, Spo.
- — **Drawing**, Alum. (l.), Bov., Seneg.
- — **Hardness**, Cup. (r.), Merc., Phyt. (r.), (Wies.).
- — **Heaviness**, Guare.
- — **Inflammation**, BELL.
- — **Lancinations**, Guare., Hur.

- — **Pain**, Arn., *Culc. c.*, *Carb. v.*, Hell., Hur., K. ca., Merc. sol.; **night**, Thu.; when **coughing**, Na. m.; when **indurated**, Cle.; on **turning head**, K. ca.; < on **moving neck or speaking**, Arn.; **acute**, Stry.; **extending to head**, *Pso.*
- — **Pressure**, drawing, Alum. (l.).
- — **Pulsation**, *Am. m.*, Lach.
- — **Shooting**, Stry.
- — **Soreness**, *Æs. h.*, Ail., Canth., Cle., K. bi., Merc., Mur. ac., Na. m., *Pso.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sap. (r.)*, Vesp., Wies.
- — **Stiffness**, extending to malar bone, Lach.; to shoulder, on bending neck to side, and on lying on neck, *Grap.*
- — **Stitches**, Alum. (r.), Bor., K. ca., Merc. sol., Sil.; extending into ears, on swallowing, Lye.
- — **Swelling**, Acon. l., *Æs. h.*, Alum., Am. car., Am. m., Ant. cr., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Arn., BAR. c., *Bell.*, Bov., Bro., Calc. c. (l.), Camph., Canth., Carb. a., *Carb. v.*, Cinnb., Cup. (r.), Fer., Hal., Ig., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Kis., *Lyc.*, Merc., Mur. ac., Nab., Na. m. (l.), Nit. ac. (r.), Pho., Pot., *Pso.*, Pul., *Rhu. t.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spig. (l.), *Sul.*, Tarent. (l.), Tep., Thu., Vesp., Vio. t., Wies.; **evening**, K. ca.; **night**, Daph.; in **scarlatina**, Merc. i. f.; **extending to side of face**, Plan.; to shoulder, *Grap.*; **external**, Lye.; **hard**, *Calc. c.*, Lye., Merc.; **internal**, Lye.; **sore**, Mag. m. (l.); **tense**, on motion, Mag. m. (l.); **sensation as if it would become swollen**, *Spo.*
- — **Tearing**, twitching. Cap. (r.).
- — **Tension**, (Ambra), Bov., Cle.; extending to shoulder, when bending neck to side, and when lying on neck, *Grap.*
- — **Tickling**, > pressure with cold hand, K. ca.
- **Hair**, at margin of, painless swelling, Calc. c.
- **Half of**, drawing, Chel. (l.); gnawing, Stry. (l.); stiffness, Stry. (l.).
- **Jaw**, near the, **blood-boil**, Sep. (l.); **heat**, Cyc., Phe.; **itching**, Ars.; **pimple**, red, smarting when scratched, Sars.; **pulling**, Art. ab.; **soreness**, Carl.; **stitches**, Sep. (l.); **swelling**, *Rhu. t.*; sensation of on turning neck to left, Carl. (r.); **tearing**, Mar. (l.), Phe. (l.).
- **Lower part**, chloasma, changing to red color, (Na. ar.); **constriction**, Glo.; **drawing**, Ant. cr. (l.); while standing, > stooping, Chin. (r.); extending down left arm, Indg.; **itching**, *Rhu. v.*; **measles**, spots like, Cop.; **pimples**, Sol. t. æ.; rheumatic **pinching**, < touch, > eructations, Iod. (l.); **tearing pressure**, Aur.; **purpura hæmorrhagica**, spots similar to, Pho.; **stiffness**, Pal., Mit., *Turax.*; **stitches**, as with a knife, Cannab. s.; **tearing**, K. ca. (r.); **tension**, < motion, Camph.; **vesicles**, lenticular, filled with transparent serum, *Rhu. v.*
- **Middle of**, pain, Verat. v. (l.).
- **Muscles**, aching, Angu., Carb. v., Chel., Gel., Stry.; afternoon, Stry.; 12.50 P.M., Myric.; extending to finger-joints, Ple.; **affected**, Nx. v.; **asleep**, < when lying down, Sul.; pain as if, evening, *Rhu. t.*; **bruised sensation**, Hep., Sabi.; extending to œsophagus, Cyc.; **bubbling**, Rhe.; **burning**, Carb. v.; **coldness**, 6 to 7 P.M., Ir. fœ.; **compression**, as if by cravat, Asar.; **constriction**, Juni., Lye., Yuc.; as if head were drawn backward, by band, Chel.; **contraction**, Stry.; **crackling**, Rhe.; **cramp**, Ant. t., Cic. v., Spo., Stry.; evening, on moving them, Mang.; as from hard bed, < on motion, Plat.; **cutting**, Stry.; **darting**, morning, Stry.; **drawing**, Acon., *Bap.*, Bon., Chel., Eupi., Gent. c., Gin., Lact., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., *Pul.*, Qua., Squ., Sul.;

forenoon, Alum.; cramplike, while chewing, Zn.; < draught of damp air, Nx. m.; on moving neck, Sul.; **boring**, < evening, Coloc. (< r.); cramplike, Vio. t.; extending to ears, < turning head, Gent. c.; to œsophagus, Cyc.; externally, extending to elbows, Lyc.; **fulness**, afternoon, on moving head, Com.; **harshness**, Hydrs., Ir. v.; **heaviness**, Vinc.; on pressure, Ery. a.; **lameness**, Bap.; afternoon, on moving head, Com.; **motions**, convulsive, Amyg., Cod., Phyt.; on respiration, Aga. m., Sul. ac.; **numbness**, Hell.; **pain**, Chel., Cocc., K. ca., K. iod., Lepi., Lycps. (< l.), Nx. v., Sol. n., Stry., Tarent.; morning, Zn.; forenoon, Stry.; noon, Stry.; 4 p.m., Plan.; night, Zn.; on coughing, Na. m.; on motion, Fer., Hell.; on raising head, Stan.; on rotating head, Sum.; on turning head, Na. m., Sec. c.; before snowstorm, For.; from yawning, after eating, Plat.; < attempts at motion, Nx. v.; > leaning backward, Cocc.; acute, on moving jaws and neck, Tarax.; paralytic, as after long bending back, on walking in the air, Meny.; as from uncomfortable position, evening, Rhu. t.; pulsative, Polyg.; rheumatic, Cham., CIMIC., Merc. i. r., Ol. an. (< r.); as if torn from lower attachments, Mos.; as from efforts to vomit, Cad. s.; wandering, Polyg.; **paralysis**, Colch., Lyc., Pb.; **pinching**, Squ.; alternating with relaxation, Thu.; **pressure**, Dig., Gin.; on bending head forward, Rhu. t.; as from a band, Dig.; as if cravat were tied too tight, Arn.; drawing, Mos.; **pulling in**, Caus.; **relaxation of**, K. ca., Stil.; alternating with slow pinching, Thu.; **shooting**, during respiration, Sul. ac.; **shortened sensation**, Mac.; on bending head forward, Thu.; **soreness**, Bap., Caj., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Cer. s., Cod., Fago., Gel., Hydrs., Ir. v., K. ma., Lil. t., Ment. pi., Na. m., Olnd., Physo., Pod.; 11 a.m., on motion, while sitting, Ery. a.; while exerting brain, Carbn. o.; on turning head quickly, Ery. a.; extending to occiput, Calc. p.; **sprained sensation**, Aga. m.; 11.15 p.m., Ir. fœ.; as after long bending backward, on walking in the air, Meny.; **stiffness**, Anac., Bon., Bro., Chr. ox., Calc. c., CIMIC., Coral., Equ., Get., Hyos., Jug. c., Nx. v., Sel., Stram., Stry., Tarent., Vinc.; morning, Zn.; 11 a.m., on moving, while sitting, Ery. a.; on motion, Cocc., Bry., Fer., Hell.; neck, Meny.; during rest, Indg.; on rotating head, Sum.; on waking, Grap.; on yawning, Cocc.; < moving head quickly, after keeping it still, Anac.; > during constant motion, Anac.; extending to waist, Stry.; externally, Mez.; tensive, (Cham.); **stitches**, Colch., Con., Stry., Sul., Zn.; on movement, Dig., Thu.; cutting, < moving neck, Sam.; pressing, < motion and touch, Sars.; **stretching in**, on turning head, Acon.; **swelling**, painful, < pressure, Sol. t. æ.; sensation of, Ail.; **tearing**, Bry., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Carb. v., Sabi.; forenoon, Na. c.; fine, Stap.; sticking, Calc. cau.; intermitting, Cup.; **tension**, Calc. cau., Caus., Cic. v., Cle., Lach., Lyc., Nit. ac., Par., Vinc.; on bending head backward, Spo.; on suddenly becoming erect, or on turning head, Caus.; on involuntary taking hold of muscles of leg, Crot. h.; alternating with face, Vio. o.; as after long bending backward, on walking in the air, Meny.; cramplike, when sneezing or yawning, Arn.; extending to finger-joints, to clavicle, and to scapula, 11 to 4 p.m., Ple.; as if too short, on bending head forward, Hyos.; troublesome, Rap.; **twitching** externally, Aur. (l.); **weakness**, Cocc., Cod., Guare., Lycps., Op., Par., Stan., Stap., Vio. o.; from headache, Glo.; on motion, < evenings and nights, Acon.; > leaning backward, Cocc.

— — **Anterior, contraction**, Hyos.; convulsive, while drinking, Lau.; **claw-**

- ing, resembling cramp, Arg. n. (r.); **cramp**, < touch, Meny. (r.); **drawing**, while at rest, Chin.; extending to right ear, 9.30 A.M., Jac.; **heaviness**, > bending neck backward, Meny.; **pressure**, extending upward, Olnd.; **sensitive** to motion and touch, Pho.; **stitch**, > on touch, Meny. (r.); **tension**, Zn.
- — **Back**, point of union with, pain on moving head backward, Cup.; ear, near, numbness, Rap. (l.); stiffness, Sum.; twitching, Tarax. (l.).
 - — **Occiput**, near, weakness, Ant. t. (< l.).
 - — **Posterior, aching**, Chr. ox., Sep.; **bruised** sensation, morning, in bed, Aga. m.; 6.45 P.M., Ir. fœ.; while sitting, Aga. m.; **compression** as if cravat were too tight, Asar.; **constriction**, Dul.; tetanic, intermittent, **contraction**, Cannab. i.; clonic **convulsions** on slightest irritation, Upa.; **drawing**, Calc. p., Spig.; on bending head backward, Dig.; convulsive, extending to scapula, morning, after lying down, and evening when sitting, < exerting arm, stooping, turning head to left, Ant. cr.; twitching, evening, while lying on opposite side, Vio. o.; **heaviness**, Chel.; 11.30 A.M., Sol. t. æ.; **movements**, convulsive, Cod.; involuntary, Plat. m.; **pain**, Cer. s., Dig. (r.), Kre., Rhodo., Stry.; morning, Stry.; in bed, Ol. an.; on nodding head, Crot. t. (l.); on turning head to one side, Dul.; < when bending head, Dig. (r.); > after motion, Ol. an.; acute, Lepi., Lycps., Stry.; paralytic, Asar.; rheumatic, Merc. i. r.; **paralysis**, sensation of, Verat.; **peculiar** sensation, K. elc.; **pressure**, Con., Stap.; **pulsation**, 10.40 A.M., Ir. fœ.; **shortened** sensation on bending forward in bed, and while sitting, Aga. m.; **soreness**, Carb. v., Hep., Stan.; **stiffness**, Chr. ox., Dul., Jat., Mor., Sol. t. æ.; morning, Upa.; 10 A.M., Chr. ac.; afternoon, Vic.; evening, Ars.; during convulsions, Tab.; on turning head to one side, Dul.; < when bending head, Dig. (r.); extending to occiput, < morning, on moving head, Hell.; **stitches**, Con. (r.), Stry.; **strained** sensation, 10 P.M., on bending backward or forward, Coca (l.); **tearing**, Par.; digging, extending to scapula, > contact, Thu. (r.); **tension**, Aur. m. n., Chel., Crot. h., Par., Pho. (r.), Sep., Stap.; < bending head to right, Aur. m. n.; on motion, Camph.; **thickening**, Mor.; **twisted** about, sensation as if about to be, Dul.; **uneasiness**, Chr. ox.
 - — **Sheaths**, drawing here and there in, > after rising, K. bi.
 - — **Shoulder, near, bruised** sensation during motion, > open air, Angu. (l.); **contraction**, changing from one set of muscles to another, forenoon, while rising, > exercise, Fl. ac. (l.); **pressure**, Indg.; **strained** sensation, during motion, > in open air, Angu. (l.).
 - — **Straight muscle**, region of, stiffness, < lying, > motion, Carl.
 - — **Throat**, pressure, Cannab. s.
 - — **Trapezius and pectoralis muscles**, at insertion of, stiffness above, Get.
 - **Nape of, abscesses**, Petrol.
 - — **Aching**, Acon. l., Æs. h., Ambra, Bell., Cannab. i., Fer. i., Lil. t., Lye., Lycps., Naj., Pæo., Petrol., Ran. b., Serp., Stry., Verat.; morning, Dios.; on moving head, Sars.; on waking, Ars.; **forenoon**, Aga. m.; 7 A.M., Dios.; afternoon, Lycps.; 7 P.M., Pte.; on entering room from open air, Ran. b.; on coughing, Bell.; during heat, Grap.; when moving head, Glo., Mez.; < motion, Petrol.; > after dinner, Sep. (r.); as from sinking down of cerebellum, Elap.; extending over whole head, Glo.; to finger-joints, Ple.; to occiput, Dios., Dul.; on stooping, Pru. s.; to shoulders, Dios. (< l.), Ip., Pimp.; to vertex, Hell.; as if in medulla, < moving head or twisting neck, Glo.
 - — **Anthrax**, Carbn. s.

- — **Band**, sensation of, extending to ears, *Anac.*
- — **Biting**, *Arg. n.*, *K. iod.*; after burning, *Grat.*; itching, *Merc. sol.*; evening, *Mag. c.*
- — **Boil**, *Dig.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pho.*, *SIL.*, *Thu.*, *Ust.*; burning, painful, dark fiery purple, *Bell. p.*
- — **Boring**, *Pso.*
- — **Bruised sensation**, *Aga. m.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Dig.*, *Iod.*, *Na. m.*, *Rut.*, *Sul.*, *Tep.*, *Thu.*; **morning**, *Pho. ac.*; 7 P.M., *Merc. i. r.*; on bending head backward, *Hep.*; while lying down, *Lyc.*; on **moving**, *Asar.*, *Nx. v.*; on **stooping**, *Nx. v.*; when **stretching**, *Na. slfc.*; on touch, *Nx. v.*; when **yawning**, *Na. slfc.*; > **motion**, *Sul.*; as from **growing pains**, < ascending steps, on beginning to walk, *Pho. ac.*
- — **Burning**, *Angu.*, *Ant. ox.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Bell.*, *K. bi.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Upa. (r.)*; **morning**, *Am. car.*; **afternoon**, *Fago.*; **evening**, after scratching, *Mag. c.*; after itching, *Grat.*; after **scratching**, *Mag. c. (r.)*; when touched, *Na. m.*; < **moving** head, *Na. slfc.*; **extending** to clavicle, *Na. slfc.*; to occiput, *Na. slfc. (l.)*; **external**, *Aur. m. n.*, *Colch. (r.)*, *Ig.*, *Mez.*; as if in muscles, on sitting, > **motion**, *Aloe (r.)*; **piercing**, *Apis (l.)*.
- — **Burrowing**, forenoon, *Aga. m.*
- — **Catching**, like crick, *Pho.*
- — **Coldness**, *Cannab. i.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cass.*, *Lau.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. slfc.*, *SIL.*, *Zn.*; **morning**, after rising, *Ran. s.*; 10 A.M., *Chr. ac.*; **evening**, *Dul.*; **extending** to sacral regions, on lying down, < **motion**, > rising, *Thu.*; **extending** down shoulders and back, *Ery. m.*; **cold bathing** is agreeable, *Fl. ac.*
- — **Compression**, *Aloe*, *Buf.*
- — **Confusion**, *Iod.*
- — **Congestion**, *Lycps.*, *Pip. m.*
- — **Constriction**, *Nx. m.*; convulsive, after dinner, *Lyc.*
- — **Contraction**, *Cinnb.*, *Juni.*, *Pimp.*, *Sep.*, *Stry.*
- — **Convulsion**, *Stry.*; tonic, *Op.*
- — **Cracking**, on stooping, *Spo.*; on rising from stooping, *Nicc.*
- — **Cramp**, *Bell.*, *Calc. p.*, *K. bi.*, *Lepi.*, *Naj.*, *Nx. v.*
- — **Cutting**, *Dig.*, *Naj.*, *Stry.*
- — **Darting**, acute, afternoon, *Stry.*
- — **Digging**, on moving head, *Thu.*
- — **Dislocation**, sensation of, when turning or bending head backward, *Lachn.*; extending over head and shoulders, *Asar.*
- — **Dragging**, extending to kidneys, 2 P.M., *Pic. ac.*
- — **Drawing**, *Ambra*, *Am. car.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Aur. (l.)*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Bad.*, *Bell.*, *Carl.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Coloc.*, *Corn. c.*, *Fl. ac. (r.)*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *Lact.*, *Lil. t. (l.)*, *Lip.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. slfc. (l.)*, *Nx. v.*, *Rut.*, *Sep.*, *Stan.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. (r.)*, *Tep.*, *Wies.*; **morning**, *Nx. v.*; **afternoon**, *Mag. c.*; **evening**, *Equ.*, *Ple.*, *Thu.*; on **moving** neck, *Acon.*, *Cap.*, *Hyos.*; on waking, *Aloe (r.)*; while **reading**, *Na. c.*; while **stooping**, *Rhu. t.*; when **walking**, *Calc. p.*; < in open air, *Con.*, *Ple. (< r.)*; in **windy weather**, *Calc. p.*; (**Agg.**) **bending** head to opposite side, *Sep. (r.)*; (**Amel.**) **morning**, *Ple.*; in bed, *Mag. P c.*; stools, *Asaf.*; **alternating** with drawing in forehead, *Thu. (l.)*; convulsive, *Na. c.*; **crampy**, *K. n.*; **extending** down back, *Chel.*, *Na. c.*; afternoon, while sitting, *Nx. v.*; on turning head, *Physo.*; towards cheek, *Ple. (r.)*; to ears, *Colch.*; to forehead, *Ambra*, *Ter.*; to head, *Apis*, *Carb. v.*, *Fer.*; to occiput, *Petrol.*, *Pin. s.*; 11 A.M., when bending head backward, *Val.*; to shoulder, *Camph. (l.)*, *Crot. h. (l.)*; **intermitting**, extending to occiput, evening, *Na. m.*; **paroxysmal**, *Sil.*; **piercing**, 11 A.M., when

- bending head backward, Val.; **pulsating** to right shoulder, Con.; stiff, Menv; **stupefying**, Asar.; **tensive**, > on motion and on sitting, Aloe (r.).
- — **Elevations**, Cham.; itching, tumor-like, Arg. n.
- — **Emaciation**, Fuc.
- — **Eruption**, Cinnb., Hyos., Sul. ac., *Sul.*; **biting**, Cham.; sore, Hep.; **suppurating**, Na. c.
- — **Formication**, Carl., Dul.; extending over back, Sabi.
- — **Fulness**, Crot. c., Glo.; after rising from bed, > afternoon, Cinnb.
- — **Gnawing**, as of ulcer healing, < forenoon, Nx. v.
- — **Grasped** with hands, sensation as if, Grat.
- — **Heat**, Aga. m., Coloc., Cyc., Dign., Fago., Lach., Merc. i. f., Nit. d. s., Ol. an., Phe., Pho.; 3.50 P.M., Fago.; 5.20 P.M., Fago.; 7 to 8 P.M., Fl. ac. (r.); while reading **exciting news**, Gel.; < on **moving** head, Aga. m.; **extending** down back, Glo.; during evening. Par.; to head, Camph.; and cheeks, Aur. m. n.; to occiput, Fl. ac.; to shoulder, Fl. ac. (r.); **creeping**, Na. c.; **external**, Ig.; **flushes** of, Fl. ac.; **trembling**, Sum. (< l); extending to sacrum, Sum. (l.).
- — **Heaviness**, Chel., Gin., Itu., PAR., *Petrol.*, Pho., RHU. T., Sabi., Sam., Tab., Verat.; morning, Nx. v.; 11.30 A.M., Sol. t. æ.
- — **Itching**, Alum., Arg. n., Benz. ac., Carb. ac., Grat., K. bi., K. n., Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m., Na. c., NA. M., Nice., Nit. ac., Pal., Ped., Rat., Sars., Sep., Stap., Stry., Ther., Thu.; **morning**, Fl. ac. (l.); after rising, *Sul.*; **afternoon**, Fago.; **evening**, Fl. ac. (l.), Ther.; when undressing, Am. m.; 5 P.M., Ped.; **night**, Ped.; in heat of bed, *Sul.*; (**Amel.**) **scratching**, Grat., Phe.; **evening**, before lying down, Mag. m.; 1 P.M., Ol. an.; 6 P.M., Mag. c.; **scratching**, Grat., Phe.; **alternating** with right natis, Thu.; **burning**, Mez.; 1.30 P.M., Ol. an.; **corrosive**, Agn.; **prick-ing**, Vic.; as from **ulcer** healing, < forenoon, Nx. v.; **voluptuous**, Ant. t.; > scratching, 7 P.M., Mang.
- — **Lameness**, Æs. h., Eup. pur., Jug. c.; while smoking, after tea, Carb. ac.
- — **Lancinating**, Bell., Feru., Hur. (l.); on bending head backward, Cup. ac.
- — **Laxity** alternating with pinching, Thu.
- — **Lividity**, Op.
- — **Numbness**, Dig., Hur., Merc. i. f., Tel.
- — **Orgasm**, extending over vertex to forehead, afternoon, during motion, Mang.
- — **Pain**, Aconin., Æs. h., Ail., Alum., Apoc. a., Art. ab., Carbn. s., Chel., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Daph., Der., Dul., Ery. m., Eug., Fl. ac., Glo., Glo. (l.), Grap., Hype., Jac., K. bi., K. ca., Lepi., Lye., Lycps., Merc. i. f., Nab., Na. slfc., Na. slfc. (l.), Petrol., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Pimp., Pod., Rum. c., Sang., Sang. (l.), Sep., Sol. n., Stan., Tab., Tet., Thu., C Trio., Upa., Verat.; **day**, Stry.; **morning**, Spig.; on waking, K. bi., Verat.; **forenoon**, Stry.; 3 to 4 P.M., Spig.; **noon**, Pte.; **evening**, Dios., Plmbg.; 2 P.M., Myric.; 6 P.M., Pte.; 7 P.M., Pau. p.; **midnight**, Mag. s.; **night**, Glo., Na. slfc. (l.); on **bending** body forward, Grap.; on **bending** head backward, K. ca., Lye.; forward, Stan.; during **chill**, Ail.; from cold taken in open air, Pho.; when **coughing**, Lact.; after dinner, Con.; during **dizziness**, Gin.; in the house, Pso.; when **lying** on it, Grap.; when **moving**, Aga. m., Alum., Dro., Ip., Nx. v., Saba., Stram., *Sul.*; on **stooping**, Manc., Spig.; on **turning**, Am. m., Grap., Na. m.; < on **trying** to walk, Tab.; from **yawning**, Na. m. (r.); (**Agg.**) **evening**,

Nab. ; night, Stan. ; on moving head, Colch., Coloc., Glo., Nab., Pod. ;
 > on touch, Chin. ; (Amel.) morning, Mag. s. ; fresh air, Pso. ; motion
 P and rubbing, Lepi. ; rest. *Sul.* ; by sweat, Thu. ; acute, Acon., Dios.
 (l., then r.), Lycps., Stry. ; alternating with headache, Hyos. ; as if
 broken, noon, on looking up, *Grap.* ; as after taking cold, *Bry.* ; as if
 cords were loose, Verat. v. ; deepseated, Peti. ; extending to back, Glo. ;
 in afternoon, Phypo. ; to ear, when lifting hand to nape, Elap. (r.) ; to
 forehead, Daph., Mez. ; forward, Fago. ; to left gums, Hur. ; to occiput,
 Glo., Na. slfc. ; when head is thrown back, Cinnb. ; > after rubbing, while
 sitting, Na. slfc. ; to sacrum, on slightest motion and on turning, *Guai.*
 (l.) ; to right shoulder, Hydrs. ; down spine, 11 A.M., Phyt. ; to throat,
 when turning head, Chin. ; upward, Sep. ; to first dorsal vertebrae, Phypo. ;
 to vertex, Sil. ; external, Verat. ; as from lying on hard couch, on wak-
 ing, Thu. ; neuralgic, extending to eyes, Thea ; paralytic, morning, Na.
 c. ; when bending to left side, Par. ; extending to middle of forearm,
 till evening, Na. m. ; to wrists, on walking in open air, > evenings in
 bed, Nx. v. ; pulling, as on hairs, extending to shoulders, K. n. ; pul-
 sating, Eup. per., Lob. c., Manc. ; rheumatic, *Bry.*, Carbn. s., Colch.,
 Cop., Gran., *Grap.*, Iod., Mez., *Pul.*, *Sang.* ; morning, Stap., *Sul.* ; after
 rising, *Rhodo.* ; on waking, Chel. ; extending to left shoulder, Ran. b. ;
 11 A.M., while sitting, Ery. a. ; on moving neck, Acon. ; < stooping,
 Gran. ; alternating with tension, Colch. ; periodic, Colch. ; extending to
 upper arm, > evening, Dign. ; as from separation of flesh, Acon. ; stu-
 pefying, extending to occiput, Dul. ; subcutaneous, extending to right
 scapula, Lact. ; wrenching, Ton. (l.).

— Paralysis, sensation of, Cina.

— Pharynx, feels movement of in, on swallowing, Na. c.

— Pimples, Asc. t., Com., Hep., K. bi., K. n., Lyc., Na. m., Ped., Sil.,
Sul., Thu., Vic. ; evening, Trom. ; after scratching, Nice. ; biting, K.
 n. ; burning, Am. car., K. n., Na. c. ; inflamed, *Sul.* ; itching, *Sil.*, *Stap.* ;
 morning, Ped. ; evening, K. ca. ; after scratching, Carb. a. ; miliary, on
 red base, swollen in centre, Ped. ; painful, night, Cannab. s., *Sul.* (l.) ;
 red, Bell. ; sore, Calc. p., Jat. ; suppurating, Calc. p. ; warty, > on
 desquamation, (Colch.) ; white at apex, Com.

— Pinching, > pressure, 9 A.M., Sil. (r.) ; extending to right shoulder,
 Alum. ; alternating with laxity, Thu.

— Position, sensation as from lying in an uncomfortable, Dul. ; night,
 Pul.

— Pressure, Agn., Bell., Benz., *Bry.* (l.), Chel., *Cocc.*, *Grap.*, Lau., Lyc.,
 Minn., Mos., Na. m., Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s., Pho., *Stap.* ; morning, *Sil.* ;
 in open air, Lau. ; on rising from bed, Cinnb. ; < moving neck, Na.
 slfc. ; > afternoon, Cinnb. ; in house, Lau. ; drawing sticking, extending
 to occiput, Pho. ac. ; extending to forehead, Fl. ac. ; to clavicle, Na.
 slfc. ; to occiput, Na. c., Na. slfc. ; forward, to head, Grat. ; as in rheu-
 matism, < turning, *Coloc.* ; in spot, *Lyc.* ; tearing, Meny. ; tensive, Lyc. ;
 afternoon, Ol. an. ; as if vessels were swollen, Sil. (l.).

— Pulling, morning, Dios. (< l.).

— Pulsation, Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Daph., Elae., *Eup. per.*, Na. m.,
 Sum., Sum. (l.) ; morning, Elae. ; 3 P.M., Guare. ; night, Wild. ; while
 sitting, Calc. p. ; > rising, *Eup. per.* ; extending to back, Glo. ; to occi-
 put, Na. m. ; as if about to inflame, < heat, Sum. (< l.) ; rhythmical,
 Elap.

— Pustules, Pso., Tab. ; red, K. n.

- — Quaking, internal, extending to limbs, Camph.
- — Rash, Ant. cr.; gnawing, itching, sticking, after scratching, *Mez.*
- — Rawness, *Elap.*
- — Rheumatism, in afternoon, *Pul.*; during rest, < bending head backward, *Merc. sol.*; < turning to side, *Mez.*
- — Rising from stooping, inability for, from something in, *Rhu. t.*
- — Sensitiveness, on motion, *Hur.*
- — Shocks, painful, *Bell.*; towards occiput, *Kalm.*
- — Shooting, afternoon, *Stry.*; on moving head, *Acon.*; extending to head, *Kalm.*; to right shoulder, *Alum.*; to lumbar vertebræ, *Tep.*; to vertex, *Rhu. t.*
- — Shortened sensation, *Lyc., Sul.*
- — Shuddering, night, *Nicc.*; extending to back and chest, *Hep.*; creeping, extending to sacrum, 6.30 P.M., *Op.*; itching, *Con.*; paroxysmal, *Val.*
- — Singing sensation, seeming to come from, *Chlol.*
- — Soreness, *Ambra, Daph., Fl. ac. (l.), Lach., Lyc., Na. c., Nx. m., Pho., Pod., Sang.*; (**Agg.**) 9 A.M., pressure, and twisting head to left, *Pho.*; bending head, *Bad.*; motion, *Pod.*; burning, *Pho. ac.*; in spots, *Coloen.*
- — Spots, *Bell.*
- — Sprained sensation, *Lyc., Rut.*; on rising from stooping, *Nicc.*; acute, in spots, < movement, *Coloen.*; paralytic, *Sul.*
- — Stabbing, morning, *Stry.*
- — Stiffness, *Acon., Aga. m., Alum., Anac., Apis, Apoc. a., Arg., Ars., Bad., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. i., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. i., Carbn. s., Chel., Colch., Fl. ac., Gin., Glo., Glo. (l.), Grap., Guai. (l.), Hell., Hnr., Hyos., Ig., Itu., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lau., Led., Lob. c., Lob. s., Lyc., Merc. i. f., Mez., Mos., Nab., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. ac., Pho., Pho. ac., Ple., Pod., Pso., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sang., Sec. c., Sel., Sep., SIL., Squ., Spig., Stan., Stap., Sul., Tep., Thu., Wies., Verat.,*
- C** Zing.; morning, *Spig., Stry.*; in bed, *Anac., Angu., K. ca., Rhodo.*; after rising, *Rhodo.*; on turning, *Bell.*; forenoon, *Angu.*; 7 A.M., *Myric.*; afternoon, on moving head, *Thu.*; evening, *Acon., Am. m., Meny.*; night, *K. ca.*; on motion, *Bry., Dro.*; of head, *Coloc.*; downward, *K. bi.*; on turning head, *K. n., Rat.*; during rest, *Pho. ac.*; on waking, *Anac.*; while < walking in open air, *Lyc.*; from yawning, *Na. m. (r.)*; (**Agg.**) moving head, *Colch., Mez., Na. m.*; back and forth, *Bad.*; to one side, *Aga. m.*
- > (< r.); (**Amel.**) after lying down, *Am. m.*; on motion, *Pho. ac., Rat.*; rising, *Anac.*; extending to clavicle, *Na. slfc.*; to between shoulder-blades, *K. ca.*; to occiput, *Na. m., Na. slfc. (l.), Pin. s.*; as from lying, *Carl.*; in uncomfortable position, *Nx. v.*; paroxysmal, rheumatic, *Hell., Kre., Rhu. t.*; < motion, *Verat.*; tensive, *Berb., Mang.*
- — Stitches, *Acon., Alum., Angu., Ant. ox., Bad., Calc. c., Chel., Coc. c., Con., Elap. (l.), Feru., (Gran.), Grap., Ig., K. ca., Lach., Lepi., Mag. s., Na. c., Na. slfc., Par., Pimp., Pso., Pul., Senec., Sep., Staph.,*
- C** Tarax., *Verat., Vic.*; evening, *Bov., Thu.*; in bed, *Lyc.*; night, *Na. m.*; while lying down, *K. iod.*; on moving, *Merc. sol.*; head, *Sars.*; on < sitting bent over, *Sul.*; on stooping, *Sul.*; (**Agg.**) bending head back > and forth, *Bad.*; motion and turning, *Verat.*; (**Amel.**) friction, *Alum.*;
- P** on sitting down, *Tarax. (l.)*; after stretching out, *Sul.*; acute, evening, *Na. c.*; on motion, *Dig.*; while sneezing, *Mag. c.*; drawing, *Pul.*; extending to eye, *Sel. (l.)*; to ear, evening, *Thu.*; to occiput, *K. ca.*; to

- shoulder, Lau. (l.), Thu.; upward, Berb. (l.); **fine**, Nicc., Sul. ac. (l.); as from **fleabites**, Grat., Lau.; as if about to **inflame**, < heat, Sum.; **itching**, morning, in bed, Stan.; like fleabites, Rhu. t.; **rheumatic**, Apis (r.); **subcutaneous**, Par.; **sudden**, Indg.; **tearing**, Grap.; on ascending steps, or walking, Pho. ac.
- **Strained sensation**, Sil.; as from lifting, Ambra; when stooping, Ant. cr.
- **Stretched sensation**, Carl.
- **Sweat**, Ars., Elap., Nit. ac., Phe., Sul., Tet.; **day**, Pho. ac.; **morning**, Nx. v.; 7 to 8 P.M., Fl. ac. (r.); **night**, Sul., Tet.; when walking, Camph.; < during sleep, Pho. ac.
- **Swelling**, Apis, Der., Pul., Sep., Sum. (< l.); when touched, Carbn. o.; **extending** to mastoid process, Sum. (r.); **gouty**, Apis; **painless**, Sep.; **sore**, Pul.; **subcutaneous**, Ant. cr. (l.).
- **Tearing**, Asaf., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Canth., Coloc. (l.), Con., Gam., Kalm., K. ca., Mag. m., Na. slfc., Pb., Pho., Pso., Rhu. v., *Spig.*, Tep., Thu. (< r.), Verat., Zn. (r.); **morning**, K. ca.; before **midnight**, on waking, Sul. (l.); on **bending** head forward, Camph.; during **menses**, Mag. c.; on **motion**, Dig., Ig.; of head, Canth.; < **moving** head, Na. slfc.; (Amel.) **night**, Mag. c.; during **rest**, Sul. (l.); on **rubbing**, Pb.; on **standing**, Pb.; by **stools**, Asaf.; **drawing**, < moving head, Na. c.; **extending** to forehead, Sars.; to shoulder, Alum., Thu., Til.; upward, Berb. (l.), Canth.; **paroxysmal**, evening, Nx. v.; as if **sprained**, Wild.; **sticking**, Ig., Zn. (r.); evening, Thu. (r.); **tensive**, < touch, after eating, Cina.
- **Tension**, Aloe, Alum., Apis, Calc. cau., Carbn. s., Cup. ac., Dul., Elap., Fel., Hype., K. ca., Lact., Mag. s., Na. m., Pimp., Ple., Sep., Sil., Sul., Thu. (r.), Verat., Wies.; **morning**, on rising, Mag. s.; **evening**, Am. m., Na. m.; before **midnight**, Sul. (l.); on **moving** head, Bry., Grap., Nicc., Rhu. t., Sars.; before **menses**, Na. c.; during **rest**, Con.; while **sitting**, Na. c., Sul.; on **stooping**, Am. car.; on **waking**, Anac., Pso.; while **walking**, Na. c.; in open air, *Lyc.*; while **writing**, *Lyc.*; (**Agg.**) on **moving** head, K. ca., Na. c., Ple.; and **turning** around, Verat.; (Amel.) after **lying** down, Am. m.; during **rest**, Sul. (l.); after **stretching** out, Sul.; **drawing**, Pul., Thu.; **extending** to left ear, Apis; on turning head sideways, Pb.; to eye, Sul.; to finger-joints, Ple.; to head, Caus.; to shoulders, Mang., Pimp., Stro.
- **Tickling**, as from a clock, Elap.
- **Tickling**, > rubbing, Ol. an.
- **Tumor**, Fago.; like a wen, K. iod.
- **Twisting**, 3.30 A.M., Dios. (l., then r.).
- **Twitching**, Sep.; during **rest**, < raising head, Pho. ac.; **extending** towards head, Na. m.; **involuntary**, when pressing on dorsal vertebrae, Arn.; **sticking**, Æth.; **tearing**, extending into vertex, while walking, Rat.
- **Uneasiness**, Physo., Sum.; to sacrum, Sum. (l.).
- **Urticaria**, Apis, Hep., Sil.
- **Vesicles**, clear, morning, Mag. c. (l.).
- **Weakness**, Æs. h., Fago., Nit. ac., Plat.; evening, while writing, Zn.
- **Wrenching**, bending head to right, Angu.
- **Arteries**, pulsating, *Glo.*
- **Border**, blotches, inflamed, moist, sore when scratched, Arg. n.

- — Glands, inflammation, itching, *Sul.*; pain on turning head, *Mur. ac.*; swelling, *Bell.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Sul.*
- — Hollow of, boil, shooting in, extending to vertex, *Sap.*
- — Lower part of, tensive heaviness, *Coc. c.*; sudden stitch, *Stan.*
- — Lymphatics, indurated, *Merc.*
- — Middle of, tearings in, 10 A.M., *Sil.*
- — Nerves, sensation as of something moving, extending to head, *Glo.*
- — Occiput, near, eruption, itching, *Na. m.*; nodule, *Thu.* (l.); numbness, as if from compression, *Plat.*; pain, *Bry.*; roughness, in spot, *Thu.* (l.); stiffness, *Na. m.*; stitches, *Crot. t.*; vesicle filled with bloody serum, *Na. m.*; in fold between, drawing, *Til.*
- — Scapula, near, cracking in, *Spo.* (l.).
- — Skin, tension on moving head, *Thu.*
- — Tendons, drawing in, *Am. m.*; 6.30 P.M., *Mag. c.* (r.).
- — Upper part, indescribable sensation, *Glo.*; numbness, *Rhu. t.*; pain, when bending neck forward, *Coca*; rheumatic, *Cimic.*; pressure, *Rhu. t.*
- — Vertebrae, region of, first or second, pain and stiffness on waking, *Merc. i. r.*; of dentoid, pain extending to right side, *Arum t.*; of prominence, pain, 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., < motion and touch, *Equ.*
- — Occipital region, aching, *Aga. m.*; afternoon, *Fago.*; while writing, *Gel.*; > bending head back, *Fago.*; chirping, as of a cricket, morning, in bed, *Aga. m.*; itching, night, *Arg. n.*; pimples with red base, *Bar. c.*; pressure as with a finger, *Phe.*; tension, *Aga. m.*; twitching, *Caus.*
- — Oesophagus, near, cramplike, fine stitches, *Eug.* (r.).
- — Scapula, above, aching, during rest, > evening, during motion, *Sabi.* (l.); burning, *Com.*; coldness, *Dios.*; drawing, *Sep.* (r.); pain, *Ol. j.* (r.); acute, rheumatoid, *Lycps.* (l.); tension, *Sum.*, *Sum.* (l.); twitching, *Squ.* (l.); uneasiness, *Sum.*
- — Shoulder, above, drawing, extending into right wrist, < on raising arm, *Chel.* (< r.); fornication, *Lepi.* (l.); heaviness, *Sul. ac.* (l.); pain, rheumatic, on bending it forward, *Stap.*; pressure, *Aga. m.*, *Ig.* (l.); intermittent, *Anac.* (l.); shooting, *Na. p.* (r.); stitches, on motion, *Camph.*; wart, painful, *All. c.* (l.).
- — Side, aching, *Acon.* (l.), *Dig.*, *Guai.*; during rest and motion, *Bar. ac.* (l.); extending to ear, on lying, *Tel.* (l.); upward, *Thu.* (r.); obliquely to vertex, *Guai.* (l.).
- — Biting, 3 P.M., > scratching, *Grat.* (l.).
- — Boil, *Coloc.* (l.), *Euph. p.* (l.), *Indg.* (r.), *Phyt.* (l.).
- — Boring, *Merc.* (r.).
- — Bruised sensation, *Elap.*; extending across scapulæ, *Coloc.*; to dorsal muscles and shoulder, *Acon.*
- — Burning, *Alumn.* (r.), *Berb.* (l.), *Caus.* (r.), *Coloc.* (l.), *For.* (l.), *Merc. i. f.* (r.), *Na. slfc.* (l.), *Vesp.* (r.); after dinner, *Grat.* (r.); on motion, *Stro.* (r.); after scratching, *Vesp.* (r.); on touch, *Stro.* (r.); external, *Ig.*, *Tab.* (r.); itching, > rubbing, *Ol. an.* (r.).
- — Chuckling, *Sars.* (l.).
- — Coldness, *Berb.* (l.), *Na. slfc.* (l.), *Pho.* (l.).
- — Constriction, *Fl. ac.* (l.), *Rat.* (l.); 9 A.M., *Fl. ac.* (l.); from yawning, *Na. m.* (r.).
- — Contraction, *Pimp.*; 5 P.M., *Gel.* (r.); < noise, seeing others in trouble, and smoke of tobacco, *Tarent.*

- — **Cramp**, on turning it toward shoulder, Plat. ; extending to shoulder, > pressure, Lepi.
- — **Crick**, Na. p.
- — **Cutting**, morning, Thu. (l.).
- — **Darting**, For. (r.) ; extending to left leg, Physo.
- — **Drawing**, Chel. (l.), Cic. v. (l.), Cle., Coloc. (l.), Grat. (r.), Indg. (l.), K. ca. (r.), Mar., Na. slfc. (l.), Nx. v. (r.), Sep., Spo. (r.), Stap. (r.), Sul. (r.), Zn. (r.) ; **morning**, on waking, Thu. (l.) ; **afternoon**, Fl. ac. (r.), Kalm. (l.) ; **evening**, Cle. (r.) ; before getting asleep, and on rising, Thu. (r.) ; on moving head, Cyc. (l.) ; while standing, Rat. (l.) ; 10 P.M., in bed, Polyp. o. ; on **bending** head backward, Cyc. (l.) ; forward, Stap. ; on **motion**, Asaf. (l.) ; during **rest**, Con. (r.) ; when **walking** in open air, Camph. ; < **turning** head, Cle. ; > **touch**, Mar. ; **cramplike**, on holding head erect, Zn. (r.) ; **extending** to clavicle, Ind. (r., then l.) ; behind ear, Rhodo. (r.) ; into limbs, Stram. ; to shoulder, Gent. c. (r.), Led. (r.), Rhodo. (r.) ; on rising from stooping, Lip. ; upward, Lyc., Thu. (r.) ; **paralytic**, Cocc., Junc. (l.) ; **subcutaneous**, while walking, Indg. ; **sudden**, Cro. (l.) ; **torn out**, as if nerves were, Coloc. ; as if tendons would be, > rubbing, Æth. (r.) ; **twitching**, Plat. (r.).
- — **Ecchymosis**, appearance of, Juni.
- — **Eruption**, burning, Canth. ; itching, Lyc. ; in patches, Na. ar. (r.).
- — **Fluttering**, Mor.
- — **Formication**, Arun. (l.).
- — **Fulness**, Glo.
- — **Gripping**, extending upward, Lyc.
- — **Heat**, external, Ig.
- — **Herpes**, phlyctenodes, Sars. (l.) ; in spots, Sep.
- — **Itching**, Bov. (l.), Chel. (r.), For. (l.), K. n. (r.), Na. c. (r.), Sep., Stro. (r.), Verat. v. (l.) ; 3 to 4 A.M., Vesp. (r.) ; **night**, Kalm. (l.) ; in bed, Merc. i. f. (r.) ; > **scratching**, Chel. (r.), Na. c. (r.) ; **biting**, after shaving off beard, Pul. ; **stinging**, Thu.
- — **Lameness**, after neuralgia, Ars.
- — **Numbness**, Chel. (r.).
- — **Openings**, fistulous, exuding fetid pus, Pho. (r.).
- — **Pain**, Alum., Art. ab., Cer. b. (l.), Chin. s., Hydrphb., Kalm. (r.), Jac. (r.), K. ca., K. n. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Na. ar. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.), Physo., Plmbg. (r.), Verat. v. (r.), Vesp. (r.) ; **morning**, on raising head, Sars. (l.) ; on turning head, Tarent. ; **forenoon**, Fl. ac. (r.) ; 11 A.M., Lac. ac. ; **afternoon**, when moving, Ir. fœ. ; **night**, Vesp. (l.) ; on **bending** head to right, Sul. (r.) ; on **motion**, Coloc. (l.), Physo. ; on **blowing nose**, Merc. sol. ; when **turning** head to right, Tarent. (l.) ; on **waking**, Physo. (r.) ; < **turning** head, Jac. (r.) ; to that side, Vesp. (l.) ; > **lying** on back, or right side, Vesp. (l.) ; on **leaning** head toward right side, Physo. ; **extending** to larynx, > evening, Chin. s. ; to right lung, evening, Physo. ; to pectoralis muscle, Ars. (l.) ; extending into shoulder, morning, in bed, Zn. ; < pressure, Hydrs. (l.) ; to wrists, afternoon, Chel. (l.) ; **neuralgic**, Aq. m., Ars. (l.) ; extending to wrist, Aml. n. (r.) ; **pulsating**, Manc. (l.) ; **rheumatic**, Calc. s. (l.), Cop., Physo. ; on lying down, Gel. (l.) ; < stooping head, Lac. ac. ; **tensive**, extending behind ear, Rhodo. (r.) ; extending to wrist, Aml. n. (r.) ; in small **spot**, while walking in open air, < pressure, Sabi. (r.) ; as from torticollis, Itu. ; **twitching**, K. ca.
- — **Paralysis**, Spig. (l.).
- — **Pimples**, Canth., Itu., Na. ar. (r.), Sul. (l.) ; **burning**, Pal. (r.) ; **itch-**

- ing, Hur. (l.), Pal. (r.), Pul.; **mattery**, Aga. m.; red, Hur. (l.), Mez. (r.), Mur. ac. (r.), Thu.; 12.30 P.M., Na. m. (r.); **sore**, Ant. cr., Mez. (r.), Op., Thu.; 8 A.M., Gel. (l.); **stinging**, on touch, Arn.; in a **streak**, extending forward, Thu.; **subcutaneous**, Mez. (r.); **tensive**, Mur. ac. (r.); **ulcerative**, as if, on pressure, Arn., Zn. (r.); like a **wart**, Phe. (r.).
- — **Pinching**, Caus. (r.); during night, Myris. (r.); extending upward, Lyc., Zn.
- — **Pressure**, Asaf. (r.) Crot. t. (r.), For. (l.), Kalm., Na. slfc. (l.), Pho. ac., Sabi. (l.), Stap.; when **walking** in open air, Arg. (l.); as from **finger**, Grat. (r.); while talking, Zn. (r.); **intermittent**, Spo. (r.); paralytic, Cocc.; as if would become **sore**, internally, Pho. ac.; **tensive**, Bism., Lyc.
- — **Pulling**, Sars. (l.).
- — **Pulsations**, Cod. (l.), Sum. (l.); evening, Sum. (l.); 4 P.M., Physo.; while running, Lau.; < moving head, Hur. (l.).
- — **Pustules**, Euph. p.; with red areola, Chel. (l.).
- — **Rash**, red, Na. ar. (r.), Am. car.
- — **Redness**, Vesp. (r.); in **spot**, Caus. (r.), Conv. d. (r.), Hydr. (l.). *Sep.*; in **streak**, Ant. t. (l.), Mang. (l.).
- — **Rheumatism**, extending to ear, from cool wind, Chin. s. (l.).
- — **Scales**, whitish, Hydr.
- — **Shooting**, extending downward, Kalm.; to ear, Tep. (r.).
- — **Soreness**, Chel. (l.), Chin. s., Cle., Cob. (r.), K. bi. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Sul. ac. (l.); **forenoon**, Iod. (l.); on **motion**, Bry. (l.); on **touch**, and on **turning** head, Calc. c. (l.); as if one of the **muscles** were drawn, Aloe; as from **rheumatism**, Physo.
- — **Stiffness**, *Asc. t.*, *Bell.* (l.), Benz. ac., Calc. c., Carb. a. (l.), *Caus.* (r.), Chel. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Dig., Hur. (l.), Kre. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Na. ar. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Petrol. (r.), Physo., Phyt., *Sil.*, Thu. (l.), Zing. (l.); **morning**, Pul. n. (r.); while bathing, Physo. (r.); after waking, Anac.; **forenoon**, Ars. i. (l.); 5 P.M., Elap. (r.); during **headache**, Zing. (l.); on **moving** it, Chel. (l.); on **turning** head to right side, *Spo.*; on **waking**, Chel. (r.); when **walking** in open air, Camph.; (**Agg.**) **midnight**, in bed, Phyt.; on **motion**, Anac., Hur. (l.); **turning** head, Anac. (r.), Na. m. (r.); **crampy**, Zn. (l.); **extending** into ear, *Thu.* (l.); to shoulder, day, Physo.; morning, in bed, Zn.; < lying, > moving, Acon. (l.); to wrist, Aml. n. (r.).
- — **Stitches**, Alum., Alum. (r.), Berb. (l.), Blat. (l.), Bor. (l.), For. (r.), Kalm. (l.), Pho. (l.), Spig. (r.), Spo. (l.), Thu. (r.); **morning**, Thu. (l.); **evening**, Cle. (r.); 7-10.50 P.M., Merc. i. r. (l.); **night**, Kalm. (l.); on **moving** head, Grap.; from **swallowing**, Ple.; on **waking**, Carb. ac. (r.); > after **friction**, Alum. (r.); on **motion**, Thu. (r.); **biting**, > on rising, Coc. c. (r.); **boring**, extending outward, Tarax. (l.); **drawing**, Spo. (l.); **extending** to ear, Bov. (l.); **external**, K. bi. (l.); > pressure, Alum.; **fine**, Lau.; **shooting**, extending into ear, (*Ambra*) (r.); **tearing**, Rat. (l.).
- — **Strained sensation**, Sang. (r.).
- — **Sweat**, 1 A.M., on waking, Nit. ac.
- — **Swelling**, Acon. l., Angu. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Chel. (l.), Merc. c. (r.), Vesp. (r.); **external**, Alum.; like **goitre**, Nit. ac.; **hard**, Spig. (l.); **sore**, Na. c. (l.), Sars.; in **streak**, Ant. t. (l.), Mang. (l.); **suppurating**, (Hyos.).
- — **Tearing**, Æth., Anac., Berb., Calc. c., Grat. (r.), Indg. (l.), Iod. (r.), Pho. (l.), Rat. (l.) Sabi. (l.), Sel. (l.), Tarax.; **morning**, Zn. (l.); **even-**

- ing, Olnd. ; night, Olnd. ; on motion, Verat. ; > pressure, Zn. (l.) ; alternating with cheek, in evening, Am. m. ; cutting, Berb. ; extending to ear, Mez. (l.), Zn. (l.) ; to occiput, Berb. (l.) ; lancinating, Gam. ; rheumatic, Berb. ; sticking, K. bi. ; forenoon and afternoon, Na. c. (r.) ; subcutaneous, evening, Indg. ; tensive, Berb. (r.).
- — Tension, Bar. ac., Berb. (l.), Caus. (r.), Kre. (l.), Lau. (r.), Sars. (r.), Sul., Zn. ; evening, while standing, Rat. (l.) ; night, Stap. (l.) ; on moving head, Bov. (r.), Grap., Sars., Verat. ; (Agg.) lying on either side, Stap. (l.) ; on moving head, Sars. (r.) ; darting upward and downward, Thu. (l.) ; drawing, Mag. m. (r.) ; extending deep in, Glo. ; rheumatic, Iod. (r.) ; in a streak, extending to shoulder, afternoon, while sitting, Chel. (r.) ; as if swollen, Sep.
- — Thrusts, Dig.
- — Tingling, Acon.
- — Torn sensation, on moving neck, and on touch, Pul. (l.).
- — Torticollis, 10 P.M., Hur. (r.).
- — Twanging, like wires, (K. bi.).
- — Twitching, Asaf. (r.), Bism. (r.) ; 11.15 P.M., Ir. fœ. ; when turning head, Crot. c. ; extending to shoulder, Gent. c. (r.) ; to side of throat, Aga. m. (l.) ; tearing, Mez. (l.).
- — Vesicles, Alum. (r.) ; from discharge from ear, TEL. (l.) ; with an inflamed base, containing watery lymph, sore, Cob. (r.).
- — Wart, filled with blood, sensitive, Thu. (r.).
- — Weakness, extending into arm, Pru. p.
- — Whiteness, in spots, morning, Na. c.
- — Wrenching, on moving head, Sars. (l.).
- — Muscles, aching, Pul. (l.) ; bruised, Arn. (l.) ; burning, Na. slfc. (l.) ; contraction, Pal. (r.) ; convulsive, Asar. (r.) ; crampy, on moving head, Cimic. (l., then r.) ; drawing, Asaf. (r.), Bry. (r.), Carb. ac. (r.), Dul. (r.), Gin. (l.), Hell. (l.), Lyc., Ol. an., Tax. (l.) ; < touch, Ol. an. ; contractive, > motion, Coloc. (l.) ; convulsive, extending to eye, on turning head, Pho. ac. ; in narrow line, extending downward, Canth. (r.) ; rheumatic, Sabi. (l.) ; rough, Arn. (l.) ; tensive, < motion, Coloc. (l.) ; lameness, extending to shoulder, midnight, Polyg. (l.) ; pain, Opu. ; on moving head, Chel. (r.) ; as if tendons were too short, on moving head, Nx. v. ; acute, noon, Stry. (l.) ; rheumatic, Squ. ; pressure, Hell. (l.), Lach. (l.), Pho. (r.), Sabi. (l.) ; > moving head and neck, Led. ; drawing, in open air, > rapid walking, Caus. (r.) ; extending behind ear, Na. slfc. (l.) ; pulsation, evening, Cyc. (l.) ; rhythmical, Na. m. (r.) ; pulling, Junc. ; shooting, Sum. (l.) ; soreness, Lace. (l.), Pho. ac. (r.) ; stiffness, Bry., Get., (r.), Lace. (l.), Led. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.), Pho. ac. (l.), Pul. (l.), Squ. (l.) ; on turning head, Sec. c. (r.) ; < by touch, Ol. an. ; > moving neck, Led. (l.) ; stitches, in afternoon, Canth. (l.) ; on moving head, Canth. (r.) ; on turning head, Coc. c. (l.) ; on waking from sleep, > swallowing, Spo. (r.) ; acute, extending inward, Æth. (l.) ; boring, rhythmical with pulse, > on moving neck, Cina (r.) ; drawing, extending to hyoid bone, Sars. (r.) ; rheumatic, morning, when rising, < moving head to that side, > moving head in any other direction, Apis (r.) ; tearing, Aur. ; tensive, Stap. (l.) ; swelling, Lach., Sil. ; as if tendons were too short, Nx. v. ; tearing, Carb. v. (l.), Cic. v. (r.), Bry. (l.) ; on walking, Canth. (l.) ; < motion, Carb. v. (l.) ; extending to head, K. n. ; to malar bone, Ol. an. (r.) ; up and down, Indg. ; shooting, Berb. (l.) ; tension, Junc. (l.), K. bi. (l.), Mep. (r.), Pb. (r.),

NECK—NERVOUSNESS.

- Pho. ac. (l.), Rhodo. (l.); morning, on waking, Coc. c. (l.); on swallowing, Colch. (r.); > morning, after rising, Coc. c. (l.); cramplike, Lact.; sore, on bending head backward, Cic. v. (l.); **trembling**, Angu. (l.); **twitching**, Canth. (l.); evening, Cimx. (r.); while lying down, Spo. (r.); extending upward, Lyc. (r.); **weakness**, on lying down, afternoon and night, Pic. ac.
- — **Occiput**, near, contractive stiffness, when at rest, Anac. (l.).
 - — **Skin**, insensibility, Pb. (r.); stitches, Aga. m. (r.); tension, Tab. (r.); after dinner, Grat. (r.).
 - — **Vertebrae**, region of sixth and seventh, cramp on throwing head backward, Glo. (l.).
 - **Veins**, sensation as if blood had suddenly been retained in one of the large, Tel. (l.).
 - **Skin**, bruised sensation, Chel.; congested, Nx. v.; sensitiveness, Ant. cr.; to slight rubbing of neck-band, Squ.; **soreness**, raw, on rubbing of neck-band, Oind.; **stitches**, Ant. cr., Canth.; on walking in open air, after drinking cold water, Rhu. t.; from within outward, Sars.; as if elevated, in small pot, Carb. a.; ulcerative, Bar. c.; **folds**, purulent secretion, Spira.
 - **Soft parts**, sucked down at every effort at inspiration, Juni.
 - **Sterno-mastoid muscle**, where external carotid emerges from, pain as from swelling of lymphatic gland, < by suddenly turning head to left, by forcible pressure, and by throbbing in arteries of neck, Arn. (r.); **below**, pain on turning head, Cinnb. (r.); **near**, anaesthesia and deep redness, Hur.; stitches, > pressure, Hyos.
 - **Tendons**, drawings, forenoon, on moving head, Castor.; 7 P.M., Castor.; fine stitches, K. ca. (l.); **tearing**, Æth. (r.), Bov. (l.), Thu. (r.); 6.30 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); pulsating, Æth. (l.); **tension**, Mag. s.
 - **Upper part**, fistulous openings, one on each side, Pho.; **tension**, painful, when turning the head, > external pressure, Pso.; **tearing**, Berb. (l.).
 - **Veins**, blood, sensation as if retained, streaming backward, Tel. (l.); loud bruit de souffle, Merc. (< l.); pulsations, Op.; **swelling**, Alco., Chlof., Frag., Hey. ac., Hyos., Juni., Na. sa., Op., Stry.; in sleep, Chlol.
 - **Vessels**, blue, Thu.; dark, Aran.; bruit de souffle, Pb.; intermittent, Carbn. s.; **pulsation**, Gin. (r.), Lac. ac.; **swelling**, Aran., Canth., Pip. m., Sum. (l.), Thu.; **tearing**, extending to shoulder, Pho. (r.).

NEGLECTS. Business, Op.; much, Tel.

NEPHRITIS. See **Kidneys**, Inflamed.

NERVES. Affected, Apis, Carbn. s., Chin. s., Cit. v., Hede., Iod., Jac.; by tobacco smoke, Chin.; feel bad, Op.; commotion, Aga. m.; darting, Gel.; course of, sharply defined, Iod.; distressing condition, K. iod.; crawling through, Aga. m.; set on edge, Zn. s.; giving way, Na. m.; 11 P.M., on waking, Na. m.; insensibility, Eth., Nx. m.; irritability, see **Nervousness**; motion of, involuntary, Physo.; numbness, Sep.; resting, sensation as if, Pte.; running in, noon, Gel.; sensitiveness, CHIN., Hep., Iod., K. iod., Stry.; when body is cold, Hep.; imagining that one is scratching on linen, ASAR.; shaken, Iod.; shattered, Bell.; shocks, Physo.; when trying to sleep, Iod.; steady, uncommonly, Dios.; streams, electric sensation of, Verat.; tension, Gent. c., Na. c., Pip. m., Rap.; thrill through, Cannab. i.; tingling, Glo.; toned up, Pip. m.; trembling, Ast., K. n., Na. c., Nx. v., Physo.; twitching, when trying to sleep, Iod.; unstrung, seem, 6.30 P.M., Physo.; vibrations, Mep.; weakness, Sang., Thea.

NERVOUSNESS, Ac. ac., Acon., Apis, Arg. zn., Ars., Art. ab., Atro., Bell.,

NERVOUSNESS—NIPPLES.

Buf., Canth., Cannab. i., Caul., Ced., Ceph., Cer. s., Chin., Cinnb., Cimic., Cup. ar., Dig., Dios., Ery. a., Eth., Fer., Glo., Hep., Hydrphb., Hype., Ib., Iod., Jab., K. ar., K. bi., K. cy., K. iod., Lac. ac., Lil. t., Meli., *Merc.*, Mor., *Mos.*, Myric., Na. ar., Na. h., Na. p., Op., Ost., Ox. ac., Physo., Pic. ac., Plan., Pod., Pte., Pul. n., Rap., Rhu. t., Rut., Saln., Sec. c., *Sep.*, Stram., Stry., Sul., Tab., Tanac., *Tarent.*, Thea, Wye., Xan., Zing.; **morning**, Rap.; after rising, Arg. n., Na. p.; after smoking, Tab.; **forenoon**, Val.; 5 A.M., Tarent.; 10 A.M., Sep.; 11 to 12 A.M., before breakfast, Na. p.; **noon**, Cinnb.; **evening**, Ery. a., Ib., Ig., Zn.; on going outdoors, Anth. n.; 4 P.M., Hydrphb.; 7 P.M., Physo.; **night**, Arg. n., Hype., Ment. pu., Op.; at sound of bell, Thea; after breakfast, Arg. n., Na. p.; during **chill**, Carb. a.; after **convulsions**, Camph.; during **fever**, Rap.; during **menses**, Fer., Rap.; on attempting to apply **mind**, Sap.; when **smoking**, Tab.; during **stool**, Atro.; when **studying**, Na. p.; (**Agg.**) **afternoon**, Pho.; **evening**, Pho., Plan.; in **thunderstorm**, Na. p.; during **> change of weather**, Merc.; (**Amel.**) by beer, Thea; as from coffee, 4 P A.M., For.; as if going to die, *Pho.*; like **nightmare**, 3 or 4 A.M., Conin.

NETTLERASH. See *Urticaria*.

NEURALGIA. See *Pain, Neuralgic*.

NEURALGIC LESIONS. Semilateral, Pime.

NIGHT. Seems too long, Nx. v.; duty, sensation as if he had been on, Conin., Pte.

NIGHTMARE, † Alumn., Ant. t., Ars., Bap., Calc. c., Canth., Castor., Cinch., Con., Daph., Elap., Eth., Fer., Iod., Ir. v., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Led., Lyc., Mep., Merc., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ox., Osm., Pho., Pb., Rhu. t., Sul., Thea, Tel., Zn.; 4 A.M., K. bi.; 9 o'clock, on waking, Pte.; **midnight**, Mez.; while half awake, Sil.; while lying on back, Card. m., Guai., Iod.; during lascivious dreams, Nit. ac.; before menses, Sul. ac.; at full moon, Na. c.; during first sleep, Am. car., *Cannab. i.*, Cyc., Dign., Gel., Nit. ac.; as if abdomen were constricted, Na. m.; as if a sheet of paper were coming down to smother her, Merc. i. f.; as if he could not escape from inability to see, Cot.; seizes sheet and folds it along hem, Na. p.; as if left side, from neck to knee, were jerking up and down like a mass of jelly, this motion extending into chest and centring at heart, Gel.

NIPPING. At every one, Hyos.

NIPPLES. Aching, Cot. (l.), Rhe.; air, sensation as if, streamed from, Cyc.; biting, Calc. c.; sensation as if bitten off, Tab. (r.); bleeding, Lyc., *Sep.*; < when touched, Lyc.; burning, Arum d., Bell. (< r.), Benz. ac.; itching, > by rubbing, Hal. (l.); coating, mealy, *Petrol.*; cracked, Aur. s., Castor. eq.; cutting, Tel.; after menses, Thu.; darting, Sil. (l.); dryer than usual (in a woman), Castor. eq.; drawing, Bell. (< r.); extending to axilla, Lob. i. (l.); to scapula, Tel. (l.); as from leeches, Coc. c. (r.); formication, warm, Hype.; hardness, *Merc. sol.*; inflammation, Cad. Cannab. s., Pho.; insensibility, Sars.; itching, Aga. m., Ant. t. (r.), Cannab. s., Con., For. (r.), Hep., Lepi., Ori., *Petrol.*, *Sep.* (l.), Stan., Tarent.; morning, Itu.; evening, Fl. ac. (r.); after lying down, Rhu. t. (l.); > on scratching, Chel. (r.); in spots, K. ca.; lacerations, Pau. p. (l.); pain, Arun., Asc. t. (r.) (in a woman), Castor. eq., *Grap.*, Helo., Inu., Oci., Sang., Zn.; 11 A.M., Fer. i.; afternoon, Fer. i. (l.); evening, Fer. i. (l.); during delayed menses,

† Includes *incubus*.

NIPPLES—NOSE.

Thu.; sensation like milk rushing in after childbirth, Nx. v.; during respiration, Sul. (r); < on walking, Cot. (l.); extending to shoulder, at 3.30 P.M., Pho.; **pressure**, Anac. (r.), Arg. n. (r.), Hype., Thu.; **redness**, Castor. eq.; evening, Fl. ac. (r.); during erysipelas of the breast, Sul.; **sensitiveness**, Helo., Nx. v., Sul., Zn. (l.); **shocks**, electric-like, Bry.; **shooting**, *Ase. t.* (l.); **softness**, Sars.; **soreness**, Calc. p., Cannab. s., Oci., Sang.; morning, Sul. (r.); when touched, Nx. v., Zn. (l.); **stitches**, Aga. m. (l.), Camph., Cham. (r.), Chel., Coc. c., Hal., K. bi., Lach. (l.), Lyc., Mang. (r.), Mur. ac. (r.), Rhe., Sabi. (l.); 11 A.M., Fer. i.; afternoon, Fer. i.; evening, Fer. i.; evening, after lying down, Phe.; in bed, Con., Fago.; after warm drinks, Ter.; during erysipelas of the breast, Sul.; during inspiration, Ig., Par.; < pressure, Fer. i.; > by pressure, Fago.; benumbing, Euo. (l.); extending into sides of chest, Bro. (l.), Cannab. i.; itching, Carbn. s. (r.); seem about to **suppurate**, Sep.; **swollen**, Ori., Pho., Sul. (r.); morning, Fl. ac. (r.), Sul. (r.); **tearing**, all day, Con.; extending into pelvis, Camph. (r.); **tingling**, Sabi.; seem as if it would ulcerate, Sep. (l.); **water**, glutinous, exudes from, < if touched, Lyc.; **about**, see under **Mamma**.

NOBODY. Feels as if he were, Agn.

NODES, Gran., Mag. c., Petrol.; cold, Bell.; hard, Am. car.; painful, Bell.; red, hard, tender, Petrol.

NOISE. Inclined to make a, Bell., Merc., Op., Verat.; sensitive to, Acon., Bell., Cala., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Cop., Ig., Lyc., *Mur. ac.*, Pho., Plan., Sep., Sol., Stry., Yuc., Zn.; during heat, Con.; while walking, *Lyc.*

NOSE. Abscesses, internal, Stil. (r.).

— **Aching**, Apoc. c., Fer. mu., Merc. i. f.; **day**, Cimic.; **evening**, Con.; internal, Myric., Op., Rum. c.; 9.30 P.M., and when inhaling cool air, Fago.

— **Action of**, painful, Hydrphb.

— **Affection**, externally, Apis.

— **Agglutination**, *Aur.*, Bar. c., Pho.; morning, Lyc.

— **Air**, were too sharp, sensation as if, Brach. (l.).

— **Bad feeling in**, extending through head, Fago.

— **Biting**, *Arg.* (l.), Berb., Chin. (l.), Grat. (r.), Lach., Mez. (l.); 8–10 P.M., Phe.; when **blowing**, Carb. v.; **extending** to ethmoid bone, K. ca.; as from **external**, Berb., Rhu. t.; as from something acrid, Plat.; **internal**, Arn., Ill.; like mustard, Mez.; as from **mustard**, Saba.

— **Black**, Colch., Sol. n.

— **Bleeding**, Acon., Adel., Ail., Alco., Aloe, Am. cau., Aml. n. (l.), Ant. cr., Arg., Arn., Ars., Ast., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. n., Bor., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cact., Cad., Calc. c., Camph., Cancf., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. o., *Carl.*, Cham., Chel. (l.), Chin., Cinnb., Cer. b., Coff. t., Con., Coral., Crot. c., *Crot. h.*, Cup. ac., Cyc., Delph. (l.), Der., Dul., Elat., Eupi. (l.), Fer. (l.), Gal. ac., Gam., Gin. (r.), *Grap.*, HAM., Hell., Hep., Hur., Hydre., Hydrs. (l.), Hyos., Ig., Ind., Indg. (r.), Ip., K. bi. (l.), K. ca., K. clc., K. iod., K. n., Kre., *Lach.*, Led., Lil. s., Lol., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Meli., Mep., *Merc. sol.*, Mez., MIL. Mos., Na. c., Na. m. Na. slfc., Nico., Nit. ac., Nx. v., *Ena.*, Ori., Par., Pb., Petrol., *Pho. ac.*, Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Pimp., Pin. s., *Pul.*, Rat., Rhodo. (l.), Rhu. g. (l.), *Rhu. t.*, Rum. c., Rut., *Saba.*, Sars., SEC. c., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Spira., Stro., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tep., *Ter.*, Thu., *Verat.* (r.), Viuc., Vip., C Wies., Zn.; **morning**, Aloe, Ambra, Arn., *Arum t.*, Bor., *Bov.*, Calc. c., Cauc.

- f., *Bov. c.*, *Coff.*, *Dro.*, *Grap.*, *Hep.*, *Hip.*, *Hur.*, *Indg.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. s.*, *Na. p.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Physo.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Sul.*, *Trom.*, *Wild. (r.)*; in bed, *Aloe*, *Cap.*, *Carb. v.*; on blowing nose, *Aga. m.*, *Bro.*; after rising, *Berb. (l.)*, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Sep.*, *Stan.*; when sitting, *Curb. a.*; on stooping, *Fer.*; after vertigo, *Curb. a.*; on waking, *Stan.*; when washing, *K. bi.*; **forenoon**, *Carb. v.*, *Fer. (r.)*; after exercise, *K. bi.*; 2 A.M., *Mag. s.*; 3 A.M., during sleep, *Bry.*; 3-5 A.M., *Mag. c.*; 6 A.M., *Berb.*; 8 A.M., *Arg. n. (r.)*; 9 A.M., on touch, *Gin. (r.)*; 9-10 A.M., *Ham.*; 10 A.M., *K. cy.*; 11 A.M., *Sol. t. æ.*; **noon**, *K. bi.*; **afternoon**, *Calc. p.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cham.*, *Indg.*, *Tab. (l.)*, *Thu.*, *Trom.*; on stooping, *Eupi.*; after vertigo, *Eupi.*; **evening**, *Ant. cr.*, *Colch.*, *Dro.*, *Fer.*, *Gam. (r.)*, *Grap.*, *K. bi.*, *Na. ar.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Thu.*, *Til.*; during menses, *Sep.*; while sitting, *Sul. ac.*; before going to sleep, *Mez. (r.)*; in cool weather, *Indg. (r.)*; 2 P.M., *Lyc.*; 2.30 P.M., while walking, *Na. slfc.*; 3 P.M., *Ant. t.*; 6 P.M., *Eupi. (l.)*; 8 P.M., *Lac. ac.*; 10 P.M., *Hur.*; **night**, *Aru.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Con.*, *Coral.*, *Grap.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sars.*, (*Verat.*); on blowing, *Aga. m.*, *All. s.*, *Alumu.*, *Am. car.*, *Arg. n. (r.)*, *Bor.*, *Bro.*, *Buf.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carl.*, *Chin.*, *Der.*, *Dro.*, *Eupi. (r.)*, *Grap.*, *Hydrs.*, *Indg. (r.)*, *Iod.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.*, *Lau.*, *Lup.*, *Lyc.*, *Meny.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, (*Rut.*), *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Thu.*, *Zn.*; during catarrh, *Grap.*; during oppression of chest, *Act.*, *Bro.*, when cleaning, *Bar. c.*, *Bro.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. ar.*; from cool weather, *Indg.*; during convulsions, *Pb.*; before dinner, *Tarax. (l.)*; during dinner, *K. bi.*; after dinner, *Am. car.*, *Zn.*; after eating, *K. bi. (r.)*; after inserting finger, *Fer. mu.*, *Lach. (l.)*, *Sil.*; on hawking, *Rhu. t.*; during headache, *Asaf. (l.)*, *Lil. s.*, *Scr.*; on becoming heated, *Thu.*; during ill-humor, *Ars.*; when lying down, *Hur.*; before menses, *Thea*, *Verat.*; after menses, *Sul.*; on rising, *Cham.*, *Fago.*, *Hur.*; after rubbing, *Pho.*; after singing, *Hep.*; during sleep, *Bov.*, *Merc. sol.*; caused by starting out of sleep, *Crot. c.*; when sneezing, *Con.*; during stool, *Pho.*; when stooping, *Dro.*, *Na. m.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sil.*; during supper, *Physo.*; after supper, *Sol. t. æ.*; when touching nose, *Cic. v. (r.)*; after vomiting, *Ars.*, *Sars.*; when washing, *Ant. s.*, *Tarent. (l.)*; from weeping, *Nit. ac.*; from wine, *Ars.*; by smelling camphor, *Ham.*
- **Bright**, *Bry. (l.)*, *Cic. v. (r.)*, *Chlo.*, *Cinnb.*, *Croc.*, *Dios.*, *Dul.*, *Elap.*, *Hip.*, *Hydrs.*, *Indg. (r.)*, *K. bi.*, *Kre.*, *Lach.*, *Lepi.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Tab. (l.)*; **morning**, *Bon.*, *Dios. (l.)*; on waking, *Chel.*; 11 A.M., *Dios. (l.)*; **evening**, after glass of beer, *K. bi.*; during dinner, *Sil. (l.)*; in a pregnant woman, *Na. h.*
- **Clotted**, *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Cannab. i. (r.)*, *Dios. (l.)*, *K. n.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. m.*, *Pho.*, *Spira.*, *Sul.*; morning, *Nx. v.*; in a pregnant woman, *Na. h.*
- **Decomposed**, *K. iod.*
- **Frequent**, *K. bi.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Pho.*; night, in bed, *Bell.*
- **Greenish**, *K. iod.*
- **Hot**, *Dul.*
- **Intermitting**, *Sep.*
- **Light**, *Lachn.*, *Na. slfc.*
- **Obstinate**, *Mur. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Sul.*
- **Slow**, *Pho.*
- **Stringy**, *Sep.*
- **Sudden**, *Cinch.*, *Crot. h.*
- **Tenacious**, *Croc.*, *Tab.*
- **Thick**, *Tab.*

- — **Thin**, Eupi., K. bi.
- — **Threatening**, Aloe, Cham., Euc., Hydr., Kis., Lac. ac., Mit., Nit. ac., Tarent., Vip., Wies.; 7 A.M., Sol. t. æ.; 11 A.M., Lac. ac.; 2 P.M., 4 P.M., and 8 P.M., Physo.; during heat in head, Sep.; > 10 P.M., Lac. ac.
- **Blood**, coagulated in, Aq. p., Ambra, Bell., Hydrphb.; rush of, Cham., Cup., Hep., Osm., Sul.
- **Blotches**, red, like burns, Brass.
- **Blowing**, Lach.; desire for, Bar. c., Ir. v., K. bi., Pho., Sul.; difficulty in, Na. m.; frequent, Bov., Hep., Hydrs., Na. m., Ther.
- **Blueness**, Aga. m., Carl.; 2 P.M., Verat. v.
- **Boils**, external, Alumn., Cad., Mag. m.; internal, Carb. a., Physo., Pic. ac.; tensive, Carb. a.
- **Boring**, internal, Acon. f., Aur., Aur. m. n. (l.), Bell., Bism., Camph. (r.), Cina, Pho. ac., Pho., Pso. (r.), Sel.; itching, Spig. (r.); cutting as from electric shock, extending into frontal bone, Aga. m. (l.).
- **Bruised**, Act., Hydrphb., Osm.; internal, Fago.; when touched, Carb. a.
- **Burning**, Æs. h., Æth. (r.), Aloe (l.), Aph., Aur. m., Brach., Bry., Carbn. s., Chlo., Coff. c. (l.), Crot. t., Hydrs., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Lac. ac., Mag. c., Mag. s. (l.), Mez., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pho. ac., Phe., Pte., Stry., Sul. i., Tab. (l.); morning, K. bi. (r.); noon, K. bi.; 8-10 P.M., Phe.; when blowing, K. n. (r.); < in warm room, Com.; by touch, K. bi.; as from glowing coal, Led.; external, Aur., Berb., Cap., K. n., Petrol.; afternoon, Sul.; itching, Aur. m.; as from pepper, Merl.; internal, Aloe, Alumn., Aur., Bov., Buf., Ced., Cham., Chel., Cis., Fago., Hep., Hydrs., K. bi., Merl., Mez., Mos., Phyt., Pso., Rat., Senec., Sep., Thu., Verat. (l.); 6 A.M., on waking, Stil.; noon, Stry.; evening, Merl.; from horseradish, Pal.; from coryza, Fer.; after scratching, SUL.; after snuffing, Cina (l.); during ulceration, Gam. (r.).
- **Burrowing**, < touch, K. n.; internal, Til.
- **Bursting**, internal, Hydrs., Sars.
- **Cancer**, (Tarent.).
- **Catarrh**, Aga. m., Aut. t. (l.) Arg. n., Bar. c., Berb., Chel., Coff., Grap., Hell. (l.), Ind., Ip., Junc., K. bi., K. ca., Lac. ac., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc., Mez., Myric., Na. ar., Nx. m., Petrol., Pb., Pso., Sil., Thu., Ziz.; morning, Ant. s.; on waking, Sil.; afternoon, Lach., Mag. s.; 1.30 P.M., Mang. (l.); evening, Lach.; after smelling ammonia, Hal.; while sitting at stool, Thu.; when walking, Plat.; dry, Alumn., Ant. t., Arg. n., Carl., Chel., Chin., Gam., Grap., Ig., Ip., Kis., K. ca., K. n., Lyc., Pho., Plat., Rat., Sul. ac., Thu.; morning, after rising, Mag. s.; evening, Mang.; night, Alumn., Lyc.; in hot air, Calc. p., Thu.; after taking cold, Na. c.; during cough, Sul.; after eating, Spig.; < after dinner, Na. c.; fluent, Cori. r., Iod., Lach., Linu., Lyc., Tarent.
- **Chafing**, from much use of handkerchief, Na. ar.
- **Chapped**, ANT. CR., ARUM T.
- **Clawing**, < by touch, K. n.
- **Clinkers**, K. bi.
- **Coldness**, Amyg., Arn., Ars. h., (Bell.), Chin., Cocc., Coleh., Dro., Euphm., Iod., K. n., Op., Pho. ac., Polyp. o., Pb., Sap., Sep., Sil., Sul., Tab., Zn.; 3 A.M., Ced.; afternoon, Chin.; 3 P.M., Lau.; after dinner, Cannab. i.; during heat of knees, Ig.; on waking, Bro.; internal, Æs. h., Camph., Chel., Cis.; morning, Fl. ac.; when drawing in air, K. bi. (r.); on inspiration, Æs. h., Hip.
- **Comedones**, Mez., SUL.; black, Grap.

- **Congestion**, internal, Mil., Xan.
- **Conscious** of having one, Merl.
- **Constriction**, Acon., Hur., Myric., Nit. ac., Tarent.; as if suffocation would follow, Hell.; extending to occiput, K. ca. (r.); internal, Gas.
- **Contraction**, internal, Fago., Grap., Hep.; 2 P.M., Fago.
- **Corrosion**, Nit. ac.
- **Coryza**, Acon., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., All. c., Aloe, Ambra, Am. car., Am. m., Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. s., Aph., Aran. d., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Arum t., Asaf., Asc. t., Aur., Aur. m., Bad. (< l.), Bar. ac., BELL., Bov., BRO., Bry., Buf., Cact., Calc. c., Calc. s., Carb. a., Carb. v., Castor., Caus., Cent., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Chlo., Cimic., Cinub., Cina, Cob., Coca, Cocc., Colch., Con., Cup., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Dul., Erio., Euc., Euphr., Fer., Fl. ac., For., Grap., Guare., Ham., Hep., Hydre., Hydrs., Hur., Ig., Iod., Ind., Itu., Jug. c., Jug. r., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Lachn., Lepi., Lil. t., Linu., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Mar., Mand., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merl., Mez., Mim., Mor., Myric., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nym., Ol. an., Op., Osm., Ox. ac., Peti., Petrol., Phe., Pho. ac., Pho., Phyt., Pin. s., Pso., Pul., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sang., Sars., Sec. c., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spo., Squ., Stan. (l.), Stap., SUL., Sul. ac., Sul. i., Sum., Tanac., Tarent., Tel., Upa., Vich., Yuc., Zn.; **day**, Cimic., Carb. v., Nx. v., Stan.; **morning**, Æth., Buf., Corn. c., Dig., EUPHR., Fago., Mag. c., Nx. v., Ol. an., Sum.; in open air, Asc. t.; after rising, Nx. v.; on waking, Ars., Ast., Lyc.; morning till 9 A.M., Sep.; **forenoon**, Cimic., Cina, Fago.; 8 A.M., Erio.; 9 A.M., Jac.; 10 A.M. till noon, Stram.; 11 A.M. till noon, TEL.; **noon**, Erio., Petrol., Sul.; **afternoon**, Merc. i. r.; **evening**, All. c., Anac., Cala., Calc. s., Chlo., Dign., Mag. c., Pho.; after ale, Fl. ac.; before lying down, Grat.; when going to sleep, Arn.; 4 P.M., Ham.; 8.30 P.M., Erio.; 12.30 P.M., Jac.; **night**, Aur. m., Bry., Fer., Nit. ac., Thu., Ton.; when in open air, Æth., Calc. p., Calc. s., Na. c.; from taking cold, Na. c., Petrol.; after cough, Coca; after dinner, Nx. v.; from draft, Elap.; after eating, Carb. a.; during fever, Tarent.; after headache, Cimic.; before menses, Mag. c., Tarent.; on blowing nose, Sul.; after rising, Cimic.; after walking, Pho.; after getting wet, Sep.; (**Agg.**) day, Lyc.; 11 A.M., Merc. i. r.; **afternoon**, Aloe, Bad.; during walk, Lyc.; **evening**, Apis, Carb. a., Dul.; 4 P.M., Erio.; > 6 P.M., Erio.; **night**, Myric.; when coughing, Mag. s.; (**Amel.**) **morning**, in bed, Buf.; **evening**, while dancing, Lyc.; 10 P.M., Ham.; in open air, Bry., Pho.; by diarrhœa, Sang.; by excitement, Fl. ac.; by motion, Pho.; after getting warm from walking, Merc. i. r.; when washing in cold water, Pho.
- **Alternating** with cough, Colch.; with stoppage of nose, Stan.
- **Fluent**, Æs. h., Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., Aph., Bor., Bov., Bro., Bry., Cact., Cala., Calc. a., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Cle., Coloc., Coral., Cup., Der., Dig., Dios., Elap., Euphm., Euphr., Fago., Fl. ac., Ham., Hell., Hydrs., Ig., Jac., K. ca., K. bi., Linu., Lyc., Manc., Mag. m., Mang., Mar. Meny., Mez., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Par., Phe., Plat., Pso., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sel., Stan., Stap., Spig., Sum., Thu., Til., Trom., Vic., Zn.; **day**, Chel., Cimic., Dig.; **morning**, Æth., Acon., Alum., Coloc., EUPHR., Eupi., Squ., Thu., Upa.; after rising, Caus., Fran.; forenoon, Calc. p., Fago., Na. c.; 5 A.M., Lau.; on waking, Euphr.; 8.30 A.M., Jac.; 9.20 A.M., Na. ar.; **afternoon**, Calc. p., Mag. s., Pb., Trom.; **evening**, Aga. m., Carb. v., Coff., Fl. ac., Mez., Sel., Upa.; 4 P.M., Cimic.; 8 P.M.,

- Sum. ; 9 P.M., For. ; **night**, Bry., Til. ; in open **air**, Calc. s., Hydrs., Mar. ; during **chill**, Calc. p. ; during **cough**, *Sul.* ; after **dinner**, Lyc. ; during **confusion of head**, Hell. ; during **heat**, K. ca. ; before **rising**, Chel., Fago. ; in cool **room**, Calc. p. ; while sitting at **stool**, Thu. ; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Dro. ; in open **air**, (Coloc.), Trom. ; (**Amel.**) in **room**, Hydrs. ; alternating with dry, Sang. ; with obstruction of one nostril, Rhodo.
- — **Intermitting**, Na. c.
- — **One-sided**, Acon. l., Bad., Berb., Fl. ac., Fago. (l.).
- — **Painful**, during fever, Sang.
- — **Periodical**, < by peaches and by all flowering plants, All. c.
- — **Rumbling**, forenoon, > noon, Merc. i. r.
- — **Stopped**, Acon. l., All. c., Anac., Ambra, Aur. s., Bov., Bry., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. s., Chin., Coral., Dul., Gam., Hep., Hip., Hydre., Hydrs., Mang., Mez., Nicc., Ol. an., *Par.*, *Pho.*, Pso., Rhodo., Saba. (r.), Sac., Spira., *Sul.* ac., Tel., Ura., Wies., Zn. ; **morning**, Bov., Chel., Na. m. ; on waking, Carb. a., Chel. ; **forenoon**, Carb. a. ; 10 A.M., Hip. ; **afternoon**, Mag. c., Tel. ; **evening**, Aur., Mez. ; when lying in bed, Am. car. ; **night**, Nit. ac., Nx. v. ; in **warm room**, Calc. p. ; causing obscuration of head, *Sul.*
- — **Sudden**, Ars., Fl. ac., *Pho.*, Spig., *Thu.* ; evening, after lying down, Zn. ; 2 P.M., Stap. ; 4 P.M., Apis.
- — **Inclination to**, Aloe, Nit. ac., Spo., *Sul.* ac.
- — **Threatening**, Acon., Bro., Cham., Erio., Hal., Mar. Merl., Nx. v., Pen., Physo., Phyt. ; evening, Alum. ; > after sneezing, *Pho.* ; sensation as from, Fl. ac. ; 3 P.M., Rhu. v.
- **Cramp**, internal, *Sul.*
- **Crepitation**, internal, sensation like, Acon.
- **Crowing sensation**, internal, Iod.
- **Crusts**, internal, Stro.
- **Cutting**, Aur. s. ; evening, *Sul.*
- **Deadness**, Ars. h., Na. m.
- **Desquamation**, Ars., Aur. m., Brass., Mez., Sep., Sum.
- **Digging**, Bism. ; 2.30 P.M., Jac. (l.).
- **Dilatation**, Dat. s., Merc., Op.
- **Disagreeable sensation**, K. bi. ; internal, Aga. m.
- **Discharge**, Acon., Æs. h., Æth., Ammc., Am. m., *Ant. s.*, Arg. n., Arum t., Bar. c., Bell., Bro. (r.), Bry., Canc. f., Caj., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cer. s., Cle., Crot. t., Cinnb., Coca, Cur., Eug., Euphm., Euphr., Fer. i., Fer. p., Gam., Gel., Gin., Hydrphb., Hydrs., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., K. bi., K. cle., K. fcy., Lac. ac., Lach., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. i. f., Mez., Nicc., Nx. v., Osm., *Petrol.*, Pil., Plan., Ran. b., Ran. s., Rei., Rhodo., Saba., Sep., **C Sil.**, Squ., Tel., Tep., Thu., Trif. p., Wies., Xan., Zn. ; **morning**, Cer. s., Coca, *Sul.*, Stram., Thu. ; after rising, Camph., Coff., *Rhu. t.* ; after sleep, Merc. i. r. ; on waking, Chel., *Sul.* ; **forenoon**, Erig. ; 5 A.M., Ars. ; 8 A.M., Mag. c. ; 9 A.M., Na. ar. ; **afternoon**, Am. car., Chlo. (r.) ; **evening**, Am. car., Gin., K. bi., Stram. ; 1 to 2 P.M., Verat. v. ; **night**, Ars., Crot. c. (r.) ; in open **air**, Hydrs. ; when **coughing**, Lach. ; on taking snuff, Aga. m. ; > **air**, All. c.
- — **Acrid**, All. c., Am. car., Cact., Castor., Ced., For., Ham., K. bi., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nx. v., Sang., *Sil.*, *Squ.*, *Sul.* (r.) ; **night**, Nit. ac. ; during menses, Am. car.
- — **Albuminous**, Am. cau.
- — **Bloody**, Act., Am. car., Asar., *Bell.*, Bro., Calc. c., Canth., Carbn. s.,

- Cle., Cup., Gel., Get., Hep. (l.), Hyos., *K. bi.*, K. ca., K. cy., K. n., Led., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. i. r., Mez., *Nx. v.*, Op., Par., *Pho.*, Plan., Sep., Sil., Sul., Thu.; **morning**, Dign., Fago., Lyc., Plan., Sol. t. æ., Sul.; after bath, Calc. s.; after waking, Spig.; **afternoon**, Bro.; 6 P.M., Plan. (l.); after bath, Calc. s. (l.); on sneezing, Arg. n.
- — **Bluish**, Arun., Na. ar.
- — **Burning**, Arun., Chel., Coc. c., Na. m.
- — **Burnt, smelling**, Berb.
- — **Catarrhal**, Stil.; 8 A.M., Erio.; 10.30 A.M., Na. ar.; **afternoon**, Na. ar.
- — **Cold**, Lach. (l.).
- — **Dry**, Aga. m., Lach., Lyc., *Sin. n.*
- — **Egg**, like white of, Aur.
- — **Excoriating**, Calc. s., Ham., Hydrs., K. iod., Meni., Rhu. v. (r.), Sang.
- — **Frothy**, Ammc., Ant. cr., Arun., Carb. ac., Cic. m., K. cy., Lac. ac., CEna., Op.
- — **Greenish**, Aur. m., Berb., Bor., Bry., Calc. s., Carb. v., Iod., *K. bi.*, *Pul.*, Squ., Sul. i.; **morning**, Calc. s.; 8 A.M., Erio.; after rising, Cimic.
- — **Hardened**, Cer. b. (l.), Coc. c., Lyc., Na. ar.; **morning**, *Arum t.*; during *coryza*, Guare.; during *menses*, Sep.
- — **Iodine**, odor of, Sul. i.
- — **Lumpy**, Sel.
- — **Nauseous smell**, Æth.
- — **Offensive**, Am. m., Buf., Carb. ac., Caus., *Grap.*, *Hep.*, K. iod., K. n., Mag. m., *Pul.*, Sol. o., Stram.
- — **Painful**, *Mez.*
- — **Plug**, 11.45 P.M., Ham. (r.).
- — **Purulent**, Acon. l., Arg. n., Arun., Berb., Cina, *Grap.*, K. ca., Lach., *Pho.*, *Pul.*, *Sul.*
- — **Red**, K. cy., Par.
- — **Slimy**, Sil., Stap., Tel.
- — **Stringy**, Gal. ac.
- — **Sticky**, Alum., Am. cau., Cun., Saba., Sel., Sum. (l.); **morning**, Sum.
- — **Soreness**, causing, *Mez.*
- — **Tallow**, like melted, Coral.
- — **Tenacious**, Canth., Hyos., K. iod., Mag. s., Mez., Myric., Ple., Ran. b., Rhu. v., Spig., Sum., Wies.; **morning**, Sum.
- — **Thick**, Æth., Æs. h., Alum., Ant. t., Ars., Bap., Bar. c., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Ery. a., Gal. ac., *Grap.*, *Hydrs.*, K. bi., Led., Lob. s., Mang., Mag. c., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Op., Pen., Plan., Polyp. p., Sars., Sel., Stap., *Sul.*, Sul. i., Ust., Ziz., Zn.; **day**, *Arum t.*, *Sul.*, Sum.; **morning**, on waking, Apoc. c.; **forenoon**, Fago., Ust.; **evening**, Gin.; during *coryza*, Tel.
- — **Transparent**, Ced., Senec.
- — **Tough**, *Arum t.*, Calc. c., Colch., Na. ar., Pso.
- — **Watery**, *Acon.*, Æs. h., *Aga. m.*, All. c., Am. cau., Am. m., Ars., Arun., Asar., Aur. m., Blat., Bry. (r.), Buf., Carb. v., Calc. c., Ced., Cham., Chlo., Cle., Cou., Crot. t., Eup. per., Fago., Fer., For., Gel., Gent. l., Guai., Ham., Hydrs., Ind., K. bi., Lach., Lach. (l.), Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc., Merl., *Mez.*, Naj., Na. ar., Ox. ac., *Pho.*, Rum. c., Saba., Seneg., Spira., Sul., Tab., Thu., Trif. p., Wies., Xan., Yuc., Zing.; **morning**, on

- rising, Na. ar. (l.); 6 A.M. to 5 P.M., Coca; **afternoon**, Chin. s., Na. ar.; **evening**, Am. br., Naj., Pal., Sul.; 3 P.M., Rhu. v. (l.); 4 P.M., Arum t.; 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); **night**, Calc. s. (l.); when in air, Arg. n., Carb. ac., Cob.; after **breakfast**, Cle. (l.); during **cough**, Sul., Zing.; while **sneezing**, Mag. m.; when **stooping**, Aga. m., Pso.; before **vomiting**, Dign.; while **walking**, Hydrs.
- **White**, Aga. m., Am. br., Am. car., Bell., Bov., Bro., Bry., Cimic., Coc. c., Elap., Fago., Grap. (l.), Jat., Lac. ac., Na. ar., Saba., Senec., Spig.; morning, Sum.; **afternoon**, Fago.
- **Yellow**, Acon., Am. m., Ars., Arum t., Aur. m., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bro., Calc. p., Calc. s. (l.), Carbn., Cic. v., Ery. a., Grap., Hep., Hur., Hydrs., Ind., Iod., Jat., K. bi. (l.), K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Lil. t., Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc., Mez., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Op., Pho., Plan., Polyp. o., Sel., Sep., Spig., Snm. (l.), Wies.; **day**, Arnm t.; **morning**, Pho., PUL., Sul.; on waking, Apoc. c.; 11.30 A.M., Plan.; **evening**, Calc. s.
- **Distended** (internal), Bar. c., Stry.; on coughing and sneezing, Nit. ac.
- **Dragging** sensation, internal, Mag. c.
- **Drawing**, Ant. cr., Camph. (l.), Canth., Chel. (l.), Coc. c. (l.), Indg., Lyc. (r.), Mang. (l.), Mez., Rum. c. (l.); after **dinner**, Zn. (r.); **extending** into meatns, K. bi. (r.); **internal**, Bell., Carb. b., Caul., Crot. t., Lach., Lau., Pso.; **evening**, Bap.; **extending** to eyes, Hep.
- **Drawn** to right side, Tanac.
- **Dryness**, All. c., Aq. p., Ars., Bism., Cannab. i. (l.), Chel., (l.), Chr. ox. (r.), Cic. v., Cimx., Colch., Coll., Coral., Gam. (r.), Hydrs., Hype. (l.), Lil. t. (r.), Lob. s., Merc. i. r., Meni., Mez. (l.), Na. ar., Pb., Rhu. g. (l.), Rhu. v., Senec., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Stram. (r.), Tanac., Ust., Xan.;
- C morning**, after rising, K. bi.; **forenoon**, Calc. s. (l.), Ust.; **afternoon**, Physo., Stram.; **evening**, Ync.; 4 P.M., Fago.; 7 P.M., Dios.; **night**, Merc. d.; after glass of **beer**, Sul. (l.); during **coryza**, Asp.; in **room**,
- P Hydrs.** (r.); after **sneezing**, Stram.; **internal**, Acon., Æs. h., Aga. p., Agn., Ail., Alum., Ambra, Am. car., Ars. i., Arum t., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bon., Bro., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Canth., Cham., Chel., Chlo., Coc. c., Coloc., Crot. t., Cyc., Dign., Enphr., Eup. per., Fago., Fer. i., Hydrs., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Jng. c., K. bi., K. n., Lac. ac., Lact., Lyc., Manc., Mep., Merc. i. f., Merl., Mez., Na. ar., Nx. m., Op., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pimp., Plan., Ran. b., Rat., Rhodo., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Sec. c., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Sul., Snm., Stram., Tab., Tep., Thea, Ther., Til., Trif. p., Trom., Verat.; morning, Apis, Lyc., Ple.; in bed, Aloe, Pæo.; on waking, Mag. c., Thu.; when walking, Hydrs.; 7.30 A.M., Fago.; **afternoon**, Op.; **evening**, Apis, Dul., Grap., K. bi., Thu.; 1 P.M., Fago.; 2 P.M., Fago.; 4 P.M., Apis; 4 to 5 P.M., Tel. (r.); 9.45 P.M., Hnr.; 11 P.M., Dios.; **night**, Calc. c., Lyc.; during **heat**, Rhodo.; while sitting in room, Thu.; on waking, Am. m.; on walking, Ant. cr.
- **Dulness**, internal, extending to upper teeth, Sil.
- **Elevations**, external, itching, Iod.
- **Enlarged**, Am. car.
- **Eruption**, external, Aph. (r.), Bon., Cad. Calc. c., Carb. v., Na. c., Nicc.; 2 P.M., after shaving, Carbn. s.; **internal**, Am. m., Grap. (l.), Phyt., Sars. (l.), Spig. (r.).
- **Erysipelas**, external, Arn., Calc. c., Stram.
- **Erythema**, K. bi.
- **Exudations**, internal, Na. ar.
- **Feverish feeling**, internal, Cannab. i. (l.).

- **Fleabites**, like, 2 to 3 P.M., Pal. (l.).
- **Fish**, action as of, internal, 6 P.M., while sewing, Gel.
- **Fissures**, Bell., Eupi. (l.); as from cold, GRAP.
- **Formication**, Aut. t. (l.), Ars. h., Berb., Carb. v. (l.), Colch., Con., Dro. (r.), Gran. (r.), Lach. (l.), Mar., Mez., Na. m. (r.), Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Plat., Tab.; 10 A.M., Cham. (r.); 7 P.M., Ol. an. (l.); before sneezing, All. c. (r.); after talking, Mar.; **external**, Æs. h., Merl., Tab., Thu.; while sitting upright, > stooping, Rhu. t.; **internal**, Am. car., Arg. n. (l.), Aur. m., Bar. c., Bor., Cap., Carb. v., Carl., Cham., Coc. c. (l.), Con., Fl. ac., Gram., Hep. (l.), K. bi., Merl., Nx. m., Petrol., Ran. b., Rhodo., Spig., Sul., Zn.; **forenoon**, Cham.; **evening**, Carb. v. (l.); **night**, Carb. v.; as in **coryza**, Thu.; before sneezing, Sep.
- **Freckles**, Lye.; morning, after being heated by exercise at night, Pho.
- **Fulness**, Æs. h., Glo., *K. iod.*, Lau., Merc., Pen., Pho., Senec.; **internal**, Æs. h., Cham., Ham., *K. bi.*, Osm., Rat., Sul.; **morning**, on waking, K. bi.; **forenoon**, Cham.; 8 P.M., Merc. (r.); 11.30 P.M., Gel.; on **rising**, Fago.; while **vomiting**, > after vomiting, Grat.
- **Gangrene**, Sec. c.
- **Gnawing**, internal, Card. b.; forenoon, afternoon, and 2 P.M., Fago.
- **Hair in**, sensation of a, Hydrs. (r.).
- **Heat**, Æs. h., Bell., Canth., Chel., Cle., Coral. (r.), Daph., Dios. (l.), Elap. (l.), K. ca., Lepi., Mag. m., Naj., *Nx. v.*, Op., Pho., Physo., Pte., Pul. n., Rhu. g. (l.), Rut., Sang., Verat., Vinc.; **morning**, in bed, Coca (r.); **forenoon**, Fago.; 6 A.M., Coca; **evening**, when indoors, Coca; 4 P.M., Physo.; after **snuffing up brandy**, Cina (l.); from **pressure on temple**, Dios. (l.); (**Agg.**) by **hawking**, Coff. (l.); after glass of **wine**, Petrol.; **external**, Canth.; **internal**, Arn., *Bell.*, Bro., Cannab. s., Caus., Cham., Chin., Cinnb. (l.), Coca, Cori. r., Cyc., Fago., Gran., Hell., Hep., K. cy., Merc. i. r. (r.), Rhe., Stro.; afternoon, Fago.; during **inspiration**, Rhodo.
- **Heaviness**, Calc. i., K. bi.; while lying on back, Ind.; internal, Carb. v., Cham.
- **Herpes**, external, afternoon, > evening, Ham.
- **Indurations**, Na. ar.; 9.30 P.M., Na. ar.
- **Inflammation**, Alco., Aur. m., Cad., Canth., Carbn. o., Euphr. (l.), Gas., Ham., Lepi., Mang., Merc. i. r. (r.), Na. ar., Peti., Pb., Rat. (l.), *Sep.*; **internal**, Alco., Bro., K. bi., Pho., SUL.; evening, Mang.
- **Insensibility**, Na. m.
- **Irritation**, All. c. (r.), Apoc. a. (l.), Arg., Benz. ac., Brach. (l.), Crot. t. Cup. ar., Gent. l., Hell., Indg., K. bi., K. n., Na. ar., Nx. v., Osm.; **morning**, in bed Coca (r.); as from cold, Coca (l.); from **snuffing tobacco**, Spig.; as from cold, Coca; at 6 A.M., Coca (l.); **internal**, Ambra, Coca, Cod., Con. (r.), Grat. (l.), Ip., K. cle., Polyg., Ran. s., Sul., Zn.; after snuff, Osm.; burning, Osm.; as from catarrh, Merc.
- **Itching**, Apis, Asc. t., Aur. m., Canth., Carb. ac., Caus., Cer. b., Chel., Con., Elap., Euphr., Fago., Fer. i., Hell., Hip., Hydrs., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lau., Lepi., Lip., Lob. s., Lye., Mag. c. (l.), Meni., Merc. sol. (r.), Mor., Na. p., Narcot., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ol. an., Op., Pen., Pin. s., Pho. ac., Pho., Pb. (l.), Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sil., Spig., Stro., Stry., Tarent., Vinc., Zing.; **morning**, Pho., Physo.; 6.30 A.M., Guare.; 6 A.M. to 1 P.M., Hydrs.; **afternoon**, Physo.; **evening**, Coloc. (l.), Lach., Physo., *Sil.*, Sul.; 2 P.M., Ol. an.; 3 P.M., Dios. (r.); **night**, Arg. n., Gam.; after bleeding, Hydrs.; during **dinner**, Sul.; on **sitting down to eat**

- > Lach.; (*Amel.*) afternoon, Pb. (1.); 3 P.M., Mag. c.; **scratching**, Bov., P Chel., Ol. an.; **external**, Acon. l., Aga. m., Aur., Berb., Bov., Calc. c., Cap., Caus., Grat. (1.), Merl., Op., Sum.; morning, Sum.; afternoon, Sul.; after menses, *Sul.*; after scratching, Rat.; **internal**, Aga. m., Am. m., Arg. c., Asc. t. (1.), Berb., Bor., Brach., Bro., Camph., Cap., Caus., Cori. r., Fago., Fer., Grat., Junc., Lyc., Meni. (1.), Mur. ac., Na. m. (r.), Rat., Rhodo., Seneg., Sep., Stro., Ther., Thu., Uva, Wies., Zn.; day, Hydrphb., Na. m.; 6.30 A.M., Guare., (r.); evening, Eug.; 9.45 P.M., Hur.; on touch, Fago.; > on touch, Stap.
- **Lancinations**, Aur. s.; **internal**, Acon. l.
- **Lividity**, Pho.
- **Moisture**, Bell. (1.), Merl., *Na. m.*, Sul., Tab.; morning, Physo.; afternoon, Arum t.; evening, Chin. s.; when walking, Caus.; as if *coryza* would occur, Merl.
- **Noise** on blowing, Mez.
- **Numbness**, Cad., Fer., Plat.
- **Obstruction**, **internal**, Alumn., Ambra, Am. car., Ant. cr., Bell., Cad., Calc. p., Camph. r., Chlo., Coral., Dios., Fer. mu., Ind., Inu., Kalm., Merc. i. f., *Pso.*, Rum. c., Saba., Stram., Sep., Tel. (r.), Thu., Ziz., Zn.; morning, Arum t., Ind., Sep., Sil., Thu.; on rising, K. bi.; on waking, K. bi.; afternoon, Arum t.; evening, Cimic. (1.); 2 P.M., Rhu. v. (r.); night, Am. m., Sep.; during headache in temple, Ind.; when riding, Phyt.; on waking, Na. ar., Sars. (r.).
- **Ozæna**, Der.
- **Pain**, Ail., Anac., Ant. cr. (1.), Apis (1.), *Arn.*, Aur., Bell., Bro. (1.), Calc. c., Chel., Cocc. (1.), Dign. (1.), Dios. (1.), Fl. ac., Grap., Guare., Hydrphb., Hydrs., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Lyc. (r.), Mag. m., Mez. (r.), Na. m., Na. p. (1.), *Pul.*, Rhu. t., Sep., Sol. n., Spira.; morning, K. bi.; on motion, Aloe.; forenoon, Pho.; evening, Fer. p. (1.); during catarrh, *Hep.*; after emission, Fl. ac. (1.); on inserting finger, Lyc. (1.); on moving nose, Lyc. (1.); during respiration, *Ant. cr.*, Hydrs.; extending to forehead, Pho.; to head, Fago.; to occiput, 9 A.M., Dios.; in spots, Sul. (1.); **internal**, Aloe., Aur. s., Cad., Canth., Cup. s., Euphr., Grap., Hydrphb., K. bi., Lyc., Merc. i. f., Mez., Ox. ac., Peti., Rap., Sul.; on wiping, *Bro.*; < on talking, Canth.; extending to eye, morning and forenoon, Fago.; to ear, Elap.
- **Pallor**, Amyg., Lil. t.
- **Picking**, Lil. t., Na. p. (1.), *Rum. c.*, Thea.
- **Pimples**, Alum (r.), Ant. cr., Asc. t. (1.), Calc. c. (r.), Cob., Coc. c., Grap. (1.), K. ca., K. iod., Mag. s. (1.), Na. ar., Na. c. (1.), Nicc. (1.), Rat. (r.), Sap., Sars., Stram., Sul. ac., Sul.; afternoon, Sil. (1.); burning, Canth. (1.), K. n., Ol. an.; **external**, Aur., Berb., Bov., Bro., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Cocc., Fl. ac., Grap., Guai., *Na. c.*, Na. m., Sil.; red and bleeding, Stro.; **internal**, Arn., Petrol., Pho.; itching, Asc. t.; painful, Myric., Sul.; red, Pho. ac., Sul.
- **Pinched**, Cina, K. ca., Lachn., Op., Pod., Sep.; morning, Sant.; 2 P.M., Verat. v.
- **Piping**, **internal**, afternoon, Alumn.
- **Plug**, **internal**, sensation of, K. bi., Sep.
- **Pocks**, **external**, confluent, purulent, turbid, Vac.
- **Pointed**, Ant. t., Ars., Chin., K. cy., Mor., Rap., Rhu. t.
- **Polypus**, Pho.
- **Pressure**, Asaf., Lachn., Pip. m., Tab., Vio. t.; 10 A.M., Ped.; when

- lying on back, Ind. ; internal, Acon. l., Æth., Alumn., Bell., Colch., K. bi., Merc. sol., Myric., Pte. ; > blowing, Ran. b.
- Prickling, Carbn. o., Fer. mu. (r.), Ip. ; before sneezing, Aga. m. (r.) ; internal, Chlo., Dro. (l.), Osm., Tep.
- Prominent, Caj.
- Pulsation, internal, Bell., Bov., Canth., Coloc., Coral. (r.).
- Purple, Bol. l., Sec. c.
- Pustule, Am. car., Cup. s., K. n. (l.), Phyt., Sars. (r.) ; morning on rising, Cun. (r.) ; bluish, hard, red, K. br. ; external, Canth., Petrol., Sars. ; internal, Pod.
- Rattling, Am. car. ; afternoon, Alumn.
- Rawness, Ars., Fago., Hydrs., Ir. v., Mez., Na. ar., Plan. (r.), Polyg., Sep., Sul. i. ; on inspiration, Hip. ; as from catarrh, Cai. ; internal, on rising, Fago.
- Redness, Act., Aga. m., Am. m., Apis (l.), Aur. (r.), Bell., Bon., Canth., Chin., Coc. c., Fago., Fer., Grap., Hur., K. ca., K. n., K. iod., Lith., Merc. sol., Na. c., Phe., Rhu. v., Sol. n., Stan., Stram., Sul. (r.) ; 8 p.m., Yuc. ; evening, Mag. c., Mang. ; after dinner, Hydrs. ; after pustules, K. br. ; when washing, Eupl. ; external, Hep., Ran. b. ; afternoon, Sul. ; evening, CEna., Ox. ac. ; in air, Aloe ; brownish, Aur. ; in spots, Aur., Manc., Na. ar., Pho. ac., Sep., Sil., Verat.
- Respiration through, difficult, Ail., Euphm., (Ig.) Op., Sec. c., Sep., Zing. ; 1.30 p.m., Mang. ; impeded, Caus., Mag. m., Phyt., Stan. ; morning on rising, Tap. ; stopped, Chel., Cori. r. (l.), Ip., Mang., Merc. sol., Na. ar., Nicc., Pho., Sil., Stan. (l.), Sul. ac., Zn. ; noon, Stan. (r.) ; during catarrh, Grap.
- Restlessness, Chr. ox. (r.) ; internal, 9.30 p.m., Fago.
- Roughness, night in fog, Hype. ; internal, night, Carb. v.
- Rubbing, Bor., constantly, Atro., Bov., Lil. t., Mor. ; unconsciously, Bell.
- Running, Apis, Ars., Calc. p., Camph., Carbn. s., Chin., Cic. v., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Glo., Ig., Iod., K. iod., Linu., Lye., Meny., Merc. i. r., Pho., Rob., Stach., Sil., Urt. c., Yuc. ; morning, Carbn. s. ; evening, All. c., Fl. ac. ; 9 p.m., Coca ; in open air, Lith. ; from catarrh, Lye. ; after drinking, Caus. ; in cold room, Calc. p. ; when sneezing, Stach. ; after supper, Chin. s. (r.) ; when vomiting, Verat. v. ; while walking, Calc. p.
- Scabs, Am. m. (l.), Ant. cr., Aur. s., Iod. (l.), K. bi., Lye. (r.), Merc. d., Mez., Na. p. (l.), Rat. (l.), Sep. ; noon, Sul. ; < night, Merc. d. ; yellow, K. bi. ; external, Ars., Hep. (r.), Pso. ; internal, Alumn. (r.), Aur. (r.), Aur. m., Bell., Bor., Bro., Fer., Hydrs., Hype. (l.), Mag. c., Nit. ac., Rhu. g. (l.), Stap., Sul., Thu., Ura. ; morning, Fago. ; forenoon, Fago. ; afternoon, Trom. ; after coryza, Buf. ; bleeding, burning, and dry on removal, Fago. ; smarting, Sil. (r.) ; yellow, K. bi.
- Scales, Ars. ; internal, Cob., Merc. sol., Sul.
- Scraping, internal, Fer. i. ; night in fog, Hype.
- Screen, opening and shutting, sensation of a, during inspiration, Hydrs. (r.).
- Scurfy, Daph., K. ca. ; internal, Arg. n., Bro., Grap., Ran. b.
- Sensitiveness, Acon. l., Æs. h., Aga. m., Benz. ac., Calc. ac., Carl., Chin., Ig., K. iod., Lob. s., Na. ar., Nx. v., Sul., Thu., Zn. ; when in cold air, Gin., Jat., Osm. ; during coryza, Mag. s. ; on blowing, Dign. (l.) ; during respiration, Pso.
- Sharp feeling, Hydrs.

- **Shiny**, Merc. sol., Mez., Peti., Rhu. v.
- **Shooting**, Lil. s., Tarent. (r.); internal, Æs. h.
- **Sick sensation**, during inspiration, K. bi.
- **Smarting**, Crot. c., Dios., Lyc. (r.), Nit. ac., Stap.; 9 A.M., Phyt.; 6 P.M., Dios.; caused by mucus, Ars.; **internal**, Arg. n., Aur., Ced., Feru., Physo., Ran. b., Ran. s.; forenoon, Sul.
- **Smell**, from offensive, Am. car., *Elap.*, Grap., Ham., Pb. (r.), MERC. SOL.; on blowing, Aur., Sul.
- **Sneezing**, sensation as before, K. cy.
- **Snuff**, sensation as after a pinch of, Æs. h.
- **Soreness**, Æs. h., Aga. m., Ail., All. c., Am. car., Brach., Bro., Calc. c., Canth., Cup. ar., Dios. (l.), Fago., Feru., Fl. ac., Ham., Hydrs., K. bi., Lach., Led., Lyc., Meni., Merc. i. f. (r.), Mez. (r.), Na. ar., Na. m. (l.), Naj., Ol. an., *Pho.*, Plan., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sars. (l.), Sep., Stan. (l.), Ura., Ziz. (r.); **day**, Cimic., Coca; 6 A.M. to 5 P.M., Coca (l.); 7 A.M. Fago.; 11.30 A.M., Na. ar.; evening, Fago., Lach., Mang.; 4 P.M., Fago.; 7 P.M., Dios.; 9 P.M., Dios.; 9.30 P.M., Na. ar.; on **blowing**, Led.; when **pressing** nose, Arg. n.; when **smoking**, Sul.; (**Agg.**) during **inspiration**, Sep.; **P** on **touch**, AUR.; as from cold, GRAP.; **external**, Eup. pur., Fago.; **internal**, Ambra, Angu., Aur., Bro., Canth., Carb. a., Caus., Chel., Cup. ar., Fago., Hydrs., K. n., Mez., Na. m., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Phyt., *Pod.*, Sil., Stap., Stil., Sul.; evening, Eupi.; on blowing, GRAP.; on **inspiration**, Merl.; after nosebleed, Sul.; on rising, Fago.; on scratching, Sep.
- **Spotted**, Canth., Na. ar.
- **Stiffness**, Euc., Fer. i., K. bi., *Pho.*, Sul.; internal, Cun.
- **Stitches**, Æth. (l.), Arg., Arn., Berb., Calc. c., Canth., Carb. a., Cer. b. (r.), K. bi., Lach., Mur. ac., Na. p. (r.), Pso. (r.), Sep., Sil., Stry., Sul. ac.; 4 A.M., Na. m. (r.); 9 A.M., Phyt.; **evening**, Merl.; 8 to 10 P.M., *Phe.*; when **boring with finger**, Pso. (l.); during **inspiration**, Chin. (l.), Ox. ac.; during **suppression of menses**, *Carl.* (r.); **external**, (Cap.); **internal**, Asc. t., Aur., Bell., Berb., Bon., K. bi., Osm., Sang., Sep.; forenoon, Fago.; evening, Cimic.
- **Stopped**, Æth., All. s., *Alumn.*, Apis, Ars., Asar. (l.), Bad., Bar. c., Bov., Bro., Bry., Camph., Carb. a. (r.), Castor., Caus., Cham., Cle., Dig., Dign., Dios., *Elap.*, Eup. per., Fer. i., For., Gent. l., Grap., Grat., Guare., Ham., Hydrc., Hydrs., Ib., Ig., Iod., Ind., Indg., Kalm., K. bi., *K. ca.*, Kis., Lach., Lau., Linu., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Meny., Merc. i. r. (r.), Mez., Na. ar., *Na. m.*, Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nit. m., Ol. an., *Phe.*, *Pho.*, Physo., Pimp., *Rap.*, Rat., Sep., Spo., Sum., Tab., **C** Tel., Til., Thu., Upa. (l.), Vinc., Xan., Zn.; **day**, Iod.; **morning**, Bell., Dig., Cop., Fago., Hydrs., Lil. t., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. i. r., Na. ar., *Nz. v.*, Rhodo., Stan.; in bed, Pæo.; on rising, *Calc. c.*, Par.; on waking, Æth., Nit. ac., Sum.; **forenoon**, Carb. a. (l.), Sars.; 7 A.M., Dios.; 9 to 10 A.M., Merc. i. r.; **evening**, Chlo., Cina, Lyc., Mag. m., *Mar.*, Naj., Pæo., Ran. b., Stap., Thu.; on going to bed, PUL.; when drinking, Fl. ac.; in house, *Pho.*; 3 P.M., Jac.; 5.30 P.M., Mag. c.; 6 to 8 P.M., Sum.; **night**, Aga. m., Bov., Fer. i., Na. ar. *Na. m.*, *Pho.*, Phyt., Ton.; on waking, Mag. c.; on going to bed, Coca; after cold, Glo.; during fullness of head, Grat.; when in **greenhouse**, Chin. s.; when **lying**, Caus.; after **blowing**, Carb. v.; while **reading**, Verb.; on rising, Fago.; after **sneezing**, Bro.; after stool, Hep.; when **talking**, Na. c.; on **waking**, Na. ar.; on **walking**, Op.; < **morning and night**, Na. ar.; < in

- P open air, *Rhodo.*; by nosebleed, Cham.; after rising, Nx. m.; alternating with fluent coryza, Mag. c.
- Stuffed sensation, Cimic., Grap., Merc., Stram., Ura. (l.); forenoon, Naj.; evening, during discharge, Sep. (r.); (**Agg.**) afternoon, Naj.; evening, by walking in fog, Naj.; as from catarrh, K. n.
 - Sweat, Cina, Cimx., Lau.
 - Swelling, Alco., *Apis*, Arn., Aur., Aur. m., Bar. c., Bov., Bro., Bry., Calc., Cannab. i., Canth., Cist. (l.), Cit. v., Coloc., Coral. (r.), Cup., Elap., Fago., Gas., Ham., Hep., Hydre., Hydrs., K. bi., K. n., Lepi., Lith., Lyc., Mag. c., Med., Mez., Na. ar., Phe., Pho., Rat. (r.), Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sep. (l.), Sol. n., Stan. (l.), Urt. u., Zn. (r.); morning, Aur., Caus.; forenoon, Fago.; evening, Fago., Mag. c., Ox. ac.; 7 P.M., Dios. (r.); night, Nit. ac.; on going to bed, Coca; during catarrh, Hep.; during coryza, Asp.; after pustules, K. br.; after walking in open air, Aur.; when washing, Eupi.; extending over face and body, Hyos.; external, Ran. b.; inflamed, Sep.
 - Symptoms, < as day advances, Fago.; > after going to bed, Sep.; by nosebleed, Cham.
 - Tearing, Am. car., Ant. t. (l.), Arn., Chel., Colch., Mang. (l.), Nicc. (l.), Ol. an. (l.), Zn.; after dinner, Zn. (r.); extending to canthus, Lye. (r.); to forehead, Na. slfc. (r.); external, Zn. (r.); midnight, in bed, Merc. sol.; internal, Merl., Sil., Spo., Til., Zn. (r.); afternoon, Indg.; after dinner, Sul.
 - Tension, Carb. a., Clo., K. cy., Merc. sol., Pho. ac., Senec., Sul.; afternoon, Chel. (r.); burning, Cap. (l.); extending to feet, Canc. f.; internal, (*Bor.*), Cad., Canth., Caus., Cham., Grap., Ol. an., Ran. b., Thu.; morning, on rising, Senec.
 - Thicker, seems, K. bi., Mez.; < afternoon, K. ca.
 - Tickling, Bell., Bro. (r.), Canth. (r.), Carb. ac. (r.), Cimic., Coral., Hur., Hydre., Hydrs. (r.), Ip., K. bi., Lau. (r.), Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. i. r., Phyt., Seneg., Sum., Zn.; 3 to 5 A.M., Mag. c. (r.); 8 P.M., Sul.; during coryza, Fran. (l.); after dinner, Pho.; < by rubbing, K. bi.; > by pressure, Caus. (l.); by scratching, Mag. c., Ol. an.; extending into throat, K. bi.; external, Pho.; internal, Bro., Calc. p., Card. b., Fago., Fer. i., *Gran.*, Grat. (l.), Hydrphb., Hydre., Indg., Ig., Kalm., Mag. c., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Ol. an., Pho., *Pul.*, Stap., Til.; morning, Mag. c.; evening, Thu.; before sneezing, Bro., Fago., Mag. c., Merc. i. r.
 - Tingling, Asar., Bro. (l.), Gel., Hydrs. (r.), Lob. s., Nit. ac., *Rum. c.*, Saba., Sang., Sep. (l.); morning, Physo.; afternoon, Chin. s.; 4.30 P.M., caused by sneezing, Hydrs. (r.); after supper, while writing in shirt sleeves, Chin. s. (l.); internal, Ambra, Arg., Arg. n., Physo., Ran. s.; noon, Stry.; 11.30 P.M., Gel.
 - Tubercles, external, Alco.
 - Turned up toward forehead, sensation as if, Bell.
 - Twitching, Hip.; during toothache, Cit. v.; internal, Aga. m. (l.), Am. car. (l.), Arg. n. (l.), Bro. (r.), Con., Physo., Stro. (l.); afternoon, Chin. s.; extending above left eye, Cap. (l.).
 - Ulceration, Alco., Arn., Alumn., Aur., Bell., Brass., Bro. (l.), Bry., Cad., Calc. c. (l.), Cham., Coral. (r.), Fago. (r.), Gam. Hyos., Ig., Jat., K. ca., K. iod., K. n. (r.), Mag. m., Mag. s., Nit. ac., Petrol., Pho., Plan., *Pul.*, Sep., Squ., Tab.; internal, Arg. n., Crot. c., Fago., Lyc., Sul., Thu., Verat.
 - Vapor mounting through, Pho., Sul. ac.

- **Vesicles**, Aml. n., Arn., Ars., Carb. a. (r.), Lach., Mag. c., Pho., Physo., Rhu. v., Sep., Sil.; **morning**, Lach.; on rising, Ox. ac.; when **scratched**, Phe.; when **touched**, Mag. m., Pho.; **external**, Ars. (r.), Carb. ac., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pb., Verat.; before menstruation, Mag. c.; burning, Canth.; painful, Merc. sol.; like **varioid**, Ant. cr.
- **Wheal**, white and surrounded by erythematous blush, Sant.
- **Whistling**, during inspiration, Saba.; internal, on inspiration, Mez.
- **Yellow**, external, Chel.; in spots, Cad., Wies.
- **Above**. See under **Forehead**.
- **Angles**, biting, 4 P.M., Calc. p. (l.); burning, Cob. (l.), Lepi. (l.); erosion, Bart., Chlo.; eruption, Elap. (r.); hardness, Sul. (l.); pain, Ant. cr. (r.), Ant. t., Coff. (l.), Nx. v.; pimples, Elap., Dul.; redness, Benz. ac., Lach., Pb.; soreness, Ant. cr. (r.), Calc. p., Ig., Lach., Sul. (l.); stitches, Camph.; biting, Calc. p. (l.); tearing, on pressure, Nicc.; thickness, Sul.; ulcerated, Ant. t., Ig., Mag. s. (r.).
- **Anterior part**, burning, Nicc.; contraction, Anac.; dryness, Merl.; inflammation, Calc. c.; itching, Bov.; 3 P.M., Phe.; obstruction, Arg.; pulsation, Arg. (l.); redness, Calc. c., Nicc.; stoppage, Spig.; swelling, Calc. c., Nicc.; tearing, Nicc.; tingling, evening, while sitting, Chin. s.; twisting, Æs. h.
- **Around**. See under **Face**.
- **Beneath**. See under **Lip**.
- **Bone**, aching, Bell., Castor., Cyc., Mos., Sul.; extending outward, Lau.; boring, Aur. m. n., Led., Mez., Na. m., Pho.; < night, Pho.; extending to forehead, K. iod.; bruised sensation, Arg. n. (l.), Bell., Cina; burning, K. iod., Pho.; compression, Verat.; constriction, evening, while eating, Dul.; cracking, Aga. m.; cramps, Lau. (r.), Plat. (r.); drawing, Cle., Lach., Mez.; gnawing, K. iod.; lacerations, K. iod.; neuralgic sensation, evening, when holding head down, Chin. s.; numbness, Aml. n., Asaf., Plat.; pain, Ars., Æs. h., Benz. ac., K. bi., K. n., Spira.; when touched, MERC. SOL.; rheumatic, afternoon, Chin. s.; from tobacco, Rap.; pimple, afternoon, Chin. s. (r.); sensation as if a plug were under, Hydr. (r.); pressure, Æs. h., Aga. m., Aur. m. n., Bro., Calc. c., Carb. v., Colch., Lau., Lye., Sep., Verat.; morning, K. bi.; evening, Sul. (r.); asunder, into frontal sinuses and toward temples, Coral.; pulsation, Aga. m., K. iod., Merc. i. f. (r.); soreness, Fago. (r.), Hep., Na. m. (l.); sensation as if putting on heavy spectacles, Cinnb.; stitches, Ars., Calc. c., Cham., Cina, Lach., Led., Spo. (l.); 1 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.); swelling, Pho., Sul.; tearing, Aur. m. (l.), Con., Indg., Gam., Mez.; afternoon, while sitting, Indg.; tension, Asaf., Carl.; thickness, Sul.; twitching, extending over eyeball, Arn. (l.).
- **Bridge**, aching, Coc. c., Cun.; congestion, noon, Peti.; drawing, Plan.; fulness, Cun.; itching, Com., Peti.; > by rubbing, Com.; numbness, Jug. c.; pain on rising, Hype.; extending to eye, Gel.; pimple, Chin. s. (l.); pressure, Kalm.; inward, 4 P.M., Plan.; redness, Na. ar.; like mark left from glasses, Sep.; stoppage, Ars.; swelling, Rat.; tightness, Euc.; during epistaxis, HAM.; sensation as if touched by metallic substance, Cinnb.
- **Cartilage**, bloodless, Pot.; boring, Aur.; bruised, Bell.; itching, Verat. v. (l.); pain, Chel., Per.; < when touched, Led. (l.); sensibility, Zn.; soreness, Cob.; stitches, Chin.; feels thinner, Per.
- **Cavity**, clawing, Arg.; dilatation, K. bi.; dryness, Ars., Bell., Hyos.; obstruction, morning, on waking, Na. ar.; pricking sensation, Hey. ac.;

- rawness, *Æs. h.*; stiffness, *Arg. n.*; stopped sensation, morning till 9 A.M., *Na. ar.*
- Entrance, soreness, *Hep.*
 - Eye, near, abscess, *Pul.*; burning in spots, *Iod.*; itching, *Mag. c. (l.)*, *Olud.*; pain, *Fer.*; pimple, morning, *Fl. ac. (r.)*; pressure, *Olnd.*; redness, in spots, *Iod.*; tearing, *Ant. t.*, *Mang.*; tightness, *Carb. ac.*; ulceration, *Petrol.*
 - Fossæ, dryness, *Cinch.*, *Pho.*, *Seneg.*; sensation of foreign body, *Stan.*; heat, *Pho.*; in evening, *Ars. (l.)*; formication, at 7.30 A.M., *Guan.*; inflammation, *Ped.*; liquid, serous in, *Am. cau.*; mucus greenish and indurated, forced from on sneezing, *Arun.*; tenacious, *Bell.*; pain, *Cass.*; at night, *Am. m. (r.)*; as if air streamed in, *Lepi. (l.)*; as if he had inhaled sulphuric acid, *Carbn. s.*; ulcerative, < touch, *Am. m. (l.)*; soreness, afternoon, after eating, *Fago.*; tearing, in and near, > pressure, *Alum. (r.)*; upper part, stitches, *Elap.*
 - Hairs fall from, *Caus.*
 - Half of, contraction, *Na. m. (l.)*; drawing, *Bell.*; inflammation, *Na. m. (l.)*; itching, *Na. m. (l.)*; paralyzed sensation, *K. elc.*; pressure, *Plat.*; soreness, *Na. m. (l.)*; swelling, *Cocc. (r.)*, *Na. m. (l.)*; morning, after headache, *Cocc.*
 - Lip, near, burning, *K. bi.*
 - Lower half inflamed, red, shiny, swelled, *Euph. p.*
 - Lower part, biting, < by grief, *Aur.*; discharge from, *K. bi.*; heat, *Hyos.*; herpes, > evening, *Ham.*; pain on blowing, *Iod.*; soreness as in coryza, *Caus.*
 - Margin, aching, *K. bi.*; burning, *Arn.*, *Chel.*, *Sul.*, *Thu.*; evening, *K. bi. (r.)*; dryness, *Sul.*; evening, *K. bi.*; erysipelatous, *Lach.*; inflammation, *Lach.*, *Mez.*; morning, *Rhu. t. (r.)*; itching, evening, *Na. slfc.*; pain, *Bar. c.*, *Chin.*, *Mez.*; pressure, *Ori.*; rawness, *Sul. (r.)*; redness, *Lach.*, *Pho. ac.*; scabs, bloody, *Pho.*; scales, *Coc. c.*, *K. bi.*, *Sul.*; smarting, *K. bi.*; soreness, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *K. bi.*, *Nx. v.*, *Sum.*, *Thu. (r.)*; < evening, *Nx. v.*; stiffness, *Sul.*; swelling, *Mez. (r.)*; ulceration, *K. bi.*; yellow, *Coc. c.*
 - Middle, pain, *Sap.*; stitches, *Inu.*, *Nicc.*; tearing, *Nicc.*; tickling, *Pru. s.*; vesicles, *Carb. a.*
 - Mucous membrane affected, *Chlo.*; sensation as of a blister, *Sul.*; destroyed, *Am. cau.*; fulness, *Iod.*; swelling, *Æs. h.*, *Apis*, *Kre.*, *Meni. (l.)*, *Na. ar.*, *Thu.*; morning, *Euphr. (l.)*; forenoon, in open air, *Sul.*; thickened, *Glo.*, *Na. ar.*
 - Muscles, contraction, *Lyc.*, *Pen.*; drawing, *Pen.*; stretched sensation, *Lyc.*; tightened sensation, *Lyc.*; twitching, *Calc. c.*
 - Passages, aching, *Sul.*; dryness, *Sul.*; sensation of expansion, while walking, *Carb. a.*; fulness, *Aga. m.*; irritation, *Dios.*; oppression, *Aga. m.*, *Ham.*, *Na. ar.*; forenoon, *Tel.*; on rising, *Ham.*; > evening, by sneezing, *Ham.*; pressure, *Æth.*; smarting, *Fer. p. (r.)*; soreness, *Pte.*; tingling, *Ind.*; titillation, *Chin. s. (r.)*.
 - Posterior part, aching, > on pressure, *Agn.*; biting, 8 P.M., *Mez.*; boring, *Mez.*; burning, *Mez.*; 8 P.M., *Mez.*; desquamation, *Na. c.*; dryness, *Merc. c.*; formication, *Con.*, *Na. slfc.*; evening, while walking, *Na. slfc.*; inflammation in spots, *Sul.*; itching, *Chin.*, *Sam.*; pain, *Apoc. a.*, *Coloc.*; pimples, *K. bi. (r.)*; pressure, *Aga. m.*, *Olnd.*, *Rap.*; pulsation, *Aga. m.*; pustules, *Sul.*; redness in spots, *Sul.*; scabs, brown, *Mez.*; smell, animal, *Con.*; soreness, *Hep.*, *K. bi.*, *Sil.*; stitches, *Mez.*;

- sweat, Hell., Rut.; swelling, Pho. ac.; tearing, Chin., Na. slfe.; tickling, *Spig.*; after sneezing, Hydrs.; vesicles, Mez.; morning, Mag. c.
- **Root**, aching, Cannab. i., K. bi., Na. ar., Sul.; 9 A.M., < noon, Pho.; boring, Na. m.; bruised sensation, Carb. a., Nice.; burning, Carbn. s., Lachn. (l.), Spira.; burrowing, *K. bi.*; coldness when leaning forward, Cannab. i.; compression, Acon., Acon. l., Carbn. s.; cramp, Arn., Bell.; drawing, *Carb. v.*, K. ele., Na. m., Rhe.; dryness, *K. bi.*; dulness, Dul., Merc. i. f., Sabi., Tab.; elevations, Bell.; formication, Camph., Merc. sol., Pso.; fulness, Cannab. i., Stic.; evening, Na. p.; gnawing sensation, Calc. ac., Merc. sol., Rap.; heat, Conv. d., *K. bi.*; induration, Sep.; irritation, Indg., K. ele.; itching, Asc. t. (r.); lancingations, Ped.; mucus gummy and yellow, Sum.; numbness, Jug. c.; pain, Arun., Dig., Rhe., Vio. t.; night, when awaking, Merc. i. f.; > in open air, Vio. t.; extending to occiput, Rap.; pimples, Caus., Cle., *Led.*; pinching, K. ca. (r.); pressure, *Æs. h.*, *Bap.*, Carb. v., Cannab. s., Glo., Manc., Merl., Zn.; morning, on rising, Pte.; before vertigo, *Zn.*; pulling, Lepi.; pulsation, Bon., *K. bi.*, Pru. p.; pustule, Eup. per.; redness, extending to scalp, Rhu. t.; shooting, K. bi., Merc. i. f.; soreness, K. bi., Rap.; stitches, Aga. m., Camph., Na. m., Nit. ac., Sil.; stoppage, Lye.; morning, Sul.; tearing, evening, Ton.; tension, *Ant. t.*, Cad., Meny.; trembling, Carb. v. (r.); swelling, Calc. c., *K. bi.*, Merc. sol.; twitching, Con., Glo., *Hyos.*, Mez.; about, drawing, Lye., *Phyt.*; fulness, Plan.; pain in open air, *Rhodo.* (l.); pressure, *Na. m.*, Ran. b.; stoppage in open air, < morning, before rising, *Rhodo.* (l.); tearing, *Merc. c.*; tingling, Plan.; vesicles, Saba.
- **Septum**, bleeding when touched, Hydrs. (r.); burning, K. bi., Mez., Sul.; morning, *Sul.*; cracked, Merc. sol.; evening, Fago.; cutting, evening, in bed, Lye.; desquamation, Crot. t. (r.), K. bi.; elevation, Crot. t., Vinc.; eruption, Vinc.; red, Crot. t. (r.); excoriation, Fago.; formication, < on blowing, Bry.; gnawing, evening, Fago.; heat, Fago.; inflammation, Pso., Sul.; irritation, Hep., Lob. s.; itching, Asc. t., Benz. ac., Sel.; pain, Sel., Sil.; after touch, K. bi.; pimples, Arg. n., Asc. t. (r.), Chin., Ol. an.; painful, Cala.; pustules, Lye., Pso.; red, Anac.; redness, Alum., Bov., Crot. t., Vinc.; scabs, brown, Vinc.; yellow, *K. bi.*; shooting, Aur.; soreness, Bov., Caus., Fago., Ham., Hep., K. bi., Merc. i. f. (r.), Sep., Stap. (l.), Sul., Thu.; morning, Crot. t.; evening, *Alumn.*; < on touching nose, Colch. (r.); stitches, Con., Iod., Zn.; swelling, *Alumn.*, Elap., Fago., Ham., Merc. i. f. (r.), Merc. sol.; tearing, Pb.; tension, K. bi.; thin, K. bi.; tickling on blowing, Bry.; ulceration, Calc. p. (r.), K. bi.; vesicles, Am. car., Thu.
- **Sinuses**, stuffed sensation, Hydrs., Ir. v.
- **Skin**, inflammation, (Lach.); itching, *Mez.*; œdema, Sant.; swelling, Rhu. v.; tension, Arg., Physo.; evening, Na. p.
- **Soft part**, bruised sensation, Lau.
- **Tip**, black, Sol. n.; bluish, Aga. m.; boil, Am. car., *Bor.*; bruised sensation, Sep. (r.); burning, Carbn. s., Chel., Mez.; evening, Ox. ac.; cold, Cannab. i.; burrowing, Sil.; coldness, Ars., Calc. p., Ced., Chel.; evening, Aloe; 6 P.M., Ced.; constriction, Ori.; cracked, Carb. a.; desquamation, Carb. a., Lye., Na. c.; digging, K. n.; drawing, Aur. m. n., Crot. c.; dryness, Carb. a.; eruption, Sep., Spo.; formication, Chel., Coleh., K. n., Pæo., Rhe.; griping, Stro.; heat, evening, *Cap.*; inflammation, Canth., K. n., Merc. sol.; itching, Cannab. s., Calc. p., Carb. a., Hydre., K. n.,

NOSE—NUMBNESS.

- Lau., Petrol., Pso., Rat.; evening, Stro., Sul.; pain, Bro., Card. a., Cocc., Lyc.; paleness, Aga. m.; pimple, Am. car., Caus., Coc. c., Cun., Pal., Pho. ac.; prickling, Carbn. s.; pressure, afternoon, Lact.; pustules, K. br., Lyc., Mag. c.; redness, Calc. c., Cle., Der., Vinc.; evening, *Cap.*; in spots, Tax.; scabs, morning, on waking, Sul.; shooting, extending to forehead, Sil.; soreness, *Bor.*, Carbn. s., K. bi. (r.), Lyc., Ment. pi., Op., Sil., Tax.; stitches, Bell., Chel.; night, Bell.; swelling, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, Chel., Cle., K. ca., Lyc., Ment. pi., Sul.; tension, Carb. a., Sul.; tickling, Bro., Ori.; evening, Sul.; tingling, Ran. b.; trembling, Chel.; twitching, *Bry.*, Chel.; ulceration, *Bor.* (l.), *Bry.*; vesicles, Cop., Na. m.; violet, Ars., Tax.; inside, itching, evening, Sum.; stitches, Ill.
- Upper part, burning, Bar. c., Cala., Fago. (l.); sensation of dry catarrh, < evening, *Thu.*; coldness, while inhaling air, Hydrs. (l.); sensation as if coryza would occur, Am. m., Dign.; cutting, Aga. m.; cracking, Sul.; dryness, Mur. ac., Saba.; fulness, Par.; heaviness, Stan.; hard, as though a substance were there, Na. c. (l.); indefinable sensation, Gas.; itching, Bov. (r.), Castor., Lau.; sensation as if leaf were lying there, K. iod.; pain, 3 A.M., Canth.; afternoon, Aga. m. (l.); on shaking head, Nit. ac.; extending into head, Hydrs. (l.); pimple, Rhu. t. (r.); pinching, Colch.; sensation of a plug, Pso., Rut.; > by stooping, Pso.; pressure, Rut.; prickling, 2.30 P.M., Ol. an.; scraping, Rut.; soreness, Dios., K. n., Ran. b., Zn.; stopped sensation, Arg. n., Asaf., Castor., Stan., Sul.; tearing, Castor., Grat. (l.), Mag. m., Mar. (r.); tickling, in evening, Eupi.; like a hair, Hydrs. (r.), K. bi.; ulceration, Ars., Na. c.; yellow saddle across, SEP.
- Veins, bluish, Peti.; swollen, Carl., Peti.
- Walls, inner, burning, Arun.; inflammation, Aga. m.; sensitiveness, Aga. m.; stiffness, K. bi.
- Wings, biting, Aur. m. n. (r.); blueness, Benz. n.; boil, Bar. c. (r.), Coc. c. (l.); bruised sensation, Bell.; burning, Cle., Chel., Coc. c., K. n., Sul.; morning, Sul. (l.); evening, Alumn. (r.), Sul.; catarrhal sensation, Lycop. (l.); clawing, K. n.; coldness, Lau.; contraction, > by rubbing, Physo.; cracks, *Thu.* (r.); cramp, Ambra (r.); crusts, Bro.; desquamation, Elap.; drawing, Pb. (r.); dryness, K. bi., Sul.; elevations, Cle.; eruption, Carb. v., Carbn. s., Rhu. t. (l.); excoriation, Fago.; formication, K. bi. (l.); hardness, Alumn. (l.), Crot. h.; heat, Fago., Na. m. (l.); inflammation, Canth. (r.), Cup. ar., K. bi., *Nit. ac.*, Sul.; irritation, Naj.; itching, Aga. m., Bon., Fago., Ped. (l.), Spig., Sul.; after going to bed, Verat. v.; burning, Cer. s.; pain, Arg. n. (r.), Peti., Zn. (l.); pimples, Anac., Bon., Chel., Naj. (l.), Na. m., Pho.; pinching, Merc. (r.); pulsation, Sul. (l.); pustules, Anac., Eup. per., Euphr., Petrol.; redness, Calc. c. (l.), Cle., Crot. h., Mag. m. (r.), Peti., Pho.; 11.30 A.M. till evening, Na. m. (l.); scab, Aloe, Chel., Petrol.; shooting, extending to forehead, Rhu. t. (l.); smarting, Bro., Calc. c. (r.), Hydrs., Naj. (l.), Pho., Sul.; 11.30 A.M. and evening, Na. m. (l.), Sul.; < morning, Sum.; stitches, Calc. c., Canth. (l.), Ped., *Spira.*; 2.30 P.M., Lau.; after sneezing, Canth. (l.); swelling, *Alumn.* (l.), Arg. n., Calc. c. (l.), Fago., Mag. m. (r.), Sul., Zn. (l.); tearing, Ambra, Sil. (l.); tension, Chin. (l.), K. bi., Lyc. (r.); titillation, Aur.; twitching, K. bi. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Merc.; ulceration, Dul. (l.), K. ca., *Pul.*; vesicles, Cle., Chel., Sil.; white, Op.; after eruption, Stram.; yellow, Chel. (r.)
- NUMBNESS**, Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. f., Ars., Camph., Cannab. i., Cic. v., Cod., Fl. ac., Gas., Kersln., K. fcy., Lepi., Pb., Pho., Plat., Rap., Sec. c.,

NUMBNESS—OCCIPUT.

Spig., Tanac., Tang., Vip.; **afternoon**, when lying down, Nx. v.; **night**, on waking, Dios.; when **lying down**, Am. car., Peti., Zn.; during **respiration**, Ped.; < by **lying down**, Dios.; when **sitting**, Sap.; > by **lying on back**, Dios.; as from **blow**, *Plat.*; **general**, Acon., Apis, Asc. t., Bell., Caj., Ced., Crot. c., Gel., Gymno., K. bi., Kre., Merc. sol., Nit. ox., Ox. ac., Pic. ac., Tarent., Tab.

NUTRITION. Impaired, Chlo., Cup., Pb., Sac.; disturbed by difficulty in swallowing, Pho.

OBEISITY. See **Fat.**

OBJECTS. Makes mistakes about, Aleo., Croc.

OBSTINACY,† *Acon.*, Aleo., Alum., Am. car., Arn., Bar. ac., Calc. c., *Cip.*, Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Chel., Dig., Guai., Hep., Ip., K. iod., Kre., Lach., Lyc., Meni., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. v., Pho., Pho. ac., Sec. c., Sil., Spo., *Sul.*; **morning**, during stool, *Sul.*; **evening**, Ig., Mur. ac.; on appearance of menses, *Cham.*; in execution of matured plans, Dro.

OBSTREPEROUS. See **Will, Strong.**

OBTUSENESS. See **Stupidity.**

OCCIPITO-FRONTALIS MUSCLE. Cataleptic state, Glo.; subsultus repelling the hand, quivering pain, and convulsive twitching, Arg. (r.).

OCCIPUT. Aching, Acon., Æth., Ail., Aga. m., All. c., Alum., Alumn., Ambra, Aml. n., Anac., Apis, Apoc. a., *Ars.*, Arun., Asar., Ast., Bap., Bell., Bov., Bry., Cact., Cai., Calc. ac., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Cale., Calo., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Carb. a., Carbn. s., CARB. v., Card. b., Ced., Cent., Cer. b., Chel., *Chin.*, Chlol., Cimic., Cinnb., Cob., Coc. c., Coca, Colch., Coloan., Con., Conv. d., Cop., Corn. c., Cot., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Cur., Cyc., Daph., Dig., Dign., Dios., Ery. a., Euphm., Fago., *Gel.*, Glo., Gna., *Grap.*, Ham., Hey. ac., *Hell.*, Her., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hur., Ig., Ind., Iod., Jab., Kaln., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. cle., K. ey., Kis., K. n., Lac. ac., Lach., Lachn., Lact., Lau., Lepi., Lil. t., Lith., Lob. c., Lob. i., Lyc., Lycps., Mag. s., Mang., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Myric., Nab., Na. c., Na. hy., Na. sife., Nicc., Nit. ac., Op., Osm., Pæo., Pb., Pho., Pho. ac., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pimp., Plan., Plat. m., Pte., Pul., Ran. s., Rap., *Rhu. t.*, Rum. c., Sabi., Sarr., Sec. c., Seneg., Sil., Sol., Spig., Spira., Stan., Stap., Stro., Stry., *Sul.*, Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Til., Thu., Trio., Trom., Ura., Urt. u., **C** Verat., Verat. v., Verb., Xan., Zn. m.; **day**, Ast., Plan., *Seneg.*, Stry.; **morning**, Arum d., Bov., Cob., Dios., Fago., Mac., Mag. s., Rap., Rhodo., Rhu. t., *Sul.*; till noon, Chel.; till 2 P.M., Cle.; till 3 P.M., Cob.; in bed, Jug. c.; while lying on back, *All. s.*; after rising, K. bi., Merc. i. f., *Nx. v.*, Sero.; on waking, K. bi., Grat., Rhu. t., *Sul.*; **forenoon**, Aga. m., Dios., Lycps., Physo., Phyt., *Sul.*; 1 A.M., on waking, Bry., Rhu. t.; 2 A.M., on waking, *Sul.*; 3 A.M., Chin. s.; 3 to 4 A.M., Spig.; 4 A.M., on waking, Ple.; 6.40 A.M., on waking, Ple.; 9.50 A.M., Stram.; 11 A.M., Gel.; **noon**, Cob., Murx., *Sul.*; **afternoon**, Dios., Chel., Fago., Gent. l., Osm., Rum. c., Sap.; during fever, Trom.; on turning head, Spo.; **evening**, Dios., Gel., Op., Pte., Rap., Stro., *Sul.*, Thu., Ura.; in bed, Dul., Sarr.; 1 P.M., Lycps.; 3 to 6 P.M., Pho.; 3 to 7 P.M., Lycps.; 4 P.M., Bry., Chel.; 6 P.M., Dios., Erio.; when running in open air, (Coca); 9 P.M., Pho.; 10 P.M., Erio.; 11 P.M., Chel.; **midnight**, Sep.; **night**, Carb. v., *Sul.*; in open air, Hey. ac.; from acute **analysis**, Anac.; after break-

† Includes stubbornness and rebellion.

- fast, Ast., Gel.; after **chagrin**, Ran. b.; on every **concussion**, Fer. p.; during **coryza**, Sep.; on **coughing**, Sul.; in **damp weather**, Arum. i.; after **dinner**, Aga. m., Dios.; after **exertion**, Nit. ac.; during **heat** in room, Sul.; when **leaning forward**, Carb. ac.; on **motion**, Hype.; of head, Ip., Mez.; on **rising**, Fago.; while **sitting**, Squ.; during **sleep**, Ars.; when **standing** in one position, Cham.; on **stooping**, Pru. s.; on **tying** something tightly about head, Calc. c.; on **waking**, Tet.; while < **walking**, Coca; in open air, Fer. p.; while **writing**, Gel.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, in open air, Bov.; **evening**, Calo., Gel., Nab.; 4 P.M., Gel.; **night**, Na. hy.; in open air, Cob., Her.; on coming in from open air, Mez.; as **day advances**, Gel.; **ascending stairs**, Pic. ac.; **lying** on back, Ple.; by **leaning head back**, Tarent.; by **lying** on back of head, Cact.; with head elevated, Pip. m.; by **motion** of head, Colch., Glo., Nab., Thu.; **shaking head**, Apis; **throwing head back**, Osm.; by **heat** of room, Aml. n.; **lying down**, Chlol., Spig.; **motion**, Bry., Chlol., Gel., Iod., Lyeps., Spig.; **pressure**, Sul.; **reading**, Pimp.; **riding**, Phyt.; on **rising** from bed, Mur. ac.; when **sitting** in warm room, *Seneg.*; by **speaking**, Ig.; by **false step**, Thu.; on **stooping**, Acon., Fago., Gel., Sul.; by **thinking**, Ig., Nit. ac.; on **walking**, Grap., Physo., Spig.; by **carrying** a > **heavy weight** upon shoulders, Mag. s.; by **writing**, Aml. n.; (**Amel.**) **morning**, in room, Bov.; **noon**, Bry.; **night**, Glo., Grap.; by **lying** on abdomen, Grat.; in open air, Chlol., Mag. s.; after **dinner**, Gel.; **exercise** in open air, *Seneg.*; **mental exertion**, Calc. ac.; during **pain** in forehead, Aml. n.; **binding up hair**, K. n.; **bending head backward**, Fago., Rap., *Rhu. t.*; **changing position** of head, Plan.; **leaning head** on arm, *Seneg.*; **lying** on side of head, Cact.; **shaking head**, Gel.; **tying head up**, Her.; **leaning backward**, Spig.; on **lying**, Grap.; **pressure**, Calc. ac., Mang.; by **rest**, Iod.; on **rising**, Chin. s., Grat., Jug. c.; on **going to sleep**, Nit. ac.; **sweat**, Cle.; on **walking** in open air, Sul.; **warm wrapping up**, Sil.
- — **Acute**, Ced., Fago., Stry.; **night**, Ced.; **extending** to left eye and back of right ear, Stry.
 - — **Alternating** with drawing in direction of ear, Rhodo.; with **pain** in forehead, Mos.; with **pain** in front, Pte.; with **gouty pain** in joints, when at rest, Sul.
 - — **Bed** were too hard, as if, Lau.
 - — **Brain** were bruised, as if, Nx. v.; **compressed** by a cloth, Asaf.; **enlarged**, Cocc.; **pressed forward**, Nx. v.; **torn**, morning, on waking, Con.; as from suppurating ulcer, at time of menses, < lying down, Nx. v.
 - — **Cerebellum** were bruised, as if, on waking, *Rhu. t.*
 - — **Congestion**, as from, Glo.
 - — **Deepseated**, Aph.; **pulsating**, Corn. c.
 - — **Distending**, Acon.
 - — **Extending** to lobes of cerebrum, Cer. b.; **downward**, Sep.; **to ears**, Æs. h., Pb.; **to eye**, Glo., Pic. ac.; < excitement, exercise, 11 A.M., Ery. a.; **to forehead**, Bell. p., Bro., Chel., Gel., Glo., K. bi., Pb., Pte., *Seneg.*, Stry.; **day**, Pho. ac.; **forenoon**, Bov.; 8 A.M. Fer.; **afternoon**, Op.; 2 P.M., Dios.; after **midnight**, Cle.; after **fullness** in occiput, Glo.; < turning head and pressure, Pho. ac.; > pressure and sleep, Mac.; **to finger-joints**, Ple.; **to jaws**, K. cle.; **to kidneys**, afternoon, Sang.; **to nape of neck**, Glo., Hell., Lob. s., Pimp.; **morning**, after rising, Sul.; > open air, K. ca.; **to neck**, Com., Fago., Lil. t., Pen., Ziz.; **to shoulders**, Ip.; **to right side**, Ind.; **down spine**, Dir., Pic. ac., Stry.; > friction

- with hot whiskey, *Æth.*; to temples, *Glo.*, *Pb.*, *Seneg.*; transversely, *Pru. p.*; upward, *Sep.*; forenoon, *Glo.*; to vertex, *Hur.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Na. c.*; in forenoon and part of afternoon, *Cimic.*; < shaking head side-wise and back and forth, *Glo.*; > pressure, and by sleep, *Mac.*
- Hair were pulled out, as if, *Arn.*; as if hair were too tight, *Lach.*
 - Head were drawn back, as if, *Castor.*
 - Held in a vise, as if, *Coca.*
 - Intermittent, *Ast.*
 - Intoxication, as after, *Glo.*
 - Lightning-like, *Sec. c.*
 - Mercury, as when taking, *Nit. ac.*
 - Nail were driven in, as if, *Tarent.*
 - Neuralgic, *Cod.*, *Mor.*, *Thea.*
 - Opening and shutting, as if, during fever, < bending head down, > by open air, *Sep.*
 - Paroxysmal, > open air, *Cimic.*
 - Pulsating, *Act.*, *Aga. m.*, *Aloe*, *Apoc. a.*, *Bov.*, *Carb. v.*, *Lob. c.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Frax.*, *Mos.*, *Spig.*; morning, after rising, during menses, *Mag. m.*; while sitting, *Ran. b.*; (*Amel.*) eating, *Aloe*; pressure, *Alum.*; rising, *Eup. pur.*; walking in open air, *Dign.*; extending to forehead, *Cannab. i.*, *Mos.*; heavy, extending to eyes, *Pic. ac.*; hollow, *Bry.*; rhythmical, *Pul.*
 - Rheumatic, *Bar. c.*, *Calc. cau.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Mez.*; extending to arms, > after stool, *Asaf.*; in a spot, *Sep.*
 - Stone, as if lying on, *Lau.*
 - Stupefying, on walking in open air, *Cina*; < evening, *Ant. ox.*, *Seneg.*
 - Subcutaneous, *Hey. ac.*, *Iod.*
 - Suppuration, as from, *Pul.*
 - Torticollis, like, *Nab.*
 - Twitching, *Acon.*, *Glo.*, *K. n.*, *Rhu. v.*; 10.30 A.M., *Ced.*; evening, *Lyc.*; extending to left side, *Inu.*
 - Ulceration, as from, on touch, *Sep.*; < night, when lying on it, > pressure, *Sep.*
 - Wandering, *Na. slfc.*
 - Wedge pressed in, as from, *Bov.*
 - Asleep, sensation of being, forenoon, in waking, *Castor. eq.*
 - Biting, *K. bi.*; morning, on waking, > on rising, *Carb. v.*; itching, > scratching, *Grat.*
 - Blood, determination of, *Bor.*, *Cinnb.*, *Glo.*, *Pip. m.*; on entering house, *Ol. an*; after stooping, *Lyc.*
 - Board, bound to it, sensation of, *Cer. b.*
 - Boring, *Aga. m.*, *Aml. n.*, *Hell.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mos.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Plan.*, *Spig.*, *Stry.*; afternoon, *Nicc.*; evening, *Zn.*
 - Bothered sensation, forenoon, *Hype.*
 - Bruised sensation, *Æs. h.*, *Aga. m.*, *Alum.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Chel.*, *Crot. c.*, *Crot. h.*, *Hell.*, *Ind.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Spig.*, *Val.*, *Zn.*; morning, on waking, *Plan.*; after a blow upon, *Gin.*; on coughing, *Tarent.*; during heat in head, *Hell.*; on stooping, *Hell.*, *Nicc.*; < on lying down, after rising, *Crot. h.*; > on lying down, *Alum.*; resting on part, *Plan.*; extending to temples, *Tarent.*
 - Burning, *Apis*, *Ant. ox.*, *Aur.*, *Aur. m.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sul.*; 3 A.M., *Rhu. t.*; 4 P.M., *Erio.*; extending into eyes, *Pic. ac.*; to between superciliary ridges, on lying on back, *Aga. m.*

- **Burrowing**, Til.; forenoon, Aga. m.; < noise and motion, > lying down, *Spig.*; as in suppuration, > lying down, June.
- **Coldness**, Aga. m., Berb., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Cast. eq., Feru., K. n., Thea; **evening**, Alum., Dul.; during throbbing of the **arteries**, Aloe; < **stooping**, Alum.; as from a **draft** of air, Coc. c.; in closed room, Pimp.; **extending** to cheeks, Plat.; to trapezius muscle and upper arms, in a cool wind, Chin. s.; **internal**, Gin.
- **Compression**, Am. m., Carbn. s., Fl. ac., K. n., Lact., Pip. m., Stan., *Stap.*, Tab.; **morning**, after rising, Ton.; 6 P.M., Rhu. t.; < while **sitting**, Fl. ac.; > **day**, Pip. m.; **extending** toward neck, Tarent.
- **Confusion**, All. c., *Ambra*, Arg. n., Asar., Cannab. s., Carb. v., Cham., Colch., Con., Croc., Crot. t., Dign., Jat., K. elc., Lim., Lob. i., Ton.; **evening**, Bov.; **extending** into left shoulder, evening, Mil.; like a **tension**, Carb. v.
- **Congestion**, Aloe, Chel., *Glo.*, Lycps., Pip. m., Thu.
- **Constriction**, Chin., GRAP., Guare., Hur., Manc., Mang., Phe.; < walking, Chin.; **extending** to nape, chest, and back, noon, *Grap.*
- **Crackling**, noon, Calc. c.; while sitting, Carb. v.
- **Crawling**, Crot. t.; afternoon, Rhu. t.; subcutaneous, Bro.
- **Cutting**, Calc. c., Cap.; like a contraction, Ton.; **extending** to orbits, < motion and stooping, Chin.
- **Darting**, Ail., Stan., Stry.; afternoon, Stry.; **paroxysmal**, < motion, and rising from seat, Benz.; **extending** to forehead, Cannab. i.
- **Disagreeable sensation**, Cale; **extending** to stomach, Cer. b.
- **Dragging**, Ery. a.; **extending** to shoulders, afternoon, > leaning against high pillow, Gel.
- **Drawing**, Aga. m., Anac., Angu., Arg. n., Arn., Asaf., Aur. m. n., Cact., Cal., Calc. ac., *Carl.*, Caus., Cer. b., Chel., Coc. c., Coloc., Corn. c., Dign., Glo., K. n., Mang., Meny., Merc., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s., *Nx. v.*, C Plat., Rap., Rhu. v., Sabi., Sel., Sep., Sul., Thu., Val., Zn.; **morning**, K. bi.; **forenoon**, Sul.; 4.30 A.M., Rhu. t.; **afternoon**, Aga. m.; on exerting mind, Gin.; in **evening**, Equ., *Grap.*; in open air, Ple.; in bed, Aga. m.; while **chewing**, Sul.; after **eating**, Ant. t., Mil.; on mental exertion, Calc. a.; on motion of head, *Stap.*; in rest, Arg.; while sitting, Chin., < Meny., Squ.; on **swallowing**, while standing, Mag. c.; (**Agg.**) motion of head, Cact.; by **stretching** and holding the **breath**, Aga. m.; > (**Amel.**) noon, Bry.; **evening**, Coloc.; on entering house, Ple.; stopping P eating, Sul.; on exerting mind, and on **pressure**, Calc. ac.; pressing, boring, < evening, Coloc.; as if **chilly**, *Nx. v.*; **extending** to back of chest, afternoon, Eupi.; to ears, Cannab. s.; over right ear and lower jaw, Bar. ac.; to forehead, Calth.; > pressure and walking, Chin.; to head, Til.; to nape, Na. c.; forenoon, Sul.; > open air, Ple.; to neck, before going to sleep, *Bry.*; to nose, Corn. c.; to temples, on trying to read, Coca; **rheumatic**, on bending head forward, *Stap.*; **twitching**, extending to nape, Merc. sol.; **wandering**, Mez.
- **Dulness**, Æs. h., Bap., Cale., *Fl. ac.*, Glo., Hydrphb., Lob. i., Mang., Meny., Phe., Squ., Sum., Til.; forenoon, Na. c., Ox. ac.; **evening**, Mez., Pal., Zn.; in open air, *Spig.*
- **Empty sensation**, Na. c.; < night, lying on it, > pressure of hand, Sep.; > pressure of hand, Mang.; while brain in front seems too large, Hell.
- **Enlargement**, Bry., Dul., Pip. m.
- **Eruption**, scabby, Ars.

- Exudation, Merc.
- Falling forward, sensation of, Physo.; during emptiness of forehead, Hell.; on stooping, Ant. t.
- Fastened to pillow, sensation as if, Chel.
- Foreign body, sensation of, Arg.
- Formication, on entering house, Pho.
- Fulness, Alco., Apis, Caj., *Carl.*, Cent., Cham., Con., Glo., Kre., Pip. m., Trif. p.; **morning**, Fago.; on rising, Sero.; **afternoon**, Osm.; **evening**, Carbn. s.; when walking in open air, Thu.; **night**, Carbn. s.; while reading, Helo.; after rising from bed, Cinnb.; after **waking**, Aga. m.; (Agg.) **throwing head back**, Osm.; (Amel.) **morning**, Carbn. s.; **afternoon**, Cinnb.; **concentrating attention on reading**, Helo.; **pulsating when sitting**, < after shaking head, Glo.
- Furry sensation, Amme.
- Gnawing, Calc. c., Glo., Rap.; **afternoon**, Nice.
- Heat, Aur. m. n., Bro., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Chlf., Con., Dig., Glo., Indg., Jat., Kalm., Manc., Merc. i. f., Na. slfe., Nit. d. s., Sul., Tarent., Thu., Wild.; **morning**, on waking, Sul.; **evening**, Wild.; 6 P.M., in warm room, Coc. c.; on entering warm room, Sul.; < **lying down**, Wild.; > after rising, walking in open air, Sul.; **extending to each ear**, Cinnb.; to vertex and one side of head, Cic. v.
- Heaviness, Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Alumn., Ant. t., Apis, Aur. m. n., Bart., Bell., Bism., Cact., Calc. c., Cai., Caj., Cannab. s., *Carb. a.*, *Carl.*, Cham., ChEL., Chlf., Cic. v., Coleh., Colocn., Con., Cop., Cup. ar., Dul., Fer., Gin., K. ca., K. n., Kre., Lac. ac., *Lach.*, Lact., Lau., Lyc., Mag. m., Mang., Mez., *Mur. ac.*, Myric., Na. m., Na. slfe., Nice., Nit. d. s., Pæo., Pb., Pho., Pru. p., Pte., Rut., Sabi., Sec. c., Sel., Sep., Spig., C Spo., Stan., Tarax., Thu., Til., Trio.; **morning**, Arum d., Sul.; after rising, during menses, Mag. m.; **forenoon**, Indg.; **afternoon**, Fer., Lact., Upa.; **evening**, Bov., K. iod.; **night**, while lying on back, Mez.; on waking, Chel.; on **bending head forward**, Pho. ac.; in heat of sun, Bro.; after **lying down**, *Tarax.*; on rising, Aur.; while sitting bent, < Con.; on waking, Hell.; while walking, Spo.; (Agg.) **morning**, Sep.; **lying on back**, Cact.; **bending forward**, Colch.; by **motion**, Colch., Lyc., Thu.; **pressure**, Wild.; **rising and holding head erect**, Tarax.; **swallowing**, K. ca.; (Amel.) **bending forward**, Pho. ac.; on becoming erect, Con.; **lying on side**, Cact.; **pressure**, Sabi.; against coat collar, Cop.; P as if brain were all in it, 7 A.M., on rising, Nit. m. ac.; **extending downward**, on waking, Sep.; into nape, morning, after getting up, Sul.; while walking, Aml. n.; down neck, 8.20 A.M., < 4 P.M., Fago.; to shoulders, morning, in bed, after waking, while lying on back, Bry.; leaden, Lach., Op., Petrol.
- Humming noise, evening and night, > morning, Carbn. s.
- Lancinations, Arist. m., Ast., Feru.; < pressure, *Cup. ac.*
- Lightness, sensation of, Sec. c.
- Numbness, Bry., Gel., Merl., Merc. i. f., Rap., Tel.
- Obscuration, Nx. v.
- Oppression, Aml. n., Ant. t., Carbn. s., Glo.
- Orgasm, hot, extending to vertex, after dinner, Phe.
- Pain. See Aching.
- Piercing with a knife, sensation of, at every pulsation, Con.
- Pinching, Carb. v., *Petrol.*, (Rhu. t.); extending to nape, Merc. sol.
- Prickling, Aga. m.

- **Pressure**, Acon., Acon. l., Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., Am. cau., Aml. n., Ant. t., Apis, Asaf., Bap., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Bry., Cact., Calc. c., Canph., Cannab. i., *Carb. ac.*, *Carb. v.*, Carl., Ced., Cham., Chel., Coca, Coc. c., Coloc., Con., Cup., Dig., Dign., Fl. ac., Gin., Glo., Gran., Grap., Hey. ac., Hell., Jat., K. n., Lact., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. m., Mar., Mep., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s., Par., Pb., PETROL., Pho. Pip. m., Rut., Sars.,
- C** SIL., Spo., Squ., Stap., Tab., Thu., Til.; **morning**, Caus., Ced., Pæo., *Petrol.*, Sil.; **forenoon**, Caus., K. bi.; **afternoon**, Angu.; **evening**, Rhodo.; when walking in open air, Thu.; 5 P.M., Erio.; 6 P.M., in a warm room, Coc. c.; after strong **coffee**, on entering room, Na. slfc.; after **dinner**, Vic.; after **eating**, *Carb. v.*; after **lying** down, TARAX.; after **rising** from bed, Cinnb.; while **sitting**, Fl. ac.; on **standing**, < Sel.; during stool, Gran.; after **walking**, Zn.; (**Agg.**) noon, lying down, after eating, Pip. m.; **motion**, Cup.; of neck, Na. slfc.; **reading**, *Carb. v.*; after **supper**, *Carb. v.*; by touch, Cup.; (**Amel.**) **afternoon**, Cinnb.; in open air, Mag. m.; **exercise**, mental or physical, Cact.; **wrapping**
- P** up head, Vic.; **standing up**, Pb.; **asunder**, Aloe, Calc. ac.; while walking in open air, Stap.; as from hard **body**, > rubbing, Pho. ac.; as with *coryza*, *Cic. v.*; **deepseated**, forenoon, Castor.; as if head were pressed downward from behind, Merl.; **drawing**, Arg.; **extending** forward, Hey. ac., Mang., Saba.; on bending head forward, Pho. ac.; after dinner, Ol. an.; < 1 P.M., Ant. t.; > bending backward, Pho. ac.; from right to left, Dig.; down nape of neck, Hey. ac.; from within outward, Pru. s., Sap., Til.; on descending steps, Cer. b.; while reading, Helo.; on stooping, *Carb. v.*; > by concentrating attention on reading, Helo.; > pressure and rubbing, Op.; to vertex, Dig., Glo.; **intermittent**, Phe.; **inward**, Ig., Upa.; **pinching**, Mag. m.; in **spot**, Glo., Ol. an., Olnd.; **sticking**, Zn.; morning, *Petrol.*; **tearing**, Ambra; < motion and noise, Pho. ac.; sensation as if **pressed out**, Bry., Carbn. o., Chin., Stro.; afternoon, > 10 P.M., Fago.; 10 P.M., Fago.
- **Pulling**, Feru.; 7 A.M., Dios.
- **Pulsation**, Aml. n., Bart., *Carb. a.*, Dro., *Eup. per.*, Gel., Glo., Guare., Indg., K. n., Lyc., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pho., Rhu. t., Sep., Wild.; **day**, *Petrol.*; 11 A.M., Mit.; **afternoon**, Na. m.; **evening**, Wild.; 2 P.M., Physo.; 7 P.M., Indg.; **night**, Aloe, Lyc., Wild.; after **entering** house, Mag. m.; when **lying** on it, *Petrol.*; during **rest**, (Aloe); on **rising**, Pho.; < **night**, lying, Aloe; in bed, Wild.; > **pressure**, K. n.; while **sitting**, Mag. m.; **extending** forward, afternoon, Op.; in the evening, Bar. c.; to vertex, Hur.; over whole head, on rising from stooping, Mag. m.; **isochronous** with arterial pulse, Upa.; **paroxysmal**, < motion, Glo.; **periodical**, extending to forehead, < moving and stooping, Fer.; as from an ulcer, while sitting, Castor.
- **Pushed** to forehead, as if a load were, Pal.
- **Raising up**, sensation as if, Dign.
- **Rising** from, to vertex, sensation of something, Glo.
- **Rushing**, like boiling water, Indg., Pimp.
- **Screwed-together** sensation, Grat., Mag. c., Merc. sol.
- **Seething**, extending to loins, before stool, Euph. a.
- **Sensitiveness**, Mag. s.
- **Shaking** in, forenoon, after 10, < after every quick movement, Fl. ac.; during cough, *Lact.*
- **Shocks**, electric, Arn.
- **Shooting**, Acon., Cap., Naj., Polyg.; **morning**, when turning eyes up-

- ward, Arum t.; < when bending head backward, Anac.; sudden, Calc. a.
- **Sinking** from, sensation as if something were, on stooping, K. ca.
 - **Soreness**, Carb. ac., CIMIC., Dir., Fer., Glo., Hydr., Mez., Polyp. o., Spig.; on pressure, Pip. m.; on stooping, Nicc.; on touch, Calc. a.; (Agg.) lying upon it, Spig.; motion, CIMIC.; touch, Dir.; internal, Pip. m.; as if broken loose from rest of skull, in evening, Chel.; as if ulcerating, Spig.
 - **Squeezing**, Na. slfc.
 - **Stabbing**, Bell.
 - **Stiffness**, Apoc. a., Colch., Fer., Gin., Pho.; evening, in bed, Sil.; on waking, Anac.; < on moving head, Colch.
 - **Stimulus** going through head to eyes, afternoon and evening, Phiso.
 - **Stitches**, Ambra, Ant. ox., Arn., Aur. m., Bart., Carb. a., Caus., Cham., Chel., Dig., Dul., Fago., Feru., Glo., Grat., Hell., Iod., K. bi., K. iod., K. n., Lau., Lyc., Mar., Meny., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pho., Pimp., Pul., C Sil., Sul. ac., Verat.; morning, Verat.; forenoon, Lyc.; evening, Ambra, Mag. c., Mur. ac., Sep., Thu.; on lying down, Canth.; 7 P.M., Indg.; night, Lyc.; after dinner, Ant. t.; after eating, Alum.; while sitting, Indg., Squ.; after stooping, Aloe, Rhu. t.; from heavy tread, Colocn.; < (Agg.) evening, Alum.; on lying down, Pul.; on motion or by touch, > K. n.; (Amel.) on rising up, Pul.; acute, Mag. m., Ol. an., Pimp.; P boring, extending to forehead, in a warm room, in afternoon, Bov.; as if on surface of brain, K. ca.; burning, Carb. v., Stap.; deepseated, afternoon, Canth.; pulsating, Cop.; drawing, Ran. b.; extending forward, Sars.; towards nape of neck, Mur. ac.; extending across, Aga. m.; to back of chest, Eupi.; through ears, Pul.; to frontal eminence, Bar. c.; towards vertex, Sep.; fine, Indg.; on motion, Spo.; flying, in forenoon, Aga. m.; as with a knife, Na. m.; extending forward, on entering house, Na. m.; like leech-bites, Coc. c.; as if nail or plug were driven in, Hep.; pulsating, Hep.; tearing, afternoon, Æth.
 - **Stunning** pain, Cannab. i.
 - **Surging**, extending to forehead, Cannab. i.
 - **Swaying** to one side, sensation as if, while sitting, Gin.
 - **Swelling**, Pul.; seems swollen, Carbn. o.
 - **Tearing**, Acon., Anac., Arg., Ars., Bov., Calc. ac., Chel., Con., Hal., Hyos., Ig., Inu., K. bi., K. n., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. c., Merl., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. slfc., Phe., Pho. ac., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squ., Stan., Tep., C Verat.; morning, on waking, Verat.; evening, Hype.; 2 P.M., Grat.; 10 P.M., For.; from acute analysis, Anac.; after entering the house, Mag. m.; during heat, Pul.; after vomiting, Thu.; while walking, < Con., Tarax.; (Agg.) evening, on motion, Sil.; bending head backward, > Anac.; motion, Verat.; on sitting erect, Ig.; (Amel.) exerting mind, and on pressure, Calc. a.; lying on back and bending head forward, P while sitting, Ig.; while sitting, Mag. m.; standing still, Tarax.; burning, on moving head forward, Cup.; burrowing, < motion and noise, Spig.; drawing, Guai.; extending down to neck, Bart.; extending toward ear, Inu.; to forehead, Calc. cau., Carb. v., Merc. sol.; evening, after falling asleep, Ambra; < motion, Aur.; to nape of neck, Ran. b.; to temple, Anac., Arn.; to throat, > rubbing, Lau.; to vertex, Rat.; pulsating, Mag. m.; fine, Pul.; twitching, Mag. c., Thu.
 - **Tension**, Agu. m., Berb., Cannab. s., Carbn. o., Carl., Chel., Coloc., Glo., Hyos., K. iod., Lact., Lob. i., Na. c., Par., Pimp., Ran. g., Rut.,

- Thu., Vio. o., Verat., Ziz.; forenoon, Aga. m.; evening, Mur. ac., Murx.; night, on lying on back, Mez.; when **swallowing**, Mag. c.; on **waking**, Anac., Grap.; while **writing**, *Lyc.*; < while standing, Mag. c.; by trying to fall asleep, Grap.; > **morning**, Glo.; alternating with face, *Vio. o.*; **extending** upward and downward and toward ears, Glo.; to finger-joints, Ple.; into nape of neck, Pimp.
- **Thrusts**, like stitches, Stro.; sudden, from behind forward, Coloc.
 - **Tickling**, crawling, > scratching and moving about, Sap.
 - **Tingling**, stupefying, on stepping, Sul.
 - **Turning around**, sensation as if, Ib.
 - **Twinging**, Lau., Rhu. t.; through from ear to ear, Plan.
 - **Twitching**, Acon.; afternoon, Rhu. t.; while **walking** in open air, *Spig.*; acute, Ast.; **extending** to forehead, Anac.; forward, at pulsating rhythmical intervals, Pho. ac.; **sticking**, *Spig.*
 - **Unconsciousness**, > pressing eyes together, K. ca.
 - **Uneasiness**, Camph., Gel., Rap.; 2 A.M., Ambra; after midnight, Ambra.
 - **Vertigo**, Ib., Gin., Glo., Ran. b., Sul., Tab.; **morning**, Carbn. s.; when sitting, Angu., Chin.; **smoking**, Zn.; when **walking**, Ran. b.; when writing, *Spig.*; **extending** forward, < evening, and on walking, Carb. v.; as if he would fall over, while standing, Zn.; while walking, Zn.; like a wave from back to front, walking in open air, Senec.
 - **Weakness**, Fago., Physo., Rap.; as though paralyzed, extending to lower extremities, Physo.
 - **Whirring**, Lach.
 - **Amativeness**, organ of, stitch, Coff. (l.).
 - **Angle**, pressive, aching, *Aloe* (r.).
 - **Arteries**, beating, Ail., Asar.
 - **Articulation** with atlas, drawing pain on touch, Chin.
 - **Base**, aching, Aml. n., *Carb. v.*, Ger., Jab., Lob. c., Manc.; in morning, Dir.; at noon, Na. c.; on moving, Com.; when yawning, Coca; < motion, Dir., Lob. c.; < rising up, Dir.; extending over left side of head to forehead, Jab.; upward, For.; sensation like rush of blood, Fl. ac.; burning, Fl. ac., K. ca.; confusion, Fl. ac.; rising from, like a vapor, on motion and on walking, Ath.; fulness, Lob. c.; heat, Cic. v.; heaviness, as if bruised, Manc.; numbness, Fl. ac.; pressure, *Ambra*, Sul.; pulsation, Lob. c.; shock across, in evening, on suddenly holding the head up to the right, Chin. s.; stitches, Ir. v.; pulseline, Hep.; stupefaction rising from, like a vapor, on motion and walking, Ath.; tearing, Merc. sol.; sudden tension, Thea; posterior part, dull sensation, as when awaking, Chin.
 - **Beneath**, aching, Cent.; drawing, on every motion of head, Stap.
 - **Bone**, aching, Hydr., Kis., *Merc. i. r.*, *Sil.*; at 2 A.M., Lac. ac.; evening, in damp weather, Bro.; extending to parietal bone, at 4 P.M., Bar. ac.; to cervical vertebræ, morning, in bed, < turning neck, Mang.; sudden, as if something in muscles had been displaced, Caus.; boring, Mez., Stan.; constriction, Hydr.; sensation as if dead, Caus.; drawing, Aur. m. n., Chin.; in day, Pho. ac.; externally across right temporal bone to middle of forehead, Arg.; sensation as if something were folded on itself, Kis.; heaviness, Stan.; numbness, Caus.; pithy sensation, Caus.; pressure, tensive, Calc. c.; shooting, Acon.; stitches when coughing, Sul.; tensive, Olund.; swelling, Hydr.; tearing back and

- forth, Mez.; tension through brain to forehead, Mur. ac.; in base, aching, Ox. ac.; half, aching, different kinds, when sitting, Aga. m.; near superior curved lines, darting, Eug.; upper part, aching, Merc. sol.
- **Concentration**, region of, aching, All. c.
 - **Ear**, from one to the other, heaviness, Fer.; tension, Thu.; above,† boring, Coc. c. (l.); pressure, Lyc. (r.); tearing, Tarax. (r.); extending forward, Chel. (l.); behind, constriction, Na. m.; pressure, Glo.; lightning-like stabs, Bell.
 - **Foramen**, stitches extending upward into brain, Thu.; both sides of, tension, morning, on waking, < motion, Arg.
 - **Glands** swollen, BAR. c.; pain as from ulceration, on motion and pressure, Am. car.
 - **Half, aching**, Ig. (r.); morning, in bed, Aga. m. (r.); > sleep, Ig. (r.); distending, Bry. (l.); pulsating, Sul. (r.); 5 A.M., on waking, Sul. (r.); stupefying, extending through brain to forehead, Mez. (r.); burrowing, morning, in bed, Aga. m. (r.); confusion, Crot. t. (l.); digging and cutting motion, extending to frontal protuberance, Arg. n. (l.); drawing, Bry. (l.), Croc. (r.); dull sensation, Sam. (l.); pressure, Ig. (r.), Lyc. (r.); as from a foreign body, Rhodo.; stitch, tearing, Sam. (l.); extending to forehead, Thu. (r.).
 - **Inferior ridge**, aching, < exerting muscles inserted there, Rhu. t.
 - **Love of approbation**, pain, and an asleep sensation, All. c.
 - **Mastoid process, above**, aching at times, involving ear, in afternoon, Ig.
 - **Middle**, compression, Stro.
 - **Muscles**, lameness, morning, on waking, Dul.; soreness, Lil. t.; tension, Ol. an.; at insertion of cervical muscles, bruised sensation, Pho. ac.; at insertion of trapezius, tension, extending to upper margin of acromion process and inner margins of scapulae, pressive tensive aching, < motion, > rest, Op.
 - **Nape of neck**, near, burning, < scratching, Sul.; drawing, in morning, Pul.; heaviness, Bar. ac.; itching, SUL.; itching pustule, Sep.; rough scabs, Sep.; soreness, Sul.; pulsating tearing, K. ca., Mez.; tension, Aga. m., Bar. ac.; ulcer, Sep.
 - **Nerve**, shooting, in forenoon, Hype. (l.).
 - **Pericranium**, crawling and compression, Carl.; drawing, > bending head backward, Cact.; tearing, Thu.
 - **Philoprogenitiveness**, location of, pungent tingling, Rum. c.
 - **Protuberances, aching**, BRY., Calc. p., Colch. (r.), Lil. s. (r.), Polyg. (r.), Ura. n.; in afternoon, Chin. s. (l.); on walking in raw wind, Mur. ac.; < eating and quick motion, BRY.; acute, Bry. (l.); at 5 P.M., > pressure, Dios. (l.); from the hat, Sil.; boring, Upa.; bruised sensation, Dig.; burning, Chlo., Lyc.; burrowing, Phel.; cutting, Bell. (l.); acute darting, Stil. (r.); drawing, Calc. p.; alternating with pressing together in temporal bones, Bry.; tearing, only at rest, Thu.; gnawing, Zn. (r.); pressure, Chlo., Coloc., Verb. (r.); lancinating, Cop.; screwing sensation, Lil. t. (l.); soreness on pressure and on lying on it, Thu.; on touch, Na. c.; stitches, Pimp.; in morning, Cop.; acute, Mag. m. (r.); extending to lower jaw, Nit. ac.; tearing, Thu.; burning, in afternoon, Ol. an.; extending over both sides of head, SIL.; dull twinges, Chin. s. (l.); acute twitchings through nape and shoulder to arm, > application of hand or of warm cloth, Thea (r.); lower, aching, > pres-

† Compare with ear above.

- sure, Ran. s.; < turning head, Glo. (< r.); pressure, Carl., Coloc.; tension, Carl., Coloc.; between **protuberance** and **mastoid process**, drawings, Arg. (l.); between **protuberance** and **styloid process**, aching, Na. m. (r.).
- **Scalp**, aching, Elap., Mang., Nx. v.; in forenoon, Aga. m.; evening, after washing, Colch.; as if ecchymosed, Ars.; as if inflamed, Lye.; as if ulcerated, < night, lying on it, > pressure, Sep.; corroding **biting**, Thu.; **boil**, Lye., Na. c.; **bruised sensation**, < during chill, changing on motion, especially stooping or ascending steps, to twitching, > pressure, Hell.; **compression**, Thu.; **constriction**, Thu.; **contraction**, Chin.; convulsive, Bry.; **drawing**, Chin., Hell.; **formication**, Ars., Thu.; sensation as if hair stood up, Chel., Lachn.; **heat**, Æs. h.; **itching**, Am. ear., Calc. c., Chel., Cinnb., Fago., Iodf., K. ca., Kis., Mez., Pau. p., Sars., Sil., SUL., Tel., Thu.; in morning, Sul.; 7 A.M., Trom.; evening, Sep., Stro.; 2 to 4 P.M., > scratching, Ment. pu.; < in warm room, Fago.; > scratching, Chel.; biting, < scratching, Stap.; biting, > scratching, Rut.; **pimples**, Buf. s., Cle., Cyc., K. bi., K. n., Lye., Murx., SUL.; burning, Lye.; inflamed, SUL.; itching, red, Cop.; **pressure**, Aloe; as from a hat, Alum.; **pustules**, Pul.; like variola, SIL.; **rash**, Ant. t.; **scurf**, yellowish, itching and exuding moisture, Bart.; **soreness**, Aloe; **stitches**, Pru. s.; fine, Canth.; **suppuration**, Pau. p.; **sweat**, Fer. mu., Mos., Sul., Tet.; when walking, Sul.; after walking, Sul.; hot, Cina, Sant.; **swollen sensation** extending to left cheek and side of nose, Coc. c.; **tearing**, Aga. m.; afternoon, < touch, Mang.; while walking, Tarax.; drawing extending to ear, and later to spine, Op.; **tension**, Aga. m., Par.; < bending head forward and backward, Vio. o.; sensation as if twitched towards forehead, Aml. n.; tearing twitches, afternoon, < touch, Mang.; **ulcers**, SIL.; **vesicles**, Calc. cau.; sore, < touch, Ol. an.
- — **Ear**, above, biting and sore pain, extending backward, Iod. (r.).
- — **Hair** falls out, Chel.; **border of**, eruption like eczema, Petrol.; sore pimples, Cob.; stitches, Amme.
- — **Low down**, aching, Na. c.
- — **Nape of neck**, near, fissures, K. iod.; itching points, K. bi.; moisture, Sep.; suppurating pimple, SUL.; tension, K. iod.
- — **Protuberance**, raw sensation in, morning, Elap.
- **Upper part**, heat, Fran.; biting **itching**, in evening, Stap.; **soreness**, in morning, on combing hair, Aloe (l.).
- **Sides**, aching, Æs. h. (r.), All. c., Ast. (r.), Aml. n. (r.), Cannab. s. (r.), Cham. (l.), Colch. (r.), Cot. (r.), Guai. (l.), Hyos., Ig. (r.), Ind. (r.), K. bi. (r.), Led. (l.), Myric. (r.), Mag. s., Ol. an. (l.), Physo. (l.), Pte. (l.), C Sep. (r.), Serp. (r.), Stram. (r.); **day**, Nup (l.), Pho. ac.; **forenoon**, Dios. (< r.); **morning**, Dios. (l.), Pul. (l.); **forenoon**, All. c.; **evening**, Jab. (l.); 1 P.M., Rhu. t. (l.); 12.15 and 8 P.M., Stram. (l.); on rising, < Gel. (r.); **shaking head**, Glo. (r.); after **waking**, Sul. (l.); (Agg.) **day**, pressure or turning head, Pho. ac. (r.); **bending** backward or raising > eyes, Colch. (r.); **walking**, Ast. (r.); (Amel.) **evening**, after beer, All. c.; **pressure**, Hyos.; between aching and shooting, Arun. d. (l.); **acute**, Fago (r.), K. n. (r.), Mez. (l.); 7 A.M., > rubbing, Dios. (l.); afternoon, Dios. (l.); radiating to left, Fago. (l.); as if in bone, Pho.; **cramping**, in evening, Dios. (r.); **deepseated**, Dios. (l.), Rhodo. (r.); **extending** to eye and face, Colch. (l.); over head to left eye, Ind. (r.); to nape of neck, Nx. m. (l.); along parietal bone, Cer. b. (l.); **heavy**, Zing. (l.); > pressure of cool hand and cool open air, Hydrs. (l.); **nervous**, Pru. s. (l.); neu-

- ralgic, undulating, extending to temple, at 4 P.M., Hydrs. (r.); pulling, in morning, Dios. (l.); pulsating, Rut.; 1.30 P.M., Ant. t. (r.), Mang. (r.); raging, at 1.30 P.M., Ant. t. (r.); like beating of waves, in evening, Zn. (r.); sore, Sep. (l.); extending forward and into teeth, Pru. s. (l.); as if suppurating, Kre. (l.); 3 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); on touch, Coc. c. (l.); threatening, in evening, Chin. s. (l.), Hype. (l.); twitching, Glo.; intermittent, alternating with same on external surface of left knee, > rubbing, Canth. (r.); ulcerative, Ton. (r.); as from pressure on a wound, Saba. (l.).
- — Board, bound to, sensation of, Cer. b. (< l.).
- — Boring, Arg. (r.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Lycper. (l.), Na. sa. (l.), Ol. an. (l.), Sabi. (l.); at night, Stro. (r.); changing from side to side, Equ.; digging, Pho. ac. (r.).
- — Bruised sensation, Euphm. (l.); on rubbing, Caus. (r.); after sneezing, Grat. (l.).
- — Burning, Mag. m. (r.), Na. c. (r.), Sul. (r.).
- — Burrowing, Aga. m. (l.).
- — Clawing, Eupi. (l.).
- — Coldness, creeping, Chin. s. (r., then l.).
- — Compression, on motion, Ol. an.; > holding hands towards, without touching, Sul. ac.; extending to ear, Hæm. (l.).
- — Confusion, All. c., Tel.
- — Congestion, Dig. (l.).
- — Constriction, Stan. (r.); < walking, Chin. (< r.).
- — Cramp, deep, in morning, Fl. ac. (l.).
- — Creaking, < pressure, Aga. m.
- — Darting from left to right, Equ.; radiating to left, Fago (l.).
- — Drawing, Angu., Aur. m. n., Aur. m. n. (l.), Carb. v. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Chel., Chin., K. ca. (r.), Kis. (l.), Lau. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.), Pho. (l.), C Thu. (l.), Zn. (l.); forenoon, Alum. (r.); afternoon, Indg. (l.); evening, > rising and walking, Ple.; in side to which he moved the head, < after P sneezing, Carbn.; > bending head backward, Chin. (l.); acute, Mez. (r.); alternating with similar sensation in ball of thumb, Arg. (l.); as if head would be drawn backward, Na. c. (r.); pressing boring, < evening, Coloc. (r.); cramplike, K. n. (l.), Sul. (r.); dizzy, while sitting, Zn. (r.); dull, Aloe. (l.); in forenoon, Sul. (l.); extending to ears, Mos. (r.); through temple to forehead, Cyc. (l.); heavy, in church, > in warm room, Zing. (r.); paroxysmal, extending upward, Rhodo. (r.); pinching, Meny.; pressive, Chel. (l.), Spig. (r.); pungent, Rum. c. (l.); rheumatic, Coff. (l.); extending into forehead, Na. p. (l.); slow, Cot. (l.); sudden, from left side to right, Squ.
- — Dulness, Fl. ac. (r.), Sep. (l.).
- — Gnawing, in evening, Ol. an. (< r.), Nicc. (< l.).
- — Heaviness, all day, Nup. (l.); on, Grat. (l.).
- — Lancination, Indg. (l.).
- — Lie on, inability to, Euphm. (l.).
- — Piercing, acute, Cupress. (l.).
- — Pinching, Chel. (r.); forenoons, Am. m. (l.); at 10 P.M., Hip. (l.).
- — Pressure in, Anac. (r.), Asar. (l.), Bry., Castor. (l.), Cer. b. (l.), Colch. (r.), Con. (l.), Crot. t. (r.), Dig. (l.), Fl. ac. (< r.), Glo. (r.), Hcy. ac., Na. c. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Pso., Sabi. (r.), Sil., Spo. (l.), Sul. ac. (l.), Zn. (r.); afternoon, obliging to hold head forward, Ol. an.; in evening, Na. slfc. (r.); 6 P.M., > morning, Na. slfc.; while sitting, Fl. ac. (< r.); > pressure, Castor. (l.); acute, Hcy. ac. (r.); asunder, Zn.; cutting, ex-

- tending towards forehead, Camph. (l.); **drawing**, Calc. a. (l.); in open air, < rapid walking, Caus. (r.); dull, Fl. ac. (r.); extending outward, in evening, Mez. (l.); **extending** to forehead, Bov., Hcy. ac. (l.); forward, Cer. b. (r.); to neck, Lau. (l.); outward, Pho. ac. (r.); **intermitting**, Carb. a.; **inward**, < stooping, > pressure, Spig. (l.); **outward**, Calc. a. (r.), Stan. (l.); > pressure, Nx. v.; as with a plug, Con. (r.); **pulsating**, Bell. (l.), Zing. (l.); in evening, Zing. (l.); **tearing**, Aur. (r.); **tensive**, Bry.; **threatening**, in evening, Hype. (l.); **twitching**, extending outward, Calc. a. (l.).
- **Pressure on**, Asaf. (l.), Bry. (l.), Calc. p., Con. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.), Grat. (l.), Peti. (r.), Val.; **cutting**, at breakfast, Gel. (l.); dull, Sabi.
- **Pulling**, Dig. (l.).
- **Pulsating**, Am. car. (l.), Castor. (l.), Caus. (r.), Indg. (l.), Lau. (l.), Pb. (l.), Ran. b. (l.), Stram. (r.), Sul.; **afternoon**, while standing, Castor. (r.); **evening**, in bed, K. n. (l.); on **rising**, Gel. (r.); > pressure, Castor. (l.).
- **Sensitiveness**, during dinner, Castor. (l.).
- **Shivering**, Calc. c. (l.).
- **Shooting**, Stan. (l.); **fine drawing**, after lying down, Sul. (l.); **dull**, Bell. (l.); **extending** to forehead, Cinnb. (l.); **tearing**, afternoon, Aeth. (r.).
- **Smarting**, sore, Phel. (r.).
- **Soreness**, Hyos.; on touch, Bry.; dull, < pressure, Cup. ar. (r.).
- **Stitches**, Acon. (l.), Bov. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Chel., Grat. (l.), Guai. (l.), Indg. (r.), K. bi. (r.), K. n. (l.), Lau. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Mil., Pho., Sars. (l.), Sul. (r.), Sul. ac. (l.), Verb. (l.), Vio. t. (l.); **morning**, in bed, Eupi. (r.); **afternoon**, Petrol. (l.); **evening**, Carb. a. (r.); > going to sleep, Nit. ac. (r.); during **breakfast**, Nit. ac. (l.); after **dinner**, Canth. (l.), Ol. an. (r.); **acute**, Mag. m. (r.), Na. c. (r.), Phe. (r.), Tong. (l.); **afternoon**, Euphr. (l.); **drawing**, Chel. (l.); **dull**, Ton. (r.); **fine**, Grat. (l.), Lau. (r.); at 7 A.M., Bov. (l.); in evening, Na. c. (r.); like **flea-bites**, Phe. (r.); **pressive**, Spig. (l.); extending to forehead, Chel. (l.); **shooting**, afternoon, while standing, Castor. (r.); **tearing**, afternoon, Euphr. (l.); extending from one to the other, morning, Aga. m.; **twitching**, Cham. (l.), Mag. m. (r.).
- **Stupid sensation**, Dig. (l.).
- **Tearing**, Aga. m., Arg. mu., Aur. (r.), Bar. c., Berb. (l.), Bov. (l.), Camph. (l.), Carb. v. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Carl., Colch. (l.), Guai. (r.), K. bi. (r.), K. ca. (r., then l.), Led. (l.), Pul. (l.), Ran. b. (l.), Rhu. v. (l.), Stro. (r.), Zn., Zn. (r.); in **morning**, Pul. (l.); **evening**, Carb. a. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.); after **dinner**, Ol. an. (r.); when **laughing**, Zn. (r.); on > **moving** head to left, Mag. c. (r.); when **quiet**, Na. slfc. (r.); (Amel.)
- P bending** head backward, Bar. c. (l.); **motion**, Carl. (now r., now l.); **extending** to forehead, Canth. (l.); through brain, Sabi. (r.); through head, Ton. (r.); towards nape of neck and behind ear, Ambra (l.); upward and forward, Sil. (r.); **paroxysmal**, extending into forehead, Mur. ac.; **pressive**, Colch. (r.), Stan. (l.); extending to forehead, Aur. (r.); **shooting**, afternoon, while standing, Castor. (r.); **twitching**, Bism. (l.), Mag. m. (r.); shooting back and forth, Carb. a. (l.).
- **Tension**, Chel. (r.), Lach. (r.), Lau. (r.), Mez. (l.), Sul. (l.), Ton. (r.); at **night**, < lying on side, Stap. (l.); as if it would **draw** the head backward, Na. c. (r.); **passing** from right to left on raising the hand, Murx.; **pulsative**, in forenoon, Alum. (r.); **sudden**, Sul. (l.).
- **Twisting**, 7 A.M., > rubbing, Dios. (l.).

OCCIPUT—ODOR.

- — **Twitching**, Sars. (l.), *Sul.* (l.); in afternoon, *Castor.* (r.); intermittent, *Canth.* (l.).
- — **Vertigo**, extending forward, 7.30 P.M., when writing, *Coca* (l.).
- — **Wind** penetrated, sensation as if, *Sabi.* (l.).
- — **Base, aching**, *Jab.* (l.), *Nup.* (l.), *Pic. ac.* (r.); 4 P.M., < touch, *Bry.* (l.); cramplike, morning, after waking, *Fl. ac.* (l.); extending to right supraorbital region, 4 P.M., *Pic. ac.* (r.); intermittent, at 9.15 A.M., and from 11 A.M. to 1 P.M., *Pic. ac.* (r.); pulsating, as if side of cerebellum were loose, at 6 P.M., < walking, > sitting, *Pic. ac.*; **drawing** in each alternately, *Sep.*; **pressure** posteriorly, *Na. ar.*; **stitches**, *Euo.* (r.), *Ir. v.* (r.); **tearing**, *Lyc.* (l.); extending to forehead, *Anac.* (r.); intermittent, *Sep.* (l.).
- — **Bones, aching**, *Dul.* (l.); raging, *Indg.* (l.); twitching externally, *Canth.* (r.); **boring**, *Dign.* (l.); **bubbling**, extending to ear, *June.* (r.); **drawing**, cramplike, extending through head to lower jaw, *Plat.* (l.); **pressure**, *Lau.* (l.); drawing, < motion, *Pho. ac.* (r.); outward, *Pru. s.* (l.); pulsation, *Eup. pur.* (l.); **tearing**, *Aga. m.* (r.), *Cic. v.* (r.), *Mang. m.* (r.), *Stan.* (l.); extending to frontal eminence, *Chin.* (r.); near superior curved lines, acute aching and sticking, *Equ.* (l.).
- — **Glands**, swollen, *Rat.* (l.).
- — **Muscles**, drawing, *Par.*; extending towards neck, *Chel.* (l.); tensive sticking, *Vio. t.* (r.).
- — **Scalp, aching**, *Asc. t.* (l.); acute, *Olnd.* (l.); after breakfast, *Hype.* (l.) extending to nape, throat, and scapulæ, *Hep.* (r.); itching, *Sil.* (r.); biting, *Grat.* (r.); boil, *Na. c.*, *Thu.* (r.); **boring**, *Coloc.* (r.); **burning**, itching, > scratching, *Ol. an.*; **formication**, *Thu.* (l.); after dinner, *Hype.* (r.); sensation as if a hair were pulled. *Cocc.* (l.); **heat**, *Zn.* (r.); **itching**, *Ammc.* (l.), *Chin. s.* (l.), *Grat.* (r.), *Ol. an.* (r.), *Phe.* (r.), *Rat.* (l.), *Ton.* (l.); 5 P.M., > scratching, *Chel.* (r.); > scratching, *Grat.* (r.), *Ol. an.* (r.), *Phe.* (r.); **pimples**, itching, in evening, *Am. m.* (r.); painful, < touch, *Mag. m.*; sore on touch, *Na. slfc.*; **pinching**, *Chel.* (l.); **pulsation**, *Pul.* (l.); **soreness** on touch, *Asc. t.* (l.); **stitches**, fine, *Asaf.* (r.); **tearing** in a curved direction, *Sabi.* (l.); **tickling**, *Bro.* (r.); > scratching, *Lau.* (r.); **twitching**, *Thu.* (r.); **vesicles**, itching, where hair ceased, *Ammc.* (l.).
- — **Superior curved line**, aching, at 7 P.M., *Lycps.* (l., then r.).
- — **Tuberosity**, below, stitches, in evening, *Vic.* (l.).
- — **Upper part, aching**, *Carb. v.* (r.), *For.* (r.); **confusion**, pressing down sideways, *All. c.*; **pulsation**, *Æth.* (r.); **stitches**, *Æth.* (r.); **tearing**, extending inward, *Canth.*
- **Tendons** feel too short, and as if head would draw backward, *Lau.*
- **Upper part, aching**, *Chel.*, *Cer. b.*; morning, on rising, < coffee, and washing with cold water, *For.*; extending inward, afternoon, *Dir.*; dull heavy, *Aran. s.*; "thick," morning, on rising, *For.*; **asleep** sensation, as if in bone, 11 P.M., *All. c.*; **confusion**, in evening, > open air, *All. c.*; **drawing**, *Sep.*; dull sensation, *Cale.*; **gnawing**, *Zn.*; sensation as of ice lying on, *Calc. p.*; **pinching**, *Sep.*; **pressure**, *Hydrphb.*; in evening, *All. c.*; > open air, *All. c.*; **soreness**, *Sep.*; in evening, *Stap.*; **stitches**, *Canth.*, *Sep.*; **tearing**, *Sep.*; **thrusts**, *Saba.*
- **Vessels**, pulsation, *Bart.*

OCCUPIED. With the objects immediately around him, *Carbn. s.*

ODONTALGIA. See **Teeth**, **Pain**.

ODOR. Of body, abominable, *K. iod.*; alcoholic, *Alco.*, *Sec. c.*; bad,

ODOR—ŒSOPHAGUS.

Ind.; bitter-almond, Benz. n.; diminished, Benz. ac.; bloody, Lyc.; disagreeable, Chlo., Sum.; rotten eggs, Wies.; garlicky, Pho.; of medicine, Sum.; in morning, Sul.; offensive, Merc., Merc. m., Rhu. t., Sec. c., Sol. t. æ., Tel.; like oil, Sabi.; peculiar, Ars., Benz. ac.; strong, Merc. c.; sweaty, Lyc.; voluptuous, during menses, Stram.

ŒDEMA, Arn., Brass., Cap., Lach., (Chin.), Chin. s., Iod., Tarent., Vip.

ŒSOPHAGUS. Abraded sensation, Seneg.

- **Aching**, Ast., Jab.; 3 A.M., on waking, Sul.; from coughing, Fer.; from suppressed eructations, Ig.; empty, forenoon, Cimic.; extending to pit of stomach, Acon.; as after fat food, Asaf.; paroxysmal, ulcerative, Merc. sol.
- **Acidity**, Spira.; during and after dinner, Grat.; > after dinner, Tus. f.
- **Acrid sensation**, Crot. t., Sars.
- **Action**, want of, morning, on waking, Alum.
- **Air**, stoppage of, Arun.
- **Ball**, sensation of, Der.; rising in, Nic. ac., Verat. v.; > swallowing, Pho.; from contraction of œsophagus, Cham.; sensation of hot iron lodged in, on swallowing, Phyt.
- **Biting**, Iod.
- **Body lodged in**, sensation of, Alco.; 12.30 night, while at study, Gel.; hard body forcing through, sensation of, while eating, Spire.; after eating, Caj.
- **Bread fell down with a rumbling noise**, Ars.
- **Brush drawn through to stomach**, sensation of, Nicot.
- **Bubbling sensation**, Chel.
- **Burning**, Acon., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Agro., Alumn., Ammc., Am. car., Am. cau., Ant. t., Ars., Arun., Ast., Bell., Bro., Cad. br., Cai., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Ced., Coc. c., Der., Dig., Ery. a., Gymno., Heli., Hydre., Hydrphb., K. iod., Kre., Lac. ac., Lau., Lil. s., Manc., MERC. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., Ran. s., Rap., Sars., Seneg., Sin. a., Spira., Spire., Stry., Sul. ac., Ust., Verat., Verat. v., Zn. m.; morning, Cup. s.; forenoon, Carbn. s.; noon, Rhu. t.; afternoon, Nx. m.; evening, Sin. a.; 1 P.M., Fago.; after dinner, Sol. n.; after eating, Tarent.; from eructations, Æth., Ol. an.; on going out, Nx. m.; after eating pork, Ham.; on swallowing, Carbn. s., Ox. ac.; water, Calc. cau., Mez.; from vomiting < cold water just drunk, Pod.; (Agg.) while drinking, Canth.; after eating, Sin. a.; by pressure, MERC. c.; cooling, as after cresses, Aga. m.; constrictive, Na. ar.; extending downward, Phe.; to fauces, after breakfast, Sul.; to mouth, Nx. v.; to stomach, Acon., Ars., Ir. v., K. bi., Nit. ac., Sul. ac.; upward, Crot. t., Mez.; as after fat food, Asaf.; as after hot food, Euphm.; as if there were lye in it, Caj.
- **Choking sensation**, Calc. c., Chel.; after a meal, Aga. m.; > eructations, Caus.; from rising in, Carb. a.
- **Closure**, Sul. ac.; sensation of, when swallowing, Caj.; convulsive, Arg. n.
- **Coldness**, Camph., Lact., Meny., Pyrus; < evening, Spire.; as from cresses or radishes, Aga. m.; extending to chest, Spire.; downward, Acon., Cai.; to mouth, Coc. c.
- **Compression**, sensation of, < during deglutition, Alum.
- **Constriction**, Acon., Æs. h., Anac., Ars., Cact., Cad., Canth., Cocc., Cup. ac., Dig., Hæm., Iod., Jab., K. clo., K. ma., Lob. i., Merc. sulcy., Naj., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Spire., Stram., Sul. ac.; after eating, Caj.; when swallowing, Zn.; hard food, Sin. a.; < trying to swallow solid food,

- Caj.; > during eructations, Spire.; convulsive, Carb. ac., *Nx. v.*; extending to stomach, on swallowing, *Alum.*
- **Contraction**, *Bell.*, Carb. ac., Cham., Chel., Chin., Guare., Zn. s.; morning, on waking, Alum.; 12 M., after dinner, Sul.; convulsive, Ars., Carb. ac., Elap.
 - **Convulsions**, Alco., Asaf., Ir. v., Stram.; morning, from indigestion, Chin. s.; when swallowing, Zu.; on least attempt to swallow a drop of liquid, *Merc. c.*; extending upward, Ran. b.
 - **Cramp**, Der., Hey. ac., Na. m., Op., Sol. n.; 10.30 A.M., on swallowing, Op.; extending upward, Nit. d. s.
 - **Crawling**, Acon. c., K. ca., Pb.
 - **Disagreeable** sensation, extending to stomach, Ham.
 - **Distension**, Verat.; extending toward spleen, Asaf.; as from air ascending from stomach, at 3.30 P.M., Com.
 - **Distress**, from swallowing anything cold, Am. br.
 - **Drawing**, Elap., Wild.; while eating, Pb.
 - **Dryness**, Acon., Adox., Am. cau., Ars., Bell., Buf., Cass., Hydre., K. br., Na. m., Mos., Op., Pte., Sch., Sum.
 - **Emptiness**, sensation of, Chin., *Mur. ac.*, Pte.
 - **Eruption**, Phyt.
 - **Food balls** together in, Stram.; feels food descending to stomach, Pb.; food and drink fall down suddenly, Lepi.; sensation as if filled with, *Arg. n.*; sensation as from swallowing morsel of hot food, followed by cold water, < eating, > drinking fresh water, Gent. c.; rancid, feels full of, Crot. h.; sensation as if food remained in, K. bi., Lepi.; turns spirally when going down, Elap.
 - **Fermentation**, sensation of, Kalm.
 - **Formication**, Guare.
 - **Fulness**, sensation of, Am. m., Zn.
 - **Gas**, sounds of, Bro.
 - **Glutinous** sensation, K. n.
 - **Gone** sensation, Physo.
 - **Gurgling**, on passage of liquids, Elap.
 - **Heartburn**, sensation like, Indg.
 - **Heat**, *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, Aml. n., Arg. n., Bell., Benz. ac., Bro., Camph., Canth., Carb. ac., Colch., Crot. t., Guare., Hey. ac., Iod., K. ele., K. ma., K. slft., *Merc. c.*, Merc. sulfey., Na. slft., Pb., Pho., Pte., Rhu. t., Sul. ac.; < eating, Wye.
 - **Indescribable** sensation, Fer. i.
 - **Inflammation**, Buf., Euphm., *Œna.*, Sec. c.
 - **Irritation**, Scro., Seneg.; on swallowing, Rhu. v.; acute, Dig.; as if burnt by hot water, Osm.; as if thrusting needle down, Pho.
 - **Itching**, *Æth.*, Cai.
 - **Knot**. See Ball.
 - **Liquid**, arrest of, Elap.
 - **Loathing**, Alum.
 - **Lumps**. See Ball.
 - **Obstruction**, after eating, Elap.
 - **Pain**, Alum., Ant. t., Bell., Caj., Caus., Colch., Crot. t., Hey. ac., Ill., K. ele., Nit. ac., Merc. c., Pho., Sul. ac.; 4 P.M., K. bi.; while drinking ice-water, Carb. ac.; on swallowing, Ox. ac., Trio.; < swallowing, Nit. ac.; by thinking about eating, Caj.; acute, Mur. ac., Pho., Rap.; arthritic, Ran. s.; convulsive, Wild.; extending to stomach, Ars., Crot.

- c., K. ma., Merc. c., Mur. ac., Sul. ac.; to umbilical region, Sul. ac.; hot, Ery. a.; retching, Wild.
- Paralysis, Ars., Petrol.; partial, Chlol.; appearance of, Caj.
- Plug, periodic sensation of, Tab.
- Pressure, Cal., K. ca., Lob. i., Na. c., Ol. an., Sin. a., Spire., Tab., Verat.; evening, Sin. a.; > after eructations, Ol. an.; asunder, as by a ball, Anac.; burning, > eating and drinking, Spire.; like a cramp in stomach, extending to umbilicus, after eating, Grap.; as from a foreign substance, Lob. i.; as from an overloaded stomach, Bry.; as if he had swallowed too much at once, Fer. ma.
- Rawness, sensation of, Calc. c., Guare.; extending to pit of stomach, Carb. a.
- Redness, Arun., Stram.
- Rising, hysteric, Asaf.
- Roughness, Hydre., Iod., Sul.
- Scraping, Æs. h., Æth., Cal., Carbn. s., Chel., Croc. h., Dig., Dul., PUL., Serp.; during and after dinner, Grat.; burning, Arn.
- Scratching, Benz. ac.
- Sensitiveness, Ant. t., K. ca.
- Smarting, Iod.
- Soreness, Ars., Calc. c., Caj., Dig., K. n., K. slft., Sul. ac.; on coughing, Fer.; as after eating vegetable acids, Chlo.; as when a blister bursts and leaves a sore place, on coughing, Fer.; tearing, after drinking at beginning of meal, Nit. ac.
- Sponge lodged in, sensation of, after eating, Elap.
- Stitches, Arum m., Fer. i., Hydre., K. ca.
- Strange sensation, Lycps.
- Swelling, sensation of, Chel., Fer. i.; after eating, < trying to swallow solid food, Caj.
- Tearing, K. ca.; 7 P.M., Pau.
- Tension, Cham., Cyc.; from pulling sensation in stomach, after rising from meal, Ple.
- Tickling, Mor.
- Tobacco stuck in, sensation of, from pimple behind posterior nares, Rap.
- Twitching, Chin. s.
- Ulceration, sensation of, Carb. ac.
- Uneasy sensation, Æth., K. iod., K. m.
- Vomiting of pieces of, and casts of mucous membrane and of nervous coat, Sul. ac.; in cylinder, Caus.
- Whitish, Am. cau.
- Anterior, upper, dryness and heat, Conv. d.
- Below, pain, Pho.
- In region of larynx, aching, < eating, Merc. sol.; sensation as if blood would come from, forenoon, while hawking, Fl. ac. (l.); burning, Merc. sol.; enlarged sensation, Elap.; prickling, Croc. t.; rawness, Fl. ac. (l.); round swelling, when drinking, Colch.; sensation as if ulcer would form, Fl. ac. (l.).
- Lower part, aching, Nit. d. s.; on swallowing food, Tab.; burning, Cinch.; contraction, Bry.; distress, Jab.; sensation of foreign body in, Pic. ac., Vinc.; pressure, cramplike, Sarr.; deepseated, extending toward epigastrium, Ther.; tickling, Rap.
- Near manubrium, sensation of a hard body lying, Sin. a.; food, arrested, Nit. ac.; heat, Spire.

ŒSOPHAGUS—ONANISM.

- Midway, constriction about, Carb. ac.; scraping, Gent. c.
- Muscles of, contraction, Chin.
- Mucous membrane, feels as if peeling off, Caj.
- Posterior part, burning, Am. cau.; dryness, Atro.; glazed, Atro.; scraping, Am. cau.
- Side, pains as if a ball were pressed through its wall, on swallowing, > cold water, Crot. t. (l.); as from dull point pressing on, Oln. (r.).
- Upper part, body lodged in, sensation of, Erig.; < swallowing hard food, and on empty swallowing, Sin. a.; burning, Canth., Sul. ac.; constriction, at 4 A.M., Sum.; convulsions, with hiccough, Verat. v.; film around, sensation of, Sum.; food, remaining in, sensation of, Dig., Dign.; heat, Conv. d.; lump, sensation of, Lob. s., Naj., Rap.; < swallowing, Fago.; soreness, Lob. c.; sticking, Calc. a. (r.); twinging, Pho.; uneasiness, Rap.
- Region of, burning, noon, Rhu. t.; fulness and soreness, K. cy.

OFFENCES. See *Affronts*.

OLD. Prematurely, Alco., Coca, Chin. s., Op., Vip.

OPEN-HEARTED. See *Generous*.

OPHTHALMIA. See *Eyes*, inflammation of.

OPINIONATED, Caus.

OPINIONS. Expects others to pay respect to her, Ham.

OPISTHOTONOS, Abs., Acon., Amyg., Ars., Bot., Brach., Bry., Camph., Canth., Carb. a., Cic. v., Cori. r., Cup. ar., Eth., Hyos., Ip., Jas., Mor., Nx. v., Oena., Op., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Phyt., Sero., Sec. c., Siu., Stry., Tab., Ter., Verat. v.; 1 A.M., Nx. m.; from trembling motion of limbs, Op.; on taking first drop of water, Nx. v.; and swallowing, touch, < turning on side, Stry.; alternating with convulsions, Stram.; with emprosthotonos, Stry.; with twitching, Tarent.

OPIMUM. Felt as if I had taken, in morning, Carb. ac.; offspring of opium-smokers are weak, stunted, and decrepit.

OPPOSITION. To wishes of others, Alum.

OPPRESSION,† Ac. ac., Aconin., Acon. c., Ars., All. s., Aloe, Apis, Bar. m., Bro., CANNAB. i., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Cham., Chel., Chlo., Cup. n., Eth., Grap., Hede., Hur., Hcy. a., Hyos., Ib., Lil. t., Lye., Lycps., Manc., Mez., Mil., Mor., Op., Pho., Pte., Stry., Sul., Sum., Tarent., Tel., Thea, Verat.; day, Pho., Tax.; morning, Cham., Meli.; 9 A.M., Tarent.; evening, Am. cau., Cle., Coloc., Sep., Sul.; while walking, Nx. v.; night, Tarent.; on ascending a height, Coca; on falling asleep, Nit. ac.; after dinner, Tax.; till evening, Asc. t.; after an embrace, Tax.; during heart pains, Sin. n.; lying on right side, K. ca.; during late menses, Sul.; during nausea and vomiting, after sweat, Fer.; during the shivering, Pul.; during pain in stomach, Grap.; during pressure in pit of stomach, Guai.; from tobacco-smoking, Sep.; during toothache, Mang.; on waking, Sil., Tarent.; on walking, Nit. ac.; in sultry weather, Sep.; < when stomach is empty or full, Tax.; > in open air, CANNAB. i.; by sitting, Tarent.; anxious, Lau., Pho., Plat.; dull, evening, Scu.; as of impending evil, Cham.; inexpressible, Nx. v.; as from long journey on foot, Nx. v.; as by some misfortune, Hur.; as from unpleasant news, Pho.; strange, Hydrphb.; as from tightness of clothes, after walking in open air, Chin.; mental, Cannab. i., Oena., Pso., Ran. b., Ran. s., Til.

ONANISM, Anan., Buf., Op.

† Compare with *respiration* and *chest*.

OPTIC DISK—ORBITS.

OPTIC DISK. Atrophy, Tab.; congestion, Chlo. (l.), K. bi.; deepened in tint, *Bell.*; dryness, Chin. s.; fluid, from, Ery. a. (l.); hazy, Tab.; too large and irregularly circular, Tab.; paleness, Chin. s., Sec. c. (l.), Tab.; swelling, Tab.; arteries, small, Aml. n.; veins, swollen, *Aml. n.*

OPTIC PAPILLA. Atrophy, Carbn. s. (l.); excavated deeply and pale, Carb. s.

OPTIC NERVE. Atrophy, gray and white, Tab.; congested, Carbn. s.; enlarged, Tab.; inflamed, Tab.; irritable, Pho.; painful, 3 p.m., when reading, Pip. m.; night, Ced.; pressure, Cle.; like smoked glass, Carbn. s.; soreness, Sarr. (r.); white, Tab.; inner half, pale and white, Tab.; outer half, red, Tab.; physiological cups, large, Tab.

ORBICULARIS ORIS. Contraction, Gel.; in morning, Cop.; numbness, Tab.

ORBICULARIS PALPEBRARUM. Convulsion, Rut.; drawing, as if two edges of outer angles were drawn together, Stach.; soreness, < moving lids, Carbn. s. (l.); relaxation, Con.; twitching, Cic. v.; weakness of contractive power, Con.

ORBITS. Aching, Bry. (l.), Chin. s., Coc. c., Coloc. (l.), Cup., For., Gel., Lach. (r.), Lau., Na. ar., Pho., Stro., Val.; evening, Pæo.; after dinner, Seneg.; on moving lids, Lach. (r.); when opening and shutting eyes, Upa. (l.); while walking in open air, Pal.; < moving eyes or turning head, Chin. s.; > open air, *Seneg.* (< l.); deepseated, Plan.; extending backward, Cer. b.; extending outward, < on rising erect, Bar. ac.

— Boring, For. (r.), Hey. ac., Lob. s., Merc. i. f.

— Bruised, on turning eye, *Cup.*; < pressure, Plan. (r.).

— Burning, Aga. m., *Coloc.* (l.), *Spira.* (l.); deepseated, *Æs. h.* (l.); as from spark, extending to root of nose, Bar. c. (r.); sudden, Arun.

— Compression, < pressure on upper part of eyeball, K. n.

— Contraction, sensation of, Verb.

— Cramp, deepseated, Sul. (r., then l.).

— Cutting, extending to occiput, Bism. (r.).

— Darting, Bell., Polyg.

— Digging, Lil. t.

— Drawing, Cer. s., Mang.

— Dulness, Gel., Merc. i. f., Pho. ac.

— Enlarged sensation, Buf. s.

— Fulness, Gel., Mor., Pb., *Sep.* (l.).

— Heat, Tab., Tarent.

— Heaviness, *Bell.* (r.), Bry. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Con., Hur. (l.), Nup. (l.), Pb.; 8.15 A.M., Hur.; 11 A.M., as from great drowsiness, Hur.; night, Crot. c.

— Itching, Buf. s.

— Lancinations, Bon., Upa.; before rising, Upa.; extending to eyebrow, Ib.

— Pain, Ant. a., Apis, Aq. p., Asc. t. (l.), Bell., Cass., *Cer. b.* (l.), Con., Fer. (l.), Gel., Hell., Indg. (l.), Jac. (r.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Na. ar., Na. m.

C (l.), Na. p. (l.), Pb., Pho., Physo., Plan., Sarr.; day, Nup. (l.); morning, Pæo.; night, on waking, Merc. i. f.; when wrinkling skin of forehead, < Pho. (r.); (Agg.) open air and motion, Aq. p.; motion of head, Pho.; > pressure, Plan.; by sunlight, Aq. p.; (Amel.) by being in dark room,

P Hell.; by quiet, Aq. p.; by lying on left side, or cold water, before menses, Na. m. (l.); acute, < on moving balls, stooping, or stepping, Ziz.; deepseated, *Aloe* (< r.), Pul. n., Sel.; extending to occiput, Ced.;

as if forehead would fall out, on moving eyes, Pul.; as if frontal bone were too thin, on moving eyes, Pul.; < pressure on eyeball, Bry. (r.); extending to forehead, Hur.; outward, Hey. ac.; as from headache, or from looking too long at one thing, Hur.; as from a plug thrust in just above, Sul. ac. (l.); pulsating, Dig.; scalding, Pho.; as from a spark, Tarent.; stupefying, Plan.

- Piercing, deep-seated, Sul. (r., then l.).
- Pressure, Aga. m., Aloe, Angu. (r.), (Apis) (l.), Bov. (r.), Carbn. s., Caus., Glo. (r.), K. ca., Lau., Mez., Ped., Rut., Seneg., Sil., Sul.; morning, Aga. m.; after waking, Thu.; afternoon, Coloc.; evening, Angu. (r.), Con.; on moving eyes, Cle.; < moving the eyes, Chel.; deep-seated, Angu. (r.), Hell., Rut., Tab.; > biting teeth together, Crot. h.; downward, from above, Spig.; expansive, Buf. s.; extending to forehead, Bell.; outward, Lact.; into brain, Bry. (r.); as if eyeballs were too large, Lau.; as from headache, Hur.; stupefying, extending inward, Chel.; tearing, Sep.
- Pulsation, Bry. (l.), Hur., Hur. (r.), Tarent.
- Shooting, Upa. (l.), (r.), Ziz.; extending to occipital protuberance, Ura. (r.); flying, 8 P.M., Sul. (r.).
- Sickly look in, Guare.
- Smarting, Sil.
- Soreness, Apis, Chel., Merc. i. f.; on pressing on balls, K. n.; during menses, Bov. (r.).
- Stitches, Æs. h., Æth., Bov. (r.), Camph., Cannab. s., Glo. (r.), Hey. ac.; night, Caus.; when looking steadily, Arun.; fine, Coloc. (l.); extending across brow and lids, Euphm.; into margins, Mur. ac.
- Tearing, Aga. m., Con., K. ca. (r.), Mez.; morning, when walking, Anac.; after dinner, > pressure, Carb. a.; torn out and pressed in, alternately, Bell.
- Tension, Chin.; morning, after waking, Thu.; extending into nasal bones, Lach.
- Twinging, Bar. ac.
- Twisting, Bov. (r.).
- Twitching, Bar. ac., Glo. (l.), (r.), Upa.; noon, Glo. (r.).
- Water would be pressed out of eyes, sensation as if, Lau.
- Angle, inner, pain and pressure, extending to base of occiput, < light, moving, noise, > closing eyes and quiet, Oxeo.; tearing, extending to forehead and nose, Berb. (r.); angle, outer, shooting, morning, Upa. (r.); stitches, Fer.
- Bones, aching, Com., Spig. (l.); 6 P.M., Com. (r.); bruised sensation, Nx. v., Zn.; drawing, Sul.; pain, Merc. i. f., Na. c., soreness, Cup. ar. (l.), Pho.; after going to bed, Cup. ar.; before menses, Na. m. (l.); swelling, sore, Spig. (l.); tearing, Berb., Calc. e.; while sitting, Indg. (l.).
- Behind, squeezing, tension, Acon.
- Below, lacerations, Upa. (r.); pain, Arg. n. (l.), Cot. (l.), Crot. c. (r.), K. clc., Nup., Pic. ac., Tax. (l.); neuralgic, Arg. n. (l.), Na. p. (r.); extending to ear, Atro.; pressure, K. bi.; pulsation, Tarent. (r.); shooting, Ced.; swelling, Na. ar.; discharging pus, Pho.; tearing, extending to upper jaw, Merc. c.
- Inner part, aching, Upa.; bruised pain, Rhu. t., Tarent.; lacerations, Upa., Upa. (r.); pressure, Coloc.; stitches, Cham. (r.), Pho. ac.
- Lower part, aching, Nup. (l.), Phyt. (r.), Tab.; morning, Upa. (r.);

drawing, morning, Thu. (r.); heaviness, Crot. c.; pain, extending into ear, Cannab. i.; acute, K. bi.; pressure, Apis (l.); pulsation, Dig.; shooting, Fl. ac. (r.); stitch, extending outward, from within, Aur.; tension, Thu. (l.)

- **Margin**, aching, Canth. (l.), Merl.; biting, Berb.; boil, Pho.; bruised sensation, Am. m.; compression, extending to temple, Cannab. s.; contraction, Dul.; corrosion, sensation of, Berb. (l.); grinding, when eating, > pressure, Anac.; itching, Berb.; > scratching, Ol. an.; stitch-like, evening, Na. m. (l.); pain, Cent.; pressure, Am. m. (r.), Rhodo. (l.); > evening, in bed, on lying with painful spot on arm, Anac. (r.); gnawing, > touching spot, Hyos.; intermittent, Arn. (l.); stitches, Berb., Berb. (l.), Rhodo. (l.); tearing, K. iod., Merl.; fine, Mur. ac.; as if subcutaneous, Sul. ac. (r.); twitching, Spire.; margin, inner, creeping, Sep. (l.); lower, aching, Merc. i. f.; boring, Led. (r.); deepseated, Arg. n. (r.); bruised sensation, Mag. m.; on moving the eyelids and on pressure, Alum. n.; burning, K. bi.; drawing, Arg. n. (r.); gnawing, K. iod.; sticking itching, Na. m. (r.); pain, Arg.; acute, Merc. i. f. (l.); pressure, Arg. n. (l.), Thu. (r.); while sitting, Arg. n. (r.); < pressure, Cina; soreness, Thu. (r.); stitches, Aga. m. (l.); tearing, Na. silf. (l.), Pho.; while sitting, Arg. n. (r.); extending to upper part of side of nose, Merl. (l.); sticking, Merl. (l.); outer, bruised sensation, Na. m. (l.); constriction, Anac. (r.); cramp, Plat.; darting, Cinnb. (< r.); pain, Fer. p. (l., then r.); extending to the other, K. iod.; pressure, Asaf. (l.), Cocc.; < on moving, Led.; upper, aching, Merc. i. f. (l.); as if a hard ball were lying on, Mag. s.; biting, as if denuded, Plat.; boring, paroxysmal, Calc. cau. (r.); bruised sensation, Bry. (r.); cutting, Merc. i. f. (l.); drawing, K. iod. (r.); on exerting eyes, Lau.; itching, K. n.; pain, < noise and talking, Merc. i. f. (l.); acute, Cup. ar. (r.), Merc. i. f. (l.); morning, on rising, Merc. i. f. (r.); sudden, < stooping, Merc. i. f. (r.); piercing, convulsive, Cist. (r.); pimple, Gam.; pinching, Pho. ac.; pressure, Par., Rut.; drawing, Stan. (l.); intermittent, Olnd.; as with a plug, into brain, ANAC.; shooting, Merc. i. f.; before going to sleep, Sul.; soreness, Cup. ar., Merc. i. f. (l.); stitches, Bry. (r.), Carl. (l.); > pressure, Hell. (l.); boring, Calc. ac.; deepseated, Cina; extending to teeth, < evening, and pressure, Acon.; tearing, Alum., Mag. c. (r.), Phe. (r.), Ton. (r.); afternoon, while sitting, > pressure, Am. m.; extending to wing of nose, 6 P.M., Calc. cau. (l.); to forehead, Berb. (l.); tension, Plat.; thrusts, sore, Stan. (l.); twitching, Berb. (r.), Calc. ac., Stan. (r.).
- **Outer parts**, aching, Spig.; bruised sensation, Peti.; darting, 12 M., Plan.; drawing, Coral.; pain, evening, while sitting, Chin. s.; soreness, K. iod., Spig.; stitches, 1 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.); swelling, Spig.; tearing, Berb. (l.); affecting eyeball, evening, Hell.
- **Posterior part**, aching, extending into brain, < reading, Physo.; heaviness, after a walk, Pal. (l.); pain, Na. ar.; pressure, Aur.
- **Upper part**, aching, Bell., Pip. m., Verat. v. (r.); on using eyes, Na. p.; boring, Hep.; burning, Bell.; in contact with orbital walls, sensation as if, < night, Buf. s.; cramp, Bell.; lancination, Bell., Hur.; pain, Arun., Verat. v. (r.); 9.35 A.M., 11.20 A.M., and 11.48 A.M., Equ.; in flashes, Pho.; pressure, Hur., Pip. m., Stap. (r.); shooting into brain, Stan. (r.); stitches, Arun., Tab.
- **Orbital region**, aching, Bell., Tax.; 6 P.M., > lachrymation, Euphr.; discoloration, surrounded by, K. ar.; drawing, < stooping, Val.; fulness,

ORBITS—OVARIES.

Na. ar.; gnawing, Ox. ac.; heaviness, Na. ar.; pain, Am. br., Apoc. c., Bell., (Carb. v.) (r.), Na. ar.; extending to back of neck, > pressure, Rhu. t.; pressure, Ammc., Cham., Euphr., K. bi.; acute, extending to eye, Ind.; > sleep, Ig.; soreness, Ox. ac.; stitches, Bro., Cham., Cham. (r.), Pho. ac.; swelling, Ars., Na. ar., Na. ar. (< r.); in morning, Ol. an.; on waking, Na. ar.

ORCHITIS. See Testicles, Inflammation.

ORDERLY MANNER. Cannot perform anything in, Lach.

ORGANS. Internal, burning, Ars., Sec. c.; cramps, Merc.; large, feel as if too, Jug. c.; water, accumulation of, K. iod.

ORTHASM.† Sexual, Pen.; on touch of a woman, < morning, in bed, *Nx. v.*; burning, without ejaculation, Cannab. i.; prolonged, Cannab. i.; subsides several times before it leads to ejaculation, Eug.; female, Camph.

ORTHOPNŒA. See under Respiration.

OSTEOMYELITIS, Conch.

OSTITIS. See Bones, Inflammation.

OVARIES. Aching, < inspiration, Sep. (r.); burning, Lil. t.; congestion, K. iod., Sec. c. (r.); cutting, extending to thigh, Lil. t.; darting, Abs.; dulness, > by lying on it, Apis (r.); fullness, burning, evening, on walking, Fago. (r.); heaviness, Carb. v., Sep., Sep. (l.); sick headache, extending to head, Thea (l.); induration, stony, Grap. (l.); irritation, sensation of, Lil. t.; almost entire obliteration, Carbn. s.; pain, Bry. (r.), Lil. t., Pod. (r.), Sec. c., Sep., Stil.; in afternoon, Pod. (r.), Sep. (l.), (r.); when walking, Lil. t.; during menses, Pho.; < touch, Bry. (r.); > micturition, Sep.; as from corrosive tumor, K. iod.; pressure, Angu. (r.), Sep.; numbness, extending to ribs and thighs, > lying upon it, Apis (r.); soreness, Sec. c. (r.), Sep., Thea (r.); during menses. *Nx. m.*; shooting, acute, Sep. (r.); extending to knee, Wye. (l.); stabbing sensation, Pau. p.; stitches, 4 p.m., Sep. (l.); on hawking, on inspiration, and on touch, Grap. (l.); swelling, K. iod., *Nx. m.*; indurated, Grap.; during menses, *Nx. m.*; twitching, Eup. pur. (l.).

— Lower part, pain, heaviness, Sep.

— Region of, aching, Hydr., Pic. ac. (l.); burning, (Apis) (r), Bell., K. iod. (r.); bruised sensation, during stools, Hydrs.; when walking, Fago. (r.); cramp, Naj. (l.); cutting, Arum t. (l.); extending from left to right, when stretching, in bed, Apis; darting, Art. ab. (l.), Lil. t., Sep. (r.); dragging, Lil. t.; drawing, Apis (r.), Gos.; > gentle pressure, Lil. t.; as from thread, Cinnb.; gnawing, Lil. t.; grasping, Lil. t.; hardness, Aml. n., (Apis) (r.); heaviness, Lil. t. (l.); loose, sensation of something shaking, when right foot was planted firmly, Lil. t.; pain, Alumn., Apis, Cop., Hell., Lil. t., Vesp. (l.); afternoon, on walking, Fago. (r.); evening, Hur.; during menses, Apis (r.); when walking in open air, Carb. ac. (l.); acute, Lil. t.; intermittent, Gos.; extending down lower part of abdomen, > gentle rubbing with warm hand, evening, Lil. t.; as of a thread running down to uterus and drawn tightly, Sep. (r.); pressure, Lil. t. (l.); pulsation, when standing, Cop. (r.); extending to thighs, Cact.; shooting, Lil. t. (l.); strained sensation, 6 p.m., when walking, Apis (l.); soreness, (Apis), (Apis) (r.), Lil. t. (l.), Sec. c.; during menses, Apis (r.); extending down thigh, while at rest, Bry. (r.); stitches, Gos., Lil. t., Plat. (r.); tearing, K. iod.; itching tickling, Pru.

† General, see under blood. Compare with seminal emissions.

OVARIES—PAIN.

s.; twinging, evening, Pic. ac.; twisting, K. iod.; twitching, Art. ab.

— Spot corresponding to ovaries, aching, burning, Lil. t.

OVERTURNED. Everything, Cit. v.

OZÆNA. See under **Nose**.

PACING. Backward and forward, Plan.

PAIN, *Acon.*, All. c., Bry., Calc. c., Canth., Ced., Chel., Crot. h., Daph.

Dios., *Dol.*, Dul., Led., Lyc., Lycop., Euc., Eupi., For., *Hep.*, Manc.,

Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. n., *Merc. sol.*, Murx., Nit. ac., Nx v.,

Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pic. ac., *Pip. m.*, Pho., Pho. ac., Physo.,

Phyt., Plan., Polyp. p., Pte. (r.), Pul., Ran. a., Rum. c., Saba.,

Sam., SEC. c., SIL., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Squ., *Stan.*, *Stap.*, Stram., Stro.,

C Tarent., Tel. (r., then l.), Thal.; day, Chel., Coloc.; 10 A.M., after

walking, For.; noon, when eating, *Pho.*; afternoon, Art. ab., Lycop.;

evening, Colch., Lyc.; on going to bed, *MERC. SOL.*; during chilliness.

Pul.; when eating, *Pho.*; during heat, *Pul.*; 4.30 P.M., Pte.; 5 P.M., Coloc.;

5 or 6 P.M., till morning, *Pho.*; 5–7 P.M., Ped.; 8 P.M., Pic. ac.; 8–9 P.M.,

Nx v.; night, Hydrs., Lil. t., Pb., Pho. ac.; during fever, *Hep.*; in

sleep, *Ars.*; on carrying anything, Euc.; from clothing, *Petrol.*; on tak-

ing cold, For.; during convulsions, Pb., Stry.; during cough, *Guare.*;

after eating, Cot.; lying on hard substances, Nx. m.; from lying on left

side, Tab.; on motion, Bry., Elap., Merc. c., Mez., Pb., Pho., *Sam.*,

SPIG.; in bed, Am. car.; when moved, Lepi.; in paralyzed parts, Pb.;

during pressure, Merc. i. f.; during rest, Bry., *Sam.*; after scratching,

Ars., Sul.; during sleep, Aur., Op., *Sil.*; restless sleep, Glo.; on stretch-

ing, Bell.; on thinking about them, Ox. ac.; from touch of skin, Pb.;

on turning to left side, Apoc. a.; on vomiting, Ox. ac.; when half awake,

Pb.; when walking, Euc., Grap., Mez.; before change of weather, *Pho.*;

< on change, RHODO.; (*Agg.*) day, Sol. t. æ.; 10 A.M., while sitting, after

a walk, For.; afternoon, Chel., Pte.; evening, Led., Pte.; night, Dul.,

Euc., Pb.; during febrile chill, *Hep.*; after falling asleep, *Merc. sol.*; by

warm air, SEC. c.; by cold, Pb., Saba.; eating, Pb.; on putting finger out

of bed, Stram.; heat, SEC. c.; motion, Merc. i. f., Ox. ac., Pb., Phyt., Pic.

ac., Polyp. p., Sil.; pressure, Pb., Phyt.; during rest, *Sam.*; when rising,

> Pic. ac.; when sitting, Murx.; when still in bed, Pb.; (*Amel.*) morning,

motion, Dios.; evening, Sol. t. æ.; after tea, Plan.; from 3 to 6 P.M.,

Polyp. p.; right, Pho. ac.; in open air, Phyt.; by cold, Pb., SEC. c.; after

dinner, Spig.; by friction, Ced.; when lying, *Petrol.*; on back, *PUL.*;

still, Pb.; during motion, Bry., Pho. ac., *Sam.*; pressure, Merc. i. f., Pb.,

Pho. ac.; during rest, Bry.; after rising, Sil.; after scabs appear, *Merc.*

sol.; by sitting still, Pic. ac.; by stool, Dul.; by sweat, Tarent.; by

turning mind to another topic, *Pip. m.*; by walking about, Lyc., Physo.

— Acute, *Ars.*, Daph., Elat., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Plmbg.; 4 P.M., Dios.;

after running up stairs, Lycop.; running along single nerve branches,

Gel.; in various parts, Physo., Tel.

— Alternating with local coldness, Arun.; with local heat, Arun., Lach.

— Bite of dogs, as from, Hur.

— Boil, as from a, Anac.

— Boiling water poured over him, as from, Urt. u.

— Burning, *Carl.*, Crot. h., Cup. s., Merc. p. r., Nit. ac., Op., Sang., Sep.,

Zn. m.; morning, Cob.; after excesses, K. iod.; after rubbing, Thu.;

after scratching, Gam.; from syphilitic affections, < at beginning of

- cold season, K. iod.; < empty deglutition, pressure, and cold water, Cob.; external, Canth., Fer.; in various parts, Arn., Cle., (Ip.), Merl.
- Changing, character, Bell., Coloc., Crot. h., Pb., Led.
- Cold, as when taking, Dul., Pic. ac.
- Convulsive, afternoon, Chel.; in various parts, Con.
- Corrosive, Ars.
- Extending downward, from one place to another, Gos.; from right to left, Merc. i. f.
- Fulgurating, Carbn. s.
- General, Acon., Ars., Carbn. s., Coff., Colch., Crot. c., Iodf., Merc., Merc. sulf., Mos., Nx. m., Nx. v., CEna., Orig., Pb., Pho., Sec. c., Sil., Squ., Sul., Tarent., Zn.; morning, Fago., Sil.; in sleep, Sil.; on waking, Ars., Sil.; 4–6 P.M., Fago.; night, Alum., Merc.; during chilliness, Ars.; during diarrhœa, Hydrs.; when sitting, Aga. m.; after stool, Fago.; when vomiting, Sec. c.; (Agg.) evening, Ars.; night, Merc.; (Amel.) morning, after rising, Sil.; rest, Zn.
- Growing, Acon.
- Hard bed, as from, in part on which she lies, Pho.
- Hysteric, Tarent.; before menses, Hyos.
- Internal, alternating with wandering rheumatism, Chin.
- Intermittent, Crot. h., Pb.
- Looseness of flesh, as from, Bry.
- Menses, as before, Ind.
- Nervous, Brach.
- Neuralgic, Acon., Ars., Ced., Chin. s., Cup., Ir. v., K. ar., Mor., Op., Pb., Phyt., Polyp. o., Sul. ac.; evening, Fago.; during febrile paroxysms, Mor.; < night, Tab.; > warmth, Chin. s.; in various parts, Iod., Mor., Pal., Sang., Ter.
- Numb, Pb.; in various parts, Pho.
- Paralytic, Rap.
- Paroxysmal, Mor., Pb.
- Periodic, Fer., Sec. c.; at regular hours, Ars.; every year, Tarent.
- Pulsating, Merc. i. f., Rap.; night, K. ca.; in a cut, SUL.; from syphilitic affections, after excesses, < in beginning of cold season, K. iod.; in < open air, Polyg.; in various parts, from slight wetting of body, Hep.
- Quinine, as from large dose of, Meni.
- Racking, Sang., Sars.
- Rheumatic, Art. ab., Cale., Canc. f., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Chel., Chin., Cup, Euc., Hedy., Hyos., K. ca., Lycps., Mep., Merc. i. r., Naj., Na. la., Pb., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Rap., Rhu. v., Sabi., Squ.; 6 A.M., Fago.; 10 A.M., when sitting, Fago.; 2 P.M., Pte. (r.); in bed, Naj.; after excesses, K. iod.; during motion, Cale., Elap., Led.; during seminal emissions, Sel.; from syphilitic affections, K. iod.; (Agg.) night, Euc., Polyp. p.; beginning of cold season, K. iod.; after taking cold, Rhu. v.; during motion, Squ.; when neck symptoms increase, K. ca.; in rainy weather, Polyp. p.; (Amel.) during rest, Squ.; after rising, Fago.; extending from right to left and back again, Lach.; from below upward, Eup. pur.; general, Alum., Bap., Kalm.; evening, Colch.; in various parts, K. ele., Merc. i. f., Pho.; wandering, Eup. pur., Gel., Ment. pu. (< r.), Tarent.
- Scratched by a cat, as if, Lepi.
- Shocks of, sudden, Pod.
- Smarting, on touch, Fer.
- Spots, circumscribed, Fl. ac., Ox. ac., Rhodo., Rhu. v.

PAIN--PALATE.

- Subcutaneous, *Zn*.
- Sudden, *Lyc.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*; running along single nerve branches, *Gel.*; in various parts, *Tel*.
- Suppurative, on pressure, *K. ca*.
- Tensive, lightning-like, *Sars*.
- Tickling, *Na. m*.
- Twitching, *Arn.*, *Cup.*, *Euc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pod.*; on rising from bed, *Mag. c.*; < night, *Euc.*, *Mos*.
- Ulcerative, after scratching, *Gam.*; when sitting *Ars*.
- Vague, *Sarr.*; evening, *Fago.*; in various parts, *Plan*.
- Various parts, *Apoc. a.* *Aloe*, *Chel.*, *Chr. ox.*, *Cle*, *Iod.*, *Gel.*, *Kalm.*, *Lith.*, *Lycps.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc.*, *Na. p.*, *Plmbg.*, *Physo.*; day, *Plan.*; morning, during sweat, when lying, *Nx. v.*; 12.50 P.M., from heat, after lying down. (*Coca*); from coughing, *Lach.*; from lying or sitting, *Sep.*; while sitting, *Rhu. t.*; < movement, *Iod.*; > 2 A.M., by falling asleep, *Cle*.
- Wandering, *Acon.*, *Aml. n.*, *Apoc. a.*, *Arun.*, *Asaf.*, *Bap.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Chel.*, *Cle.*, *Coloc.*, *Elat.*, *Fl. ac. (l.)*, *Gel.*, *Gos.*, *Grap.*, *Led.*, *Lycps.*, *Mep.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Myric.*, *Naj.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Pb.*, *Plan.*, *Polyg.*, *Pyrus*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sac.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, *Tarent.*, *Tel.*, *Thu.*; evening, *Fago.*; night, *Pho.*; before colic, *Pb.*; during fever, *Saln.*; when indoors, *Polyg.*; from motion, *Aml. n.*, *Pb.*; during sleep, *Der.*; on getting warm in bed, *Ced.*; after heated walk and rapid cooling, *Bry.*; < sitting, *Coloc*.

PALATE. Aching, > swallowing, *Rut*.

- Acid, on swallowing, *Pul.*; as after gargling something, *Fl. ac*.
- Aphthæ, *Sars*.
- Aroma, burning, *Pimp*.
- Biting, *Canth.*, *Carb. v.*; burning, *Pho.*; sticking, *Zn*.
- Black, *Merc. sulf*.
- Blue, deep, *Merc. sulf*.
- Burning, *Acon. f.*, *Æs. h.*, *Agro.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Coc. c.*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, *Euphm.*, *Glo.*, *Grat.*, *Ir. v.*, *Lach.*, *Lau.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, *Pho.*, *Ple.*, *Rei.*, *Saba.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Squ.*, *Ther.*, *Thu.*, *Ton.*; morning, *Coca*, *Lyc.*; forenoon, after eating bread, *Rhodo.*; < during expiration, *Ir. v.*; > after eating, *Mez.*; contractive, *Cinnb.*; cutting, < inspiration, *Aph.*; extending downward, *Camph.*; prickling, < swallowing, *Acon.*, scraping, *Squ.*; smarting, *Seneg.*; sore, evening and night, *Mur. ac.*; during menses, *Na. slfc.*; as if skin were loosened, morning, *Mag. c.*, as if skin were broken, during menses, *Na. slfc.*; tickling, *Par*.
- Burnt sensation, *Aloe*, *Cimx.*, *Fer. ma.*; morning, *Mez.*, *Na. m*.
- Congestion, *Bap.*, *Phyt*.
- Cut to pieces, sensation as if, *Mil*.
- Drawing, convulsive, extending into fauces, *Cham.*, *Merc. sol*.
- Dryness, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Ag.*, *m.*, *All. s.*, *Apis*, *Arg.*, *Arn.*, *Atro.*, *Bry.*, *Buf.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chlo.*, *Coc. c.*, *Fran.*, *Gin.*, *Grat.*, *Hyosn.*, *Coloc.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Mang.*, *Merl.*, *Merc. sulf.*, *Mez.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Pho.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Sam.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Stro.*, *SUL.*, *Thu.*, *VERAT.*, *Vio. o.*; day, *Mez.*; morning, *Phyt.*; on waking, *Pul.*, *Sul.*; forenoon, *Pho.*; 3 A.M., *Na. m.*; afternoon, *Ple.*; evenings, *Chlo.*, *Cyc.*, *Fl. ac. (l.)*; after fever, *Chin.*; night, *Nx. m.*, *Ple.*; after eating, *Bry.*; during fever, *Asar.*; during heat, *Olnd.*; on moving mouth to swallow, *Hell.*; with nausea, *Dig.*; with thirst, *Cyc.*; after thirst, *Stram.*; from talking, *Grap.*; (*Agg.*) morning, on waking, *Mez.*; evening, lying down,

- Chlo.; burning, morning, Cannab. s.; extending to pharynx, morning, Aga. m.; as from heat, *Merc. sol.*
- Elevations, acuminate, roundish, white, Ars.
 - Elongation, *Calc. c.*
 - Excrescences, bloody, Spira.; wartlike, Arg. n.
 - Exfoliation in a spot, Am. car.
 - Fallen down, sensation as if, Acon., Arum m.
 - Formication, Acon., Atro., Grat., Saba.
 - Glazed, Atro., Hyosn.
 - Hard spot, Caus.
 - Heat, Canth., Led.
 - Inflammation, Aph., Apis, Calc. c., Canth., Cimic., Zn.
 - Insensibility, Myris.
 - Irritation, Arun.; tickling, morning, Coc. c.
 - Itching, Canth., K. ca., Pho., Sil., Upa.; burning, Arun.
 - Liverwort, sensation as from chewing, Ip.
 - Membrane, false, covered with a thin, Merc.; white, Zn. m.; thin yellowish-gray, *Nit. ac.*
 - Moisture, Stap.
 - Mucus, Alum., Hyosn.; acrid, Nx. v.; sticky, Hydrs.; tenacious, Ig.; < drinking water, Verat.; sensation of, Calc. cau.
 - Numbness, Verat.; morning, on waking, Mag. c.
 - Pain, Alum., Buf., Chel., Chin. s., Eupl., K. bi., Merc., Mor., Nit. ac., Nit. m. ac., Pho.; 11 p.m., when swallowing, Fago.; while chewing, Zn.; from coughing, Chin. s.; when drinking or eating, Arun. t.; from sneezing, Pot.; on empty swallowing, Buf.; < motion, Chel.; excoriating, Cop.; < when eating, Tarent.; extending to larynx, evening, Hip.; in a spot, Lycps., Pho.; ulcerative, on touch with tongue, Am. car.
 - Parboiled appearance, Fer. ma.
 - Peppery sensation, Crot. t., Mez.
 - Pinching, fine, at night, < during deglutition, > expectoration, morning, Ant. cr.
 - Prickling, Arg. n., Sang.
 - Pressure, Aur., Cham.; as if it came from stomach, Lach.; tearing, Lach.
 - Prickling, Arg. n., Sang.
 - Puckered sensation, Arn.
 - Pulsation, Glo.
 - Purple, *Phyt.*
 - Rawness, Am. car., Ant. cr., Bell., Benz. ac., Cina, Manc., Mez., Par., Stap.; in forenoon, Pho.; acid, Naj.; in spot, *Mur. ac.*; sensation of, Arum t., Dig., Eupl., Grat., Nx. v., Par., Pho., Tarent.; day, < morning, on waking, Mez.; 11 p.m., when swallowing, Fago.; as from something acrid, Nx. v.
 - Redness, Bell., Cimic., *K. iod.*, *Merc.*, Merl., Mor., Ziz.; erythematous, K. bi.; in points, Arun.
 - Roughness, Ant. cr., Apis, Ars., Dig., Guare., Ir. v., Merc. sol., Sap., Sep., Stram., Thu.; day, < morning, after waking, Mez.; evening, Naj.
 - Saliva, dries on, to a tenacious mucus, *Lyc.*; sticky, Apis, Arg.; tough, Arg.
 - Scalded, Hur., Tarent.; afternoon, Mez.
 - Scraping, Aph., Cact., Chin., Coc. c., Coloc., Dig., Fago., Hyos., Mep.,

- Mez.*, *Pho.*, *Stap.*; forenoon, *Til.*; < swallowing saliva, *Saba.*; cutting, on moving mouth to swallow, *Hell.*
- **Scratching**, burning, *Stap.*
 - **Sensitiveness**, *Glo.*, *Grap.*; > cold, *Gam.*, *Na. slfc.*
 - **Sloughing**, extending to throat, *Merc. c.*
 - **Smarting**, *Fl. ac.*, *Ir. v.*; *Ran. s.*, *Sep.*, > cold, *Gam.*
 - **Smoking**, sensation as after too much, *Dig.*
 - **Soreness**, *Aga. m.*, *Alum.*, *Apis*, *Arum t.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Bro.*, *Calo.*, *Caus.*, *Cap.*, *Eupi.*, *Gam.*, *Grap.*, *Ig.*, *Ir. v.*, *Mang.*, *Mez.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pho.*, *Sap.*, *Sil.*, *Thu.*; from dry bread, *Lyc.*; on being touched with tongue or food, *Ir. v.*; during toothache, *Grap.*; < on swallowing, *Cap.*; 8 A.M., after eating bread, *Mang.*; > cold, *Gam.*; as from something acrid, *Nx. v.*; biting when touched by tongue, *Merc. sol.*; extending toward left ear, internally, as if air penetrated around, on swallowing saliva, *Thu.*; in small spot, *Mur. ac.*
 - **Stiffness**, at 3 A.M., *Na. m.*
 - **Stitches**, *Aran. d.*, *Bar. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Coc. c.*, *Lach.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mil.*, *Saba.*, *Stram.*; 12 M., *Fer.*; evening, when dry, *Stap.*; from inclination to cough, *Pho. ac.*; on swallowing, *Meny.*; < contact, eating, and smoking, *For.*; extending to brain, *Stap.*; to chin, *Boy.*; to inner ear, *Ig.*; to right ear and right salivary gland, *Aga. m.*; to tip of tongue, *For.*
 - **Suppuration**, *Bar. c.*
 - **Swelling**, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, *Calc. c.*, *Crot. t.*, *Merc.*, *Nx. v.*, *Zn.*; sensation of, *Cyc.*, *Glo.*, *Ig.*; 3 A.M., *Aloe.*
 - **Tearing**, *Lach.*; extending to left ear, *Ambra.*
 - **Tension**, *Arg. n.*, *Lact.*, *Ther.*
 - **Tickling**, *Cham.*, *Crot. h.*, *Pho.*, *Rei.*; noon, *Arg. n.*; scraping, *Til.*
 - **Ulceration**, *Op.*, *Ple.*, *Sil.*, *Sul. ac.*
 - **Unpleasant sensation**, *Ant. t.*
 - **Vesicles**, *Aga. m.*, *Am. car.*, *Bar. c.*, *Canth.*, *Crot. t.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Sul.*; morning, > menses, *Mag. c.*; in afternoon, *Mag. c.*; burning when touched, *Spig.*; suppurating, *Pho.*
 - **White**, *Am. cau.*, *Bon.*; patch, *Merc.*, *Tarent.*
 - **Wrinkled**, *Bor.*, *Pho.*
 - **Yellow**, pale, *Sil.*
 - **Anterior part**, burned sensation, on touch, *Sep.*; dryness, *Cod.*; in morning, *Nx. v.*; pain, *Lyc.*; on chewing, *Bor.*; suppurative, when touched with tongue, *Caus.*; pimples, *Dul.*; redness in spots, *K. bi.*; shrivelled, *Bor.*; swelling, *Mez.*; tearing, on motion of part, *Dul.*; ulcers on, *Dul.*; behind gum, pain, *Nicc.*; behind upper incisors, pimples, *Nx. v.*
 - **Arch**, burning, in evening, *Coc. c.*; posteriorly, as if inflamed and sore, *Pho. ac.*; constriction, *Tarent.*; cracks, *Cle. (r.)*; dryness, *Gin.*, *Sol. n.*; inflammation, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *K. n.*; irritation, *Coc. c.*; dried lichen, spots like, *Tab.*; mucus, adherent, *Ox. ac.*; tenacious, whitish, *Pimp.*; pain, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. m.*; on chewing hard food, *Aloe*; on empty swallowing, *Aloe*; on swallowing, *Mez.*; on yawning, *Aloe*; < while swallowing, *Coff.*; extending forward, *Manc.*; pustules, *Coc. c. (r.)*; redness, *Bals.*, *Berb.*, *Caus.*, *Coc. c.*, *Colch.*, *Gent. c.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ox. ac.*; scraping, *Coc. c.*, *Hell.*, *Linu.*; burning, extending toward larynx, *Lob. i.*; smarting, *Bro.*; soreness, *Bals.*, *Berb.*, *Gymno.*; on wide opening of mouth, *Aloe*; < expiration, *Pho. ac.*; stitches, *Æth.*,

- Cle. (r.); swelling, Bell., Berb., *Caus.*, Chin., Coca, Coff., *Nit. ac.*; tension, on trying to swallow, > by water, Coc. c.; tickling, Coca; vesicles, Sul. ac.; yellow spot, Tab.; angle in front of arch, ulcers, Merc.; anterior surface, redness, K. bi.; dryness, Coc. c.; between arches, suppuration, Lyc.; upper part, stitches, Coloc.
- Back, aching, *Carb. v.*; acrid sensation, from tobacco-smoke, Chin.; biting, in evening, Pæo.; when swollen, Nx. v.; from tobacco-smoke, Chin.; < swallowing, K. ca.; body lying against, sensation of, Pho. ac.; 8 A.M., Mang.; > eating bread, Ant. t., Mang.; burning, Indg., Lycps. (r.); until dinner, Mez.; scraping, Lach.; constriction, Gent. l.; crawling, *Caus.*; scraping, Colch.; dryness, Angu., Mez., Par.; itching, Fer. ma.; prickling, as in catarrh, Pho.; mucus, tenacious, Chin. s.; pain, Sul.; < yawning, Zn.; pressure, Berb.; prickling, Mez.; rawness, Lycps.; bright, extending to left side, as if denuded, in morning, Mag. c.; redness, All. c.; intermittent, Gent. c.; roughness, Angu.; scraping, Hell.; as in hunger, Par.; smarting, when not swallowing, Stap.; soreness, 8 A.M., Mang.; > eating bread, Ant. t., Mang.; stitches, Dig., Gent. l., Merc. sol., Ol. an.; < swallowing, K. ca.; burning, *Caus.*; swelling, Gent. l.; tearing, Ton.; tickling, Sul., Wies.; after lying down, Carbn. s.; above molar fang, lump like a hardened gland, Lycps.; where the teeth terminate, pain, cutting-throbbing sticking, ulcerative on touch, Rhu. t.; posterior third, redness, *Bell.*
- Bones, boring, burning, < night, Pho.; caries, (Guare.).
- Centre vesicle, Manc.
- Head, stitches extending obliquely to vertex, Cham.
- Inner surface, burnt or numb sensation, Bar. ac.; offensive, painful, red, swollen, ulcerated, *Nit. ac.*
- Lower surface, dryness, Fago.; dryness, prickling, rawness, soreness, extending through whole mouth, Lob. s.
- Margin, redness, Agro.
- Muscles, contraction, sensation of, K. cle.
- Mucous membrane feels as if coming off, Sol. t. æ.; pain, Par.; injected, *Sul. ac.*; in spot, Sec. c. (l.); swollen, *Merc.*, Sul. ac.
- Sides, biting, *Carb. v.* (l.); burning, Lycps. (r.); dryness, Grap. (l.), Lob. s. (l.); morning, Sul. (l., then r.), Sul.; crawling, catarrhal, *Carb. v.* (l.); mucus, night, Ant. cr.; pain, on moving jaws when eating, Calo. (r.); acute, Merc. i. f. (l.); as from a blister, morning, on talking and when touched, Pul.; paralysis, sensation of, on coughing and on yawning, Meny. (l.); pressure, Iod. (l.); pimple, Mur. ac.; rawness, Lycps. (r.); redness, Chel. (l.), Ple.; smarting, morning, Hydrs. (l.); as if sore, Plat.; stitches, *Caus.* (l.); swelling, Calo. (r.), Chel. (l.), K. n. (r.); tearing, during dinner, Ambra; tension, morning, Sul. (l. to r.).
- Toward cervical muscles, rawness, soreness, Petrol.
- Uvula, near, cutting, stiffness, and stitches, Grat. (l.); ulceration, Merc. (l.).
- Soft palate, aching, *Æs. h.*, Cham.; evening, Nx. m.; burning biting, Aph.; burning, Acon., *Æs. h.*, Arn., Carbn. s., Cham., Coloc., Ir. v., Pho.; morning, ARUM T.; afternoon, Sang.; evening, Ple.; > cold air, Ir. v.; coolness, evening, Ple.; smarting, as from peppermint, Acon.; congestion, *Æs. h.*, Phyt., Polyp. p.; constriction, Acon., Fago.; contraction, Glo.; convulsive, Cham.; copper color, K. bi., Merc.; darting, Fago.; disagreeable sensation, Ox. ac.; drawing, Sars.; drawn-up sensation, Glo.; dryness, *Æs. h.*, Atro., Carl., Dro., Glo., Hyos., Hyosn.,

Yuc. ; after breakfast, All. c. ; eruption, Crot. t. ; formication, Tarent. ; glazed, Atro., Hyosn. ; granular appearance, Fago. ; heat, Carl., Ir. v., Sang. ; extending over fauces and to œsophagus, Ir. v. ; inflammation, Physo., Pte., Zn. m. ; itching, *Glo.*, Sil. ; mucus, All. c., Ant. t., Sep. ; adherent, scratching, tasting like old cheese and tough, Pso. ; yellow, Ind. ; pain, on stretching in yawning, Aloe ; < talking or swallowing, Coc. c. ; pressure, Acon., Arum t., Oni. ; rawness, afternoon, in open cold air, Aloe ; > morning at breakfast, Aloe ; relaxation, Carb. ac. ; redness, Acon., Ant. t., *Bap.*, Fago., Ir. v., K. iod., K. ma., Physo., Na. ar. ; roughness, Coloc., Dro. ; scraping, Cact., Dro., Gent. c., Hcy. ac., Thea ; during deglutition, Bell. ; scratching, Acon., Ir. v. ; slough, covered with yellowish, Zn. m. ; smarting, Ir. v. ; 4.30 P.M., when swallowing, Fago. ; > in cold air, Ir. v. ; soreness, Jat. ; morning, ARUM T. ; in appearance, Na. ar. ; stitches, *Æs. h.*, Cham., Physo., Ran. s. ; swelling, K. iod., K. ma., Na. ar., Pho., Phyt. ; morning, > after breakfast, after removal of mucus, Phyt. ; sensation of, Carl. ; morning, when swallowing, Arum t. ; < morning on waking, Aloe ; tension, Acon., Cham., Cle. ; thickened, Na. ar. ; tickling, Fran. ; noon, Cham. ; ulcers, Ind., *Merc.*, *Merc. cor.* ; vesicles, Ant. t., Merc. cy. ; back and above, 10 A.M., disagreeable sensation, Pic. ac. ; back and downward, dryness, Glo. ; back and middle, affections in, evening, Aloe ; sides, pain, as if burnt or sore, < in the evening, Aloe ; between hard and soft, mercurial ulcer, and a scar pigmented, Merc.

- Roof of palate, biting, Cham. ; burning, Sep. ; copper color, Merc. ; mucus, covered with tenacious, *Pul.* ; swelling, as from adherent mucus, < on swallowing, Nx. v. ; sensation of, *Pul.* ; tickling, Nx. v.
- Root of palate, angina, Merc. ; dryness, > swallowing saliva, Pb. ; pressure, when swallowing, Rut. ; redness, Na. m. ; soreness, when swallowing, Rut. ; swelling, *Sul. ac.* ; near last back tooth, swelling, Par.
- Upper part, burning, Pho. ; dryness, Nit. ac. ; mucus, thick, Lob. s. ; pressure, Meny. ; peeling of membranous pellicle, Euphm. ; roughness, Squ. ; stitch, after dinner, Pho. ; vesicles, Carb. v. ; posterior portion, scraping, Squ. ; soreness, Rhu. t. ; crawling-pressive tearing, Lye.
- Velum palati, aching, Arn. ; body lodged there, sensation of, Stan. ; burning, Arg. n., Nx. m. ; scraping, Ran. b. ; dark-colored, Cup. ac. ; drawn low down, sensation as if, Stram. ; dryness, Atro., Cup. ac., Nx. m. ; elevation, appearance of, K. bi. ; elongation, Hydrphb., Merc. i. r. ; glazed, Atro. ; heaviness, Thu. ; inflammation, Hydrphb., K. ca. ; insensibility, K. br. ; mucus, adherent, Apis, Stan. ; pain, Cass., K. bi. ; while yawning, Lach. ; ulcerative, in spot, Arg. n. ; pressure, Thu. ; pimples, K. bi. ; rawness, Nx. m. ; sensation of, *Ambra* ; redness, *Æth.*, Agn., Am. cau., Arg. n., Cham., Cup. ac., Der., Hydr., Mur. ac., Nx. m. ; roughness, K. br. ; scraping, as from mucus, Ant. cr. ; as if rough body were glued to it, < during empty swallowing, Arg. ; scratching, after eating or drinking, Stram. ; smarting, day, Pul. n. ; snuff, sensation similar to that of taking, evening, Stan. ; stitches, Sil. ; extending to internal ear, night, Thu. (r.) ; swelling, *Æth.*, Der. ; sensation of, when swallowing and moving tongue, Arg. n. ; white, Nx. m. ; in circumscribed spots, *Mur. ac.* ; behind, mucus, Fer. p. ; scraping, K. bi. ; between acts of swallowing, Ars. ; side of, itching, afternoon, Chin. s. (r.) ; region of, rawness, *Ambra* ; stitches, Val. ; swelling, *Æth.* ; pillars of velum, blood accumulated, Ars. h. ; coating, gray, Merc. c. ; white, opalescent, *Merc. cy.* ; constriction, Der. ; redness, Am. cau., MERC. C. ;

PALATE—PAROTID GLANDS.

swelling, MERC.; white patches, well defined, *Mur. ac.*; edges of pillars, grayish excrescences, Merc. c.; vessels enlarged, Ir. v.; full, Na. ar.

— **Region of palate**, smarting drawing, Ran. s.; soreness, Thu.

PALLOR, Acon. c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Benz. ac., Camph., Carbu. o., Chlo., Coleh., Dig., Dign., Fer., Hey. ac., Iod., K. bi., K. cy., K. slfe., Linu., Merc. c., Merc. suley., Mor., Na. m., Na. slfe., Nx. m., Op., Pho., Pb., Rob., Sil., Stap., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., VERAT., Vip., Wies., Zn. s.; 4 P.M., Nx. m.; after convulsions, Tanac.; **intermitting**, in afternoon, Sum.; in **spots**, All. s., Cup. ac., Fl. ac., Lach., Sap.; after desquamation, *Pip. m.*

PALM. See under **Hand**.

PALMARIS LONGUS. Over, itching, Com. (r.).

PALPEBRA. See **Eyelids**.

PALPITATION. See under **Heart**.

PANARITIUM, Sac., Wies.; from prick of needle, (Bov.).

PANCREAS. Burning, Ir. v.; **region of**, burning, Ir. v.; heaviness, Merc. i. r.; painful, Merc. i. r.

PANDICULATIONS. See **Gesticulations**.

PANTING. See **Respiration**, **Panting**.

PAPULES. See **Pimples**.

PARALYSIS, Ac. ac., Æs. g., Aga. m., Alco., Amyg., Canth., Cod., Colch., Con., Cup. ac., Gel., Hey. ac., K. bi., Lau., Lol., Merc., Op., Pb., Sec. c.,

C Stram., Sul. ac., Tarent., Tep., Vip., Zn.; **morning**, after rising, Manc.; **evening**, Na. p., *Rhu. t.*; after **delirium tremens**, Alco.; during **fright**, Merc. sol.; when **standing**, Bell.; from **vexation**, Sep.; on **waking**, Fer.

P i.; after **walk**, Con.; **lower half of body**, Ars.; **mental**, Nx. m.; **morning**, after rising, Pho.; **motory**, Ars., Bell., GEL., (Guare.), Pb., Tanac.; **muscular**, Alum., Colch., Con., For., Hey. ac., Pb., Stram., Visc.; **one-sided**, Acon. c., Acon. (l.), Acon. (r.), Ars., Bap. (l.), Both. (r.), Carbn. s. (r.), Carbu. o., Cocc., Colch. (r.), Elap. (r.), Hyos., Ir. fœ. (r.), Lacc. (l.), Pb. (l.), Physo. (l.), Stram. (l.), Tab.; **partial**, Colch. (r.), Sant.; **sensation of**, Pho. (r.); on **walking in open air**, Arn. (r.); **threatened**, Ars. (r.); **partial**, Camph., Cub., Hede.; **sensory**, Alco., Guare., Pb.; **shaking**, Merc.; **symptoms of**, Pho., Sec. c., Thea; **threatening**, Ars.; **sensation of**, Ars., Cham., Iod., Lyc., Lach., Mep., Pho.; **day**, Pho.; **morning**, after rising, Pho.

PARESIS,† Ars., Coca, Con.

PARÆSTHESIA, Mor.

PAROTID GLANDS. Aching, Calc. p., Dios. (l.); **boring**, Saba. (l.); **burning**, Merc. sol. (r.); from **steel bows of glasses**, Bry.; > in **cold**, Merc. sol. (r.); **clawing sensation**, Saba.; **constriction**, Mang.; **cramp**, Indg.; **cutting**, when **chewing**, Arg.; **digging**, after **dinner**, Sul.; **drawing**, Arg. (l.); **fulness**, Nit. m. ac.; **hardness**, Bro. (l.), Merc., Na. m., RHU. T.; **heat**, Bro. (l.); **itching**, Nit. ac.; **lancinations**, > when **eating**, Menth.; **mumps** were coming on, sensation as if, Trif. p.; **pain**, Aur., Aur. s., Elap., Fago., Lac. ac., Lycps., Merc. sol., Pb.; **afternoon**, Dios.; 8.30 P.M., Merc. i. r. (r.); 10 P.M., Dios. (l.); **pinching**, Na. m.; **afternoon**, Aran. d. (r.); < **night**, Na. m.; **pressure**, Cham. (r.), Phyt.; **shooting**, BELL. (r.), Kalm.; **soreness**, Ail., Arum t. (l.), Aur., Bry., Calc. p., Cop., K. n., Pho., Merc. i. r. (r.), Na. c., Wies.; **extending to throat**, evening, Dios.; **stiffness**, extending to ear, 8 P.M., Lac. ac.; **stitches**,

† Compare with **weakness**.

PAROTID GLANDS—PATELLA.

Bry., Cham., Dul., K. bi. (l.), Na. c., Pul., Sep., Sil.; when swallowing, Ig.; in spots, Chin.; **suppuration**, Sul. ac. (l.); **swelling**, Ail., Am. car., Ars., Bro., Carb. v., Cham., Cocc., Fago., Merc. sol. (r.), Pb. (r.), RHU. t., Sant. (l.), Sul. ac., Sum. (l.), Vip.; evening, Sep. (r.); > in cold, Merc. sol. (r.); **tension**, Cham., Chin. s., Phyt.; morning, Lye.; when moving head, Sep.; < on stooping, Pho.; **twinging**, afternoon, Aran. d. (r.); **twitching**, Elap.; **wringing**, 10 P.M., Dios. (l.); **region of**, pain, Acon., Coc. c. (r.), For. (l.), Merc. i. r. (r.); soreness, Bry.; stitches, Bry., Lye.; afternoon, Fago.; swelling, Bry.; tearing, when drinking, Na. m.; tension, after supper, Chin. s.; **region below**, pain, on moving jaws, Tarax.

PAROXYSMS, Tana.; from putting hands in water, Cit. v.

PASSIONATE, Alco., Ars., Canuab. i., Canth., Carbn. s., Hyos., K. iod., Lau., Lye., Oind., Petrol., Pho., Na. m., Sep., Stram., *Sul.*, Tarent.; in morning, Na. slfc.; because her ideas came too slowly, Hur.; at every trifle, Na. m., Pho., Pho. ac., Sum.; > evening, Na. slfc.

PASTRY. Disagrees, Sum.

PATCHES. See **Spots**.

PATHETIC, Stram.

PATIENT, Pho.

PARTURITION. Bearing down in early stage of, Apis; cessation of pains of, (Cimic.), (Guare.); **incomplete**, (Guare.); **premature**, Nx. m.; pains similar to those in, Camph., Cham., Juni., Kre.; several days before, Con.; during menses, Cyc, Grap.; wandering, evening, during heat, *Pul.*

PATELLA. Aching, Acon., Calc. c., Tep.; walking in open air, Acon.; extending to side, Coc. c. (l.).

— **Biting**, Aloe.

— **Blotch**, red, Elap.

— **Boring**, Kre. (l.), Led. (r.); forenoon, Na. c. (r.); extending inward, Am. car.

— **Broken sensation**, while walking and standing in open air, Con. (l.); sensation as if they would break on descending stairs, Bry.

— **Bruised sensation**, Acon., Arg. (l.), Bry., Hell., Petrol.; while walking, Nit. ac.; < bending knee and pressure, Hell. (l.); descending steps, Nit. ac.; walking, Arg. (r.); > sitting, Arg. (r.); walking on level, Nit. ac.

— **Burning**, Tarax.; cutting, Bar. c.

— **Burrowing**, Hell. (r.).

— **Clucking**, (Asar.).

— **Coldness**, evening, in bed, Aur.; burning, Na. m.

— **Crackling**, on becoming erect, Con.

— **Cracks**, Sul.

— **Cracking**, when going up hill, Ran. b.

— **Cramp**, drawing, Calc. ac.

— **Dragged down**, sensation as if, Cannab. i.

— **Drawing**, Caus., Cyc. (l.), (r.), Gos.; afternoon, on rising up, Ple.; gouty, on walking, Crot. h.; extending into leg, Berb.

— **Eruption**, sensation of coming, Sam.

— **Formication**, Aloe.

— **Gnawing**, Acon.

— **Heat**, evening, Coloc. (l.).

— **Huskiness**, on motion, Lycps. (l.).

— **Itching**, Aloe, Asaf. (l.), Caus., Pho., Nit. ac., Sam.; corrosive, Buf. (l.).

- **Kneeling** a long time, sensation as if he had been, *Bry.*
- **Pain**, *Cer. b. (r.)*, *Chel.*, *Coc. c. (r.)*, *Kalm. (l.)*, *(r.)*, *Lac. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sarr. (r.)*, *Spiral.*, *Stram. (r.)*, *Val.*; **evening**, *Coc. c.*; **evening and night**, *Zn.*; on **bending**, *Nit. ac.*; from **motion**, *Aml. n. (l.)*, *Ery. a. (l.)*; on **pressure**, *Cer. b. (r.)*; **rising** from seat, *Calc. c.*; on **walking**, *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Chel.*, *Nit. ac.*; < **motion** and **pressure**, *Coc. c. (r.)*; **extending** to small of back and back again, *Tarent.*; to outer side of leg, at night, < **motion**, *Cact. (r.)*; **paralytic**, *K. n.*; **rheumatic**, *Cle. (l.)*; **ulcerative**, on touch, *Asaf.*; **wandering**, > **motion**, *Pso. (r.)*.
- **Pressure**, while sitting and walking, *Sul. (l.)*; > **motion**, *Led.*; as of narrow steel band, *Get. (r.)*; sharp, twitching from without inward, *Alum.*
- **Pulsation**, evening, *Coloc.*; on holding knee outstretched, *Spig.*
- **Redness**, *Bry.*
- **Scraping** sensation, *Sam.*
- **Shooting**, *Cup. ar.*; while sitting, *Bell. (r.)*.
- **Smarting**, extending to small of back and back again, *Tarent.*
- **Snapping** sideways, on going upstairs, *Cannab. s.*
- **Soreness**, *Alum.*, *Chin.*, *Ery. a. (l.)*, *Sil. (l.)*; burning, *(Bar. c.)*.
- **Sprained** sensation, *Angu. (l.)*, *Cyc. (l.)*; when sitting, > standing and walking, *Calc. ac.*; while walking, < descending steps, *Nit. ac.*; > walking on level, *Nit. ac.*
- **Stiffness**, when rising, *Caus.*
- **Stitches**, *Cham. (l.)*, *Cina*, *Coc. c. (r.)*, *Grap.*, *(Kre.) (l.)*, *Na. m. (r.)*, *Pho. ac. (r.)*, *Thu.*; **afternoon**, on stooping, *Ple.*; on ascending stairs, *Thu. (l.)*; in bed, *Junc.*; after rising from seat, *Carb. v.*; while sitting, *Camph.*; when walking, *Coloc. (r.)*; < **motion**, *Pho. ac.*; > **continuing** to walk, *Coloc. (r.)*; acute, while sitting, *Spig. (r.)*; > rubbing, *Manc. (l.)*; burning, *Asaf. (r.)*, *Lachn.*; drawing, *Calc. c.*; extending to hip, on beginning to walk, *Calc. c.*; as from electric spark, in evening, *Coc. c. (r.)*; fine, afternoon, *Nicc. (r.)*; itching, while lying, > on motion, *Vio. t. (r.)*; intermittent, when walking in open air, *Angu. (l.)*; tearing, *Arg.*; tensive, during rest, *Spig.*; twitchlike, while sitting, *Merl. (l.)*.
- **Swelling**, *Sep.*; evening, undressing, *Coloc. (l.)*.
- **Tearing**, *Alum.*, *Berb. (r.)*, *Kre. (l.)*, *Lachn.*, *Merl. (l.)*, *Pho.*, *Pso. (r.)*, *Stro.*; night, *Caus.*; on waking, *Cle. (r.)*; < **motion**, *Berb. (r.)*; (*Amel.*) after dinner, *Pho.*; **motion**, *Pso. (r.)*; after rubbing, *Pho.*; drawing, *Cocc.*; extending upward and downward, *Merl. (l.)*; external, > on walking, *Sul. (l.)*; twitching, while sitting, *Merl. (l.)*.
- **Tension**, *Acon.*, *Coloc. (l.)*; morning, *Pyrus*; evening, *Coloc. (l.)*; in walking, *Berb. (r.)*; as if wearied in walking, on ascending steps, < morning, *Nx. v.*
- **Twitching**, *Caus. (l.)*, *Spig.*; evening, *Am. car.*; while standing, *Mez. (l.)*; on holding knee outstretched, *Spig.*; as if a tendon were drawn out and suffered to return, *Thu.*
- **Above**, bruised sensation, *Bov.*; burning, 8.20 A.M., *Ment. pu. (r.)*; lacerations, *Hur. (l.)*, *Ped. (r.)*; pressure, when sitting, *Arg. n. (r.)*; redness, *Pho. ac.*; shooting, 5 P.M., when walking, *Sul. (r.)*; stitches, on bending, *Berb.*, *Verb. (l.)*; twitching, *Arg. (l.)*, *Stap. (r.)*; muscles, drawing, while walking, *Led.*; stitches, *Led. (r.)*; skin, pain, *Sol. t. æ.*; tendon, pain, 7 P.M., on walking, *Rhu. t.*
- **Anteriorly**, bruised when walking, *Led.*

PATELLA—PECTORAL MUSCLES.

- Beneath, aching, Asaf. (l.), Carb. ac. (l.), Kre. (r.); 12.15 P.M., Equ. (l.); bruised sensation, Arist. m. (l.), Calc. ac., Gam. (l.); burning, Berb. (l.); drawing, Anac. (r.), Con. (r.); afternoon, Zing. (l.); eruption, Pho.; heaviness, 12.15 P.M., Equ. (l.); itching, K. ca. (r.); pain, Arg. n. (l.), Carb. ac. (r.), Kalm. (r.), Rhu. t.; when walking, Berb.; pimple, itching, Hep. (l.); pressure, Cham. Chel. (r.); soreness, Gam. (l.); sprained sensation, evening, while walking, Mez. (l.); stitches, when walking, Cham., Ham. (l.); on rising, Grat. (r.); > by walking, Grat. (r.); swelling, Calc. ac.; tearings, Arg. n. (l.), Colch. (l.), Stap. (l.); tickling, > on scratching, Bro. (r.); twitching, Stan.
- Bones, above and beneath, tearing, K. ca. (r.).
- Inside, drawing, Zing. (r.); pain, Coc. c. (r.), Mac. (l.); < by motion, Coc. c. (r.); stitches, Cham.; tearing, Grat. (l.); twitching, Chin.; when sitting down, Gel.
- Knee-joint and patella, between, tearing, Sep.
- Ligaments, drawing, Bry. (l.); pain, Mit., Zu. (r.).
- Lower part, grinding, 10 P.M., Dios. (r.).
- Margin, pain, 4.45 P.M., while walking, Dros. (r.); stitches, Coc. c. (l.).
- Middle, stitches, Lyc. (l.).
- Outside, burning, Bry. (l.); gnawing, Berb. (l.); pain, on ascending stairs, Rhu. t. (l.); tearing, Zu. (l.).
- Region of, aching, on bending leg, Thu. (r.); cramp, Par. (r.); pain, Na. p., Ol. j., Tax. (r.); spots, small, Gas.; stitches, Asaf., Lith., Stap.; evening, Lyc. (r.); tearing, Arg. n.; while sitting, Con., Ple.
- Sides, itching stitches, > scratching, Guai.
- Skin, stitches, biting, Thu. (r.); twitching, Thu. (r.).
- Upper inner part, darting, 3 P.M., Plan. (r.); outer, aching, extending below, Plan. (l.).

PEACH-COLORED. Spots, with red spots in centre, Pho.

PECTORAL MUSCLES. Aching, Cic. v. (l.), (r.), Jat. (r.), Lact., Led., Tarent.; afternoon, Naj. (l.), Sap.; shifting, < afternoon, evening, using arm much, Ham. (l.)

- Affected, Nx. v.
- Boring, Angu., Dig. (l.).
- Bruised sensation, Arist. m. (l.), Bry., Caus., Jat., Nx. m., Phyt., Sarr., Sul., Ziz., Zu. (l.); on motion of arm, Angu., Na. c., Nx. m.; on motion, Mag. c.; on touch, Bry., Mag. c.; (Agg.) on breathing, Sul. (l.); motion, Sul. (l.); pressure, Caus., Nx. m.; touch, Nx. m.
- Bubbling, crackling, Rhe. (l., then r.).
- Constriction, < moving about, Nx. m.; sticking, Sul.; tearing, while standing, Spig.
- Contraction, Op.; on attempting to raise arm, Pb.; acute, Stry.; convulsive, Stry.; forward, Lyc.; spastic, in evening, Ter.; stiff, Kersln.; vibrating, Tab.
- Cutting, < by sitting, Dro.
- Darting, Stry.
- Drawing, Anac., Angu., Bry., Cact. (l.), Chel., Con., Led., Na. slfc., Ple., Ran. s., Stro. (r.), Sul.; on bending forward and to right, Bor.; < morning and evening, Na. c.; extending to umbilical region, Chel.
- Emaciation, Ars.
- Gnawing, Stry.
- Hæmorrhage, Pho.
- Hardness, to touch, Nx. v., Tab.

- Lameness, Lil. t.; when moving head, Bap.
- Lancinations, Manc. (l.).
- Motion difficult, on deep inspiration, Bry.; visible, Na. slfc.
- Pain, Aga. m., Ars. m., Brach., (Colch.), Daph., Hell. (l.), Led., Pb. (r.), Physo., Rhodo., Stry., Tarent.; day, in crossing arms, Stap.; morning, in bed, Angu.; on moving, in bed, Stap.; evening, Mez. (r.); on moving arms, Aloe; on moving trunk, Na. m., Ple.; from weight of jacket, Gas.; on writing, Bry.; < inspiration, Led., Lye.; by touch, Rhodo.; acute, 7 p.m., Stry.; convulsive, Stry.; cutting, Stry.; extending to left arm, Fran.; itching, Ter.; periodical, Gel.; rheumatic, towards evening, Ol. an.; evening, Ol. j.; sudden, Spo. (l.); superficial, 11.30 a.m., (r., then l.); wandering, Hydre.
- Paralysis, extending from above, Bar. ac.
- Pinching, K. ca.
- Pressure, Bro. (l.), Dig. (l.), Hell., Jat. (l.), (r.), Na. slfc.; while walking, Na. sulf. (l.); extending into upper arm, Led.
- Pulling, Lau. (l.).
- Pulsation, Lepi. (r.).
- Shooting, Hype. (l.), Stry. (l.); < sitting, Dro.
- Soreness, Arg. n., Arist. m. (l.), Aur. m., Bry., Cod., Lil. t. (r.). Stry., Sul., Tarent.; afternoon, on pressure, Sap.; on inspiration, Bry.; on moving hands and on pressure, Bry.; on stretching arms, Arg. n.; superficial, 7 to 9.30 a.m., Hydrs.
- Stiffness, Nx. v., Stry.; morning after rising, on deep breathing, Pul.
- Stitches, Aga. m. (r.), Aur. m. (r.), Euphr. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Nx. v., Ran. s.; night, on raising arm, Pul.; on breathing and on coughing, Dro.; on deep inspiration, Led.; while sitting, Mez.; on moving arm, Sul., Sum. (l.); on moving chest, Colch.; during a walk, Merc. i. r. (l.); (Agg.) inspiration, Na. slfc. (r.); motion of upper part of body, Aur. m. (r.); broad, on every beat of the heart, Calc. ac.; extending to back around ribs, Hype. (r.); fine, Spo. (l.); itching, Spig. (l.), Vio. t. (r.); pinching, Ther. (l.); almost a stitch on deep breathing, Aga. m.
- Tearing, extending toward insertion, Berb. (l.); to nape of neck, while walking, Na. slfc. (l.); sticking, 10 a.m., Ol. an.; twitching, Euphm. (l.).
- Tension, Bry., Chin., Dro., Euphm. (r.), K. bi., Rhodo.; forenoon, Na. m.; on breathing deeply, Sul.; after dinner, Sul.; on stretching out arms, Mez.; < turning upper part of body to right, Euphm. (r.); extending towards throat, Chel. (l.).
- Weakness, Cle., Cod., Indg.; from conversation, Pb.
- Anterior, pain, extending to beneath nails, Cimx. (r.).
- Beneath axillæ, pain, K. bi.
- Near axillæ, lancinations in spot, Rap.
- In region of heart, shooting, Brach.
- Lower, cramplike constrictive pain, while walking in open air, Mez.; sprained sensation, on moving left arm, Caus. (l.).
- Margin, stinging burning, at noon, Hype. (l.).
- Middle of, stitches, evening, on raising arm, Pul.
- Pectoralis major, aching, Pho.; while walking slowly, Cic. v. (r.); bruised sensation, morning, when rising, and afterwards when extending and lifting arm, or when pressing on it, Ant. cr.; pain, Cer. b. (l.), Sol. a., Lepi.; evening, Ir. v.; night, Bor.; during inspiration, Sol. t. æ. (r.); when grasped, Pru. s.; during motion, Ir. v.; rheumatic, on turn-

PECTORAL MUSCLES—PELVIS.

- ing body, *Ran. b.*; pressure, *Pb.*; shaking, *Merc.*; soreness from origin to insertion, *Sarr.*; sprained sensation, on motion, *Na. m. (r.)*; stabbing, *Pul. n.*; stitches, *K. bi.*; afternoon, *Na. m. (l.)*; coarse, 6 P.M., *Ple.*; electric, *Na. m.*; extending to shoulder-joint, *Na. m.*; pinching, extending toward axillæ, *Gran.*; tearing, while in bed, *Til. (l.)*; after dinner, < pressure, *Sul. (l.)*; extending to shoulder, *Tep.*; twitching, *Cham. (l.)*, *Na. m. (l.)*; sensation of subcutaneous ulceration, *Ran. b.*; weakness, morning, when rising, when extending and lifting arm, or when pressing upon it, *Ant. cr.*; lower border of, burning, *Pul. n.*; extending towards arm, *Berb. (l.)*; tearing, extending towards, *Berb. (l.)*.
- Mammary region, pain, *Tarent. (l.)*.
 - Pectoralis minor, drawing, *Cer. s. (r.)*; near nipple, pinching contraction, *Gran. (r.)*; sensitiveness if arms are stretched, *Arg. n. (l.)*; stitches, *Aga. m. (l.)*; burning, < deep inspiration, lying on back or right side, > lying on left side, *Rum. c. (l.)*.
 - Below outer portion, as if in ribs, aching on every inspiration, while sitting bent over, *Na. m.*
 - Near shoulder, tearing, *Merc. sol. (l.)*; tension, < on raising arm, *Hvos.*
 - Along tendons of serratus magnus, stitches, *Hype. (l.)*.
 - Upper part, convulsive constriction, *Nit. ac.*; soreness, *Stry.*; stiffness, *Stry.*; stitches, *Stry.*
- PECULIAR.** Sensation, resembling faintness, *Coff. t.*
- PEEVISHNESS.** See Ill-humor.
- PELVIS.** Aching, *All. c.*; > by lying down and supporting feet in chair, *Castor.*; broken sensation, *Pimp.*; bruised sensation, *Arg.*; burning, evening, < during rest, *K. n.*; cramp during menses, *For.*; when walking, *Angu.*; cutting, > by passing odorless flatus, *Cham.*; darting, *Merc. i. f.*; distress, *Sep.*; night, < 4 P.M., after nap, > after supper, *Sep.*; dragging, *Gran.*; extending to testicles, *Dig.*; drawing, *Gran.*, *Lil. t.*; night, *Pho. ac.*; when walking, *Angu.*; extending to lumbar region and lower limbs, morning and evening, *Stro.*; fulness, during menses, *Aloe*; heaviness, *Aloe*, *Gran.*, *Guare.*; on rising after sitting, *Aloe*; lancination, 9 A.M., *Hur.*; pain, *Ced.*, *Chr. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*; after straining at stool, *Sep.*; > 7.30 A.M., by crossing limbs, *Sep.*; extending to thighs, before stool, *Gin.*; pinching, *Bar. m.*; pressure extending to bladder and false ribs, < when walking, *Led.*; to testicles, *Dig.*; downward, *Bell.*, *Lil. t.*, *Nx. m.*; morning, *Sep.*; < afternoon and evening till midnight, *Lil. t.*; pulsation, *Calc. c.*; running down, sensation of, *Lil. t.*; stitches, *Pho.*; extending to abdomen, *Aga. m.*; to urethra, *Bry.*; symptoms, < 4 P.M., after sleep, *Sep.*; tearing, extending to knee, *Sil.*; tension, *Aga. m.*; trembling sensation, *Lil. t.*; twitching, *Cup.*
- Bones, aching, while walking, *Calc. p.*; drawing, *Berb.*; prickling, *Canc. f. (l.)*; rheumatic sensation, *Ant. t. (l.)*; tearing, *Calc. c. (l.)*.
 - Brim, inner, cramp, < by rubbing, *Aur.*; tearing from one brim to the other, when walking, *Asar.*
 - Linea alba, near, pressure as from foreign body, *Thu. (r.)*; stitches, *Thu. (r.)*.
 - Low down, coldness before stool, *Merc. c.*; colic, morning, *Sep.*
 - Upper margin, pressure, < walking, *Led. (l.)*; pulsation after lying down, *Tel. (r.)*; tearing, *Alum.*
 - Middle, pain, *Tel.*

PELVIS—PENIS.

- Muscles, cramp, Hep.; drawing extending into legs, Aga. m.; stitches, while sitting, Grap. (r.); trembling, Aga. m.; twitching, Calc. c.
- Organs, affection, Aloe; congestion, Aph.; irritation, Lil. t.; pressure, SEP.; weariness, Ozo.
- Posterior part, biting, Euo. (l.); bruised, Arg. (l.); crawling, Euo. (l.); drawing, Arg. (r.); itching, Euo. (l.); paralytic sensation, Euo. (l.); shooting, night, in bed, Hype.; sprained sensation, afternoon after walk, during rest or motion, during stool or micturition, Arg.
- Sides, aching, Sul. (l.); fornication, while sitting, Vio. t. (r.); pain, Calc. s. (r.), Tel. (l.); 9 A.M., after going out, Tel. (r.); rheumatic, Am. m. (l.); tearing, Merl. (l.); twitching, Aur. (l.).
- Upper part, pain, < night, Helo.
- Region of, aching, > by lying down, Sep.; burning, < 3 to 5 P.M., Lil. t.; dislocated sensation, on motion, Nx. v.; fulness, Carl.; itching, Carbn. s. (l.); pain, evening, All. c. (r.); during rest, Sul. (l.); during stool, K. cle.; pressure downward, Lil. t., SEP.; twitching, on motion, Sul. (l.); sweat, morning, Canth; sacrum, near, aching, Lil. t.; coldness, when sitting, Arg.; drawing, Bell.
- PEMPHIGUS**, Cop.; discharge offensive and viscid, Cop.; vesicles, Carbn. o., Cop., Lip.
- PENIS**. Aching, 4 P.M., Pul. n.; before micturition, Chin.; during micturition, Equ.
- Asleep sensation, Merc. sol.
- Atrophy, Ant. ox.
- Bent double, seemed, during pain, Coloc.
- Biting, Coc. c., Ig., Narz., Na. m., Nx. v.; after micturition, Pho.
- Blood passing from, Canth.
- Blue, Merc. cy., Sul.
- Boring, Tarax.
- Bruised sensation, while seated, Thu.; < morning and evening, Cap.
- Bubbling sensation, Grap.; during erection, K. ca.
- Burning, Ant. cr., Ant. ox., Ars., *Cannab. i.*, Cannab. s., Canth., Caus., Chin., K. iod., Rhu. v., Sang., Stan., Sul., Thu., Vio. t.; morning, in bed, Mag. m.; evening, after coition, Lyc.; during coition, Cle., Jug. (r.), Sep.; during micturition, *Coch.*, Crot. t., Dig., Equ.; after scratching, Carl.
- Burrowing, Arg. n., Cala., *Cannab. i.*, Stram.
- Coldness, Aga. m., Berb., Dios., Indg., *Lyc.*, Merc. sol., Sul.
- Compressed sensation, Alumn.
- Condylomata, growth like, Bell.
- Contraction, Asar., Narz.
- Corroding sensation, Narz.
- Cracked, Ars.
- Cramp, Colocn., Ig., Sul.
- Cutting, Anac., Con., Crot. h., Euo., Lyc., Na. c., Ol. an.; before and after micturition, *Coch.*; extending to bladder, Euo.; burning, Pho. ac.
- Desquamation, Rhu. v.
- Denuded, Crot. t.
- Discharge, aqueous, Sum.
- Discolored, Sul.
- Drawing, Canth., Coc. c., Fran., Grap., Grat., Her., K. ca., Lyc., Mez., Pso., Pul. n., Ran. s., Saba., Val.; evening, Pul. n.; 4 P.M., Pul. n.; on

- moving hand along, Alum.; when urinating, Asaf.; extending through urethra, Alumn.; cutting, while sitting, Calc. p.; tearing, K. ca.
- Drooping, Canth.
 - Drops passing from, sensation of, Ced.; < by change of posture, Sum.
 - Elevations, Na. m., Thu.
 - Enlarged during erection, Agn.
 - Erection, Alum., Am. m., Ant. cr., Berb., Bru., Caj., *Cannab. i.*, Canth., Cham., Chlo., Cinch., Coff., Coffn., Colocen., Daph., Delph., Dios., Fer., Fl. ac., Gin., Grap., Ham., Hyos., Ig., Iod., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ele., K. iod., Lab., Lau., Led, Lith., Lyc., Mag. s., Mor., Mur. ac., Na. hy., Na. m., Nice., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Oni., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., *Pic. ac.*, Pip. m., Ple., Pul. n., Ran. b., Rhu. t., Rhodo., Seneg., Stan., Stram., Sul. ac., Tarent., Thea, Tus. p., Upa., Ust., Vös.; day, Chel., Lach., *Pho.*, C Pul., Sil.; morning, Aga. m., Ars., Ast., Bon., Bro., Cala., Caus., Coc. c., Cop., For., K. ca., Lach., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nx. v., Pal., Pb., Pho., Pso., Rhu. t., Tab., Tet., Thu., Val., Vio. t.; in bed, Cham., Cap., K. n., Pho. ac., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Nit. ac.; with dreams, Colch.; on rising, Bar. c., Calc. c., Canth., Cap., Dig., Osm.; while standing, Pho. ac.; when half asleep, Cala., Ol. an.; after getting up to urinate, For.; on waking, Pic. ac., Petrol., Plat., Sul., Thu.; forenoon, Cap., Caus., Lach., Nice., Physo.; when lying down, Ox. ac.; when riding in carriage, For.; after sleep, Ox. ac.; 2 A.M., Aloe; during sleep, Rhu. t.; after micturition, Aloe; 3 to 4 A.M., Osm.; 3 to 8 A.M., Bro.; 4 A.M., Cala., Pic. ac., Pip. m.; 6 A.M., on awaking, Guai.; noon, K. n., Nx. v.; afternoon, Carbn. s., Cham., Hydrphb., Pip. m., Thu.; after micturition, Na. c.; while walking, Hype.; evening, Alum., Cact., Cerv., Cinnb., Fago.; after lying down, Nit. ac.; 2 P.M., Mag. s.; at dinner, Alumn.; 3 P.M., Equ.; 4 P.M., Ust.; 5 P.M., Equ.; 6 P.M., Equ.; midnight, Osm.; on waking, Ambra; night, Alum., Aur., Bar. c., Bell., Bry., Cai., Calc. c., *Canth.*, Cent., Con., Cyc., Euphm., Fer., Gin., Gymno., K. ca., Mez., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. ac., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., *Pic. ac.*, Plat., Rhu. t., Sil., Stan., Stap., Sum., Tel., Yuc.; after emission, Nit. ac.; before micturition, Sin. n.; after rising, Caj.; during sleep, *Fl. ac.*, Op., Rhodo.; on waking, Dig., Guare, Nit. ac., Yuc.; in bed, Ant. cr., K. bi., Upa.; without cause, Carl.; after coition, Aur. s., *Cannab. i.*, *Cannab. s.*, Grap., Na. c., Sep., Tarent.; while coughing, *Cannab. s.*; during dinner, Alumn., Nice.; during amorous dreams, *Cannab. i.*, Cle., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Sin. n.; after ejaculation, K. iod.; during emission, Pic. ac., Pip. m.; when fondling, Nit. ac.; during micturition, Cai., Dign.; while riding, Bar. c., Calc. p., *Cannab. i.*; after rising, Aur.; caused by rubbing scrotum, Crot. t.; when with opposite sex, Cer. b.; without sexual desire, Asc. t., Bry., Eug., Fl. ac., Ham., Nx. v., Pho. ac., *Spig.*, Tarent.; while sitting, *Cannab. i.*, *Cannab. s.*, Euphm., Gin.; during sleep, Ast., Dig., K. ca., Na. m.; during stool, Carl., Ig., Sum.; without voluptuous sensation, Sel., Tab.; after waking, Ambra, Arn., Fer., Op., Pic. ac., Tarent.
 - — Continued, Apis, Arn., Fl. ac., Ped., Pic. ac., Tarax; day, Cle.; morning, Asc. t., Ere.; night, Na. m., Sin. n., Thu.; after coition, Sep.
 - — Delayed, Bar. c., Canth., Carbn. s., Iod., Mag. c., Osm., Par., Sil.; afternoon, Par.; night, Pic. ac.; during coition, Merc. c.
 - — Disagreeable, midnight, Nit. ac.
 - — Easy, Rhodo., Sum., Wild; night, Fer.

- — Excessive, Op., Na. m.; night, Stap.; during lascivious thoughts, Cop.
- — Frequent, Acon., Aga. m., Agn., *Anth.*, Apis, Bell., Carb. v., Chin., Chel., Cie. v., Cle., Coc. c., Cod., Coloc., Ham., Kalm., Mag. m., Nx. v., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Saba., *Spig.*, Sum., Ust.; day, Jug. r., Lyc., Mez., Na. c.; night, Jug. r., Na. m., Sin. n.; after coition, Sec. c.; after meal, Hyos.
- — Impetuous, K. ca.
- — Incomplete, Ars., Cala., Camph., Chen. v., Hydrphb., Iod., K. iod., K. fey., Lach., Linu., Merc. cy., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Na. c., Nup., Nx. m., OEna., Pho., Rhodi., Sars., Sel., Tarent.; morning Na. c.; after coition, Caus.; forenoon, Caus.; night, Calc. c.; during coition, For., *Pho.* Sep., Ther.; during sexual excitement, Coc. c., Sel.; without sexual desire, *Agn.*
- — Increased, Alumn.
- — Intolerable, Hur.
- — Intractable, during lascivious dreams, without emissions, Coloc.
- — Involuntary, Bell., Tarax.; day, Cle.
- — Painful, Aur., *Canth.*, Crot. t., Eug., K. ca., Lact., Lyc., Merc. sol., Na. m., *Pho.*, Seneg., Sum., Tab., Ter., Zing.; morning, Agn., Cala., Na. c., Saba.; in bed, Na. c.; after coition, Bry., Grat.; while sitting, Sep.; evening, Calc. p., Cannab. s.; night, Ant. cr., Cact., Pho., Na. m.; during coition, Hep.; during voluptuous dreams, Cinch.; from swelling of prepuce, Jac.; when sitting, Gin.; on waking Wild.
- — People, in old, Fl. ac.
- — Persistent, Aga. m., Bell., Carbn. s., Iod., Led., Nx. v., Spire., Zn.; morning, Dig.; night, Carb. v., Corn. c., Sep.; after meal, Hyos.
- — Physical, Nx. v.
- — Power lost, Ant. ox., Bart., Camph., Cot., Dios., Hell., *Lyc.*, Mar. Na. m., Nit. ac., Nup., Pho., Pso., Rhodo., Sep., Sil., Sum., Tab.; morning, *Agn.*, Crot. t., Eug.; evening, Pal.; after coition, Cala.
- — Seldom, Ars., Carbn. s., Merc. c.
- — Short, Lyc., Na. c., Nx. m.
- — Strong, Cle., Pic. ac., Sep. *Zu.*; morning, Bart., Ced., Nx. v.; while sitting, Sep.; night, Ced., Corn. c., Lach.
- — Subside, Ambra, Fl. ac.
- — Sudden, morning, Nx. v.; evening, Bar. c.
- — Tensive, morning, on waking, All. c., Bor.
- — Troublesome, Cle.
- — Violent, Am. car., Chin., Ig., Iod., Ill., Merc. c., Na. m., Pic. ac., Verat.; morning, Na. m.; when rising, Agn.; on waking, Na. c.; 4 A.M., Na. c.; evening, before going to sleep, Con.; midnight, K. ca.; night, *Fl. ac.*, Sin. n.; during sleep, Merc. c., Na. c.; sensation as after, Chel.
- Eruption, *Grap.*, Physo.; itching, Sep.; reddish, Petrol., Sep.; suppurating, Tep.
- Erythema, Sum.
- Excitement, easy, Physo.
- Excoriation, Cop., K. iod.; > after bath, Asc. t.
- Excrescences, smooth, Thu.
- Flaccidity, Agn., Ant. ox., Arum d., *Cannab i.*, *Canth.*, Euphm., Hell., Jac., Lach., Mur. ac., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Pb.; during coition, Eug.
- Formication, Acon., Alum., Carl., Coloc., Pul., Tab., Val.
- Gangrene, *Canth.*, K. iod.

- **Growth**, soft, moist, on, caused by rubbing of linen, Stap.
- **Hardness**, Calc. p., Hep., Mela.; evening, Calc. p.
- **Heat**, Aur. s., Bell., Canth., Coc. c., Euphr., Jac., Mez., Plat. m., Rhu. v., Sep.; 8–9 A.M., Fer.; 6–7 P.M., Fer.
- **Heaviness**, < while urinating, Pho. ac.
- **Indurations**, red, Sep.; tickling, when touched, Sep.
- **Inflammation**, Canth., Crot. t., Cup., Ir. v., K. iod., Na. c., *Pso.*, Sars.; < by warmth of bed, Jac.
- **Irritation**, Dig., Sum.; itching, Dig., Eug.
- **Itching**, Acon., Alum., Ambra, Amme., Ant. cr., Benz. ac., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Canth., Carl., Cham., Coc. c., *Crot. t.*, Cup. ar., Der., Dig., Fran., Gymno., Hede., Hep., Ig., Indg., Iod., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lachn., Led., Merc. sol., *Mez.*, Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Petrol., Physo., Plat. m., Rhu. v., Sep., Sul., Thu., Vio. t.; **morning**, Nx. v., Saba., Sul.; **forenoon**, Na. c.; **evening**, in bed, Chin., Mag. m., Nx. v., Pho.; 6 P.M., Sum.; **night**, on waking, Aur. m.; during coition, Sep.; while **standing**, Ip.; < by rubbing, Con.; alternating with stitches in anus, *Thu.*
- **Lancination**, Aur. s., Elap., Sum.; morning, during micturition, Sum.
- **Matter**, offensive, Coral.
- **Micturition**, desire for, Nit. m. ac., PRU. s.
- **Mucus**, from, Grap., *Thu.*; on squeezing, CANNAB. I.
- **Nodules**, hard, painful, red, suppurating, Bov.
- **Oozing sensation**, Sum.
- **Pain**, Anil., Ars., Canth., Caul., Chel., Coc. c., Dig., *Ig.*, Jac., K. ca., K. bi., Mez., Pb., Pho., Pil., Pru. s., Rhu. v., Saba., Stry., Sum., Tarax., Thu.; **afternoon**, Dios.; 10 P.M., after getting into bed, Polyp. o.; after emission, Dig.; during micturition, *Canth.*, Equ., Ox. ac.; when pendant, Sum.; from swollen prepuce, *Rhu. t.*; after scratching, while sitting, Euphr.; during stool, Hydrs.; on touch, Sum.; during inflammation of urethra, Cop.; when waking, Pul. n., *Thu.*; (*Amel.*) by drinking, Fer.; strong compression with finger, Fer.; ulcerative, Ambra.
- **Piercing**, Lyc.
- **Pimples**, Bell., Nit. ac., Sul.; itching, Jac.
- **Pinching**, Grap.; **evening**, Bro.; during erection, Hep.; during micturition, Acon.
- **Pressure**, Lach., Nit. ac., Saba.; after micturition, Pul.; < morning and evening, Cap.
- **Prickling**, Carb. ac.
- **Pulsation**, Brach., Coc. c., Ham., Nit. ac.; evening, Rhodo.
- **Pustules**, Ant. t., Ars. h., Murx.
- **Rash**, itching, red, Bry.
- **Redness**, Ars., Bell., Cala., *Cannab. s.*, Coral., *Crot. t.*, Hedy., Ir. v., *Rhu. t.*, Saba., Sars., Sil., Sul., Sum., Ther., *Thu.*; in **points**, Cala., Cinnb., Ox. ac.; in **spots**, *Cannab. s.*, Caus., Cinnb., Jac., Lach., Na. m., Nit. ac., *Sep.*, *Thu.*
- **Restlessness**, *Cannab. i.*
- **Retraction**, Berb., Mos., Nup.; during colic, Pb.; after micturition, Ig.
- **Secretion**, Sum., *Thu.*; green, *Thu.*; purulent, Asc. t.; yellow, Sum.
- **Sensitiveness**, Corn. c., *Crot. t.*, Fran., *Thu.*; after coition, Eug.; while walking, *Thu.*, Zn.
- **Sensibility**, diminished, midnight, after nap, Mez.
- **Shooting**, Merc. i. f.; on coughing, Ig.; during micturition, Acon.

- **Shrunk**, Aga. m., Aloe, Amyg., Berb., Caj., *Cannab. i.*, Carbn. s., Merc. sol.; when in bed, Get.; during colic, Pb.
- **Sloughs**, K. bi.
- **Small**, Agu., *Lyc.*, Pru. s.
- **Smarting**, Asar., Aur. s., Berb., Crot. t., Hedy., Sul.; morning on waking, Sul.
- **Smegma**, Sul.
- **Soreness**, Asar., Bor., *Cannab. s.*, *Canth.*, Cup., *Ig.*, Na. c., Rhu. v., Rhu. t., Saba., Sul., Tep.; during erection, Hep.; after rubbing, Cyc.
- **Spots**, granular, Cinnb., Thu.
- **Stitches**, Acon., Arn., Berb., Bor., Brach., Bro., Cap., Caul., Chel., Cinnb., Coc. c., Con., Dro., Elap., Guai., Ham., Her., K. n., *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, Na. m., Nit. d. s., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Plat. m., Saba., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stan., Sul., Thu.; **morning**, during micturition, Sul.; **afternoon**, Arn., K. n.; **evening**, Na. m.; **night**, during erection, Alumn.; during micturition, Aur., Euphm., *Merc. sol.*, Pru. s.; while **sitting**, Euphr., Mag. s.; when **standing**, Euphm., Mag. s.; while **walking**, Mag. s.; < when **sitting bent over**, Crot. t.; **burning**, *Cannab. i.*; **extending to anus**, Merc. sol.; to glans, Bro.; to testicles, Thu.
- **Suppuration**, increased, Jac.
- **Sweat**, Nit. ac., *Thu.*; night, Na. m.
- **Swelling**, Anac., Anil., Ars., Asp., *Canth.*, *Cannab. s.*, Cinnb., Cop., *Coral.*, Cup., Hedy., Ir. v., K. iod., Kre., Led., *Merc. c.*, *Mez.*, Na. c., Pb., Pho. ac., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Sol. n., Sum., Tarent.; evening, Calc. p.; when pendant, Sum.
- **Syphilitic-looking**, K. iod.
- **Tearing**, Ambra, Colch., Coloc., K. ca., K. iod., *Mez.*, Petrol., Tab.; morning, Pho. ac.; **evening**, Pho. ac., *Mez.*; when not urinating, Con.
- **Tension**, Ant. s., K. ca., Mos., Mur. ac., Na. c., Pso.; **evening**, Calc. p.; on **leaving bed**, Na. c.; during lascivious thoughts, Grap.
- **Thrilling sensation**, Benz. ac., Brach.; extending to urethra, Benz. ac.
- **Tickling**, Ant. s., Cop., Fran., Iod., Lau., Led., Pul., Seneg., Sum.; 8 to 9 A.M., Fer.; noon, Thu.; 6 to 7 P.M., Fer.
- **Tied** around with cord, sensation as if, Pb.
- **Tingling**, Ham., Sum.; burning, Sum.
- **Tore** at forcibly, Tab.
- **Tumor**, painless, Bell.
- **Twinging**, Sum.
- **Twitching**, Aur., Bar. c., Carl., Cinnb., Grap., Lach., *Lyc.*, Na. m., Rhodo., Stan., Thu.; **morning**, in bed, on waking, Vio. t.; **evening**, in bed, Calc. c.; when not urinating, Na. m.
- **Ulcers**, Ars. h., K. iod., *MERC. SOL.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pso.*, Thu.; **morning**, Na. c.; **bleeding**, *MERC. SOL.*; discharge, yellow, *Coral.*; flat, *Coral.*; **itching**, Merc. sol.; red, Thu.; sore, *Merc. sol.*
- **Vesicles**, Crot. t., *Merc. sol.*, Rhu. v., Tep.; depressed, Thu.; white, *Merc. sol.*
- **Abdomen**, close to, stitches, night, with emission of flatus, *Lyc.*
- **Anterior part**, **burning**, All. c.; night, Merc. ac.; during micturition, K. bi.; **drawing**, Iod., *Zn.*; **inflammation**, Merc. ac.; **irritation**, Cle.; **itching**, Junc., Merc. sol.; < after urinating, Calc. c.; **pain**, *Mez.*; **soreness**, *Lach.*; **stitches**, Berb., Pho., Ran. s.; 11 P.M., Coc. c.; night, Merc. ac.; **swelling**, Merc. ac.; **tearing**, Merc. sol.; **tickling**, Bell.; during coition, obliging withdrawing, Calc. c.; **vesicles**, *Merc. sol.*

- **Behind**, constriction, Pul.; smegma, Na. m.; stitches, *Spig.*
- **Belt**, shooting through or near, *Æs. h.*
- **Beneath**, drawing, Cic. v.; pain, Nx. m.; pimples, Sul.; soreness, Cic. v.; tickling, Iod.; smegma, Alumn.
- **Body**, burning, Spo.; itching, Spo.; stitches, Spo.
- **Corona glandis**, burning, Hydrphb.; drawing, Iod.; excrescences, bleeding when touched, *Nit. ac.*; formication, Na. m.; insensibility, Ery. m.; itching, Cinnb., Mang., Na. m., Sil., Thu.; in evening, Cinnb.; pain, in spots, *Nit. ac.*; pressure, Hydrphb.; redness, Sil.; smarting, Berb.; smegma, Caus.; swelling, Sum. (l.); tearing, Lyc.; tickling, Hydrphb., Pot.; sweat, Cannab. s., Cinnb., Na. m.; ulcers exuding offensive moisture, *Nit. ac.*; behind, elevations, Lyc.; growth soft, moist, caused by rubbing of linen, Stap.; itching, Benz. ac., Lyc., Merc. d.; smegma, Na. c., Nx. v.; stitches, Merc. d.; sweat, Lyc., Stap.
- **Externally**, stitches, Asaf.; ulceration, K. bi.
- **Fossa**, behind, pain, Cinnb.
- **Furrow**, spot discharging fluid, < after wine, Thu.; behind, granular elevations, pimples, soreness, and thin and yellow secretions, Thu.
- **Half of**, swelling, *Spig.*
- **Lower part**, itching, Mag. m., Na. slfc., Sep.; noon, Com.; > 6.30 P.M., by rubbing, Ol. an.; pressure, Chel.; sweat, Sep.; ulcers, burning and smarting, Calc. c.
- **Margin**, congested, Lach.; beneath, itching, Lach.; pimple, red, Lach.
- **Membranes**, itching, Agn.; mucous membranes, dryness, Berb.
- **Middle**, pustules, Coc. c.
- **Posteriorly**, excoriation, causing itching, Elap.; excrescences, red, Thu.; heat, Ars., Pho. ac.; itching, Ars., Nx. v., Pho. ac.; pain, Na. c.; pimples, red, Pho. ac.; redness, Ars.; stitches, Bro., Mur. ac., Vio. t.; swelling, Saba.; tension during erection, Saba.; tubercles, Thu.; vesicles, Thu.
- **Prepuce**, between penis and, itching, Pul.; pain, when walking, Chin.; stitches, Pul.; suppuration, Jac., Jug. r., Merc. sol.; ulcers, bleeding and hard, Jug. r.; near attachment, eroded spots, Thu.; eroded spots surrounded by red circle, Thu.
- **Root**, aching, < walking, > by pressure against back when walking, Ig.; burning, Rat., Rhu. t.; compression, Con.; constriction, K. bi.; dragging, Chel.; drawing, Laet., Zn.; itching, Hydrphb., Rhu. t.; pain, 6 A.M., Hydrs.; 3.17 P.M., Equ.; < walking, Ig.; pressure, Camph., Chel.; pricking, Rhu. t.; pulling, < walking, Ig.; pulsation, Thu.; shooting, Calc. p.; stitches, Ammc., Cle.; 3 P.M., Ol. an.; when sitting, Lith.; tearing, < by walking, Ig.; twitching, Zn.
- **Scrotum**, close to, itching, 2 P.M., Ol. an.
- **Sides**, aching, night, on going to bed, Naj. (r.); burning, subcutaneous, night, Naj. (r.); cutting, Alumn. (l.); drawing, morning, Mar. (l.), Ple. (r.); itching, Thu.; pain, Lith. (r.); pinching, Chel. (r.), Osm. (l.); pulsation, Osm. (l.); redness, Osm. (l.); shooting, Sum. (l.); smarting, when walking, Berb.; soreness, Mar. (l.), Sum.; stitches, Asp. (r.), Bro., Osm. (l.); night, Naj. (r.); while standing or walking, Stap. (r.); swelling, Pho.; vesicles, *Merc. sol.*
- **Skin**, inflammation, Ars.; pain, Ars.; swelling, Vesp.
- **Tip**, burning, Calc. c., Canth.; 10.30 A.M., Rhu. t.; cutting, Calc. c.; tickling drawing, Lyc.; irritation, during micturition, Pul. n.; itching, Ant. cr., Calc. a., Coloc., Fer. mu., Na. m., Thu.; when walking, Angu.,

PENIS—PERINÆUM.

Spo.; pain, Camph., Hip., Nup. (l.), Osm., Pho., Pso.; prickling, Coloc.; redness, Na. m.; shooting, Merc. i. f., Sum.; soreness, during micturition, Nit. ac.; from friction of clothes, when walking, Sum.; stitches, Euphr., Fer. mu., Mez., Thu.; tearing, Zu.; tension, during stool, Sum.; tickling, Asc. c.; ulcers, discharging yellow matter, *Merc. sol.*; vesicles, red, *Merc. sol.*, Rhu. t.

— Thickness of derma, tumor, Thea.

— Under surface, soreness, Cup. ar.

— Upper margin, biting, Thu.; drawing, evening, Ol. an.; itching, Sul. ac.; pain, Berb.; spots, like ulceration, Sum.

— Urethra, near, redness, < after use of wine, Thu.; stitches, during desire to urinate, Thu.

— Vessels, lymphatic, swelling, morning, after erections, Lact.

— Region of, burning, evening, *Merc. sol.*; during micturition, Mez.; cramp, Seneg.; eruption, livid color, Plat. m.; fornication, day, Spig.; itching, Polyg.; pain, Pb.; soreness, Acon., Merc. i. f.; sweat, Aur.

PENSIVE. See Sadness.

PERCEPTION. See under Thought.

PERICRANIUM. See Scalp.

PERINÆUM. Aching, Aur., Berb., *Carl.*; after dinner, Nx. v.; while sitting, Cyc.; when walking, Cyc.; biting, Carb. a.; after scratching, Tarax.; boil, Ant. cr.; burning, Ant. cr., Pb., Sil., *Thu.*; < after coition, Sil.; constriction, Sul.; contraction, after hard stool, Lyc.; cramp, on rising from sitting, Thu.; cutting, Nx. v., Thu.; morning, Lyc.; dragging, Na. ar.; drawing, K. bi., Mez.; while sitting or walking, Cyc.; dull sensation on urinating, *Carl.*; eruption, Tep.; fornication, Acon. c., Chel., Rhodo.; while urinating, Petros.; heat, Aur.; heaviness, during lascivious thoughts, Grap.; inflamed sensation, Alum.; irritation, Hyos.; itching, Agn., Alum., Bell., Canth., Cannab. s., Con., Gran., Ig., Na. slfc., Pb., Sars., Sul., Tep.; forenoon, Thu.; night, *Carb. v.*, K. ca.; after nap, Nx. v.; during stool, *Sul.*; when touched, *Carb. v.*; < when walking, Ig.; lacerations, Bov., Mela.; pain, Ant. cr., Canth., Caus., Chel., Cup. ar., Mela., Pb.; on rubbing, Alum.; when sitting, Mela.; after stool, Pho.; pimples, Tel.; painful on touch, Grap. (r.); moist after scratching, Sars.; painful, Nit. ac.; red, Tel.; pressure, Alum., Asaf., Lau., Wild.; during coition, Alum.; on blowing nose, Alum.; < during rest, Bry., Nx. v.; pulling sensation, Mela.; pulsation, Caus.; 4.30 p.m., Sol. t. æ.; redness, *Sep.*; shooting, Sul.; soreness, *Carb. v.*, Rhodo., *Sep.*, Sul., Thu.; during clap, Alum.; before menses, *Sep.*; on walking, Aloe; stitches, Berb., Bov., Carb. v., Chel., Mag. m., Spig.; evening, *Sep.*; while sitting, *Merc. sol.*; while walking, *Merc. sol.*; < when sitting, Chin.; > on drawing in arms, Thu.; extending to anus, Nit. ac.; to womb, Berb.; suppurating sensation, while sitting and walking, Cyc.; sweat, Alum., Bell., Bon., *Carb. a.*, Coloc., Con., Hep., Rhu. t.; morning, *Thu.*; night, K. ca.; when moving, Pso.; tearing, Mez.; evening, when walking, *Am. m.*; tension, < on walking, Ant. t.; tubercle, smarting, when walking, *Thu.*; tumors, Aloe; weariness, Ozo.

— Anus, near, burning, Mur. ac.; itching, voluptuous, Mur. ac.; pinching, during micturition, Lyc.; ulcer, oozing offensive matter, P.ÆO.

— Raphe, itching, Na. c.; prominent, *Thu.* (r.); soreness, Sul.; stitches, Na. c.; thickened, Thu. (r.); tubercle, painful, Thu.

— Sides, pain, Grap. (r.); pimples, irregular, red, Grap. (r.); hard swelling, discharging blood, Coca (r.).

PERINÆUM—PHARYNX.

- Region of, heaviness, (Ther.) ; itching, Aga. m., Fl. ac., Tarax. ; 8 P.M., Sum. ; < evening, Fl. ac. ; pimples, Aga. m.
- PERINEPHRITIS.** See **Kidney, inflammation.**
- PERIODICITY.** Of symptoms, Anac., CED., Cent., Tarent., Rhu. v. ; annual, Rhu. v., Tarent. ; weekly, Tel.
- PERIOSTEUM.** Aching, during rest, Grap. ; burning, Saba. ; pain, Ig., Rhodo., Rhu. v. ; sensitiveness and swelling, < night, in bed, by thunderstorms, Merc. ; tearing, Colch.
- PERIOSTITIS.** Conch.
- PERIPNEUMONIA,** Squ.
- PERISTALTIC ACTION.** Diminished, Cod., Glo. ; increased, Coff. t., Kre.
- PERITONEUM.** Gangrene, Pb. ; inflammation, Pb. ; soreness, 6 A.M., on waking, Asc. t. ; ulceration, Pb.
- PERONEAL MUSCLES.** Bruised sensation, Cham. ; paralysis, Pb. ; sensation as after a mountain climb, Cham.
- PERONEAL NERVE.** Aching, formication, and pressure, Cham.
- PERPLEXITY.** See under **Thought.**
- PERSEVERANCE,** Na. c. ; in performing irksome duties, Linu. ; without, Lach.
- PERSISTENCY,** Guare.
- PERSON.** Mistakes one for another, Alco. ; on waking, Cham.
- PERTNESS,** Pal., Spo.
- PERVERSITY,** Hur., K. n.
- PETECHIÆ,**† Ars., Con., Cup., Frag., K. iod., Pb., Sec. c., Sed., Tab., Tax., Zu. m. ; evening, after scratching, Ars. ; in spots, Cop., Pho.
- PETROUS BONE.** Aching, Osm. (l.) ; pain in small spot, when touched, Lach.
- PHARYNX.** Aching, Aloe, Canc. f., Mez. ; morning, Nx. v. ; evening, Rum. c.
- Acid, Crot. t.
- Air rushing into, Elap.
- Astringent sensation, Ail., Naj., Phyt.
- Ball, sensation of a, Coloc.
- Biting, Tab. ; as from inflammation, on swallowing, Na. m.
- Blood oozed from, Merc. c.
- Bone in, sticking, sensation of, Calc. c.
- Burning, Acon., Aga. m., Arg. n., Alumn., Ars., Ast., Bro., Cai., Camph., Cannab. i., Canth., Colch., Coloc., Crot. t., Dig., Digt., Iod., Jug. c., K. bi., K. n., Lil. s., Lyc., Merc. b., Merc. c., Merl., Mez., Mur. ac., Nx. v., Olnd., Ox. ac., Par., Pho., Ran. s., Sal. ac., Sang., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Verat. ; evening, Sul. ; 5 P.M., on swallowing, Ple. ; on coughing, Mag. m., Sul. ; after dinner, Lyc. ; when swallowing, Canth., Lyc., Mez. ; after vomiting, Aga. p., Pul. ; (Agg.) by drinking, Canth. ; by expiration, Mez. ; by inspiration, Mez. ; > by inspiration, Mez. ; extending to mouth, Mez. ; to stomach, Ars., Ol. an., Mag. s.
- Choking, Arg. n., Cup. s., Lyc., Pte. ; during Vertigo, Pte.
- Closed, Ars., Lach.
- Coldness, Caj., K. bi., Verat. ; evening, Spire. ; as after peppermint lozenges, < on drawing in air, Tel. ; on swallowing, Na. m. ; smarting, extending to palate, Acon.
- Compression, Cup.

† Compare with **ecchymosis.**

- Congestion, Merc. i. f.
- Constriction, Aga. m., Bell., Bry., Canth., Cham., Colch., Cup., Indg., Ip., Jac., Merc. c., Merl., Mez., Mit., Na. m., *Nx. v.*, Op., Ped., Petrol., Sap., Sul. ac., Sul., Verat.; morning and noon, Cham.; evening, Alum.; 1.30 p.m., Pte.; 9 p.m., Pte.; when drinking, Auth. n.; while eating, Nit. ac.; on swallowing hard food, Pul., Sin. a.
- Contraction, Arg., Ars., Bell., *Culc. c.*, Canth., *Chel.*, Chin., Crot. t., Cup. s., Rhe.; morning, when waking, *Aga. m.*; 8 a.m., Ped.; noon, Ped.; after dinner, *Curl.*; convulsive, Bell.; sensation of, Ars., *Carb. v.*, Thu.
- Convulsions, Alco., *Ant. cr.*, Arg. n., Bell., Cup. ac., K. iod., Ran. n., STRAM., Sul. ac.; on attempting to swallow, Stry.; on presenting any substance to the mouth, Cic. m.
- Cramp, Ars., *Chel.*, Sul. ac.
- Crawling, Acon., Ig., Mez., Pru. s.; evening, after lying down, during menses, *Nx. v.*; as from snuff, Petrol.
- Cutting, Stap.; on swallowing, Stan.; extending to stomach, Pb.
- Disagreeable sensation, Merc. b.; extending to stomach, Ham.
- Distension, Aur., Verat.
- Distress, Ham.
- Drawing, Apis, Mar., Na. m., Zn.
- Dryness, Acon., Adox., *Æs. h.*, *Aga. m.*, *Arg. n.*, Ars., Bap., Bell., Buf., Cala., Cannab. s., Canth., Cimic., Hyos., Ip., Lil. s., Myric., Na. ar., Par., Pho., Phyt., Plan., Sal. ac., Sul., Tab., Thu., Val.; morning, Fago., Pul., Meny.; on waking, Na. ar., Sel.; 4 p.m., Cimic.; 9 p.m., Erig.; 10 p.m., Cimic.; night, Cimic.; with nausea, Dig.; on waking, Na. ar.; > by swallowing, Sin. n.; causing cough, Atro., Cocc., Dig.
- Emptiness, sensation of, Calc. p., Chin.
- Faintness, Calc. p.
- Food remained in, sensation as if, All. c., Ir. v., Sul.; afternoon, Zn. (l.); after dinner, Zn.; desire for, after a meal, Zn.
- Foreign body in, sensation of, Calc. c., Cop., Mez.
- Fulness, Aloe, Carb. v., Cimic.; while eating, Sul.
- Glassy, Na. ar.
- Glutinous sensation, Sol.
- Granulations, covered with, Tab., Yuc.
- Gurgling while swallowing, Sil.
- Hæmorrhagia, Sal. ac.
- Hank in, sensation of a, Coloc.
- Heat, Acon., Arg. n., Cai., Carl., Cocc., Colch., Crot. t., Dul., Euphm., Fl. ac., Glo., Hep., K. cle., Lyc., Mar., Merl., Na. m., Pho., Sul. ac., Tab., Ter., Verat.; forenoon, Carb. v.; evening, while riding, *Nx. m.*; 2 p.m., Na. c.; after spirituous drinks, Hell.; after swallowing, Tab.; alternating with heat in tongue, Arg. n.; extending to stomach, All. c., Crot. t., Spira.
- Heaviness, Lob. i.
- Ice slipped down, sensation as if, noon, Coc. c.
- Inactive, seems, *Rhu. t.*
- Inflammation, Berb., Bism., Buf., Canth., Carbn. o., Crot. t., Merc. c., Mez., CEna., Ox. ac., Sul. ac., Zn. m.
- Insensibility, K. bi.
- Irritation, *Æs. h.*, Bov., Carbn. s., Olnd., Ran. s., Verat.; during inspiration, Crot. t.; causing cough, Trif. p.; burning, Osm.

- Itching, *Cai.*, *Spig.* ; when swallowing, *Lachn.*, *Stro.*
- Mucus, *Ant. t.*, *Bap.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cimic.*, *Fer. p.*, *Lyc.*, *Pho.* ; loose, *Cer. s.* ; greasy, *Yuc.* ; tasteless, morning, *PUL.* ; tough, *Ant. t.*, *Na. ar.* ; 3 A.M., *Coca* ; viscid, *Na. ar.* ; white, *Na. ar.* ; yellowish, *Na. ar.*
- Narrow, sensation as if too, *Bell.*, *Sin. a.*
- Noise, as if from obstruction in, *Mur. ac.*
- Numbness, *Acon.*
- Open, like a funnel, *Lob. s.*
- Pain, *Alumn.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Canth.*, *Cop.*, *Cup. ac.*, *K. ele.*, *K. n.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Ran. s.* ; noon, *For. (r.)* ; during dry cough, *Mag. m.* ; when turning head, *Bell.* ; caused by sneezing, *Ant. t.*, *Pot.* ; when swallowing, *Calc. p.*, *Ib.*, *Tab.* ; when talking, *Ars.* ; during vomiting, *Ars.* ; < by swallowing, *Calc. p.* ; nauseating, *K. n.*
- Paralysis, *Ars.*, *Mor.*, *Nx. m.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Stram.*
- Pinching, < on pressure, *Lach.*
- Plug lodged there, sensation of, *Bar. c.*, *Cocc.*, *Hep.*, *Itu.*, *Sin. a.* ; < evening, *Sin. a.*
- Pressure, *Berb.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Cop.*, *Crot. t.*, *Ham.*, *Lob. i.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Sin. a.*, *Spira.* ; 5 P.M., *Ple.* ; night, *Sul.* ; after swallowing, *Calc. c.* ; extending to abdomen, *Zn.*
- Prickling sensation, *Verat.*
- Pulling sensation, *Na. m.*
- Rawness, *Acon.*, *Bap.*, *Bro.*, *Coc. c.*, *Dig.*, *Ip.*, *K. bi.*, *K. fcy.*, *K. n.*, *Merc. b.*, *Merc. c.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*, *Sap.*, *Tab.* ; morning, *Mur. ac.* ; evening, *Chlo.*, *Zn.* ; night, on waking, *Plan.* ; on swallowing, *Petrol.* ; when walking in open air, *Stan.* ; < on swallowing, *Aloe.*
- Redness, *Acon.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. p.*, *Calc. s.*, *Chlo.*, *Coc. c.*, *K. n.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Merl.*, *Na. ar.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Stram.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Verat.*, *Yuc.* ; morning, *Ust.*
- Relaxed sensation, *Spo.*
- Repulsive sensation. See under **Loathing.**
- Retching. See under **Retching, General.**
- Roughness, *Apis*, *Coloc.*, *Erig.*, *Phyt.* ; morning, *Erig.* ; extending to nares, *Bap.*
- Rum, sensation as after a glass of, *Bro.*
- Scraping, *Arg. n.*, *Bro.*, *Cai.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Canth.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Coc. c.*, *Dig.*, *Dul.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Iod.*, *Lil. s.*, *Lob. i.*, *Merc. b.*, *Mez.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. m.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Sap.*, *Sol.*, *Tab.*, *Ter.* ; evening, *Mez.* ; on empty swallowing, *Gin.* ; > on sitting upright, *Na. c.* ; as from crust of bread, *Merc. sol.*
- Scratching, *Aga. m.*, *Petrol.* ; evening, *Sin. a.* ; after burning, *Par.*
- Sensitiveness, *Apis*, *Merc. c.*, *Sul. ac.*
- Shooting during deglutition, *Bell.*
- Slough, covered with white, *Carb. ac.*
- Smarting, *K. n.*, *Lil. s.* ; morning, *Mur. ac.*
- Sodden appearance, *Sul. ac.*
- Soreness, *Ant. cr.*, *Ars.*, *Calc. s.*, *Chlo.*, *Coca*, *Lil. s.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Plan.*, *Myric.*, *Sil.* ; morning, *Bry.* ; evening, *Mez.* ; night, on waking, *Plan.* ; from cough, *Coca* ; during deglutition, *Sep.* ; when drinking, *Arg. n.* ; during menses, *Calc. c.* ; from singing, *Sil.* ; when swallowing, *Trio.* ; when talking, *Coca* ; > by swallowing, *Ip.* ; extending below larynx, *Fl. ac.*
- Stiffness, *Na. ar.* ; on waking, *Na. ar.*

- **Stitches**, Ars., Canth., Cinch., Fer. i., Gin., Hydr., Ip., K. ca., Lil. s., Par., Rap., Stram., Verat.; 5 P.M., Grat.; when **swallowing**, Mez.; < on **swallowing**, Merl.; **extending** to base of skull, Cham.; to sub-maxillary glands, Aga. m.
- **Strange sensation**, extending to œsophagus, Lycps.
- **Substance would rise up**, sensation as if, Spig.
- **Swelling**, Ant. t., Arn., Berb., Calc. p., Carl., Coc. c., Fer., Hell., Iod., Lachn., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Na. ar., Ox. ac., Pho.; **morning**, Bry.; 9 A.M., Ple.; **evening**, Mez.; < on **swallowing**, Aloe.
- **Symptoms occurred**, morning, Sin. a.
- **Tearing**, Ars., Mar.; extending to left cervical muscles, Zn.
- **Tension**, Chin., Mez., Na. m.; evening, when drinking, Ple.; on bending head forward, Chin.; on **swallowing**, Na. m.
- **Thickening**, Na. ar.
- **Tickling**, Acon., Crot. h., Merc. c., Verat.; **morning**, on inspiration, Mag. s.; noon, Arg. n.; **night**, Sil.; **causing cough**, Carbn. s., Hey. ac., Oind.
- **Ulcers**, Zn.
- **Uneasiness**, as if obstructed by foreign body, Thea.
- **Unpleasant sensation**, morning, on waking, Plan.
- **Varicosis**, Vesp.
- **Varnished appearance**, Tab.
- **Vesicles**, Ant. t., Canth.
- **Waves pushed against**, sensation as if, Tel.
- **Weakness**, Apis.
- **White membrane**, Carb. ac.; in spots, Ox. ac.
- **Yellow**, Zn. m.
- **Anterior part**, limpid secretion, Rum. a.; pressure, causing cough, > by **swallowing**, Tarax.
- **Arch**, constriction, Sap.; redness, Berb., Ziz.; scraping, Sap.
- **Entrance**, constriction, Lye., Myris.
- **Fauces, upper part**, burning, on sneezing, Bar. c.
- **Lower part**, burning, Caj.; cutting, Am. cau.; redness, Merc. cy.; pain, Mur. ac.; swelling, Hydrs.; tickling, > by cough, Hydrs.
- **Middle**, contraction, Sul.
- **Mucous membrane**, burning, Fer.; congestion, Am. cau., Rum. ac.; destruction, Merc. c.; dryness, Æs. h., Sal. ac.; inflammation, Brass., Ziz.; redness, Merc. cy., Sul. ac.; stiffness, Æs. h.; swelling, Merc., Sul. ac., Thea; ulceration, Brass., Sul. ac.
- **Muscles**, constriction, Merc. c.; while writing, Nit. m. ac.; irritation, STRAM.; paralysis, Alco., Pb., Tanac.; in evening, Sep.; weakness, Lact., Nit. ox.
- **Pomum Adami**, behind, smarting, Bry.
- **Posteriorly**, aching, Mez.; affected, after talking, Mez.; biting, as in coryza, < on empty **swallowing**, Mez.; burning, Coloc.; coldness, K. bi; cutting, on **swallowing liquids**, Anth. n.; darkness, Cup. ac.; drawing, Mez.; dryness, Cocc., Cup. ac.; after eating, Na. m.; eruption, Crot. t.; inflammation, Bell., Merc. i. f.; irritation, Merc. i. f.; mucus, covered with, Cot., Ind., Merc. i. f., Zn.; 8.20 P.M., Coca; 11 P.M. to 8.20 A.M., Coca; obstruction, morning, Coca; pain, Euphm.; when yawning, Arg. n.; pressure, afternoon, Naj.; rawness, < on **swallowing**, Anth. n.; redness, Am. cau., Chin. s., Cup. ac., Gin., K. bi., Merc. i. f., Nit. ac., Ple.;

PHARYNX—PHOTOPHOBIA.

- roughness, Merc. c.; **scraping**, causing cough, K. bi., *Mez.*; soreness, morning, Coca; 7 P.M., *Physo.*; **stitches**, *Euphm.*; **swelling**, Bell., K. bi.; **thickness**, K. n.; tickling, Coca, *Mag. s.*, *Mez.*; day, *Sul.*; when talking, Coca (l.); **ulceration**, *Arg. n.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. i. f.*; white, in patches, *Mur. ac.*
- **Sides**, burning, *Merc. i. f.*; **excoriated**, evening, *Hype. (r.)*; **fulness**, *Cot. (r.)*; **pain**, as from sore throat, *Mez.*; extending to ear, *Thu. (r.)*; **shooting**, *Mil. (r.)*; **soreness**, when not swallowing, *Merc. sol. (r.)*; **stitches**, *Mil.*, *Naj. (l.)*; evening, *Mil.*; **tearing**, *Lyc. (l.)*; **tension**, *Cimx. (r.)*; **tickling**, 8.45 A.M., Coca (l.).
 - **Structure of**, angry-looking and thickened, *Na. ar.*
 - **Submucous tissue**. œdema, *Vip.*
 - **Surface**, dryness, *Æs. h.*; irregular, *Na. ar.*; mucus adhered to, *Na. ar.*
 - **Tonsils**, region of, sensation, obliging him to clear throat, *Rap.*; ulcers, with yellow centres, *Physo. (r.)*.
 - **Upper part**, aching, afternoon, *Fago.*; burning, Bell., *Manc.*; choking sensation, *Lau.*; **closed sensation**, after eating, *Sul.*; coldness, *Spira.*; dryness, *Mez.*, *Phyt.*; **fulness**, *Pho.*; inflammation, *Get. (r.)*; mucus, *Na. ar.*; morning, *Chin. s.*; afternoon, *Chin. s.*; **rawness**, *Get. (r.)*; roughness, night, in fog, *Hype.*; **soreness**, on chewing, < during dry swallowing, > on swallowing fluids, *Hydrs. (r.)*; **stitches**, *Bap.*; evening and night, on breathing or talking, *Mag. m.*; **swollen sensation**, on swallowing, *Lyc.*
 - **Vessels**, fulness, *Na. ar.*
 - **Walls**, mucus, in patches, easily detached, *Merc. i. f.*
 - **Region of**. See under **Throat**.

PHILOPROGENITIVENESS, *Ox. ac.*

PHIMOSIS, *Jac.*, K. iod., *Nit. ac.*, *Narz.*, *Rum. c.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sul.*, *Sum.*

PHLEGMATIC. See **Indifference**.

PHLYCTÆNA. See **Vesicles**.

PHOSPHATIC, *Calc. c.*

PHOTOPHOBIA, *Acon.*, *Agg. m.*, *Ail.*, *All. c. (l.)*, *Alco.*, *Alumn. (l.)*, *Am. car.*, *Anac.*, *Apis*, *Aq. p.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Arun.*, *Atro.*, *Aur. s.*, *BELL.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Cal.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Cannab. i. (r.)*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. s.*, *Caus.*, *Cerv.*, *Cer. b.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cic. m.*, *Cle.*, *Coca*, *Cop.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Dat. m.*, *Der.*, *Dign.*, *Dir.*, *Euphm.*, *Euphr.*, *Ery. a.*, *Elap.*, *Gam.*, *Gin.*, *Grap.*, *Hell.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Hydre.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Hyos.*, *Ig.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *K. ar.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lob. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Manc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. s.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merl.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Nicc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Osm.*, *Phyt.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Pod.*, *Pte.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sant.*, *Scu.*, *Sec. c.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sol. n.*, *Spira.*, *Stram.*, *C SUL.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Tarax.*, *Til.*, *Zing.*, *Ziz.*, *Zn.*; **morning**, *Phyt.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Verat. v.*; on rising, *Ant. cr.*; on waking, *Rhu. v.*; 10 A.M., *Ir. fe.*; **afternoon**, *Zing.*; **evening**, *Carb. a.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Sum.*, *Stram.*; 5 P.M., *Sum. (l.)*; 6 to 8 P.M., *CAUS.*; 12 P.M., *Na. m.*; **night**, *Gel.*; during chilliness, *Gin.*; in foggy weather, *Cic. v.*; during headache, *Glo.*, *Tarent.*, *Zn.*; during heat, *Com.*, *Dign.*; on waking, *Dir.*; < (**Agg.**) **noon and evening**, *Arun.*; **gaslight**, *Dir.*, *Tab.*; (**Amel.**) **morning**, by closing eyes, *Verat. v.*; by walking in open air, *Gam.*; **alternating** with inflammation of whites of eyes, *Sil.*; for blue light, *Tab.*; to daylight, *Bro.*, *Cic. v.*, *Grap.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Peti.*, *Petrol.*, *Sil.*; morning, *Nx. v.*; **firelight**, *MERC. SOL.*; **lamplight**, *Calc. c.*, *Coff. t.*,

PHOTOPHOBIA—PITYRIASIS.

Cup. ac., Lil. t., Na. m., Pho., Pul.; evening, Bor., *Euphr.*; sunlight, Berb., Grap., Merc. c., Zn.

PHOTOPSIA. See under *Vision*.

PHRENIC NERVES. Narcotized, Mor.

PHTHISIS. Ars., Canc. f., Cannab. s., Chin., Chlo., Coca, Con., Cup., Guare., Iod., Merc., Pb., Pho., Stan., Sul. ac., Tab.

PICKING. See *Carphology*.

PIMPLES, Aga. m., Aloe, Am. car., Amph., Ant. cr., Aran. d., Arn., Ars., Arun., Berb., Bom. p., Buf., Cap., Carl., Caus., Cham., Chin. s., Cinnb., Cit. v., Cocc., Croc. h., Cvc., Elap., Fago., Fl. ac., Gel., Hep., Hip., Hype., Hur., Iod., Indg., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Mag. c., Mag. s., Merc., Merc. i. r., Murx., Na. m., Nit. ac., Ol. j., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., C Plan., Rhu. t., Stram., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Ter., Til., Vac., Wies.; even-
 < ing, Am. m.; night, Ant. cr., Grap.; after rubbing, *Pso.*; (Agg.) 12
 P. in cold water, Na. m.; > morning, Grap.; aching, Stan.; acrid fluid,
 filled with, (Acon.), (Con.); biting, Dig.; < by touch, Dig.; black in
 middle, after exfoliation, Croc. c.; bleeding, Meni.; when scratched,
 Arg. n., Cit. v.; like blotches, Stram.; like boils, Gel., Sul.; burn-
 ing, Ars., Lach., Merc., Stan.; evening, Tarent.; while eating, Nicc.;
 after scratching, Mag. s., Nicc.; color of skin, after rubbing, Na. p.;
 confluent, Tarent.; conical, Croc. c.; cracking, Merc. ac.; desiccating,
 Elap.; discharge thick serum, Chin. s.; exfoliation, Croc. c.;
 fatty, Kre.; fine, Ham.; flattened, Mor.; gnawing, Berb.; hot, K. br.,
 Mor.; hard, Alumn., Gel.; inflamed, Gel.; irritated, Mos.; by drinking
 cold water, Na. h.; itching, Acon., Ant. t., Arg. n., Berb., Bov., Cala.,
 Calc. s., Croc. t., Dul., Gas., Guare., Hell., Hur., K. iod., K. n., Kre.,
 Lach., Mag. s., Merc. sol., Mor., Sil., *Sul.*, Tarent.; morning, Hell.;
 evening, Cina; when warm in bed, Ant. cr.; when touched, Mag. s.;
 < 12 P.M., Rhu. t.; by touch, Fago.; > open air, by motion, Fago.;
 like miliary rash, Ars.; like mosquito-bites, Ir. v.; oozing, Calc. p.;
 painful, Gas., Ind., Lach., Verat.; pointed, Ars., Dul.; rashlike,
 Sars.; raw, when touched, Hur.; red, Acon., Bell., Bry., *Carl.*, Croc.
 h., Dig., Dul., Fago., Fer., Gel., Hur., K. cle., K. iod., Lach., Led.,
 Mor., Rat., Vac.; evening, Cina; night, Apoc. c.; after scratching, Ip.,
 Op.; scabs, covered with, Calc. s., Con., Fl. ac.; morning, Mang.; scurf,
 with bleeding, Arg. n.; smarting, Murx.; after washing, (Na. h.); sore,
 Apis, Bon., Cala., Cle., Croc. t., Grat., Ham., Ind., K. br., Lau., Lob.
 c., Pal., Seneg., Stan.; sticking, Ant. cr., Berb., Cle., Dro., Gas.; sub-
 cutaneous, Alumn., Gas., Rap.; swollen, Anac., Hur.; tensive, Gam.,
 Na. sife.; thick, Dul.; tickling, < in bed, Lach.; transparent, Con.,
 Per.; like varioloid, Ant. cr.; white, Cala., Con., Rat., Til.; yellow,
 Croc. c., Gas.; with areola, Gel.; red, Berb., Mor.; base red, irregular
 in extent, Ip.

PINCHING, Bar. c., *Gam.*, K. iod.; morning, *Aga. m.*; = evening, K.
 iod.; internal, Eug.; in spots, Caus., Daph., Lyc.; superficial, Cannab.
 s.; sensibility to diminished, Cic. v., Pb.

PINK. After scratching, Sep.; in spots after scratching, Vesp.

PISIFORM BONE. Boring, morning, in bed, Na. c. (r.); burning, night,
 Get. (r.); pain, Verat. v. (r.); extending to little finger, Dul. (l.); sore-
 ness, when lying or pressing upon it, Na. c. (r.).

PITIES. Herself, *Aga. m.*

PITYRIASIS, Ars., Sul.

PLACENTA—POPLITEAL SPACE.

PLACENTA. Retention of, Sec. c.; bruit, took place in fits according as the struggles of the fœtus were more or less rapid, Eth.

PLACID SENSATION. See *Tranquillity*.

PLANS.† Bold, Aga. m.; for future, many, Chin., Coff.; gigantic, Op.; large number, Chin.; evening, Chin.; revengeful, Aga. m.

PLANTAR NERVE. External drawing and tearing, Pho. ac. (r.).

PLATYSMA MYOIDES. Twitching, Pb.

PLAYFULNESS, Cimic., Cocc., Meny., Naj., Ox. ac., Seneg.; alternating with melancholy, Pso.; with buttons of his waistcoat, Mos.

PLEASURE, Anag., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Cod., Eth., Mat.; morning, Til.; night, during wakefulness. Sec. c.; on waking from dream of murder, Thea; in voluptuous ideas only, Bell.; in nothing, Coc., Hur., Ip., Mez., Stap., SUL., Ther.

PLETHORA, Dign., Sac.; symptoms of, Fer. i.

PLEURA. Boring, Coc. c.; hæmorrhage, Pho.; pain, Spira.; stitches, by coughing, Ziz. (r.); soreness, Coc. c.

PLEURISY, Fagu., Iod., Squ.

PLEURO-PNEUMONIA. Carbn. o., Pb.

PLEUROSTHOTONOS, Pb., Nx. v.

POISONED. Felt as if, Caj.

POKED. With finger, sensation as if, in various parts, Inu.

POLYOPTIA. See under *Vision*.

POLYURIA. See *Urine*, Copious.

POPLITEAL ARTERY. Contraction, Cham. (r.); pain while sitting, Cham.; pulsation when crossing legs, Fago.

POPLITEAL NERVE. Pain extending to foot, Carbn. o.

POPLITEAL SPACE. Bruised sensation, Pb.; clutching, extending to external malleolus, Ant. t. (l.); constriction, Elap.; cramp, Bell. (< l.), Pb., Physo.; when standing, Berb. (l.); < walking, Physo.; > walking, Pb.; drawing, Thu. (l.); 10 p.m., in bed, Arg. (r.); on stretching out foot, > by walking, Calc. p. (l.); extending to outer margin of knee, Arg. (r.); eruption, Tepa (l.); itching, Aloe (l.), Asc. t. (l.), Cer. b. (r.); morning and evening, Sep.; lancination, < motion, > pressure, Pb.; obstacle in, painful, preventing extension of knee, Thu.; pain, Dios. (r.), Gymno. (l.), Pb.; when ascending stairs, Na. p. (l.); while standing, Par.; when walking, Fago. (r.), Na. ar.; extending to tendo Achillis, K. bi.; pimples, Sep.; pointed, Pers.; pinching, Ant. t. (l.); when lying, Berb. (r.); pulling, 6 p.m., Dios. (r.); pulsation, Coloc. (l.); quicksilver sensation in a spot, Aga. m. (r.); roughness, Cer. b. (r.); sensations in, Stil.; sensibility excessive, Pb.; shooting, Physo.; smarting, Com. (l.); soreness, Dios. (r.), Han.; stitches, Chel. (r.), Pb., Sars.; forenoon, when walking, Gymno. (l.); while sitting, Chel. (r.); < movement, > by pressure, Pb.; strained sensation, at night, Hype. (r.); sweat, Buf.; tearing, Mez. (r.), Pb., Sars.; < by movement, warmth, walking, Pb.; extending to middle of calf, Aur. m.; down leg, K. bi. (l.); tension, Colch. (r.); afternoon, Thu. (r.); when stretching out foot, on walking, Carbn. s. (r.); undulating sensation, Aga. m. (r.); weakness, Blat., Ham.; night, when walking, Ham. (r.).

— Above. See under *Thigh*.

— Cords seem too short, Am. m. (l.).

† Includes schemes and projects.

POPLITEAL SPACE—PREPUCE.

- **Gastrocnemius muscle** and popliteal space, junction of, **cramp**, before rising, Na. ar.; pain, Na. ar. (l.).
- **Hollow**, phlyctæna, Both.; softening of cellular tissue, Both.
- **Inner part**, drawing, afternoon, while walking, Chin. s. (r.); dālness, Na. ar.; noon, while lying, Na. ar. (r.).
- **Lymphatic glands** hard and painful on motion, Vip.
- **Muscles** feel shortened on stretching, Acon. l.
- **Posterior part**, pain on stretching, Plan. (l.).
- **Skin**, gnawing, Berb. (r.); soreness, Berb. (r.).
- **Tendons**, aching, 5 to 6 p.m., Verat. v. (r.); stiffened, Mez. (l.); **flexors**, aching, < when walking, Spo. (r.); **outer**, stitches, when walking, Berb. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.).

POSTERIOR PARTS. Itching, Fl. ac.

POUPART'S LIGAMENT. Aching, 8 p.m., Zing.; cutting, Na. ar.; night, Na. ar.; stitches, evening, Merc. sol.; twinging, extending outward, Berb.; above middle, stitches, Berb. (r.); **iliac origin**, stitches, Berb. (l.).

POWER INCREASED. See **Vigor**; lessened, see **Weakness**.

PRÆCORDIAL REGION. See **Heart**, Region of.

PRATTLING. See under **Speech**.

PRAYING, Cer. b., Sulph. ac.; morning, Op.; night, Cer. s.

PRECISION. Of mind, increased, Fer. p.

PREGNANCY, Bor.; feeling as in beginning of, Apis.

PREOCCUPIED. See **Absent-minded**.

PREPUCE. Affected, Jac.

- **Biting**, Coc. c., Merc. sol., Thu.; morning, after walking, Thu.; during micturition, Cala.
- **Blood** exudes from, Ars. h.
- **Burning**, Calc. c., Cannab. s., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Rhu. t., Sul.; evening, after coition, Lyc.; during micturition, Calc. c.; after rubbing, Rhu. v.; after scratching, Rhu. v.; after stool, Sil.; alternates with stitches in anus, Thu.
- **Coldness**, Berb., Iudg., Sul., Zn.
- **Darker colored**, Rhu. t.
- **Divided** into four or five lobes by furrows, Sul.
- **Discharges** yellow, Jac.
- **Distended** with fluid, Rhu. t.
- **Drawing**, Coc. c.
- **Eruption**, itching, Rhu. t.
- **Excoriation** superficial, Cop.
- **Formication**, Aloe, Merl.
- **Hardness**, Sul.
- **Heat**, Cannab. s., Merc. sol., Plat. m.
- **Herpes**, K. iod., Sars.
- **Inflammation**, Calc. c., Cannab. s., Con., Elap., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Na. c., Nit. ac., Sum.
- **Irritation**, voluptuous, Aph.
- **Itching**, Acon., Angu., Berb., Bon., Carb. v., Cham., Cinnb., Coc. c., Con., Euphm., Gymno., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. ac., Phe., Plat. m., Polyg., Pul., Rhu. v., Sep., Sul., Thu., Zn.; morning, Sul.; night, Rhu. v., Sum.; during discharge of prostatic fluid, Con.; while standing, Vio. t.; after stool, Aloe; (**Agg.**) scratching, Rhu. v.; on becoming warm, Rhu. v.; alternating with stitches in anus, Thu.
- **Lancinations**, Sum.

- Long, hangs over glans, Sul.
- Moisture, Sum., Zn.
- Mucus discharge from, Bon.
- Pain, Jac., Osm., Saba., Verat.; after coition, Cala.; when drawing it back, Thu.; during micturition, Pho.
- Pimples, Plan.; morning, on rising, Plan.; itching, Arn.; moist, Sil.
- Prickling, Rhu. t.
- Pustules, Ars. h.
- Redness, Calc. c., Cannab. s., Cinnb., Lach., Lyc., Merc. sol., Pru. s., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Sul., Sum.; in spots, Aloe; < morning and evening, Rum. c.
- Retraction, Cocc., Coloc., Ig., Na. m., Nx. m., Pru. s., Sul.; morning, Na. c.; night, Coloc., Cyc.; after coition, Cala.
- Sensitiveness, Merc. sol., Phyt.
- Smarting, Lob. i.; morning, after waking, Sul.
- Smegma, absence of, Canth.; increased, Lip.
- Soreness, Ail., Cala., Carb. v., Jug. r., Sep., Verat.; after rubbing, Cyc.; when walking, Merc. sol.; < evening, Rum. c.
- Stiffness, like leather, Sul.
- Stitches, Acon., Angu., Hep., Jac., Mang., Nit. ac., Plat. m., Polyg., Sep.; as from leeches, Coc. c.
- Swelling, Cannab. s., Canth., Cinnb., Coral., For., Grap., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Physo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sul., Sum., Thu., Vio. t.; after coition, Cala.
- Tearing, Chin. (l.), Jac.
- Tickling, Aloe, Fran., Seneg., Sum., Thu.; causing rubbing, Tarax.
- Tumor, Thea.
- Twinges, Sum.
- Ulcers, Ars. h., Pho., Sep.; after rubbing, surrounded by redness, Nit. ac.
- Vesicles, Grap., Rhu. t.; itching, covered with scabs, Nit. ac.
- Voluptuous sensation, after scratching, Sul.
- Warts, in spots, bleeding when touched, (Cinnb.).
- Anterior part, burning during erection, Ars.
- Beneath, burning, Thu.; fornication, Thu.; itching, Cannab. s., Lau., Nit. ac., Thu.; mucus, offensive, during phimosis, Sul.; sweat, Hydrs.; ulcers, Caus.; vesicles, Caus., Rhu. t.
- End, aching, Sum.; biting, Sum.; excoriation, Rum. c.; inflammation, Sum.; itching, Ars., Rum. c.; pallor, Sum.; pinching, Jac.; redness, Rum. c.; soreness, Rum. c., Sum.; stitches, Cocc., Sum.; thickness, Sum.; tingling, 6 P.M., Sum.
- Frænum, biting, Pb.; burning, after bath, Cle.; chancre, > by washing with urine, Asc. t. (r.); excoriation, in spots, Thu.; fornication, Pho. ac.; inflammation, Calc. c., Thu.; itching, Cannab. s., Hep., Lyc., Nit. ac.; pain, Coloc., Saba.; pus, yellow, Calc. c.; redness, Coloc., Sum.; smarting, Benz. ac.; soreness, Cle., Ig., Thu.; stitches, Coral., Merc. sol.; < on touch, Chin.; swelling, Canth., Cannab. i., Saba., Sum.; tension, Saba.; vesicles, Pho. ac.; corner, matter curdy and white, Sum. (l.).
- Glands, dryness, < walking, Na. m.; inflammation, Thu.; smegma, yellow, Bry.; swelling, Bry., Thu.
- Glans, near union with, swelling, Rhu. t.
- Lining membrane, biting, Caus.; morning, after urinating, K. ca.; burning, Sul., Thu.; morning after urinating, K. ca.; in spots, Bry.;

PREPUCE—PSOAS MUSCLE.

chancre, flat, Nit. ac.; eruption, moist, painful, Thu.; growth, like condyloma, Thu.; ichor, offensive and thin, Sul.; inflammation, Crot. t., Thu.; irritability, Crot. t., Sum.; itching, Camph., Caus., *Lyc.*, Nit. ac., Thu.; noon, Com.; evening, Mez., Nx. v.; > forenoon, after scratching, Na. sul.; in spots, Thu.; moisture, in spots, Nit. ac.; pain, Ig., Sum.; pimple, Nit. ac.; redness, *Coral.*, *Merc. sol.*, Sep., Sul., Thu.; in spots, Thu.; secretion, Crot. t.; yellowish, green, offensive, *Coral.*; shining, Sul.; smarting, *Merc. sol.*, Sul.; soreness, Alum., *Coral.*, Nit. ac., Sul., Thu.; evening, Mez.; caused by urine, *Hep.*; stitches, *Rhu. t.*, Thu.; swelling, *Coral.*, Thu.; tearing, *Merc. sol.*; tickling, when touched, Sep.; tingling, Sum.; ulcers, *Hep.*, *Merc. sol.*; vesicles, Carb. v., Nit. ac., Thu.

— Margin, inflammation, Jac. (l.); itching, Aga. m., Bry., Cannab. s., Cham., Euphr., Jac.; pain, *Coral.*, Mur. ac.; after scratching, Euphr.; rawness, Jac.; smarting, Cannab. s.; soreness, Cala., Cannab. s., Cham.; evening, Nx. v.; stitches, Acon., Bry., Jac.; swelling, Cala., Jac.; suppuration, Jac.; ulceration, Sum.; vesicles, K. iod.

— Orifice, smarting, K. n.

— Outer surface, burning, Cannab. s., Thu.; eruption, *Merc. sol.*, Thu.; gritty, in spots, Thu.; itching, Na. m., Thu.; redness in spots, Thu.; scabs, Thu.; smarting, after urinating, Bell.; stitches, Cannab. s., Na. m.; thickening, Elap.; ulcer, *Hep.*, Thu.

PRESBYOPIA. See under Vision.

PRESENTIMENT. Sinister and vague, morning, Nab.

PRESSED FULL. Whole body seems, Rut.

PRESSURE. Ars., Bar. c., Chel., Coloc., Fl. ac., Thu.; when rubbed, Apis; when walking, *Lil. t.*; burning, For.; drawing, Thu.; dull, Grap.; inward, Olnd.; after walking, Zing.; painful, Aga. m., Anac., Get.; paralytic, Cocc.; smarting, Val.; in spots, Bar. ac., Sul. ac.; sticking, Coloc.; tearing, Cannab. s.

PRIAPISM. See under Penis, Erections.

PRICKING. See Stitches.

PRICKLING; Acon., Apis, Ars., Bro., Carbn. s., Carl., Chin., Delph., Elap., Fer. mu., Hey. ac., Hyos., Linu., Sec. c., Spira., Stram., Tep., Verat.; evening, Chr. ac.; as with needles, Cle.; like nettles, Calc. p.

PRIDE. Nit. ox., PLAT.

PRONATOR RADII QUADRATUS. Soreness, Bell. (l.).

PROPHECIES, Aga. m.

PROPOSALS. Absurd, Con.

PROSTATE. Aching, forenoon, after coition, All. c.; burning, Pho. ac.; constriction, Canth.; dragging, extending forward, Sil.; fluid from, see Urethra, discharge; gurgling sensation in afternoon, Phyt.; hardness, Pb., Senec.; heaviness, Hydr.; inflammation, Cop., *Cub.*; pain, Calc. p., *Cub.*, Cup. ar., *Lyc.*, Polyg.; pressure, when walking, Bro.; soreness, Sul. ac.; stitches, afternoon, K. bi.; suffering, after onanism, Tarent.; swelling, Cannab. s., *Cub.*, Senec.; tension, *Lyc.*, Thu.; uneasiness, *Pte.*; region of, burning, Hydrphb.; nervous fluctuation, For. (l.); heat, *Pte.*; pain, Gua.; pressure, Ol. an.; pulsation, Polyg.; stitches, during micturition, K. n.; tenesmus, Hydrphb.; twitching, For. (l.).

PROSTRATION. See Weakness.

PRURIGO. Alco., Guara.; spots like, from neck to feet, Vesp.

PSOAS MUSCLE. Abscess, (Arn.); bruised sensation, Arg. (r.); tendon, aching, Arg.; drawing, when sitting, Aur.; magnus, lancements, Crot. c.

PSORA—PUDENDA.

PSORA, Ol. j.; through whole body, K. bi.; ebriosum, < by scratching, Alco.

PSORIASIS, Canth., *Nup.*; in spots, Merc.

PTERYGOID MUSCLE. Contraction, Cham. (l.).

PTOSIS, See Eyes, lids drooping.

PTYALISM. See Salivation.

PUBES. Boils, burning and smarting, Rhu. t.; burning, Arun.; dragging, before stool, Carb. a.; drawing, while sitting, June.; eruption, Sep.; heaviness, Aur., Lil. t.; itching, Buf., Fago., K. iod., Lyc., Rhu. t., Sed., Sep., Spira., Upa.; evening, Na. m.; after taking tea, Spigg.; pain, Arun., Tarent.; pimples, red, Aur. m.; pinching, K. ca.; pressed asunder, Ter.; pustule, Apis, Croc. t.; shooting, extending to anus, Tarent.; smarting, as from vermin, Croc. t.; soreness, in spots, Pho. ac.; stitches, Lith.; sweat, *Dios.*; swelling, Rhu. t.; tearing, *Arn.*, Carb. a.

— Arch, aching, afternoon, Calc. s.; darting, after stool, Calc. s.

— Bones, itching, 6 P.M., Fago.; pulsation, Com.; soreness, Com. (l.); weakness, 4 P.M., *Sep.*

— Middle, pressure, Hell.

— Sides, itching, < night, Sep. (r.); lameness, on stretching limb, after sitting, Euphm. (l.); pain, Sul. ac. (r.); sprained sensation, Euphm. (l.); stitches, Stan.; while lying, > when sitting up, Lau. (r.); sweat, after scratching, Sep. (r.).

— Symphysis pubis, aching, sore, Calc. p.; cramp, morning, Na. m.; drawing, Calc. p.; heaviness, K. bi.; pain, before stool, Rhu. t.; pressure, Calc. p.; pulsation, Calc. p.; stitches, Calc. p., Meny.; tearing, Ter.; tickling, Calc. p.

— Region of. See Hypogastrium.

PUDENDA,† Aphthæ, Carb. v.; biting, K. n., Kre., Stap., Sul.; during leucorrhœa, Lau.; during menses, Zn.; during micturition, *Caus.*, Hep., Na. m.; burning, Am. car., Aur. m., Carb. v., Cocc., Hell., Itu., K. ca., Kre., *Nz. v.*, Zn.; during menses, Sep., Sil.; desquamation, morning, (Hell.); dragging, before menses, Pho.; drawing, Bar. c.; dryness, causing disagreeable sensation, when walking, Sep.; erythema, Bell.; eruption, Ars., Nx. v.; formication, Elap.; heat, Aur., Aur. s., Carb. v., Hell., Sec. c.; during menses, Feru.; inflammation, Calc. c., Merc. c.; irritation, 1 A.M., > by scratching, Hydrs.; itching, Acon., Acon. l., Ambra, Aur., Aur. m., Bell., Calc. a., Carb. v., Cop., Fago., Guare., Hell., Itu., K. ca., K. iod., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Tarent.; evening, Nit. ac.; night, Nit. ac.; during leucorrhœa, Alum., Na. m., Sabi.; before menses, Caus., Grap., Merc. sol.; during menses, Feru., Hep., Zn.; after menstruation, Tarent.; on urinating, Carb. v.; when walking, *Nit. ac.*, *Thu.*; < after menstruation, Con.; > rubbing, Nice.; lancinations, Aur. s.; pain, Kre., Sec. c., Stap.; pimples, Merc. sol.; during menses, All. s.; pressure, Zn.; during stool, K. n.; outward, towards, Hede.; towards, Zn.; desire to press hands to prevent internal organs from escaping, Lit. t.; puffed, (Hell.); pulsation, Coc. c.; rawness, during leucorrhœa, Carb. v.; when urinating, Caus.; redness, Aur. s., Calc. c., Carb. v., Hell., Hydre., K. bi., Spira.; in spots, Cop.; shooting, like electric shocks, Corn. c.; sloughy state, Merc. c.; smarting, Aur., Carb. v., Sol. t. æ.; after micturition, Carl.; soreness, Ambra, Bro., Carb. v., Cocc., Grap., Hep., Sec. c., Sul., Thu.; during

† Compare with labia.

PUDENDA—PULSE.

leucorrhœa, Carb. v., Sul.; during menses, *Sil.*; < during micturition, Calc. c.; stitches, Arun., Aur., Caus. (r.), Con., Glo., Inu., K. ca., Sep.; afternoon, when sitting, Na. slfc.; during menstruation, Lyc.; during stool, K. n.; on walking, Thu.; extending to chest, Alum. (t.); swollen, Aur. s., Canth., Coc. c., Kre., Oci., Pul.; during menses, Lyc., Sep., Zn.; hard and hot, Coc. c.; sensation of, Coc. c., Sep.; sweat, Aur. s.; tearing, Carb. a., K. ca. (l.), Na. c.; tickling, Elap.; ulcers, K. iod., Vesp.; varices, Zn.; sensation of boiling water running up to mouth, Sec. c.

— Anterior part, soreness, evening, Carb. v.

— Between, burning, itching, and soreness, KRE.

— External nerve, neuralgia, 4 A.M., on waking, > noon, micturition, Tab.

— Externally, vesicles, Sul.

— Hairy parts, itching, Aga. m.

— Internally, heat, Cimex.

— Thigh and pudenda, between, biting, Calc. c.; pimples, *Grap.*; soreness, *Grap.*, Na. c.; sweat, Calc. c.; tumor, soft, Gas. (l.); ulcers, *Grap.*; vesicles, *Grap.*

— Region of, biting, Na. c.; drawing, before menstruation, Pho.; fullness, Carl.; heaviness, Carl.; itching, Na. c.; soreness, Petrol.

PUERPERAL STATE. Indications of, Sec. c.

PUFFINESS. See Swelling, œdematous.

PULLED BACKWARD. Sensation as if, Merc.

PULLING. Bedclothes about, *Hyos.*

PULSATION.† Acon., Alum., Ammc., Ant. t., Arg. n., Ars., Bar. c., Carbn. s., Chlo., Coloc., Con., Cop., Gam., Gas., *Glo.*, K. ca., Kis., K. ni., Lil. t., Mac., Manc., Mos., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ox., Physo., Phyt., Rum. c., Sang., Zn.; 4 A.M., Trio.; evening, Arn.; during rest, Na. m.; 2.30 P.M., Pal.; midnight, Physo.; night, Am. m.; while half awake, Sul.; when in bed, Upa.; when body touches anything, *Glo.*; during fever, Zn.; when lying, *Glo.*; after meal, Arg. n., Lyc.; on motion, *Grap.*; when quiet, Kre.; while sitting, Eupi., Physo.; when speaking, Carb. v.; when standing, Alum.; when startled, *Camph.*; when walking, Dig.; < evening, Carb. a.; internal, Angu., Nx. v.; tremulous, Na. c.

PULSE. Accelerated. See Rapid.

— Agitated. See Excited.

— Artery, seems as if blood did not fill, Acon.

— Asystolie. See Irregular.

— Audible, almost, Ant. t.

— Bounding,‡ Alco., Ars., Atro., Benz. ac., *Camph.*, Cannab. i., Canth., Chin. s., Chlo., Corn. f., Eth., Eup. per., Fago., *Glo.*, Iod., Jat., K. ele., Lil. t., Naj., Plan., Rap., Trif. p, Visc.; forenoon, Gel.; 7 P.M., Scu.; after lying down, Jat., Trif. p.

— Clinging, Fago.

— Compressible. See Soft.

— Concentrated, Fer. mu.

— Contracted, Acon., Ac. ac., Aga. m., Ant. t., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Calc. c., Calth., Cannab. i., Canth., Cina, Colch., Crot. t., Cup. ac., *Hyos.*, Iod., K. bi., Kis., K. slfc., Lau., Merc. cy., Mor., Nit. ac., Op.,

† Includes throbbing.

‡ Includes jumping and throbbing.

- Ox. ac., Pæo., Petrol., Pho., Rus., SEC. c., Spira., Squ., Stran., Stry., Sul. ac., Vip., Zn. m.; evening, Ox. ac.; after motion, Acon.; during stupor, Hep.
- Count, difficult to, Mere., Physo.; during convulsions, Stry.; during paroxysms, Nx. v.
- Creeping, Kalm., Verat. v.
- Curved, abruptly, Aml. n., Pil.; elevations pronounced, stronger, more vertical, Pil.
- Defined, not sharply, Atro.
- Decreased. See **Slow**.
- Depressed. See **Weak**.
- Dicrotic, Acon., Apoc. c., Pb., Pil., Zn. s.; 6 A.M., Cer. b.
- Dispersed, by pressure, Cub.
- Distinct, Fago., Glo.
- Disturbed, after dinner, Asc. t.
- Double, Aga. m., Glo., Ib.
- Drawing, Fago.
- Elevated. See **Rapid**.
- Empty, Alco., Petrol.
- Energetic. See **Strong**.
- Evaded the finger, Arn.
- Exalted. See **Rapid**.
- Excited,† Ant. t., Anth. n., Iod., Lab., Nx. v., Petrol., Plmbg., Sol. t. æ.; morning, Sol. t. æ.; night, All. c.; by exertion, Digtx., Dir.
- Extinct. See **Lost**. Almost. See **Weak**.
- Faint. See **Weak**.
- Falls. See **Slow**.
- Flattering, Cup. ar., Op., Stram.
- Fast. See **Rapid**.
- Febrile, Acon., Alumn., Anthr., Ars., Bell., Bov., Gin., Lac. ac., Mere. c., Mez., Mor., Pb., Sars., Sec. c., Stram., Thu., Vip.; 1 P.M., after dinner, Merc. c.; with colic, Pb.
- Filiform. See **Thready**.
- Firm, Ced., Juni., Nit. ox., Ox. ac.; forenoon, Chin. s.
- Flickering, Amyg., Carb. ac.
- Flowing, Uva.
- Fluctuating, Hyos., Sang.
- Fluttering, Arn., Ars., Carb. ac., Gel., Gin., Juni., K. bi., K. n., Mor., Nx. v., Op., Pte., Sec. c., Stan., Stram., Sul. h., Thea., Zu. m.
- Force, reduced. See **Weak**.
- Full, not. See **Weak**.
- Frequent. See **Rapid**.
- Full,† Ac. ac., Acon., Æs. h., Aga. p., Alco., All. c., Amyg., Anth. n., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Aq. p., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. m., Arum d., Asaf., Asim., Atro., Bap., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Benz. ac., Bro., Bry., Cai., Caj., Camph., Canth., Carbn. o., Carb. ac., Celt., Cent., Ced., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Chr. ac., Chlf., Cimic., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cori. r., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cub., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Cyc., Dat. f., Dig., Dign., Dir., Dor., Dul., Eth., Eup. per., Fago., Gas., Gel., Gin., Glo., Ham., Hell., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ib., Jab., Jug. r., Juni., K. bi., K. cle., K.

† Includes **agitated**.‡ Includes **round, turgid, wide**.

- iod., K. n., K. ox., Kre., Lab., Lac. ac., Lach., Lau., Linu., Lip., Lyc., Ment. pi., Merc., Merc. cy., Merc. p. a., *Mez.*, Mil., Mor., Mos., Myric., Naj., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Ol. an., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Pho. ac., Physo., Plan., Pil., Ple., Rau. b., Rap., Rat., Rhu. t., Saba., Sam., Sang., Sarr., Ser., Seneg., Sin. a., Sin. n., Siu., Sol. n., Spira., *Spo.*, Stram., Sul. ac., Sum., *Tab.*, Tanac., Tarax., Tel., Tep., Thea, Thu., Til., Toxs., Trif. p., Trom., Val., Verat. v., Vinc., Vip.,
- C** Visc., Yuc., Zing.; **morning**, Pho.; in bed, Jac.; 2 A.M., Sep.; 7 A.M., Phyt.; 8 A.M., Œna.; 9.30 A.M., Na. ar.; 11 A.M., Zing.; **afternoon**, Iod., Zing.; **evening**, Acon., Anth. n., Hell., Olnd., Scu., Sul.; during heat, Sul.; 2.30 P.M., Na. ar.; 3 P.M., Phyt.; 11 P.M., Myria.; **night**, Com.; after abscess, Crot. h.; in bed, Carl.; during **chill**, Cannab. i., Thu.; after **dinner**, Glo.; during **heat**, Gel., Op., Thu.; during **fever**, Thu.; during **palpitation**, Dign.; during **perspiration**, Op.; after **vomiting**, Phyt.
- **Hard**, † Æs. h., Aga. camps., Agro., All. c., Alco., Am. cau., Am. m., Amyg., Ant. c., Ant. t., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. s. f., Arum d., Atro., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., Bism., Bro., *Bry.*, Cact., Cala., Calth., Camph., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Cent., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Cimic., Cocc., Coff., Coleh., Corn. c., Con., Coral., Crot. h., *Cup. ac.*, Cup. s., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Eth., Fer., Gas., Gel., Glo., Gran., Ham., Hep., Hyos., Hype., Ib., Indg., Iod., Jat., K. bi., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lyc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., *Merc. p. r.*, Mez., Mor., Na. c., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nit. ox., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Phyt., Ple., Plmbg., Ran. b., Sec. c., Seneg., Ser., Sin. a., Squ., Sol. m., Spira., *Spo.*, Stram., *Stry.*, *Sul.*, Sul. h., Tab., Tanac., Tarent., Tep., Ter., Thu., Til., Uva., Vinc., Vip., Wies.,
- C** Zn., Zn. m.; **morning**, Petrol.; 7 A.M., Phyt.; 11 A.M., Zing.; **noon**, Ox. ac.; **evenings**, All. c., Dul.; 9 P.M., Plmbg.; **night**, Ast.; during **chill**, Thu.; during **perspiration**, Op.; after **walk**, Cham.
- **Heavy**, Crot. c., Stram., Yuc.; **night**, Com.
- **Imperceptible**, Acon., Aga. m., Amyg., Anil., Ant. t., Ars., Bell., Benz. n., Cad. b., Carbn. h., Camph., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Cic. m., Coleh., Crot. h., Cup. ar., Dign., Gin., Hey. ac., Hyos., Kalm., K. cy., Lab., Merc. c., Mor., Naj., Nx. v., Œna., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho., *Stry.*, Sul. ac., Tab., Tax., *Verat.*; 5.30 P.M., Nx. m.; during **faintness**, Crot. h.; during **spasms**, *Stry.*; **almost**, Acon., Agn., Am. car., Aml. n., *Ant. t.*, Apis, *Ars.*, Bell., Cad. m., Camph., Carbn. o., Chin., Chlo., Cic. m., Coff. t., Crot. h., Dign., Fer., Gel., Glo., Ham., Hell., Hey. ac., Hydre., *Ip.*, Lau., K. bi., Mang., Merc. c., Mor., Naj., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Pho. ac., *Ric.*, Tab., Thea, Vip.; during **convulsions**, Olnd., Nx. v.; during **stupor**, Hep.
- **Incompressible**. See **Hard**.
- **Increased**. See **Rapid**.
- **Indistinct**, † Chlo., Gin., Hyos., Merc. c., Nx. v., Stan.; **morning**, Fago.
- **Indolent**. See **Slow**.
- **Innumerable**. See **Rapid**.
- **Insensible**. Evening, Tab.
- **Intermittent**, Ac., Acon., Aga. m., Aga. p., Aloe., Alum., Am. car., Am. m., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Ars., Bell., Benz. n., Bism., Calth., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., *Chin.*, Chin. s., Chlo., Cic. m., Cinmb., Cinx., Coff., Coleh., Crot. h., Cup., Cup. ac., Dig., Digt., Dign., Fago.,

† Includes **corded**, **non-resistant**, **unresisting**, and **incompressible**.

‡ Includes **beats run together**.

- Fer., Frag., Gas., Gel., Glo., Grat., Hur., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ig., Jat., Juni., K. clc., Kershn., Lap., Lip., Lob. i., Lip., Lycop., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. slfc., Meth. e. e., Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Plan., Pte., Scut., SEC. c., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., Tab., Thea., Trif.
- C** p., Trom., *Verat.*, Verat. v., Vip., Zn ; **day**, Na. ar. ; **morning**, Merc. c. ; 5 A.M., Lycop. ; 6.30 A.M., Lycop. ; evening, Carb. v., Lycop. ; after lying down, Glo. ; 5.30 P.M., Merc. c. ; 8 P.M., Ox. ac. ; in **bed**, Carl., Trif. p. ; after **dinner**, Na. m. ; when **lying**, Lycop. ; during **sleep**, Dat. m. ; when **standing**, Lycop.
- **Irregular**,† Acon., Acon. c., Aga. m., Aloe, Am. cau., Aml. n., Anil., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Arum, Arn., Ars., *Ars. i.*, Asaf., Atro., Bar. ac., Bar. m., Bell., Benz. n., Bol. l., Cact., Calc., Camph., Cannab. i., Carbn. o., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Chr. ac., *Cimic.*, Cinch., Cle., Coral., Coff., Colch., Cub., Cup. ac., Dig., *Dign.*, Digt., Dul., Euphm., Fago., For., Gin., Glo., Guare., Ham., Hell., Hom., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ib., Iod., Jab., Jat., Juni., Kalm., K. bi., K. cy., K. n., K. slfc., Lab., Lob., Lol., Manc., Mang., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. i. f., Merc. slfc., Mez., Mor., Naj., Na. ar., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., *Oena.*, Olnd., *Op.*, Ox. ac., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Plan., Pte., Rhu. t., Saba., Sac., *Sang.*, Sant., Seneg., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spig., *Stil.*, Stry., Sul. ac., Sul. h., Sulph. ac., *Sum.*, Tab., Tanac., Tarent., Tax., Ter., Thea., Trac., Trif. p., Uva, Val., *Verat.*, Verat. v., Vip., Wies., Xan., Yue.,
- C** Zn. ; **morning**, Atro., Caus., Fago., Myric., Pho., *Stil.*, *Sum.* ; **forenoon**, Cinnb. ; 8 A.M., Lycop. ; 9 A.M., Chin. s. ; **afternoon**, Gel., Gin. ; **evening**, Helo., *Sum.*, Ter. ; 8 P.M., Dir. ; during **chill**, Zn. ; during **convulsions**, Nx. v., Tanac. ; after **dinner**, Cer. b. ; during shooting through heart, Fago. ; when **lying down**, Lycop., *Stil.* ; after **miscarriage**, Ros. ; during **palpitation**, Ars. ; after **retiring**, Trif. p. ; when **standing**, Lycop. ; during **stupor**, Hep.
- **Irritable**,‡ Ars., Colch., Cup. ar., Dig., Hey. ac., Iod., K. bi., Meny., Ox. ac., Rap., Ser., Stram., Tab. ; morning, Ox. ac. ; evening, Camph. ; 8 P.M., Ox. ac.
- **Jerking**, Acon., Aml. n., Ars., Arum, Bar. c., Cala. *Dign.*, Dul., Fago., Gin., Glo., Ib., Jat., Pb. ; 8 to 9 A.M., Fago. ; 11 to 12 A.M., before breakfast, Na. p. ; **night**, Dig. ; on **sitting upright**, *Dig.*
- **Jumping**. See **Bounding**.
- **Labored**, Cup. ac., Hydrs., Ir. v., Kre., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Mit., Mor., Op., Stram.
- **Languid**. See **Weak**.
- **Large**, Agk., Atro., Bell., Bry., Camph., Chel., Con., Cup. ac., Fer., Jat., K. cy., Op., Pb., Spira., Stry., Sul. ac. ; afternoon, Iod. ; 3 P.M., Gin.
- **Lost**, Acon., Apis, Ars., Cact., Chlf., Cit. l., Colch., Con., Crot. h., Gel., Hell., *Jat.*, Merc., Naj., Op., Pho., Sant., Stry., Sul. h., Tab., Tanac., Verat. ; **evening**, Pho. ; 9 P.M., Cina ; during **convulsion**, Op. ; at **wrist**, Carbn., Crot. h., Naj., Pho.
- **Low**. See **Slow**.
- **Measured**, Tanac.
- **Narrow**. See **Small**.

† Includes **asystolie**.‡ Includes **restless and nervous**.

- Nervous. See Irritable.
- Non-resistant. See Hard.
- Obliterated. See Lost.
- Obscured. See Weak.
- Omitted beat. See Intermittent.
- Oppressed, Cup. ac.
- Rapid, Acon., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Aga. s., Ail., Aloe, All. c., Alco., Alum., Amyg., Aml. n., Am. br., Am. m., Anac., Ant. ar., Ant. cr., Anthr., Aph., Apis, Apom., Aq. p., Arn., Ars., Ars. i., Art. ab., Asaf., Asc. t., Asim., Atro., Bip., Bur. ac., Bur. m., BELL., Benz. ac., Benz. n., Bism., Bot., Bov., Bro., Bry., Bux., Cal., Cij., Cala., Camph., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Carbn. h., Cary., Cata., Caus., Celt., Chin. s., Cic. v., Cimic., Cinch., Cinub., Cle., Coca, Cocc., Cod., Coff. t., Colch., Coloc., Con., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cub., Cun., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. n., Cyc., Dat. m., Dig., Dign., Dor., Dub., Dul., Erio., Ere., Ery. a., Eth., Equ., Euc., Euph., Fago., Fagu., Fer. i., Fer. mu., Fl. ac., Gad., Gam., Gas., Gel., Gin., Glo., Gran., Grat., Gymno., Hal., Ham., *Hell.*, Hip., Hey. ac., Hydre., Hyos., Ib., Ig., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Jat., Jug. r., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., K. ele., Kersln., K. n., K. ox., Lach., Lap., Lau., Led., Lil. s., Linu., Lip., Lob. i., Lyc., Manc., Mang., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. i. f., Merc. p. a., Meth. e. e., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Mom., Mor., Mos., Myg., *Mur. ac.*, Myric., Naj., Narcot., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., *Æna.*, Ol. j., Olnd., Op., Osm., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pil., Plat. m., Ple., Pod., Pte., Pul., Pyrrh., *Ran. s.*, Rap., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhodi., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Ric., Rum. a., Saba., Sam., Sang., Sant., Sap., Sarr., Ser., Seneg., Sep., Sin. n., Sol., Sol. t. æ., Spig. m., *Spo.*, Stan., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sul. h., Sum., Tab., Tanac., Tarax., Tarent., Tax., Tel., Tep., Ter., Thea. Ther., Til., Tox., Trif. p., Trom., Urt. u., Vac., Val., Verat., Vesp., Vio. t., Vip., Visc., Wies., Xan., Zn., Zn. m., Zn. s.; **day**, Na. ar., Na. m.; **morning**, Aga. m., Ail., Ars., Asaf., Atro., Ced., Chin., Chin. s., Fago., Merc. c., Mit., Ox. ac., Pho., Physo., Pod., **C** Sang., Sum., Ther., Upa.; on waking, Alum.; **forenoon**, Aph., Calc. c., Chin., Mez., Op., Plan., Pte.; 4 A.M., during sleep, Hype.; 8 A.M., *Æna.*; 8.30 A.M., Myric.; 9 A.M., Com.; 10 A.M., Lyc., Merc. sulf., *Æna.*; 11 A.M. to 12 M., before breakfast, Na. p.; **noon**, Mit., *Æna.*, Ox. ac.; **afternoon**, Gel., Gin., K. ele., Na. m., Merc. sulf., Pho., Pod., Pte., Sum.; **evening**, Acon., Am. cau., Arg., Anth., Ars., Arum i., Ath., Bry., Crot. h., Euphr., Gent. l., *Hell.*, Lach., Lyc., Mar., Mez., Murx., *Æna.*, Olnd., Pho., Plan., *Ran. b.*, Sum., Upa., Zn.; in bed, Mil.; after eating, Ast.; during heat, Sul.; 1 P.M., *Æna.*; 3 P.M., Chel., Chin. s., Gin., Phyt.; 3.30 P.M., Fer. i.; 5 P.M., Physo.; 6 P.M., Hype.; 8 P.M., Ox. ac.; 8.15 P.M., Chin. s.; 9 P.M., Jug. r., Lyc.; 11 P.M., Ham.; **night**, Anthr., Ast., Con., Ple., Pte.; in bed, Arum i.; on waking, Nx. v.; during pain in abdomen, Pb.; from open air, Acon.; when ascending, Fago., Gas., Plan.; after **beer**, Coc. c.; after **breakfast**, Hype.; during chill, Chin. s., Coloc., Crot. t., Gel., Zn.; during **colic**, Thu.; during convulsions, *Æna.*, Op., Strv.; after **coughing**, Giu.; during **diarrhœa**, Dig., Phyt.; after **dinner**, Hype., Na. m., Op., Plan., Sum.; after **eating**, Lyc., Mez.; from **excitement**, Con., Digtx., Merc.; on **exertion**, Gel., *Glo.*, *Æna.*, Plan., Verat. v.; during **faintness**, Asaf.; **fever**, Crot. h., Lil. s., Thu.; during heat in **forehead**, *Hell.*; during **headache**, Glo., Ser.; when shaking **head**, Glo.; during floundering of **heart**, Gin.;

during heat, Cle., Colch., Gel., Hell., Pul., Ran. b., Thu.; while lying down, Atro., Glo., Plan.; during micturition, Dig.; after miscarriage, Ros.; on motion, Dig., Dign., Glo.; during nausea, Hell., Tel.; during oppression, Am. car.; during palpitation, Glo.; during rash, Sep.; during respiration, Gel.; when retiring, Merc.; when in room, Acon.; after shivering, Con.; when sitting, Asp., Gin., Indg., Œna., Na. m.; during sleep, Chin.; when speaking, Dign.; when standing, Glo., Lycps.; after stool, Glo.; before vomiting, Ant. t., Ars., Asc. t.; on waking, Cimic., Pte., Sil.; when walking, Dign., Glo., Mit., Nit. d. s.; during weakness, Croc.; < 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., Tarent.; after drinking, Na. m.

— Reduced. See Slow.

— Restless. See Irritable.

— Rigid. See Hard.

— Rises. See Rapid.

— Round. See Full.

— Run, beats together. See Indistinct.

— Shock, as with explosive, Dig.

— Sharp. See Short.

— Short, Ars., K. bi., Ox. ac., Rap., Tax.

— Sinking. See Weak.

— Slender. See Thready.

— Slow,† Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. c., Acon. l., Æth., Aga. m., Aga. camps., Aga. p., Agk., Am. cau., Amyg., Aml. n., Anil., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Arn., Ars., Asaf. Atro., Bap., Bar. ac., Bell., Benz. n., Berb., Bot., Bro., Cai., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Cata., Caus., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Chr. ac., Cic. v., Cimic., Coca, Coff. t., Colch., Coloc., Con., (Croc.), Crot. h., Cry., Cub., Cun., Cup. am., Delph., Dig., Dign., Digtx., Dub., Dul., Eryth., Eth., Euph. co., Eupi., Fago., Fer. ma., Gas., Gel., Gin., Glo., Grat., Ham., Hell., Hom., Hcy. ac., Hydrs., Hyos., Iod., Ir. v., Jac., Jab., Jat., Juni., Kalm., K. ca., K. cle., K. cy., K. n., K. slfc., Kat., Kre., Lab., Lach., Lachn., Lact., Lau., Lob. i., Lon. Lup., Lycps., Mang., Mec., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. sol., Meth. e. e., Mez., Mor., Naj., Narcot., Nit. ac., Ni t. d. s., Nit. ox., Nz. m., Nx. v., Œna., Ol. an., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Par., Pb., Penth., Petrol., Pho. ac., Phe., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pru. p., Rap., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rut., Sam., Sang., Sars., Sec. c., Sol., Sol. n., Stram., Stry., Sulphs. ac., Sum., Tab., Tanac., Tax., Thea, Trif. p., Trim., Uva, Upa, Val.,
C Verat., Verat. v., Verb., Vip., Visc., Wies., Wye., Zn.; morning, Chin. s., Grat., Petrol., Myric.; in bed, Jac.; after rising, Olnd.; forenoon, Cinnb.; after diarrhœa, Ox. ac.; 6.30 A.M., on waking, Lycps.; 8 A.M., Lycps.; 9 A.M., after eating, Myric.; afternoon, Chin. s., Myric., Ox. ac.; evening, Ars., Phyt.; 3 P.M., Gin.; 6.30 P.M., Na. ar.; 8 P.M., Cun.; 11 P.M., Myric.; night, Physo.; during pressure of abdomen, Op.; after previous acceleration, Glo.; in bed, Carl.; when leaning back in chair, Glo.; during chill, Cannab. i., Gin., Glo., Hip., Mur. ac., Sep.; before convulsions, Cic. m.; after dinner, Chin. s.; before eating, Myric.; after exercise, Glo.; during fulness of heart, Glo.; during insensibility, Meth. e. e.; while lying down, Lycps., Stil., Thea; after miscarriage, Rut.; during palpitation, Dign.; after retiring, Trif. p.; while sitting, Narcot., Tab.; after sweat, Jab., Pil.; while vomiting,

† Includes decreased, diminished, falls, indolent, reduced, and low.

- Ant. t., Apoc. c., Squ.; on waking, Lycps., Myric.; after washing body, Fer. mu.; during weakness, Merc.
- **Small,**† Acon., Acon. s., Æth., Aga. p., Agro., Ail., Ald., Alco., Alum., Am. cau., Amyg., Ant. m., Apis, Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. s. f., Arum d., Asaf., Asc. t., Atro., Asp., Bell., Benz. n., Bism., Bol. l., Bry., Cai., Calc. c., Calth., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Curb. ac., Carbn. h., Cata., Cocc., Chin., Chlo., Cina, Cod., Coloc., Conin., Cop., Crot. t., Cub., Cun., Delph., Dig., Dign., Dul., Eth., Eph. l., *Fer.*, Fer. mu., Fl. ac., Frag., Gel., Glo., Grat., Gymno., Hæm., *Hell.*, Helo., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ib., Ig., Iod., Juni., K. ar., K. bi., K. ele., K. cy., K. fcy., K. iod., K. n., K. slfc., Kersln., Kre., Lab., Lac. ac., Lach., Led., Lau., Lil. t., Lob. i., Lye., Meny., Merc., Merc. b., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., *Merc. p. r.*, Merc. n., Meth. e. e., Mor., *Mur. ac.*, Narcot., Na. br., Na. m., Na. n., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., *Nc. m.*, Nx. v., CEna., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Pas., Peti., Petrol., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Plmbg., Pod., Pru. p., Pte., Ran. a., Ran. b., Ran. s., *Rqp.*, Rhodo., Rhu. t., Ric., Rum. a., Rus., Rut., Saba., Sam., Sarr., *SEC. c.*, Ser., Sol. t. æ., Spire., Squ., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tax., Tanac., *Ter.*, Thea., Til., Upa., Uva., Val.,
- C** *Verat.*, Vesp., Vip., Visc., Wies., Zn., *Zn. m.*, *Zn. s.*; morning, Aga. m., Ail., Cinch.; 2 A.M., Chin. s.; 9 A.M., Chin. s., Fago.; afternoon, Gel., Ig., Pho.; after chill, Ox. ac.; after diarrhœa, Ox. ac.; evening, Am. car., Crot. h., Dul., Ox. ac., Pho.; 8 P.M., Ox. ac.; 9 P.M., Plmbg.; night, Caus., Naren.; during convulsions, Nx. m.; after cough, Gin.; during delirium, Camph.; during diarrhœa, Dig.; during dulness of head, Ser.; during floundering of heart, Gin.; during micturition, Dig.; after miscarriage, Ros.; during palpitation, *Ars.*; when sitting, Aml. n., *Dig.*; on waking, Myric.; after walking, Cham.
- **Soft,**† Ac. ac., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Anth. n., Ant. s., Ars., Asp., Atro., Bar. m., Bap., Bell., Bry., Calc. i., Camph., Canth., Carbn. s., Carbn. o., Cham., Chin., Chlo., Cit. l., Con., Dig., Dign., Digtz., Dul., Ery. a., Eth., Euphm., Fer., Fer. mu., Gel., Glo., Ham., Hell., Hey. ac., Hyos., Io., Iod., Ir. foe., Jab., Jat., Juni., K. cy., K. ele., K. n., Lac. ac., Lab., Lob. i., Lye., Merc. cy., Merc. sol., Mez., Myric., Mor., Narcot., Na. n., Nit. ox., Nx. v., CEna., Olnd., *Op.*, Ox. ac., Pb., *Pho.*, Physo., Phyt., Polyp. p., Rhu. t., Sang., Sant., Sec. c., Seneg., Sin. n., Sol., Sol. n., Spire., Stram., Stry., *Sum.*, Tab., Tarax., *Ter.*, Toxs., Uva., *Verat. v.*, Vip., Zn. m.; morning, Cinch., K. ele.; evening, Ir. foe., CEna., *Pho.*, Sum.; 1 P.M., CEna.; 3 P.M., Phyt.; 9 P.M., Cina; 12 P.M., Merc. sol.; when coughing, Gin.; during heat, Sum.
- **Spasmodic,** Ars., Bism., Cup., Cup. ac., Indg., Merc. c., Nx. v., Saba., Sep., Zn. s.
- **Strong,**§ Acon., Alco., Aloe, Am. car., Amyg., Aml. n., Ant. t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Ars. i., Asar., BELL., Caj., Cata., Chin., Cinnb., Coca., Con., Crot. t., Eth., Fago., Gas., Gel., Gin., Hyos., Hydrc., Ib., Jat., Lapp., Lycps., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. i. r., Mil., Mor., Na. slfc., Op., Par., Physo., Rap., Saba., Sang., Sarr., Seneg., Ser., Siu., Stry., Stram., Tanac.,
- C** Uva.; morning, Sum.; afternoon, Iod.; evening, Gel., Scu., Sum.; 3 P.M., Gin.; after abscess, Crot. h.; during sleep, Chin.
- **Sudden,** Cact. *

† Includes thin.

‡ Includes yielding to pressure and compressible.

§ Includes energetic.

- **Suppressed.** See **Suspended.**
- **Suspended,** Acon., Aloe, Ant. s., Ars., Camph., Cub., Gas., Glo., Hey. ac., K. bi., Kre., Mor., Nit. ac., Op., Pas., Pho., Sang., Sec. c., Stry., Verat. v.; morning, Aloe; during sleep, Merc. sol.
- **Tense,** Agro., All. s., Am. m., Ant. t., Aph., Ars., Atro., Bell., Benz. n., Bism., Cannab. i., Canth., Cham., Chin., Cle., Coca, Con., Coff. t., Colch., Corn. f., Fer., Hyos., K. iod., Mez., Mor., Na. c., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Saba., Sang., Sec. c., Spira., Squ., Sol. t. æ., Til., Val., Verat., Zn.; after purging, Phyt.; > during sweat, Jat.
- **Thin.** See **Small.**
- **Thready,**† Acon., Aga. p., Alum., Arn., Amyg., Ars., Bell., Camph., Canth., Carbn. h., Chlf., Colch., Cop., Cup., Dig., Dign., Hell., Hyos., Iod., Jat., K. bi., K. n., Merc. n., Mor., Naj., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pte., Sant., Sol., Sul. ac., Tax., Ter., Vip., Zn. m.; morning, Crot. h.; evening, Merc. c.; 9 P.M., Cina; when in bed, Cala.; during dysentery, Asc. t.; lying on side, Coll.
- **Throbbing.** See **Bounding.**
- **Trembling,** Acon., ANT. T., Ars., Canth., Cinnb., Crot. h., Fago., Gin., Hell., Ib., Iod., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. sulf., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Stram., Sul. ac., Val.; night, Nares. po.
- **Tumultuous,** Pb.
- **Turgid.** See **Full.**
- **Twitching,** Hede.
- **Undulating,**‡ Aga. m., Amyg., Camph., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Chlf., Crot. h., Dig., Dign., Gin., Ib., Op., Pb.
- **Uneven.** See **Unequal.**
- **Unequal,** Acon., Aga. m., Ars., Bell., Chlo., Con., Dign., Fagu., Fer., Gel., Gin., Glo., Hey. ac., Lycps., Merc. c., Naj., Pb., Seneg., Spig., Stram., Val.; evening, Scu.; 6 P.M., Merc. c.; 8 P.M., Dir.
- **Unresisting.** See **Hard.**
- **Unsatisfactory,** Meth. e. e.
- **Varying.** See **Unequal.**
- **Vibrating.** See **Undulating.**
- **Violent,** Cocc., Hell., Lye., Merc. sol., Stram., Tab.; morning, in bed, Pho.; evening, on lying down, Pho.; < on ascending stairs and on walking, Petrol.
- **Watch,** like tick of, Ambra.
- **Weak,**§ Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. f., Æs. h., Aga. camps., Aga. em., Agk., Ald., Aloe, Am. cau., Am. m., Amyg., Ampe., ANT. T., Anth. n., Apis, Apom., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Arum, Asaf., Atro., Bap., Bell., Benz. n., Berb., Bry., Caj., Cala., Camph., Cannab. i., Canth., Carbn. cl., Carbn. ox., Cass., Cata., Ced., Chin., Chen. a., Chlo., Cimic., Cinch., Coca, Cod., Coff. t., Colch., Conin., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cyc., Dat., Dig., Dign., Digt., Dir., Dor., Erio., Ery. a., Eryth., Eth., Fago., Fagu., Fer. mu., Gas., Gel., Glo., Ham., Hell., Hey. ac., Hydr., Hyos., Ib., Iod., Ir. v., Jas., Jat., Juni., Kalm., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., Kat., Kersln., K. n., K. ox., K. tar., Kre., Lab., Lact., Lau., Lac. ac., Lil. t., Lob. i., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. i. f., Merc. n., Merc.

† Includes **filiform** and **slender.**

‡ Includes **vibrating**

§ Includes **depressed, impaired, almost extinct, faint, not full, obscured, sinking, languid, wretched.**

PULSE—PUPILS.

p. r., Merc. sol., Merc. sulf., Meth. e. e., Mez., Mom., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. m., Narcot., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Œna., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Pas., Peti., Pb., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pod., Polyp. p., Plnibg., Pte., Pyrrh., Rhodo., Rhu. v., Ric., Rum. a., Sabi., Sac., Sal. p., *Sang.*, Sant., Sap., *Sec. c.*, Seneg., Sep., Sol., Sol. t. æ., *Spig.*, Spira., Stil., Stram., Stry., Sulphs. ac., Sul. h., Sun., *Tab.*, Tanac., Tart. ac., Tax., Ter., Thea., Thu., Trif. p., Trim., Upa., Uva., Val., Verat., Verat. v., Verb.,
C Vesp., Vip., Xan., Zing., Zn., *Zn. m.*, Zn. s.; **morning**, Bry., Cimic., Cinch., Myric., Pho., Pte., Physo., Sang.; **forenoon**, Chin.; 8 A.M., Œna.; 9 A.M., Chin. s.; 10 A.M., Œna.; **noon**, Œna., Pho.; **afternoon**, Pho., Zing; **evening**, Eth., Jat., Pho., Ter.; 5 P.M., Physo.; 7 P.M., Scu.; 8 and 9 P.M., Dir.; **night**, Carbn. cl.; during pressure in abdomen, Op.; when going to bed, Calo.; after breakfast, Caj.; during chill, Ars., Hip., Mur. ac.; during convulsions, Cic. m., Nx. v., Op., Sul. h.; after diarrhœa, Jal.; during fever, Crot. h.; during heat, Ant. t.; while lying down, Thea.; after nap, Aloe; during nausea, Colch.; after retiring, Trif. p.; when sitting, Aml. n., Dig., Gin.; after a stool, Caus.; after unconsciousness, Glo.; after vomiting, Acon., Ant. t., Asc. c.; on waking, Lycps., Myric.

— **Wide.** See **Full.**

— **Wiry**, Amyg., Ars., Benzn., Cup. ac., Dig., Gel., Ham., Ib., Kre., Œna., Ox. ac., Pho., Physo., Polyp. o., *Sec. c.*, Tax., Zn.

— **Wretched.** See **Weak.**

— **Yielding to pressure.** See **Soft.**

PUNS, tendency to make, Cannab. i.

PUPILS. Angular, Hyos.

— **Contraction**, Æs. h., Alco., Anac., Amyg., Aur., Bell., Benz. n., Canth., Carb. ac., Chlo., Cinch., Cub., Daph., Dign., Dro., Dub. h., Ese., Eth., Euphm., Fl. ac., Gam., Gran., Hell., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ig., Ip., Jab., Jat., K. bi., K. iod., Lab., Led., Mang., Merc. m., Mez., Mor., Mos., Nap., Narcot., Nx. m., Nx. v., Œna., Olnd., Op., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Pod., Pul., Rob., Rus., Rut., Saba., Seneg., Squ., Sol., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarax., Thu., Upa., Verat., Vip., Vio. t., Visc., Zn. m.;

C **morning**, Cod.; **evening**, Mang., Mor.; during chilliness, Gin.; during convulsions, Cocc.; during heat, Dign.; when in bright light, Acon.,

P Pho., Mez.; after vinegar, Stram.; alternating with dilatation, Ac. ac., Am. car., Ars., Cannab. s., Cyc., Dig., Dul., Zn.

— **Dilatation**, Abs., Agn., Angu., Atro., BELL., Benz. n., Bry., Carbn. s., Cass., Chin. s., Cina, Cinch., Dig., Dub. h., Eth., Euphm., Gel., Ger., Gran., Guare., Hell., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ig., Ip., Iod., Jas., Jat., Juni., K. bi., K. cy., K. ox., Kre., Lac. ac., Lab., Led., Merc., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. sa, Nit. ox., Nx. v., Olnd., Op., Pas., Pb., Ped., Phyt., Pic. ac., Rhe., Rhu. t., Sars., Scor., Spig., Stram., Tarent.,

C Tarax., Verat., Verb., Visc., Zn. m., Zn. s.; **morning**, Pul.; 4 A.M., Hype.; 9 A.M., Val.; **evening**, Thu.; 3 P.M., Sul.; 6 P.M., Hype.; **night**, Mor.; in bed, Cham.; during convulsions, Stry.; during delirium, Bell.; during headache, Hell.; when in strong light, Cup., Mor., Tab.; before menstruation, Lyc.; during paroxysms, Stry.; during stupor, *Sec. c.*; during toothache, Mang.; during vertigo, Hell.; after walk-

P ing, Cham., Merl.; alternating with contraction, Ac. ac., Am. car., Ars., Cannab. s., Cyc., Dig., Dul., Zn.

— **Dimness**, Euphr. (l.), *Euphr.* (r.), Spig.

— **Distortion**, Sul. (l.).

PUPILS—QUARRELSOME.

- Elliptical in form, Chlo., Tab. (l.).
- Injection, Sul. h.
- Insensibility to light, Aga. p., Alco., Amyg., Ars., *Bell.*, Benz. n., Camph., Carb. a., Ced., Chin., Cic. m., Der., Dub., Eth., Euphm., Gel., Hydr., Hyos., K. bi., K. cy., *Merc. c.*, Mor., Nit. d. s., *Ona.*, Op., Ox. ac., Ran. b., Stram., Sul. ac., Tab., Visc.
- Irregularly round, Dub., Hyos.
- Ovoid, vertically, Dub.
- Piercing, Sul. ac.
- Sensitive to light, Acon. c., Bell., Chin., Colch., Cup. ac., Merl., Pho., Physo.
- Sluggish, Acon. f., Agk., Alco., Bell., Benz. n., Carbn. s., Cham., Dig., Gran., *Hell.*, Ip., Jat., Lab., Merc., Naj., Pho., Rum. a., Sec. c., Seneg., Sul. ac., Tab., Tax.
- Stinging, Gas.
- Uneasy, Carbn. o., Cham., Colch.
- Unequal, Dign., Mor.
- Weak, *Spig.*

PURGING. See Stool, Fæces, Diarrhœic.

PURPLE, Amyg., *Arg. n.*, Ars. h., Carbn. o., Pte.; in spots, Pte.

PURPOSE. Slowness of, *Grap.*

PURPURA HÆMORRHAGICA, Cup., Gas., Iod., K. iod., Pho., Squ.; in spots, Vip.

PUSHED things away in sleep, Cocc.; at bystanders, Cocc., Stram.

PUSILLANIMOUS. See Cowardly.

PUSTULES, Anac., Ars., Buf., *Carl.*, Chel., Cup. ac., Dul., *Grap.*, Ind., Jug. c., K. bi., K. clc., Lyc., Pod., Tax.; bleeding, Bell.; when scratched, Bell.; burning, Eup. per., *Grap.*; < by scratching, Led.; confluent, Ip.; like cow-pox, Ant. t.; glossy, Crot. t.; inflamed, K. bi.; itching, Ant. t., Anac., Arun., Chin. s.; milky, Rhu. v.; painful, Cle., Gas.; red, Ant. t., K. br.; like scabies, Arun.; like small-pox, K. bi.; two story, Crot. t.; ulcerating, Ant. t., Crot. t.; discharging watery and yellow fluid, Anac., Arun.; bases, hard K. br.

PYOHÆMIA, Pho.

PYRAMIDAL MUSCLES. By the pubis, twitching, Aga. m.

QUANTITY. Perceptions of, impaired, Chin. s.

QUADRATUS LUMBORUM. Heaviness, Nit. m. ac.; pain, Rhu. t.; region of, pain, 2.30 p.m., on rising, Rhu. t.

QUADRICEPS TENDON. Aching, Osm. (l.); weakness, when going up-stairs, Kalm.

QUAKED, Vesp.

QUALMS. Of conscience, Spira.

QUARRELSOME,† Acon., Aga. m., Alco., Ambra, Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Atro., Aur., Bar. c., Bell., Bro., *Bry.*, Calc. c., Canth., Caus., Cham., Chin., Elap., Fer., *Hyos.*, *Ig.*, K. iod., Lach., Lepi., Lyc., Merc. sol., Merl., Mez., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Petrol., Plat., Rat., Rut., Sac., Sep., Stap., Stram., Stro., Sul. ac., Tarent., Thea., Thu., Til., VERAT. v., Vio. t., Zn.; morning, Pso.; on waking, Petrol.; forenoon, Ran. b.; noon till 2 p.m., Ast.; afternoon, Alum.; evening, Nicc., Pso., Sil.; after

† Includes altercation, fighting, brawling, combative.

QUARRELSOME—RAMBLES.

dinner, Til.; before sleep, Op.; in sleep, Ars., Rhe.; mentally, with absent persons, Lyc.

QUEER. Felt, Camph., Cannab. i.; while dressing, Ery. m.

QUIET. Caus., Cham., Hyos.; cannot be quieted by any persuasions, Cina.

QUIVERING, Aga. m., Calc. p.; during chill, Chin.

RADIAL ARTERIES. Dilated, Pil.; filled rapidly and violently, and collapsed suddenly, Pil.; itching sensation, Bov.; pain, Cham., Fago.; paralytic sensation, Bov.; stitches, Cot. (l.); tone relaxed, Pil.; tremulous sensation, Ib.

RADIAL NERVES. Affected, Pho. ac.; pain, Cham.

RADIUS. Aching, Saba. (r.); 10.30 A.M., Jac.; < by motion, Saba. (r.); broken sensation, Gymno. (l.); bruised sensation, Pho. (r.); when touched, Peti. (l.); burning, Peti. (l.); dislocated sensation, Cocc.; drawing, Indg. (r.), Thu. (r.); noon, Sul. (r.); during rest, Sam.; otitis, Conch.; pain, Verat. v. (l.); evening, on resting on it while writing, All. c. (l.); < by lifting or letting hand hang down, Osm. (l.); pressure, Camph. (l.), Indg. (r.); soreness, Sarr.; stitches, Berb. (r.), Ol. an.; intermittent, Arg.; tearing, Carb. v. (l.); twitching, electric, noon, Fl. ac.

— Below, tearing, Benz. ac. (r.).

— Elbow, below, drawing, Stap. (l.); pain, Verat. v. (l.); stitches, Sil. (l.); thrilling sensation, Verat. v. (l.).

— End of one of the radii. spot pulsates, Merc. i. f.

— Head of, aching, 5–6 P.M., Verat. v. (l.); lancination, Hype. (r.); pain, Fl. ac. (l.); soreness, evening, Thu. (l.); swelling, Thu. (l.).

— Inner side, tearing, Berb. (r.).

— Lower portion, pain, rheumatic, 11 P.M., Euphm. (r.); pressure, Led.

— Margin, coldness, Berb. (r.); stitches, Merl. (l.).

— Middle, pain, All. c. (l.), Dios. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.); pressure, Led. (l.); of flexor side, drawing, extending to elbow, Arg. (l.).

— Muscles, pain, Fl. ac. (l.), Lob. s. (l.).

— Periosteum, pain, < pressure, Mez. (r.), Pho. (r.); tearing, Cyc. (l.).

— Shaft, tearing, Arg. (r.).

— Styloid process, burning, Berb. (r.); sudden, 5 P.M., walking, Ple. (l.); drawing, Lact.; stitches, Æth. (l.), Lau. (l.), Ol. an. (r.); acute, Calc. a., Sam.; drawing, in evening, before going to bed, Nx. v. (r.); tearing, K. ca., K. n.; drawing, Merl.; fine, extending forward, in open air, Ol. an. (r.); twitching, rhythmical, Bar. ac.

— Wrist, stitches, Thu.; tearing, Gran.

RAGE.† Acon., Acon. c., Æth., Aga. m., Alco., Ars., Bell., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Dro., Eupi., Hyos., Meli., Merc., Nit. ac., Op., Petrol., Pb., Rap., Saba., Sec. c., Sulphs. ac., Tarent., VERAT.; evening, Croc.; 6 P.M., Op.; night, Pb.; if forced to drink, Merc. m.; from forcible administration of medicine, Bell.; when menses appeared, Acon.; on being taken up, Stram.; at trifles, Cannab. s.; amorous, morning when rising, Agn.; convulsive, Bell., Stram.; pulls hair of bystanders, BELL.; intoxicated, Aga. m.; maniacal, during convulsions, Ars.; mischievous, Aga. m.; ungovernable, Cer. s.

RAIN. Feels as if had been exposed to, Kalm.

RAMBLES during sleep, Lyc.

† Includes fury and frenzy.

RANCOR—RECTUM.

RANCOR, Nit. ac.

RANULA, Sac.

RASH, Ant. cr., Ars., Atro., Bry., Carl., Dul., K. bi., K. ele., Phyt., Sul.; burning, Pho. ac.; heat, Indg., K. bi.; itching, Phyt.; almost livid, Ail.; miliary, Ail., Spirat., Tep.; red, Dul., *Pul. n.*, STRAM.; in morning, Erio.; in spots, Ail.; white, Ars.

RAWNESS. See **Excoriations**.

RAVING. See under **Delirium**.

REACHES for something, Cham.

READING. Affects, Colch., Fl. ac.; difficult, Agn., Hur.; evening by candlelight, Hell.; during tension of head, Mor.; interpolates improper words and sentences in, *Hyos.*; inability for, Cannab. i., Cyc., Ham., Lye., Merc. sol., Narcot.; on account of dreamy spells, Cannab. i.; cannot read her own letters, Lye.; what he has written, Lye.; skips lines in. Pb.; mistakes in, Pb.; it seems wrong to read, Lach.

REASON. Attempts to, Atro.; increased power of, Coff. t.; lost, Alco., Ars., Cannab. i., Lob. i., Lol., Op., Stan., Stram., Tarent.; on closing eyes, Op.

REBELLION. See **Obstinacy**.

RECITING. Their exploits, Aga. m.

RECKLESSNESS. See **Carelessness**.

RECOGNITION, loss of. See **Unconsciousness**.

RECOLLECTION. See **Memory**.

RECONCILED. To fate, Cham.; forenoon, Aloe.

RECRIMINATIONS. About trifles, Cop.

RECTUM. Aching, Arn., Camph., *Ig.*, Hell., Lye., Na. m., Polyg., Rum. c., Stan.; morning, Corn. c., Dios., Na. m.; evening, Dios., Nx. v.; 10 p.m., after stool, Verat. v.; midnight, Nx. v.; before menses, Petrol.; while sitting, Stap.; during stool, Stan.; after stool, Verat. v.; hard, Stap.; acute, morning, before stool, Nx. v.; evening, after lying down, *Ig.*; after eating, Nx. v.; on exerting mind, Nx. v.; after stool, *Ig.*, Nx. v.; < on studying, Nx. v.; as from hæmorrhoidal congestion, < touching anus, Op.; extending forward, after diarrhœa, Bov.

— **Acridity**, Lil. t.; during diarrhœic stool, Sars.

— **Ball**, sensation as from, before stool, Merc. sol.

— **Biting**, morning, during stool, Pho. ac.; evening, while sitting, SUL.; during stool, Suni.; > rubbing, Ambra.

— **Blood**, determination of, to, Sul. ac.; discharge of,† Ars., *Cale. c.*, Grap., K. ca., Merc. cy.; during colic, (Ars.); during menses, Ars.; during emission of flatus, Pho.; during soft stool, Lye.; after stool, Sep.; on straining, Merc. cy.; when vomiting, (Ars.); mixed with blood, Carl., Tep.; a drop from, Pho.; sensation as if blood would pass, while sitting, Lip.

— **Boring**, 10 p.m., Val.; extending into abdomen, Zn.; as from a worm, after a stool, Thu.

— **Bubbling**, cramplike, while sitting, Pru. s.

— **Burning**, Ab. c., Aga. m., Agro., ALOE, Ambra, Ars., Aur., Bar. c., Bell., *Cale. c.*, Carl., Carbn. s., *Chel.*, Cle., Con., Cub., Cyc., Grap., Iod., Ip., K. ca., K. n., *Lil. t.*, *Lye.*, Mag. m., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ol. an., Pho., Pip. m., Plat., *Sep.*, Stro., SUL., Tep., C Wies.; day, while walking, Na. m.; morning, Carb. ac., Dios., Dor., Nit. ac.; after copious stool, *Cale. c.*; noon, Dios.; afternoon, Coloe.;

† Compare with stool, fæces bloody.

- after sleeping, Chin.; after stool, Fago.; **evening**, *Carb. a.*; 2 P.M., Dios.; during stool, Mor.; **midnight**, after stool, Op.; **night**, *Nit. ac.*, Am. car., Na. m., Ox. ac.; during **diarrhœa**, *Ars.*, *Gam.*; during **discharge of blood and mucus**, *Ars.*; during **leucorrhœa**, *Alum.*; before stool, Rhu. t.; during stool, *Arum. d.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Col.*, *Con.*, *Corn. c.*, *Cyc.*, *Grat.*, *Lip.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. m.*, *Pen.*, *Plat.*, *Pul.*, *Sap.*, *Sil.*, *SUL.*, *Sul. ac.*; hard, *Sul.*; soft, *Am. m.*, *Sep.*; sour, *Grap.*; after stool, *Æs. h.*, *Alumn.*, *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Cob.*, *Coc. c.*, *Grat.*, *Ind.*, *Jat.*, *K. ca.*, *Na. c.*, *Rhe.*, *Saba.*, *Sec. c.*, *Tel.*, *Vic.*; hard, *Bry.*; then thin, *Mag. c.*; liquid, *Bry.*; soft, *Pho.*; with discharge of threadworms, *Nit. ac.*; ou < walking, *Mez.*; < motion, *K. n.*; > by washing with cold water, P *Alum.*; **corrosive**, during stool, *Angu.*; **extending** to perinæum, *Nit. ac.*
- **Burrowing**, *Lip.*
 - **Bursting** sensation, during stool, *Na. m.*
 - **Chafed** sensation, during a ride, *Pso.*
 - **Closed**, *Pb.*; during convulsions, *Pb.*; immediately after passage of small piece of stool, *Cimx.*; sensation as if, on making exertion at stool, Op.
 - **Coldness**, on waking, *Sul.*; as after taking cold, night, on waking, *Na. m.*
 - **Commotion**, evening, while sitting, *Chin. s.*
 - **Compression**, *Fer. i.*
 - **Constriction**, *Æs. h.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chel.*, *Der.*, *Fer. i.*, *Guare.*, *Ig.*, *Lau.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Thu.*; before stool, *Pho.*; during stool, *Alum.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pho.*; after stool, *Æs. h.*, *Pho.*; < during stool, *Nx. m.*; as from hæmorrhoids, after eating, and after exerting mind, *Nx. v.*; **convulsive**, *Chel.*
 - **Contraction**, *Æth.*, *Angu.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Chin.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Gas.*, *Lau.*, *Lyc.*, *Pho.*; **morning**, after rising, *Nx. v.*; during stool, *Alum.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. v.*; and before hard stool, *Sep.*; after stool, *Grat.*, *Ig.*; **convulsive**, *Am. car.*, *Fer.*, (*Ther.*); extending through urethra to glans penis and testicles, evening, *Chin.*; **extending** to perinæum and vagiua, *Sep.*; as before stool, *Nx. v.*
 - **Convulsions**, *Cop.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stry.*; morning, in bed, *Pho.*
 - **Corrosion**, during leucorrhœa, > washing with cold water, *Alum.*
 - **Cramp**, *Caus.*, *Na. c.*; midnight, on micturition, *Carbn. s.*; < walking, *Caus.*; extending into flank, *Kre.*; like parturition, *Lyc.*
 - **Crawling**, *Alum.*, *Bart.*, *Calc. cau.*, *Canth.*, *Caus.*, *Carb. v.*, *Der.*, *Chel.*, *Fer. ma.*, *Ig.*, *Kre.*, *Pb.*; **evening**, *Spo.*; while sitting, *SUL.*; during soft stool, *Pho.*; after stool, *Mar.*; > stool, *Kre.*; as from threadworms, *Calc. c.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Hep.*, *Nx. v.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Spig.*; evening, *Jat.*, *Lau.*; after a stool, *Chin.*
 - **Cutting**, *Calc. p.*, *Canth.*, *Chel.*, *Con.*, *Indg.*, *Ig.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Nx. v.*, *Plan.*, *Plat.*, *Sars.*, *Sec. c.*, *SIL.*, *Thu.*, *Zn.*; **morning**, after rising, *Mang.*; **afternoon**, *Sep.*; **evening**, *Pho.*; 10 P.M., *Aloe*; **night**, *Sep.*; before stool, *Asar.*, *Sep.*, *Verat. v.*; after dinner, while walking, *Mag. c.*; during stool, *Am. car.*, *Ant. t.*, *Canth.*, *Dios.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sep.*, *SUL.*; hard, *Sul.*; after stool, *Calc. c.*, (*Verat. v.*); (*Amel.*) discharge of flatus, on walking and standing, *Canth.*; during rest, *Nx. v.*; extending far up in, before stool, *Sul.*; **sticking**, *Sec. c.*; from below upward, during and after stool, *Hell.*
 - **Darting**, *Dios.*; **evening**, *Dios.*; **night**, *Stry.*; before going to bed, *Stry.*; during stool, *Calc. s.*; sudden, *Stry.*
 - **Diarrhœa**, indications of, *Pho. ac.*, *Rum. c.*; evening, *Nx. m.*; after stool, *Colch.*; > after emission of flatus, *Plat.*

- Digging, morning, after stool, Lye.
- Discharge, viscid, Tep.
- Discomfort, as from a purge, before stool, Chel.
- Distension, sensation of, Aga. m., Linu., Op.; as from gas, > after discharge of greenish dark water, Ir. v.
- Distress, as from an incomplete stool, Na. c.
- Dragging, Aph., Bry., Carb. v., Caus., Chel., Con., Grap., Kis., Kre., Lye., Mag. m., Manc., Merl., Nit. ac., Ple.; **morning**, after stool, Lye.; **afternoon**, after sleep, Cyc.; after dinner, Cyc.; during stool, Mez., Nit. ac., Sin.; after stool, Hell., Na. m., Rut.; > after stool, Kre.; **downward**, Nx. m.; before menses, Pho.; during menses, *Aloe*; as from hæmorrhoids, Grap.; **periodic**, in afternoon, Chel.; as in parturition. *Inu.*; as before stool, Lau.; as with cutting water, Pho. ac.; as from a weight, Til.
- Drawing, (Ambra), Calc. c., Chel., Eupi., Kre., Mez.; < stool, Eupi.; downwards, as before menses, Pho.; **convulsive**, after coition, Caus.; extending into abdomen, Zn.; to genitals, Rhodo.
- Dryness, Æs. h., Kis., Sul.; morning, Hype.; 3 P.M., Sul.; during stool, *Alum.*
- Excoriation, during stool, ALUM.
- Fistula, Petrol.
- Flatus, sensation as though went back, Mur. ac.
- Foreign substance, sensation of, Na. m.; hard, Caus., Sin. a.
- Fulness, Æs. h., Hell., Manc., Meli., Stram., SUL.; during constipation, Colch.; after stool, Lye.
- Gnawing, Fer., Carb. v.
- Gripping, Aph., K. ca., Na. m., Nit. ac.; while driving, Glo.; cutting, extending to upper abdomen, Mur. ac.
- Gurgling, Calc. c., Carb. a., Ian., Stry., Sul.
- Hæmorrhoids, sensation of, Pul.
- Heat, Æs. h., All. s., ALOE, Ast., Cyc., Euc., Iod., Lil. t., Merc. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Phyt.; **afternoon**, after sleep, Cyc.; 3.30 P.M., after micturition, Rhu. t.; after diarrhœa, Gran.; during stool, *Aloe*; peculiar, Phyt.; sudden, Cle.
- Heaviness, ALOE, Apoc. c., Dor., Eng., Hydrc., Hyos., Pb.; after stool, Zn.; while standing, > on emission of flatus, Zn.
- Inactivity,† Alum., Ammc., Asim., Carbn. o., Cham., Chlof., Colch., Grap., Hep., Ig., Lip., Linu., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Pte., Rhe., Sec. c., SIL., Tab.; morning, Caj.; at stool, Lye., Thu.
- Inflammation, Cup. ac., K. iod.; during leucorrhœa, > washing with cold water, *Alum.*
- Irritation, Canth., Lil. t.; **evening**, Dios.; 6.30 P.M., after micturition, Rhu. t.; on waking, Sul.; diarrhœic, *Carl.*
- Itching, Acon., Æs. h., Ambra, Anag., Ant. cr., Bor., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Carbn. s., Caus., Chel., Chin. s., Cle., Con., Dios., Fer., Fer. ma., Gran., Grap., Junc., Lau., Lip., Lye., Meny., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., C Plat., (Sap.), Sep., Sul. i., SUL., Zn.; **day**, SUL.; forenoon, Dios.; **night**, (Sap.); **evening**, K. bi., Ran. s., Sil.; in bed, Calc. p., Ig.; 1 P.M., Dios.; **night**, Fer.; on riding, Bov.; before stool, Euphm.; during stool, Na. m.; soft, Pho.; after stool, Eupi., Tel., Thu.; with discharge > of threadworms, Nit. ac., Sul.; (Amel.) rubbing, Ambra; scratching,

† Includes torpor and paralysis.

- Na. m.; burning after soft stool, Lye.; deep, as from hæmorrhoids, Rhu. t.; stinging, during stool, Sil.; sudden, Bell.; as from threadworms, Cocc., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nx. v.; tickling, Nx. v.; tingling, Angu.
- Lacerations, after hard stool, Gin.
 - Liquid, as if an acrid, biting, were in, Nx. m.
 - Loose sensation, *Aloe*.
 - Lumps, like hæmorrhoids, painful, protruding, Physo.; sensation of, during stool, Na. c.
 - Moisture, *Æs. h.*; acrid, *Carb. v.*; corrosive, *Carb. v.*
 - Movements, after stool, Stro.; sensation of, Gran.; 8 P.M., Sum.
 - Mucus, *Æs. h.*, Carl., Cop.; discharge of,† Aga. m., *Carb. v.*, Euc.; during emission of flatus, *Ant. cr.*; after stool, Cala., Lip., Sep., Stan.; bloody, Alum., *Sil.*; clear, after stool, Verat.; hot, Acon.; involuntary, Alum.; jellylike, streaked with blood, before stool, Apis; purulent, after menses, Ars.; white, Acon.
 - Numbness, *Carb. ac.*
 - Obstruction, sensation of, evening, Pho.; as by folds of mucous membrane, *Æs. h.*
 - Pain, *Acon.*, Ambra, Ars., Chel., Dios., Dor., Eupi., K. cle., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Nup., *Nx. v.*, Plan., Polyg., Rhu. t., Sec. c., Sol. t. æ., Stan., C Stry., Vip.; morning, Dios.; 4 A.M., Mag. c.; afternoon, Dios.; evening, *Carb. v.*, *Lach.*; 3 P.M., during micturition, Rhu. t.; before diarrhœa, *Lach.*; on introducing finger, Sol. t. æ.; before stool, Calc. s., Guari., *Lach.*; during stool, Alumn., *Ant. cr.*, Lil. s., Sabi., Sep., Stil., Thu.; nodular, Mag. m.; retention of stool, Pal.; after stool, Asaf., Calc. p., Na. c.; (*Amel.*) emission of flatus, Mag. c.; by stool, Pal.;
 - P acrid, on emission of flatus and during and after stool, Aga. m.; acute, Dios., Sin. n.; during stool, Chlol.; after stool, Sin. n.; > emission of flatus, Upa.; as from constipation, evening, after eating, > emission of flatus, Nx. v.; convulsive, *Lach.*, Lye., Pso., Sang.; as from incarcerated flatus, Rhodo.; while straining at stool, Cœ. c.; extending to bladder, on passage of last fæces, Canth.; extending to heels, 11 A.M., during stool, Fago.; to pudenda, evening, during hard stool, Nice.; upward, Polyg.; after stool, Aral.; as from hæmorrhoids, after mental exertion, after stool, Ig.; as from hard lumps, during evacuation of flatus, Na. c.; pulsating, after stool, *Sul.*
 - Phlegmasia, Cop.
 - Piercing, *Caus.*
 - Pinching, Eug., *Nit. ac.*
 - Plug, sensation of a, *Anac.*, Sep.
 - Pressure, *Æs. h.*, Angu., Aph., Apoc. c., Ars., Bar. c., Chel., Chin., Cob., Con., Cop., Cyc., Dul., Eug., Eup. pur., For., Gran., Grap., Hell., Hydrs., Kre., Lil. T., Mag. c., Mag. m., *Merc. sol.*, Merl., Na. m., *Nit. ac.*, Phe., Pho., Plat., Pte., Rhu. t., Sil., Spig., Spire., Stry., *SUL.*, Til., C Zn.; noon, Ple.; afternoon, Chel.; after sleep, Cyc.; evening, Ran. s.; in bed, Iod.; when sitting, Calc. c., Chin. s.; 9 P.M., during stool, Corn. c.; night, Lye.; from strangulated hæmorrhoids, on walking, Bart.; before menses, *Ig.*; while sitting, Ammc., *Cannab. s.*; when standing, Arn.; before stool, *Ant. cr.*, Cob., *Nx. v.*, Plat., Til.; during stool, Sin. a.; soft, *SUL.*; after stool, Apoc. c., Calc. c., Kalm., Pho., Pho. ac., Plat., < *Pul.*, Seneg.; soft, Mag. m., *Sul.*; after supper, Calc. p.; (*Agg.*) even-

† Compare with stool, fæces, slimy.

- P**ing, in bed, For.; rising, Pte.; after stool, Caus.; asunder, Bar. c.; burning, Phe.; cramplike, Spig.; as in diarrhœa, Calc. c., Na. m.; downward, Apoc. c., Carb. v., Cimic., Linu., Lyc., Pic. ac., Pod., Sul.; during stool, Asaf., Cimic., Corn. c., Pod.; after stool, Pod.; as from hard body, Lil. t.; crampy, 2 A.M., Nx. m.; **extending** into abdomen, Zn.; as from flatus, Kre., Sil., Zn.; evening, Chin. s.; as from impending hæmorrhoids, Na. c.; **out**, Carl., Dro., Lip.; during stool, Na. m.; hard, Bry.; acute cutting, > during rest, Nx. v.; as for stool, Carb. a., Lau.; as after hard stool, Na. m.; as if **swollen**, night, Linu.; **urging**, Til.
- **Prickling**, Aga. m., Nit. ac., Spire.; **evening**, in bed, Calc. p.; **rough**, as if passing sand, Ars.; as from **worms**, Aga. m.
 - **Prolapsus**, Ars., Cic. v., Coleb., Crot. c., Elap., Gam., Ig., Lact., Lipp., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Physo., Rut., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Sum.; **morning**, after stool, 8 A.M., during stool, 10 A.M., after stool, and **evening**, after stool, 5 P.M., after stool, 9 to 10 P.M., after stool, 11 P.M., during stool, and 11 to 12 P.M., after stool, Euph. a.; on **crouching** down, Rut.; during diarrhœa, Euph. a., Mag. m.; from mental **excitement**, Pod.; on emission of flatus, Val.; after **sneezing**, Pod.; before stool, Rut.; during stool, Ant. cr., Calc. c., (Chin. s.), Gam., K. n., Plan., Sul.; hard, Lyc.; after stool, Apoc. c., (Chin. s.), Euph. a., Ig., K. bi., Lach., Pod., Mez., Sol. t. æ.; hard, Canth.; **convulsive**, Ars.; as it from **paralysis of sphincter ani**, Grap.; sensation of, Chel.; 2 A.M., Nx. m.; during micturition, *Mur. ac.*; after sitting, > rising and walking, Apoc. c.; after stool, Ost, Sum.; as if impending, Angu., Eug., Sul.; during stool, Na. m.; 1.15 P.M., Equ.; after stool, Crot. t.; **tendency to**, during stool, *Ig.*
 - **Pulling**, Dios.
 - **Pulsation**, Apis, Benz., Ham.; when **lying** half recumbent, Ham.; as if hæmorrhoids would protrude, Ham.; heavy, Meli.; **synchronous with radial pulse**, Ham.
 - **Rasping** sensation, after stool, Lil. t.
 - **Rawness**, Bell., Ura.; during hard stool, Sul.
 - **Redness**, Val.
 - **Relaxation**, Erio.
 - **Retraction**, Spire., Tel.; desire for, evening, in bed, Calc. p.
 - **Rumbling**, Arn., Fago., Hep., Lau., Mang., Polyg.
 - **Scraping**, K. n.; during hard stool, Na. m.; after stool, Cannab. s., Nit. ac.
 - **Scratching**, during stool, Cob.
 - **Screw boring** up and down, sensation of, Fer. i.
 - **Secretion**, acrid, thick, white, Carl.
 - **Sensibility** lost, Pho.
 - **Sensitiveness**, Cup. ac., Physo.; after emission of flatus, Pho.; after stool, Mag. m.
 - **Shock**, from flatus, Chin. s.; sensation like electric, Apis.
 - **Shooting**, Carl.; **morning**, after call to stool, Sul.; during stool, Bell.; hard, Sul.; **downward**, Stry.; during and after purging, Stram.; **extending** to anus, Stan.; to penis, Carl.; **sticking**, Merc. c.; **twitching**, lightning-like, evening, Sul.
 - **Shrunken** sensation, Pyrus.
 - **Smarting**, Camph., Mur. ac., Zn.; during stool, Arum. i., Mur. ac., Pho.; after menses, Grap.; after stool, Asc. t., Grat., Iod., Merc. c.,

- Nit. ac.*, Rhodo., Sep., Sol. t. æ.; pulsating, Colch.; as from touching sore spot, *Ig.*
- Soreness, *Æs. h.*, Aloe, *Ig.*, Lye., Na. m., Ost., Physo., Zu.; during stool, *Ant. cr.*, Caus.; after stool, *Alum.*, Apoc. c., *Ig.*, Mez.; < between stools, Sep.; astringent, on lying down, Sul.; deep in, Grat.; as in diarrhœa, Jat.; extending to abdomen, while at stool, Pho.; to small of back, after stool, Cimx.; itching, from pustules, *Am. m.*; smarting, after stool, Stap.
- Stick forced up, sensation of rough, evening, on walking, Rum. c.
- Stitches, Aga. m., All. c., Aloe, Alum., Ambra, Angu., Ant. t., Arg. n., Aur., Benz. ac., Bry., Cala., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Caus., Chin., Coc. c., Coloc., Con., Cop., Cyc., Gin., Grap., Indg., Ip., Jat., K. ca., Kis., Kre., Led., Lye., Mag. m., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Nice., Nup. Pho., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Pb., Phe., Pru. C p., Pul., Ran. s., Sep., Sil., Sul., Thu., Til., Vic.; morning, Lye., Vic.; afternoon, Lye., Na. m.; evening, Bor., Calc. p., Nit. ac.; 5 p.m., Dios.; before midnight, Thu.; midnight, on micturition, Carbn. s.; night, Sep.; when body is erect, Petrol.; while coughing, Nit. ac.; during discharge of mucus, Sep.; on passage of flatus, Bry., Pho.; while sitting, Gran., Pru. p.; when standing, Val.; before stool, Pho.; during stool, Caus., Coc. c., Ip., Mag. m., Na. c., Nit. ac., Nx. v.; hard, Bar. c., Pru. s.; after stool, Cala., Cham., Mag. m., Nit. ac.; soft, Na. m.; while walking, Pru. p.; (Agg.) evening, Sul., Thu.; during stool, Nx. m.; when < walking, Cannab. s., Coc. c., Petrol.; (Amel.) emission of flatus, Coloc., P Vich.; acute, extending downwards, before stool, Asar.; as with an awl, extending downward, during stool, Lau.; burning, Thu.; extending to abdomen, Aloe, Mag. m.; to anus and pudendum, during menses, Ars.; to genitals, while walking, Sil.; as far as under ribs, Rhodo.; upward, Thu.; to urethra, beneath frœnum, Thu.; fine, Led.; after urging to stool, Lau.; as if everything were indurated, Grap.; irritating, after stool, Thu.; itching, Bry., Coloc., Stan.; evening, in bed, Na. m.; as of knives, Cala.; smarting, during hard stool, Sul.; tearing, while sitting, Rut.; as from hæmorrhoids, after eating or mental exertion, Nx. v.; twitching, into root of penis, Zu.
- Stool lies in, see Stool, Fæces Incomplete; sensation as if some remained, after a stool, Aloe, Angu., Calc. s., Carb. ac., Equ., Gel., Glo., Lye., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Na. n., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Rhodo., Sin. n., Sul.; sensation of hard feces in, Na. m.; of large, Naj.; of liquid, Cic. v.; of rough, Na. m.; sensation as if each lump had the shape of a minnie bullet, the big end passing first, Helo.; sensation as if the stool went back, Mur. ac.; desire for stool, Coce., Crot. t., For., Gran.; in evening, Fago.; ineffectual, Gas., *Ig.*; sensation of, Chr. ac.; sensation as after a stool, before one, Physo.; long continued after a stool, *Berb.*
- Straining, Aloe, Arn., Spig.; morning and 12 m., Dios.; on standing, Arn.; extending to bladder, on passage of last fæces, Canth.
- Stuffed sensation, Colch.
- Swelling, K. iod., Lach., Physo.; sensation of, *Æs. h.*, Cact.; after stool, Crot. t.
- Symptoms, occurred in evening, Sin. a.
- Tearing, Carb. v., Eupi., Fer., Kre., Lau., Lye., Pho., Pho. ac., Sars., Sul.; evening, during hard stool, Lye.; in bed, Chin.; after dinner, Ant. t., Mang.; during micturition, Rut.; during stool, Arum i.; <

- stool, Eupi.; **extending** into abdomen, during stool, Mag. c.; **pinching**, Saba.; **sticking**, extending toward anus, Calc. cau.; **twitching**, Thu.; **torn asunder**, sensation as if would be, Nit. ac.; during stool, Calc. c., Sul. ac.
- **Tenesmus**. See under **Stool**, **Defecation**.
 - **Tension**, Nx. v., Rhu. t.; after stool, Berb.
 - **Tickling**, Ambra, Colocn., Gran., K. bi., Na. m.; **evening**, in bed, Calc. p.; after stool, Coloc.; **crawling**, Fer. i.; as from **pin-worms**, Cup.
 - **Tingling**, when lying on left side, Rhu. t.
 - **Thrust**, Stan.
 - **Twinging**, Lact., Lyc., Stry.
 - **Twisting**, Dios., Fer. i.; after eating, Calc. c.
 - **Twitching**, Calc. c., Carb. ac., Sil.; **afternoon**, Coloc.; **pulselike**, Bry.; in bed, Chin.; **tensive**, Calc. c.
 - **Uneasiness**, Kre., Stil.; **evening**, Fago.; before stool, Sin. n.; after stool, Cup. ac., Vich.
 - **Urging**, Chel., Coloc., Dios., Gam., Glo., Hyos., Iod., K. n., Linu., Meny., Nit. ac., Pte., Rhodi.; 5 A.M., on waking, Corn. c.; while **driving**, Glo.; during stool, Sum.; after stool, Stap., Tel.; < **warm room**, Glo.; > after stool, Dios.; **diarrhœa like**, Angu., For.; to emission of **flatus**, Iod.
 - **Vibration**, from discharge of flatus, while walking, Coloc.
 - **Water**, sensation as of flowing of drops of, Fer. i.
 - **Wedge**, sensation of, Carl.
 - **Weakness**, Bry., Carl., K. ca., Pen., Petrol.; **evening**, in bed, Sep.; before stool, Na. p.; after stool, Lepi.; as if there were no power to expel stool, Dir.
 - **Warm**, sensation of, in, Fer. i.; < sitting and standing, after meal, Arg.
 - **Anus**, near, **aching**, Bell.; after dinner, Cinnb.; **biting**, evening and night, Sum.; **burning**, Cup. ac.; during and after stool, Corn. c.; on waking, Na. p.; sensation as if burnt, after rubbing, Cic. v.; **contraction**, Benz. ac.; **crawling**, Ig.; as from a worm, Pen.; **cutting**, Plan.; forenoon, Hype.; after stool, Sin. n.; convulsive, evening, Sang.; **dragging**, Aloe; **heat**, Con.; **heaviness**, Calc. c.; after dinner, Cinnb.; **gnawing**, as from worms, 11.45 A.M., Na. ar.; **itching**, Bell., Thea; after stool, Merc. i. r.; while sitting, during stool, after walking, Cic. v.; cutting, Aga. m.; voluptuous, Nx. v.; **moving in**, sensation of something, night, Sum.; **pain**, Ars.; after waking from a troubled dream, Na. p.; acute, Cup.; convulsive, Sang.; extending to vagina, Eupi.; as from swollen hæmorrhoids, while sitting, walking, and urging to stool, Coloc.; neuralgic, extending to penis, night, Phyt.; pungent, 9 P.M., Plan.; warm, forenoon, Hype.; **shooting**, Stan.; **shuddering**, from pain, Cic. v.; **smarting**, Ars., Sin. n.; after stool, Sin. n.; **stitches**, Calc. p., Cup., Plat., Sum.; during mucous discharge, Thu.; stool lies, Lach.; **swelling**, Thea; **tickling**, voluptuous, Bell.; **twinging**, during stool, Calc. a.; **urging** to stool, Aloe; **weakness**, as from diarrhœa, Coloc.
 - **A few inches up**, convulsive pains, radiating upward and downward, extending into labia, Eupi.; six inches up, aching fulness after stool, Gymno.
 - **Lower part**, sticking, drawing, Chin.; stitches, during stool, Chin.
 - **Mucous membrane**, stiff sensation, morning, during stool, For.; thickened sensation, morning, during stool, For., *Æs. h.*

RECTUM—REDNESS.

- **Side, boring.** 1 p.m., when standing, Val. (l.); **cramp**, as from angular body pressed inward, *Pru. s.* (r.); **cutting**, Ox. ac. (r.); **itching**, in evening, Dios. (l.); **stitches**, evening, before stool, Pal. (l.); extending to flank, Kre. (l.); **twitches**, before stool, Pal. (l.).
- **Upper part, burning**, Pso.; **obstruction**, 6 p.m., during stool, Glo.; **pressure**, Merc. i. f.; **tenesmus**, morning, on rising, before stool, in a streak, extending downward, Ox. ac. (r.).
- **Vessels**, excitement, Aloe.
- **Region of, burning**, Euphm.; **dragging**, cramplike, Pho.; **fulness**, Chr. ox.; **irritation**, burning, extending to glans, Ant. t.; **itching**, burning, Euphm.; **pain**, wandering, from flatulence, Pic. ac.; **pimples**, Chel.; **shooting**, from flatulence, Pic. ac.; **soreness**, Euphm.; **skin**, stiff, Æs. h.; **cellular tissue**, lacerations, Upa. (r.).

RECTUS ABDOMINALIS. Choasma changed to red, Na. ar.; contraction cramplike, Tep.; of different segments, Ric.; **drawing**, Acon.; **jumping**, evening, in bed, Aga. m.; **pain**, extending downward, at 3.40 p.m., Com. (r.); **prominent**, Alco.; **rigid**, Alco.; **stretched**, Acon.; like a rope, Ars.; **twitching**, Merc. c. (r.); **writhing**, evening, in bed, Aga. m.; **border of, cramp**, evening, Chin. s. (l.); dull, while going about, < sitting, at 1 a.m., Chin. s. (l.); **inner side**, in umbilical region, constrictive twitching of some fibres, Merc. c.

RECTUS FEMORIS. Aching, in evening, while sitting, Chin. s. (l.); 11.30 p.m., Gel. (l.); **coldness**, extending to face, Nit. m. ac.; **pain**, *Cimr.*, Op.; acute, at 8.30, Merc. i. r. (l.); **paralyzed feeling**, Lach.; **stiffness**, when walking, Chin. s., Phyo.; **swollen sensation**, Lach.; **tension**, in evening, on walking, > pausing, Chin. s.; **trembling**, Arn. (l.); **exterior aspect**, myalgia, afternoon, when standing, Chin. s. (r.); **pain**, while walking, Chin. s.; **lower part**, crampy cutting transversely across, in afternoon, on every step, after jumping from car, same afternoon on entering house and on walking out, Chin. (l.); same in lower and in inner part, in forenoon, sitting at stool, Chin. (r.); **middle**, aching, Chel.; **twitching** about, Gel. (r.); **upper and anterior part**, tension and aching on stretching, Angu.

RECTUS OCULI. Weakness, Tab.; internus, paresis, Mor.

REDNESS, Acon. c., Ac. ac., All. c., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Bart., BELL., Canc. s., Canth., Celt., Chlo., Cle., Colch., Crot. c., Crot. t., Delph., Dul., Euphm., Feru., Fl. ac., Gas., Hell., Hur., Hyos., Jab., K. iod., Manc., Mep., Æna., Op., Ox. ac., Ped., Pho., Phyt., Pod., Ran. s., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sin. n., Spira., Stram., Sul., Tarent., Tax., Tep., Til., Ter., Vip.,
C Zing.; 2 a.m., Pul. n.; 2 p.m., *Rhu. t.*; 4 p.m., Nx. m.; **night**, in bed, Ol. j.; after a bee-sting, Sep.; during coldness, Crot. t.; during cough, Nit. ac.; after cuticle came off, Rhu. v.; after redness of face, Nx. v.; after cold foot-bath, Calc. p.; after itching, Gam.; after pustules, K. br.;
P from rubbing, Na. m., Vinc.; after scratching, Gam.; > on pressure, Chin. s., Merc. c.; like a birth mark, Arun.; bluish, Amyg., Bell.; brownish, in spots, Pho.; dark, Bell., Crot. c., Lach., Pte.; like a chronic eruption, Cinnb.; erysipelatous, Arn., *Hydre.*; erythematous, Anac.; inflammatory, *Apis*, Chlo., Verat.; livid, Rhu. v.; periodical, Tarent.; points, Ant. cr., Arn.; as if scalded, *Apis*; like scarlet fever, Atr., BELL., Com., Hyos., Stram.; in spots, Acon., Am. cau., Arn., Ars., BELL., Bom. p., Canc. s., Carl., Cham., Chlo., Coc. c., Crot. c., Dul., Grap., Kalm., Kat., Na. m., Nx. m., Nx. v., Pho., Pul., Rhu. t., Sap., Scol., Sol.

REDNESS—REMORSE.

t. æ., Spira., Spo., Squ., Stram., Vip., Wies.; < in cold, Saba.; in streaks, < in cold, Saba.; **yellowish**, Pod.

REELING,† Ac. ac., Acon., Æs. g., Aga. m., Aga. p., Aga. st., Alco., Alumn., Amyg., Apis, Arg. n., Atro., Aur. s., Bell., Benz. n., Camph., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. o., Carb. s., Chel., Chen. a., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Cic. v., Coll., Con., Cup., Der., *Dig.*, Dul., Elae., Eth., Fagu., Gas., Gel., Glo., Grap., Grat., Hell., Hey. ac., Hyos., Juni., K. bi., K. ey., K. iod., K. n., Lab., Lact., Led., Lil. t., Lol., Lye., Mag. m., Mang., Merc., Mor., Myric., Narcot., *Nx. m.*, CEna., Op., Pæo., Pau. p., Pb., Pho. ac., Physo., Pru. s., Rhodo., Rut., Saba., Sang., Sant., Sec. c., Sep., Sil.,
C Stram., Sul. ac., Tab., Ter., Thu., Til., Vesp., Vip., Vös., Wies.; **morn-**
ing, Dios., Lach., Mag. m.; on rising, Bell., Lye., Mur. ac., Nice., *Rhu.*
t., Sil., Tab.; 3 A.M., when standing, after stool, Sars.; 11 A.M., Sul.;
evening, on entering house, Pal.; while walking, Grap.; 4 to 6 P.M.,
 from vertigo, Sep.; 5 P.M., Sep.; 6.45 P.M., when standing, Stram.; 9.45
 P.M., Stram.; **night**, on rising, Croc.; on waking, Pho.; in open air,
 Gin.; on **ascending steps**, Bell.; on getting out of bed, Bell.; on **de-**
scending, Mag. m.; when **eyes** are closed, Merc.; from stupefaction in
 head, Val.; when **entering house**, Merc. sol.; when **rising**, Am. car.,
 Calc. p., Led.; when **rowing** in boat, Glo.; while **sitting**, Sep.; while
standing, Plat.; after **stopping**, Mang. m., Na. m., Thu.; from **vertigo**,
 Atro., Bell., Cact., Glo., K. bi., Merl., Sam., Sil., Sul. ac., Tep.; when
 walking, Merl.; during **vomiting**, K. ea.; when **walking**, Ac. ac., Aga.
 m., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc. p., Carb. v., Cic. v., Con., Lact., Lil. t., Lye.,
 Merc. sol., Naj., Na. c., Pho., Pho. ac., Physo., *Rhu. t.*, Stram., Sul.,
P Tanac., Tarax., Tarent., Thu., Vio. t.; as if he would **fall backward**,
 morning, from vertigo, in street, > in house, Kre.; from vertigo, while
 walking, *Nx. v.*; **forward**, Chel.; **to left**, Coca; when rising, Ir. fœ.;
 after sunset, *Stram.*; from vertigo in open air, Nit. ox.; from vertigo
 while walking, Spig.; when walking, Ir. fœ., Sul.; **to right**, forenoon,
Rhu. t.; evening, on walking, Lycps.; **side to side**, Camph., Cle., Hyos.,
 Mos., Pul., Saba.; from vertigo, Amph., Cap.; from vertigo, while walk-
 ing, *Nx. v.*, Sil.; when walking, Ars.; as if intoxicated, Camph., Cent.,
 K. bi., Lye., Sec. c., Spo., Pho. ac.; as if he had **whirled**, on lying down,
 Sil.

REFLECTION. See under **Thought**.

REFLEX FUNCTIONS. Weak, Op.

REFLEX IRRITABILITY. Diminished, K. br., Op.; increased, Bar. c.,
 Mor.; lost, Mor., Na. br.

REFLEX SENSATIONS. Disappear, K. br.

REGURGITATIONS. See **Eruptions**.

REJECTS. Everything offered to him, Pas.

RELAXATION. See **Laxity**.

RELIGIOUS MOOD, Hype., Tarax.

RELISH. On eating, without hunger, Na. m.; for cabbage, Acon. l.; for
 coffee, morning, Na. m.; for food, Pen.; for fruits, Acon. l.; for meat,
 Mag. c.; for soup, Ol. an.; for sugar, Op.; diminished, Sum.; lost,
 Bry., Na. ar., Pic. ac., Sum., Tarent.; 9 A.M. to 11 A.M., Tarent.; for
 beer, Sum.; for breakfast, Hype.; for stout, Sum.

REMEMBRANCE. See **Memory**.

REMORSE. Over past indiscretion, Spire.; semi, Cact.

† Includes **staggering**. Compare with **falling**, **tendency to**.

RENAL REGION—RESPIRATION.

RENAL REGION. See **Kidneys**.

REPETITION many times of whatever he did, *Chen. a.*

REPLETION. See **Satiety**.

REPELLANT. See **Aversion**.

REPTS. Suddenly of injuring others, *Croc.*

REPROACHES, *Cap., Lyc., Nx. v., Pho. ac.*; bitter, *Acon.*; himself,

Calc. p., Hur., Hyos.; others, *Chin., Hyos., Mez., Nx. v.*

RESERVED, *Alco., Ars., Meny.*; in open air, *Plat.*

RESISTANCE. To everything done for him, *Bell.*; to be overcome, feeling of, on motion, *Sec. c.*

RESOLVE. Difficult to, *Mez.*; impossible, *K. br., Tab.*; slow, *Grap.*

RESPIRATION.† **Accelerated**, *Abs., Ac. ac., Acon. f., Æs. h., Aga. m.,*

Ail., Alco., Alum., Ammc., Amyg., Aml. n., Am. cau., Anil., Ant. t.,

Apis, Apom., Arn., Ars. h., Asaf., Atro., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bell., Benz.

n., Bor., Bro., Bry., Cala., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb.

ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Card. br., Ced., Cham., Chin. s., Chlo.,

Cinch., Cocc., Cod., Coff. t., Colch., Coloc., Crot. h., Cry., Cub., Cup. ar.,

Cup. n., Cyc., Dig., Dul., Dub. h., Eth., Gad., Gel., Gent. c., Glo., Hell.,

Hydrs., Hyos., Ig., Iod., Jab., Jac., Jat., K. bi., K. iod., K. n., Lab.,

Lact., Lau., Lob. i., Lyc., Lycps., Mat., Mec., Meny., Merc., Merc. c.,

Merc. m., Merc. p. a., Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. m., Na. sa., Nico.,

Nx. m., Nx. v., Oena., Op., Ox. ac., Pau. p., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Plan.,

Plmbg., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sang., Sant., Sol. n., Sol. t., Spo., Squ., Stram.,

Stry., Sul. ac., Sul. h., Tab., Tann., Tanac., Tar. ac., Tax., Ter., Thea,

C *Verat., Vesp., Viuc., Vö., Wies., Ziz., Zu. m.*; **morning**, *Asaf., Upa.*;

4 A.M., *Cot.*; **8.30 A.M.**, *Merc. c.*; **11 A.M.**, *Ib., Mit.*; **afternoon**, *Jac.*;

evening, *Merc. c., Oena., Stan.*; **5 to 6 P.M.**, *Petrol.*; **5.30 P.M.**, *Merc.*

c.; **7.30 P.M.**, *Merc. c.*; **10 and 10.30 P.M.**, *Lycps.*; **12 P.M. to 4 A.M.**,

Sam.; **night**, *Apis, Meui., Thu.*; **midnight**, *Gent. l.*; **during anxiety**,

Seneg., Nx. v.; **when in bed**, *Sul.*; **during coma**, *Stram.*; **from paroxysmal cough**,

Dro.; **during exercise**, *Lycps.*; **during fever**, *Chel., Euc.*;

during heat, *Pul.*; **from mental exercise**, *Plan.*; **from dryness of mouth**,

Gin.; **during paroxysms**, *Pb.*; **on rising from sitting**, *Aga. m.*; **during sleep**,

Chel., Cocc., Merc. sol.; **when standing**, *Na. m.*; **from stitches in stomach**,

Coloc.; **after vomiting**, *Acon. c.*; **on waking**, *Cinric., Frax.*;

< while walking, *Bry., Narcot., Nit. d. s.*; (**Agg.**) **after drinking**, *Na. m.*;

while lying down, *Carh. v., Tarent.*; **during spasms**, *Stry.*; **> by stools**,

Asaf.; **disinclination to, Verb.**; **inclination to, Dign.**

— **Affected**, *Kalm., Pho., Zu.*; **9.30 P.M.**, *Com.*

— **Aggravated**, if the cavity of thorax is filled with blood, *Aga. m.*

— **Agitated**, *Carb. a., Hcy. ac.*

— **Anxious**, *Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry., Camph., Cocc., Crot. t., Gin., Hyos.,*

K. bi., Kre., Nit. ac., Op., Pho., Pru. s., Rha. c., Sec. c., Tab., Ter.,

Vip.; **morning**, in bed, *Na. c.*; **afternoon**, *Bell.*; **evening**, *Mez.*; **after**

formication, *Cist.*; **while reflecting**, *Pho.*; **from pulsation in pit of**

stomach, *Chel.*; **< by lying**, *Apis.*

— **Asthmatic**, *Ac. ac., Bry., Sul.*; **afternoon**, *Aq. p.*; **< by recumbent**

position, *Ziz.*

— **Apoplectic**. See **Stertorous**.

— **Arrested**,† *Ac. ac., Alum., Am. br., Apis, Apom., Bar. c., Benz. n.,*

Camph., Cannab. s., Cap., Carb. a., Carh. v., Carbn. o., Castor., Cic. v.,

† Compare with **sounds in chest**.

‡ Includes **lost, omitted, orthopnoea**.

- Cit. v., Coee., Con., Crot. e., Cup., Iod., Jat., Kalm., K. ea., K. iod., Lepi., Merc., Merc. m., Merc. sol., Mim., Mos., Naj., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., CEna., Pb., Pho., Plat., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Stry., Sul., Tab., C Tanæ., Thea, Verat., Verb.; **morning**, Lyc.; **forenoon**, stitches in side, *Stan.*; **afternoon**, walking, Cham., Thu.; **noon**, constriction in stomach, Sul.; **evening**, Eth.; on lying down, Na. m.; stitches in left side, Coloe.; reading or talking, Plan.; 3 P.M., stitches beneath right scapula, Kre.; 4 P.M., Dios.; gripping in inguinal region, Niece.; 6 and 9 P.M., Dios.; **night**, Der., Lyc., Rut., Sam.; during cough, Na. m.; **midnight**, Cinnb.; aching in rectum, Nx. v.; in fresh air, *Pso.*; on ascending steps, Mag. e., Nit. ac., Thea, Thu.; on falling asleep, Grin.; during pain in **back**, Cannab. s., Pul.; in **bed**, when turning over, Carb. v.; during constriction of **chest**, Hell.; during contraction of chest, Sep.; during stitches in chest, Pho. ac.; during stitches in **clavicle**, Spig. (l.); during **convulsions**, Coff., Sant., Sars., Stry.; when **coughing**, Euphr., Led., Merc. sol., *Sep.*; stitches below **ensiform cartilage**, Stro.; when falling down, Petrol.; during **fever**, Rut.; during constriction of gall-bladder, Acon.; during stitches in **heart**, Calc. c., *Mag. m.*; on **hitting** anything, Petrol.; during pain in **lung**, Carb. v. (r.), Guai.; when **lying down**, Bor., Pul.; from stitches in **mammary** region, Physo.; during **motion**, *Sep.*; on filling **mouth** with water, Mez.; when breathing through nose, Pul.; during stitches in **præcordial** region, Lyc.; during pressure in **ribs**, Pho.; stitches in **rectum**, Sul.; tearing, Lyc.; stitches in **scapulæ**, *Sul.*; bruised sensation in **side**, *Rut.*; pain, Tarent.; **sitting**, Na. slfc.; trying to sleep, (Bry.); **standing** still, *Sep.*; pressure or stitches in **sternum**, Pho.; pressure in **stomach**, Gam., Grat., Pho.; pain in pit, Arn., *Ars.*; gripping in region of stomach, Cocc.; sensation of a ball in **throat**, *Sul.*; choking, Bar. c.; during pain in **umbilicus**, Nx. v., Rut.; when **walking**, Calc. c., Cinch., Ig., Na. e., Nit. ac., *Sep.*, Ure.; < when **sitting** or **stooping**, *Pso.*; > on **rubbing**, *Mur. ae.*
- Audible. See **Loud**.
 - Back, coming from, *Alumn.*
 - Blowing. See **Stertorous**.
 - Bronchial, Sul. ac.
 - Bronchitis, like suppurating, Pho.
 - Catching, Benz. n., Carb. ac., Cina, Gel., Juni., Kre., Lil. t., Merc. e., Nit. ae., Sant., Stry.; **morning**, Sars.; **night**, *SIL.*; during cough, Bry., Cina; after dancing, *Spo.*; during **sleep**, Lye.; while **working**, Sars.
 - Chcking,† Cup., Junci., Op., Pb., Stry.; 9 A.M., Pan.; on leaning backward, Con.
 - Constricted, Dign., K. ey., Lach., Mang., Op.; afternoon and evening, Dign.; while walking and sitting, Dign.
 - Convulsive, Bro., Gel., Hey. ac., K. ey., Meli., CEna., Op., Ox. ae., Pul., Pyrus., Tab., Verat., *Verat. v.*
 - Costal. See **Thoracic**.
 - Croupy, Fer. mu., Nit. ae.
 - Croaking, Am. cau.
 - Deep, Acon., Am. m., Aml. n., Ant. t., Bell., Bor., Bro., Camph., Carl., Chlo., Cic. v., Dig., Dign., Dro., Eth., Euo., Fl. ae., Gin., Glo., Hey. ac., Hyos., K. ca., Lau., Lon., Lyc., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ae., Na. m., Niece., Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Plat., Rhu. t., Spig., *Spo.*, Sul. ae., Tab., Thu.,

† Includes **strangling**.

Zn.; 10 A.M., Ib.; **evening**, Eupi.; **midnight**, on waking, Cannab. i.; during fulness in **abdomen**, Alumn., Cannab. s.; from heaviness of **chest**, *Plat.*, Sin. a.; before dinner, Chin., Rhu. t.; when **lying down**, Iod.; before **rising**, Cer. b.; after **running**, *Hep.*; when **sighing**, Sel.; when **sitting**, LACIL.; during **sleep**, Stram.; when **walking**, Stach.; > when **walking**, Gin.; **alternating** with light, during sleep, Ig.

— **Depressed**. See **Weak**.

— **Difficult**, Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. f., Æs. h., Aga. m., Ail., Ald., Aloe, All. s., Alumn., Aml. n., Am. br., Am. cau., Anil., Ant. s., Ant. t., *Apis*, Apom., Aral., *Arn.*, Ars., Arun., Asaf., Atro., Aur., Aur. m. n., Bar. ac., Bart., Bar. m., Bell., Benz. n., Bism., Blat., *Bor. Bro.*, Bry., Buf., Cact., Cala., Calc. c., Calc. f., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Carl., Cary., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Chlo., Cic. v., Cina, *Coc. c.*, Coff. t., Colch., Con., Cot., Croc. c., Crot. h., Cub., Cup., Cup. s., Der., Dign., Dign. d., Dro., Equ., Ery. a., Eth., Euphm., Euphr., FER., Feru., Fl. ac., Gad., Gel., Gent. c., Gin., Glo., Gran., Grap., Ham., Helia., Hell., *HEP.*, Hur., Hey. ac., Hydrs., Hydrphb., Hyos., Ig., Inu., Indg., *Iod.*, Ip., Jab., Jat., Jug. c., Juni., Junc., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. cle., K. cy., K. iod., K. n., Kre., Lab., Lach., Lact., Lap., Lil. t., Linu., Lob. c., Lob. i., Lol., *Lyc.*, Mand., Mag. m., Mela., Meny., Merc. b., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Merl., Mez., Mor., Mos., Murx., Myg., Naj., Na. c., Na. h., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nit. ox., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, CEna., Op., Osm., Ox. ac., Par., Pas., Pb. cr., Petrol., Pho. ac., *Physo.*, Phyt., Pimp., Plat., Plmbg., Pru. p., *Pru. s.*, Pso., Pyrus, Ran. s., Rap., Rat., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Ros., Rut., Saba., Sabi., Sac., Saln., Sam., Sang., Sars. *Sec. c.*, Seneg., Sep., Spira., Spig., Sp., Squ., Stach., Stap., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sulphis. ac., Tab., Tanac., Tarent., Tart. ac., Tax., Tep., Ter., Thu., Til., Trad., Verat., Verat. v., Vesp., Vio. o., Vine., Vip., Vös., Wies., Wild., Zn.,

C Zn. s., Zn. m., Ziz., Zing.; **day**, Cot., Na. m.; **morning**, Chel., K. cle., *Lyc.*, Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, Pho., Pul., Rhodo., *Sang.*, Sep.; from want of air, Merc. sol.; in bed, when lying on back, Con., Nx. v.; from anxiety in chest, Pul.; during exertion, *Lyc.*; after rising, Con., Dign., Dign.; while standing, Con.; on waking Sil.; **forenoon**, Alumn., Bry., Hype., Na. c., Ox. ac., Sul.; while walking, Coca; while writing, Mag. s.; 1 A.M., on waking, Squ.; 3 A.M., on waking, Fel., Na. m.; 4 A.M., Cot.; 8 A.M., Dios.; 9 A.M., after breakfast, Val.; 10 A.M., Iod.; 11 A.M., Aga. m., Ib., Mit.; **noon**, Gel., Hur.; **afternoon**, Bap., Dign., Elæ., Na. m., *Sing.*, Sul.; from pain in chest, Op.; **evening**, Acon., Ars., All. c., Carb. a., *Carb. v.*, Dign., Eth., Grap., Hell., Ip., Lycps., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, CEna., Petrol., Pso., *Pul.*, Ran. b., Rap.; in bed, Carb. v., Con., Crot. h., Merc. sol., Pho., *Sul.*; during cramp in chest, Sul.; after lying down, Carb. v., Cist., Par.; on motion, Ox. ac.; from pain under ribs, Sep.; from pressure over stomach, Sep.; while walking, Rhodo.; 1 P.M., Cact.; after walking, Cle.; 3.30 P.M., while sitting, Mag. c.; 4 P.M., Merl.; 6 P.M., Bap.; 6.30 P.M., Chel.; 7.30 till 9 P.M., Lycps.; 10 P.M., Ip., *Physo.*, Val.; 11 P.M., Na. m.; **night**, Am. car., Aur., Cact., Cannab. i., Chin. s., Coloc., Dign., Elap., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nit. ac., Pho., Ran. s., Sul. ac.; in bed, Pb.; from pressure on chest, Pho. ac.; during cough, Coloc.; when lying on back, *Lyc.*, Na. m., *Sul.*; during rigor, Na. m.; from cramp in region of stomach, *Lyc.*; when waking, Alumn., Nit. ac., Nx. v.; **midnight**, Calc. c.; in bed, Fer.; on waking, Arum d., Cannab. i., Sil.; causing fulness of **abdomen**, Con., Sul.; during pain in, Ars.; from

tension of, Com., Stap.; in open air, Caus., Physo., Sel.; during want of fresh air, Ust.; when ascending steps, Aloe, Arun., Bor., Cact., Carbn. s., Carl., Dir., Grap., K. n., Led., Na. m., Petrol., Spig., Stan., Tab., Thu., Til., Wild.; during lacerations in back, Gin.; during pressure in, Apis; from constriction in breast, Arn., Nice.; on taking deep breath, Pho.; from oppression in bronchial tubes, Cannc. f.; during constriction of chest, Carb. v., Gin.; from distress, Dios.; from fulness, Ars., Gent. l.; from heat, Carb. v.; from heaviness, Croc.; during oppression, Carb. v.; during pain, Apis, Carb. v., Dig. (r.), Dign., Gin., Pb., Pho., Sul.; from tension, Aga. m.; from uneasiness, Chel.; during chill, Gin., Guare., Na. m., Thu.; after coffee, Dign.; during coition, Arun.; towards end of, Stap.; during convulsions, Op., Stry., Sul. h., Tanac.; during coryza, Na. m.; during cough, ALUMN., Anac., Nit. ac., Zing.; after dinner, Chel. (l.), Na. m., Nx. v.; during dreams, Sang.; while dressing, Stan.; after drinking, Nx. v.; after eating, Carb. a., Dign., Merc. sol., Pho., Sang., Sol. t. æ., Sul.; during emphysema, (Ant. a.); after exertion, Cimic., Coca, Dir.; during pain in heart, Cimic., Sep.; from tightness in left hypochondrium, Coloc., Fel.; when laughing, Aur.; from stitches in liver region, Acon., Con.; from heaviness in left lung, Fer.; when lying down, Ac. ac., Bap., (Cannab. s.), Caus., Cist., Euphr., Ran. g., Sang., Tarax.; before menses, Bor., Hal., Na. sulf.; during motion, Asp., Cap., Stan.; from swelling of mouth, Merc. c.; during palpitation, Pb.; during paroxysms, Pb.; from pain in pectoral muscles, Physo.; when at rest, Aur., Na. m.; after retiring, Trif. p.; after rising, Coc. c.; in close room, Apis, Pb.; when sitting, Alumn., Calc. a., Dign., Petrol., Pho.; during sleep, Aga. p., K. bi., Manc.; when speaking rapidly, Caus.; when standing, Aur. m., Cina; from pressure on sternum, Cannab. s., Pho. ac., Pho., Rhu. t., Squ., Thu.; during constriction of stomach, Gin., Guai.; from heat, Bry.; from pressure, Arn., Gin., Guai.; from tension, Pho.; distress in region of stomach, Am. br.; before stool, Pot.; after stool, Calc. c.; on stooping, Dign., Pho., Sul.; during supper, Ant. cr.; after supper, Ant. cr.; during sore throat, Sul., Tep.; from constriction of trachea, Petrol.; when turning, Ser.; after pain in umbilicus, Nx. v.; caused by pressure in uterus, SEP.; when vexed, Ars.; from convulsion of vocal chord, Chlo.; on waking, Ant. s., Bap., Cot., Op., Pho.; when walking, Aur., Cact., Calc. c., Cap., Carb. v., Caus., Coc. c., Lil. t., Lye., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Pimp., Rhu. t., Sel., Seneg., Stro., Sul.; from weakness of respiratory organs, Act., STAN.; while working, Benz. ac., Nx. m.; (Agg.) morning, Bro.; in bed, Com.; on rising, Calc. p.; forenoon, when walking in open air, Fer.; evening, Bell.; when lying, Fer.; 3 P.M., when running, Lye.; 5 to 7 P.M., Na. m.; night, Merc., Op.; in open air, Cact.; by ascending steps, Crot. t.; by exertion, Iod.; when overheated, Apis; by lying on left side, Abs., Pb.; by motion, Merc. sol.; while sitting, Carb. v., Caus., Gin.; when walking, Chel., Na. m., Plat.; while > writing, Dig.; (Amel.) by coughing, Acon.; by expectoration, Ip., Sac.; by inspiration, Fel.; when lying down, Calc. p., Nx. v.; by keeping doors open, Pb.; on rising, Olud.; by bending shoulders, Calc. a.; by sighing, Brach.; by sitting, Ant. t., Asp., Cannab. s., Ip., Na. P sa.; by walking, Bro., Bry., Dro.; by yawning, Croc.; apparently from abdomen, > after perspiration, Tet.; alternating with pain in hypochondria, Zn.; with sopor, Pb.; as if no air in room, Crot. c., Plan.; as if air were too heavy, Rhu. v.; obliging to lie on back, Ind.; as from bron-

chial cold, < during evening, *Lycps.*; as if bronchi were thickened, *K. bi.*; as from rush of blood to chest, *Nit. ac.*, *Tep.*; as if from constriction of, *CACT.*, *Lyc.*; as if too full, *Aga. m.*; as from heaviness, *Cact.*, *Sec. c.*; as if clothes were too tight, *Plat.*, *Stan.*; causing cough, *Hep.*; as from diaphragm, *Merc.*; paroxysmal, *Arum d.*, *Mez.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Stan.*; periodical, *Hede.*; had to sit up, *Zing.*; spasmodic, *Caus.*; in upper part of sternum, *Bry.*; coming from stomach, *Cup.*; sudden, *Grap.*, *Ig.*, *Iod.*; 5 P.M., *Ig.*; suffocative, *Arg. n.*, *Camph.*, *Grap.*, *Sul.*, *Verat.*; > on sitting upright, *Na. c.*; as if inhaled sulphur fumes, *Lyc.*; as from throat, *Cham.*, *K. n.*

— Diminished. See *Slow*.

— Distressing, *Mez.*, *Rap.*, *Tanac.*; > 8.30 P.M., by sleep, *Physo*.

— Disturbed. See *Impeded*.

— Embarrassed. See *Difficult*.

— External. See *Thoracic*.

— Fluctuating. See *Irregular*.

— Forcible, *Bro.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Hcy. ac.*

— Full, *Bap.*, *Chlo.*, *Coca*, *Eth.*, *Gent. l.*, *Mez.*, *Na. ar.*, *Op.*, *Tanac.*, *Thea*.

— Gasping, *Acon.*, *Ac. ac.*, *Am. cau.*, *Anil.*, *Aml. n.*, *Ars.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. a.*, *Castor.*, *Chlo.*, *Cit. l.*, *Cub.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Dig.*, *Gel.*, *Hell.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Hydr.*, *Ip.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Methln.*, *Mos.*, *Naj.*, *Nap.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Tab.*, *Thea*, *Thu.*; afternoon, *Nicc.*; 5 A.M., *Tarent.*; during cough, *Ant. t.*, *Sul. ac.*; when dozing, *Naj.*; during constriction of larynx, *Sul.*; < 2 A.M., by cough, *Chin. s.*

— Groaning, *Bell.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Op.*

— Grunting. See *Groaning*.

— Harsh. See *Rough*.

— Heaving, *Hcy. ac.*, *Op.*, *Olnd.*, *Sul. ac.*

— Hissing, *Æth.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Stry.*; < when lying on back, *Æth.*

— Hoarse, *Æth.*, *Am. cau.*, *Nit. ac.*; < when lying on back, *Æth.*

— Holding, *Calc. c.*; from sensation about heart, *Dig.*

— Incomplete, *Sol. t.*

— Impeded,† *Alco.*, *Ant. s.*, *Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, *Caus.*, *Chin.*, *Chlo.*, *Cinch.*, *Cle.*, *Cocc.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Dign.*, *Hell.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *K. bi.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mor.*, *Nicc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Pic.*, *Rut.*,
C *Sant.*, *Stram.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tanac.*, *Tep.*, *Verat.*, *Vesp.*, *Vic.*; morning, *Buf.*; forenoon, *Pho.*; pressure in stomach, *Na. m.*; noon, *Hur.*; afternoon, *Nx. v.*; evening, *Dign.*; after eating, *Lach.*; 4 P.M., swelling of neck, *Chin. s.*; midnight, *Ig.*; pain in abdomen, *Cap.*, *Fl. ac.*; in open air, *Indg.*; when ascending steps, *Lyc.*; from pain in back, *Petrol.*, *Pul.*; during foreign body in bronchi, *Chel.*; during aching in chest, *Bry.*, *Coloc.*, *Nx. v.*; by constriction, *Bro.*; by heaviness, *Rhu. t.*; by shooting, *Canth.*; by stitches, *Bry.*, *Mez.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Thu.*; by tension, *Fl. ac.*, *Merc. sol.*; after coffee, *Cham.*; during cough, *Cup. s.*, *Ip.*; by contraction of muscles of face, *Gel.*; during stitches in flank, *Coloc.*; during headache, *Glo.*; contraction in region of heart, *Calc. c.*; oppression, (*Chin.*); stitches, *Cact.*, *Calc. p.*; clawing in hypochondrium, *Rhodo.*; constriction, *Acon.*, *Stap.*; pain in liver, *Sep.*; pain in region of liver, *Acon.*; stitches beneath mammary region, *Buf.*, *Carb. v.*; accumulation of mucus, *Op.*; swelling of neck, *Chin. s.*; irritation of mucous mem-

† Includes *disturbed* and *obstructed*.

- brane of **nose**, Zn. ; nausea beneath **ribs**, Rhu. t. ; pressure on **scapulæ**, Calc. c. , stitches beneath tip, Cle. ; pain in **shoulder**, Spire. ; heaviness beneath **sternum**, Bry. ; tension in, Mur. ac. ; swelling, Buf. ; aching in **stomach**, Bro. , Cham., Dign. ; pressure, Con., Na. m. ; above pit, while standing, Merc. ac. ; burning in pit, Lyc. ; pain, Cina ; pressure, Cocc., Rhu. t., Thu. ; sensation of something rising from, Am. br. ; pinching, in region of stomach, Dign. ; while **walking**, Carb. a., Murx., Pho. ; > **lying on back**, Sum.
- **Imperceptible**, Acon., Amyg., Ars., Benz. n., Carb. ac., Cass., Chlo., Cic. v., Gel., Hey. ac., Mor., Naj., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Œna., Op., Petrol.
 - **Imperfect**, Ars., Canth., Cup. ar.
 - **Impossible**. See **Arrested**.
 - **Incomplete**, Cal., Pb.
 - **Indescribable**, Mor.
 - **Indistinct**, Na. ar., Sol. t. æ.
 - **Insufficient**, Apom., Bro., Lob. i.
 - **Intermittent**, Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Cass., Chlo., Colch, Pb., Stry., Thea ; **night**, Bell. ; **midnight**, on waking, Cannab. i. ; **alternates** with snoring, during sleep, Ig.
 - **Interrupted**. See **Irregular**.
 - **Intoxicated**, as if, Atro.
 - **Irregular**, Abs., Ac. ac., Aga. camps., Alco., Ambra, Ars., Bell., Benz. n., Cal., Canth., Chin. s., Chlo., Cic. v., Coca, Colch., Dig., Gel., Hey. ac., Hyos., Merc. c., Mor., Nicc., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Oind., Pb., Pho., Sol. t., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., Tax., Verat. v. ; during pain in **chest**, Acon., Gin. ; during **convulsions**, Op. ; during **cough**, Cup. s. ; when **drinking**, Anac. ; during pain in **heart**, Apis, Calc. p. ; from stitches in right **mammary** region, Ambra ; during **sleep**, Ant. t., Cad. ; when **standing**, Arn. ; > by pressure and rubbing, *Lil. t.*
 - **Jerking**,† Asar., Gel., Merc., Nicc., Op. ; when taking a deep breath, Merc.
 - **Labored**. See **Difficult**.
 - **Long**, Gam., Ib., Op., Tab. ; before **rising**, Cer. b. ; **alternating** with short, Ig. ; **difficulty** in, Æth., Na. ar. ; **desire** for, Alumn., Am. br., Hydrs., Xan. ; during menses, Na. p. ; **inability** for, Fer. (l.), Mor.
 - **Lost**. See **Arrested**.
 - **Loud**, Acon., Aga. m., Am. car., Ars., Bov., Carbn. o., Cina, Con., Eth., Fer. mu., Gam., Guare., Hey. ac., Kalm., K. cy., Mor., Na. sa., Nx. v., Op., Pho., Sul. ac., Verat. ; **forenoon**, Hell. ; **midnight**, on waking, Ant. s. ; during **paroxysms**, Pb. ; in **sleep**, Carb. v. ; during **sopororous** condition, Colch. ; when **walking**, Calc. c.
 - **Moaning**, Ars., K. ca., Lau., Op., Pho., Tab.
 - **Mouth open**, only, *Lyc., Pho.* ; **night**, Arn., Tel. ; > 3 A.M. Rap.
 - **Obstructed**. See **Impeded**.
 - **Omitted**. See **Arrested**.
 - **Oppressed**. See **Difficult**.
 - **Orthopnœa**. See **Arrested**.
 - **Painful**, Asc. t., Bro., Cimx., Coff. t., Crot. t., Eth. n., Gad., Jug. c., Led., Pb., Nit. ac., RAN. B., Trad., Vio. o. ; **morning**, Pho. ; **night**, Sang. ; on walking, Nit. d. s.
 - **Panting**, Amyg., Anac., Arn., Buf., Cham., Chlo., Fer., Jat., Nit. ox.,

† Includes **twitching**.

- Pb., Pho., Plan., Senn., Spira., Tarent.; 5 A.M., on starting from sleep, Tarent.; on **ascending** stairs, Plan.; caused by **sneezing**, Senn.
- **Piping**, during cough, Lye.
 - **Pressure of**, afternoon, Bart.; evening, Op. ac.
 - **Puffing**. See **Stertorous**.
 - **Râles**. See under **Chest**.
 - **Rasping**, Lac. ac.
 - **Rattling**, Aga. p., Ant. ox., Arg. n., Bell., Benz. n., Calc. a., Cannab. s., Carbn. h., Cham., Chlo., Cic. v., Cina, Dul., Hey. ac., Hyos., K. iod., Lach., Lau., Mor., Ox. ac., Pho., Sant., Sep., Stan., Stry., Sul. ac., Verat.; 2 A.M., when coughing, Chin. s.; **evening**, in bed, Petrol.; during **convulsion**, Tab.; before **cough**, Squ.; during **sleep**, Alco., Tab., Stram.; while walking, Cina; > by **expectoration**, Hey. ac.; by **sitting up-right**, Na. c.
 - **Restless**, Pte., Rap., Tanac.; from pain in chest, Fer.; before rising, Cer. b.
 - **Rhinchus**. See **Chest**, **Râles**.
 - **Rough**, Am. cau., Ant. t., Nit. ac., Pb.
 - **Shocks in**, Acon. c.
 - **Short**,† Ac. ac., Acon. c., Aga. m., Alco., Alumn., Am. car., Am. m., Amyg., Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, Apom. c., Arg. c., Arn., Ars., Arun., Asar., Aur., Aur. m. n., Benz. n., Bell., Bro., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., Carbn. o., Carb. v., Cer. b., Cimx., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Chlo., Cina, Coco., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cot., Crot. t., Cub., Cup. ac., Cyc., Der., Dig., Dub., Eth., Euphr., Fer., Fl. ac., Gad., Gel., Gin., Glo., Grap., Hydre., Hydrs., Hyos., Ip., Ir. v., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. cy., K. iod., Kre., Lab., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lepi., Lil. t., Lob. i., Lye., Mag. s., Mang., Merc., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Mos., Naj., Na. m., Na. sflc., Nit. ac., Næ. v., Œna., Op., Ox. ac., Pau. p., Pb., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pimp., Pod., Pru. s., Ran. b., Rap., Rha. c., Rut., Saba., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spira., Spo., Stan., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., C Tab., Tarent., Ter., Vio. o., Vip., Vös., Zn. m., Zing.; **morning**, Caus., K. ca., Œna.; on rising, Con., Dig., Ran. b.; while sitting, Dign.; **forenoon**, while standing, K. n.; 9 A.M., Na. ar., Tarent.; **noon**, while walking, Dign.; **afternoon**, Alumn., Lye., Saba.; after coffee, Bell.; while walking, Dign.; **evening**, Anac., Cyc., Hype., Mez., Phe., Pho., Ran. b., Rhu. t., Stan., Sul.; after dinner, Alumn.; after lying down, Zn.; while walking, Coca; while riding, Lye.; 3.30 P.M., Mag. c.; 4 P.M., Pho.; 6 P.M., Mag. c., Rhu. t.; **midnight**, Acon., Rhu. t.; **night**, Apis, Arg. n., Asar., Castor., Ig., Thu.; when lying on back, Alumn.; when walking, Castor.; during tension in abdomen, Gent. l.; in fresh air, Pso.; from tickling in air-passages, Rhu. t.; on **ascending** height, Calc. c., Coca, Wies.; ascending steps, Bor., Coca, Hyos., Lil. t., Lye., Merc. sol., Seneg.; before **cough**, Lye.; after cough, Ars., Eupi., Pho.; during cough, Eupi., Lye.; after dinner, Pul., Sars.; after **eating**, Pho.; during **epileptic spasm**, Sul.; on exertion, Bov., Iod., Lap., Rat., Sars.; during **fever**, Chel., Sep., Zn.; after headache, Glo.; from heat, Cact.; when lying on left side, K. ca.; during **motion**, Con., Œna., Saba. Verat.; after pork, Na. c.; when **reading**, Hell.; after rising, Coc. c.; in **warm room**, Kre.; while **sitting**, Dig., Euphr., Indg.; during **sleep**, Con., Ig., Lye., Sam.; after weeping, Calc. c.; from constriction in stomach, Thea; heat in region of, Bry.;

† Includes **superficial**.

- tickling contraction, Alco.; after stool, Crot. t., Rhu. t.; after talking much, Sul.; when walking, Caet., Castor., Caus., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Narcot., Na. m., Na. sfc., Phc., Pru. s., Ran. b., Sep., Sul., Thu., Wies.; < when working, Nicc.; (Agg.) on ascending, Am. ear., Bar. c.; after eating, Anac.; when sitting, Anac., Calc. c.; when walking, Aga. m., > Apis, Ars.; (Amel.) afternoon in bed, Fl. ac.; by lying down, Pso.; P by riding, Pso.; by sitting up, Sul.; by walking, Nicc.; alternates with long and slow, Ig.; causing anxiety, Ars.; as from asthmatic attack, Hede.; as if chest were full, Sep.; as from dust, Ip.; as from pressure of flatus, Gam.; paroxysmal, Pho.; evening, Stan.; night, Na. m.
- **Sighing.** Acon., Aga. m., Aml. n., Bell., Benz. m., Bry., Cer. b., Chin. s., Cob., Der., Dig., Elae., Eth., Eup. per., Euo., Gas., Gel., Gran., Hur., Hydphb., K. cy., Lach., Lact., Lyc., Merc. c., Mit., Mor., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Physo., Ran. s., Sil., Stram., Sul., Tab., Tax., Ther., Til., Trad., Verat. v., Vip.; 2 A.M., Ig.; 9.30 A.M., Hur.; afternoon, Ant. cr.; evening, Chin.; 7 P.M., Lyeps.; night, Bry.; during burning in chest, Gel.; after dinner, Arg. n.; caused by discharge from eyes, Par.; during heat of head, Cle.; during menses, Na. p.; during distress in præcordium, Carbn. o.; during sleep, Anac., Camph.; during unconsciousness, Glo.; < before and after menses, Na. p.; > during menses, Na. p.; alternating with dancing and jumping, Bell.
- **Slow.** Acon. c., Alco., Amyg., Ant. t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Benz. n., Camph., Cannab. i., Carbn. o., Cass., Chin. s., Chlo., Cinch., Dig., Fer., Gel., Hey. ac., K. cy., Lau., Lab., Merc. c., Meth. e. e., Mor., Naren., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Œna., Ox. ac., Ozo., Pb., Pho., Sul. ac., Squ., Tab., Verat. v., Visc.; morning, Merc. c.; 5.30 P.M., Merc. c.; night, Coloc.; during convulsions, Op.; during cough, Cle.; from excitement, Asaf.; during sleep, Acon.; < evening, when lying quiet, Fer.; > after vomiting, Acon. c.; by walking, Fer.; alternating with short, during sleep, Ig.
- **Small.** Olnd., Sec. c.
- **Snoring.**† Alco., Benz. n., Bell., Calc. c., Cun., Hyos., Mag. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Œna., Op., Rat., Sabi., Stram., Stry.; morning, while asleep, Petrol.; in afternoon nap, Alumn.; evening, in bed, Sil.; midnight, Mur. ac., Nx. v.; night, when asleep, K. bi.; while awake, Chel., Sum.; after delirium, Sec. c.; while insensible, Op.; during inspiration, Dro., Hyos.; while lying on back, Dro.; in sleep, Calc. c., Camph., Carl., Chin., Dul., Guare.; during swoon, (Stram.).
- **Snorting.** See **Snoring.**
- **Sobbing.** Am. m., Calc. c., Gel., Guare., Lau., Nit. ac.; in sleep, Aur.
- **Sonorous.** See **Loud.**
- **Sponge.** as though an open, Phyt.
- **Stertorous.**‡ Abs., Acon., Am. cau., Amyg., Bell., Camph., Cannab. i., Carbn. h., Chlo., Cie. m., Cie. v., Eth., Fer. mu., Gel., Hyos., Hey. ac., Juni., K. cy., K. bi., Merc. m., Merl., Nit. ox., Œna., Op., Olnd., Pb., Pho., Saba., Siu., Sul. ac., Tax., Ter., Visc.; after convulsions, Op.; during sleep, Bell. n.
- **Stifled.** See **Suffocative.**
- **Stomach,** seems to stick in pit of, Pru. s.
- **Strangling.** See **Choking.**
- **Stridulous,** Am. cau., Bell., Op., Nit. ac.
- **Struggling,** Gel., Juni., K. cy., Mor.

† Includes **snorting.**‡ Includes **blowing, puffing.**

RESPIRATION—RESTLESSNESS.

- **Suffocative**,† Am. m., *Carbn. o.*, Coff. t., *Fer.*, Fl. ac., Iod., Lact., Lepi., *Pho.*, Pb., Stry.; night, when lying down, Pod.; when coughing, *Fer.*; when lying, Coll.; on waking Cad.; < afternoon, Bell.; > by expectoration, Meli.
- **Superficial**. See **Short**.
- **Subdued**, Amyg., Con.
- **Tense**. See **Difficult**.
- **Thick**, Nit. ac.; as through thick substance, Calc. f.
- **Thoracic**,‡ Camph., Mor., Sec. c., Zn. m.
- **Twitching**. See **Jerking**.
- **Tubular**, Atro.
- **Wheezing**,§ Ail., Aloe, Ambra, Aral., Arg. n., Ars., *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, Hey. ac., Ip., Merc. sol., Naj., *Ox. ac.*, Sam.; afternoon, Fl. ac.; evening, Lycps., Murx.; on lying down, *Ars.*; > after expectoration, Ip.; by sitting up, Na. c.
- **Whistling**, Aloe, Arun., Bell., Benz. ac., Cannab. s., CHIN., Grap., Lyc., Osm., Sul., Sul. ac., Sul. i.; 3 A.M., in sleep, Sul.; evening, *Carb. v.*, Pso.; during cough, Lyc.; during inspiration, Aral., Crot. t.; in sleep, Chel.; when waking, Pso.
- **Whizzing**. See **Wheezing**.
- **Uneven**. See **Irregular**.
- **Unusual sound**, Op.
- **Varying**. See **Irregular**.
- **Vesicular murmur**, Bell.
- **Weak**, Aga. m., Agk., Amyg., *Carbn. s.*, *Carbn. h.*, Cic. v., Conin., Crot. t., Dig., Guai., Hey. ac., Merc., Meth. e. e., Mor., Nit. ox., Op., *Pho.*, Rob., Senec., Sol. t. æ., Tab., *Verat.*, Zn. s.; during sleep, Ig.
- **Yawning**, Conin.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS. Burning, on inspiration, Asc. t.; coldness, Bry., Spire.; convulsions, Pb., *Verat. v.*; excitement, Caru., Cinnm., Fœn., Nx. m.; heat, Chlo.; sensation as if breathing hot air, Art. ab.; heaviness, Apoc. a.; involved rapidly, *Pho.*; irritation, Ozo.; rattling during cough, Arun.; rawness, Art. ab.; smarting, on respiration, Hey. ac.; sensation of sulphur vapor, Mos.; soreness, *Carb. a.*; weakness, Canth., *Plat.*

RESTLESSNESS, Acon., Acon. c., Æth., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Aga. st., Ail., Alco., All. c., Aloe, Alum., Alumn., Ambra, Am. ear., Ammc., Aml. n., Ant. cr., Anthr., Ant. s., *Ant. t.*, Apis, Ap. g., Apom., Arg. n., Arn., ARS., Ars. h., Asaf., Ast., Atro., Aur., BAP., Bar. c., BELL., Bol. s., Bor., Bot., Bov., *Bry.*, Cact., Cad. m., Cad., Cai., Calc. c., Calc. p., Calc. s., Calo., Calth., CAMPH., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., *Carb. a.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carb. v.*, Case., Castor., Caus., Ced., Ceph., Cer. b., Cerv., Cimic., Cina, Cinnb., Cinch., CIR. v., *Cham.*, Chel., Chim., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Chlof., Chlol., Chr. ac., Cle., Cob., Coca, Coc. c., *Cocc.*, Cod., Coff. Coffn., Coff. t., Colch., Coloe., Coll., Com., Con., *Cop.*, Croc., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cub., *Cup.*, Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cur., Daph., *Dig.*, Dios., Dir., Dor., Dro., Dub., Dul., Eau., Elap., Eug., Equ., Ery. a., Eth., Euph. l., Fago., *Fer.*, *Fer. mu.*, Gas., Gel., Gent. c., Gin., Gos., Grap., Guara., Hæm., Ham., Hey. ac., Hell., Helo., Hip., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hyosn., Ig., Ind., *Iod.*, Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Jat., Jug. c.,

† Includes **stified**.

‡ Includes **costal** and **external**.

§ Includes **whizzing**.

RESTLESSNESS.

Kalm., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. cle., K. ey., K. iod., Kis., K. m., K. n., K. slft., Kre., Lab., Lac. ac., *Lach.*, Lachu., Lact., Lam., Lau., *Led.*, Lepi., Lil. t., Lip., Lob. i., *Lol.*, Lyc., Lycps., Mac., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mand., Manc., Mang., Mep., Merc., *Merc. c.*, Merc. d., Merc. i. r., Merc. m., Merc. sol., Merc. sulf., Merl., Meth. e. e., Mez., Mil., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Na. ar., *Na. c.*, Na. m., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nicot., *Nit. ac.*, Nit. m. ac., Nit. ox., Nup. l., Nx. m., Nx. v., *CEna.*, Olnd., Op., Ori., Osm., Ox. ac., Past., Pb., Pb. c., Petrol., *Pho.*, Pho. ac., Physo., Phyt., Plan., *Polyp. o.*, Pru. s., Pso., Pte., *Pul.*, Pul. n., Pyrth., Ran. a., Ran. b., Rhodo., Rhu. g., RHU. t., *Rhu. v.*, Rum. c., Rut., Sabi., Sam., Sam. c., Sant., Sarr., Sco., Seu., Sec. c., *Sep.*, Sil., Sol. m., Sol. n., Sol. t., Spig., Stan., STRAM., Stap., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tarax., *Tarent.*, Tax., *Tel.*, Thu., Ton., Trom., Upa., Vac., *Val.*, Verat., Vinc., Vip.,
C Wies., Wye., Yuc., Zing., Zn. ac., Zn. m., Zn. s.; **day**, Ambra, Na. c., Na. m., Pip. m., Plan., Stap.; during sleep, Rhu. t.; **morning**, Ail., Fago., Gam., Ir. fœ., K. br., Na. m., Myric., *Lyc.*, Physo., Sul. Thu., Upa.; in bed, Pho. ac.; on waking, Dul., Hype.; **forenoon**, Cala., Cimic., Fago., Hydrphb., Thu.; on waking, Pho. ac.; 1 A.M., Get., Na. ar., Pho.; before menses, Mang.; after waking, Stan.; 1.30–4.30 A.M., Iod.; 2 A.M., Ambra, Com., Fer., Lil. s., Mag. m., Myric., Zing.; on waking, Grap.; 3 A.M., Aga. m., Cimic., Coc. c., Kre., Na. ar., Na. m., Polyp. p.; 3–4 A.M., Fago.; 4 A.M., Cle., Kre., Nit. ac., Trom., Wild.; 5 A.M., Tarent.; **noon**, Bell., Hydrphb.; **afternoon**, Apis, Calc. s., Carb. v., Cimic., Coloc. Fago., Jug. c., Merc. sulf., Naj., Sap., Stap., Upa.; when lying, Aur.; **evening**, Acon., Aga. m., Ars., Bov., Calc. c., Calc. s., Carb. v., Cle., Dios., Equ., Eth., Fago., (Guare), Jab., Lyc., Mag. m., Mep., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Pho. ac., *Rum. c.*, Rut., Seu., Sul., Thu., Zing.; in bed, Lyc., Mag. m., *Pho.*, Sab., *Sep.*, Thu.; after lying down, Mag. m., Nx. v.; during mental work, Na. c.; while sitting, Lip.; 3 P.M., Caul., Nicc.; 4 P.M., Dios.; 5 P.M., Chin. s., Thu.; 7 P.M., Am. car.; 8 P.M., MERC SOL.; 10 P.M., Physo.; after lying down Hep.; **before midnight**, Alum., Cot., Sars., Senec.; midnight, Na. m.; on waking, Plat.; after midnight, Dios., Merc. i. r., Rhu. v., Sil., Sul., Zu.; **night**, Ab. c., Ab. n., Acon., Acon. c., Am. cau., Ammc., Am. m., Anac., Angu., Anil., Anth. n., Authr., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., *Arg.*, Arg. n., Ars., *Ars. i.*, Art. ab., Asaf., Asc. t., Asim., Ast., Atro., Aur., Aur. s., Bad., *Bap.*, *Bell.*, Bism., Bov., Brach., Bry., Cact., Cai., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Cale., Calo., Camph., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbu., Carb. a., Carb. c., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Card. m., Cast. v., Castor., *Caul.*, CAUS., Ced., *Cham.*, Chr. ac., Cimic., Cina, Ciunb., Cist., *Cit. v.*, Cle., Coca, Coc. c., Coloc., Com., Coral., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cup. s., *Cyc.*, Dig., Dign., Digt., Dios., Dir., Dor., Equ., Erig., Eupi., Euphr., Euph. a., Fago., Fer. i., Feru., Fl. ac., For., Fran., Gal. ac., Gel., Get., Glo., Gna., Grap., Hal., Hell. v., Hur., Hydrs., Hydrphb., Hype., Ib., *Ig.*, Ind., Indg., *Ir. v.*, Jac., Jat., Jug. c., K. ar., K. bi., Kis., Kre., Lach., Lil. s., Lyc., Lycps., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mang., *Mar.*, *Meni.*, Ment. pu., Merc., *Merc. c.*, Merc. cy., Merc. m., Merc. sol., Merc. sulf., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Myg., Myric., Na. ca., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nico., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Nym., Op., Osm., Ost., Ox. ac., Ped., Petrol., *Pho.*, Pho. ac., Physo., Phyt., Pip. m., Plan., *Pod.*, *Polyp. o.*, Polyp. p., Pte., Pul. n., *Ran. b.*, RHU. t., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Rut., Sang., Sap., Senec., *Sep.*, Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spo., Spira., Spire., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sul. i., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarax., Thea, Thu., Ura., Ust., *Val.*, Verat., Verat. v., Verb., Vesp., Vip., Yuc., Zn.; from distension of abdomen, Val.,

- Calc. s., Caus., Chel., Lyc., Mag. c.; after an embrace, Cop.; from pain in forehead, Cyc.; during gastralgia, Tarent.; after heat, Pho. ac., Pul.; from uneasiness about heart, Physo.; from bruised pain in hips, For.; from nausea, Elap.; boring, tearing in teeth, Sul.; on waking, Sep.; from pain in abdomen, Cob.; when alone, All. s., Mez.; from anxiety, Acon.; in bed, Apoc. c., Dios., Hur., Iod., Fago., Nit. ac., Pho., Pul., Tax., Tel.; during tired aching in back, Calc. f.; after coffee, Bart.; after coition, Sep.; during congestion of chest, Sep.; during delirium, Ars.; from dreams, Pho. ac.; at sight of drink, Bell.; during diarrhœa, Hydrs.; after dinner, Am. m., Na. c., Rut., Thu.; when eating, Bor., Petrol.; during fever, Atro., Cub., Hype., Sul.; after a fit, Cœna.; during headache, Arg. n., Lil. s., Naj.; during heat, Acon. l., Coloën., Pul., Rhe.; from heat in chest, rising into mouth, *Nx. v.*; during febrile heat, SUL.; on lying down, Cit. v.; during horripilation, Aeth.; pain in hypochondrium, Calc. f.; from digging in knee, Spig.; itching in knee, Mang.; before menses, Con., Sul.; during menses, Ant. t., Nit. ac., Sep.; after menses, Mag. c.; during metrorrhagia, *Apis*; from music, Tarent.; during desire for micturition, Cai.; from nausea, Cina, Pho.; vibrations in nerves, Mep.; during pain, Coloc., Chr. ac., Dios., Lyc., Pb.; during paroxysms, Pb.; during palpitation, Æth.; from intermittent pulse, Digtx.; while reading, Sum.; on rising, Atro., Fago., Pte.; rising from seat, Caus.; in room, Lyc.; before sleep, Thu.; during sleep, see Sleep, restless; during sleeplessness, Pul.; while sitting, Alum., Cact., Caus., Lyc., Plan., Sil.; while smoking, Cala.; during pain in stomach, Cob.; during stool, Bell.; during storm, Pho., Pso.; after talking, Bor.; during lascivious thoughts, Grap.; on touch, Cœna.; during toothache, Sep.; on waking, Chin., Cina, Pho., Sil.; when walking, Caus., Pœo., Thu.; < while working, Cit. v., Vös.; (Agg.) morning, Gel.; 2 A.M., Iod.; night, Ars., Pb.; on closing eyes, Sep.; when lying on back, Calc. p.; after > retiring, Fago.; (Amel.) 3 P.M., on rising from bed and walking about, Nicc.; 4.20 P.M., walking, Dios.; 11 P.M., rising and walking about, Na. m.; in open air, Lyc.; after dinner, Thu.; when lying on side, Calc. p.; P on stretching backward, Bor.; when sweat broke out, SUL.; after walking in open air, Grap.
- Alternating with sleepiness and stupor, during fever, Ars.
 - Anxious, Canth., Cle., Saba., Wies.; afternoon, Tab.; on going to bed, Wies.; during palpitation, Asp.
 - Busy, Verat.
 - Convulsive, Guara.
 - Disguise, vainly seeks to, Alco.
 - Enervating, during coition, Upa.
 - Feverish, Pho., Rut., Vic.; afternoon, Anac.; evening, while walking, Ran. b.; 11 P.M., Rut.; after dinner, Vic.
 - Hypochondriac, Grap.
 - Internal, Aga. m., Atro., Carb. a., Carl., Chel., Gin., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mep., Na. m., Op., Pb., Pho., Pho. ac., Ran. b., Rhe., Rhu. T., Sep., SIL.; morning, when waking, Sep.; forenoon, on walking, Acon.; evening, in bed, Eupi.; night, on waking with headache, Par.; during stupefied feeling in head, Ars.; during toothache, Mang.; as if she would beat about herself with feet and hands, Lyc.
 - In manner, Alco., Bell., Hyos.
 - Menses would appear, as if, K. ca.
 - Mental, Acon., Aga. m., Alco., Angu., Ant. t., Arn., Arum i., Calc. c.,

RESTLESSNESS—RETINA.

- Cap., Cham., Chel., Dul., Hydrphb., Iod., K. ca., Merc. sol., Plan., Plat., Pte., Pul., Rat., RHU. T., Thu., Verat., Vip., Vös.; 3-4 A.M., Fago.; during uterine hæmorrhage, Apis; as though he had committed a crime, Zn.; as though some evil were impending, ALUM.
- Nervous, Apis, Na. ar., Pb., *Sep.*, Tab.; noon, Sul.; afternoon, Cimic.; night, Apis; on waking, Phyt.; during chill, Acon.
- Painful, Acon. f.
- Parturition, as before, Kre.
- Peculiar, Iod.
- Peevish, Aloe.
- Periodical, Ars.; every third day, Anac.
- Sick, as if about to be, Pho. ac.
- Tremulous, Arn., Plat.
- Wandering, night, from pain, Fer.
- Whining, Cham.
- RETCHING**, Ac. ac., Æs. h., Æth., Ail., Alum., Am. cau., Ant. t., Apom., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Atro., Aur. m., Bar. ac., Bar. m., Bell., Bism., Bol., Bor., Bry., Cact., Cala., Canth., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Card. m., Chin. s., Chlo., Chr. ac., Cimic., Coc. c., Coch., Coff. t., Coleh., Conin., Cori. r., Crot. h., Cup., Dig., Dign., Digtx., Dul., Euph. l., EUP. PER., Fl. ac., Gel., Glo., Grap., Hede., Hyos., Hype., Ig., Indg., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. cy., K. iod., K. n., K. ox., K. slft., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Led., Lol., Lyc., Mag. m., Meny., Merc. c., Merl., Mez., Mor., Myric., Naj., Narcot., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. sul., Na. sulfc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Œna., Olnd., Oni., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Plan., Pod., Pso., Pte., Rap., Saba., Sac., Sec. c., Seneg., Sin. a., Sol. n., Squ., Stan., Stram., Stro., Stry., Sul. ac., Tab., Tax., Tel., Verat., Vio. t., Vip., Zn., Zn. a., Zn. m., Zn. s.; morning, Alumn., Dign., Hep., Lip., Na. c., Sul.; during cough, Plan.; after warm drink, Na. m.; on rising, Mos.; on waking, Coc. c.; till evening, Stan.; noon, after soup, Ant. t., Mag. c.; afternoon, Rap.; evening, Hype., Na. m., Stan.; caused by cough, Carb. v.; while walking, Rap.; 5 to 6 P.M., Dig.; 5.30 P.M., Stram.; 9 P.M. till midnight, Pho.; night, Arn., Na. m., Nx. m., Rat., Ther.; when taking anything, Gam.; during colic, Sul.; during cough, Tarent.; during menses, Pul.; when in open air, Grap.; from champagne, Digtx.; during colic, Sap.; during cough, Asp., Dro., Cimx., Mez., Squ., Thu.; during diarrhœa, ARG. N., Crot. t.; after drinking, Anac., Hep.; after eating, Cannab. i., Cop., Lyc.; during distension of epigastric region, Grat.; when fasting, K. ca.; while hawking mucus from fauces, Nx. v.; from mucus in larynx, Osm.; during leucorrhœa, Sep.; after liquids, Petrol., Sul. ac.; during motion, Cod.; during nausea, Bell., Glo.; without nausea, Sin. a.; after soup, Ars.; during pain in stomach, Ars.; when swallowing, Grap., Merc. c.; after vomiting, Apom., Ant. t., Jab., < Sep., Stram.; after waking, Sil.; < by cough, Saba.; > after eating, P Ig.; constrictive, < on empty swallowing, Grap.; convulsive, Dig., Mag. c., Merc. c., Vip.; like a cramp, Calc. c.; dry, Cup. ac.; fatiguing, Seneg.; forcible, Bro.; increasing, Ars.; ineffectual, Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar. m., Bro., Grat., Hyos., Ip., Lab., Na. ar., Op., Sil., Sul. ac., Ther., Verat. v.; in inguinal region, Zn. (l.); loud, Gran.; as from nausea, Fer.; in pharynx, Chin.; below pit of stomach, Calc. a., Cannab. s.; without warning, Apom.

RETINA. Anæmia, Chin. s.; congestion, Cun. (r.), K. bi.; haziness,

RETINA—RIBS.

Dir.; insensibility to light, CEna.; irritation, Tab.; paleness, Chlo., Sec. c. (r.); sensibility diminished, Iod., Jab.; arteries enlarged, *Bell.*; centralis, atheroma, Merc. (l.); veins dilated, Carbn. s. (r.); slender, Carbn. s. (r.); vessels enlarged, *Bell.*; diminished, Tab.

RETIRING DISPOSITION, Æth., *Indg.*, Ip.

RETICENT. See *Aversion to Talking*.

REVENGEFUL, Alco., Com., Hydrs., Mang., Op.

REVERIES. See *Dreams and Fancies*.

RHEUMATISM, Merc., Wies.; night, in bed, Naj.; in cold weather, Calc. p.; after hot bath, Rhu. t.; cold, Zn.; symptoms of, Chel., Cot., K. bi., Tanac.; wandering, alternating with pain in interior part, Chin.

RHOMBOID MUSCLE. Bruised sensation, Cham.; pain, < pressure, Hydre.; stitches, *Indg.* (l.); region of fourth and fifth ribs, dulness, Jat. (l.).

RHONCHUS. See under *Chest*.

RIBS.† Aching, Chel. (l.); bruised sensation, Acon., Calc., Cinch., Lau., Nit. ac.; on coughing, *Arn.*; coldness, Hip. (l.); cramp, Petrol.; cramp-like cutting on inspiration, while walking, Stan. (r.); drawing, Nx. v.; drawn to spine, Hey. ac.; intermitting gnawing, Olnd.; almost immovable, *Pho.*; lancements, Manc. (r.); pain, Bar. c. (r.), Bro. (r.), (Cap.), Calc. c. (r.), Chel., Lau. (l), Plmbg., Polyp. o., Sul., Verat. v., Zu. (l.); morning, after getting up, Sul.; in evening, Plmbg.; on bending, Plmbg.; on inspiration, Cap.; < motion, Polyp. o.; deep respiration, Chel.; touch, (Cap.), Sul. (r.); > after supper, Chel.; burning in spot, at 9 A.M., Bry. (r.); convulsive, Arg.; externally, on grasping them, Berb. (r.); pulsating bubbling, Sul. ac. (l.); in side to which he bends, Chel.; as if torn from their union, Bry.; pressure, Ant. s., Benz. ac., *Pho.*; extending above stomach, Carb. v.; inward, < at intervals, Sul. ac.; more prominent, Na. m. (r.); rheumatic sensation, extending into hip, Carb. v. (l.); shooting, in evening, Sul. (r.); flying, extending to shoulder, night, in bed, Sul. (r.); soreness, on touch, Chel., Chel. (r.), Grap. (r.), Sil., Zn. (l.); < afternoon, Chel.; in spots, *Ig.*; squeezed sensation, Calc.; stitches, Aga. m., Asaf., Bor. (l.), Bry. (r.), Chel. (r.), Coc. c., Rat. (l.), Thu.; on eating, Rat. (l.); on inspiration, Chel. (r.); during menses, < inspiration, Sul. ac. (r.); burning externally, Bov. (l.); as after taking cold, (Hype.); in streaks, Cham. (l.); twitching, on deep respiration, > in open air, Bry.; suppurating sensation, on pressure, Coc. c.; tension, Ant. s., Arg.; burning, Mag. m. (r.); extending above stomach, Carb. v.; across pit of stomach, Calc. c.; intermitting thrusts, Olnd. (l.).

— Angle, pain, at 9 P.M., Sarr.; towards back, pain on inspiration, stitch on stooping, and tension, Bry.

— Anteriorly, aching, Nit. ac.; below heart, tenderness, Cer. b.

— Axilla, beneath, pressure, Lyc. (l.); stitch, after carrying heavy load, Gam. (r.).

— Back, near, aching, Asaf. (r.); stitches, Asaf. (r.), Lau. (r.); cutting, < curving back, Arg.; extending to cartilages, Stap. (r.).

— Behind, stitches, Chel. (r.); acute, on motion, Am. m. (r.).

— Beneath, aching, Aloe, Chel. (l., then r., < r.); on motion, Chel. (l.); < on standing, *Aloe* (r.); as from incarcerated flatus, < pressure, > erucation, Mez. (l.); anxiety rising from, Dro.; asleep sensation, Apis (r.); burning, at night, Apis; burrowing, > physical exertion and continual

† Compare with **abdomen, back, and chest**.

talking, Na. m. (r.); **contraction**, Ig.; **darting cutting**, sudden, Ced.; **digging**, in evening, Gam.; **distension**, *Carl.*; **drawing**, Carb. v. (l.); when sitting or walking, Alum. (r.); **fulness**, Ig.; dull, heavy pain, at 5 A.M., on waking, moving to pit of stomach, Vip. l. f. (l.); **gnawing**, in evening, Gam.; **gurgling**, Verb. (l.); **lancination**, *Aur.*; **pain**, Apis (l.), Iuu. (r.), Eua. (r.); on coughing, Sul. (r.); < expiration, Verat.; pressure, Bro.; convulsive, Dig. (l.); catching, Glo. (l.); extending transversely across, on coughing and on blowing nose, Sul.; as if something were torn loose, in evening, *Ambra* (l.); **pressure**, Aloe (r.), Con., Na. m. (r.), Pal. (l.), *Sep.* (l.), Sul. (l.), Tarax. (l.); < talking, Na. m. (r.); > lying, *Sep.* (l.); **pulsation**, Hip. (l.), Pho.; jumping, Lach.; **rumbling**, Verb. (l.); **soreness**, at 7.30 P.M., Com. (< r.); on touch, Carb. a.; **stitches**, *Carl.*, Coloc., CHEL. (r.), Con., Con. (l.), Gin. (l.), Hell. (l.), K. ca. (r.), Mur. ac., Ol. an. (l.), Pho. (l.), Pnl., Sars. (l.), *Sep.* (r.), Sil. (l.), Sum.; noon, on deep respiration, Jac. (r.); afternoon till evening, K. n. (l.); evening, Am. car. (l.), Caus. (r.), Sum. (l.); during cough, Ars.; after dinner, Sars. (r.); on inspiration, Acon. (l.), Sil. (r.); < deep inspiration, Sil. (l.); < stretching up body, Ol. an. (l.); acute, on inspiration, Iod. (r.); acute, alternating with stitches in right groin, Bov. (r.); bending him over, in evening, Spig. (l.); extending from right to left and returning in paroxysms, after luncheon, Thea.; extending to stomach and abdomen, Carb. v. (l.); as from flatus, Arn.; obliging him to press, while sitting, Con. (l.); pressive, Carb. a. (l.); **tearing**, *Sil.* (l.); **tension**, *Carl.*, Ig.; acute drawing **twitching**, Con. (r.); **weakness**, Rap.; **anteriorly**, cutting, while sitting, Na. slfc. (r.); drawing, Na. slfc. (l.); pressure, Na. slfc. (l.); stitches, Na. slfc. (l.); when walking, Na. slfc. (l.); < inspiration and pressure, > walking, Na. slfc. (l.); **posteriorly**, aching, on bending backward while sitting, > bending forward, Mar. (l.).

- **Between**, burning, Coc. c. (r., then l.); at rhythmical intervals, Plat. (l.); **pain**, Lycps.; during febrile paroxysms, Mor.; from pressure on sternum, Pte.; extending to apex of heart, morning, before rising, < lying on right side, Lycps.; **neuralgia**, Sul. ac.; flying **shoots**, Acon.; **stitches**, Coc. c. (r., then l.), Kre., Mag. m. (r.); flying, in evening, Acon.; **zoster**, Mor.; beneath **axilla**, stitches, Mez. (r.); sebaceous glands, inflammation, Mor.
- **Cartilages**. See **Costal Cartilages**.
- **Ensiform cartilage**, near, stitches, Lau. (l.).
- **Inner side**, acute pinching stitches, Asaf. (r.).
- **Joints**, bruised sensation, on inspiration, Chin.; on motion and on touch, Chin.
- **Margins**, aching, Pal.; **lancinations**, Ant. ox.; **stitches**, Chel. (l.); **tearing**, extending backward and down to small of back, Crot. t.; about præcordial region, stitches, Chel.; **beneath margins**, pressure, Con. (l.); drawing pressure, when walking, Asaf. (l.); stitches, Con. (r.); at night, on turning to left, Lyc.; while sitting, Con. (l.); **anteriorly**, pressure, Asaf. (l.).
- **Muscles**. See **Intercostal Muscles**.
- **First**, pain, Gad. (l.); first four, bruised sensation, when straining at stool, Spig. (l.).
- **Second**, pain in spots, Bry. (r.); **soreness**, Alumn. (l.); **beneath**, aching, during inspiration, Arg. (r.); burning, > inspiration, and during rest, Mang. (l.); drawing, when walking, Spo.

- Second and fifth, between, shooting, morning, on waking, Sul.
- Third, soreness, Alum. ; **beneath**, lacerations, Lepi. (r.) ; stitches, Arg. (l.).
- Third and fourth, between, pain, Lyc., Sarr. ; tension, Mez.
- Third and sixth, between, aching rheumatoid, after rising, Lycps. (l.).
- Third and seventh, between, pleurodynia, Lycps.
- Fourth, pain, Lyc. ; stitches, Grat. (l.) ; tension, > on rising, Ple.
- Fourth and fifth, between, stitches, Ple. (r.) ; twitching, 3 P.M., Indg.
- Fourth and sixth, between, boring, Acon. ; burrowing, Acon. (l.) ; shooting, Acon. (l.).
- Fourth and seventh, between, itching, Lyc.
- Fifth, aching, < deep inspiration, K. bi. ; stitches, Lyc. (l.), Tel. (l.), Thu. (r.) ; evening, < respiration, Cham. (r.).
- Fifth and sixth, between, pain, Lycps. (r.), Thu. ; **pressure**, Coc. c. ; stitches, Stram. ; **twitching**, Coloc. (l.).
- Fifth and seventh, between, stitches, > deep inspiration, Coc. c. (l.).
- Sixth, aching, < deep inspiration, K. bi. ; **pressure**, Rut. ; **region of**, pain, during full respiration, Ziz. (r.) ; stitches, Cyc. (r.), Ser. (r.), Tarax. ; < inspiration, Lyc. (l.).
- Fifth and seventh, between, stitches, < during inspiration, Arg. (r.).
- Sixth and seventh, **region of**, pain, Alum., Lapp. ; 7 P.M., Physo. (r.) ; soreness, Na. ar., Spo. ; stitches, Coc. c. (l.) ; at **junction of cartilages**, shooting, 9.30 P.M., Na. ar.
- Sixth and seventh, behind cartilages, stitches, Jat.
- Sixth and tenth, between, neuralgia, Sul. ac. (r.).
- Seventh, aching, < deep inspiration, K. bi. ; **bruised**, Ambra (r.) ; bubbling sensation, Rut. ; **cutting**, < by inspiration, Hell. : pain, Calc. p., Cinnb. ; pulsation, Plat. ; stitches, Euc., K. bi., Led. (r.), Stan. (r.), Squ., Ton. (l.) ; after dinner, Phe. ; on inspiration, Hell. ; **above**, aching, < by bending body backward, Cocc. (r.) ; pain, night, after lying down, Rum. c. (l.) ; **beneath**, stitches, Caus. (r.), Sars., Guai. (l.) ; **greatest curvature**, stitches, while sewing, < by walking, > during rest, Coc. c. (l.) ; near **ensiform cartilage**, pressure, Chin. (l.) ; **region of**, stitches, 8 P.M., VAL. ; while walking, Ser. (r.).
- Seventh and eighth, between, pain, rheumatic, < by raising body, K. bi. (l.) ; soreness, Chel., Chin., Cinnb. (r.) ; **region of**, pain, Cinnb. ; < by motion, Chel. (r.) ; **beneath**, stitches, Inu. ; **anterior half**, stitches, Cham.
- Seventh and ninth, between, drawing, Aml. n. (l.).
- Eighth, pain, midnight, Dios. (l.) ; **pinching**, 7.15 P.M., Ol. an. ; stitches, Caus. (l.), Coc. c. (l.) ; tension, < raising arm, Thu. ; **vertebral extremity**, darting, Bell.
- Eighth and ninth, between, shootings, Ton. (r.) ; stitches, Ton. (r.) ; **beneath**, pain, while walking, Coca (l.) ; pulsation, Con. (l.) ; stitches, Con. (l.).
- Eighth, ninth, and tenth, **region of**, stitches, Acon.
- Eighth and ninth, between, eruption, Mor.
- Ninth, stitches, < by inspiration, Eupl. (l.).
- Ninth and tenth, between, boil, Jug. r. (r.) ; pain, < by touch, Stro.
- Tenth, **cutting**, < motion of body, Sam. ; stitches, Junc. (l.) ; **beneath**, pain in spots, Dig. ; tearing, Dig.
- Tenth and eleventh, between, pulsation, 11 A.M. to noon, Pic. ac. ; > on pressure, Bry. (r.).

- **Eleventh**, where it passes into cartilage, aching, > on pressure, Verb.; near spine, stitches after dinner, Nicc.
- **Eleventh and twelfth**, between, stitches on breathing, Na. c. (l.).
- **Twelfth**, boil, Arg. (l.); bruised, Acon.; burning, Sabi. (r.); cutting, Sam.; forenoon, Indg. (r.); itching, Anac.; pain, Ele; pressure, Sabi. (r.), Tel.; soreness, Hep. (r.); stitches, Angu. (r.), Bism. (l.), Canth. (r.), Ele., Hep. (r.), Indg., Phe., Sul.; morning, on rising, Grat. (l.); evening, Mag. m. (r.); on stooping, Ant. t. (r.); while walking, Merc. sol. (r.); suppuration, Hep. (r.); behind, aching, Fl. ac. (r.); drawing, Arg.; shooting, < by breathing, Sul. (l.); soreness on motion, Mep.; stitches, Arg.; below, cutting, when stooping, Arg. (l.); drawing, Plmbg.; 6 P.M., Jac.; pain, 6 P.M., Jac.; stitches, 11.30 A.M., Ir. fœ.; on inspiration, > while standing, Cic. v. (l.); region of, aching, Canth.; stitches, > by eructation, Sep. (r.); twitching, morning, on walking, Aloe (l.).
- **Lower**,† aching, K. bi. (r.), Sep. (l.); bruised sensation, also noticed on pressure, Caus. (l.); < pressure, Na. m. (l.); screwing together, Sul. (r.); burning, Ol. an. (r.), Sul. (l.); externally, Thu. (r.); sudden, in evening, Ton. (l.); cramp, Gel. (r.); cutting, Sul. (l.); compressive, when lying on right side, > lying on painful side and by stretching, Pul.; extending outward, < deep inspiration, Calc. a.; drawing, Cannab. s. (l.); pain, Lach.; at 2.30 P.M., Jac. (r.); when walking, Sep. (l.); as if he had been bitten, < when touched by vest, Na. m. (l.); burning, Indg. (r.); twitching externally, K. ca. (l.); pressure, < coughing and sneezing, Mep. (l.); alternating with tension, Carl. (r.); pulsating, Sul. (r.); when expressing an idea, Rap.; shooting, extending into abdomen, Rut.; soreness, Chel. (r.); on pressure, Na. ar., Pho. ac. (r.); on touch, < coughing and sneezing, Mep. (l.); burning internally, Pho. ac.; stitches, Canth. (l.), Tarax. (l.), Verat. (r.); in morning, Bov. (r.); in afternoon, Canth. (l.); on coughing, Bry.; and laughing, K. n. (r.); on inspiration, Chin.; on sneezing, Castor. (l.); < inspiration, Verat. (r.); acute, Na. c. (l.); afternoon, on stooping, Stro. (r.); after eating, Euo. (l.); boring, when standing, Rhu. t.; coarse, Mil. (r.); extending towards back, Canth. (l.); to flank, Asaf. (r.); to stomach pit, on rising and on stretching, Mang.; externally, Nicc. (r.); fine, in afternoon, Canth. (r.); on stooping, Mang. (r.); tearing, on bending forward, Cyc.; strained sensation internally, Aloe; tearing, Pb. (r.), Sep. (r.); tension, Sul. (r.); alternating with pressure, Carl. (r.).
- — **Anterior part**, stitches, Osm.; extending to chest, Bov. (l.).
- — **Beneath**, aching, Stap.; < motion and touch, Mang.; bruised sensation, Mang.; on walking, Chin.; cracking, on straightening up, Cal. a.; tearing drawing, while standing, Chin.; contractive pain, when walking, Chin.; fine pinching externally, extending upward in the ribs, Mag. c. (r.); pressure, Arn.; < inspiration, Verat. (r.); acute on deep inspiration and on bending sideways, Lyc. (r.); soreness, < motion and touch, Mang.; stitches, Bry. (l.), Coloc., Pso. (l.); on pressure, Chin. (r.); while sitting, Mag. s. (l.); on walking, Chin. (r.); while yawning, Na. m. (r.); extending to pit of stomach, in evening, Alum. (l.); fine, Arn.
- — **Bend**, burning pain and pinching, Tet.; pressure, Bry. (r.).
- — **Between**, stitches on inspiration, Led.

† Compare with **short**.

- — **Posterior part**, pain, as from internal suppuration, Pru. s. (r.); **pressure**, Apis; **soreness** on pressure, Carl. (l.); **stitches**, Mag. m. (r.); on inspiration, Tarax. (l.); on pressure, Pru. s. (r.); burning, on walking, Rat.
- — **Region of**, aching, alternating with similar pain in upper part of chest, Aloe (r.); **eruption**, Stap.; **heat**, Sep.; burning **itching**, Stap.; **pain**, Na. ar., Sul. ac. (r.); **pressure**, acute, as with back of knife, Asar.; outward, Chin.; **red spots**, > pressure, *Fer. mu.*; **stitches**, while at dinner, Rum. c. (l.); < deep respiration, Mez. (r.); acute, Pho. ac. (r.); at 1.30 P.M., Na. c. (l.); paroxysmal, Carbu. s. (r.); sticking **tearing**, Bism.; **twitching**, in evening, on raising arm, Nice. (r.).
- **Mammary gland**, near, sore bruised feeling on pressure of hand, Com. (l.).
- **Middle**, in one of, sudden twitching, Na. c. (l.).
- **Nipple**, hand's breadth below, stitches, Mar. (l.).
- **Scapula**, beneath tip of, drawing and gnawing like a pressure, Pho. ac.
- **Short**,† aching, Sil. (l.); itching **biting**, Pho. ac. (r.); **bruised** sensation on pressure, Plat.; **clucking**, Ton. (l.); **cramp**, Tarent. (l.); **crawling** extending to stomach, (Arn.); **distension**, Lyc.; **drawing**, pressive, Petrol. (l.); towards back, > motion and rubbing, Sep. (r.); rheumatic, Carb. v. (r.); **pain**, Ced., Indg. (r.), Lach. (r., then l.), Tarent. (l.); towards evening, Chel. (r.); **pinching**, Mar. (l.); **pressure**, Plat. (l.); contractive, Angu. (< r.); rheumatic, Carb. v. (r.); sensation as if **screwed to spine**, Hell. (l.); **shooting** extending across left hypochondriac region, Na. ar.; **soreness**, Tab. (r.); **stitches**, Canth. (r.), Carl. (l.), Hey. ac., Mil., Stan. (l.); at 10 A.M., Lau.; in afternoon, Alum. (r.); while yawning, Canth. (r.); acute, when walking, Hell. (l.); constrictive externally, Anac. (l.); extending to small of back, Indg. (r.); **itching**, Meny. (l.); pressing, Pso. (l.); tensive, during inspiration, Spig. (r.); twitching, Mil. (l.); tensive twitching extending to right ribs, Mur. ac. (l.); pressive **tearing**, Mar. (l.); **tension**, (Bry.), Sil.; during cough, Hell. (l.); **twinges**, in afternoon, Alum. (r.); **wabbling** sensation, extending to head, during menses, Eupl.
- — **Anterior part**, intermitting stitches, Cocc. (r.).
- — **Behind**, pressure, Asaf. (l.).
- — **Beneath**, aching, *Cham.*, For., Sul. (r.); in forenoon, when walking, Sul. (l.); 8 P.M., when sitting, Sul. (l.); night, on movement, Tarent. (l.); during diarrhoea, Nares. ps.; < after coffee, *Cham.*; **anxiety** from eating, Chin.; **bruised** sensation, Hur. (r.); **convulsive cramp**, Led.; drawing **cutting**, while walking, Pho.; **emptiness**, when fasting, Carl.; **gnawing**, as from a worm, Kre.; **griping**, K. n.; extending into epigastric region, < standing, > crouching together, K. n.; sensation as if something held her together, Canth. (l.); **lancinations**, Lepi.; **pain**, Buf. s., Daph. (l.), Tarent. (l.); night, on waking, < pressure, Rut. (l.); after dinner, Grat. (l.); on deep inspiration, For.; on respiration, Lach.; acute, Merc. i. f. (r.); burning, Apis (< l.); as from incarcerated flatus, Colch. (r.); fine painful **picking**, Rut. (l.); **pinching**, Na. m.; pressive, Mur. ac. (l.); periodic pressive, Pho. ac.; **pressure**, Cap., Na. m., Ol. an. (l.), Pho., Tab., Thu. (l.); after breakfast, Carb. v.; on coughing, Spo.; after dinner, Zn.; pinching, Stap. (r.); pulsating, on inspiration, Seneg. (r.); **prickling**, Carl. (l.); **pulsation**, at night, on waking, Grap.;

† Compare with **lower**.

RIBS—RIGIDITY.

- when walking, > sitting, and lying, Cinnb.; fine, painful, Rut. (l.); shivering, Nit. ac.; soreness, Manc.; stitches, Arg. (l.), Calc. cau. (r.), Eupi., Grat. (r.), Hur. (r.), K. n., Ol. an., Seneg. (l.), Sul. (r.), Tab. (r.); 2 p.m., Grat.; evening, Grat. (r.); evening, during cough, Sep. (r.); during dinner, Grat.; when sitting, > external pressure, Meny.; when standing, Arn. (l.); when walking, > sitting, and lying, Cinnb.; walking in open air, Na. *slfe.* (r.); drawing, Kre.; extending to back, K. n. (r.); as from a sharp point, during dinner, Per.; pulsating, while sitting, > rising, Dul. (l.); stricture, Ail.; tension, Ant. t., Na. m.; from eating, Chin.; on walking in open air, Na. *slfe.* (r.); extending along attachment of diaphragm, while breathing, Op.; pinching, > emission of flatus, Mur. ac.; thrusts, 2 p.m., lying, Gel. (l.); troubles, (Chin.); tumor, painful on pressure, Zn. (r.); anteriorly, acute pinchings, Upa (r.).
- — Bend, aching and shooting on movement and on deep respiration, > washing with cold water, Sul. (l.).
 - — Between, stitches, Pho. ac. (< l.).
 - — Ends, bruised sensation extending to umbilicus, Bry.; cramp, in morning on bending forward to urinate, Chin. s. (r.).
 - — Margin, aching, Chr. ox.; burning stitches, Berb.; tearing, Vich.; anteriorly, biting stitches, Coc. c. (l.); cartilaginous margin anteriorly, pain, Lob. s.; posteriorly, stitches, < pressure, > passage of flatus, Coc. c. (r.).
 - — Middle, stitches extending to last ribs, at night when lying on back, < on turning on to side, Am. m. (l.).
 - — Region, aching, < deep inspiration, Mez.; boil, itching, Mag. m. (l.); burning, Ton. (r.); after dinner, Ton. (l.); > pressure, Ton. (r.); twitching constriction, extending across back, Asaf.; creeping, as of a snake, Murx. (l.); cutting, extending over back, Ton. (r.); constrictive gripping, Plat. (l.); pain, on stooping, Asaf. (l.); pressure, Bry.; rumbling, in afternoon, Ton. (l.); stitches, Bell., Tarent.; pressive, Con.; twitching, Mil. (l.); region of upper cartilage, stitches, Lact.
 - Stomach, near pit of, cutting horizontally, after breakfast, when quiet, Arg. (l.); ulcerative pain, Zn. (l.); sprained pain, horizontally, Arg. (l.); stitches, in evening, Zn. (l.); > empty eructations, Sep.; intermitting tearing, at 9 A.M., Ol. an.
 - True, pressure as from a knob, Lyc. (r.); stitches, Squ.; on expiration while sitting, Mur. ac.; tensive drawing, < pressure, Spig. (r.); angles, cramp in, afternoon, Chin. s. (r.); between two, stitches on inspiration, Mur. ac. (l.).
 - Upper, tearing, Zn. (r.); region of, fine stitch, Grat. (r.); sticking tearing, Ars. (r.).
 - Region of, burning aching, < external pressure, Ambra (r.); burning, in afternoon, when walking, Am. m. (r.); on leaning towards right, while sitting, Ton. (l.); itching, Hur.; vesicular pimples, Hur.; pressure, K. elc. (l.); soreness, on touch, Thu.; stitches, Arn. (r.), Hell. (l.), K. n. (l.); in afternoon, Æth. (r.), Canth. (r.); when walking, Am. m. (r.); evening, while sitting, Sars. (l.); after dinner, Canth. (r.); burning, K. ca.; fine, Grat. (r.); tearing, K. ca. (l.); tearing, K. bi. (l.).
 - Skin, hyperæsthesia, Sul. ac.
- RICKETS**, Calc. p., Merc., Op., Tarent.
- RIGHT TO LEFT.** Pain extends from, Saba.; symptoms move, Pte.
- RIGIDITY.** See Stiffness.

RIGOR—SACRUM.

RIGOR. See *Coldness*.

RINGWORMS. See *Herpes*.

RISING. Evening, in bed, Zn. ; in bed, during sleep, Pod. ; from bed, in a dream, Bry. ; after falling asleep, Calc. c., Na. m. ; during sleep, Sil. ; frequently, Op. ; difficult, Lyc. ; from bed, Ars., Cle. ; earlier, Pic. ac. ; excitedly, without being conscious of it, Na. ar. ; inability for, Cup., Get., Sang. ; when stooping, Pau. p. ; slowly and unsteadily, Hey. ac. ; suddenly, CINA.

RISUS SARDONICUS. See under *Face*.

ROCKED SENSATION. On lying down and closing eyes, Cala. ; as in a ship, night, Bar. c.

ROLLING. In bed, Ars., Merc. c., Stram. ; in sleep, Thu. ; as if faint, Naj. ; when walking, Naj. ; on ground, Cic. v., Tarent. ; from side to side, Na. c. ; as if weak, on walking, Naj.

ROSEOLA, Bell., Cop., Lach.

ROUGHNESS OF SKIN, Stram.

ROUSES. With difficulty, Bell., Sul. ac. ; morning, Lyc., Mor., Op., Sel. ; from stupidity, Coca.

ROVING, Hyos. ; about, naked, Hyos. ; about, wrapped in fur, in summer, Hyos. ; senseless, Hyos.

RUBBED WITH FLANNEL. Sensation as if, afternoon, Fago.

RUDENESS, Aur. s., Fer., Gal. ac.

RUNNING, Buf., Tarent. ; about, Cup. ar., Iod., Spig. m. ; about room, Hyos., Mor. ; in paroxysms, < evening, (VERAT.) ; in most dangerous places, Aga. m. ; with great lightness and rapidity, Cle. ; against people, in walking, Cannab. i. ; against things, Bell.

RUBEOLA, Merc., Stram., Ust. ; spots looking like, > pressure, Merc. c.

RUPIA, K. iod.

SACRUM. Aching, Æs. h., Aga. m., Berb., Coloc., Fl. ac., Lith., Na. ar., Pen., Sep. ; morning, after rising, K. bi. ; after waking, Sul. ; 10 A.M., Na. ar. ; afternoon, Helo. ; when leaning back in chair, Aga. m. ; < walking, Ham. ; > movement, Coloc. ; walking, Na. ar. ; extending to each buttock, 4.45 P.M., Helo. ; around hip and down right leg, Bap. ; into kidneys, Eup. pur. ; to thighs and legs, Sep. ; as from a girdle, on stooping, Gent. l. ; intermitting, Iod.

— Asleep, Calc. p.

— Biting, Berb. ; subcutaneous, Aloe.

— Boring, Cala., Led.

— Broken sensation, Eupi.

— Bruised sensation, Aga. m., Arn., Berb., Coloc., Fer., Gin. ; morning, after rising, Hur. ; noon, while sitting, K. bi. ; till 4 P.M., < sitting, Hur. ; during menses, Castor., Caus. ; when sitting, Ton. ; < morning, on waking, when lying and sitting, Berb. ; when sitting, Hur.

— Burrowing, Cala.

— Burning, Berb., Tarent. ; subcutaneous, Aloe.

— Coldness, Benz. ac. ; when lying down before breakfast, Chin. s. ; extending over back and thighs, morning, Bell.

— Compression, extending to heels, Cer. b.

— Cramps, Alumn.

— Cutting, Guare. ; morning, All. s.

— Detached from, sensation as if something would become Sol. t. æ.

— Dragging, Berb., Carb. v., Con., Gas., SEP.

- **Drawing**, Aga. m., Aloe, Ast., Berb., Cham., Dig., Zu.; **morning**, in bed, Hep.; on waking, and after rising, K. bi.; **evening**, Aga. m.; while **sitting**, Thu.; after hard stool, Bry.; < **moving**, Lil. t.; **extending** to nape of neck, Ars.; over pelvis, < evenings, Aloe; **periodic**, extending to epigastrium, < motion, Hede.
- **Ebullitions**, warm, extending up left side, Alum.
- **Fissures**, Chlol.
- **Formication**, Alum., Sol. t. æ.
- **Fulness**, Aga. m.
- **Gnawing**, evening, Canth.; > rubbing, Pho.
- **Grumbling**, Alum.
- **Gurgling**, Angu.
- **Heat**, Hur.
- **Heaviness**, Aga. m., Aloe, Arg. n., Bry.; when **sitting**, Hur.; on rising, after sitting, Aloe; after hard stool, Bry.; **extending** down pelvis and hip, Arg. n.
- **Iron**, sensation of red-hot, extending to left ear, Cannab. i.
- **Itching**, Alum., Berb.; 2 P.M., Grat.; while **walking**, Merc. sol.; > **scratching**, Grat.; **burning**, K. ca.; **sticking**, while walking, Merc. sol.
- **Lameness**, Calc. p., Sil.
- **Numbness**, Calc. p., Ox. ac.
- **Pain**, Aga. m., Aloë, Am. be., Apoc. c., Buf. s., Carbn. s., Chel., Coc. c., For., Gad., Glo., Hæm., Helo., Hur., K. bi., Lach., Lil. t., Plan., Pod., C Polyg., Rhu. v., Sang., Sarr., Sep., Sil., Thu., Ton.; **morning**, K. bi.; on lying on back, Ig.; on rising, Aloe; forenoon, Sarr.; afternoon, Chel.; evening, Aga. m., Glo.; 6.30 P.M., Physo.; **night**, Colch., (Pal.); on lying on left side, Tel. (r.); on rising from seat, Fer.; while **sitting**, Cimex.; when **standing**, Lith.; during stool, Carb. a., Glo.; after liquid < stool, Bry.; in stooping posture, Tel.; during a walk, Sol. t. æ.; (Agg.) **night**, Helo.; after going to bed, Glo.; by bending body, Thu.; by lying on back, Tel.; by motion, Chel.; of trunk, Hur.; rising, sitting, > and stooping, Buf. s.; (Amel.) pressure, Sep.; after supper, Glo.; P walking, Tel.; acute, Sol. t. æ., Sul.; as after falling on, Hur.; alternating with headache, Aloe; as from a hard bed, Merc. sol.; extending to right knee, 7.30 A.M., > pressure, Sep.; to below knee, Sep.; to lower limbs, on straining at stool, Aga. m.; to nape of neck, Aga. m.; to front of pelvis, during menses, Mom.; to rectum and bladder, morning, Dios.; to loins and thighs, Sep.; to left thigh, Hur.; down right thigh, < coughing, laughing, straining at stool, lying, or rising from seat, Tel.; to cervical vertebrae, to dorsal and lumbar vertebrae, Hur.; as from hæmorrhoids, Aga. m.; as during labor, during menses, Tarent.; paralytic, extending down pelvis and hips, Arg. n.; rheumatic, < when stooping, Hur.
- **Paralysis**, sensation of, Pho.; < morning, on waking, when lying and sitting, Berb.
- **Pressure**, Aga. m., Berb., Chel., Hur., Ol. an., Sep., Tel.; evening, Pul.; when sitting, Aga. m.; when walking, K. bi.; (Agg.) lying, sitting, and stooping, Berb.; at stool, Tel.; (Amel.) motion, in open air, Tel.; by stool, Berb.; as from things wound together in abdomen, Angu.; deepseated, afternoon, Colch.; digging, Berb.; downward, Apis; drawing, while lying, > motion, Thu.; extending to scapula, evening, Chel.; as from a mass within, before stool, > stool, Chin. s.;

- with dull point, internally, in spots, Lith.; pinching, 3 A.M., on waking, Carb. v.
- Pulsation, Hur., Ig., Ol. an., Sum.; 6 P.M., Sum.
 - Redness, Merc. m.
 - Sensitiveness, nervous, Pho.
 - Shuddering, Hur.
 - Shooting, Sil.; 6 P.M., Sum.; extending to feet, *Phyt.*
 - Soreness, Chel., Sol. t. æ., Ton.; 3 A.M., Sarr.; afternoon, Castor.; bed-sores, Carbn. o., Na. sa., Pb.
 - Stabbing, as with a knife, Tel.
 - Step, felt every, Calc. p.
 - Stiffness, Apis; after sitting, Aloe; extending down hips and pelvis, Arg. n.
 - Stitches, Aga. m., Alum, Berb., Cala., Carl., Chim., Coloc., Sil.; noon, while walking in open air, AGA. M.; 5 P.M., Phe.; after dinner, Coloc.; < coughing and motion, Cala., Carl.; acute, Apoc. c., Calc. a., Carb. a.; burning, Colch., Mur. ac.; drawing, while sitting, Stap.; extending to anus, Asaf.; downward, Lith.; outward, Lith.; to left testicle, Thu.; piercing twitching, Caus.; subcutaneous, Aloe; tearing, Berb.; extending to groin and hip, Na. m.
 - Tearing, All. s., Berb., Cle.; drawing, Chin.; fine, extending upward, while sitting, Spo.; like growing pain, Aga. m.; sticking, Zn.; superficial, Berb.; tearing out, Hur.; < movement, 5 P.M., For.
 - Tension, Aga. m., Berb., Sam.; on stretching, Castor.; < morning, on waking, on lying, sitting, or stooping, > stool, Berb.; extending across left hip, on motion, Sars.
 - Thrusts, cutting, < on bending forward, Sam.
 - Twinging, Berb.
 - Twisting, extending into left leg, Hur.
 - Twitching, Aga. m., Chin., Fl. ac.; while sitting, Stap.; stitchlike, extending toward hips, while walking, < after sitting or standing, Fer.
 - Urging, as if to the period, Apis.
 - Weakness, Aga. m., Carb. v., Lith., Pho.; morning, Cala.; evening, *Pul.*; during aching, Gel.; when descending stairs, Aga. m.; during leucorrhœa, when sitting and when walking, *Grav.*; when walking in open air, Aga. m.
 - Worms crawling up and down within, sensation of, Hur.
 - Anus and sacrum, between, stitches, Thu.
 - Ilium and sacrum, junction, stitches extending upward, Sul. (l.).
 - Ligaments, pain, Tel.
 - Lower portion, burning, Stap.; ecchymosis, Carbn. o.; itching, Thu.; pain, Lil. t.; night, *Æs. h.*; pressure, Rut.; side, pustule, red, sore, itching, Sum. (l.).
 - Middle, drawing, extending to lumbar vertebra, Chin., Mur. ac.; pain, in spots, Colch.; stitches, while sitting, Na. slfc.
 - Ossa innominata, at junction with, aching, Fer.
 - Pelvis, union with, pain, Verat. v. (r.).
 - Posterior, sensation of worms crawling, Hur.
 - Sides, aching, Sul. (l.); biting, Phe.; burrowing, Dul. (l.); cramp, when walking, Pte. (l.); drawing, evening, during menses, Zing. (l.); gnawing, Canth. (r.); itching, > by scratching, Phe.; lancination, 8 A.M., Hur. (r.); pain, *Aga. m.* (l.), Hur., Merc. i. f. (l.); morning, *Physo.* (l.); afternoon, *Physo.* (l.); when going downstairs, Ind.; when walk-

SACRUM—SADNESS.

- ing, Sul. (l.); **pimple**, hard, red, and sore, Com. (l.); **soreness**, morning, in bed, > on walking, Na. ar.; **stitches**, Canth. (r.), Dul. (l.), Gam. (r.); morning, in bed, Berb.; while walking, Mag. c. (l.); **weakness**, when walking, Bry. (r.).
- **Spinal processes**, near, **stitches**, Merc. sol. (r.).
 - **Upper part**, pain, Calc. p.; morning, Dios.; extending up, Lil. t., Tel.; **soreness**, Calc. p.; **tension**, when walking, Sum. (l.); **weakness**, noon, Hur.
 - **Vertebra**, below its union with, aching, < motion and standing, Plan.; near, dragging to uterus, periodical, when at rest, < movement of chest or lower limbs, at 6 P.M., Hede.; pain, Lith. (r.); on motion, Physo. (l.); **soreness**, Lith. (r.).
 - **Region of, aching**, Acon., Coc. c., Dios., Gel., Helo., Mag. m., Ol. j., Osm., Pen., Phyt.; morning, on waking, Erig.; 3 A.M., Gel.; evening, Sul.; < motion, Phyt.; on stepping, Acon.; in spots, Sul.; **boring**, Manc.; **boil**, painful, Æth.; **bruised sensation**, Coc. c. (l.); morning, on rising, Cala.; while lying on side, Act.; extending to walls of abdomen, Cham.; **burning**, Berb., Chel., Hell., Tarent.; after becoming heated, Lyc.; **coldness**, Camph., Stry., Thu.; during stool, Pte.; alternating with heat, Camph.; **cutting**, Mag. m.; when walking, Tax.; **digging**, Berb.; **dragging**, extending towards bladder, Coc. c.; **drawing**, Acon. f., Aloe, Bry., Cham., Coc. c., Thu.; extending over pelvis, Cham.; **dulness**, morning, Helo.; **flatus**, incarceration of, morning, Phe.; **fluttering**, < motion, Ol. j.; **heaviness**, Aloe, Arg. n., Cimic., Cle., Til.; < while sitting, > by motion, Aloe; **itching**, evening, when undressing, Hype.; burning, Berb.; **lameness**, Dios.; morning, Dios.; evening, Dios.; 1 P.M. and 10 P.M., < on stooping, Dios.; **pain**, Am. cau., Arg. n., Bry., Cimic., Coral., Dios., Ir. v., Lith., Ost., Phyt., *Pod.*, *Sep.*, Tarent., Zing.; morning, on waking, Carbn. s.; evening, Dios., Tab.; night, Cham.; when lying on back, Bap., Bry.; during stool, Per.; < evening, Aloe; on ascending steps, Bry.; on motion, Bry.; > on bending body, Bry.; by motion, Merc. i. f.; by stool, Coc. c.; extending around body, Bry., Cimic.; **paralytic sensation**, Arg. n.; **pressure**, *Cannab. s.*, Carb. v., Seneg.; morning, Ol. an.; forenoon, Thu.; < on sitting, Aloe; extending to abdomen, Cham.; **pulsation**, evening, in bed, Ran. r.; **sensitiveness**, Acon.; **sensation lost**, forenoon, while walking, Bry.; **shivering**, Dign.; **soreness**, *Sep.*; morning, Dios.; **stitches**, Aloe (r.), Cham., Colch., Jug. r., Kalm.; **sweat**, night, Coc. c.; **tearing**, Bry.; > on pressure, Mag. m.; **tension**, Berb., Pimp.; forenoon, Bry.; when stepping, *Æs. h.*; on walking, Bry.; **weakness**, Abs. c., Hur., Na. ar., Ol. j., Pic. ac.; evening, after lying down, Zing.; after sitting, Helo.; articulation, pain, Ōzo.; **externally**, crawling, forenoon, Sars.; corresponding to position of **plexus ischiadicus**, boring, extending to hip, Coloc. (r.); pulsation, 4 A.M., Coloc. (r.).
- SADNESS**,† *Ab. n.*, Acon., Aga. m., *Agn.*, Alco., All. c., *Alum.*, All. s., Aloe, Ambra, Amme., Am. car., Am. m., Amph., Anac., Ant. cr., Apis, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Art. ab., Arum t., Asaf., Asar., Atro., AUR., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bap., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., Berb., Bon., Bot., Bov., Bry., Buf. s., *Cact.*, Caj., Calc., *Calc. c.*, Calc. f., Calc. p., Calc. s., Camph., *Cannab. i.*, *Cannab. s.*, Canth., Carb. ac., CARB. A., Carbn. o., Carbn. s.,

† Includes dejection, depression, disconsolate, doleful, downcast, gloom, grief, hypochondriac mood, joylessness, low spirits, melancholy, misery, moping, pensiveness, sorrow, and unhappiness.

SADNESS.

Carb. v., Carl., Cass., Castor., *Caus.*, Ced., Chel., Chim., *Chin.*, *Cic. v.*, CIMIC., Cinnb., Cle., Coca, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Conv. d., Cot., *Croc.*, Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cun., Cup., Cup. ac., *Cyc.*, Der., Dig., Dro., Elæ., Eth., Eug., Euphm., Euphr., Fago., Fagu., Fer., Feru., For., Gad., Gel., (Gran.), GRAP., Grat., Hæm., Ham., Hell., Helo., Hep., Her., Hur., *Hydre.*, Hydrphb., Hydrs., Hyos., Hype., Ib., *Indg.*, Iod., Ip., Jac., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. cle., *K. iod.*, K. fœ., K. n., Lach., Lachn., Lact., Lam., Lap., Lau., Lepi., Lept., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lip., *Lyc.*, Lycps., Mac., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Meni., Meny., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merl., MEZ., Mit., Mor., Mos., Murx., Mur. ac., Myg., Myric., Nab., Naj., Na. ar., Na. br., Na. c., Na. hy., Na. slfc., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Olnd., Ol. an., Op., Ori., Pau. p., Pb., Peti., Petrol., Phel., Pho., Pho. ac., Phyt., Pic. ac., Picro., *Plat.*, Plmbg., *Polyp. o.*, Polyp. p., Pru. s., Pso., *Pte.*, PUL., Pul. n., Pyrus, Ran. s., Rap., Rhe., Rhodo., RHU. t., *Rhu. v.*, Rob., Rut., *Sabi.*, Sac. a., Sant., Sars., Sec. c., Senec., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sol. o., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., *Tarent.*, Thea, *Thu.*, Til., Ton., C Tril., Upa., Val., Vesp., Vinc., Vio. t., Vip., Verat., Wild., Ziz., Zn.; **day**, Cerv., Pau. p., Stap.; **morning**, Am. car., Amph., Caus., Hype., Lach., Myric., Ol. an., Petrol., Pho., *Plat.*, Rhu. t., Sul. ac., Vich., Zn.; in bed, Dul.; from thinking of business, *Pul.*; before menses, Mauc.; during menses, Cop.; on waking, Ars., Carb. a., Ig., Tarent.; from dream, Pho.; after waking, Cop., Anac., Ant. cr., Hip., Nx. m., Phe., Pte., Thu.; 1 A.M., on waking, Pho. ac.; 11 A.M., Hur.; **noon**, Physo., Zn.; **afternoon**, Æth., Calc. s., Carb. a., Castor., Grap., Hey. ac., Myric., Pho., Thu.; in the **twilight**, *Pho.*; **evening**, Am. car., Bar. c., Calc. c., Fer., Hep., Hydrphb., Ig., K. bi., K. ca., *Lyc.*, *Naj.*, Na. p., *Plat.*, Ran. s., Senec., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sul.*; 2.30 P.M., Grat.; 4.30 P.M., Ant. t., Mang.; 9 P.M., Pho.; in bed, Stram.; when **alone**, Æth., Aur., Bov.; during **chill**, Sac.; about chest and heart, (Grap.); in **cloudy weather**, Am. car.; during diarrhœa, Merc. sol.; after dinner, Canth., Nx. v., Zn.; from **disappointment**, Dig.; from his domestic relations, Vio. t.; after **eating**, Anac., Ars., Asaf., Nx. v.; from **emissions**, Ham., Na. p.; from **fever**, Hip., Tarent.; after **gayety**, Carbn. s.; during **headache**, Crot. h.; on entering **house**, Plat., Tarent.; after **intoxication**, Alco.; during interesting **lecture**, *Croc.*; before **menses**, *Caus.*, *Lyc.*; during menses, Am. c., Fer., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Na. m., *Sep.*; after menses, Fer.; on **moving**, Scro.; from **music**, *Lyc.*, Na. slfc., Tarent.; from **pressure** about chest and heart, Asaf., (Grap.); after **sexual excitement**, Tarent.; before going to **sleep**, Thu.; from sad **stories**, *Cic. v.*; from **trifles**, Aga. m., Bar. ac., Grap.; when **unoccupied**, Tarax.; on **waking**, Plat., Rap., Tarent.; from < **walking**, Con., Tab.; in open air, Calc. c., Coff., Nx. v., Petrol.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Lil. s., *Sep.*; **afternoon**, Calc. s., Cocc., Tarent.; **evening**, Calc. s., Cop., *Sep.*; 6 P.M., Dig.; in **house**, *Plat.*, RHU. t.; after **supper**, Nx. v.; by sound of **bells** and sight of his surroundings, Ant. cr.; on **walk-** > **ing** in open air, *Sep.*; (**Amel.**) **evening**, when eating, Tarent.; at 7 P.M., Ham.; in open air, Carl.; and **sunshine**, *Plat.*; by exertion, Fer.; by menses, *Cyc.*, Mac.; **supper**, Am. car.; by **walking**, Cop.; in open air, Rhu. P t.; **wine**, Thu.; **alternating** with cerebral excitement, Ast.; with **cheerfulness**, Aga. m., *Chin.*, *Croc.*, Hell., Na. c., Pso., Senec., *Sep.*; with vivacity, Tarent.; **anxious**, Cop.; **bitter**, Calc. s.; **causeless**, Ped., Pho., Tarent.; as if he were the greatest **criminal**, Saba.; **earnest**, Ig.; as if in **fault**, Tarent.; about the **future**, K. ca., Pho. ac.; about **health**, *Sep.*; as if

SADNESS—SALIVA.

from insult, *Cocc.*; as from misfortune, *Pho.*; impending, *Chin. s.*, *Phe.*, *Vich.*; periodical, *Aur.*; in afternoon, *Cop.*; quiet, *Ig.*, *Nx. v.*; religious, (*Ars.*); as from sickness, afternoon, *Na. m.*; approaching, *Pho. ac.*; suicidal, *Op.*, *Pso.*; tender, *Hype.*; as if everything were done in wrong way, during headache, *Naj.*

SAGITTAL SUTURE. Aching, *Ag.* m., *Cham.*; 8 A.M., *Sul.*; eruption, crusty, yellow, *Tarent.*; heaviness, *Cham.*; pain, *Spira.*; pressure, *Asar.*, *Cham.*; as from fulness in longitudinal sinus, *Physo.*; stitches, *Tarent.*

SALIVA. Acid, *Ag.* m., *Atro.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Tax.*

— Agreeable taste, *Colch.*

— Albuminous, *Am. cau.*

— Alkaline, *Jab.*, *Pb.*

— Aromatic, *Coca.*

— Bilious, *Canc. f.*

— Bitter, *Ars.*, *Bap.*, *Bry.*, *Chel.*, *Coca.*, *K. bi.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Pho.*, *Ust.*

— Bloody, *Acon.*, *Am. car.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Caia.*, *Camph.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cle.*, *Hyos.*, *Jat.*, *K. iod.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stap.*, *Sul.*, *Thu.*, *Vip.*, *Zn.*; morning, *Nit. ac.*; forenoon, *Sul.*; afternoon, *Sul.*; evening, *Sul.*; night, *Na. m.*; in open air, *Wild.*; after mental work, *Nit. ac.*

— Bluish, *Pb.*

— Brown, *Plan.*

— Clammy, *Lob. i.*

— Clear, *Acon.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Nit. d. s.*; evening, while chewing, *Na. m.*

— Coagulated, as if he smelled strong vinegar, *Chin.*

— Cold, *Asar.*, *Bor.*, *Cist.*, *Merc. c.*, *Phyt.*

— Copper-like, *Ran. b.*

— Cotton-like, *Berb.*, *Nx. m.*

— Cream-like, after talking, *Ced.*

— Dark, *Canth.*, *Crot. c.*

— Diminished, *Asp.*, *Ars.*, *Berb.*, *Coca.*, *Cyc.*, *Hyos.*, *Jab.*, *Pb.*, *Tax.*

— Disagreeable, *K. bi.*

— Drug, smell of, *Merc. c.*, *Ol. an.*

— Feverish, *Lau.*

— Filthy taste, *Ant. t.*, *Plan.*

— Flat, *Bap.*, *K. bi.*, *Lyc.*, *Rhu. t.*

— Food, tastes of, *Pho.*

— Frothy, *Acon.*, *Ac. ac.*, *Apis.*, *Bart.*, *Bry.*, *Buf.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Canth.*, *Chlof.*, *Ig.*, *K. bi.*, *Lip.*, *Mor.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Physo.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Saba.*, *Sin. a.*, *Stry.*, *Sum.*; after dinner, *Phe.*; while talking, *Na. c.*

— Glairy, *STAM.*

— Green, *Gin.*; morning, after eating, *Grap.*

— Hot, *Asar.*, *Daph.*, *Manc.*, *Mos.*; during nausea, *Saba.*, *Tax.*

— Increased, *Acon. c.*, *Acon. f.*, *Adel.*, *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, *Ag.* m., *Alumn.*, *Am. br.*, *Ambra.*, *Am. car.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Apom.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Art. ab.*, *Arum m.*, *Arum d.*, *Asar.*, *Asp.*, *Atro.*, *Aur. m.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Bap.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Bon.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Buf.*, *Cad.*, *Caj.*, *Cai.*, *Cala.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*, *Cap.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Card. b.*, *Carl.*, *Cass.*, *Cer. b.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. s.*, *Chlo.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cinch.*, *Cimic.*, *Cle.*, *Cob.*, *Colch.*, *Cod.*, *Crot. h.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cup.*, *Cur.*, *Cyc.*, *Daph.*, *Delph.*, *Der.*, *Dig.*, *Dign.*, *Dios.*, *Dro.*, *Dub. h.*, *Dul.*, *Epi.*, *Elap.*, *Equ.*, *Eth.*, *Euc.*, *Eup. per.*, *Euphm.*, *Fago.*, *Fagu.*, *Fer. m.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Gas.*, *Gam.*, *Gent. c.*, *Gin.*, *Glo.*, *Gran.*, *Grap.*, *Grat.*, *Hal.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hip.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Hydre.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Hyos.*, *Ig.*, *Iod.*, *Indg.*, *Ip.*, *Ir.*

- v., Jab., Jat., Jug. r., Kalm., K. ar., K. bi., K. cle., K. fey., *K. iod.*, Kis., K. n., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lob. i., Lyc., Manc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc. b., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. i. r., Merc. n., *Merc. p. r.*, Merc. sol., Mez., Mim., Mor., Mur. ac., Musa., Myric., Naj., Narcot., Narz., Na. br., Na. p., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nit. m. ac., Nx. v., Op., Osm., *Ox. ac.*, Pau. p., Pb., Pen., Phe., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pip. m., Plat., Plmbg., Pod., Pte., Pul., Ran. b., Ran. s., Rha. f., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Ric., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sang., Sap., Sars., Scor., Sec. c., Ser., Sil., Sol., Spig., Spo., *Squ.*, Stan., Stap., Stram., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum., *Tab.*, Thal., Thea, Ust., Val., Verat., Vich., Vio. t., Vip., Zn., Zn. m., Zing.; **day**, Na. m.; **morning**, Ars., Bap., Merc. i. f., *Nx. v.*, Plmbg., Sep., Sum.; on rising, Mag. c.; on stooping, *Grap.*; on waking, Ir. foe.; **forenoon**, Calc. c., Ig.; 11 A.M., Tarent.; **noon**, Hydrphb., Merc. i. r., Plan., Ple.; **afternoon**, Arg., Chin. s., *Grap.*; **evening**, Ath., Bap., Canth., Cop., Lyc., Merc. sol.; 5 P.M., Castor.; 7 P.M., Sum.; 12.30 P.M., Pte.; **night**, Na. m., Tarent., Verat.; during fulness of **abdomen**, Colch.; when **chewing**, Pimp.; during **chill**, Asaf.; after **coffee**, Card. m., Rhu. t.; during **diarrhoea**, Euphm.; after **dinner**, Lyc., Na. m., Sul.; after **eating**, Carl., Cham., Na. slc., Rhu. t.; while **gagging**, Ant. t.; during **heartburn**, Tep.; while **lying**, Pte.; during intermission of **menses**, Eupi.; after dryness of **mouth**, Gin.; during **nausea**, Asar., Colch., *Grap.*, Seneg.; during febrile **paroxysms**, Arun.; during pain in **salivary glands**, Coc. c.; while **sitting**, Rhu. t.; during **sleep**, Carb. a., Pte., Stram.; when **smoking**, Bry., Merc., Rhu. t.; with dryness of **throat**, Colch.; with dryness of **tongue**, Alum.; during **toothache**, Ars., *Grap.*, < Ind.; after **vinegar**, Dig.; after **walking** in air, Na. m.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Merc.; after **eating**, Castor. eq.; by **smoking**, K. bi.; on **walking**, > Sin. a.; (**Amel.**) when **lying** down, Sin. a.; by **eating** white **sugar**, Op.; **P** **alternating** with dryness of mouth, Carb. v., Cent., Gin.; with thirst, Carb. v.; with colic above umbilicus, Ig.
- **Insidid**, Cer. b., Lyc.; **night**, Thu.
- **Iodine** in, Iod.
- **Metallic taste**, Ced., *Cham.*, Jat., K. bi., Lyc., Phyt., Thu.
- **Offensive**, Cai., Manc., *Merc.*, Petrol., Pb., Val.; **morning**, Glo.; **night**, Merc. sol.
- **Oily**, *Æs. h.*
- **Pasty**, Nx. m.
- **Peculiar odor**, Cub.
- **Peppermint**, as from, Camph.
- **Piquant**, Colch.
- **Poor** in specific constituents, Pil.
- **Qualmish**, Ant. t.
- **Reddish**, Saba., Sul. ac.
- **Ropy**, Phyt.
- **Saltish**, Am. ear., Ant. cr., Blat., Colch., Dig., Elap., Hyos., K. bi., K. iod., Lac. ac., Lepi., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Pte., Sep., Sin. a., Stram., Sul., Tax., Verat., Vich.; **morning**, Sul. ac., Sul.; during griping in stomach, Euphm.
- **Scanty**, Gin., *Merc. c.*, Pb., Thea.
- **Slimy**, *Cumph.*, Glo., *Merc. sol.*, Pb., Rhu. t.
- **Soapy**, Berb., Bry., Dul., *Merc. sol.*, Pho.; **morning**, Apis.
- **Sour**, Alum., Calc. c., Calc. p., Carbn. o., Chlo., Crot. t., Ig., K. bi., K.

SALIVA—SALLOWNESS.

- etc.*, Lact., Lau., Lyc., Manc., Na. m., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Sec. c., Sul., Thu., Upa., Ura.; morning, Rhodo.; night, Ced.
- **Sticky**, Apis, Arg., Ars., Bap., Berb., Carbn. s., Cimic., Crot. c., Dig., Elap., Hydrphb., *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, Merl., Na. c., Phyt., Seneg., Tax., Thea.; evening, Cannab. s.; when talking, Ced.
 - **Stomach**, as from a disordered, Petrol.
 - **Stringy**, Ac. ac., Acon., Apis, Bell., Ig., *Ir. v.*, Jat., *Merc. sol.*, Phyt., Pic. ac., Wye.; during heat, Con.
 - **Sudden**, Cop.
 - **Suppressed**, Bell., Cai., Cannab. s., Gin., Merc. c., Op., Phyt., Stram.
 - **Sweetish**, Alumn., Asp., Aur., Canth., Cham., Chin., Cop., Dig., Hyos., Lob. i., Nice., Nit. ac., Pb., Pul., Saba., Ser., Sep., Thu.; forenoon, *All. s.*; 8 P.M., Sul.; night, *All. s.*; after eating, *All. s.*, Anac.
 - **Tenacious**, Asar., Bell., *Camph.*, Crot. c., Dul., (Gran.), *K. bi.*, Lob. i., *Merc. c.*, Merl., Nit. ac., Phyt., *Pul.*, Stram., Sul. ac., Verat.; night, *Merc. sol.*; before diarrhœa, Fl. ac.; during nausea, Ars.
 - **Thick**, Ars., Bell., Carb. ac., Ced., Crot. c., Dign., Gent. l., Lachn., *Nx. m.*, Op., Phyt., Tax.; morning, Glo.
 - **Thin**, Arg., Bro., Carb. v., Chlo., Hydrphb., Ip., Kre., Manc., Nit. d. s., Pil., Polyg., Pte., Sum., Ust.
 - **Tough**, Agn., Apis, Calc. c., Cham., Chel., Lachn.
 - **Urea**, contains, Jab.
 - **Watery**, Acon., *Æs. h.*, Am. car., Arg. n., Arum t., *Camph.*, Caj., Caus., Cot., Cup., Dig., Dro., Elap., Fagu., Fl. ac., Gam., Gran., Gymno., Hell., Hep., Hype., Indg., *K. bi.*, Lac. ac., Lau., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Merl., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. c., *Nx. m.*, Osm., *Ox. ac.*, Par., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Rat., Sep., Sil., Sin. a., Sum., Tel., Ton., *Verat.*, Zn.; morning, Iod., *Lyc.*, Mag. c.; during menses, Mag. c.; forenoon, *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mag. m., Sars., Ton.; 1 A.M., *Merc. sol.*; 9.30 A.M., Sul.; afternoon, Fago., Grat., Mag. c., Mag. m., Pho.; evening, Bry., Sul.; after yawning, Ox. ac.; night, Na. m., Rut., Sul.; caused by rye bread, *Nx. v.*; after breakfast, Cyc., Par.; during cough, Cyc., Lach.; during dinner, Mag. m.; during dryness, Mag. m.; after eating, Gas., Mag. c., *Nx. v.*; when hungry, Sep.; during nausea, Ars., Sep.; when rising, Chel.; when smoking, Sep.; after stool, Mag. m.; when stooping, *Nx. v.*; during scraping in throat, Euphm.; on walking, Caus., Petrol.; < forenoon, Cinch.; > by lying down, Arn.; by sleep, Pho.; alternating with dryness, Con., Verat.
 - **Waterbrash**, like, *Pul.*, Zn. ac.
 - **White**, Ars., Bell., CANNAB. l., Carb. ac., Crot. c., Ig., Ol. an., Pic. ac., Saba., Spig., Vip.
 - **Yellowish**, Cyc., Gel., Hydrphb., Lyc., Merc. c., Phyt.

SALIVARY DUCT. Soreness, Acon.; swelling, Ig.; between last teeth, swollen, *Merc. sol.*

SALIVARY GLANDS. Congestion, Trif. p.; contraction, Ambra, Chin.; < when swallowing, Ambra; constriction, Aur. m. n; fulness, Trif. p.; hardness, K. n.; inflammation, Merc. c., Sac.; irritation, Ig.; pain, K. n., *MERC. SOL.*, Trif. p.; pressure, Cham.; stitches, Cham.; swelling, Bar. m., Cup., Jab., K. n., Merc. cy., *MERC. SOL.*, Thu., Vip.; tingling, Kalm.; weakness, K. etc.

SALIVARY ORIFICE. Constriction, Bro.; between last teeth, painful, ulcerated, and white, *Merc. sol.*

SALLOWNESS, Brass., Ind., Pb., Sero.

SANGUINE—SCALP.

SANGUINE, Hydrs.

SAPHENIC VEIN. Pain along, Brach.; enlarged, Merc.

SAPPISH See Folly.

SARTORIUS MUSCLE. Constriction, Cimic. (l.); drawing, when walking, Pul. n.; pulling along, Lepi. (l.); stitch, Lac. ac.; tension, < ascending steps, > sitting and lying, K. bi.; twitching, extending to middle of thigh, Gel. (r.).

SARCASM, Cannab. i., Carbn. o.

SATIETY, Arg. n., Bar. ac., Caus., Cle., Coca, Cyc., Guare., Ig., Linu., Mang., Mez., Na. ar., Nit. ac.; noon, Mag. c.; afternoon, Kis., Na. m.; evening, on account of sadness, Plat.; after eating, Con.; with emptiness in stomach, Aga. m.; from water, Coc. c.; constant, Lyc.; of drinking, eating, and smoking, Chin.; speedy, Aga. m., Ant. t., Coca, Coc. c., Gel., Guare., Hype., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Na. m., Serp., Thea.

SATISFACTION. See Contentment.

SATYRIASIS. See under Desire, Sexual.

SCABS, Anac., Coca, Croc. t., Cup. s., K. br., Pod., Rhu. t., Rhu. v.; bleeding, Pho.; burning, K. bi.; cracking, Vio. t.; elevated, Mez.; flat, Merc. sol.; gray, Merc. sol.; moist, Rhu. v.; painful, K. bi.; red, Na. m.; smarting, K. bi.; squamous, Chin. s.; thick, Vio. t.; white, Mez.; yellow, Anac., Merc. sol., Rhu. v.

SCALENI MUSCLES. Contraction, rapid, Merc.; cramp, as if pulled by pincers, Inu.; stiffness, afternoon, after false step, Vich. (l.).

SCALES, Acon., Ars., Berb., Elap., Fl. ac., Hyos., Na. m., Pip. m.; > by Turkish bath, Ars.; brownish, K. ar.; fall off, leaving white spots, Pip. m.; herpetic, Ran. b.; mealy, Ars.; as in psoriasis, Chlo.; red, Til.; in spots, Cup. ac., Hydre., Merc. sol.

SCALP. Aching, Acon. c., Ambra, Bell., Colocn., Der., Euphr., Ery. a., Fer., Ig., K. n., Led., Merl., Nx. m., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Ran. s., Spira., Zing.; on combing hair, Carl., Ery. a., Kre., Na. slfc.; after eating, Hyos.; from falling of hair, Fer.; after moving about, Sol. t. æ.; on rubbing, Caus.; after scratching, Alum., K. n., Sul.; on stooping, Mag. m.; (Agg.) combing hair, Spira.; moving eyes, straining sight, or stooping, Colocn.; (Amel.) touch, Zing.; acute, Fago.; benumbing, Verb.; as if detached, extending upon neck, Calc. c.; as if ecchymosed, Ars.; rheumatic, Benz. ac.; < touch, Acon. l.; in a spot, Peti.; threadlike, Fago.; ulcerative, Ars.; on combing hair, Chel.; on scratching, K. iod.; on touch, Ars.

— **Adherent** to skull, as far as eyebrows, Arn.; sensation as if, in afternoon, Sin. n.

— **Asleep**, falls, noon, Castor.; < when lying down, Sul.; sensation as if about to, Alum.

— **Band**, hot, constricting, around, sensation of, Coc. c.

— **Biting**, Bar. c., Ran. s.; itching, Merc. sol., Vinc.; < rubbing, Stap.

— **Blotches**, inflamed, moist, and sore, after scratching, Arg. n.; oblong, Sep.

— **Bluish**, night, after waking, Sam.

— **Boils**, Nit. ac., Wies.; sore to touch, Anac.; sensation as if boils would form, Eupi.

— **Boring**, < night, Sep.

— **Bruised**, Na. c., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Pho. ac.; < when touched, Ars.; > morning, on waking, by resting on it, Plan.

- **Burning**, Ars., Aur. s., K. bi., Lac. ac., Merc. c., Merc. sol. Merl., Na. m., Pho., Saba., Ust.; while reading, > by concentrating attention on reading, Hell.; after scratching, Cob., Corn. c., K. n., Lach., Merc. sol., Vin.; biting, Coloc. (l.).
- **Clamminess**, Anil.
- **Coldness**, Anth., Atro., Brach., Colch., Grap., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Pimp., Saba.; evening, *Sul.*; creeping, Rhu. v.; during internal heat, Hydrs.; internal, with external heat, Agn.
- **Compression**, Sars.; burning, Rut.
- **Congestion**, Lach.; while sitting, Guai.
- **Constriction**, Equ., Hydre., Ir. v., K. bi., Kis.; convulsive, Grap., Lyc.; twitching, at dinner, Thu.
- **Contraction**, Æth., Hydrphb., Lyc., Merc. sol., Par., Ped., Ran. s., Rhu. t., Spig.
- **Corrosion**, Lyc.
- **Cramp**, Bell.
- **Creeping**, as if hairs moved, Carb. v., Sil.
- **Crusts**. See **Scabs**.
- **Cutting**, Sars.; from cold air, Lyc.
- **Dandruff**, Chin. s., Crot. h., Pho.; like tetter, Bad.
- **Desquamation**, Lach., Merc., Mez., OLND., Wies.
- **Digging**, Merl.
- **Discharge**, moist, Ars.
- **Disease**, Ars.
- **Drawing**, Aga. m., Bon., Coloc., Mag. m., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Rhu. t., Sep., Stap., *Sul.*; on brushing the hair, Pul.; (**Agg.**) night, Sep.; on pressure, Aga. m.; by touch, *Stap.*; extending to eye-tooth, Na. m.; from below upward, Rhu. t.; tremulous, Op.; wandering, Carb. v.; > sneezing, Mag. m.
- **Drawn**, sensation as if tightly, Bry., Coc. c., Equ., Stic.; from behind forward to top of skull, Colch.; together, in one spot, Zn.; as if the hair were gently drawn upward, while walking in open air, forenoon, Lyc.
- **Dryness**, sensation of, Dir.
- **Dulness**, Glo.
- **Ecchymoses**, bluish-black, livid, Benz. n.
- **Elevations, itching**, Arg. n.; painful, Pho. ac.; sore, Sum. (l.); tumor-like, Arg. n.
- **Eruption**, Calc. c., Cic. v., Cup. ac., *Lyc.*, Pho., Phyt., Rhu. v., *Sul.* ac.; dry, Merc. sol.; > pressure, Pho.; itching, Fer. ma., Hip., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Na. m., *Nit. ac.*, Mez.; morning, Mag. c.; evening and night, Sep.; in rainy weather, *Mag. c.*; > scratching, Mag. c., Merc. sol.; miliary, before menses, Sap.; moist, *Grap.*, *Merc. sol.*, Vinc.; painful, Fer. ma.; scabby, Bell.; scurfy, Corn. c.; Stap.; smarting, Pho.; sore, Hep.; as if suppurating, when touched, *Grap.*; suppurating, Bar. m., Lyc.; like *tinea capitis*, *Sul.*
- **Erysipelas**, Apoc. c., Crot. t., K. iod., Rhu. v., Sol. t. æ.
- **Erythema**, with dark areola, < ingestion of beer, wine, or spirits, *Chlol.*
- **Extravasation** of blood, sensation of, Fer.
- **Fattiness**, communicated to fingers on scratching, Her.
- **Fleabites**, something similar to, 2-3 P.M., Pal.
- **Formication**, Acon., Alum., Am. m., *Arg. n.*, Bar. ac., Bar. c., Calc.

- a., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Castor., Chel., Fago., Hip., Hyos., Lau., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pul., Rhu. t., Sul.; **morning**, Arg. n., Thu.; **forenoon**, while lying, Ox. ac.; while walking in open air, Lyc.; **evening**, Bar. c., Calc. c.; in bed, Ran. b., Ran. r.; 4 P.M., Physo.; every other **night**, Ars.; from falling out of hair, Fer.; on walking, Coc. c.; in open air, Rhu. t.; < **scratching**, Fago.; > **scratching**, Chel., Fago.; when **sitting up**, Ran. r.; **constrictive**, K. bi.; **extending** to fingers and feet, Glo.; **itching**, Lach., Lau., Mez., Mor., Ped., Wies.; **evening**, Rhodo.; **subcutaneous**, Benz. n., K. iod.
- **Fulness**, Canch.
- **Gnawing**, night, Bry.; as of ulcer healing, < forenoon, Nx. v.
- **Gooseflesh**, Coc. c.
- **Hair**, **bristling** sensation, Banz. n.; after fright, Mur. ac.; sensation of **falling**, Sil.; **matted** into a thick felt, sensation as if, Atro.; sensation as if it moved, Stan.
- **Heat**, Aga. m., Aloe, Aur., Bell., Camph., Carb. v., Calc. c., Chel., Cle., Dig., Fago., For., Mez., Op., Pb., Phe., Pho., Verat. v., Vinc.; 1 P.M., Mil.; 2 P.M., Peti.; like rush of blood, in bed, Coleh.; as if hot water were dashed on, Peti.; with **internal coldness**, Agn.
- **Herpes**, Bell.
- **Horripilation**, Act., Nit. d. s.
- **Inflammation**, a filthy mass, Ust.
- **Irritation**, Lycps.
- **Itching**, Acon., Aga. m., Alum., *Am. car.*, Animc., Am. m., Anac., Apis, Aq. p., Arg. n., (*Ars.*), Art. ab., Aur., Bad., Bar. c., Benz. ac., Bon., Bov., Bry., Calc. a., Calc. c., Cale., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Caus., Cle., Cob., Cod., Coff., Coloc., Com., Con., Corn. c., *Crot. h.*, Cup. ar., Cyc., Daph., Dig., Dro., Elap., Eup. pur., Fago., Fer., Fl. ac., For., GRAP., Her., Hur., Ind., Iod., Jug. c., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., K. ele., K. n., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Mag. c. (l.), Mag. m., Mane., Mep., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., *Merc. i. f.*, Merc. sol., Merc. sulf., *Na. m.*, Nx. v., Ol. an., Pæo., Par., Ped., Pen., Per., *Petrol.*, Phe., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Plan., Ran. s., Rat., Rhodo., *Rhu. t.*, Saba., Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spira., *Stap.*, Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., *Tel.*, Til., Verat., Vich., Vinc., Wies., Yuc., Zing.;
- C** day, Hydrs., OLND.; **morning**, Hip., Hydrphb., Lyc., Mag. c., Mep., Plan., Seneg., *Stap.*, *Sul.*, Zing.; on rising, Vich.; **forenoon**, Mag. c. (r.); 7 A.M., Trom.; **noon**, Fago.; **afternoon**, Aq. p., Fago., Sep.; **evening**, Aq. p., Calc. p., Chin. s., Cup. r., Mag. c., Ther.; 2 P.M., Chel.; 5 and 7 P.M., Fago.; 9 P.M., Ped.; 10 P.M., Plan.; 11.30 P.M., Gel.; **night**, Aga. m., Ars., Aur. s., Cob., Cup. ar., Hype., OLND., Nup.; on waking, Calc. c.; while **combing**, Bry.; after **scratching**, Merc. sol.; while **sitting**, after dinner, Ol. an.; when **walking** in open air, Calc. c.; when **writing**, Chin. < s.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Bov., Ol. an.; **heat**, Bov.; **rubbing**, Corn. c.; > **scratching**, Corn. c., Fago.; after rising, Mag. c.; (**Amel.**) **forenoon**, **scratching**, Mag. c. (r.); **evening**, **scratching**, Mag. c.; **rubbing**, Na. m.; **scratching**, Cap., Mag. c. (l.), Na. m., Ol. an., *Olnd.*, Phe., Ran. s., Sars.;
- P** with a comb, Aga. m.; **biting**, Pul., Rhu. t., Wies.; **burning**, Calc. c., K. ca., Spire.; > **scratching**, Cap.; in spots, Glo.; **corrosive**, Berb., Cap., Vinc.; > **scratching**, Agn.; **crawling**, Led., Sil.; **digging**, Sep.; **extending** over whole body, Cod.; **gnawing**, (*Ars.*), Olnd.; **pressing**, Tarax.; **sticking**, Arn., Caus., Chin., Sars., *Stap.*; < **night**, Lach.; > **scratching**, Mez.; **sudden**, > **scratching**, Pho. ac.; as from **tetter**, Hur.; tick-

- ling, Calc. a., K. n.; **wandering**, > scratching, Bar. c., Mag. c., Mos.; as from an ulcer, Ars.; healing, < afternoon, *Nx. v.*
- **Lividity**, Carbn. o.
 - **Measles**, spots appearing like, Ars.
 - **Movement** toward forehead, Caus.; from nape of neck to forehead, Sul.; forward and back, Na. c., Na. m.; > by pressing molars together, Sep.; difficult, *Merl.*, Wild.; painful, Sang.
 - **Nodes**, Bell., Na. c.
 - **Numbness**, Acon., Aloe, Arun., Asar., Chel., Coloc., Glo., Merc. i. f., *Merl.*, Spira.; as if going to sleep, Upa.; tense, Berb.; like wood, Petrol.
 - **Pain**. See **Aching**.
 - **Pimples**, Act., Aga. m., Bov., Calc. s., Crot. c., Cun., Cyc., K. bi., K. ca., Merc. i. r., Petrol., Spig., *Sul.*, Tarent.; **evening**, *Sul.*; **bleeding**, on scratching, Aga. m., Calc. s.; **colorless**, Bon.; **hard**, Bell.; **itching**, Na. c., Oln., Pho., *Sil.*, *SUL.*, Zn.; **inflamed**, *Sul.*; **painful**, Cannab. s.; **pointed**, Per.; **red**, Ars.; tips filling with pus, *Nx. v.*; **scabby**, Hur.; **sore**, Bell., Bon., Carbn. s., Pho., (*Rut.*); as if ulcerated, Ars.; like urticaria, Hep.; **white**, Aur.
 - **Pinching**, Alum., Hydrphb.
 - **Pityriasis**, K. br., Nup.
 - **Pressure**, Acon. s., Cle., Pho., Vin.; **acute**, in spot, Con.; **gnawing**, < moving or pressing upon it, Hyos.; extending from below upward, Rhu. t.
 - **Prickling**, Ammc., Cyc., Vin.
 - **Protrusion**, Cinub.
 - **Pulling**, Eupi., Lepi., Sec. c.; when **combing hair**, Sol. t. æ.; when **contracting**, Acon. l.; when **sitting**, after dinner, > rubbing, Pho.; sensation as if the hair were pulled, Acon., *Arg. n.*, Calc. cau., Mur. ac., Ped., Pho. ac., Pso.; out, Ars., Bell.
 - **Pulsation**, *Sul.*; < sitting and standing, > pressure and walking, Guai.
 - **Purple**, Camph.
 - **Pustules**, Ammc., (Ars.), Gas., K. br., Merc. i. r.; with red areola (in children), Arun.; **drying** in honeylike scabs, *SUL.*; **grainlike**, *SUL.*; **hard**, Ars.; **itching**, > brushing hair, Sep.; **sore**, Gas.; on combing or scratching, Sep.
 - **Rawness**, as if it had been burnt, Bell.
 - **Raised**, sensation as if, by pulsating headache, Fago.
 - **Rash**, itching, in spots, Mez.; like that of typhoid fever, Rhu. v.; fine, Lil. t.
 - **Redness**, Aml. n., BELL., Mor., *Stram.*; evening after eating, Upa.; dark, erythematous, Chlol.; in spots, Ox. ac.
 - **Scabs**, Crot. t., Fer. ma., Merc. sol., *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sul.*; **itching**, *Cle.*, Pho.; **chalky-looking**, extending to eyebrows, to nape of neck, collecting ichor beneath, which becomes offensive, and breeds vermin, *Mez.*; **odor, offensive**, Grap.; **thick, tough**, Mez.; **ulcerated**, Ars., Mez.; **white**, *Mez.*; **yellow**, Calc. s.
 - **Scales**, Aq. p., Arun., Bell., *GRAP.*, *Lyc.*, Merc. sol., Mez., Naj., Na. m., *Sep.*, *Stap.*, *Sul.*; afternoon and evening, Aq. p.; > after washing, *GRAP.*; **bleeding**, after scratching, *Lyc.*; **dry**, Mez.; **fine**, *Cle.*, Par.; **moist**, Calc. c.; **offensive**, *Nit. ac.*; in spots, Grap., K. n.; **white**, Alum., *Mez.*, *Tel.*, Wies.
 - **Scraped sensation**, K. iod.

- **Scratching**, Lyc., Na. m.; desire for, without itching, Fl. ac.; unconsciously, Bell.
- **Scurf**. See **Scales**.
- **Sensitiveness**, Æs. h., Bry., Cop., Hydrphb., K. n., Led., Lepi., Mela., Na. m., Pin. s., SUL.; **morning**, Mang.; **evening**, Bry., Mang.; on **entering room**, Ton.; < on **moving it**, Spo.; in **spots**, Cle.; to cold air, Acon.; to cold and change of weather, Bor.
- **Serum**, watery, oozing, Ust.
- **Shivering**, Cap., Gran., Grat., Ol. an., Pimp., Seneg., Stro., Til.; in open air, Gran.; **bristling the hair**, Merc. sol.; **contractive**, Cannab. s.; **creeping**, Crot. h.; **extending** over body, Mos.
- **Small**, sensation as if too, Stic.
- **Smarting**, Aur. s., Berb., Calc. p., Lac. ac.; as if raw, after scratching, < rubbing, Berb.
- **Smells** musty, offensive, Na. m.
- **Soreness**, Acon., Am. car., Ant. t., Ars., Art. ab. (< l.), Bad., Bap., Bar. ac., BELL., Bov., Calc. a., Cannab. i., Chel., Chin., Cop., Corn. c., Crot. c., Cup., Ery. a., Eup. pur., Fer., Iod., K. n., Lac. ac., Lach., Lachn., Lact., Lyc., Mag. n., Merc. sol., Mez., Mos., Ol. an., Na. hy., Naj., Na. m., Nit. ac., Par., Pho. ac., Pic. ac., Rhodo., Sang., Sep., Sil., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sul. i., Tep., Thea., Thu., Ton., Verat., Zn.; **evening**, Nit. ac., Pho.; 10 P.M., on touch, Mit.; during **chill**, Hell.; on **combing**, Na. slfc., Sars.; after **dinner**, Mag. m.; on **moving** hand through hair, Sol. n.; on moving frontal muscles, Calc. a.; when **scratched**, Am. car., Cap., K. ca., Petrol.; when **pulling** a hair, Ars. m.; on **stroking** hair backward, Rhu. t.; on **waking**, Myric.; in raw wind, Nx. v.; (**Agg.**) **night**, Pho.; **touch**, Mos.; **walking**, Stram.; (**Amel.**) **leaning** hard to right, Stram.; as if **bruised**, Thu.; as from **pulling** of hair, Pho., Pho. ac.; as if in **roots** of hair, Sep.; as if **ulcerated**, Aga. m.
- **Stitches**, Cle., Cup., Cyc., Kalm., Merc. c., Nit. ac., Plan., (Rnt.), Saba., Sil.; **acute**, Ant. cr.; **biting**, Verat.; when warm in bed, > rising, Coc. c.; as if in **bone**, Cham.; **burning**, Ran. b.; fine, Bar. ac.; as on **pulling** out a single hair, Indg.; > scratching, Grat.; **extending** inwards, 5 P.M., Mag. c.; outward, Cup. ac.; **itching**, Coc. c., Cyc.; **tearing**, Lyc.
- **Rigidity**, Plan.
- **Stretched** sensation, Nx. m.; tightly over skull, Cannab. i.
- **Suppuration**, sensation of, Nit. ac., Sul. ac.
- **Sweat**, Act., Æs., Aga. m., Amph., Ant. t., Bar. c., Bell., Buf., Camph., Carbn. h., Chin., Cimx., Cle., Cyc., Dig., Gam., Glo., Grat., Iod., Ip., K. ca., Lau., Mos., Mur. ac., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ol. an., Olnd., Op., Pb., Phe., Pho., Pil., Ple., Pul., Saba., Sac., Sep., Sil., Spig., C Stap., Stry., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Verat. v., Wies., Zn.; **day**, Ol. an., Stram.; **morning**, Cannab. s., Dul., Hep., Mez., Nx. v.; on rising from bed, Na. m.; 11 A.M. till 1 P.M., K. ca.; **noon**, till 2 P.M., Mag. c.; **afternoon**, Ol. an.; **evening**, after lying down, Petrol.; 1 to 4 P.M., Sep.; 5 P.M., Pic. ac.; 6 P.M., Mag. m., Ol. an.; after **midnight**, Rhu. t.; **night**, Bov., Carb. a., Chin.; after fever, Ol. j.; on **waking**, Na. m.; during **pinching** in **abdomen**, Coloc.; in **bed**, Bry.; after **breakfast**, Par.; on **coughing**, Ant. t., Tarent.; during **desquamation**, Wies.; while **eating**, Nx. v., Petrol.; after **effort**, Rhe.; during **headache**, in bed, Physo.; from **motion** in **open air**, Pho.; when **reading**, Na. slfc.; during **sleep**, Sep.; on falling asleep, Grap.; after **chilliness**, Op.; after **soup**,

SCALP—SCAPULA.

- Pho.; during stool, Pte.; on waking, Pho. ac.; after walking, Anth. n.; in open air, Chin., Guai.; after washing, GRAP.; > ceasing to read and by walking about, Na. slfc.; cold, Acon., Benz. ac., Buf., Camph., Cocc., Con., *Lob. i.*, Mor., Op., Petrol., *Verat.*; in evening, Anac.; extending to pit of stomach, Sec. c.; of urinous odor, at night, Coloc.
- Swelling, Mez.; hard, Calc. s.; movable, Tep.; sore, Calc. s., Petrol.; soft, Petrol., Tep.; sensation as if swollen, Acon., Berb.; while sitting, Guai.
- Tearing, Aga. m., Carb. a., Cyc., Merc. sol., Ol. an., (Rut.), Stap., Sul.; when walking in open air, Lyc.; fine, Colch.; transversely across, Rhu. t.
- Tension, Aga. m., *Asar.*, Berb., Brach., Canch., Caus., Cinch., Dir., Dul., K. bi., Kis., *Merl.*, Myric., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Ol. an., Physo., Saba., Sul., Thu., Xau.; 9.35 A.M., Equ.; extending to face, Kis.
- Tickling, Cup. ac.; on touching the hair, Acon.
- Tingling, Merc. d., Merc. i. f.
- Trembling sensation, Merc. sol.
- Tubercles, Ant. cr.; flat, Ant. cr.; sore, Ant. cr.; painless, Thu.
- Tumors, old, become enlarged and sore when touched, Bar. c.
- Twitching, Lyc.; night, Colch.
- Ulcers, Bell., K. iod.; biting itching, Rut.; corroding, (Ars.).
- Vermin, Vin.
- Vesicles, Crot. t., Sep., Tep.; on inflamed base, *Tel.*; confluent, Crot. t.; gritty, Til.; itching, Til.; containing consistent pus, Crot. t.; reddish, Bov.; containing limpid serum, Crot. t.; white serum, Cannab. s.; burning sore, after scratching, Til.
- Wens, sensation as if pressed together by a ring, as if a thimble were firmly pressed on them, Glo.
- Wheals, covered with, Sep.
- Cicatrix, tearing in old, Lach.
- Ear, about, formication, Nit. ac. (r.).
- Edge of hair, itching, < evening, Berb.; as if vermin were crawling, Ham.; scurvy spots, moisture and pain beneath, Grap.
- Galea aponeurotica, goose skin creeping along, Acon.
- Veins, superficial, distension, Carb. ac.; pulsation, on waking, Myric.
- SCAPHOID BONES.** As if in the periosteum, dulness and pain, *Coloe.*
- SCAPULA.** Aching, Asaf., Calc. p., Cina, Coral., Cun. (l.), Hell. (l.), Jug. c. (r.), Lil. t. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Phyt., Tep., *Verat. v.* (r.); 8.30 A.M., Dios. (r.); afternoon, *Verat. v.* (r.); evening, Chel. (l.), Ran. b. (r.); 9 P.M., Pte. (l.); 9.50 P.M., Com. (r.); after chill, Ol. j.; after dinner, Hype. (l.); after continued writing, Mur. ac.; (*Agg.*) when raising arm, Cle. (l.); when coughing, Coral.; by inspiration, Cot.; on waking, *Tel.*; when writing, Pte. (l.); extending into arm, *Æth.* (l.); to clavicle, Mag. m. (r.); over hepatic region, Merc. (r.); through lung, Dios. (l.); to sacral region, < by cough, Osm.
- Asleep sensation, Anac.
- Bleeding in spots, 10 P.M., when scratched, Sum.
- Blood, were dropping through a valve, sensation as if, Spig.
- Boils, Led., Nit. ac., Rus.; with inflammation, Lyc. (l.); painful when touched, Plan. (r.).
- Boring, Aur. m. n. (l.), Pæo. (l.); > on motion, Pæo. (l.).
- Bruised sensation, Anac. (r.), *Arn.* (r.), Ars., Berb. (r.), Grap., June., Kre., Lyc., Na. m., Nx. v., Phyt. (l.), *Verat.*, Zn. (l.); 4 A.M., during

- chilliness, Con.; on turning head, Merc. sol.; on motion, Chin., K. ca. (r.); if touched, Chin.; when yawning, Na. slfc.; < when stretched, Na. slfc.; extending down back, Chel. (r.); as after long stooping, Aloe.
- **Burning**, Ambra (l.), *Curb. v.* (r.), Cent. (l.), Euphr. (l.), Iod. (r.), Lachn. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Mar. (l.), Mur. ac., Pb. (r.), Sil. (l.), Zn. (l.); evening and 9 p.m., Dios. (l.); extending to crest of pelvis, K. ca.; to nape of neck, Na. slfc. (l.); as from hot water, Na. m. (l.).
- **Coldness**, Camph., Dios. (l.), Rhu. t.; extending over arms, Croc.; to shoulder, Chin. s.
- **Constriction**, Mag. m.
- **Contraction**, Brach. (r.), Lyc., Rhu. t. (l.).
- **Cracking**, Anac. (l.); morning, on motion, Pul.
- **Cutting**, Alumn., Dios. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Rhu. t.; > by motion, Merc. i. f. (l.).
- **Dislocating sensation**, Bar. c.
- **Drawn together**, afternoon, Dign.
- **Drawing**, Acon. (r.), Asaf. (l.), Berb., *Carl.*, Caus. (l.), Chel. (l.), Coloc., Con. (l.), K. ca., K. n., Lyc., Mez. (l.), Mur. ac., Nit. d. s., Rhodo. (l.), Sars., Sep., Sil., *Squ.* (l.), *Sul.*, Tel. (r.), Thu.; morning, Chr. ox. (l.); on waking from sleep, Rhodo. (r.); evening, Chel. (r.), Lyc. (r.); on going to sleep, Sul. (r.); 2.40 p.m., Pte. (l.); on moving neck, Acon.; < by motion, Cap.; as from taking cold, Cham.; extending into arm, Chel. (l.), Merl.; into chest, Chel. (l.); to hand, Plat.; tearing, Tep.
- **Elevations**, biting, Mez.
- **Eruption**, miliary, in spots, 10 p.m., Sum.; painful on touch, Pho. ac.
- **Formication**, Anac., Sil. (l.).
- **Fuzzy sensation**, 8 p.m., Calc. c.
- **Grasping**, sensation as if some one, tightly, Pho.
- **Gurgling**, *Turax.* (r.).
- **Heat**, Mur. ac.
- **Heaviness**, Phyt.; < morning, during rest, Sil.
- **Itching**, Alumn., Am. m., Arn., Asaf. (r.), Bar. c. (l.), Com. (l.), Crot. h., Dios., For., Merc. i. f. (l.), Merc. sol. (r.), Olnd. (r.), Sil., Spig. (l.), Vio. t. (r.); 11 a.m., Dios. (l.); noon, Dios. (r.); afternoon, Dios. (r.); evening, Dios. (r.); > by rubbing, Grat. (l.); in spots, Fl. ac. (l.).
- **Lameness**, Aml. n. (r.), Apis.
- **Lancination**, Lepi. (r.), Manc. (l.).
- **Ostitis**, Conch. (l.).
- **Pain**, Æs. h. (r.), Apis (< r.), Apoc. c. (r.), Arun., Cer. b. (r.), Chel., Chr. ox. (l.), Cimic., Cun. (l.), Grap. (l.), Indg. (l.), Inu., Kalm., K. bi. (l.), Lau., Lil. t. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Myric. (l.), Naj., Na. c. (l.), Ol. an. (< r.), Pau. p., Pb. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.), Rum. c. (l.), Spo., Tarent., Verat., Verat. v. (r.), Vesp.; morning, on rising, Mez. (r.); 4 a.m., on waking, Chel. (r.); 7 a.m., Dios. (l.); evening, Na. p. (l.); 9 p.m., Yue. (l.); when coughing, Sul.; on motion, Hell. (l.); on turning neck, Ant. t. (l.); while standing, Spira.; while stooping, Cham. (r.); while walking, Nit. ac. (l.); (Agg.) when moving arm, Chel. (l.), Ig.; while sitting, Cle. (r.); as from exertion, Nx. v.; extending down inside of arm, Dios. (l.); to chest, > by dinner, Chel. (r.); to lumbar region, Berb. (l.); to lung, 5 a.m., Dios. (l.); down along ribs, Am. car.; into shoulder, Pho.; rheumatic, Æs. h., Ambra (r.), Asaf., Calc. c., Colch.,

- Grap., Hyos., Jac. (l.), Lepi. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Rhodo. (l.), Val.; wandering, Cimic. (l).
 — **Piercing** sensation, Lepi.
 — **Pinching**, Bar. c. (l.), Euphm. (l.); midnight, in bed, Merc. sol.; while sitting, Pul. (r.).
 — **Pimples**, Berb., Con., Merc. sol.; evening, on undressing, Pul.; after scratching, Pul.; red, Com.
 — **Pressure**, Aur. m. n. (r.), Cocc., Cot. (r.), K. ca., Lach. (l.), Led. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Mez. (r.), Na. slfc., Phyt., Rhu. t. (r.), Rut. (r.), Tel. (r.); morning, in bed, Na. m., Na. slfc. (r.); **cramplike**, Anac.; **extending** into small of back, when riding, K. ca.; to sacrum, Coc. c.; to sternum, Chel. (r.).
 — **Prickling**, burning, Mez. (l.).
 — **Prominent**, Pb.
 — **Pulling**, Cop.
 — **Pulsation**, Merc. i. f. (r.), Merc. sol.; recurring when rubbing, Pho.
 — **Pustules**, with red areola, Chel. (l.).
 — **Rash**, Ant. cr.
 — **Redness**, in spots, 10 P.M., Sum.
 — **Rheumatic**, Mez. (l.); 10.30 P.M., Calc. c. (r.); when writing, Carb. v. (l.); < by turning to other side, Mez. (l.).
 — **Rising up**, sensation of something, Pb. (r.).
 — **Running internally**, sensation of something, during micturition, Hep. (r.).
 — **Sensitiveness**, Sul.
 — **Shivering**, Ran. b.; > in air, after dinner, Coc. c.
 — **Shocks**, Aga. m. (l.).
 — **Shooting**, Bell. (r.), Naj., Tarent.; morning and night, < by movement, Sul. (l.).
 — **Soreness**, Ant. t., Calc. p. (l.), Chel., Cot., Dios. (r.), Spo., Vesp.; morning, Nicc. (l.); in bed, Na. m.; 9 P.M., Dios. (r.); on motion, Apis; during rest, Coloc. (l.); **extending** to lung, Cup. ar. (l.).
 — **Sprained sensation**, Chin., Chel., K. ca., Nx. v., Petrol.; on moving arm, Sul. (r.).
 — **Stiffness**, Chr. ac. (l.), Led., Na. m.
 — **Stitches**, Alumn., Ambra (l.), Am. m. (r.), Angu., Bar. ac. (l.), Calc. c., Caus. (l.), Cham. (r.), Cocc., Cop. (l.), Euphr. (l.), Fer. mu., Grap. (l.), Hyos., Hype., K. ca., Lyc. (l.), Merc. i. f., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Pæo., Pb. (l.), Pho., Sep. (l.), Sil. (r.), Spig. (l.), Spo. (r.), Tab. (r.), Tarax. (r.),
C Thu., Vio. t., Zn. (l.); **morning**, Ton. (l.); when walking, Ran. b.; 9 A.M., Calc. c. (r.); **afternoon**, Canth. (r.), Mez.; **evening**, Canth. (r.), K. n. (l.), Thu.; **night**, Pul.; in bed, Na. m.; on bending arm, Carb. v. (l.); when leaning on arm, Sul. (l.); on **bending body** together, Mil. (r.); after dinner, Na. c. (r.); during **fever**, Sep. (l.); on moving or turning head, Cup. ac. (l.), Merc. sol.; on **inspiration**, Fer. mu., Sep. (r.); on **lifting**, Iod.; when blowing nose, Hep.; on **respiration**, Acon.; during rest, Am. m. (l.), Sam.; when lowering shoulder, Am. m. (l.); when sitting, Ant. cr. (r.); when **stretching**, Mil. (r.); when **swallowing**, Caus.; when walking, Coloc., Nit. ac.; when **working**, Fer.; **burning**, Fl. ac. (l.); **extending** to chest, Bar. c. (l.), K. ca. (l.), Sep.; to heart, Thu.; to mamma, Grat. (l.); to neck, Lepi. (r.); to occiput, Guai.; to ribs, Asaf. (r.); to shoulder, Castor.; to spine, Meny.; **itching**, Bell.
 — **Straining**, sensation as from, Nx. v.

- **Tearing**, *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Berb.* (r.), *Calc. c.*, *Caus.* (r.), *Chel.*, *Chin.* (l.), *Cyc.*, *Dios.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.* (r.), *Led.* (l.), *Mig. m.*, *Manc.* (r.), *Merc. sol.*, *Na. slfc.* (l.), *Pb.* (r.), *Pso.*, *Pte.* (l.), *Stan.* (l.), *Thu.* (l.), *Zn.* (r.); **morning**, *K. ca.* (r.); **evening**, *Alum.* (l.), *Olnd.* (l.); on **bending body**, *Aur.*, *Sep.* (l.); after **rubbing**, *Pho.*; while **sitting**, *Mang.* (l.); on **waking**, *Nicc.* (l.); while **walking**, *Na. slfc.* (l.); (**Agg.**) by moving **head**, *Na. slfc.* (l.); by **touch**, after eating, *Cina*; (**Amel.**) on **rubbing**, *Pho.* (l.); as from **cold**, *Sep.* (l.); **drawing**, *Berb.*; **extending to arm**, *Coc. c.* (r.); to all sides, *Anac.* (l.).
- **Tension**, *Cic. v.* (r.), *Carb. a.* (r.), *Op.*; **evening**, *Sep.* (l.); when turning head, *Merc. sol.*; **rheumatic**, *Colch.*, *Mez.* (r.).
- **Tingling**, *Arg.* (l.); burning, *Saba.*
- **Trembling**, forenoon, *Sul.* (l.).
- **Twitching**, *Calc. c.*, *Lyc.* (l.), *Merc. sol.* (r.), *Na. c.*, *Rhu. t.* (l.), *Sep.*; evening, *Nicc.* (l.); as if touched with a finger, *Castor.* (r.).
- **Ulcers**, *K. bi.* (l.), *Merc. sol.*; sensation of, *Cic. v.* (r.).
- **Urticaria**, *Lach.* (l.).
- **Vesicles**, painful and red, *Cic. v.* (r.); stinging, *Am. car.* (l.).
- **Acromium** projects forward, and there is a furrow between it and head of humerus, *Pb.* (l.).
- **Angle**, acute, pain, *Iod.*; pressure, extending to back, *Rut.*; stitches, extending to back, *Rut.*; **inner angle**, aching, evening, *Chr. ox.* (l.); **lower angle**, aching, *K. bi.* (r.); boil, *Coloc.* (l.); burning, *Sul.* (l.); pain, *Apoc. c.* (l.), *Chel.*, *Ham.* (l.), *Rhu. t.*; forenoon, *Sin. n.* (l.); on inspiration, *Chel.*; on raising shoulder, *Rhu. t.* (r.); < deep inspiration, *Ura.* (l.); extending to serrations of serratus magnus muscle, 2.35 P.M., *Com.* (r.); intermittent, *Apoc. c.* (l.); sudden, < touch, 9 A.M., *Chel.* (l.); pinching, *Arn.* (l.); pressure, *Coloc.* (r.), *Led.* (l.); pustules, *Sep.* (l.); shooting, morning, *Sul.* (l.); before rising, (*Na. h.*); soreness, *Aga. m.* (l.), *Cot.* (< l.); stiffness, on moving body, after sitting, *Ind.*; stitches, *Apoc. c.*, *Chin. s.* (r.), *K. bi.* (l.); extending through chest, *Chel.* (l.); sudden, evening, < in bed, *Bry.* (l.); tearing, afternoon, while sitting, *Alumn.*; tension, extending downward, when repressing stool, *Coloc.*; beneath lower angle, aching, *Bry.* (r.), *Chen. a.*, *Merc.*; burning, sticking, *Rum. c.*; lameness, < deep inspiration and motion, *Equ.*; pain, < breathing and motion, *Cup. ar.* (l.); acute, *Bry.* (r.); deep-seated, < sitting and riding, *Fl. ac.* (l.); pulsating, afternoon, *Sin. n.*; pressure, as from a blunt point, *Cot.* (r.); stitches, *Cot.* (l.); on coughing, *Sil.*; during expiration, *Physo.*; long pulsative, undulating, *Sul.* (l.); tingling, *Cot.* (l.); **upper angle**, aching, *K. bi.* (l.); burning, > friction, *Alum.* (l.); pain, acute, evening, *Fago.* (l.); stitch, *Colch.* (r.).
- **Axilla**, near, itching, 8 P.M., *Phe.*; stitches, *Ol. an.*; 3.30 P.M., while standing, *Lau.*; itching, *Ol. an.*; **beneath**, stitches, *Mur. ac.*
- **Base**, acute pain, *K. bi.* (l.).
- **Behind**, aching, *Arum i.* (l.), *Cimic.* (r.), *Kre.* (r.); cutting, *Bell.* (r.); drawing, *Bell.* (r.); pain, *Kre.* (l.); when walking, *Phyt.*; as from a plug, *Kre.* (l.); pulsation, *Kre.* (r.); tension, on breathing, *K. ca.*
- **Beneath**, aching, *Aga. m.*, *Arn.* (r.), *Bell.* (l.), *Calc. c.*, *Chel.* (r.), *Cup.* (r.), *K. bi.* (r.), *Kre.* (r.), *Lau.* (r.), *Merc.* (r.), *Myric.*, *Na. m.* (r.), *Physo.* (r.), *Rum. c.* (l.), *Ziz.* (r.); **evening**, *Sul.*, *Tarent.* (l.); 7 P.M., *Gel.* (l.); **night**, on movement, *Tarent.* (l.); on **motion**, *Chel.* (l.); while riding, *Phyt.* (l.); when **sitting**, *Seneg.*; (**Agg.**) **evening**, *Seneg.* (l.); moving arm, *Led.*; on **expiration**, *Sep.* (l.); on deep inspiration and

- walking, Led.; **crampy**, 9.45 P.M., Com. (r.); **hot**, evenings, Lycps. (r.).
- — **Brown-yellow patches**, Merc. n. (l.).
- — **Bruised sensation**, Arist. m., Led. (l.), Thu.; morning, Ox. ac. (< l); extending forward into chest, > lying on left side, Ir. fœ. (r.).
- — **Bubbling**, Lyc. (l.), Squ. (l.).
- — **Burning**, Cannab. s. (r.), Bry., Lob. i. (r.), Pal. (r.), Stap. (r.), Tab.
- — **Coldness**, Aga. m.; in bed, Cass.
- — **Contraction**, Angu., Fl. ac. (r.).
- — **Cutting**, Asaf. (r.), Thu. (l.); after dinner, Hype. (l.).
- — **Drawing**, Con. (r.), Meni. (l.), Mez., Na. slfc. (l.), Rhu. t. (r.), Sul. (r.); on inspiration, Cod.; while **standing and lying**, < morning, Cocc.; **sticking**, while sitting, Mil. (l.); extending to fingers, Cimx. (r.).
- — **Ecchymosis**, appearance of, Merc. n. (l.).
- — **Eschars**, red, swelled, Merc. n. (l.).
- — **Formication**, afternoon, Euphr. (l.).
- — **Heat**, Lycps. (r.).
- — **Itching**, Pal. (r.); evening, Fago. (r.).
- — **Lancinations**, < cough, or deep inspirations, All. s.
- — **Numbness**, extending in a band to left hip, Ail. (l.).
- — **Pain**, Ab. c., Ail. (l.), Calc. p. (l.), Cannab. i., Ced., CHEL., Chin. a., Cimic. (l.), Cun. (l.), Elat. (r.), Euo. (l.), Fl. ac., Hell., Hip. (l.), Hydrs. (l.), Ind., Jug. c., Lil. t., Lyc. (r.), Mez., Ori., Pod. (r.), Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sul. i. (l.), Tax. (l.), Xan. (l.); **afternoon**, Ced.; while sitting, Physo.; 3.50 P.M., Com. (l.); 11 P.M., Myric. (l.); during **chill**, Sang.; **acute**, Arun. (l.), Daph.; 9 A.M., Calc. p. (l.); on inspiration, Cod. (l.); extending into chest and pit of stomach, Polyg. (r.); to ribs, Rhu. t.; **extending** to behind kidneys, Tax.; **intermittent**, Asaf.; paralytic, during rest, Cocc. (l.); **rheumatic**, Alumn.; extending to groin, < motion, Cist. (r.).
- — **Pimples**, Com.; burning, Cist. (r.); white at apex, Com.
- — **Pinching**, Fran. (r.).
- — **Pressure**, Apis, Lyc. (r.), Na. c. (l.), Pho., Rhu. t., Sabi. (l.), Zn.; on **motion**, Apis; of arms, Con. (r.); **acute**, Arg., Sep. (r.); **drawing**, Sep. (r.); **extending upward**, Calc. c. (r.); **lancinating**, Anac.; **outward**, Aloe; sudden, Na. slfc.; **tensive**, Chel.
- — **Pulsation**, extending upward, Sap. (l.).
- — **Shooting**, Aga. m., Ery. m., K. bi., Tarent.; **evening**, Cot. (r.); < **motion**, > **sitting**, Sap. (l.); **acute**, evening and night, on motion, Tarent. (l.).
- — **Sick feeling**, Pyrus (r.).
- — **Soreness**, Cun. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Ol. j. (r.), Sul. i. (l.); extending to front of body, Cist. (r.).
- — **Stitches**, Aga. m., Aloe, Arum t. (r.), Asar., Aur., Canth. (r.), CHEL. (r.), Cimic. (r.), Corn. c. (r.), Cot. (r.), Cup. (l.), Guai. (r.), Hip. (l.), Jug. c. (r.), K. n. (r.), Kre. (r.), Lach., Lyc., Na. c. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Par. (l.), Pb. (r.), Pho., Pic. ac. (r.), Sul., Zing. (l.), Zn. (r.); 3 P.M., Kre. (r.); during dinner, Per.; on **inspiration**, Chel. (r.), Coloc. (r.); while **sitting**, Sam. (r.); when **stooping**, Asaf. (l.); (**Agg.**) **deep breathing**, Pb. (r.); **inspiration**, Guai. (r.); **stooping**, Sul.; **burning**, Mez. (l.); while sitting, > moving about, Oind.; **extending** to head, Lyc. (r.); to nape of neck, Lyc. (r.); to shoulderblade, Sang.; to pectoral region, Zn. (l.); to right side, Na. c. (l.); **flying**, Thu. (r.); **itching**,

- > after scratching, Cannab. s. (r.); knifelike, Cup. (l.); tearing, K. ca. (r.); twitching, Zn. (l.).
- — **Tearing**, Dig. (r.), Lyc.; on waking, Sil.
- — **Tension**, Zn.; 11 P.M., Fago. (< l.); during rest, Con.; < raising arms, Con.; > moving arms and drawing shoulder back, Fago.; drawing, Mur. ac.; extending forward, Calc. p. (r.).
- — **Twitching**, Thu.; while stinging, Rhu. t. (l.).
- **Crest**, aching, afternoon, Hype. (r.); pain, Bad. (r.); pimples, white at apex, Com.; tearing, Rap. (r.), Rhu. t.; fine, < motion, Stap. (l.); tension, Rap. (r.).
- **Dorsal surface**, pain, Caj. (l.).
- **Flesh**, pinching, Am. m. (r.).
- **Inside**, bruised sensation, Crot. c. (r.); deepseated, Ail. (r.); acute pain, Calc. a., Cic. v.; stitches, associated with stitches near umbilicus, < evening, on inspiration, Cina; acute, extending outward, during rest, Sam. (r.).
- **Lower part**, burning, < night, and rising from sitting, > walking, Bar. c.; itching, evening, Dios.; 3.30 P.M., Com. (l., then r.); pain, 12 M., For.; acute, morning, and 1 P.M., Dios. (l.); extending to side, Cer. s.; pimples, sensation of, 3.30 P.M., Com. (l., then r.); pulsation, Zn. (l.); stitches, Kalm. (l.); tearing, Pb. (r.); twinging, afternoon, Chin. s. (r.); twitching, evening, Mez. (r.).
- **Margin**, pain, Ziz.; rheumatic, midnight, when writing, > supporting arm, Chin. s. (l.); stitches, on inspiration, Dul. (l.); extending toward axilla, Zn. (l.); tearings, Mez. (r.); extending to small of back, < bending upper arm and head backward, and on every motion, and on turning head toward left side, Caus. (r.); sticking, Guai.; inner margin, aching, evening, Cot. (r.); extending to neck, Bro. (l.); < by moving arm, Bro., Ir. fœ. (l.); bending shoulders, and rising from stooping, Ir. fœ. (l.); > rest and stooping, Ir. fœ. (l.); bruised sensation, Indg. (l.); on moving arm, or turning head to that side, Caus. (r.); < on touching scapula, or moving it inward, Asar. (r.); cramp, Chel. (r.); afternoon, Chin. s. (r.); pain, Led. (r.), Lob. s. (r.); > moving arm, Chel. (r.); extending to kidneys, Sang. (r.); rheumatic, Chin. s. (l.); pinching, Chel. (r.); pressure, Zn. (r.); pustules, Sep. (l.); shooting, Sars. (r.); smarting, Ziz. (r., then l.); sprained sensation, sudden, when using right hand, Ir. fœ. (l.); stitches, Bov., Lachn., Ziz. (r., then l.), Zn. (r.); on sitting bent, > on becoming erect, Bov. (r.); intermitting, Rat. (r.); knifelike, Lyc.; tearing, Bov.; on sitting bent, > on becoming erect, Bor. (r.); sticking, Guai. (r.); tension, on turning head to other side, at 6 P.M., Caus. (r.); as from adhesive plaster, Zn. (r.); lower margin, burning, > motion, Na. c.; coldness, Plat. (l.); constriction, Phe. (l.); drawing, Seneg. (l.); pain on grasping, Berb. (r.); on waking, Chr. ox.; pimple, burning itching, sore on scratching, Merc. i. f. (r.); pressure, Plat. (l.); > on motion, Na. c. (r.); burning pulsation, < pressure, Bell. (l.); stiffness, Pal.; stitches, Ol. an. (l.); acute, Lau. (r.); while eating, Phe.; fine, Mur. ac. (r.); burning tearing, intermitting, 7 A.M., Ol. an.; twinging, Phe.; outer margin, bubbling sensation, Berb. (r.); drawing, Chel. (l.); pain, Chel. (l.); extending to arm on leaning against chair, < motion or pressure, > rest, Berb. (r.); pressure, tearing, Chin.; < moving arm, Camph.; soreness intermitting, Plat.; stitches, Cina (r.); acute, Anac. (l.), Castor. (l.); burning, Bar. c.; drawing tearing, Dul. (r.); tearing thrusts, Dul. (r.); tickling, Dul. (r.); upper margin burning,

SCAPULA—SCIATIC NERVE.

- > rubbing, *Ol. an.*; burning itching, *Phe. (l.)*; pain, < inspiration and moving part, *Jug. c. (r.)*; pressure, *Bism. (r.)*; pulsation, *K. ca. (l.)*.
- **Middle, burning**, *Caus., Lau. (r.)*; while standing, *Phe.*; itching, *Ant. t. (r.)*, *Mang. (r.)*; pain, *Spira.*; stitches, *Lau. (r.)*, *Mil. (l.)*; < by inspiration, *Eupi. (l.)*; burning, *Lau.*; tickling, *Dul. (r.)*.
- **Muscles, aching**, *Chr. ox.*, *Hell.*, *Verat. v. (l.)*; sensation as from a draft of cold air blowing on moist surface, *Pho.*; atrophied, *Pb. (r.)*; clucking, *Asaf. (l.)*; cramp, morning, *Chin. s. (l.)*; drawing, *Asaf.*, *Cimic. (r.)*; when walking, *Asaf.*; drawn back and forth convulsively, *Nx. v.*; pain, *Lepi. (l.)*; 8 A.M., < motion, and rising from stooping, *Sars. (r.)*; paralytic, *Sabi. (l.)*; rheumatic, *Mez.*; 10.50 A.M., *Lycps. (r.)*; afternoon, after sitting in draft, *Chin. s. (l.)*; pressure, *Aur. m. n. (l.)*, *Led. (r.)*; soreness, < draft of air, *Chr. ac. (l.)*; sprained sensation, on exerting muscles, *Arg. (r.)*; stiffness, *Chr. ox.*; stitches, *Cic. v. (r.)*; twitching, *Thu. (l.)*; weakness, *Brach.*
- **Skin**, contraction, *Rhu. t. (l.)*; sensation as if it would be loosened from flesh, after dinner, in open air, *Coc. c.*; twitching, *Sil.*
- **Spine**, lancing as from a knife, *Lepi.*; as from sitting bent, *Anac.*; pimple sore, *Kre.*; tearing, *Berb. (r.)*.
- **Tip, aching**, *Ol. j.*; boring, *Na. c. (l.)*; bruised sensation, as if swollen, *Cimx. (r.)*; burning, *Pb. (r.)*; cutting, *Thu.*; heat, *Pho.*; pain, *Alumn.*; stitches, morning, *(Ig.)*; on inspiration, *Lau.*; digging, extending upward and outward, *Berb. (l.)*; drawing, on moving it, *Rut.*; extending to pit of stomach, *K. ca.*; pulsating, extending upward and outward, *Berb. (l.)*; tearing, *Berb. (r.)*, *Mez. (l.)*; digging, *Berb. (l.)*; sticking, *Berb. (l.)*; beneath tip, aching, *Cale. (r.)*; pain, *Fl. ac. (r.)*; extending below ribs, *Mos. (r.)*; stitches, *Cle. (r.)*; acute, while sitting, *Ox. ac.*; between tip and posterior wall of thorax, aching, *Op.*
- **Upper part, aching**, *Ind.*; bruised sensation, in spot, *Ment. pu. (r.)*; burning, *Bar. c. (r.)*; in spot, *Chel. (l.)*; rheumatic, *Carb. v. (l.)*; in spot, 9.30 P.M., *Ment. pu. (r.)*; pressure, *Hype. (r.)*; stiffness, after sitting, *Ind.*; in spot, 8 to 9.30 P.M., *Ment. pu. (r.)*; stitches, *Pb. (r.)*; afternoon, *Canth. (r.)*; burning, > rubbing, *Stan.*; tearing, when sitting, > on rising, *Arg. (l.)*; fine, *Lau. (l.)*; tension, on motion, *Caus.*
- **Region, aching**, *Æth. (l.)*, *Physo. (r.)*; bruised sensation, *Merc. i. f.*; burning, *Verat.*; coldness, *Chin. s.*; contraction, *Mez.*; drawing, *Meni.*; evening, *Lyc. (r.)*; compressive, *Ran. s.*; internally, as if nerves and vessels were tense, *Coloc.*; inflammation, *Iod.*; itching, *Cun.*, *Lau. (r.)*, *Mez.*; numbness, *Conv. d. (l.)*; pain, *Cun. (r.)*, *Equ. (l.)*, *Lil. s.*, *Rum. c.*; constricting, *Mez.*; rheumatic, *Calc. s. (r.)*; pressure, acute, tensile, *Zn.*; prickling, *Apoc. c. (l.)*; shooting, 11.30 to 12 P.M., *For. (l.)*; soreness, on movement of arm, *Equ.*; stitches, *Cham. (r.)*, *K. ca. (r.)*, *Lyc.*, *Sul. (l.)*; morning, *Hype. (r.)*; < during eructations, *Zn.*; on motion, *Mez.*; extending into elbow, < moving arm, *Coc. c. (l.)*; tearing, extending outward, *Anac.*; twitching, evening, *Cham. (r.)*; tearing, *K. ca.*; on inspiration, *Chin.*; tension, *Merc. c. (l.)*; tingling, *Apoc. c. (l.)*; weakness, *Hur.*; > bending forward, *Alum.*

SCARPA'S TRIANGLE. Upper part, abscess, *Carb. v. (l.)*; soreness, on awaking, < night, > during sleep, *Pic. ac.*

SCHEMES. See **Plans.**

SCHNEIDERIAN MEMBRANE. See under **Nose.**

SCHOOLKEEPING. Difficult, *Hip.*

SCIATIC NERVE. Aching, extending to ends of toes, *Elat. (l.)*; cold-

SCIATIC NERVE—SCROTUM.

ness, after rising, Feru.; **cramp**, Hyos. (l.); **drawing**, Na. p. (l.); **dulness**, extending to toes, Elat. (l.); **fulness**, Glo.; **heat**, Glo.; **herpes**, Carbn. o.; **lameness**, on standing, Carb. v.; **numbness**, Hur. (l.); **pain**, Ars., Carbn. o., Ir. v., Ir. v. (l.), K. bi., *Phyt.*, Pb., Pb. (r.), Pul. n.; 4 P.M., Senec.; when walking, Na. ar.; **redness** in streaks, Carbn. o. (r.); **shooting**, extending to ends of toes, Elat. (l.); **stitches**, Ham. (l.); **vesicles** on red base, Carbn. o. (r.); **weakness**, Op.

SCIRRHUS, Squ.

SCLEROTIC. Bluish, Bell.; **burning**, Arun.; **congestion**, Na. ar.; **discoloration**, Fer.; **dryness**, Physo.; **excrescences**, Arun.; **foreign body**, sensation of, Tarent.; **glassy appearance**, Tanac.; **inflammation**, Hur., Spira.; **pain**, Cent.; **purple color**, Tanac.; **redness**, Ars. h., Arun., Aur., Cod., *Grap.*, Hur., Hydrphb., Pau. p., Sol. t. æ., Stram., Tarent.; **swelling**, Physo., Tanac.; **tickling**, Bell., Elap.; **yellow**, Ars. h., Alco., Fer., Gran., Merc. m., Pho., *Phyt.*, Vip.; **veins inflamed and swollen**, Bell., Cent., Hur., Merc.

SCOLDING. See *Abusive*.

SCORBUTUS. See *Scurvy*.

SCORN. See *Contempt*.

SCOWL. Inclination to, Equ.

SCRATCHES HIMSELF, Hyos., *Stram.*, Tarent.; **desire to**, Anac., Dul.; with rage, Tarent.; a small scratch made a large sore, Art. ab.

SCREAMING, Abs., Aga. m., Alco., Ars., Aur., Bell., Calc. p., Camph., Canth., Carbn. s., Carb. v., *Cham.*, Chin., Chlo., Cro. v., Cup. ar., Dul., Hyos., Lepi., Meth. e. e., Op., Pb., Pho., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., Tarent., Vac., Vip.; **midnight**, Lac. ac.; **night**, Ant. t., Calc. c., Mag. c.; on waking, *Sep.*, Zn.; on **ascending**, Eth.; during oppression of chest, Tarent.; during convulsions, Op.; during delirium, Pho.; when **drinking**, Nx. v.; after **laughter**, Tarent.; when **liquid is brought**, Bell.; before micturition, Bor.; with pain, Pb.; during sleep, Am. car., Anac., Ant. t., Arn., Bor., Bry., Carb. a., Dor., Gran., Na. m., Op., Stram.; during stupefaction, Bell.; on waking, Chlo., Lyc., (*Stram.*); < **evening**, Verat.

SCROBICULUS. See *Stomach*, pit.

SCROFULA, Merc., Op., Pho., Tarent.

SCROTUM. Aching, Lyc.

— **Acridity**, Cop.

— **Biting**, Her., Narz., Plat.; < evening, when getting into bed, Plat.

— **Blueness**, Amyg., Merc. cy.; after eruption, Tep.

— **Bruised sensation**, K. ca.

— **Bubbling**, Stap.

— **Burning**, Cannab. i., Mez., Rhu. v., Spo.; 2 A.M., Rhu. v.; after rubbing, Rhu. v., Thu.; after **scratching**, Rhu. v.; **itching**, Cocc.; in spots, Coloc.; **externally**, Ars., Carl., Cop.

— **Coldness**, Berb., Cap., Dios.; morning, on waking, Cap.

— **Congestion**, Coloc.

— **Constriction**, Pb.

— **Contraction**, Berb., Cannab. s., Cle., Fer. mu., Pb.; when standing, Cannab. s.

— **Corroding**, Narz.

— **Corrugated**, Rhu. v.

— **Desquamation**, Ars., Crot. t., Rhu. v.

- Drawing, Am. car., *Cle.*; > by raising it, Am. car.
- Drawn up, Aloe, *Cle.*, Gas.
- Eruption, Ars., Cup. ar., GRAP., Na. m., Rhu. t.; burning and itching, Rhu. t..
- Excited by involuntary erection, Am. car.
- Excoriated surface, yellow pus from, Sum.
- Formication, Carb. v., *Carl.*, Chel., Merc. sol., Pho. ac., Rhu. v., Sil., Thu.; evening, in bed, Chin.; extending toward groin, Nit. ac.
- Hardness, *Rhu. t.*
- Heat, Chel., Pho. ac., Sul. ac.; in spots, Cqloc.
- Heaviness, Am. car.
- Inflammation, Anac., Ars., Crot. t., Jac., Pod., Rhu. v., Trad.; < evening, Jac.
- Itching, Acon., Anac., Ant. t., *Aur.*, Cannab. i., Carbn. s., *Carl.*, Chel., Cocc., Con., Cist., Crot. t., For., *Grap.*, Hip., Her., Indg., Jat., K. ca., K. ele., Lachn., Lac. ac., Lye., Mag. m., Manc., Mang., Mep., Mur. ac., Na. c., *Na. m.*, Na. p., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pul., Rat., *Rhodo.*, Rhu. t., Sars., Sel., *Sil.*, Spira., Spo., Sul., Thu., Vic.; morning, on rising, Coc. c., Pul.; 2 A.M., Rhu. v.; noon, Com., *Sul.*; afternoon, Tel.; evening, Alumn., Sul., Zn.; in bed, Calc. c.; night, Com.; when sitting, Aga., m., Com.; (Agg.) morning, Ant. t.; night, Lye.; during rest, Ig.; by scratching, Rhu. v.; while walking, CROT. T.; when warm, Rhu. v.; (Amel.) by friction, Junc., Mag. m., Rhu. v., Stap.; by scratching, Alumn., Carb. a., *Crot. t.*; burning, Gran.; extending to perinæum, *Rhu. t.*; in spots, Fran., Nice.; voluptuous, Anac.; < rubbing, Stap.; > 8.30 A.M., by rubbing, Hydrs.
- Lancinations, after coition, K. iod.
- Moisture, evening, Chel.
- Pain, Am. car., Anil., Ars., Pho., Trad.
- Pimples, K. ar.; moist, Sars., Thu.; red, Pho. ac.; sore, Calc. p.
- Pinching, evening, Mez.; when touched, *Cle.*
- Plaques muqueuses, Cup. ar.
- Pulsation, Na. c.; after coition, K. iod.
- Pustules, Anac., Ant. t., Ant. ox., Ant. s., Ars., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Pod., Tep.
- Rash, Rhu. t.
- Rawness, Chel.
- Redness, Anac., Ant. s., Chel., Cop., *Crot. t.*, Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Trad.; in spots, Lac. ac.
- Relaxation, Aloe, Am. car., Cai., Calc. c., Camph., Chin., Coff., Hydre., Lach., Lye., Na. m., *Nup.*, Ol. an., *Rhu. t.*, Sil., Sul. ac., Ust.; morning, Ust.; afternoon, Chin. s.; evening, in bed, *Sul.*; when in bed, Get.; during coition, Lye.
- Retraction, Acon., Petrol.
- Seurf, cracked, dry and red, Chel.
- Sensitiveness, Na. m.
- Serum, running with, Bell., K. iod., Rhu. t.
- Shrivelled, Berb., Carbn. s., *Crot. t.*, *Rhodo.*, Ther., Zn.; when the air becomes cool, *Rhodo.*
- Shivering, Angu., Coloc., Zn.; as in gooseflesh, Zn.
- Smarting, Berb., Carbn. s., Ran. s.
- Soreness, Am. car., Anac., Berb., Chin., Cup. ar., K. ca., Pho. ac.; on rubbing of clothes, Coff. c.; after perspiration, Pb.; in spots, Nit. ac.

SCROTUM—SCRUPLES.

- Stitches, Arn., Berb., Cle., Lyc., Merc. sol., Thu., Vio. t.; < evening, on getting into bed, Plat.; as from heat, Rhu. v.; burning, Meny.; itching, Pho. ac.
- Suppuration, < evening, Jac.
- Sweat, Acon., Bar. ac., Cala., Cass., Caus., Cup. ar., Dios., Fel., Hydrs., Ig., Petrol., *Rhodo.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Sul., *Thu.*; morning, Ust.; on waking, *Thu.*; evening, *Sil.*; while sitting, Na. slfc.; night, Ham., Mag. m.; hæmorrhoidal, Calc. c.
- Swelling, Anac., Anil., Asaf., Ars., Carb. v., Carl., Chel., Chin., Cup. ar., Grap., Jac., Na. m., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sac., Sol. n., Stram., Vesp.; evening, Ig.; inflammatory, Mim., Pb., Pho. ac.
- Tension, Cle.; extending to condyle, 10 P.M., Com.
- Thickened, Cala., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v.
- Tickling, K. n.; < evening on getting into bed, Plat.
- Tingling, Arn., Lachn.
- Tubercle, (Arn.).
- Turning, Eug.
- Twisting, Eug.
- Twitching, Grap.
- Ulceration, Cup. ar.
- Vesicles, Bell., Chel., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Pso., Rhu. v.; painful, Chel., Pso.; yellowish, Chel., Rhu. t.
- Voluptuous sensation, caused by scratching, *Crot. t.*
- Yellow, Amyg.
- Anterior portion, biting, afternoon, Ol. an.
- Cutis vera, bleeding and inflamed, Ars.
- Derma, in thickness of, tumor, Thea.
- Groin, near left, pain on rubbing, heat and swelling, Jac.
- Hair, root of, pimple, Zn.
- Lower portion, constriction, Berb.; dragging, Na. ar.; itching, > by scratching, Pru. s.; smarting, Berb.
- Middle, cutting, Con.
- Septum, cutting and itching, Caus.
- Sides, abscess, Stry. (l.); aching, Lach. (r.), Meny. (r.); bruised sensation, Thu. (r.); burning, Euphm. (l.), Stry. (l.), Tarent. (l.); coldness, Berb. (l.); corrosion, Thu. (r.); cutting, Meny. (r.); erythema, Sum. (l.); excoriation, Sum. (l.); heat, Sum. (l.); inflammation, Sum. (l.); itching, Aga. m. (l.), Ant. cr. (l.), Coff. (r.), Croc. (r.), Petrol. (r.); afternoon, Chin. s.; evening, Thu. (l.); 8 P.M., while sitting in church, Camph. (l.); pain, Pru. s. (l.); < on touch, Zn. (r.); pinching, Euphm. (l.), Nx. v. (r.); pressure, Cic. v. (r.); rawness, morning, Sum. (l.); redness, Aga. m. (l.), Ars. (l.), Petrol.; soreness, Petrol., Zn.; squeezed sensation, Meny.; stitches, Carb. a., Meny. (l.), Mez. (r.); sweat, Thu.; swelling, Aga. m. (l.), Cle. (r.), Mez. (l.), Pul. (r.); tearing, Berb.; evening, in bed, Lyc.; thickened, Cle.; twinging, Aga. m. (l.); ulcers, Crot. t.; vesicles, Acon. (l.).
- Thigh, between scrotum and, acidity, Cop.; itching, Na. m.; while sitting, > by scratching, Vio. t.; moisture, Hep.; oozing, Cop.; pimple, Petrol.; redness, Cop., *Thu.*; smarting, Hep.; soreness, Hep. Na. c.; stitches, Na. m.; portion corresponding to inner surface of thigh, pityriasis, Colch.
- Upper part, pain, Pho.

SCRUPLES. Conscientious, Cham., Hyos., Iod.

SCUFFLING—SEMINAL EMISSIONS.

SCUFFLING. See **Wrestling**.

SCURVY. Cit. ac., K. n., Pb., Sac.

SEARCHING. On floor, Pb.; for thieves, at night, Ars.

SEBACEOUS GLANDS. Affections, K. br.; inflammation, Mor., Sul.

SEBACEOUS ORIFICES. Irritation and closure, Pix.

SECRECTIONS. Diminished, Æth., Gas., Op., Pb., Sec. c.; increased, Bon., Cannab. s., Lyc., Mec., Tax., Thal.

SECRETS. Divulged, Aga. m., Alco.

SEDATION. K. br., Pip. m., Sec. c.

SELF CONTEMPLATION. See **Thought of Self**.

SELFISHNESS. Pyrus.

SELF-POSSESSION. Mos., Na. c.

SELF-WILLED. See **Obstinacy**.

SEMINAL EMISSIONS. Aloe, Alum., Bar. c., Buf., Calc. c., Cale., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Cle., Cob., Coff., Con., Dig., EUPH. A., Fer., Gas., Her., Hey. ac., Iod., Ind., Ir. v., K. ca., K. elc., Lact., Linu., Lyc., Merc. sol., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Op., Opu., Pæo., Petrol., PHO. AC., Physo., Pb., Pul., Pul. n., Rhe., Sel., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Spire., Stan., *Stap.*, Sul., Tab., Tarent., Wies.; by **day**, during caresses, Arn.; in **morning**, Aloe, Acon., Cai., Cham., Chin. s., Eug., Lil. t., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Na. m., Petrol., Petros., Physo., Pip. m., Pso., Ran. b., Thu.; in bed, from relaxed penis, Canth.; after inefficient coition, Na. m.; with lascivious dreams, Pb., Spig.; after lascivious dream, Grat.; during sleep, Lact.; on falling asleep again, Ol. an.; during stool, Na. m.; in **forenoon**, Caus.; 1 A.M., Dig.; during voluptuous dream, Calc. p.; 3 A.M., Aloe; 4 A.M., Anth. n., Pip. m.; on waking, Cob.; 5 A.M., Coc. c.; 12 M. Cact.; in sleep, Aloe, Cle., Merc. sol.; while sitting, Sul.; **afternoon**, in sleep, Alum., Caus., Stap.; after catalepsy, Grat.; with relaxed penis, Coral.; **evening**, in a dream, lying on back, Cob.; 4 P.M., Carb. a.; before **midnight**, when dozing, Coloc.; about midnight, in sleep, Pho.; after midnight, Ran. s., Sam.; at **night**, Acon., Aga. m., Alum., Am. car., Anac., Angu., Ant. cr., Aph., Arg., Arg. n., Aur., Bar. m., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bov., Bro., Bry., Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Camph., Canth., Cap., Carbn. s., Carl., Caus., Cer. s., Cham., Chin., Chin. s., Chlcl., Coloc., Cic. v., Cle., Cob., Coca, Cocc., Coc. c., Cod., Coff., Colcyn., Coral., Fer., Grap., Guai., Ham., Hur., Ill., Ind., K. iod., Kis., Jac., Lach., Led., Lip., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Na. m., Na. p., Nx. v., Op., Par., Ped., Petrol., *Pho.*, Pip. m., *Pul.*, Ran. b., Rhu. t., Rut., Sang., Sars., Sil., Stap., Sul., Tab., Ter., Thu., Verb., Vio. o., Vös., Zn., Zing., Ziz.; while lying on back, Stan.; after coition, Bry.; in dreams, Na. c., Na. p., Pæo., Sep., Stap., Thu.; without erection, Nx. v., Pho. ac.; during relaxation of penis, Bell.; in sleep, Dign., Hydrphb., Na. ar., Pul., Ran. b., Rhodo., Stan.; after coition, Na. m.; in forepart of night, Pip. m.; every other night, Na. p., *Pic. ac.*, Tarax.; lying on back, Hype.; in bed, K. br.; during caresses, Petrol.; after coition, Acon., Agn., Na. m., Na. p., *Pho.*, Rhodo.; during desire for coition, Ham.; during colic, Pb.; without erection, Cob., Gel., Ham., Na. c., Spig.; without excitement of fancy, Pho.; in dreams, Ant. cr., Caus., Hydrphb., Lach., Lip., Sul.; in dream of coition, Bor.; in lascivious dreams, Arn., Arist. m., Ars., Bov., Calc. a., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Coloc., Dig., For., Ham., Hur., Ind., Ir. v., K. ca., Lil. t., Lyc., Myric., Olnd., *Pho.*, Pul., Rhodo., Senec., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Spig., Spira., Stan., Thu., Vio. t.; while lying on back, Coloc.; after a

SEMINAL EMISSIONS—SEMITENDINOSUS.

- dream that he must urinate, Merc. i. f.; without dreams, Dig., Cic. v., Con., Na. c., Pip. m., Sin. a., Stan.; while **frolicking** with a woman, Con.; in **sleep**, Cannab. s., Crot. t., Cyc., Dig., Dios., Na. c., Stan.; after dinner, Aga. m., (Ther.); without erection, Na. m., Trio.; with partial erection, Cob.; during **stool**, Helio., Per.; while pressing at stool, Pho. ac.; on **waking**, Acon. c., Ars., Gas., Naj., Pic. ac.
- **Bloody**, Led., Tarent.; at night, Merc. sol.
 - **Cold**, during coition, Na. m.
 - **Copious**, Bell., Carl., Carbn. s., Merc. i. f., Na. m., PHO. AC., Pic. ac., Sep., Sil.; towards **morning**, Petrol.; 3 A.M., after amorous dream, Pip. m.; **afternoon**, in sleep, Par.; at **night**, Carb. a., Dig., Hip., Ig., Ol. an.; after coition, Bar. c.; during dreams, K. ele.; during amorous dream, Sars.
 - **Difficult**, Carbn. s., Lach., Lim., Zn.
 - **Delayed**, Aga. m., Eug., Lach., Lyc.; during coition, Calc. c., Hydrs., Na. m., Petrol.
 - **Diminished**, (Cham.), Dig.
 - **Dribbling**, involuntary, in sleep, Sel.; unnoticed, Sel.
 - **Excessive**, Carb. v., Iod., Sul., Zing.
 - **Frequent**, Acon., Calc. a., Carb. a., Lach., Mag. m., Na. c., Na. m.
 - **Frothy**, Mur. ac.
 - **Involuntary**, Bor., Canth., Merc. sulf., Mos., Op., Pb., Sac.; towards morning, Ere.; in dreams, Hydrs., Merc. sulf.
 - **Incomplete**, Carbn. s.; in a dream, Sep., Zing.; in sleep, Arg.
 - **Interrupted** at night by waking, Ox. ac., Sep.
 - **Lemon-colored**, Hur.
 - **Longer lasting** during coition, Osm.
 - **Lost**, Agn.
 - **Lumpy**, during coition, Alum.; feeling like a lump, at 10 A.M., Cer. s.
 - **Milky**, Lach.
 - **Odor penetrating**, Lach.; little, Agn.; none, Sel.
 - **Pale**, Bell.
 - **Painful**, Mos.; at night, Na. c.; during dream, Sars.
 - **Scanty**, Aga. m., Agn.; during coition, Hydrs.
 - **Short**, during coition, Sep.
 - **Slow**, during coition, Bor., Merc. c.
 - **Speedy**, Canna., Na. c., Sel.; during coition, Na. m., Sep.
 - **Stream**, running in a, Agn.
 - **Sudden**, during coition, Pho.; during dream of coition, Sum.
 - **Thick**, at night, Alum.; during coition, Alum.
 - **Unconscious**, at **night**, Ind., Lach., Merc. i. f., Na. p.; in sleep, Plan.; in sleep, Pb., Sep., Ura.
 - **Urine**, smells like stale, Na. p.
 - **Voluptuous sensation**, slight, Sep.; none, Canna., Sul. ac.
 - **Watery**, Bart., Bor., Led., Mur. ac., Na. p., Sel., Sul.; at 5 A.M., Mez.
 - **Weak**, Bell., Sep.
 - **Desire for**, Ig.; **morning**, in bed, Pul.; after rising, Nx. v.; after waking, Petrol.; at 3 A.M., Rhu. t.; **evening** and after dinner, without real sexual desire, Na. c.; **without erections**, Sul.
 - **Sensation of**, Cer. s., Mez.; on waking, Am. car.; as **before**, morning, Mur. ac.; at night, Dig.; as if one had been **suppressed**, in morning, Cle.

SEMITENDINOSUS. Pain, Pho.

SENSATION—SHAKING.

SENSATION.† *Acute*, Abs., Ars., Aur., BELL., Eth., Iod., Nx. v., Stry.; *blunted*, Abs., Acon., Aconin., Acon. c., Aga. m., Alco., Ant. cr., Ars., Chlo., Coca, Cop., Hyos., Iod., K. bi., Merc. m., Mor., Nx. m., Op., Pho., Pb.; in forenoon, Asaf.; during vertigo, Carbn. h.; *hallucinations*, Alco., Iod.; *lost*, Aga. ph., Alco., Ant. t., Arg., Ars., Atro., Camph., (Chel.), Chlof., *Cic. v.*, Cle., Coca, Cocc., Dat., Eth., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ig., K. br., Lau., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Oena., Op., Pb., Rhodo., Sang., Sec. c., Stram., Sul. h., Tab.; during pain in joints and limbs, < movement, Carbn. s.; except in head, on standing, Carb. ac.; below chest, Pho.; of parts affected by convulsions, *Sec. c.*; to pinching, Tab.; *nervous*, acute, Chlol., Cod., Erio.; *blunted*, Cod., K. br.

SENSES. *Acute*, Alco., Ars., Bar. c., BELL., Cannab. i., *Cap.*, Cle., Hey. ac., Nx. v., Op., Stry., Thea; *confused*, Arg. n., Bell., Carbn. o., Hal., Lil. t.; afternoon, while standing, Mang.; while reading, Calc. a.; *control imperfect*, Mos.; also when sitting or reflecting, *Arg.*; *dull*, Aga. m., Alco., (Ars.), Bell., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ig., (Ir. v.), K. br., Mor., Narcis. ps., Na. c., Nx. m., Op., Pho., Pb., Ran. b., Rhodo., *Sec. c.*, *Sul.*, Stram., Tab., Vip.; entering warm room after a walk, Pæo.; *hallucinations*, Bell., Mor., *Sec. c.*, Veratn.; *inability to use*, during chill, Ars.; *lost*, see *Unconsciousness*; *paralyzed sensation*, Sarr.

SENSIBILITY. See *Sensation*.

SENSITIVENESS. Æth., Alco., Aloe, Ant. ox., *Arn.*, Ars., Atro., Aur., *Bov.*, Canth., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Caus., Cer. s., Chin., Chin. s., Cle., *Cina*, Cocc., Colch., Dign., Gran., Ig., Iod., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lyc., Mag. s., Mat., Merc. c., Mez., Mor., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., *Pho.*, Pb., *Plat.*, Rhu. t., Sang., Spig., Stram., Stry., Tab., Thea, Upa., Verat., Vös., Zn., Zn. c.; in *morning*, Hyos., Na. slfc.; till evening, during digestion, Iod.; in *evening*, Ran. b.; during filling of a tooth, Physo.; to *cold and heat*, see under *Coldness and Heat*, general; to jar of floor and every step, Nx. v.; to *magnetic contact*, Nab.; to *steel points* directed towards her, Apis; *internal*, offended, *Chin.*; *lost*, Cannab. i., Cup. ac.; *moral*, All. s., Ast., Nup., Pb., Upa.; in *spots*, on walking, Bry.; as after a *vexation*, in forenoon, Na. c.

SENSORIUM. See *Thought*.

SENTIMENTAL. Alco., Pso.

SERENITY. See *Tranquillity*.

SERIOUSNESS,† *Atom.*, Ars., Bell., Merc. sol., Naj., Op., (Val.); in evening, Senec.

SEXUAL DESIRES. See under *Desires*.

SEXUAL ORGANS. See *Genitals*.

SEXUAL POWERS. Diminished, *Agn.*, Alco., Chlof., Ind., K. bi., K. br., Lyc., Merc. n., Mor., Op., Plan., *Sul.*, Upa.; in men, Coff. t.; *increased*, Alco., All. c., Chen. v., Cod., Lim., Naj., Op., Ox. ac., Pen., SUL., Tarent., Til., Ziz.; *lost*, Alco., Anil., Ant. ox., Ars., Aur. s., Buf., Cap., Carbn. s., Caus., Chin., Chlof., *Cob.*, Cod., Coff., Coloc., Crot. h., Eug., Hydre., Hyos., Iod., K. bi., Kre., *Merc.*, Merc. n., Mor., Op., Pho., Pb., Pso., Rhodi., Stan., Stram., Thu.; with emission, Nx. v.; after constant erections, Carbn. s.; during and after sexual excitement, Carbn. s.; female, after menses, Na. m.; male, Ig., Op.; sudden, Chlo.

SHAKING. Acon., Cannab. i., Cap., Chlo., Cyc., Fer. ma., K. iod., Led., Lyc., Mor., Stry., Tab., Tarax., Tarent.; *morning*, Stry.; 1.30 A.M., Na.

† Includes *sensibility*.

‡ Includes *solemnity*.

SHAKING—SHOULDER.

slfc.; afternoon, Gel., Na. slfc., Pho.; evening, when standing, Aga. m.; 8 P.M., after lying down, Phe.; on taking short breaths purposely, Lye.; during dinner, Grat.; after dinner, Cannab. i.; during convulsions, Stry.; epileptic, Sul.; when lying down, Aga. m.; if "put out" in any way, Pb.; while sitting, Fl. ac.; after stool, Plat.; on waking from dream, Tarent.; < walking in open air, Tarax.; convulsive, night, Arg.; tremulous, Sep.

SHALLOW. Everything seems, Chin., Hell.

SHAME. After emission, Pip. m.; loss of, Alco., Op., Pho., Phyt.

SHATTERING. On stepping, *Spig.*

SHIN. See *Tibia*.

SHIVERING. See *Shuddering*.

SHOCK. All. c., Arn., Cannab. i., Cina, Guare., Kre., *Lact.*, Sil.; evening, on falling asleep, Na. m.; between periodic convulsions, < touch, Stry.; from fright, Petrol.; from pain, Crot. h.; in paralyzed part, Stry.; when vomiting, Aga. m.; from drinking cold water, Sol. t. æ.; convulsive, Stry.; acute, Stry.; alternating with tetanic stiffness, Cocc.; on falling asleep, Hype., Merc.; from pinching, Cocc.; electric, (Arn.), Grap., Mep., Pb.; 9 P.M., in bed, Lau.; 12 P.M., Na. p.; on trying to fall asleep, Na. m.; during sleep, Iod.; extending to fingers and toes, Apis; jerking the body to right and left, night, Cle.; as if coming from the heart, in midday sleep, Na. m.; tetanic, Stry.; of single parts, Arn.

SHOOTING, Cup., Daph., Naj., *Pb.*, Phyt., Plan.; night, *Sul.*; < morning, before getting up, (Na. hy.); acute, Xan.; electric, on every noise or jar, Carbn. o.; extending inward and upward, Phyt.; through whole body, Cup. ac.; in various parts of body, Aur., Fer. ma., Merc.; wandering, Acon. c.

SHOULDER. Aching, Acon. (l.), Æs. h., Aga. m. (r.), Ail., Asaf., Bor., Calc. c., Cannab. i. (r.), Chel. (r.), Cot., Dios. (l.), Fer. i., Hydrs. (r.), Jug. c. (r.), K. bi. (l.), Lach., Led., Lil. t. (l.), Lob. s. (l.), Mar. (r.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Mez., Myric. (l.), Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Pimp., Pip. m., Plan., Spira., Sil. (r.), Trom. (l.), Verat. v. (l.); morning, Chr. ox.; in bed, Sum. (l.); on waking, Coca; 4 A.M., Fago.; 11 A.M., Hur. (l.); noon, Phyt. (l.); afternoon, Coloc., Dios.; evening, Stil.; 1 P.M., Mit. (r.); 1.30 P.M., Chel. (r.); 11 P.M., Dios. (l.), Polyg. (l.); when bending forward, Carb. ac. (r.); on becoming cold, Sil. (r.); on beginning to move, Ind.; after retiring, Fago.; < night, Sil. (r.); by deep respiration, Chel. (r.); extending to arm, when walking, Bro. (r.); to elbow, Pb.; to fingers, Elat. (r.); rheumatic, Na. ar. (r.), Plan. (l.).

— Action, decided on, Ox. ac.

— Agitation, strong, Cit. v.

— Asleep sensation, morning, in bed, Merc. sol.; night, Sep.

— Bent backward, Camph.

— Biting, Berb.; evening, on lying down, Mur. ac.

— Blackness, in spots, Vip.

— Boil, Am. car., Bell., K. n. (r.), Pho. ac. (r.), Sul. (l.).

— Boring, Aur., Aur. m. n. (l.), Coloc., Mez. (r.), Nit. d. s.; morning, in bed, Mez.; 5.30 A.M., Arg. n. (l.); 4 P.M., Arg. n. (r.); after dinner, Pho.; when sitting, Aur. (l.); while walking, Mez. (l.); (Agg.) by motion, Pho.; during rest, Mez. (l.); extending to finger ends, Fer.

— Bruised sensation, Alumn. (r.), Am. car. (l.), Berb. (r.), Chel. (r.), Elap., Iod., K. iod., Mez., Nit. ac., Rut., Stap., Stram., Thu.; morning, K. n.; on waking, Chel.; evening, Am. car. (l.); night, Sul.; on moving arm,

- Cannab. s., Fago.; while lying down, Lyc.; when sitting, Coloc.; after sleeping, Acon.; when touched, Chin.; on waking, Fl. ac. (r.); when yawning, Mag. c. (l.); (Agg.) on raising arm, Gran. (r.); by motion, Ham.; when at rest, Lyc.; (Amel.) on motion, K. ca. (l.).
- Broken sensation, Chel. (l.), Cocc., Na. m.; < during rest, Cocc.
 - Bubbling, Tarax. (l.); afternoon, Pul.
 - Burning, Am. m., Ant. t. (l.), Ars., Aur. m. n. (l.), Berb., Carb. v. (r.), Cocc. (r.), Cle., K. bi. (l.), Kis. (l.), Mag. m., Med., Par., Pho. ac., Spo. (l.), Tet. (l.), Urt. g.; evening, Alum., Sep.; 1 P.M., when walking, Rhu. t. (l.); after scratching, K. ca.; when sitting, Merc. sol. (r.); < by contact of water, Urt. g.; extending over arm, 2 A.M., Sul.; night, Pul.; to hip, Mag. m. (l.); in spots, K. bi., Mang.
 - Burrowing, Cle. (l.).
 - Color, rapid transition of, Stry.
 - Coldness, Arun., Bry., Cer. s., Cocc., Hell. (l.), Hype., Lyc., Pho., Spig., Stry. (r.), Tep., Verat.; morning, Aur., Sil.; 9 P.M., Hydrs.; 10 P.M., Sep. (r.); after supper, Ran. b.; < after eating, Arg. n.; extending to small of back, Kre.
 - Compression, Stan.
 - Concussion, Alum. (r.).
 - Constriction, Cact., Nit. ac.
 - Contraction, Pimp.; extending to arm, on walking, Bro. (r.); to back, morning, Mag. c.; to hand, 6 P.M., Elap. (l.).
 - Convulsion, Cit. v. (< l.); sensation of, Ars. (l.).
 - Cord around, sensation of a, Lepi.; during pregnancy, Pb.
 - Cracking, Brach., Cinnb., Gin.; on stretching, Saba.
 - Cramp. Cimic., Lil. t. (l.), Naj., Plat.; morning, Ori.; evening, Ori., extending to hand, 6 P.M., Elap. (l.).
 - Cutting, Eup. per. (l.), Sul. ac., Verat.; forenoon, while walking, Sul. (r.).
 - Darting, Calc. s. (l.), Stil., Stry.
 - Depression, Acon., Pb.; while walking, Spig. (l.).
 - Desquamation, Fer., Merc.
 - Digging, morning, Rhodo.; on raising arm, Thu. (r.).
 - Discomfort, Aml. n. (r.).
 - Dislocated sensation, Ant. t. (r.), Caus. (l.), Cop. (r.), Ig., Tep.; forenoon, Mag. c. (r.); afternoon, on moving arm, Mag. c.; during menses, Mag. c. (r.); on bending arm back, Anac., Mag. c.; in bed, Mag. c.
 - Dragging, Ery. a.
 - Drawing, Acon., Aga. m. (r.), Angu. (l.), Arg. (r.), Ars., Bap., Berb., Bor., Bry. (r.), Camph. (l.), Cham. (r.), Chel., Cimx., Cle., Coc. c., Coloc., Dios. (l.), Dro., Euphm. (r.), Gent. c. (r.), Gin. (l.), Glo., Hep., Iod., K. bi., K. ca., Lact., Led., Lil. t. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Mang., Na. m. (r.), Na. p. (l.), Nit. d. s., Ol. an., Pal., Petrol., Pho., Plat., Rhu. t., Saba. (l.), Sep. (r.), Sil. (l.), Sul. (r.), Tab. (l.), Thu. (r.), Verat.; morning, Dios., Naj. (l.), Rhodo.; on waking, K. ca. (l.); forenoon, Cham., Lyc.; evening, Ambra, Chel.; in bed, Lyc. (l.), Na. m. (r.); 11 P.M., Zing. (l.); night, Acon.; in bed, Coloc. (r.); in open air, Na. c.; after rising, Coloc., Thu.; while sitting, Led.; when standing erect, Arn. (l.); after walking, Pal. (r.); (Agg.) lying, Stan. (r.); by motion, Caus.; by pressure, Crot. h. (r.); alternating with scraping in fauces, Sul. (r.); with drawing in hips, Bry. (r.); extending to upper arm, Bry.; to ear, Lepi.; to elbow, Petrol. (l.); to back of lung, 7 A.M., Dios. (r.);

- to neck, Anag.; to wrist, Pul.; **painful**, Mez.; **paralytic**, Chel. (r.), K. bi. (r.); **rheumatic**, Carb. v., Physo.
- **Drawn down**, Com. (l.), Tab. (l.).
 - **Elevated**, Hell., Merc. sol. (l.), Op., Pb., Thu. (r.).
 - **Elevation**, red, Alumn.
 - **Emaciation**, Pb. (l.), Sum. (l.).
 - **Erosion**, Cent.
 - **Eruption**, Alumn., Hip., Linu. (l.), Nx. v.; morning, Sep.; biting, Ars.; brownish, cracked, and dirty, Ars.; miliary, Hur.; rough, Ars.
 - **Flat**, Pb. (l.).
 - **Formication**, Arun., Berb., Cocc. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.), Lach. (r.), Sarr. (r.), *Urt. u.*; morning, Mag. c.; evenings, in bed, Osm., Thu.; while moving arm, Chin. s. (l.); extending to head, Lach. (l.).
 - **Fulness**, Bry.
 - **Gnawing**, Am. car., Ple.; night, Sul.; < by motion and pressure, Ple.; rheumatic, Cot. (r.).
 - **Gripping**, Sul. (l.).
 - **Heat**, Arun., Chin., Com., Med., Pæo., Pho., *Urt. u.*; 10 P.M., Ere.; after chilliness, Cle.; after dinner, Pho.; extending to fingers, Kalm.; to stomach, Sang. (r.).
 - **Heaviness**, Bry., Carb. a., Castor., Coc. c., *Con.*, Dios., Hydrs. (l.), K. ca., K. n. (r.), Lach., Pb., Pho., Phyt.; noon, on walking, Carbu. s.; 6 P.M., Elap. (l.); 9 P.M., Am. br. (r.); on raising arm, Bry.; during chill, Cannab. i.; on motion, Kre.; on waking, Zn.; when walking, Arn. (r.), Carb. a.; > by motion, Led.; extending to arm, Stan.; after-noon, Til.
 - **Itching**, Alumn., Ant. t. (l.), Ars., Berb., Carb. ac. (l.), Caus., Cent., Cob., Coloc., Cun., Cyc., Dios., Fl. ac. (r.), Jug. c., K. bi. (l.), K. br., K. ca., Mag. m., Mang. (l.) Mil., Myric. (r.), Na. c., Nicc. (r.), Op., Pul. n., Tet. (l.), Thu. (l.), *Urt. u.*; morning, while dressing, Mag. m.; fore-noon, Mag. c.; afternoon, Fl. ac. (l.), Mag. c.; during menses, Mag. c.; evening, Hur.; on lying down, Mur. ac.; before going to sleep, Mag. c.; < on scratching, Stro. (r.); > 2 P.M., on scratching, Ol. an.; by rubbing and scratching, Hip.; scratching, Bov. (r.); burning, Mez.; in spots, Linu.
 - **Lameness**, Cannab. i., Cer. s. (r.), Cimic., Merc. i. f. (l.), Phyt., Polyg., Sep. (r.); morning, Ple.; on waking, Art. ab.; evening, when heated, Coc. c. (l.); night, on waking, Coc. c. (l.); on raising arm, Bry.; while smoking, Carb. ac.; when walking, Carb. ac. (r.); > 7 P.M., by motion, Dios. (l.); extending down arm, afternoon, Til. (l.).
 - **Lancinations**, Gin., Hur., Lepi., Manc. (l.), Senec. (r.); < on bending over, Spira.
 - **Liver-color**, in spots, Ant. cr.
 - **Mottled**, Berb. (l.).
 - **Movements**, painful, Polyg., Pb. (r.).
 - **Numbness**, Acon. Cimic., Cup. ar. (l.), Fago. (r.), K. bi., Merc. i. f. (l.), Pau. p., Pb., Sarr. (r.), Xan.; on awaking, Fl. ac. (l.); extending to finger tips, *Ox. ac.*; afternoon, Ox. ac.; to knee, Elap. (r.).
 - **Oppression**, when walking, Carb. a.
 - **Pain**, Aes. h., All. c., Ars., Art., Asc., Aur., Aur. m., Bro., Calc. c., Carb. ac., Cent., Chel. (r.), Chen. a., Chin., Chr. ac., Cimic. (l.), Conv. d., Cop. (l.), Daph. (r.), Dios. (l.), Elæ. (r.), Fago. (l.), Fer., Gin., Glo., (l.), Hell. (l.), Hype., Ind. (l.), Jat., Kalm. (l.), K. bi., K. ca., Kis., K. n.,

- Kre., Lac. ac., Lachn., Lyc., Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m. (r.), Merc. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Na. h., Nx. m., Pal. (r.), Pb., Physo., Plan. (l.), Ple. (l.), Rap., Rhu. t. (l.), Rum. c., Sang., Sep., Tarent (l.), Thu. (l.), Toxs. (l.), Trom.
- C** (l.), Verat., Vesp., Vip., Zn. m.; **morning**, Dios., Ple.; in bed, Ol. an.; on rising, Kalm., Ran. b. (l.); on waking, Kalm., K. bi.; **forenoon**, Dios. (l.); while riding, *Rhu. t.* (l.); 5 to 6 A.M., Fago.; 8.30 A.M., Dios. (l.); 9 A.M. till evening, Lyc. (l.); 11 A.M., Lac. ac. (l.); 11.15 A.M., Equ. (l.); **evening**, Cist. (l.), Sang. (l.); 1 P.M., Pau. p.; 2.30 P.M., Hur. (l.); 3 P.M., Com. (r.); 6 P.M., when walking, Rhu. t. (r.); 7 P.M., Pte.; **night**, Art. ab., Castor. (r.), Mez., Sil.; when moving arm, Caus., K. ca., K. n. (l.), Kre., Lac. ac., Pul.; after dinner, Asc. t. (r.); while driving, Cun. (l.); when lying on right side, Fer.; on motion, Asc. t. (l.), Get., K. n., Pho.; during respiration, Sul. (r.); during rest, Colch.; before
- < **rising**, Fago.; on waking, Art. ab. (l.), Rum. c. (r.); (**Agg.**) **afternoon**, Chel. (l.); on raising arm, Chel. (r.), Kre.; on motion, Carb. v.
- > (r.), Cass., Chel. (r.); by writing, Merc. i. f. (r.); (**Amel.**) 1 P.M., by motion, Dios. (l.); by friction, Pau. p., Tarent.; from motion, Alum.;
- P** by firm pressure, Coc. c.; by turning, *Rhodo.* (r.); alternating with pain in elbow, Kalm.; extending to arm, Ars., Bap. (l.), Cimx., Equ. (r.), Get. (r.); 10.15 A.M., Equ. (r.); to back, Ars., Lepi.; to chest, K. bi., Sars. (r.); to deltoid muscle, Chel. (l.), Polyp. o.; to elbow, Cup. ar.; to hand, Jat., Tril. (l.); to back of lung, 7 A.M., Dios. (r.); to neck, Apis; down side, Fago. (l.); to wrists, afternoon, Chel.; neuralgic, Calc. s., Dir., Hur.; **paralytic**, *Berb.* (r.), Bro. (l.), Caus. (l.), Chel. (l.), Na. m., Ple., Stro. (l.); **rheumatic**, Ammc., *Berb.* (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Chel., Cimic., Crot. c., Ery. a., Fago., Guai., Ib., Jat., Jug. c., Kalm. (r.), K. bi., K. ca., Naj., Nx. v., Olnd., Pho., *Sang.*, Stry. (l.), *Sul*, Trom.; morning, Chin. s. (l.), Fago.; noon, Chin. s. (l.); evening, Pal. (r.); < night, K. bi.; when studying, Fago.
- **Paralytic sensation**, Æth. (l.), Bry. (l.), Elap. (r.), Fer. i. (r.), Kre. (r.), Ple., *Rhu. t.* (l.), Sarr. (r.), Tep.; **morning**, on rising, Lach. (l.); evening, *Ambra*; after rising, Aur. m. (l.); when walking, Arn. (r.).
- **Pimples**, *Berb.*, Com., Fl. ac., K. ca., Ped., Pul., Sul.; **bleeding**, when scratched, Cob.; like boils, Zn.; **burning**, Mag. m.; indolent, Chel.; itching, Hur., Mag. m.; painful, K. clc., Thea; red, Chel., Com., Hur., K. clc.
- **Pinching**, Colch. (l.).
- **Pressure**, Acon., Aloe, Am. car. (l.), Ammc. (r.), Angu., Bry., Calc. c., Caus., Cle., Dign., Hell., Kalm. (r.), K. n. (l.), Lach. (r.), Mag. c., Mur. ac., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s., Olnd., Petrol., Pho. ac., *Rhu. t.*, Saba. (l.), Stro., Thu. (r.), Verat.; **morning**, on combing hair, brushing teeth, or washing, *Pho.* (r.); 10 A.M., Kalm. (l.); **evening**, Chel., Fl. ac. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.); while sitting, Mez. (r.); **night**, Cop. (l.), Sep., Spira.; on moving arm, Chel. (r.); during rest, *Bry.* (r.); when sitting, Coloc., Ind., Stap.; on waking, Zn.; when walking, Aur. m. n. (l.), Hydrs. (l.), Na. slfc., Sul.; (**Amel.**) on moving arm, Led.; on pressure, Na. c. (l.); tearing, Zn. (l.).
- **Prickling**, Jug. c., Mez. (l.), Verat.
- **Pulling**, Dios. (r.).
- **Pulsation**, Am. m. (r.), Cocc. (r.), Hur. (r.), Lepi. (l.), Mez. (r.), Mur. ac., Ple. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.), Stan. (r.), Sul. (l.), Tarax. (l.); 2.30 P.M., Hur. (l.); on rising and bending over table, Chin. s.; < warmth, Rhu. t.;

- > cold air and walking, Rhu. t. (l.); alternating with tearing, Bar. c. (l.).
- Punctiform spots, Berb. (l.).
- Pustules, Ant. cr., Rhodo.; bluish, hard, red, K. br.
- Rash, Pul. n.; miliary, Tep. (r.).
- Redness, Chin., Chin. s., Lach., Merc. d., Pul. n.; > on pressure, Chin. s.; in spots, Berb., Lach., Pho. ac.
- Rheumatism, Fer. i. (r.), Phyt. (l.), Pul. n. (r.); night, in bed, Naj.
- Scabs, Ars.
- Scars, Ars.
- Scurf, Ammc. (r.).
- Sensitiveness during pain, Hur. (l.); from stitches, after dinner, Pho.
- Shivering, Lyc., Sil., Verb., Verat.; afternoon, K. bi.; 6 P.M., while walking, Cle.; 7.30 P.M., Cle.; night, Mag. m.; on waking, Verat. v. (r.).
- Shocks, evening, when writing, Manc. (l.); when lying with hands under arms, Arg. (l.).
- Shooting, Ail., Alumn. (r.), Asc. t. (l.), Elat., Fer., For., Lil. s., Pte., Rhu. t. (l.), Ton. (l.), Trom. (r.); morning, in bed, Sul. (l.); 7 A.M., Physo.; evening, Sul.; night, before falling asleep, Sul. (l.); after breakfast, Gel. (r.); (Agg.) by heat, and lying on one side, Rhu. t. (l.); when walking, Lac. ac.; alternating with shooting in elbow, Tep.; extending to fingers, Mac. (l.).
- Shrugging, Chel., Ir. v.
- Smarting, Berb. (l.).
- Soreness, Aml. n. (r.), Aur., Bap., Brach., Calc. p., Cocc., Cun., Fer., Mur. ac. (r.), Ped., Pho., Pic. ac. (r.); morning, on waking, Art. ab.; 10 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.), Mit.; night, when lying on side, Acon. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.); when moving arm, Fago.; after exercise, Pic. ac.; when walking, Carb. ac.; < morning and evening, > in open air, Calc. s.; as if excoriated, Sep.; extending over arm, Ind.
- Sparkling, Verat.
- Sprained sensation, Cer. s., Hep., Ig., Ple., Rut. (r.); evening, Ambra; night, Sep.; while lying, Coc. c. (l.); when moving arm, Asar.; during rest, Mur. ac. (l.); on walking, Arg. (r.); < on raising arm, Pho. (r.); > morning, by motion, Nicc. (l.).
- Stiffness, Calc. s., Caus., Get. (l.), Grap., Ind., Jat., K. ca., Merc. i. f. (r.), Na. slfc., Sep. (r.), Verat.; morning, Calc. s.; on rising, combing hair, or brushing teeth, Pho.; evening, Calc. s.; 6 P.M., Com.; 10 P.M., on undressing, Ple.; night, K. ca.; after horseback ride, Ham.; while walking in open air, Lyc.; (Agg.) morning and evening, Calc. s.; on raising arm to comb hair, Pho.; on stretching to left side, Euphm. (r.); < on walking, Calc. s.; extending up to occiput, Pho.; down arm, Get. (r.); to head, Elap. (l.).
- Stitches, Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Ambra (r.), Ammc. (l.), Angu. (r.), Asaf., Aur., Berb., Bor. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Caus., Chel. (r.), Colch. (r.), (Fran.), Grap. (l.), Hell., Hydrs. (r.), Ir. v. (r.), K. ca., K. n., Lau., Lyc. (l.), Lil. s. (r.), Mez. (r.), Mil. (l.), Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Peti., Pho., Pimp., Pb. (r.), Ple., Ran. s. (l.), Rap. (l.), Sil., Stap. C (r.), Tab. (l.), Verat. (r.), Zn. (l.); morning, Lyc. (r.), Ton.; after rising, K. cy. (r.); 8 A.M., Hur. (r.); 10 A.M., Sil.; noon, before dinner, Senec. (r.); afternoon, Canth., Indg., Kre., Stro.; evening, Lyc., Mur. ac. (l.), Nicc.; 2 P.M., Hype., Lau.; 4 P.M., Pte.; 10 P.M., Ple.; night,

- Alumn.; on raising arm, Cic. v., *Led.*, Sars.; when chilly, Nit. ac.; from cough, Hype., Pul.; after dinner, Calc. c. (r.), Pho.; while lying, Rhu. t.; when menses should have appeared, Ars.; during motion, *Ir. v.*; when moving head from side to side, Cup. (l.); on respiration, Nit. < ac.; during rest, *Cocc.*; while writing, Lyc. (r.); < by coughing, Verat. P (r.); > when walking, *Thu.*; burning, Grap. (l.), Pb.; extending to arm, Squ.; to cervical muscles, Cham. (l.); into chest, *Sul.*; into hand, Caus. (r.); to elbow, Saba., Sil. (r.); to pit of stomach, Glo. (l.); tearing, Asar., Mos., Petrol.
- Stretched sensation, Carl. (l.).
- Sweat, Cinch., Pho., Sac.; after dinner; Pho.; after motion, Cinch.; > during dinner, Pho.
- Swelling, Carbn. o., Crot. h., Lach., Merc. d., Thu. (r.), Vip.; after pustules, K. br.
- Tearing, Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m. (l.), Ambra, Ammc., Arg. (l.), Aur. m. (l.), Bor., Bry. (r.), Cact., Calc. c. (r.), Caus. (r.), Coc. c. (r.), Coloc., Colch., Crot. t. (r.), Euo., Gam. (l.), Hep. (l.), Hype. (r.), Inu. (r.), Kalm. (r.), K. ca. (r.), K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lau. (r.), Lyc., Mang., Mag. m., Mur. ac. (r.), Na. c. (r.), Na. m., Na. slfc., Phe., Pho., Pb. (l.), Rat., Sec. c. (r.), Sil., Stan. (l.), Sul. (l.), Thu. (l.), Wild., Zn.; C morning, Lyc. (r.); in bed, Am. m., Rhodo.; on waking, Carb. v. (l.), Verat. (r.); 2 to 5 A.M., K. n. (r.); 6 A.M., Bry. (r.); afternoon, Chel. (r.); on raising arm, Nicc.; during rest, Mag. s. (l.), Pso. (l.); evening, Lyc.; in bed, Na. m. (r.), Sil. (l.); 5 P.M., Mag. c. (l.), Sul. (l.); 11 P.M., Na. slfc.; midnight, Ammc.; night, Grap. (r.), Sul., Tep.; before going to bed, Am. m. (r.); after dinner, Pho.; while knitting, K. ca. < (r.); on motion, Sil.; during rest, *Lyc.*; (Agg.) afternoon, K. n. (r.); on going into house, Bry. (r.); by motion, Verat. (r.); during rest, > Cocc.; (Amel.) after getting up, Sul. (l.); on motion, Carb. a., Thu.; P on rubbing, Lau. (l.); drawing, Alum. (l.), Aph., Dul. (r.); extending to arms, Lach., Lip., Rat. (r.); evening, Coc. c. (r.); < during rest, Bry. (r.); to chest, Am. car. (l.); to clavicle, Mag. c. (r.), Par.; afternoon, Sars.; to neck, Berb. (l.); to scapula, 8 A.M., Mag. c. (r.); to wrist, Mag. c. (l.); paralytic, Aga. m. (r.); rheumatic, Grat., Na. m., Nx. m.
- Tension, Æth. (r.), Apis (l.), Berb., Coc. c. (r.), Dig., Euphm. (r.), K. bi. (r.), K. ca. (r.), Lach., Lact., Mez. (r.), Nit. ac., Petrol., Sul. (r.), Verat. (r.), Zn.; morning, K. ca. (l.), Sul.; in open air, Na. c.; on raising arm, Bry., *Ir. v.* (r.); during rest, *Bry.*; while brushing teeth, Pho.; on waking, Coloc. (r.); while walking in air, Lyc.; (Agg.) morning, on moving arm, Coloc. (r.), Crot. h., Pho.; by rest, Euphm. (r.); (Amel.) evening, Coc. c. (l.); burning, Mag. m. (l.); extending to fingers, K. n.; paralytic, morning, K. ca. (l.).
- Thrown back, Acon.
- Tickling, Bro. (r.), Mez., Pal. (r.), Sap.
- Tingling, Verat.
- Trembling, Com. (l.), Sul.
- Trickling, as of blood, morning, Cot.
- Twitching, Alum. (r.), Arn., Asaf. (l.), Bell., Calc. c. (l.), Chel. (r.), Cic. v. (l.), Dios. (l.), Grap., Lyc., Mez., Petrol., Zn.; when lying on side, Ment. pu. (l.); during rest, Dro. (r.); during sleep, Hyos.; when writing, Sul. ac. (r.).
- Uneven, Rap.

- **Urticaria**, Lach.
- **Vesicles**, Am. m. (r.), Ant. cr. (r.), Ant. t. (l.), Chlo., Crot. h. (l.), Lach. (l.), Mang. (l.); **morning**, Mag. c. (r.); after **scratching**, Mag. c. (r.), Mang. (l.).
- **Wavelike sensation**, evening, in bed, Thu.
- **Weakness**, Aloe (l.), Biv. (r.), Carb. a., Cic. v. (r.), Com., Cup. ar. (l.), Gin., K. n. (l.), Lau., Pic. ac. (r.), Plat., Ple., Sep. (r.), Sil., Thu.; **morning**, Ple.; on waking, Arg.; after **walking**, Bap. (r.); > 6 P.M., eruptions, Mag. c.; **painful**, Ced., Chin. a.; day, Nit. d. s.; **paralytic**, Carb. v. (r.).
- **Wedge**, sensation of, > on moving, Mag. m. (l.).
- **White**, not so, Ped.
- **Wind blowing on**, sensation of, morning, Lye. (l.).
- **Wrenched**, feels, Sep. (l.).
- **Yellow**, in spots, Ant. cr. (r.).
- **Acromium**, behind, aching, evening, Mez. (l.).
- **Anterior**, aching, evening, Nit. d. s.; **boring**, Na. slfc. (l.); **bubbling**, Berb. (r.); **burning**, Meli. (l.); **formication**, Caus.; **heat**, Bro. (r.); **numbness**, Fil. (r.); **pain**, Cist. (r.), Mang. (l.); **paralytic**, K. n.; **pimples**, Mag. c. (l.); **pressure**, Led. (l.); **redness**, in spots, Berb. (r.); **soreness**, Fer. (r.); **stiffness**, < evening, by motion, Nit. d. s.; **stitches**, Cina (l.), Lau., Led., Mil. (l.), Thu.; **tearing**, Berb., Lau. (l.), Phe.; **tension**, Lau.; **lower portion**, bruised, after pressure, Castor. (r.); **tearing**, Castor. (r.).
- **Articular eminence**, tearing, at 5 P.M., during rest, Arg. (r.).
- **Axilla**, above, stitches, Crot. h.; **posterior margin**, twitching, Arg.; near, tension, Mar.
- **Beneath**, aching, Kalm. (l.); **blood oozing**, night, Coc.; **boring**, Hell.; **bruised sensation**, on motion, K. ca.; **burning**, Ail. (l.), Lye. (l.); **drawing**, Angu. (r.), Hell. (r.); **dulness**, Fer. i.; **formication**, Lach.; **itching**, Fl. ac.; **lancinations**, Hur. (l.); **pain**, Bro., Hur. (r.), Sep., Sul. i. (l.); evening, Mez. (l.); 2 P.M., Hur. (l.); when inhaling, Alumn. (r.); after long sitting, All. c. (r.); heavy, after dinner, Physo. (l.); **pimples**, itching, Coc.; **pressure**, Lye., Na. m. (l.); evening, Kalm. (l.); **pulsation**, Hur. (r.), Tab. (r.); 2 P.M., Hur. (l.); 9 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; **shooting**, Calc. c. (l.); **smarting**, Arn.; **soreness**, Arn.; on elevating arms, Bart.; **stitches**, K. ca., Lach., Lau., Led. (r.), Na. m. (l.), Pb. (r.); afternoon, Nice.; 3.30 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); after dinner, Zn. (r.); while sitting, Ox. ac.; **weakness**, Hur. (r.).
- **Bones**, aching, Lau. (l.), Mez.; **bruised sensation**, < by bending arm, Crot. h.; **digging**, Bar. ac. (l.); **drawing**, Mar. (l.); **pain**, Pho.; **stitches**, Canth.; **twitching**, Fl. ac. (l.).
- **Clavicle**, above, tumor, Fago.
- **Coracoid process**, boil, Jug. (r.); **pain**, Cer. b. (r.).
- **Deltoid muscles**, pain, rheumatic, Rhu. t. (l.).
- **Externally**, pain, Berb. (l.); **tearing**, Ant. t. (r.), Mang. (r.).
- **Glands**, hard, during fever, Sil.
- **Glenoid cavity**, tearing, extending to clavicle, Arg.
- **Inner side**, stitches, Osm. (r.).
- **Joint**, aching, Ant. s. (l.), Art. ab., Asaf., Calc. p., Carb. a. (l.), Coloc., Cot. Crot. t. (r.), Lau. (r.), Mos., Naj., Na. m., Plan. (r.), Sep., Sin. n. (l.), Stap. (l.), Ust.; on moving arm, Calc. c. (l.), Croc., Na. ar.; during rest, Calc. c. (r.); < on bending arm, Lau.

- — Air passing over, sensation of, extending towards fingers, Fl. ac. (l.).
- — Asleep sensation, morning, Zn.
- — Boring, Mez., Na. slfc., Pho. ac., *Rhodo.* (r.); morning, when walking, Arg. (r.); < by motion, > by heat, Fer.; extending to elbow, Fer. (r.).
- — Bruised sensation, Dro., Fer., Jat., Led., Lyc., Na. c., Nx. v., Thu.; night, Sul.; on moving arm, Dro., Ig., Na. m., Sars. (r.); on rising, Cup. (r.); after walking, Nx. v., Tel.; > lying on back, Ig.; extending through arm, Fer. (r.); paralytic, Led.
- — Bubbling, Mang.
- — Burning, Carb. v., Grap., Stro., Tep.
- — Burrowing, morning, on waking, Na. m. (r.); < evening, by motion, Mez.
- — Compression, Led.
- — Cracking, Ant. t., Cic. v., Ka. ca., Merc. sol., Pho.; morning, on motion, Aloe (l.); night, in bed, Mez. (l.); on bending arm, Anac., Thu.; on elevating arm, Na. ar.; on motion, Croc., Na. m., Sars. (r.).
- — Creaking, Fer. (r.).
- — Cutting, *Coloc.* (l.), Thu. (r.).
- — Digging, Pho. ac. (l.).
- — Dislocated sensation, Cap., Coral., Croc. (l.), Fl. ac., Ig., Mag. m. (l.), Nicc. (l.); evening, Mag. c.; when moving arm, *Croc.*, Olnd.; > on motion, Nicc. (l.).
- — Dragging, Ham. (l.).
- — Drawing, *Acon.*, Aga. m., Am. car. (r.), Bry., Canth. (l.), Carb. v., Coloc., Hep., Ig., Led., Meni., Na. c. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Pho. ac., *Rhodo.* (r.), Sul. (r.), Zn. (l.); day, Coloc. (r.); morning, *Sep.*; in bed, Stap.; evening, Lach., Na. slfc. (r); 2.40 P.M., Pte. (l.); on raising arms, Mag. m.; on motion, Stap.; during rest, Arg. (r.); < evening, while sitting, Coloc.; on raising arms, Calc. c. (l.); during motion, Mag. m. (l.); > by motion, *Sep.* (l.).
- — Gnawing, Nicc. (l.); night, Sul.
- — Gripping, during rest, Ig.
- — Heaviness, Na. slfc. (r.); when raising arm, Pul.; painful, Led. (r.).
- — Humerus, as if head of, were lying loose within the capsule, on moving arm, *Croc.* (l.); would be pressed out, first in one, then other, then in both, Coral.
- — Lameness, evening, Cinnb.
- — Lancinating, *Acon.* l.
- — Motion, difficult, Pb.
- — Pain, *Acon.*, Ars., Bry. (l.), Calc. p., Carbn. s., Cham. (r.), Colch., Dios. (l.), Dro., Fer., Merc. sulf., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pb., Pho. ac., Physo., Pul., *Rhodo.* (l.), Rhu. t. (l.), Sil. (r.), Tarent., C Verat.; forenoon, Dios., Hype. (l.); 2 to 3 A.M., Pho. ac.; 8 A.M., Pho. ac.; afternoon, Cham. (r.), Cup. (r.); evening, Lyc.; in bed, Nx. v.; 2 P.M., Pho. ac.; 7 P.M., Stry.; 7 to 11 P.M., Pho. ac.; 12.30 P.M., Coca (l.); night, Dig. (l.), Calc. c.; on raising arm, Dro., Petrol.; on lifting, *Sep.*; on motion, K. bi., K. fcy., Mur. ac., Phyt. (r.), Sang.; during rest, < Pho. ac.; when touched, Mang.; on walking, K. n., Pho.; (Agg.) morning, Caus.; evening, Mez.; night, while lying on it, Sul.; by beer, Pho. ac.; while lying on it, Pho. ac.; on moving, Berb. (l.); while joint > is quiet, Mez. (r.); (Amel.) 3 A.M., after turning over, Nx. v.; 4 P.M., Pho. ac.; 9 P.M., Verat. v. (l.); on raising arm over head, Pho. ac.; on

- P** moving shoulder, Pho. ac.; extending to elbow, Polyg. (r.); to fingers, Fl. ac. (r.); to trapezius muscles, Polyg.; **paralytic**, Bro. (r.), Lyc., Mez. (r.), Nx. v.; when walking, Val.; **paroxysmal**, 6 P.M., Sarr. (r.); **rheumatic**, Aga. m., Am. m. (r.), Ant. t., Calc. c., Ig., Nit. ox., Saba. (l.), Sang.; morning, Ran. b.; on bending head, Pul.
- **Paralysis**, sensation of, Lact. (l.); when raising arm, Pul.; < by motion, Euphm.
- — **Piercing**, Lau. (r.).
- — **Pinching**, Pul.
- — **Pressure**, Acon. l., Angu., Arg. n., Aur. m. n., Bro. (l.), Canc. f., Gin., Guare., Jat., K. ca., Led., Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s., Pul., Saba.; < during motion, Agn., Led.
- — **Pulling**, during rest, Ig.
- — **Pulsation**, Coloc. (l.), Pho. ac., Rhodo. (r.), Thu.; **evening**, Dign. (l.); during rest, Arg. (r.); while walking, Dign. (l.); < **evening**, by motion, Mez.
- — **Rheumatic feeling**, (Lob. i.); in afternoon, Naj.; shifting, Naj. (< l.).
- — **Separating** from attachments, sensation as if, K. bi.
- — **Shocks**, Trom.
- — **Shooting**, Am. car. (r.), Fer. (r.), Linu., Ox. ac. (r.), Tep. (r.); extending to arm, Fer.
- — **Snapping**, when rotating arm, Hydrs. (l.).
- — **Soreness**, Cic. v. (r.); afternoon, Cup. (r.); 5.25 P.M., Ir. foe.; on raising arm, Gas.; on pressure, Caj.
- — **Sprained sensation**, Aga. m. (l.), Berb. (r.), Cyc., Ig., Lyc. (r.), Mang., Na. m., Saba. (r.), Sep., Spig.; **morning**, Ple.; on moving arm, Petrol., Rut., Sep., Vesp.; at rest, Arg. (l.); < on raising arm, Alum.; extending to wrist, Pul.
- — **Tearing**, Acon., Ambra (l.), Am. car. (r.), Arg. (r.), Bism. (r.), Bov. (r.), Cact. (l.), Carb. v., Caus. (l.), Crot. t. (r.), Fer., Indg. (r.), Kalm., K. ca., Led. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Merc. sol. (r.), Na. m., Na. slfc. (r.), Ran. a., Rhu. t., Sep., Sil. (r.), Stro. (r.), Tep., Zn.; **day**, Coloc. (r.); **morning**, on waking, Pul., Sul.; **evening**, Lyc., Zn.; 4 P.M., Indg.; **midnight**, in bed, Castor. (r.); **night**, when warm in bed, Caus.; in open air, Lact. (r.); on moving arm, Grap. (l.); during rest, Sul.; < on motion, Agn., Carb. v. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Stan. (r.), Sul.; > by belching, Sep.; by motion, Na. c. (l.); **alternating** with tearing in deltoid muscle, Aga. m. (l.); **extending** to arm, Fer., Ol. an., Na. c. (l.), Stro. (r.); to elbow, Na. c., Sars.; to finger, Na. c., Sars.; to humerus, Sul.; to nape, Fel. (l.); to scapula, Mag. m. (r.); paralytic, Carb. v. (r.); piercing, in afternoon, Bov.
- — **Stiffness**, < on moving arm backward, Tep. (l.).
- — **Stitches**, Ammc. (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Carbn. s., Cham., Chel. (l.), Crot. t. (l.), Grat. (l.), Inu. (r.), Kalm., K. n., Led., Na. c. (l.), Na. m., Na. sulfc., Nit. d. s., Ple., Sil. (r.), Stap., Stro., Thu., Verat. (l.), Vio. t.; **morning**, Sil.; on rising, Na. m.; **afternoon**, Euphr. (r.); during rest, Chel. (r.); **evening**, Lyc. (l.), Merc. sol.; 4 P.M., Indg.; on moving arm, Pul.; during chill, Hell.; on motion, Ig.; during respiration, Stan.; during rest, Iod.; while walking, Dign. (l.); (**Agg.**) **morning**, by cough, Carb. a. (r.); **night**, Grap.; on moving arm to chest, Stap. (l.); on expiration, Caus. (l.); by motion, Na. c. (l.), Stap.; (**Amel.**) on motion, Na. c. (l.); on pressure, Ammc. (l.); **extending** to arm, Sul.; inward, Asaf.; into

- neck, Chel. (r.); outward, Asaf. (l.); **rheumatic**, morning on moving arm, Pul.
- — **Tension**, Ant. s. (l.), Bov., Canc. f., Casc. (r.), Sep. (l.), Zn.; **morn- ing**, Sul.; after rising, Euphm.; after taking cold when uncovering in bed, Na. m.; > by **motion**, Sep. (l.); **rheumatic**, Lye. (r.).
- — **Trembling**, Mang.
- — **Twisting**, Hur.; when stooping, Peti.
- — **Twitching**, Asaf. (l.), Merc. sol., Pul., Sil. (r.), Sul.
- — **Unpleasant** sensation, obliging movement, Bry.
- — **Weakness**, Bor., Bov., Bov. (r.), Bro., Na. m., Nx. v., Nit. d. s.; par- alytic, Arg. (r.).
- — **Beneath**, burning, evening, after lying down, Sul. (r.); **drawing**, paralytic, Cap.; **pain** paralytic, during rest, Stan.; **sprained** sensation, Sep. (l.); **tearing**, Arg.; **lower side**, boring and pinching, Mez. (r.).
- **Ligaments**, pressure, Lau. (l.); tearing, > lying on left side, Nx. v. (r.); tension, Lau. (l.); < by motion, Bry. (l.).
- **Margin**, aching, Mez.; itching, morning, Ther.; tearing, Berb. (r.).
- **Muscles** aching, Jat.; **bruised** sensation, Led., Nit. d. s.; contraction, Pb.; **drawing**, Colch. (r.), Jat., Led. (l.); **dulness**, Gel. (r.); **laxity**, Ind. (l.), Ran. s.; **pain**, Asim. (l.), Fago., Plan., Phyt. (l.); 4 P.M., Plan.; < on motion, Fago.; **rheumatic**, Acon., For., Ol. an., Ust.; **pressure**, Led., Nit. d. s., Pho., Stap. (l.); **rheumatism**, Dig. (r.); **sore- ness**, Acon., Gel., Pod., Stry.; **stiffness**, Stry.; **stitches**, Colch. (r.); < morning, Colch. (r.); **swelling**, Sol. t. æ.; **tearing**, Cic. v. (l.); **ten- sion**, Ant. s., Pho.; on moving arm, Dig.; **twitching**, Aga. m. (l.), Spig. (r.), Spo. (l.), Stry.; **weakness**, Cle.,¹ Nit. d. s., Ran. s., Stry.
- **Outer aspect**, itching and stitches, Mez. (r.).
- **Periosteum**, pressure like a drawing or tearing, extending to fingers, at night, < lying on back, > lying on painful arm, Cham.
- **Posterior**, aching, Bor.; **drawing**, Kre.; **pain**, Cer. b. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Stry.; **shocks** sensitive, Croc.; **shooting**, Ir. fœ.; **stitches**, Kre.; **tearing**, day and night, Na. m.
- **Region of**, biting, Grat.; **bruised** sensation, Dro.; **burning**, Grat.; **drawing**, Ran. s. (r.); **gangrene**, Crot. h.; **heat**, Sars.; **itching**, Grat.; **irritation**, Calc. c.; **oppression**, Tab.; **pain**, Chr. ox. (r.), Pb., Tab.; **shuddering**, Ost., Verat. (l.); **soreness**, Asp.; **stitches**, Bell., Gas., Lye., Ple.; **tearing**, Bell.; **drawing**, Thu.
- **Spine of scapula**, near, pain, 5 P.M., on waking, Pte. (r.).
- **Skin**, insensibility, Pb. (r.); numb, Med., *Urt. u.*; **stitches**, Sul.; even- ing, Fl. ac.
- **Tendons** pain, on motion, K. iod. (r.).
- **Top**, aching, Lau., Pru. s. (r.), Verat. (l.); 1 P.M., Dios. (l.); on walk- ing, Arg. (l.); > on motion, Verb.; **burning**, evening, Dios. (l.); **bruised** sensation, Lau. (r.), Plat. (l.); during rest, Arg. (r.); on walk- ing, Arg. (l.); **darting**, Stry.; **desquamation**, evening and night, Fer. (r.); **drawing**, Arg. (l.), Nx. v.; morning, Hype. (l.); when at rest, Sep.; **dulness**, Chr. ac., Dios. (l.); **heat**, Nx. v.; **heaviness**, 4 P.M., Dios. (r.); **itching**, Hep.; morning, Fl. ac.; evening, Fl. ac.; **pain**, Caus., Dios. (l.), Plat., *Rhu. t.* (l.), Sang. (r.), Stry.; morning, Dios. (l.); after- noon, Dios. (l.); 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); **rheumatic**, Bry.; **pimples**, > on pressure, Ant. cr. (r.); **pinching**, Cina; **pressure**, Arg. n. (l.), *Bry.* (r.), Camph., Ran. b. (r.); while resting arm, Arg. n. (l.); while walking, after sitting, *Ran. b.*; **pulling**, Dios. (l.); when at rest, Sep.; **redness** in

SHOULDER—SHUDDERING.

spots, Fer. (r.); burning **scraping**, Meny.; **soreness**, *Chin.*; **stitches**, Angu. (l.), Bro. (r.), Cina (l.), RAN. B. (r.), Guai. (r), Gam. (r.); burning, Stan. (r.); **tearing**, Arg., Agn., *Chin.*, Inu. (l.), K. bi. (r.), Ple., Zn. (r.); **twitching**, Angu., Spig. (r.), Tarax. (l.).

— **Upper part**, pain, 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., < by motion or touch, Equ.; after going to bed, Verat. v. (l.).

— **Vessels**, twitching, Mag. c.

SHOUTING, Cannab. i., Cic. v., Stry., Val.; in sleep, Stry.

SHRIEKING, Camph., K. bi., Lau., Merc. m., Stry., Tanac.; on going into spasms, *Verat. v.*

SHRINKING, Cass.; 9 P.M., on hearing cross words about absent stranger, Fer. p.

SHRIVEL. Body seems to, Glo.

SHUDDERING,† Abs., Acon., Acon. (l.), Aga. m., Aloe, Asar., Blat., Bon., Bor., Bro., Bry., Cai., Calc. c., Cap., Cham., *Chin.*, Cle., Cup. s., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dro., Dul., Elap., Elae., Eth., Euphm., Eup. per., Gas., Gin., Grap., Hæm., Hell., Hcy. ac., Hur., Ig., Ip., Ir. fl., Junc., Kalm., K. ca., K. elc., Kis., K. n., Kre., *Lach.*, Lau., Linu., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merc. sulf., Mez., Mor., Mos., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Osm., Pb., Ped., Phyt., Plat., Polyp. p., Pod., Rap., Rhe., Rhu. t., Rut., Sam., Sep., Scr., Sin. n., Spig., Stan., Stram., Tab., Tarent., Thu., Til., Upa., Verat., Vip., Zn., Zn. s.; **day**, Lyc., Mos., Nx. v.; **morning**, Bov., Calc. c., Dios., K. n., Mag. m., Nx. v., Verat., Verat. v.; in open air, Tab.; in bed, Merc. sol.; without coldness, Cyc.; on rising, Acon., Coloc., Na. c.; during stool, Dios.; on swallowing, Dios.; on waking, Ig., Na. c., Verat. v.; **forenoon**, Arg. n., Chin., Grap., K. ca., Mag. m., Mez., Na. c., Ol. an., Sars., Senec., Stro.; in open air, Hep.; 1.30 A.M., Na. slfc.; 3 A.M., Ced.; 4 A.M., Anac.; 5 A.M., in bed, Castor.; 5.30 A.M., Hur.; 6.30 A.M., Hur.; 7 A.M., during diarrhœa, Hur.; 8 A.M., Dios., Sul.; during stool, Dios.; while walking, Lyc.; 10 A.M., Stan.; 11 A.M., Na. c.; 11.15 A.M., Equ.; **noon**, Hur., Pso., Sul.; **afternoon**, Æth., Arum i., Bell., Bry., Canth., Con., Dig., Dign., Eupi., Hcy. ac., Hydrc., Mand., Na. c., Nx. v., Pul., Sul.; **evening**, Bell., *Canth.*, Carb. a., *Carb. v.*, Cyc., Dign., Hype., K. ca., K. n., Led., Merl., Mez., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pho. ac., *PHO.*, Rat., Sul., Tab., Zn.; in open air, Spig., Zn.; with burning cheeks, *Cham.*; with sudden erection, Bar. c.; when lying, Angu., Aur., Camph., Carl., Coloc., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Na. c., *Rhu. t.*; after stool, Ol. an.; 2 P.M., Cact.; 3 P.M., Canth., Stap.; 4 P.M., Canth., *Ip.*; 4 to 6 P.M., Sul.; 4 to 10 P.M., Phe.; 4 P.M., till night, Phe.; 5 P.M., Ars., Na. c., *Rhu. t.*; 5 to 6 P.M., Sul.; 5 P.M. till evening, Na. c.; 5.15 P.M., Hur.; 6 P.M., Cap., Lyc., *RHU. T.*; 6 to 7 P.M., Lyc.; 6 to 10 P.M., Phe.; 6 P.M., till morning, Nice.; 7 P.M., Pho.; on going into open air, Mag. m.; 7.30 P.M., Mag. s.; 7.30 to 8.30 P.M., Ol. an.; 7.45 P.M., Ol. an.; 8 to 9 P.M., till lying down, Sul.; 9 P.M., Coc. c.; 10 P.M., Elap.; 10 P.M., in bed, Mag. c.; 10 P.M., indoors, Coca; 11.30 P.M., when undressing, Euphm.; **midnight**, on waking Sul.; **night**, Bor., Carbn. s., Stap., Ura.; on lying down, Acon.; on waking, Carb. v., Caus.; with griping pain in **abdomen**, Bor., *Croc.*; after **anxiety**, Hæm.; when falling asleep, Am. car., BELL., Calc. c., Ig., Merc. c., Mez., Rhu. t.; while **awake**, Mez.; in bed, Sul.; after **breakfast**, Grap.; after **coffee**, Dign.; when **coughing**, Pul.; before

† Includes shivering.

SHUDDERING—SIDE.

dinner, Ars., Cannab. i., Grat., Sul.; from pressure of disagreeable things, Pho.; after dressing, Calc. p.; when drinking, Ars., Calc. after drinking, Cap., Chin., Elap., Lyc., Nx. v., Verat.; when eating, Cham., Lyc., Stap.; after eating, Dign., Ig., Tab.; during eructation, Dios., Saba.; during faintness, Asaf.; when foot touches ground, Physo.; during pain in forehead, Gran.; from stitches in head, Sars.; on lying down, Cit. v.; before menses, Sep.; during menses, Nx. v., Sap.; after micturition, Eug., Iod., Plat.; during motion, Cap., Caus., Con., Merc. sol., Nx. v.; in bed, Sul.; during nausea, Arg. n., Ars., Asar., Ast., Bry., Euphm., Grat.; from opposition, Elap.; during the pain, Sep.; before pain in præcordial region, Gin.; during dragging in rectum, Mag. m.; during rest, Dro.; after rising, Lyc.; while sitting, Hype., Na. m.; during drawing in stomach, Ars., Euphm.; before stool, Merc. sol.; during stool, Æs. h., Bell., Calc. s., Mag. m., Mez., Rhe., Stan., VERAT.; after stool, Acon. l., Grat., Mag. m., Pte., Plat.; after swallowing, Merc. c.; during sweat, Pul.; during supper, Bov.; from bitter taste, Dios.; during thirst, Fagu., Lip.; stitches in ulcers, Pul.; before vomiting, K. ca., Verat.; after vomiting, Sul. ac.; when walking, Arn.; after walking, < Meny.; when washing, Bry., Zn.; when yawning, Castor., Cina, Olud.; > (Agg.) evening, Verat.; after eating, Rhu. t.; (Amel.) 9 P.M., in bed, Phe.; after lying, K. n.; by motion, Dro.; after rising, Na. c.; by brisk walk, P Calc. p.; alternating with heat, Merc. sol., Rap., Tab., Mang., Polyp. o., Pul., Stry.; morning, Nicc.; evening, Pho. ac.; 8 P.M., Nicc.; with flushes of heat, K. bi.; during colic, Ast.; creeping, Calc. p., Cannab. s., Cocc., K. iod., Mez., Par., Spig.; evening, Am. m.; during qualmishness, Cina; in warm room, Mez.; when yawning, Arn., Plat.; extending only to elbows, Castor.; external, Kre.; internal, Bart., Cic. v., Coff., Eupi., Pyrus; afternoon, Pso.; 3 P.M., Angu., Stap.; 4 to 7 P.M., Na. m.; during desire for stool, Mag. m.; paroxysmal, Vinc., Vip.; subcutaneous, Acon.; in various parts, Caus.

SHY MOOD. Carb. a.

SIDE, Aching, Aloe (r.), Lil. t. (l.), Merc. i. f., Xan.; in forenoon, Com. (< r.); 10 P.M., Hur. (r.); in side on which he lies, K. ca.; alternating with sore throat, Tab.; extending through to back, Ol. j. (r.); as if a stone were forced into it, Pau. p.

— **Anxiety,** Tarent. (r.).

— **Asleep,** Caus. (l.), Mez. (l.); morning, after heavy dreamy sleep, Lyc. (r.).

— **Bending.** See under **Bending in General**; in convulsions, see **Pleurosthotonos**.

— **Blue,** Sant.

— **Bruised sensation,** Caus. (r.), (Cham.), Chin.; 10.45 A.M., Jab. (r.); 10.15 P.M., Hur. (r.); on pressure, Cina; < morning, stooping and turning, Sil.

— **Burning,** Ant. s. (l.), Pho., Zn. (l.).

— **Coldness,** Ars. (r.), Bry. (l.), Caus. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Naj. (l., then r.), Rhu. t. (r.), Sap. (l.); morning, in side on which he lies, Arn. (r.); on uncovering, Acon. l.; creeping, Aml. n., Meny.; internal, Camph. (r., then l.); shivering, when not lying on it, Fer. mu. (l.); starting from, Merl. (r.).

— **Compression,** < evening, on stooping and while sitting, Coloc.

— **Constriction,** Lil. t. (l.).

— **Contraction** during paralysis, Carbu. s. (r.); by heavings and fallings of scapulæ, Chin.

- **Convulsions**, Colch. (l.); tonic, Sul. (r.).
- **Cutting**, Sol. n. (l.); sticking, Zn. (r.).
- **Darting**, Sum.; acute, Plan.; upward, Plan. (r.); dull, extending outward, Plan. (r.); sudden, as from a sword, Merc. i. f. (r.).
- **Dislocation**, sensation of, in afternoon while walking Verat. (l.).
- **Drawing**, Angu., Lach. (r.), Mez. (l.), Nx. v. (l.); at night, Lyc. (l.); cramping, Sep. (r.); extending towards back, Pb.; back and forth, Chel. (l.); downward, Chel. (r.).
- **Ebullition**, Alumn.; like a bubbling, Sep. (l.).
- **Eruption**, biting, Ars.
- **Fluttering**, Thea (l.).
- **Formication** extending into foot and thigh, Stram. (l.); into thigh, Stram. (l.); sticking, Pæo.
- **Gnawing**, Lach.
- **Gripping**, Mang.; in afternoon, Sero.; after stool, Ter. (r.); > pressure of hands, and after stool, Mang.
- **Gurgling** extending into abdomen, Charn.
- **Heat**, Bell. (l.), Lac. ac. (l.); after midday nap, < after eating, Sel.; internal and external, Rhu. t. (l.).
- **Heaviness**, on walking in open air, Arn. (l.); > vomiting, Merc. d.
- **Itching**, Asc. t., Asc. t. (r.), Lach.; at 10 P.M., Dios. (l.); at night, > morning, Apoc. c.; > rubbing, Hip.; burning, Cic. v. (r.); internal, in evening, Cob. (l.); pricking, 10 to 11 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.).
- **Lancinations**, Cup. ac., Elap., Lepi., Manc. (r.); 7.30 A.M., Hur. (r.).
- **Lie on**, inability to, Eup. per. (l.), Merc. sol. (r.).
- **Liquid dropping** into a vessel, sensation of, Stan. (r.).
- **Motion impaired**, Chin. a. (r.); lost, Carbn. s. (r.).
- **Mouse moving up and down**, sensation of, Nit. ac. (l.).
- **Numbness**, Ars., Ars. (r.), Xan. (l.).
- **Oppression**, Chel. (l.); on respiration, Coloc. (r.).
- **Orange-colored**, Croc. h.
- **Pain**, Arist. m. (r.), Benz. ac. (l.), Brach. (r.), Bro. (l.), Bry. (< r.), Canth., Carb. ac., Ced. (r.), Chel. (l.), Cinnb. (l.), Croc. c. (l.), Croc. h. (l.), Daph. (< l.), Hur., Hydrphb., Fer. s., Kalm. (l.), Ind. (l.), Lach., Lepi. (l.), Lil. t. (l.), Lycps. (< l.), Merc., Merc. (l.), Merc. d., Merc. i. f. (l.), Æna., Æna. (l.), Æna. (< r.), Ol. j., Ol. j. (l.), Op. (l.), Ori., Ox. ac. (l.), Pho., Physo. (l.), Pic. ac. (r.), (< l.), Plan., (< l.), Plat., Pul. n. (l.), Saba. (r., then l.), Sul. (r.), Tarent. (r.), C Tel., Verat., Wye. (r.), Xan., Yuc. (r.); in morning, Arg. n.; after 10 A.M., Plan., Plan. (r.); in afternoon, Ced.; towards evening, Tarent. (r.); 5 P.M., Sep. (l.); night, side on which he lies, Hep., Merc. i. f. (l.), Na. c. (l.); before going to bed, Dir.; from cough, Ox. ac.; after dinner, Ter.; on lying on it, Angu.; on respiration, Verat.; when pressing < on stomach, Rap.; during urging to urinate, Rap.; (Agg.) bending inward, Ol. j.; inspiration, Merc., Plat.; motion, Ind. (l.); pressure, > Plat.; (Amel.) towards evening, on sitting and on pressure, Tarent. (r.); P continued motion, Ind.; vomiting, Merc. d.; acute, Merc. i. f. (r.); at 5 P.M., Plan. (l.); on respiration, < full respiration, Pho.; extending to right shoulder, then to right side, then over upper back, at 5 P.M., Plan. (l.); burning, in evening, (Hyos.) (l.); extending to back, < motion, Chel. (l.); to back or head, at night, Plan. (l.); outward, Hydrphb. (r.); to scapula, Ast. (l.); towards stomach, Rhu. t.; as from flatus, Mep. (l.); as from a tight girdle, Lepi. (r.); intermitting,

- in evening, Plan. (r.); as from a **knife**, Pau. p. (r.); at noon, Sum. (r.); **neuralgic**, Xan. (r.); **numb**, Ars.; **peculiar**, towards morning, > turning, Pal. (l.); **pulsating**, Sin. n. (r.); **rheumatic**, Bap. (r.), *Lach.* (l., then r.), Mep. (r.), Stram.; alternately in each, Chel.; **twisting**, 9 A.M., Hur.; **twitching**, Pul. (l.); **ulcerating**, in side on which he lies, Sil.; **wandering**, Tab.
- **Pimples**, painful and stinging, under skin, Caus. (r.).
 - **Pressure**, Angu., Chel. (l.), Kalm. (r.); on walking fast, Angu. (l.); downward, Ol. j., Wye. (r.).
 - **Purple spots**, Ars. (l.); side on which she lies, Chlol.
 - **Sensation diminished**, Chen. a. (r.), Colch. (r.), Pb. (r.); lost, Carbn. s. (r.).
 - **Shattering**, painful from every step, Plat.
 - **Shocks**, Rhodo.
 - **Shooting**, Acon., Cup. ac. (< r.), Naj. (r.); in morning, Tarent. (l.); into chest, at 6.30 A.M., > rising, Menth. pu. (l.).
 - **Shuddering**, Caus. (r.), Gran. (l.); sudden, Na. m. (l.).
 - **Smarting**, towards evening, Tarent. (r.); like burning points, Coloc. (l.).
 - **Soreness**, Calc. p. (r., then l.), Cannab. i., Ind. (l.), Lac. ac., Eua. (r.), Physo. (l.), Tel. (l.); 5.20 P.M., on inspiration, Fago. (l.); 6.30 P.M., on inspiration, Fago.; on hard **pressure**, Caus. (r.); on rising, Pic. ac. (l.); on touch, Chel. (l.), Eua. (l.); as if **bruised and pressed**, night, side on which he lies. *Caus.*
 - **Stitches**, Æs. h. (l.), All. c. (l.), Ant. s. (l.), Apis, Ars., Bad. (< r.), (Canth.), Carb. a. (r.), Chel., Chel. (r.), Chin., Coc. c. (l.), Cocc., Con. (r.), Crot. c., Crot. h. (l.), Hur. (r.), Hyos., Hyos. (r.), Ig. (l.), K. bi. (r.), (Lach.), Lach. (l.), Lepi. (l.), Lol., Merc. sol. (l.), Mez., Mos. (r.), Na. m., Nice. (l.), Petrol., Pho. (r.), Ple. (r.), Sil. (r.), *Sil.* (l.), Sin. n. (r.), Spigg. (l.), Sol. t. æ. (r.), Squ., Squ. (l.), Stan. (l.), *Sul.* (l.), Sum. (l.), Tax. (l.), Zn., Zn. (l.); **day**, on motion and on touch, Chin.; **morning**, Sel.; on coughing, Squ.; **forenoon**, Stan.; 4 A.M., Chel.; in **afternoon**, Coloc., *Sul.*; in **evening**, Coloc. (l.), Sel.; while sitting, Na. m. (l.); 10 P.M., *Sul.*; at **night**, Chin., Sel. (l.), *Sul.*, Zn.; from cough, Pul.; in open air, Sel.; during **coldness**, (Chin.); on **contortion of body**, Bad. (r.); from cough, Carb. a., Ziz. (r.); while **drinking and eating**, Chin.; during **eructation**, Cap., Sep. (l.); on **deep inspiration**, All. c. (l.); on **respiration**, Coloc. (r.), Tab.; after drinking, Crot. c. (l.); on long respiration, Ol. j. (r.); on **sitting**, Chel. (l.); and reading, Chin.; on **sneezing**, Grat. (l.); after stool, Ter. (r.); on touch, Caus. (< r.); on **walking** in open air, Sep. (r.); (**Agg.**) **lying**, All. c. (l.), *Sil.* (l.); on it, Con. (r.); **motion**, Bad. (< r.); **respiration**, Zn. (l.); deep, > Chel.; **stooping**, Nice.; **yawning**, Spigg. (l.); (**Amel.**) **rest**, Mos. (l.); **P stretching**, Zn. (l.); **acute**, K. bi., Ol. j. (l.), Sol. t. æ. (l.); alternately in each, < motion, Cinch.; like a **blow**, Cina; **boring**, outward to ribs, Asaf. (l.); **cramplike**, Cina; cutting, 1 P.M., while sitting, Ment. pu. (l.); **extending** into chest, Lach. (l.); into hepatic region, Mos. (r.); into hip bones, evening, Kalm. (r.); towards scapula, Chel. (l.); towards sternum, Coc. c. (l.); **intermitting**, while sitting, Cina (l.); **itching**, evening, in side on which he was lying, Carb. v.; **knifelike**, Con.; **extending** into lower abdomen, Stan. (l.); **pressive**, Cina; while walking, Vio. t. (r.); **subcutaneous**, when walking and when straightening up, Chin. s. (r., then l.); **twitching**, Cina; sudden, Ars.
 - **Stiffness**, *Sul.*

SIDE—SINGING.

- **Stone**, sensation of, if she lies on the side, Aloe.
- **Stretchings**, painful, Asar. (l.).
- **Sweat**, Bar. c. (l.), Pul. (r.), Pul. (l.); at 4 A.M., Merl. (r.).
- **Swelling**, Apis (l.); down to hip, (Ars.), Crot. h. (l.); from toe to neck, Vip. (r.); **hard swelling in**, Dir. (r.); **seemed swollen**, Cannab. i. (r.); sensation of a swelling in, on lying down, > rubbing, Mag. s.
- **Symptoms**, aggravated on left, Bro., Coff. t., Elat., Euo., Eup. pur., Merc., Merc. sol., Na. ar., Plat.; **right**, Am. car., Bro., Cannab. i., Canth. (r.), Cer. s., Fl. ac., For., Glo., Merc. i. f., Phyt., Pte.; **appear first on left**, then pass to right, Phyt.; **right**, then left, Ars.
- **Tearing**, Æs. h. (r.), Kalm. (l.); at beginning of menses, Berb. (< l.); **drawing**, Thu. (l.); **extending towards umbilicus**, K. iod.
- **Tension**, at night, K. ca.; sticking, extending into neck, Lau. (l.).
- **Thrusts**, Thu. (l.).
- **Trembling**, after lying down, Cle. (< r.); audible, Carb. v. (l.).
- **Twitching**, Bro. (l.), Sep., Stry. (l.); in side on which he was lying, Cimic.; tearing, Ant. t. (l.), Colch. (< l.).
- **Twinges**, Nx. v.
- **Weakness**, Ars. (l.), Bap. (l.), Bell. (l.), Calc. s. (l.), Physo. (r.), Zu. (r.); in evening, when standing long, > when recumbent, Chin. s. (l.); paralytic, Bell. (r.).
- **Lower part, drawing**, Rhu. v. (l.); **pain**, Ant. t.; at 10.30 P.M., Lac. ac.; acute, at 10.30 P.M., Lac. ac. (l.); on waking, Dir.; extending round to back, 6 P.M., Lac. ac. (l.); **tendons**, twitching, at night, Com. (l.).
- **Lumbar region**, near, pressure, < motion and pressure on it, Na. slfc. (l.).
- **Middle**, drawing, Bry. (l.).
- **Muscles**, contractility lost, Carbn. s. (r.); **cramp and pain**, Lac. ac. (l.).
- **Posterior part, drawing**, while lying, talking, walking, or stooping, Cocc.; **lancination**, < throwing shoulders backward and then forward, Bad. (r.); **stitches**, < contortions of body, Bad. (r.); **tension**, as from a cold, Sep. (l.).
- **Sacrum**, near, pain, dull, heavy, pulling, at 3 P.M., Sep.; twitching burning stitches, > rubbing, Thu. (r.).
- **Skin**, erysipelatous inflammation, Vip. (r.); swelling, Carbn. o. (r.).
- **Soft parts**, deadness, Caus. (l.).
- **Stomach**, near, sensation of sausages lying on, when stooping, Carb. v.; above, pressure, after dinner, Bar. c.
- **Upper part**, acute cutting or sticking, at 9 A.M., < motion, > folding arms, Lac. ac. (r.); soreness, Lac. ac. (r.); vesicles filled with yellow fluid, Crot. c. (l.).

SIGHING. See under **Respiration**.

SILENCE. See **Taciturnity**.

SILLY. See **Folly**.

SINCIPUT. See **Forehead**.

SINEWS. Affected, Coloc.

SINGING, Acon., Aga. m., Apis, Bell., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Chlof., Cic. v., Croc., Cup., Der., Hyos., Hydrphb., Merc. i. f., Peti., Pho., Stram., Sulph. ac., Tab., Tarent., Ther. (Verat.); **morning**, on waking, Ery. m.; after 4 A.M., in sleep, Hype.; in sleep, Bell., Croc., Pho. ac.; half aloud, Na. c.; **alternating with groaning**, Bell.; with vexation, Aga. m.; with weeping and laughter, Stram.; **amorous songs**, Hyos.; **boisterous**, Alco.; **involuntary**, Croc., Hydrphb.; **joyous**, at night, (Verat.); **obscene song**, Alco., Hyos., Stram.

SINKING—SKIN.

SINKING. Down, *Aga. m.*, *Benz. n.*, *Coff. t.*; in **bed**, *Pho.*; in **sleep**, *Mur. ac.*; from **weakness**, *LACH.*, *VERAT.*; to **floor**, *Aml. n.*; in a **heap**, *Op.*; **sensation**, *Bell.*, *Benzoin*, *Camph.*, *Cimic.*, *Dul.*, *Iod.*, *Merc. c.*, *Narcs. ps.*, *Nx. m.*, *Thea*, *Verb.*; **threatened**, from **weakness**, *Lyc.*

SITTING. In one place for three or four days during **headache**, *Con.*; **inability** for, *Glo.*, *Naj.*; to sit erect, *Lyc.*, *Stram.*; sitting with **head** on **hands** and **elbows** on **knees**, *Glo.*; **stiff**, *Cham.*; in **delirium**, *Sep.*

SIZE. Of frame seems lessened, *Physo.*; incorrect estimation of, *Stram.*

SKIN. Aching, while walking, *Na. p.*

— **Adherent** to bones, sensation as if, *K. iod.*; > rubbing, *Pho.*

— **Anæmic.** See **Pallor**.

— **Ashen hue**, *Pb.*

— **Asleep** sensation in different places, on touch, *Nx. v.*

— **Biting**, *Bar. m.*, *Mor.*, *Op.*, *Ran. s.*; before **sleep**, *Coc. c.*; caused by **sweat**, *Tarax.*; as from **ants**, *Lach.*; **corrosive**, *Aga. m.*; as from **fleas**, *Dul.*, *Nup.*; in forenoon, > scratching, *Eupi.*; as from **leeches**, *Carbn. s.*; in **spots**, *Na. m.*; **sticking**, *Coc. c.*; as from **vermin**, *Atro.*

— **Bleeding**, profuse, of an injury, *Zn.*

— **Boring**, *Ran. s.*

— **Bruised** sensation, *Both.*, *Chlo.*, *K. iod.*; < pressure, *Pho.*

— **Burning.** See **Burning**, **External**.

— **Bursting** sensation, on moving about, *Ars.*

— **Cachexia**, appearance of, *Pb.*

— **Carbonic acid**, increased excretion, *Sul.*

— **Chapped.** See **Fissures**.

— **Cinnabar color**, *Hyos.*

— **Coldness.** See **Coldness**, **External**.

— **Congestion**, *Atro.*, *Gel.*, *K. chr.*, *CEna.*, *Stram.*; sensation of, *Chin. s.*, *Ust.*

— **Contraction**, *Op.*, *Par.*; convulsive, *Acon.*; as if by muscles beneath, *Aconin.*

— **Corrosion**, *Op.*, *Rut.*

— **Corrugated**, *Ars.*

— **Darkness**, *Acon.*, *K. cle.*, *Merc. c.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Zn. m.*; after disappearance of exanthema, *Ox. ac.*

— **Dartings** here and there, *Acon.*

— **Desquamation**, *Ac. ac.*, *Acon.*, *Acon. c.*, *Amph.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asim.*, *Canna*, *Carl.*, *Chin. s.*, *Chlo.*, *Chlol.*, *Cle.*, *Coloc.*, *Cop.*, *Crot. h.*, *Dig.*, *Elap.*, *Grat.*, *Hell.*, *K. ar.*, *Manc.*, *Med.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Sol. n.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Urt. u.*, *Vös.*, *Verat.*, *Wies.*; on rubbing and scratching, *Wies.*; dustlike, at night, *Fer.*; except on **head**, *Ars.*; in **spots**, *K. iod.*

— **Destruction**, *Anac.*, *Hell. f.*, *Rhu. t.*

— **Dingy color**,† *Alco.*, *Ars.*, *Brass.*, *Iod.*, *K. ar.*, *Op.*, *Sul.*, *Zn. m.*; on covered parts, *K. ars.*; between spots of eruption, *Ail.*; < on covered parts, *K. ars.*

— **Disagreeable** sensation, *Nx. v.*

— **Deadness**, *Cup.*, *Kre.*

— **Discoloration**, *Anil.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Chr. ac.*, *Crot. h.*, *K. br.*, *Pb.*, *Sec. c.*

— **Doughy**, *Cup.*

— **Drawing**, *Cyc.*; in skin that had once been injured, *Sep.*

† Includes **dirty**, **muddy**, and **smutty**.

- **Dryness**, *Acon.*, *Acon. a.*, *Acon. c.*, *Acon. f.*, *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, *Aga. ph.*, *Ail.*, *Alco.*, *Am. cau.*, *Anth. n.*, *Atro.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. h.*, *Ars. i.*, *Bar. c.*, *BELL.*, *Benz. n.*, *Brass.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Canth.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Caul.*, *Chel.*, *Chim.*, *Chlo.*, *Chlol.*, *Cie. v.*, *Cimic.*, *Cina.*, *Cinch.*, *Cle.*, *Cocc.*, *Coc. c.*, *Colch.*, *Crot. h.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Dig.*, *Dios.*, *Dul.*, *Euphr.*, *Gas.*, *Gel.*, *Hæm.*, *Ham.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *K. ar.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Kalm.*, *Jab.*, *Juni.*, *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. m.*, *Mor.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nico.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Pip. m.*, *Pb.*, *Pb. c.*, *Polyg.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Pte.*, *Rhu. g.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sac.*, *Sap.*, *Sarr.*, *Scr.*, *Sec. c.*, *Senec.*, *Solm.*, *Spig. m.*, *Spira.*, *Stan.*, *STRAM.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Tel.*, *Thea.*, *Thu.*, *Toxs.*, *Vac.*, *Vip.*, *Ust.*, *Wies.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. m.*; **morning**, *Atro.*; **in bed**, *Mag. c.*; **forenoon**, *Ust.*; **2 A.M.**, *Hep.*; **10 A.M.**, *Physo.*; **noon**, *Meni.*; **afternoon**, *Ig.*; **evening**, *Iod.*, *Sul.*; **6 P.M.**, **during heat**, *Cinch.*; **7.50 P.M.**, *Na. ar.*; **after midnight**, **on waking**, *Sil.*; **at night**, *Ran. s.*; **in bed**, *Nit. d. s.*; **from animal food**, *Mag. c.*; **on exposed parts**, *Alco.*; **from heat**, *Mag. c.*; **after scratching**, *Rhu. c.*; **in summer**, *Cup.*; (**Agg.**) **morning**, *Ail.*; **noon**, *Physo.*; **after midnight**, *Na. c.*; **alternating with sweat**, *Apis*, *Zn. m.*; **with cold sweat**, *Ars.*
- **Earthy-colored**, *Cup. ac.*, *Merc.*, *Pb.*
- **Flannel**, appearance like, *Bell.*
- **Folds**, dry, *Pb.*; can be raised in from underlying tissue, *Ars.*; **retained**, when pinched, *Chin. s.*; **thick**, *Anac.*
- **Foreign body** under, sensation of, *Bom. p.*; throwing out of, *Gas.*
- **Fulness**, *Chlol.*; as from too much blood in body, *Æs. h.*
- **Golden-colored**. See **Yellow in General**.
- **Gnawing**, *K. c.*, *Ran. s.*; > scratching, *Cyc.*; in spots, *Acon.*
- **Greasiness**, *Rap.*
- **Griping**, *Gas.*
- **Growths**, *Bell.*
- **Hair**, covered with downy, colorless, *Brass.*
- **Hardness**, *Alco.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Wies.*
- **Harshness**, *Merc. c.*, *Zn. m.*
- **Healing slow**, *Alco.*; of scratches, *Sep.*; of wounds, *SIL.*
- **Heat**. See **Heat, External**.
- **Hide-bound**, *Ars.*
- **Hypertrophy**, *Anac.*
- **Inactivity**, *Ail.*
- **Inelastic**, *Am. cau.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Mor.*, *Pho.*
- **Infiltration**, with serum, *Pb.*
- **Inflammation**, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Bro.*, *Canth.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Chim.*, *Chlo.*, *Chr. ac.*, *Cod.*, *Con.*, *Hyos.*, *Lact.*, *Ment. pi.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Pod.*, *Pb.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rut.*; dark, *Rhu. v.*; **erysipelatous**, *Gas.*, *Sap.*; **erythematous**, *Arn.*; of injuries, *Alum.*, *Calc. c.*, *Pb.*; painful, *Sap.*; **roseola-like**, *Wies.*; in spots, *Bell.*
- **Irritation**, *Angu.*, *Ars.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Chlol.*, *Chr. ac.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Euphm.*, *Nab.*, *Na. m.*, *Op.*, *Stil.*; after 1 A.M., > scratching, *Hydrs.*; to flannel, etc., *Rhu. t.*; < night, in bed and near the fire, *Cup.*; as if in a bag full of fleas, *Ars.*; as after scratching, *Anac.*; lost, *Benz. n.*
- **Laxity**, *Alco.*, *Camph.*, *Cimic.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Sec. c.*, *Zing.*
- **Leaden color**, *Anil.*, *Coca*, *Colch.*, *Phyt.*, *Pb.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stram.*

- Looseness, All. s., Pb.
- Lustreless, Ars.
- Mottled, Ars., Bon., Carbn. o., *Cop.*, Crot. h., Nx. m.; in circular spots, Ox. ac.
- Muddy. See **Dingy**.
- Nettle-sting, appearance of, Vip.
- Numbness, Cyc., Physo., Pul.; on scratching, Cham.
- Pain, Ars., Carbn. s., Chlo., Con., Crot. c., Crot. h., Dor., Fl. ac., Ig., Na. p., Op., Pb., Ran. s., Sec. c., Sol. n.; in a **bruise**, Na. m.; on rubbing, Olnd., *Sul.*; after scratching, *Alum.*; < **night**, Ars.; as after freezing, Nx. v.
- Parboiled sensation, Ars.
- Parchment-like, Acon., Æth., Ars., Camph., Dig., Op., Rhu. t., Wies.
- Peculiar sensation, Verat.
- Pinched look, Æth.; sensation, Gas.; in spots, Bell., Caus.
- Pits after scabs fell off, Crot. t.
- Pliability, Alco., Zing.
- Pressure, Acon.
- Prickling, Am. br., *Apis*, Carbn. s., Cham., K. iod., Kalm., Na. slfe., Rhodo., Sep., Wies.; **evening**, in bed, Cyc.; during **heat**, Croc.; > scratching, Cham.; **biting**, Alco.; as from fleas and hairs, Merc.; sticking, in evening, in warmth of bed, *SUL.*
- Pulsating, Chlol.
- Pungency, Atro.
- Raised up by muscles beneath, seemed, Aconin.
- Rattling, Hyos.
- Roughness, Bell., Bry., Crot. t., Dig., Hype., K. iod., Mez., Na. c., Op., Sec. c., Stram.; sensation of, on moving about, Ars.
- Rustling, Acon. c., Acon. f.
- Secretions increased, Hey. ac.; charged with odor of tobacco, Tab.
- Sensation diminished, Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. ph., K. br., Lab.; lost, Acon., Atro., Bell., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., *Chlol.*, Eth., Nx. v., Op., *Pho.*, Pb., Sap., Sec. c.; about midnight, Ambra; except to hot iron, Carbn. o.; to irritation, Cannab. i.; to itching irritants, Anac.; as far as knees, on waking, Ambra.
- Sensitiveness, Alco., All. s., Bon., Bry., *Camph.*, *Carl.*, CHIN., Chin. s., Chlol., *Chlo.*, Cup. ar., Na. m., Nx. v., *Æna.*, Olnd., *Petrol.*, Plan., Sep., Solum., Tarent., Vinc.; to **knocks**, Sep.; of parts on which he **lies**, Verat.; on **motion**, *Arn.*; to changes of **temperature**, especially for cool air, Lyc.
- Separation of epidermis, Cup. ac.; sensation as if epidermis were separated from cutis by an intervening layer, Acon.
- Serous fluid, collection of, below epidermis, Canth.
- Shining, Rhu. v.
- Shooting, Aga. m.; here and there, in forenoon, *Sul.*
- Shrivelled, Acon., Camph., Chlo., Merc. c., Mor., Op.
- Shrunk, Phyt., Sec. c., Sum.
- Smarting, *Apis*, Ars., Carbn. s., Feru., Nit. m., Stil.; after scratching, Fago., Tarent.
- Smutty. See **Dingy**.
- Sodden feeling, Muscn.
- Softness, Alco., Cle., Gas., Merc., Op., Sec. c., Zing.; in forenoon, Chin. s.

- **Soreness**, Ars., Bad., Pho. ac., Pho., Sep.; of **injuries**, Alum.; after **neuralgia**, Cod.; on **rubbing**, Olnd., Rat., Vinc.; on **scratching**, Aloe; on **touch**, *Apis*, Bad., *Bell.*, Calc. c., Camph., Cod., Chin. s., Cup., *Na. m.*, Nx. m., Par., Pho., Ziz.; > lying, sitting, riding in a wagon, and walking, *Na. m.*; of clothes, Cup. ar., Merc. sol.; on touching a hair, *Apis*; in an old burn, Pul.; < **friction**, Bad.
- **Stickiness**, Berb.; during cold sensation, *Lachn.*
- **Stiffness**, after scratching, Rhu. v.
- **Stitches**, ACON., Ars., Bom., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Canth., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Chin. s., Chlo., Delphn., Dig., Dul., Elap., For., Guara., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Kalm., Lach., Lepi., Lipp., Lyc., Manc., Merc. c., Mor., *Na. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ena.*, Physo., Plan., Pb., Rat., *Thu.*, Wies., Zing.; **forenoon**, Lyc.; in **afternoon**, Chel., *Tel.*; on lying down for siesta, (Arn.); **evening**, Dios., *Tel.*; in warmth of bed, Sep.; 4 P.M., Gel.; on leaving < bath, Sin. n.; in heat, Gel.; of room, Plan.; (**Agg.**) **afternoon** and > **evening**, Plan.; during rest, *Tel.*; (**Amel.**) **exercise** in open air, Plan.;
- P** **scratching**, (Arn.), Cham.; **biting**, when warm in bed, Coc. c.; **burning**, Osm., Pen.; **creeping**, in spots, Lyc.; **deep**, Lach.; as if an **eruption** would appear, 4 P.M., Gel.; **extending** outward, Cup. ac., Lach.; as from **electric sparks**, here and there, Arg., *Na. m.*; **fine**, *Chin.*; **evening**, in bed, Cyc.; in open air, Pæo.; > **scratching**, Sec. c.; as from hairs, Merc.; in spots, *Na. m.*; < **evening**, in bed, Mez.; sudden, in spots, *Na. m.*; as from **insects**, Arg., Conv. d., Merl., Pho., Sil.; at night, *Apis*; forepart of night, Arg.; on walking, > **rubbing**, Rat.; in spots, Cocc.; **evening**, after lying down, Nx. v.; < in bed, Ig.; **itching**, Carbn. s., Pso., Spo.; **evening**, in bed, Bell.; at night, > **scratching**, Pru. s.; **fine**, **evening**, in bed, *Na. m.*; in spots, *Na. m.*; < **evening**, in bed, Mez.; **lightning-like**, here and there, Cle.; as from **burning nettles**, Dul.; as before **nettlerash**, *Na. m.*; **prickling**, Carbn. s.; **slow**, as with hot needles, *Ars.*; in **spots**, Anac., *Apis*, Bar. ac., Chel., K. bi., Mur. ac., *Na. m.*, Tet.; in **evening**, Chel., Chr. ox.; on touch, Cocc.; **twitching**, Colch.; as from **woollen**, Sul. ac.
- **Sunburnt color**, Op.
- **Swelling**, Aloe, *Æth.*, *Arn.*, Ars., *Bell.*, Bom. p., Buf., Celt., Crot. h., Euphm., Feru., Fer. io., Lol., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Op., Pho., Pb., Sol. t. æ., Tab., Tep., Thu.; after **chill**, Zu.; of **exposed** parts, Alco.; after **pustules**, K. br.; **hard**, All. s.; as in **facial erysipelas**, Chlo.; **erythematous**, Cup. ar., Merc.; sudden, dropsical, HELL.; sensation of, Atrop.
- **Symptoms**, > sweat, Sul.
- **Tawny color**, Op.
- **Tearing**, Arn., Cyc., Merc.; in skin that had once been injured, Sep.
- **Tension**, Acon., *Arg. n.*, Bar. c., Crot. h., Mor., Sol. t. æ.; morning, Calc. cau.; afternoon, *Na. slfc.*
- **Thickness**, Anac., Cup. ac., Elæ., Wies.; as in **facial erysipelas**, Chlo.
- **Thrilling**, as if pricked with needles, Celt.
- **Tickled easily**, Sol.; tickling as from vermin, Atro.
- **Tinged (?) feeling**, Atro.
- **Tingling**, Alum., Carbn. o., Crot. t., Helia., *Na. sa.*, *Ran. s.*; like beginning of anæsthesia, Cannab. s.; burning, Polyg.; warm, Crot. t.
- **Trembling** as if torn, Tab.
- **Uneasiness**, Wies.
- **Unhealthiness**, Bor., Grap., HEP., K. br., Lyc., Petrol.

SKIN—SLEEP.

- Vapor bath, sensation as in, Acon.
- Velvety, Gas.
- Vulnerability increased, Bell., K. iod., Tab.
- Waxy hue, Pb.
- Withered appearance, Sec. c.
- Wounds spread, *Petrol.*
- Wrinkled, Manc., Pho., Urt. u.
- Absorbents, red lines along, Vesp.
- Cellular tissue atrophied, Mor.; contains fat, Mor.; red and swollen, Rhu. v.
- Nerves sensitive to cool temperature and to rubbing with cloths, Cle.
- Pores, sensation as if burning vapor were emitted from, Fl. ac.; pricking as of worms, Bell.
- Veins disappeared, Aloe; congested, Arn., Bell., Chin., Merc. p. a., Pb.; empty, Sum.; small, Gin.

SKIPPING. About, Spig. m.

SLAVERING. See under **Salivation.**

SLEEP. Agitated, Ant. t., Nx. v., Zn.

- Anxious, Dul., Na. m., Nit. ac., Op.; towards morning, Inu.
- Bad, *Aga. m.*, Canth., Dir., Fer. io., Gymno., Ham., Iod., Inu., Lach., Mag. c., Mec., Meli., Merc., Mit., Naj., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Tab., Trif. p.; first part of night, Naj.; after midnight, Arum d.; after evening sleepiness, Aloe.
- Clairvoyant state, like, Com.
- Comatose, Alco., Bell., Cerv., Chlof., Cub.
- Confused, Dios., K. bi, Lyc., Op.; in morning before 6 o'clock, half-confused, alternating with delusions, Ars.
- Conscious of conversation around, Dios.; hears everything, Grat., Op.; conscious of sleep, Bry., Olnd.; semiconscious, Casc., Chin. s., Dig., Merc. i. r., Rut.
- Deathlike, Alco.; all forenoon, Sel.
- Deep, Acon., Æs. h., *Aga. cit.*, *Aga. m.*, Alco., All. c., Alum., Ampe., Amyg., Anac., Ant. s., Ant. t., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., Atro., Bap., Bell., Benz. ac., Benz. n., Bro., Bruen., Camph., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., *Carl.*, Ced., Cham., Chin. s., Chlof., Cinch., Cocc., Colch., Con., Corn. c., Crot. c., Crot. t., Cun., Cup., Cup. ac., Dat., Dign., Dig., Elap., Eth., *Fl. ac.*, Glo., Grap., Grat., Guan., *Hyos.*, Ig., Jab., Jal., K. br., K. iod., Lach., *Lact.*, Led., Lepi., Linu., Lob. i., Lol., Lon., *Lyc.*, Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mor., Na. c., Nx. m., *Op.*, Ox. ac., Peti., Pho., *Physo.*, Pip. m., Pis., Pb., *Pul.*, Rhu. t., Sec. c., Sol. m., Sol. n., Spig., C Stan., *Stram.*, Sul., Tab., Tax., Ther., Val., Verat., Zn.; by day, Manc., Pho.; morning, Alum., Calc. a., Gin.; till 3 A.M., Bap.; after 5 A.M., *Physo.*; 6 A.M., Cala., Euphr.; 10 A.M., Peti.; noon, Eug.; afternoon, Euphm., Merc. i. r., Sil.; after catalepsy, Grat.; after heat, Cina; evening, *Arg. n.*, Cane. f.; after midnight, Na. m.; after beer, Sul.; after coma vigil, Hell.; after convulsions, Dat. s.; after delirium, *Stram.*; after dinner, *Aga. m.*, Chel., Til.; when sitting, Ox. ac.; after vomiting, Crot. t.; between the acts of vomiting, Cic. m.; while writing, Pho. ac.; > towards morning, Op.; alternating with difficult breathing and headache, Pb.; with delirium, Cocc., Pb., Vip.; with excitement, Pho.; as if drunken, K. n.; in children, Cup. ac.; sensation as after, on waking, *Physo.*
- Delirious, Mor.

- **Diminished.** See **Short.**
- **Distressing,** Camph., Cham., Merc. sol., Phiso.
- **Disturbed,** Acon., Acon. c., Ail., Alco., Amph., Arist. m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Ast., Bar. ac., Bell., Cact., Cala., Cob., Coca, Cup. ar., Delph., Dig., Dir., Dul., Equ., Fago., For., Ham., Hyos., Ib., Ill., Ind., Jal., K. br., K. iod., Lycop., Mac., Merc., Mor., Myris., Naj., Na. ar., Na. m., Op., Phiso., Plan., Ple., Pb., Pip. m., Polyp. p., Pul. n., Ran. h., Rhu. g., Sant., Sep., Sol. t. æ., SUL., Tab., Thea, Vesp.; **morning,** Sabi.; pain in back, Rhodo.; digging in shoulder, Rhodo.; 3 to 5 A.M., Cimic.; 5 A.M., by dreams, Ham.; before **midnight,** Calc. p.; after midnight, by dreams, Stro.; first part of **night,** by scraping and tickling in throat, Phyt.; latter part of night, Sap.; pain in **abdomen,** Cyc., Dor., Mag. s., Pho.; **anxiety,** Cyc.; **business of day,** Ham.; pain in **chest,** Pho.; **cough,** Acon., K. n., Mag. s., Rhodo.; by **dreams,** Acon., Alco., Ambra, Ammc., Arn., Ars., Atro., Bell., Benz. ac., Bon., Bry., Cact., Calp. p., Carl., Carbn. s., Cham., Cimic., Coc. c., Coloc., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Digtx., Dul., Euphr., Fer., Fer. i., Gam., Gas., Glo., Grap., Hell., Ig., Ind., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. s., Merc., Meni., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Par., Pæo., Pb., Peti., Pip. m., Polyp. o., Pso., P e., Rhodo., Rhu. g., Sin. n., Sol. n., Solnm., Spig., Spo., Sul., Tab., Val., Wies.; itching in ear, Nz. v.; **tearing-gnawing,** Merc. i. r.; **headache,** Sal.; **heat,** Cyc., Hep., K. ca., Pæo., Sol. t. æ., Wies.; pain in **joints,** Pho.; **nausea,** Cyc., Hell.; **noise,** Ol. an.; **pains,** Coc. c.; **change of position,** Merc. c.; pain in **stomach,** Val.; pain in **thigh,** Grap., Sul.; **thoughts,** Coff.; dryness and scraping in **throat,** Coc. c.; pain in **tibia,** Mez.; **formication on great toes,** Mez.; **toothache,** Merc. c.; **tossing about,** Merc. c.; **uneasiness,** Gas.; < after 4 A.M. Plan.
- **Dizzy,** Merl., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Pho.
- **Dozing,** Acon., Canth., Cham., Dul., Hep., Hyos., Ig., Juni., K. br., Naj., Narcot., Nit. ac., Pho., Sel., Sol. m., Sul. ac.; **morning,** Aloe, Pic. ac.; after 3 A.M., Coff.; first, towards 4 or 5 A.M., Aloe.; **noon,** Aloe.; **afternoon,** in chair, Chin. s.; in chair, Narcot.; **sitting and reading or studying,** Coca; after **waking,** Aloe, Cle.; **alternating with waking,** in afternoon, Cannab. i.; **constant,** Merc. sol.; **uneasy,** Coc. c.
- **Dull,** Bell., Cup. ac., Dig., Pul.
- **Falling asleep, during day,** Mep., Merc. sol., Thu.; **morning,** Coca, Hep., Lye.; in chair, after reading, Coca; **forenoon,** while reading, Na. slfc.; after 1 A.M., Plan.; 2 A.M., Na. m.; till middle of day, Ast.; after 4 A.M., till 7 A.M., Na. m.; 9 A.M., Cocc.; **noon,** Aloe; while eating, Pul.; **afternoon,** Cina, Dios., Fago., Hyos., Mag. c., Phiso., Pip. m., Saba., Scr., Sep., Sin. a.; when sitting, Na. m.; reclining to study, Gel.; at **twilight,** Bor.; **evening,** Sol. m.; while reading, Mez.; while sitting, Apis, Tel.; 1.30 to 2.30 P.M., Pip. m.; 4 P.M., Cass.; 4.30 P.M., at my table, Fer. p.; after 5 P.M., while sitting, Na. m.; after **beer,** Thea; after **breakfast,** Sum.; during **chill,** Op.; after **dinner,** Ant. t., Caus., Coca, Tab.; after **eating,** Bov., Der., Gam., Lye., Mur. ac., Na. m.; during **heat,** Op.; after **laughing,** Pho.; **lying on back,** with right arm clamped between legs, Pb.; after **pain,** Phyt.; when **reading,** Angu., Cimic., Ig., Ir. v., Lye., Na. m., Plat., Sep.; **sitting,** Angu., Ant. t., Aur., Chin., Fago., Fer., Fer. ma., Ig., Lye., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Na. hy., Na. p., Sep., Thu.; on floor, Tarent.; with head leaned backward or to right, Cina; with head bent forward, Acon.; head bent forward or to one side, Pul.; during **heat,** Chel.; after soup, For.; at work, Na. c.; in **society,** Mep.;

- after stool, Elap., Saba.; while **standing**, Acon., Coral., Mor.; after dinner, Mag. c.; while **talking**, Caus., Mor., Pho. ac.; after dinner, Mag. c.; after animated talking, Thea.; while listening to scientific conversation, Tarax.; after **thinking**, Na. slfc.; intense thinking, Thea.; after **vomiting**, Bell.; after wine, Thea.; while **writing**, Thu.; from weakness, Petrol., Pho., Pil.
- **Difficult**, Carbn. s., *Carl.*, Cham., Cup., Dign., Dig., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. ar., *Na. c.*, Na. m., *Pho.*, Plan., Pte., Rut., Sel., Sil., *Sul.*, Upa., Ust.; at 3 A.M., after waking, Pic. ac.; during **sleepiness**, Na. c.; after waking, Na. c., Pho. ac., *Pho.*
 - **Early**, Am. m., Bor., Grap., Grat., Lach., Mez., Na. m., Stan., Sul.; after supper, Gel.; as from weakness, Pho. ac.
 - **Easy**, Kersln., Lyc., Mag. c., Mit., Plat.; during **day**, Sap.; evening, For.; 1 to 3 P.M., Na. c.; after being **disturbed**, For.; when **knitting and talking**, Pb.
 - **Late**, Alum., Ambra, Ammc., Am. car., Anag., Ant. cr., Asc. t., Bart., Bar. c., Bor., Calc. c., *Carb. v.*, *Carl.*, Cass., Chin., Chr. ac., Cle., Cob., Cyc., Dir., Euphr., Guai., Hip., Hype., Indg., Lyc., Mag. c., *Mag. m.*, Merc. sol., Mez., *Na. c.*, Na. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Opl., Pho. ac., Pb., Rhu. t., Sep., Spira., *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, Thea., Ther., Thu., Verat., Vio. t.; on account of **mental activity**, Spig.; after **excitement**, Chlo.; on account of **heat**, Caus.; if she does not lie down **early**, Sep.
 - **Hard**. See **Heavy**.
 - **Heavy**, Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Ail., All. c., Ant. t., Asc. c., Bell., Berb., Carbn. s., Coloc., Carb. ac., Gas., Glo., Hydrc., Iodf., Jab., Lact., Lepi., Lob. i., Lol., Lyc., Manc., Mor., Na. c., Nit. ac., Pod., Pte., Op., Plan., Physo., Pip. m., Spig., Sul., Tab., Til., Verat., Xan.; **morning**, Glo., Fer., Ib., K. iod., Lach., Meny., Na. hy.; 2 P.M., Pip. m.; after 12, Pic. ac.; after **delirium**, Sec. c.
 - **Insufficient**. See **Short**.
 - **Interrupted**, Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., *Alum.*, Ambra, Am. car., Ant. s., Ant. t., Cact., Cannab. i., Canth., Chin. a., Chlol., Coca, Coc. c., Cocc., Con., Cun., Cyc., Dign., Dul., Equ., Euphr., *Fer.*, For., Hell. v., Hur., Ip., K. ca., K. cy., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Merc. c., Mor., Myric., Nab., Naj., Na. m., Nit. ac., Op., Par., Petrol., Pho., Pho. ac., Pte., Ran. g., Ran. s., Rum. c., Sil., Sol., Sol. t., *Stram.*, Sul., Sum., Tab., Thu., Zn.; **morning**, Merc. c.; after breakfast, at 9 A.M., Peti.; during **heat of day**, Sel.; after **midnight**, Lyc., Na. m., *Ran. s.*; 12.30 to 4.20 A.M., Pip. m.; oppression of **chest**, Seneg.; **emission**, Petrol.; **heat in hands and head**, Verat. v.; **cramp in jaws**, Carbn. h.; **startings in limbs**, Sum.; **desire for micturition**, Na. m., Petrol.; **pain**, Stan.; **startings**, Carbn. s., Merc. sol.; during **eruption on temples**, Buf.; by **thirst**, Na. m.; **cramp in toes**, Carbn. h.; **toothache**, Castor.; **tossing about**, Aga. m.; **twitchings**, Merc.; **burning in veins**, Verat.; < during **menses**, Am. car.
 - **Intoxicated**, *Pul.*; during **day**, Chin.; intoxicated with sleep, while awake, Op.; after eating, Carb. v.
 - **Involuntary**, Ant. t., Na. m.
 - **Irritable**, 1 P.M., Til.
 - **Late**. See under **Waking**.
 - **Lazy**. See **Dull**.
 - **Light**, Acon., Aga. m., Alumn., Am. car., Anac., Ant. t., Ars., Bell., Bon., Bro., Cal., Carl., Cerv., Coff., Com., Crot. t., Fer., Grat., *Ig.*,

- Itu., *Lyc.*, Merc. c., Mur. ac., Nab., Narcot., Na. m., Pho., Pul., Rap., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tarent.; **morning**, Mag. s.; till 5 A.M., Pip. m.; after 5 A.M., Lycps.; after breakfast, at 9 A.M., Peti.; **noon**, Angu.; before **midnight**, Canth.; after midnight, Aut. s., Cocc. c., Grat.; after rising to urinate, Sap.; < after **midnight**, Carl.
- **Little**. See **Short**.
- **Much**, Apis, Arn., *Bor.*, Daph., Fl. ac., Merc. sol., Sul.; sensation as after too much, Bap.
- **Napping**, in afternoon, Mar.; **dozy**, after dinner, Aloe; **light**, 4.30 to 6.30 A.M., Ham.; **repeated**, in chair, Narcot.; **short**, *Rum c.*; 4.30 to 6.30 A.M., Ham.
- **Narcotized**. See **Deep**.
- **Need of**, no, Cinnb., Iod., Sin. n.
- **Oppressive**, Am. car., Cham.; while at work, Mur. ac.
- **Overpowering**, Aloe., All. c., Coff., Fer., Gel., Hyos., Mez., Naj., Nat. n., Op., *Physo.*, Pip. m., Stan., Tarent.; **morning**, *Nx. v.*; **forenoon**, *Lyc.*, Spig.; **afternoon**, Na. c.; **evening**, Carb. v.; 7 P.M., Camph.; open air, Merl.; after dinner, Aur., Lau.; after eating, Calc. c., Carb. v., Nit. ac.; while standing, Sol.; on waking, Fer.; while working, Tarent.; returns at same hour, Tarent.
- **Painful**, noon, K. iod.
- **Partial**. See **Interrupted**.
- **Poor**. See **Bad**.
- **Profound**. See **Deep**.
- **Prolonged**, Acon. l., Aga. m., Anac., Camph., Cannab. i., Carb. a., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Carl., Chlol., Chin. s., (Con.), Gel., Gss., Ham., Hep., Hur., Hyos., Hcy. ac., Linu., Mag. s., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Mor., Na. h., Ox. ac., Peti., Pho., Sep., Stram., Sul., Sum., Tarent., Ther., Verat., Vic.; at noon, Calc. c., Spig.; **siesta**, Eug.; after dinner, Aga. m., Til.; sensation as after, Bap.
- **Restless**, ACON., Acon. c., Æth., Aga. m., Agn., Alco., All. c., All. s., Aloe, Alumn., Alum., Ambra, Ammc., *Am. car.*, Am. m., Aml. n., Anac., Anag., Angu., Ant. cr., *Ant. t.*, Apis, Aran. d., Aran. s., Arg., *Arg. n.*, Arist. m., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Art. ab., Arum t., Ast., Atro., Bart., Bar. ac., Bar. c., BELL., Berb., *Bism.*, Brach., Bro., Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, Cact., Cai., Cala., Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., Cane. f., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., *Carl.*, Castor., Cast. eq., Caus., Ced., Cerv., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., *Cimic.*, Cina, Cinch., Cinnb., Cle., Coca, Coc. c., Coff., Coff. t., Colch., Coloc., Coloen., Con., *Cop.*, Croc., Crot. t., Cun., Cup. ac., *Cyc.*, Delph., Dign., *Dig.*, Dir., Dor., *Dul.*, Elap., Erio., Euphr., *Fer.*, Gam., Gent. c., Gent. l., Gran., Ham., Hell., Hell. f., Hip., Hur., Hydrs., *Hyos.*, Hype., Ig., Iod., Iodf., Ir. foe., Ir. v., Jac., Jug. c., Jug. r., *K. ca.*, K. cle., K. iod., K. n., Kre., *Lach.*, Lachn., Led., Lil. t., Lob. s., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mane., Mang., Meny., Merl., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Muru., Myris., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na., slfc., Nicc., *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., *Pæo.*, Par., Pau. p., Ped., Petrol., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, *Physo.*, Phyt., Pic. ac., Pimp., Plan., Plat., Ple., *Pb.*, Polyg., Polyp. p., Pru. s., Pso., Pte., PUL., Ran. b., *Ran. s.*, *Rap.*, Rat., *Rhe.*, Rhodo., Rhu. g., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rob., Rut., Saba., *Sabi.*, Sam., Sang., Sant., Sars., Sec. c., Senec., Seneg., *Sep.*, SIL., Solmn., Sol. t. æ., Spig., *Spo.*, *Squ.*, Stap., *Stram.*, Stro., SUL., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Ter., *Thu.*, Til., Trom., Tus. p., Upa., Vac., Val., Vio. t., Wild.,
- C Zn., Zn. m.; **morning**, Calc. c., Ham., Hell., Inu., K. bi., Mag. s.; after

- waking, Rhodo.; till 2 A.M., Pul.; after 2 A.M., *Bap.*; after 3 A.M., Sul.; from 3 to 5 A.M., Cimic.; after 4 A.M., Aur., Dul.; **afternoon**, Coleh., Glo., Mez., Tarent.; **evening**, Pin. s.; until 11 P.M., Pic. ac.; before **midnight**, *Bell.*, Chel., Coloc., Pic. ac., Nx. v.; at midnight, Zn.; after midnight, Alum., Am. m., Ast., Bry., Coc. c., Coloc., Dor., Gas., Lyc., Mag. s., Pic. ac., RHU. t., Ran. s., Sep., Sul.; 12 to 3 o'clock, Verat.; **first part of night**, Asc. t., Op.; from scraping and tickling in throat, Phyt.; **latter part of night**, Pip. m.; from **cold**, Ambra; after **eating**, Carb. v.; after **emission**, Aloe; pressure in **epigastrium**, Ambra; during **eruption**, Merc. sol.; burning in eruption, *Rhu. t.*; **heat**, Rhodo.; **lying on left side**, Lyc.; pain in **limbs**, Sil.; twitching in limbs, Ambra; **pain**, Aur., Glo.; before **menses**, Alum.; during menses, K. ca., Na. p.; after menses, Na. p.; trouble in **throat**, Narz.; protrusion of **umbilicus**, < Con.; (**Agg.**) after 4 A.M., Plan.; during menses, Am. car., Calc. c.; > (**Amel.**) **midnight**, by emission, Pho.; **going to bed early**, Am. car.; **P** **periodical**, every other night, Asar.
- **Short**, Acon., Aga. m., Anag., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Arn., Ars. i., Bov., Cerv., Cun., Cup., K. ca., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc., Mor., Myric., Na. ar., Na. c., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Par., Ped., Pho., Plat., Rut., Sin. n., Spo., Thu., Tus. f., Verat. v.; after 5 A.M., Physo.; in **evening**, Castor.; from **pain**, Pb.; from constriction in **stomach**, Mag. c.; **satisfied with**, Cob., For., Mez.; **sensation of**, Dig., Dro., Glo., Mos., Myric., Ost.; in **morning**, Ars., Carb. a., Con., Grat., K. ca., K. bi., Pho., Til.; on waking, Trif. p.; forenoon, while sitting, Vio. t.; 6.30 A.M., on waking, Myric.; **evening**, Grat.; sitting, reading, Euphr.; > morning and evening, short nap, Grat.
- **Stupid**. See **Deep**.
- **Sudden**, Pis.; **evening**, Fl. ac.; 7 to 9 P.M., Calc. c.
- **Sunken**. See **Deep**.
- **Unpleasant**. See **Distressing**.
- **Unrefreshing**, Acon., Aga. m., Ail., Alco., Ammc., *Am. car.*, Ant. ox., Ant. s., Apoc. a., *Arg. n.*, Art. ab., Asim., Bar. ac., Calc. c., Calc. f., Carb. v., *Carl.*, Caus., Cham., Chin., Chin. s., Chlol., Cinch., Cinnb., Cle., *Cob.*, Cod., Coleh., Corn. c., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., *Dig.*, Equ., Euphr., Fer. ma., For., Gas., Gna., Guai., Ham., Hell. v., Hip., Hyos., Ig., Jac., Jug. c., K. bi., K. iod., Kis., Lact., Lyc., Mag. c., *Mag. m.*, Merl., Mez., Mit., Myric., Nab., Na. m., Na. n., Na. p., Nit. ac., Op., Pæo., Pho., Pic. ac., Plan., *Pod.*, Polyg., Pso., Pte., Pul. n., Ran. b., Rum. c., Saba., Sant., Sarr., Sars., Sep., Spig., *Sul.*, Sul. i., Thu., Upa., Wies., Zn., Zing.; in **morning**, Bro.; 3 to 4 A.M., Rut.; 3 to 5 A.M., Cimic.; **noon**, Dign., Ig.; **afternoon**, Bar. c., Colch., Glo.
- **Unsound**, Caj., Chin., Gran., Lyc., Lycps., Merc., Merc. c., Mor., Nx. v.; after midnight, Merc. sol., RHU. t.; > morning, Lyc.
- **Waking**, day, at every noise, Chin.; towards **morning**, Phel., Pho., Stap., Stro.; at **daybreak**, Lyc., Lycps.; 1 A.M., Bor., Na. c., Na. m., Pho. ac.; 1 or 2 A.M., Lach.; before 2 A.M., Fer.; at 2 A.M., Grap., Lyc., Mez., Physo., Stro., Rum. c., Sars.; without cause, Stap.; from cough, Sul.; from dream, Mez.; heat, Benz. ac.; toothache, Na. slfc.; 2 to 4 A.M., Berb., Merc. sol.; 3 A.M., Bor., Carl., Glo., Grap., Na. m., Pic. ac., Plat., *SUL.*; from cough, Cai., Op.; stitches in stomach, Pod.; urging to stool, Mag. c.; 3 or 4 A.M., Buf., Fago., Ind.; 3.30 A.M., Ind., Na. m.; 4 A.M., Bor., Lyc., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nit. ac., Peti., Pho., Pb., Sep., Stap., *Sul.*; headache, Stram.; pain in limbs, Gel.; urging to stool, Rum. c.; toothache, Na. c.; 5 A.M., Aloe, Fago., Helo., Lycps., Mez.,

- Na. m., Na. p., *Sul.*; from dream, *Lyc.*; headache, *Mur. ac.*; heat of face and coldness of hands and soles, *Con.*; immediately on falling asleep, *Na. m.*; cutting in region of stomach, *Polyp. o.*; desire for stool, *Op.*, *Sul.*; 6 A.M., from dream, *Rhu. t.*; **afternoon**, at the minute he had determined on, *Sel.*; **evening**, itching, *Gam.*; 11 P.M., *Na. m.*, *Sil.*; urging to stool, *Mag. c.*; vertigo, *Ther.*; before **midnight**, *Bor.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Phe.*, *Pul.*, *Tab.*; at midnight, *Ag. m.*, *Amph.*, *Camph.*, *Cimic.*, *Gent. l.*, *Merc. c.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. p.*, *Plat.*, *Ple.*, *Spo.*, *Sul.*; after dreaming, *Fl. ac.*, *Zn.*; cutting in region of stomach, *Polyp. o.*; after midnight, *Canth.*, *Cap.*, *Nx. v.*, *Phe.*, *Spig.*, *Sul. ac.*; stitches in great toe, *Na. slfc.*; toothache, *Na. m.*; at **night**, *Alum.*, *Canc. f.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mim.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Pul.*; **without cause**, *Ig.*, *Sul.*; by contraction of **chest**, *Con.*; by **cough**, *Ars.*, *Bism.*, *Calc. c.*, *Coc. c.*, *Grap.*, *Hyos.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mang. ox.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Pso.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stro.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Thu.*; during menses, *Zn.*; by **dreams**, *Atro.*, *Aur.*, *Bad.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bry.*, *Coca*, *Colch.*, *Gran.*, *Grap.*, *Hype.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*, *Pul.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, *Stan.*, *Grap.*, *Sul.*; < about midnight, *Plan.*; after **emission**, *Aloe*, *Cal.*; sensation as before, *Mur. ac.*; drawing in **forehead**, *Na. m.*; pressure, *Myric.*; pressing boring stitch, *Stap.* (1.); boring and burning in left **hand**, *Pal.*; **headache**, *Sol. n.*; confusion of head, *Hep.*; palpitation of **heart**, *Coc. c.*, *Hyos.*, *Mac.*, *Stram.*; **heat**, *Pul.*, *Sep.*; pain in left **hip-joint**, *Na. slfc.*; aching in left **inguinal canal**, *Lycps.*; **itching**, *Gam.*; lancination in left **knee**, *For.*; numbness of knee, *Grap.*; aching in **limbs**, *Naj.*; drawing in limbs, *Grap.*; stitches through **lungs**, *Rhu. v.*; cramp in right **malleolus**, *Dul.*; copious **micturition**, *Na. m.*; dryness of **mouth**, *Rei.*, *Rhu. t.*; **nausea**, *Merc. sol.*; pain in **neck**, *Stap.*; slight **noise**, *Narcot.*, *Na. p.*, *Pho.*, *Sel.*; pain in **occiput**, *Stap.*; stitches in occiput, *Coc. c.*; **pain**, *Merc. c.*, *Ran. a.*; pain in **sacrum**, *Colch.*; convulsive **shock**, as soon as he fell asleep, *Merc.*; stitch above **sternum**, *Hal.*; tension of **skin**, *Calc. cau.*; **sneezing**, *Dig.*, *Hep.*; coldness in **stomach**, *Con.*; contraction, *Con.*; burning contraction, *Sul.*; griping, *Con.*; pain in pit, *Mor.*; cramp in region of stomach, *Mor.*; cutting, *Ost.*; aching in left side, *Sul.*; **suffocation**, *Grap.*; talking in his sleep, *Arn.*, *Bap.*; bitter, disgusting **taste**, *Rhu. t.*; aching in upper joints of **thigh**, *Con.*; **thirst**, *Nit. ac.*; pain in **toes**, *Saba.*; **toothache**, *Mez.*, *Sep.*; thoughts of business, *Hyos.*; **twitching**, *Op.*; burning and pain in **urethra**, *Fer. io.*; **vertigo**, *Ther.*; **vomiting**, *Ars.*; **waterbrash**, *Geni.*; drawing and tearing in **wrists**, *Na. m.*
- — **Dazed**, as if, *Plat.*
- — **Difficult**, *Ag. m.*, *Aloe*, *Amyg.*, *Argem.*, *Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cham.*, *Cle.*, *Gel.*, *Gin.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Hyos.*, *Lob. i.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mar.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Physo.*, *Pod.*, *Rut.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Sum.*, *Stram.*; afternoon, *Fer.*; siesta, *Eug.*
- — **Disturbance**, as from some, *Calc. a.*
- — **Early**, *Ag. m.*, *Aloe*, *Ambra*, *Anag.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bart.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. p.*, *Canc. f.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, *Chr. ac.*, *Cob.*, *Coca*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Corn. c.*, *Croc.*, *Cyc.*, *Dul.*, *Ery. a.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Gas.*, *Gel.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Guai.*, *Hur.*, *Hydrs.*, *Hyos.*, *Hype.*, *Iod.*, *Ind.*, *June.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Lycps.*, *Ment. pi.*, *Mep.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mor.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ol. an.*, *Ped.*, *Phel.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Pru. s.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sang.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spigg.*, *Sul.*, *Thu.*, *Vio. t.*, *Zn.*, *Zing.*; if she does not lie early down in evening, *Sep.*; from uncomfortable feeling in stomach, *Na. ar.*

SLEEP—SLEEPINESS.

- — **Easy**, Bro., Euphm., Fl. ac., Merc. cy., Merc. sol., Sul. ac.; before midnight, Pul.
- — **Frequent**, *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Ag.* m., *All.* s., *Ambra*, *Ammc.*, *Aml.* n., *Anac.*, *Angu.*, *Anth.* n., *Ant. cr.*, *Ant.* t., *Apis*, *Aran.* d., *Arn.*, *Atro.*, *Aur.*, *Bart.*, *Bar.* ac., *Bar.* c., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bom.* p., *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Buf.*, *Calc.* a., *Calc.* c., *Cannab.* s., *Canth.*, *Carb.* a., *Carb.* v., *Card.* nt., *Carbn.* s., *Carl.*, *Castor.*, *Ced.*, *Cerv.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cie.* v., *Cimic.*, *Cinch.*, *Cinnb.*, *Cle.*, *Coca*, *Cocc.*, *Cod.*, *Coloc.*, *Cop.*, *Croc.*, *Cup.*, *Cyc.*, *Dign.*, *Dig.*, *Dro.*, *Euphm.*, *Fer.* io., *Fl.* ac., *Fran.*, *Gin.*, *Grap.*, *Guare.*, *Hur.*, *Hyos.*, *Indg.*, *Ip.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lip.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag.* c., *Mag.* m., *Mag.* s., *Mang.*, *Mar.*, *Merl.*, *Merc.*, *Merc.* c., *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Mur.* ac., *Myric.*, *Naj.*, *Na.* ar., *Na.* c., *Na.* m., *Na.* slfc., *Nicc.*, *Nit.* ac., *Nx.* v., *Ori.*, *Ox.* ac., *Ped.*, *Petrol.*, *Phe.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Plan.*, *Plat.*, *Ple.*, *Rat.*, *Rut.*, *Sabi.*, *Sal.* p., *Sam.*, *Sang.*, *Sel.*, *Senec.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spo.*, *Squ.*, *Stan.*, *Stap.*, *Stram.*, *SUL.*, *Sul.* ac., *Tarax.*, *Ter.*, *Thea*, *Til.*, *Thu.*, *Upa.*, *Verat.*,
C *Vio.* o., *Wies.*, *Wild.*, *Zn.*; towards **morning**, *Chin.* s., *Coff.*, *Myric.*, *Rhodo.*; after 1 A.M., *Plan.*; **afternoon**, *Cannab.* i.; before **midnight**, *Chel.*; about midnight, *Bell.*; after midnight, *Am.* m., *Grat.*, *Mag.* s., *Mez.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *SUL.*; thinking of **business**, > turning over, *Ham.*; without cause, *Caus.*; from **dreams**, *Cina*, *Euphr.*, *Lyc.*, *Na.* m.; during **menses**, *Mag.* c.; from **pain**, < before midnight, *Ars.*; as from **anxiety**, *Dig.*, *Lyc.*; as if **falling**, *Guai.*; as from **fright**, *Coff.*, *Grap.*, *Guai.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na.* c.; as from **heat**, *Cocc.*; every **quarter of an hour**, *Merc. sol.*; every **half hour**, *Mos.*, *Na.* m., *Sul.*; almost every half hour, *Ag.* m.; every **hour**, *Arn.*, *Fer.*, *Sul.*; as from **sufficient sleep**, *Calc.* a., *Merc. sol.*, *Rut.*, *Tarax.*
- — **Fright**, as from, *Ant. cr.*, *Bism.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Grap.*, *Guai.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na.* ar., *Na.* c., *Pul.*; from a dream, *Sul.*; as if frightened by a sound, *Sars.*
- — **Half**, *Carb.* v., *Chin.*, *Hip.*, *K.* br., *Mane.*, *Mor.*; about midnight, *Mang.*; last part of night, *Pip.* m.; on laying head down, > rising, *Plat.*; on lying down, but sleeps while sitting, *Ig.*; anxious, from sound sleep, *Con.*
- — **Imperceptible**, *Senec.*
- — **Impossible**, *Acon.*, *Chlof.*, *Con.*; in morning, *Bell.*, *Tab.*
- — **Late**, *Anac.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ath.*, *Berb.*, *Bor.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Coca*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, (*Con.*), *Corn.* c., *Cyc.*, *Fl.* ac., *Glo.*, *Hyos.*, *Hype.*, *Indg.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag.* m., *Manc.*, *Meni.*, *Mez.*, *Mor.*, *Nab.*, *Nx.* v., *Ol.* an., *Peti.*, *Phe.*, *Pho.*, *Plat.*, *Sang.*, *Scu.*, *Sep.*, *Stan.*, *Sum.*
- — **Start**, with a, see **Starting from sleep**.
- — **Sudden**, *Ars.*, *Carb.* ac., *Crot.* t., (*Gran.*), *Fer.* ma., *Physo.*, *Sec.* c., *Spire.*, *Til.*; 3 A.M., *Bry.*; at **midnight**, *Ant.* s.; after midnight, *Ant.* s.; after an **emission**, *Crot.* t.; as if **called**, 2 A.M., *Kre.*; as from a dream, *Cinnb.*; as from struggle of **incubus**, *Thea.*
- — **Sufficient sleep**, as from, *Ag.* m., *For.*; 3 A.M., *For.*
- — **Sensation** as if just awakened, *Cyc.*; from a dream, *Atro.*
- SLEEPINESS**,† *Ab.* c., *Ab.* n., *Aconin.*, *Acon.*, *Acon.* a., *Acon.* c., *Acon.* f., *Acon.* l., *Adox.*, *Æs.* h., *Æth.*, *Ag.* m., *Ag.* campn., *Ag.* camps., *Ag.* pa., *Ag.* ph., *Ag.* pr., *Agk.*, *Agn.*, *Ail.*, *All.* c., *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Ammc.*, *Am.* br., *Am.* car., *Am.* caus., *Am.* m., *Amyg.*, *Aml.* n., *Anac.*, *Anil.*, *Ant.* chl., *Ant.* cr., *Ant.* t., *Apis*, *Apoc.* a., *Apoc.* c., *Apom.*,

† Includes by **day**.

SLEEPINESS.

Arg. n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Ars. m., Ars. h., Art. ab., Arum m., Arum t., Arun., Asar., Asaf., Asc. c., Asc. t., Asp., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. ac., Bart., *Bell.*, Benz. ac., Benz. ni., Bom. p., Bon., *Bor.*, Both., Bov., Brach., Bro., *Bry.*, Buf. s., Cact., Cai., Cile., Cile. a., *Cile. c.*, Cale. p., *Camp.*, CANNAB. l., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., *Carb. v.*, Carb. ac., Carb. ch., *Carbn. o.*, Carbn. s., *Carl.*, Casc., Cass., Castor., Cata., *Caus.*, Ced., Cent., Cer. b., Cerv., Cham., *Chel.*, Chim., *Chin.*, Chin. s., Chlol., Chlof., Chlo., Chr. ac., Cic. m., Cic. v., Cieh., Cimx., Cina, Cinch., Cinnb., Cinnm., Cist., Cle., Coca, Coce., Coc. c., Cod., C off., Colech., Colehu., Cloec., Coll., *Con.*, Conv. d., *Cop.*, Coral., Corn. c., Cit., *Croc.*, Crot. c., Cryp., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cyc., Dat. f., Dat. m., Dig., Dign., Dir., Dub., Dub. h., Dul., Elæ., Elap., Emet., Equ., Ery. a., Euc., Evg., Euph. h., Euphr., Eup. pur., Eupi., Fer., Fer. io., Feru., *Fl. ac.*, For., *Gam.*, Gas., Gel., Gin., Glo., Gran., *Grap.*, Grat., Hæm., Ham., Hell., H-lo., Hip., Har., Hydrs., Hydrc., Hey. ac., *Hyos.*, Hyosn., Hype., Ib., Ig., *Ind.*, Indg., Iod., Iodf., Ip., Ir. fl., Ir. v., Jab., Jac., Jat., Jug. c., Jug. r., K. bi., K. br., *K. ca.*, K. clo., K. cy., K. iod., K. n., K. tel., Kalm., Kis., Kre., Lab., *Lach.*, Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lim., Lina., Linu., *Lip.*, Lob. c., Lob. i., Lob. s., Lol., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., *Mag. m.*, Mag. s., Mane., Mand., Mang., Mar., Mec., Meia., Mep., Merl., Merc., Merc. cor., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. i. f., Merc. p. a., Merc. sol., Merc. sul., Mez., Mil., Mit., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Muru., Murx., Myric., Naj., Naren., Narcis. ps., Narcot., Narz., Na. ar., Na. br., *Na. c.*, (Na. h.), Na. l., *Na. m.*, Na. p., Na. slfc., Nice., Nico., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nit. ox., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, Oëa., *Ol. an.*, Olnd., Op., Osm., Ox. ac., Pan., Par., Pau. p., Ped., Peti., Petrol., Phal., Phe., Pho. ac., Pno., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Picro., Pin. s., Pip. m., Plan., Plat., Ple., *Pb.*, Plmbg., Pod., *Pso.*, Pte., *Pul.*, Pul. n., *Ran. l.*, Ran. s., Rip., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhodo., *Rhu. t.*, Ric., Rob., Ros., Rum. c., Rut., *Saba.*, Sang., Sant., Sap., Sarr., Sars., Sco., *Sec. c.*, Sel., Senec., *Sep.*, Serp., Sil., Solmu., Sol. n., Spig., Spig. m., Spigg., Spira., Spire., Spo., Stan., Stap., Stil., *Sram.*, Stry., *Sul.*, Sul. io., Sum., Tab., Tanac., Tarent., Tax., Tep., Ter., Thea., Thev., Thu., Til., Tong., Trio., Trom., Val., *Verat.*, Verat. v., Verb., Vic., *Vio. o.*, Vip., Visc., C Vös., Wies., Xan., Zn., Zn. ac., Zn. s., Zing., Ziz.; morning, Ail., All. c., Alum., Anac., Ant. cr., Aq. p., Arum i., Asc. t., Asp., Bart., Berb., Cact., Cai., Calc. a., *Calc. p.*, Camph., Canth., *Carl.*, Caus., Cast. eq., Cinnb., Cinnm., Cle., Coc. c., Corn. c., Crot. c., Equ., Fer. io., Fl. ac., For., Gam., Grap., Guare., Ind., Lau., Lith., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Meni., *Mep.*, Merc. d., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. c., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho. ac., Physo., Plat., Pod., *Pul.*, Rat., Sin. n., Spig., Stap., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum., Tarent., Ther., Thu., Upa., Wies., Xan., Zn., Zing.; after fever, Sep.; after heat, Nit. ac.; while riding, Physo.; on rising, Con.; after rising, Aga. m., All. c., Ars. m., Bell., Bism., Cala., K. n., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Spig., Sul., Verb.; while sitting, Cimx., Pho.; on waking, Carb. v., Cle., Con., Grat., Hur., Bry.; forenoon, Aga. m., Ail., Alum., Angu., *Ant. cr.*, Ant. t., Arn., Bart., Cad., *Cale. p.*, *Carb. a.*, Chin. s., Cyc., Fl. ac., Gel., Grap., Hell., Lip., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. sul., Myric., Narcot., Na. m., Physo., Plat., Pod., Rhu. t., Rut., Sars., Sco., Sil., Sol. n., Tab., Til.; while reading, Aga. m.; while sitting, Nicc.; after smoking, Buf.; while standing, Chin. s.; while walking, Rhu. t.; while writing, Na. slfc.; at 6 A.M., Hyos.; on waking, Sep.; 7 A.M., Cala., Wies.; 8 A.M., Op., Sul.; 9 A.M., Physo., Pip. m., Sep.; while sitting, Indg.; 10 A.M., Ant. t., Chel., Hydrs., Merc. d., Na. p.; 10.30 A.M., Equ.; between 10 and 12

SLEEPINESS.

A.M., Calc. s.; 11 A.M., Arum t., Hydrs., Nx. v., Rhu. t., Thu.; listening to lecture, Cinnb.; till 11 A.M., Pho.; 11.30 A.M., Crot. h., Physo., Stry.; between 11 and 12 A.M., K. n.; noon, Acon., Asc. t., Bor., Buf. s., Camph., Cle., Coloc., Crot. h., Crot. t., Eupi., Fer. io., Grap., Gymno., Hur., Hey. ac., Op., Pan., Petrol., Physo., Sep., Sul.; during chilliness, Fer. io.; after eating, Cyc., Grap., Euphm.; from weakness after walking, Pul.; till 3 P.M., Hyos.; afternoon, Acon., Eth., Aga. m., Am. car., Amyg., Arg. n., Bart., Bar. ac., Bro., Bry., Calc. s., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Caus., Chel., Chin. s., Cimic., Cina, Cle., Coc. c., Coleh., Con., Cyc., Euphr., Fago., Fer., For., Guai., Ham., Her., Hyos., Indg., Ind., K. ca., Lye., Meli., Merc. c., Merc. sul., Mos., Mur. ac., Nab., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Pæo., Par., Pip. m., Plmbg., Pul. n., Ran. b., Rap., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sap., Sil., Spo., Stap., Stro., Sul., Sum., Thu., Verat., Vio. t., Zing.; in a carriage, Lye.; in car and church, Chin. s.; after eating, (Hype.), Rum. c., Sep.; reading, Anac.; sitting, Anac., Ant. cr., Nicc., Stap.; in lecture-room, Myric.; reclining for study, Gel.; walking in street, Ars. m.; at work, Na. ar.; till evening, Ast. c.; in evening, Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., Am. m., Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, Arn., Ars. m., Arum t., Asaf., Bap., Bar. c., Bor., Bov., Bro., Cala., Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Caus., Chel., Chin. s., Chlol., Cimx., Cimic., Cina, Cob., Coca, Coff., Coleh., Con., Conv. d., Croc., Crot. h., Cyc., Dig., Euphr., Fago., Fer., Fer. io., Fl. ac., For., Grap., Gran., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hip., Indg., Ind., Iod., K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Lith., Lye., Mag. m., Merl., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Mez., Mim., Mur. ac., Murx., Nab., Naj., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Pal., Par., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Plat., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Pb., Pod., Polyp. p., Pso., Pul., Ran. b., Ran. s., Sap., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sol. m., Sil., Squ., Stap., Stram., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Ter., Thu., Val., Vie., Wild., Xan., Yuc., Zing.; till 9 o'clock, Angu.; after eating, Rum. c.; after heat, Nit. ac.; on reading, Bro.; riding in a carriage and seeing patients, Pal.; sitting, Angu., Arg. n., Petrol.; after a walk, Na. m., Sum.; after wine, Carbn. s.; when writing, Bro.; at nightfall, Ill.; 1 P.M., Corn. c., Hur., Mag. c., Physo.; till 9 P.M., Sil.; till 11 P.M., Nit. m. ac.; between 1 and 2 P.M., Ail.; till 2 P.M., Cle.; at 2 P.M., Chel., Equ., Glo., Hur., Ig., K. cy., Zn.; in street car, Chin. s.; in house, Lye.; after 2 P.M., Gel., K. iod.; 2 to 3 P.M., Sul.; 2 to 4 P.M., Stap.; 2 to 5 P.M., Cle., Sil.; 2.30 P.M., Carb. v., Grat.; 3 P.M., Kalm., Murx., Pip. m., Physo., Pte.; till bedtime, Na. p.; after 3 P.M., Carbn. s.; 4 P.M., Coca, Ol. an.; till 6 P.M., Ind.; 4.30 P.M., Fer. p., Sep.; 5 P.M., Arg. n., Bov., Cle., Dios., Equ., Hype., Jab., Lachn., Thu.; till 11 P.M., Bell.; after 5 P.M., Na. m.; 5 or 6 P.M., indoors, Coca; 5.30 P.M., Coca; 6 P.M., Hype., Lau., Myric., Na. m., Sum.; 6.30 P.M., Pip. m.; 7 P.M., Sil.; till 9 P.M., Chel., Narcot.; 7.30 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; 8 P.M., Aga. m., K. cy., Lye., Sep., Sol. t. æ.; 8.30 P.M., Chin., Hur., Pip. m.; till towards 9 P.M., Pho.; at 9 P.M., Coca, Na. m., Na. slfc., Pic. ac., Plmbg.; 9.30 P.M., Stram.; 10 P.M., Fago., Lye., Pan., Pip. m.; 11 P.M., Cer. b., Mit., Pip. m.; 12.45 P.M., Hur.; till midnight, Coleh., Nx. v.; at midnight, on rising, Trio.; at night, Ant. t., Cle., Dign., Elap., Ox. ac.; when reading or writing, Coca; forepart of night, Lina.; during activity, Euphr.; in open air, Guare.; in bed, Eupi.; after beer, Sul.; after breakfast, Cle., Lach., Manc., Na. slfc., Peti., Stil., Ther., Verat.; before chill, Ther.; during chilliness, Ars., Asp., Hell., Na. m., Sum., Thu.; after chill, Hip.; between chills, Nx. m.; after coffee, Bart.; during delirium, Camph.;

after diarrhoea in morning, *Nx. v.*; before dinner, *Calc. p.*, *Lach.*, *Ser.*, *Thu.*; during dinner, *Angu.*, *Bov.*, *Cham.*, *Hype.*, *Rat.*; after dinner, *Acon.*, *Ag. m.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Bap.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bov.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, *Cle.*, *Croc.*, *Euph. a.*, *Euphr.*, *Fer.*, *Grap.*, *Grat.*, *Ham.*, *Hur.*, *Ig.*, *K. ca.*, *K. bi.*, *K. n.*, *Linu.*, *Lip.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *N. m.*, *Na. p.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Nx. m.*, *Ol. an.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Par.*, *Peti.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Plat.*, *Pb.*, *Ran. b.*, *Spigg.*, *Squ.*, *Sul. Tab.*, *Tarax.*, *Thu.*, *Til.*, *Ton.*, *Verb.*, *Zn.*; till 4 P.M., *Coca*; when reading, *Pru. s.*; or writing, *Coca*; after **drinking**, *Pho. ac.*; before **eating**, *Na. m.*; while eating, *Pho.*; after eating, *Acon.*, *Aloe.*, *All. s.*, *Anac.*, *Arum m.*, *Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Buf.*, *Calc. p.*, *Canth.*, *Carl.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cle.*, *Coc. c.*, *Cyc.*, *Dig.*, *Grap.*, *Hyos.*, *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, *Mep.*, *Na. h.*, *Na. m.*, *Op.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rut.*, *Sil.*, *Sin. a.*, *Stap.*, *Thu.*, *Wild.*; after **excitement**, *Stram.*, *Ziz.*; from heaviness of **eyebrows**, *Spira.*; during **febrile excitement**, *Asp.*; during **fever**, *Asaf.*, *Thu.*; during **headache**, *Aml. n.*, *Glo.*, *Grat.*, *Hip.*, *Ind.*, *Op.*; during dulness of head, *Pb.*; during heaviness of head, *Hydrs.*; at first **hot weather**, *Vip.*; in hot room, *Chin. s.*, *Cinnb.*, *Ind.*; in **house**, *Tab.*; on **looking** long at one place, *Cic. v.*; in interesting **meeting**, *Pip. m.*; before **menses**, *Calc. p.*; during **menses**, *Eupi.*, *K. ca.*, *Sul.*; from **music**, *Stan.*; after **pain**, *Phyt.*; when **reading**, *Ast.*, *Coloc.*, *Lyc.*, *Pimp.*, *Mez.*, *Sang.*, *Tarax.*, *Urt. u.*, *Verat.*; when **riding**, *Carb. ac.*, *Op.*; in street car, *Chin. s.*; in carriage, *Bap.*, *Physo.*, *Sul.*, *Tet.*; on horseback, *Lyc.*; in strong air, *Ant. t.*; on **rising**, *Amme.*, *Merc. sul.*; after **sad news**, *Ig.*; during **shivering**, *Ast.*; after shivering, *Nx. v.*; while **sitting**, *Æs. h.*, *Ag. m.*, *Aran. s.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bap.*, *Cad.*, *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cle.*, *Coca*, *Cyc.*, *Mez.*, *Narcot.*, *Pso.*, *Pul.*, *Rat.*, *Sep.*, *Thu.*; in conversation, *Chin. s.*; after walking, *Rhu. t.*; at work, *Sul.*; **standing** at work, *Phe.*; from fulness in **stomach**, *Rhe.*; after **stool**, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*; before **storm**, when reclining, *Gel.*; before and during storm, *Sil.*; after **supper**, *Am. car.*, *Arum t.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Cle.*, *Colch.*, *Lach.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*; on **waking**, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Chel.*, *Lyc.*, *Nx. m.*, *Stram.*; while **walking**, *Acon.*, *Chin. s.*, *Caus.*, *K. n.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Verat.*; in open air, *Chel.*, *Mos.*, *Nx. v.*, *Sil.*; after walking in open air, *Arn.*, *Carb. a.*, *Con.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Stan.*; from **weakness**, *Cup.*, *Pul.*, *Ran. b.*; after **wine**, *Ail.*; while **writing**, *Bap.*; during **work**, *Bism.*, *Caus.*, *Lyc.*; when not at work, *Am. car.*, *Mos.*; (**Agg.**) **morning**, *Castor.*; till 2 P.M., *Physo.*; **forenoon**, *Na. p.*, *Pin. s.*, *Pod.*, *Saba.*, *Sep.*; motion, *Carb. v.*; **afternoon**, *Arum t.*, *Ery. a.*; **evening**, *Bell.*, *Pho. ac.*; in warm room, *Merl.*; 2 P.M., *Elap.*; 2 to 4 P.M., *Ig.*; 3 P.M., *Nit. m. ac.*; 3 to 7 P.M., *Na. m.*; **night**, *Corn. c.*, *Merc.*; > after **dinner**, *Arum m.*, *Carb. a.*, *Physo.*; in **house**, *Plat.*; (**Amel.**) **afternoon**, in open air, *Myric.*, *Zing.*; **evening**, in open air, *Myric.*, *Pic. ac.*; conversation, *Fago.*; when a light is brought, *Am. m.*; 2 P.M., in open air, *Castor.*; open air, *Æth.*, *Ag. m.*, *Alum.*, *Chel.*, *Cle.*, *Ol. an.*, *Pb.*, *Tab.*; after dinner, *K. ca.*, *Ol. an.*, *Rut.*; on going to **bed**, *Euphr.*; strong **coffee**, *Corn. c.*; hard **exercise**, *Physo.*; **lying** quietly and partly sleeping, *Pho.*; **moving** about, *Pho.*, *Tarax.*; **rising**, *Na. m.*; after **stool**, *Grat.*; sweat after work, *Physo.*; **walking**, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. m.*, *Pho. ac.*

— **Dizzy**, *Arg. m.*

— **Head**, as from stupefaction, *Nx. v.*

— **Heavy**, *K. br.*, *Rum. c.*

— **Intermittent**, *Ars.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Guare.*; in afternoon, *Fl. ac.*

SLEEPINESS—SLEEPLESSNESS.

- **Overpowering**, Bar. ac., Carbn. s., Coloc., Coniu., Euphm., Euphr., Lact., Lye., Mez., Nx. m., Pho., Pimp., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Vös.; in **morning**, Mag. s.; **forenoon**, Cannab. s.; at **noon**, Lye.; **afternoon**, PUL.; in **evening**, Lye., Mag. s., Spig.; 1 P.M., Lye.; 3 P.M., Pal.; 5 P.M., Hyos.; 10 P.M., Na. m.; after **dinner**, Carb. v., Mez., Pho.; after **eating**, Lye., Nx. v.; on **reading** by lamplight, Mang.
- **Periodical**, in afternoon, Fl. ac.; every two hours, in morning, Fl. ac.; every third day, Sep.
- **Restless**, in evening, Aga. m.
- **Sudden**, in evening, Fl. ac.; after wine, Fl. ac.; 6 P.M., Rhu. t.
- **Without ability to sleep**, Apoc. c., Ars., Ars. m., Cham., Chr. ac., Cod., Con., Dir., Epi., Euphr., Lil. s., Na. m., Op., Sam., Sap., Solmn., Sol. m., Thu.; morning, Cyc.; 5 A.M., Myric.; afternoon, Art. ab.; during heat, PUL.; from abundance of ideas, Aga. m.; sleepiness, followed by sleeplessness, Angu.; sleepiness by day, with wakefulness at night, Aur. s., Carbn. s., Hur., Na. hy.; sleepiness by day, with late falling asleep at night, Amme., Carb. v.; in evening, with late and difficult falling asleep, Cle.; by day, with restless sleep at night, Hyos.; sleepiness if he sits down, but sleeplessness if he lies down, Cham.

SLEEPLESSNESS, Abs., Acon., Acon. c., Acon. f., Æth., Alco., Aloe, Alumn., Ambra, Am. br., Am. car., Am. cau., Anac., Angu., Anil., Anthr., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Apis, Aphis, Apoc. a., Apoc. c., Arn., Arg., Arg. n., Ars., Arg. cy., Ars. h., Ars. iod., Arun., Asc. t., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bap., Bar. c., Bell., Benzn., Bon., Brach., Bruen., Bry., Buf. s., Cact., Cai., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. p., Calo., Camph., Canch., Cannab. i., (Cannab. s.), Canth., Carl., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Ced., Cer. b., Cerv., Cham., Chin., Chin. s., Chlol., Cie. v., Cimic., Cina, Cinnb., Crr. v., Cle., Cob., Coca, Cocc., Coc. c., Cod., Coff. t., Coffin., Coleb., Coloc., Conch., Con., Cop., Cot., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dap., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dir., Dro., Dul., Eau., Elap., Ery. a., Eth., Eug., Euph. p., Eup. pur., Fago., Fer., Fer. io., Feru., Fl. ac., For., Gad., Gam., Gas., Gel., Get., Glo., Gran., Grap., Guara., Hæm., Hedy., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hur., Hydrs., Hey. ac., Hyos., Hyosn., Ib., Ig., Iodof., Iod., Inu., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Jac., Jat., Jug. c., Jug. r., K. ar., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. cy., K. iod., K. ma., K. n., Kalm., Kis., Kre., Lab., Lac. ac., Lach., Lachn., Lact., Lam., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lept., Lil. t., Linu., Lip., Lob. s., Lon., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mane., Mat., Meni., Merl., Merc., MERC. c., Merc. cy., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Merc. ni., MERC. sol., Merc. sulf., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Myris., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. h., Na. slfc., Na. m., Nico., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Olnl., Op., Ost., Pau. p., Peti., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pip. m., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Pip. m., Plan., Ple., Pb., Pb. cr., Pru. s., Pte., PUL., Pul. n., Ran. g., Rap., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Ros., Rum. a., Rum. c., Sac., Sang., Sarr., Sec. c., Sel., Senec., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Spira., Spig., Spo., Squ., Stap., Stram., Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Sun., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Thru., Thea, Til., Trach., Tril., Val., Verat., Vesp., Vinc., Vip.,

C Wies., Zn., Zn. m., Zing., Ziz.; all **day**, Chel.; till **morning**, Chin. s., Cyc., Fl. ac., Merc. sol., Na. c., Sil., Spire., Zing.; in morning, Cinnb., Cyc., Dul., K. iod., Merc. i. r., Ol. an., Sol. t. æ.; till 1 A.M., Atro., Cala., Caus., Gel., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Na. p., Nit. ac., Plan.; from restlessness, Pho.; from sensation of a ball in throat, Stil.; till 1 or 2, Kre.; at 1 A.M., Spig.; after 1 A.M., Cocc., K. n., Sep.; after 1 or 2, K. ca.; from 1 to 2 A.M., Sul.; 1 to 4 A.M., Pho.; 1 to 5 A.M., Mag. c.;

SLEEPLESSNESS.

except from 1 to 2 or 3 A.M., Calc. c.; 1.30 to 2.30 A.M., Aga. m.; till 2 A.M., All. c., Anac., Bry., *Cham.*, Coca, Com., Cup. ar., Dul., Grap., Euphr., Mac., Mor., Na. m., Phe., *Pul.*, Sil.; from rush of thoughts, *Sil.*; till 2 or 3 A.M., Arn., Calc. p.; from 2 to 3 A.M., Mag. m.; from 2 to 4 A.M., Pho. ac.; after 2 A.M., Caus., *Nit. ac.*, Thu.; after 2 or 3 A.M., Mag. c.; till 3 A.M., Am. m., Ars., Com., Eupi., Euphr., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Ran. s., Rhu. t.; after getting up, Aloe; from thoughts, Na. p.; till 3 or 4 A.M., Cup. s., *Nit. ac.*; after 3 A.M., Amme., Ars., Cle., Jug. c., Mag. c., Mag. m., Ol. an., Op., Plat., Rhu. t., *Sep.*, Stap.; except 3 to 5 A.M., Chin.; after 2.30 A.M., Arg.; till 4 A.M., Acon. c., Am. car., *Nit. ac.*, Tarent., Wild.; at 4 A.M., Pul. n.; after emission, Pip. m.; after 4 A.M., Caus., Mur. ac., Pho., Plan., Rut., Sap., Trom., Verb.; 4 to 6.30 A.M., Cyc.; after 4.30 A.M., *Sep.*; till 4 or 5 A.M., Aloe; till 5 A.M., Carb. a., Tarent.; except two hours in evening, Arn.; after 5 A.M., Fago., Na. m.; after 5.30 A.M., Sap.; **afternoon**, Pip. m., Sil.; **evening**, Aloe, Arn., Bor., Bro., Bry., Cact., Calc. c., Calc. p., Calc. s., Canth., Carb. a., Cob., Coca, Coff., Fl. ac., Grat., Guai., LACH., Lye., Merc. sol., Mez., Ol. an., Na. c., Petrol., *Pho.*, Pso., *PUL.*, *Spire.*, Stap., Stro., SUL., Tab., *Val.*, Zing.; from cough, Pho.; from heat, Calc. c., *PUL.*, Rhu. t.; from orgasm of blood, Rhu. t.; during menses, Mag. m.; restlessness, Pho.; starting, *Pul.*; from thoughts, Bar. c., Saba., Sil.; toothache, Rat.; pulsation in vessels, Rhu. t.; after a walk, Fl. ac.; after wine, Fl. ac.; from 1 to 2 P.M., Pip. m.; 2.30 P.M., pulsation, Pal.; till 4 P.M., Na. p.; at 9 P.M., K. cy.; after 10 P.M., Pip. m.; 10 P.M. till 2 A.M., Thea; except from 10 P.M. to 4 A.M., *Sep.*; before 11 P.M., Stap.; after 11 P.M., Chel.; except 11 P.M. to 1 A.M., Nx. v.; 11 P.M. to 2 A.M., Coca; till **midnight**, Aloe, Alum., Ambra, Ant. t., Ars., *Bry.*, Chin., Coca, Coc. c., *Con.*, Coral., Dor., Euphm., Euphr., Guare., K. n., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. s., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., *Pho.*, Physo., Plat., *Rhu. t.*, Sil., Sin. m., Spig., Spo., Stap., SUL.; from mental activity, Calc. c.; tension in chest, Euphr.; heat and anxiety, Grap.; a fixed idea, *PUL.*; drawing in feet and toes, Pho. ac.; till after midnight, Am. car., Mag. c., Mar., *Spire.*, Thu.; after midnight, Am. m., Bry., Cannab. s., Chin., Coff., Colch., *Hep.*, Lye., Merc. sulf., Mur. ac., Na. m., *Ran. s.*, Sil., Thu.; bruised pain all over, Caus.; thoughts, *Hep.*; midnight till 2 A.M., Mag. c.; midnight till 2.30 A.M., Lye., Pip. m.; till 3 A.M., Na. p., *Sul.*; till 4 A.M., *Hep.*, Thu.; till 5 A.M., Aloe, Ran. b.; first part of **night**, Cinnb., Dign., Frax., Lye., Pip. m., Tab.; from rush of ideas, Cact.; latter part, Lina., Pip. m.; middle of night, Sel.; night, after going to bed, For., Ham., Gent. l., Lycps., Ran. b., Wies.; every other night, Anac.; from cutting in **abdomen**, Coloc.; from pain, Bar. c., Cyc., Pb.; pressure above umbilicus, Sul.; dragging beneath umbilicus, during menses, Mag. c.; nervous **agitation**, Tarent.; **anguish**, Bell.; itching in **arms**, Aloe; pain above elbow, Thea; pain in **back**, Pte.; tearing in small of back, Mag. s.; anxiety in **blood**, Bry.; ebullition of blood, Alum.; excitement, Grap.; heat, *Bry.*, Carb. v., *Nit. ac.*; orgasm, *Hep.*, *Pul.*, Wies.; restlessness, *Bry.*; cramp in cheek, Carbn. o.; anxiety in **chest**, Ran. b.; contraction, *Con.*; heat rising into mouth, Nx. v.; after coition, Cop.; **coldness**, Grap., Ple.; after lively **conversation**, *Hep.*; **coryza**, *Ars.*, Mag. m.; **cough**, Nx. v., *Pho.*; **diarrhoea**, Gas.; after **dinner**, Jug. r.; after **eating**, Fel.; during **eruption**, Merc. sol.; burning in **eyes**, Eug.; from **face-ache**, Plan.; **fancies**, Pho., Spo.; **fear**, Rhu. t.; coldness of **feet**, *Nit. ac.*, Petrol., Rap., Rhodo., Sil.; sticking and tearing, Pho.; in **fever**, Euc., Ol. an., Ple.; **formica-**

SLEEPLESSNESS—SMELL

tion, Guare.; cutting and dragging in groins, Mag. c.; coldness of hands, Verat. v.; itching on backs, Pho.; burning in right palm, Get.; heat, Bar. c., Bor., Bry., Carbn. s., Cocc., Coc. c., Colch., Na. m., Na. p., Nx. v., Pho., *Sep.*; anxious heat, Bry.; dry, *Caus.*, Nit. ac., Wies.; headache, Ammc., Buf., Carbn. o., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc., Osm.; confusion in head, Merc. c.; heat, Bor., Verat.; trembling, Merc.; pain in hips, Sin. n.; hunger, *Mar.*; stitches in hypogastrium, Hell.; itching, Bar. c., *Cit. v.*, Elæ., Lach., Mez., Rap.; pains in joints, Sol. t. æ.; digging in left knee, Spig.; remaining up later than usual, Grat.; restlessness of legs, Rhu. t.; heaviness of limbs, Gran.; pain in, Æth.; tearing in right malleolus, Na. m.; in left, Pho.; during menses, Am. car., Gent. c., Eupi., Na. m.; pain in mouth, Merc. p. r.; after narcotism, Stram.; after being awakened by a noise, Ox. ac.; pain, *Dol.*, Eupi., Phyt., Pb., Pte., Stram.; palpitation, Dign., Na. m.; burning in pisiform bones, Get.; during pulsations, Ammc.; dread of rectal spasms, Stry.; restlessness, *Carb. v.*, Eupi., Grap., Mag. s., Mos., Pho., Ran. b., Stan.; lying on side, Fer.; sticking in side, Nicc.; irritation and pain in skin, Petrol.; during sleepiness, see Sleepiness without ability to sleep; constriction of stomach, *Cocc.*; pain, Carbn. o.; pressure, Pho., Rhu. t.; itching of thighs, Ran. b.; thirst during menses, *Sep.*; thoughts, Bry., Calc. c., Fl. ac., Grap., Ham., *Sul.*; of business, Bell., *Cocc.*; conflicting, Nx. v.; crowd of, Cinnb., Cup. ac., Fago., Pic. ac., Pul.; cramp in toes, Carbn. o.; toothache, Hell., Mag. m., Merc. c., Rat., *Sep.*, Spig.; trembling, Lyc.; aching in vertex, Acon.; voluptuous sensation, Nx. v.; clouds before vision, Rhu. t.; after waking, Brach., Cap., Phyt., Pru. s.; < weakness, Ammc., Gran.; (*Agg.*) after midnight, Merc.; forepart of > night, Pip. m.; (*Amel.*) middle of night, reading, Sel.; beer, Thea; lively conversation or continued thinking, Thea; riding in a carriage, Tarent.

— Alternating with dreams, Coff. t.

— Children, in, Arun.; in evening, Lyc.

— Intermittent, Carbn. s.; for half hours, Anac.; every three hours, Pul.

— Sudden, Scu.

— Sensation as from loss of sleep, Euphm., Guai., Op., Ost., Pul.; in morning, Grap., Naj., Sol. n.; after rising, > open air, Merc. sol.

SLIPPING. While walking, *Na. c.*

SLOUGH, Kat., Sco.; from under pustules, K. bi.; red film over, Kat.; reddish fluid from, Kat.; straw-colored fluid from, Kat.; white, Zn. m.

SLUGGISHNESS, Aga. m., Am. m., *Ant. t.*, ASAR., Canth., *Carl.*, Dir., Fer. mu., Hyos., Lach., Lil. t., Pho., Physo., Sars., Thea; in forenoon, Sars.; 8 A.M., Physo.; on rising, Ammc.; of whole body, *Arn.*; except of head, Nx. v.; mental, Na. c., Na. m.; on moving about, Ser.

SMARTING, Aconin., Conin., Chlo., Pho., *Rhu. t.*; morning, after waking, *Sul.*; in evening, *Sul.*; night, Ars.; after rubbing, Buf.; after scratching, Pho.; as if excoriated, in various places, Val.; itching, at night when warm, Arg. n.; in spots, Acon.

SMELL. Acuteness, ACON., *Aga. m.*, Alum., *Aur.*, Bar. c., BELL., Bry., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carbn. o., *Cham.*, Colch., Con., Der., Dig., GRAP., Ham., *Hep.*, Hydrphb., Hur., Hype., K. bi., K. c., Kalm., *Lyc.*, Na. c., Nit. ox., Nx. v., *Pho.*, Pho. ac., Plmbg., Senec., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spira.*, *Sul.* io., Tab., Thea; in morning, Tab.; < offensive odors, Pho.; tobacco and cologne water, Tab.; for cigar, while it is not perceived in left nostril, *Aga. m.* (r.); for offensive odor, in morning, Dios.; for sour things, Dro.; to odor of wine, Tab.

SMELL—SNEERS.

- **Alteration**, Rap., Rhodo.
- **Bluntness**, Alum., Arg. n., Benz. ac., Calc. c., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Cent., Chlof., Cyc., Hell., Hyos., K. bi., K. br., Mag. m., Merc. m., Mez., Mur. ac., Nab., Na. ar., Op., Osm., Pb., Sul., Sum., Tab., Thu., Zn. m.; in morning, Mag. m., Sum.; during **coryza**, Rhodo.
- **Illusions**, Alco., Chel., Nx. v., Sant.; of **blood**, Hur., Nx. v., Sil., Sol. t. æ.; of **brandy**, Aur.; **bread** smells like bad meat, Par.; sour, B.ll.; of **cabbage**, Benz. ac.; **cancerous**, Cod.; of a smoking **candle-wick**, in evening, Nx. v.; old **catarrh**, Grap., Pul., Sul.; **celestial** odors, Der.; bad **cheese**, Nx. v.; like **chlorine**, Osm.; of **coffee**, Pul.; of spoiled **eau de cologne**, Rap.; of a **corpse**, (Chin.); morning, on rising, Vich.; of **crabs**, Lye.; **cucumbers**, in morning, Vich.; of **drug**, Croc. c., Pho., Sul.; of **dust**, Benz. ac.; of a bilious **dysentery** patient, Dios.; bilious **fever** patient, in morning, and at 10 P.M., Dios.; of fresh **fish**, Bell.; of **food**, long after eating, Na. m.; food smells like lime, Sul.; of a **flower**, Sul.; of **gunpowder**, Calc. c., Manc.; of burning **hair** mixed with **sulphur** fumes, at night, Grap.; of smoked **ham**, Colch.; odor seems to come from interior of **head**, Rap.; of **herring**, Agn.; pickle, < on blowing nose, Bell.; of **honey**, to everything, Apoc. a.; burnt **ham**, Manc., Sul.; like a **hospital**, Croc. c.; **indefinable**, Lact.; **insipid**, Croc. c.; of decaying **leaves** in a swamp, Iodf.; of **manure**, Upa., Verat.; pigeon or chicken, < smelling his body or clothes, Anac.; of **mice**, Euph. a.; at night, on waking, Euph. a.; **milk** smelled like bad meat, Par.; of **musk**, Agn.; **nauseating**, Cob., Croc. c., Meny.; **offensive**, Ars., Benz. ac., Calc. c., Calc. p., Canth., Der., Dios., K. bi., Manc., Mez., Pb.; morning, Na. p.; on waking, Kre.; evening, on lying down, Nit. ac.; 7 and 11 P.M., Dios.; like warm exhalations, in evening, Mez.; to dinner, Sul.; of bad oil burning, Rap.; roasted **onions**, Sang.; of soaked **peas**, Sul.; **peculiar**, Mez.; **perfumes**, with alcohol, smelled like hemlock, Zn. m.; of **pitch**, alternating with that of sulphur, Ars.; **putrid**, Cob., K. bi.; to roast meat, tea, coffee, etc., Zn. m.; of exhaled air, while eating, Chr. ac.; **pungent**, Sul.; as if about to sneeze, Aga. m.; of **rotten eggs**, Bell., Calc. c., Meny.; like black **soap**, Chel.; of **soap-suds**, Sul.; burning **soot**, in morning, Grap.; yellow egg soup has peculiar odor, Sant.; **sour**, in morning, Alum., Pte.; of bilious **stool**, in morning, and at 5 P.M., Dios.; of **sulphur**, Nx. v.; on waking from dream of same, Anac.; alternating with smell of pitch, Ars.; like sour **sweat**, Am. car.; **sweetish**, Aur.; of fetid **tallow**, at noon, before dinner, Val.; of burning **tinder**, early on rising, and on waking from dream of same, Anac.; of an **ulcer**, Cad., Rap., Seneg.; at night, Arg. n.; in **posterior nares**, musty, after breakfast and dinner, < on expiration, Chr. ox.
- **Loss**, Ail., Am. m., Anac., Ant. s., Ant. t., Arun., Asp., Bell., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carl., Caus., Chlof., Chlor., Cod., Cup., Dig., Dign., Hep., Hyos., Iod., K. bi., K. iod., K. n., Lye., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Merc., Na. ar., Na. m., Op., Per., Phel., Pb., Pul., Rhu. v., Sang., Sel., Stram., Sul., Sum.; during **catarrh**, Grap.; during **coryza**, Sul. ac.; for **cigar** while it is perceived very strongly in right nostril, Aga. m. (r.).

SMILING. See under **Face, Expression.**

SMOKING. Does not agree with him, Alum.

SNAPPED. As if she would take hold of something, Hyos.

SNAPPISH. Calc. p.

SNEERS. At everybody, Alum.; at his friend, Alco.

SNEEZING.

SNEEZING, Acon., Acon. f., *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, Aga. em., Aga. m., Agn., Ail., Aloe, *All. c.*, Alum., Ambra, Ammc., Am. car., Am. m., Aml. n., Anac., Ant. cr., *Ant. t.*, Aphis., Apis, Apoc. c., *Arg.*, *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Arun., Arum t., Asaf., Asar., Asc. t., Asp., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., Aur. m. n., Aur. s., Bad., Bap., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., Berb., Bor., Bov., Brach., *Bro.*, Bry., Cala., Calc. a., Calc. f., Calc. p., Calc. s., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Card. b., *Carl.*, Castor., Caus., Cent., Cer. b., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Chin. s., Chlol., Cic. v., Cimic., Cimx., *Cina*, *Cist.*, Cle., Cob., Coca, Coc. c., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cop., *Croc.*, Crot. h., *Cyc.*, Cup., Delphn., Dig., Dign., Dios., *Dro.*, Dul., Elap., Erio., Euphm., *Euphr.*, Fer. mu., *Gam.*, Gent. c., Gin., Glo., Grap., Grat., Hal., Ham., Hep., Hell., Hell. v., Hur., Hydrs., Hyos., Hydrphb., Hype., Iod., Ind., Indg., Ill., Ip., *Ir. v.*, Itu., Jac., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., K. cle., K. fœ., K. iod., K. n., Kalm., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lim., Linu., Lip., Lob. c., Lob. i., Lob. s., Lyc., Lyeps., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., *Mar.*, Mela., Meni., Meny., Merl., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merc. sulf., *Mez.*, Mim., Mor., Mos., Naj., Na. ar., Na. br., *Na. m.*, Narz., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. m., Nx. v., Olnd., Ol. an., Op., Osm., Ox. ac., Ozo., Par., Petrol., *Pho.*, Pho. ac., Physo., Pb., Polyg., Pot., Pso., Pte., *PUL.*, *Ran. s.*, Rap., Rat., Rhodo., *Rhu. t.*, Rob., Rut., *Rum. c.*, *Saba.*, Sabi., Sac., Sal. ac., Sang., Sap., Scr., Senec., *Seneg.*, Senna, *Sep.*, Sil., Sin. n., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spo., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stro., Stry., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tet., Ther., Thu., Til., Trio., Upa., Urt. c., Val., Verat., Veratn., Verat. v., Vich., Wies., Zing., Ziz. ;
C day, Gam., Merc. sol., *Nit. ac.*, Petrol. ; **morning**, Aga. m., Alum., Benz. ac., Bry., Buf., Calc. c., *Caus.*, Chlo., Cle., Eupi., Fl. ac., Hype., K. bi., K. n., Kre., Lyc., Mag. c., Meni., Nice., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Ol. an., Thu., Zn. ; in bed, Am. car., Nx. v., Pul., Sep. ; fasting, Hell. ; on inspiration of cool air, on moving about, Na. ar. ; during menses, Mag. c. ; on rising, Aga. m., Rhodo. ; after rising, Caus., Sars. ; on waking, Aga. m., Ars., Ast., K. ca. ; after waking, Bov. ; **forenoon**, Bry., Mez., Nice., Rhodo., Sil. ; 3 A.M., Mag. c. ; 5 A.M., Lyc., Mag. c., Nice. ; 6 A.M., in bed, Sep. ; till 5 P.M., when in draught, Coca ; 6.30 A.M., during itching in right nostril, Guare. ; 8.30 A.M., Jac. ; 9 A.M., Sul. ; 9.20 A.M., Na. ar. ; 10 A.M., Erio., Tel. ; 11 A.M., Arum t., Hydrs. ; **noon**, Ham. ; waiting on doorsteps, Chin. s. ; in **afternoon**, *Arum t.*, Cimic., Dign., Fl. ac., Ham., Mur. ac., Peti., Sil., Zn. ; on entering house, Chin. s. ; during siesta, Rhu. t. ; **evening**, Bry., Buf., Calc. p., Coc. c., Cham., Coff., Eupi., Glo., Mag. c., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Petrol., Pho., Stan., Ther., Thu., Zn. ; on going to bed, Buf. ; in bed, Coff. ; in house, Pho. ; sitting in shirt sleeves, Chin. s. ; in sleep, *Pul.* ; after tea, Ox. ac. ; on waking, Coff. ; on entering warm room, *All. c.* ; 2 P.M., standing in a cool alley, Chin. s. ; 4 P.M., Arum t., Calc. p., Cimic. ; 5 P.M., Sol. t. æ. ; 6 P.M., Plan. ; 7 P.M., *Croc.*, Hydrs. ; 8 P.M., Erio. ; 8.30 P.M., Sol. t. æ. ; 9 P.M., For. ; 9.30 P.M., Gel. ; 10 P.M., Bry. ; 11.30 P.M., Gel. ; at **night**, Ars., Arum t., Carb. v., Hep., Rob., (Squ.), Ton. ; on waking, Til. ; going into open air, Stach., Tet. ; on **ascending** stairs, and afterwards, Sol. t. æ. ; after **breakfast**, Hype. ; during **catarrh**, Grap. ; during **chilliness**, Rut. ; before **coryza**, Bry. ; during coryza, *Ars.*, Fran., Sep., Sil. ; during stopped coryza, *Calc. c.*, Scr. ; from cough, Bad., *Bry*, Nit. ac. ; during **dinner**, Grat. ; after dinner, Aga. m., Phel., Pho. ; in a **draft**, Chin. s. ; on bare feet, Chin. s. ; after **eating**, K. bi., Zn. ; from getting feet cold and resting back against cool wall, Chin. s. ; on stroking forehead, Bry. ; after

SNEEZING—SOBBING.

rush of blood to head, Tel.; during heat, Na. m.; of bed, Chin. s.; in doors, Anth. n.; inspiration of cool air, Na. ar.; lying down in bed, K. bi.; suppression of menses, *Carl.*; from nausea, Aga. m., Dig.; on blowing nose, Eupi.; from watery discharge, Gent. l.; after itching in nose, Coc. c.; from irritation, Arg., Hell.; tickling in right nostril, Hydrs.; on rising from bed, All. c., Stach.; going from one room to another, after supper, Chin. s.; while in shirt sleeves, Chin. s.; in sleep, Aga. m.; caused by sun, Aga. m., Hydrs.; on waking, Hydrs.; after < waking, Tet.; walking in open air, Chin. s., Cocc., Plat., Tarax.; (Agg.) > forenoon, and by strong smells, Gam.; afternoon, Bad.; (Amel.) evening, and in open air, Pho.; open air, Calc. s.; when attention is called to it, Hydrphb.

— Constant, Merc. sol., Mez., *Squ.*, Sul. ac.

— Convulsive, Canc. f., Eryth., Pho.

— Coryza, as in incipient, Hur., Na. m.

— Dry, *Bell.*, Chin.

— Frequent, Apis, Bry., *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., Coff., Coral., Der., Her., Ind., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. sol., *Mez.*, *Mur. ac.*, Na. c., Pru. s., Spig., *Squ.*, *Stap.*, SUL., Zn.; morning, SUL.; forenoon, Nice.; afternoon, Mag. c., Sul.; evening, Bar. c., SUL.; 11 P.M., Indg.; < morning, Merc. sol.

— High up in nose, originating, Gymno.

— Painful, Dro., Mez.; 1 P.M., Fer.

— Paroxysmal, *Bell.*, Coc. c., K. bi., Mor., Mos., Na. ar., Pho.; morning, after rising, Sul.; forenoon, Ham.

— Peculiar, as if very soft, and each exhalation slow, Gymno.

— Persistent, in morning, Na. c.

— Racking, Bro., Cap., Ind., K. bi.

— Snuff, as from, 9 A.M., Geni.

— Stomach, seeming to start from, Dig.

— Sudden, Ind.

— Violent, Bry., Castor., Chin., Ind., Ip., Lach., Lim., Mar., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Na. c., *Sul.*, Veratn.; forenoon, Sul.; afternoon, Indg.; evening, Sul.; on lying down, Nice.; 10 P.M., Na. m.; on waking, Lycps.

— Unsatisfactory, Sil.

— Irritation to, Æth. (l.), Æs. h., Asc. t. (l.), Asp., Cala., *Cham.*, Colch., *Euphr.*, Grat., Grat. (l.), Junc., K. fœ., Lyc., Mag. c., Meph., Merc. i. r., Mur. ac., Ol. an. (r.), Ple., Pru. s., Sap., Senec.; in morning, Pho.; in evening, Ton.; constant, Aml. n., Tab.; 7 A.M. to 1 P.M., Hydrs.; convulsive, Sul.; frequent, Ambra; ineffectual, Æth., Aloe, Anac., Asar., Bov., Calc. c., Calc. f., Carb. v., Caus., Euphm. (l.), Guare., Indg., Lau., Lyc., *Mez.*, Na. m., Osm., Pho., Plat., Sep., Sil., Sul. ac., Zing.; at 10.30 A.M., Mag. c.; irresistible, Carbn. o.

SNORING. See under Respiration.

SNUFFING, Hydrs.

SNUFFLING, Chin. s. (r., then l.), Hydrs., Ir. v.; in afternoon, Chin. s.; during coryza, Arun.; in speaking, K. bi.; constant, Iodf., Sep.

SOBBING,† Alco., Ars., Led., Linu., Lyc., Mor., Nx. v., Pho., Sep., Spira., *Stram.*, Tarent.; on assuming horizontal position, *Euphr.*; over his lonesome condition, Lith.; after menses, *Stram.*; in sleep, Alum., Ip., *Op.*, Na. m.; on account of vexation, Zn.; on waking, Carb. a., Cina;

† Compare with weeping.

SOBBING—SPEAKING.

- at slightest worry (child), Lye. ; convulsive, Stry. ; paroxysmal, Pho. violent, Hey. ac.
- SOBERNESS**, Ery. a., Fer., Hype.
- SOCIABILITY**, Aga. m., Alco., Lach., Na. c., Stan.
- SOFT PARTS**. Deadness, Mur. ac. ; painful on pressure and touch, Lye.
- SOLAR PLEXUS**. Chill radiating from, on moving arms, Helo. ; neuralgia, Tab. ; pressure extending to back, Chin. a.
- SOLEMNITY**. See Seriousness.
- SOLICITUDE**. See Anxiety.
- SOMBRE**, Carbn. s.
- SOMNOLENCE**. See Sleepiness.
- SOMNAMBULISM**, Alum., Bry., Kalm., Na. m., Rum. c., Sul. ; grasped forehead, cried My head, my head, I am crazy, > walking about, Sul.
- SOOTHED**, Abs.
- SOPOR**. See Sleep, Deep.
- SORENESS**, Acon., *Canth.*, Cot., Chlo., Dig., For., *Gam.*, Naren., Na. p., C Pho., Physo., *Phyt.*, Sep., Sin. n., Stry., Tel. ; in morning, Polyp. p. ; in bed, Na. m. ; afternoon, after pain, Sang. ; after sleep, Sep. ; after stool, Grat. ; 11 P.M., Fago. ; from slight blow, Fago. ; on motion, *Æs.* h. ; after pain, Grap. ; on a rainy day, < 7 to 10 P.M., Bad. ; on rising, Pic. ac. ; after scratching, Pho., Sul., Zu. ; on touch, Acon., Brach., Calc. p., Cle., *Colch.*, Na. m., Nx. v., *Rhu. t.*, Sil., Sol., Stram., Stry., Thu. ; on waking, Carb. ac. ; (*Agg.*) 11 P.M., stooping, Fago. ; deep inspiration, < Cot. ; all around to back, Ol. j. ; bruised, Hydrphb. ; on touch, *Rut.* ; burning, Bry., Sep. ; as from taking cold, Carb. ac. ; general, Apis, Bap., Camph., Carbn. o., Cob., Cun., Hede., Ib., Ind., Juni., Lil. t., Mag. c., Mit., Mor., Na. ar., Nx. m., Sec. c., *Spig.*, Stil. ; in morning, Cob. ; on waking, *Æs.* h. ; 7 A.M., *Phyt.* ; 7.30 A.M., Sarr. ; in evening air, Am. car. ; on lying, Bry. ; on motion, Merc. cor. ; on rising, Pte. ; on touch, Mang., *Spig.* ; as after hard labor, *Cimic.* ; in spots, Calc. p., Nx. v. ; sticking, Rat.
- SORES**,† Cup. ar. ; from a break of skin, Sep. ; from a burn, Sep. ; from a scratch, Ment. pi. ; bedsores, Carbn. o. ; border ragged, loose, undermined, with thin transparent cuticle of silvery appearance around, Merc. ; dark, Cup. ar. ; denuded, Carb. v. ; with digging pain, Chin. ; herpetic, Merc. ; inflamed and painful on touch, Na. m. ; spreading, Merc. ; swelling, Na. m. ; of unhealthy appearance, Cup. ar.
- SORROW**. See Sadness.
- SOUNDS**. Foolish, Lye. ; inarticulate, see Speaking, Inarticulate.
- SOURED**. See Ill humor.
- SPEAKING**.‡ Abrupt, Ars., Cham., Mur. ac., Pb., Sul. ac., TARENT.
- Accents last syllables in words, Cannab. i.
- Choking, on leaning backward, Con.
- Convulsive, Merc.
- Difficult, Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. camps., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Am. m., Ant. t., Asim., Atro., Aur. m., Bar. c., Bell., Calc. c., Camph., (Cannab. s.), Carbn. s., Chel., Chin. s., Chlof., Chlo., Con., Crot. c., Cup. ar., DRO., Eth., Fer., Glo., Helia., *Hyos.*, Itu., Jab., K. br., K. m., Kis., Lau., Lol., Lye., Med., Merl., MERC., Merc. c., Narcot., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nz. v., Oind., Op., Ox. ac., Par., Petrol., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Pb., Pyrus, Sec. c., Spo., (Stap.), STRAM., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., (Sum.), Tab.,

† Compare with ulcers.

‡ The act, compare with voice.

- Tep., Vip.; after eating, Am. car.; during swollen sensation in larynx, Coc. c.; during menses, Rip.; from affection of mouth, Gin.; from dryness, Gin.; from swelling of mouth, Merc. c.; on account of pain, Am. car.; from dryness of throat, Ham., Seneg.; from heaviness of tongue, Sol. t.; on account of trembling, Merc.; from vertigo, Op.; from weakness, K. bi., Lyc., Mag. m., Stan.; as if saliva were wanting, Mez.; as if tongue were heavy, Anac.; affection of, Mor.; as if tongue were thick, Mez.; aching at root, Sul.; as from weakness of vocal organs, Am. car.
- Disagreeable, in evening, from weakness, Con.
 - Distorted, Cup. s.
 - Duplicates syllables, K. br.
 - Embarrassed, Atro., Carbn. s., Merc., Mor.; English, in evening, Pal.
 - Excited, Mor., Na. c.
 - Firmer in afternoon than in forenoon, Anac.
 - Fluent, Cup. ac.; Ped., Sil., Thea.
 - Heavy, Aran.
 - Hesitating, Abs., Amyg., Carbn. s., K. br., Merc., Mor., Vip.
 - Himself, to, Ant. t., (Hyos.), (K. bi.), Mos., Pb.
 - Hemiplegia, as in, Juni.
 - Impeded, Æth., Bar. ac., Grap., Hydre., Hyos., K. br., Lach., Merc., Merc. m., Pb., Stram.; by constriction of larynx, Plat. m.; shortness of breath, Ran. b.
 - Inarticulate, Bell., Benz. n., Hyos., Mur. ac., Naj., Pas., Stram., Vip.; from trembling of tongue, Alco.; some words, Sel.
 - Indistinct, Abs., Aga. ph., Atro., Bell., Chin. s., Coca, Crot. h., Dul., Eth., Gel., Hyos., Hyosn., Jab., Juni., K. iod., Lob., Merc., Mor., Mos., Narcot., Pas., Rhu. v., Sec. c., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac.; night, in bed, Caus.; morning, from swollen tongue, Gam.; from affection of mouth, Gin.; dryness of throat, Hyos.; < continued talking, Merc.
 - Interchanges two words, Am. car., K. br.; words ending in "tion," K. br.
 - Interrupted, Am. cau., Bell., Chlo.; by convulsions of limbs and spine, Nx. v.; by sighs, Nx. v.; dryness of throat, Merc. ac.
 - Jerking, Amygd., Iod., Pb.
 - Liping, Na. c., Nit. ac., Nx. v.
 - Misplaces words, Calc. c., Cyc., Osm., Sep., Stram.
 - Mistakes, Am. car., Bov., Caus., Cer. s., Chin., Chin. s., Con., Grap., Hep., Ig., Ir., fœ, K. ca., Kis., Lach., Lil. t., Mang., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nx. v., Sel., Sep., Sil., Thu.; utters syllables wrong, Sel.; speaks wrong syllables, Lyc.; uses wrong words, Lyc., Yuc.
 - Names, calls things by wrong, Stram.
 - Omits words, Cham.; words and syllables, Nx. v.
 - Painful, Amyg., Bell., Cyc., K. ma., Osm., Sul., Zu.; from scraping and soreness in fauces, Gin.; from pain in pharynx, Apis.
 - Panting, Fer., Pb.
 - Puffing, Pb.
 - Rapid, Acon., Alco., Atro., Bell., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Camph., Hyos., Merc., MERC. sol., Mor., Mos., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Pb., Stram.
 - Reverses words, Chin.
 - Runs words into each other, Mos., Tab.
 - Sharply, inclined to, Hype.
 - Short, Bell., Cup., Sul. ac.
 - Sleep, in, Acon., Alum., Ambra, Ant. t., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Bar. c.,

SPEAKING—SPEECH.

- Brach., Calc. a., Calc. c., Camph., *Cannab. i.*, Carb. v., *Cham.*, Cinnb., Coff., Grap., Jab., *K. ca.*, Lyc., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Na. hy., *Na. m.*, Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, Op., Pho. ac., Pho., Ple., Pb., *Pul.*, Rap., Rum. c., Sap., *Sep.*, Sil., Spo., Stan., Stry., *Sul.*, Tarent., Thu., Zn., Ziz.; in morning, Mag. c., Rhu. t., *Nx. v.*; after midnight, Mag. c., Na. c.
- **Slow**, Æth., Aga. ph., Ant., Asim., Atro., Bell., Caj., Chin. s., Chlof., (Cocc.), K. br., Merc., Mor., *Pho.*, Physo., Pb., Op., *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, *Thu.*; after waking, K. br.; as if breath were wanting, Mez.
- **Stammering**, *Acon.*, Aga. ph., Alco., Amyg., Arg. n., Ars., Atro., Bell., Benz. n., Bov., Buf., *Cannab. i.*, *Cannab. s.*, Carbu. s., Cham., Cup., Dul., Euphr., Hell., Iod., K. br., MERC., Mor., Nit. ox., Op., Pho., Pb., *Sec. c.*, Sel., Sol. n., STRAM., Sul., Tab., Thu., Verat., Vip.; last words in a sentence, Lyc.; when reading, Bov.; from trembling of tongue, Alco.; words difficult to pronounce, Atro.; almost stammering, Narcot.
- **Surer** in afternoon than in forenoon, Anac.
- **Teeth**, between, Stram.
- **Vivacious** (and animated), *Cannab. i.*, Hyos.
- **Uneasy**, Hyos., Sol. n.
- **Unintelligible**, *Acon.*, Amyg., Ars., Bell., Cale., Euphm., *Hyos.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, Naj., *Nx. v.*, Pb., *Sec. c.*, *Sil.*, STRAM., Tab.; evening, immediately after lying down, Zn.; before midnight, *Nx. v.*; in sleep, Arn., Atro., Castor., Cham., Mur. ac.; almost, *Merc.*, *Sec. c.*, Sul. ac.
- SPEECH.** (The substance of what is spoken). **Abusive**, Stram.; inclination to, Bell.
- **Anxious**, in morning, in sleep, *Nx. v.*; before midnight, in sleep, *Sul.*; in sleep, Alum., Grap.
- **Babbling**, Pb.
- **Benevolent**, Tus. f.
- **Business**, of, Sul.; evening, in sleep, Rhu. t.; in sleep, Com., Rhu. t.
- **Calculations**, loud, in dreams, Sel.
- **Changeable**, Eth., Par.
- **Chattering**, *Acon.*, Atro., Bell., Pb.
- **Childish**, *Acon.*, Arg. n.
- **Confused**, Alco., Bell., Benz. n., Carl., Crot. h., *Hyos.*, Lyc., Mos., *Stram.*; morning on waking, Atro.; at night, *Cham.*; in sleep, Calc. c.; syllables and letters, Caus.
- **Convincing**, Op.
- **Delirious**, Bell., Camph., Canth., Cup. ac., *Hyos.*, Op., Pas., Pb., Tab., Vip.; evening, in sleep, Rhe.; before midnight, in sleep, *Sul.*; at night, Dig., Rhe., Sil.; on being aroused during chill, Hep.; during chill, Cham.; during heat, Coff., Til.; before menses, Lyc.; in sleep, BELL.; on falling asleep, Pho.; on waking, Bry.; of business, BRY.; to be attended to, at daybreak, BRY.
- **Disconnected**, Bell., Coca, Cup., Hey. ac., Hyos., Merc., Pho., Pb., Sal. ac., *Stram.*; night, on waking, Cact.; on waking, Ig., Op.
- **Dreams**, about his, about midnight, Zn.
- **Drunken** man, like, Hyos.
- **Enthusiastic**, *Cannab. i.*
- **Everything**, about, Hyos., Op.
- **Expression**, difficult to find, Ac. ac., Aga. m., Am. car., Arg. n., Carbu. s., Coca, Colch., Cot., Gad., Hæm., Ig., *K. br.*, Kis., Lil. t., *Lyc.*, Mor., Murx., *Nx. v.*, Pho. ac., Pb., *Pul.*, Tab.; incomplete expression of thought, Bell.; expression incorrect, Alum., Arg. n., Cham., Con., Sep.

SPEECH—SPEECHLESSNESS.

- Extravagant, Eth., Pb., Stram.
- Fine, Hyos.
- Foolish, *Bell.*, Pho., *Stram.*, Tab.
- Forceible, inclination to, Pal.
- Future, about, Hyos.
- Incoherent, Abs., *Aga. m.*, Alco., *Arg. n.*, Ars., Atro., *Bell.*, Cala., CANNAB. I., Chlol., Cub., Eth., Hyos., K. br., Merc. m., Mor., Pas., Pb., Spig. m., *Stram.*, Tanac., Vip.; in evening, *Bell.*; night, Pb.; on falling asleep, K. bi.; during delirium, *Stram.*; after dozing, Op.; after epilepsy, Ars., Pb.; on closing eyes, after retiring, Atro.; in sleep, Pho.
- Inconsiderate, Alco., Cala.
- Intend, says what she does not, Na. m.
- Interesting, Thea.
- Irrational. See Delirious.
- Irrelevant, Atro.
- Little, Ars., Mang., Na. slfc., PHO. AC., Stap.
- Merry, *Aga. m.*, Eth.; in sleep, Mur. ac.
- Monosyllabic, Ars., Nx. v., *Thu.*
- Native country, of, Eth.
- Nonsense, Acon., Atro., *Bell.*, Cannab. i., Canth., Carbn. o., Chlol., Chlof., Eth., *Hyos.*, (K. bi.), Merc. sol., *Stram.*, Sul.; night in sleep, Cact.; in a revery, Aur.; on springing up while asleep, K. car.
- Obscene, Aur., *Bell.*, Chlof., *Stram.*
- Obstacles, directing that one should remove, in sleep, Cham.
- Offensive, inclination to, Hydrphb.
- Prattling, Cala., Hyos., *Stram.*, Tarax.; morning in sleep, Nx. v.; at daybreak, BRY.; before midnight, in sleep, Nx. v.
- Pst, pst, pst, Mos.
- Rambling, on closing eyes after retiring, Atro.
- Random, at, at night, Pb.
- Rapturous, Eth.
- Reflection, without, Mez.
- Repetition of same phrases, Coff. t.
- Respectful, *Aga. m.*
- Ridiculous, *Bell.*, Par.
- Sciences, of, Cannab. i.
- Strange, Eth.; at night, Gal. ac.; at night, when awake, Cham.
- Subject, cannot free himself from, Petrol.
- Syllables, only short, Merc.
- Terse, Op.
- Thought when awake, expresses in sleep what she, Am. car.
- Threatening, Tarent.
- Unsuitable, Nx. v.
- Vexations, about old, Cham.
- Village, of a far-distant, in dream, Merc. sol.
- Violent, *Bell.*
- Wandering, Pb.
- War, of, Hyos.
- Wild, Atro., Camph., Lyc., Pb., Spig. m.; after 4 A.M., in sleep, Hype.
- Witty, Cap., Chlol., Thea.

SPEECHLESSNESS,† Acon., *Aga. ph.*, Am. cau., Amyg., Ant. m., Ant.

† Compare with voice lost.

SPEECHLESSNESS—SPERMATIC CORD.

- t., Apis, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Arum m.*, *Bell.*, *Both.*, *Buf.*, *Cane f.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Camph.*, *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, *Chlof.*, *Chlo.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cod.*, *Con.*, *Crot. c.*, *Crot. h.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Dul.*, *Eth.*, *Fer. mu.*, *Gel.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, *K. br.*, *K. cy.*, *K. n.*, *Lau.*, *Linu.*, *Lol.*, *Lyc.*, *Manc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. m.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Naj.*, *Na. p.*, *Nx. v.*, *Oena.*, *Oeno.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Pas.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Saba.*, *Sol. t.*, *STRAM.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Tart. ac.*, *Tep.*, *Verat.*, *Verat. v.*, *Vesp.*, *Vip.*, *Visc.*; at night, *Am. car.*; middle of night, on waking, *Cot.*; when angry, *Croc.*; during convulsions, *Pb.*, *Sul. ac.*; after cough, *Cup.*; after dinner, *Plat.*; from dryness of mouth and fauces, *Atro.*; on excitement, *Merc.*; during grief, *Peti.*; after talkativeness, *Bell.*; closed sensation in throat, *Na. p.*; from thickness of tongue, *Gel.*; from weakness, *Acon.*; > supporting jaw, *Gel.*; about her condition, *Chel.*; stupid, *Cocc.*
- SPELLING.** Difficult, *Lach.*; mistakes in, *Lac. ac.*, *Lob. s.*, *Stram.*; a foreign language, *All. c.*; when writing, *K. br.*, *Lyc.*; the word "write" for "right," *Sars.*
- SPHINCTERS.** Paralysis, *Carbn. o.*; relaxation, *Carbn. o.*; straining, *Sul.*
- SPERMATIC CORD.** Aching, *All. c.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. s. (r.)*, *Cle. (r.)*, *Nx. v.*; in morning, *Sars.*; after erections without coition, *Mag. m.*; while urinating, *Stro. (r.)*; > brandy or camphor, *Nx. v.*; extending to testicles, at 6.30 A.M., *Dios. (l.)*; heavy, extending to testicles, *Senec. (l.)*.
- Compression, evening, in bed, *Mar.*
 - Constriction, *Berb.*; extending to epididymis, < certain positions, > descending stairs and by friction, (*Chin. s.*).
 - Contraction, *Alum. (r.)*, *Calc. c.*; convulsive, *K. ca.*
 - Cramp, extending to testicles, at 6.30 A.M., *Dios. (l.)*.
 - Darting, *Polyg. (r.)*.
 - Dragging, *Camph.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sum.*; after compression by pants and during suppressed sexual feeling, *Chin. s. (r.)*; downward, *Sars.*
 - Drawing, *Aga. m.*, *Agn.*, *All. c. (r.)*, *Ammc.*, *Ammc. (r.)*, *Ant. cr.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. (l.)*, *Cai.*, *Chel.*, *Cle. (l.)*, *Cimic. (r.)*, *Con.*, *Con. (l.)*, *Crot. t. (l.)*, *Hydre. (< l.)*, *Na. m.*, *Na. p.*, *Pb.*, *PUL.*, *Pul. n. (l.)*, *Tep. (r.)*; in morning, *Calc. s.*; in evening, *Ammc.*; 5 to 6 P.M., *Calc. s.*; 7 P.M., *Sul. (r.)*; during micturition, *Bell.*, *Canth.*; and afterward, *Cap.*; on waking, after an emission, *Wild.*; (*Agg.*) micturition, *Cai.*; standing, *Ant. cr.*; walking, *Crot. t. (l.)*; (*Amel.*) stooping, *Ant. cr.*; acute, *Lact. (r.)*; alternating with twitches, *Angu. (l.)*; convulsive, *Ter. (l.)*; dull, *Na. p.*; extending into abdomen, during micturition, *Cle.*; into abdominal ring, *Berb. (r.)*; downward, *Nx. m.*; to testicles, *Berb. (r.)*; < in morning, ascending stairs, bending, and walking, *Colen.*; paroxysmal, *Merc. sol.*; pressive, *Mang.*, *Mez.*; heavy, < morning, *Na. c.*; intermittent, *Sabi. (r.)*.
 - Fulness, *Fl. ac.*
 - Gone sensation, *Equ.*
 - Grinding pain shooting up, in morning, *Phyt.*
 - Hardness, *Pho. ac.*
 - Heat, external, *K. ca.*
 - Heaviness, > brandy or camphor, *Nx. v.*
 - Itching, *Ox. ac.*
 - Lacerination, *Bell.*
 - Laxity, (*Chin. s.*), (*r.*).
 - Pain, *Ammc.*, *Arg. n.*, *Cimic. (r.)*, *Mor. (r.)*, *Narz.*, *Na. p. (l.)*, *Osm. (< l.)*, *Pb.*, *Polyg.*, *Polyg. (l.)*, *Spo.*, *Stry. (l.)*, *Tarent.*; morning, in

SPERMATIC CORD—SPINE.

- bed, *Cle.*; after going out, Ox. ac. (< r.); after an embrace, Arun.; during micturition, Polyg.; during soft stool, Pho.; on straining at stool, Coca (r.); (*Amel.*) riding in a carriage, Tarent.; acute, running up, Phyt.; as if filled with blood, Pso.; choking, Am. car.; burning, *Berb.* (l.); smarting, *Berb.*; extending into epididymis, *Berb.* (l.); into testicle, *Berb.* (l.), Lith., Osm.; in morning, Dios.; night, HAM.; to left, in paroxysms, Pb.; paroxysmal, Phyt.; smarting, *Berb.* (l.); extending to testicle, *Berb.*; twinging, *Berb.*; twitching, Tus. p.
- Pressure, Bro. (r.), Meny., Sil., *Sul.*; downward, Nx. m.
- Pulling, drawing, Tarent. (l.).
- Pulsation, Am. m. (l.); tensive, on walking, Sum. (l.).
- Retraction, Cimic. (r.).
- Sensitiveness, CLE. (r.), Na. m. (r.); 2 o'clock, Merc. i. r. (r.).
- Shooting, at 10 P.M., Sum. (l.); fine, Arum. d. (l.); boring, extending to testicles, between 4 and 5 P.M., *Sul.* (r.).
- Shrivelling, Cap.
- Soreness, Equ. (l.), Equ. (< r.), Phyt.; morning, on touch, Sars.; on pressure, Equ. (l.); on touch, Chin., Meny.
- Stitches, All. c., Ammc., Am. m. (l.), *Berb.*, Bry. (r.), Pod., Pul. n., Spira.; at 11 A.M., Pul. n.; afternoon, Pb.; evening, Ammc. (r.), Carbn. s. (l.); while walking, Ammc. (r.); burning, pressing, extending upward, Thu.; fine, evening, in bed, Carbn. s. (l.); fine, *Berb.*; drawing, Pul. n. (l.); > motion, Rhodo. (r.); extending sometimes to one, sometimes to both, Merc.; shooting to abdomen, Grat. (l.); twitching, Carbn. s.
- Swelling, Chin., K. ca., Pho. ac., Pho., *Pul.*, Sars., SPO.; < night and morning, Tarent.; soft, pulpy, when walking, *Berb.* (l.).
- Tearing, *Berb.* (l.), Colch. (l.), Nit. ac.; extending into testicles, 4 P.M., during rest after a walk, Arg.; upward, evening, in bed, Bell.
- Tension, Cannab. s., Chel., *Cle.* (r.), Pho. ac., *Pul.*, *Sul.*; drawing, Pho.; extending into abdomen, K. n.
- Twitching, Grap. (l.), Lith.; in morning, Pb.; alternating with drawing, Angu. (l.).
- Uneasiness, Apis.
- Weakness, Mang.
- External ring, region of, drawing, Hip. (r.).
- Inguinal canal, as far as contained in, felt varicose, Anth. n.; constriction, < certain positions, > descending stairs and by friction, (Chin. s.).
- Lower part, soft pulpy swelling, when walking, *Berb.* (l.).
- Region of, drawing, Ammc. (l.).
- SPERMATIC DUCTS.** Burning, during and after coition, *Canth.*; drawing, Lyc.; stitches, acute, Lyc.; twinging, Petrol. (< l.); tearing, Petrol. (r.).
- SPERMATIC VESICLES.** Burning dragging to penis, Mang.; region of, itching irritability, in morning, Pul.
- SPERMATIC VESSELS.** Pain, Cupress.
- SPINE.**† Aching, Helo., K. br., Lycps., Nx. v., Polyp. p.; > by friction and after rising, Lycps.; as if asleep, Nit. ox.; down, Stry.
- Anxiety, sudden, while sitting, Rut.
- Arachnitis, Pho.
- Bent backward, Op., Petrol., Nx. v., Stram.
- Biting, burning, Aga. m.
- Boring, Nit. d. s., Pso.

† Compare with back.

- **Broken** sensation, evening, lying on side, Cina; when lying on back, Cina; sensation as if it would be, Cocc., Kalm.
- **Bruised** sensation, Angu., Rat., Rut., Spig., Upa.; at night, Mag. m.; morning, on waking on back, Mag. m.; while sitting, Rut., Saba.; on walking, Rut.; drawing, Rut.
- **Burning**, Asaf. (< 1), Cham., Helo.; 3.30 P.M., on sitting down, Helo.; < study, > motion, Pic. ac.
- **Coldness**, Acon., Atro., Bry., Canth., Chlof., Gel., Hyos., Jug. c., K. n., Lept., Meny., Merc., Mos., Nit. d. s., Op., Polyp. o., Tab.; in open air, Hyos.; after heat, Myric.; during stool, Trom.; while walking, Gin.; creeping, Coc. c.; mingled with hot flashes, Polyp. o.; extending down, Canth., Rut., Stry.; at night, Stry.; < night, in bed, Conch.; outward and over abdomen and limbs, Ant. t.; up and down, Pte.; internal, Jat.; during sensation as if a soft stool would follow, Sum.; running along, Æs. h.; rushing up, Penth.
- **Come out**, sensation as if it would, Pul.
- **Contraction**, Cham.
- **Convulsive** affection, Merc.; convulsions along, > ice, Nx. v.
- **Cracking**, on motion, Aga. m., K. bi.
- **Cramp**, towards evening, < motion, Sul.
- **Crawling**, Arn.; as if asleep, Con.
- **Curvature**, Lyc., Merc., Op.; (result of rachitis), Tarent.; kyphoscoliotic, Merc.
- **Cutting**, through abdomen, Meny.; over left hip round to abdomen, Acon.; to epigastrium, Thu.; to pit of stomach, Thu.
- **Darting**, acute, extending down, in afternoon, Stry.
- **Digging**, K. iod.
- **Disagreeable** sensation, Aga. m.
- **Distress**, Lept.; burning, Lept.
- **Draft**, sensitiveness to, Sum.
- **Dragging**, during motion, Aga. m.
- **Drawing**, Colch., Mos., Thu., Verat.; evening, in bed, K. bi.; afternoon, < walking, Stro.; after midnight, on waking, Ant. s.; after coition, Nit. ac.; extending downward, < throwing shoulders forward, > throwing shoulders backward, Cyc.; to hip-joint, Mos.; upward, on stooping, Sul.; like a painful weakness, while sitting and stooping, Zn.
- **Dull** sensation, as from fulness of blood, Pho.
- **Foreign** body passed through, from top to bottom, and were stopped at certain points by some obstacle, sensation as if, Rap.
- **Gnawing**, Bell.
- **Heat**, Bry., Colocn., Myric., Op., Pb., Spig.; extending through whole body, Cannab. i.; downward, Sin. n.; to mastoid process, Sum.; to throat, Carb. v.; upward, Lyc.; in flashes, mingled with creeping chills, Polyp. o.; rising up, in a warm room, Colch.; sudden, extending downward, at night, Stry.; as from water flowing through, Sum.
- **Heaviness**, towards evening, Pho.
- **Irritation**, Dat. a., Pb.
- **Lancination**, to sacrum, < straightening up, Gin.
- **Movements**, reflex, Cannab. i.
- **Numbness**, creeping down, at 8 and 9 P.M., Physo.
- **Pain**, Acon., AGA. m., Amph., Aran., Ars., Brach., Cact., Camph., Carb. v., Chel., Colocn., Hur., Iodf., Jat., K. ar., Kalm., Lach., Mor., Pb. C cr., Scr., Stry., Tarent.; in morning, Aur.; after rising, Sul.; on bend-

- ing backward, Calc. c.; after convulsions, Acon.; after dinner, *Aga. m.*; on lying down, Na. m.; on motion, *Aga. m.*; on turning, *Aga. m.*; while < walking, Verat.; (Agg.) moving arms, Amph.; lying on back, Na. m.; P pressure, Jat.; deep respiration, Chel.; stooping, Amph.; acute, on inspiration, Mor.; down, Stry.; at noon, Stry.; burning, deep in, *AGA. m.*; crawling, (Rhu. t.); extending into cauda equina, Lact.; down, Glo., Physo.; in forenoon, Stry.; to kidneys, Lil. t.; along crural nerves, CEna.; to occiput, Pb.; along posterior muscles of limbs to toes, Sol. t. æ.; up and down, Stry.; as if lame, Rut.; neuralgic, < noise, Ars.; pulsative, after motion, *Aga. m.*; rheumatic, Polyp. o.; after midnight, on waking, Ant. s.; as after sudden rising after long stooping, *Arn.*; as from a shock, on riding in a wagon, Petrol.; twitching, Mos.; pain in curved spine, *Sil.*
- Paralysis, K. n.
- Pressure, Benz. ac., Led., Nit. d. s., Upa.; forenoon, while sitting, Benz. ac.; on swallowing, K. ca.; on walking in open air, Mur. ac.; < inspiration, Led.; > standing and walking, Mur. ac.; burning, Sep., Zu.; drawing, as if bruised, > pressure, Verat.; extending to mastoid process, Sum.; to stomach, before breakfast, Na. p.; upward and downward, while sitting erect, Spo.
- Prickling, *Aga. m.*
- Pulsation, morning, in bed, Sol. t. æ.; after sitting, Thu.
- Sensitiveness, K. ar., Tab.; mornings, *Aga. m.*; on motion, after dinner, *Aga. m.*; when washing with a sponge, *Aga. m.*
- Shaking, Meny.
- Shivering, Cham., Upa.; down, Ant. s.
- Shooting, *Aga. m.*, Bell.; deep in, *AGA. m.*
- Smarting, Aml. n.
- Softening, Merc.
- Soreness, Chel., Iodf., Polyp. p.; in morning, Dios.; on pressure, Plan.; on touch, *AGA. m.*, Calc. c.; after dinner, *Aga. m.*; < motion, Chel.; extending upward, Eup. per.; in spots, on feeling, *Aga. m.*
- Stabbings, outward, Bell.; acute, down, in morning, Stry.
- Stiffness, Æs. h., Bell., Calc. c., Nit. ac., Petrol., Physo., Stry., Tab.; morning, on waking, Calc. c.; on bending head down, Stry.; as after standing bent over, Thu.
- Stitches, Elap., Led., Nit. d. s.; morning, Eug.; on waking, Euphr.; 9.30 P.M., Phyt.; on motion, Mep.; while sitting, Rut.; while standing, Nit. ac.; (Agg.) morning, bending inward, Eug.; inspiration, Led.; (Amel.) morning, moving about, Euphr.; cramplike, up and down, Physo.; extending down small of back, region of bladder and groins, BERB.; through epigastric region, Thu.; to pit of stomach, Rat.; up and down, Jug. c.; fine, Sul. ac.; interrupted, Tanac.; all day, Pho.; preservative, on walking in open air, Ig.; extending to small of back, region of bladder, and groins, BERB.; tensive, when standing and walking, Olnd.; wandering, Euphr.
- Straighten, inability to, after stooping, K. bi.
- Strained sensation, Carl.; in evening, < bending backward and sitting upright, > bending forward, Peti.
- Stretching sensation, Upa.
- Tearing, Agro., Aur. s., Mang., Nit. d. s.; all day, Na. m.; evening, Cocc.; 5 P.M., Mag. c.; acute, in morning, Stry.; drawing, Cap., Cina, Chin.; extending downward, Na. m.

- **Tension**, Der.; after midnight, on waking, Ant. s.; drawing, *Aga. m.*; extending under right ribs, on rising from sitting and stooping forward, Bar. c.; rheumatic, Zn.
- **Thrusts**, inward, Angu.
- **Twisting**, convulsive, *Stram.*
- **Weakness**, Alum., Arn., Bar. c., Bell., Helo., Hep., K. iod., Ox. ac., Petrol., Rap., Sul. iod.; 3.30 P.M., on sitting down, Helo.; on bending to one side or backward, Cina; on stooping, *Aga. m.*
- **Articulations, piercing**, as if sprained or convulsively drawn together, < motion, Cocc.; **cervical**, bruised sensation, at night, lying on side, > lying on back, Ig.; paralytic, drawing, posteriorly, Stap.; pain, Nx. v.; dorsal, piercing, as if sprained, or convulsively drawn together, < motion, Cocc.; **lumbar**, paralytic pain on moving after rising from a seat, Verat.; stiffness in morning on rising, *Stap.*; **sacro-lumbar**, aching, < standing or walking, (Colch.); bruised sensation, *Acon.*; pain on lifting a weight, Hur.; when lying, Tet.; pressure, when lying, Tet.; soreness, extending to left knee, on pressure, Na. p.; stiffness, Caus.; stitches, on ascending stairs, Hur.
- **Canal, narrowing**, the result of venereal and scorbutic affections, Tarent.; **pulsation**, *Aga. m.*; in lumbar region, sensation as if the marrow or its membranes were touched by ice, *Aga. m.*
- **Cord, burning**, Bell.; bruised sensation, Dios.; coldness, Jat.; during heat of head, Calo.; feeling of concussion, (Arn.); drawing, Sch.; downward, < bending and stooping, Daph.; sensation as of being injected, (Arn.); pain, Elap.; in morning, Hip.; < bending and stooping, Daph.; on stooping, *Aga. m.*; flying, *Aga. m.*; pressure, Ambra; pulsations, < heat, Sum. (< l.); softening, partial, Pho.; stitches, < heat, Sum. (< l.); burning, > motion, Mag. m.; sensation of swelling, Sum. (< l.); tearing, Camph.; acute twinges, K. br.; uneasiness, Sum. (< l.); cervical part, compression, > during day, Pip. m.; heat and uneasiness, Sum.; lumbar part, debilitating influence, Thea; exciting influence, Thea; stitch, darting towards gluteal muscles, *Aga. m.*
- **Diaphragm**, at insertion of, pain, Gran.
- **Inner surface**, pain, Camph.; rumbling, Sul.
- **Lower part**, aching, Verat.; broken feeling, on walking, Sep.; burning, Verat.; coldness, creeping upward, Ox. ac.; dull drawing, on bending forward while sitting, Meny.; pain, Pho.; acute, Ars.; extending around sides of pelvis to genitals, < motion, and at night, Sars.; along sciatic nerve, Cannab. s.; pressure, as from a fist, morning, while sitting and writing, Lyc.; as from a dull point, Rhodo.; nervous sensitiveness, Pho.; shuddering, at 5 P.M., Mag. c.; extending over whole body, *Aga. m.*; soreness, Brach.; in morning, Brach.; stitches, at 5 P.M., Mag. c.; extending sideways and upward, Sil.; tearing, Ars.; thrusts, as with a hot iron, *Alum.*; tremulous sensation, Pho.; weakness, Pho.; lower half, pain, < bending, Thu.; lower third, coldness, Sul.
- **Middle,† aching**, Sam.; dislocated sensation, < sudden bending to right, Thu.; drawing, *Stram.*; gnawing, Hell.; pain, Zn.; in morning, Tab.; 4 P.M., Ham.; at night, during chill, Chin. s.; after dinner, *Aga. m.*; extending from front to back, Bad.; threatening, extending downward, Arn.; pinching, Pho. ac.; pressure, on sitting, Ars.; sensitiveness, on motion, after dinner, *Aga. m.*; shuddering, extending to lumbar

† Includes opposite stomach, and near solar plexus.

- muscles, Acon.; soreness, on touch, Chin. a.; after dinner, *Aga. m.*; stitches, Chin.; on respiration, Dul.; on walking in open air, > standing, Calc. a.; after supper, > rest, Zn.; > motion, Cina; dull, Hell.; drawing, Cap.; twitching, Pho. ac.; twitching, < pressure, Rut.; tearing, *Cina.*
- **Periosteum**, aching, Merc.
 - **Processes**, boring, Bro.; pressure on, Chel.
 - **Ribs** ceased to be felt, bruised sensation where, Chel. (l., then r.); region of insertion of last false, pain, Pho.
 - **Scapulæ**, between, aching, Arun.; < respiration, Calc. c.; bruised sensation, Hell.; dragging, Naj.; drawing, evening, Bell.; at night, Rhu. t.; < motion and turning body, Stan.; pain, Chel.; forcing to stoop, CANNAB. l.; pressure, Chel., Pal.; drawing, Sep.; stitches, Merc. sol.; extending outward, Stan.; tearing, Berb.; extending into right then left scapula, Caus.; twitching across, in forenoon, Hip.; spinous processes, soreness on pressure, PHO.
 - **Solar plexus**, near, See Middle.
 - **Stomach**, opposite. See Middle.
 - **Upper part**, bruised sensation, Plan.; pain extending through brain, < stooping or bending head forward, Cer. b.; tearing sticking to right scapula, Cina.
 - **Vertebræ**, cervical, aching, Hell.; morning, in bed, Ig.; bruised sensation, Sabi.; burning, Naj.; < external pressure, Card. b.; coldness, Ir. fœ.; cracking, Nit. ac., Rap., *Sul.*; at 8 A.M., on moving them, Aloe; on bending head, Aur. m. n.; backward, *Sul.*; on moving head, *Na. c.*, Nx. v.; on shaking head, Stan.; on moving neck, Chel.; on stooping, Anac.; painful, on moving head, Cocc.; cramp, Arn.; creaking, on motion, Thu.; digging, at night, Mang.; dislocated sensation, Cinnb.; drawing, Crot. t.; at 1 P.M., Dios.; extending to shoulder, Mos.; pressive, as if it would draw head toward right, Junc.; painless, Camph.; heat, Nit. d. s.; pain, Physo., Sarr.; < raising arms, Angu.; pulsating, after rising from stooping, K. n.; pinching, < external pressure, Card. b.; pressure, Ant. s., Crot. t.; pulling, 1 P.M., Dios.; sensitiveness, *Stram.*; soreness, Ham., Tab.; on pressure, Ars.; on touch, > walking, Mag. s.; stitches, *Aga. m.*, Verat.; on stooping, *Aga. m.*; extending outward, Arn.; tearing, Lach.; in a heated room and in tobacco-smoke, < night, Caus.; as if they would be torn out, Chel.; tension, Ant. s.; > walking, Mag. s.; weakness, Naj.; < external pressure, Card. b.; between joints, sensation of a soft dead substance, Dig.; lower, pressure, < bending head forward, Led.; soreness, extending under scapulæ, Na. ar.; first felt on moving arms and shoulders, on getting out of bed, Na. ar.; pressing soreness, evening, on walking in open air, Sep.; side of, pressive cramp on turning head to that side, Lau. (l.); intermittent pressure, Anac. (r.); in morning, while lying on back, Dul. (l.); spines, soreness, on pressure, Cer. b.; upper, cracking, on moving head, Gin.; pain in afternoon, on turning, Chel.; extending to vertex, at night, < motion, Chel.; first, cracking, in evening, on looking up, Zing.; on rising from sitting, Zing.; on moving head, Pul.; pain, < pressure and motion of head, Chel.; burning smarting, Na. m.; between second and third, pain, Coc. c.; dull pressure, Pso.; third to fifth dorsal, stabbing through to sternum, < motion, K. bi.; fourth to third dorsal, pressure, Sul. ac.; seventh, smarting, cutting, as from an ulcer, Grap; pain, Calc. c.; acute, Lycps.; as if flesh were beaten loose, Nx. v.; pressure,

- on bending head, Arn.; soreness, on pressure, CHIN. s., Pb.; to touch, Carb. ac.; periodical stitches, Pæo.; swelling, Calc. c.; tension on bending head, Arn.; side of, pain, Verat. v. (r.); between **seventh** and **first dorsal**, pain, Stap.; acute, Bell.; sore pain on bending head forward, Dig.; **seventh** to **fifth dorsal**, irritation, radiating into neck, shoulders, and through chest to sternum, < fatigue, > rest, Tel.; sensitiveness and dread of touch, TEL.; processes of seventh, pressure and tension, Arn.
- — **Dorsal**, aching, Ail.; boring, Mez., Naj., Pso.; while sitting, Mez.; bruised sensation, Rut.; burning, Cop.; coldness, Cham., Ir. fœ.; after heat, Myric.; crawling, (Arn.); drawing, Aur. m. n.; < motion, on turning, Stan.; as if beaten, < sitting, Pho. ac.; as if they would be bent forward, June.; sudden illness, on pressure, Arn.; lancinations, Gad.; pain, Cer. b.; at 8 P.M., Gymno.; at night, Jug. c.; acute, in morning, while lying on back, Euphm.; pressure, Ail., Asaf., Gin., Zu.; < bending body, Sabi.; pulling, as if they would be bent forward, June.; shivering, spreading over body, Cham.; shock, Cer. v.; soreness, on pressure, Chin. s., Pb.; in afternoon, Chin. s.; during chill, Chin. s.; on touch, Brach.; extending into chest, on touch, Rap.; stitches, Aga. m., Crot., Rap., Sabi.; in evening, Hur.; at night, Aga. m.; fine, on sitting bent over, Verb.; sensation of hot water flowing through, Sum.; weakness, Naj., Rap.; lower, aching, Cinnb.; pain as if they would break, Lil. t.; stitches, Berb.; extending through chest, Berb.; tension, Berb.; last four or five, drawing pressure to lumbar vertebræ, Asaf.; middle, prickling stitches, Colocn.; spinous processes, stitches, Nit. d. s.; side, irritation, Lycps. (l.); spinous processes, compression, after rapid walking, sneezing, blowing nose, and stooping, Chel.; dull pressure, Indg.; upper, stitches, Spig.; first, rheumatic drawing to left clavicle, in afternoon, Euphr.; pain on motion and touch, Lyc.; soreness, on pressure, CHIN. s., Pb.; drawing-pressive tension, extending to sternum, Bry.; thrust, Dig.; spinous processes, paralytic drawing, Stap.; pressure and tension, Arn.; two first, drawing pressure, Stap.; soreness, on touch, Chin. s.; smarting, Stap.; second, soreness, at 5 P.M., Pip. m.; third, soreness, on touch, Chin. s.; three first, pain, extending through shoulders, Kalm.; spinous processes, drawing tension, CIMIC.; three or four first, along spines, soreness on pressure, Cer. b.; fourth, pain, Cun.; fourth and fifth, sudden pain, extending to right side of chest, in evening, Brach.; soreness, on pressure, Merc.; fourth to twelfth, pressive tension, < motion, > rest, Op.; fifth, smarting, from rubbing of clothes, Sol. t. æ.; stitches, in evening, Cinnb.; tension, Lyc.; sixth, pain, Jat.; stitches, in evening, Cinnb.; tension, Lyc.; fifth to seventh, aching across, Carb. ac.; seventh to tenth, pain, on waking, Chio.; eighth, pain and stitches, Lob. s.; between eighth and ninth, drawing, extending periodically to hyoid bone, Aga. m.; pain on turning, Aga. m.; pulsation pushing downward, synchronous with pulse, > pressure, Aga. m.; soreness on touch, Aga. m.; tenth, pressure, Sol. n.; eleventh and twelfth, pulsation, < motion, Canth.; twelfth, pain, Cup. ac.; pain on turning, becoming throbbing, after increased motion, Aga. m.; pain, as if in the spinal cord, at night, after eating too large portions, > on rising, Aloe; pressure, Cannab. s.; as from a round stick, extending into stomach, Na. p.; soreness on touch, Aga. m.; fine stitches, Cannab. s.; tearing, < bending, Sabi.; spinous processes, stitches, Nit. d. s.; between twelfth and lumbar, coldness and stitches, Aga. m.
- — **Lumbar**, aching, Arum d., Led.; morning, lying on left side, Aga.

SPINE—SPITTING.

m.; acute, Hep.; extending up spine, Jug. c.; itching **biting**, Pho. ac.; **broken** sensation, on moving, Chel.; **bruised** sensation, Acon., Hep., *Rut.*; **burning**, Lachn.; **coldness**, Ir. fœ., Led.; creeping up and down, Sum.; extending from, Jat.; over abdomen, during and after micturition, Sul.; to abdomen and limbs, Sul.; over limbs, Sul.; over right side, in bed, Sul.; internal, Jat.; extending over abdomen, Cham.; **crackling**, on stooping, Aga. m.; **cramp**, evening, < motion, Sul.; **dragging** forward, SABL.; **drawing**, Acon, Led.; while standing, *Con.*; convulsive, extending into genitals, Kre.; cramplike, extending forward and down thighs, Kre.; extending around lower part of chest, Cle.; **heat**, Wild.; in morning, Aga. l.; starting from, Crot. t.; **heaviness**, in forenoon, Eupi.; **pain**, Bell., Cact., Chel., Kre., *Æna.*, Pb., Pso., Sarr., Sol. t. æ.; at night, Jug. c.; in forenoon, Bry.; on leaning forward in sitting, Thu.; on motion, Lyc.; < walking, Sol. t. æ.; acute, Calc. p.; convulsive, extending into right inguinal region and hip, Kre.; extending to back and kidneys, Fer. io.; to chest, Chel.; laborlike, over hips and into abdomen, Chel.; **pressure**, Sep.; as in childbirth, Kre.; dull, Led.; electric-like **shocks** to lower part of body, Aga. m.; **shooting** to right crest of ilium, at 6 P.M., while sitting, Chr. ac.; **soreness**, Tab.; after pain, Calc. p.; on pressure, Chel.; < motion and pressure, Chel.; **stiffness**, in morning, Kre.; **stitches**, Aga. m., Bry., Pho.; outward across left lumbar region, Berb.; sensation of **suppuration**, < lying and continued motion, > gentle motion, Pru. s.; **tearing**, in afternoon, Sul.; on standing, < stooping, Bry.; extending now right, now left, on walking, Aga. m.; **tension**, Acon., Aga. m.; in morning, lying on left side, Aga. m.; **uneasiness**, SABL.; sensation as if hot water were flowing through, Sum.; **end**, aching and heaviness, Ammc.; **lower**, breaking sensation, Chel.; **pain**, Chel.; evening, in bed, on motion, Chel.; at 8 P.M., Chel.; alternating with pain in scapulæ, < motion, Chel.; paralyzed sensation, Pho.; tearing pressure to near ilium, on bending forward, or again backward, Chel.; **soreness**, as if sprained or broken, Chel.; **middle**, drawing and pressing from without inward, Am. m.; **upper**, pain as if flesh were torn from it or suppurating, and on standing up a sensation as if something would fall out, Kre.; spinous processes, stitches, Nit. d. s.; **first**, soreness on touch, Aga. m., Lyc.; stitches, Euo.; **second**, soreness on touch, Aga. m.; dull stitches, Arg. mu.; **third to fourth**, stitches, extending to chest, < respiration, Bry.; **fourth**, aching, Pul.

SPINNING. Imitating, Hyos.; around on one foot, Cannab. s.

SPIRITS. Feels as if he had taken a glass of, Cry.

SPIRITS, LOW. See **Sadness**.

SPITEFUL, Hæm., Hydrs., Tus. f.; > evening, Hydrs.

SPITTING,† Acon., Am. br., Bar. c., Bell., Cad. m., Canth., Carl., Caus., Dig., Dul., Eth., Eug., Gas., Grap., Grat., Hæm., Hell., Hep., Hcy. ac., Iod., Kre., Lach., Lau., MERC. SOL., Na. c., Na. m., Saba., Sep.; **morning**, Alumn., Jat., Lyc., Mag. c.; during menses, Mag. c.; **evening**, after glass of wine, Verat.; **night**, Na. m.; after drinking coffee, Cap.; from fauces, Ars.; with spasmodic jerks, Stram.; during nausea, Sang.; during **qualmishness**, Grat.; when **smoking**, Seneg.; with stool, Jat.; during scraping in throat, Hal.

— **Attendant's face**, in, Cup. ac.

— **Blood**, Ars., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Eth., Hur., Indg., Myris., Naj.,

† Compare with **expectoration** and **saliva**.

SPITTING—SPLEEN.

- Stram., Sul.; morning, on rising, Alumn.; when coughing, Anac.; > morning, on rising, Cup.; black, Crot. t.
- Constant, Apom., Bell., Hydrphb., Merc., Na. m.
 - Copious, Am. car., Ant. t., Aph., Ars., Bry., *Grap.*, Hydrphb., Merc. m., Mez., Myric., Sin., *Tab.*, Tax.
 - Desire to, Æth., Bar. ac., Carbn. s., *Coc. c.*, Glo., Rhu. t., Sec. c.; morning, Der.; afternoon, Gel.; after meal, Der.; during headache in temples, Ind.
 - Difficult, *Merc. c.*
 - Food, Op.
 - Frequent, Ars., Cannab. i., Dir., Hyos., Ig., K. bi., Seneg., Ser., Stram.
 - Frothy, Ars., Iod., K. bi., Phe., Sol. t.; when speaking, Eug.
 - Ropy, Iod.
 - Tenacious, Apoc. c., Rhu. t.
 - Thick, Apoc. c., Cimic.
 - Tough, Caj.
 - Viscid, Hydrphb., Sol. t.
 - Water, Castor., Gymno., Mag. m., Mez., Na. c., Osm., *Suba.*; noon, Gas.; evening, Pho.
 - White, Caj., Canch., Cob., Iod.; 1 P.M., on ascending hill, Cle.
- SPLEEN.** Aching, Helo., Ig., Merl., Polyp. p.; burning, Carl., Ig.; congested, as if, Dor.; cutting, 11.35 A.M., Pte.; < by inspiration and by running, Crot. h. (l.); diseased, Pb.; drawing, Polyp. p.; fulness, K. iod., Pin. s.; gnawing, Merl.; heat, Merl.; heaviness, K. iod.; hypertrophy, Ars.; inflammation, Bell.; lancination, Peti., Tarent.; obstruction, Chin.; pain, Cer. b., Cle., Ill., Op., Merl., Peti., Pho., Polyp. o., Pte., Spira.; 2 P.M., Sep.; 9.55 P.M., Lycps.; < by thirst, Pho.; pallor, Abs.; pressure, Ig., Pin. s., Merl.; evening when lying down, > by turning to right, Aga. m.; < lying down, Merl.; shooting, Tarent.; while walking, Acon.; soreness, Pho., Physo., Sang., Spira.; stitches, Aloe, Arg. n., Arun., Cai., Ced., Chin., Cle., Cocc., Euphr., Lact., Na. ar., Nx. m., Sang. (l.), Tarent., Zn.; morning, Euphr.; evening, Arg. n., Colch., Crot. t.; night, Aloe; when sitting, Am. m.; when walking, Hep.; extending to lumbar region, < by motion, K. br.; to thorax, Ig.; swelling, Abs., Alco., Ars., Bell., Der., Helo., Hey. ac.; morning, Nit. ac., Pb., *Pho.*, Sac.
- Above, sensation as if it would drop, < when walking, > when sitting, Cob. (l.).
 - Region, aching, Carb. v., Chin. s., Fer., For., *Grap.*, Lil. s., Merl., *Mez.*; morning, Kre.; after chill, Ol. j.; > by pressure, *Chin. s.*; extending to spine, Bro.; boring, Carl. (l.); burning, Ig.; contraction, Aga. m.; cramp, Aloe, Bell., Fer.; cutting, Chin., Colch.; after coffee, Na. m.; distress, Pte.; forenoon, Pte.; drawing, Ol. j., Polyp. p.; forenoon, Polyp. p.; extending to chest, *Coc. c.*; hands pressed over when walking, *Tab.*; heaviness, Fer., Merc. i. r.; irritation, Abs.; lancinations, noon, Pau. p.; pain, Æs. h., Aga. m., Bell., Calc. p., Carb. v., *Chel.*, Chlo., Cob., Fl. ac., Her., Lil. s., Merc. i. r., Ol. j. Op., Pal., Pb., Phyt., Polyp. o., Pte., Sang., Wies.; night, Aga. m.; in bed, Ced.; on respiration, Fer. i.; while riding, Lach.; < night, on pressure, Colch.; > by walking, Aga. m.; as if a ball were turning on its axis, Calc. c.; like rheumatism, Grin.; pinching, Aga. m.; 11 A.M., Fl. ac.; pressure, Cala., Crot. t., Jug. r., Merl., Rhe.; evening, Canc. f.; when walking, Arn.; pulsation, Cinnb. (l.), Crot. t., Her.; pushing sensation, Cot.; restlessness,

SPLEEN—STARTING.

Chin.; 10 A.M., Euphm.; sensation as if something rose into chest, and sank down again on expiration, Bor.; sensitiveness, Pb., Pte.; shooting, Sul.; evening, > on lying down, Sul.; soreness, Physo., Grin., Thu.; < evening, Physo.; stitches, Acon., Aloe, Anac., Cala., Cle., Coc. c., Daph., Ig., Led., Lyc., Ol. an., Pho. ac., Pho., Pso., Thu., Urt. u., Zn.; 10 A.M., when rising from seat, Euphm.; afternoon, Aga. m.; while walking, Na. c.; evening, Rhodo.; during meal, Thu.; on motion, Nit. ac.; on sneezing, Her.; after hard stool, Sul.; while walking, < Verat.; Pso., during dinner, Thu.; by inspiration, Ran. s.; when lying on left side, Lil. s.; by pressure Zn.; by walking, Na. m.; > when standing still, Pso.; extending to chest, Coc. c.; stoppage, as from flatulence, Na. c.; tension, 9.45 A.M., Euphm.; evening, Canc. f.; as if walls of abdomen were pushed downward and abdomen upward, Ig.; twinging, Nx. v.; twitching, Cala.; uncomfortable, Canc. f.

SPLENIUS CAPITIS. Aching, Merc. i. r. (r.); pain, rheumatic, Hur. (r.); soreness, Carb. ac.; stiffness, Merc. i. r. (r.).

SPOTS. Ars., Calc. p., Sum.; dry, Ars.; with moist base, Cup. ac.; cop-
pery, Pho.; filled with fluid, Crot. t.; indurated, Pho.; lentil-shaped,
Vesp.; with raised edges, Hydre.; round, > on pressure, Merc. c.;
smooth, Sul., Sum.

SPRAINED sensation, Cad., Carb. ac., Mag. c., Mos.

SPRINGING,† Aga. m., Bell., Grat., Hyos., Stram.; night, Cic. v.; up,
after lying down, Carb. a.; into air, Cannab. i.; out of bed, Acon., Ant.
t., Camph., Rum. c., Stram.; convulsively, Hey. ac.; from sleep, Art ab.,
Castor., Hep., K. ca., Lau.; out of window, tries to, Camph.

SPUTA. See Expectoration.

SQUEAMISHNESS. See Nausea.

STABBING. Fine, acute, Æth.; like a knife, on inspiration, Lepi.;
wounds from, begu to bleed, Carb. v.

STAGGERING. See Reeling.

STAGNATION. Sensation of, Stry.

STAID. See Solemn.

STAMPING, Dul., (Verat.); in convulsions, Hyos.; in dreams, Sep.;
during intoxication, Cannab. i.; in sleep, Ig., K. ca.

STANDING. Difficult, Cup., Hey. ac., Stap.; on head, Tana.; impossible,
Acon., Acon. f., Ant. t., Calc. p., Canth., Dul., Hydre., Hyos., Iod., K.
br., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Op., Pb., Physo., Sec. c., Stram., Tarent.; till
afternoon, Bell.; on rising from chair, Nx. v.; from vertigo, Sec. c.,
Zn.; from weakness, MERC. CY.; erect, Am. car., Stram.; long, Ail.;
motionless, Camph.; painful, Arn., Mang. ox.; sudden, on waking, Ig.;
objects to, Cham.

STANDSTILL. Sensation as if everything internal would come to a,
during chilliness, Lyc.

STARTING, Angu., Ars., Atro., Caus., Cham., Hey. ac., Hyos., Lil. t.,
Lyc., Merc., Nit. ac., Sam., Sil., Sol. n., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sum., Vin.;
day, while awake, Nx. v.; towards morning, from sleep, Spo.; 2 A.M.,
from sleep, Chin. s.; 3 A.M., from sleep, Cle.; 5 A.M., from sleep, Tarent.;
8.30 A.M., when a door is opened suddenly, Hur.; noon, in sleep, Sep.,
Sil., Sul.; afternoon, Sul.; from pain in stomach, Nicc.; in sleep, Mag.
c.; evening, during heat, Pul.; when lying and when sitting, Ped.; on
falling asleep, Ambra, Am. m., Ars., Ars. s. f., Bar. c., Dul., Sars., Sul.;

† Includes jumping and leaping.

STARTING—STEP.

- from trouble in a remote part, *Ars.*; while sitting, *Plat.*; in sleep, *Calc. c.*, *K. iod.*, *Petrol.*; 2 P.M., on waking, *Pal.*; before **midnight**, in sleep, *Alum.*, *Mag. m.*; about midnight, *Mag. c.*; till after midnight, *Mar.*; after midnight, in sleep, *Castor.*; **night**, *Indg.*, *Mor.*, *Sil.*, *Stap.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*; when lying, *Lyc.*; on back or right side, *Mag. c.*; lying awake, *Euphm.*; on account of noise, *Carb. v.*; on falling asleep, *K. bi.*, *Merc. c.*; in sleep, *Cham.*, *Kre.*, *Op.*; from sleep, *Acon.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Feru.*, *Meni.*, *Murx.*, *Nx. v.*, *Sam.*, *Sil.*; in **bed**, *Cic. v.*, *Hur.*, *Merc. m.*, *Tab.*; when a **door** is opened, *Pho.*; when a door slams, *Ox. ac.*; in **dreams**, *Ant. c.*, *Petrol.*, *Pul.*, *Sul.*; from dream, *Coral.*, *Na. c.*, *Peti.*; on hearing **anything fall**, *Alum.*; at **noise**, *Ant. cr.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Card. b.*, *Hip.*, *Na. c.*, *Op.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Saba.*; during **pain**, *Sum.*; from **palpitation**, *Dig.*; from slight prick of a **needle**, *Calc. c.*; before **sleep**, *Alum.*; on **falling asleep**, *Bon.*, *Carb. a.*, *Chin.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pæo.*, *Pho.*, *Op.*, *Sep.*, *Stro.*, *Stry.*, *SUL.*, *Tab.*; when some one entered the room, *Na. m.*; from sleep, *Acon.*, *Alco.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Aur. m.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Cap.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cit. v.*, *Cinnb.*, *Cle.*, *Coff.*, *Conv. d.*, *Cyc.*, *Dig.*, *Dro.*, *Fer. i.*, *Gin.*, *Hyosn.*, *K. iod.*, *Led.*, *Lup.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc. cor.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Scu.*, *Sil.*, *Sol. a.*, *Stram.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Thea.*, *Zn.*; at a noise, *Apis*; from uneasiness, *Mur. ac.*; in sleep, *Agn.*, *Ant. ox.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. h.*, *Atro.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Cala.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carl.*, *Cham.*, *Crot. c.*, *Cyc.*, *Inu.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Ir. v.*, *Grap.*, *Hur.*, *Hype.*, *K. ca.*, *Kre.*, *Lau.*, *Lob. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mez.*, *Mor.*, *Myris.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Pul.*, *Sac.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sil.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Spi.*, *Stan.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Thu.*; from tossing about of arms, *Merc. sol.*; during menses, *Zn.*; at trifles, *Arn.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Hur.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Saba.*, *Sil.*, *Spo.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Zn. m.*; from tearing in **wrist**, *Merl.*
- **Anxious**, *Aloe*; evening, in sleep, *Apis*; from sleep, *Lyc.*, *Sul.*
 - **Convulsive**, *Ars.*, *Stry.*; night, *Hyos.*; in bed, *Ars.*; lying on back, *Calc. p.*
 - **Electric shock**, as from, *Cannab. s.*; night, lying awake, *Euphm.*; on falling asleep, *Kis.*
 - **Falling**, as if, *Mez.*; evening, in sleep, *Bism.*; in sleep, *Bell.*
 - **Feet**, as if coming from, *Lyc.*
 - **Fright**, in, *Hype.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Op.*, *STRAM.*; morning, from sleep, *Saba.*; in sleep, *Pho.*; **noon nap**, *Na. c.*; **afternoon**, from sleep, *Dig.*, *Na. c.*, *Rut.*, *Sil.*; **evening**, while lying awake, *Anac.*, *Bry.*; on falling asleep, *BELL.*, *Na. c.*, *Stro.*, *SUL.*; after midnight, *Am. c.*; **night**, *Lyc.*, *Sars.*; on falling asleep, *Atro.*; from sleep, *Am. car.*; in sleep, *Mag. s.*; when a **door** is opened, *Mos.*; on **falling asleep**, *Arn.*, *BELL.*, *Carb. v.*, *Coff. t.*, *Mac.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Pb.*, *Sul.*; from **sleep**, *Acon.*, *BELL.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Jac.*, *Kre.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. ar.*, *Saba.*, *Sil.*, *Stap.*, *Verat.*; in sleep, *Apis*, *Calc. p.*, *Caus.*, *Cinch.*, *Hyos.*, *Merc. c.*, *Op.*; on opening of a door, *Merc.*
 - **Paroxysmal**, *Ars.*; forenoon, *Rhu. t.*
 - **Suffocated**, as if, *Aur. m.*
 - **Tremulous**, *Cham.*
 - **Twitching**, *Con.*
 - **Unconscious**, in sleep, during menses, *Zn.*
- STARTLED.** Easily, *Camph.*, *Merc.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Physo.*, *Sil.*, *Ther.*, *Tab.*, (*Verat.*), *Zn.*; evening, *Sep.*; night, at noise, *Na. p.*
- STARVED.** Sensation, *Naj.*
- STEATOMA.** (*Guare.*).
- STEP.** Feels for another, when at bottom of stairs, *Lac. ac.*

STEPPING—STERNUM.

STEPPING. See under **Walking.**

STERILITY. Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Fer., Iod., Sec. c.

STERNNESS, Hydrphb.

STERNO-MASTOID MUSCLE. Burrowing, as in erysipelas, Lach.; bruised sensation, when head is turned to opposite side, on sitting in open air, Arg.; **catching**, on turning head to that side, Chin. s. (r.); **contraction**, Merc., Scr. (r.), Stry.; on raising arm, Pb.; **cramp**, Chin. s. (l.), Par., Rap.; **convulsion**, Merc.; **drawing**, Carbn. s. (r.), Caul.; **pain**, Kalm., Scr. (r.), Verat. v.; on moving head, Com.; < morning, motion, Ham. (r.); rheumatic, Erio. (r.); suppurative, on touch, Coc. c. (l.); **paralysis**, Pb. (l.); **pimples**, red, with black points, Ped. (r.); **pressure**, extending to head, Lach.; **soreness**, < on moving head to affected side, > moving head to opposite side, Plan.; **sprained** sensation, on suddenly turning head to right, Chin. s.; **stiffness**, Na. m.; < on moving head to affected side, > on moving head to opposite, Plan.; **itching sticking**, Carbn. s. (r.); **tension**, Aga. m., Na. m. (l.); on turning head, K. n.; on turning head to opposite side, when sitting in open air, Arg.; after walking, Na. m. (l.); < motion of head, Ple; convulsive, Rap. (l.); **near insertion**, aching, Opu.; **soreness**, Brach., Lach.; **stiffness**, Lach.; **middle**, itching, Verat. v. (l.); **pimples**, Hype. (r.); **near sternum**, pain, Elat. (l.); **upper part**, pain, Gel.; **pressure**, to angle of jaw, Naj.; **squeezing**, Gymno. (l.); **soreness**, 11.45 A.M., Na. ar.; **stiffness**, 11.45 A.M., Na. ar.

STERNUM. Aching, Bap., Chel., Con., Gas., Oln., Pot., Sabi., Sul.; in morning, Con., K. n., Mang.; on waking, Canc. f.; forenoon, and 3 P.M., < touch, > evening, Na. m.; **evening**, < rough handling, motion, and deep respiration, Sul.; when talking, Stram.; when walking, Sul.; < **inspiration**, Sabi.; **extending** towards pit of stomach, Sil.

— Bent in unusual position, sensation as after, Lact.

— Boring, in evening, Bov.

— Bruised sensation, Ig., Led., Na. m., Sul. ac.; in evening, Dig.; during cough, Mur. ac.; after dinner, Dig.; on touch, Am. car., Nx. v., Pso.; on entering warm room, Indg.; (Agg.) touch, Na. m.; (Amel.) evening, Na. m.; motion in open air, Na. m.; weak tea, Dig.; **extending** to shoulder-joint and inferior angle of scapula, on throwing shoulders up and back, Na. ar.

— Burning, Bov., Canth., Chel., Hur., Lau., Sep., Sul., Zn.

— Caries, Con.

— Clawing, 2 P.M., Thu.

— Contractive sensation, Aga. m., Rhu. t.; < bending forward, Dig.

— Constriction, Lob. i., Nx. m., Sul.; when eating, Led.; on motion, Op.

— Coldness, Cup. ac.

— Cracking, on bending chest backward, Am. car.; on motion, Na. m., Sul.

— Cutting, night, in bed, > emission of flatus, Stram.

— Digging, Led.

— Diminished in size, Eup. pur.

— Drawing, Dul., Nit. ac.; extending almost to umbilicus, Rap.; to umbilicus and back, Rap.; pressive, Cale.

— Drawn towards back, feels, Iod., Sabi., Syph.

— Gnawing, biting, Par.

— Grasping, Led.

— Heaviness, Aml. n., Bry., Carl., Ran. s.; at night, Am. car.; on stooping, > rising, Lau.

- **Lancination**, Manc., Rhu. v.
- **Oppression**, Angu., Calc. c., Rhu. t.; at night, Am. car.; after eating, Con.; > sighing, Cot.
- **Pain**, Aga. m., Ast., Hur., Indig., Lach., Led., Mor., Rhu. v., Spira., Sul.; 3 P.M. till evening, Bor.; at night, Cinch.; during cough, Chin., Sul.; on inspiration, Cap., Chel.; after rubbing, Led.; on stooping, Peti., Ran. b.; < touch or turning in bed, Eupi.; acute, Calc. p.; extending to mastoid process, on moving jaws and neck, Tarax.; extending to nipples, Pte.; as if bitten, Na. m.; burning, when drinking beer, Sep.; extending upward, Mos.; convulsive, Dig.; paroxysmal, Na. m.; as if raw, < touch and turning in bed, Eupi.
- **Pinching**, on motion, Op.; when writing, Cina.
- **Pressure**, Alum., Anac., Asaf., Aur., Bov., Bro., Calc. c., Calc. p., Canth., Carb. s., Carl., Chel., Cop., Croc. t., Cyc., Gymno., Kre., Lau., Led., Lip., Nit. d. s., Meny., Pho., Ran. b., Rut., Sars., Sol. n., Stro., Tab., Thu., Vin.; in morning, Petrol.; afternoon, Na. m.; after smoking, Thu.; at night, on waking, Thu.; after eating, Chin., Hyos.; on inspiration, Bry.; when standing, Camph.; on writing, Asaf.; (Agg.) evening, on walking, Alum.; raising arm, Chin.; inspiration, Lau.; moving in bed, Led.; on palpitation, Sars.; sitting bent, Chin.; (Amel.) inspiration and expiration, Asaf.; acute, Sec. c.; burning, < expiration more than inspiration, Tarax.; bruised, while walking, Cic. v.; quick, when falling asleep, during day, Anac.; extending to spine, Acon.; to throat, Sil.; inward, Con., Nx. v.; 2 P.M., Lau.; outward, Gran.; sticking, while sitting and standing, Euphm.; < deep inspiration, Bov.; sudden, Cocc.
- **Protruding**, seems, Ir. v.
- **Scraping**, Led.
- **Shooting**, Acon., Æs. h., Calc. p., Rhu. v.
- **Smarting**, Ars.
- **Soreness**, Bry., Calc. p., Led., Naj., Pte., Sal. ac.; evening, < rough handling, motion, and deep respiration, Sul.; during cough, Mur. ac.; on motion and on stooping, Pho. ac.; on touch, Cannab. s., Cimx., Gas., Mur. ac., Pho. ac., Pso., Ran. b., Sabi., Stro.
- **Stitches**, Am. car., Arn., Caus., Chin. s., Cocc., Con., Dul., Hal., June., Lau., Lye., Olnd., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pb., Pul., Rhu. t., Sul., Tab., Tarax., Thu., Vin., Zn.; in afternoon, Lye., Nx. v., Pb.; while sitting, Indg.; evening, Acon., Bov.; on inspiration, K. ca.; 9 P.M., while sitting, Mag. c.; night, in bed, Fer.; on moving right arm, Pb.; on ascending steps, Rat.; when breathing, Cap., Hep.; on breathing deeply, Caus., Lye., Pso.; on coughing, Bell., Bry.; after eating, Con.; on physical exertion, Caus.; on inspiration, Bry.; after dinner, Sil.; on lifting, Caus.; on motion, Carb. a., Rut.; on pressure, Bry.; when sitting, Angu., Pb.; when standing, Pb.; when walking, Hep.; on yawning, Bell.; (Agg.) expiration, Caus.; deep breathing or sudden movement, Chin. s.; touch, Sul.; (Amel.) eating, Bry.; acute, Aur., Canth., Meny.; afternoon till evening, while sitting, Nicc.; crawling, Olnd.; fine, Pho. ac.; while walking, Cocc.; extending across, Calc. cau.; towards back, after drinking, Chin.; through chest, Arn.; inward, to right of ensiform process, Mag. c.; outward, < motion, Hype.; to left scapula, < working and spinning, in evening, Pho.; outward, Spig.; upward, when coughing, Ars.; pressive, during inspiration and expiration, while

- sitting, Rut.; < deep inspiration, Arg.; walking, Arn.; extending outward, Asaf.; **tensive**, during respiration, Stan.; < stooping, Olnd.
- **Tearing**, Calc. p.; drawing towards shoulders, Aur.
 - **Tension**, Euo., Fer.; drawing, Pul.
 - **Thrusts**, Cot.; cutting inward, Angu.
 - **Twinging**, Sul.
 - **Beneath**,† **aching**, Cham., Cinch., K. bi., Lact., Na. m., Scu.; **forenoon**, *Euphr.*; **noon**, Sil.; **evening**, Sul.; 10 P.M., in bed, All. c.; **night**, Stro.; after **breakfast**, Aga. m.; during **cough**, K. n.; < by rough handling, Sul.; > **morning**, on rising, Stro.
 - — **Anxiety**, Merc. sol., Rum. a.
 - — **Burning**, Cham., Cina, Coc. c., Gel., Merc. c., Rut., Sin. a., Tep.; forenoon, Lyc.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; while reading, Lyc.
 - — **Burrowing**, Euo.
 - — **Contraction**, Castor., Croc., Dig.; when sitting, Sul.
 - — **Constriction**, Bov.
 - — **Cramp**, Bell.
 - — **Cutting**, when coughing, K. n.
 - — **Drawing**, Chin.
 - — **Fulness**, K. n., Lact., Lip., Rhu. t.; < by coughing, K. n.
 - — **Heaviness**, Bry.; 11 A.M., Lyc.; after dinner, Thu.; < walking, Thu.; extending to shoulder, Bry.
 - — **Oppression**, Amyg., Na. c., K. br., Sam.
 - — **Pain**, Cina, Fer., Linu., Pb., Pru. s., Sang., Sum.; day, Pho.; morning, All. c.; noon, Peti.; evening, Sul.; during cough, Cori. m., Thu.; on inspiration, Sil.; < by inspiration, Sul.; extending to side, Cinnb. (l.); ulcerative, in a spot, Bry.
 - — **Pressure**, Acon., Bov., Bry., Camph., Coc. c., Dul., Fer. i., K. n., Lyc., Na. c., Nx. m., Seneg., Sam., Stap., Tab.; morning, Lyc.; on deep respiration, Na. c.; forenoon, K. bi.; 11 A.M., while walking, Lyc.; during coryza, Tel.; after cough, *Euphr.*; when sitting erect, Seneg.; < by motion, Bry.; when stooping, Pho. ac.; > by expectoration of mucus, Na. c.; convulsive, Bov.
 - — **Pulsation**, Na. c.
 - — **Rawness**, Iod., Kre., Lyc.; causing cough, K. n., Kre.
 - — **Scraping**, morning, after rising, Cimx.
 - — **Shooting**, Sul.
 - — **Soreness**, Aga. m., Bry., Coc. c., K. n., Mez.; morning, Lyc.; evening, Sul.; when coughing, Osm.; < by deep respiration, Sul.; as from excoriation, Am. car.
 - — **Stitches**, Ail. (l.), Bar. c., Bry., Calc. a., Calc. c., Cinch., Com., Glo., Lyc. (l.), Ol. an., Saba., Sang., Tab.; while eating, Zn.; on inspiration, Bar. ac., Bry., Caus., Tab.; on stretching out arm, Linu. (l.); < by inspiration, *Euphr.*, Saba.; by motion, Bry.; extending along margin, Na. m.
 - — **Tension**, Lyc.; afternoon, Lyc.
 - — **Tickling**, causing cough, Zn.
 - — **Twitching**, Dul.
 - — **Ulcerated sensation**, morning, Lyc.

† Includes **below** and **under**, which are often used ambiguously. Compare with **chest behind sternum**.

- **Ensiform cartilage**, aching, Bell.; extending under right short ribs to lumbar region, Gel.; externally, Mag. m.; **bruised** sensation, Tax.; afternoon, Na. c.; **burning**, Ol. an.; **cutting**, afternoon, Na. c.; **pain**, evening, on touch, as if injected with blood, Bry.; **pressure**, Sin. a.; on coughing and deep inspiration, K. ca.; while stooping, Tarax.; **nodule**, (Cannab. s.); **stitches**, Lyc.; on walking in open air, Stro.; **soreness**, < deep inspiration and touch, Saba.; **tearing**, *K. iod.*; **above**, burning, 2 P.M., Lau.; **cutting**, Indg.; heaviness, Na. ph.; **pressure**, Dul. (l.), Lau.; while standing, Spig.; **soreness**, Sul. ac. (l.); in spots, Ziz.; **stitches**, Rat.; 1 P.M., Mag. c.; acute stitch, after empty eructation, Mag. m.; fine, Saba.; pulsating, Na. c.; thrusts deep into chest, Dul. (l.); **behind**, burning, Mez.; **below**, burning, Ton.; constriction, during oppressed breathing, Stach.; oppression, Dig.; pain, midnight, Na. ar.; during cough, < before and after eating, Tax.; acute, as from tense nerve, < on ascending stairs and inspiring, Sep.; shooting, Cup.; **soreness**, *Ran. s.*, Ziz.; **stitches**, Arg., Cham. (l.), Euo., Ton.; morning, *Ran. s.*; dull, Stro.; **middle**, stitches, Squ.; **near**, pain, Euo. (l.); **pressure**, Chin.; on inspiration, Chin. (l.); **stitches** in, when coughing, Sul.; after eating, Stan.; intermittent, benumbing, Verb. (l.); dull, Verb. (l.); **side**, pain, intermitting, radiating, < fasting, Ura. (l.); **upper part**, pressure extending upward, Caus.; **above pit of stomach**, pressure, Agn.
- **Ensiform process**, pressure, Pæo. (r.); stitches to right of, Cham. (r.), Pæo. (r.).
- **Front**, aching, Cina; cutting, bruised sensation, forenoon, > inspiration and motion, Na. c.; stitches, afternoon and evening, Gam.
- **Inner surface**, **burning** after cough, Cle.; extending backward, Bry.; **bruised** sensation, Con.; in evening, Acon.; **pressure**, *Rut.*; < evening, eating and inspiration, Helio.; < motion, stooping and rising again, Arg.; **soreness**, Bry.; after riding over rough road, Bry.; **stitches**, K. bi., Mur. ac.; in forenoon, K. bi.; in **middle**, aching, 3.15 P.M., Com.; thrusts by paroxysms, Mur. ac.; **upper part**, soreness, < breathing, Bry.
- **Lower part**, aching, K. n.; 11 P.M., while lying on left side, Com.; < deep inspiration, Arn.; **burning** extending towards left clavicle, after dinner, Pho.; **bruised** sensation, afternoon, Na. c.; **coldness** extending to umbilicus, Dios.; **compression**, Carb. ac.; **cutting**, Bell.; at 7 A.M., Trom. (r.); afternoon, Na. c.; **drawing** extending towards right side of spine, Chel.; **heaviness**, during menses, < ascending stairs, Na. p.; **oppression**, Sil.; on going down stairs, Aml. n.; as from a stone, Sil.; **pain**, Chel., Dios.; 8 A.M., from cough, Dios.; from cough, Am. car., Pho.; > beating lightly, Lob. c.; as from excoriation, extending to stomach, Alum.; extending to lower angle of right clavicle, and to spine, Elat.; **pressure**, Arn., Lau., Ol. an., Pb.; morning, while sitting and writing, Lyc.; on compressing abdomen, Asaf.; while eating, Pæo.; on stooping, Asaf., Ran. b.; < pressure, Cup. ar.; **pressure**, inward, Aml. n., Junc.; at night, Cinch.; outward, 12 M., Calc. p.; **scraping**, Mez.; **soreness**, on pressure, Asim., Phe.; on touch, Ran. b.; while walking, Cic. v.; **stitches**, Eupi., Canth., Hey. ac.; fine, at 9 P.M., while walking, Mag. c.; tearing, during rest, Lyc.; **swelling**, Sac.; **tearing**, Na. p., Rhodo.; thrusts, Cot.; **middle**, pressure, Cimx.
- **Margin**, pain, Ir. v. (r.); morning, on rising, K. ca. (r.); < inspiration and hard pressure, Led. (r.); deeply seated, Chlof.; **pressure**, Anac. (r.); < open air, Bry. (r); **soreness**, on touch, K. ca. (r.); **stitches**, acute,

STERNUM—STIFFNESS.

- afternoon, on deep inspiration, while riding, *Rum. c.* (l.) ; acute, extending upward, *Na. m.* (r.) ; burning, while walking in open air, *Lyc.* ; extending through back and chest, in morning, *Lyc.* (l.) ; raw, at night, *Rum. c.* (l.) ; threadlike, extending upward, *Na. m.* (r.).
- **Manubrium**, pain on turning to one side, *Arg. cy.*
 - **Middle, aching**, *Asaf.*, *Cocc.*, *Sul.* ; at 9 p.m., *Dios.* ; **burning**, *K. bi.*, *Mur. ac.* ; > pressure, *Æth.* ; **bruised** sensation, < touch, *Acon.* ; extending to back, evening, on deep breathing, *Cot.* ; **coldness**, *Apis* ; **constriction**, *Hydrs.*, *Ir. v.* ; < motion, *CACT.* ; **darting** to between shoulders, from cough, *K. bi.* ; **digging**, extending outward, *Com.* ; **drawing**, while walking, *Dig.* ; **heaviness**, *Arg. n.* ; **pain**, *Lycps.*, *Tel.* ; in morning, *Rhu. t.* ; < deep breathing, *Na. m.* ; < rising and stretching, *Stap.* ; raging, in afternoon, *Sul.* ; **pressure**, *Ag. m.*, *Cocc.*, *Cyc.*, *Kre.*, *Lau.*, *Na. m.*, *Pæo.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sabi.*, *Zn.* ; in afternoon, *Fl. ac.*, *K. iod.* ; in evening, *Ran. b.* ; 6 p.m., *Thu.* ; after eating, *Ig.* ; on motion, *Na. m.* ; < morning and forenoon, *Pæo.* ; inspiration, *Ag. m.* ; > night, *Pæo.* ; extending backward, forenoon, while walking, *Coc. c.* ; into larynx, during cough, *K. bi.* ; to scapulæ, *Coc. c.* ; pressure inward, when at rest, *Eupi.* ; **shooting**, towards evening, *Acon.* ; **soreness**, morning, on pressure, *Rhu. t.* ; on touch, *Stap.* ; **stitches**, *Bism.*, *Bov.*, *Canth.*, *Dign.*, *Ment. pu.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. m.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Rap.*, *Zn.* ; in morning, *Sars.* ; on coughing, *Sil.* ; on inspiration, *Sil.* ; < stooping, *Zn.* ; acute, *Æth.* ; in afternoon, *K. iod.* ; acute, extending through chest, while sitting, *Indg.* ; burning, *Nicc.* ; fine, *Lau.* ; extending to scapula, *Dign.* ; to right scapula, < inspiration, > during breakfast and motion, *Pho.* ; to shoulders, *K. iod.* ; **tearing**, *Pho.* ; after midnight, *Merc. c.* ; sticking, extending to spine, while sitting, *Dul.* ; **thrust**, *Sul. ac.* ; **tension**, *Cannab. s.*, *Jat.*, *Sabi.*
 - **Ribs**, at point of attachment of, acute stitches, extending inward, *Chin.*
 - **Upper part, aching**, at intervals, *Pho.* ; **burning**, after coughing, *Fer.* ; while standing, *Phe.* ; **cracking**, *Wild.* ; **cutting**, *Rat.* ; **oppression**, *Sul.* ; **pain**, *Wild.* ; morning, on coughing, *Sil.* ; when coughing, *Sang.*, *Sep.* ; on swallowing, *Buf.* ; acute, *Dios.* ; pulsating, *Dios.* ; **pressure**, *Ag. m.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Lau.*, *Olnd.*, *Pso.*, *Sep.* ; evening, in bed, when lying on side, *Con.* ; night, > eructation, *Petrol.* ; after eating, *Zn.* ; walking in open air, > continuing to walk, *Sul.* ; gurgling, *Indg.* ; outward, *Zing.* ; rhythmical, *Verat.* ; **scraping**, *Hell.* ; **soreness**, on touch, *Sul.* ; **stitches**, *Angu.*, *Chel.*, *Mang.* ; afternoon, during inspiration, *Pb.* ; < expiration, *Vio. t.* ; acute, *Cyc.* ; extending into left lumbar region, morning, *Zn.* ; suppurative, on expiration, *Junc.* ; sensation of **swellings**, < in bed, *Buf.*
- STERTOR.** See under **Respiration.**
- STIFFNESS**, *Acon.*, *Ag. p.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. s. f.*, *Bap.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. n.*, *Calc. s.*, *Camph.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Carbu. s.*, *Chlof.*, *Cham.*, *Chr. ox.*, *Cic. v.*, *Con.*, *Cun.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Dig.*, *Euph.* (l.), *Fagu.*, *Gas.*, *Get.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, *Juni.*, *K. bi.*, *K. cy.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mit.*, *Mor.*, *Mos.*, *Naj.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nit. ox.*, *Nx. v.*, *Olnd.*, *Pb.*, *Physo.*, *Phyt.*, *Pul.*, *Rap.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sac.*, *Sec.*, *Sin. n.*, *Sol. t.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Tab.*, *Ter.*, *Verat.*, *Vip.* ; **morning**, *K. bi.* ; in bed, *Calc. p.* ; on moving, *Get.* ; on rising, *Mag. c.* ; after sleep, *Ox. ac.* ; **noon**, *Am. car.* ; **evening**, in bed, *Sil.* ; after sitting, *Angu.* ; **night**, *Sil.* ; from colic, *Sil.* ; during convulsion, *Hey. ac.* ; before cough, *CINA* ; on descending stairs, *Rhu. t.* ; on remaining erect, *Chin.* ; from fretfulness, *Pul.* ; during menses, on ascending stairs, *Calc. p.* ; on movement, *Pb.*, *Pod.* ; on rising from

STIFFNESS—STITCHES.

seat, Get., Rhu. t.; after sleep, Lach.; during swoon, Bov.; on walking, Ter.; < morning, Get.; > lying quiet, Get.; by rubbing, Lach.; cataleptic, Camph., Nx. v.; as from taking cold, Anil. n.; convulsive, Nit. ac.; cramplike, Cic. v.; as after hard labor, *Cinic.*; rheumatic, < cold, K. n.; tetanic, Nx. v., Sang., Sol. n.; alternating with convulsive shocks, Cocc.

STILLNESS. See Quiet.

STINGING SENSATION. In various places, as from insects, Chlo.

STITCHES. Aconin., Ail., Anac., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar. c., Bart., Bry., Calc. c., Cane. f., Cannab. i., Canth., Caus., Cham., Chel., Con., Cup., Dig., Euc., Feru., *Gam.*, Gas., Grap., Hyos., Jac., *K. ca.*, K. n., Lac. ac., Lach., Led., Lye., Mag. c., *Manc.*, Merc. i. f., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. m., Nit. ac., Per., Pho. ac., Pho., Plat., *Rhu. t.*, Sars., Scu., C Sil., Spo., Tarent., *Thu*, Urt. c., Verat., Veratn., Vip.; day, Ped.; afternoon, Indg.; evening, Bry., Lac. ac. (l.), Lach.; after lying down, Mez.; in bed, Con.; 4 P.M., Caus.; 8 to 11 P.M., Ped.; 10.30 P.M., Carbn. s.; midnight, Tarent.; night, Tarent.; on ascending stairs, Spig.; during chilliness, Sil.; on deep inspiration, Lob. c.; on moving, Lye., Pho.; on pressure, Bry.; on deep respiration, Cham.; after rising from bed, < Mag. c.; after scratching, SUL.; while walking, Cham., Dign.; (*Agg.*) > night, Feru., *Gam.*, Sil.; scratching, Cham., Pho. ac.; (*Amel.*) pressure, P Per.; scratching, Spo.; acute, Arn., K. n.; noon, before dinner, Senec.; < noise, seeing others in trouble, talking, and smoke of tobacco, Tarent.; burning biting, < day, Stic.; burning, Berb., *Gam.*; > night, Berb.; fine, in various parts, Nice., Nx. v.; > scratching, Cina; itching biting, in various parts, Con.; as from nettles, Plat.; in various parts, Arn., Castor. eq., Cocc., Nx. v., Rat., Tet.; coarse, in various parts, Nx. v.; drawing, in various parts, Mang., Thu.; dull, Carbn. s., Mang.; extending inward, Dul.; in various parts, Cina; electric, in various parts, Acon.; extending backward, evening, Bry.; inward, Canth.; outward, Sars.; fine, Arn., Ars., Pho. ac.; night, in bed, Cannab. s.; in bed, Carb. v.; in various parts, Asaf., Na. m.; in affected part, Cocc.; hot, > sweat, Acon. f.; in various parts, Mez.; as from fleabites, Grat., Wies.; as from insects, Apis, Cala.; in various parts, Mez.; intermitting, Nx. v., Pho. ac.; itching, Carbn. s., Dig., Dul., Lachn., Nit. ac., Rum. c.; forenoon, Carbn. s.; 7 P.M., Petrol.; night, > rubbing, Ant. cr.; in bed, Cyc.; > rubbing, Mur. ac.; acute, *Stap.*; burning, Nx. v.; stinging, Lachn.; in various parts, Aga m., Con., Chr. ox., Lau.; night, in bed, Euphr.; as from vermin, Plat.; lightning-like, extending downward, Grap.; paralytic, extending into bones, > rising from seat, Cham.; in various parts, Sep.; in paralyzed parts, Pb., Stry.; paroxysmal, Cham.; piercing, in various parts, Pho.; as if to the bone, Con.; pinching, Dul.; fine, *Gam.*; in various parts, Mang., Meny.; prickling, as from nettles, Chlo., For.; pulsating, Saba.; rheumatic, in various parts, Chin. s., Pic. ac.; shooting, in various parts, Saba., Thu.; sore, Nx. v.; as from splinters, Aga. m.; in spots, Apis, Thu.; diseased, Na. c.; subcutaneous, Aga. m., Saba., Thea; fine, Merc. c.; extending inward, Phyt.; extending outward, Ant. cr.; as in sweat, Linu.; suppressed, Nab.; tearing, Cannab. s., *Carl.*, Coloc.; in various parts, Con., Mang.; twitching, Carbn. s.; in various parts, Mang., Mez.; as from fleabites, > scratching, Coleh., Acon., Aga. m., Ammc., Arist. m., Bar. ac., Carb. v., Caus., Chel., Cob., Cocc., Coloc., Euo., Euphr., Fer. ma., Grap., *Hydre.*, Ig.,

STITCHES—STOMACH.

Kalm., K. bi., Kis., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Mos., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nx. v., Petrol., Ple., Senec., Sep., Sil., Squ., Thu., Verat.; forenoon, Am. m.; afternoon, Chel.; evening, K. n., Zn.; on getting into bed, Plat.; 6 P.M., Asc. t.; night, Arn.; after lying down, Nicc.; during menses, Na. c.; after menses, Caus.; from motion, Ip.; < evening, Alum.; wandering, Acon., Grap., Thu.; evening, Lyc.; when sitting still, Tel.

- STOMACH.** Aching, Acon., Acon. f., Aga. m., Alumna., Amme., Arg. n., Ars., Asaf., Asc. t., Atro., Bap., Bro., Bry., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Carl., Cinch., Coff., Coloc., Cup., Dig., Dios., Dor., Fago., Fagu., Fer., Feru., Gam., Gin., Hur., Hyos., Ig., Jat., K. bi., K. cle., K. iod., Lach., Lepi., Lept., Linu., Lob. i., Lyc., Merc. i. f., Mez., Mil., Myric., Op., Pb., Peti., Pho., Polyg., Polyp. o., Pot., Pte., Pul., Rhu. t., Rum. c., C Stram., Sul., Tarent., Tep., Thea, Verat.; **morning**, Sul.; in bed, Sep.; after rising, Mang.; **forenoon**, Sep., Thu.; 1 A.M., Pte.; 4 A.M., Sol. t. æ.; 11 A.M., Hydrs.; **noon**, before and after eating, Hur.; **afternoon**, after coffee, Sul.; after eating, Tarent.; after sleep, Pul. n.; **evening**, Dios., Na. m., Yuc.; while walking, Colch.; 7 P.M., Dios.; 8.30 P.M., Hur.; **night**, Nit. ac., Sil., Sul.; in bed, Cocc.; before **breakfast**, Ir. v.; after breakfast, Mim.; after **dinner**, Calc. p., Cle., Coloc., Dig., Lau., Sul.; after **drinking**, Fer., Rhu. t.; cold water, Ir. v.; during **flatulence**, Coloc.; during **headache**, Coloc., Glo.; from **hunger**, Hur.; from full **inspiration**, Ust.; after **meat**, Fer.; before **menses**, Aur. s.; during **nausea**, Glo., Tril.; after **potatoes**, Alum.; after **rising**, Sul.; after < **supper**, Amme.; < as stomach becomes **empty**, Fago.; > **eating**, Fago.; P after loose **evacuation**, Sul.; as if **diarrhœa** would occur, Bro.; as from **emptiness**, when eating, Crot. c., Zn.; **extending** to back, Na. m., Tep.; downwards, As. h.; to navel, Crot. c.; to œsophagus, like globus hystericus, Asaf.; into throat, night, after every meal, Thea; to spine, < motion, Bap.; to umbilical region when lying down, Hur.; **paroxysmal**, Asaf.; **peculiar**, Pul.; **vague**, about 10 P.M., Calc. s.
- **Acidity**, Ars., Ars. i., Art. ab., Calc. c., Chin. s., Cit. v., Chlo., Chlol., Con., Delph., Dios., Elap., Equ., Fer., Fl. ac., Grap., Gymno., Hal., Hep., Ill., (Ip.), Ir. v., Jat., K. cle., Lob. i., Mela., Merc. sulf., Naj., Nat. ar., Ost., Pho., *Pho. ac.*, Plat. m., Pso., Pte., Pul. n., Ric., *Rob.*, Sac., Sul., C Sum., Tab., Thea, Vich., Zn.; **morning**, Tarent.; when waking, Tarent.; **forenoon**, Cinnb.; 8.30 A.M., Myric.; **noon**, Gel.; **afternoon**, Fl. ac., Pod.; **evening**, Chin. s., Dios., Ost., Ox. ac.; after sourish beer, Fer.; after tea, Ox. ac.; 2 P.M., Stil.; 3 P.M., Stil.; 9 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; **night**, Eug., Sol. t. æ.; on waking, Ost.; after two **crabs**, Carl.; before **diarrhœa**, Cob.; during **diarrhœa**, Zing.; after **dinner**, Mag. m., Rum. c., Sum.; after **eating**, Dios., Pho., Sabi.; with **headache**, Cob.; when **lying** on back and when walking, Carb. v.; from **milk**, Nx. v.; on **waking**, Rum. c.; after **water**, Pso.; **burning**, 4 and 10 P.M., after beer, Sum.; **extending** whole length of œsophagus, Fago.; to roof of mouth, evening, and to throat, Dios.; gnawing, *Lyc.*; **rancid**, after eating, Grap.; **rising** from, Crot. t., Polyp. o.; after eating, Con.; burning, K. ca.
- **Acridity**, Cact., *Jat.*, Kou., Nit. ac.; 3.30 P.M., while walking in open air, Com.
- **Affection**, Conv. a., Stram.; night, < before sunset, Lyc.; from cough, Sep.
- **Air**, blowing in, sensation of cold, Coc. c.
- **Alive**, moving in, with tendency to throat, sensation of something, Tarent.

- **Anguish**, Acon. a., Ric., Tarent.
- **Anxiety**, Aga. em., *Ars.*, *Chel.*, Crot. t., Hæm., K. br., Sul.; from taking little food, Petrol.; < after food, by stimulants, Osm.
- **Asleep**, sensation as though it would go, Castor.
- **Ball**, sensation of a, Coc. c.; burning, *Bell.*; rising up into throat, afternoon, Senec.; rolling about, during menses, Ton.; as though something were drawn up into a ball, Lach.
- **Bile**, sensation as if full of, K. iod.
- **Biting**, (Arn.), Hell., Sul.; morning, fasting, Hell.; evening, Hell.; 5 and 8 P.M., Castor.; during short walk, Hell.; as from worms, Hell.
- **Bitterness**, Cup., Stan.; rising to chest, Sul. ac.
- **Blood**, determination of, upward, Na. m.; as of too much, Æs. h.
- **Borborygmi**, Acon. a., Æs. h., Æth., Am. car., Cham., Coleh., Coloc., Crot. t., Fl. ac., Grap., Ip., Ir. v., Jat., Kalm., K. ca., Lau., Lyc., Musa., Na. c., Na. m., Nares. ps., Nicc., Ol. an., Op., Pho. ac., Phe., Pte., Sang., Seneg., Sep., Sum., Val., Vich.; morning, Ran. b.; forenoon, Grat.; noon, Mag. c., Zn.; evening, Zn.; 7 P.M., Mag. c.; during diarrhoea, Ir. v.; after dinner, Ter.; after eating, Fl. ac., Rat.; after eructations, Sol. t. æ.; while walking, Rat.; (Amel.) forenoon, after eructations, Na. c.; drinking sugared water, Sol. t. æ.; extending, to throat, Par.
- **Boring**, Aga. m., Carb. a.; morning, after rising, Na. slfc.; > after breakfast, Na. slfc.; tearing, *Ars.*
- **Bruised sensation**, Cup. ar., Euphm., Fago., Guare., Mag. m., Merc. i. f.; evening, Fago.; by coughing, Asc. t.; on bending forward, Mag. m.; before eating, Nx. v.; on pressure, Caus.; (Agg.) sitting still, Fago.; (Amel.) on eating, Nx. v.; by eructation, Fago., Lyc.; by motion, Fago.; screwing together, Sul.; transversely across, 9 to 10 P.M., Eupi.
- **Bubbling**, Hydrphb.; as from dissolving lime, Caus.
- **Burning**, Ab. c., Ac. ac., Acon., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. em., Aga. m., Ail., Alco., All. s., Alumn., Ambra, Am. car., Aml. n., Anil., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Arg. n., Arn., *Ars.*, *Ars. s. f.*, Asaf., Asc. t., Astr., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., *Bell.*, Benz. ac., Benz. n., *Bism.*, Bro., Bruen., Bry., Cact., Cad. br., Cad., Cala., Calc. c., Calc. cau., *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, Cannab. i., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., Carbn. s., *Carb. v.*, Caul., Ced., Cham., Chel., Chim., Chlof., Chlol., Chr. ac., Cic. v., Cimic., Cinch., Coc. c., Cocc., *Coleh.*, *Coloc.*, Con., Cop., Corn. c., Croc., Crot. t., Cub., Cun., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Der., Dig., *Dios.*, Ery. a., Euc., Euphm., Fer., Fl. ac., For., Gel., Gent. c., Grat., Gymno., Hell., Helo., Hur., Hyos., Ig., Indg., Iod., Jab., Jat., Jug. c., Jug. r., Juni., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. cy., K. iod., K. ma., K. n., K. ox., Kre., K. slft., Lac. ac., Lach., Lau., Lepi., Lept., Lip., *Lob. i.*, Lup., Lyc., Manc., Mang., Merc. br., *Merc. c.*, Merc. cy., Merc. i. f., Merc. p. r., Merl., *Mez.*, Mil., Mur. ac., Myric., Nares. po., *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, Nx. m., Nx. v., *Œna.*, Ol. an., Ost., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Phe., *Pho.*, Physo., Phyt., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pop., Pte., Pul. n., Rhu. t., Ric., Rob., Rum. c., *Saba.*, *Sang.*, Sars., *Sec. c.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, Sin. a., Sin. n., Sol. n., Stil., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., *Sul.*, Tab., Tana., Tarent., Tart. ac., *Ter.*, Thu., Til., Ust., Val., Verat., Veratn., Verat. v., **C** Vich., Zn., Zn. m., Zn. s.; morning, *Dios.*, Hype., *Sul.*; after rising, Na. slfc.; on waking, Sul.; forenoon, Carbn. s.; 2 A.M., *Dios.*; noon, Nicc.; afternoon, Am. m., Bar. c., Ir. v., K. bi., Lyc., Vich.; after stool, Fago.; evening, Art. ab., *Dios.*, Fer. i., Ir. v., Sang., Sin. a., Sul., Verat., Vich.;

- on eating fish, Thu.; 1 P.M., Fago.; 2 and 5 P.M., Dios.; 8-9 P.M., Calc. p.; 9 P.M., Lye.; 9.30 P.M., Phyt.; after midnight, Sil.; night, Ars., Pod., Sul.; on waking, Hype.; during breakfast, Apoc. c.; after breakfast, Aga. m., Pod.; during chilliness, Sang.; during cough, Hep.; during digestion, K. iod.; after dinner, Euc., Lye., Pod., Zn.; after drinking, K. ca., Rhu. t.; after eating, Dios., Grap., Tarent.; after eructations, Sep.; after evacuations, Sol. n.; while fasting, Grap.; before and during fever, Sac.; from hunger, Pan.; from motion of child in utero, Ars.; during pain, Sang.; after eating pork, Ham.; while standing, Sul.; after supper, *Carl.*; during vertigo, Coff.; when vomiting, Ric., Sul. ac.; after waking, Saba.; while walking, Sul.; from warmth, Na.
- < ar.; (Agg.) movement and speaking, Thu.; by smoking, Lac. ac.;
 > (Amel.) after breakfast, Na. slfc.; by eating, Mez.; after eructation, Fer.; after loose evacuation, Sul.; by vomiting, Ars., Tarent.; by
- P** water, Alco., Merc. c.; like acidity, Art. ab.; as from corrosive acid, Carb. ac.; acrid, Calc. c., Ox. ac.; acute, Calc. c.; extending up oesophagus, afternoon, Dig.; rising up through pharynx, Hell.; alternating with chilliness, Chlof.; bitter, afternoon and evening, Card. b.; circumscribed, Gymno.; constrictive, Pb.; cooling, Aga. m., Camph., Lau., Na. m.; corrosive, Saba.; extending into abdomen, Merl., Par.; to chest, Æth., Mang., Mil.; in evening, Dios.; on pressure, Chin.; into duodenum, Elap.; into larynx, K. ca.; to mouth, *Acon.*, Cup. ar., K. bi., K. ca.; evening, Dios.; after breakfast, Cap., Dig., Hell. o., Lye., Mit., Saba., Sin. a., Sol. n.; toward pharynx, Am. m., Berb.; after dinner, Lye.; to sternum, Colch.; to throat, Anac., Cup. ac., *Lac. ac.*, K. bi., K. ca., *Lyc.*, Pho., Tep.; evening, Dios.; after eating, *Cule. c.*; during headache, Aml. n.; transversely, Mez.; to umbilicus, after stool, Polyp. o.; upwards, Arg., Nx. m., Sep., Sol. n.; gnawing, Ox. ac.; like heartburn, *Sul.*; as if from liquor, Chim.; paroxysmal, Bry.; as from pepper, Caus.; rising from, Apis, Lob. i., Sin. a.; in open air, Ol. an.; to pharynx, Saba.; toward throat, Vich.; sour, 3 P.M., and 8 A.M., Dios.; sudden, Nit. ac.; as from vitriol, Ir. fœ.; as from worms, Hell.
- Burrowing, Na. m., Stap., Stro.; < after eating, Grat.; digging, K. ca.; as from a worm, Lach.
- Bursting sensation, from eating and drinking, Tab.; after yawning, Arg. n.; > eructation, *Arg. n.*
- Catarrh, symptoms of, Carb. ac., Glo., Squ.
- Choking, extending to fauces, Coc. c.
- Cholera, feels as if he had, *Ars.*
- Clawing, Lye., Sil., Tab., Zn. m.; morning, on waking, Sul.; after eating, Tab.; on rising from bed, > after eating, *Pul.*; as after taking cold, morning, Petrol.; evening, Sul. ac., Petrol.; extending into chest, morning, after rising, Nit. ac.; to throat, Carb. v.; as from purge, after midnight, *Nx. v.*
- Clogged sensation, Sum.
- Clothing uncomfortable, Gin., LACH.
- Clutching, Cannab. i.
- Coated with mucus, Nx. m.; sensation as if coated with astringent earth, Mil.
- Cold, sensation as from taking, < forenoon, Cannab. s.
- Coldness, Abs., Aga. m., Am. br., Arg. n., Ars., Arun., Bar. c., Bov., Camph., Cannab. i., Cap., Carbn. s., Castor., Chel., Chin., Cle., Coc. c.,

- Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Grap.*, *Grat.*, *Ig.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Lact.*, *Mag. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ol. an.*, *Op.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Polyg.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Saba.*, *Sac.*, *Sep.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Veratn.*, *Vesp.*; **morning**, in bed, *Con.*, *Mag. s.*; **forenoon**, *Na. m.*; during and after eructations, *Alum.*; while riding, *Pul. n.*; **noon**, *Zn.*; **afternoon**, *Polyg.*; **evening**, *Alum.*, *Na. m.*; 9 P.M., in bed, *Merl.*; during **diarrhœa**, *Na. m.*; by **drink**, unless mixed with spirit, *Sul. ac.*; before **eating**, *Cist.*; after eating, *Cist.*, *Crot. c.*, *Nit. ac.*; after **heat**, *Grat.*; after **ice-cream**, *Chin. s.*; during **nausea**, *Grat.*; during **pains**, *Phyt.*; > **loosening clothes**, *Chin. s.*; > **stitches** in epigastric region, *Ol. an.*; **alternating** with heat, *Chlof.*, *Lach.*, *Pho.*; **extending** to whole frame, *Sec. c.*; to sternum, *Pyrus*; as in **intermittent fever**, *Lach.*
- **Collapsed** sensation, alternating with distension, *Acon.*
 - **Comfort**, sensation of, radiating over whole body, as from wine, *Coca.*
 - **Complained of**, *Tarent*; every evening, *Cit. v.*
 - **Compression**, *Der.*, *Op.*; **morning**, in bed, *Pho.*; fasting, *Zn.*; **night**, after waking, < bending body, *Sul.*; from **both sides**, while sitting, *Pho.*; periodical, *Arg. n.*; threatened, *Euphm.*
 - **Consciousness of**, after eating, *Na. ar.*
 - **Constriction**, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. s.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cle.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Crot. t.*, *Euphm.*, *Gent. l.*, *GRAP.*, *Guare.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Mor.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. m.*, *Ol. an.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Pip. m.*, *Ran. s.*, *Sac.*, *Sars.*, *Stro.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sul.*, *Thea.*, *Thu.*; **morning**, *Na. m.*; after rising, *Mang.*; **forenoon**, *Nicc.*, *Osm.*; before eructations, *Thu.*; **afternoon**, *Bar. c.*; **evening**, *Na. m.*, *Rat.*, *Zn.*; 4-5 P.M., *Bry.*; **night**, *Mag. c.*, *Rat.*; after **eating**, *Tab.*; after **dinner**, *Gam.*, *Na. c.*; when fasting, *Carl.*; on **inspiration**, *Vio. t.*; day before **menses**, *Sul.*; on **vomiting**, *Bry.*; > **eructations**, *Rat.*; **burning**, on bending forward, < deep inspiration, *Bry.*; **convulsive**, *Acon. c.*, *Cham.*, *K. ca.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sec. c.*; **cramplike**, noon, before eating, *Sul.*; from beer, < walking, *Atro.*; **extending** low down in abdomen, *K. ac.*; to back, after stool, *Mag. m.*; to chest, *K. ca.*; **morning** till evening, *Lyc.*; > **eructations**, *Sep.*; to intestinal canal, *Merc. c.*; to mouth, *K. ca.*; toward pharynx, *K. ca.*; into throat, *Coc. c.*; under shoulders, *K. ca.*; **periodic**, *Arg. n.*; as though **rugæ** were puckered up, *Jab.*; from **both sides**, *Zn.*; as from a tightly drawn string, *Spig.*; **tensive**, *Pho.*
 - **Contraction**, *Æth.*, *Alum.*, *Alumn.*, *Am. car.*, *Anac.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Atro.*, *Chel.*, *Coca.*, *Con.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Euphm.*, *Eup. per.*, *Gam.*, *Gas.*, *Gran.*, *Hydre.*, *Iod.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mez.*, *Ol. an.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Pb.*, *Ped.*, *Pte.*, *Rhe.*, *Tril.*; 11.30 A.M., *Bro.*; **evening**, *Hype.*, *Rhu. t.*; 2 P.M., *Lau.*; 10 P.M., during walk after supper, *Coloc.*; after **dinner**, *Mag. c.*; after **eating**, *Bry.*; in effort at **vomiting**, *Pod.*; while **vomiting**, *Crot. t.*, *Dig.*; (**Agg.**) lifting arm, *Anac.*; after food, *Osm.*; **stimulants**, *Osm.*; **turning** body, *Anac.*; (**Amel.**) empty eructations, *Alum.*; **stooping**, *Anac.*; **burning**, *Sul.*; **convulsive**, *Arn.*, *Calc. cau.*, *Euphm.*; on putting hand on, *K. clo.*; when touched, *Colch.*; as if something living were moving in it, *Chio.*; **sensation of**, *Alumn.*, *Kalm.*; as from an astringent, *Acon.*; after eating very little, *Bell.*; sensation as if contracting slowly on contents, and forcing them into œsophagus, *Verat. v.*
 - **Convulsions**, *Ars.*, *Carbn.*, *Chio.*, *Cop.*, *Fer.*, *Stry.*, *Verat. v.*; **morning**, on waking, *Arg. n.*; 5 A.M., *Arg. n.*; **noon**, while eating, *Bell.*; before

- breakfast, Arg. n.; during diarrhœa, Cop.; from exertion, Thea; on attempting to swallow liquid, *Merc. c.*; before and after supper, Pho.; like cramp, Bell.; sudden, as if nerves were in motion, Bell.
- “Cracking,” K. iod.
- Cramp, Acon. c., Act., *Æs. g.*, *Ag. ph.*, Alumn., Ambra, Anthr., *Ant. cr.*, Ant. t., Arn., *Ars.*, Arum m., Asc. t., Bap., Bar. m., Bell., Buf., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Caus., Coc. c., *Cocc.*, Colech., Con., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Dig., Dios., Eup. pur., *Fer.*, Gas., Ham., Helo., Hey. ac., Hydrc., Ig., Iod., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lab., Lach., Lip., Lyc., Mat., *Merc. i. f.*, *Merc. sol.*, Mil., Mor., Na. p., Nit. ac., Opu., Pb., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pip. m., Ric., Sec. c., Sel., Sep., Stil., Tab., Tarent., Thu., Tril.,
- C Val., Veratn., Verat. v., Zn. s.; morning, in bed, Physo.; after late supper, Grat.; before eating, Gran.; on waking, Caus., Lyc., Til.; forenoon, Na. ar.; 1.30 A.M., Na. ar.; noon, *Ag. m.*; afternoon, Calc. c., Calc. s.; evening, For.; in bed, Pho.; 1 to 2 P.M., Con.; 3 P.M., Yue.; 5 P.M., *Na. m.*; 6 P.M., Lach.; midnight, Lyc.; night, Calc. c., *Coloc.*, Na. m., Nit. ac., Sul.; on ascending stairs, Chin. s.; after going to bed, Dios.; after breakfast, Buf., Verat.; before dinner, Sul.; after dinner, Ham., Til.; before eating, Lyc.; after eating, Ham.; before nausea, Tarent.; after pork, Ham.; after salad, Til.; before stool, K. ca.; during stool, Bell.; on stooping, Jat.; before vomiting, Apis; on vomiting, Trio.
- < (*Agg.*) toward evening, Thu.; (*Amel.*) by bending forward, Verat. v.;
- > by standing erect, Chin. s.; by eructations, *Coloc.*; emission of flatus, For.; pressing on edge of table, Pip. m.; on rising, Physo.; by stimulants, especially brandy and spirits of camphor, Mor.; as from taking cold, Nit. ac.; burning contracting, Sep.; drawing, 9 to 10 P.M., Ery. a.; cutting, K. ca.; extending into chest, morning till evening, *Lyc.*;
- < lying, Carb. v.; to fauces, Pul. n.; into œsophagus, Jat.; into throat,
- P night, *Coloc.*; after eating, Thea; upward, Tarent.; intermitting, Sul.;
- > walking, K. ca.; as from a purge, morning, Nx. v.; twitching, K. ca.
- Croaking like frogs, noise like, 3 A.M., on turning in bed, Na. m.
- “Crying,” K. iod.
- Cutting, *Æs. h.*, Am. br., *Ars.*, Aur., Aur. m., Dig., Dros., Cad., Calc. c., Calc. p., Canth., Chel., Crot. t., Feru., Glo., Jat., *K. ca.*, K. ele., Lil. s., Mang. ox., Na. c., Nit. d. s., Pho., Polyg., Polyp. o., Rat., Rob., Sol.
- C n., Sul., Ust., Vich.; morning, Dios.; in bed, Castor.; after rising, K. ca.; on waking, *Merc. i. f.*; forenoon, Na. c.; afternoon, Sul.; evening, Indg., K. ca., Na. m.; 1 P.M., while yawning, Chel.; 5 P.M., Pul.; 9 P.M., after eating an apple, Fago.; midnight, Cala.; during and after breakfast, K. ca.; from cold taken in open air, Pho.; after dinner, Hydrs.; when eating, Cup. ar.; while sitting, Coll.; after soup, Indg.;
- < when vomiting, *Ars.*; (*Agg.*) eating, Nit. d. s.; on inspiration, Nit. d. s., Rat.; pressure, Jat.; on sitting, after riding and walking, Dios.; stooping, Dios.; (*Amel.*) after continued motion, Castor.; pressure and bending forward, Sol. n.; supper, Ust.; convulsive, before stool, Calc. s.; extending through abdomen, Pb.; to breast, Sep.; to spine, Pul. n.; to umbilicus, Chlof.; > emission of flatus, Nit. d. s.; knifelike, Agro., *Merc. i. f.*; 4 P.M., Sum.; lightning-like, extending to umbilicus, Pho.; pulsating, Polyg.; sore, on beginning to eat, > by eating, Angu.; sudden, on eating light meal, Con.; twinging, extending to abdomen, > eructations and emissions of flatus, Merl.
- Darting, Gam., Narcot.

- **Deathlike** sensation, 5 A.M., rising and moving around, Pic. ac.
- **Diarrhœa** coming on, sensation of, Æth., Plan.
- **Digging**, Chel., *K. ca.*; forenoon, Nicc.
- **Disagreeable** sensation, Acon. s., Aga. m., Alumn., Am. br., Ap. g., Cact., Cyc., Dios., Kalm., Naj., Na. ar., Na. m., Op., Petrol., Phe., Siu.; morning, Dios.; on waking, Asc. c.; **evening**, after eating little, Dios.; 1 P.M. and **night**, Dios.; during **nausea**, Gymno.; during **oppression**, Grap.; (**Agg.**) on **sitting**, after riding and after walking, Dios.; by **stooping**, Dios.; (**Amel.**) after **breakfast**, Op.; **stooping**, Na. m.; **extending** to spine, Colch.; upward and downward, Nico.; as if loaded, Naj.
- **Discomfort**, Aga. m., Am. be., Aml. n., Ars., Atro., Bism., Bry., Carbu. s., Coc. c., Euc., Euphr., Fer., Hey. ac., Grat., K. iod., Lil. t., Lobln., Mang., Merl., Mez., Na. ar., Op., Pb., Pho., Pul. n., Squ., Sul., Tab., Tit.; morning, K. bi.; forenoon, Fl. ac., Na. m.; after **breakfast**, Aga. m.; after **dinner**, Grat.; after **eating**, Bor., Fer., Lyc., Mez., Olud., Sil., Sul. ac.; after **soup**, Stan.; (**Amel.**) in open air, Bor., Mez.; after **dinner**, Fer.; as from **fasting**, Lau.; as after a **purge**, Op.
- **Disgust**. See **Loathing**.
- **Disordered**, Agn., Aml. n., Ars., Chin. s., Crot. c., Cub., Dig., Fago., Gran., Ham., Hur., Hey. ac., K. bi., Lau., Led., Lyc., *Na. c.*, Narz., Pho., Pul., Physo., Phyt., Sac., Sec. c., Sil., Stam., Stap., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Thu., Vinc., Zing.; forenoon, Fago.; 9 A.M., Fago.; **evening**, Sin. n.; as though pressed together, Pho.; **night**, Pho.; on **ascending** a height, Benz. ac.; by **eating**, see **Digestion, impaired**; during **menses**, Cop.; when **standing**, Hur.; (**Agg.**) real **pressure**, Pho.; (**Amel.**) on going in open air, Phyt.; after **eating**, Lau.; warm soup, Na. c.; sensation as if disordered, *Caus.*, Colch., Iod., Lyc., *Pul.*; after dinner, Mag. c.; on sitting down to tea, Phyt.; as from fatty food, Asaf.; as by decayed fruit, Mag. s.; as by sour grapes, Lip.; by sour wine, Hype.
- **Dissolved**, sensation as if would be, after drinking cold water, Ere.
- **Distension**, Abs., Alumn., Anil., *Asaf.*, Asim., Æs. g., Æs. h., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carl., Ced., Chel., Cimic., Cle., Coc. c., Coff., Con., *Croc.*, Cyc., Frag., Gas., Gent. l., Hey. ac., Hell., K. bi., Lach., Lau., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. c., Merl., Mez., Na. m., Nx. m., Ol. an., Op., Pho., Pul., Stam., Sul. ac.;
- C** morning, Pho.; forenoon, Myric., Ton.; **afternoon**, Coca, Petrol.; **evening**, Osm.; 9 P.M. till midnight, Pho.; **night**, on waking, Asaf.; before dinner, Rat.; after dinner, Ant. cr., Dig., Kalm., Zn.; after **eating**, Alco., Alumn., Bor., Calc. c., Coc. c., Dig., Nx. v., Op., Sars., Sul.; during mental exertion, Hep.; after **rising**, Coc. c.; after **supper**, Zn.; after < tea-time, Hype.; (**Agg.**) **rest**, Ced.; (**Amel.**) **eating**, Ced.; emission of flatus, Gas., Rat.; after **eructation**, Mag. c.; by **lying** on it, Con.; by
- P** walking, Ced.; **extending** toward spleen, Asaf.; to navel, Zn.; by **gas**, Bry., Con., Corn. c., Get., Gin., Ham., Hep., Op., Pho.; morning, Rat.; 1 P.M., Fago.; tensive, extending into abdomen, > eructation and emission of flatus, Merl.; **sensation of**, Ars., Calc. c., Calc. p., Card. m., Dig., Dign., Erio., Euphr., Gin., Hell., Lob. s., Merl., Petrol., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Ser.; evening, Hell.; > afternoon, Euphr.; as by food, Calc. p.; as with gas, Pho.; after midnight, on waking, Fl. ac.
- **Distress**, Acon., *Æs. h.*, Am. br., Ars., Bap., Bell., Canth., Carb. ac., Caul., Chin. s., Coll., Cup. ac., Dips. ar., Dios., Eth., Fago., Ham., Indg., Ir. v., Jab., Juni., K. bi., Lacc., Lept., Mang., Merc. c., Nx. m., Ost., Phyt., Pte., Rhu. g., Rhu. v., Sec. c., Sul. ac., Tax., Ust., Verat. v.;

- C** morning, *Dios.*, Tarent.; forenoon, *Bap.*, *Helo.*, *Ust.*; 2 A.M., *Dios.*; 7 A.M., *Dios.*; noon, *Fago.*; afternoon, *Ust.*; evening, *Dios.*, *Hype.*; 2, 3, 4, 7, and 11 P.M., *Dios.*; 7 P.M., *Stram.*; night, *Merc. sulf.*; on waking, *Ost.*; from acids, *Sul.*; sour apples, *Merc. c.*; anything cold, *Am. br.*; after dinner, *Elap.*, *Myric.*; from drinking, *Nx. v.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sul.*; from hard-boiled egg, *Ab. n.*; from food, *Acon.*, *Aur. m.*, *Carb. v.*, *Dios.*, *Iod.*, *Op.*, *Sul. ac.*; from indigestion, *Bell.*, *Carb. ac.*; from milk, *Sul.*; < (*Agg.*) afternoon, *Sep.*; when lying on either side, *Carb. ac.*; sitting, after riding or walking, *Dios.*; stooping, *Dios.*; vomiting, *Cup. ac.*; (*Amel.*) lying on back with legs drawn up, *Carb. ac.*; after breakfast, *Pte.*; on Peristaltic, *Fago.*; after dinner, *Mang.*; after supper, *Ust.*; extending up and down, < pressure and change of position, *Tarent.*; as after fasting, *Tarent.*; as if overloaded, *Til.*
- Dragging, *Arg. n.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Gent. l.*; night, *Ery. a.*
- Drawing, *Acon.*, *Ag. m.*, *Alum. m.*, *Am. m.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Buf.*, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Cit. v.*, *Cnp.*, *Dig.*, *Feru.*, *Gin.*, *Ig.*, *Iod.*, *Jat.*, *K. iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. c.*, *Qua.*; morning, *Dign.*, *Pul.*; after chills, *Gin.*; after dinner, *Alum.*, *Sep.*; after riding in carriage, *Pho.*; < pressure, *Ag. m.*; back and forth, *All. c.*; diagonally, extending to pharynx, after supper, *Carl.*; downward, on eating, *Merc. sol.*; > emission of flatus, *Ag. m.*; extending to abdomen, *Corn. c.*; to back, *K. iod.*; into chest, *Pho.*; sides, < motion, *Aloe*; transversely, morning, after rising, *K. ca.*; as if walls would be distended, *Ig.*; sensation as if drawn upward and backward, *Pb.*
- Drank too much, sensation of having, *Enc.*
- Dryness, *Alumn.*, *Atro.*, *Cal.*, *Chim.*, *Lepi.*, *Pyrus*, *Ust.*, *Verat. v.*; night, *Spig.*
- Dulness, *Lil. t.*; afternoon, *Sang.*
- Emetic, sensation as after an, *Thea.*
- Emptiness, *Acon.*, *Ag. m.*, *Ail.*, *All. c.*, *Aloe.*, *Am. car.*, *Am. m.*, *Angu.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Astr.*, *Atro.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bap.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Benzoin.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Cal.*, *Canc. f.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carl.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cimic.*, *Cinnb.*, *Coca*, *Coc. c.*, *Coloc.*, *Corn. c.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Dig.*, *Ery. a.*, *Euphr.*, *Gam.*, *Gel.*, *Gent. l.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Hal.*, *Hydrs.*, *Ig.*, *Ip.*, *Kalm.*, *K. bi.*, *K. br.*, *K. ca.*, *K. cle.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Lau.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lyc.*, *Manc.*, *Mep.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Merl.*, *Mez.*, *Murx.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. p.*, *Nicc.*, *Nico.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pan.*, *Pb.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Phe.*, *Physo.*, *Pte.*, *Pod.*, *Pul. n.*, *Rap.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rum. c.*, *Rut.*, *Saba.*, *Sap.*, *Sarr.*, *Seneg.*, *SEP.*, *Sil.*, *Stan.*, *Stil.*, *Sul. Sum.*, *Tel.*, *Thea.*, *Thu.*, *Vin.*, *Wild.*; day, *Na. p.*; morning, *Æs. h.*, *Buf.*, *Castor.*, *Coloc.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mez.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. p.*, *Nicc.*, *Sang.*; during menses, *Castor.*; on rising, *Pho.*, *Na. p.*; forenoon, *Mag. c.*, *Na. m.*; while riding, *Pul. n.*; 6 A.M., in bed, *Coca*; 11 A.M., *Hydrs.*; 11 A.M. to 12 M., before breakfast, *Na. p.*; noon, *Fago.*, *Na. m.*; afternoon, *Fago.*, *Lach.*, *Pul. n.*, *Sul.*; 1 P.M., *Fago.*; 2 P.M., *Grat.*; 3 P.M., *Physo.*; 6 P.M., *Fago.*; 7.30 P.M., *Zing.*; 10 P.M., after eating, *Coca*; 11 P.M., *Coca*, *Fago.*; midnight, *Mag. c.*; after breakfast, *Coca*, *Colch.*, *Lyc.*, *Pul. n.*; before dinner, *Lyc.*, *Nx. v.*; after dinner, *Pte.*, *Thea.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. ac.*; when sitting, *Euc.*; during drowsiness, *Corn. c.*; before eating, *Crot. t.*; after eating, *Arn.*, *Chlol.*, *Op.*, *Pul. n.*, *Rap.*, *Sang.*, *Thu.*, *VERAT.*; during fever, *Zn.*; on approach of meal-time, *Tax.*; after rising, *Coca*; before going to sleep, *Dig.*; after stool, *Pul. n.*; after vomiting, *Ther.*; while walking, *Chel.*, *Chin. s.*, *Rat.*; after walk-

- < ing, Coca ; (**Agg.**) beer, Atro. ; after eating, Na. p. ; pressure, Pnl. n. ; thunderstorm. Na. p. ; on walking about room, Lyc. ; (**Amel.**) beer, Na. p. ; before and after breakfast, Coca ; after dinner, Mag. c. ; after eating, Astr., Bro., Chin. s., K. br., Op., Ox. ac., Tax. ; sleep, Coca ; after P soup, Castor. ; alternating with twitching, Aga. m. ; as if hungry, Na. m., Petrol. ; > 8 A.M., before breakfast, Coca ; without hunger, Alum., Am. m., Tax. ; intermitting, Mur. ac. ; as from smoking, > sleep, Pho.
- Eviscerated sensation, morning, Ol. an.
- Excitability, Bell.
- Excoriation, sensation of, Cit. v., Cup. ac., Sal. ac.
- Exhalation rising from, sensation of acrid, pungent, Phe.
- Faintness, Æs. h., Aga. m., Carb. ac., *Cimic.*, Cle., Cop., Corn. c., Dig., Dios., Elap., Gent. l., Glo., K. bi., Lac. ac., Lau., Nico., Op., Phe., Pic. ac., Pte., Pul. n., Stil., Tel., Thea, Til. ; morning, Dios. ; forenoon, Na. m. ; afternoon, Fago. ; 4 P.M., Dios. ; 4 to 7 P.M., Lepi. ; 6 P.M., Fago. ; night, Dios., Tarent. ; after breakfast, Colch. ; after dinner, Ail. ; while sitting, Euc. ; from short fast, Tab. ; after stool, Dios. ; < 5 A.M., rising and moving around, Pic. ac. ; extending to abdomen, Jug. c. ; up and down, < pressure and change of position, Tarent.
- Falling of food heavily in, Crot. c., Elap.
- Fastened to pharynx, sensation as if, Aga. m.
- Fasting sensation, Aran. s., Caus., Dign., Fago., Ig., Indg., Merl., Mez., Na. c., Na. slfc., Pho., Rhu. g., Scr. ; morning, Anac., Mag. m., Nicc. ; after waking, Mil. ; forenoon, Na. c., Nicc. ; after dinner, Lyc. ; after eating, Bov. ; during fulness, Card. b. ; < after breakfast, Am. m. ; (**Amel.**) eating, Mez. ; eructation, Fago. ; acute, Ol. an. ; without hunger, Chin. s., Cocc., Lach.
- Fermentation, Acon. a., Grap. ; after eating, Apoc. c. ; as from gas, Apoc. c.
- Fluid pouring into, sensation of, Hell.
- Fluttering, Brach., Cala. ; during nausea, Æth.
- Food, sensation as if heaviness would be relieved by, Sep. ; sensation as if morsel remained, Lach., Lyc. ; as of swallowing without chewing, Magn. ; as of swallowing morsel hot, followed by cold water, < eating, > drinking fresh water, Gent. c. ; as if one had swallowed too large a morsel, Ol. an. ; unable to tolerate most easily digestible, Merc. sol., Pho., Sec. c.
- Foreign body, sensation of, Cup., Grat., Na. m. ; moving, Aga. m. ; > by eructations, Fago. ; round, difficult of digestion, Rap. ; twisting about in, then falling downwards, Phe.
- Formication, Aloe, Ant. t., Apis, Colch., K. ca., Lau., Mor., Verat. ; on becoming erect, Colch. ; < empty hiccough, Plat. ; on rising, Rhu. t. ; > by lying down, Rhu. t. ; extending to throat, Sul. ; as from a worm, Cocc. ; forenoon, Castor.
- Foulness, Aran. s., Carl., Chel. ; morning, on rising, Bov.
- Fulness, Acon. s., Æs. h., Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., Alumn., Aml. n., Ant. cr., Ant. s., Ant. t., Apis, Arist. m., Arn., Ars., Bar. c., Bon., Bro., Bry., Calc. p., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. s., *Carb. v.*, Ced., Cham., Chin., Chin. s., Cinch., Chr. ac., Cob., Coca, Coc. c., Colch., *Con.*, Corn. c., (Crot. h.), Crot. t., Cun., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Erio., Euc., Euphr., Eup. per., Eup. pur., Fer., Gent. c., Gent. l., Grap., Grat., Gymno., Hell., Ind., Iod., Ir. v., K. bi., K. ca., Kis., K. n., Kre., Linu., *Lob. i.*, Lyc., Mag. c., Mang., Merc. sol., Merl., Mil., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. c., *Na. m.*, Na. p.,

- Nx. m., Op., Par., Pb., Phe., *Pho.*, Plat., *Pul.*, Pul. n., Ran. s., Rap., Rat., Rum. c., Saba., Serp., Sil., Squ., Stan., Sul. ac., SUL., Tarent., Tep., Tril., Val., Vös., Zn.; **morning**, when fasting, Plat.; 9.45 A.M., Na. ar.; **noon**, Ox. ac., Sep., Sul.; after eating, Ox. ac., Siu.; **afternoon**, Am. m., Calc. c., Chin. s., Coca, *Sul.*; **evening**, Ars., Dios., Eupi., Na. c., Pho.; after eating, K. bi.; 2 P.M., Fago.; 5 and 11 P.M., before eating, Myric.; 6 to 7 P.M., Castor.; 7 P.M., Dios.; **midnight**, Crot. t.; **night**, Spigg.; on going to **bed**, Rum. c.; after breakfast, Alumn., Pho., Pte., Sul.; after **coffee**, Canth.; after **dinner**, Aga. m., Ant. cr., Castor., Grat., Na. m.; after **eating**, Æs. h., Alco., Bar. c., Bor., Carb. a., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Dig., Lil. t., *Lyc.*, Mez., Myric., Nicc., Petrol., Pte., *Rhe.*, *Rhu. t.*, Sil., Sul., Verat.; a little, Croc., Crot. t., Dign., Erio., Fer., Na. ar., Na. p., *Rhu. t.*, Sep., *Sul.*; during **hunger**, Asaf.; during **menses**, Am. car., K. ca.; after **supper**, Carb. v., Chin. s.; after **wine**, *Rhu. t.*; on **waking**, Myric.; after **walking**, Fer.; after **water**, Aloe; (**Agg.**) **eating**, Na. m., Na. p., *Rhu. t.*; **lying** on back or right side, Castor.; on **pressure**, *Lob. i.*; (**Amel.**) on rumbling of **bowels**, Sul.; after **eating**, Fer., Mang.; **eructations**, Euphr., Ir. v., Mag. c., Pho., Sil.; by **lying** on left side, Castor.; **sleep**, Pho.; by **vomiting** clear water, K. ca.; **walking** in open air, Sul.; as if filled with **air**, Cob.; from **food**, *Arg. n.*, *Fer.*; **extending** to back, Carl.; to chest, Carl., Na. sulf.; evening, in bed, during menses, Na. slfc.; into pharynx, Cham.
- **Gangrene**, Pho., Sec. c.; sensation of, (Lin.).
 - **Gastritis**. See **Inflammation**.
 - **Gathering**, Ox. ac.
 - **Gnawing**, Acon. ac., Am. m., Apis, Apoc. c., *Ars.*, *Ars. s. f.*, Aur. m., Bar. ac., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Corn. c., Cup., Eup. pur., Gam., Kre., *Lach.*, Lith., *Lyc.*, Op., Phc., *Pul.*, Pul. n., SEP., Sil., Sul., Tril., Zn. m.; **morning**, Æs. h., Plat.; when fasting, Carb. v., Nit. ac.; **noon**, after eating, Euphr.; before **dinner**, Grap.; after dinner, Apoc. c.; after a drink, Coc. c.; after **eating**, Grap.; during **short walk**, Hell.; (**Agg.**) when sitting bent, standing, and walking, Bar. ac.; **lying**, Sil.; **eructations**, Fago.; (**Amel.**) **supper**, SEP.; **burning**, *Rut.*; **convulsive**, > after breakfast, Til.; **extending** to back, after dinner, Sep.; to throat, as from acids, *Hep.*; as from **hunger**, Mil., Ox. ac.; extending into intestines Hal.; sudden, on going upstairs, before supper, Chin. s.; **ulcerative**, Acon. a.; as from **worms**, Am. m.
 - **Goneness**. See **Emptiness**.
 - **Grasping**, Ox. ac.
 - **Grinding**, morning, > breakfast, Am. m.; 7 P.M., Dios.; as from worms, Am. m.
 - **Griping**, Æth., Alumn., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Card. m., Castor., Chin., Coc. c., *Coc.*, Con., Cup., Dul., Euphm., Fagu., *Grap.*, Grat., Hell., Ip., K. n., *Lyc.*, Merc. c., Naj., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Physo., Pte., Sil., Thu., Vich., Zn. m.; **morning**, Hype., Rat.; till breakfast, Vich.; after drink, Na. c.; forenoon, Grap.; 3 A.M., Pod.; **afternoon**, Par.; **night**, Pho.; while **walking**, Na. c.; (**Amel.**) during and after **eating**, Grap.; **eructations**, Par.; **lying** down, Sil.; **pressure** on bowels, Pod.; **constrictive**, Pho., Phyt.; **convulsive**, *Arn.*, Nit. ac., Stan.; cutting, Cannab. i.; **extending** to abdomen, Bry., Con.; to cœcal region, Coc. c.; as from **hunger**, Mil.; in **paroxysms**, Nit. ac.; 11 A.M., from beer, > after dinner, Coloc.; as if something would **tear loose**, morning, during eructations, Sep.; as from worms, Hell.

- **Grumbling**, Arn., Cannab. i.; afternoon, while riding in carriage, Na. slfc.
- **Gurgling**, Aga. m., Am. car., Carb. a., Hydrs., K. ca., K. iod., Lact., Fel.; **morning**, Bov.; on walking, Carb. a.; **noon**, while yawning, Zn.; **evening**, Zn.; when lying down, Bon.; eating, Bov.; during **nausea**, Æth.; > after **eating**, Bov.; as though **bubbles of air burst**, Chel.; **extending into umbilical region**, while sitting, Indg.
- **Hæmorrhage**, Cup., Sec. c.
- **Hand to**, constant putting of, Camph.
- **Hanging down**, Euphm., Mez.; loose, Bar. c.; when walking, Hep.; like a bag, Rhu. t.; empty, Thea; sensation as by a thread, Na. m.; which would break, < by smelling cordials and vinegar, Aga. em.
- **Hank**, sensation of a, Coloc.
- **Hardness**, Alco., Anil., Ars., Chim., Cob., Lept., Merc. i. f., Pul.; > eructations, Carb. v.; **hard substance** in, sensation of, Bap., Fer., Tab.; < drinking, Mos.; < eating, Rum. c.; like **food undigested**, Physc.; **heavy**, Lith.; as if **rolling around in**, Lil. t.
- **Heat**, Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. a., Acon. f., Acon. n., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Alco., Aloe, Alum., Alumn., Am. be., Am. car., Aml. n., Anth. n., Anthr., Apts, Arg. n., Ars., Ars. h., Art. ab., Aur. s., Bap., Benz. ac., Bro., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. i., Conth., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Caus., Ced., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Chlf., Chlo., Cimic., Cinch., Coca, Coc. c., Cocc., Cod., Colch., Coloc., Con., Corn. f., Cupress., Dig., Euc., Euphm., Eup. per., Fago., Fer., Feru., Fl. ac., Gel., Glo., Grat., Gymno., Hell., Heli., Helo., Hcy. ac., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Jat., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. ele., K. n., K. ox., K. slfc., K. slft., Lac. ac., Lact., Lau., Led., Lob. i., Lup., Mag. m., Meny., Merc. c., Mez., Myric., Na. m., Na. sulf., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nz. v., Æna., Ol. j., Olud., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Phyt., Pip. m., Plat. m., Pod., Polyg., Pte., Pul., Rap., Rat., Rha. f., Rut., Sabi., Sac., Sang., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Squ., Stach., Stry., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tana., Tarent., Ter., Thu., Ton., Val., Verat., Verat. v., Vesp., Zn. m.,
- C** Zn. s.; **morning**, Am. m., Apis, Lith. m.; after eructations, Ast.; on rising, Hype.; 7 A.M., Dios.; **noon**, Fago.; **afternoon**, Fago.; **evening**, Coloc., Fer. i., Hype.; after **bread**, Sars.; during **dinner**, Hype.; before **eating**, Fl. ac.; after eating, Bon., Fer.; when **empty**, Naj.; after eructations, Sum.; after **peevishness**, before dinner, Pho.; during > **vertigo**, Hell.; on **waking**, Acon. f.; (**Amel.**) after **eating**, Arg. n.; by
- P** **eructations**, Fago.; by cold water, Alumn., Hype.; **extending into abdomen**, Am. car., Carl., Cinch., Veratn.; over body, Ars., Coca, Imp., Nico., Op.; over chest, Bar. m., Cinch., Euph. a., Na. m., Ol. an., Veratn.; to eyes, Stram.; to fauces, Cap.; to fingers, after eating, Con.; to head, Cinch., Hell., Mag. m., Mang., Spira., Sum.; in the forenoon, Alum.; night, in bed, > sitting up, Cinnb.; while sitting, Indg.; to mouth, 6 P.M., Fago.; to œsophagus, Asaf.; to shoulders, Lau.; to spine, Jat.; to stomach, All. c.; to throat, Sum., Tarent.; afternoon, Fago.; night, in bed, > sitting, Cinnb.; upward, Ars., Carb. ac., K. bi., Lau., Euphr.; while sitting, Indg.; **qualmish**, rising to mouth, morning, Mang.; as from hot water, Colocen.
- **Heaviness**, Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Alco., All. s., Alumn., Ant. t., Apom., Arn., Arg. n., Asc. t., Ars., Bap., Bor., Bor. ac., Bro., Cact., Canc. f., Cannab. i., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carb. v. Carl., Cass., Castor., Cham. (Chin.), Chr. ac., Cich., Cit. v., Coca, Coc. c., Colch., Crot. h., Dig., Dir., Ery. a., Euc., For., Fuc., Gas., Gent. c., Gent. l., Hydrs.,

- Hyos., K. bi., K. ca., K. ele., K. iod., K. n., Lac. ac., Lace., Lap., Lepi., Lil. t., Linu., Na. m., Na. p., *Nx. v.*, Op., Opu., Osm., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Plat. m., Ple., Plmbg., Pte., *Pul. n.*, *Rob.*, Rum. c., Saba., *Sang.*, Sec. c., Serp., Sil., Sin. a., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Stach., Stry., *Sul.*, Sul. ac.,
- C** Tana., Upa., Val., Vös., Wye., Zn.; **morning**, Calc. s., Dios., Ery. a.; fasting, Bar. ac.; 1 A.M., Pte.; **noon**, after roast lamb, *Lye.*; **afternoon**, Sang.; after eating, LYC.; **evening**, Hell., K. bi., Sul.; after coming indoors, Vesp.; **night**, Cass., Ery. a., Tarent.; on **ascending** stairs, Nx. m.; from **beer**, Acon.; from **bread**, Merc. sol.; after **breakfast**, Aga. m., Crot. h., Fago., Lye., Pte., Sang.; with meat, Hype.; after **dinner**, Grat., Na. ar., Pte.; after **eating**, Abs., Alumn., *Ars.*, Cact., Carb. ac., Cent., Cham., *Elap.*, Fl. ac., K. ar., Lob. i., Lye., Physo., *Pul. n.*, Sang.; a little, Bar. ac., Verat.; on **becoming erect**, Bar. c.; before **menses**, Tarent.; during **nausea** and **headache**, Glo.; on **stooping**, Bar. c.; on **straightening** body, Dig.; after **supper**, Chin. s., Plan.; on **waking**, < Pte.; from **water**, Chel.; (**Agg.**) **night**, Pte.; **eating**, Pb.; **motion**, Pte.; **pressure**, Pho., Pte., Sin. a.; **pudding**, Pte.; in **room**, Ant. t.; by **smoking**, Lac. ac.; by **touch**, Sin. a.; (**Amel.**) in open air, Ant. t.; after **breakfast**, Bar. ac.; by **dinner**, Calc. s.; by **emission of flatus**, Serp.; by **eructations**, Ant. t.; **applying hands**, Cass.; **sitting erect**, Bar. ac.; **walking** in open air, Bor., Bor. ac.; **extending** to ears, evening, after dinner, Ment. pi.; to pharynx, Cham.; as from **indigestion**, Sang.; **leaden**, after eating, Pho. ac.
- **Heaving**. See **Retching**.
- **Ice**, sensation like, after cold drinks and fruit, ELAP.
- **Inactivity**, Ail., Aloe, Bell., Mauc., Rau. s., Sil.
- **Indescribable** sensation, Lob. i.
- **Indigestion**, sensation of, Æth., Cob., Fer., Ib., Mez., Physo., Wild.; **morning**, Dios., Ost.; 7 A.M., Dios.; **afternoon**, Sang.; after **breakfast**, Rum. c.; after **eating**, Fl. ac.
- **Inflammation**, Alco., All. c., Alumn., *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Aur. m., Bell., Bro., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. o., Chlo., Cie. v., Colch., Cun., Cup. ac., Dig., Euphm., Gau., Hyos., Indg., K. ar., (K. bi.), K. fœ., (K. ele.), K. n., K. sulft., Lol., Mez., Pb., Pho., Ter.; sensation of, Bell., Fer.; symptoms of, *Ars.*
- **Inspidity**, *Grap.*, Stro., Sul.
- **Irritation**, Abs., All. c., Ant. t., *Arg. n.*, *Ars. h.*, Aur. m. n., Carb. ac., Chr. ac., Cub., Gau., Helo., K. ar., K. n., Lepi., Mat., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. sol., Ox. ac., Pb., Pod., Sec. c., Stram., Verat. v., < eating, Cup.
- **Lameness**, sensation of, Am. br.
- **Lancinations**, All. s., Aur. s., Canth., Pb., Polyp. o., *Thal.*; after dinner, Peti.
- **Laxity**, Æs. h., Calc. p., Crot. t., Euphm., Hal., Ig., Ip., Mag. c., Merl., Petrol., Spo., Sul. ac., *Tub.*; **morning**, Sul.; **forenoon**, Aga. m.
- **Lead**, sensation of having drunk melted, Ip.
- **Liquid in**, sensation of, extending to anus, Mil.
- **Lump**, sensation of, Dir., Hey. ac., Naj., Pb., Sil.; **morning**, during eructation, Bar. c.; **evening**, Polyp. o.; after dinner, Na. c.; after **eating**, Rhu. t.; < while **standing**, Rhu. t.; > **friction**, Pb.; as from **undigested food**, Lob. i.
- **Malaise**, Tarent.
- **Movement**, Arn., Colch., Gent. c., Grat., Jac., Lau., Nice., Pho., Sul. ac.; **noon**, Zn.; after **eating**, Rat.; during **nausea**, Gam.; > **walking**,

- Gent. c.; anti-peristaltic, Lob. i.; back and forth, Indg.; convulsive, Crot. t., Cup. ac.; extending into abdomen, Iod.; as from flatulence, K. ca.; paroxysmal while sitting and walking, Sul. ac.; as if peristaltic motion were driven toward throat, Asaf.
- **Numbness**, Acon., Thea.
- **Oppression**, Abs., Aga. m., Alco., Aloe, Am. m., Ant. cr., Arg. n., Arn., Bell., Cact., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Cic. m., Cimic., Cinnb., Cle., Corn. c., Cyc., Fago., For., Gas., Gin., Hel., Hur., Hyos., Led., Lob. i., K. br., K. cle., Nx. m., Ox. ac., Phe., Physo., Pso., Pte., Rhu. t., **C** Sec. c., Seneg., Thea., Xan., Zn.; **morning**, Am. car.; **noon**, Alum., Fago., Mur. ac.; **afternoon**, Am. m., Fago., Stro.; **evening**, Alum.; 8.30 P.M., Hur.; 11 P.M., Fago.; **midnight**, Crot. t.; on waking, Colch.; on ascending stairs, Nx. m.; after bread, K. ca.; at breakfast, Gel.; while eating, CANNAB. I.; after eating, Aga. m., Alum., Am. car., Arg. n., Fer., Hype.; after indignation, Fer. p.; during nausea, Lyc.; before rising, Fago.; after sleep, Lach.; when standing long, Hur.; from > drinking cold water, Pod.; (Amel.) eructation, Aloe, Chel., Fago.; and loosening waistbands, Chin. s.; extending to clavicle, Chel.; to throat, **P** after eating potatoes, > eructation, Alum.; as from flatulence, Na. c.; as from hunger, 8.30 P.M., Hur.
- **Overloaded sensation**, Am. car., Ant. cr., Ars., Carb. ac., Cimic., Cyc., Euc., Ig., K. bi., PUL., Sul.; **morning**, Ars.; **forenoon**, Cimic.; **evening**, Euphr.; after thin stool, Calc. c.; **night**, Ant. t.; after dinner, Ant. t., Dig., Til.; after eating, Pte.; with sour mucus, Sac.
- **Pain**, Ab. n., Ac. ac., Acon., Act., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Ail., All. c., Alum., Alumn., Am. car., Am. cau., Aml. n., Ant. t., Apis, Aran. s., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. i., Arum m., Asc. c., Asc. t., Aur., Bap., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Benz. ac., Bol. s., Brach. Bro., Cact., Cad. br., Cad., Calc. c., Calc. p., Calc. s., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Carb. v., Card. m., Cass., Caul., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Chlol., Cimic. Cit. v., Cle., Cob., Coc. c., Cod., Colch., Con., Conv. d., Cop., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cun., Cup., CUP. AC., Cup. am., Cup. ar., Dios., Grap., Ham., K. ar., K. ca., K. cle., Lyc., Mez., Mor., Ox. ac., PUL., Pte., Sang., Sol. **C** t. æ., Tab.; on eructation, Ant. cr.; from attempts at, Cocc.; after suppressed eructations, Bar. c.; with faceache, Coloc.; with headache, Coloc.; from hiccough, Rat.; from jolting in carriage, Lob. s.; after liquid, Ars., Merc. c.; when lying on left side, K. br.; before menses, Tarent.; during menses, Pul.; after milk soup, Na. c.; during nausea and headache, Glo.; during nausea and vomiting, Canth., K. ca.; during retching, Acon., Ars.; after retiring, Ere.; on rising, Peti.; after rising, Cob.; after any solid, Merc. c.; when standing, Carb. v.; before stool, Lob. s., Rhu. t.; during stool, Sea.; during toothache, Coloc.; from tobacco, Chel.; on turning in bed, Op.; during heaviness in vertex, Ir. fœ.; after vexation, Castor; when vomiting, Acon., Op., Sant.; after vomiting, Asc. c., Crot. t., Stram.; when walking, Carb. v.; on waking, Rum. c.; after walnuts, Naj.; after wine and < water, Bry.; (Agg.) morning, Tril.; drawing in abdomen, Pul.; bread and milk, Card. m.; on deep breathing, Carbn. s.; after drinking, Canth., Merc. c., Rhu. g.; hot or cold, Pb.; after eating, Feru., Rhu. g., Mor., Pb., Tril.; had inspiration, Bry.; jar of walking, Sep.; pressure, Arn., Bro., Bry., Hæm., Jat., Op., Pho., Tarent., Zn. m.; after sitting, Ars. i.; bent over, Lyc.; sugar in coffee or tea, Ox. ac.; touch, Ars.; during > vomiting, Ars.; (Amel.) evening, Dios.; 4 P.M., eating bread, Na. c.;

open air, Naj.; after going to bed, Zing.; after eating, Grap., K. br., Nicc., Polyg.; after eructations, Calc. p., Chel., Cimic., Dign., Glo., Helo., Sep.; after dinner, Caus.; emission of flatus, Chel., Dign.; by heat, Caus., Nx. v.; after lying down, Caus., K. iod.; on left side, with legs drawn up, Chel.; sweet milk, Ars.; opiates, Nit. ac.; pressure, Pod.; after rising, Pb.; after soup, Castor., Mag. c.; after supper, Am. car., Sep.; on waking, Nit. ac.; after cold water, Calc. s., Tep.

- — **Acute**, Aga. m., Alumn., Asaf., Bap., Bell., Canth., Carbn. s. Cod., Dios., Erio., Cup. s., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Dios., Fagu., Fer. mu., Feru., Gas., Gel., Glo., Gran., Grat., Gymno., Hæm., Hal., Hey. ac., Hell., Hell. f., Helo., Her., Hur., Hydrs., Hyos., Indg., Iod., (Ip.), Ir. v., Jat., Juni., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., (K. ele.), K. iod., K. m., K. n., K. ox., K. slfc., K. slft., Lab., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lept., Lob. i., Lob. s., Lol., Lyc., Mag. c., Mang. m., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. n., Merc. p. r., Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Œna., Olnd., Op., Ost., Ox. ac., Pb., Pb. cr., Ped., Petrol., Pix., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Plan., Plmbg., Polyg., Polyp. o., Pte., Pul., Ran. s., Rhodo., Rhu. g., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Rut., Sabi., Sac., Sang., Sca., Sec. c., Seneg., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Squ., Stan., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Til., Thu., Tril., Trio., Ust., Val., Verat., Vip., Wild., Yuc., Zing., Zn.,
- C** Zn. m., Zn. s.; **day**, Polyp. o.; **morning**, Caus., Colch., Dign., Dios., Iod., Lyc., Mag. c., Petrol.; in bed, Con., Pb.; after eating, Tarent.; fasting, Til.; on waking, Na. m.; on walking, Pho., Mag. c., Nicc., Sil.; 2 A.M., Rhu. v.; 3 A.M., Pod., Seneg.; 5 A.M., Na. m.; 7 A.M., Dios.; 9.45 A.M., Na. ar.; 11 A.M., Hur.; when driving, Gel.; **noon**, after eating, Pho.; **afternoon**, Ars. i., Sang., Ust.; during intoxicated feeling, Gel.; **evening**, Ars., Calc. s., Castor., Dios., Mor., Pho., Plan., Rhu. t., Sang., Tarent.; after eating, Ars.; after long fasting, Dios.; before menses, Mag. c.; when sitting, Gel.; after supper, Asc. t.; 1 P.M., Nicc.; 3 P.M., Dios.; 6 P.M., Lach.; 10 P.M., Merc. i. r.; **night**, Arg. n., Narz., Pod., Seneg., Tarent., Thu.; during sleep, Nit. ac.; during anxiety, Cup. ac.; on bending body together, Mil.; after cramp in bladder, Physo.; before **breakfast**, Arg. n.; after breakfast, Calc. s., Carbn. s., Crot. h.; on **breathing**, Lyc.; from chill, Sil.; after taking cold, Lyc.; before tetanic convulsions, Sul. h.; on coughing, Hell., Pho., Rhu.; during delirium, Camph.; during **diarrhœa**, Arg. n., Coloc., Na. c.; after dinner, Acon., Castor., Cob., Crot. h., Mag. c., Mez., Pho.; in open air, Physo.; while **eating**, Calc. p., Crot. c., Op., Pul. n.; after eating, Ab. n., Æs. h., Ars., Calc. p., Cist., Cob., Glo., Ham., Hydrs., Ir. v., K. ca., Merc. i. f., Œna., Ost., Pho., Polyp. o., Pte., Pul. n., Rob., Sin. n.,
- < Zn.; during hunger, Hur.; on rising, Peti.; (**Agg.**) **pressure**, Merc. i.
- P** f.; on sitting down, after riding and walking, Dios.; **stooping**, Dios.; extending into intestines, at 6 P.M., < pressure, Yuc.; to shoulders, Cod.

— — **Alternating** with pain in chest, Caus.

— — **Arteries**, beating against, sensation of, Mez.

— — **Corrosive**, Ars.

— — **Deepseated**, K. ma.

— — **Diarrhœa**, as in, Narz.

— — **Extending** over abdomen, Colch., Sol. t. æ.; into back, Sul.; to chest, Aloe; around base of chest, like a girdle, Pho.; to ears and face, Tarent.; to hypochondria, Pho.; to limbs Pb.; to lumbar region, evening, Pho.; during menses, Bor.; to mouth, Sul. ac.; to navel, Bro.; to œsophagus, Jat.; to back of shoulders, evening and morning, Na. m.; to left side,

- Ab. n.; to spine, Ab. n., Ig.; to throat, morning, when lying on side, > lying on back, Ig.; toward umbilicus, Jat.
- — Faintlike, Til.
 - — Flatus, as from, > by emission of, Aga. m.; > vomiting and diarrhoea, Ars.
 - — Heartburn, as in beginning of, Cham., K. bi.
 - — Hot, Ars., Carbn. o., Ery. a., K. m.
 - — Hunger, as from, Hur., VERAT.; morning till afternoon, Grap.; 10 A.M., Hur.; after chills, Gin.; > eating, Cob., Hur.
 - — Intermittent, Asaf., Sin. a., Sin. n.
 - — Laced, as if, Nx. m.
 - — Lacerating, before and after eating, Tarent.
 - — Nauseating, K. m.; 4 P.M., Grat.
 - — Nervous, Asc. t.
 - — Neuralgic, Æs. h., Cod., Cup, Mor.
 - — Pulsating, Na. slfc.
 - — Retching, afternoon, Pul.
 - — Rheumatic, extending to chest, Tarent.
 - — Rolling, Ced.
 - — Sore, Bry.; convulsive, Acon., Anac., Ars., Canth., Dig., Euphm., Mag. c., Naj.; night, Ars.; before eating, Mez.; periodic, Ars.; as if had swallowed something too large, Tab.
 - — Turning around in, Merc. i. f.
 - — Ulcerative, Merc. sol.; afternoon, Mag. m.; after dinner, Arg. n.; after eating, Hell.; on pressure, Bar. c.; > after eating, Gam.
 - — Vague, Cass.
 - — Vomiting, as after, Merc. sol.
 - Paralysis, Petrol.
 - Peculiar sensation, > eating, Chel.
 - Pepper, sensation as from swallowing, Euphm.
 - Perforation, sensation of, K. iod.
 - Peristaltic action increased, Carbn. o.
 - Piercing, Cup.; on eating, > hot cloths, and by sweat, Tab.
 - Pinching, Aga. m., Am. car., Arn., Asaf., Bry., Cocc., Dign., K. br., Merc. c., Naj., Nz. v., Phyt., Rhodo., Tril.; morning, Dign.; after rising, > after breakfast, Na. slfc.; forenoon, Thu.; afternoon, Alum., Pul.; after coffee, Dign.; before stool, after eating, Tab.; when walking, Til.; burning, midnight, on waking, before diarrhoea, < emission of flatus, Fl. ac.; convulsive, Con.; deep, Eug.; extending to intestines and to throat, Cup. ac.; paroxysmal, Nit. ac.; transversely across, Arg.
 - Poisoned sensation, Hæm., Lach.
 - Pressure, Acon., Acon. c., Aga. m., Alco., All. c., Aloe, Alum., Am. car., Am. m., Aml. n., Anac., Ant. t., Ant. s., Apis, Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Atro., Aur., Bap., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Benz. ac., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bro., Bry., Cale. c., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Carl., Casc., Caus., Cham., Chel., (Chin.), Chin. s., Chlof., Chr. ac., Cle., Coc. c., Colch., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cyc., Delph., Dig., Euc., Euphr., Fer., Fl. ac., Gas., Gent. c., Gent. l., Gin., Grap., Grat., Guare., Hey. ac., Hell., Helo., Hep., Hydrphb., Ig., Ind., Indg., Jat., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., K. clc., K. iod., K. n., Lac. ac., Lace., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lina., Lob. i., Lol., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang. m., Mang. ox., Merc., Merc. br., Merc. c., Merl., Meny., Mep., Mez., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. c., Na. m., Narz., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s.,

- Nx. m., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Par., Phe., *Pho.*, Physo., Picro., Pimp., Ple., *Pul.* n., Saba., Sam., *Sang.*, Sarr., Sars., Sec. c., Seneg., *Sil.*, Sin. a., Sol. n., Spig., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stro., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Ter., Thu., Til., Val., Verat., Verb., Wies., Wild., **C** Ziz., Zn.; morning, Ant. cr., Hype., Kis., *Pul.*; till 1 P.M., Sep.; in bed, *Pho.*; after waking Stap.; after eating, Nx. v.; fasting, Caus., Sac.; after rising, Caus., Zn.; on waking, Cyc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Phyt.; forenoon, Fran., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Na. m., Nicc., Stan., Thu.; after stool, Sul.; 2 A.M., Na. p.; 5 A.M., K. n.; noon, Zn.; after eating, Sin. a.; cooked fruit, Mez.; afternoon, Am. m., Arg. n., Dign., Nicc., Petrol., *Lyc.*; while riding in carriage, *Lyc.*; 3 P.M., Ol. an.; 4 to 5 P.M., Bry.; 7 to 10 P.M., Nicc.; 9 P.M. till midnight, *Pho.*; evening, Euphr., Na. m., *Pho.*, Sep., *Sil.*; in bed, *Lyc.*; during chill, Sul.; after eating, Zn.; after eating fish and roast meat, Thu.; before lying down, Calc. c.; after lying down, Carb. a.; night, Am. car., (Cina), K. ca., Lach., Nit. ac., Sep.; while lying on back, *Lyc.*; on waking, Caus., Hype.; after midnight, *Sul.*; if abdomen is touched by cold air, Caus.; following rumbling in abdomen, Carb. v.; in open air, Ol. an.; after beer, Carbn. s.; after rush of blood to head, Gas.; from bread, Sul. ac., Zing.; after breakfast, Acon. f., Aga. m., Ars., Carbn. s., Caus., Cyc., K. bi.; from clothes, Am. car.; before dinner, Na. m.; after dinner, Am. car., Ars., Carbn. s., Cinch., Cle., Coc. c., Hype., Na. c., Mez., Sul., Verat.; after drinking, Daph., Hyos., *Pho.* ac.; cold drink, Ac. ac.; while eating, Acon., Bry.; after eating, Acon. f., Aga. m., Anac., Bar. c., Bell., Bov., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Cham., *Chin.*, *Chin.* s., Cocc., Coc. c., Colch., Con., Euphm., Equ., Fl. ac., *Fer.*, *Hep.*, Her., Hur., Hype., K. ca., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mez., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., *Pho.*, *Pho.* ac., Ple., Sep., *Sil.*, *Sul.*, Til., Thu., Verat., Vös.; after exertion on a hunt, Carl.; mental, Anac.; fasting, Nit. ac., Petrol.; after heat, Grat.; during menses, Am. car.; after milk, Hype., Petrol.; after peevishness, before dinner, *Pho.*; while riding, *Pul.* n.; when sitting, Caus.; after soup, Ars., Indg.; after stool, Carbn. s.; on straightening out, Dig.; after supper, Carl., *Pul.*; on waking, Ant. s.; when walking, Bry., Na. c.; < in open air, Nit. ac.; from water, Chel.; cold, Rhodo.; (Agg.) by beer, Atro.; after breakfast, *Pul.* n.; after eating, Bism., Merc., Ple.; keeping body erect, Nit. d. s.; by eructation, Nicc.; by inspiration, Na. m., Nit. d. s.; by motion, *Pho.* ac.; by pressure, Aga. m., Bro., Chel., Chlof., Indg., Mang. m., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Sin. a.; on rising from bed, > *Grap.*; by touch, Sin. a.; walking in open air, *Sil.*; (Amel.) forenoon, Mag. m., Na. c.; evening, Arg. n.; 7 to 10 P.M., Nicc.; night, *Sul.*; bending inward, Nit. d. s.; diarrhœa, Arg. n.; eating, *Chin.*, Nit. ac., Petrol.; eructation, Carb. v., Chel., Cyc., Euphr., Helo., K. n., Nicc., Ol. an., Par., Phe., *Pho.*; lying, *Grap.*, (Lach.); on side, *Lyc.*; rest, Calc. p.; after rising, Phyt.; on rubbing, *Lyc.*; on falling asleep, Rhu. t.; after smoking, K. bi.; by warmth of bed, *Grap.*; yawning, Na. m.
- — Acute, < touch, Lina.
 - — Alternating with pain in cœliac ganglia, Ig.; extending to nape of neck, forehead, and temples, Chel.
 - — Anxious, Arn., Gent. l., Sul.
 - — Bar, as from, Bell.
 - — Burning, Hell., Cic. v., Sin. a.; during forenoon, Colocn.
 - — Cold, as from taking, morning, Na. m.
 - — Colicky, Myric.

- — **Constrictive**, morning in bed, lying on side, > when lying on back, Chin.
- — **Convulsive**, Bell., Zn.; morning, Alum.; evening, after stool, Calc. c.; after supper, Calc. c.; rising to throat, in the morning, Coloc.
- — **Cramplike**, Sel.; morning, Cannab. s.; evening, Na. m.
- — **Cutting**, < drawing in abdomen, Ant. cr.
- — **Downward**, Ox. ac.
- — **Dull**, Chlof., Con., Led., Mang. m., Mez.; morning, Chr. ox.; extending into œsophagus, Jat.; as with a dull point, Asar.
- — **Eating too much**, as from, Bov., Hype., Lyc., Rhe., Sil.
- — **Extending into left side of abdomen**, Colch.; over abdomen, Pul. n.; < touch, Merl.; to **arm**, Indg.; to **back**, Indg.; forenoon, Mag. m.; after breakfast, Hype.; into **chest**, Dul., Grat., Hyos., *K. ca.*, Merl.; forenoon, Par.; when coughing, Rap.; after dinner, Na. m.; > by empty eructations, Mag. c.; to **heart**, Lach.; to **intestines**, Cup. ac.; toward **navel**, (Lach.); to **œsophagus**, Bro., Nit. d. s.; to **pharynx**, Aloe, Na. m.; to **sternum**, Na. m., Rhe.; to **throat**, Cup. ac., Grat.; forenoon, Mag. m.
- — **Flatulence**, as from, Aga. m., Cob.; > by eructation, Mag. m.
- — **Fulness**, as from, Chin.; after eating, Mez.
- — **Gnawing**, Hyos.
- — **Indigestion**, as from, Op.
- — **Intermitting**, Ig., Squ.
- — **Inward**, Cact.
- — **Lump**, as from, after supper, Calc. c.
- — **Mineral water**, as after, Coc. c.
- — **Overdistension**, as from, evening after eating, Lyc.
- — **Paroxysmal**, Chel., Sol. n.; > eructation, Gam.
- — **Pinching**, Coc. c.; paroxysmal, Dig.
- — **Plug**, as from, Mil.
- — **Sore**, *Sep.*; day and morning, Nit. ac.; after eating, Na. m.; < on touch, Carb. v.
- — **Spot**, Pho.; transversely across, *Calc. c.*; afternoon, Alum.; < pressure, Mez.
- — **Upward**, Coc. c., K. cy.; after dinner, Coc. c.; extending to throat-pit, Rum. c.
- — **Xiphoid cartilage were pressed inward**, as if, Arn.
- **Prickling**, Ail., Apis, Dios., Pho., Verat.; during pain in vertex, Cob.; in warm room, > in open air, Sec. c.
- **Pulling**, Sol. t. æ.; 3 P.M., Dios.; after walking a few steps on rising from meal, Ple.
- **Pulsation**, *Arg. n.*, Bell., Cact., Corn. c., Gin., Ham, K. iod., Mag. m., PUL.; 11 A.M., after eating, Alumn.; **evening**, after tea, Brach.; after dinner, while lying down, Op.; while sitting, Euc.; after eating, Alumn.; when wishing to **express an idea**, Rap.; (**Agg.**) lying on back, Op.; (**Amel.**) open air, Naj.; after eructations, *Sep.*; by leaning against anything, Gam.; **rising and walking about**, Op.; as in an **abscess**, after eating, Alumn.; **extending through œsophagus**, after menses, Fer.; paroxysmal, Hyos.
- **Pungency**, Pop.
- **Quivering**, as of a nerve, extending through œsophagus, after menses, Fer.
- **Ragged sensation**, Stram.
- **Rancid sensation**, Bry., Crot. h.; 3.30 P.M., while walking in open air, Com.

- **Rawness**, Asc. c., Con., Hell. ; 1 P.M., Dios. ; after vomiting, Asc. c.
- **Rennet**, feels as if it would be benefited by, Chim.
- **Repulsion**. See **Loathing**.
- **Retraction**, Aga. m., Mos., Pb. ; in a spot, after dinner, Mur. ac.
- **Revulsion**, All. c.
- **Rice-water** felt like apple cores, Stram.
- **Rising** from, Am. br., Coc. c., Fer., Gran. ; **morning**, Tarent. ; 4 A.M., in bed, Na. c. ; **cramplike**, after meals, Pul. n. ; into **chest**, Sul. ac. ; before and after dinner, Tarent. ; to **head**, Manc. ; into **mouth**, Lac. ac. ; toward **œsophagus**, Pul. n. ; as far as **pharynx**, Tel.
- **Rolling**, afternoon, while riding in carriage, Na. slfc. ; night, Rat.
- **Roughness**, Bro.
- **Sand**, sensation of, 5 P.M., Pte.
- **Scalding**, K. ox., Merc. sol., Sec. c.
- **Scraping**, Bry., Carl., Cic. v., Crot. t., Hell., Nt. m., Plat., Pul., Ter. ; after stool and during digestion, Alum. ; burning, Crot. t. ; as from eating something indigestible, Na. m.
- **Scratching**, Chel., Sul.
- **Screwed together** sensation, Canth. ; forenoon, Sil. ; after dinner, Phe. ; extending to chest and intestines, night, K. ca.
- **Secretions** increased, Aur. m. n., Carbn. o. ; as if flowing from, Cinnb. ; perverted, forenoon, Nab.
- **Sensitiveness**, Canc. f., Canth., Cap., K. n., Merc. c., Na. c., Sul. ac. ; 8 A.M., Ol. an. ; after eating, Vös. ; during heart troubles, (Lach.) ; to emetics, lost, Op.
- **Shivering**, during pains, Phyt.
- **Shock**, K. ca.
- **Shooting**, Aga. m., K. bi., Polyg. ; upward, 9.30 A.M., Physo.
- **Shuddering**, K. bi., Na. c.
- **Sinking**, Ail., Arum d., Cannab. i., Carbn. cl., Crot. t., Dig., K. ele., K. foe., Lob. s., Merc. i. r., Murx., Naj., Pho., Physo., Plan., Sec. c., Thea., Zn. m. ; forenoon, Jat. ; 11 A.M., after anything acid, Zn. ; before **breakfast**, K. bi. ; on **waking**, Apoc. c. ; > after **eating**, Alumn. ; **sensation** towards abdomen, as if, Aga. m. ; extending to abdomen, Jug. c. ; paroxysmal, Glo.
- **Smarting**, Ars., Carl., Stram. ; evening, Dios. ; 5 P.M., Dios.
- **Soreness**, Ac. ac., Acon., Æs. h., Aga. em., All. s., Alum., Am. br., Am. car., Am. cau., Anil., Ant. cr., Apis, Ars., Arum m., Atro., Bar. ac., Bov., Brach., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p., Calc. s., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Cinnb., Cocc., Cod., Colch., Coloc., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Der., Dig., Dios., Ery. m., Euc., Euphm., Fago., Gam., Grat., Ind., Iod., K. n., Lye., Mag. m., Merc. c., Merc. sulf., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Oua., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Phyt., Plan., Pod., Pte., Sec. c., Sep., Stram., Sul. ac., Tab.,
C Tarent., Thu., Yuc., Ziz., Zn. ; **morning**, Dios., Fago., Pho. ; on rising, Crot. h. ; **evening**, Art. ab., Dios., Sin. a. ; after tea, Brach. ; 4 P.M., Vich. ; 5 P.M., Dios. ; 9.30 P.M., Phyt. ; **night**, Ost. ; in bed, Mag. c. ; on **coughing**, Aga. em. ; during **dinner**, Mag. m. ; after dinner, Calc. p. ; after **eating**, Calc. p. ; on **fasting**, Bar. ac. ; on **pressure** of hand over fundus, Pho. ; after **pains**, Phyt. ; when **sitting** and **standing**, Bar. ac. ; during stool, Phyt. ; after **vomiting**, Dign. ; when **walking**, Bar. ac. ; (**Agg.**) < **deep breathing**, Merc. sol. ; on **coughing**, Hell. ; on **eating**, Crot. h. ; on **pressure**, K. bi. ; by **motion**, Pod. ; on **stepping**, Hell. ; on **touch**,

- > Merc. sol.; (*Amel.*) evening, after lying down, K. n.; 4 P.M., by eating
P bread, Na. c.; by eructation, Fago.; by opiates, Nit. ac.; as after taking cold, Croc.; extending into abdomen, on expiration and touch, Ant. t.; into mouth, K. bi.; to throat, < coughing and sneezing, Til.; internally, Ol. an.; in spot, Ol. an.; tearing, after drinking at beginning of meal, Nit. ac.; transversely across, afternoon, Alum.; < on coughing and sneezing, Til.; ulcerative, > coffee, Mag. c.
- **Spirits**, sensation as after swallowing, Euphm.
 - **Splitting** sensation, as by a knife, Rhu. t.
 - **Spoiled** sensation, *Grap.*; evening, *Ambra*.
 - **Spree**, sensation as of having been on a, *Æth*.
 - **Stitches**, Ail., Arn., Atro., Aur. m., Bor., Cannab. i., Carb. a., Caus., Cham., Coc. c., Cot., Cup., Cyc., Gran., *Grap.*, Hey. ac., K. ca., K. n., Lac. ac., Lau., Merc. c., Merl., Na. m., Physo., Phyt., Pul. n., Rap., Rhodo., Sil., Sol., Stap., Stro., *Sul.*, Sul. ac.; 3 A.M., Pod.; 9 30 A.M., Physo.; afternoon, Am. m., Sep.; on lying down, Coc. c.; 3 P.M., *Sul.*; from taking cold, Pho.; during cough, Ars., Tab.; after dinner, Mez., Naj.; on eructation, Bry.; on inspiration, Bry.; on making false step, Pul.; (*Amel.*) pressure on bowels, Pod.; by sitting up, Coc. c.; cramplike, Jat.; extending into abdomen and back, Ant. t.; toward left axilla and small of back, K. ca.; to back, 10 P.M., on deep inspiration, Carbn. s.; night, Bor.; to breasts, Lach.; to chest, *Lach.*; to left ear, on laughing, Mang.; evening, after dinner, Alum.; to side, < deep inspiration and turning to left side, Carl.; fine, extending to spine, Bar. c.; to sternum, Na. m.; gnawing, Thu.; hot, Ars.; as with knives, on sitting bent, > on becoming erect, Indg.; paroxysmal, Cop., Mane., Chin.; twitching, Chin.; in various parts, Chin.
 - **Stone**, sensation of a, Aga. m., Bar. c., Bro., Bry., Cham., Ced., Coc. c., Coloc., Gent. c., Merl., Na. m., Nx. v., Op., Osm., Sep., Sil., Squ., Sul. ac. morning, Par.; in bed, K. ca.; on waking, Pul.; 3 P.M., Na. c.; after dinner, Pte.; after eating, Bry., Naj.; while talking, Pau. p.; (*Amel.*) by eructations, Bar. c.; hawking, K. ca.; by salivation, Sul. ac.; cold, *Acon*.
 - **Stool**, sensation of urging to, Vich.
 - **Stoppage**, Naj., Na. c.
 - **Straining**, Phyt.
 - **Strange** sensation, Myric.
 - **Strangulation**, Ars.
 - **Stretched** sensation, Tarent.
 - **Suggillations**, Bro.
 - **Sun**, sensation of having been in hot, fasting, < moving head, Glo.
 - **Swashing**, Arn.; morning, Mez.
 - **Swelling**, Ab. c., Alum., Carb. v., Coc. c., Cup., Dios., Elap., Eup. pur., Gin., Hæm., Hydroc., Ill., K. bi., Led., Lyc., Merc. c., Na. c., Nx. m., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pso., Pul., Rap., Saba., Sac., Sol. a., Tarent.; afternoon, Sul.; evening, Dios., Eupi., K. bi.; 6 P.M., Dios.; 9 30 P.M., Phyt.; 10 P.M., Dios.; 11 P.M., Pip. m.; night, Hæm.; during dinner, Hype.; after eating, Bell., *Cannab. i.*, Elap.; > by eructations, Hæm.; as from convulsion of diaphragm, in epileptic attacks, Cic. v.; extending over abdomen, Merl.; to throat, Til.; hard, Pul.
 - **Symptoms**, Bar. m., Chlo., Der., Dub., Ham., Na. ph., Nx. v., Pho., Stan., Tarent.; morning, Pte.; during pregnancy, Cad.; before vertigo, Tarent.; when walking in open air, Sul.; (*Agg.*) morning, Phyt.,

- Pte.; forenoon, Cad.; after beer, and carrying burdens, Cad.; eating cheese, Pte.; after cramp in drunkards, Cad.; (Agg.) by walking, Cad.; (Amel.) eating, Fago., Sang.; eructations, Merl.; walking in open air, Fago.
- **Tearing**, Alumn., Ars., Cup. ac., Hæm., Lyc., Merc. c., Nx. v., Plat., Tarent.; 10 P.M., Cinch.; on beginning to vomit and purge, Colch.; as from flatulence, before and after eating, Tarent.; lancinating, Ars.; sensation as if about to be torn, Ars.; when vomiting, Ars.
 - **Tension**, Acon., Arg. n., Bry., Calc. cau., Castor., Cham., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Coff., Coff. t., Fer., Gent. l., Grat., Guare., Helo., Hur., Iod., Kre., Lyc., Polyg., Na. ar., Na. m. Nx. v., Rut., Sum., Zu. m.; evening, Hur.; after lying down, Bell.; after dinner, Nit. ac.; before eating, Mez.; during hunger, Hur.; while riding in a carriage, Pho.; on stretching body out, Mag. m.; during walk, Hur.; < inspiration, Grat.; > eructation, Helo.; milk, Rut.; contractive, Caus.; morning, while walking and standing, K. n.; convulsive, Cham.; extending to abdomen, Bry.; to back, evening, Sul.; and chest, Carl.; to pharynx, Cham.; to throat, Cham.; to umbilicus, when lying down, Hur.; griping, extending into abdomen, Plat.
 - **Tickling**, Crot. t., Sang., Tarent.
 - **Tough sensation**, Chin.
 - **Trembling**, Aga. m., Arg. n., Carb. v., Cimic., Chin. s., Mag. s., Na. m.; after breakfast, Cimic.; on eating, Elap.; during menses, Am. car.
 - **Turning**, Na. m., Sul.; on coughing, (Bell.); while lying on it, Hydrs.; after swallowing liquids, Pb.; sensation as if turned about, Æth.; morning, after rising, K. n.; during heart troubles, (Lach.); seems to turn over, on coughing, Pul., Rut., Tab.; > after eructation, Ol. an.; sensation as if it would turn about, K. ca.; while sitting or walking in open air, > open air and eructations, Am. m.
 - **Twinging**, Castor., K. n., Stro.; 5 and 8 P.M., Castor.
 - **Twisting**, Alum., Arg. n., Gran., Grat., Ir. v., K. ca., Na. m., Ol. an., Ox. ac., Pho. ac., Sul., Zu. m.; morning, Plat.; night, Pho.; after breakfast, Aga. m., Sol. t. æ.; after dinner, Sol. t. æ.; while lying on it, Hydrs.; < eating, Grat.; burning, Bry.; convulsive, after dinner, Sars.; extending into abdomen, Arg. n.; tearing, < motion, (Verat. v.); as if a thread were rolled into a ball, (Ars.); upward, after dinner, Ol. an.
 - **Twitching**, Ars., Calc. c., Chin. s.; when opening mouth, Stry.; as if in the blood, Cannab. s.; extending to larynx, > after eating, Pul.; into swallow, while sitting, > walking about, Alumn.; into throat, while sitting, Pho.; sudden, Stry.
 - **Ulcers**, Sal. ac., Sin. n.; sensation of, Carb. ac., Ill.; corrosive, K. iod.
 - **Uncovered**, morning, on waking, Plat.
 - **Uneasiness**, Æth., Alumn., Ars., Asc. c., Atro., Bell., Bor. ac., Carb. ac., Chlol., Cimic., Cinnb., Colch., Dig., Dios., Dir., Ere., Fago., Glo., Gymno., Hey. ac., Ir. v., Kalm., K. bi., K. iod., Lith., Lob. i., Naj., Osm., Pte., Pul. n., Rut., Sec. c., Sol. t. æ., Tarent., Verat. v.; 7 A.M., Sep.; evening, Fago.; during diarrhœa, Ir. v.; after eating, Act., Bon., Dig.; after ice-cream, Chin. s.; after stooping, Zu.; from cold water, Pod.; < eating and by stimulants, Osm.; > eructation, Fago.; loosening clothes, Chin. s.; extending to chest, when standing long, Hur.; like food difficult of digestion, Cact.; like efforts to vomit, after eating, Pho.
 - **Vomiting**, sensation of desire, with inability, Eup. pur.
 - **Water**, sensation as if full of, Coc. c., K. ca., Lau., Mag. c., Tep.; dur-

ing nausea, Grat.; to throat, Ol. an.; splashing, when walking, Tep.; cold, Pyrus; warm, Æs. h., Cic. v., Coc. c., Qua.; flowing through, Sum.; from cold drinks, Pb.

- **Waterbrash**, sensation of, Cic. v., Phe.
- **Waves** rising from to chest, sensation of, Verat.
- **Weakness**, All. c., Alco., All. s., Anil., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Arg. n., Bar. c., Dig., Dios., Calc. c., Canth., Caus., Cit. v., Colch., Con., Cop., Corn. c., Cup., Cup. ac., Gel., Hyos., K. bi., K. br., Lau., Lepi., Lob. i., Mane., Merc. i. f., Mim., Na. c., Na. m., Op., Pho., Phyt., Plmbg., Pte., Sars., SEP., Squ., Stram., Tab., Tel., Thea, Val., (Verat.); **morning**, All. c., Coloc., K. bi., Lith. m.; 7 A.M., Elat.; 6 A.M. to 3 P.M., Merc. i. r.; **afternoon**, Ambra; 3 P.M., Physo.; 6 P.M., Osm.; **night**, Tarent.; after breakfast, Thu.; after dinner, when walking, Sul.; after eating, Sil.; after eructations, Ast.; from fruit, Rhodo.; after nausea, Ziz.; after vomiting, Tab.; after walking, Fer. mu.; (Amel.) after eating, Bar. c.; supper, SEP.; as after long fasting, Gam.
- **Wine**, unable to bear any, Ars.
- **Wrenching**, during efforts to vomit, Pod.
- **Wrinkled** sensation, Pyrus.
- **Writhing** sensation, morning, > after breakfast, Am. m.; on eating, Bar. ac.
- **Above**, aching, Lach.; < inspiration, Stan.; > eructation, Ambra; burning, Carb. v. (r.), Gel., Sil., Zn. (r.); burrowing, like a worm, Lach.; cramp, 7 to 8 P.M., Zn.; cutting, Saba.; from taking cold, Pho.; engorgement, while sitting, Rhu. t.; griping, Calc. c., Sil.; during menses, Pho.; < on bending forward, Bry.; extending downward, Rhu. t.; gurgling, Na. m. (l.); heat, Euphr., Grat.; itching, rhythmical with pulse, Dig. (l.); oppression, Calc. cau., Mos., Nx. m.; as if something were burrowing about, Chin.; pain, Eug. (r.), Lye.; rheumatic, Tarent.; > eructation, Nit. ac.; pinching, Asar., Sil.; pressure, Bov., Caus., Pho. ac., Pho., Sil.; morning, Nit. ac.; after dinner, as from eating too much, Op.; while walking in open air, Nit. ac.; < on sitting, Bor.; > eructations, Zn.; as if from something hard, Mag. m.; pulsation, K. ca.; extending upward, Bar. c.; like palpitation, Nit. ac.; rumbling, Na. m. (l.); sprained sensation, Thu. (l.); stitches, Caus. (l.), Cinch., Dig. (l.), K. ca., Pho. Sul. (r.); morning, Mag. s. (r.); from taking cold, Pho.; after coughing, Castor. (l.); after dinner, Grat. (l.); tearing, K. ca.; tension, K. bi., Nx. v.; 3 P.M., Nx. v.; when sitting, Bov.
- **Anterior part**, constriction, burning, < pressure, K. bi.; oppression, Chel.; pain, Nup. (l.); noon, on taking deep inspiration, Thu.; when talking, Ars.
- **Below**, aching, Æs. h.; borborygmi, Bry. (l.), Lob. s.; < after dinner, Lob. s.; as from emptiness, Par.; bruised sensation, < talking, touch, and walking, Hell.; burning, Caus.; evening, in bed, Na. m.; after supper, Nx. v.; extending to side, Pho. ac.; constriction while sitting, < lying on right side, Spo.; contraction, Carb. v., Chel.; cramp, < sitting, > straightening up and by walking, Hell.; cutting, Crot. t.; 5 to 6 P.M., Polyg.; distension, Kis.; drawing, Pul. n.; at midnight, Jac.; as from a sprain, Plat.; gnawing, Cocc.; griping, Calc. a., Cocc., Nx. m.; < touch, Chel.; transversely across, after a meal, Cina; gurgling, Cocc.; heaviness, Kis.; transversely across, Na. m.; gnawing hunger, Seneg.; pain, Pho.; from cough, Nit. ac.; after eating, Cocc.; piercing, on motion, Cyc.; pressure, All. s., Ambra, Bov., China, Colch., Euo., Hep., Lau., Lip., Mang., Nx. v., Petrol., Sul.; at night, Carb. v.; while

lying, *Sul.*; during supper, *Coleh.*; < while eating, *Maug.*; after eating, *Petrol.*; walking, *All. s.*, *Maug.*; in open air, *Nx. v.*; > eructation, *Ambra, Coleh.*; sitting bent and by pressure, *All. s.*; cramplike, transversely across, after eating, *Cina*; extending to umbilicus, *Zn.*; intermittent, *Val.*; pulsations, *Rhu. t.*; **snatching**, *Aloe*; **stitches**, *Berb.*; evening, *Chin.*; at midnight, *Jac.*; during inspiration, *Sep.*; < pressure, *Sam.*; anteriorly, *Nit. ac.*; dull, *Val.*; < pressure, > deep inspiration, *Cina*; radiating obliquely up into side, *Sep.*; **soreness**, on pressure and during inspiration, *Saba.*; sensation as if the stomach were turning inside out, *Saba.*; sensation of **swelling**, *Bry.*; **tearing**, on motion, *Cyc.*; sticking, extending to hypochondria, *Carb. v.*; **tension**, *Ant. cr.*, *Lyc.*; transversely across, *Na. m.*; **twitching**, *Arn.*; as of a worm, *Na. c.*; unpleasant sensation, *Coff.*

— **Cardiac extremity**, aching, *Lept.*; **borborygmi**, *Dios.*; **burning**, *Ars.*, *K. ma.*; > eructations, *Sabi.*; **distress**, *Rhu. v.*; **burning**, *Æs. h.*; heat, *K. ma.*; **fullness**, after eating, *Cot.*; **pain**, *Æs. h.*, *Bap.*, *K. iod.*, *Pb.*, *Phyt.*, *Rhu. v.*; 7 A.M., while eating, *Pic. ac.*; on eating, *Nit. ac.*; when walking, *Coca*; < full inspiration and by walking, *Phyt.*; > 4 P.M., after standing, *Coca*; extending to supra-renal region, *Ura.*; neuralgic, 7 P.M., *Verat. v.*; **pressure**, *K. n.*, *Serp.*; as from something lodged there, 6 P.M., *For.*; **pulsation**, *K. n.*; **shooting**, evening, *Sum.*; **sinking**, gnawing, after dinner, *Ura.*; **soreness**, *Ox. ac.*; **stitches**, *Bap.*, *Lyc.*; 7 P.M., when sitting, *Coca*; after eating, *Cot.*; **symptoms** all at, *Fer.*; **tension**, *Sum.*; **uneasiness**, *Fer.*

— **Cardiac orifice**, aching near, *Rum. c.*; after dinner, *Carl.*; from suppressed eructation, *Ig.*; **boring**, extending to spine, *Elap.*; **burning**, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ran. b.*, *Sin. a.*, *Ust.*; **constriction**, *Euphm.*; convulsive, *Cham.*; paroxysmal, *Na. m.*; **contraction**, *Nit. ac.*; after dinner, *Carl.*; **cramp**, *Eug.*; disagreeable sensation, extending upward, *Zn.*; **distension**, sensation of, < after eating, *Plan.*; **drawing**, *Elap.*; sensation of food sticking, *Ig.*; sensation of a foreign body sticking in, *Na. m.*; **gnawing**, *Cala.*; heat, *Fer. t.*; extending to chest and abdomen, *Chin. s.*; **heaviness**, *Rum. c.*; **hunger**, extending to spine, *Elap.*; **indescribable sensation**, < after eating, *Plan.*; **impediment**, on swallowing, *Lach.*; **pain**, *K. n.*, *Lil. s.*, *Pot.*; when food is descending, *Sep.*; > pressure, *CANNAB. I.*; **pressure**, *Apis*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Lact.*, *Oni.*, *Pho.*; evening, *Lyc.*; 10 P.M., *All. c.*; after eating, *Ars.*, *Tab.*; < cold air striking abdomen, lying on back, leaning against edge of table, and reading aloud, *Caus.*; < on swallowing bread, *Pho.*; < by talking, *Caus.*; convulsive, *Tab.*; extending up œsophagus, *Cham.*; **stitches**, *Lact.*; **tickling**, *Lach.*; sensation as if it would be torn apart, during eructations, *Pho.*

— **Curvature**, great, **heaviness**, *K. bi.*; **pain**, *K. bi.*, *Tarent.*; **pinching**, *Pul. n.*; **soreness**, *Ars.*; **uneasiness**, *K. bi.*

— **External**, **burning**, as from inflammation, *K. iod.*; **cutting**, *Na. c.*; **distension**, *Gent. l.*; **drawing**, *Elap.*, *Na. c.*; **sensitiveness**, *K. ca.*, *Sul. ac.*; **soreness**, *Calc. s.*, *Gam.*; forenoon, *Na. c.*; 10 P.M., *Calc. s.*; **stitches**, *Elap.*; **burning**, morning, *Mag. s.*; fine, > rubbing, *Cocc. (l.)*; **tension**, *Gent. (l.)*, *Pic. ac.*; **swelling**, subcutaneous, *Stan.*

— **Mucous membrane**, **ecchymoses**, (*Sal. ac.*); sensation as if furred over, *Pip. m.*; gangrene of, *K. n.*; inflammation, *Euph. co.*, *Nx. m.*; irritation, *Chlo.*, *K. br.*; red, dotted, *Bot.*; **sensibility** lost, *Pip. m.*; **ulcerations**, *Sal. ac.*; **vomiting** pieces of, *Sul. ac.*

- **Nerves**, excitement of, consensual, Arg. n.
- **Pit.** aching, Acon., Amme., Bap., Camph., Cap., Carb. v., Cina, Cinch., Coloc., Croc., Cyc., Dul., Fer., K. bi., K. ca., Lact., Led., Mar., Mos., Nit. d. s., Pul., Sant., Sil., Sul., Ter., Verat., Zn.; **day**, morning, forenoon, and evening, Sul.; evening, when lying on back, Alumn.; **night**, in bed, Cocc.; after eating, Osm.; from flatulence, Na. n.; on blowing nose, Hep.; while sitting, Acon.; while standing, Acon.; after stool, Calc. s.; while walking, Acon.; during vomiting, Grap.; (**Agg.**) physical exertion, Na. n.; pressure, Led.; (**Amel.**) on deep breathing, Ter.; emission of flatus and eructations, Na. n.; on stooping, Mos.; anxious, Sul.; extending downward, Na. m.; to right lobe of liver, Æs. h.; when sitting, Asaf.; to umbilicus, Lye.; gnawing, night, Sep.; sudden, on deep inspiration, Carb. a.
- — **Acidity**, during digestion, Hep.
- — **Affection**, Merc. sol.
- — **Air**, passing through opening in, sensation of, Crot. c.; sensation of having swallowed too much, Plat.
- — **Alive**, jumping in, sensation of something, CROC.
- — **Anguish**, Tarent.; 5-6 P.M., Dig.
- — **Anxiety**, Acon., Ant. t., Arg. n., Ars., Calc. a., Cannab. s., (Chin.), Cic. v., Jat., K. bi., Kis., Lact., Lye., Na. m., Sep., Sin. a., Stram., Sum., Tab., Tarent.; before diarrhœa, Mez.; after eating, Chin.; on approach of people, Lye.; while standing, Mar.; < deep breathing, Kis.; melancholic, during menses, Sil.; as after violent purge, rising up after eating, Nx. v.; rising up, night, ARS.; when sitting, > when standing or walking, Calc. a.; as from a sprain, between meals, Anac.
- — **Apprehension**, Cannab. s., Lye.; when thinking of anything disagreeable, Pho.; as though expecting something disagreeable, Mez.; mounting to head and back again, Thu.
- — **Ball**, sensation of a, Ter.; that rising, spread cool air over vertex and occiput, Acon.; of something rolling up into, Arn.
- — **Bar** across, sensation of, Ric.
- — **Biting**, after dinner, Mos.
- — **Blood**, sensation as if rush would occur, > pressure, Stan.; warm, streaming to head, Calc. c.
- — **Borborygmi**, Anac., Croc.
- — **Boring**, intermittent, extending to right side, Pb.; pinching, extending outward, < when sitting bent, Cap.
- — **Breath**, retained in, sensation of, Eupi.; breathless sensation at, Phyo.
- — **Bruised** sensation, Camph., Carb. a., Indg., Phyt.; acute, on slight pressure, Sin. a.; on eructation, Cocc.; when touched, Sin. a.
- — **Burning**, Aga. m., Alumn., Am. cau., Amme., Ars., Cannab. i., Canc. f., Canth., Carbn. s., Case., Cic. v., Crot. t., Euphr., Gran., Gymno., Iod., K. bi., K. n., Lau., Lye., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Nx. v., Ol. an., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., Rum. c., Sac., Sep., Sil., Sin. a., Sul., Sul. ac., (Thu.), Zn.; noon, Stry.; 11 P.M., Gymno.; after dinner, Mos.; after eating, Euphm.; when standing or reading, Arg.; cooling, as from saltpetre on tongue, < night, Nx. v.; convulsive, Ant. cr.; extending to right axilla and right upper arm, 8 A.M., Am. m.; under sternum to palate, Mang.; to throat, Ars.; upward, Calc. c., Nx. v.; externally, after dinner, Bov.; paroxysmal, Na. m.
- — **Burrowing**, 8 A.M., Na. m.

- — **Clawing**, Caus., Rhodo.; extending into umbilical region, Indg.; together, fine, Dro.; pinching, on deep breathing, *Caus.*
- — **Coldness**, Ars., Camph., Cinch., Chel., Lach., Na. m., Polyg.; 7 P.M., Na. m.; **alternating** with heat, Lach.; **crawling**, Lact.; **creeping** over trunk and upper extremities, Spig.; **extending** to abdomen and lower extremities, Spig.; down arms and legs, Bar. ac.; to back, Spig.; over body, Bell.; **internal**, Spo.
- — **Compression**, Chin.; cramplike, Aga. m.
- — **Constriction**, Calc. c., Hyos., Petrol., Sul., Sul. ac.; in bed, Chel.; **cramplike**, 4 P.M., after eating, Gin.; **extending** into abdomen, Aga. m., into chest and between scapulæ, Alum.; to hypochondria, Cact.; **sudden**, Sang.
- — **Contraction**, Croc.; **morning**, in bed, Fer.; **evening**, Ars.; while sitting and walking, Castor.; **convulsive**, K. ca.; **nervous**, Rap.; **wave-like**, K. bi.
- — **Convulsion**, afternoon, while at dinner, Stry.; sensation of, Pho., Sars.
- — **Cramp**, Dios., Eup. pur., Mos., Physo., Sil., Zn.; **evening**, when sitting, Angu.; 4 P.M., after eating, Gin.; 5 P.M., Sol. n.; before eating Guan.; when walking, Cocc.; < **walking**, > **supper**, Sol. n.; **extending** into abdomen, Aga. m., Iod.; upwards, Ir. v.; like a fullness, Rhu. t.
- — **Crawling**, Aga. m., Bry., Lyc., Nx. v.; during nausea, Lyc.; as from a worm, Alum.
- — **Crushing**, > taking anything cold or warm, Canth.
- — **Cutting**, Cala., Cannab. s., Canth., K. bi., K. ca., Phyt., Rap., Sil., Stach.; 2 A.M., on waking, Nx. v.; while riding in open air, Rum. c.; **extending** to abdomen, after eating, Caus.; downward, 5 A.M., on waking, Nx. v.; to pit of throat, Merc. sol.; to umbilical region, Val.; upward, Ant. t.; **paroxysmal**, Nit. d. s.; **shooting**, BELL.; **stitching**, Bry.; pinching, stitching, extending to hypogastrium, during menses, Ars.
- — **Depression**, Ph., Pyrus; during inspiration, Bry.
- — **Digging**, Arn.; afternoon, K. ca.
- — **Disagreeable sensation**, Sec. c.
- — **Discomfort**, Croc., Pb.; morning, Osm.; evening, from eating, Pho.; after eating, Acon., Osm.
- — **Disordered sensation**, Stan.
- — **Distension**, Acon., Ant. t., Coff., Dul., Hell., Ig., Juni., Pru. s.; after breakfast, Sin. a.; after eating, Alumn., Pin. s., Sin. a.; **flatulent**, Adel, Op., Verat.; to touch, Nx. v.; **sensation of**, Camph., Rum. c., Zn. m.
- — **Distress**, Op., Pul. n.; extending to sternum, and both sides of it, Hyos.
- — **Dragging**, morning, after rising, Led.; cramplike, Zn.
- — **Drawing**, Arg., Bar. ac., Chel., Elap., Hell., Pho., Ran. b., Sep., Verat., Zn.; while eating, Led.; when walking in open air, > eating, Anac.; **back and forth**, and up and down, Croc.; **convulsive**, extending to chest, < eating, Grat.; to chest, evening, Aga. m.; to navel, Nit. ac.; **cramplike**, after dinner, Rhodo.; **extending** to small of back, Pho. ac.; into pharynx, Alum.; around lower left ribs, evening, Ars.; under sternum, Zing.; to throat, morning, after stool, Con.; towards umbilicus, Lach.; **paroxysmal**, < eating or drinking, Aur. m.; extending to sternum, < stooping, Aur. m.
- — **Dreadful sensation**, Acon.

- — **Emptiness**, Ant. cr., Fago., *Ig.*, Olnd., Pho., *Stan.*, Thea, Verb.; 8.30 A.M., on rising, Ham.; midnight, Rhu. t.; after eating, Thea.
- — **Faintness**, Glo.; periodical, *Aran. d.*
- — **Fasting**, sensation of, Anac.
- — **Fermentation**, Anac., Croc., Sul.; extending downwards, Sep.; as in waterbrash, at night, Sul.
- — **Fluttering** sensation, *Æs. h.*, *Nx. v.*
- — **Food**, sensation as if collected into a ball, while sitting, Merc. sol.; pressure from, after eating, while sitting, Dig.; as from undigested food, Physo., Rum. c.
- — **Fulness**, Alumn., *Arg. n.*, Cyc., Jac., K. ca., Lac. ac., Lachn., Lact., Lith., Merc. sol., Nit. d. s., Pho., *Pru. s.*, Ran. s., Spo., Stap., Tep.; morning, Rhodo.; on waking, Sul.; on compressing abdomen, Asaf.; after dinner, Petrol.; after eating, Arn., Sin. a.; after a little soup, Pru. s.; on stooping, Bell.; < morning, pressure, Ran. s.; nauseating, Stan.
- — **Gnawing**, Ars., Carl., Glo., K. n., Merl.; morning, Stry.; > eating, Carl.; extending to gall-bladder, > emission of flatus, Merl.; as from hunger, > eating, Grat.
- — **Goneness**, Lac. ac., Tarent.; 8.30 A.M., Ham.; > eating, Ap. g.
- — **Griping**, Calc. c., *Carb. v.*, Eup. pur., Lyc., Ox. ac., Physo., *Pul.*, Rhu. t.; evening, Merc. sol.; in bed, Alum.; after eating, Na. m.; after stool, Fer.; < dinner, Trom.; extending to hip-joints, Sil.; toward sacrum, during menses, Sars.
- — **Gurgling**, > rubbing and pressure, Mag. m.; rhythmical, Rhe.
- — **Hand**, held over, without pressure, and with look of agony, Ox. ac.
- — **Hard** substance, sensation of, *Rum. c.*
- — **Heat**, Acon., Am. car., Ammc., Bry., Camph., Cano. f., Chel., Crot. t., Cub., Glo., Hyos., K. ca., K. n., Lac. ac., Lach., Lith. m., Na. c., Na. m., Ox. ac., Pho., Sep., Sul. iod., Verat.; evening, Spire.; during fever, Cub.; when sitting, Merc. sol.; < during inspiration, Bry.; > standing, Merc. sol.; as from something acrid, Spire.; alternating with coldness, Lach.; creeping downward, Alumn.; extending to chest, Carbn. s.; downward, Carbn. s.; to head, Glo.; to throat, Nit. ac., Sum.; upward, Ir. v.; during exertion, Fer.
- — **Heaviness**, Aga. m., Am. car., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Cle., Gran., Grat., Lac. ac., Lob. i., Manc., Nit. d. s., Ol. j., Pb., Sec. c., Sil., Sin. a., Sul., Sul. ac.; morning, on waking, Sul.; forenoon, Sul.; night, Arn.; on waking, Sul.; after breakfast, Sin. a.; during digestion, Hep.; after eating, Osm., Sul.; < carrying slight weight, Bar. ac.; > discharge of flatus, Ox. ac.; preventing cough, Cala.; as from a stone, *Æs. h.*, Lach.
- — **Indefinite** sensation, Mil.
- — **Itching**, Ars.; evening, in bed, Calc. c.; while walking, Coni.; biting, < when cold, Spo.; extending to epiglottis, causing cough, *Pul.*; to throat, night, Cocc.; externally, K. ca.; internal, Sed.; fine, sticking, internal, during internal pressure, Heli.
- — **Lancinations**, extending to vertebræ and scapulæ, < full inspiration, Bad.
- — **Nervous** sensation, Physo.; radiating from, Stry.
- — **Obstruction**, Eup. per., *Stan.*; as from food, Tus. f.
- — **Oppression**, Acon., Aga. m., Alco., Apis, Bell., Calc. c., Camph., Chlol., Colch., K. bi., K. ca., Lact., Lyc., Mur. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m.,

- Pho., Sabi., Sec. c., Stram., Sul., Tab., Zn.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; after dinner, Aga. m.; while lying down, Olud.; while standing, Mar., Na. m.; extending to sternum, Aga. m.
- — Orgasm, Nit. ac.
- — Overloaded sensation, Cyc.
- — Pain, Ac. ac., Aga. m., Aga. p., Arist. m., Arn., Ars., Asc. t., Bell., Blat., Cannab. i., Canth., Carl., Chlcl., Cina, Cinch., Coc. c., Crot. h., Cun., Dig., Dign., Elat., Euphm., Fer., Glo., Hell. f., (Iod.), K. cy., K. pi., Lach., Lap., Led., Lepi., Lil. s., Lim., Lyc., Mag. s., Manc., Merc. c., Merc. p. r., Merl., Mor., Mur. ac., (Ena., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Phyt., Picro., Polyg., Rap., Rhodo., Sec. c., Sed., Sil., Sol. n., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., Tab., Tus. p., Verat. v., Vip., Zu., Zn. m.; forenoon, Nicc.; 2 A.M., Nx. v.; afternoon, Merc. c., Nx. v.; evening, Carb. v., K. n., Zn.; 2.30 P.M., Sil.; night, in bed, Rhodo.; on ascending, steps, Pho. ac.; during cough, Arun., Sep., Sil.; during dinner, Corn. c.; while eating, Guan., Lepi., Thea, Thu.; on inspiration, K. n., Pul., Zn.; on motion and pressure, Thu.; on a false step, Aloe; when stooping, Ran. b., Rhodo.; on straightening up, Sed.; < on swallowing, Calc. p.; when vomiting, Aga. p.; (Agg.) evening, Dign.; night, Tab.; from contact, when walking, Lepi.; coughing, Merc. c.; after dinner, Carl.; pressure, Canth., Cinch., Dig., Merc. c., Mur. ac.; vomiting, Mur. ac.; by retracting walls of abdomen, Led.; > (Amel.) bending up, Sil.; by stool, after dinner, Corn. c.; acute, Arun., P Fer., Lepi., Rum. c., Stry.; 5.30 to 6 P.M., Calc. p.; < pressure, Ac. ac.; extending to region of liver, Stry.; as if something were breaking off, on stepping firmly, Pot.; convulsive, Chel., Nit. ac.; deep-seated, Cal., Stry.; afternoon, when standing, Rhodo.; extending over abdomen, Pb.; to bladder, Mor.; to bowels, after eating, Pod.; to chest, Pb.; downward, 5 A.M., on waking, Nx. v.; to scapula, Bad.; to shoulders, Sul. ac.; to under sternum, Zing.; to umbilicus, Pb.; external, Seneg.; hot, Stry.; internal, Merc. c.; lancinating, extending to vertebra and scapula, < contortion of body, Bad.; periodical, night, Bell.; pulsating, after cough, Ip.; rotating, Gos.; shattering, during cough, Mang.; suppurative, on touch, Stan.; as from thread drawn through, or fibre torn out, shooting through limbs, 3 P.M., Kre.; as from traumatic injury, Phyt.; twitching, Pul.; sticking, Ig.; as from ulcer, Hell.; while sitting and while walking, Castor.
- — Pimples, bleeding when scratched, Cob.; red, swollen, white at centre, Ped.
- — Pinching, Aga. m., Cannab. s., Chel., Dro., Ir. v., Mar., Petrol., Stap., Zn.; evening, when sitting, Angu.; when sitting bent, Agn.; when walking, Verat.; (Agg.) deep inspiration, Dro.; by touch, Chel.; (Amel.) on sitting and bending body forward, Stap.; on walking, Mar.; stitchlike, morning, in bed, > passage of flatus, stool, and urine, Carb. a.; extending to chest, > on walking, Mar.; tensive, Calc. a.
- — Plug reaching to spine, sensation of, Lob. i.
- — Pressure, Acon., Act., Alum., Anac., Ant. s., Ant. t., Apis, Arg., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bor., Bry., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Chel., Cinch., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cop., Coral., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. s., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Fer., Gent. c., Glo., Gran., Grat., Helio., Hep., Hyos., Ig., Jac., June., Kalm., K. ele., K. n., Lach., Led., Lim., Lob. i., Lol., Lyc., Mang., Mag. s., Mar., Merc. cor., Mez., Mos., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Op., Pho., Pic. ac., Plat., Pru. s., Ran. b., Ran. s., Rhodo., Saba., Sam.,

- Sec. c., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sin. a., Spig., *Stan.*, Stro., Sul., *Sul. ac.*, Sum., Thu.,
C Til., Verat., Zn.; **morning**, *Chin.*, Grap., Lach., Nx. v.; **fasting**, Petrol.;
forenoon, Grap., Na. m.; **after stool**, Calc. c.; **afternoon**, Canth., Lye.,
 Spo.; **evening**, Chel., Zn. a.; while **singing**, Sars.; 7 p.m., Carb. v.;
midnight, Ambra; **night**, Grap., *Sul.*, Thu.; **after breakfast**, Aloe; be-
 fore dinner, Lye.; after dinner, Petrol., Rhodo.; **after eating**, Am. car.,
 Anac., Bry., Cic. v., Her., Led., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Pho., Pin. s., Plat.,
 Tab., Ter., Thu.; **after lifting**, Lye.; while **lying**, Lach., *Stan.*; during
 menses, Cap., SUL.; after menses, Na. p.; on **motion**, Rhu. t.; on **pres-**
 sure, *Calc. c.*, Mez.; at every **step**, Hell.; on **waking**, Sil; while **walk-**
 ing in open air, Nit. ac.; after supper, Bry.; after drinking fresh **water**,
 < Ol. an.; before **waterbrash**, Sul.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Ran. s., Sul.; and
forenoon, after pears, Bor.; **evening**, Helio.; by paroxysms, Mez.; by
drawing in abdomen, Led.; when **coughing**, Coral.; **after eating**, Grat.,
 Helio.; by deep **inspiration**, Coral., Helio., Ig., Na. m.; **motion**, Zn.
 ac.; by **pressure**, Cap., Ran. s.; on **sitting**, Pho.; bent over, *Kalm.*;
swallowing, Coral.; on **touch**, Mang.; when **walking**, Bell.; in open air,
 > Anac.; (**Amel.**) **afternoon**, after sleeping, Na. c.; **eating**, Anac., Na. p.;
 > **eructations**, Aloe, *Grap.*, Hep.; on **pressure**, Ol. an.; **walking**, Bor.,
P Bov.; **sitting**, Bry.; **acute**, with every cough, *Pho.*; **alternating** with
 heaviness and pain in pubic region, Ammc.; **burning**, after breakfast,
 Verat.; **rhythmical chilling**, Caus.; **contractive**, evening, while **walk-**
 ing, Rhodo.; **convulsive**, Zn.; **causing cough**, Cala.; **cramplike**, *Coloc.*,
 Zn.; **cutting**, Dig., Merc. sol.; **digging**, after supper, Seneg.; **drawing**,
 extending to umbilicus, Lach.; as if he would **eructate**, Spig.; **extend-**
ing to abdomen, Calc. c.; to back, Aloe; between shoulders, while **walk-**
 ing in open air, Merl.; into chest, Lach.; into chest and between scap-
 ular, Alum.; to hypochondria, *Verat.*; to neck, > lying down, Arn.;
 to sternum, Verat.; to throat, from smoking, Merc. sol.; transversely
 across, during dyspnœa, Arn.; toward umbilicus, afternoon, Lach.; as
 from fulness, < inspiration and motion, Con.; **gnawing**, morning and
 night, Rut.; paroxysmal, in evening, Na. m.; as of something hard,
 < when touched, Cup.; **intermitting**, Guai.; **internal**, morning, on
 waking, Hep.; as from a lump, Spig.; paroxysmal, Carl.; **pinching**,
 Ig.; on waking, Ambra; as from a round body rising to throat, Con.;
 burning sore, Ran. h.; **squeezing**, Sul.; **stitchlike**, Caus.; as from a
 stone, Acon., *Æs. h.*, Pte.; when fasting, Sep.; moving back and forth,
 Grat.; < eating, Grat., Pte., Sep.; **sudden**, Val.; as from **swallowing**
 too large morsel, Rhu. t.; as if everything were swollen, Rhu. t.; **tens-**
ive, Stan.; transversely across, during dyspnœa, Arn.; as if **twisted**
 about, morning, Con.; as from without, Ter.
 — — **Pulling**, Saba.; convulsive, < pressure, Junc.; **cramplike**, evening,
 in bed, and lying on one side, Lau.
 — — **Pulsation**, Acon., *Asaf.*, Bell., Bov., Cact., Carb. v., *Cic. v.*, *Coloen.*,
 Crot. h., Dro., *Fer.*, Grap., Iod., *K. ca.*, Lach., Lam., Lepi., Lye., Na.
 m., Nit. ac., Old., Plat., *Pul.*, Rhe., Sul., Tab.; **morning**, *Sep.*; noon,
 Sul.; **evening**, while lying on back, Alum.; after eating, Cop.; while
 eating, Na. m.; < more eating, Sep.; **straightening upper part of body**,
 Lye.; after walking, Cala.; < after eating, Na. m.; **cramplike**, Chel.;
 extending through chest, Hur.;
 — — **Rawness**, sore, Con.
 — — **Redness**, in spots, Lye.
 — — **Retraction**, *Lach.*; < deep inspiration, Dro.

- — Rising, extending to throat, evening, Rhu. t.; > eructation, Am. br.
- — Scarification, sensation of, Merc. sol.
- — Scraping, Nx. v.; extending to throat, Acon.
- — Screwing-together sensation, Zn.
- — Sensitiveness, Am. car., Elap., Lyc., Ric., Sac.; night, Sep.; after light eating, Sin. a.; to pressure of clothes, Tab.; < on stepping, Bar. c.; external, Mag. s.
- — Shaking at every step, after meals, Anac.
- — Shock, Cic. v.; on eating, Mar.
- — Shooting, Acon., Bell., Polyg., Sul.; during vexations, Lyc.; extending inward, Stram.; toward hypochondria and umbilicus, Ric.
- — Shuddering, Physo.; sudden, Mez.
- — Sinking sensation, Acon., Alum., Apoc. c., Cala., Chlol., Croc., Dig., Ery. m., Jat., Sap., Sul., Tab.; after eating, Thea; < on inspiration, Cala.; while sitting, Acon.; > walking, Acon.
- — Smarting, K. bi.
- — Soreness, Acon., Aloe, Alum., Alum., Ant. t., Ars., Arun., Atro., Carb. v., Cham., Coc. c., Coloc., Fer., Ig., Jun., K. bi., Lach., Lyc., Ox. ac., Phe., Pho. ac., Physo., Phyt., Pte., Ran. b., Sin. a., Stry., Sul., Tab., Tax., Thu., Zing.; morning, Chin.; 10.30 and 11.30 A.M., Physo.; on breathing, Bar. ac., K. ca.; on coughing, Bry.; after dinner, Mos.; from hiccup, Cob.; after dinner, Pho.; on inspiration, Ars.; on motion, Ars.; on pressure, Sul. ac.; after false step, Aloe; when talking, Na. c.; < when stooping, Glo.; burning, on pressure, evening, Zn.; extending into chest, Aloe, Nx. v.; under sternum to palate, Mang.; to umbilicus, Lach.; as if suppurating, morning, while lying or turning in bed, Con.; tearing, Alum.; ulcerative, morning, on turning in bed, Alum.; extending to middle of chest, Ars.
- — Squeezing, Sul.; while walking, Bell.; as by a band, Tarent.; extending to back, Acon.
- — Stitches, Aga. m., Alum., Ant. t., Ars., Arun., Buf. s., Cala., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic. v., Cinch., Coc. c., Coff., Coloc., Croc., Crot. h., Dro., Dul., Eug., Euo., Euphr., Grap., Ig., Iod., K. ca., Lau., Lepi., Mag. c., Mag. m., Pho. ac., Pho., Pso., Ran. s., Rap., Rhe., Rhodi., Rhu. t., (Rut.), Sabi., Sep., Spig., Stry., Sul., Tab., Thu., Til., Zn.; day, Na. m.; morning, Cala., Merc. c., Na. m.; while standing, Sul.; forenoon, Nicc.; afternoon, Nicc., Petrol.; evening, Cocc., Nx. v., Zn. a.; 3 P.M., Nicc.; night, while lying on left side, Com.; on retracting abdomen, Zn.; when breathing, Anac.; deep, Calc. c., Sul.; on coughing, Am. car.; on descending, Carl.; after dinner, Dign.; on eructation, Cocc., Sep.; on expiration, Spig.; when swallowing food quickly, Sep.; on inspiration, Bry., Chin., Coc. c., Pul.; on a jar, Zn.; from lifting, Sil.; after lying down, Nx. v., Sil.; on pressure, Calc. c.; on bending to right side, Bry.; on a false step on an uneven pavement, etc., Pul.; after stool, Calc. c.; on talking and on touch, Cap.; on walking, Bry.; < (Agg.) 2 A.M., by motion, Zn. a.; by inspiration, Com., Con., Lepi.; > when sitting, Cala.; (Amel.) 10 P.M., after eructation, Pho.; on expiration, Coc. c.; on lying, Spig.; on motion, Na. m.; biting, > leaving warm bed, Coc. c.; burning, externally, Æth.; cramplike, Lau.; cutting, after breakfast, K. n.; electric, extending into ankle, afternoon, Kre.; extending to right axilla and upper arm, 8 A.M., Am. m.; to back, Lau., Pb., Sabi., Tab.; 5.30 P.M., Chel.; extending to chest, 7 P.M., Na. m.; extending downward, Calc. c., Na. m.; < rapid walk, Carl.; to hip-

- joints, Sil.; to navel, < deep pressure, 8 to 11 A.M., Bro.; to sternum, Chin.; **external**, after dinner, Bov.; **pinching**, < by touch, when standing, Dig.; **pulling**, Pho. ac.; **paroxysmal**, Pb.; as from **sharp stick**, Ip.; sudden, Cap.; **wandering**, Bry.
- — **Suffocation**, sensation of, as from a ball, Pan.
- — **Sweat**, Hyos.; morning, Nx. v.; on waking from frightful dream, Bell.
- — **Swelling**, Acon., ARG. N., Bell., Blat., Bry., Carb. a., Cham., Cic. v., Coff., Sul.; before menses, Zn. a.; afternoon, Na. m.
- — **Symptoms**, < on going from cold air into warm room, Rhu. t.; < after dinner, Sul.
- — **Tearing**, Aga. m., Cup. ac., Thu., Zn.; on **bending** body to right side, Thu.; **constrictive**, extending into chest, Merc. sol.; **cutting**, < moving trunk, after dinner, Angu.; **drawing**, on becoming erect and on stooping, Bar. c.; **intermittent**, sticking, Rut.; as if something would be torn away, Petrol.
- — **Tension**, Acon., Æs. h., Ars., Bar. c., Carl., Caus., Cic. v., Cle., Dro., Hep., Kre., Lact., Merc. sol., Pb., Pho., Plat., Ran. s., Saba., Sil.; after **eating**, Anac.; on deep **inspiration**, Chel.; on **leaning backward**, Con.; after stool, Sep.; while **stooping**, Tarax.; when **walking**, Cocc.; (**Agg.**) after dinner, Carl.; on deep **inspiration**, Dro., Saba.; by **pressure**, Cle.; by **sitting**, Hep.; (**Amel.**) **eructations**, Acon.; **extending** to left clavicle, evening, during deep breathing, Aga. m.; to navel, Nit. ac.; as if everything were too full and swollen, Junc.; **pulling**, on inspiration, as if from adherent diaphragm, Mez.; **stitching**, during movement, when stooping, Sep.; **tearing**, Colch.
- — **Thrusts**, < pressure, Plat.; dull, Plat.; sticking, intermitting, Plat.; sudden, Con.
- — **Tickling**, Anac., Bry.; causing cough, Na. m., Thea.
- — **Trembling**, Aga. m., Na. sif., Physo.; **morning**, on waking, Aga. m.; noon, Sul.; **night**, on lying down, Aga. m.; **chilly**, Pho.
- — **Turning**, < on motion, Bell.
- — **Twisting**, Æs. h., Lye., Tab.; **morning**, Sil.; **afternoon**, Rat.; **evening**, on waking, Bry.; < on **rising**, > **eating**, Sil.
- — **Twitching**, Calc. c., Cic. v., Crot. c., Mez.; on trying to open mouth, Stry.; convulsive, Ars.; radiating from, Stry.
- — **Uneasiness**, Alum., Con., Ir. v., K. ca.; forenoon, Sil.; during digestion, Hep.; extending to palate, Mang.
- — **Unpleasant sensation**, Cyc.
- — **Water**, sensation as of cold, Ant. t.; as of hot, Pho.
- — **Weakness**, Alum., Colch., Croc., Ig., K. ca., K. n., Pho., Physo., Tarent.; **evening**, when lying on back, Alum.; before menses, Ig.; while **sitting**, Alum.; after stool, (Ambra); > on **opening eyes** and **turning on right side** and **walking** about, Alum.; like a weight and burning, Aloe.
- — **Whirling**, Lac. ac.; evening, on going to sleep, Ant. t.
- — **Above**, **aching**, < on inspiration, Mos.; **burning**, noon after eating, and evening, Cap.; **cutting**, Bry.; < on deep breathing, Rat.; **digging**, Saba.; **drawing**, transversely, Plat.; vertical, 4 P.M., Jac.; **pain**, ulcerative, Rat. (r.); **pressure**, while walking in open air, Nit. ac.; boring, Thu.; as from hard substance, Piro.; like soreness, Stap.; **stitch**, Lye., Phe.; > during rest, Tab.; **tearing**, Led.; **tension**, Na. c.
- — **Below**, **aching**, Carb. v., Zn. ac.; when walking, Anac.; **burning**,

- > eructation, Ambra; **constriction**, < pressure, Carb. v.; **drawing**, Zn.; when walking, Anac.; **gripping**, Sul. ac., Ter.; **pressure**, Ambra, *Kalm.*, K. ca.; > by bending body backward, K. ca.; **pulsation**, Zn.; after eating, Pho.; < stool, Grat.; **stitches**, Bar. ac., Pho., Zn.; < drawing in abdomen, Ant. t.; **tearing**, Zn.; **twitching**, convulsive, Lyc.
- — **Below chest**, pinching, Squ.
- — **Margin**, upper, oppression when standing or walking, Aga. m. (l.); stitches, Iod.
- — **Middle**, pulsation, painless, Thu.
- — **Sides**, burning, Mur. ac.; intermittent, Spig. (l.); in spot, afternoon, Na. c. (r.); **motion**, Nit. ac. (l.); **pain**, Cham. (r.); 8 P.M., when walking in open air, > standing still, and pressure and bending double, Alumn. (l.); convulsive, Chel.; **pinching**, Sabi.; after dinner, Ton. (r.); > stooping, Ars. (r.); **pulsation**, Mur. ac. (l.); intermitting, Oind. (l.); **pressure**, Mos. (l.), Sabi. (r.); > pressure, Stan.; extending to thyroid cartilage, on walking, Merc. sol.; **stitches**, Plat. (r.), Rat. (l.), Saba. (l.), Spig. (l.), Squ. (l.); on inspiration, > walking, Carb. a. (r.); extending into right chest, Mag. c. (r.); intermittent, Spig. (l.); sudden, as with knife, 2 P.M., Mag. c.
- — **Skin**, blood oozes from, on scratching, Cocc.; stitches, Na. m., Ran. s.; thickened sensation, Elæ.
- — **Region**, aching, Fran., (Ip.); morning, on waking, Sul.; **anxiety**, Ig.; before noon, Stram.; as in rapid motion, Lyc.; **burning**, Ars., Chel. (l.), Sul.; 5 P.M., while walking, Na. c. (l.); externally, Na. c. (l.); **crawling**, extending to throat, Plat.; **emptiness**, Aga. m.; **gripping**, < breathing, Zn.; > after collection of flatus, Plat.; **heat**, Bry., Sul. i.; sensation as from **injury**, Dul. (r.); sensation as if too **tightly laced**, Plat.; **oppression**, Plat.; **pain**, Cham. (r.), Lach. (l.), *Merc. c.*; extending to heart, afternoon, Stry.; as from incarcerated flatus, evening, > expulsion of flatus, Ant. t.; as if heart were pressed down, Cham.; **pinching**, Ant. cr., Ip.; **tearing**, < expiration, Aur.; < inspiration, Arg. n. (r.); **tearing**, Sep.; **pulsation**, Plat.; visible through clothes, Merc. sol. (r.); **soreness**, as if compressed, < eating, Aga. m.; **stitch**, Asar., Cham. (l.), Cup. (l.), Dul. (l.), Euo. (r., then l.), Rhe.; afternoon, on making body erect, Chel. (l.); while writing, during inspiration, Chel. (l.); after stool, Grat. (l.); > bending trunk backward and forward, *Cannab. s.*; **stoppage**, sensation of, Pho.; **strained sensation**, Dul. (r.); **tension**, Dul. (r.); after dinner, Mos.; on breathing, Lyc.; **swelling**, Junc., Stram.; sensation of, Camph.; **twitching**, K. ca. (r.), Mez; **weakness**, Ig.
- **Posterior part**, aching, extending to between scapulæ, Arn.; drawing, Stram.; pain, Lob. i.; as if pressed against spine, Arn.
- **Pylorus**, aching, extending to chest, on same side, while riding, Phyt.; acid, corrosive sensation, Bell.; **bruised sensation**, < loud talking, touch, and walking, Hell.; **burning**, Æs. h.; extending to throat, Ars.; **distress**, Ham.; as from undigested food, > eating, Jab.; **gripping**, Pb.; **heat**, Pyrus; **hypertrophy**, Zn.; **movable**, Zn.; **oppression**, Aga. m., Sabi.; **pain**, Æs. h., All. c., Lob. s., Merc. c., Phyt., Sabi., Equ.; < pressure, Tus. p.; extending to axilla and forearm, < after biscuit and coffee, Gel.; **pinching**, burning, Crot. c.; **pressure**, as of a ball, Apoc. c.; **soreness**, Pho., Nit. ac.; < before eating, Sabi.; **stitches**, Na. m., Rhu. t.; **sunken**, Zn.; **swelling**, Merc. c.; sensation of, Merc. c.; **tumor**, shifting from right to left of umbilicus, Zn.

- **Ribs**, near short, aching, K. n.; drawing, afternoon, when standing, Rhodo.; pressure, Rhodo.; in spot beneath, < expiration and pressure, > inspiration, Oln. (l.); stitches, Rhodo.; afternoon, when standing, Rhodo.; ulcerative, < deep inspiration, and when touching part, *Arg. n.* (l.).
- **Side**, aching, Ars.; < pressure, Stram. (l.); extending into spine, Canth.; sensation of something alive moving, Thu. (r.); borborygmi, Lachn. (l.), Seneg. (l.); bruised sensation, Na. m.; > rubbing, after eating, Ol. an.; burning, Merc. i. f. (l.); 3.30 P.M., Na. c. (l.); choking, extending to chest, morning till afternoon, Bar. c.; clawing, Euphm. (l.); contraction, morning and afternoon, Carb. v.; cutting, Mag. m. (r.), Phe. (r.), Pte. (l.), Sul. ac. (l.), Thu. (l.); circumscribed, forenoon, while walking, Ton.; sensation as in diarrhoea, extending to limbs, *Pb.* (< l.); digging, as with a stick, Pal. (r.); fullness, Eup. pur. (< l.), gnawing, Am. car. (r.), Arg. n. (l.); griping, Euphm. (l.); after eating bread and butter, Rut. (r.); gurgling, evening, Bov.; heat, Lyc. (l.); heaviness, Cup. (r.); lancination, Gin. (r.); pain, All. c. (l.), Aloe (r.), Asaf. (l.), Coloc., Merc. i. f. (l.), Tarent. (l.); 10 A.M., Dios. (r.); 8 P.M., Tarent.; from rapid motion, Pte. (r.); when walking, K. n. (l.); > after eructation, Grap. (r.); acute, extending to shoulder, Cod. (< r.); shifting to vertex, 10 P.M., For.; pinching, Canth. (r.); after dinner, Nicc.; pressure, Aloe (r.), Ambra (r.), Euphm. (l.), Merl. (l.), Pul. n., Sang. (r.); Serp. (r.); evening, lying on left side, > emission of flatus while lying on right side, Ter.; < morning, Thu. (r.); extending to chest, morning till afternoon, Bar. c. (r.); as from a stone, Mang. (r.); pulsation, painful, evening, K. iod.; shooting, Stram. (l., then r.), Ton. (r.); soreness, Pho. (r.); > on rubbing, after eating, Ol. an.; stitches, Æth., Canth. (r.), Cham. (l.), Chel., Kis. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Ol. an. (l.), Rhu. t., Thu. (l.), Ton. (l.); afternoon, Nicc.; 2 to 3 P.M., Na. m. (r.); < morning, Thu. (r.); on sitting bent over, > becoming erect, Æth.; deepseated, Na. c. (l.); extending to lumbar region, evening, on inspiration, Sul.; to middle, Zn.; from within outward, Thu. (l.); externally, Lyc.; in broad streak, extending across, afternoon, Na. c. (r.); swelling, Merc. c. (l.), Sang. (r.), Eup. pur. (< l.); tension, Aloe (r.), Ars. (r.), Chel. (r., then l.), Merl. (l.); night, Sul. (l.); twinging, Chel. (r., then l.); twitching; painless pulsating, Bry.; uneasiness, Cup. (r.); wringing, Dios. (l.); upper part, fullness and pressure, Serp. (r.).
- **Upper part**, burning, Merc. c.; when fasting, Zn.; constriction, Crot. t.; cutting, across, after stooping, Cannab. s.; gnawing, Iod.; griping, Cocc.; oppression, Chel.; pinching, Vich.; pressure, Arn., Serp.
- **Vessels**, pulsation, extending through all parts of body, < on motion, Kre.
- **Walls**, convulsively drawn together, sensation as if, > eating, Arn.; sensation as if something were tearing walls from their connections, Kalm.
- **Region**, aching, Bap., Bry., Calc. p., Canc. f., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Chel., Chr. ox., Coc. c., Dios., Elat., Gad., Gel., Ig., Jug. r., K. ac., Lach., Ost., Polyp. o., Pul. n., Sabi., Sap., Sars., Thea., Thu., Ust., Verat. v., Zn.; morning, Dios.; on waking, Sul.; forenoon, Spo.; 9 A.M., Dios.; 10 A.M., Sin. n.; afternoon, Dios.; 1 P.M., Mit., Polyp. o.; 2 P.M., Erig.; 6, 7, and 9 P.M., Dios., Verat. v.; 10 P.M., Dios.; night, Dios.; before breakfast, Dios.; after dinner, Cle., Sep.; after eating, Rhodo.; on deep inspiration, All. s., Croc. (r.); on pressure, Ars. h.; after walking in open air, Sep.; (Agg.) after eating, Thea.; deep inspiration, Dios.; leaning forward, Sin. n.; motion, Sap.; touch, Sars.; (Amel.) emission

- of flatus, Gel.; by sitting, Sap.; straight, Sin. n.; **extending** into chest and arms, 2 A.M., on waking, Physo.; towards spleen, Merl.; as from overloading, after eating, Nx. v.; **paroxysmal**, Pb.; in spot, Carb. v.; **vibratory**, extending toward left nipple, Am. car.
- — **Anxiety**, Ars., Coff. t., (Con.), Crot. t., Dig., Gran., Hydre., Merc. c., Pho., Pul., Sang.; after meals, Fer. ma.; on waking, Fer.
- — **Anguish**, K. br.
- — **Appetite** vanished, sensation of, Rhu. t.
- — **Bad feeling**, evening, Dios.
- — **Ball ascending**, sensation of, extending to throat, Pb.
- — **Blow**, sensation of violent, Crot. c.
- — **Borborygmi**, Aga. m., Aut. t., Carl., Crot. t., Meny., Na. m., Pho. ac., Sul., Thea; after breakfast, All. c.; > emission of flatus, Gel.
- — **Boring**, K. n.; < sudden pressure, Pb.; > flexing thighs on abdomen, Pb.; extending to first lumbar vertebræ, Am. car.
- — **Bruised sensation**, Dig., K. bi., Ol. an., Pho., Sin. a.; evening, Dig.; after dinner, > weak tea, Dig.
- — **Burning**, Acon., Ac. ac., Æs. h., Alco., Ambra, Am. car., Am. cau., Ant. cr., Ars., Bism., Calc. p., Canth., Carb. ac., Cent., Cic. m., Colch., Con., Crot. h., Cub., Cup. ac., Dig., Dios., Equ., Euc., Heli., Hell. o., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lab., Lact., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. sulcy., Na. slft., Ox. ac., Pæo., Pb., Pho., Phyt., Polyp. o., Sal. ac., Sang., Sin. a., Stry., Tab., Tus. p., Verat., Vich., Zn., Zn. m.; **morning**, Dios.; on waking, Sul.; **night**, Pæo.; after eructation, Calc. p.; on pressure, Ox. ac.; after vomiting, during menses, Tarent.; < pressure, K. ca., K. u., Pho.; > on rising, Sul.; pressure, Pb.; extending to intestines, Hell. o.; to œsophagus and pharynx, Ox. ac.; gripping, Helo.; as from some irritating substance, Na. ar.; paroxysmal, Pb.; sore, in spot, Mez. (r.); sticking, Lith., Pul. n.
- — **Burrowing**, > emission of flatus, Aga. m.
- — **Calomel**, sensation as from, Verat. v.
- — **Clothes**, sensation as from tight, Caus., Crot. h., Gin., Lye., Spo.
- — **Coldness**, Am. car., Amph., Berb., Cai., Cham., Cinch., Helo., Hip., K. bi., Lepi., Sul.; alternating with heat, Helo.; crawling, Lact.; external, Sul.; internal, Ars., (Verat.).
- — **Compression**, Coloc., Hur., Lepi., Lycps.; while vomiting, Asar.
- — **Constriction**, Alco., Alum., Ars., Bor., Cact., Crot. t., Elat., Gin., Guai., K. ac., K. bi., Merc., Pb., Sec. c., Sul., Thu.; before midnight, Na. m.; after cramp, Gel.; convulsive, Lact.; as if rolled into ball, > drawing legs against abdomen, Bry.; extending over chest, Alum.; < evening, > rubbing, Bry.; toward liver, Dig.; to pharynx, Pb.; to spine, 4 A.M. to 12 M., Bor.; to throat, Alum., K. ca.; upward and downward, > eating, Pho.; gripping, > eating, Pho.; as if from too tight lacing, Plat.
- — **Contraction**, Ars., Cans., Chel., Coff., Lau., Physo., Pso., Sep., Sul. ac., Tarent.; evening, Ars.; night, Merc.; before dinner, Osm.; on pressure, Grat.; convulsive, extending to pubis and both hypochondria, before and after vomiting and purging, Ars.; as if the parts were folded together, Tel.; painful, extending to both hypochondria, > sitting, stooping, stretching, walking, Na. c.; tickling, extending to chest, on waking, causing cough, Alco.
- — **Cramp**, Aml. n., Ars., Dios., Gel., Pso., Zn.; 10.30 P.M., > motion, Dios.; 12 M., Dios.; on lying down, Chel.; > pressure, standing erect,

- Dios.; as if clenched by hand, Mor.; extending to chest, night, Lyc.; to near umbilicus, < afternoon, Dios.; upward, Pho.
- — **Crawling**, Caus.; morning till noon, Caus.
 - — **Creeping**, Rhodo.
 - — **Cutting**, Aloe, Alum., Ambra, Ars. h., Asar., Chel., Dios., Grat., Iod., Lept., Op., Ost., Pæo., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Pso., Pte., Pul. n., Rap., Seneg., Stan., Sul. ac.; 5 A.M., Ple., Polyp. o.; **afternoon**, Pte., Stro.; **evening**, Mang.; 2 P.M., Erig.; 6 to 10 P.M., Phe.; **midnight**, Polyp. o.; **night**, Lyc.; after **eating**, Hydrs., Rhodo.; before passage of flatus, Bry.; before stool, Calc. s.; (**Agg.**) **pressure**, Chel.; **motion and standing**, Bry.; (**Amel.**) **eructation**, Ambra; emission of flatus, Asar.; **pressure and standing** erect, Dios.; **drawing**, Pul. n., Tana.; **extending** toward umbilicus, 4 P.M., while walking, Na. c.; < afternoon, Dios.; as with **knives**, Bry., Lepi.; **paroxysmal**, Ant. cr.; while sitting and walking, Sul. ac.; **sudden**, Chin. sul.; sensation as if cut off from hypogastrium, Ars.
 - — **Darting**, after supper, Cimic.; > going to sleep, Physo.
 - — **Depression**, Pb.
 - — **Desquamation**, Wies.
 - — **Digging**, Grat.; in evening, Seneg.; > eating, Chel.; twisting, as from bruise, Cina.
 - — **Disagreeable** sensation, Fago, K. bi., Naj., Narcot.; extending upward, Amyg.
 - — **Discomfort**, Bry., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Colch., Crot. h., Grat., K. bi., Pho.
 - — **Distension**, Ab. c., Aloe, Alumn., Ars., Bell., Bol. s., Bov., Bry., Carl., Chel., Cinch., Coca, Coloec., (Cot.) Cup. ac., Erio., Fer., Gran., Grat., K. cle., K. n., Merc. c., Merl., Mos., Na. m., Nit. ac., Petrol., Pho., Sabi., Sang., Spira., Sul. ac., Tab.; **evening**, after lying down, Bell.; during convulsion, Hey. ac.; after **eating**, Alumu., Cup., Na. m.; while **fasting**, Indg.; before stool, (Ars.); before supper, Sang.; (**Agg.**) **pressure**, Merc. c.; (**Amel.**) **night**, K. cle.; **eructation and retching**, Grat.; emission of flatus, Bov.; as from **flatulence**, Par.; painful, Til.; **tympanitic**, Coff. t.; sensation of, in paroxysms, Pb.; when sitting bent, > eructation and by sitting erect, Sabi.
 - — **Distress**, Æs. h., Atro., Bap., Chin. s., Coff. t., Dios., Ir. v., K. cle., Lept., Ost., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pte., Pul. n., Rob., Stil., Ust., Verat. v.; **morning**, Polyp. p.; 8 A.M., Lob. c.; **afternoon and evening**, Ir. v., Pul. n.; after **drinking**, Na. m.; before **vomiting**, Ars. h.; < **pressure and walking**, Polyp. p.; **burning**, Æs. h., Bap., Ham., Lept., Polyp. p., Pte.; extending to umbilicus, Polyp. o.; **deepseated**, < walking, Polyp. o.; **expansive**, like heartburn, 11 P.M., while lying on left side, > lying on right side, Com.; **extending** through abdomen, on motion, Na. ar.; to back and hypochondria, Am. br.; **indescribable**, Helo.
 - — **Dragging**, Pb.; cramplike, Zn.
 - — **Drawing**, Act. s., Fer., Hep., Mang., Polyp. p. (l.), Pul. n.; on walking, Bap.; as if animal were moving about there, Sep.; paroxysmal, Rhodo.
 - — **Emptiness**, Aga. m., Gel., K. bi., Mur. ac., Pod., Sul., Thea; 8 A.M., Kalm.; 11 A.M., Op.; 7 P.M., Calc. p.; before **breakfast**, Cimic.; **extending** into intestines, Mar.
 - — **Eruption**, fine red, Merc. i. f.
 - — **Faintness**, Ab. c., Cimic., Dign., Dios., Glo., K. bi.; **morning**, before eating, Cimic., Pic. ac.; **forenoon**, Cimic.; **evening**, Dios.; in open air,

- Chin.; > eructation, Dios.; extending over whole chest, Mac.; to left hypochondrium, before breakfast, Cinic.; to throat, afternoon, Am. br.; to umbilicus, < moving and stooping, Dios.; > standing erect, Dios.; paroxysmal, Ust.
- — **Fat**, sensation as after having eaten too much, after dinner and supper, *Cyc.*
- — **Fermentation**, Plat.; morning, in bed, < lying on back, > rising, Ambra.
- — **Fluttering**, *Nx. v.*
- — **Food**, sensation of undigested, Dios.; as when large pieces are suddenly swallowed, extending upward, Physo.
- — **Formication**, *Hcy. ac.*
- — **Fulness**, *Æs. h.*, *Ag. m.*, Aloe, Ars., Canth., Cham., Chin. s., Coca, Coff. t., Colch., Crot. t., Dios., Erio., Euph. h., Fer., Fl. ac., Hell. o., Hyos., K. bi., K. ca., K. clc., K. n., Merl., Mos., Pb., Sum., Val., Wies., Xan., Zn.; morning, *Asaf.*; on waking, Sul.; forenoon, *Coloc.*, Tel.; noon, after bread and milk, Arg. n.; afternoon, Dios.; after drinking, Na. m.; after eating, Grat., Na. m.; (**Agg.**) after dinner, Grat.; after eating, Grat., Mos., Pb.; walking, Colch.; (**Amel.**) night, K. clc.; eating bread, Grat.
- — **Gnawing**, Ab. c., Kalm., K. bi., Ox. ac.; morning, K. bi.; after dinner, Alum.; before eating, Rhodo., Seneg.; extending between shoulders, Canth.; hungry, Ab. c.
- — **"Gone"** feeling, Thea.
- — **Gripping**, *Æs. h.*, Calth., Myric., Op., Pho., Pte., Stil.; 7 A.M., Dios.; evening, after lying down, Dul.; 6 P.M., Stil.; after eating, *Coloc.*; before passage of flatus, Bry.; before stool, *Coloc.*; (**Agg.**) evening, *Coloc.*; night, in bed, Pte.; motion and standing, Bry.; pressure, deep respiration and speaking, Pte.; extending over abdomen, < morning and evening, Fer.; to transverse colon, Pho.; downward, Pho., Sul.; to left side, 1 P.M., Na. c.; intermitting, K. cy., Pho.; > night, Pic. ac.; as from a worm, 2.30 A.M., Na. c.
- — **Gurgling**, Fel., Na. m., Pho. ac.; morning, in bed, < lying on back, > rising, Ambra.
- — **Hacking**, while sitting, Sul.
- — **Hardness**, Pho., Merc. c., Mur. ac., Pb., Stram.
- — **Heat**, Acon. c., *Æs. h.*, Amyg., Ars., Bell., Bon., Bro., Bry., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Cham., Chel., Cinch., Coc. c., Colch., Con., Crot. t., Cub., Cup., Cup. ac., Fer., For., Helo., Hype., Iod., Kalm., K. br., K. n., Manc., Merc. c., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Par., Pb., Pho., Plat., Rat., Sec. c., Thu., Tab., Val.; morning, Merl.; 1 P.M., Ol. an.; after midnight, Pæo.; night, Art. ab.; during inspiration, Seneg.; while sitting, Sul.; walking, Fer.; (**Amel.**) barley-water, Crot. t.; biting, *Æna.*; extending over whole body, Crot. t., Iod., Op.; toward chest, Hyos.; to umbilicus, Chin.; external, (Thu.); as from incarcerated flatus, extending downward and to transverse colon, Pho.; internal, Saba.; as after spirituous drinks, Tel.; spreading out like a bar, Hydre.
- — **Heaving**, extending toward surface, Iod.
- — **Heaviness**, Ars. (r.), Cannab. s., Canth., Com., Crot. t., Dios., Ham., Hydre., Iod., Lob. c., Lob. i., K. clc., Lact., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. sulf., Na. ph., Pb., Phyt., Plat., Rat., Rum. c., Sec. c., Serp., Sin. a., Sul., Sul. h., Val., Vich.; 4 A.M., Trio.; 11 P.M., Sep.; before dinner, Osm.; after eating, *Nx. m.*, *Rum. c.*; during menses, Na. p.; (**Agg.**) going up-

- stairs, Na. p.; (Amel.) night, K. cle.; after eating, Na. p.; vomiting, Merc. d.; extending over abdomen, < morning and evening, Fer.; as though burdened with flatus, Carb. ac.
- Hungry, Ab. e.; without appetite, on waking, not > eating, Ant. cr.
- Illness, Ant. t., Bot., Lil. s.
- Indescribable sensation, Helo.
- Indigestible, sensation of something, > eructations, Chin. s.
- Irritability, Iod.
- Itching, Ars., Crot. c., Elap., Guare., Lach., Rat.; night, > scratching, Na. ar.; > rubbing, Plat.
- Jumping, as from something alive, Sang.
- Lancinations, Spigg., Tarent.; extending outward, evening, Peti.; to rectum, Hell.
- Lump, heavy, after midnight, Arg. n.
- Movements, Cale.; before stool, Coloc.; > emission of flatus, forenoon, Mag. m.; flatulent, Ant. t.
- Obstruction, Merc. c.
- Oppression, Abs., Alum., Apoc. c., Apis, Cannab. i., Chin. s. (< 1), Cimic., Cit. v., Colch., Crot. t., Cup., Elat., Euph. h., Lob. i., Ox. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Sec. c., Ser., Tarent.; morning, Chin. s.; forenoon, Tel.; 4 A.M., Trio.; 11 A.M., Pte.; night, Trio.; after eating, Apoc. c.; during inspiration, Seneg.; during menses, Zn.; after stool, Alum.; < while walking, Colch.; > walking, Apoc. c.; extending to lower part of chest, Canc. f.
- Orgasm, extending through all parts, Kre.
- Pain, Acon., Ac. ac., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. ph., Alum., Am. cau., Amph., Amyg., Ant. t., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. i., Arun., Bap., Bell., Bol. s., Bot., Bro., Camph., Canth., Canc. f., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Caus., Cent., Cer. b., Chel., Chlof., Chlol., Colch., Colchn., Cop., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. s., Dig., Dign., Dios., Equ., Erio., Fer. ma., Gau., Glo., Gran., Hell., Hydrs., Hyos., Iod., Kalm., K. ar., K. bi., K. ox., Lab., Lau., Led., Lept., Lith., Lob. i., Lyc., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. n., Merc. sulf., Mor., Mur. ac., Myric., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Oena., Oind., Op., Ox. ac., Pap., Pb., Pb. cr., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pte., Rhu. t., Rob., Rum. a., Rum. c., Rhu. t., Sang., Sec. c., Siu. n., Spira., STAN., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tann., Tarent., Tax., Thea., Tril., Trio., Verat. v., Zn. m., Zn. s.; morning, Cup. s., Dios., Polyp. p., Zn.; forenoon, while riding in cold, Ost.; 6 and 7 A.M., after stool, Pul. n.; 9 A.M., Pte.; noon, Seneg.; afternoon, Calc. s.; evening, Dios.; till 9 P.M., after eating, Berb.; after midnight, Pul. n.; night, Art. ab., Bap.; from bedcovers, Sul.; with constipation, Pb.; after convulsions, Pb.; from coughing, Lyc.; during diarrhœa, Ir. v.; after dinner, Polyg.; after eating, Fer. ma., Spire.; hard food, Sul. ac.; from excitement and spasmodic pressure, Zn.; after disappearance of hiccup, Pap.; on taking deep breath, K. n., Op.; during micturition, Lau.; from rapid motion, Pte.; during retching, Ant. t.; while sitting, Pul. n.; on stepping, Mag. m.; during stool, Dios., Pul. n.; after diarrhœic stool, Ir. v.; after supper, Pte.; on talking, Mag. m.; when walking, Mag. m.; < (Agg.) by butter, Pte.; when inspiring, after meals, Fer. ma.; pressure, Aga. ph., Am. cau., Ars., Bro., Canth., Dign., Gau., Led., Merc. c., Ox. ac., Pho., Vip.; by gentle touch, Ant. t.; by turning over, Bap., > Trio.; by drinking water, Trio.; (Amel.) 12 P.M., by eructations, Hydrs.; bending forward, Sin. n.; eructations bitter, sour, Dios.; by vomiting,

P Merc. d., Sul. ac.; **acute**, Aga. m., *Canth.*, Chlol., Dios., K. iod., Lept., Pho., Pic. ac., Polyg., Pul. n., Senec., Verat., Zn. s.; noon, Dios.; evening, Dios.; 2 P.M., Erig.; before vomiting, Crot. t.; stooping, Dios.; walking, Polyp. o.; > 9 A.M., bending over, Dios.; 6 P.M., by sitting erect, Dios.; 7 P.M., by eructation, Dios.; standing erect, Dios.; > by eating, Dios.; extending to left hypochondrium, 230, Dios.; extending to left nipple, Dios.; **circumscribed**, Lycop.; **convulsive**, Cad. m., Dios., Thu.; **extending over abdomen**, Aga. ph., Camph., Dig., Iod., Merc. p. a., Pb., Zn. m.; across, Ars., Coral., Sin. n.; to back, Iod.; night, after lifting something heavy, *Bor.*; to bowels, on going to bed, Dios.; to chest, Aloe, Pb.; to hypochondria, Pho., Ric.; before breakfast, Cimic.; to heart, Pb.; 5 P.M., Sol. n.; < stooping and by compressing abdomen, Fago.; to lumbar region, Pho.; to œsophagus, Iod., Ox. ac.; to pharynx, Ox. ac.; to pubic region, Cinnb.; 11 A.M., Verat. v.; to shoulder, Cot.; 5 P.M., Sol. n.; < stooping, compressing abdomen, Fago.; to umbilicus, Ric.; < pressure, Chin. s.; to upper extremities, Pb.; flying, Arn.; evening, Verat. v.; as from large pieces of food suddenly swallowed, Physo.; as if the food and drink were forced through too small an opening, Tab.; as from canine hunger, after supper, Pso.; as after inflammation, Sarr.; paroxysmal, Ars., Cer. b.; pulsating, Ars.; < deep respiration, Pte.; as from pressure against sternum, extending to back, and as if squeezed into arms, Physo.; **sicken-**ing, afternoon and evening, Ost.; **twitching**, Jat.; **ulcerative**, Bell.; evening, Rat.; after lying down, Mag. m.; < when touched, Mag. m.; wandering, Polyg.

— — Peculiar sensation, Lau.

— — Petechiæ, Pho.

— — Pimples, itching, extending to left axilla and nipple, Tel.; red, Asc. t.

— — Pinching, Ant. cr., Arg. n., Bell., Carbn. s., Chr. ox., *Coloc.*, Dign., Fer. p., K. ac., Phe., Rat., Tax., Vich.; afternoon, Ton.; evening, Aga. m.; during dinner, Thu.; after supper, Rhodo.; (*Amel.*) emission of flatus, Meny., Ton.; after stool, Meny.; extending to throat, K. ca.; shooting from right to left, Apoc. c.

— — Pressure, Aga. m., Alco., Aloe, Alum., Ambra., Ant. s., Ant. t., Apom., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur. m. n., Bar. ac., Carbn. o., Cle., Chin., Chel., Cinch., Coleh., Coloc., Com., Con., Crot. t., Cub., Dig., Fl. ac., Gent. l., Hæm., *Ig.*, Iod., Jat., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. cle., K. n., Kre., Lau., Lina., Lob. i., Lyc., Merc. c., Mez., Mos., Myric., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Nit. ox., *Op.*, Pb., Rap., Rhodo., Saba., *Sam.*, Sec. c., Serp., Sin. a., Sin. n., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Thea, *Val.* (Verat.), Xan., Zn.; **morning**, Na. c.; on waking, Aga. m.; **evening**, Dig., K. bi.; 2 P.M., Fer.; while eating bread, Coff.; after breakfast, Anac., Myric., Sul.; during chill, Ars.; after dinner, Aga. m., Pho.; while eating, Mang., Verat.; after eating, Ars., Asaf., Berb., Grat., Rhodo.; after eating orange peel and sugar and drinking cold water, Chin. s.; during inspiration, Asar.; when sitting down, Ambra., Na. slfc.; while standing, Merc. ac.; before stool, Alum.; during stool, Sars.; after supper, Lyc.; on waking, Ambra.; while walking, Myric.; (*Agg.*) lying on abdomen, Ambra.; by eating, Bar. ac., Pb.; (*Amel.*) evening, after rapid walking, Myric.; beating on chest, Dig.; after eating, Verat.; eructation, Chin. s., Hæm.; on motion, Na. c.; pressure, Mang.; walking, *Op.*; in open air, Ambra.; as from a blow, Pho.; burning, Tax.; extending to left side of abdomen, Con.; < morning and evening, Fer.; into chest, evening, Mur. ac.; down-

- ward, after midnight, Ambra ; to heart, Lach. ; inward, as from a stone, All. s. ; **gripping**, extending to umbilicus, Myric. (l.) ; like heartburn, Pul. n. ; **intermitting pinching**, Saba. ; **nauseating**, < after breakfast, Myric. ; sudden. Thea ; **tensive**, Casc., Lith, Mos.
- — **Pulling**, convulsive, < on pressure, Junc.
- — **Pulsation**, Alumn., Ant. t., Bol. s., *Calc. c.*, Cinch., Cot., Cup., *K. ca.*, Lepi., Mos., Nx. v., Pb., Rap., Rhu. t. ; **night**, Eup. per. ; before diarrhœa, Pod. ; after supper, Nx. v. ; **extending to heart**, Alumn. ; as from a worm, Na. c.
- — **Raised**, on every deep inspiration, Benz. n.
- — **Rawness**, Lob. c., Nx. v.
- — **Redness**, in spots, Rat. ; > rubbing, Na. m.
- — **Resistance**, on inspiration and on stooping, sensation of, Canth.
- — **Resonance**, on percussion, Ox. ac. ; tympanitic, Pho.
- — **Retraction**, Am. car., Mos. ; in a broad streak, extending across to right side, Na. c.
- — **Rolling**, Grat.
- — **Rubbing** constantly during spells of unconsciousness, Pho.
- — **Rumbling**. See *Borborygmi*.
- — **Screwing, twisting**, > food, Ura.
- — **Sensation**, Physo.
- — **Sensibility**, morbid, Cup.
- — **Sensitiveness**, Ant. t., Ars., *Bry.*, Canth., *Carb. v.*, Cinch., Colchn., Crot. c., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., *Dig.*, Gran., Hey. ac., K. cy., *Lye.*, MERC. c., Mur. ac., Pæo., Pb., Petrol., *Pho.*, Ric., *Rut.*, Sul. ac., Thea ; after dinner, Lye.
- — **Shaking**, from cough. Kre.
- — **Shattering**, on every step, Casc.
- — **Shocks**, night, before breakfast, and when going to sleep, Tab. ; dull, Croc. (r.).
- — **Shooting**, Chr. ox. ; 1 P.M., Rhu. t.
- — **Shuddering** on stepping, talking and walking, Mag. m.
- — **Sickness**, Dios., Glo.
- — **Sinking**, Cup., Glo., *Hydrs.*, K. ar., Merc. i. r., Myric., Na. ar., Nares. ps., Nx. v., Ost., Sul. i., Tab. ; **morning**, *Hydrs.* ; 11 A.M., *Hydrs.* ; 7 P.M., *Calc. p.* ; during **hunger**, Tax. ; > **pressure** and standing erect, Dios.
- — **Sitting bent**, sensation as after, Lact.
- — **Smarting**, Canth.
- — **Soreness**, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, Am. cau., Ars., Asim., Bar. ac., *Bell.*, Bon., Bro., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, Carl., Chlo., Cinnb., Coc. c., Coff., Colch., Cop., (Cot.), Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cup. ars., Cup. s., *Dig.*, Dios., Fl. ac., Heli., Hyos., Iod., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. n., *Lye.*, Mane., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. r.*, Merc. m., Merc. sulcy., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Nup., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Par., Pb., Pen., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Physo., Phyt., Pte., Rum. a., Saba., Sarr., *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, Serp., Sol. t., Spira., Stram., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Sul. i., Tab., Ter., Ther., Trio., Yuc., Zu. m., Zn. s. ; **morning**, Dios., Na. ar., Sang. ; on deep inspiration, Cob. ; **afternoon**, Alum. ; **evening**, Alum., Thu. ; 11 P.M., Val. ; during pain, Physo. ; after tension, Nx. v. ; on pressure of clothes, stooping, or touch, Sang. ; (**Agg.**) evening, Pho. ; eating, Sang. ; pressure, Jat., Na. ar., Pho. ; on touch in region of pyloric valve, Pho. ac.
- — **Squeezing**, Pte.
- — **Starting**, as of something alive, while lying in bed, Thu.

STOMACH—STOOL.

- — Stitches, Acon., Æth., Ambra, Ant. t., Arun., Berb., Carbn. s., Cent., Chel., Colocn., Cyc., Euphr., Grat., Hal., Hype., Inu., K. bi., Lol. c., Mur. ac., Ol. an., Pul. n., Pho., Rhu. t.; forenoon, Indg.; evening, Con., Grat.; in bed, Thu.; between breathing, Cap.; after dinner, Calc. c.; on deep inspiration, Act.; after soup, Merc. c.; on uncovering, Coc. c.; while walking, Grat., Myric.; burning, (Arn.); < pressure, Merc. c.; extending to spine, on inspiration, Tab.; transversely across, Calc. c., Mag. m.; intermittent, Arg. (l.); as with a knife, before dinner, Na. c.; periodical, Pæo.; pulsating, Saba.; in spots, when touched, Na. m.
 - — Stool, sensation as if about to occur, 4 P.M., Na. c.
 - — Stuffing, causing cough, on waking, K. bi.
 - — Sweat, evening, K. n.; after eating soup, Ol. an.
 - — Swelling, Acon., Am. cau., Bell., Bon., CALC. c., Carb. ac., Sabi., Sang., Sep., Sul. ac., Thu., Til., Wies.; hard, Sul. ac.; circumscribed, Sul. ac.; sensation of, Colch., K. ca.
 - — Symptoms violent, Physo.; agreeable, Cannab. i.
 - — Tearing, Aloe, Dios., Iod., Merc. c., Pb., Thu.; evening, in bed, Thu.; < pressure, Iod.; > bending body, Merc. c.; drawing, < movement, Kaln.; dull, transversely across, afternoon, when walking, Ars.; extending to first lumbar vertebræ, Am. car.; paroxysmal, > by pressure, Pb.; sore, Con.; sticking, Sabi.; sudden, Cic. v.
 - — Tension, Acon., Aga. m., Aloe., Ambra, Ant. t., Ars., Cap., Carl., Chel., Cle., Colch., Coloc., (Cot.), Crot. t., Fer., Gent. l., Mag. m., Merc., Mur. ac., Op., Pb., Pho., Plat., Rut., Stap., Stram., Sul. ac.; morning, in bed, Arn.; forenoon, Pul.; 2 A.M., Ars.; noon, Euphr.; after dinner, Pho., Sep.; after eating, Sul. ac.; (Agg.) motion, Cap.; walking, Colch.; (Amel.) moving about, Pul.; extending into breasts, Pul.; as from eating too much, Mos.; sudden, during menses, Zu.
 - — Time with chest, with difficulty keeps, in respiration, Hell. f.
 - — Trembling, Calc. c.
 - — Twinging, Grat.; > passage of flatus, Bov.
 - — Twisting, Dios., K. bi., K. cle., Nc. v., Pb.; morning till noon, Na. c.; extending into chest and throat, Alum.; paroxysmal, > pressure, Pb.; sudden, Chin. s.
 - — Twitching, Aloe, Plat.; sticking, Aloe.
 - — Uneasiness, Acon., Ant. t., Calc. p., Card. m., Cimic., Equ., Lol., Merc. c., Narcot., Plan., Sang., Stan., Thu., Vip.; morning, Dios.; evening, Senec.; before midnight, Na. m.; after dinner, Cyc.; after supper, Cyc.; on pressure, K. ca., Nit. ac.; while reading or walking, Plan.; < pressure, Merc. c.
 - — Unpleasant sensation, Dig., Hey. ac., Op.
 - — Vesicles, (Wies.); itching, Na. m.
 - — Weakness, Ab. c., Cup., Myric., Na. ar., Nup., Scr.; morning, Hydrs.; 2 A.M., Pod.; 6 P.M., > after supper, Dios.; during hunger, Tax.; after micturition, Ars.; on pressure, Nup.; of clothes, Benz. ac.
 - — Wringing, Dios.
 - — Writhing, Berb.
- STOOL,** Defecation, at 1.30 A.M., Na. ar.; 2 A.M., Cup. ac.; 2 to 5 A.M., Rhu. v.; 3 A.M., Na. c.; 4 A.M., Tab., Ust.; 5 A.M., Op., Pte.; after midnight, Carb. a.; at night, Calc. s., Jat., Linu., Sap., Sant., Sil.; at unusual time, Chel., Tax.; when lying on abdomen, Cup. ac.; entering open air from warm room, Pho.; after brandy or coffee, Arum. i.; after breakfast, Aloe; after dinner, Cham., K. bi., Na. c.; after drinking,

- Cap.*, *Lyc.*, *Pul.*; after eating, *All. s.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Cap.*, *Chin.*, *Op.*; as soon as food enters stomach, *Pho.*; after emission, *Aloe*; after exciting news, *Gel.*; always on washing head, *Tarent.*; after cold milk, *Iod.*; on every motion, *APIS*; on walking, *Gel.*; after wine, *Arum. i.*
- — **Abrupt.** *Fer. mu.*
- — **Clawing.** *Phe.*, *Sul.*
- — **Constipated**,† *Ab. c.*, *Ab. n.*, *Abs.*, *Acon.*, *Acon. l.*, *Act.*, *Æs. g.*, *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, *Ag. m.*, *Agn.*, *Agro.*, *Ail.*, *Alco.*, *All. c.*, *All. s.*, *Aloe*, *Alumn.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Amme.*, *Am. car.*, *Am. cau.*, *Am. m.*, *Amph.*, *Amyg.*, *Anac.*, *Angu.*, *Anth. n.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ant. s.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Apoc. a.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Aran. s.*, *Arg.*, *Arn.*, *ARS.*, *Ars. h.*, *Ars. m.*, *Art. ab.*, *Arum. d.*, *Arun.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Asim.*, *Ast.*, *Atro.*, *Aur.*, *Aur. s.*, *Bad.*, *Bap.*, *Bar. a.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bart.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Bor.*, *Br.*, *Brass.*, *Bro.*, *BRY.*, *Buf.*, *Cact.*, *Caj.*, *Cal.*, *Calc. a.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. cau.*, *Calc. f.*, *Calc. p.*, *Calc. s.*, *Camph.*, *Canc. f.*, *Caneh.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Canth.*, *Cap.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbn.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Card. m.*, *Carl.*, *Casc.*, *Castor.*, *Castor eq.*, *Cast. v.*, *Caus.*, *Ced.*, *Ceph.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chen. v.*, *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, *Chlof.*, *Chlol.*, *Cinch.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cimic.*, *Cinnb.*, *Cle.*, *Cob.*, *Coca.*, *Cocc.*, *Coc. c.*, *Cod.*, *Coff. t.*, *Colch.*, *Coloe.*, *Coll.*, *Com.*, *Con.*, *Conv. d.*, *Cop.*, *Coral.*, *Cot.*, *Crot. c.*, *Crot. h.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cun.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. ars.*, *Cup. s.*, *Cyc.*, *Der.*, *Diet.*, *Dig.*, *Dign.*, *Dir.*, *Dul.*, *Elat.*, *Eug.*, *Euph. a.*, *Euph. h.*, *Euphm.*, *Euphr.*, *Eupi.*, *Ere.*, *Ery. a.*, *Fer.*, *Fer. i.*, *Fer. mu.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Fran.*, *Frax.*, *Fuc.*, *Gal. ac.*, *Gum.*, *Gas.*, *Get.*, *Gin.*, *Glo.*, *Gos.*, *Gran.*, *Grap.*, *Grat.*, *Guai.*, *Guara.*, (*Guare.*), *Gymno.*, *Ham.*, *Hede.*, *Hedy.*, *Hell.*, *Her.*, *Hip.*, *Hom.*, *Hur.*, *Hydrs.*, *Hyos.*, *Hype.*, *Ill.*, *Indg.*, *Iod.*, *Iodf.*, *Ir. v.*, *Jab.*, *Jat.*, *Jug. c.*, *Jug. r.*, *K. bi.*, *K. br.*, *K. ca.*, *K. cle.*, *K. cy.*, *K. iod.*, *K. m.*, *K. n.*, *Kalm.*, *Kin.*, *Kis.*, *Kre.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Lau.*, *Led.*, *Lil. s.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lim.*, *Linu.*, *Lip.*, *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, *Lyeps.*, *Lup.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. s.*, *Manc.*, *Mand.*, *Mang.*, *Mang. ox.*, *Meny.*, *Meph.*, *Merl.*, *Mere.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. m.*, *Merc. n.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Merc. sul.*, *Mez.*, *Mil.*, *Mim.*, *Mor.*, *Mos.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Murx.*, *Myric.*, *Musa.*, *Nab.*, *Naj.*, *Narcot.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. h.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. n.*, *Na. p.*, *Na. sul.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Nicc.*, *Nico.*, *NIT. AC.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Nit. m. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Olnd.*, *Ol. an.*, *Ol. j.*, *Op.*, *Oni.*, *Osm.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pal.*, *Pau. p.*, *Pen.*, *Peti.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Pip. m.*, *Pin. s.*, *Plan.*, *Plat.*, *Ple.*, *Pb.*, *Pb. cr.*, *Plmbg.*, *Pod.*, *Polyg.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Pru. s.*, *Pso.*, *Pte.*, *Pul.*, *Pul. n.*, *Ran. b.*, *Ran. s.*, *Rap.*, *Rat.*, *Rha. f.*, *Rhe.*, *Rhodi.*, *Rhodo.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Ric.*, *Rob.*, *Rum. a.*, *Rum. c.*, *Saba.*, *Sac.*, *Sal. ac.*, *Sang.*, *Sap.*, *Sarr.*, *Sars.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sin. v.*, *Spig.*, *Spira.*, *Spo.*, *Squ.*, *Sol. m.*, *Sol. n.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Stach.*, *Stan.*, *Stap.*, *Stil.*, *STRAM.*, *Stro.*, *Stry.*, *SUL.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sul. iod.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Tanac.*, *Tann.*, *Tarax.*, *Tarent.*, *Tel.*, *Tep.*, *Ter.*, *Tet.*, *Thea.*, *Thal.*, *Ther.*, *Thu.*, *Til.*, *Tus. p.*, *Upa.*, *Ura.*, *Urt. u.*, *Ust.*, *Vac.*, *VERAT.*, *Veratn.*, *Verb.*, *Vich.*, *Vio. o.*, *Visc.*, *Wies.*, *Wild.*, *Wye.*, *Xan.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. cy.*, *Zn. fcy.*, *Zn. m.*, *Zn. s.*, *Zing.*; during dentition, (*Guare.*); after diarrhœa, *Aloe*, *Ars.*, *Gna.*, *Jat.*, *Ple.*, *Pb.*, *Sul.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Tril.*; after emission, *Thu.*; during eruption, *Cop.*; before menses, *Sil.*, *Vesp.*; during menses, *Bov.*, *Sil.*, *Wies.*; during late menses, *SUL.*; after menses, *Dir.*; from lack of < peristaltic action, *Stap.*; from constriction of rectum, *Nx. v.*; (**Agg.**) **P** coffee, *Mos.*; wine, *Zn.*; alternating with diarrhœa, *Alco.*, *Ars.*, *Arum. d.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cimic.*, *Cop.*, *Cup.*, *Mac.*, *Merc.*, *Na. ar.*, *Pho.*,

† Includes stool **delayed**, **indolent**, and **omitted**.

- Pod.*, Polyg., Sac., Zn.; during pregnancy, Pb.; as from constriction of anus, Sum.; as from constriction and contraction of intestines, Nx. v.; as from inactivity of intestines, Nx. v.; painful, Na. m., Nit. ac.; periodical, K. bi.; sensation of, Bell.; during stool, Aloe; during diarrhoea, Art. ab.
- — Cork flying out bottle of champagne, sound like, Apoc. c.
- — Cutting, *Cup.*
- — Delayed. See Constipated.
- — Difficult,† Acon., *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., Agn., All. c., Aloe, Alum., Alum. Ammc., Am. car., Am. m., Anac., *Ant. cr.*, Ant. s., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Aral., Aran. d., Arn., Asaf., Asp., Ast., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bon., Ber., Bov., Bry., Calc. p., Camph., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Card. m., *Carl.*, Casc., Cast. v., *Caus.*, Cer. s., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chr. ox., Coca, Coc. c., Coec., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Crot. t., Cyc., Dig., Dios., Dul., Eug., Euphin., Euphr., For., Gel., Gin., Grat., Hal., *Hell.*, Hep., Hur., Hype., Ig., Iod., Inu., Jab., Jug. r., K. bi., K. n., Kalm., Kis., Lact., Lau., Linu., *Lip.*, *Lyc.*, Lycps., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Merc. cor., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Mez., Mit., Mor., Mur. ac., Murx., Myric., Naj., *Na. c.*, Na. m., Na. n., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nicc., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. m., Nx. v., Olnd., Ol. an., Op., Opu., Ox. ac., Pal., Par., Petrol., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Phyt., Pip. m., Ple., Plan., *Plat.*, Pb., Pso., Pte., *Pul.*, Qua., *Rhodo.*, Rut., Sac., Sarr., Sel., *Sep.*, Senec., Seneg., *Sil.*, Sin. a., Sin. n., Sol. m., Sol. t. æ., Spire., Spig., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stro., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Sul. hy., Sum., Tarax., Tarent., Tax., Tel., Ther., Thu., C Val., Vich., Zn.; from spasm of anus, Euph. a.; during menses, Am. m.; from inactivity of rectum, *Grap.*, *Pho.*; as from inactivity of rectum, Petrol.
- — Earlier than usual, Acon., Alum., Am. car., Croc., Merc. sul., Na. slfc., Tarax., Til.
- — Falling out, *Aloe.*
- — Flatus passed, with a sensation as though only, *Caus.*
- — Forceible, Ail., Apoc. c., Aur. f., Bar. c., Colch., Crot. t., Dios., Fago., Gam., *GRAT.*, Jal., Lycps., Mag. m., Naj., *Na. c.*, Na. ar., Na. hy., Nicc., *Pho.*, Plat., Polyg., Polyp. o., *Rap.*, Rhe., Rhu. v.; at 3 A.M., *Pho.*; like a wad from a pop-gun, *Geni.*
- — Frequent, Acon., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Ail., All. s., Aloe, Alum., Alum., Ambra, Am. cau., *Am. m.*, Anac., Angu., Ant. cr., *Ant. t.*, Aphis, Apis, Apoc. a., Apoc. c., Aq. p., Arg., Arist. m., *Arn.*, Ars., Ars. s. f., Art. ab., Arum d., Arum i., Asaf., *Asar.*, Asc. c., Ast., Bart., Bar. c., Bell., Benz., *Bor.*, Bov., Bry., Buf., Caj., Calc. a., Calc. p., Canth., *CAP.*, Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Chel., (Chin.), Chlol., Chlo., Chr. ac., Chry. ac., Cle., Cie. v., Cina, Cinch., Cinnb., Cob., Coca, *Cocce.*, Coc. c., Coch., Coff., Coff. t., Colch., Colehn., *Coloc.*, Colocyn., *Con.*, Cop., Cot., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dro., Euph. l., Eupi., *Fer.*, Gam., Gel., Gent. l., Gran., *Grap.*, Grat., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hur., Hydrs., Hyos., Hype., Ib., Ig., Iod., Inu., Ir. v., Jab., K. ac., K. ar., K. bi., Kis., Kou., Kre., Lach., Linu., *Lyc.*, Mag. s., Manc., Merc. br., *MERC. cor.*, Merc. cy., Merc. n., Merc. p. a., Merc. p. r., Mez., Mil., Mim., Musen., Myric., Nares. ps., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. v., Pal., Par., Phe., *Pho.*, *Pod.*, *Rap.*, Rhe., *Ric.*, Sca., Sang., Sant., Sap.,

† Includes with pressure and with straining

- Sel., Serp., Sil., Scr., Spig., Spire., Spo., Squ., *Sul. ac.*, Tab., Tanac., Tar-
C rent., Tax., Tel., Ter., Tet., Thea, *Thu.*, Val., VERAT., Yuc.; in morn-
 ing, Æth., Apoc. c., Lab., Merc. c., Tab.; after coffee, Na. m.; in fore-
 noon, Art. ab., Cact., Cle., Cist.; afternoon, Mag. c., Mag. s., Merc. c.;
 in early afternoon, Coca; in evening, Bry., Sang., Thu., Trio.; at night,
 Ant. t., ARG. n., Art. ab., Asc. t., Bry., Cop., Hep., Ir. v., Merc. c., Na.
 m., Tab., *Tart. ac.*; before breakfast, Tab., Zing.; from hæmorrhoid,
 Fer.; during heat, Lach.; before menses, Aloe, Na. slfc.; after supper,
 Sep.; (Agg.) 3 to 6 A.M., Arum i.; eating, and drinking water, FER.;
 quiet and warmth, Sap.; alternating with ineffectual urging, Ran. s.
- — Gushing,† Acon., Ast., Atro., Cob., CROT. t., Cyc., Dir., Eug., Helo.,
 Jab., JAT., K. bi., Lye., Lycps., Mag. m., NA. c., Na. ph., Petrol., Physo.,
 Pic. ac., Pso., Rhodo., Sars., Verat. v.; at 3 A.M., Petrol.; until day-
 break, Cist.; first part, Alum.; last part, Carb. v.
- — Impeded by hæmorrhoids, *Caus.*
- — Indolent. See Constipated.
- — Intermittent, Ammc., *Calc. c.*, Sabi., Zn.
- — Involuntary, Acon., Aga. ph., Alco., All. s., ALOE, Am. cau., Amyg.,
 Ant. t., Atro., Ars., Bar. ac., Bell., Benz. n., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn.
 o., Chlof., Colch., *Coloc.*, Cop., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cup. ar.,
 Cyc., Dig., Euc., Glo., Hey. ac., Hyos. Ig., Itu., K. bi., K. cy., Lab.,
 Lach., Lau., Manc., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. m., Nx. v., OEna., Olnd., Op.,
 Ox. ac., Petrol., PHO. ac., *Pho.*, Pb., Pyrth., Sap., *Sec. c.*, Stram., SUL.,
 Sul. ac., Tab., Vip., *Verat.*, Zn.; at night, Colch., Der., Na. m., Pso.;
 as soon as anything entered rectum, PHO.; in sleep, ARN., Bry., Carb.
 ac., Mos.; in bed, Pb., *Sul.*; after constipation, Sul.; during convul-
 sions, Stry., Tarent.; on emission of flatus, Aloe, Apoc. c., Sul., Wies.;
 when laughing, *Sul.*; during micturition, Carbn. s., Ind., Wies.; on
 motion, Pho.; neglecting, Merc. sol.; in sleep, Arn., Bry., *Con.*, Pul.;
 when sneezing, *Sul.*; when standing, Ars., Itu.; from straining, Phyt.;
 when vomiting, Amyg., Ars.; first part, Rhu. t.; almost involuntary,
 Aloe, Colch.
- — Irregular, Bov., Bry., Cannab. s., Coca, Coc. c., Euc., Hip., Hype.,
 Na. m., Ox. ac., Pho., Physo., Pb., Pso., Sarr., Spig., Sul., Tab., Thea.
- — Jerking. See Gushing.
- — Little at a time, Dir.
- — Noisy, Na. m., Phyt., Plat., Ple.; at midnight, Op.
- — Omitted. See Constipated.
- — Painful, Acon. f., Am. car., Asc. t., Apoc. c., Bar. m., Bell., Berb.,
 Brach., Calc. cau., Chel., Chin. s., Colch., Colchn., Conv. a., Cub., *Cup.*,
 Der., Dig., Dios., Fer. mu., Glo., Hell., Hydrphb., Jat., *K. bi.*, K. ca.,
 K. cle., Lim., Lye., Manc., *Merc. c.*, Mez., Mor., Myric., Nab., Nit. ac.,
 Nym., Pæo., Physo., Plan., *Pb.*, Pod., Polyp. o., Rhu. t., Rob., Sabi.,
 Sol. t. æ., Stan., Stram., Stro., Sul. ac., Sul. h., Tax., Thu., Urt. u.,
 Verat.; at 3 A.M., Petrol.; at night, Asc. t., Cham., Gnu.; first part,
 Polyg.; bearing down, Alum.; cutting, Berb., Stan.; laborlike, Op.;
 burning smarting, Physo.; sore, Spo.; sticking, Cob.
- — Pressure, with. See Difficult.
- — Rapid, Apoc. c., Bar. c., Bell., Coloc., Colocyn., Osm., Pic. ac., *Sul.*;
 first part, Sabi.
- — Rasping, *Lil. t.*

† Includes jerking, shooting, spurting, squirting.

- — Regulated by smoking, Glo.
- — Short, Ox. ac.
- — Shooting. See Gushing.
- — Slipping back, Agn., Eug., SIL.
- — Slow,† Amic., Apoc. c., Arg. n., Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc. s., Camph., Carl., Chin. s., Cinch., Colch., Com., Crot. t., Dul., Euphr., Fl. ac., Gel., Hyos., K. br., Nx. m., *Pho.*, Pb., Rhodo., Squ., Vich.; last part, Sabi.
- — Spurting and Squirting. See Gushing,
- — Sputtering, *Aloe*, Eug.
- — Sudden, Ath., Bry., Cast. v., Cic. v., Cocc., CROT. T., Cyc., Dig., Dir., Fer., Grap., Ig., K. bi., K. n., *Lach.*, Lac. ac., Lil. t., Naj., Na. hy., Plat., Ple., Pte., Rhu. t., Rob., SUL., Sum., Tab., Verat., Zn. m.; at midnight, Op.; at night. *Nx. v.*; after dinner, Carbn. s.; after potatoes, Coloc.; after supper, Ir. v.
- — Tricking, Mez.
- — Tube, as if poured from, Bry.
- — Twinging, Spo.
- — Unnoticed, Acon., Ars., Carl., Colch., Grat., Pb., *Stap.*, Tab.; after emission of flatus, Verat.; during micturition, *Mur. ac.*; almost unnoticed, *Aloe*.
- — Desire for, Æs. h., Anac., Anag., Arg. n., *Asc. c.*, Aur., Bart., Berb., Bism., Bor., Bry., Card. m., Camph., Canth., Cap., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Cast. v., Castor., Chin., Cic. m., Cimic., Coll., Com., Corn. c., Dios., Dir., Dul., Euph. a., Eupi., Equ., Fago., Fer., Geni., Glo., *Grap.*, Grat., Hell., Iod., Ir. v., Jal., Jat., K. bi., K. cy., K. cle., K. n., Kalm., Kin., Lachn., Lact., Lau., Lept., LIL. t., Lim., Linu., Lyc., Mag. m., Mar., Merc. c., Merc. cy., *Merc. d.*, Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Mor., Mur. ac., Muscn., Naj., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. p., Nice., Nico., Æna., Osm., Ost., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Plat., Ple., Pb., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pri., Pru. s., Pte., Qua., Rap., Rat., *Rhe.*, Rut., SIL., Spig., Spira., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stro., Sul., Sum., Tanac., Tarax., Tel., C Tet., Verat., Verat. v., Zn.; 1 A.M., Caul.; 3 A.M., Na. c., Na. m.; 3.30 A.M., Sars.; 4 A.M., after stool For.; 5 A.M., Sul.; 11 P.M., Pip. m.; 11.30 P.M., Gel.; at midnight, Dios.; at night, Grap., Physo.; before menses, Mang.; after cutting in abdomen, Ple.; during drawing, Grap.; fulness in abdomen, Jug. r.; from griping, Glo.; during pain in abdomen, Bov., Jat., Verb.; after pain, Alum.; during breakfast, Dios.; after breakfast, Grat.; after diarrhœa, *Chin.*; during dinner, Dios.; after dinner, Mag. m., Na. m., Phe.; after eating, Cham., Na. m., *Rhe.*, Sin. a., Zn.; on each eructation, Æs. h.; during emission of flatus, *Aloe*, Spig., Rut.; during menses, Calc. c.; during menstrual colic, Ant. t.; during micturition, Canth.; on smoking, Thu.; on standing, *Aloe*; after a stool, Berb., Mag. m., Merc. i. r., Stan., Til.; after supper, Ox. ac., Pod.; on thinking about it, Ir. fœ.; during vertigo, Spig.; while < walking, Lau.; in open air, Ple.; (Agg.) after dinner, Sul.; motion, *Rhe.*; standing, *Lil. t.*; pain below umbilicus, Petrol.; walking, *Rhe.*; > (Amel.) emission of flatus, Cap., Na. ar., Rut.; and of urine, Nico.; P going to stool, Anac.; constant, Arn., Bry., Calc. c., Cob., Ham., Hyos., K. ar., Lil. t., Mag. m., MERC. C., *Merc. sol.*, Na. m., Phyt., *Pip. m.*, Rut., Sap., Sin. n., Sum., Wies., Yuc., Zn. s.; after dinner, Mag. m.; after eating, Bar. ac.; > emission of wind, Yuc.; delayed, Ther.; diarrhœa-

† Includes sluggish.

like, Iodf., Jat., Na. m., Stan.; at 4 A.M., Na. m.; while walking, Pal.; diminished, Ther.; early, Lyc.; extending through groins, above hips, towards small of back, Plat.; frequent, Art. ab., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bor., Bro., Colocyn., Corn. c., Equ., Hyos., Na. m., Ox. ac., Pho. ac., Pho., Pul. n., Rhe., Sap., Serp., Stan., Tab.; during constipation, Hyos.; during micturition, Wies.; indefinite, Fl. ac.; ineffectual, Æs. h., Aga. m., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Bry., Cai., Corn. c., Dios., Dir., Elat., Fago., Fl. ac., Ger., Gymno., Ham., Hell., Ig., K. n., Kis., Lau., Lip., Lye., Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc. sol., Mos., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Par., Petrol., Phe., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Pod., Pb., Pcl., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rob., Saba., Sang., Sil., Sin. n., Spig., Stan., Stap., Stram., Sul. ac., Sulphs. ac., Thu., Til., Wies., Zn.; after diarrhœa, Anth. n.; after dinner, Par.; after eating, Rhu. t.; after stool, Nx. v.; lost, Coca, Hell., Lye., Til.; as if much would pass, Lye.; peculiar, Asp.; desire to remain long at, Æs. h., For., Sin. n.; sudden, Jat., Jug. r., Mag. m., Manc., Oni., Verat.

- — Tenesmus, Acon., Aga. ph., Agro., Aloe, Alum., Ambra, Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. s., Apis, Apoc. c., Arn., Ars., Ars. i., Ars. s. f., Asaf., Atro., Aur. m., Bell., Benz., Bov., Bro., Bry., Calc. s., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., CAP., Carb. v., Cass., Chin. s., COLCH., Coloc., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Der., Dig., Dios., Dir., Euc., Eup. per., Eupi., Fago., Fer., Gent. l., Hyos., Ig., Jat., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lab., Lac. ac., Lau., Lepi., Lil. t., Linu., Lye., Mag. s., Mela., Meni., Merc. br., MERC. COR., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. n., Merc. p. r., MERC. SOL., Mez., Mit., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Ol. an., Oni., Ost., Ox. ac., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pb., Polyg., Pso., Pte., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhodi., Rhodo., Sant., Sed., Sel., Senec., Sep., Sil., Sol. n., Sol. t., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stil., Stro., SUL., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Thu., Til., Tong., Trom., Ura., Verat., Verat. v., Vip., Vos., Zn., Zn. s.; at 2 A.M., Nx. m.; after midnight, Grat.; during diarrhœa, Phe.; at night, Acon. l., Bov., Zn.; during diarrhœa, Carbn. s.; in open warm air, Merc. c.; during hæmorrhage from anus, Am. cau.; after coffee, Na. m.; during constipation, Asaf., Pb.; before diarrhœa, Hydrs., Ost.; during diarrhœa, Aga. ph., Alum., Ampe., Ars., Carb. v., Carbn. o., Cimic., For., Gam., Hydrs., Mag. m., Mag. s., MERC. c., Op., Pb., Physo., Phyt., Sap., Sarr., Sel., Stil., Sul., Tab., Tax.; after diarrhœa, Hydrs., Lau., Mag. c., Mil., Phe., Pho., Picro., Rhu. t., Stro., Tab.; after dinner, Alum., Na. m.; during dysentery, Merc. c.; after eating, Coloc., Crot. t.; attempting to suppress passage of flatus, Acon.; from strangulated hæmorrhoids, on walking, Bart.; during menses, Na. slfe.; during micturition, Carb. v., Pru. s.; after micturition, Colocyn., Mur. ac.; after milk, Nicc.; when sitting, Sul.; before stool, Alum., Arn., Coloc., Crot. c., Fago., MERC. c., Ost., Physo., Plat., Sep., SUL., Tarent.; on trying to suppress stool, Acon.; during stool, Aloe, Am. car., Angu., Apis, Apoc. c., Arum t., Ast., Ced., Cob., Coff. t., Colch., Colchn., Coll., Coloc., Colocyn., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. s., Ery. a., Fago., Fer. mu., Fl. ac. For., Gam., Gran., Grap., Grat., Hell., Hell. v., Hep., Hip., Hydrs., Hype., Ir. v., K. bi., K. iod., K. n., Kalm., Lil. s., Lob. s., Lye., Mang., MERC. c., Mor., Myric., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Ost., Ox. ac., Pb., Physo., Pic. ac., Pod., Polyp. o., Pte., Pyrrh., Rob., Ser., Senec., Sep., Stil., Sul., Tab., Ther., Thu., Trom., Verat.; after stool, Æth., Ambra, Am. m., Apoc. c., Ars., Ast., Calc. p., Calc. s., Cob., Colch., Corn. c., Cup. ac., Erig., Fago., Gam., Gin., Grat.,

Hell., Indg., Ind., Jug. c., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lau., Lil. t., Lim., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Na. m., Nicc., Phe., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Plat., *Pod.*, Polyp. o., Pte., Rhe., Rhu. t., Sars., < *Sul.*, Tab., Yuc.; when **walking**, *Sul.*; during swelling of hæmorrhoidal > **veins**, Ars.; (**Agg.**) **sitting**, Crot. t.; (**Amel.**) **passing blood**, Eupi.; after stool, Alum., *Arn.*; by **warmth** of bed, Coloc.; warm applications, P *Sul.*; as in **diarrhœa**, Mez., Plat.; on rising from stool, Val.; as in **dysentery**, Ars.; **paroxysmal**, < sitting, > walking, Fago.; **sudden**, Yuc.; while riding, Verat.

— **Urging**, Acon., Æth., Aga m., All. c., *Aloe.*, Alumn., Am. be., Am. br., Anth. n., Ant. s., Aphis, *Apis*, Arg., *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, Ars., Ars. i., Art. ab., Arum t., Asc. t., *Asar.*, Atro., Aur. m., Bar. ac., Bar. c., *Bell.*, Benz. ac., Berb., Bov., Bro., *Bry.*, Buf., Cad., Cala., Calc. p., Camph., Canc. f., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Carl., *Cast. v.*, Castor eq., Castor., Caus., Cer. b., Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., Chin. s., Cic. v., Cinch., Cimx., Cimic., Cist., Cle., Cob., Coca, Cocc., Coc. c., Coff., *Colch.*, Colchn., *Coloc.*, Colocyn., Com., *Con.*, Corn. c., Croc., Crot. c., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dul., Elap., Eug., Euphm., Fago., Fer., Fer. i., Fer. ma., Fran., Gam., GENT., Gent. l., Glo., *Gran.*, Grat., Guare., Ham., Her., HEP., Hydrs., Hyos., Hype., Ib., IG., Indg., *Inu.*, Iod., Ir. v., K. bi., K. ca., K. ele., K. n., K. slft., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lepi., Lim., Linu., Lip., Lup., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., *Merc. c.*, Merc. cy., Merc. d., *Merc. i. f.*, Merc. i. r., Merc. p. r., *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Mit., Mor., Mos., Mure., Naj., Narz., Na. ar., *Na. c.*, Na. m., Na. ph., Na. slfc., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, Æna., Opu., Osm., Ox. ac., Pal., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Physo., Pil., Pip. m., Plan., Ple., Pb., *Pod.*, Polyg., Polyp. s., Pru. s., Pte., Pul. n., *Ran. s.*, Rat., Rhe., Rhodi., Rhodo., Rhu. t., *Rut.*, Saba., Sap., Sars., Sec. c., Senec., Sep., Serp., Sin. a., Sol. t. æ., Spo., Stan., Stap., Stro., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tang., Tarent., Tel., Tet., Ther., Thu., Til., Ton., Trom., Verat.,

C Vich., Vin., Vio. t., Vip., Urt. u., Weis., Wild., Zn.; at 2 A.M., Dios., Nx. m., Ura.; 3 A.M., Cimic., Mag. c., Petrol.; 4 A.M., Dios., Rum. c.; after stool, Dios., 5 A.M., Dios., Petrol.; 5.20 A.M., Ham.; **evening**, in sleep, Phyt.; 11 P.M., Coca, Mag. c., Merc. i. r.; at **midnight**, Lach.; after midnight, *Sul.*; at **night**, *Aloe*, Carl., Coloc., Lyc., Mer. i. r., Na. m., Thu., Zn. ac.; on waking, *Aloe*, Fer. i.; during pain in region of **bladder**, Thu.; on tightning clothes, *Bry.*; after **coition**, Na. p.; during **colic**, Coloc., Indg.; before **diarrhœa**, *Sul.*; during **diarrhœa**, Alumn., Arg. n., Lach., Plau.; after dinner, Ant. cr., Cannab. s., Caus., Colch., Coloc., *Fer. ma.*, Ple., *Ran. s.*; after **exciting news**, Gel.; on first **eating**, Ox. ac.; after eating, *ALOE*, Anac., Apoc. c., Cle., Fer. ma., Pho., *Sul.*; during **micturition**, *ALOE*; on **motion**, Ars. i., Canc. f.; on rising, *Aloe*; while **smoking**, Cala.; before stool, All. s., Berb., Calc. f., Euphr., Fer. i., Fl. ac., Gent. c., Grat., Hell., K. n., Lact., Mez., Osm., Stro., *SUL.*; during stool, Æs. h., Æth., Am. m., Anac., Art. ab., *Ant. cr.*, Arg., Ars. i., Bov., *Bry.*, Cala., Calc. s., Canc. f., Carl., Coca, *Coll.*, Con., Cyc., Dios., Dir., Dro., Dul., Eupi., Fer., For., Fran., Gam., *Grap.*, Grat., Hep., *Inu.*, Ir. v., Lycps., Merl., Mez., Na. c., Na. p., Nicc., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Plan., Plat., Polyg., Polyp. o., Pte., *Ran. s.*, Rat., Rhu. t., Sars., *Sep.*, SIL., Stan., Stram., *SUL.*, Sum., Tab., Tarent., Verb.; after stool, Æth., Ars., *Bry.*, Calc. p., Camph., Cocc., Dig., Dios., Fel., Fer., Fran., Ig., Ir. v., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Merc. i. r., Na. c., Polyp. o., RHE., Rut., Sam., Sol. t. æ., *SUL.*, Tab.; on

rising from stool, Rum. c.; after tea, Chr. ox.; while walking, Coloc.; < Ton.; (Agg.) sitting, Crot. t.; after rising from stool, Rhe.; walking, > Cob.; (Amel.) after breakfast, Mag. c.; emission of flatus, *Colch.*, Mag. c.; Mez., Vich.; micturition, Na. m.; sitting still, Canc. f.; anxious, Merc. sol. Nx. v., Ol. an.; during vomiting, Sul.; constant, *Æs. h.*, Ant. s., Ars., Asaf., *Berb.*, Cop., CROT. T., Mag. c., MERC. SOL., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. sul., Pte., *Sul.*, Sum.; at night, SUL.; as if diarrhœa would follow, Hyos.; before hard stool, Grat.; as in diarrhœa, Calc. c., Plat.; after eating, Fl. ac.; dysenteric, Ars. i.; frequent, Asaf., Calc. p., Carb. a., Coca, Dios., Ham., Hur., Kre., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Petrol., Sars.; ineffectual, Acon., *Æs. h.*, All. c., *Aloe*, *Ambra*, Arg., *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., Ast., Benz. ac., Bell., Brach., Bry., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carl., Cass., Caus., Ced., Cer. b., Chel., Chin. s., Cic. m., Cimx., Cle., Cocc., Colch., *Coloc.*, Coc. c., Con., Crot. t., Cup., Cyc., Delphn., Dul., Euc., Eup. pur., Eupi., Fer., Fer. i., *Fer. ma.*, Fran., *Gran.*, Grat., Hell., Hur., Hype., Ig., K. bi., *K. ca.*, Junc., Lip., Lob. s., *Lye.*, Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. c., MERC. SOL., Myric., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Plat., Polyg., Pso., Pte., Rat., Rhe., Rhodi., Sec. c., Sep., Spira., Sol. n., Spig., SUL., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Ter., Til., Vich., Vio. o.; during griping in abdomen, Inu.; after coffee, Na. m.; after dinner, K. bi., Sul.; after eating, Coloc.; before menses, Eupi.; during menses, Calc. c.; during griping in stomach, Vich.; after stool, Coca, Dro., Grat., Na. c., Nit. ac., Petrol., Spig.; alternating, with frequent stools, Ran. s.; painful, Bov., Calc. c., Canth., Chel., *Merc. c.*, Pte.; during diarrhœa, Plan.; sudden, *Aloe.*, Ant. s., Carb. v., Cic. v., *Fer. ma.*, Gent. l., Na. p., Pte., Sep.; before diarrhœa, Naj.; while eating, Na. p.; during micturition, Til.; on motion, Sep.; before stool, Fl. ac., Gent. l.; after light supper, Na. p.; after tea, Chr. ox.

— Fæces, acrid, Aphis, Ars., *Bry.*, Carb. v., Hydrs., Ig., Ir. v., Lach., *Merc. sol.*, Nit. ac., *Pod.*, Pul., Sep., Stil., Verat.; during micturition, Pul.

— — Albuminous, Asc. t.; coagulated, Carb. a., Merc. c.

— — Animals, like those of, Gas.

— — Asafoetida-like, Kis.

— — Ash-colored, Asar., Ars., Cup. ac., *Dig.*, Lycps., Opl.

— — Baby, like those of a healthy, Cham.

— — Balls, *Æs. h.*, Alum., Brach., Coll., *Fer. ma.*, For., Hell., Hip., Jug. c., Physo., *Pb.*, Pso., Pte., Rhodi., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Thu.

— — Bilious, Aga. ph., Alco., Aloe, Ant. t., Apoc. a., Apoc. c., Ars., Ars. s. r., Arum d., Asp., Bism., *Bry.*, Cact., Calc. p., Carl., *Colch.*, Coll., Coloc., Chin., Corn. c., Cot., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., *Dig.*, Dios., Elap., Elat., Gas., Gel., Gent. l., Grat., Hype., Ill., Jug. c., K. iod., Kis., Lil. t., Linu., Merc. c., MERC. D., Merc. p. a., Merc. sol., Mez., Naj., Narz., Op., Osm., Ost., Physo., Phyt., Pin. s., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pop., *Pso.*, Sac., Sang., Sec. c., Sep., Serp., Stil., Vip., Wies., Zn., Zn. s.; after plums and pickles, Hype.; last part, Polyp. p.; stools covered with a mass of bile and jelly, Ars.; smell, bilious, Colch., Pte.; tinge, bilious, Ir. v., Rob., Sel.; tinge evinces derangement of bile, Ced.

— — Bird-lime, color and consistence of, Sul.

— — Bistre color, Asc. t.

— — Biting, Pul.

— — Black, Acon., *Æs. h.*, Aga. ph., Alco., Ars., Ars. i., Bro., Cact., Calc. c., Calc. s., Carb. ac., Canth., Cast. v., Cary., Caus., (Chin.), Chio.,

Cic. v., Coleh., Dios., Elæ., Elap., Fer., Fer. i., Fer. ma., Glo., Grap., Hel., Kis., LEPT., Lip., Manc., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. i. f.*, Na. ar., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Op., Osm., Ost., Physo., Pho., Ple., Pb., Polyp. o., Pte., Rhodo., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Sec. c., Sin. a., Sol. t. æ., Stram., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Tab., Ust., Verat., Vip., Wies., Zn. m.; **first part**, Dios.; **last part**, Lob. i.; **bluish**, Indg.; **brownish**, Coleh.; **grayish**, Mez.; **greenish**, Coleh., Fer., Ir. v.; **reddish**, Ars.

— — **Blood**, color of, Berb.

— — **Bloody**,† Ac. ac., *Acon.*, Aga. ph., *Aloe*, Alco., All. c., Alumn., Alum., Am. car., Am. cau., Ambra, Ant. cr., Ant. t., Aphis, Apis, Apoc. c., Arn., *Arg. n.*, Ars., Ars. h., Art. ab., Arun., Bals., Bart., Barc. c., *Bell.*, Benz. ac., Bol. s., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p., CANTH., CAP., *Carb. a.*, Carb. v., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., Cary., *Casc.*, Castor., Chel., Chin., Chlof., Cinnm., Cit. l., Cle., Coff. t., Coll., *Coloc.*, *Coleh.*, Con., Cop., Croc., *Crot. h.*, Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc., Der., Dor., Dro., Elap., Euc., Euph. a., Euph. l., Eupi., Euo., Fer., Fer. mu., Fer. i., Gas., Geni., *Grap.*, Hep., Hydrs., Ind., Iod., *Ip.*, Ir. v., Jug. c., *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, K. cle., K. chr., K. iod., K. n., Kis., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Lip., Lob., Lon., *Lyc.*, Manc., Mag. m., *Merc.*, *MERC. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *MERC. d.*, *Merc. n.*, *Merc. p. a.*, *Merc. p. r.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Merc. sulc.*, Mez., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. m., Nx. v., Oln., Osm., Ox. ac., Petrol., *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, Plan., Plat., Pb., Polyp. o., *Pul.*, Pyrth., Rat., Rei., *Rhu. t.*, Ric., Rut., Saba., Sabi., Sac., Sarr., *Sec. c.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Sin. a., Squ., Stan., Stram., *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, Tab., Taun., Tarent., Tel., Tep., Tet., C Thal., Thu., Tril., Val., Verat., Veratn., Vip., Wies., Zn., *Zn. s.*; **at night**, *Arg. n.*, *Merc. d.*; **first part**, Asar.; **at end and discharge of blood after stool**, Aga. m., *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am. car.*, Cala., *Carb. v.*, Chel., Cyc., Grat., Hydrs., Kin., Lach., *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Pho., Rhu. v., Sel., *Sul.* (Sum.), Trif. p.; **during menses**, Am. m.; **after menses**, Grap.; **during micturition**, *Merc. sol.*; **when walking**, Alum.; < **physical exertion**, P Cinnm.; **in clots**, Castor., Kis., Lip., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, Na. m., *Nx. v.*, Pho., Vip.; **at first**, Calc. p.; **disorganized**, Am. cau.; **smell like fresh blood that had stood some minutes in a water-bath**, Coleh.; **in children**, Arun.

— — **Blotting-paper**, smelling like, burnt gray, *Coloc.*

— — **Bluish**, Ple.; greenish-blue, Pho.

— — **Bright-colored**, Alum., Verat. v.

— — **Broth-like**, Stram.

— — **Brown**, Adel., *Æs. h.*, *Aloe*, Ambra, Ammc., Apis, Apoc. c., Asc. c., *Arg. n.*, ARN., Ars., *Arum t.*, Asaf., Ast., Bell., Bro., Bry., Camph., Canc. f., Canth., Carb. ac., *Card. m.*, Carl., *Casc.*, Cast. v., Chel., Chry. ac., *Coloc.*, Colocyn., *Crot. t.*, Cup. ac., Ery. a., Euph. a., Fago., Fer. i., Fran., Gran., Grat., Helo., Hep., Ind., Inu., Ir. v., Jab., Jug. c., K. bi., K. ca., Lim., Lip., Lyeps., Mag. c., Mag. m., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Merc. sul.*, Mez., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. p., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Plan., Pso., Ran. b., *Rap.*, Rhodo., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., RUM. c., *Saba.*, Sap., *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, Sin. a., Squ., Stram., C Sum., Thu., *Trom.*, Upa., Wies., Wild., Yuc., Zu. m., Zing.; **at night**, P *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*; **in part**, Coca; **first part**, Helo., Jug. c.; **first part light, rest dark brown**, Fago.; **blackish**, Asaf., Coloc., Sul., Wild.; **chestnut**, Ter.; **dirty**, *Crot. t.*, Sin. a.; **grayish**, Lyeps., Sin. a.; **greenish**, Bart.,

† Compare with **rectum**, **blood**.

- Cinch., Crot. t., Rhu. t., Sin. a., Urt. u.; after warm broth, Bry.; during convulsions, Tab.; **reddish**, Iod., Tel.; **rusty**, Ple.; **yellowish**, Ant. t., Ars., Cast. v., *Coloc.*, Fer. i., Fl. ac., Kis., Merc. i. f., Mez., Mil., Na. m., Na. p., Op., Ple., Yuc.; at 3 A.M., Na. m.; passing into grayish-yellow, Mez.
- — **Bubbling**, Cai., Dir.; with wind, Rhodi.
 - — **Burning**, Ars. m., Calc. p., Castor., Castor eq., Cyc., Der., For., Inu., Lach., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Na. m., *Pod.*, Sin. a., Tarent.
 - — **Burnt**, last part appears, Alum.
 - — **Cadaverous smell**, Ant. t., Cinch., Fago., Pte., Stram.
 - — **Camphorated odor**, Petrol.
 - — **Catarrhal**, Sep.
 - — **Cheese**, smelling like old, *Bry.*
 - — **Chocolate-colored**, Card. m., Stram.
 - — **Choleraic**, Crot. t., *Ric.*, *Tab.*
 - — **Chopped**, Ars., Bar. m., Rhu. t., SUL. AC, Vio. t.
 - — **Clay-like**, Euphm., Lob., Merc. c., Pho., Thu., Ura., Zn. m.; **clay-colored**, Ars., Acon., Alco., HEP., Ib., Ig., K. bi., Lach., Lept., Mez., Myric.; whitish, Ib.; yellow, Ib.; like **clay-stones**, SIL.
 - — **Coating of mouth and throat**, contained, Ars.
 - — **Coffee-colored**, K. bi.; like coffee-grounds, K. tar., *Tart. ac.*, Zn. m.
 - — **Constipated**. See **Hard**.
 - — **Copious**, Acon., Aga. m., Aga. ph., All. c., *Aloe*, Alumn., Ambra, Ammc., Am. cau., Amyg., Angu., Ant. t., Anthr., *Apis*, Apoc. a., Apoc. c., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., Arum d., Asaf., Asc. c., Atro., Aur., Bart., Bar. m., Bell., Berb., Berbn., Bism., Bov., Bro., *Bry.*, Cai., Calc. m., Calc. p., Camph., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Carl., Cass., Cast. v., Caul., Ced., Cent., Cer. b., Chel., Chen. v., Chr. ac., Cimic., Cinch., Cle., Cob., Coc. c., Coca, Coff. t., *Coleh.*, Colchn., Coll., *Coloc.*, Cop., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cub., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc., Dich., Dign., Dig., *Dios.*, Dir., Dor., ELAT., Euo., Euphm., Euph. co., Euph. l., Ere., Fago., Fer., Fl. ac., Fran., *Gam.*, Gent. c., Gent. l., Glo., Gna., *Gran.*, Grat., Hell. f., Hell. v., Hydrs., Hydrc., Hyos., Hype., Ig., Indg., Iod., Inu., Ir. v., Itu., Jat., Jug. c., K. bi., K. br., K. c., K. ele., K. n., K. sft., Kis., Kre., Lach., LEPT., Lil. t., Linu., Lip., Lob. i., Lob. s., Luf., Lyc., Lyeps., Mag. s., Manc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. i. f., Merc. p. a., Mez., Mor., Mos., Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. p., Nx. v., *Æna.*, Op., Opl., Ox. ac., Petrol., Phe., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Ple., Polyg., Polyp. o., Pri., Pru. s., Pte., Pyrrh., Ran. a., *Rap.*, Rha. f., *Ric.*, Rum. c., Sca., Sant., Sap., Sarr., Sars., Senec., Seneg., Sil., Sin. a., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Stap., Stry., Stil., SUL., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Tel., Thu., VERAT., Verat. v., Veratn., Vich., Vip., Wies., Wild., Yuc., Zn.; at 2 A.M., Elat.; 11 P.M., Coca, Colocyn., Dig.; at midnight, Op.; at night, Chel., Gan., Gna., Ox. ac., Pb., Sol. t. æ., Stry., Sul.; after brown beer, Mar.; during colic, Ars.; during convulsions, Sul.; after eating, Glo., Sul.; while standing, Ars.; at every act of vomiting, Ars.; after walking, Coc. c.
 - — **Cream-colored**, Gel.
 - — **Crumbly**, Aga. m., Aloe, AM. M., Bry., Calc. c., Canc. f., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Caus., Chin. s., Crot. t., Cyc., Fel., Guai., Hip., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Na. c., NA. M., Olnd., *Op.*, Pho. ac., Pho., Sin. a., Spire., *Sul.*, Tel., Zn., Zn. m.; partly, Spire.; after coffee, Carbn. s.
 - — **Curdy**, Ars.

- — Curled, Bon., Buf., Linu., Murx.
- — **Dark**, Acon. f., Aga. m., Aloe, Anth. n., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. i., Arum i., Asaf., *Bup.*, Bell., Bry., Cui., Calc. s., Canc. f., Carl., Caul., Cham., Chel., Coca, Coloc., Corn. c., Crot. h., Cup., Cup. ac., Dios., Dir., Elat., Erig., Fago., Fer. i., Fer. ma., Gran., GRAP., Grat., Gna., Ham., Ind., Jab., Jug. c., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Kou., Lab., Lil. t., Lina., Lip., Lye., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. m., Mez., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Ost., Peti., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pip. m., Pix., Ple., *Pb.*, Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pte., Pul. n., Rhu. v., Sarr., *Sec. c.*, Senec., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Tab., Wies., Wild., Wye.; after dinner, Coca, Corn. c., Zn. ac.; after supper, Senec.; < morning and after dinner, Nx. v.; in part, Mez.
- — **Diarrhœic**,† Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. c., Acon. f., Adel., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. l., Aga. m., Aga. pa., Aga. ph., Aga. sl., Agn., Agro., Ail., Alco., Alet., All. c., All. s., Aloe, Alum., Alum., Ambra, Ammc., Am. br., Am. car., Am. m., Ampe., Amyg., Anac., Angu., Anil., Anth. n., Anthr., Ant. ar., *Ant. cr.*, Ant. ox., *Ant. t.*, Aphis, APIS, Apoc. a., Apoc. c., *Aran. d.*, Arg., Arist. m., ARN., ARS., Ars. i., Ars. s. f., Ars. s. r., Art. ab., Arun., Arum d., Arum i., Arum m., Arum t., Asaf., Asar., Asim., Asp., Ast., Aur., Aur. m., *Buf.*, Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bar. m., *Bell.*, Berb., Berbu., Bism., Bol. s., Bon., *Bor.*, Both., Bov., *Bro.*, Bry., Buf., Cact., Cad. br., Caj., Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. ch., *Calc. ph.*, Calc. s., Calth., Camph., Canch., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., CANTH., *Cup.*, Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbu. h., Carbu. o., Carbu. s., *Card. b.*, Carl., Caru., Cass., Castor eq., Cata., Ced., Ceph., Cer. s., Cerv., CHAM., Chel., Chim., CHIN., Chin. s., Chlol., Chlo., Chr. ac., Chry. ac., Cie. v., Cinch., Cimx., Cimic., Cinnm., Cist., Cle., *Cob.*, Coca, *Coc.*, Coc. c., Coch., Cod., Coff., Coff. t., *Coleh.*, Colehn., *Coloc.*, Com., *Con.*, *Cop.*, Corn. c., Cot., Crot. h., *Crot. t.*, Cub., *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc., Der., Dign., *Dig.*, Dios., Dir., Dor., Dro., *Dul.*, Elæ., Elap., Elat., Erio., Epi., Eryth., Euc., Eug., Euo., Euphm., Euph. a., Euph. co., Euph. i., Euph. l., Eup. per., Euphr., Ere., Erig., Fago., Fel., *Fer.*, Fer. i., Fer. ma., Fer. mu., Feru., Foen., For., Fl. ac., Fran., Gad., *Gam.*, Gas., Gel., Gent. l., Geof., Gin., Glo., Gna., *Gran.*, Grap., *Grat.*, Guai., Hal., Ham., Hedv., Hell., Hell. f., Helo., *Hep.*, Her., Hip., Hydrs., Hydrphb., *Hyos.*, Hur., *Ib.*, Ig., *Iod.*, Indg., Ind., Ip., Inu., Ir. fl., Ir. v., Itu., Jab., JAT., *Jug. c.*, Jug. r., June., Juni., K. ac., K. ar., *K. bi.*, K. br., K. ca., K. cle., K. clo., K. iod., *K. n.*, K. pi., K. slfe., K. tar., Kalm., Kou., Kre., Lab., *Lach.*, Lac. ac., Lact., Lap., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lim., Lina., Linu., Lip., Lith., Lob. c., Lob. i., Lob. s., *Lol.*, Lon., *Lye.*, Lycps., MAG. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Mang. ox., *Mep.*, Merl., Merc., MERC. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Merc. n., Merc. p. r., MERC. sol., *Merc. sul.*, Mez., Mil., Mim., Mit., Mos., *Mor.*, Muse. n., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Naren., Nares. ps., Na. ar., *Na. c.*, Na. hy., *Na. m.*, Na. n., Na. p., Na. sol., Na. slfv., *Na. slfe.*, Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nup., *Nym.*, Nx. m., Nx. v., Oci., Eua., Olnd., Ol. an., Ol. j., Oni., *Op.*, Opl., Opu., Osm., Ost., Ox. ac., Pæo., Pal., Par., Pau. p., Peti., *Petrol.*, Phe., PHO. ac., PHO., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Picro., Pimp., Pin. l., Pin. s., Plan., Plat., Pb., Pb. cr., Pod., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pri., Pru. s., *Pso.*, Pte., *Pul.*, Pul. n., Pyrth., Qua., Rau. a., *Ran. s.*, *Rat.*, Rha. c., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhodi., Rhodo., Rhu. g., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., *Ric.*, Rob., *Rum.* c., Rus., *Saba.*, *Sabi.*, Sac., Sal. n., Sal. p., Sam., *Sang.*, Sant., Sap,

† Includes loose, relaxed, and thin.

Sars., Sch., SEC. c., Senec., Seneg., Senn., Sep., Serp., Sil., Sin. a., Sol., Solmn., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spigg., Spire., Squ., *Stap.*, Stil., Stram., Stro., Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Sul. h., Sum., Tab., Tanac., Tarent., Tax., Ter., Thal., Thea, Tel., Tep., Ther., Thev., THU., Til., Ton., Trad., Tril., Trio., *Trom.*, Upa., Ust., *Val.*, VERAT., Verat. v., Veratn., Verb., Vic., Vip., Vös., Wies., Wild., Wye., Xan., Yue., Zn., Zn. a., Zn. f., Zn. m., **C** Zn. s., Zing.; **morning**, *Aga. m.*, *Aloe*, All. c., Am. car., Am. m., Angu., Ant. cr., *Apis*, Apoc. c., Asp., Ars., Arum t., Bar. c., Bov., Bry., Cact., Calc. s., Cass., Chlo., Cimic., Cist., Com., Cop., Corn. c., *Dios.*, Dir., Equ., Eup. per., Fer. i., Fl. ac., Fran., Glo., Gna., Grat., Gymno., Hæm., Hip., Hur., Hydrphb., Hype., Iod., K. n., Kalm., Lab., Lach., *Lil. t.*, Linu., Lith., Lye., Mag. s., Mang. ox., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., *Mur. ac.*, Na. m., Nup., Nx. m., Ol. j., Osm., Ost., Ox. ac., Ped., Pho., Physo., Pip. m., Plan., *POD.*, Rhodi., Rhu. t., *Rum. c.*, Sang., Senec., Sol. t. æ., *Stap.*, SUL., Sum., *Tab.*, *Val.*, *Verat.*, Wies.; after coffee, Na. m.; after drinking, *Nx. v.*; after milk, Nx. m.; on rising, Calc. p., Eric., Pho., Rhodi.; after rising, Calc. p., Na. slfc., *Nx. v.*, Ox. ac.; on waking, Cent., For., Grap., K. iod., Lye.; **forenoon**, Jug. c., Ox. ac., *POD.*; 1 A.M., Hur.; 1 or 2 A.M., Phyt.; 2 A.M., *Cic. v.*, Pho., Rhu. v., Tab.; 2 to 3, Lye.; 2 to 7, Squ.; 3 A.M., All. s., Cimic., Pho.; 3 to 11 A.M., Na. m.; 4 A.M., Fl. ac., For., *Petrol.*, Pho.; 4 to 5 A.M., Nup.; 4 A.M. to 1 or 2 P.M., Croc.; 5 A.M., *Cic. v.*, Pho., Ple.; 5 to 6 A.M., Nup.; 5.30 A.M., Carbn. s.; 6 A.M., Lach., *Petrol.*; **afternoon**, Ars., Phyt., Plan.; **evening**, *Aloe*, Alum., Bov., Brach., Bry., Castor., Caus., Cyc., Dir., Fer. i., Glo., Gna., Ig., Iod., K. ca., K. ele., Mag. s., Merc. sol., Na. gr., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nup., Nx. m., Op., Ped., Pho., Rhu. t., *Sang.*, Senec., Sul., Tab., Thu., *Val.*, *Verat.*, Zn.; from evening air, *Merc. sol.*; during chill, Ol. j.; after coffee, Hype.; during fever, Rhu. t.; till evening, Sul. ac.; 5 to 6 P.M., Spig.; 6 P.M., Sum.; 11 P.M., Colocyn.; **midnight**, *Dios.*, *POD.*; after eating sugar, ARG. N.; before midnight, Mag. c., Nx. m.; after midnight, *Aloe*, Fer., Phe.; **night**, All. c., Anac., Ant. cr., *Arm.*, Ars., Aur., Bar. c., Bov., Bro., (Bry.), Carbn. s., Caus., Cent., Cham., Cinnb., *Cist.*, Cop., Der., Fer., Gna., Grat., Hyos., Lye., Merc. c., Na. c., Na. m., *Nx. v.*, Nup., Ol. j., Phe., *Pho.*, Phyt., *PUL.*, Senec., Seneg., Sil., Stro., Stry., *Sul.*, Tab., Ther., Zn.; after eating peaches, Glo.; in sleep, Mos.; after vomiting, Crot. t.; from acids, Bro.; in damp or cold air, Ars.; if cold air touches abdomen, Caus.; during ascites, Pb.; while straining on bladder, Stram.; as soon as boils begin to heal, Rhu. v.; before breakfast, Cyc., Zing.; after breakfast, Carbn. s., Cyc., Helo., Ir. v., Nup., Ox. ac., Nit. m. ac., Zing.; after chill, Sec. c.; after cider, Calc. p.; after coffee, *Cist.*, *Cyc.*, Osm.; from taking cold, Caus., Na. c.; after constipation, Alum., K. iod., Manc., Mor., Na. slfc., Pb., Sol. n.; during convulsions, Tab.; during coryza, Sep.; before dinner, Fl. ac.; after dinner, Bon., Carbn. s., Coloc., Corn. c., Fer. ma., Glo., GRAT., MAG. c., Myric., Na. m., Nup., Ped.; after drinking, *Pod.*, Rhodo.; after eating, Ant. ox., Bor., Bry., Caus., Fer. ma., K. n., *Mur. ac.*, Nit. ac., *Pod.*, Rhodo., Sul., Tab.; during fever, Cina, Sil.; on days free from fever, Iod.; on emission of flatus, K. ca., *Sul.*; after farinaceous food, Na. slfc.; after fruit, *Ars.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cist.*, Rhodo.; before menses, *Aloe*, Hype.; before and during menses, Bov.; during menses, Alum., Calc. p., *Caus.*, Nice., Ol. an.; on last day, Bov.; after menses, Grap.; after milk, Na. c., Nice., Sep.; after boiled milk, Sep.; during micturition, Squ.; on movement, Hur.; after pastry, Pho.; after pork, Acon. l.; during pregnancy, Nx.

m.; after pregnancy, *Pho.*; while riding on horseback, *Pul. n.*; after rising, *Na. c.*, *Sul.*; during salivation, *Merc.*; from spices, *Pho.*; after soup, *Mag. c.*; after burning in stomach, *Sul.*; from disordered stomach, in stormy weather, *Petrol.*; during stupor, *Hep.*; after supper, *Rob.*, *Senec.*; after tea, *Chr. ox.*; from vegetables, *Ars.*; after vexation, *Calc. p.*; after vinegar, *Ant. cr.*; after drinking water, *Sep.*; after wine, *Lyc.*; < after wine and eggs, *Lyc.*; (*Agg.*) day, *Feru.*; morning, *Cop.*, *Eue.*, *Tab.*; evening, *Rhu. g.*; night, *Aur. m.*, *Bry.*, *Caj.*, *Carb. v.*; beer, *Ind.*, > *Thea*; movement, *Pul.*; after oysters, *Bro.*; (*Amel.*) night, *Ars. iod.*; bath, *Sum.*; coffee, *Pho.*; black coffee, *Bro.*; port wine, *Thea*; sweat, **P** *Stram.*; alternating with constipation, *Alco.*, *Ars.*, *Arum d.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cimic.*, *Colch.*, *Cop.*, *Cup.*, *Grat.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mae.*, *Merc.*, *Na. ar.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Pod.*, *Polyg.*, *Sac.*, *Zn.*; during pregnancy, *Pb.*; with headache, *Pod.*; with heat of head, *Bell.*; with vomiting, *Ars.*, *Vip.*; partly, *Asaf.*, *Coloc.*, *Sil.*; first part, *Apoc. c.*, *Euphm.*, *Grap.*, *K. n.*, *Olnd.*, *Pb.*; last, *Aloe*, *Apoc. c.*, *Calc. f.*, *Calc. p.*, *Carl.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Coloc.*, *Dios.*, *For.*, *Ig.*, *Mag. m.*, *Na. ar.*, *Sarr.*, *Spig.*, *Spire.*, *Tel.*; periodic, every other day, *Nit. ac.*; in infants, *Naj.*; sensation as before, *Aga. m.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Carl.*, *Colch.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dign.*, *Dios.*, *DUL.*, *Euc.*, *Euph. a.*, *Eupi.*, *For.*, *Fran.*, *Gel.*, *Glo.*, *Grat.*, *Gymno.*, *Helo.*, *Ind.*, *Ir. v.*, *K. n.*, (*Lach.*), *Lyc.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Mez.*, *Mit.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phe.*, *Pho.*, *Pip. m.*, *Plan.*, *Pb.*, *Pri.*, *Ran. s.*, *Stil.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*, *Upa.*, *Wies.*; morning, *Jat.*, *Ple.*, *Stry.*; forenoon, *Myric.*, *Na. m.*, *Stry.*; while walking, *Na. m.*; afternoon, *Dios.*, *Myric.*, *Na. m.*; evening, *Cal.*, *Euph. a.*, *Myric.*; after coffee, *Ox. ac.*, *Wies.*; after drinking, *Cap.*; after exciting news, *Gel.*; on emission of flatus, *ALOE*, *Bry.*; after emission of flatus, *Plat.*; during micturition, *ALOE*; after smoking, *Bor.*; when standing, *Agu.*; after ordinary stool, *Bov.*; when walking, *Gel.*; after walking, *Carb. ac.*; > swallowing food, *Mez.*; extending to rectum, *Mez.*; sudden, in morning, *Ple.*; sensation as after diarrhoea, *Ost.*; symptoms of, *Angu.*, *Lycps.*; in morning, *Carb. ac.*; tendency to, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Arg.*, *Ars.*, *Brach.*, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, *Colch.*, *Conin.*, *Fl. ac.*, *K. ele.*, *Kin.*, *Merl.*, *Naj.*, *Narcot.*, *Na. m.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*, *Pso.*, *Pte.*, *Sol. t.*; in evening, *Cimic.*; after constipation, *Lil. s.*; in damp weather, *Rhodo.*; from draft of air, *Bry.*; after rising, *Cimic.*; alternating with constipation, *Cimic.*; ineffectual, *Ant. t.*

— — Diminished, *Amme.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*, *Hyos.*, *Squ.*

— — Dirty color, *Ars.*, *Elat.*

— — Dissolved, *Acon.*, *Cham.*

— — Dogs', like, *Pru. s.*

— — Doughy, *Verat. v.*

— — Drug, smelling of, *Asaf.*, *Benzn.*, *Cast. v.*, *K. clo.*, *Ol. an.*, *Ter.*; smelling of drugs, *Opu.*

— — Dry, *Alum.*, *Arg.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Brach.*, *BRY.*, *Cact.*, *Calc. s.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cham.*, *Cimic.*, *Cob.*, *Coca*, *Coc. c.*, *Cop.*, *Corn. c.*, *Cun.*, *Dig.*, *Dios.*, *Dir.*, *Dul.*, *Euphr.*, *Eupi.*, *Ery. a.*, *Fer.*, *Hell.*, *Hype.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. ele.*, *Kin.*, *Kre.*, *Lact.*, *Lau.*, *Linu.*, *Lyc.*, *Maug.*, *Merc. c.*, *NA. m.*, *Na. p.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ol. an.*, *Osm.*, *Ost.*, *Pho.*, *Pimp.*, *Plat.*, *Pb.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Pul. n.*, *Rhu. g.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Rum. c.*, *Seneg.*, *Sil.*, *Sol. n.*, *Sol. t.* æ, *Stan.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Ter.*, *Verat.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. m.*; first part, *Coloc.*, *Dios.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Rhu. g.*

— — Dysenteric, *Aga. m.*, *Ail.*, *Alst.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Asc. t.*, *Buf.*, *Calc. p.*, *Canth.*, *Cit. v.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Der.*, *Elap.*, *Euphm.*, *Fer. mu.*,

- (Guare.), *K. bi.*, Merc. c., *Nit. ac.*, Op., Picro., P_{HO}, Phyt., Pb., Sarr., Stan., Sul. ac., Urt. u.; at night, Ir. v.; sensation of, Asaf., For.; symptoms of, Merc. d.; tendency to, Ars.
- — Earthy smell, Lyc.
- — Eggs, chopped, like, Pul.; like white of, Carl., Crot. t., Dios., K. iod.; smelling like rotten, Asc. t., *Calc. c.*, Carl., CHAM., Fago., Hep., Sul., Wies.
- — Emulsion-like, Crot. t.
- — Epithelial-like threads, resembling worms, covered with, Linu.
- — Excessive, Jat., Verat.
- — Excoriating, Calc. s.
- — Exhausting. See Weakness, after Stool.
- — Fatty. See Greasy.
- — Fawn-colored, Pb.
- — Fecal, Ammc., Asp., Bov., Cai., Colch., Coll., *Coloc.*, Cup. ac., Dig., Dir., Ere., *Gram.*, *Grat.*, Lim., Linu., Na. p., Peti., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Polyp. o., Sec. c., Stram.; during convulsions, Tab.; after dinner, Grat.
- — Fermented, Euphm., Ip., Mez., Plan., Rhodo., *Saba.*, Sul. ac.
- — Fetid. See Offensive.
- — Fibrinous. Calc. p., Squ.
- — Fine texture, Inu.
- — Firm. See Hard.
- — Flax, containing, Merc. c.
- — Fleshy smell, like cholera, Merc. c.
- — Flakes, contain, Amyg., Asc. t., Bell., Cina, Coca, *Colch.*, Crot. t., Iod., Merc. cy., Sant.; like cooked white of egg, Colchn.; green and yellow, Asc. t.; like pus, Calc. p.
- — Floats in water, Asc. t., *Merc. sol.*
- — Fluid. See Watery.
- — Frog-spawn, like, Carl., HELL.
- — Frothy, Aphis, Apoc., Arum i., *Benz. ac.*, Canth., Colch., *Coloc.*, Cup. ac., Der., Elap., Elat., Fer., Glo., Hell., Iod., K. ar., K. bi., Jug. c., MAG. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Op., Plan., Polyp. p., Rap., Rhu. t., Sil., Stil., Stram., *Sul.*, Tep., Trio., Zn.; at night, Carbn. s., Sul.; after dinner, Grat.
- — Gangrenous. See Putrid.
- — Gelatinous, Chlol., COLCH., Hell., Pod., Polyg., *Rhu. t.*, Sep., Wies.; covered with a mass of jelly and bile, Ars.
- — Glairy. See Egg, like white of.
- — Glassy, Am. m.
- — Glimmering and Glistening. See Shiny.
- — Gluey and Glutinous. See Sticky.
- — Goosequill, formed like, Caus.
- — Granular, Bar. ac., Bell.; white grains, Mez.
- — Gray, Alco., Chel., Cup. ac., K. ca., Merc. sul., Op., P_{HO}, Pb., Rhe., Sant., Sec. c., Sul., Wies.; greenish, Lim.; whitish, Asar., Aur. m., *Merc. sol.*, P_{HO}. AC.; in part, Na. m., P_{HO}, Pb.; yellowish, Pic. ac., Sin. a., Wild.
- — Greasy,† Ars., Canc. f., Fago., Fer. ma., Pic. a., Polyp. o., Sul.
- — Green, Acon., Aga. m., Aloe, Am. m., Ant. t., Apis, ARG. N., Ars.,

† Includes fatty, lubricated, and oily.

- Arun., Asc. t., Aur., Bar. m., Bell., Bon., *Bor.*, Bry., Canth., Carb. a., Cass., Castor., CHAM., Chel., Crot. t., *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, Dig., Fer., GAM., Gas., Glo., Hep., Hydrs., IP., K. bi., K. ele., Lab., Lau., Lyc., MAG. c., Mag. m., Manc., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. i. f., Merc. p. r., MERC. SOL., Muscn., Nx. v., Ox. ac., *Pho.*, Phyt., *Pb.*, Pod., Pri., *Pso.*, Pul., Sca., Stan., *Sul. ac.*, Tab., Val., Wies., Zn. m.; at night, ARG. N.; after dinner, Grat.; > in morning, Phyt.; alternating with yellow, Dul.; **blackish**, Kis., Sin. a.; **brownish**, Sin. a.; **dark**, *Ars.*, Bon., Carl., Coloc., Corn. c., Ir. v., *Merc. c.*, Merc. d., Rha. f., Sin. a.; **dirty**, CROT. T.; **grass**, (Ib.); **grayish**, CROT. T.; **leek**, Aga. m., (Ib.); **light**, K. iod.; **olive**, *Ars.*, *Elat.*, SEC. c.; in **streaks**, *Ars.*; **yellowish**, Aloe, Colehn., GRAT., Lil. s., Polyg., Sin. a., SUL., Tab., Verat.; at night, Sul.; in infants, Naj.
- — **Grits**, like, Sep.; gritty, Eug., Sum.
- — **Grumous**, *Ars.*, Merc. c., *Pho.*
- — **Gruel-like**, Pic. ac.
- — **Hacked**. See Chopped.
- — **Hard**,† Acon., *Æs. g.*, *Æth.*, *Aga. m.*, Alco., Aloe, ALUM., Ammc., Am. car., Am. cau., AM. M., Anac., Angu., *Ant. cr.*, Ant. s., Ant. t., Apis., Arg. m., *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Asp., Arun., Aur., Bals., Bart., Bar. c., *Bell.*, Berb., Bon., *Bor.*, Brach., Bro., *Bry.*, Buf., Cact., Cai., *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., Calc. s., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Carl., Cast. v., Castor., Caul., Caus., Cer. b., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Cimic., Cinnb., Cinch., Cle., Cob., Coca, Cocc., Coc. c., Coff., Coleh., *Coloc.*, Con., Crot. h., Crot. t., Dign., Dios., Dro., Dul., Erig., Ery. a., Eug., Euph. a., Euphm., Euphr., Eupi., Fer., Fer. i., Fl. ac., For., *Gam.*, Gas., Gent. l., Gin., Glo., *Grap.*, Grat., Hal., Ham., Helia., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hur., Hyos., Hype., Ill., Ind., Indg., Inu., Iod., Ir. v., Jab., Jat., Jug. c., Jug. r., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. ele., K. iod., K. n., Kalm., Kin., Kre., Lact., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Lim., Linu., *Lip.*, Lith., *Lyc.*, Lycop., Mag. c., MAG. M., Mag. s., Mand., Mang. m., Mang. ox., Meny., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. i. f., Merc. sul., Mez., Mil., Mit., Mos., Mur. ac., Nab., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. hy., NA. M., Na. slfc., Nicc., NIT. AC., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, Ol. an., Oind., OP., Opl., Ox. ac., Par., Ped., Peti., Petrol., Phe., *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, Physo., Phyt., Plat., Ple., Pip. m., *Pb.*, Plmbg., Pod., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pru. s., Pte., Pul., Pul. n., Qua., Rap., *Rat.*, Rha. f., Rhodo., Rhu. g., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Saba., Sabi., Sang., Sap., Sarr., Sars., Sel., Senec., *Sep.*, Serp., SIL., Sin. a., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spire., Spig., Spo., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stro., SUL., *Sul. ac.*, Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Thea, Tep., C Ter., Thu., Ton., VERAT., Vio., t., Wies., Wild., Zn., Zn. s.; **morning**, Bart., Canch., Canth., Card. m., Fer. i., Grat., Iod., K. bi., K. ca., Mag. c., Mez., Na. c., Osm., *Ran. b.*; after broth, *Æth.*; 4 A.M., Na. m.; **afternoon**, Cham., Fago.; **evening**, Bov., Bry., Chel., Chin., Cinch., Corn. c., K. n., Kis., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mez., Myric., Ol. an., Op., Opu., Pimp., Sang., Spire., Sul., Sum., Zn.; 11 P.M., Coca, Dig.; at **night**, Merc. i. f., Sol. t. æ.; after **diarrhœa**, Na. slfc.; after **dinner**, Aga. m., Caus., Grat., Mag. c., Na. m., Sul.; during **menses**, Am. car., Na. m.; P **alternating** with thin stool, Grat., Lil. t.; with soft, Ant. t., Gam., Mag. s.; as if **burnt**, *Plat.*, SUL.; **partly**, Ant. s., Asaf., Coc. c., Coloc., Con., Lycop., Senec., Sil., Spira., *Sul. ac.*, Thea; morning, after eating, Nx.

† Includes firm, solid, and constipated fæces.

- v. ; first part, *Æth.*, *Aloe*, Am. m., Ant. s., Ant. t., Bov., Berb., Bry., Calc. p., Carbn. s., Castor., Chel., Chin. s., Coll., Dios., Euphr., Grat., Gymno., Helo., Ig., Jug. c., Lau., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Na. c., Na. m., Nice., Pal., Polyg., Rhe., Rhu. g., Sars., Sil., Spig., Sul. ac., Thu., Vin., Yuc., Zn. ; in morning, Sul. ac. ; at 2 A.M., *Aloe* ; in evening, Mag. s. ; during menses, Am. m. ; last part, Euphm., Grat., Olud., Rhe., Saba. ; sensation of a hard stool, though quite the reverse, *Aloe*, Art ab.
- — Homogeneous, Gel.
 - — Holes in napkin on washing, made, Sul. ac.
 - — Hot, *Aloe*, All. s., Asc. t., CHAM., (Cist.), Cle., Dios., Nx. v., Pho.
 - — Incomplete, Camph., Cham., Lach., Sol. t. æ. ; sensation as if, see Rectum, stool remains in, sensation as if.
 - — Inky, Fer. mu.
 - — Inodorous. Ars., Coca, Cyc., Fer., Fl. ac., Plmbg. ; at 5 A.M., Op. ; almost, Fer., Fran., Merc. cy.
 - — Insufficient. See Scanty.
 - — Intestines, like rinsings of, Ars. ; scrapings of, Petrol. ; like scrapings of, Pho., Phyt. ; solid portions discharged, Ant. cr. ; membranous portions, K. n.
 - — Irregular in character, Na. m.
 - — Isinglass, like solutions of, and jellylike. See Gelatinous.
 - — Knotty. See Lumpy.
 - — Large,† *Æs. h.*, All. c., Apoc. c., Ars., Ars. iod., *Asaf.*, Ast., Aur., Bart., Berb., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. s., Chel., Cinch., Cinnb., *Cob.*, Corn. c., Cot., Dem., Dios., Dir., *Dul.*, Euphr., Fago., Fl. ac., Gal. ac., Gel., Gna., Grap., Ham., Hell., Hip., Hyos., Ib., Ig., Inu., Ir. v., Jab., Jal., Jug. c., Jug. r., Mac., Merc. d., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mez., Nares. ps., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. n., Na. p., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Physo., Pip. m., Pul. n., Rha. f., Rhu. t., *Rhu. v.*, Rut., Sarr., Sel., Sep., Serp., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Stan., Sul. ac., Sum., Thu., Ton., VERAT., Zn. ; at night, Thu. ; after constipation, Na. hy. ; first part, Spire., Tel., Verat. ; sensation as if, though quite the reverse, Art. ab.
 - — Laurel berries, shape of, Alum.
 - — Lead color, Benz., Pb.
 - — Leathery, Kis.
 - — Lemon-colored, Apoc., (Ib.).
 - — Lienteric, Sul.
 - — Light colored, *Æs. h.*, Anac., Bar. c., Bell., Calc. s., Carb. a., Card. m., Cass., Chel., Chin. s., (Cocc.), Coll., Dios., Fer. i., Fran., Gna., Hydrs., Ir. v., K. bi., K. ca., Linu., Lyc., Lycop., Mang. ox., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. sul., Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Pho., Physo., Pip. m., Pic. ac., Pb., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Rhu. v., Sep., Sil., Sul., Ust., Zn., Zn. m. ; after 3 A.M., Cimic.
 - — Liquid. See Watery.
 - — Liver-colored, Euph. a., Lyc.
 - — Livid, Merc. c.
 - — Loamy, Card. m., Ox. ac.
 - — Long, All. c., Jab., Sum.
 - — Loose. See Diarrhœic.
 - — Lubricated. See Greasy.

† Includes thick.

- — **Luminous.** See **Shiny.**
- — **Lumpy,**† *Æs. gl., Æs. h., Aga. m., Alco., Aloe, Alum., Angu., Apis, Apoc. c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Brach., Calc. p., Calc. s., Cancb., Carl., Caus., Casc., Cast. v., Cer. s., Chel., Chin., Chlol., Chr. ac., Coc. c., Coll., Coloc., Con., Corn. c., Crot. t., Dign., Dios., Erig., Euphm., Euph. a., Euphr., Fl. ac., Glo., GRAP., Grat., Helo., Hip., Hype., Ir. v., Junc., K. bi., Kre., Lach., Lac. ac., Lact., Lept., Lil. t., Lim., Lith., Lye., Mag. m., Mez., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfe., Op., Ost., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Ple., Pte., Pul. n., Rhu. v., Sang., Senec., Sep., SIL., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spire., Stan., Stro., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum., Tet., Ton., Ust., Wies., Wild.; at night, Aga. m.; after eating, Sul.; after tea, Chr. ac.; in part, Coca; first part, Carl., Coloc., Coll., Dios., LYC., Polyp. o.; last part, Apoc. c., Euphm.; lumps at first large and then tapered off, Sin. n.*
- — **Lymph,** large pieces of, Merc. c.; shreds of, Cup. ac.
- — **Masses,** Am. car.; isolated, Na. n.; large, Dul.
- — **Marble,** like, Osm.
- — **Mealy,** Alco., Crot. t., Ox. ac.
- — **Membrane,** contained, COLCH., Cup. ac., Fer. mu., Merc. c., Sil.; blackish, K. c.; disorganized, Sec. c.; false, Asc. t. *Nit. ac.*; shreds of mucous, Pho., Zn. m.; pellucid, Merc. c.; white, COLCH.
- — **Mixed character,** *Æs. h.*
- — **Milk,** like curdled, Ced.; mixed with a mass like curdled, Ced.; containing particles like, (Val.).
- — **Moist,** Dul., Merc. c., Rhu. g.; in part, Hep.
- — **Moss,** like, Asc. t.
- — **Mouldy smell,** Op., Pho.
- — **Mucous.** See **Slimy.**
- — **Muddy,** Senn.
- — **Mushy.** See **Pasty.**
- — **Mustard,** like, till noon, Arum t.
- — **Musty smell,** Coloc.
- — **Nodular.** See **Lumpy.**
- — **Nuts,** like, Bart., Mag. s.; small, Cimx.; hazelnuts, Lipp.; walnuts, Coca.
- — **Oblong,** Pip. m.
- — **Offensive,** Acon., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Am. cau., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Arg. n., Ars., Asaf., Asc. t., Bol. l., BRY., Calc. p., Canc. t., Carbn. s., Casc., Ceph., Chlol., Cie. v., Cina, Coca, Coec., Coleh., Coloc., Con., Corn. c., CROT. T., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Dig., Dios., Dro., Eug., Euph. a., Fago., Fl. ac., Gna., GRAP., Grat., Her., Hur., Ind., (Ip.), Ir. v. K. ca., Lob., Lach., LEPT., Lil. t., Lye., Lyeps., Mane., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. i. f., Merc. p. r., Mez., Na. m., Na. sa., Nit. ac., Op., Ost., Pho., Physo., Picro., Pb., Pso., Pte., Ran. s., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sant., Sarr., Sec. c., Sep., Serp., SIL., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Squ., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Thu., Til., Tril., Verat., Vip., Zn., Zu. m.; at 3 A.M., Na. m.; 4 A.M., POD.; at night, ARG. N., Castor., Sul.; after brown beer, Mar.; after constipation, Na. hy.; after dinner, Fer. ma.; < 4 to 10 P.M., Euph. a.
- — **Ochre-colored,** Ple.; after dinner, Grat.
- — **Oily.** See **Greasy.**

† Includes **knotty** and **nodular**.

- — Orange colored, *Apis*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Merc.*, *Osm.*; after dinner, *Na. m.*
- — Ox, resembling those of an, *Ars. i.*
- — Pale. See **Light colored.**
- — Pasty,† *Act.*, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Ag. m.*, *Aloe*, *Amme.*, *Anthr.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ant. t.*, *Aphis*, *Apis*, *Apoc. c.*, *Arg.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. i.*, *Asaf.*, *Asim.*, *Bap.*, *Bart.*, *Berb.*, *Bor.*, *Bor. ac.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Cai.*, *Cala.*, *Calc. ac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. cau.*, *Calc. p.*, *Canc. f.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Canth.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Card. m.*, *Carl.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cimic.*, *Cinch.*, *Cist.*, *Cle.*, *Coca*, *Coc. c.*, *Colch.*, *Colchn.*, *Coll.*, *Coloc.*, *Colocyn.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Coral.*, *Crot. h.*, *CROT. T.*, *Cun.*, *Cup. s.*, *Cyc.*, *Dign.*, *Dig.*, *Dios.*, *Dir.*, *Dro.*, *Ereg.*, *Erig.*, *Eug.*, *Euphm.*, *Euphr.*, *Fago.*, *Fel.*, *Fer.*, *Fl. ac.*, *For.*, *Gam.*, *Gel.*, *Gent. c.*, *Grap.*, *Grat.*, *Hal.*, *Hell.*, *Helo.*, *Hydrs.*, *Hyos.*, *Ib.*, *Ig.*, *Ind.*, *Inu.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Ir. v.*, *Jab.*, *K. bi.*, *K. n.*, *Kalm.*, *Kis.*, *Kre.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Lau.*, *Led.*, *Lept.*, *Lil. s.*, *Lim.*, *Lipp.*, *Lob. i.*, *Lyc.*, *Lycps.*, *Mac.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc. br.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Myric.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. p.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nit. m. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, *Ol. an.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Ost.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pæo.*, *Par.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, *Ple.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Pso.*, *Pte.*, *Pul. n.*, *Qua.*, *Rha. f.*, *RHE.*, *Rhodo.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sabi.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sin. a.*, *Squ.*, *Stan.*, *Stil.*, *Stram.*, *SUL.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Tanac.*, *Tarax.*, *Tax.*, *Ter.*, *Tet.*, *Ther.*, *Thu.*, *Til.*, *Trom.*, *Ust.*, *Val.*, *Verat.*, *Verat. v.*
- C *Vich.*, *Wies.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. ac.*, *Zn. m.*; at 3 A.M., *Na. m.*; 5 A.M., *Canc. f.*; after midnight, *Fl. ac.*; at night, *Na. m.*, *Sul.*, *Thu.*; after brown beer, *Mar.*; after dinner, *Coloc.*, *Na. m.*, *Thu.*; after eating, *Bry.*, *Coloc.*, *Mez.*, *Physo.*; during sensation as if flatulency would pass, *Sul.*; during P menses, *Cle.*; during micturition, *Carbn. s.*; in part, *Asaf.*, *Euphr.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. m.*; first part, *Chin. s.*, *Fago.*; last part, *Aloe*, *Ant. s.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Dios.*, *Euphr.*, *Gel.*, *Jab.*, *Pal.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Thu.*
- — Peculiar smell, *Cub.*, *For.*, *Iod.*
- — Pellets, *Dign.*
- — Penetrating smell, *Pb.*; specific, *Wies.*
- — Pieces, *Angu.*, *Calc. s.*, *Cic. v.*, *Coloc.*, *Plat.*, *Zn.*; sensation of, *Carl.*; small, *Aloe*, *Asar.*, *Bar. c.*, *Carb. a.*, *Coca*, *Cocc.*, *Dul.*, *Fer.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyper.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nicc.*, *Pho.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Stap.*; at last, *Pb.*
- — Pitchy, *Sars.*, *Zn. m.*
- — Plugs, *Pic. ac.*
- — Prismatic, (*Lim.*).
- — Pultaceous. See **Pasty.**
- — Pungent, *Na. ar.*
- — Purulent, (*Arn.*), *K. ca.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Na. ar.*, *Tann.*
- — Putrid, *ARS.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Cocc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Par.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sant.*, *Sep.*; like putrifying snakes, *Lach.*
- — Puttylike, *Anth. n.*; consistency almost of, *Merc. i. f.*
- — Rabbits', like, *Aur. s.*, *Dign.*
- — Red, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Canth.*, *Chel.*, *Grap.*, *Ib.*, *Jal.*, *K. iod.*, *Merc. c.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sul.*, *Upa.*; brick, *Ars.*; brownish, *Colocyn.*, *Cup. s.*; grayish, *Pho.*; in veins, *Sul.*; whitish, *Chel.*
- — Relaxed. See **Diarrhœic.**
- — Resin, resembling, *Asar.*
- — Ribbon-shaped, *Chel.*

† Includes **mushy**, **papescent**, **pappy**, and **pultaceous**.

- — **Rice-water**, like, Carbn. h., Colch., Jat., *Merc. sul.*
- — **Rope**, like a, *Æs. h.*
- — **Saffron-colored**, COLOC., Croc., *Merc. c.*, SUL. AC.
- — **Sandy**, Mang.; after dinner, *Arg.*
- — **Scanty**,† *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Ag. m.*, Aloe, Alumn., *Alum.*, Ambra, Ammc., *Am. m.*, Apis, *Apoc. c.*, Aral., Arg., *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Ars. i.*, Arum d., Arum i., *Asar.*, *Asc. t.*, *Asini.*, Asp., Bar. ac., *Bell.*, Benz. ac., Berb., Bor., Bor. ac., Bry., Cai., *Cala.*, Calc. c., Calc. p., Calc. s., Camph., Canc. f., Cannab. s., Canth., *Carb. a.*, Carb. v., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., *Card. m.*, Carl., Cast. v., Cer. b., Chel., Chin. s., Cimic., Cimx., Cinch., Coca, Coc. c., *Colch.*, Coloc., Colocyn., Con., Cop., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Dign., Dig., Dir., Dro., Dul., Eug., Euph. a., Euphm., Euphr., Fer. Fl. ac., Fran., *Gam.*, Gel., Geni., Gent. l., Gran., Grat., Hel., Hep., Hur., Hydrs., Hyos., Hype., *Ig.*, Indg., Inu., Iod., Jat., Jug. r., *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, K. n., Kalm., Lach., Lact., Led., Lim., Linu., Lip., Lye., Lycop., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Mang. ox., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Merc. p. a.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Merc. sul.*, Mez., Mit., Mor., Na. ar., Na. c., *Na. m.*, Na. p., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. m., Ol. an., Olnd., *Op.*, Ox. ac., Par., Petrol., Pho., Pic. ac., *Plat.*, Ple., Pb., Polyp. o., Pul. n., Ran. b., Rat., Rha. f., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sang., Sap., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Serp., SIL., Sin. n., Spire., Squ., Sol. t. æ., Stan., Stap., Stro., SUL., Sum., Tab., Ta-rent., Tax., Ter., Tet., Thea, Ther., Thu., Til., Tus. p., Verat., Verb., Wies., Wild., *Zn.*; at midnight, after eating sugar, *ARG. n.*; after dinner, Coca, Fran., Glo. Na. c., Na. m., Thu.; after eating, Crot. t., Fran.; after postponing, Chin. s.; after tea, Chr. ox.
- — **Scraping and scratching**, Pb.; after dinner, *Ag. m.*
- — **Scum**, with, *Merc. c.*, Na. slfc.
- — **Scybala**, Pb.; old, Kis.; small, *Ars. i.*; mixed with, *Merc. m.*
- — **Sepia**, looks as if he had taken, Mos.
- — **Serous**. See Watery.
- — **Serpentine appearance**, Colch.
- — **Sheep-dung**, like, Bart., Berb., Bor., Bro., Chel., Cop., *K. ca.*, K. n., Lip., MAG. m., *Merc. sol.*, Na. c., Na. m., *Pb.*, Rut., Spig., Sul. ac., Tab., Verb., Wild.; with mucus, *Nit. ac.*
- — **Shiny**, Aloe, Cap., Lycop., Pho., Pte.; grains in, *Mez.*; in streaks, Crot. t.; upper surface, Phe.
- — **Short piece**, Calc. s.
- — **Sickly smell**, Sec. c.
- — **Slate**, pieces like Kis.; slate-colored, K. bi.
- — **Slender**. See Small.
- — **Slimy**,† *Acon.*, *Ag. m.*, Alco, Aloe, Alumn., Ammc., *Am. m.*, Angu., Anth. n., Ant. t., Aphis, Apis, *Apoc. c.*, ARG. n., Arn., *Ars.*, Arum. i., *Asar.*, *Asc. t.*, *Bap.*, Bart., Bar. m., *Bell.*, Benz., Bon., Bor., Bro., Bry., Cact., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. p., Cale., *Canth.*, CAP., Carb. a., Carbn. hy., Carbn. s., *Carl.*, Casc., Castor., Caus., *Cham.*, Chel., Chin. s., Chr. ac., Cic. v., Coca, (Cocc.), COLCH., Colchn., Coll., Coloc., Con., Cop., Corn. c., *Crot. t.*, Cun., Cup. ac., *Cyc.*, Dig., Dios., Dir., Dor., Dro., *Dul.*, Elap., Elat., Euc., Euph. a., Fer., Fran., GAM., Gas., Gent. l., Geof., GRAP., Grat., Guai., Ham., HELL., Hep., Her., Hyos., *Ig.*, Iod., IP., Ir. v., Jat., *K. ca.*, K. clc., K. iod., K. n., Kis., Lach., Lau., Led., Lept., Linu., Lip., Lye., Lycop., Mag. c., Mag. m., *MERC. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *MERC. d.*,

† Includes insufficient and unsatisfactory. Compare with small.

† Compare with rectum, mucus.

- Merc. i. f., *Merc. sol.*, Myris., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, Osm., Ox. ac., Par., Petrol., Pho., Physo., *Phyt.*, Pb., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., *Pso.*, Pte., PUL., Pul. n., Pyrrh., *Rhe.*, *Rhu. t.*, Ric., Rob., Sabi., Sac., Sap., Sarr., *Sec. e.*, Senec., *Sep.*, SIL., Sin. a., Spig., Squ., Stan., Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Trif. p., Trom., Urt. u., Veratn.,
- C** Vio. t., Wies., Wild., Xan., Zn. m., Zing.; towards morning, Arg. n.; 4 A.M., Pod.; 4.45 A.M., Ple.; after midnight, Grat.; at night, ARG. N., Merc. c., Na. m.; after dinner, Na. m.; after eating, Canc. f., Crot. t.; on emission of flatus, Dir.; during micturition, Pul.; after drinking
- P** water, Sep.; < 4 to 10 P.M., Euph. a.; first part, Asaf., Tel.; last part, Carb. v., Lycps., Sel., Thu., Upa.; in rolls, like inkle tape, Linu.; in shreds, Asar., Merc. p. a., Sul.; stringy, like white of egg, *Lip.*; in infants, Naj.
- — Slippery, *Coloc.*, Stan.
- — Small,† *Aloe*, ALUM., Anac., *Ant. cr.*, Apoc. c., Arg., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Brach., Caj., Calc. p., Calc. s., CAP., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Carl., Cast. v., Cham., Chin. s., Cob., Cocc., Colch., Corn. c., *Crot. t.*, Cun., Cup. ac., Dios., Dir., Dul., Eug., Euph. a., Eup. per., Fer., Fer. i., Fl. ac., For., Fran., Grat., Helo., Hip., Ig., Ind., Inu., Jat., Jug. c., Lil. t., Lim., Lye., MAG. M., Merc. c., *Merc. d.*, *Merc. i. f.*, Mez., Mil., Mor., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nx. v., OP., Osm., Ped., Physo., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Pod., Sin. a., Sol. t. æ., Tab., Urt. u., Yue., ZN.; at 11 P.M., Euph. a.; at night, Asc. t.; in diameter, Berb., Chel., Cinch., Hydrs., Linu., Lye., Na. c., Sul.
- — Smeary. See Sticky.
- — Smooth, Lach.
- — Soft, Acon., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Ail., All c., All. s., *Aloe*, Alum., Ambra, Ammc., Am. m., Anac., Angu., Anth. n., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Aral., Arg., Arg. n., Arist. m., Arn., Ars. i., Art. ab., Arum i., Arum. t., *Asar.*, Asc. c., *Asc. t.*, Asim., Ast., Aur., Bals., Bap., Bart., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bell., Benzn., Berb., Bor., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cact., Cai., Cala., Cale., Calc. ac., Calc. p., Canc. f., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn. s., *Carl.*, *Cast. v.*, Caul., Caus., Chel., *Chin.*, Chin. s., Chlol., Chr. ox., Cic. v., Cimx., Cinch., Cinnb., *Cob.*, Coca, Coc. c., *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., *Coloc.*, Colocyn., Con., Conv. a., Cop., *Crot. t.*, Cup., Cyc., Delphn., Dem., Dign., Dig., Dios., Dro., Dul., Erig., Euphm., Euphr., Fago., Fer. i., Fer. mu., Fer. p., Fl. ac., For., Gad., Gam., Gel., Geni., Gent. l., Gin., Glo., Gran., Grap., Grat., Guai., Ib., *Ig.*, Indg., Iod., Inu., Ip., *Ir. v.*, Jac., Jat., Jug. c., Jug. r., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. cle., K. iod., K. n., Kalm., Kre., Hæm., Ham., Helia., Hell., HER., Hip., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hype., *Lach.*, Lac. ac., Lau., Lept., Lim., Linu., *Lip.*, Lith., Lob. i., Lup., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Merl., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., *Merc. sol.*, Merc. sul., Mez., Mil., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Muru., Myric., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfe., Nicc., Nit. ac., *Nup.*, Nx. m., Nx. v., Olnd., Ol. an., Op., Opu., Ost., Osm., Pæo., Pal., Ped., Petrol., Phe., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Physo., *Phyt.*, Pic. ac., Pip. m., Pot., *Pso.*, Pte., Pul., Ran. s., Rap., Rat., Rhe., Rhu. v., Rut., Sabi., Sang., Sap., Sars., Sel., Sep., Serp., Sil., Sin. a., Spo., Stan., Stap., Stro., SUL., SUL. AC., Sum., Tab., Tanac., Tarent., Tax., Tel., Tet., Thu., Ton., Trom., Tus. p., Upa., Ura., Ust., Verb., Veratn., Verat.,
- C** Verat. v., Vic., Vio. t., Wye., Zing.; towards morning, Na. m.;

† Compare with scanty.

- 4 A.M., Tab.; 11 P.M., Na. slfc.; after **midnight**, Tab.; at **night**, Caus., Tab., Zn.; after **dinner**, Cai., Coloc., K. n., Na. m., Zn.; after **eating**, Bry., Canc. f., Ig., Nx. v., Physo.; after **fruit**, Ammc.; during **menses**, P Zn.; on **walking**, For.; > **brandy**, Glo.; **alternating** with hard, Ant. t., Gam., Mag. s.; in **part**, Ant. s., Spire., Thea; after **coffee**, Carbn. s.; first part, Grat., Rhe.; last part, Æth., Am. m., Berb., Bov., Bry., Carbn. s., Castor., Elat., Grat., Helo., Lept., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Nicc., Na. c., Na. m., Pip. m., Polyg., Rhu. g., Sars., Sul. ac., Tel., Vin., Yuc., Zn.; during **menses**, Am. m.
- — **Solid**. See **Hard**.
- — **Soluble**, Mit.
- — **Sour** smell, Æth., Arn., Bell., Camph., Carbn. s., Coloc., Cop., Delph., Dul., Grap., Jal., Merc. sol., Mez., Pho., Physo., Rhe., Sep., Sin. a., Spire., Sul.
- — **Spinach** color, dark, Carl.; like chopped, Acon.
- — **Stains** linen black, Merc. cy.; dirty white, Wies.
- — **Sticky**, Aga. m., Asc. t., Coc. c., Coloc., Dir., Jug. c., Mer. c., Mez., Na. ar., Op., Plat., Sars., SUL., Wies.; adhering to sides of vessel, Merc. d.; appearance of glue mixed with currant seeds, Carb. ac.
- — **Stringy**, Carb. v., GRAT., Ox. ac., SUL. AC., Verat. v., Wies.; in a thin string, Asar.; latter part of thin strings, Verat.; contains threads like hairs, Sel.
- — **Sweetish** smell, as of boiling sap, Pic. ac.
- — **Sulphuric** smell, Pte.; smell of sulphuretted hydrogen, Squ., Sul.
- — **Tape-like**, Carb. ac.; like chopped tape, Cast. v.
- — **Tarry-looking**, Canth., Chio.
- — **Tea-colored**, Gel.
- — **Tenacious**, Ars., Bart., Bor., Carb. v., Coloc., Crot. t., HELL., Ig., Inu., K. ca., Kis., Lip., Mag. s., Mang., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Op., Ox. ac., Plat., Pb., Sars., Serp., Sin. a., Spig., Wild, Verat., Zn.
- — **Thick**. See **Large**.
- — **Thready**. See **Stringy**.
- — **Tough**, Aga. m., Am. m., Arn., Asar., Bar. c., Bro., Canth., Cap., Merc. i. f., SUL.
- — **Transparent**, COLCH.
- — **Undigested**, Æs. h., Aloe, Apoc. c., Arn., Ars., Cai., CALC. C., Calc. s., (Cham.), CHIN., Con., Der., Elap., GRAP., Hell., Ind., Ir. v., Jab., Mez., Nit. ac., Nx. m., OLN.D., Ox. ac., Physo., Phyt., Plat., POD., Polyp. o., Rhodo., Rhu. v., Sang., Sin. a., Squ., Sul., Thu.; at 3 A.M., Cimic.; at **night**, Æth.; soon after **eating**, Ant. ox.; soon after **meat**, Æth.; contained a ball of the appearance of undigested fat mixed with tendinous parts, Ars.
- — **Unhealthy**, Ars.
- — **Varying** in consistency, Na. m.
- — **Violet-colored**, K. br.
- — **Viscid**. See **Sticky**.
- — **Watery**, Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. f., Adel., Æs. h., Aga. camps., Aga. ph., Ail., Aloe, Alum., Ammc., Am. car., Am. cau., Am. m., Amyg., Anac., Anthr., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, APOC. C., Aran. d., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. m., Ars. s. f., Arum d., Arum i., Arum t., Asaf., Asc. c., Asc. t., Astr., Atro., Aur. m., Bals., Bart., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Berbn., Bism., Bol. s., Bon., Bov., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cact., Cai., Caj., Cala., Calc. c., Calc. p., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Carl., Cannab. i.,

- Canth., Cass., Cast. v., Castor., Castor eq., Caul., Caus., CHAM., Chel., Chin. s., Chlöl., Chr. ac., Chry. ac., Cina, (Cle.), Cob., Coc. c., *Cocce.*, Coff., *Colch.*, Colchn., Coll., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Conv. a., Cop., Corn. c., Cot., Croc., *Crot. t.*, Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cyc., Dig., Dir., DUL., Elap., ELAT., Euph. a., Euph. co., Eup. per., Fago., FER., Fer. ma., Feru., Fran., Gam., Gent. c., Gna., Grap., Gran., GRAT., Hell., Hell. f., Hell. o., Hell. v., Hur., *Hyos.*, Indg., Iod., IR. v., Jab., Jal., JAT., Jug. r., K. ar., K. br., K. clc., K. clo., *K. iod.*, K. n., Kon., Lab., *Lach.*, (Lau.), LEPT., Lina., Linu., Lip., Lob. i., Lob. s., Lye., Lyeps., MAG. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mane., Merc. br., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. m., Mor., Naj., Nares. ps., Na. ar., *Na. m.*, Na. p., Na. slfc., Nx. m., Nx. v., Olnd., Ol. an., Op., Opl., Osm., Ox. ac., Petrol., Phal., Phe., PHO., Physo., Phyt., Plan., Ple., Pb., POD., Polyg., Polyp. p., Polyp. o., Pri., PSO., PUL., Pul. n., Ran. a., Ran. s., *Rap.*, Rat., Rha. c., Rhe., Rhodi., *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Ric.*, Rob., Sabi., Sac., Sap., Sang., Sant., Sars., Sec. c., Sel., Senec., Seneg., *Senn.*, Sep., Serp., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spig., *Sil.*, Stram., Stro., Stry., SUL., (Sul. ac.), Sum., Tab., Tarent., Til., THU.,
- C** Tril., Trio., Veratn., *Verat.*, Verat. v., Wies., Wild., Zn., Zn. m.; in morning, Der., Dios., Euc., Fl. ac., Gna., K. ca., MAG. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nx. v., Pen., Pho., RUM. c., SUL., *Tub.*; after 1 or 2 A.M., Phyt.; 2 A.M., Elat., Fl. ac.; 3 A.M., Petrol.; 4 A.M., *Rum. c.*; 4 to 6 A.M., Pho.; 5 A.M., Caus., Petrol., Pho.; 6 A.M., Glo.; 7 A.M., Ple., Squ.; at mid-night. Op.; after eating sugar, ARG. N.; after micturition, Hip.; evening. Dig., Gin., Ost., Senec.; during heat, *Pul.*; at night, Aga. m., Ant. t., Castor., Chel., Gna., Hell. f., Merc. cy., Na. m., Senec.; after warm broth, Bry.; during convulsions, (*Hyos.*); after dinner, Coc. c., Coloc., Fran., GRAT.; after eating, Bry., Buf., COLOC., Fran., Na. m.; on emission of flatus, Til., Wies.; during heat, Hep.; during menses, Na. slfc., Stro.; during micturition, *Mur. ac.*; after eating salad, Asc. t.; while standing, Ars.; while vomiting, Iod.; after drinking water, Sep.;
- P** < 4 to 10 P.M., Euph. a.; alternating with toothache, generally about 4 A.M., Croc.; in part, Bry., *Colch.*, Coloc., *Con.*, Merc. c., Na. m., Physo., Senec., *Sul. ac.*, Tax., (Val.); at 4.45 A.M., Ple.; after eating, *Sul.*; first part, Alum., Sabi.; last part, *Aloe*, All. s., Bov., Carb. v., Chin. s., Coll., Fago., Lim., Lye., Na. p., Rhe., Yuc.; seemed mixed with urine. Atro.; in children, Arun.; inclination to, on taking water when nauseated, Wies.
- — Waxy, Inu.
- — Weight diminished, Alco., K. br., Tab., Thea.
- — White, *Acon.*, Acon. l., Æs. h., *Aga. ph.*, Anth. n., *Apis*, Arn., Ars., Bell, Buf., *Calc. c.*, Cane. f., Castor., Caul., Caus., Ced., *Cham.*, Chel., Cop., Der., Dios., Dro., (*Dul.*), *Grap.*, *Hell.*, Hell. f., *Iod.*, K. ar., Lob. i., Mag. m., Mand., Nicc., *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, Pho., Pb., *Pul.*, *Rhu. v.*, Rei., Sant., *Sap.*, *Sep.*, Spig., Stil., Sul., Thu., Urt. u., Wies.; at night, Chel.; in part, Bell., *Canth.*, Merc. i. f., Pho., Urt. u.; last part, Dios.; in points, *Crot. t.*; in streaks, *Crot. t.*, *Rhu. t.*; yellowish, *Aga. ph.*, Dig., Ig., Lye., Nit. ac., *Pul.*, *Sul. ac.*; in infants, Naj.
- — Worm, like, *Grap.*, Stan.
- — Yeasty, (ARN.), Ant. t., Dir.
- — Yellow, Æth., *Aga. m.*, *Aloe*, Alumn., Am. m., Angu., Anth. n., *Apis*, Apoc. c., Aral., Arg. n., Ars., Arum i., Arum t., *Asar.*, Asc. c., Asc. t., Asim., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bon., Bov., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cai., Caj., Cala., Canc. f., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cast. v., Ced., Cham., CHEL., Chin., Chin. s., Chlöl., Coll., *Coloc.*, Croc. c., *Crot. t.*, Cup.

STOOL—STRETCHING.

ar., *Cup. s.*, *Cyc.*, *Der.*, *Dig.*, *Dios.*, *Dir.*, *Dul.*, *Elap.*, *Euc.*, *Euphm.*, *Ere.*, *Fer.*, *Fer. i.*, *Fer. p.*, *GRAT.*, *Helo.*, *Hydrs.*, *Hype.*, *Ind.*, *Inu.*, *Itu.*, *Ir. v.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Kis.*, *Jab.*, *Jug. c.*, *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Lil. s.*, *Lil. t.*, *Linu.*, *Lip.*, *Lith.*, *Lyc.*, *Lyeps.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mang.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Merc. sulf.*, *Myric.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. c.*, *Nicc.*, *Nit. m. ac.*, *Nup.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Olnd.*, *Osm.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Phyt.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Pb. c.*, *Pod.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Pul. n.*, *Rap.*, *Rat.*, *Rhodo.*, *Rhu. t.*,
C *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Senn.*, *Sol. n.*, *Stap.*, *Ter.*, *Thu.*, *Urt. u.*, *Yuc.*, *Zn. s.*; towards morning, *Aloe*; 4 A.M., *Pod.*; 5 A.M., *Physo.*; 5.30 A.M., *Carbn. s.*; at
P night, *Carbn. s.*, *Cent.*, *Nup.*; after eating, *Merc. c.*, *Sul.*; alternating with greenish, *Dul.*; brownish, *Arg.*, *Cyc.*, *Fer.*, *Petrol.*, *Stan.*, *Verat.*; deep, *Chel.*, *Dios.*, *Gel.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Sin. a.*; dirty, *Crot. t.*, *Elat.*; grayish, *Aloe*, *Aur.*, *Cist.*, *Sin. a.*; greenish, *Coloc.*, *Crot. t.*, *K. bi.*, *Ter.*, *Zn. s.*; last part, *Jug. c.*; light, *Anth. n.*, *Apis*, *Apoc. c.*, *Asaf.*, *Bor.*, *Chlol.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cyc.*, *Gent. l.*, *Fer. i.*, *Feru.*, *K. n.*, *Lip.*, *Mang.*, *Pul. n.*, *Tet.*; in part, *Acon.*, *Bov.*, *Carb. v.*, *GAM.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Mez.*, *Myris.*, *Nicc.*, *Pho.*, *Sang.*, *Senec.*; last part, *Ant. s.*, *Helo.*, *Polyp. p.*; reddish, *Calc. p.*; in spots, *Asc. t.*; sulphur, *Merc. sol.*; whitish, *Acon.*, *Aur.*, *Cocc.*, *lg.*, *Pho.*, *Rhu. t.*

STOOPING, *Op.*; difficult, *Stro.*

STRABISMUS. See **Eyes**, squinting.

STRAIGHTNESS. General, *Nx. v.*

STRAINED. Sensation in every part, *Rhodo.*; easily, *Calc. c.*, *Con.*, *Mag. c.*; by lifting, *Sil.*; sensation as if she could easily strain herself, *Sep.*

STRAINING, *Ir. v.*; during coughing, *Bell.*; constantly, *Na. c.*

STRANGE. Sensation, *Glo.*, *Juni.*; < when standing, > when sitting, *Glo.*

STRANGLING,† *Arg. n.*, *Caj.*, *Juni.*, *Stry.*; on beginning to eat or drink, *Rap.*; sensation of, *Ox. ac.*, *Stram.*; < evening, after eating, *Ped.*; attempt at, (*Bell.*).

STRANGURY. See under **Micturition**.

STRAWS. From mattress, picking of, *Hyos.*

STREET. Takes the wrong, *Hur.*

STRENGTH. See **Vigor**.

STRETCHING, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Ag. m.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bro.*, *Caj.*, *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chlf.*, *Cimic.*, *Colch.*, *Daph.*, *Dig.*, *Dro.*, *For.*, *Gin.*, *Gran.*, *Guai.*, *Hæm.*, *Hep.*, *Hydre.*, *Hyos.*, *Kre.*, *Lach.*, *Lau.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lob. i.*, *Mar.*, *Meni.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Phe.*, *Pho.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rap.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Saba.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*, *Tart. ac.*, *Ton.*, *Verb.*, *Vio. o.*, *Zn.*; morning, *Fer.*, *Lyc.*, *Tarent.*, *Verat.*; in bed, *Hell.*, *Rhodo.*, *Sep.*; on waking, *Dul.*; forenoon, *Aloe*, *Ant. t.*, *Bov.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mez.*, *Mil.*, *Mur. ac.*; 7 A.M., *Ced.*; 11 A.M., *Mit.*; noon, *Meni.*; afternoon, *Arum t.*, *Jug. r.*, *Nx. v.*, *Plat.*; after sleeping, *Verat.*; evening, *Grap.*, *Sum.*, *Verat.*; 1 P.M., *For.*; night, *Caus.*, *Sul.*; in sleep, *Na. m.*; when waking, *Merc. sol.*; in bed, *Cocc.*; after breakfast, *Lach.*; during chill, *Rut.*; during internal coldness, *Na. slfc.*; during colic, *Hæm.*; after dinner, *Mag. c.*; after eating, *Ip.*; in the house, *Rut.*; before menses, *PUL.*; during menses, *Carb. a.*; while sitting reading, *Euphr.*; after supper, *Nit. ac.*; > open air, *Ol. an.*;

† Compare with **choking**.

STRETCHING—STUPIDITY.

- aguish, with impending menses, Carl. ; convulsive, paroxysmal, 4 P.M., Cina ; general, Chan. ; painful, Sec. c. ; as if he had not slept enough, Am. car., Mil. ; as if stupefied, morning, Mep. ; inclination to, Æs. h., Aga. m., Ambra, Angu., Brach., Calc. p., Carb. a., Cham., Cimx., Grap., Ind., Kalm., K. bi., Lim., Mep., Merc. i. r., Mez., Oni., Ox. ac., Plan., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pru. s., Pul., Sil., Spo., Stap., Sul., Tarent., Wild. ; day, Mang. ; morning, Calc. c. ; 6 A.M., on waking, Sep. ; afternoon, Rhu. t. ; evening, during chill, Tab. ; 4 P.M., Plan. ; > walking in open air, Ox. ac., Plan. ; backward, Glo., Hydrs. ; general, Cala.
- STRIKING**, Atro., Mos., Stry., Verat. ; about, Bell., Pho. ; at bystanders, BELL., Chen. a., Hyos., Lye. ; own face, (Bell.) ; own head, Tarent. ; self, Tarent.
- STRUGGLING**, Cup. ac., Ox. ac.
- STRUMOUS**. See Scrofulous.
- STUBBORNNESS**. See Obstinacy.
- STUDY**. Difficult, Na. p., Sep., Sin. n. ; impossible, Cer. s., Cop., Dig., Dir., Equ., Fer., Glo., Gynno., Ham., Kalm., Lye., Mor., Na. ar., Nx. v., Pte. Sum. ; from noon to 3 P.M., Hyos. ; afternoon, Fago. ; evening, Fago. ; night, For. ; from confusion of mind, Plan. ; > open air, Na. ar.
- STUMBLING**,† Alco., Ars., Cannab. i., Carl., Chel., Lach., Op. ; on ascending or descending stairs, Physo. ; when walking, Bell., Na. c. ; over uneven path, Pho. ; against door, on going through, Stram. ; easily, Ig. ; as when landing after rowing in boat, Glo. ; morning on rising, Nicc. ; threatening of, Gel.
- STUPEFACTION**,‡ Abs., Æs. g., Æs. h., Aga. m., Aml. n., Ant. t., Arg. n., Bell., Bov., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Cham., Chlo., Chlol., Cic. v., Cocce., Colch., Corn. c., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Dul., Eth., Gran., Hey. ac., Hell., Hip., Hyos., Iod., K. br., K. cy., K. n., Lab., Lact., Lau., Lol., Lon., Lup., Lye., Merc., Mez., Mil., Mor., Mur. ac., Naren., Nicot., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Pyrrh., Rap., Rhodo., Rut., Sec. c., Sol., Stram., Stry.,
- C** Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Ter., Thu., Verat. ; day, Nit. ac. ; morning, Lye., Pho. ; on rising, Bov. ; on waking, Na. c. ; 11 A.M., Sul. ; noon, Zn. ; afternoon, Caj. ; while standing, Mang. ; evening, Lye., Merl. ; during vertigo, Grap. ; 4 to 5 P.M., when walking in open air, Sul. ; night, Arg. n., Chel., Fagu. ; from candlelight, Cannab. i. ; after animated conversation, Bor. ; after dinner, Pho. ; from congestion of the head, Bell. ; during headache, Coc. c. ; from mental labor, Mag. c., Rap. ; on reading, while riding in carriage, Lye. ; while sitting at table, Carb. a. ; from tobacco smoke, Acon. ; during vertigo, (Gran.) ; after vertigo, Buf. ; on < waking, Aga. m., Tarent. ; by wine, Coral. ; (Agg.) warm room, > Merl. ; (Amel.) open air, Aga. m., Mos. ; after dinner, Pho. ; as if a
- P** board were before the head, Op. ; comatose, Ars. ; dizzy, Led., Mos. ; in paroxysms, afternoon and evening, Zn. ; as in fever, night, Bar. c. ; as in intoxication, K. n., Op. ; sudden, Carb. a. ; on moving head, Carb. a. ; on walking, Carb. a. ; threatening, Con.
- STUPIDITY**, Æs. h., Alco., Alum., Ambra, Apis, Apom., Arg. n., Atro., Bap., Bell., Bov., Buf., Caj., Calc. p., Calc. s., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Cent., Chel., Chim., Chin., Chr. ac., Cic. v., Coc. c., Con., Corn. c., Crot. c., Crot. h., Dig., Dios., Dro., Eth., Gan., Gel., Gram., Hel., Hep., Hyos., Ig., Indg., Juni., Kre., K. slfc., Lil. t., Lina., Lol.,

† Compare with walking.

‡ Includes narcotism.

STUPIDITY—SUFFOCATION.

- Merc. c., Mor., Naj., Na. ar., Nx. m., Olnd., Op., *Pho.*, Physo., Pip. m., Rhu. g., Rhu. t., *Rhu. v.*, Sac. a., Sal. ac., Sang., Sec. c., Sep., *Sil.*, Stil.,
C *Sul.*, Tarent., Til., Trif. p., Zu., day, Na. ar.; **morning**, Aga. m., K. ca.; on rising, Scu.; on waking, Bar. c.; on walking, from pressure in forehead, *Pho. ac.*; **forenoon**, Carb. a.; 8 A.M., Na. ar., Physo.; **afternoon**, Atro., Cod., Dios, Ham., Pip. m.; **evening**, Cod., Myric., Pip. m., Sep.; during menses, Lyc.; 4 P.M., Plan.; **night**, Hydrphb.; on waking, *Pho.*, Plat., Verat.; during dizziness, Hell.; after **fever**, Sep.; from **headache**, Aml. n., Dul., Glo., Plat.; from pulling in left occiput, Dios.; on rising from bed, Ox. ac.; after sound sleep, Mez.; when spoken to, Lob.; on **waking**, Anac., Cle., Op.; after emission, Ind.; on walking in street, Physo.; on entering **warm room**, Acon.; from wine at dinner, < Petrol.; during **vertigo**, Hell.; (**Agg.**) **night**, Corn. c.; after dinner, > Carb. a.; (**Amel.**) after **breakfast**, walking in open air, Plan.; as if intoxicated, < morning, Thu.; **paroxysmal**, Sep.; in **posture**, Ast.
- STUPOR**, Abs., Acon., Ac. ac., Aga. m., Aga. pa., *Aga. ph.*, Aga. sl., Aga. st., *Alum.*, Ant. cr., Ant. t., *Arg.*, Ars., Bell., Benz. n., Buf., Cala., Camph., Cannab. i., Cic. v., Cori. r., Crot. c., Carb. a., Carbn. o., Dat. s., Dig., Dor., Dub., Eth., Fer., Gel., Glo., *Ham.*, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Juni., K. br., K. iod., K. n., Kre., Lab., Lup., Merc., *Merc. c.*, Merc. n., Merc. p. r., Mor., Myric., Nit. ac., *Nx. m.*, Ena., Op., Ox. ac., *Pho.*, Phyt., Pyrus, Sang., Sars., Scr., *Sec. c.*, Sol. t., Stram., Stry., (*Sul. ac.*), Tab.,
C Tana., Tax., Ter., Tarent., Verat., Vip., Visc.; **morning**, Ars. m.; 10 A.M., Stry.; **evening**, Acon., Ena.; 8 P.M., Stry.; after **convulsions**, Cori. r.; after **delirium**, Atro.; after **diarrhœa** and **vomiting**, Ars.; during dinner, Castor.; during **headache**, Fer.; during **fever**, Sol. n.; during menses, Nx. m.; after **pain**, Phyt.; **waking**, Cod., Na. br.; < during **convulsions**, Juni.; > **night**, Fer.; alternating with convulsions, Aga. m.; with restlessness, during fever, Ars.; **apoplectic**, Sol. n.; drowsy, forenoon, and 12.50 P.M., Myric.; **drunken**, Gel., Hyos.; like **narcotism**, Merc. n.; like first stage of typhoid fever, K. br.
- STUTTERING**. See under **SPEECH**.
- STYES**. See under **Eyelids**.
- SUBDUED**. Feeling, Cannab. i.
- SUBLINGUAL**. See under **Tongue**.
- SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS**. See under **Throat**.
- SUBORBITAL CANAL**. Pain, Der. (l.).
- SUBORBITAL FORAMEN**. Burning, Merl.; pain. Merl. (l.); stitches, Merl. (r.); tearing, Merl. (l.)
- SUBORBITAL NERVE**. Boring, < in cold air, Chin. s. (l.); heat, afternoon, Chin. s. (l.); pain, Acon., Chin. s. (l.), *Inu.*, Sap. (r.).
- SUBSULTUS TENDINUM**, Acon., Acon. c., Ars., Bell., Bry., Bol. l., Camph., Con., Cup. s., Eth., *Hyos.*, Indg., K. iod., Merc. n., Merc. p. a., Op., Stram., Stry., *Ter.*, Verat., Vip.; < evening, before going to sleep, Alco.
- SUCCEEDS**. In nothing, Am car., Na. slfc.
- SUDAMINA**, Am. m.
- SUFFERING**, Aga. m., Eth., Grat., *Lach.*, Mag. m., Mez.; morning, Merc. c.; on waking, Dig.; **intense**, Physo.; **intolerable**, Colch.
- SUFFOCATION**, § *Æth.*, Aga. m., Am. car., Anac., Ant. ox., *Apis*, Apoc. c., Aral., Aran. d., Arg. c., Arun., Aur., *Cact.*, Calc. p., Carbn. o., Chin., Chlo., Cit. v., Cocc., Crot. c., *Cup.*, Der., Dir., Fer. ma., Gel., Grin.,

§ Includes asphyxia and smothering sensation.

SUFFOCATION—SUPRAORBITAL RIDGE.

Guare., Hey. ac., Hur., Ip., Kersln., K. n., K. slfc., *Lach.*, Lac. ac., Led., *Merc. sol.*, *Mos.*, Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Ped., *Pho.*, Pso., Sol. t. æ., Stry., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Thea., Trac., Vesp., Vip.; **morning**, Carb. a., Fago.; after coffee, *Cham.*; **forenoon**, Fago.; 1 A.M., on waking, Pte.; 3 A.M., Sol. t. æ.; 4 A.M., Cot.; 8.30 A.M., Fago.; **evening**, Peti., Phe.; in bed, *Ant. t.*; evening to 9 A.M., *Ip.*; **night**, *Ant. t.*, Aur. m., Aur. s., Buf., *Chin.*, Grap., Lepi.; on lying down, *Merc. p. r.*; when ascending, *Ars.*; from cramp in chest, Bell.; during cough, *Cham.*, Delph., Der., *Lach.*, Ziz.; when drinking, Pb.; after eating, Aur.; during fever, *LACH.*; from palpitation, Aml. n., Guai.; from indigestion, Sol. t. æ.; during inspiration, while sitting, Caus.; when lying, Bad., Ham., Tarent.; after menses, Fer., Fuc.; when retching, Verat. v.; in warm room, Chlo.; during sleep, Am. cau., Op., Tab.; from pressure in stomach, Cannab. i.; when swallowing, Atro., Bro., Chen.; from constriction of trachea, Petrol.; when pressing throat, Upa.; on waking, Euphr., Sil.; when walking, *Ars.*; (Agg.) by drinking beer, Coc. c.; when lying down, K. ca.; by walking, Cup.; (Amel.) 9 P.M., Hydrphb.; by lying, Sol. t. æ.; like apoplexy, Frag.; like nightmare, Thea.

SUGGESTIONS. Will not receive, Helo.

SUICIDE. Attempt at, Der., Pb., Tarent.; midnight, Nx. v.; during fear of death, Tab.; attempts to hang himself, (*Ars.*); throws herself from height, Nx. v.; feels as though she would commit, although she has aversion to it, on seeing blood on knives, Alum.

SULKY,† *Ant. cr.*, *Ars.*, Aur., Canth., Carb. a., Carl., Caus., Chel., Hur., K. bi., Meni., Nx. v., Op.; afternoon, Cinnb.

SULTRY. Sensation, Plat.

SUMMING. Mistakes in, *Sum.*

SUPINATOR LONGUS. Over, eruption, Hur.

SUPERSTITIOUS. Thoughts, Con.

SUPPURATION, Acon., *Ant. t.*, Bar. m., Both., Calc. c., Chem., Chin. s., *Lach.*, Na. m., Pb., Pte., Wies.

SUPRAORBITAL FORAMEN. Aching, 6 P.M., Pic. ac. (l.); drawing sensation, Tus. p.; pain, Wild. (l.); neuralgic, Chin. s. (r.); pulsation, Cer. b.; soreness, Cina.

SUPRAORBITAL NERVE. Pain, evening, in street cars, and while writing, Chin. s.; shooting, 3 P.M., Pip. m.; stitches, Calc. c. (r.); swelling, Carb. o. (r.); tickling, *Carl.* (r.); neuralgic twinging, Chin. s. (l.).

SUPRAORBITAL RIDGE. Aching, Aga. m. (l.), Apis, Bell., Bry., Cinnb., Coc. c., Glo., Hyos., Ir. v., K. n., Rhu. t. (r.); morning, Petrol.; on waking, Aga. m. (l.); forenoon, Sul. (r.); 10 A.M., Petrol.; afternoon, Com. (r.); 7.45 P.M., Petrol.; > after washing with cold water, Aga. m. (r.); boring, Aga. m. (l.); morning, after waking, Sul. (r.); burning, Aga. m., Dig. (r.), Dro., *Merc. sol.* (r.), Rhu. t.; darting, 7 P.M., on sitting down, Physo. (l.); drawing, Zn.; extending to temple, Dro.; to zygoma, Ol. an. (r.); numbness, Merl.; piercing, > on rising, Carb. ac. (l.); pressure, Sap. (r.); shooting, Acon., Aga. m. (l.); morning, on waking, Aga. m. (l.); afternoon, Sul. (l.); < evening, Acon. (r.); by pressure, Acon. (r.); soreness, Carb. ac., Glo.; morning, 8 A.M., 11.20 A.M., 1 P.M., 4.10 P.M., 7.45 P.M., and when stooping, Petrol.; stitches, Mang.

† Includes **sullen**, **churlish**.

SUPRAORBITAL RIDGE—SWALLOWING.

(r.), Merl.; swelling, Acon., *Apis* (l.); tearing, Lau. (l.); tension, Merl.; twisting, Aga. m. (l.); twitching, 4.30 p.m., Ir. fe.

SUPRASTERNAL FOSSA. Constriction, Ars. h.; sensation as if cords were pulled downward, *Apis*; cough, irritation to, *Apis*; pain, on turning to side, Arg. cy.; < drinking water, Nit. ac.; pressure, Pal.; soreness, *Apis*; morning, *Apis*.

SUPRATROCLEAR NERVE. Stitches, Calc. cau.

SURLY, Cup. ac.

SUSPICIOUS,† *Anac.*, Bar. ac., Bell., Cannab. i., Canth., Cham., Cic. v., Dro., K. bi., Lach., Lyc., Mac., Merc. sol., Op., Pb., Rut., Sul. ac., Sul. i., Sul., Vio. t.; day, *Merc. sol.*; afternoon, Lach.; of his future, Vio. t.; that people were about the house plotting against his life, Ars.; of recovery, Acon.

SUTURE SQUAMOSA. Middle, drawing, extending through temple into side of face, Kre. (l.).

SWALLOWING. Constant, Hydrphb., Lil. s., MERC. SOL., Ped.; 4 A.M. Sum.; 9 A.M., Sum.; 10 P.M., Zing.

— Convulsive, Merc.

— Difficult, Acon., *Æs. h.*, Aga. p., Am. cau., Amph., Anthr., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Ars., Arum m., Aur. s., Bar. m., Bell., Benzn. a., Bism., Bro., Caj., Cala., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Carbn. s., Card. b., Ced., Cham., Cham. (r.), Chin., Chlo., Cimic., Coc. c., Coloc., Conin., Cot., Crot. c., Dios., Eau., Fago., Fer., Fl. ac., Gel., Glo., Grat., Guare., Hæm., Hede., Hell., Hep., Hydrphb., Ig., Ind., Iod., Ir. v., Jac., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. clc., K. n., Lach., Lact., *Lyc.*, Manc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. i. f., Merl., Mez., Mit., Mor., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Nab., Na. c., Na. h., Na. m., Nice., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Pæo., *Pb.*, Peti., Pho., Pic. ac., Ple., Pul., Rap., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Sal. ac., Sant., Sap., Sil., Stram., Stry., Sul., *Pul. ac.*, Sum., Tarax., Tep., Trif. p., Ust., Vesp., C Vin., Vip., *Wye.*, Zu. m.; morning, Am. car., Arum t., Canth., Cham., Mit.; forenoon, Fl. ac.; 11 A.M., Mit.; noon, Fer. i., Pho.; evening, Coc. c., Fl. ac., Lyc.; night, Naj.; before breakfast, Physo.; during breakfast, Merc. c.; from irritation of epiglottis, *Apis*; from dryness of fauces, Atro.; from constriction in fauces, Verat.; from dryness of mouth, Atro., Gin.; from stiffness of neck, Get. (r.); from cramp in œsophagus, Cocc., Op.; during pain in palate, Coc. c., Grat. (l.); from dryness of throat, Atro., Ol. an., Phe.; from lump in, Sil. (l.); from pain in, Pho.; from paralysis, Ip.; from scraping in, Inu.; from smallness and soreness of, Rhu. t.; from soreness, Rhu. t.; from stiffness of, Get.; from tickling in throat, Inu.; from swelling of tonsils, > Cham.; on waking, Sul. ac., Zing.; > by drinking cold water, Ant. t.; P as from constriction, Grat.; as from swollen cervical glands, Asar.; as from paralysis of muscles, Op.; for liquids, Anth. n., Hydrphb., Coc. c., Iod., LACH., *Lyc.*, Nx. v., Pho., Stram., Sul. ac., Upa.; saliva, Hæm., Meny., Myris., Spig.; solids, Atro., Carb. v., Lac. ac., Lach., Lyc., Stram.; morning, Stram.; afternoon, Stram.; 5 P.M., Lac. ac.; spasmodic, Alco., Sul. ac.

— Frequent, Aga. m., Crot. h., Merc. i. f., Nx. v., Pru. p., Stram., Sum.; from a sensation of a worm in the throat, Merc. sol.

— Hasty, Stram., Sum.

— Impeded, Ant. cr., Ars., Bell., Cad. m., Carb. v., Chlo., Crot. h., Hyos.,

† Includes **mistrustful**.

SWALLOWING—SWARMING.

- K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Meny., Naj., Nr. v., Stram., Vesp.; night, Alum.; by pain, Cent.; when drinking, Iod.; by constriction of pharynx, Ped.; by dryness of throat, Lach.; by paralysis of throat, Bell.
- **Inability for**, Ac. ac., Acon., Alco., Amyg., *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Arum m.*, Atro., Bell., Bism., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Chlo., *Cic. v.*, Cup. ac., *Gel.*, Hey. ac., Hydrphb., Hyos., Ip., Ir. v., K. bi., Kre., Lau., Linu., Lye., Merc. c., Mor., Mur. ac., Naj., *Æna.*, Op., Physo., Pso., STRAM., Stry., Sul. ac., Tab., Tanac., Ter., Verat., Visc.; **afternoon**, while sitting, *Æth.*; while lying down, Sec. c.; from constriction of *œsophagus*, Cact.; during nausea, Arn.; constriction of pharynx, Ped.; pain, Lye.; by elongation of uvula, Na. m.; from paralysis of muscles, *Op.*; of liquids, Coc. c., Con., Lye., Nx. v., Stram.; noon, Epi.; during spasms, Petrol.; of saliva, Amph.; of solids, Atro., *Bry.*, *Ig.*, Lye., Nit. ac., Zn. m.; 8 A.M., Ped.; noon, Ped.
- **Incomplete**, Benz. ac.
- **Involuntary**, Merc. sol.
- **Painful**, *Æs. h.*, Ail., Alco., Ambra, Am. car., Ant. cr., Ant. t., *Apis*, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Atro., *AUR. Bad.*, Bar. c., Bell., Bro., Calc. c., Calc. p., Canth., Cap., Carb. ac., *Carb. v.*, Caus., Chin., Colch., Con., Coral., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dir., Dios., Euc., For., Gel., Gin., Glo., Ham., Hell. Hep., Hydrphb., Ind., Jug. c., Kalm., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Kre., *Lach.*, Lau., Lye., Mag. c., Merc. c., *Merc. i. f.*, Merc. i. r., Merl., Mez., Mil., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. ar., Nicc., Nit. ac., *Nym.*, *Æna.*, Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Ple., Polyp. p., Rhu. t., Saba., Sang., Sil., Sin. n. Spira., Stro., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Tarent., Tab., Tep., Thu., Tus. p., Verat., Vesp., Zn.; **morning**, Alum., Cob., Lye., Mor., Naj., Ox. ac., Polyp. p.; on waking, Coca; **forenoon**, Castor., Mag. c.; **evening**, Ox. ac.; 5 P.M., Fl. ac.; 10 P.M., Ham.; during chill, Thu.; during fever, Sep.; during dryness of mouth, Ind.; during menses, Calc. c.; from swelling at root of tongue, Cocc.; < 4 P.M., > 6 P.M., Hydrphb.; as from soreness and swelling on right side of uvula, Coca; liquids, MERC. c., Sul. ac.; saliva, Merc. i. f.; 9 P.M., Physo.; preparation for swallowing, but not the act, 8 P.M., Am. br.; on sides of throat, Alum., Calc. p., Kre. (l.), Pod., Rum. c. (l.), Sil. (l.); at root of tongue, Bap., Colch., Gel., Phyt.; side of root, Cinnb. (l.); behind the hyoid bone, *Calc. c.* (l.); in tonsils, Alum., *Bry.* (r.); in evening, Zn.
- **Noisy**, Arn.
- **Nose**, return through, of bread, Elap.; of fluids, Hydrphb., Sul. ac.; of food, Nit. ac.; of water, Epi.
- **Slow**, Chlo., Sil.
- **Desire to**, *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, Anth. n., Aq. m., Arum d., *Ars.*, Aur. m., Bap., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Cala., Caul., Caus., Cimic., Cob., Coc. c., Colch., Crot. t., Dios., Dor., Erio., Equ., Fago., *Gel.*, Glo., Grat., Hæm., Hydrphb., Hyos., K. n., Lac. ac., Lob. i., Lye., Merc. i. f., Myric., Plan., Polyp. p., Ran. s., Rhu. v., *Saba.*, Seneec., Sep., Sul. i., Thu., Verat. v., Wye.; **morning**, Dios.; **night**, Cimic., Glo., Naj.; during affections of larynx, Lach.; from sensation of lump in throat, Phyt.; from roughness of throat, Phyt.
- **Efforts at**, Hydrphb., Scr., Siu.
- **Obliged to**, Lye.; in the wind, Con.
- **Motion**, as of, Dul.; during sleep, Calc. c.
- SWARMING**. Sensation on body, Bart.

SWAYING—SWEAT.

SWAYING, Hyos., Ig., Stram.; when dressing, Ter.; when standing, Conin.; from vertigo, Op.; when walking, Lath.; as when drunk, Ip.

SWEAT, Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. f., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Alco., All. c., Alst., Alumn., Am. br., Am. cau., Am. m., Ampe., Aml. n., Anac., Angu., Anth., *Ant. t.*, Apis, Apoc. c., Apom., Arn., *Ars.*, Ars. h., Arun., Asc. c., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. ac., Bell., Benz. n., Benz. ac., Berb., Bon., Bro., Bry., Cact., Cai., Cal., Cal. c., Calo., Camph., Cannab. i., Canc. f., Canth., Cap., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Carb. v., *Curd. b.*, Carl., Caus., Cham., Chin. s., Chen. a., Chlo., Chr. ac., Cimx., Cinch., Cinnb., Cle., Coca, Coff. t., Coleh., Con., Cop., Corn. c., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. s., Cur., Daph., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dro., Dul., Elap., Eth., Eup. per., Euphm., Fago., Fer., Fl. ac., Gel., Get., Glo., Grap., Grat., Guare., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hydre., *Hey. ac.*, Hyos., Ib., Ig., Iod., *Ip.*, Imp., Ir. fœ., Ir. v., Jab., Jat., Jug. r., Kalm., Kersln., K. ca., K. cy., K. iod., K. n., K. slfc., Kis., Kre., Lac. ac., Lachn., Lact., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Linu., Lip., Lob. i., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mang., Merc., Merc. b., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. p. a., Merc. p. r., Merl., Mez., Mor., Mos., Myric., *Mur. ac.*, Muscn., Naj., Nareot., Na. ar., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Oci., Œna., Ol. j., Op., Ost., *Or. ac.*, Par., Pb., Peti., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Pil., Pin. s., Plan., Plat., Polyp. p., Pul., Ran. g., *Ran. s.*, Rap., Rat., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Ric., Rum. ac., Sal. ac., Sam., Sang., Sarr., Scr., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Sin. n., Siu., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spira., Spig., Spo., Stil., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Sul. i., Sun., Tab., Tarax., Tarent., Tax., Tel., Tep., Ter., Tet., Thea., Ther., Trio., *Val.*, *Verat. v.*, Vip., C Visce., Wies., Wild., Zing., Ziz., Zn.; **day**, *Cale. c.*, K. ca., Merc. sol., Na. m., Stach.; from excitement, Physo.; on exertion, CALC. c.; from heat, Petrol.; on motion, Mag. c.; during sleep, Lye.; **morning**, Acon., Am. car., Amme., Arg. n., Aur., Bell., *Bry.*, CALC. c., Canth., Carb. v., Caus., *Chel.*, Cle., Cocc., Coff., *Coloc.*, Dul., Elap., Eug., Eupi., Fel., Fer., Gam., Grat., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hype., Ir. fœ., K. n., Lil. s., Lye., Mag. s., Mag. c., *Merc. sol.*, Merl., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., NIT. AC., Nx. v., Ox. ac., *Pho. ac.*, Pho., Pimp., *Pul.*, Ran. a., Rhu. t., Salm., Sang., Senec., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Stan., Sul., Sul. ac., Til., Thu., Tus. p., *Verat.*, Zn.; on falling asleep, Ig.; in bed, Am. m., Buf., K. iod., K. n., Lye., Ol. an., Pho., Vös.; after catarrh, *Nx. v.*; after coffee, *Cham.*; after heat, Grap., Nit. ac., *PUL.*; after restless night, Lye.; before rising, Fer., Na. c.; during sleep, Bor., Chin. s., *Pul.*, Zn.; after waking, Acon. c., Bry., Chel., Con., Dig., Euphr., Hype., Mag. s., Nx. v., Pho., Physo., *Sep.*, *Sul.*; on walking, Euphm.; **forenoon**, Aga. m., Ars., Cale., Ig., Sul.; on exertion, Gel., Val.; on going out, Sel.; during pain in larynx, Cob.; on waking, Pho. ac.; when walking, Sul.; 1 to 4 A.M., Mag.; 2 A.M., Na. m.; during sleep, Nx. v.; 2 to 3 A.M., Merc. sol.; 2 to 4 A.M., Castor.; 2 to 5 A.M., *Pul.*; 3 A.M., Bry., Merl., Nx. v., Par., Sul.; on waking, Fer. mu.; 3 to 4 A.M., Rhu. t.; 3.30 A.M., Eupi.; 4 A.M., Caus., Chel., Sep., Stan., Tel.; during menses, Na. slfc.; on waking, Eupi., Gam.; 5 A.M., after waking, Eupi., Nx. v.; 5 to 6 A.M., Bov.; 6 A.M., Alumn.; 6 to 7 A.M., *Sul.*; 7 to 12 A.M., Pho.; 8.30 A.M., Fago.; 9 A.M., after stool, Sum.; 11 A.M., during heat, Fago.; **noon**, Acon., Cham., Cinnb., Cle., Val.; after sleep, Cala.; **afternoon**, All. s., Am. m., Berb., Cale. s., Canth., Cina, *Fl. ac.*, K. n., Na. ar., Na. p., Nicc., Op., Ple., Pte., Stap., Sul.; during coldness, Gel.; after fever, Fer. i.; during heat, Fer., Gam., Nit. ac.; during menses, Mag. m.; during siesta, Na. m.; when walking, Caus., Fer. mu., Lycps.; by

SWEAT.

open window, Hell.; **evening**, Aga. m., Bov., Cala., Calc. s., Carb. v., Chin. s., Coca, Fago., Lach., Merc. c., Na. m., Na. p., Pho., Rat., Rhu. t., Sep., Spig., Sum., Thu., Verat.; on falling asleep, Mag. c., Mur. ac.; in bed, Asar., Calc. c., Merc. sol., Rat., Sul., Verat.; after drinking, Eug.; during pressure in head, Ars.; after heat, Fer.; after itching, (Coloc.); before lying down, Meny., Merc. sol., Sul.; during menses, Mag. m.; in a crowded place, Chin. s.; while riding, Pso.; while sitting, Con.; before sleep, Sep.; after soup, Thu.; after cramp in stomach, Sul.; after vomiting, Stram.; from work, Sul.; after walking, Meny.; 1 P.M., Ol. an.; when sitting, Ir. fœ.; 1 to 3 P.M., K. iod.; 1 to 4 P.M., Pho.; 3 P.M., Fer., Mag. s.; 3.30 to 5 P.M., Fago.; 4 P.M., Ol. an., Physo.; after heat, Fago.; 4 to 12 P.M., (Bell.); 5 P.M., Pul., Sarr.; 5 to 6 P.M., Dig.; 6 P.M., Pb.; 6.30 P.M., Hur.; 7 P.M., Elap.; in sleep, Mag. s.; 7 P.M., to 1 A.M., SAM.; 8 P.M., Mag. s., Physo., Sum.; during nausea, Fer.; during heat, Fer.; 10 P.M., Bor.; during delirium, Bry.; 10 P.M. to 10 A.M., Bry.; **midnight**, Acon., Ambra, Am. m., Arg., Arn., Bar. c., Berb., Canth., Con., Dig., Dro., Hep., Ip., Lvc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mar. ac., Na. m., Nice., *Nx. v.*, Pho. ac., Pho., Rhu. t., Saba., Sam., Stap.; after anxiety, Nx. v.; after falling asleep, Op.; in bed, Ambra, Hep.; from cough, Dig., Eug.; when lying on back, Cham.; during sleep, Fer., Pho., Pul., Rhu. t.; on waking, Bell., Colch., Con., Pho., Polyp. o., Sul.; midnight till 2 A.M., Castor.; **night**, Aga. m., Aloe, Alumn., Ambra, Anac., Ant. s., Anthr., Arg. n., Ars., Arum i., Asar., Bar. c., Benz., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc. a., Calc. p., Canc. f., Canth., Carl., Caus., *Cic. v.*, Cham., Conv. d., Cle., Colch., Cyc., Dig., Dios., Dro., Dul., Eup. per., Fer., Gam., Grap., Hell., Hep., Hur., Ig., Iod., K. bi., *K. ca.*, Lach., Lvc., Mag. c., Manc., Merc. c., Mur. ac., Merc. d., Na. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Op., Oll. j., Pho., Pte., Pso., Pul., Pyrrh., Ran. g., Rap., Rat., Rei., Rhu. t., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spo., Stram., Stro., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tel., Ther., Til., Val., Verat., Vio. t., Wild., Zn., Zn. a.; after coition, Aga. m.; after coldness, Petrol., Sil.; caused by difficult digestion, Tarent.; after drinking, Aloe; after fever, Ol. j.; during headache, Ars.; during heat, Sul., Stro.; after drawing in knees, Spo.; with pains in loins, Der.; after lying down, Angu., Hep., Mand., Rhu. t., Saba., Sil.; before menses, Verat.; after nausea, Phyt.; after shivering, Grap.; during sleep, Aga. m., Chlo., Euphr., Nit. ac., Stach.; on waking, Alumn., Chin., Cyc., Dro., Hep., Mang., Merc. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Stap.; in open air, Calc. c.; during **anger**, Sep.; during **anxiety**, Ars., *Fl. ac.*, Nx. v., Rhu. t.; during **anxious fantasies**, Fl. ac.; when in bed, Bry., Cop., Dir., Dul., Hell., Nx. v., Sol. n.; after mulled beer and eggs, Ac. ac.; after **breakfast**, Carb. v., Grat.; after coition, Eug., Grap.; during **coldness**, All. c., Arg. n., Lachus., Pso., Rap., Verat. v.; after coldness, Aml. n., Carbn. s., Corn. c., K. cy., Mela., Ol. j., Polyp. o., Mur. ac., Senec., Sul., Thu.; during **colic**, Mez., Plan., Pb.; during **congestion**, Crot. t.; during **convulsions**, Ars., Atro., Nx. v., Op.; after convulsions, Ars., Sec. c., Stry.; during **cough**, Eupi., Guare., Rhu. t., Sep.; during **diarrhœa**, Con., Sul., VERAT.; during **digestion**, Fer.; after dinner, Dig., Mag. m., Pho., Pte., Sep., Thu.; after **drinking**, Castor., Merc. sol., Rhu. t., Sum.; after **driving**, Ther.; while **eating**, Benz. ac., Bry., Carb. a., Con., Grap., Guare., Ol. an., Sil.; after eating, Crot. c., Guare., Nit. ac., Vio. t.; during **eruption**, Sep.; during **erythema**, Hydr.; after **excitement**, Tarent.; during **exercise**, Aml. n., Ars., Bell., Berb., Bry., Cer. b., Corn. c., Fer. mu., Hype., K. ca., Kre., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Op., Pho., Physo.,

Saba., Sin. n., Spig., Tus. f., Wye.; after **exercise**, Aga. m., Bry., Polyg., Sep., Wild.; on closing **eyes**, Carb. a.; during **faintness**, *Apis*, Hey. ac., Sep.; after **fever**, Ars., Gel., Hell., Lach., Ol. j., Zn.; during pressure in **forehead**, Glo.; after a **fright**, Lye.; after **headache**, Crot. t., Glo.; during heat, Glo., Guare., Na. m., Op., Pso., Rap., Sol. t. æ., Sul., *Verat.*; after heat, Fago., Gel., Glo., Ol. j., Tab.; when in **house**, Cist., Nx. v.; during pain in **heart**, Fago.; during **menses**, Bor., Grap., Hyos., Mag. c., Wies.; after **lying down**, Chel., Ham., Op., *Tarent.*; during **motion**, Alum., Am. m., Arun., Cai., Cle., Cham., Gel., Gran., *Grap.*, Hep., Iod., Lil. s., Mag. m., Merc. ac., *Merc. sol.*, Na. c., Nx. v., Stan., Stram., Thu., *Verat.*; during **nausea**, Tab.; on unpleasant **news**, Calc. p.; on appearance of **pain**, Chel., *Pod.*, Stil., Sum.; during **palpitation**, Ars.; after palpitation, Tel.; during distress in **præcordium**, Carbn. o.; after rapid **pulse**, Sum.; during difficult **respiration**, Arun., Sul.; after **retching**, Sep.; after **salivation**, Pil.; after **shuddering**, Rhu. v., Stry., Thu.; when **sitting**, Asar., Fer., Nit. d. s., Pho. ac., Sul., Sul. ac., Tel.; when going to **sleep**, Æth., Ars., Con., Tarax.; during sleep, Ant. s., Bell., Bry., Carb. a., Cham., Chin., Cle., Con., Dios., Dul., Lab., Lye., Plat., Sep., Thu.; after sleep, Ant. ox., Cle., Jug. c., Glo., Peti., Tab., Til.; after **smoking**, Na. m., Thu.; after burning in **stomach**, Grap.; during **stool**, Atro., Crot. t., K. bi., Lip., *Pot.*, Seneg.; after stool, Sum., Sul.; when **talking**, Grap., Iod.; after cup of tea, Ant. t., Con.; after **thirst**, Hyos., Rhu. t., Stram.; after **trembling**, *Apis*; after **unconsciousness**, Glo.; with watery urine, Bell.; during **vomiting**, Æth., Ant. t., Ars., Eup. per., For., Gal. ac., Gel., Phyt., Seneg., Sul., Tab., Trio., *Verat. v.*, Vip.; between acts of vomiting, Apom.; on **waking**, Anac., Ant. s., Arn., Bar. c., Bry., *Cic. v.*, Corn. c., Dign., Eupi., Fer., Glo., Grap., Ig., Ir. fœ., *Led.*, Lye., Mag. s., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nicc., Pho. ac., Pip. m., Pte., Rat., Rum. c., Sil., Sul., Tarax., Wild.; when **walking**, Aga. m., Benz. ac., Bry., *Calc. c.*, Canth., Caus., Coloc., Cocc., Eug., Fer., Fer. mu., Hey. ac., K. ca., *Merc. sol.*, Nx. v., Op., Pso., *Sep.*, Sul., Ther., Til., Val., Wild.; in open air, Ant. cr., Bry., Carb. a., Caus., Coloc., Chin., Guai., Nit. ac., Pho. ac., Sul., Zn.; after walking, Anth. n., Carl., Rut.; after **washing body**, Fer. ma.; after **whiskey**, For.; while **working**, All. c., Cit. v.; from < **writing**, Sep.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, *Chel.*; by drinking, Pul.; when **eating**, Arg.; on **exertion**, Bap., Stach.; on **waking**, Caus.

— **Acrid**, Cap,

— **Alkaline reaction**, Musen.

— **Alternating with chilliness**, Calo., Sac.; with dry skin, *Apis*.

— **Anxious**, Cal. c., Grap., K. bi., Kis., Kre., *Pho.*, Merc. c., Mez., Sel., Sil., Tab.; evening, Sul.; night, Carb. an., Na. m.; after dinner, Calc. c.

— **Aromatic odor**, Benz. ac., Guare.

— **Biting**, (Con.).

— **Bitter odor, morning**, *Verat.*

— **Bloody**, Nx. m.

— **Burning**, Mez.

— **Burnt odor**, Sul.

— **Brown, colors linen**, (Wies.).

— **Clammy**,† Ac. ac., Acon., *Ant. t.*, Ars., Benz. n., Canth., Camph., Carbn. h., Coff. t., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cub., Cup. ar., Daph., Dig., Fl. ac., Gas., Glo., Hell., Hyos., K. ey., K. n., Merc. c., Mor., Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Sec.

† Compare with **clammy**, general.

- c., Stan., Sol. t., Sum., Tab., Tanac., Trac., Vip., Wies., Zn. m., Zn. s.; day, Sul.; evening, after attending to business, Cle.; 6 P.M., Sum.; night, Hep.; on starting from sleep, Daph.; during vertigo, Carb. ac.
- **Cold**, Ac. ac., Acon., Act., Aga. ph., Alco., Am. car., *Ant. t.*, Bell., Bol. l., *Both.*, Cent., Chin., Chlo., Cimic., Coff. t., Corn. c., Cup. ac., Dig., Dign., Elap., Euphr., Hell., Hyos., Hur., *Ig.*, K. cy., K. n., Lol., Merc. c., Merc. p. r., Mor., Nx. v., Narcot., Op., Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., Rhu. t., Sec. c., Stan., Tab., Thea., Thu., Vip., Verat. v., Wye., Zn.; **morning**, Canth.; **afternoon**, Gel.; **evening**, Anac., Pho.; 2 P.M., Gel.; 2 to 4 P.M., Gel.; 3 P.M., Gel.; 4 P.M., Verat. v.; 8.30 P.M., Hur.; **night**, Am. car., Fago.; after cigar, Op.; after coffee, Dign.; from dreams of corpses, Peti.; after food, Dign.; after pain in forehead, Gel.; while lying, Thea.; after micturition, Bell.; on rising from bed, Bry.; when vomiting, Thea.; when walking, Rhu. t.
- **Critical**, Chlo.
- **Dark**, staining linen, Bell.
- **Difficult**, Euphr.
- **Diminished**, Alco., Coca, Na. m., Ox. ac., Tab., Thea.; when walking in hot sun, Euphu.
- **Disagreeable**, evening, Eryth.; night, For.
- **Drug**, detected in, K. cle.; smelling of, (Asaf.), Benz., Carbn. h., Chem. a., Iod., Ol. an., *Sul.*, Ter., Val.; at midnight, Tab.; < evening, Pho.
- **Eggs**, odor of bad, midnight, *Stap.*
- **Elder blossoms**, almost like, Sep.; during exercise, Sep.
- **Febrile**, Acon., K. cy., Tarent.
- **Flashes**, Pb., Pho., Sum.
- **Garlicky** odor, Art. v.
- **Green**, Cup.
- **Hedera helix** (ivy), odor of, night, Arum i.
- **Intermittent**, Ant. cr., Bell., Coloc., Cup. ar., Fer., K. n., Nx. v., Sep., Sil., Stry.
- **Itching**, morning on waking, *Par.*
- **Mouldy** smell, Tep.
- **Musk**, odor of, Sum.
- **Neutral**, Musa., Pil.
- **Odorous**, Eug.
- **Offensive**, Aloe, All. s., Am. car., Ars., CARB. AN., Con., Daph., *Dul.*, K. ac., Led., MERC. SOL., Nit. ac., Nx. v., *Ona.*, Pul., Rhodo., Sep., SIL., *Stap.*, Tax., Tel.; **morning**, *Merc. c.*; **afternoon**, *Fl. ac.*; **midnight**, Merl.; **night**, Carb. v., Euphr., Grap., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Rhu. t.; after cough, Hep.; on exertion, Nit. ac.; on motion, Eupi.
- **Oily**, Mag. c., Ol. j., Stram., Sum.; day, Bry.; **morning**, Chin.; **night**, MERC. SOL.
- **Partial**, Con., Gas., Merc. c., Merc. sol.; **night**, Acon.
- **Peculiar** odor, Cub., Fer.; morning, Cle.
- **Periodical**, Hur.
- **Potatoes**, smells like, in bed, Sol. t. æ.
- **Pungent** smell, Gas., Sep.
- **Red**, staining linen, Gas.
- **Saline**, Na. m.
- **Sickly** smell, Cinch.
- **Slimy**, Pil.
- **Sour**, Acon., Alco., All. s., BRY., Carb. v., Cham., Colch., Fer. mu., Gas.,

SWEAT—SYNCOPE.

- Grap., Hyos., Ip., K. ca., Lac. ac., Lye., Mer. sol., Nit. ac., Pil., Sep., Sul., Sum., Tep., Verat., Zn.; morning, Bry., Iod., Lye., Na. m., Rhu. t., Sul., Sul. ac.; forenoon, Sul.; 2 A.M., Na. m.; afternoon, *Fl. ac.*; night, *Arn.*, Caus., Cop., Grap., Mag. c., Nit. ac., Ple., *Sep.*, Sul., Thu.; after chill, Tarent.; during sleep, *Bry.*
- Spicy smelling, *Rhodo.*
 - Steaming, *Acon.*
 - Sticky, Ac., Aga. m., Alco., Ars., Both., Canth., Croc. h., Frag., Iod., K. bi., Op., Pb., Pho., Tab., Tax.; evening, in warm weather, while walking, *Fl. ac.*
 - Stiffening linen, *Merc. sol.*
 - Straw, odor of musty, morning and night, *Nx. v.*
 - Sudden, Ars., Carbn. s.; 2.30 P.M., *Cle.*
 - Sulphur, smelling of, *Pho., Sul.*
 - Suppressed, Anthr., Atro., Carbn. s., Cary., Eup. per., *Nx. m., Pb.*
 - Thin, *Pil.*
 - Trimethylamine, odor of, *Euc.*
 - Unpleasant, *Coca.*
 - Urea, contains, *Jab., Pb.*
 - Urine, odor of, *Berb., Ery. a.*; like horse's urine, *Nit. ac.*
 - Yellow, staining skin and linen, Ars., Bell., Benz. n., *Carb. a., Carl., Grap., Lach., Merc. sol., Rhe.*; night, *Merc. sol.*
 - Inclination to, Ac. ac., Arun., Bry., Carb. v., Cimic., Cop., Daph., Dul., Glo., Hey. ac., *Merc. d., Narz., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pul., Saba., Stan., Stap., Sul., Sul. ac., Wild.*; morning, *Pul.*; 2 A.M., *Sul.*; night, *Sul.*; after coition, *Na. c.*; on exertion, *Camph.*; on motion, while reading, sitting, talking, walking, and writing, *Sul.*; during weakness, *Lil. s.*
 - Threatening, *Amme., Camph., Fer., Glo., Ig., Iod., Lob. i., Pho., Rap., Senec., Sin. a., Thu.*; forenoon, *Ig.*; 3 A.M., on waking, *Bap.*; evening, *Bor.*; 3 P.M., *Nicc.*; midnight, *Merc. ac.*; during dinner, *Bov.*; during heat, *Pul.*; while sitting, *Nit. m. ac.*; during weakness, *Croc.*; from heat from uterus, *Rap.*
- SWELLING**, *Acon., All. s., Aloe, Anac., Conch., Croc. h., Dor., Euc., Naren., Pho., Rap., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sco., Tarent., Thal., Vip., Ziz., Zn.*; forenoon, *Fago.*; night, *Coc. c.*; during heat, *Croc. h.*; after itching, *Gam.*; after scratching, *K. bi.*; black, *Sol. n.*; cold, *Bell.*; dropsical, *Sam.*; elastic, (*Ars.*); emphysematous, *Sec. c.*; erysipelatous, *Apis, Chin., Rhu. v.*; flat, *For.*; gangrenous, *K. iod.*; general, *Ant. cr., Apis, Ars., Bell., Celt., Cic. v., Con., Croc. h., Croc. t., Dor., Euphm., Frag., K. n., Naj., Ohnd., Op., Pb., Ped., Pho., Ure., Urt. u.*; gouty, *Tarent.*; hard, *All. c., Sol. n.*; hot, *Guare.*; inflammatory, *Apis, Bell., Grap., K. iod.*; insensible, *Vip.*; itching, *Anac.*; oedematous, *Both., Coca*; painful, *Apis, Bell., Both., Dig., Vip.*; pulsating, *Apis*; red, *Apis, For., Sol. n.*; shiny, *Sol. n.*; soft, *Dig., For.*; sore on touch, *Apis*; in spots, *Apis, Sep., Vip.*; tense, *Dig.*; like urticaria, *Na. p.*; white, *Dig.*; yearly, *Croc. h.*
- SWINGING SENSATION**, *Lye.*
- SWIMMING SENSATION**, *Coff. t., Lact., Pip. m.*
- SYMPATHETIC**, *Alco., Caus.*
- SYMPTOMS**. In evening, after exertion, *Coloc.*; < by speaking, *Am. car.*; on left side, *Physo.*; > by walking in air, *Spig.*; moved from within outward, *Pte.*; attacks of opposite moral, *Acon.*
- SYNCOPE**. See Faintness.

TACITURNITY—TASTE.

TACITURNITY, Aga. m., Alco., Arg. mu., Ars., Art., Bell., Bov., Bro., Buf. s., Cact., Caunab. i., Caus., Calc. c., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Eth., Guai., Her., Hydrs., Ig., K. bi., K. ca., Lil. t., Manc., Merc. sol., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nz. v., Ol. an., Op., Ori., Ox. ac., Pho., *Plat.*, Pimb., Pul., Rhe., Spo., Tareut., Thea, *Verat.*; **afternoon**, Hell.; in open air, *Plat.*; after **dinner**, Arg. n.; after **eating**, Fer. ma.; during **headache**, Con.; during **menses**, Mur. ac.

TÆNIA. See under **Worms**.

TALKING. See **Speaking**.

TAPEWORMS. See under **Worms**.

TARSUS. Aching, Kalm. (r.); boring, when sitting, Aga. m.; drawing, Nit. d. s.; > by motion, Com. (r.); inflammation, Merc.; pain, Asc. t. (l.), Lach.; 6 P.M., Sarr. (l.); while sitting, Cle.; when walking, Tus. f. (l.); < afternoon, Sars. (r.); rheumatic, Asc. t. (r.), Chin. (l.); evening, on lying down, Plau.; pressure, Nit. d. s.; redness, < afternoon, Sars. (r.); soreness, Cala. (l.), Sarr.; stitches, Thu.; tearing, *Chin.*, Thu., Trom.; afternoon, Trom. (l.); before going to bed, Am. m. (l.).

— Back, tearing, Merl.

— Edge, right, swelling, *Coloc.*

— Joints. bruised sensation, Nit. d. s.; clawing, Rhodo.; cramp, Itu.; drawing, Cle.; 4 P.M., when sitting, Anac., Val.; inflammation, Bry., K. ar.; itching, evening, Rau. b.; pain, Seneg.; evening, when rising from a seat, Ran. b.; when walking, Hyos.; extending up tibia, when walking, Ran. b.; pressure, Nit. d. s.; shooting, Stan.; 6 P.M., Trom. (l.); sprained sensation, Anac., Arn., Merc. sol.; stiffness, Chel.; when walking in air, Ran. b. (r.); stitches, Thu. (l.); tearing, Arn., Colch. (l.); forenoon, while walking, Thu. (r.); evening, while sitting, Ran. b. (l.); tension, while walking, Bell. (r.); weakness, Merc. sol.

— Root of fourth toe, stitches, evening, when writing, Per.

TASTE. Acrid, Alumn., Bro., Carbn. s., Chin. s., Glo., Ir. v., Lac. ac., Pb., Pimp., Plan., Rhu. t., Sap., Seneg., Thu., Til., *Verat.*; while **chewing**, Pimp.; in fauces, Pimp., Seneg.; in upper incisor, Fl. ac. (r.); nauseous, Bry.; in œsophagus, Caj.; in pharynx, Caj.; like pimento, Crot. t.; from roots of teeth, Fl. ac.; in throat, Pb.; to wine, Iod.

— Acute, Anth. n., Bell., Carbn. o., *Chin.*, Glo., Gran., K. bi., Merl., Na. c.; of food, Calc. c., *Camph.*

— After; of beer, Sul.; of bread, Pho. ac.; of food, Am. br., Caus., Dios., Na. m., Nit. ac., Sil., Sum.; morning, Pho. ac.

— Agreeable, Apoc. a., Dios., Maug.; to bread, Chin.; to food, Stap.; to strong tea, Op.; to tobacco, Coff.

— Alike, to everything, Merc. m., Pho.

— Alkaline, Am. car., Cer. b., K. clc., Mez., Zn. m.

— Almonds, as after sweet, Coff., Crot. t., Dig.

— Altered, Fer. i., Grau., Na. n., Rhodo.; of coffee, Chlo.; of food, Chlo.

— Alum, after smoking, Na. h.

— Animal, Con.

— Apple-wine, like, Cai.

— Aromatic, Bell., Cham., Coc. c., Glo., Pip. m.

— Astringent, Acon., Acon. l., Aga. m., Alum., Arg. n., Ars., Bro., Calc. i., Gent. c., Iod., K. cy., K. bi., K. iod., Merc. c., Mur. ac., Musa, Ox. ac., Pb., Sal. p.; noon, Gal. ac.; from stomach, Grat.; at upper part of tip of tongue, Coloc.

— Bad, Acon., Anthr., Aut. t., Bad., Bap., Bar. m., Bov., Bro., Camph.,

- Carbn. s., Ced., Chin., Cimic., Cinnb., Con., Corn. c., Erig., Eth., Fl. ac., Grap., Gymno., Ham., Hel., Hydrs., Hype., Ig., Ir. v., K. bi., K. ca., K. d., Kre., Led., Myric., Merc., Na. m., Na. slfc., Op., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Pod., Pso., Pul. n., Rap., Sang., Sarr., Seneg., Sin. n., Squ., Stry., Tab., Tarent., Thu., Trif. p., Lob. c., Lyc., Merc. sol., *Nx. v.*, Pic. ac.;
- C** day, Physo.; morning, Am. car., Arum d., Bry., Cannab. i., Cob., Chr. ox., Fago., Fer. i., Hydrs., Jac., Lyc., *Merc. sol.*, Mag. m., Narz., *Na. m.*, Nx. v., Sang., *Sep.*, Sul., Tab., Wies., Zing.; after eating, Rhu. t.; after fever, K. ca.; on rising, Dios., Pho., Rum. c.; on waking, Guai., *Merc. i. r.*, Na. c., Nicc., Sang., Sul. ac.; 2.30 A.M., Guai.; 5 A.M., Helo.; forenoon, Rhu. t.; afternoon, Fago., Gel.; evening, Bad., Bry., Eth., Vinc.; after eating ices, Sul.; night, during sleep, Gal. ac.; after beer, Ig., Pul., Stap.; after breakfast, K. bi., Sul.; to butter, Osm.; to coffee, Osm., Thu.; during chill, Ars.; during diarrhœa, Zing.; after eating, Ars., Con., Ig., Lyc.; after hiccough, Ars.; after ices, Thu.; after meat, Pul., Zu. m.; during menses, K. ca.; to milk, Cala.; during nausea, Ant. t.; after rising, Chin. s., Fer., Merc. sulf.; after sleeping, Rhe.; after smoking, K. bi., Sel.; after swallowing, Rhu. t.; to tobacco, Buf.; < to water, Arum, Na. m.; < by smoking, Ant. t.; > morning, by water,
- P** Ant. t., Fer.; as from stomach, Sil.; in throat, Bry., Buf., *Merc. sol.*, *Nx. v.*; at tip of tongue, *Lob. i.*; composed of herby and metallic tastes, Nx. v.
- Biliious, Linu., PUL., Rhu. t., Sal. ac., Verat.; after eating, PUL.; when fasting, Sul.; after smoking, PUL.; after vomiting, Colch.
- Biting, Buf., Glo.; to smoking tobacco, Euphr., Stap.; in throat, Cocc.
- Bitter, Acon., *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., Alco., Alumn., Am. m., Apis, Arg. n., Arist. m., Asar., Ath., Atro., *Aur.*, Bar. ac., Bell., Benz. ac., Berb., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Buf., Cai., Calc. c., Camph., Canth., Carb. a., Card. m., Caus., CHEL., Chin., Chin. a., Chin. s., Cimic., Cle., Cocc., *Con.*, Crot. t., Cur., Cyc., Delph., Der., Digtx., Dios., Dro., Elap., Euphm., Fago., Fer., Gas., Gel., Gent. l., Glo., Grap., Grat., Helo., *Hep.*, Hip., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ig., Iod., Jab., Jug. r., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. clc., Lact., Led., Lil. s., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mang., Mela., Merc., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, Merl., *Merc. i. r.*, Mez., Mor., Mos., Myric., Myris., Naj., Narcot., *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, Nx. v., Olnd., Ost., Par., Pau. p., Petrol., *Pb.*, Phyt., Pimp., Pip. m., Polyp. p., Pte., PUL., Ran. b., *Rap.*, Rha. c., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Saba., Scr., Sep., Spig., Spo., Squ., *Stap.*, Stram., Stry., SUL., Sul. i., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Tet., Thea, Thu., Til., Val. Verat. v., Vip. l. f., Vich., *Ziz.*, Zn.;
- C** day, Acon., Pho.; morning, Am. car., Am. m., Arn., Bry., Castor., Chin., Dios., Dro., Euphr., Hep., Hyos., K. ca., Kre., Lyc., Mag. s., *Mag. c.*, Na. c., *Na. m.*, Pho., *Pul.*, Sec. c., Sil., Stil., Stro., *Sul.*, Tab., Thu.; after eating, Rhu. t.; after rising, Sars.; on waking, Arun., Coca, Sul.; forenoon, *Bry.*, Coc. c., Grat., K. bi., *Nit. ac.*, Stram.; 1, 1.30, 3.30 A.M., Dios.; 5 A.M., Dios., Pan.; 6 A.M., Guare.; 7.15 A.M., Coca; 8 A.M., Berb.; 9.35 A.M., Na. ar.; noon, Coloc.; afternoon, Iod., Na. c., *Nit. ac.*; evening, Dios., Kre., Pho., Stan., Vich.; after beer, *Pul.*; after lying down, *Bry. Rhu. t.*; 6 P.M., PUL.; 10 P.M., Arg. n.; 12.45 P.M., Coca (*r.*); night, *Lyc.*, *Rhu. t.*; after beer, Ars., *Bry.*, Euphm., Ig., Phe.; to bread, Asar., Calc. p., Dig., *Merc. sol.*, Pul., Thu.; before breakfast, *Lyc. Mag. m.*; after breakfast, K. clc., Lyc., Petrol., Pho., Sul.; to butter, Pul.; to cake, Sang.; to cigar, K. bi.; after coffee, Chin., *Merc. sol.*, Pul., Spo.; during diarrhœa, Ars.; after dinner, K. clc.; after drinking, PUL.; after eating, Ars., Ath., Berb., Hep., Hell., *Merc. sol.*, Na. m., Pul., Ran.

- b., Stan., Stap., *Sul.*, Val.; from eructation, Op.; after headache, Ziz.; to meat, Pul.; before menses, Calc. p.; after milk, Saba.; during nausea, Saba.; to plums, Iod.; after rising, Calc. c., Vich.; after smoking, Coce., Pul.; to soup, Iod.; while swallowing, *Chin.*, Kre.; when clearing throat, Sep.; after tobacco, Anac., Camph., Case., *Chin.*, Euphr., Ig., Na. m.; after vomiting, Ars., Canth., Colch., Op., Pul.; when waking, Ambra, Carbn. s., Cup. ar., Rum. c.; to warm water, *Bry.*; to wine, < Iod.; (Agg.) morning, Calc. c., Chin., Gas., Na. m.; after bread, Pho.; > (Amel.) after breakfast, Mag. s.; after drinking, *Bry.*; by eating, Am. m., Na. c., Pso., *Sul.*; by rinsing mouth, Cinch.; after rising, Carb. a.; P by smoking, Aran. d.; by tobacco, Calc. i.; in fauces, Apoc. c., Apis, Myric., Pimp., Thu.; on lips, morning, Sars.; causing nausea, Hell.; in pharynx, Pho., *Tarax.*; when hawking, Fer. mu.; like quinine, Tax.; in throat, Grat., K. iod., Lyc., Nit. ac., Nx. v.; morning, Rhu. t.; during nausea, Sep.; back part of throat, Calc. c., *Hep.*; on back part of tongue, Aga. m., Apis, Dios., Rhodo.; when smoking cigars, Aga. m.; side, 6.40 P.M., Coca (r.).
- Bloody, Acon. (l.), Alum., Am. car., Ars., Asc. t., Bell., Benz. ac., Bism., Bov., Canth., Carb. v., Chel., Dios., Fer., Hur., Jat., K. ca., Lil. t., Linu., Manc., Osm., Rhu. t., Thu., Sabi., *Sul.*, Zn.; morning, Berb., Hur., K. bi., Naj., Sil.; 7.30 A.M., Ir. fœ.; evening, K. bi.; before breakfast, Hur.; during coition, Hur.; when coughing, Elap., Nit. ac., Rhu. t.; on exhaling, Na. c.; after stool, Hype.; < after drinking, Carl.; > on cleaning teeth, Ir. fœ.
 - Blunted, Acon. c., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Caus., Cic. v., Dro., Gran., K. bi., Mag. m., Mez., Osm., Pb., *Pul.*, Sec. c., Sil., Squ., Sum., Thu., *Verat.*; morning, Mag. m.; during coryza, Rhodo.
 - Brassy, Chin. s., Ham., Merc., Merc. sulf., Pte.
 - Bread, 7.30 P.M., Sum.
 - Burning, Acon. f., All. c., Benz. n., Bro., Crot. t., Glo., K. clc., Op., Ox. ac., Pimp., Plan., Rhodo., Saba.; after eating, Mez.; during salivation, Crot. t.; < by smoking, Saba.; > on eating, Saba.; in fauces, Ox. ac., Pimp.; like heartburn, Berb.; on gums, All. c.; in palate, Berb.; in throat, Ac. ac., Nico.
 - Burnt, Fran., *Pul.*, Squ., Zn. m.; after eating, during mastication, and while swallowing, Squ.; to milk, Pho., Tab.; to water, Coca; < raw oysters, Zn. m.
 - Calomel, like, Nx. m.
 - Catarrh, like, Mez.; in posterior nares, Con.
 - Cedar-pitch, Canth.
 - Chalky, Arg. n., Nx. m.
 - Cheesy, Æth., Lyc., Par., Phe., Zn.; > on swallowing, Zn.
 - Chocolate, Crot. t.
 - Cinnamon, Glo.
 - Clammy, Bell., Corn. c., Gel., Linu., Lyc., Na. ar., *PUL.*, Sil., *Sul.* Vich., Zn.; morning, on waking, *Sul.*; noon, Sum.; on rising, Vich.; after stout, Sum.
 - Clawing, in throat, Lyc.
 - Clayey, Acon. l., Aga. m., Aloe, Amme., *Carl.*, Euphr., Merc. sol.; morning after rising, Arg. n.; to bread, Lyc.
 - Coffee, Cinnb.
 - Cold, Am. car., Camph.; < fresh air, Cup. s.
 - Constrictive, Thu.

- **Coppery**, *Æs. h.*, *Agn.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Asp.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Bell.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cerv.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. s.*, *Hur.*, *Jug. c.*, *Lach. Lac. ac.*, *Mep.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. n.*, *Myris.*, *Naj.*, *Nit. m. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ost.*, *Pb.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Pso.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Ust.*, *Zn.*; **morning**, *Ust.*; on waking, *Sul.*; **forenoon**, *Na. m.*; 5 A.M., *Na. p.*; < when inhaling fresh air, *Cup. s.*; on **palate**, *Bro.*; in **throat**, *Polpy. o.*; in root of **tongue**, *K. bi.*
- **Corrosive**, *Cyc*
- **Coryza**, old, *Upa.*
- **Cream of tartar**, *Tarent.*; in **palate**, *Tarent.*
- **Creasote**, morning, on waking, *Physo.*
- **Cubebs**, *Kre.*
- **Decayed**. See **Putrid**.
- **Delightful**. See **Agreeable**.
- **Delusions**, *Sant.*
- **Dirty**. See **Offensive**.
- **Disagreeable**. See **Bad**.
- **Disgusting**, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bro.*, *Cham.*, *Coloc.*, *Glo.*, *Hyos.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.*, *Nicc.*, *Saba.*, *Sal. ac.*; **morning**, *Hyos.*, *Nc. v.*, *Pul.*; on waking, *Lyc.*; **afternoon**, *Canth.*; **evening**, *Na. m.*; **night**, *Rhu. t.*; to **beer**, *Pul.*; after **eating**, *Lyc.*; to **milk**, *Nc. v.*; < when **hawking**, *Calc. p.*, *Saba.*
- **Doughy**, *Cerv.*, *Pho.*, *Sul.*
- **Drug**, *Carbn. s.*, *Chin.*, *Fer.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Sul.*; **evening**, *Merc. i. r.*, *Ox. ac.*; > after swallowing a mouthful, *Saba.*
- **Dry**, *Ant. t.*, *Hell.*, *Lyc.*, *Ox. ac.*; to **apple**, *Stram.*; to **bread**, *Gymno.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. t.*; after **eating**, *Atro.*, *Bry.*, *Fer.*; in **fauces**, *Ox. ac.*; to **tobacco**, *Stan.*; on **waking**, *Pul. n.*; like **wood**, *Ars.*
- **Earthy**, *Bry.*, *Cap.*, *Fer.*, *Fran.*, *Gent. l.*, *Hep.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Pimp.*, *Pul.*, *Stro.*, *Tel.*; **morning**, *Euphr.*; 4 P.M., *Lyc.*; **extending in o palate**, *Linn.*; in **fauces**, *Pimp.*
- **Eggs**, like bad, *Acon.*, *Fer.*, *Gas.*, *Hep.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Yuc.*; **morning**, *Sil.*; after rising, *Grap.*; before **eating**, *Arn.*; when moving **tongue**, *Merc. sol.*; > after **breakfast**, *Gas.*
- **Elm-bark**, *Guai.*
- **Ether**, *Glo.*
- **Fasting**, as if, *Cocc.*, *Merl.*; **morning**, *Pul.*
- **Fatty**, *Asaf.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Glo.*, *K. bi.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, *Ol. an.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sabi.*, *Sang.*; **forenoon**, on **palate**, *Ol. an.*
- **Febrile**, *Lau.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Stry.*; **morning**, > after rising, *Chlo.*
- **Feculent**, *Calc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*; in **fauces**, *Calc. c.*
- **Fishy**, on waking, *Sars.*
- **Filthy**. See **Offensive**.
- **Flabby**, *Calc. p.*, *Merc. i. r.*
- **Flat**. See **Inspid**.
- **Foul**. See **Offensive**.
- **Fruit**, like unripe, *Saba.*
- **Gaseous**, *Arg. cy.*, *Pic. ac.*
- **Gasworks**, like smell of, *Kersln.*
- **Glycerine**, *Spo.*
- **Grapy**, *Coca.*
- **Greasy**. See **Fatty**.
- **Hazelnuts**, as after, *Coff.*
- **Hot**, *Glo.*, *Helia.*, *Stry.*; in **throat**, *All. s.*, *Glo.*
- **Heavy**, to **beer**, *Sum.*

- **Herby**, Cala., Carbn. s., Nx. v., Pte., Sars., Verat. ; morning, Pho. ac. ; to beer, Nx. v., Stan. ; during **breakfast**, Pho. ac. ; after eating, Na. m. ; in throat, Nx. v., Pul.
- **Herring**, Coca ; brine, Anac.
- **Honey**, to beer, Mur. ac.
- **Horrid**. See **Bad**.
- **Horse-chestnuts**, night, Sum.
- **Horse-radish**, Sin. n.
- **Impaired**, Cent., Mac., Merc. m., Nab., Op., Sang.
- **Impure**. See **Foul**.
- **Indescribable**, Lact. ; before and after eating, Æth.
- **Indigestion**, as from, on waking, on rising, Vich.
- **Ingesta**, 6 p.m., after dinner, Fago.
- **Ink**, Aloe, Arg. n., Fer. i. ; morning, on waking, Calc. c. ; night, on waking, Bart.
- **Inspid**, Acon., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Alumn., Anac., Ant. s., Arun., Asaf., Asp., Aur., Bap., Bar. ac., Bell., Bor., Bry., Cai., Calc. c., Canth., Cap., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Chin., Chin. s., Cyc., Cup. ac., Dios., Dul., Ery. a., Enphr., Eup. per., Fer. i., Gran., Guai., Ham., Hydre., Ig., Jac., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., Kis., Lact., Lau., Lob. i., Mang., Merc. sulf., Mos., Naj., Narcot., Na. c., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Oln., Op., Pho. ac., Pso., Pul., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. g., Rhu. t., Saba., Sap., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sol. n., Spig., Stap., Sul., Sum., Tanac., Tep., Thu., Tril., Vinc., Zn., Zn. m. ;
- C morning**, Alumn., Cob., Ig., Na. c., Na. m., Sul., Til., Verat., Verb. ; on rising, Rum. c. ; forenoon, Sul., Verb. ; 7 a.m., Ir. v. ; 8.30 a.m., Stram. ; after sunset, Stram. ; evening, Oln. ; night, when waking, Na. c. ; to beer, Anac., Ars., Ig., Ip., Sum. ; to bread, Elap. ; after breakfast, Enphm. ; after dinner, Coloc., Verb. ; after drinking, Chin., Coloc. ; after eating, Petrol. ; to food, Cyc., Ig., Gnare., Mang., Physo. ; after meat, For. ; during menses, Mag. c. ; to tea, Opn. ; after vomiting, Na. c. ; when waking, Calc. p., Na. c. ; to water, Ail., Sep. ; (Amel.) after
- P breakfast**, Fer. i. ; by drinking, Ant. t. ; as from chalk, Ig. ; as from stomach, Berb. ; at root of tongue, Lact.
- **Intolerable**. See **Bad**.
- **Intoxication**, as after, morning, Nx. m.
- **Iodide of potash**, afternoon, after eating lobster at noon, Ind.
- **Iron**, Aloe, Calc. c., Ced., Cimx.
- **Irritating**, Hey. ac.
- **Laurel-water with salt**, (K. clc.).
- **Lead**, Calc. c.
- **Linen**, old, Colch.
- **Lime-water**, Verat.
- **Liver**, like fried, night, Pod.
- **Lobelia**, like, Lac. ac.
- **Lost**, Acon., Ant. t., Apis, Ast., Atro., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bor., Canab. s., Canth., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Chlo., Cup., Cup. ac., Gal. ac., Gin., Helo., Hep., Hyos., Ir. v., K. clc., K. iod., Kre., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Mez., Myris., Na. m., Op., Per., Pho. ac., Pul., Ran. s., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. v., Saba., Sang., Sil., Sec. c., Stap., Stram., Sul. ac., Ther., Verat. ; morning, K. ca., Na. slfc. ; to milk, Nx. v., Pul. ; afternoon, Gel. ; 3.30 p.m., Coca ; to bread, Gin., Pho. ; to coffee, Nx. v. ; during diarrhœa, Guai. ; during dinner, Inn. ; when eating, Hell., Nx. v. ; to food, Æth., Alum., Ant. t., Bell., Cact., Calc. a., Cocc., Coral., Cyc., Dro., Mag. c.,

- Mos., Na. m., Ox. ac., Pho., Pip. m., Plan., Pte., Pul., Squ., Sul., Vio. t.; during heat, Hyos.; to meat, Alumn., Nx. v., Ol. an., Pul.; to milk, Mos.; to quinine, Zn. m.; to rice-water, Stram.; when rising, Coca.; to salt, Canth.; to sugar, Gymne.; to supper, Chin.; to tobacco, Anac., Ant. t., Chin., Pul.; to salt, Hydrphb.; to water, Merc. c.; > by drinking cold water, Coca.
- Lye, Caj., Nit. d. s.
 - Manure, Hell. f., Sep.
 - Matter, in throat, Merc. sol.
 - Mawkish. See Nauseous.
 - Mealy, Bry., Lach.; after breakfast, Grat.
 - Measles, as in, morning, on waking, Carb. v.
 - Meat, bad, Pul.; morning, Bry.; on hawking, Pul.; in throat, Bry.
 - Metallic, *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, Aga. m., Aloe, Alumn., Ant. t., Arg. n., Ars., Arum d., Aur. m. n., Bell., Bism., Calc. i., Cannab. i., Carbn. s., Carl., Ced., Chel., Chin., Coc., *Cup. ar.*, Hep., Hyos., Indg., Iod., Jat., Kersln., K. bi., K. iod., Lac. ac., Linu., Lyc., Manc., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Naj., Nx. v., Pho., Phyt., Plat. m., Polyp. o., Sars., Seneg., Stram., Sul., Zn. m.; morning, Alumn., Calc. c.; on waking, Cup. s.; afternoon, Na. c.; evening, Merc. i. r.; 9 P.M., Physo.; after dinner, Chr. ox., Lyc.; after drinking, Na. ar.; after tea, Cinnb.; when vomiting, Pho.; to food, *Am. car.*; in pharynx, Arg. n.; in throat, Ars.; on sneezing, Sil.; at tip of tongue, Coc. c., Colocyn.; upper part of tip, Coloc.
 - Milky, Aur.
 - Mouldy, Pimp.; morning, till noon, Lyc.; when hawking, Mar.; to tobacco, Tab.
 - Mucous. See Slimy.
 - Musty, Pho. ac., Rhu. t.; morning, K. bi.
 - Nasty. See Offensive.
 - Nauseous, Acon. s., Aga. m., All. c., Aloe, Anthr., Aran. d., Bism., Bov., Bry., Canth., *Curb. a.*, Carbn. s., Crot. t., Cyc., Gel., Gin., Guare., Hyos., Iod., Ip., K. bi., K. n., Lach., Linu., Lyc., Merc. b., Merl., Myric., Naj., Pip. m., Polyp. o., Sap., Sec. c., Seneg., Thu., Wies.; morning, Buf., Chin., Cob., Dios., K. bi., Pul.; forenoon, Verb.; 4 A.M., Na. c.; evening, Oind.; after cheese, Chin.; after cigar, K. bi.; after eating, Thu.; after fasting, Ig.; during fever, Zn.; from smoking tobacco, Pul.; after tea, Chel.; after vomiting, Na. c.; on waking, All. c.; to water, Crot. t.; (Agg.) after eating, Pso.; after smoking, Pso.; (Amel.) by eating, Acon.; as from chest, K. bi.; in pharynx, Am. m.; as from stomach, Berb.; in throat, Coloc., Ser.
 - Nitre, like, Spira.
 - Nose, in, as if would bleed, 2 till 8 P.M., Physo.
 - Nuts, Phyt., Spo.
 - Offensive, Ac. ac., Alco., Am. car., Anac., Angu., Bap., Bar. c., Bism., Bro., Calc. p., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Chel., Coc. c., Cyc., Dor., Fer. i., For., K. bi., K. ca., Lau., Linu., Merc. m., Merl., Myric., Naj., Na. h., Nx. m., Nx. v., Petrol., Pb., Plan., Pul., Rum. c., Sep., Sec. c., Sep., Sul. i., Tril., Verat.; day, Sul.; morning, Arn., Calc. c., Dios., Plan., Sul.; forenoon, Coc. c.; afternoon, Canth., Caus., Gel.; evening, Fer. i.; night, Cham., Plan., Sul. i.; to beer, Bry.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; during chill, Eupi.; when coughing, *Caps.*; after eating, Lyc.; during fever, Iod.; to food, Carbn. o.; to tobacco, Camph.;

- when waking, Plan.; after water, Coc. c.; < forenoon, > after eating, Card. b.; as from old catarrh, *Sep.*; from roots of teeth, Fl. ac.; in throat, Bry., Merc. sol.; at root of tongue, Bry., Euphr.
- Oil, Glo., Mang., Pso., Sil. Sec. c.; rancid, Euphr., Tab.; > during a meal, Tab.
 - Onions, Æth., All. c., Carbn. s., Merl., Par., Sin. n.; after eructation, Mos.; in throat, Carbn. s.
 - Oysters, like, raw, Zn. m.
 - Pasty, Acon. f., Ail., Aga. m., Arg. n., Bell., *Bry.*, Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Chel., Chin., Cinch., Cle., Coleh., Cyc., Dios., Euphr., Fer., Hyos., K. bi., Kis., Lau., Lyc., Merc. i. r., Na. m., Nx. m., Op., Pb., Pip. m., Ple., Rap., Stram., Thn., *Verat.*; morning, Ail., *Ant. s.*, Lyc., Mag. m., Plan., Til.; on waking, Cyc.; 1 A.M., Na. m.; after breakfast, Grat.; after eating, Pru. s.; after rising, Am. m.; on waking, Cyc., *Pul. n.*; > by stool, Fer.; on root of tongue, Bry.
 - Peach brandy, like, Lau.; pits, Angu.
 - Peas, like raw, Zn.
 - Peculiar, Con., Iod., Merc. c., Nx. v., Pb.; morning, Sap.; posteriorly on tongue, extending into throat, Lac. ac.
 - Peppermint, Fer. i., *Verat.*
 - Peppery, Acon., Hydrs., Ir. v., Mez., Polyg., Rap., Xan.; in fauces, Xan.; in throat, Cal., Xan.
 - Perverted, Cal., Chin., K. bi., Merc. c., Mor., Pb., Pho., Sin. n.; to beer, 5 to 6 P.M., Carbn. s.; to bread, morning, Pho.; to food, Bap., Pho., Pte.; noon, Euphr.; to tobacco, Dem., Osm.
 - Pine roots and wood, Glo.
 - Piquant. See Pungent.
 - Pitchy, Calc. s.
 - Potatoes, night, after eating them at supper, Sol. t. æ.; of raw, Sol. t. æ.
 - Pungent, Acon. c., Aga. m., Am. car., Apis, Arg. c., Carb. ac., Chel., Chlo., Corn. c., Coc. c., Euphm., Fer., Glo., Lob. i., Merc. c., Pho. ac., Pip. m., Saba., Thu.; after eating, Ran. b.; to food, Tarent., Thu.; to tobacco, Stan.; < after wine, K. bi.; extending into fauces, K. bi.; in pharynx, Glo.; in throat, Bar. ac.; in root of tongue, Coc. c.
 - Purulent, Pul.; from painful tooth, Carl.; in throat, as from internal ulcer, Na. c.
 - Putrid, *Arn.*, Ars., Asc. t., Cup., Eupi., Ham., K. bi., Lob. s., Merc. sol., Na. h., Nx. v., Plan., *Sep.*, Sil.; morning, Ars., Fl. ac. (r.), Rhodo.; on waking, Plan.; afternoon, Fer.; midnight, Fer.; after beer, *Sep.*; after eating, Bell.; in throat, Bry.; back of tongue, Rhodo.
 - Rancid, Aga. m., Asaf., Hell.; to bacon, K. bi.; during cough, Zing.; after eating, K. iod.; after fresh fat, For; > after eating, Na. c.; in pharynx, Fer. mu.; in throat, Na. c., Petrol., Ser., Sul.; afternoon, Alum.; evening, Bry.; 6 P.M., Na. c.
 - Raw, Naj.
 - Repugnant. See Bad.
 - Resinous, Aga. m., K. bi., Thu.; while smoking, K. bi.; after water, Cocc.
 - Risen too early, as if one had, morning, *Pul.*
 - Rough, Coll., Dios., Ham., Polyp. p., Pte.; to bread, Rhu. t.; when smoking, Casc.; causing hawking, Gam.
 - Salt, Alumn., Am. car., Atro., Bell., Benz. ac., Bry., Caj., Calc. c., *Carl.*, Chin., Coff. cr., Croc., Elap., Euphm. (l.), Grap., Iod., K. bi., K. clc.,

Lach., Lith. m., Mag. m., MERC. c., *Merc. sol.*, Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op., Rhodo., Rhu. v., Sep., Spig., Verat., Zu.; **morning**, Alco., Cup.; **afternoon**, Bar. c., K. bi.; 2.45 p.m., Coca; 4 p.m., Coca; to **bread**, Chin.; before **breakfast**, Fl. ac.; to hot **drinks**, Merc. c.; after **eating**, Pul.; to **food**, *Ars.*, Bell., Chin., Cop., Cyc., Sul., Tarent.; after **herring**, Aga. m.; to **soup**, Merc. cy.; to **water**, Ail., Bro.; on **lips**, Na. m.; on **palate**, Na. m.; **sourish**, Mez.; **sweetish**, Mez., Thu.; in **throat**, Sol. t. æ.; on tip of **tongue**, Bro., Na. m.; anteriorly, morning, Coca (r.); 9 p.m., > eating, Coca (r.); posteriorly, morning, on waking, > eating, Mang.

— **Sandy**, Stram.

— **Sawdust**, Atro., Nx. m.; to food, Coral.

— **Scraping**, Bro., Crot. t.; during **hiccough**, *Ars.*; while **smoking**, K. bi.; in **throat**, Ran. a., Rha. f.

— **Scratching**, Glo.

— **Seltzer-water**, Iod.

— **Senna leaves**, near palate and root of tongue, Aloe.

— **Settlings of pipe**, on back of tongue, Tab.

— **Sharp**. See **Pungent**.

— **Shavings**, Alumn.

— **Slimy**, Æs. h., Æth., *Arn.*, Asaf., Atro., Bell., Cact., Cai., *Carl.*, Ced., Cham., *Chin.*, Cob., Cocc., Dig., Fer., Gel., Hell., Junc., Lau., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., *Merc. sol.*, Na. m., Ot., Par., *Petrol.*, Phe., Pho., Polyp. p., Pru. s., Pul., Rhu. v., Sang., Sul., Til., Ust.; **morning**, Hep., Jug. r., Mag. c., Na. c., Seneg., Tab.; on rising, Alumn.; on waking, Bov.; after walking, Val.; **forenoon**, Na. slfe.; 2 p.m., Ost.; during **diarrhoea**, Zing.; after **dinner**, Junc.; on **waking**, Merc. i. r., Nat. c.

— **Sloe**, Cai.

— **Smoky**, to bread, Benz. ac., Nx. v.; to milk, Mez.; to water, at breakfast, Hur.

— **Smoked** a long time, as if he had, Sec. c.

— **Soapy**, Arg. n., Cact., Calc. s., Chlo., Dul., Merc. sol., Merl., Sil.; after drinking water, Benz. ac.

— **Sooty**, *Ars.*

— **Sour**, Acon., Aloe, Alumn., Am. car., Am. m., (Arn.), *Ars.*, Atro., Aur., Berb., Bon., Bro., Canth., Carb. a., Card. b., Ced., Chel., Chin., Cle., Cocc., Con., Cot., Dig., Dir., Fl. ac., Grap., Hell., Hep., Ig., Kalm., K. ca., K. cle., K. iod., K. n., Kre., Lac. ac., *Lye.*, *Mug. c.*, Mang., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Merl., Mez., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. m., Nx. v., *Ol. an.*, Op., Opl., Ox. ac., Pb., *Petrol.*, Pic. ac., Pho., Pho. ac., Pod., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sep., Sil., Sin. a., Squ., Stan., Spig., Spira., Sul., C Tab., Tep., Thu., Upa., Verat.; **morning**, Alco., Carbn. s., Croc., Fago., (Fer.), Mag. m., Merc. sol., Na. m., Ox. ac., *Petrol.*, *Pul.*, Pte., Tarent.; after rising, Ant. t., Bar. c., Sul., Ton.; after waking, Ant. t., *Lye.*, Mang., Na. c., *Sep.*; **forenoon**, Card. b., Carbn. s., Coc. c., Dios.; during nap, Ox. ac.; 2 A.M., Mag. m.; 9 30 A.M., Na. ar.; **afternoon**, Cup.; after sleep, Pul. n.; **evening**, Anac., Bar. c., Na. m., Naj., Nit. ac., Stan.; after going to bed, Sul.; after milk soup, Alum.; 9.30 p.m., Dir.; **night**, K. ca.; to **beer**, Merc. sol.; after beer, *Pul.*; to **bread**, (Angn.), Bell., Cham., Merl., Nx. v., Pul., Stap.; black, Chin., Nit. ac.; and butter, Bell.; after **breakfast**, Con., Grap., Sul.; to **broth**, Bell., Cap.; to **cocoa**, Lye.; to **coffee**, Chin.; during **costiveness**, Sep.; when **coughing**, Cocc.; after two **crabs**, Carl.; before **dinner**, Ran. b.; after **eating**, Berb., Bry.,

- Carb. v., Cocc., Con., Eupi., Grap., Pul., Sep.; after eructation, Pal.; after fat, Nit. ac.; to food, Am. car., Ars., Lye., Nx. v., Tarent.; to meat, Tarax.; during menses, Lye.; to milk, Bell., Cala.; after milk, Ambra, Am. car., Lye., Nx. v., *Pho.*, Rhu. t.; during nausea, Cob.; to salt, Bell.; when swallowing, *Nx. v.*, Upa. (l.); to sweets, Lye.; to vinegar, Zn. m.; after waking, Am. m., Til.; to wine, Bell., Iod., Na. > m.; (Amel.) after eating, Card. b.; by motion of tongue, Chin. s.; ex-
P tending to left ear, Upa.; in fauces, Coc. c.; morning, Sars.; on lips, Na. m., Vip.; on palate, Lye.; as from stomach, Grap.; sweetish. K. bi., *Pho.*; sourish, Cocc., K. bi., Mag. c., Pb.; on back of tongue, Ant. t., Coc. c., Hydrs., Ir. v., K. bi., Lye.; tip of, Cle., Tarax.; on side, Alumn. (r.).
- Spirituous, Chel.
 - Spoiled, Bell., Sec. c.
 - Spongy, to bread, Alumn.
 - Stale, Chin. s.; to beer, Stan.
 - Sticky, Caus., Na. m., Op., Pso.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; at pit of throat, Scr.
 - Stinging, Arg. n.
 - Stomach, disordered, Ig., Nx. v., Petrol.
 - Strange, Bell., Hydrs., Mand.
 - Styptic, Arum d., Merc. c., Pb.
 - Strong, Ammc., Coff.; to tobacco, Coff.
 - Straw, Kre., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sul.; to food, Alumn., Arg. n., K. iod., Mag. c., Stram.; to farinaceous food, Coral.; to tobacco, Mez.
 - Subacid, when inhaling fresh air, Cup. s.; in fauces, Apoc. c.
 - Sulphate of iron, at isthmus faucium, Fer. i.
 - Sulphur, to eggs, Stram.; in thorax, Pb.
 - Sweet. *Æs. h.*, All. c., Ant. t., Aran. s., Asp., Atro., Aur. m. n., Bro., Bry., Caj., Calc. c., Calc. p., Carbn. s., *Chin.*, Crot. t., Cob., Cup. ac., Dios., Fer., Glo., Gran., Guare., Hey. ac., Iod., K. ca., Kis., K. n., Lach., Linu., Lye., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. c., Nup., Op., Pip. m., Plan., Pod., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., *Pul.*, Saba., Sap., Sep., Seneg., Spira., Spo., *Sul.*, Thu., Til.; day, Sul.; morning, Alumn., Buf., Nit. ac., Polyp. p., Ran. s., Til.; to sugar, Lye.; on waking, *Æth.* Sul.; forenoon, Sul.; 10 A.M., while sitting, Mag. c.; noon, Indg.; evening, Sul., Thu.; night, Fl. ac., Sul.; to beer, Coral., *Pul.*; to bread, Merc. sol.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; after butter, Ran. b., Sang.; to cigars, Aga. m.; when coughing, *Æth.*, Canc. f.; after eating, Thu.; after hawking, Rap.; after liquorice, *Æs. h.*, Saba.; during nausea, Ars.; while smoking, K. bi., Sars.; to sugar, Lach.; while smoking, Chin.; when waking, Dios.; to water, Coc. c., Ox. ac., *Phe.*; (Agg.) on smoking, Saba.; after glass of water, K. bi.; (Amel.) after eating bread, Mag. c.; bitter, Meny.; on lips, Sel.; on palate, Myric., Sul.; like slippery-elm, Ir. v.; in throat, Chel., Gam., Manc., *Pho.*, Sars., Sul., Zn.; back part, Lach.; on tip of tongue, Acon. s., Iod., Merc. sol., Plat., Ran. b., Zn.; root of, Bar. c.
 - Tallow, Na. m.; noon, before dinner, *Val.*
 - Tobacco, Cinnb., K. iod.; 4 P.M., after spitting, Na. c.
 - Tongue, only on, Merl.
 - Uncooked, to food, Cocc.
 - Unhealthy, as if secretions of mouth were, Chin. s.
 - Unsalted, Ars., Calc. c., Cocc., Merc. i. r., Thu.

TASTE—TEETH.

- Urine, Seneg.; to bread and butter, morning, Pso.
- Vegetables, green, Cer. b.
- Verdigris, Arg. n.
- Vinegar, day, *Sul.*; to coffee, *Lyc.*; after milk, *Sul.*; to sugar, *Jac.*
- Violet-root, *Inu.*
- Vitriol, blue, *K. etc.*
- Watery, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cup.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cer. b.*, *Chin.*, *For.*, *Hyos.*, *Mag. m.*, *Na. m.*, *Pho.*, *Stap.*; morning, *Ig.*; evening, *Na. m.*; to food, *Cup.*, *Ig.*; of bad water, *Cap.*
- Weedy, *Cact.*
- Wine with water, *Tab.*
- Wooden, to food, *Rut.*, *Sul.*

TEARING. *Acon.*, *Act.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Colch.*, *Dig.*, *Euc.*, *Gam.*, *Guare.*, *Hur.*, *Ip.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Rhodo.* (l.), *Sul.*, *Thu.*, *Til.*, *Verat.*, *Wies.*; morning, *Led.*; afternoon, *Indg.*; evening, *Cham.*, *Coc. c.*; night, *Mag. m.*; in bed, *Carb. v.*; when falling asleep, *Camph.*; from exertion, *Coc. c.*; during menses, *Am. car.*, *Berb.*, *Na. c.*; while sitting, *Mez.*; cramp-like, *Na. c.*; drawing, *Aur. m.*, *Pul.*; neuralgie, *Alco.*; painful, *K. n.*; rheumatic, *Sul. ac.*; various parts, *Cham.*, *K. iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nicc.*, *Thu.*; wandering, forenoon, *Mag. c.*; evening, *Lyc.*

TEARS. See *Lachrymation.*

TEARS. With hands, *Stram.*; clothes and everything, *BELL.*; everything in reach, *Op.*; themselves, *Pb.*; pillow with teeth, *Pho.*

TEETH. Aching, *Acon.*, *Acon. l.*, *Æs. h.*, *All. c.*, *Am. car.*, *Amph.*, *Ant. s.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Brach.*, *Bry.*, *Bro.*, *Cule. c.*, *Calc. s.*, *Camph.*, *Cannab. s.* (r.), *Carbn. s.*, *Carl.*, *Ceph.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.* (l.), *Chr. ac.*, *Cinnb.* (l.), *Cit. v.*, *Coloc.* (l.) *Con.*, *Conv. d.*, *Daph.*, *Der.*, *Euphm.*, *Eupi.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Gas.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Grat.*, *Guare.*, *Ham.* (r.), *Hep.*, *Hip.* (l.), *Hur.* (l.), *Hydrphb.*, *Hyos.*, *Ig.*, *Indg.*, *Iod.*, *Ir. v.*, *Itu.*, *Kalm.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. n.*, *K. iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lachn.*, *Lepi.*, *Lyc.*, *Lyeps.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. s.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. r.* (l.), *Mez.*, *Mil.*, *Muru.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Naj.* (l.), *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nicc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Par.*, *Pau. p.*, *Pb.*, *Peti.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Rap.*, *Rei.*, *Rhodo.*, *Rum. c.*, *Saba.*, *Sars.* (r.), *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sol. t. ac.*, *Spig.*, *Spira.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.* (l.), *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tarent.*, *C Tep.*, *Tet.* (l.), *Val.*, *Verat.*, *Vinc.*, *Wild.*, *Zn.*; day, *Grap.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mez.*, *Tarent.* (r.); morning, *Ant. t.*, *Cala.*, *Camph.*, *Cle.*, *Caus.*, *Rum. c.*; in bed, *K. ca.* (l.); after drink, *Dro.*; after rising, *Gran.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. r.*, *Sep.*; after waking, *Coc. c.*, *K. ca.*, *Nx. v.*, *Sil.*; forenoon, *Hype.*, *Mang.*; 2 A.M., *Calc. c.*, *Pul.*; 3 A.M., *BRY.*; 3 A.M. to 7 P.M., *Cham.*; 11 A.M., *Physo.*; afternoon, *Castor.* (r.), *Merc. i. r.*, *Sul.*; evening, *Apis*, *Calc. s.*, *Chel.*, *Fer.*, *Grap.*, *Lyc.*, *Mep.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pte.*, *Saba.*, *Sars.*, *Thu.*; in bed, *Am. car.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Calc. c.*, *Na. c.*, *Pho.*; from smoking, *SPIG.*; on waking, *Cala.*; 2.30 to 4 P.M., *Plan.*; 4 P.M., *Hur.*; 6 P.M., *Sep.*; 6 to 11 P.M., *Pul.*; 10 P.M., *Chr. ac.* (r.), *Cle.*; night, *Am. car.*, *Anac.*, *Chel.*, *Cle.*, *Der.*, *Grap.*, *Hype.* (r.), *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *MERC.*, *Merc. c.*, *MERC. SOL.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spira.*, *Stry.*; before falling asleep, *Merc. i. r.* (l.); after chill, *Bart.*; when lying, *Aran. d.*, *Grap.*, *Pho.*; in sleep, *Calc. s.*; on waking, *Ars.*; midnight, *Stry.*; caused by taking in air, *Aur.*, *CALC. c.*, *Caus.*, *Cina*, *Gymno.*, *Na. m.*, *Petrol.*, *Stap.*, *Sul.*; when biting together, *Am. car.*, (*Ara.*), *Bell.*, *Coc. c.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Petrol.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sep.*, *Spo.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*; before breakfast, *Plan.*; after breakfast, *Petrol.*; after candy, *Pho.*; when chewing, *Alumn.*, *Am.*

- car., Ars. s. f., *Chin.*, Con., Hur., K. ca., Lyc., Mag. c., Na. m., *Nit. ac.*, *Pul.*, Rhu. t.; during dinner, Merc. i. r.; during coffee, Lachn.; after coffee, Bell.; after coition, Daph.; during coryza, Sep.; when coughing, Lyc.; before dinner, Nx. v., Sul.; after dinner, Indg., Rhu. t.; after drinking, Bar. ac., *Cham.*, Cina; after eating, Ant. cr., Bar. c., Carl., *Cham.*, Euphr., Hep., Indg., Iod., K. ca., *Lye.*, Merc. sol., *Nx. m.*, Plan., *Pul.*, Sed, Sil., Stap.; during menses, Pho.; during headache, Glo., Lycps.; when heated, Pho.; on clenching jaws, Alum., Hur.; during menses, Am. car., Calc. c., K. ca., Kis., Lau., *Nit. ac.*, *Sep.*; on opening mouth, Bry., Fago.; after pears, Na. c.; when picking, Sang.; during pregnancy, Hydrphb.; during respiration, Carb. v.; during rest, Bry.; while riding in carriage, Mag. c.; on rising, Ars.; in sleep, Chel.; while half asleep, Na. c.; while speaking, Chel.; before storm, Rhodo.; after supper, Indg.; during sweat, Hyos.; from pressure of tongue, Mez., Sep.; when waking, Na. c.; when walking, Nx. v., Pho.; from warm food, *Bry.*, Calc. c., *PUL.*, Sil.; in warm room, Cham., Ir. v.; from washing mouth, Carbn. s.; after water, Chr. ac., K. ca.; (*Agg.*) < afternoon, Par.; evening, Aph., Bell., Chel.; night, Carbn. s., Sil.; by cold air, Calc. c., Camph., Sil.; in bed, Lachn., Mag. c.; by changes from heat to cold, Tab.; by chewing, Arg. n., Chel., Grap., Pho., Saba.; by anything that stops circulation, Tab.; by coffee, Camph., *CHAM.*; by cold, Camph., Der., Grat., Sul. ac., (*Tus. p.*); after dinner, Plan.; by alcoholic drink, Camph.; after eating, Carl., Chel., Mag. s., Sep.; when moving head, Mez.; on entering house from air, Mag. s.; by lying, Bry.; by motion of mouth, Chel., Stap.; by noise, Calc. c., Tarent.; by rinsing mouth, Sul.; by soup, All. c.; when swallowing, Pho.; by warm food, > *Grap.*, Mag. s.; in wind, *Pul.*; (*Amel.*) morning, Sep.; forenoon, Plan.; evening, warmth, Bov.; in open air, Bov.; in bed, Sul.; by beer, Camph.; by camphor, Castor. (r.), Glo.; by chewing, Bry.; during coition, Camph.; after swelling of gums, *Sep.*; by heat, Mur. ac.; by pressure, Bro.; on rising, Pho.; by smoking, Camph.; by water, All. P c., Camph., *PUL.*; by wrapping up, Mur. ac.
- — Acids, Carb. v.
 - — Alternating with stitches in chest, Chel.
 - — Burning, Mag. c.; evening, Grap., Mag. c.; < chewing, Mag. c.; > night, by moving body, Mag. c.
 - — Congestive, Tarent.
 - — Corrosive, K. ca.
 - — Excoriating, Rap.
 - — Extending to arms, Mang.; to chest, K. ca.; to ears, Brach. (r.), Cham., Chel., K. ca., Lach., Mang., Na. m.; to eye, K. ca., Stap.; to larynx, Alum.; to neck, Mang.; to temple, Ars., Chel., Mag. c.; in evening, Mag. c.; to tongue, Cit. v.; to thigh, Fl. ac. (r.); to vertex, Cle.
 - — Neuralgic, Stil., Tarent.
 - — Paroxysmal, Chel., Indg., Sul.
 - — Rheumatic, Lach., Wies.
 - — Tickling, Par.
 - — Throbbing, Acon., Am. car., Calc. ac., Chin., Glo., Lyc., Mag. c., *Sep.*, Stram., Tarent., Thu.; day, Mag. c., Na. c., Pso.; 3 A.M., K. n.; evening, *Nit. ac.*; 5 P.M., Rhu. t.; night, Mag. c.; midnight, Na. m.; from cold drinks, Carb. a.; after eating, Lyc.; < by chewing, Mag. c.; > night, on falling asleep, Mag. c., Na. c.
 - — Twitching, Anac., Aur. m., Bov., Calc. c., Cle. (l.), Merc. i. r., *Zn.*;

- afternoon, Hype. ; **midnight**, Alumn. ; **night**, MERC. SOL. ; after eating, Stan. ; caused by swelling of gum, Nx. v. ; caused by picking, *Pul.* ; when smoking, *Bry.* ; extending to ear, Hep.
- **Ulcerative**, Caus., Eupi., K. iod., Sil. ; < by eating, Carb. v.
- **Accumulation** about, morning, Sang.
- **Acid**, as if he had taken, Ail.
- **Affections**, Dro., Thea.
- **Bad**, become, Carl.
- **Biting**, Calc. c. ; together, Lye., Nx. v., Phyt. ; evening, during toothache, Fl. ac. (l.) ; night, during sleep, Sep. ; sensation of no power to bite, Am. car.
- **Black**, Aga. ph., MERC., Merc. sol., Merl., Pb., Pho., *Stap.* ; after aching, Sep. ; in streaks, *Stap.*
- **Bleeding**, Ambra, *Ant. cr.*, *Bar. c.*, Carb. v., Lye., Rat., Sul., Zn. ; morning, Sep. ; when cleaning them, *Carb. v.* ; when sucking them, Carb. v.
- **Blue**, greenish, line, Cup.
- **Blunted**, Acon., Am. car., Ars., Asaf., Bro., Cannab. s., Carbn. s., Carl., Coca, Colch., Coral. (l.), Dul., Fl. ac., K. ele., Merc. c., *Mez.*, Na. m., Nx. m., Pho., Rhe., Rhodi., Sac. ; as from acids, night, *Iod.*, *Mez.* ; as if soft, and became bent on chewing, Coch.
- **Boring**, Ant. s., Buf., Calac., Calc. c., Caus., Chel., K. n., *Mez.* (< r.), Na. m., Petrol., Pho., Plan., Sul. ; **morning**, while lying down, Pho. ; on waking, Cham. ; **evening**, Alumn., Bov. ; while lying down, Pho. ; **night**, Castor. (r.) ; after **coffee**, Bell. ; from **cold**, Bar. c., Nit. ac. ; from **heat**, Nit. ac. ; (**Agg.**) **night**, Pho. ; by **contact**, **heat**, and by **walking** in cold air, Plan. ; (**Amel.**) by **lying down**, Plan. ; **burning**, < cold or heat, Pho. ; as if **something** in, *K. ca.*
- **Brittle**, Cit. v., Na. h., Pb., Sul. ac.
- **Bronzed**, Cup.
- **Brown**, grayish, Merc. ; greenish, Merc., Pb.
- **Bruised** sensation, Crot. h. ; on closing, Fago.
- **Burning**, Castor., K. ca., Mag. c., Rap., Ther. ; night, Nit. ac. ; < night, Pho. ; by pressing with tongue, Castor. ; extending into ear and orbits, Sul.
- **Burrowing**, K. ca., Lye., Pho., Rhe. ; evening, Cle. (r.) ; while walking, Na. c. ; midnight, K. bi. ; after bread and butter, Na. c., Nx. v.
- **Cement**, feel covered with sticky, Arg.
- **Chalk**, feel covered with, Nx. m.
- **Chattering**, Am. car., Ars., Bar. c., Calc. c., *Camph.*, Cap., Ced., Chin., Coff. t., Eth., Hur., Ig., K. n., *Lach.*, Merc. sol., Narcot., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nx. v., Pb., Pho., Plat., Pte., Sin. n., Spig., Stan., Sol. t. æ., Vesp. ; **morning**, during chill, Carb. v. ; on waking, Pho. ; 1.30 A.M., when waking, Na. slfc. ; **afternoon**, Pho., Na. slfc. ; **evening**, Chel., Tab. ; on undressing, Plat. ; 8 P.M., during chill, Hep. ; 11.30 P.M., Euphm. ; **midnight**, Ple., Sul. ; **night**, Pho. ; when cold air strikes, *Æs. h.* ; when in bed, Colch. ; after **coffee**, Dign. ; from **cold**, Inu., Saba. ; during **chill**, Ars., Benz. n., Cact., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Carbn. o., Cinch., Merc. c., Sars., Tarent., Thu. ; during **colic**, Pb. ; before **dinner**, Sars. ; after **food**, Dign. ; during heat of **forehead**, Ars. ; during pain in **sacrum**, Hur. ; when undressing, Rhu. v. ; when waking with coldness, Nit. ac.
- **Clawing**, Stro.
- **Clenched**, Acon., Alco., Camph., Cannab. i., Cocc., Hey. ac., Iod., Phyt.

TEETH.

CLOSED—ELONGATED.

- Closed, Bell., Chlo., Juni., K. ey., Lau.; could not be, Na. m.
- Coldness, Alum., Carb. v., Cocci., Cop., Narcot., Nit. ac., Spira.; afternoon, Mez.; when touched with finger, Cocci.; as from a cold wind, < inspiration or holding cigar with teeth, Coc. c.
- Color altered, Tab.
- Compression, Guare.
- Constriction, Petrol., Stan. (r.).
- Contracted sensation, Calc. p.
- Copper, sulphuret of, on, Cup.
- Cracked on rubbing with finger, Sel.
- Cramp, Lye.
- Creaked when rubbing with finger, Osm.
- Crumbling, Pho. h.
- Cutting, Aur. s., Benz. ac., *Camph.*, Petrol., Rhu. t., Sep.; evening, on lying down, Alum.; from draft of cold air, Sul. (r.); while chewing, Olnd.; drawing, Calc. c.
- Decay, Am. car., Ars., (Bar. c.), Bell., Cit. v., MERC, Mez., Na. m., Pb., Pho., Plan., *Sep.*, Tab.; after aching, Sep.; internally, Sel.; sensation as if, Asar. (l.).
- Dentition, slow, (Calc. p.).
- Digging, Arg. n., Bell., Chin., Mela., Plan., Pul.; morning, on waking, Cham.; after supper and breakfast, < tobacco, Bor.; < walking in cold air, Plan.; sticking, Rhu. t.
- Dirty, Petrol., Stap., Tab.
- Disagreeable sensation, Merc., Merc. i. f.; from scraping sound, Rhodi.
- Discoloration, Bon., *Merc.*, Pb., Pho., Tab.
- Dragging, Chel.
- Drawing, Am. car., Ambra, Aur. s., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p. (l.), Canc. f., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. v., Card. b., Caus., *Cham.*, Chel., Cle., Coc. c., *Con.*, Grap., Hyos., Kalm., K. hi., K. ca., Lach., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. c., Mez. (l.), Na. m., Naj. (l.), Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, C Par., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Ran. s., Saba., Stap., Sul.; morning, *Ran. s.*, Stap., Sul.; forenoon, Coloc., Sul.; afternoon, Carbn. s., Coloc.; evening, Alum., Bry.; after lying down, Canth.; before midnight, waking, Bov.; night, Mag. c., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac.; on waking, Am. car.; in open air, Chin., *Nx. v.*, Sep., *Sul.*; when in bed, *K. ca.*; when chewing, Verat.; caused by cold, Colch., Glo., Stap. (r.); after drinking, *Cham.*; while and after eating, *Cham.*, Cocci.; caused by hot drinks, *Nx. v.*, Sep.; after menses, Am. car., Calc. c.; caused by soup, *Nx. v.*; < before thunderstorm, Rhodo.; during walk, Saba.; (Agg.) by cold, Pul., > Sul.; by touch of finger, Bart.; by smoking tobacco, Cle.; (Amel.) after P eating, Ambra; cramplike, Bell., Lye., Plat.; > by warm drinks, *Lye.*; as from cupping-glass, Sep.; extending to ear, Alum., Am. car., Bar. c., Iod., Na. m., Sep.; to eye, Chel., Na. m.; to cheek, during menses, *Sep.*; to larynx, Nit. ac.; paroxysmal, Cocci.; pulsative, Sul.; as if roots would be torn out, evening, Bov.; stinging, Ran. s.
- Dryness, Atro., Gin., Merc. i. f., Merc. m., *Tarent.*; in open air, on exercise, < by talking, Gin.
- Edge, on, Atro., Cai., Cop., Fer. mu., Gad., Hydrphb., Ox. ac., Ran. s., Sed., Sep., Sil., Sul., *Sul. ac.*, Tart. ac., Zn.; afternoon, *Sul. ac.*; evening, Coloc.; after vomiting, *Pul.*; after acids, Kis.; when biting on them, Stap.; by sour eructations, Petrol., Tarax.; when smoking, Pso.
- Elongated sensation, Alum., Arn., Aur., Bor., Bry., Calc. c., Camph.,

- Cap., Carb. a., Chr. ac., Cle., Colech., Ir. v., K. iod., Kre., Lau., Lil. t.,
Lyc., Mag. c., Mez., Na. m., Phyt., Plan., Pte., Rhe., *Rhu. t.*, Sil., Spira.
 Sul., Wies.; **morning**, Plan.; **afternoon**, Mez.; **midnight**, Na. m.; **night**,
 in bed, Anac.; 3 P.M., in open air, Mag. c.; in bed, Chr. ac.; when
biting, Gran., Hyos., *Lach.*; while **eating**, Mag. c.; during **sleep**, All.
 c.; after **vomiting**, Cala.
- **Fall out**, Acon., Am. car., Buf., Carl., Merc., Merc. d., Nx. v., Pho.,
 Pb., Sec. c.; noon, while eating, Mag. c.; < **chewing**, Hyos.
- **Fistula**, Canth., *Lyc.*
- **Fit**, sensation as if they do not, Na. m.
- **Fixed**, Acon., Chlo., Op.; when liquid is brought, Bell.
- **Forced out**, sensation as if they would be, Bell., Polyp. o.
- **Formication**, Grap., *Rhu. t.*, Tarent.; **evening**, *Rhu. t.*
- **Foul**, Merc.
- **Froth** about, Camph.
- **Fulness**, Chlo.
- **Fur on**, Carl., Sul. i.
- **Gnashing**, Ars., Bell., Cic. v., (Con.), Cup. s., Hyos., *Lyc.*, Merc. d.,
 Sec. c.; **morning**, on waking, Arg. n.; **evening**, Acon., Bov., Caus.;
midnight, Acon.; **night**, Pso.; while **asleep**, Aga. m.; during **chill**,
Calc. c., (Camph.), Gran.; as from **convulsion**, Calc. c.
- **Gnawing**, Con., Daph., Naj. (l.), Nicc., Op., PUL., Rap.; **morning**, in
 bed, Pho.; **evening**, Pho.; < **evening**, *Calc. c.*, PUL.; in warm room,
 Nx. v.; > **evening**, Pul.; by **inhaling cold air**, Nx. v.
- **Grating**, Acon., Aga. ph., Coff., Gran., Hyos., Verat.; **night**, in sleep,
 Merc. sol., Pb.; while **asleep**, Sant.
- **Gray**, Merc., Pho.; **bluish**, Pb.; **blackish**, Merc. sol.; **dirty**, Merc.
- **Greenish**, Coca, Cup.
- **Grinding**, Alco., Ars., Bell., Camph., Canth., Cass., Cic. m., Colech., K.
 ca., Mor., Nx. v., Pb., Rum. a., (Stram.), Tab.; **night**, Bon.; when **biting**
 together, Apis; during **convulsion**, Coff., Fer.; after **menses**, Verat.;
 during **sleep**, Ars., Bell., Carl., *Cannab. i.*, Colch., Gran., Plan.; on
 waking, Ant. cr.
- **Gripping**, < in air, Carb. a. (l.).
- **Grumbling**, Arg. n., Aur., Lil. t., Linu., Nx. m., Sul., Tril.; **daytime**,
 Pso.; **night**, Nit. ac.; after draft of air, Sep.; before **breakfast**, Plan.;
 while **chewing**, Stap.
- **Hacking**, paroxysmal, Cocci.
- **Heat**, Chel.
- **Imbedded in soft matter**, sensation as if, morning, > on eating some-
 thing, Eupi.
- **Incrustations**, dark, Pb.
- **Indescribable sensation**, > by biting, Pru. s.
- **Itching**, Mur. ac.; after supper, K. ca.
- **Lancinations**, Aur. s., Hæm. (l.).
- **Large**, seem, Nx. m., Sil.
- **Looseness**, Acon., Ars., Bar. m., Bry., Camph., Carb. v., Caus., Con.,
 Cop., Chin., Dro., Elap., Eupi., Hep., Hyos., Ig., K. ca., *Lyc.*, Mag. c.,
 Mela., MERC., MERC. c., Merc. d., Merc. m., Merl., Na. c., Na. h., Na.
 m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Oind., Op., Pb., Pho., Rhe., *Rhu.*, Sang., Ser., Sec. c.,
 Sep., Sil., Stan., Stap., Sul., Tep., Ust., Verat.; **morning**, Ars., Naj., Pul.,
 Thu.; **afternoon**, *Lachn.*; on pressure, Eupi.; **evening**, Sul.; when
biting, Calc. c., Hyos., Sul.; when **chewing**, Chin., Nit. ac.; when

- knocked, Nx. v.; on moving mouth, Merc. sol.; after rising, Naj. (r.); from saliva, Pho.; paroxysmal, Aur.
- Lost, Merc.
 - Lustre, very little, Ars., Sul. i.
 - Movements, convulsive, CEna.
 - Mucus, Arn., Bov., Cham., Carl., Mag. m.; morning, Iod., Mag. c.; on biting together, Gas.; after dinner, Cal.; brown, in morning, Na. p., Sul.; dried, morning, Pod.; offensive, Alumn., Mez.; sticky, like paste, morning, Carl.; thick, Alum., Cimic.; yellow, Hyos.
 - Near, seem too, Coral. (l.).
 - Numbness, Aur. s., Petrol.; on pressure, Na. m.
 - Odd sensation, Nit. m. ac.
 - Odontalgia, Linu.
 - Offensive smell, Calc. c., Cop., K. ca.
 - Oil, feel covered with, Æs. h.
 - Papier-maché, feel as if made of, Rap.
 - Paralyzed, on eating, Sul.
 - Pick, obliged to, till it bled, Sel.
 - Pierced, as if with hot iron, Tep.
 - Pinching, Lye.
 - Pressure, Cham., Petrol., Pho., Pul., Sul.; evening and night, Sabi.; during sleep, Merc. i. f.; < by touch, Arn., Grap.; outward, Spig.; rheumatic, Sep.; together, Chin. s., Merc. i. f.; noon, Merc. i. f.
 - Prickling, Zn.
 - Prominence, Ars., Carl., Nit. ac.
 - Protrusion, sensation of, Carb. v.; afternoon, Iod.
 - Pulsation, Ele., Euphr., K. ca., Lye., Par., Stram. (l.), SUL.; while eating, Carb. v., K. ca.; when walking, Saba.; < evening, on pressure, Carb. a.; extending into ear and orbits, Sul.
 - Pus, Lach.
 - Quivering, Physo.
 - Rattling, Pho., Rum. a.
 - Refused their office, when taking animal food, Merc. c.
 - Restlessness, Nit. m. ac., Tab.; during afternoon, Cimic.
 - Roughness, Ox. ac.; morning, Physo.; in open air, on exertion, < by talking, Gin.
 - Sagging, Der.
 - Saliva, frothy, covered with, Stry.
 - Sand, between them, sensation of, Rhodo.
 - Scabs, covered with thick fissured, Pb.
 - Screwed in. and pulled out, sensation as if, night, < by walking in air, and by cold water, Bry.; screwed together sensation, Stro.
 - Sensation, lost, Dul.
 - Sensitiveness, Alumn., Bry., Colch., Gad., Hydrphb., Ir. v., K. bi., Lip., Lye., Mag. c., Merc. c., Na. r., Na. m., Opu., Ran. s., Sed., Senec.; morning, Caus., Coc. c.; on rising, Mez.; to air, Acon., Na. m., Ox. ac., Sin. n.; evening, Pte.; 3 p.m., Mag. c.; during breakfast, Merc. i. r.; when brushing, Na. m., Pip. m.; when chewing, Calc. p., Cle., Oind., Sil.; to cold, Calc. c., Coc. c., Na. m., Pip. m.; while drinking, Mez.; while eating, Calc. a., Fer. mu., Plan.; before going to sleep, Plan.; to every sound, Ther.; to warm drinks, Sin. n.; to washing, Pip. m.; to cold water, Arg. n., Lip., Pip. m., Til., Ther.; to wind, Verat.
 - Separated, Stram.

- Sharp, Lye.
- Shocks, electric, Tab.
- Shooting, Acon., Am. car., Cannab. s., Grap., Kalm. (r.), Lob. s. (r.), Nx. m., Plan., Pru. s., Sul., Val.; **night**, Merc. sol.; on falling asleep, Merc. sol.; on **inspiration**, Caus., Merc. sol.; **cutting**, Camph.; **extending** to eye, Cham.
- Slate color, Cup.
- Smooth, after acids, Chlo.; as if rubbed with soap, when biting, Pho.
- Snapped together, on removing mucus from mouth, Carbn. h.
- Soft, seem, Lepi, Nit. ac., Nx. m., Sul. i.; **midnight**, > when eating, Nit. ac.
- Sordes, Ars., Benzn., Cub., K. cy., Merc. c., Merc. m., Ox. ac., Pho., Pb., Sec. c.; **bloody**, Plan., Sec. c.; **dark**, Tab.; **white**, Plan.
- Soreness, Bap., Bar. c. Bry., Calc. c., Carl., Canl., Caus., Cham., Cina, Cinnb., Colch., Dios. (l.), Iod., Ir. v., K. ca., LYC., MERC. SOL., Mang., Na. m., Pho., Plan., Pte., Polyp. o., Rhu. t., Stap., Tab.; when in open air, Bell.; during **breakfast**, Plan.; when **closed**, Fago.; when **eating**, Grap., Plan.; when **talking**, Sep.; from cold **water**, Ars.; (Agg.) by **chewing**, Ars.; by **exerting mind**, Nx. v.; by **reflecting**, Nx. v.
- Sparks, electric, through, Tarent.
- Spoiled, Arg. n.
- Spongy sensation, Nit. ac.
- Sprained sensation, (Arn.).
- Stabbing, < night, lying on that side of face, Plan.
- Stitches, Aloe (r.), Ars., Aur., Bar. c., Bov., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Carb. v., Caus., Chel., Colch. (r.), Grap., Hep., Iod., Junc., K. bi. (l.), K. ca., Lau., Led., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mez. (r.), Na. c., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Pru. s., Pso., Pul., Ran. s., Rap., Sam. (l.), Sep., Stro., Sul., Zn.; **day**, Sul.; **morning**, after waking, Lye.; **forenoon**, Sars.; **afternoon**, Na. m.; **evening**, Am. car., Grap., Merc. sol., Rhu. t.; after lying down, Canth.; **night**, Nit. ac., Petrol., Pho.; during earache, Hell.; when in open air, Nx. v., Pho.; when **biting**, Caus., Nit. ac.; after cold drink, Nit. ac.; after dinner, Nx. v.; after **eating**, Mag. c.; during **inspiration**, Ant. cr., Nx. v.; during **menses**, Calc. c., Grap., Na. m.; after **warm food**, Nit. ac.; (Agg.) **night**, Bov.; by **biting**, Sul.; on **inspiration**, Nx. v.; after **sleeping**, Bar. m.; taking **warm things**, Sil.; (Amel.) by **vinegar**, Pul.; **burning**, Sil.; **extending** to ears, Na. m.; at night, Calc. c., Sul.; to eye, Bov., Calc. c., Camph., Na. m.; face, Cle. (l.); to head, Pso.; to neck, Bry., Zn. (l.); to occiput, Cocci.; **intermitting**, Bor.; **twitching**, Cham.
- Stumpy, Coca.
- Sugar, as after, Aloe.
- Swelling, Kre.
- Symptoms, < by air, eating hot food, by vinegar, and walking, Guare.
- Tartar, Chin. s., Merc., Pb.
- Tearing, Aga. m. (l.), Alumn., Am. m. (l.), Anac., Arum t. (l.), Bry. (l.), Calc. c., Carb. v., Caus., Cham., Cocci., Con., Euo. (r.), Grap., Hyos., K. bi. (l.), K. ca., K. n., Lan., Merl., Pul., Mep., Nit. ac., Pso., Sam. (l.), Stap., Sul., Sul. ac. (l.), Tarent., Tep., Til., Vin., Wies.; **day**, Mag. c., Pho.; in open air, Pho.; **morning**, in bed, Mang.; after walk, Mez.; when washing, Arg. n.; 3 A.M., on waking, Hype. (r.); **afternoon**, Caus., Thu.; **evening**, Ail. (l.), Mag. s.; 6 P.M. till 1 or 2 A.M., Sep.; 8 P.M., Am. m.; **midnight**, Alumn., Merc. sol.; on waking, Bell.; **night**, Ars., Mag. c., Na. c., Nicc.; on waking, Sul.; after **chewing**, Stap.; after cold

- drink, Stap. ; during dinner, Mag. m. ; when eating, Euphm., Sil, *Stap.* ; < during menses, Ars., Mag. c., Na. m. ; (Agg.) morning, Merc. sol. ; evening, in bed. Carb. a. ; by chewing, Mag. c. ; by eating, Mag. c., Merc. > sol. ; by cold water, Sul. ; by heat, Grap. ; on touch, Zn. a. ; (Amel.) night, by movement of body, Mag. c. ; by cold water, Bov. ; by hot applications, Rhu. t. ; by pressure on lower jaw, K. bi. ; alternating with drawing in malar bone, Coff. ; drawing, Mez., Sil., Wies. ; extending out through ear, after eating, Sep. (l.) ; to eye, on eating, Con. ; into head, Calc. c., Caus., Pho. ac. ; to meatus, Chel. (l.) ; to temples, Eupi., Na. m. ; to zygoma, Caus. (r.) ; in different teeth, Chel., Hype.
- Tension, Bar. c. (r.), Pho., Sil., Ther. ; forenoon, Hype.
 - Thrusts, as from a fist, Calc. c.
 - Tickling, 3 P.M., in open air, Mag. c. ; after dinner, Alumn.
 - Tingling, Hyos., Sul. ; from acids, Cup.
 - Tongue over, inclination to pass, Bell.
 - Twinging, evening in bed, Ant. cr. ; extending into ear, Cle. (l.).
 - Twitching, Bell., Calc. c. (l.), Caus., Con., Cyc., K. ca., Lau., Mur. ac., Spigg., Sul., Zn. (l.) ; morning, Ran. s. ; afternoon, Sep. ; evening, till 11.30 P.M., Petrol. ; 8.12 P.M., Mag. m. (r.) ; from open air, Nx. v., Pho., Sep. ; while eating, Na. c. ; when touched with tongue, Calc. c. ; after water, Nx. m. ; > by applying cold hand, Rhu. t.
 - Wabbling, Acon., Arn.
 - Weakness, Merc. sol.
 - Whiteness, Mur. ac., Sol. t. æ. ; chalky, Sul. ac.
 - Yellowish, All. c., Aloe, Ars., Asc. t., Bell., Coca, Iod., Lyc., Merc., Nit. ac., Pip. m., Pb. ; like sordes of fever, Sul. ac.
 - Arteries, pulsations during toothache, Chr. ac. ; lower, pulsation during toothache, Chr. ac. (l.).
 - Bases, brown, Pb. ; white epithelial secretions, Merc. ; tartar, Ars.
 - Beneath. sensation of ulcers, Eupi.
 - Bicuspids. aching, neuralgic, Kalm. (l.) ; first, decay, Pho. ; elongated sensation, Fer. (r.) ; soreness, Fer. (r.) ; lower, aching at 2.45 P.M., > clenching teeth, Ir. fœ. ; upper, coldness, in afternoon, inhaling air, Ir. fœ. ; second, sudden sharp aching, as if being pulled out, < morning and evening, and on pulling with finger, Bry. (l.) ; shooting, Bry. (l.) ; upper, aching, > 11 A.M., Ir. fœ. ; lower, aching, at 3 P.M., Com. (r.) ; sensitiveness in afternoon, (Chin. s.) (r.) ; soreness, Chin. s. (r.) ; stitches extending toward ear, Saba. (l.) ; intermittent tearing, Verb. (l.) ; upper, aching, morning, after rising, Lycps. (l.) ; extending to face, after rising and washing, Plan. (l.) ; gnawing, extending into zygoma, Indg. (l.) ; shooting, at 8 A.M., Sep. (l.) ; stitches, tearing and twitching, Cyc. (r.).
 - Body, intermittent, aching, Com.
 - Broken, aching, Mez. (l.) ; raging pain, All. c. ; twitching pain, Mez. (l.).
 - Enamel, altered in structure, Tab.
 - Canine, aching, Calc. p., Dign. (l.), Fl. ac., Kalm, Spigg. ; in evening, Fl. ac. (r.) ; on entering open air, Lyc. (l.) ; twitching, Stro. (r.) ; morning, after waking, Coc. c. ; in evening, Rhu. t. ; as if ulcerating, on pressure on canina fossa, Coral. ; elongated sensation in morning, Petrol. ; roughness, Fl. ac. (r.) ; sensitiveness, Thu. ; shooting, < evening, after lying down, and by cold, K. iod. ; soreness, Cham. (l.) ; stiff sensation on biting, Thu. ; stitches, in evening, Rhu. t. ; extending upward, when drinking, Squ. ; short, rheumatic, Ammc. (l.) ; tearing, in evening, >

- lying down, Na. c. (l.); at night, during menses, Sul. ac. (l.); extending into zygoma, > pressure, Mag. m.; **twitching**, in evening, > lying down, Na. c. (l.); **crown**, oppressive tearing, Cyc. (r.); **lower**, aching, at 3 P.M., Com. (r.); < touch of tongue, Cham. (l.); as from a cold drink immediately followed by a warm one, Pru. s. (l.); pulsating, evening, in bed, Dig. (l.); twitching aching, after smoking, Coc. c.; drawing, Crot. t.; **neck**, brown, Pb.; **root**, aching, Fl. ac. (r.); at night, All. c. (l.); > cold, All. c. (l.); growling aching, > cold, All. c. (l.); drawing, in afternoon and evening, Ther.; lancinations, Rum. c. (l.); **upper**, abscess, discharging sanious pns, Ars. (r.); aching, Bro. (l.); < cold, > warmth, Castor. (r.); pulsating aching, at night, Tarent. (r.); heat, Fl. ac. (< l.); loose sensation, Lachn.; soreness, Lachn.; stitches extending upward, when eating, Squ.; tearing, Nit. d. s. (r.); > pressure, Lau. (l.); boring tearing, Castor. (r.); twitching, morning, after waking, Coc. c. (l.); roots, stitches, Zn.
- **Chin**, near, tearing, Pb.
 - **Concave edges**, seem sharp, *Aloe*.
 - **Crowns**, boring, Lye.; drawing, in evening, Sul.; upper part, pressure, extending towards roots, *Stap*.
 - **Diseased, conscious of**, Lach.; **decay** rapidly, Lach.; **sensitive** to cold drink, Mur. ac.; **shooting**, extending into head and side of neck, Ton.; **incisors**, drawing, Bry. (r.); **lower**, pain, as if twisted about, Lact. (l.); root, tearing, *Caus*. (l.); **molar**, pulsating pain, Caus.; **upper**, aching, during breakfast, Cham. (l.).
 - **Edges**, sensitive to cold air, Hydrs.
 - **Gum**, between teeth and, suppuration, Merc.
 - **Hollow, aching**, *Bor.*, Bro., Bro. (r.), Castor. eq. (l.), Ced., Chin., *Cle.*, *Cob.*, Coca, Coloc., For., Gas., Hep., *Iodf.*, Inu., Merc. i. r. (r.), *Mez.*, Na. m., Nym., Pho., Rap., Sed., Spig., Tab., Zn. m.; **morning**, *Mez.*, Plan. (l.); **afternoon**, Canc. f.; **evening**, Ambra, *Mez.*, Ox. ac., Trom. (l.); at night, *Mez.*; in bed, Anag.; on biting, Hep.; on chewing, (Colch.); after eating, *Stap.*; when food gets into it, Alum., Pho. ac.; before menses, Zn.; on blowing nose, Thu.; on waking, Trom. (l.); after waking, *Mez.*; in bad weather, *Bor.*; (**Agg.**) night, on waking, Inu.; in open air, *Stap.*; cold air, Trom. (l.); drawing air into mouth, Spig.; biting, *Mez.*; eating, lying, and talking, Trom. (l.); warmth of bed, Pho.; taking water into mouth, Spig.; (**Amel.**) drawing in air, and by cold water, *Cle.*; in house, *Stap.*; firm pressure and touch, Na. P m.; tobacco-smoke, Spig.; warm drinks, Trom. (l.); as of air entering, on deep respiration, Nx. v.; **corroding**, < cold, and chewing, Thu.; as if crushed, extending to temples, Lye.; as if drawn up, < evening in bed, > taking cold water and cold air into mouth, eating, drinking, and smoking, Sel.; extending to head, if air entered mouth, Nx. v.; into roots, if food remained in cavities, *Stap.*; more lancinating than tearing, after dinner, Ambra; as if a nerve were torn, on touch of tongue, *Ant. cr.*; as if a nerve were touched, < open air, Ambra; **paroxysmal**, Cob.; **pulling**, extending downward and upward into head, < night, *Ant. cr.*; **pulsating**, Bart., Bro., Tab.; evening, after lying down, Angu.; after eating, becoming heated, or getting cold, Zn.; < drawing in cold air, and by cold drinks, Cop.; **tickling**, Calc. c.; **twitching**, after dinner, Sul.; wandering, Thu.
 - **Blood** from, Pho. ac.; on suction, Bell.; acrid and black, Grap.; sour, Tarax. (r.).

- — Boring, Calc. c., Lye., Sel.; afternoon, Na. c.; evening, Sul.; in cool air, Bor.; > sleep, Na. c.; digging, < cold, Bov.; drawing, Na. c.; tensive, Lye.
- — Brittleness, Bor., Lach.
- — Bubbling, Lye, Nit. ac.
- — Burning, while eating and drinking, Caus.
- — Burrowing, at 4 A.M., Na. c.; > sleep, Na. c.
- — Coldness, as if air passed through, Hell.; extending into cheek, Sel.
- — Crumbling, Cannab. s., Lach.
- — Cutting, like soreness, morning, while half awake, Mez.
- — Decay, rapidly, Mez., Stap.
- — Digging, morning and evening, Bov.; tearing, evening, in bed, Bov.
- — Drawing, Bov., Bro., Cannab. s., Carb. v., Grap., Par., Plat., Spig., Thu.; morning, Stap.; on suction, Nx. v.; after vexation, Cannab. s.; (Agg.) evenings, and by acids, Cannab. s.; as from too much blood, in evening, Hep.; extending into cheeks and brows, Tarax. (r.); to ear, < cold water, Sep.; through temples, on eating, Con.; paroxysmal, Sil.; pressive, after taking cold, Na. c.; rheumatic, Jat.; tearing, < cold water, Bart.; twitching, Plat.
- — Elongation, sensation of, Bov., Carb. a., Cle., Cob., Cocc., Hep.; when biting, Bro., Hyos.
- — Erosion, Grap.
- — Gnawing, Carb. v., Spig.; < drawing in cold air, and by cold drinks, Cop.
- — Grinding pain extending downward and upward into head, < night, Ant. cr.
- — Gripping, in rainy weather, Bor.; constrictive, Bor.
- — Grumbling, Bart., Bar. c., Bry., Lil. t.; when walking in open air, K. iod.
- — Heaviness, Sabi.
- — Looseness, Hep.; sensation of, on biting, Hyos.
- — Pressure, Na. m., Sil.; in afternoon, Na. c.; in bad weather, Bor.
- — Pulsation, Cle.; on stooping, during menses, Calc. c.; extending into left eye, left temple, and jaws, Sel.; evening, in bed, Sel.
- — Screwed-in sensation, Euphm.
- — Sensitiveness, Carb. a.; to fresh air, (Calc. p.); to cold water, Bro.
- — Sharp, Mez.
- — Shooting, Castor eq. (l.); extending up face, & morning and evening, (Na. hy.).
- — Soreness on touch, Cob., Cham., Cle., Stap.; < touch of food, Sang.
- — Stitches, Cle., Ir. v., Jat., Lye., Na. m.; 7 to 8 A.M., before menses, Sul.; 4 P.M., walking in open air, Euphr.; on biting, Tab.; after dinner, > Na. c.; sucking air from it, Cannab. s.; on touch, K. n.; (Amel.) 4 P.M., in warm room, Euph.; smoking, Na. c.; warmth of bed, Lye.; extending downward and upward into head, < at night, Ant. cr.; as if something pressed upward, on drawing in air, Cle.; sudden, evening, while sitting, Thu.; tearing, when eating, Sil.; twitching, at 9 A.M., Carbn. s.
- — Tearing, Bor. (l.), Colc. c., Calc. cau., Croc. (l.), Jug. (r.), Lye., < Rhodo.; from evening, till midnight, Petrol.; after biting, Ip.; (Agg.) touch of tongue and cold water, Bor.; taking anything warm into mouth, Calc. c.; drawing, Aphis; extending into side of head, Bov.; into upper jaw, then lower, then into head and temple, returning by paroxysms,

- > sleep, renewed by cold water or crumb of food getting into tooth, Nx. v.; as if it would be **torn out**, Euphm.; on biting, Ip.
- — **Thrusts**, as with a knife, at 7 A.M., Pan.
- — **Tingling**, burning, Pho. ac.
- — **Twitching**, Euphm., Pho.; **morning**, Thu.; **evening**, Nit. ac.; on opening mouth, renewed by food getting into them, Pho.; **constrictive**, Nit. ac.; **pressive**, extending to temples, Hyos.
- — **Ulceration**, Bart.
- — **Beneath hollow teeth**, pulsation, Bro.; jumping sticking, Thu. (l.).
- — **Bicuspid**, aching, on biting anything, Caj.
- — **Canine**, indescribable pain on eating and drinking cold things, and on inhaling cold air, Grat.; pulsation from cold air, Pho. (l.).
- — **Incisors**, aching, Plan.; **stitch**, Petrol.; **first upper**, pulsating aching, extending to all teeth of that side, < only on walking across room or by opening mouth, > quiet, and alternating with diarrhoea, Croc. (l.); **upper**, aching in evening, from cold air in room, Fl. ac. (r.); drawing, when walking, Camph.; sensitiveness on drinking cold water, and on inhaling cold air, (Fl. ac.) (r.); soreness extending to jaw, Cyc. (r.).
- — **Lower**, aching, Bro. (l.), Merc. i. r. (r.); morning, Plan.; afternoon, Lith. m.; evening, Arum t. (l.); 5 P.M., Merc. i. r.; night, Na. sfc. (l.); < blowing coals, Bro. (l.); **bleeding**, in evening, Ton. (l.); **drawing**, in evening, Bov. (r.); after menses, < in warm room, Mag. c. (r.); **gnawing**, in evening, < eating, Aloe (l.); after menses, < in warm room, Mag. c. (r.); periodically through night, < eating, Aloe (l.); **grumbling**, K. iod. (l.); **soreness** on touch, Bro. (l.), Bry. (l.); **tearing**, after dinner, Ton. (l.); after menses, < in a warm room, Mag. c. (r.); < contact of food or air, Bell.; < pressure, Pho. (l.); drawing, K. n. (l.); **root**, pulsation like an ulcer, tearing and twitching, in afternoon, Ol. an. (r.).
- — **Molars**, aching, Calc. cau., Colocyn., Lil. s., Mang., *Mep.*, Mez., Sang., Senec.; in evening, Ox. ac.; > biting anything elastic, Mang.; extending through face, Carl.; extending into arm, neck, ear, and zygoma, < sitting upright, > laying forehead on table, or biting anything elastic, Mang.; twitching, Calc. p. (r.); from cold, < forenoon, > walking, Par.; **boring**, < warmth, > cold open air, Mag. m.; extending into jaw, < eating, Lach.; **breaking** suddenly, Saba.; sensation of, extending into throat, pharynx, and ear, Na. m.; **catching** into each other on opening mouth, Alum.; **cutting**, Aga. m., Bad.; at noon, Ox. ac.; **darting**, after dinner, > picking tooth, Am. ear.; **decay** more, Saba.; **digging**, during and after chewing something hard, Sul. ac.; **drawing**, Aga. m., Bad., Carb. v.; < afternoon, > walking, Par.; extending to ear, at 10 P.M., Anac.; extending to throat, Na. m.; extending to throat, pharynx, and ear, Na. m.; **exfoliation**, A.sp.; **gripping**, in evening, K. iod.; **elongated sensation**, Lach., *Sep.*; **itching**, 11 P.M., Inu.; feel too large, Calc. cau.; **numbness**, > moving about, Eupi. (l.); **pulling**, extending to throat, pharynx, and ear, Na. m.; **pulsation**, at 11 P.M., Inu.; **raging**, Arg. n. (l.), Mag. c. (r.); **sensitiveness** to cold things, Lil. s.; **shootings**, morning, Coc. c. (r.); **soreness**, Am. ear.; **stitches**, Chel. (r.); on touching cheek, < warmth, > cold, and open air, Mag. m.; drawing, Carbn. s.; **tearing**, Calc. cau.; twitching, when walking in open air, Grap.; pain as if **swollen**, *Sep.*; **tearing**, Mag. m.; < at 7 P.M., in open air, Castor. (r.); < pressure, Zu.; < warmth, Mag. m.; > cold, open air, Mag. m.; drawing, towards noon, Aphis. (r.); extending to other

teeth of right side, to ear, temple, and cheek-bones, < in bed, > sweat, Aphis.; **tension**, extending to ear, at 10 P.M., Anac.; **twitching**, drawing, Carb. v.; tearing, at night, Am. ear.; **first**, boring, in evening, Inu. (l.); lower, aching, < inhaling cold air, Cob. (l.); feels as if it would ulcerate, Cob. (l.); hollow tooth next first molar, tearing drawing, < at night, and on returning to bed, > rising from bed, Olnd. (l.); **second**, aching, < noon, Plan. (l.); < lying on painful side, Ir. fœ. (l.); pulsating aching on entering warm room, Ir. fœ.; stitches, < touch of cheek or tongue, or biting on it, Ir. fœ. (l.); tearing down to root, Merl.; **third**, stitches, Aloe; lower, aching, Arg. (l.); tension, K. n. (l.); upper, aching, > night, Plan.; sensation as if it would ache, Cle.; root, aching, Coc. c. (l.); in evening, K. ca.; soreness on touch, Coc. c. (l.); **lower**, aching, K. bi. (l.), Lycps., Mep., Plan. (l.); in morning after cold drinks, Sang. (r.) 4.30 P.M., Merc. (r.); after dinner, Plan. (l.); sensation as if bent forward and blunt, in evening, > warm food, Nit. ac.; burning extending to zygoma and ear, at 6 P.M., Gel. (l.); drawing, Camph.; evening, in bed, during menses, Bov. (l.); gnawing, Castor. (r.); loosened sensation, in evening, > warm food, Nit. ac.; soreness, < touch, Æth. (r.); < eating, Aloe; stitches, Benz. ac. (r.); in evening, Bor. (l.); extending to ear and zygoma, at 6 P.M., Gel. (l.); tearing, at 8.30 P.M., Phe.; sudden, extending into upper back teeth, ascending ramus of jaw, right ear, and temples, evening, in bed, < warmth, > motion, and cold air, Ind.; twitching, Castor. (r.), Kre. (l.); red, sour, salt-water exudes from, Sul. (l.); **roots**, digging and boring, > cold water, Cham.; **upper**, aching, Lycps.; < during supper, > during dinner, Cham. (l.); twitching, > rinsing mouth with cold water, Cle. (r.); vague aching, Calc. s. (r.); burning, < entering warm room, > cold water, Thu. (r.); digging, < entering warm room, warm soup, and tobacco-smoke, > cold water, Thu. (r.); drawing, Calc. cau. (l.); as from taking cold, Coff. (l.); grumbling, evening, before lying down, Mag. s. (l.); tearing pulsating, Gran.; fine shooting, Bell.; drawing stitches, in afternoon, Calc. p. (l.); twitching stitches, Cist. (l.); tearing twitching, extending to temple, Mez. (r.); root, ulcer, Lye.

— — **Nerves**, twitching pain, Rhu. t.; < afternoon, Spig.

— — **Roots**, drawing, Cannab. s.; when eating and drinking cold and warm things, and when breathing through open mouth, Sabi.; tearing, extending into crown, after eating, < open air, Stap.

— — **Upper**, aching, Bor., Bro., Coloc., Iodf. (r.); on waking, < cold water and hot drinks, > warm water, Sang. (r.); twitching, Osm. (r.); **burrowing**, < warmth and cold, Carl.; **coldness**, as if air were coming out of them, after dinner, Na. c. (r.); **griping**, Bor.; **soreness**, on touch, Cham.; **stitches**, Rhodo. (l.); on touch of tongue, Am. ear.; **tearing**, Bor., Phe. (r.); **tension**, on touch, Bor.; **root**, soreness and sensation as if something had got into it, Calc. p.; sensitiveness, < sucking with tongue, Calc. p. (r.); tearing, afternoons, sitting, > pressure, Am. m.; stitches, Carbn. s. (r.).

— **Incisors**, aching, Alum., Dig., Dios., Gran., Kalm., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nx. m., Pso., Rum. c., Sang.; in afternoon, Rum. c.; at night, Sul.; from tobacco-smoke, Ig.; from warm or cold drinks, Rhu. t.; < drawing air into mouth, Nx. m.; by touch, Pso.; by warm drinks, Nx. m.; like blows, Tarax.; as if driven apart, on touch, Carl.; pulsating, Na. m.; in evening, after lying down, Rat.; < eating, Rat.; twitching, Aur.

m., Sul.; **biting**, Rhodo.; **breaking** pain, from warmth and cold, Thu.; from cold drink, Thu.; **blunt** feeling, K. ca.; **burning boring**, Na. m.; **burning**, Zn.; at night, Pho. ac.; **crawling**, Stro.; **itching**, Pru. s.; **coldness**, Acon., Colch., Sed.; **decay**, Sed.; **clawing digging**, in evening, Ig.; **drawing**, Aga. m., Calc. c., Colch., Colocyn., Gran., Jat., Ple., Stro.; in morning, Chin., Merc. sol.; till 11 p.m., Sul.; alternating with same in molars, < evening, night, and eating, Nx. v.; as if a current of air rushed in, Ambra; **biting**, Carb. v.; **burrowing**, Plat.; extending into teeth of left side, Chel. (l.); **pressive**, < towards morning, Stap.; sudden, Coc. c.; **twitching**, Zn.; **on edge**, Sabi., Sed., Stro.; from coffee, Sed.; **elongated** sensation, Aga. m., Bell., *Lyc.*, Sep., Sul., Tep.; in morning, during chilliness, Gam.; feel as if they would **fall out**, Eupi.; feel as if out of their sockets, *Merc. sol.*; **gnawing** when biting something hard, Sul. ac.; **stinging**, in evening, Ran. s.; **grumbling**, Eupi., Mar., Sep.; **heat**, Fl. ac. (< l.); **heaviness**, as if they would fall out, Cocc.; **looseness**, *Caus.*, Ig., *Lyc.*, Na. m., Pho., *Pso.*, Rhu. t.; sensation of, Lachn.; on chewing and on touch, Coff.; **numbness**, Gran., Ig., Thu.; drawing **pressure**, extending to back teeth, Bism.; **prickling**, Rhodo.; **pulsation**, Dign., Na. m.; when eating, Calc. c.; seemed **raised**, Cocc.; pieces **scale** off, *Stap.*; **sensitiveness**, Coloc., Thu.; in evening, Aga. m.; in open air, Sul.; on brushing with cold water, Fago. (l.); **shooting**, evening, after lying down, Rat.; while eating, Sil.; < eating, Rat.; **soreness**, < closing teeth, Lachn.; on chewing, *Lyc.*, Mar., Tep.; on chewing bread, *Lyc.*; on pressure, Sul.; when pressed together, morning, on rising, Mez.; on being pressed forward, Arg.; on touch of tongue, Ig., Rhu. t.; **stitches**, Ambra, Gran., K. ca., Lach., Na. m., Sep., Thu.; in afternoon, Chin. s. (< l.); in evening, Nx. m.; night, in bed, Gran.; fine, Gran.; here and there, K. ca.; extending outward, Chin.; **tearing**, Colch.; morning, on waking, Carb. v.; **tension**, on touch, Carl.; **twitching**, Colch., Ran. s.; cold, Osm.

— **First, aching**, Carb. v., Spigg.; on drinking anything warm or cold and on inhaling cold air, *Merc. sol.*; **drawing**, Pho.; **looseness**, Pho.; sensation of, Plan.; **soreness**, as if chilled by cold air, Plan.; **lower**, aching, on biting, during menses, Am. car.; **crawling**, at 4 p.m., > biting, Indg.; **drawing**, Chel.; in morning, Chel.; sensation as if enlarged and starting from gums, Rap.; **tearing**, in forenoon, on opening mouth, Indg.; **upper**, drawing, Calc. c. (l.); pulsating drawing, Bry. (r.); stitches, K. bi.

— **Second, lower**, aching, < touch of tongue, Cham. (l.); sensation as if grasped by a cold finger and drawn upward, Coc. c.; **upper**, aching, Bell.; sensitive and feels like a foreign body, Pal. (l.).

— **Anterior surface** covered with blood, morning, on rising, Pho.

— **Crowns**, aching, like blows, Tarax.; coldness, Dro.

— **Gum**, at union with, soreness, Cannab. i.

— **Lower**, aching, Arn. (l.), Dios., Kalm., (Led.); at 3 p.m., Com., Dios.; 4.30 p.m., Com.; as from a cold drink immediately after a warm one, Pru. s. (l.); as if knocked against something, Chin.; as from stirring a toothpick about in it, < open air and touch of tongue, Anac.; **twitching**, Ammc. (l.); **biting**, < night, Stap.; **boring**, Aur. m. n.; **broken** sensation, in morning, Fl. ac.; **coldness**, Led., Sep.; on inhaling air, Aran. d. (r.); **crawling**, Bor., Colocyn. (l.); **crumbling**, Crot. h.; **cutting**, Aur. m. n.; **digging**, toward night, Fl. ac.; **drawing**, Aga. m., Aloe, Asaf., Aur. m. n., Coc. c. (r.), Colch., Coloc., Kre., Led., Sil., Sul.,

Thu., Zn. (l.); in evening, Na. slfc.; at 9 P.M., Arg. n.; extending to zygoma and temples, Alum.; **dulness**, Aga. m.; **lancinations**, Aga. m.; **looseness**, Coloc., Lye. (l.), Pho., Rap., *Rhu. t.*, Sep.; sensation of, on moving mouth, Merc. sol.; carious odor of **mucus**, Mez.; inclination to **press** tongue against, Crot. h.; **pressing-asunder** sensation, > pressing jaws together, Mur. ac.; sensation as if **pushed** up, Con.; **sensitiveness**, on inhaling through mouth cold and damp air, Seneg.; **sharp** sensation, in morning, Fl. ac.; **shooting**, Na. m.; **soreness**, Dios.; on pressure of upper teeth, Com.; sensation as if something were **sticking** into them, Calc. p.; **stitches**, Ammc. (l.), Pru. s. (l.); extending upward and backward through jaw, at 7 P.M., > cold water in mouth, Cle. (l.); **tearing**, Calc. cau. (l.), Zn. (l.); in forenoon, on inspiring cold air, Sul.; extending to zygoma and temples, Alum.; sudden drawing jerking, extending upward and backward through jaw, at 7 P.M., > cold water in mouth, Cle. (l.); **tickling**, Bor.; **centres** brown, Merc.; **enamel** deficient, Merc.; **roots**, crawling, at 7 P.M., > pressure, Indg.; pulsating drawing, > pressure, Bry. (r.); stitches, Mez.; tearing, Lye. (l.), *Mar.* (r.); tingling, Stan.; **sockets**, soreness, Fago.; **top** flattened, Merc.

— **Neck** dark brown, Pb.

— **Points**, coldness, *Gam.*

— **Roots**, aching, Spire.; < touching each other, Tarent.; drawing, K. ca., Zn.; tearing, Stro.

— **Upper**, aching, Aga. m., Carl., Kre., (Led.), Rhe. (l.); in morning, Dios.; morning, after waking, Coc. c.; 6 P.M., Dios.; in cool air, Aga. m.; pulsating, Dign. (l.); twitching, Mez.; after 8 P.M., Mag. s.; < forenoon, Mag. s.; sensation as if **bent forward**, in evening, > warm food, Nit. ac.; **blunted**, Mez.; in evening, Mez.; in evening, > warm food, Nit. ac.; sudden, Merl. (l.); **boring**, Kis., Verat.; alternating with same in cheek-bones, Chel. (l.); **coldness**, Petrol., Grat. (r.), Rhe. (l.), Tax.; as from a cool breath, Asar.; drawing, Sep.; **constriction**, Bart.; **dragging**, Chel.; **drawing**, Aga. m., Angu. (r.), Carb. v., Chel., Grat., Kre., Mez., Petrol., Zn., Zu. (l.); in evening, Ple.; at 5 P.M., For. (r.); in cool air, Aga. m.; bubbling, pressing down, Berb. (l.); on **edge**, Sed. (r.); **elongated** sensation, Berb. (l.), For. (r.), *Mag. m.*, Rat. (l.); sensation as if they would **fall out**, in afternoon, Eupi.; **grumbling**, at 5 P.M., For. (r.); **heaviness**, Sep.; as from something hanging upon, Berb. (l.); **loosened** sensation, Benzn.; in evening, > warm food, Nit. ac.; **numbness**, after eating pears, Osm.; **picking** in, after dinner, K. ca. (r.); **pressure inward**, Sul. ac. (r.); **pulsation**, Kis., Rat. (l.); evening, in bed, Dign. (r.); after dinner, K. ca. (r.); **sensitiveness**, K. bi., *Mag. m.*, Ple., Sed. (r.); on drinking cold water and on inhaling cold air, (Fl. ac.); **soreness**, Benzn., For. (r.); on chewing, Aur.; on pressing them together, Mez.; on touch, Berb. (l.), Bov., Rat. (l.); extending to jaw, Cyc. (r.); **stitches**, Am. m., Dign. (l.), Nx. v., Pho., Spo.; acute, Sep.; sudden, Indg.; rough **tartar**, Chin. s.; **tearing**, Am. m., Mag. m., Nit. d. s. (r.); at 5 P.M., For. (r.); on inspiring cool air, from warm food, and from touch, Pho.; extending to upper jaw, Berb. (l.); shooting, in open air, K. n.; **tingling**, Sep.; **twitching**, cold, Ox. ac. (l.); **root**, digging, Berb. (r.); drawing, Zn.; above the root, swelling and pain after eating a pear, Osm.

— **Loose**, aching, Der.; drawing, in evening, < biting teeth together and in warm room, > open air, Hep.; seems **larger**, Cimx.; seems **looser**, Cimx.; **soreness**, morning and evening, on chewing, Nx. v.; **twitching**,

- in evening, on biting teeth together, Hep.; after drinking cold water, Aga. m.; upper, painful twitching, after drinking cold water, Aga. m.
- **Lower, aching**, Apoc. c. (l.), Chel. (l.), Cimic., *Coff. t.* (r.), Cyc. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), K. n., Lach., Lepi. (l.), *Lyc.*, Lye. (l.), *Merc. i. r.*, Nicc. (r.), Pho., Rhodo. (l.), Rum. c., Rum. c. (l.), Spire., Tet.; in **morning**, Plan.; after rinsing mouth with cold water, Chr. ac. (l.); after 8 A.M., Nicc. (r.); in **evening**, Lau. (l.), Ple. (r.), Sul. ac.; after lying down, Sul. ac. (l.); at 9 P.M., Sul. (l.); 10 P.M., > in bed, Nicc. (r.); < after **lying** down, till 2 A.M., Sul. ac. (r.); > **cold** water, *Coff. t.* (r.); **extending** to neck and over cheek to temporal region, Pho. (r.); as if the **nerves** were torn and stretched, Coloc.; **numb**, morning, after rising, *Plat.*; **pulsating**, morning, < cold water, Mur. ac.; **sudden**, in night, Chr. ac. (l.); **ulcerative**, Petrol.
- **Bleeding**, Ambra. (r.).
- **Boring**, Lau., Pb. (l.).
- **Burning** pain, alternating with same in upper teeth, Bar. c.; crawling, Bar. c.
- **Constriction**, K. ca.
- **Cramp**, Cannab. s. (l.).
- **Crawling**, Mur. ac.; as from worms, afternoon, from cold, Castor. (l.).
- **Digging**, *Arg. n.*, Rut.; sticking, Pul.
- **Drawing**, *Arg. n.*, Fl. ac. (l.), Lye., Na. slfe., Nit. d. s., Rhodo. (r.), Zn. (l.); 4 A.M. till evening, Sars. (r.); **afternoon**, Caus. (l.); 5 P.M., Zing. (l.); after **midnight**, Hype.; > **eating**, Rhodo. (r.); **extending** backward, Val.; to ear, Anac. (r.); forward, Cham.; to first incisor, after being in open air, Zing.; into malar bone, Con. (r.); upward, < while eating, Thu.; like incipient **tearing**, Mez.
- **Elongated sensation**, Chel. (l.), Coc. c., Petrol.
- **Fall out**, Pho. (r.).
- **Food lodged** between, sensation as if, extending to upper teeth, Pte. (r.).
- **Gnawing**, Lau. (r.); afternoon, while sitting, > biting teeth together, Indg. (r.); while smoking, Na. m. (l.).
- **Grumbling**, *Arg. n.* (l.).
- **Itching**, Spo.
- **Looseness**, Carb. a., Pho., Rap.; sensation of, Chel. (l.); on chewing, Grap.
- **Pulled out**, sensation of being, Der.
- **Sensitiveness**, Coc. c., Na. c., Zing.; to cold air, Berb. (r.); to inspired air, Na. m.
- **Shocks**, Æth.
- **Shooting**, when warm liquid gets into mouth, Am. car.
- **Soreness**, when chewing and eating, < afterwards, Saba.; when lying on left side, > change of position, Coc. c. (l.).
- **Stitches**, Euphr., K. clc. (r.), Lau. (r.), Lye.; in morning, Cham.; afternoon and night, Berb. (r.); alternating with same in upper teeth, Lau.; extending to upper teeth, Arg.
- **Tearing**, Aga. m., Ant. t. (l.), Bry., Chel. (l.), Indg. (r.), K. iod., K. iod. (l.), Mag. c. (l., then r.), Mang., *Merc. i. r.*, Nicc. (l.), Nit d. s., Pb., Rat. (l.), Vio. o. (r.), Zu. (l.); 11 A.M., Na. c.; **afternoon**, Castor.; **evening** till midnight, Sul. ac. (l.); on opening mouth, Acon. l.; (**Agg.**) cold, Aga. m.; **chewing**, Chel. (l.); **acute**, Tab. (r.); **alternating** with same in upper jaw, Na. m.; **extending** forward, after dinner, Ton. (l.); to

- temples, after dinner, Mag. c. (r.); as if **twisted out**, at 1 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); **twitching**, in evening, Na. c. (l.).
- — **Tenacious substance** lodged between, sensation of, Rhu. t. (r.).
- — **Tickling**, All. s.
- — **Twitching**, Na. c. (r.); pulseline, extending into ear, at 9 P.M., > sleep, MERC. SOL.
- — **Nerves**, aching, Cic. v., *Ir. v.*
- — **Roots**, aching, Kis. (l.), Mang. (r.); as if being taken out, Ant. t. (r.); boring, Mur. ac. (l.); pressing **drawing**, Zing.; **heat**, Coloc. (r.); rises up and is easily taken out, Canth. (r.); **swollen** sensation, Coloc. (r.); **tearing**, Colch. (l.), Merl.; in morning, Caus.
- — **Sockets**, heaviness, Cham.; pulsation and sticking, Cham.
- — **Tips**, tearing, Na. c. (l.).
- — **Molars**, aching, Aga. m. (l.), Castor eq. (r.), Caus. (r.), Cham., Cinnb. (r.), Euphr., Feru., Lau. (l.), Lith. (r.), Lob. c., Lob. i. (l.), Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Ox. ac. (< r.), Petrol. (r.), Pic. ac., Pso., Rhe. (l.), Rum. c., C Sars., (l.), Sep., Spig. (l.), Spira., Stry.; at 10.30 A.M., Kalm.; **evening**, Ars. (r.), Lycop., Nx. m. (l.); 2 P.M., Pte. (r.); 6 P.M., Pte. (r.); after midnight, Na. m. (l.); at **night**, All. c., Bon., Chel. (l.); on **biting**, Coff., Grap. (r.); at **breakfast**, All. c. (r.); on **chewing**, Bry.; on **eating**, Sul.; bread, All. c.; after **dinner** and on **drinking**, Sil.; on blowing nose, Pho. (l.); after travelling against northwest wind, All. c. (r.); < (**Agg.**) **night**, Feru.; bringing them **together**, Merc. i. f.; (**Amel.**) **to** wards **evening**, Ox. ac.; **night**, on rising, All. c.; **biting** them together, Lau. (l.); cold, All. c. (r.); cold water, All. c. (r.), Rum. c.; **dinner**, P Rum. c. (r.); **sucking** them and boring in the **tongue**, All. c. (r.); **acute**, Stry.; **bubbling**, Spig. (l.); as if **cheek** would swell, Grap.; as from **cold water**, in morning, Mag. c.; **extending** to left arm and meatus, at night, Chel.; from right to left, in evening, Lycop.; as if **forcing out**, at night, Buf.; **here and there**, Iod. (r. or l.); as if **hollow** and air were forced in, Cocci.; **knitting**, Cocci.; **picking**, Chin. (r.); as if **nerves** had been crushed, Ig.; **neuralgic**, in afternoon, Chin. s.; as when **sweets get into a hollow tooth**, Am. car.; **throbbing**, Mag. s.; in evening, Carbn. s. (l.); **twitching**, morning and evening, Rat.; **ulcerating**, on biting, Sil.; **tendency to toothache**, Lycop.
- — **Agglutination**, sensation of, Zn.
- — **Biting**, as after much salt, Cocc.
- — **Blood escapes from**, Pso.; on sucking, Am. car.
- — **Bluntness**, Am. car., Aur.; on chewing, Spo.
- — **Boring**, Camph., Pho. (r.), Pho. (l.); > biting, Mag. m.; drawing, Con. (l.).
- — **Burning**, Til.; in evening, Carbn. s. (l.); sticking, Lith. (r.).
- — **Coldness**, Rhe. (l.); seems to come out of them, Rat.
- — **Digging**, Cham.; > strong pressure, Sul. (r.); after dinner, > pressure, K. ca. (l.).
- — **Drawing**, Acon. (r.), Arg. n., Bry., Carb. a. (l.), Carb. v. (r.), Chel. (l.), Coc. c. (r.), K. ca. (l.), Mang. (r.), Rhodo. (l.), Spire. (l.), Sul., Sul. (r.), Zn.; in **forenoon**, Coc. c. (l.); **afternoon**, Ran. s., Sul. (r.); **evening**, Ran. s.; after a journey in **damp weather**, Am. car.; when walking in wind, Grap.; (**Agg.**) **afternoon**, Carb. a. (l.); inhaling cold air, Sul.; boring, at night, Calc. c.; **extending downwards**, Cala.; to forehead, at night, Sep.; as if **hollow**, Plat.; **throbbing**, Zn.

- — Elongated sensation, Rat., Sul.; morning, on waking, Bry.; at night, Bon.; in sleep, > rising, All. c.
- — Edge, on, Crot. c., Sil.
- — Foreign body between, sensation of, Lach.
- — Fuzzy feeling, Calc. cau.
- — Gnawing, Calc. ac., Camph.; on biting on something hard, Sul. ac.; > lying down, Indg. (r., then l.).
- — Gripping, K. ca.
- — Grumbling, Bar. c.; at night, Sep.
- — Inflammation, Sil.
- — Itching, after dinner, > pressure, K. ca.
- — Looseness, Con., Pho., Sul.; morning, on waking, Bry.; 4.30 A.M., Com. (r.); on biting, Am. car.; on chewing, Spo.
- — Lost, Merc.
- — Pecking, All. c.
- — Pinching, Iod. (r.).
- — Pressure, Cham.; after 10 P.M., Kalm.; morning, evening, after taking cold, and after washing, Nx. m. (r.); on entering a warm room, All. c. (r.); drawing, Chel.
- — Pulsation, Cham.; extending over cheeks to occiput, at night, Sep.; as if hollow, Plat.
- — Pushing outward, morning, evening, after taking cold, and after washing, Nx. m. (r.).
- — Sensitiveness, Crot. c.; to cold air, water, etc., Calc. s.
- — Shooting, Acon. (r.), Calc. p., Phyt. (r.); 7.15 P.M., Sul. (r.); in open air, Am. car.; on pressing edges together, Am. car.
- — Softness, sensation of, on separating, Zn.
- — Soreness, on touch, Rhodo. (l.); alternating with headache, Pso. (l.).
- — Stitches, Acon. (r.), Chel. (l.), Ham. (r.), Rhodo. (l.); during day, Na. sflc.; < warmth, Ham. (r.); shooting, < 11 to 12 o'clock, Sep. (l.); tearing, extending to ear, Merc. c.
- — Tearing, Alum., Bar. c., Gam. (r.), Indg. (l.), K. ca., Pho., Rap., Stro.; in evening, Rat. (r.); > lying down, Indg.; after a journey in damp weather, Am. car.; alternating with headache, Pso. (l.); drawing, Carb. v.; extending to temples, Alum.; to zygoma, while sitting, > rubbing, Pho.; as if they would be torn out, Cyc. (l.).
- — Tickling, on biting, > opening mouth, Ton. (r.).
- — Twitchings, Carb. v., Pul.; < warmth, Ham. (r.); pressing, < stooping, Sep.; pulse-like, Cocci.
- — Unpleasant sensation on biting them together, Cocc.
- — Water, offensive and sour, exudes from, on sucking them, Nicc.
- — Wrenching pain, Sep.; on taking anything warm into mouth, Pru. s.
- — First, aching, on drawing air into mouth, renewed by warm drinks, Ne. m.; intermittent boring in afternoon and night, Grat. (l.); drawing, Mar., Zing. (l.); tearing, < night and on returning to bed, > rising from bed, Olud. (l.); grumbling, Rhodo.; looseness, Merc.; soreness, < when reading, Ig.; fine stitches, Na. m.; tearing, Rhodo.; lower, aching, morning and evening, Nx. m. (l.); at 6 P.M., in house, and at night on falling asleep, Nicc. (l.); on beginning to eat, during menses, Castor.; after taking cold and after washing, Nx. m.; elongated sensation, Berb. (r.); boring at 10 A.M., Na. c. (l.); gnawing, < 9 P.M., > sitting up in bed, Alum.; pressure after a cup of tea, Thu.; pressure like a dull knifeblade downward and forward, in after-

noon and night, Chin. s. (l.); shooting, in morning, Sum. (l.); soreness, Cham. (l.); stitches, Berb. (r.), Euphm. (l.); tearing, Na. c. (r.), Thu. (l.); at 10 A.M., on walking in open air, Na. c. (l.); 4 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); **upper**, aching, Apis (l.), Dign. (l.), Ox. ac. (r.), Ust.; at 2.45 P.M., > clenching teeth, Ir. fœ.; intermittent aching, Ars. iod.; twitching aching, Alum. (l.); coldness at 4.20 P.M., Ir. fœ.; sensitiveness, Pip. m. (l.); shooting at 4.20 P.M., Ir. fœ.; extending into cheek, Sum. (l.); tearing, Calc. c. (l.), Grat. (r.); thrusts, Na. m. (r.); root, aching, Cannab. i. (r.); boring and burrowing, Cham.; cutting, on pressure on cheek, Na. m. (r.); pressure as from without, Caus.; sockets, heaviness, fulness, and distended sensation, Cham.

- **Second, aching**, Chel. (l.); in afternoon, Cham.; **boring or digging**, morning and after dinner, < cold, pressure, and if food gets into it, > warmth, Mag. m.; **drawing**, Olnd. (l.), Zing. (l.); as if more in external surface, extending into temples, Caus. (r.); **grumbling**, Rhodo.; **stitches**, Na. m.; **tearing**, Rhodo.; towards evening and in night, Olnd. (l.); **ulcer** on side, with pain, Pho.; **lower**, throbbing aching, < pressure, > cold water, Cham. (r.); drawing extending to first incisor, Zing.; lancination at, 11.30 A.M., Hur. (l.); root, aching until sleep at, 9.30 P.M., > heat and soreness, Com. (r.); **upper**, aching, Chel. (l.), Com. (r.), Euphm. (l.), Ir. fœ. (r.), Pho. (l.), Pru. s. (l.); < chewing and touch, Euphm. (l.); > after 11 A.M., Ir. fœ.; drawing, Lach. (r.); sensation as if drawing out of socket and pressing back again, shooting to temple, at 12 M., < cold water in mouth, > pressure and warmth, Com. (r.); soreness, Chel. (l.); shooting, Sep. (r.); sticking, in evening, Chin. s. (l.); neuralgic twinge, to zygoma, in afternoon, Chin. s. (l.); body of, pain sore and pulsating, at 6.30 P.M., > heat, Com. (r.); roots, boring and burrowing, Cham.; sockets, aching, < biting, Merl.; extending into malar bone, Cham. (r.); fulness, heaviness, and distended sensation, Cham.; pressure, Cham.; extending to beneath eyes, Cham.; pressure and pressing asunder, Cham.; discharge of pus, Pho. (l.).

- **Third, aching**, Pho. ac.; in evening, Lye.; acute, extending to head and to right, 9.30 P.M., Hydrs.; extending toward temple, Gel. (r.); twitching, in afternoon, Mez. (r.); **boring**, > eating, Calc. c.; **digging**, as from a worm, > pressure, Mag. m.; **drawing**, A ar. (l.); acute twitching, Zn.; **elongated sensation**, Mag. c.; **gnawing**, Sep.; **loose sensation**, Eupi. (l.); **soreness**, Chel. (l.); sensation as if **spongy**, Eupi. (l.); **stitches**, Eupi. (l.); 2 to 6 P.M., < opening mouth, Pul.; after eating, Calc. c.; **tearing**, Zn. (l.); during day, Na. slfc.; evening in bed, and in the morning on waking, > rising, Mag. c. (l.); extending into roots, on biting together, Hell.; extending to upper part of head, morning after rising, Ton. (l.); **lower**, aching, Mil. (l.); after dinner, Com. (r.); < bread getting into it, Cle.; > biting teeth together, Euphm. (l.); pulsating, < pressure, > cold water, Cham. (r.); suppurative, on touch, Coc. c. (l.); decay, Pho. (r.); digging, < touch of food, Ton. (l.); lancinations at 11.30 A.M., Hur. (l.); pain as if it would be pulled out, Mez. (l.), Pru. s.; stitches on touch of tongue, Zn. (r.); tearing, 4.30 P.M., > pressure, Grat. (l.); evening, Zn. (l.); evening in cold air, > in house, Phe.; as if coming out of teeth, < after dinner, Na. c. (l.); twitching, Cup. ar. (l.); as if coming out of teeth, < after dinner, Na. c. (l.); water seemed to come from, Zn. (r.); wrenching sensation, Pru. s.; roots, itching tearing during dinner, Phe. (r.); stinging tearing, Sars. (r.); sockets, pulsation, and stitches, Cham. (r.); tip, crawling, Mag. m.; **upper**,

aching, Euphm. (l.), *Prn. s.*; in afternoon, Castor. (r.); in evening, Mag. c. (l.); as if it would be raised, *Prn. s.* (r.); pulsating aching, Kre.; burrowing, morning, on waking, Coc. c. (r.); creeping as from a worm, Castor. (r.); digging, > warm water, Castor. (r.); drawing, Mor., Stap.; elongated sensation, Pho. (r.); gnawing, Lim. (r., then l.); looseness, Pho. (r.); pressure, Cham.; tensive pressing asunder, Cham.; sensitiveness, Pho. (r.); stitches, in evening, Chin. s. (l.); at 1.30 P.M., < touch of tongue, Phe. (l.); tearing in afternoon, Na. c. (l.); at 1.30 P.M., < touch of tongue, Phe. (l.); at 2 P.M., < open air, Caus. (l.); > warm water, Castor. (r.); twinge, neuralgic, to zygoma, in afternoon, Chin. s. (l.); twitching, Cup. ar. (r.), Lim.; sockets, sensation as if distended by wind, extending deep into malar bone, Cham. (< r.); pressure, extending to eyes, Cham.

- — **Beneath molars**, boring, Indg.; sore pain, Thu. (r.).
- — **Crowns**, aching, when biting together, Chin.; between crowns of middle upper, drawing, > touch of cold finger, Angu. (r.).
- — **Lower, aching**, Asc. t. (r.), Cannab. i. (r.), Carbn. s.* (r.), Castor. (l.), Cham., Coc. c. (l.), Colch., Cup. ar. (l.), Glo. (< r., then l.), Ir. v., Kre. (l.), Lip., Lith., Lycps. (l.), Mag. m. (l.), Merc. (l.), Merl., Ost. (r.), Pho. (l.), Rhu. t., Spo. (r.); during day, Lycps.; morning, Mag. c., Mag. c. (l.); after rising, Lycps. (l.); after waking, Pho.; afternoon, on biting, Nicc.; evening, Ars. (r.), Castor. (r.), Lycps., Mag. c., Mag. c. (r.); 7 P.M., Pte. (r.); in bed, Pte. (r.); on chewing sugar, Ment. pi.; on opening mouth, Petrol.; < evening, cold water, Castor. (r.); cold drink, Mang.; > morning, after rising, Pho.; evening, warm water, Castor. (r.); acute, Lycps.; acute, extending to upper molar, at 6 P.M., Merc.; acute, flying, Lycps. (l.); burning, as if an ulcer would form, < cold water, Lip.; as if crushed, Lye.; extending to upper molar, 4 to 8 P.M., Pte. (r.); to angle of jaw and parotid gland, 6 P.M., Dios. (l.); jumping, Sep.; paroxysmal, morning, < drawing in warm air, Ind. (r.); pulsating, Stram. (l.); morning, after rising, Bar. c.; rheumatic, Ant. t. (r.); like electric shocks, > drinking cold water, Bry. (r.); smarting, < cold drink, Mang.; twitching, Castor. (r.), Stro.; in morning, < cold, Pb. (r.); twitching, changing to upper molars on pressure, Bry.; twitching, extending to elbow, Coloc. (l.); ulcerative, Arg. n. (r.); apparently under the teeth, pressive burrowing pain, evening, in bed, Ambra (l.); tendency to toothache, Lycps. (r.); something acid comes from, in afternoon, Castor (r.); **boring**, Lau. (l.), Nicc. (r.), Ost. (r.), Plan. (l.); < grinding teeth, > pressure, Cannab. i. (r.); extending to eye and nose, CAUS.; **breaking** sensation, extending to throat, Na. m.; **burrowing**, in afternoon, Dign. (r.); **digging**, Cham., Lau.; in evening, Rat.; pricking to ear, Caus.; **drawing**, K. iod. (l.), Lye. (r.), Merc. (l.), Olnd. (r.), Pho., Sep.; 4 P.M., > salt. Mag. c.; 8 P.M., Mag. c.; night., Carb. a.; alternating with upper molars and incisors, < evening, night, and after eating, *Nx v.*; back and forth, Lau. (l.); extending downward, on pressing teeth together, Aloe; into ear, in morning, Pho.; pressing, Zn. (r.); tearing, Lye. (l.); dulness, Lith. m. (l.); **set on edge**, Amph. (r.); **elongated** sensation, Amph. (r.), Hell., Ir. v., Lau., Sil., Spo. (r.); **exfoliation**, Arg. n. (r.); sensation as if separated by a foreign body, Ran. b. (r.); **gnawing**, Nicc. (r.), Pho. (l.); forenoon, while sitting, Indg.; in evening, Nicc. (r.); scraping, Berb. (l.); **grumbling**, Æth. (r.); drawing, Lip.; seems larger, Lau. (l.); looseness, Zn. (l.); **pinching**, Carb. v. (r.); **pressure**, Cham., Cham. (r.), Rhu. t.; acute, Rhu. t.; **protru-**

sion, Zn. (l.); pulsation, in open air, Gam. (r.); as from beating with a wire, Coloc. (r.); sudden shooting, up and down, Crot. h. (r.); soreness, in afternoon, Nice. (l.); when biting, Lye.; on chewing, Crot. t. (l.), Nit. ac.; on touch of tongue, Castor. (r.); drawing, Zn. (l.); stitches, Cham. (r.); in evening, Zn. (l.); evening, after falling asleep, Zn. (l.); drawing, Sel. (l.); extending downward, *Cus.*; into submaxillary glands, Sabi. (r.); tickling, *Stap.* (r.); tearing, Canth. (r.), Indg., K. bi. (l.), Lau., Lau. (l.), Mag. m., Pb. (r.), Ton. (l.), Verb. (r.), Zn.; in morning, Ran. s.; afternoon, Ton. (l.); while sitting, Indg.; 4 and 8 p.m., Mag. c. (r.); at dinner, Ton. (l.); < biting, Ton. (l.); afternoon, > cold water, Ton. (l.); 4 p.m., salt, Mag. c.; biting, Mag. m.; cold water, Lau. (l.); sticking, evening, in bed, < warmth and cold, Hell.; twitching, in forenoon, Na. c. (r.); afternoon, from lodging of bread, < open air and touch of tongue, Castor. (r.); 5 p.m., Indg. (r.); twitching, Indg. (r.), Zn.; evening, in bed, Zn. (r.); vacillating sensation, Arg. n. (r.); red water exudes, Sul. (l.); sourish, offensive water from, in evening, on sucking the teeth, Nice. (r.); crown, stitches extending to root, Carbon. s. (r.); roots, burrowing under, Ran. s. (l.); drawing in, Anac. (l.); tearing while eating, *Stap.*; sockets, heaviness, Cham.

— — Nerves, drawing and sticking, while eating, Carb. a.

— — Roots, aching, Hydrphb.; < on touching each other, Tarent.; boring, Cham.; > cold water, Cham.; coldness, < chewing, > after eating, Pho. ac.; digging, Cham.; > cold water, Cham.; near gum, tearing, *Sabi.*

— — Sockets, burrowing, Cham.

— — Upper, aching, Berb. (l.), Carb. v. (l.), Coc. c. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Cup. ar. (l.), Ham. (r.), Ind. (r.), Indg. (r.), Ir. v., Kre., Lycop., Plan., Rhodo., Spo.; morning, Chin.; on waking, Calc. i.; 5.30 p.m., < cold air, Com. (r.); at night, Crot. c.; on chewing and on pressure, Chel. (l.); < staying in warm room, and by warm food, Rhodo.; acute, Mit. (l.); in forenoon, Dios. (r.); on inclining head, > holding head erect, Chin. s.; acute, extending to malar and temporal regions, Ham.; extending to face, after rising and washing, Plan. (l.); into head and back again, Aur. s.; to forehead, head, cheeks, and both rows of teeth on right side, in evening, after eating, > in bed, Sep.; jumping, Apis (l.); neuralgic, Kalm. (l.); pulsating, Cocci., Pho. (r.); at 2 a.m., Na. slfc. (l.); raging, at 2 a.m., Na. slfc. (l.); smarting, < cold drink, Mang.; twitching, Apis (l.), Sil. (r.); during and after eating, *Bry.* (l.); out-doors, Na. slfc. (l.); ulcerative, K. n.; sudden bleeding, Pho.; boring, Tep.; towards evening, K. bi. (r.); bruised sensation, > pressure, Alum. (r.); burning by day, < evening, Mez.; burrowing, Seneg. (l.); apparently under teeth, evening, in bed, Ambra (l.); cramp-like pain, Spig.; coldness, Grat. (l.); cold crawling, at noon, Na. c. (r.); digging, Chin.; after dinner, K. ca. (l.); sensation as if dragged downward, Cham.; drawing, Ambra (r.), Angu., Bell. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Chel. (r.), Coff. (l.), K. n., Ran. s. (r.), Sep.; by day, Mez.; in morning, Chin.; forenoon, Sul. (r.); during and after eating, *Bry.* (l.); < evening, Mez.; > biting jaws together, (Coff.) (l.); alternating with same in lower molars and incisors, < evening, night, and after eating, *Nx. v.*; extending towards right ear, while sitting, Cocci.; fine, as if going to throb, at night, Plan.; pulsating, *Bry.* (r.); twitching, on talking, *Nx. m.*; < cold air, *Nx. m.* (l.); dulness, on chewing, *Aur.*; elongated sensation, *Ir. v.*; sensation as if they would be forced out, Lye. (l.); gnawing, Sang.; in evening,

Aga. m.; extending into zygoma, Indg. (r.); **grumbling**, Colch., K. n., Kre.; **heat**, Cham.; **heaviness**, Cham., Ir. v., Verat. (l.); **lancinations**, Ped.; extending to malar and temporal regions, Ham.; **looseness**, K. ca. (l.); K. n., Nicc. (l.), in evening, Na. c. (l.); on pressure, Alum. (r.), **numb** sensation, Rhu. t.; in morning, Chin.; **picking**, Chin.; **pressure**, Cham., Pho., Verat. (l.); on biting together, Guai. (l.); **prickling**, Ambra. (r.); **pressive pullings**, in the forenoon, All. s. (r.); **pulsation**, Cham.; in afternoon, Aga. m. (l.); **secretion** about, seems to putresce and irritate, Chin. s.; **sensitiveness**, Zn.; **shooting**, Mit. (l.); > **pressure**, Pho. (r.); extending downward, Crot. h.; to jaw, Cup. ar. (l.); **soreness**, Alum., Carb. v. (l.); **stitches**, Cham. (l.), Cyc., Euphm. (l.), Helia., K. n., Lyc. (r.); in daytime, Mez.; after dinner, Ol. an.; after eating, Lyc.; < evening, Mez.; > **pressure**, Ol. an. (r.); burning, after eating, Grap. (l.); fine, Chin. (r.); extending to crowns, Nit. ac.; to head, Grat. (r.); upward, Caus.; **pressive**, Mez.; **grumbling**, while riding in cold air, Rum. c.; tickling, Carb. v. (l.); **tearing**, Am. car. (l.), Berb. (l.), Chin. (r.), Guai. (l.), K. iod. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Mur. ac. (r.), Na. c. (l.), Ol. an. (r.), Pho. (r.), Zn. (l.); morning, Merl. (r.); forenoon, Mag. c. (l.); afternoon, Aga. m. (l.); on eating, Arn. (l.), Aur. (r.); on touch, Aur. (r.); > **pressure**, Pho. (r.); extending to face, Berb. (l.); sticking, in evening, in bed, < cold and warmth, Hell. (r.); twitching, Chin. (l.), Pho. ac. (r.); drawing **tension**, > **chewing**, Bry. (r.); slow, **thrilling**, Sang.; **twitching**, Benz. ac. (r.), K. n., K. n. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.); **crowns**, aching, Rhu. t.; **roots**, aching, Kalm.; sensation of distension, Cham.; drawing, Aga. m. (l.); **heaviness**, Cham.; **pulsation**, Cham.; **tearing**, Carl., Ton.; twitching **tearing**, Pho. (r.); **tips**, crawling, Ton.

— **Region of**, drawing, Mang. (r.).

— **Nerves**, acute **aching**, Stry.; in evening, Stry.; neuralgic, extending over side of face, Merc. (r.); **irritation**, as from a cold or using too much chamomile, Alum.; **sensitiveness**, Nx. m.; on touching crowns, Carb. a.; sore **stiffness**, Stry.; **twitching**, extending upward, > applying cold hand, Rhu. t.

— **Periosteum**, pressure, Rhu. t.

— **Plugged**, **aching**, Gymno.; with **lead**, aching, Tel. (l.); upper **molar**, darting as if the nerve had been touched, in afternoon, Dios. (r.); molars filled with amalgam, neuralgic pain extending to jaws, Chin. s. (l.); lower molar, amalgam-filled, cutting extending downward and forward, Chin. s. (l.); upper molar, amalgam-filled, neuralgic pain, Chin. s. (l.); teeth near amalgam-filled molars, aching, < cold air, > warm hand, Chin. s. (l.).

— **Roots**, sensation of an **abscess** which threatens to burst, on access of air, and on pressure during mastication, Am. car.; **aching**, Calc. c., Carb. v.; morning, < eating, K. ca. (l.); after eating, Bell.; < touching each other, Tarent.; ulcerative, on chewing, Alum.; **boring**, Nx. m.; at 9 A.M., > cold water, Cham.; alternating with stitches, when sitting, Aur. m. n. (r.); **congested** sensation, Merc. i. f.; **creeping** and **crawling**, Sars. (r.); **denuded** of periosteum, Tab.; **digging**, > cold water, Cham.; **drawing**, Gas., Merc. i. f.; afternoon and evening, Ther.; extending to muscles of lower jaw, Stap. (r.); **tearing**, Mep.; sensation of **fullness**, Merc. i. f.; desire to **gnash** the teeth, Caus.; **gnawing**, in morning, K. bi.; **grinding**, Merc. i. f.; at 12 M., Merc. i. f.; color like **horn**, Tab.; porous appearance, Tab.; **pulsation**, Daph., Mag. m.;

- night, in bed, Alum.; heavy, Cannab. i.; **seraping**, as with a knife, Arn.; **stitches** alternating with boring, when sitting, Aur. m. n. (r.); pulsating, renewed on entering room from cold air, after eating and drinking, < touch of anything warm, Sep.; **tearing**, Grap., Mag. m., Merc. sol., *Stap.*, Ton.; morning, on rising, Merc. sol.; as if they would be torn out, Calc. c.; **tension**, Aur. m. n. (l.); **tingling**, Sars. (r.); **twitching**, in evening, Stro.; sudden, Mep.; **ulcer**, Alum.; sensitive to touch, Zn.; **extremities**, rough, as if rasped, Tab.; **nerves**, bubblings and painful twitchings, Bell.; sticking twitching, extending downward, Coff.
- **Sockets**, abscess. Rap.; **aching**, Cham.; **burrowing**, Cham.; **discharges**, Pho.; **diseased**, Pho.; **exfoliations**, Merc.; **heaviness**, CHAM.; leaden, Cham.; **pressure**, Cham.; **pulsation**, Cham.; **pus** from, Pho.; **fetid**, Pho.; **soreness**, Chin. s.; **stitches**, Cham.; **fetid suppuration**, Pho.; **tearing**, Merl.; in afternoon, Merl.; **bottom**, pulsating pain, Tab.
- **Stumps**, **aching**, Kis., Sep.; after beer at noon, Hype.; towards evening, Naj.; as if pushed from sockets, on biting, Alum.; sudden, Thu.; **looseness**, Calc. c.; **sensitive** to cold, Sep.; seem **sharp**, Lyc.; **soreness**, on touch, Calc. c.; **stitches**, in evening, Stro.; **tearing**, in evening, Stro.; **lower**, sore aching, Pimp. (l.); **upper**, aching, at night, > lying on that cheek and keeping quiet, Hype. (r.).
- **Swollen**, protrusion and biting pain, Calc. c.
- **Tips**, coldness coming out of, Ol. an.; **crawling**, in the evening, Bar. c.; tickling itching, Ton.; **sensitiveness**, in afternoon, Na. c.; **twitching**, Sul.; **yellow**, Pb.
- **Upper**, **aching**, Acon. (l.), Apis. (r.), Ars. (l.), Cannab. i., Carb. ac. (r.), Chel., Cimic. (r.), Coloc., Eupi., Hyos., Indg. (r.), K. clc., Kalm., Lach. (r.), *Lyc.*, Mez., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Pho., Sang., Stry.; **morning**, from contact of air, Tarent. (l.); **afternoon**, while sitting, Indg. (l.); **evening**, in bed, Chel. (r.); after animated conversation, Fl. ac. (l.); **night**, Stry. (r.); on **biting**, Ars.; after **eating**, Lachu.; after warm food, *Cham.* (l.); < hot soup, Eupi. (r.); **acute**, Iodf.; **turning**, Acon. l., *Coloc.*; alternating with same in lower teeth, Bar. c.; **tearing**, extending to eye, Merc. c.; as if drawn into the sockets by the roots, Rhu. t.; **pulsating**, evening, after lying down, Na. slfc. (l.); evening, on walking in open air, K. n.; **twitching**, Aur. m., K. n. (l.), Mez.; **tearing**, Cle.; **ulcerative**, K. n. (l.), Petrol.
- — **Clawing**, Stro. (l.).
- — **Coldness**, Spig.
- — **Confusion**, Ath.
- — **Constriction**, K. ca.
- — **Crawling**, Cham., Lach. (r.).
- — **Digging**, Sep.; at noon, Ple.; sticking, Pul.
- — **Drawing**, Canth. (r.), Chel., Chel. (l.), Coloc. (r.), Eupi. (r.), *Lyc.*, Mez., Na. slfc. (r.), Ol. an., Osm. (r.), Rhu. v., Stry. (l.), Sul., Tab.; **afternoon**, Canth.; at **night**, BELL.; in bed, Sul. (r.); (**Agg.**) **afternoon**, eating, Canth.; (**Amel.**) cold air, Na. slfc. (r.); **pressure** on cheeks, Tab.; **tobacco smoke**, Na. slfc. (r.); **sucking** tooth with tongue, Osm. (r.); **extending** to ear and temple, > going out, Ple.; forward, Val.; to first incisor, at 7 P.M., Zing. (l.); **fine**, Mez. (l.); **pressive**, as if gum and inner side of cheek were swollen, Chin. (l.); **sticking**, jerking, now in one, now in another, Cle. (l.).
- — **Dry** feeling, Bry.
- — **Elongated**, Petrol.; sensation as if, Carb. a. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Stry.

TEETH --TEMPLES.

- — Fall out, Cup.
- — Gnawing, K. iod. (r.).
- — Grumbling, Aga. m. (l.), Cham.; < biting, Meny.
- — Heat, Fl. ac. (< l.).
- — Itching, Spo.
- — Jumping, morning, Dios. (l.).
- — Looseness, Ars. (r.), Carb. a. (r.), Eupi. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Plat., Stry.
- — Lost, Pho.
- — Pressure, Lach. (r.), Na. m. (r.); in evening, Calc. c.; sensation as if pressed together, Merc. i. f.
- — Pulsation, Hydrphb.
- — Sensitiveness, Gymno. (< l.), Mane.
- — Shooting, Aur., Stry.; extending to cheek-bone, Stry. (l.).
- — Soreness, on biting on them, Sars. (r.); lying on left side, > change of position, Coc. c. (l.).
- — Stitches, Lye.; in morning, Ple. (r.); extending downward, Saba. (r.); as if it would be pulled, when at dinner, Pso. (r.); twitching sticking, Cle. (l.); wandering, on biting them together, Mang.
- — Swelling on, pale, Mez. (l.).
- — Tearing, Am. car., Cai., Indg. (r.), K. iod. (l.), K. n. (l.), Kre. (l.), Merc. i. r. (r.), Mur. ac. (r.), Nit. d. s.; 1 A.M., Aga. m.; evenings, in bed, Am. m. (now r., now l.); 8 P.M., Castor. (r.); on laughing, Ton. (l.); alternating with same in lower teeth, Na. m.; drawing, Tab.; extending to side of nose and forehead, when washing, Eupi. (l.); towards temple, evening, after lying down, Zu. (r.); pressive, Cyc. (l.); ulcerative, Am. car. (l.).
- — Tickling, Æth. (l.).
- — Twitching, fine sticking, Spig.
- — Roots, aching, Hydrs.; on pressure, < evening, > cold water, Fl. ac.; raging, Calc. p. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.); in morning, < cold air, Na. slfc. (l.); drawing, extending to crown, All. c. (r., then l.); grasping pain, Na. slfc. (l.); morning, < cold air, Na. slfc. (l.); pulsation, Rat.; stitches, at 2 P.M., < 4 P.M., Indg. (l.); 3 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); tearing, Zu. (r.); 3 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); itching, during dinner, Phe.; sticking, in evening, > pressure together, Pho.; back side, aching, Aga. m. (l.).
- — Sockets, aching, Bry. (r.), Cham. (r.), Merl.; extending deep into malar bone, Cham.; detachment of part, Ars.; drawing, Mez. (l.); heaviness, leaden, Cham. (r.); pressure, Cham.; asunder, Cham.
- — Tips, drawing, extending into jaw, Colch.; sensitiveness, < cold water Sul. (l.); shooting, Sul. (l.).

TEMPERAMENT. Bilious, Sac.; nervo-sanguine, K. iod.; sanguineous, Sac.

TEMPERATURE. Sensitiveness to changes of, Physo.; lessened, Pb. (r.).

TEMPER. Bad, see Ill-humor; quick, see Hastiness.

TEMPLES. Aching, Acon., Æs. h. (l.), Aga. m. (l.), Aloe, (r.), All. c., Aml. n. (r.), Angu., Apis, Apoc. c. (< r.), Arg., Arn., Arum t., Ars. (r.), Ars. i. (r.), Asar. (l.), Asim., Asp., Astr., Atro., Aur., Bad., Bap., Bar. ac. (l.), Bell. (r.), Benz. ac., Berb., Bla., Bro., Bry., Calc. i., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Cap., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carl., Caus. (r.), Ced., Cent., Cham., Chin., Chin. s., Cic. v., Cinnb., Cit. v., Cle., Cob., Coc. c., Coloc. (r.), Coleyn., Con., Conv. d., Coral., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Cyc., Daph., Der. p., Dign. (l.), Dir., Dios., Dor., Dro., Elap., Elat., Equ., Euphr., Eupi., Euo., Fer. ma. (r.), Fl. ac., For., Gel., Gent.

l., Gin., Glo., Grap., Gymno. (l.), Ham., Hell., *Hip.*, Hur., Hydrphb., Hydrs., Hyos., Hype., Ig., Iod., Ir. v., Jat., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. cle., Kre., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Led., Lepi., Linu., Lith., Lob. i., Lye., Lycps., Mane., Mar., Meni., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., *Merc. sol.* (l.), Merl., Mez., Mos. (r.), Mur. ac. (l.), Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Nup. (l.), Nx. m. (l.), Nym. (l.), Ol. j., *Op.*, Ori., Osm., Ost. (r.), Ox. ac. (l.), Pal. (r.), Pan., Pau. p., Pb., Peti., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Plan., Plmbg., Pod., Polyg. (l.), Polyp. o., Pso., Pte., Pul. n. (r.), Rap., Rhe., Rhodo. (l.), Rhu. t. (r.), Rob. (r.), Rum. c., Saba., Sang., Sap., Scr. (l.), *Sep.*, Sil. (l.), Sin. n., Spira. (r.), Stap. (l.), Stil., Stram., Stry., Sum. (l.), Tab., *Tarax.* (r.), Tarent., Tet. (r.), Thea, Thu. (r.), Trios., Trom. (r.), Tus. p., Upa. (l.), Ura. (l.), Verat. v. (r.), Verb. (r.), Vich., Vio. t. (l.), Xan., Yuc., Zu., Zing., Ziz. (r.); **day**, Corn. c., Hydrphb., Physo.; **morning**, Apis (r.), Dios. (r.), Dir., Lil. t., Myric., Na. ar., Na. p., Rhu. t., Rum. c. (r.), Sang. (l.), Tarent., Thu.; in bed, Anac.; during nausea, Cob. (l.); on rising, Lil. t. (r.), Na. ar.; on waking, Calc. c., Na. ar., Naj.; **forenoon**, *Cham.*, Cob., Dios., *Jug. c.* (r.), Myric., Phyt., Sul.; 5.30 A.M., Rhu. t. (r.); 6 A.M., Pte.; 7 A.M., Dios., Myric., Phyt.; 8 A.M., Na. ar. (r.), Yuc.; 9 A.M., Dios., Hydrphb.; 9.25 A.M., Equ. (r.); 10 A.M., *Jug. c.*; 10.25 A.M., Equ.; 11 A.M., during chill, Chin. s.; in church, Physo.; **noon**, Dios., Fago., Pte., Sul.; after walking, Pal. (r.); **afternoon**, Carbu. s., Chin. s., Corn. c., Dir., Equ., Iod., Lye. (l.), Myric., Pte., Rum. c. (l.), Sang., Zing.; **evening**, Angu., Apis, Calc. s., Chin., Colch. (r.), Dios., Equ., Na. m. (l.), Naj., Nx. m., Pic. ac., Thu., Zing.; 1 P.M., Com., Dios., Physo.; on opening mouth, Fago. (l.); 1.30 P.M., Pte.; 2 P.M., *Sep.*; 2 to 3 P.M., Na. p.; 3 P.M., Bell. (l.), Yuc. (l.); 3 to 7.30 P.M., Yuc.; 3.30 P.M., Guai.; 4 P.M., Bla., Lau. (l.); 4 to 5 P.M., Hell.; 5 P.M., Dios., Lye., Na. ar., Ple., Zing.; 6 P.M., Com. (r.), Dios. (l.), Pte.; 7.30 P.M., Fago.; 8 P.M., Dios.; 8.30 P.M., Fl. ac. (r.); 9 P.M., Dios., Hydrphb., Yuc.; 9.45 P.M., *Sep.*; 10 P.M., Pte.; 11 P.M., Zing.; 11.30 P.M., Com. (r.); 12.30 P.M., Equ.; 12.50 P.M., Myric.; **night**, Bry., Lye., Sang., Tarent. (r.); in bed, Merc. i. f. (r.); on waking, Menth.; from acute analysis, Anac.; on bending backward, *Chin.*; after breakfast, Indg.; while chewing, Oind.; during constipation, Ciot. h.; during dinner, Dios., K. bi., Pal. (r.), Sul.; after eating, K. bi., Zing.; after exerting, Hell., Pso.; on turning eyes out, Rap.; after congestion, on shaking head, Glo.; during leucorrhœa, Phyt.; when lying down, Calc.; while riding against wind, Calc. i.; when rising, Fago., Lac. ac., Lycps. (r.); on entering room, Ran. b.; in sleep, Mag. c.; after sleepiness, Pal. (l.); when stepping, Lye.; after stool, Apoc. c.; when touched, Led.; from pulsation in vertex, Pau. p.; on waking, Myric., Na. ar.; after walking, Chin., Coca, K. bi., Pal.; < (Agg.) morning, Ham., Pso., *Sep.*; forenoon, Na. ar.; afternoon, Sap.; near sunset, Lycps.; evening, Led., Lycps., Pso.; 5 P.M., Bry.; night, Ment. pu. (r.), Na. h., Sap.; in air, Coloc., Hyos.; on ascending steps, Glo., Kalm. (l.); by bending forward, Colocyn., Verat.; by chewing, Pte.; by contact, Lepi.; by coughing, Tax. (r.); by exertion, Pso.; moving eyes, *Bad.*, Colocyn.; heat of room, Sin. n.; by motion, Hydrs., Mez., Physo., Thu., Yuc.; by noise, Yuc.; by pressure, Asp., Lil. t.; by pulsation of heart, Atro.; in room, Physo., Til.; straining sight, Colocyn.; by stepping, Coloc.; at stool, Thu. (r.); when stooping, Bro.; by talking, Glo.; when thinking of it, Sin. n.; by touch, Aur., Berb. > (r.); by winking, *All. c.*; (Amel.) 6 P.M., Physo.; 9 P.M., in open air,

- Hydrs.; night, Sap.; in open air, Hyos., Nup. (l.); cold air, Sin. n.; after dinner, Ammc.; by exercise in air, Rhodo.; when exerting mind, Calc. a.; by closing eyes, Sin. n.; by laying head on table, Rhodo.; by heat, Mur. ac.; by pressure, Dios., Par., Plan.; after vomiting, Sap.; by cold water, Kalm.; by wrapping up, Mur. ac.
- **Acute**, Æs. h. (r.), Ail. (r.), Apis (l.), *Bap.*, Coll. (r.), Cup. ar., Dios. (l.), Dir., Fago. (l.), Fer., Gent. l., Glo. (r.), Ham., Ir. v., Lan., Lepi., Lycop., Murx. (r.), Na. p., Phyt., Pic. ac., Plan., Polyp. o., Pte. (l.), Pul. n. (r.), Sap. (l.), Stan. (r.), Trom.; **morning**, Coca, Conv. d., Dios. (r.); in bed, Grup.; **forenoon**, Lach., Gen.; when walking, Gen. (r.); 6 A.M., Dios. (l.); 10 A.M., Dios. (l.); 11.10, 11.20, and 11.25 A.M., Equ. (r.); **noon**, Dir.; **afternoon**, Dios. (r.); **evening**, Dios. (l.); 1 P.M., Dios.; 2 to 4 P.M., Pte. (l.); 9 P.M., Dios. (r.); 9.30 P.M., Equ. (l.); 10 P.M., Dios.; **night**, in bed, Merc. i. f. (r.); when looking up, Coca (r.); while sitting by furnace, Plan.; when pressing teeth together, Iod.; when writing, Ment. pi. (l.); < on motion, Dios. (r.), Dir. (r.), Pte.; extending to back of head, Pic. ac.
- — **Alternating** with tearing, Sil.; with heat of face, Coc. c.
- — **Bladder**, as from application of skin off, Manc.
- — **Blood**, as from pressure of, 4 P.M., Physo.
- — **Bloodvessel** had been torn out, as if, Æth. (l.).
- — **Burnt**, Crot. t. (l.).
- — **Circumscribed**, Saba.
- — **Confused**, Angu.
- — **Deepseated**, Eup. per., Hcy. ac., Naj., Peti.
- — **Dizzy**, Acon., Rhe.
- — **Extending backward**, Carbn. o.; over ears, Ced., Gymno. (l.); > 5 P.M., Na. p. (r.); to eye, Berb., Ced., Coc. c., Pip. m.; morning, on rising, Asim.; noon, Na. p. (r.); to eyebrows, Pic. ac.; over forehead, All. c., Fer., Glo., Hep., Lil. t.; to centre of head, evening, Dir. (l.); 7 P.M., Dir.; to jaw, < by change of weather, Calc. p.; to last molar, 12.30 P.M., Hydrs. (r.); to neck, Pic. ac.; to nose, Glo.; to occiput, Cun., Lil. t., Meni.; towards vertex, > after washing with cold water, Coc. c.
- — **Externally**, Aur., Euphm., Ig., K. ca.
- — **Fibres**, had been displaced, as if, on bending head, Asar. (l.).
- — **Formicating**, Arun.
- — **Intermitting**, Atro., Bad., Caus. (r.), Cle., Na. m., Na. p. (r.), Pic. ac. (l.), Stan. (r.), Stic. (r.), Sul.; during day, Murx. (l.).
- — **Lightning-like**, Physo.; 5 to 7 P.M., Sang. (r.).
- — **Neuralgic**, Acon. (r.), Aq. m. (r.), Chel. (r.), Cit. v. (l.), Equ. (l.), Lepi. (r.), Pic. ac. (l.), Polyp. o. (l.), Polyp. p., Pte. (r.), Tarent.; 10 A.M., Pho.; 11 A.M., Verat. v.; **evening**, Lycop.; 9 P.M., Verat. v. (r.); **midnight**, till daylight, Rob. (l.); < by touch, Cit. v. (l.); extending to back of head, Iod.; to lower jaw, Bell.
- — **Oppressive**, Angu., Polyp. o.; evening, Dir. (l.); > by laying forehead on table, Angu.
- — **Paralytic**, Lyc.
- — **Penetrating**, Pyrus.
- — **Pimple**, would form, as if, Lach.
- — **Pulling of scalp**, like, Sil. (r.).
- — **Pulled by hair**, as if, Bry.
- — **Pulsating**, Acon., Acon. l., Arn., Benz. ac., Bor. (< r.), Cannab. i. (r.),

- Cannab. s. (r.), *Cap.*, Carbn. o., Chel., Corn. c., Dign., Hep. (r.), Ind., Glo., Merc. i. f. (r.), Nit. ac., *Pho.*, Physo., Pic. ac., Pso., Pte. (r.), Sep., Saba. (l.), *Stan.*, Stram., Tep. (r.), Zing. (l.); **morning**, on waking, Nit. ac.; 6 A.M., on waking, Carbn. s.; 10 A.M., Hep. (l.); **afternoon**, Cod., Ib., Nit. ac.; 1 P.M., Polyg. (l.); **night**, on waking, Cot.; after eating, Na. h.; on motion, Caus. (l.); after rising, Aur. m. (l.); after walking, *Glo.*, Sul.; (**Agg.**) 10 A.M., to 6 P.M., Sul. (l.); **evening**, Bry.; 1 P.M., Sol. n. (l.); **night**, Cact.; in open air, Ser.; on ascending steps, Sul.; on motion of head, Glo.; (**Amel.**) **afternoon and night**, Corn. c.; **extending** to forehead, Ced.; to occiput, Rhu. v.
- — **Quivering**, Physo.
- — **Shock**, like, Ir. v., Olnd.
- — **Shooting**, between aching and, Arum d. (l.).
- — **Sliding**, Ox. ac. (r.)
- — **Spots**, Lith. (r.); **evening**, Aga. m.
- — **Stupefying**, Acon. (l.); Aga. m. (r.), Dios., Gel., Plan.; while sitting, Cina.; > 1 P.M., by pressure, Dios., Plan.; by sleep, Plan.
- — **Sudden**, Coca (l.), Merl. (l.), *Sabi.* (r.); 10.45 A.M., to 9.30 P.M., Coca (l.).
- — **Tickling**, evening in bed, > on rubbing, Ter. (l.).
- — **Torn out and pressed in**, as if, Bell.
- — **Twitching**, Acon. (l.), Act. s., Berb., Calc. c. (r.), Chel. (l.), *Chin.*, Glo.; < 10 A.M., Apis.; extending into lower jaw, morning, Indg.; to upper jaw, *Chin.*
- — **Ulcerative**, Mur. ac.; on going to bed, Plan.
- — **Wandering**, Acon. (r.), Carbn. s. (l.), *Cham.*, Merl. (l.), Plan., Spig. (r.), Verat. v.
- — **Inclination to**, *Sang.* (r.).
- **Band**, stretched over, sensation of, Coca, Hell., Lil. t.; noon, *Chel.*
- **Biting**, Bar. c.
- **Blood**, rush of, Chel. (l.), Physo., Sil. (r.), Zing.
- **Bolt** were passed through and tightly screwed, sensation as if, Ham.
- **Boring**, Alumn., Angu., Apis, Arg. n. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Camph., Cle., Coloc. (r.), Cyc. (r.), Dul., Equ. (l.), For. (r.), Grat., Ip., Led. (l.), Mez., Na. sulfc. (l.), Nit. d. s. (l.), Pæo., *Pho.* ac., Pso., Pte. (r.), *Stan.* (r.), Sul., *Thu.*, Trio. (l.); **day**, *Stan.* (l.); **morning**, Hydrphb.; on waking, Apis, Camph. (r.), Mez.; **forenoon**, Alumn. (r.); 3 A.M., Trio.; 11.45 A.M., Equ. (l.); **afternoon**, Aloe (l.), Na. ar. (r.); **evening**, Aloe (l.), Alumn. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Plan.; 2 P.M., Coloc. (l.); 5 P.M., Na. slfc. (l.); 10 P.M., Arg. n. (l.); 10.30 P.M., Arg. n. (r.); (**Agg.**) **morning**, Camph., Cham.; by cold and heat, Grat.; (**Amel.**) by laying forehead on table, Angu.; on pressure, Ip.; **extending** into head, Hep. (r.); outward, Ant. cr.; to upper teeth, Cyc. (r.); **intermittent**, Hydrphb.; in spots, Plan. (l.); **tearing**, *Rhodo.* (l.).
- **Bruised sensation**, Atro., Plan., Spira. (l.); **day**, Physo.; **morning**, Cob.; on waking, Plan.; **forenoon**, Nice. (r.); **evening**, Rhu. t. (l.); 1 P.M., Fago. (l.); **night**, Cop.; on going to bed, Plan.; when coughing, Tarent.
- **Burning**, Alumn. (r.), Am. m. (l.), Apis, Aur. (r.), Cannab. i., Carb. a. (r.), Caus. (r.), Chel. (l.), Cinic. (r.), Cinnb., Con. (r.), Merc. sol. (l.), Nit. ac. (l.), Phyt., Rhu. t. (r.), Saba. (l.), Spig. (l.), Verb. (l.), Vio. t. (r.); 9 P.M., Phe.; after scratching, Ol. an.; **extending** to cheek, Mez. (r.).

- **Burrowing**, Bar. ac., Cham., Cle. (r.); 6 P.M., Cham.; **midnight**, Aga. m. (l.); **after dinner**, Aga. m. (l.); in **spots**, Inu.
- **Bursting**, Apis, Bell. (r.), Cimic., Glo., Hell., Ind.; **noon**, Sin. n.; **afternoon**, > when walking in air, *Sang*.
- **Clucking** sensation, Pb.
- **Coldness**, Berb., Ol. an. (l.), Pho. ac., Tarent. (r.); **afternoon**, Gam. (l.); **during sweat**, Merc. c.
- **Compression**, Acon., Ambra, Anac., Ant. t., Bell., Bov., Cannab. s., Canth., Carbn. s., Carbn. o., *Cham.*, Chel., Cimic., Coloc., Hell., Hip., Lepi., Osm., Pb., Petrol., Stan., Sum., Vich.; 11 A.M., Sars.; **noon**, Cham.; **evening**, K. bi., Tab.; 4 P.M., Vich.; **after eating**, Con.; **after motion**, Mez.; (**Agg.**) **bending forward**, Coloc.; **when walking**, *Asar.* (l.); (**Amel.**) **open air**, Coloc.; **while pressing** with hands, Meny.
- **Extending to head**, Na. m.
- **Confusion**, *Asar.* (l.), Crot. t., K. bi., Lith., Nx. m., Plan., Spig.; **morning**, Thu.
- **Congestive** sensation, Lycps.; **morning**, < by stooping, Tel.
- **Constriction**, Abs., Acon., Arn., Ars., Carb. a., Carbn. o., Elap., Elat., Equ., Naj., Pb., Physo., *Pul.*; **morning**, Sul.; 10.10 A.M., Equ. (l.); 10.15 A.M., Equ.; 12.45 P.M., Equ.; **as from intoxication**, Ars.
- **Contraction**, Carb. a., Cyc., Glo., *Squ.*, Tab., Thu. (r.); **evening**, Sul.
- **Cramp**, Aga. m. (l.), Calc. a., Indg. (l.), Petrol., Plat. (l.), Sil. (l.); **extending into teeth**, Na. m. (r.); **tickling**, Cannab. s.
- **Crepitation**, Acon.
- **Cringing** feeling, < by motion, Yuc.
- **Crushed** sensation, Caul.
- **Cutting**, Arg. n., Cimic., *Coloc.* (l.), Hydrs., Ir. v., Na. p., Polyp. o., Tana.; **noon**, Dios. (l.); **afternoon**, Polyp. p., Pte. (r.); 3 P.M., **while walking**, Na. p. (l.); < **motion and stooping**, Chin.; **extending to jaw**, Coc. c.; **to ears**, Glo.
- **Darting**, Ail., Apoc. c., Arum t. (l.), Bell. (r.), Cannab. i., Cast. eq., Equ., Eup. per., Fago. (r.), K. bi., Lveps. (l.), Na. h., Physo., Polyg., Pte., Rhodo. (l.), Sang., Stil. (l.), Xan. (l.); **day**, Stic.; 8.30 A.M., Cast. v. (r.); **noon**, Dir. (r.); 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); (**Agg.**) **from motion**, Physo.; **by stooping**, Cot.; **extending to ear**, Stry. (l.); **to orbit**, Coca; 10.45 A.M., < **by open air**, Equ. (l.); **to vertex**, Equ. (l.); **shooting**, Canth. (r.).
- **Digging**, Cham., Coloc.; 10 A.M., Dios. (l.); **on waking**, Cham. (r.); **when walking**, Buf. (l.); **extending across forehead**, **on sitting or stooping**, Mang.
- **Distended**, sensation as if, in brain, Cocci., Nit. m. ac.
- **Dragging** sensation, Merl. (r.), Sin. n.
- **Drawing**, Acon., Aga. m., Angu., Arg. (l.), Bell. (r.), Bry., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Casc. (r.), Caus. (r.), Chel., Chin. s., Colch. (l.), *Coloc.* (r.), Cup. (l.), Gas., Hep., Indg. (l.), K. bi., K. n. (l.), Lau., Lyc., Merc. sol. (r.), Mos., Na. ar. (r.), Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, Ol. an., Olnd., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Phyt., Rap., Rhu. v. (l.), Saba., Sol. n., *Squ.* (r.), Stro., Sul., Tarax., Thu. (l.), Til. (l.), Upa. (l.), Zing. (r.); 4.30 A.M., Rhu. t.; 10 A.M., Sul.; **afternoon**, Dul. (l.); **evening**, Alumn. (l.), Dign. (r.), Ran. b.; 5 P.M., Zu. (l.); **during chilliness**, Eupi.; **when closing eyes**, Saba. (l.); **when sitting**, Arg. (l.); **on touch**, Con.; (**Agg.**) **forenoon**, Hip.; **while eating**, Calc. a.; **by motion**, Tab.; **by pressure**, Cina; **during rest**, Eupi.; (**Amel.**) **in open air**, Olnd.; **on exerting mind**, Calc. a.; **by**

- standing, *Turax*. (l.); boring, Mez.; causing confusion, Stan.; contractive, Croc. (r.); extending to eye, evening, Aloe (l.); to face, Seneg.; across forehead, Chin. s., Lach., Lact., Lyc., Sabi. (r.); to head, Dul.; to upper jaw, Arg. n. (r.); to malar bones, *Bry*; to vertex, Aur. m., Cyc. (l.); to zygoma, Ant. t. (r.); in spots, Sul. ac. (l.).
- Dulness, *Op.*, Equ.; in morning, Cob.; 11.30 A.M., Equ.
 - Emptiness, Cyc.
 - Fluttering, Sil.
 - Foreign body, sensation of, Elap. (r.).
 - Formication, subcutaneous, Alumn.
 - Fulness, Alco., Apis, Astr., Atro., Cic. v. (r.), Cinnb., Fago., Jac., Lil. t., Lith., Plan., Runi. c., Sant., Sep., Sum.; morning, Cob.; evening, Sum.; on waking, Guare.; < afternoon and evening, Guara.; > evening, in open air, Jac. (r.).
 - Gangrene in spots, Merc. (r.).
 - Gnawing, K. cy., Ran. s. (r.); 9 A.M., Sol. n. (r.).
 - Grinding, Dios. (l.).
 - Gripping, Mez.; > on pressing head with both hands, Mag. m.
 - Gurgling, *Bry*.
 - Heat, Berb., Bon., Euphm. (l.), Glo., Hur., Hydre., Ig., Merl. (l.), Na. n. (l.), Phe., Pod., Upa. (l.); afternoon, Ol. an.; during chills, Calo.
 - Heaviness, Aml. n., Bov., Carb. a. (l.), Cinnb., Cle. (r.), Equ., Fer., K. iod. (r.), Led., Nit. d. s., Nym., Phyt., Pip. m., Saba., Sars., Sep., Stan., Sul. h.; morning, Nup. (l.); 9 A.M., Cimic. (< l.); 11.30 A.M., Equ.; noon, Sars. (l.); on stooping, Tel.; < reading, Pip. m.; > by pressure, Cact. (l.).
 - Humming, Ambra.
 - Inflation, like a ball, < by shaking head, Carb. a.
 - Irritation, Arn.
 - Lancinations, Ail., Ast. (r.), Blat., Bon., Crot. c. (r.), Cup. ac., Hur., Lepi., Linu. (r.), Manc., Ped., Ph., Scr., Senec. (l.), Tarent.; (Agg.) in open air, by leaning forward, and by rest, Sero.; by pressure, Cup. ac.
 - Large, seem too, Pip. m.
 - Lifted, sensation as if, morning, Dios.
 - Nail had been driven in, sensation as if, Arn., K. iod., Spira.; morning, Sang. (l.).
 - Narrow, sensation as if too, Coc. c.
 - Numbness, Myric. (r.), PLAT., Zing.; 4 P.M., Physo.
 - Oppression, Sum.; 11 P.M., Sum. (l.); painful, Glo.
 - Pain. See Aching.
 - Piercing, Apoc. c. (r.), Cai. (r.), Calc. i. (r.), Euphr. (r.), Guai. (l.); 12.45 P.M., Pte.; while eating, < by external pressure, *Verb*. (r.).
 - Pinching, K. ca. (l.), Merc. sol. (r.), Mez., Olnd. (r.), Op., Sul., VERB.; drawing, Crot. h. (r.); extending to ear, Na. p. (l.); to nostril, Na. p. (l.).
 - Pressure, Acon., Aga. m. (l.), Am. cau., Aml. n., Anac. (l.), Angu., Ant. t. (l.), Arg. (r.), Arum m. (l.), Asaf., Aur. m. n., Bov. (r.), Bro. (l.), Bry., Calc. a. (l.), Camph., Cannab. i., *Cannab. s.*, Canth., Carbn. s., Cast. eq., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Cle., Cod., Coca (l.), Coloc., Cori. r., Cyc., Dig., Dios., Dul., Fago., Fer., Fl. ac. (l.), Gent. c., Gin., Glo., Gran. (l.), Grat., Guai. (r.), Hell., Hep., Hip., Hur. (l.), Hcy. ac., Hyos., Ig., Ind. (r.), Inu., Ip., Jac., Jat., Kalm., K. n., Lach. (l.), Lachn., Lau. (l.), Led., Lith., Lob. i., Lyc., Meny. (l.), Merl., Mez., Mim. (r.),

- Mos. (r.), Myric. (r.), Na. c., Na. m. (l.), Nit. d. s., Op., Par., Petrol. (l.), Pho. ac. (l.), Pip. m., Plat. (l.), Pru. p., Pso., Pte., Pul. (l.), Ran. s., Rhu. t., Saba., Sars. (r.), Seneg. (r.), Sil., Spig., Spo., STAN., Stil., Stro., Sul. ac., Tab., Tax. (l.), Thu. (r.), *Upa.*, Verat., Verb. (l.), Zn.
- C** (l.); **day**, Carl., Stan.; **morning**, Bov., Cyc., Mez. (r.), Pho., Rhu. t.; on shaking head, Chin.; on waking, Fer.; **forenoon**, *Cham.*, Thu. (r.); 6 A.M., Asaf. (r.); 10 A.M., Canc. f., Sap.; 10.45 A.M., Equ.; **noon**, Aga. m., Fago., Peti., Sil. (l.); **afternoon**, *Coloc.*, Na. c. (r.); **evening**, Chel., Colch. (r.), Dig., Dios., Hell. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Thu.; in bed, Ol. an., Rhu. t. (r.); during diarrhœa, Rhu. t.; while walking, Ran. b.; 2 P.M., Ol. an.; 5 P.M., Fago.; **night**, Sep.; after **breakfast**, Hype. (l.); during **constipation**, Jat.; after **dinner**, Alum., Ol. an., Thu.; after **eating**, Hyos.; during **fever**, Sep.; in **house**, Pho.; on **motion**, Pho. ac.; when **reflecting**, Pho. ac., Sul.; after **rising**, Nit. ac.; on opening eyes after **sleep**, Rhu. t.; after **sneezing**, Cina; before **stool**, Merc. sol.; during **stool**, Merc. sol.; after **stool**, Sil. (r.); when **waking**, Cala. (r.); when < **walking**, Na. m.; during **mental work**, *Sul.*; (**Agg.**) 6 P.M., *Cham.*; during **motion**, Agn. (r.), Cup., Pho. ac., Pho.; by **reading**, Carb. a.; on **stooping**, Pho.; by **thought**, Dig.; when **touched**, Cup.; by **mental** > **work**, *Cham.*; (**Amel.**) **noon**, Ced. (r.); 1 P.M., during **pressure**, Dios.; in open air, Pho. (r.); by **motion**, Fer.; by **pressure**, Dios., Stan.; when
- P** **rising up**, Stan. (r.); after **waking**, Cast. eq.; **cutting**, Bell.; **extending** to brain, Glo.; downward, Saba. (l.); to ears, Lach.; across forehead, Bry., Seneg., Sol. n.; to head, Pso. (l.); inward, Bell. (l.), Hell., Lith., Mez. (l.), Rhodo. (l.), *Spig.*, Thu., Zn. (r.); **evening**, *Anac.*; to neck, Chel., Pimp.; outward, Aloe, Aml. n., Anac., Asaf., Atro., Berb., Bism., Canth. (r.), Castor., Dro., Fl. ac., Glo., Ig., Indg., Lact., *Mez.* (l.), Mur. ac., Na. m., Nx. m., Op., Pho. ac., Physo., Phyt., *Saba.*, Sap., Senec., Spo., Stro., Val. (r.); to occiput, Saba.; to vertex, Chel. (r.); **painful**, Aml. n., Cic. v., Carb. s., *Mar.*, Nup. (l.), Saba.; **paroxysmal**, Pte. (r.); in **spots**, Ox. ac.; **tearing**, Bell. (r.), Camph. (r.).
- **Prickling**, Ail. (l.), Apis, Verb. (l.).
- **Pulling**, < during rest, Eupi.
- **Pulsation**, Æth. (l.), All. s., Aml. n., Apis, Aur. m. n., Bell., Bon., Bor., Brach. (l.), Cact., Ced., Chin., Cup. ar. (r.), Daph., Dign. (l.), Elae., Fer., *Glo.*, Hype. (r.), Hur. (l.), Itu. (r.), Jug. (r.), K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lau., Pau. p., Pb., Peti., Physo., Pil., Rhu. t. (l.), Sap., Spo., Stram.,
- C** Sol. t. ac., Sul. i., Tab., Thu., Verat. v.; **morning**, Bov., Stry. (l.); on rising, Ped.; on waking, Lach.; **forenoon**, Carl. (r.); 10 A.M., Ced.; **noon**, Ars., Thu.; **afternoon**, Alum., Equ. (l.), Glo.; **evening**, K. iod., Lac. ac.; on sitting, Am. m. (r.); on walking, Glo.; 2 P.M., Physo.; 7 P.M., Sum.; 8.30 P.M., Fl. ac. (r.); **midnight**, Sars. (r.); **night**, in bed, before going to sleep, Chel.; during **cough**, Hep.; on **exertion**, Gin.; on wishing to express an idea, *Rap.*; after dulness of head, Glo.; during **heat**, Glo.; while **lying**, Naj.; while **standing**, Castor. (r.); when **stooping**, Sul. i.; during **vertigo**, Glo.; after **waking**, Carb. v.; when **walking**, Na. slfc.; (**Agg.**) when ascending stairs fast, Glo.; by **heat**, Rhu. t.; by **motion**, *Glo.*; when not noticed, Ant. cr. (l.); by **walking**, *Glo.*;
- > (**Amel.**) on **pressure**, Æth. (l.), Glo., K. n.; **extending over ears**, Ced., Itu. (r.); over eyes, Ced.; across forehead, Glo.; to nose, Thea; to occiput, Na. m. (l.); **paroxysmal**, Glo.
- **Raging**, afternoon, Bov. (l.); < evening, after lying down, when pressing head, *Mag. m.*

- **Roaring**, Angu.
- **Running**, as of something, through, Glo.
- **Rushing** sensation, Glo.
- **Screwed** sensation, Cocc., Coloc.; during menstruation, Lyc.; after a walk, Saba.
- **Scurf**, Caus. (l.).
- **Sensitiveness**, Coloc., Lil. t., Sul., Thu.; to cold, Buf. (r.); after pain, Grat.
- **Shattering** as from shock, when coughing, Lyc.
- **Shivering**, extending through forehead, Caus. (r.).
- **Shocks**, Lyc., Plat.
- **Shooting**, Ac. ac., Acon., Æth. (l.), Aga. m. (r.), Alum., Anac. (l.), Arum t., Bell. (l.), Calc. p. (r.), Chr. ox. (l.), Coca (r.), Com. (l.), Glo., Ir. v., Kalm., K. bi., Lil. t., Merc. i. f., Naj., Na. ar., Pho., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pip. m. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.), Stic. (r.), Sul. (r.); 10.30 A.M., Kalm.; noon, Calc. p.; till 1 P.M., Sep. (l.); **afternoon**, Equ., Sul. (l.); during headache, For.; **evening**, Tarent. (r.); 1 P.M., Tarent. (r.); **night**, Tarent. (l.); when **stooping**, Sul. i.; (**Agg.**) by **bending head backward**, Anac.; by **heat**, Rhu. t. (l.); by **lying**, K. bi.; (**Amel.**) in air, Naj.; by **pressure**, Cup. s. (l.); **extending** to nose, Thea; to tooth, Physo. (r.).
- **Soreness**, Æs. h., Alumn., Arist. m., Calc. p. (r.), Cham. (l.), Daph., Dir., Glo., Gymno. (l.), Hede., Merl., Nx. m., Pb. (r.), Plan., Polyp. o., Sal. n., Sang., Upa. (l.); **morning**, when touched, Mez.; noon, Peti.; **evening**, Fago.; 1 P.M., Fago. (l.); 10 P.M., Castor.; when in bed, Plan. (l.); when **coughing**, Coca (r.); during **pain**, Na. ar.; from **pressure** of pillow, Cup. ar. (r.); **extending** to top of head, Coca (r.).
- **Squeezed** sensation, Art. ab., Pan.; **morning**, Dios. (r.); 5 A.M., Dios.; **evening**, Anac.; in bed, Pho. ac.; 9 P.M., Dios. (r.).
- **Stabbing**, Apoc. c. (r.), BELL., Dios. (l.); 3 P.M., Peti.; 8 P.M., > on sleeping, Stram. (r.).
- **Stitches**, Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Am. car., Am. m. (l.), Ant. t., Apoc. c. (r.), Arn. (l.), Ars. (l.), Asaf., Arum t. (r.), Berb. (r.), Bor., Bor. (r.), Bry., Cala. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Camph., *Cannab. i.* (r.), Canth. (l.), Card. b., Carl. (r.), Cham. Chel. (l.), Cocc. (l.), Crot. t. (l.), Cup. (l.), Cyc. (l.), Daph., Dir. (r.), Euphr. (r.), Eupi. (l.), Euo. (r.), Fran., Gent. c. (l.), Gam., Gran., Grat. (r.), Hydrphb., Hydrs., Ig. (r.), Iod., Ir. v., K. bi., K. n. (l.), Lach., Lob. i., Lob. s., Lol., Lyc., Mag. c. (l.), Mag. s., Meny. (l.), Merl. (l.), Mez., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m. (l.), Ol. an., Par., Pb. (l.), Pho. ac., Pho., Pso., Pte. (r.), *Pul.*, Ran. b. (l.), Ran. s. (l.), Rob., Saba., Sang., Sep., Ser., *Sil.*, Sol. n., Stan., Stap. (l.), Tab., Tarent., Ther. (l.), Thu. (r.), Verat., Vich. (r.), Zn. a. (l.); **morning**, Cham.; when washing face, Cop.; **forenoon**, Am. m. (l.), Indg. (l.), Mag. s.; 9.50 A.M., Equ. (l.); 10 A.M., Hep. (l.); 11 A.M., Lyc.; **afternoon**, Canth. (r.), Cham., Stro. (r.); **evening**, Dig. (l.), Grap., Pho., Nit. ac., Sep., Sil., Stro. (l.); in bed, Na. c.; when lying down, Na. c.; 1 P.M., Sars. (r.), Sep. (l.); 6 P.M., K. iod. (l.), Sep. (l.); 6.30 P.M., Calc. c. (l.); 8 P.M., Stram. (r.); 10 P.M., Arum t.; 11 P.M., on lying down, Sep. (l.); **night**, during sleep, Dig. (l.); in open air, *Mang.*; during **coryza**, Coc. c.; after **dinner**, Mag. c. (r.); **descending** stairs, Merc. i. f.; on shaking head, Na. m.; after headache, Nx. v.; when **lying down**, Lil. s. (l.); when in warm room, Sel.; when **singing**, Alumn.; when **sitting**, *Tarax.* (l.); after **talking**, Aga. m. (r.); on < **walking**, Pte., Sep. (r.); after walking, Bry., *Tarax.*, Tel.; (**Agg.**) on **bending forward**, Thu.; by **chewing**, Am. car. (l.); during **motion**, Agn.;

- > by touch, Stap. (r.); (Amel.) when lying on affected part, Chel. (r.); on pressure, Æ.h. (l.), Cala. (l.), Guai.; during rest, Calc. c.; on rubbing, Canth. (r.); on scratching, Plat.; by touch, Ars. (l.), *Csloe.*; by walking about, Stap.; alternating with cold, Bor.; with pressure, Tab.; burning, Bar. c. (r.); extending into brain, Aloe (l.); downward, Angu.; to eyes, Anag., Ant. cr. (l.), Berb. (r.), Ple.; across forehead, Alumn., Anac., Berb. (r.), Equ., Ple., Squ. (r.), Tab. (l.); 3 A.M., *Fer.*; afternoon, Sil.; to left forehead, Bor. (r.); into head, Acon., Lach.; inward, Arg. (r.), Arn., Calc. a., Rhu. t. (r.), Til.; to jaw, Merl. (l.); to masseter muscles, Glo.; to occiput, Carbn. s., *Cham.*; outward, Berb., Calc. c. (r.), Nx. m., Rhu. t.; to teeth, 2 P.M., Sars.; to zygoma, K. ca. (l.); paroxysmal, Berb.; rheumatic, Lye. (r.); rhythmical, pressive, Bor. (r.); tearing, Dig. (l.), Vio. t. (l.).
- Stunning, > by pressure, Iod.
- Stupefaction, Ant. t., Plan.
- Swelling, Buf. (r.), Cham. (l.), Euphm. (l.), Sang.; morning, Calc. c. (r.); midnight, Par. (r.).
- Sword had been run through, sensation as if, Merc. i. f.
- Tearing, Acon. (l.), Aga. m. (r.), Agn., Agn. (l.), Alumn. (l.), Anac. (l.), Aph., Arg. (l.), Arn. (l.), Arum t. (r.), *Asar.* (l.), Asaf. (r.), Aur. Aur. m. (l.), Berb., Bry., Calc. c., Camph. (r.), Carb. v., Carbn. s., Caus. (r.), Chin., Chin. s., Cic. v. (l.), Cina (r.), Colch., Coloc. (r.), Cop., Dul., Gran. (r.), Grat. (l.), Guai. (l.), Indg. (r.), Iod., Kalm., K. bi. (l.), K. ca. (l.), K. n. (l.), Lact. (r.), Lau. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Merl., Mez., Mur. ac. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Ol. an. (l.), Pho., Pin. s., Pb., Ple., Pul., Ran. b. (r.), Rat. (l.), Rhu. t. (r.), *Spig.*, Spo., Sul. (l.), Tep., Til. (l.), Zn.; morning, C Con.; forenoon, Alumn. (r.), Indg. (l.); while sitting, Nice. (r.); 6 A.M., in bed, Arg. n.; afternoon, Æth. (r.), Castor. (r.), Guai. (l.); while knitting, Mag. s. (l.); evening, Am. car., Lachn. (l.), K. n., Olnd., Sul. ac. (r.), Sul.; on lying down, Mag. c. (l.); 1 P.M., Sil. (r.); 4 P.M., Caus. (l.), Lye.; 5 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); 6 P.M., K. iod. (l.); in open air, Ant. t. (l.), Mang. (l.), Ol. an.; caused by acute analysis, Anac.; during breakfast, Sul. ac. (l.); during chill, Hype. (r.); during dinner, Zn.; while eating, Con.; during motion, Agn. (r.); when stooping, Carbn. s. (r.); while < walking, Castor.; (Agg.) evening, Led.; by cold and heat, Grat.; during motion, Agn.; by pressure, Bism. (r.); by touch, Chel. (r.); (Amel.) > open air, Aur.; in bed, Aur. m. (l.); on exerting mind, Calc. a.; in house, Ol. an.; during menstruation, Na. c. (r.); on motion, *Carl.*; on pressure, Mag. c.; when yawning, Mur. ac. (r.); digging, afternoon, P Bov. (l.); extending into brain, Anac.; downward, Bry. (r.), Lau. (r.); toward ear, Aur. m. (l.); Bov. (l.); to face, Am. m. (r.), Arg. n. (r.), Seneg.; across forehead, Castor., Lye., Mez., Pho. ac.; to jaw, Arg. n. (r.), K. ca.; to neck, K. iod. (l.); to occiput, Rhu. v.; to teeth, Carb. v., Lachn. (l.), *Verb.*; upward, Rhu. v. (r.); forenoon, Am. m. (r.); to vertex, Lau. (l.); to zygomatic portion, Cocc. c.; intermitting, Bov. (r.); in spots, Rat. (r.).
- Tension, Ail., Ant. t., Am. br., Berb. (l.), Bov., *Cannab. s.*, Caus. (r.), Carb. a., Cle., Coloc. (r.), Glo., Hell., Hype., K. clc., Lith., Lye., Merl., Mur. ac. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Pal., *Plat.*, Rhe., Zn.; evening, in bed, Ol. an.; 6 P.M., Sum; after eating, Cle.; extending to occiput, > morning, Glo.
- Thick sensation, Gin. (l.).
- Thrusts, Pho. ac., *Spig.* (r.), Sul. ac. (r.); 2 P.M., when lying, Gel. (l.); during stool, Lye.; after vomiting, *Asc. c.*; extending into brain, *Croc.*; outward, Bar. ac. (l.).

- Tickling, Sep. (l.).
- Tingling, evening, Stro.
- Turning, painful, Sul.
- Twinging, Bar. ac. (l.); extending backward, Plan.
- Twisting, Dios. (l.).
- Twitching, Aga. m., Am. car., Arg., Ast., Bar. ac., Bov. (l.), Calc. a., Chel. (l.), Crot. h., K. ca. (l.), Lil. t., Linu., Nit. m. ac., Ox. ac., Pb., Stan. (l.), Sul. ac. (r.), Val. (r.); when jerking arms, and on stepping, Spo.; while walking, *Spig.*; extending to brain, Camph.; to jaws, Rhu. t.; to teeth, evening, Rhu. t.; to vertex, Cyc. (l.); neuralgic, Carb. a.; in spots, Rat. (r.).
- Unpleasant sensation, Ars., Lith.
- Vertigo, Saba.; on suddenly turning head, Coloc. (l.).
- Vesicles, Acon., Carbn. o., Cic. v.
- Water in, sensation as if a drop, (Verat.).
- Weakness, Nx. m.
- Wedge were driven in, sensation as if, < by motion of head, *Thu.*
- Wet cloth on, sensation of, afternoon, Gam. (l.).
- Yawning, sensation as from, Olnd.
- Yellow, Caus.; in spots, Guare.
- Above, aching, Æs. h., Dro. (r.), Equ. (r.), Gymno. (r.), K. bi., Merc. i. f. (r.), Naj., Saba.; morning, Merc. (l.); forenoon, Lycps. (l.); 11.20 A.M., Equ. (r.); noon, Naj.; when riding in street car, Na. p. (l.); when rising and walking, Mang. (l.); biting, > by scratching, Grat. (r.); burning, Mur. ac.; contraction, Agn.; drawing, when walking in air; dulness, Æs. h., Merc. i. f., Pic. ac.; formication, Rhodo., Tab. (l.); heat, Cimmb.; itching, > on scratching, Ol. an.; piercing, Glo.; evening, K. bi.; pimples, Tarax. (r.); pressure, Asaf. (r.), Ran. s.; extending to occiput, Pho. ac.; pulsation, Cinnb. (r.), Glo., Pte.; < on motion, Cinnb. (r.); shooting, 3 P.M., Trom. (r.); stitches, Ambra, Am. car., Calc. c. (l.), K. ca., Mur. ac., Verb.; morning, when yawning, Bar. c. (r.); night, Zn. (r.); tearing, Carb. v. (l.), K. bi., *Sep.*, Zn. (l.); night, Zn. (r.); twitching, < by getting up, Glo.
- Anterior portion, aching, Stil.; drawing, Eupi.; dulness, Eupi.; formication, Æs. h.; neuralgic sensation, on sitting at table, Chin. s. (l.); pulsation, Hydrs.; soreness, Eupi. (l.); stitches, tearing, Kre.
- Arteries, collapsed, Alco.; distended, Carbn. o., Ced., Eth., *Glo.*, Pho. ac.; evening, Chin. s.; pulsation, Acon., Arg. n. (l.), Alco., Apoc. c., Bell., Benzn., Camph., Carbn. o., Ced., Cup. ac., Glo., Jub., Mor., Nit. ox., Pod., Tab., Yuc., Ziz.; morning, Cannab. s. (r.); forenoon, Chin. s.; 11 A.M., Sol. n.; noon, Cham.; 1 P.M., Chin. a.; 9.40 P.M., Na. ar.; 10 P.M., Ere.; midnight, Coca; during headache, Sang.; when lying on it, Mur. ac. (r.); rapid, Alco., Chin. a., Lup.; slow, Cannab. i.; strong, Eth.; weaker, Cannab. i.; like whip-cords, Glo., Pil.
- Below, boring, Carb. v. (l.); itching, Asar. (l.); pressure, Led.; extending to ear, Lach., Led. (l.); stitches, Asar. (l.); sweat, Cham.; swelling, Calc. c. (l.).
- Between, aching, *Cup. ar.*, Pic. ac.; fulness, Dir.; on sneezing, Hydrs.; tension, Hype., Verat.
- Bones, aching, Arg., Calc. a., Calc. p., Caus., Chel., Euo., Glo. (r.), K. clc., Lau. (r.), Plan., Rhodo. (l.), *Rut.*, Saba.; evening, on study, Aran. d. (r.); on stooping, Sam. (l.); < by contact, Arg.; by pressure, *Pru.* s.; extending to vertex, K. bi. (l.); boring, Aga. m.; extending into

- zygoma, Carb. a.; bruised sensation, Grat. (l.), VERB.; bubbling, Kre.; burning, extending to cheek, Tep. (r.); drawing, Ant. cr., Calc. c., Canth. (r.), Con., Kre., Mang., Pho., Sars. (r.); extending toward zygoma, Bry.; formication, Pic. ac. (r.); gnawing, Canth. (r.); grumbling, Sul. ac.; pinched, Pho. ac.; forenoon, K. bi.; pressure, Bell., Bro. (l.), Bry., Chel. (r.), Euo. (r.), Kre., Pru. s. (r.), Rhodo., Rhu. t. (r.), Saba., Stap. (r.), Verb. (l.); afternoon, Na. m.; < on biting teeth, Verb.; alternating with drawing in occiput, Bry.; extending to zygoma, BRY.; pulsation, Aga. m., Kre., Rhe.; shooting, Ham. (l.); sensation as if it would be smashed, Lye. (r.); stitches, Caus. (l.), Cyc., Euo., Gas., Kre., Lau., Vich.; tearing, Arg. (l.), Calc. p., Chel., Rut., Thu.; afternoon, while walking, Sul. (l.); 8 P.M., Pho.; during menstruation, Am. m.; tension, on going into open air, Verb. (l.); twinging, Pru. s. (r.); twitching, extending to eyeball, in open air, Na. m. (l.).
- Ear, above, aching, Lil. t.; pimple, Mag. c.; front of, boring, Indg.; burning, Spig.; tearing, Dig. (r.); twitching, Sul. (r.).
 - Eye, above, aching, Lob. i., Na. ar.; 10 A.M., VERAT. v. (r.); after dinner, Na. m. (l.); sensation of band about, Chel.; bruised sensation, Ig.; compression, evening, Alumn.; constriction, (Ip.); drawing, Bry. (l.); heat, Chlo.; pressure, Calc. a. (r.); redness, in spots, Carbn. o. (r.); shooting, Aga. m.; when moving eyes, Sul.; stitches, Ars., Calc. a.; tearing, Stap. (r.); forenoon, Cob. (r.).
 - Forehead and temple, between, stitches, Chin. (r.).
 - Fossa, dullness, < by noise, Tril. (l.); pressure, > by pressure of cool hand, Hydrs.
 - Hair, margin of, pimples, Nit. ac.; hair fell off, Croc.
 - Lower portion, aching, Dios.; pinching, Carb. a.
 - Mirthfulness, organ of, pain, Cinnb.
 - Muscles, aching, Acon.; morning, on waking, Sep.; when swallowing, Coral.; bubbling, K. ca. (r.); cramp, Cocc. (l.); dead, Angu.; drawing, Acon., Calc. a. (r.), Con., K. bi., Nit. ac., Thu.; < on chewing, Thu.; when walking, Con.; > by contact, Thu. (l.); pressure, Angu., Carbn. s., Jat.; prominent, Linu.; quivering, Arg. (r.); stiffness, Linu., Merl., Verat. v.; stitches, Acon. (r.); 5.15 P.M., Ir. fœ.; tearing, Cham., Grat. (r.), K. bi. (r.), Kre. (r.); tension, K. bi., Tab.; when opening jaws, Angu.; twisting, Bry. (r.); twitching, afternoon, Chin. s.
 - Parietal, union with, aching, Ran. b. (l.); forenoon, Verat. v. (l.); stitches, Guai. (l.).
 - Ridge, aching, 2.35 P.M. and 4 P.M., Com. (r.); when writing, Chin. s. (l.); pimple, Gel. (l.); shooting, evening, Cinnb.
 - Skin, blotches, circular, burning, itching, Rhu. t. (r.); boil, Mur. ac., Sap. (r.); contraction, Arg. n. (l.); cramp, Pso.; drawn sensation, Sep. (l.); eruption, Buf.; itching, Na. m., Zu.; painful, Bov.; formication, Acon., Calc. c., Cent., Guare., PLAT., Rhe., Sul.; hardness, Thu.; herpes, Cad.; itching, Bar. c., Berb., Caus., Chel., Grat. (r.), Lepi., Lil. t., Lye. (r.), Ped., Phe., Rat. (r.), Rhu. t. (r.), Tarent.; morning, Per.; evening, Lil. t. (r.); 2 P.M., Ol. an.; after scratching, Grap. (r.), Grat. (l.), Mag. c. (r.), Ol. an.; > scratching, Caus., Chel. (l.), Grat.; pimple, Anac., Asc. t. (l.), Carb. v., Cocc., Gran. (l.), Lye., Nit. ac., Ped., Per., Rat. (r.), Sul. (l.), Tarent., Thu.; hard, Ant. cr. (l.); painful, Ant. cr. (l.), Thu.; with red areola, Anac. (l.); red, Ant. cr. (l.), Caus. (l.), Ped.; stinging, Caus. (l.); white, Carb. v.; pustules, Mag. m. (l.), Mur. ac.; red, Bell.; rawness, Na. m.; redness, Euphm. (l.); > pressure, Buf.

TEMPLES—TENDO ACHILLIS.

- (r.); soreness, Dro. (r.); stitches, Pru. p. (l.); sweat, Ars., Glo., Jab., Merc. c.; tearing, Lyc. (r.), Merl. (l.); vesicles, Acon., Carbn. o., Cic. v.; white spots, Stram.; yellow, Caus.; in spots, Guare.
- Styloid process, front of, pain, < when pressing, Lach.
 - Upper part, aching, when washing face, < on shaking head, Lact.; bruised sensation, Hæm. (l.); drawing, Hell.; pressure, Aga. m. (l.), Grat. (r.); tearing, Grat.; twinging, neuralgic, evening, Chin. s. (r.); twitching, after dinner, Pho.
 - Veins, swelling, Alco., Ars., Bon., Carl., Cub., Cup. ac., Gent. c., Glo., Sul., Thu., Til.
 - Vessels, pulsation, Aml. n., Ant. t., Daph., Tab.; swelling, Ac. ac., Tab.

TENDER MOOD. Ig., Manc., Nx. v., Pho.; evening, Croc.

TENDINOUS EXPANSIONS. Drawing, Thu.; tearing, Aga. m.

- TENDO ACHILLIS.** Aching, Acon., Berb. (l.), Dios. (l.), Pru. s. (l.), Stil.; when walking in air, Acon. (r.), Cimic. (l.); asleep sensation, Bart. (l.); bent sensation, Acon.; boring, Bell.; bruised, Mil. (r.); evening, Aloe; bubbling, Berb. (l.); burning, as if asleep, Arg. (r.); clawing sensation, Saba. (r.); cold, afternoon, Chin. s.; contraction, Plan, Zn. (r.); evening, Carb. a.; cracking, on moving foot, Coc. c. (l.); cramp, Arist. m. (l.), Itu.; 10.15 A.M. and 11 A.M., Dios. (r.); night, Petrol.; on rising, and when walking, Lyc.; on stretching, Caus. (r.); cutting, on bending limb, Upa. (l.); drawing, Acon., Berb., Gam., Grap., Na. m. (r.), Na. slfc., Zn. (r.); afternoon, Sul.; when at rest, Alum.; when sitting, Val.; when standing, Berb.; when walking, Mur. ac.; excrescences, pimply, Mim.; grumbling, Berb. (l.); inflammation, Zn.; numbness, Hell.; pain, Benz. ac. (l.), Berb., K. bi. (l.), Lau. (r.), Mit., Myric. (l.); morning, Dios. (r.), Sul. (l.); 10.15 A.M., Dios. (r.); 11 A.M., Dios. (r.); 3 P.M., Dios. (l.); on raising foot, Berb. (l.); when stepping, Rhodo.; after walking, Cinnb., Coc. c. (l.), Merc. sol.; < on motion and pressure, Myric. (l.); pulsation, Bart. (l.), Pru. s. (l.); shooting, Bell., Tarent. (r.); afternoon, Tarent. (r.); shortened sensation, Acon.; when walking outdoors, Cimic. (l.); soreness, Æs. h., Coc. c. (l.); < on motion and pressure, Myric. (l.); sprained sensation, Kre.; when walking, Chin. s. (l.); > while walking, Tet.; stiffness, on rising from sitting, Aga. m.; while walking, Cic. v.; stitches, Na. m. (r.), Sul. ac., Thu. (r.); during rest, > on motion, Saba.; when sitting, Berb. (l.); when walking, Berb. (l.), Camph., Hep., Sil.; > on motion, Aur.; paroxysmal, Mur. ac.; swelling, K. bi.; painful, Zn.; < by rubbing, Berb. (l.); tearing, Berb. (l.), Calc. c., Gam., Mez. (r.), Thu. (r.); evening, Alum.; while lying down, Hep.; when sitting, Caus. (l.); when standing, Berb.; extending upward, Rat. (l.); pulsating, Zn.; tension, Caus., Grap., Junc., Mar. (l.), Sep., Tep.; evening, Sul. (l.); when standing, Berb.; when walking, Mag. c., Ran. b. (r.); sensation as if it would be torn, Pru. s.; twitching, Ced., Tab.; evening, Merc. sol.; < night, Tab.; weakness, morning, Lyc.; when sitting, Val.
- Ankle, external, between tendo Achillis and, itching, Fer. mu.
 - Behind, pinching, Cala.
 - Calf, at connection with, pain, Rhu. t. (l.).
 - Inner side, drawing, Chel. (r.); smarting, while sitting, Berb.
 - Insertion, at point of, stitches, Carbn. s. (l.); tearing, Colch. (r.).
 - Lower part, drawing and lameness, Naj.; restlessness, Arist. m.; stitches, < by touch, Rhu. t.

TENDO ACHILLIS—TESTICLES.

- Malleolus, between, and, itching, Sel.
- Middle, lump, painful, < on rising, Tet. (r.).
- Os calcis, about an inch above, drawing, when walking, > by keeping foot quiet, Coc. c. (l.).
- Sides, boring, Led.; when sitting, Aur. m. n. (r.); compression, Led.; drawing, Angu.; tearing, Cie. v. (r.).
- Upper part, burning in spots, Chel.; stitches, < by scratching, Chel.
- Region of, aching, evening, < by walking, Cimic.; itching, Berb.; soreness, evening, < by walking, Cimic.
- TENDONS.** Aching, Anac.; action, irregular, Mez.; convulsion, Indg.; pain, Calc. p.; shortened sensation, Cent.; soreness, Calc. p., Par.; stitches, *K. ca.*; tearing, Gau.; twitching, Acon., Canth., Dul., Indg., Op., STRAM., Tarent.
- TENSION,** Alumn., Ars., Canth., (Chin.), Colch., Dig., *Mang.*, Nit. ac., Petrol.; morning, on waking, Guai.; forenoon, Bar. c.; during rest, > by motion, Na. c.; burning, Mag. m.; drawing, Grap., Mang.; painful, Calc. c.
- TERROR,**† Chlo., Glo., Mor., Pb., Stry., Thea; noon, Zn.; during sleep, Rhodo.; on waking, Sol. n.
- TESTICLES.** Aching, Aur., Berb., *Bism.* (r.), Calc. c. (r.), *Carl.*, *Caus.* (r.), Chel., Con. (l.), Cop., *Ham.*, Hydrphb., Jat. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Nx. v., Nup. (l.), Pul. n., Stil. (l.), Sum. (l.), Thu., Ust.; morning, Sars.; noon, *Caus.*, Ust.; evening, Chin. s. (r.); 1 p.m., while sitting up, Lycps. (l.); after rising, Lycps.; after rubbing, Stap. (l.); while walking, *Stap.* (l.), Sum. (l.); (*Agg.*) while walking, Thu.; (*Amel.*) by brandy, Nx. v.; discharge of urine, Jat.; extending through side, Fago. (l.); up spermatic cord, while walking, Sum. (l.).
- Activity, Iod.
- Adheres to scrotum, Tarent. (r.).
- Boring, Pb. (r.).
- Bruised sensation, *Acon.*, *Arg.*, Calc. c. (l.), Cocc., Dig. (r.), Na. c., Nit. ac. (l.), RHODO., Saba. (r.), Spo., Thu. (l.); afternoon, Calc. s.; evening, Saba. (l.); < after wine, Thu. (l.); extending through side, 4 to 6 p.m., Fago. (l.).
- Burning, Bar. c. (l.), Berb., Nit. ac., Sum. (l.).
- Burrowing, (Cle.).
- Coldness, Bro. (l.), Cer. s. (r.); afternoon till evening, *Merc. sol.*; night, AGN., Aloe (r.).
- Colic, crampy, Pho.
- Compression, Sil. (l.), Squ., Thu.
- Constriction, Berb., Merc. ac., Nx. v., Pb.
- Contraction, Camph.
- Cramp, Petrol. (l.).
- Cutting, Sep. (l.).
- Darting, Polyg. (r.); 10 p.m. and midnight, Lycps.; after rising, Lycps.
- Distress, Pul. n.
- Dragging, Cannab. s., Lach., Sum. (l.); 10 a.m. till evening, Iod.; extending to groins, afternoon, Gel. (r.).
- Drawing, Acon. (r.), *Æs. h.* (l.), Aga. m., Am. m., Bell., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Cop., Grap., Hip., Ip., Merc. sol., Na. p., Ol. an., Op., Pho., Pso., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Stap., Ter. (l.), Tus. p., Verat., Zn. (l.);

† Compare with fear.

- morning, Calc. s. (l.), Na. c.; evening, Aga. m.; 1 P.M., Mit. (r.); 7 P.M., Sul. (r.); while sitting, Ter. (l.); (Agg.) during micturition, Cal.; while sitting, Zn.; (Amel.) while walking, Thu. (l.); extending to abdomen, Calc. a. (l.), Rhodo.; to hip, Chel. (l.); to inguinal ring, Aur. m. (l.); to spermatic cord, Berb., Cle., Fl. ac. (l.), Zn.; to thighs, Rhodo.; rheumatic, Sep.
- Dwindling, Ant. ox., Cap., Carbn. s., Iod., K. iod.
- Enlarged, Arg. n. (r.), Ars., Iod.; while walking, Cle.
- Excoriation, Sum.
- Firmness increased, Bro.
- Fornication, Agu., Berb., Carb. v., Euphr., Hip., Rhodo.
- Gripping, Lyc.; evening, Con.
- Gurgling, 5 P.M., when sitting, Val. (r.).
- Hanging down, Cle. (r.), Pul., Sul.; while walking, Cle.
- Hardness, Acon., Alumn. (l.), Arg. n. (r.), Arn., Lach., Rhodo., Sil. (r.), Stry. (l.).
- Heat, Acon., Coc. c., Na. m. (l.), Nx. v., Oci., Sep., Sum. (l.).
- Heaviness, Cle., Cup. ar., Elap., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Pso., Tarent.; 11 A.M., Cle. (l.); evening, Bart.; while sitting, Sol. t. æ. (l.); walking, Oxac. (< r.); 5 P.M., when walking, Hur.; when sitting, Sol. t. æ. (l.); when < walking, Thu. (l.); evening, when walking, Ox. ac.; > by brandy, Nx. v.; by riding in carriage, Tarent. (l.).
- Inflammation, Cub., Der.
- Irritability, afternoon and evening, Gel. (r.).
- Itching, Apis, Merc. sol. (r.), Ox. ac.
- Lancinations, Bell., Mela., Nup. (l.).
- Motion, sensation as if in, > when walking, Thu.; undulating, Saba.
- Numbness, Na. c.
- Pain, Alumn. (r.), Ant. ox., ARG., Art. ab., Asaf., Carbn. s., Cer. s. (r.), Chel. (r.), Cimic., Con., Der. (l.), Dig. (r.), Ind. (r.), K. br. (l.), K. iod., K. n., Na. c. (l.), Na. p., Nup. (l.), Ol. an., Osm., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Pip. m., Polyg. (l.), Rhodo., Spo., Sil., Tarent., Ust., Verat. v., Zn.; morning, Kalm. (r.), Verat. v. (l.); in bed, Cle.; forenoon, after erection, on going out, Ox. ac.; 10 A.M., Cob.; 10.50 A.M., Equ.; afternoon, Dios. (l.), Kalm. (l.); evening, Lycps., Sel., Ust., Verat. v. (l.); in bed, Arg.; 1 P.M., Mit. (r.); 2 P.M., Ery. a.; before micturition, Equ. (r.); night, Cer. s.; after erections, on motion, after rising, and on touch, Mag. m.; after going out, Ox. ac.; during micturition, Polyg.; when at rest, Arg.; during stool, Coca, Pho.; from hard treading, Coloc. (r.); when walking, Colch. (l.), Jac. (l.), Stry. (l.); (Agg.) night, Osm.; lying, Sil.; by pressure of clothes, ARG.; by exercise, Ery. a. (l.); motion, Ox. ac.; extending through abdomen, 3 P.M. and 9 P.M., Fago. (l.); into spermatic cord, Pb. (l.), Polyg. (l.); neuralgic, Lycps. (l.); squeezing, Sro.
- Peculiar feeling that impotency was owing to paralysis of perineal muscles, Chlo.
- Pinching, Cle., K. ca. (l.), Na. m., Sep., Sro.; afternoon, while urinating, Caps.
- Pressure, Cle., Gin., Ig., K. n., Pho. ac., Saba. (l.), Sul., Zn. (l.); when standing, Cannab. s.; < by touch, and by walking, Pho. ac.; > when walking, Gin.; as if hernia would protrude, Lach.
- Pushed-upward sensation, Pho.
- Red, dark, Sum.

- Relaxation, Crot. t. (r.), Hep., Mag. m., Sil., Tarent.; morning, in bed, Arn.; evening, Chin. s. (r.); in bed, *Sul.*
- Retraction, Alumn. (r.), Bell., Cle., Coloc., Crot. t. (l.), Euphr., Meny., Ol. an., Pb., Sil., Stram., *Zn.*; during pain, Pb. (l.); when walking, *Rhodo.*; to abdomen, Cic. v., Thu. (l.); causing pain in back, Pb.; to inguinal ring, Aga. m., Trad.; causing pain in loins, Pb.
- Sensibility, loss of, Cap., Carbn. s.
- Sensitiveness, Adel., Arn., Erio. (l.), Cinnic., Cle., Coloc. (l.), K. bi. (l.), K. n., Nit. ac., Oci.; evening, Coloc. (r.); 2 P.M., Merc. i. r. (r.); after emission of flatus, Merc. sol.; while walking, *Cle.*; < afternoon, by motion and by pressure, Erio. (l.); > by support, Erio. (l.).
- Shooting, Bell., Pb., Sul., Sum. (l.); extending to spermatic cords, < evening, when walking, Ox. ac.
- Sickening sensation, like a blow, Na. ar. (l.).
- Smarting, Berb., Coff. c.; as from soreness, Pho. ac.
- Softening, Cap.
- Soreness, Acon., Æs. h., Alumn., Ars., Calc. ac. (l.), *Cle.*, Cop. (l.), Equ. (l.), Erio. (l.), Ind., K. br., Mez., Na. ar. (l.), Ol. an., Polyg. (l.), *RHODO.*, *Spo.*, Tarent.; morning, Sars.; 6 to 11 P.M., AUR.; when sitting, *Pul.*; < afternoon, Erio. (l.); > by gentle support, Erio. (l.); extending up spermatic cord, Equ., Polyg. (l.).
- Stitches, Arist. m. (r.), Berb., Bry. (l.), Calc. c., Carbn. s. (l.), Cocc., Grap. (r.), Lye., Merc. c., Nx. v., *Rhodo.*, Sul., Thu.; 11 A.M., Pul. n. (l.); evening, while sitting, > walking, *Rhodo.* (r.); while walking, Merc. c. (l.); during micturition, Thu. (l.); during rest, *Zn.* (l.); when resting one thigh over the other, Ip.; when sitting, Bry.; extending to anus, *Rhodo.* (r.); forward, Spig. (r.); into inguinal region, Coc. c.; into spermatic cord, Fl. ac. (l.), *Spo.*
- Strangulation, evening, in bed, Ig.
- Swelling, Acon., Apis, Arn., Aur. s., Bell., Bro., Canth., *Carl.*, Cop. (l.), Cub., Elap., Grap. (r.), Ind., Jac., K. ca., K. br., *Merc. c.*, Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Oci., Ol. an., Pho. ac., Pb., *Pso.*, *Pul.*, *RHODO.*, Stry. (l.), Tarent. (r.), Tep., *Zn.*; evening, Bart.; 6 to 11 P.M., AUR. (r.); < night, Tarent. (r.); painful, *Spo.*
- Tearing, Ant. t., Caus., Pho. ac., Euphm., Na. c., *PUL.*, *Rhodo.*; noon till evening, Arum t. (r.); evening, Con.; evening, in bed, Chin. (l.).
- Tension, Apis, Aur., Aur. m., Canth., Chel., Hip., K. ca., K. n., Mur. ac. (r.), Pb., *Pul.*, Saba. (l.), *Sul.*; extending along spermatic cord to groin, Bry. (r.); painful, Na. c.
- Thrilling sensation, Brach.
- Tingling, *Sul.*
- Twinging, painful, Coloc. (r.).
- Twisting, Nit. ac. (l.), Pb.
- Twitching, Lye. (l.), Sil. (l.); < during rest, Meny. (r.).
- Tumor, indolent, Tarent.
- Weakness, Iod., Mang.
- Worrying, afternoon, when walking, Cannab. s. (l.).
- Behind, something felt thicker than natural and stony hard, Sel. (l.).
- Between, itching, Alumn.; tearing, Merc. sol.
- Lower part, fluttering, 9 P.M., Erio.; tension, forenoon, Hip.
- Middle, stitches, Merc. c. (l.).
- Outer side, burning, Con. (l.); stitches, Con. (l.).
- Point of, boring, Sep. (l.).

TESTICLES—THIGH.

— **Posterior portion**, burning, Ter. (r.).

— **Skin**, tension, Stry. (l.).

TETANUS. Ac. ac., Aga. ph., Amyg., Bell., Benzn., Both., Camph., Canth., Cic. v., Cori. m., Dul., Hey. ac., Hyos., Jas., K. cy., K. n., *Lach.*, Linu., Merc., Mor., Nx. v., CEna., Op., Pb., Pho., Sec. c., Scor., Stram., Sol. n., Sul. ac.; 2 to 5.30 P.M., Mor.; during nausea, Cad.; on swallowing, Stry.; when drinking water, Cannab. i.; hysterical, (Guare.); paroxysmal, Acon.

TETTER. See Eruption.

THEORIES. Filled with gigantic, *Cannab. i.*, Op.

THENAR MUSCLES. Adduction by electricity feeble, Pb.

THICKER. Everything he touched felt, Ars., Coc. c.

THIGH. Aching, Calc. p., Cast. v., Caus., Cinnb., Cot., Cot. (l.), Daph., Hip., Meni., Merc. i. f., Na. ar., Na. ph. (r.), Polyp. o., Saba. (r.), Spig. (r.), Stil. (r.), Stry. (r.); morning, in bed, Sum. (l.); afternoon, Lycps. (r.); evening, after sleep, Cyc.; 7 P.M., Gel. (l.); night, Sul.; on motion, Dig.; on rising, Lycps.; while sitting, Meny., Nit. d. s.; while walking, Calc. p., Meny., Stap. (< l.); (Agg.) pressure, Spig. (r.); (Amel.) supporting feet in chair, Cast. v.; lying down, Cast. v.; extending downward, Physo.; into knee, on coughing, Cap.; to leg and ankle, afternoon, Na. ar.; as if paralyzed, Verat.

— **Adduction**, Colech.

— **Adduction**, convulsive, *Merc. sol.*

— **Asleep**, Asar. (r.), Canth., Euphm., Glo.; while lying down, Merc. sol.; on rising from seat, Chin., Sul.; on sitting down, Merc. sol., Sil., Thu.; after eating, Ig.; < standing, Chin.; sensation as if about to fall, extending to toes, while sitting, Guai.; subcutaneous, sitting, Cic. v.

— **Band of iron** about, sensation of, Tep.

— **Biting**, Chel., Sil.; when walking, Aga. m.; itching biting, Pho. ac.; sensation as if bitten by dogs, Hur.

— **Blood**, stagnation, sensation of, after walking, Nit. ac.

— **Blotches**, Lac. ac.; papular, Calo (r.); red, Calo (r.); with red areola, Sil.

— **Blue**, Bot.; marks, Arn.; spots, Ant. cr., Mor., Mos., Vip.; as if from pinching, Kre.

— **Boil**, All. s., Am. car., Apoc. c., Aur. m., Bell., Carbn. s. (l), Cle., Feru., Hyos., K. bi., Petrol., Pho., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Rhu. v. (r.), Sep.; with red areola, dark in centre, Pho.; discharging bloody pus, Am. car. (r.); inflamed and painful, Thu.

— **Boring**, Hell., Merc. i. f. (l.), Mez., Na. p. (l.); when sitting, Aga. m.

— **Bruised sensation**, Acon., Am. car., Angu., Arn., Bar. c., BELL., Bry., Cap. (r.), Carb. a., Cham., Cle., Cocc., Fer. i., Fl. ac., Grat., Hydrphb., Lact., Led. (r.), Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Mos. (r.), Nit. ac. (l.), Nx. v., Pb., Plat., Rhu. t. (r.), Rut., Seneg., Squ., Sul., Thu., Zn. (l.); morning, Lyc. (l.); on waking, Sul., Vio. t.; afternoon, on walking, Hype. (l); night, upon which he lay, Caus.; during chilliness, Ars.; while lying, Stap.; on motion, Dig.; on raising leg, while sitting, Cocc.; while sitting, Meny.; on stretching out, Rut.; when touched, Sep.; after walking, Camph., Meny., < Pho. ac.; in open air, Guai. (l.); after sitting, Cocc.; (Agg.) grasping it, P Merc. sol.; standing, Grat.; walking, Merc. sol.; as if broken, Nit. ac.; as after great exertion, Ol. an.; extending into calves, Chel.; transversely across, Mang.; morning, after rising, Val.; gnawing, Ath.; as from growing pains, < ascending steps, on beginning to walk, Pho. ac.; as if

- he had skated too much, < while walking, or when touched, Crot. h.; wandering. Indg. (l.).
- **Bubbling**, Olud. (r.); sensation of bursting bubbles, Sil.
 - **Burning**, Bov. (l.), Carb. v., Crot. e., K. iod., Lye. (l.), Manc., Pho.; night, in bed, Carb. v.; after scratching, Til.; during coldness from knees to toes, Tab.; after rubbing, Sul.; after scratching, Grat. (r.), Plan.; while sitting, Grat. (r.); < on touch, Pho.; > scratching, Alum.; as in a boil, after rubbing, Lye.; external, Ars.; itching, Lith.; in spots, Pb.; tensive, evening, on rising from sitting, Rat.; tingling, when standing up to walk, Calo. (r.); in various places, Pal. (r.); as from long walk, morning Eupi.
 - **Burst**, sensation as if about to, Stap.
 - **Buzzing** sensation, as from long journey, while sitting, Mos.
 - **Clawing**, Bry. (l.).
 - **Coldness**, Ars. (l.), Hur. (r.), K. bi. (r.), Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Pul., Rhodo., Saba., Sars., Spo., Sul., Tax., Tep.; day, Ple., Tax.; 11 A.M., walking in open air, Hydrs.; afternoon, Lye.; evening, Calc. c.; when rising from sitting, Rhodo.; 6 P.M., Pul.; night, Cop., Ig., Nx. v.; on waking, (Coc. c.); while sitting, Chin., Ran. b.; > night, Tax.; creeping, Bar. ac.; day, Lye. (l.); evening, Bry. (l.); as from a breeze, Cimic. (l.); extending to knees, < afternoon, after sleeping, Aloe; shacking, Thu.; shuddering, 10 A.M. to 2 P.M., Chlo.
 - **Compression**, Stro. (l.); < motion, > continued motion, Saba.
 - **Constriction**, Sul. ac.; as by a band, Sul.; as by a string, Manc.
 - **Contraction**, 8 A.M., < walking, Sul. (r.); extending to knee, Carb. v.
 - **Convulsions**, Ars., Dig.; sensation of, Pod. (r.).
 - **Cramps**, Carbn. s., Dign., K. bi., K. ca., Merc. c., Naj., Pb., Rhu. t. (l.), Stry., SUL. (r.), Tarent., Tarent. (r.), Wies.; day, Petrol.; evening, Bell.; night, Carb. a.; after a drive, Pb.; during menses, Wies.; when sitting, Iod.; on going to sleep, Tep.; when walking, Sep.; extending to abdomen and backward, as after skating, Crot. h.; to foot, Lye. (r.); night, Hep.; tonic, Fer.
 - **Cutting**, Sul. ac.; on laying one leg over other, > on separating legs, Dig.
 - **Darting**, Pte., Stic.
 - **Desquamation**, Chin. s., Crot. t., Sul.; in spots, Kre.
 - **Discharge**, offensive, Crot. t.
 - **Dragging**, extending to calves, before menses, Buf.; as if hernia would occur, evening, Merl.
 - **Drawing**, Acon., Aga. m., Bry., Canth., Carb. ac. (r.), Caul., Chin. (l.), Cinnb., Cle., Coloc., Con. (r.), Cup., Euo., Eupi., Hep., June. (l.), K. ca., K. ca. (l.), K. elc., Led. (l.), Lach., Lye., Na. m., Nx. m., Nx. v., Per. (l.), Pho., Ple., Rhu. t. (r.), Saba., Sabi., Sep., Sil., Sil. (r.), Stram., SUL., C Tab., Ter., Thu., Wild. (r.), Zing.; morning, K. n.; on rising, waking, and walking, Sul.; afternoon, Lye. (l.), Sep., Sul. (l.); evening, Nit. ac.; PUL., Thu., Zn.; after sleeping, Cyc.; when walking, Sul.; night, Ars.; while ascending, K. ca.; before chill, Nx. v.; after coition, Nit. ac.; during coryza, Sep.; during dinner, Sul. (r.); after dinner, Sul. (l.); when lying across the other, Aga. m. (r.); before menses, Spo.; during menses, Cham.; when sitting, Dig., Mang. m. (r.), Nit. d. s., Thu.; while standing, Vio. t. (r.); when stooping, Sul. (l.); while walking, Carbn. < s. (l.), SUL., Sul. (l.), Vio. t.; (Agg.) motion, Na. m.; when sitting, Sul.; > when walking, Sul. (l.); (Amel.) drawing up legs, Cinnb., Rhu. t.; ex-

- tending the limb, Aga. m. (r.); motion, Con. (r.); when sitting, Sul. P (l.); walking, Pho.; acute, Rhodo. (r.); alternately, right and left, evening, Sul.; while moving, Acon.; alternating with similar pain in right heel, morning, when walking, Sul. (r.); backwards, evening, Sul. (l.); back and forth, afternoon, while resting, Pho.; as if in bones, Grap.; convulsive, during chilliness, Sep.; extending to abdomen, (Ant. t.); to knees, Grat.; cramp-like, Rhu. v. (l.); extending downwards, Calc. p., Coc. c., Nx. v.; while sitting, Mur. ac. (l.); to feet, Sil.; toward hip, Bry. (l.); down lower leg, Merc. sol.; outward, Bell. (l.); to sole, < motion, Kre.; to tips of toes, Apis; intermittent, night, Na. m. (r.); while sitting and while walking, Squ.; as if in marrow, Thu. (l.); as if menses would appear, Bry., Ter.; paralytic, Bell. (r.), Cocc., Gran. (r.), K. ca., Ter. (l.); evening, in bed, Colch. (r.); < while standing and in warmth of bed, K. ca.; extending downwards, Junc.; to knee, afternoon, Aga. m. (l.); rheumatic, Iod., Mep., Zn.; evening, in bed, Carb. v.; when walking, Angu. (r.), Ath.; < motion, Iod.; > lying upon it, Carb. v. (l.); as if from sacrum, Dign.; as if sprained, Carb. v.; sticking, < rest, Hyos.; extending to groin, < sitting, Euphr.; tearing, Coloc.; after midnight, in bed, Merc. sol.; after walking, Cle.; tensile, evening, Sul. (l.); twitching extending into penis, Cle. (r.); in various parts, Na. slfc. (r.); wandering, Rhu. v.; wave-like, Mez.
- Drawn up against abdomen, Nx. v.; 2 to 5.30 P.M., Mor.; while insensible, Hey. ac.; drawn together, Cannab. s.
 - Drop off, sensation as if about to, afternoon and evening, Fago. (r.); alternating with pain in small of back, during menses, Am. car.
 - Dryness, in spots, Kre.
 - Dulness, in various parts, Colocn. (r.).
 - Elevations, Calo. (r.).
 - Emaciation, Nit. ac., Pb., Pb. (r.), Sac.
 - Eruption, Ars., Caj., K. ca., Merc., Na. m., Na. m. (l.), Pho., Stap., Spira.; with red areola, Na. m. (l.); burning, Fago.; after scratching, Til.; sharply circumscribed, Na. m.; elevated, Plan.; hot, Fago.; itching, Aga. m., Fago., Merc. sol., Na. m., Til.; cutting, Na. m. (l.); itch-like, Merc. sol.; in reddish hard knots, depressed, dark scurf in centre, surrounded by inflamed base, K. bi.; moist, Na. m.; oozing a burning water, evening, Merc. sol.; red, Merc., Rhu. v.; rough, Rhu. v.; sore, on scratching, Na. m. (l.); partly covered by sordes, Petrol.
 - Erythema, Hydr., Merc., Rhu. t.
 - Exanthema, vesicular, Chin. s.
 - Faintness, spreading from, Carb. ac.
 - Flexed upon pelvis, Pb.
 - Fornication, Acon., Euphm., Hey. ac., Pal., Pho., Stap.; 7 A.M., Pal.; on which he was not lying, Rut.; > scratching, Pal., Spig. (r.); burning cutting, as from something corrosive, Sul. ac.; extending to abdomen, Ars.; to foot, Gin. (r.), to toes, Sep.; to great toe, night, Gin. (r.); numb, while sitting, Hep.
 - Gangrene, cold, Sec. c.; threatened, Crot. h. (l.).
 - Giving way, sensation as if, Glo.
 - Gnawing, Benz. ac., Stro.
 - Goose-flesh, Aur., Ig., Stap.; on contact of cold air, Calc. c.; sensation of, Spig. (r.).
 - Green, spot of dull, K. n. (l.).
 - Heat, Carbn. o., Cle., Coc. c., Dro., Nit. ac., Stap.; night, Nit. ac.

- when apart, Ath. (l.) ; during coldness of hands and feet, Thu. ; < after sitting, Grap. ; creeping, Chin. ; dry, during coldness of back, Sul. ; external, as if streaming through, Coc. c. ; prickling, Osm.
- **Heaviness**, Aga. m. (r.), Aloe, Amyg. (r.), Bell., Cap., Cic. v., Dul., Eupi., Led., Lye., Mag. m., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Rat., Sep., Stap. ; forenoon, Merc. sol. ; afternoon and evening, Fago. (r.) ; after midnight, on waking, Crot. t. ; while sitting, Sars. (l.) ; in sleep, Sep. ; while walking, Bell., Chin. s., Petrol., Rhodo., Sars. (l.), Zn. (r.) ; (Amel.) lying, Merc. sol. ; after walking, Rat. (r.), Rhodo. ; leaden, Chin. ; periodical, Aran. d.
- **Humming**, tingling, Arg. (l.)
- **Immobility**, during numbness, Euphm. ; while sitting, Chel.
- **Itching**, Ant. s., Arist. m. (r.), Ars., Ars. (r.), Asc. t., Asc. t. (l.), Ast., Berb., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. c. (r.), Carbn. s., Carb. v., Caus., Chin. s., Cle., Con., Corn. c., Crot. c., Dios. (l.), Fran., Hip., K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Lachn. (r.), Lith. (l.), Lye., Meni., Merc., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v. (l.), Pal., Pb., Per., Pho., Ran. b., Rhu. v., Sars., Sep., C Sil., Spig., Stan. (l.), Sul., Sul. (l.), Tab., Thea ; 3 A.M., Merc. sol. ; 7 A.M., Pal. ; evening, Fago. (r.), Lye., Stro. (l.), Zn. ; 5 P.M., Dios. (r.), Fago. (r.) ; night, Bar. c., Rhu. v., Sul., Til., Zn. ; when walking, Nx. v. ; < during wandering pain, Fl. ac. (l.) ; (Agg.) evening, in bed, Nx. v., Sil. ; 6 P.M., in open air, Ast. ; by getting chilly, on undressing, Dios. ; by warmth of bed, Meni. ; (Amel.) rubbing, Hip. ; scratching, Pal. ; when P falling asleep, Sep. ; biting, Alum., Berb., Spig. ; gnawing, evening, in bed, Nx. v. ; > scratching, Alum. ; burning, Apis (l.), Berb., Dul., Sars. ; morning, till evening, Calc. c. (l.) ; while dressing, Nx. v. ; evening, Anac. ; while undressing, Nx. v. ; night, Led., Nx. v. ; in spots, Rhu. t. ; corrosive, Ars., Chel., Euphm. (l.), Led., Tarax. (l.) ; fine, > rubbing, Angu. ; itchlike, Ol. an. ; in spot, Pho. ; sticking, Ant. cr., Berb., Calc. c., Caus., Rhu. t. (l.) ; afternoon, Na. c. ; evening, Ant. cr. ; in bed, Zn. ; 10–11 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.) ; at site of previous boil, Grap. ; > scratching, Led. ; corrosive, > scratching, Led. ; in spot, Calc. c. (l.) ; tickling, Coloc., K. n. (l.) ; extending into (female) genitals, Lach. ; in various parts, Cocc., Pal. (r.)
- **Lameness**, Hype. (l.) ; on walking, Cinnb., Zn. ; in open air, Nx. v. (l.) ; (Agg.) during rest, Cocc. (l.) ; (Amel.) after walking, Cinnb. ; during coryza, Cinnb. ; as if asleep, Merc. sol. ; extending to knees, Dir. ; rheumatic, Carb. v.
- **Lancinations**, Asar. (l.), Bov. (l.), Pb., Physo. (l.) ; noon, Sul. ; extending to great toe, night, Gin. (r.)
- **Largeness**, sensation of, increasing, Coll. (r.)
- **Liquid**, moving up and down in, sensation of, Op. (l.)
- **Lividity**, Arn.
- **Motion**, involuntary, Cocc. (l.) ; sensation of something moving upwards in, Vip.
- **Numbness**, Acon., Ars., Berb., Cad. s., Calc. c. (r.), Coll. (r.), Con., Cot. (l.), Fer., Feru., Glo. (l.), Grap., Oci. (r.), Ox. ac., Pb., Pb. (l.), Spo., Tep. ; evening, while crossing legs, Fl. ac. (r.) ; on which she lay, Tel. (l.) ; while riding one leg over the other, Nx. m. ; when walking, Carb. v. ; < when sitting, Grap. ; extending to foot, Con. ; paralytic, Acon.
- **Paralysis**, K. ca., K. tar., Manc., Stram., Sul., Tart. ac. ; while sitting, Chel. (l.) ; sensation of, Aga. m. (l.), Aur., Cocc., Crot. t. (l.), Zn. ; when sitting or walking, Caus. ; while walking, Dro. (r.) ; extending to calves and knees, Fer. i. ; to knees, Thu.

- Pain, Aga. m., Am. car., Art. ab. (r.), Asc. t. (l.), Benz. ac. (r.), Calc. (r.), Cham., Cist., Cup. ac., Daph., Dign., Dios. (r.), Dul., Eug., Euphr. (r.), For., Gas., Hur. (l.), Iod., Ir. v. (l.), Jal., Kalm. (r.), K. bi., Lac. ac., Lach., Lil. t., Lith. (r.), Mag. m., Merc., Merc. i. f., Mos., Murx., Muru., Ph., Per. (l.), Pho. (r.), Pod., *Rhu. t.* (l.), Sep., Stram. (r.), Tarent.,
- C** Tarent. (r.), Verat., Xan. (l.); **day**, Mag. c.; **morning**, Brach. (< l.), Dios. (l.); on waking, Sul. (l.); **forenoon**, Jug. c.; **noon**, after walking a few steps, Physo. (l.); **evening**, after lying down, Sep. (r.); **night**, Stry. (l.), Sul., Sul. (r.); during slumber, Sep.; in bed, Iod.; on **crossing** them, Aga. m.; during **menses**, K. n.; on **motion**, Petrol.; on **rising**, Arn.; after sitting, Cham.; in **scar** remaining from fistula, Lach.; when sitting, Arn., Cist. (r.); on **shaking** limb, Merc. i. f.; during **sleep**, Bar. c.; while **standing**, Mag. s.; after **straining** at stool, Sep.; if **stretched**, while lying, Cham.; from **walking**, Brach., Cent., Cist. (r.), *Dro.* (r.), < Na. m.; (**Agg.**) **ascending** stairs, Sep.; by **motion**, Sep. (r.); while **sitting**, during menses, Mag. m.; by **walking**, Calo. (r.); (**Amel.**) **morning**, on rising, Sul. (l.); **afternoon**, when walking, Sul. (r.); **motion**, Merc. i. f., Mos.; **rubbing**, Tarent.; **stretching** and **turning** from side to side,
- P** Merc. i. f.; on **waking**, Sep.; **acute**, Arist. m. (r.), Hydrs. (r.), Merc. i. f., Myric.; **afternoon**, Lycop.; extending to top of head, while lying after dinner, Dios. (l.); **alternating** with pain in buttocks, Cerv. (l.); **arthritic**, Asc. t. (r.); as if it would **break**, evening, when walking, Thu. (l.); as from **burning** tinder, Euphr. (r.); **convulsive**, Sul. ac. (r.); alternating with arms, 10 p.m., Sil.; **cramplike**, while standing, Verat.; **deep seated**, Conv. d. (l., then r.); **driving**, Asc. t.; **erratic**, Fl. ac. (l.), **excoriating**, extending to heel, then to shoulder, < contact, Delph. (r.); extending across, night, Aga. m. (r.); **flying**, 9 a.m., Trom. (r.); like **growing** pains, Guai. (r.); **labor**, while nursing, Calc. p.; **nervous**, Eupi. (l.); **neuralgic**, Pb.; like constriction, Ir. v.; paroxysmal, < afternoon and night by contact and exercise, Bell.; **numb**, while sitting and walking, Meny.; **paralytic**, Aga. m. (r.), Bry. (r.), Chel. (l.), Conv. d.; Fer., K. iod., Nit. ac. (l.), Sul. ac. (l.), Tep.; evening, while sitting, Stro.; < rising from seat, Fer.; when walking, Aga. m.; > evening, by sitting, Zn.; > by walking, Fer.; cramplike, on rising from long sitting, and while walking, Chin. (r.); extending below knee, Lau.; **pulsating**, Tarent. (l.); afternoon, Com. (r.); **rheumatic**, Asc. t. (r.), Carb. v., Cass. (r.), Hydrs., Iod. (l.), K. bi. (r.), Op.; afternoon, Naj.; 1.30 p.m., Asc. t. (r.); during rest, Sabi. (l.); after rising, Carbn. s.; on walking, Wies.; < when first sitting down, after walking, Hydrs.; as if **rotten**, Bell.; in **spots**, Mang. (l.); as if **strapped**, when walking, Tarent.; **sudden**, Brach.; like **suppuration**, K. ca.; **twitching**, Calc. c. (r.), Pho.; **twittering**, Sil.; **ulcerative**, Sep. (l.); transversely, across, Stap.; as if wounded, Lyc.
- **Petechiæ**, in spots, Ars.
- **Pimples**, Asc. t., Berb., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Cast. (r.), Cle. (l.), Cun., Fago., Fl. ac., Guan., K. ca. (l.), K. cle., Lyc., Mang., Ped., Rum. c., Sul., Zb.; 10 a.m., K. cy.; after **scratching**, Sars.; < scratching, Plan.; with red **areola**, Cle. (l.), Thu.; **bleeding**, Thea; **burning**, morning and evening, Mang.; when scratched, *Stap.*; like **chicken-pox**, Thu.; **deep-seated**, Til.; flat, Ant. cr. (r.), Plan.; **hard**, Plan.; **indolent**, Chel.; **itching**, Asc. t., Stan. (l.), *Stap.*, Sul.; morning, Mang.; evening, Mang., Sul.; after scratching, Mag. c.; **moist**, when scratched, *Stap.*; **painful**, Bry., Thea; **pointed**, Per.; red, Asc. t. (r.), Chel., Cle. (l.), Grap., K.

- ca., Sars., Sul., Thea, Til.; in centre. Plan.; as if **ulcerated**, after rubbing, evening and morning, Mang.; **white**, Plan.; with white tips, Chel.; with whitish pus at tips, Stap.; **yellow**, *Ant. cr.* (r.).
- **Finching**, Pho. ac.; while sitting, > walking, Dul.; like a cramp, as if asleep, Colch. (l.).
 - **Pressure**, Aga. m. (l.), *Anac.*, Angu., Camph. (r.), Crot. t., Hell., Junc. (r.), Pho. ac.; when at **rest**, Eupl.; when **sitting**, Coloc.; **deepseated**, and **dragging down**, Merc. sol.; **outward**, Aloe; **rhythmical**, *Anac.*; **sticking**, Old.; **tensive**, as from tightly drawn bandage, Acon.
 - **Prickling**, Nit. ac., Verat.; while walking, Coc. c.
 - **Pulling**, as if muscles and tendons were too short, Merc. sol.; sharp, Crot. c.
 - **Pulsation**, *Sil.* (r.), Tarent. (l.); night, Ars.; as from internal ulceration, Nit. ac.
 - **Pushing**, Sabi.; as if pushed outward, when walking, Gin.
 - **Pustules**, Am. car., Jug. c.; with red **areola**, Hip., Lach.; and swollen, Verat. (l.); **burning**, Mez.; like **pock**, in groups, Hyos.; **rash like**, Mez.; red, Lyc. (l.), Mez.; with **depressed tips**, Verat. (l.).
 - **Rash**, Rhu. t.; **brownish**, Mez.; **fine**, granular, Na. m.; **gnawing**, after scratching, Mez.; **itching**, < after scratching, Mez.; **burning**, during menses, Nx. v.
 - **Redness**, *Anac.*, Bell., Rhu. t.; **night**, Rhu. v.; after **boils**, Rhu. v. (r.); **bluish**, after boils, Rhu. v. (r.); **inflammatory**, Chin. s.; in **spots**, Bell., Cale. c., (Cap.), Cyc., Grap., Ori., Plan., Rhu. t.; evening, Sul.; **brownish**, Cannab. s.; **burning**, Pho. ac.; **itching**, Na. m. (l.); in streaks, from scratching, Pho.
 - **Restlessness**, Arist. m., Carb. v. (r.), For., K. ca., Mag. m., Squ.; while sitting, *Anac.*, For.; **anxious**, while sitting, Pho. ac.; **tremulous**, while sitting and standing, Plat.
 - **Roughness**, Sul.
 - **Scraping**, itching, Grat. (r.).
 - **Scurf**, Bar. m.; in spots, *Merc. sol.*
 - **Sensibility**, diminished, Ast., Guan., Pb., Pb. (l.), Tep.; lost, in one spot, Carbn. s. (l.).
 - **Shaking**, convulsive, Pb. (r.).
 - **Shining**, Crot. h.
 - **Shock**, electric, extending to top of head, after dinner, while lying down, Dios. (l.).
 - **Shooting**, Arum d. (r.), Calc. p., Myric., *Sil.* (l.), Tarent.; noon, For.; night, before falling asleep, > walking, Sul.; sudden, Sep. (r.).
 - **Shivering**, Angu., Arn., Bry., Cannab. s., Cannab. s. (r.), Ig., K. bi.; afternoon, Lyc.; creeping, Cina; in open air, Chin.
 - **Shuddering**, Ran. b.
 - **Soreness**, Acon., Arist. m. (l.), Calc. p., Calo (r.), Dul., Ham. (< r.), Hype. (l.), Lyc., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Rhu. t., Sep., Sep. (r.); when **drawn up**, Sabi.; from rubbing of clothes, Chin.; when **walking**, Old.; after walking, from rubbing, *Lyc.*: (woman), Iod.; where touched by scrotum, after sweat, Pb.; **bed-sores**, Pb.
 - **Sparkling**, Verat.
 - **Smarting**, Carbn. s.; after scratching, Pho.; extending to heel, then to shoulder, < by contact, Delph. (r.); itching, night, when warm, Arg. n.
 - **Sprained sensation**, Am. car.; < on stretching out, Cap. (r.).
 - **Spreading asunder**, involuntary, Lyc.

- Squeezed sensation, night, Rut.
- Startings, convulsive, when outstretched while sitting, Meny. (r.).
- Stiffness, Ars., Aur. m., Aur. s., Cic. v., Colch. (l.), Dig., Dir., Gin. (r.), Hey. ac., Hell., Lil. t., Sec. c., Stry.; morning, on rising from bed, Ig.; afternoon, Calc. s.; evening, when rising from sitting, Rhodo.; when walking, Am. car., Bell., Grap., Petrol.; < walking, Cic. v.; extending over knee, Cocc.; as if contracted, Sars. (r.); like a cramp, morning in bed, Bry.; paralytic, Cham.; sensation of approaching, Cocc.
- Stitches, Arist. m. (r.), Bar. c. (r.), Berb., Carb. a., Caus. (l.), Cent., Cle., Chel., Hell., Inu., Ip. (r.), Junc. (r.), Kalm., Lith. (l.), K. iod., K. iod. (l.), Lach., Lach. (l.), Merc. sol., Merl. (r.), Mep. (l.) Mez., Na. m., Ox. ac., Ple., Rhodo. (l.), Saba., Sil., Squ., Tab. (l.), Tarax. (l.), Thu., Thu. (r.); morning, on rising, Na. m.; on sitting and walking, Na. c. (l.); forenoon, Bry.; night, Ars., Calc. c., Na. m. (l.), Nit. ac. (r.); on motion, Merc. sol., Pho. ac.; on rising from bed till afternoon, Na. c. (l.); while sitting, Dul.; when walking, Lyc. (l.), Nap. (l.), Pb. Sep. (l.), < Sil. (l.); (Agg.) during rest and in bed, Lach.; while sitting and rising from seat, Pho. ac.; (Amel.) pressure, Nup.; walking, Dul.; boring, P while standing, Rhu. t.; burning, Arun., Carb. a., Grap.; drawing, Saba., Thu. (r.); > ascending steps, or standing, Olnd. (r.); extending downward, while sitting, > evening, on rising, Mur. ac.; to chest, evening, when walking, Caus. (l.); outward, Rhu. t.; to sole of foot, < motion, Kre.; itching, Spig. (l.); > rubbing, Anac. (l.); as with a knife, afternoon, while walking, Na. c. (r.); pinching, Mang.; shooting, when walking, Carb. v.; sudden, Chin. s.; tearing, Hell., Pho. ac.; while walking and lying, Zn.; > ascending steps, or on beginning to walk, Pho. ac.; tensive, while walking, < sitting, > on standing, Spig. (l.); twitching, Stan. (l.), Stro. (r.); when sitting, Angu. (l.); > drawing up leg, Mag. m.; in various places, Mos.; wandering, Grap.
- String drawn down, sensation of, on walking in open air, Nx. v. (l.).
- Sweat, Bor., Dro., Hyos., Merc. sol., Sul.; morning, Euphm., Rhu. t.; after midnight, Ars., Nx. v.; night, Sep.; at beginning of sleep, Ars.; cold, Crot. t.; in spot, Cap.
- Swelling, Arn., Bot. (l.), Calo. (r.), Carbn. o. (r.), Lach. (l.), Vip.; hard, red, sore, extending to sole, Chin.; red, after rubbing with hand, Lyc.; shining, transparent, Merc. sol.; sensation as of, Pru. s.
- Tearing, Aga. m. (l.), Aloe (r.), Am. car., Asar. (l.), Bell., Camph., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Carb. v. (l.), Chel., Gad. (r.), Hep. (r.), K. ca. (l.), Merl. (l.), Mez., Ol. an., Sil., Stro. (l.), Sul., Tax. (r.), Thu., Thu. (r.), Ton., C Zn.; morning, after rising, Bar. c.; afternoon, Na. c. (l.); after sleep, during menses, Nx. v.; evening, Ton. (l.); night, in bed, Sul.; after dinner, Sep., Sul.; after eating, (Dro.); when laying it across the other, Aga. m. (r.); when lying, Alum., Cle. (r.); during menses, Petrol.; on motion, Bry. (r.); after riding in wagon, Na. m. (r.); on rising from sitting, Cic. v.; when sitting, Aga. m. (r.), Alum., Cle. (r.), Hep., Mur. ac. (l.); after supper, Sep.; when walking, Aga. m., Cic. v., Sep. (r.); < (Agg.) night, Alum.; (Amel.) night, Tax. (r.); pressure, Ton. (l.); on stretching limb, Aga. m. (r.); by walking, Sul., Ton.; warmth of bed, P Bar. c.; arthritic, Sil. (l.); burning, Merl. (r.); deepseated, extending up and down, > rubbing, Sul. ac. (l.); drawing, Acon., Chin., Stan. (l.); while sitting, Spig. (r.), Dul.; after rising, Thu. (r., then l.); > on walking, Dul.; extending downward, Tep.; on fatigue, Nx. v.; in

- various places, Aph.; **extending** downwards, Carb. v. (r.), K. iod. (r.), Lach. (l.); < when knees are bent, Lyc. (l.); when sitting, Am. m.; Lyc. (l.); > rising, Am. m.; to in-step, Gos. (r.); to malleoli, Sil. (r.); to great toe, Pho. ac.; upward, Colch., Zn.; afternoon and evening, Grap.; as from **growing**, during motion, Aur.; **pulsating**, Sil. (l.); scraping, Caus. (l.); **smarting**, evening, Lyc.; shifting to the other, Gas.; afternoon till evening, Grap.; **sticking**, Dul., Lyc.; when at rest, Sep. (l.); while sitting and standing, Coloc.; **twitching**, Asaf. (l.), Chin., Mag. c.; evening, while sitting, Stro. (r.); > after rising, Nicc. (l.); sensation as if torn with a pin, Merl. (r.).
- **Tension**, Bar. c., Berb., Bry., Carb. v., Cle. (l.), Eupi., Mag. m., Sul. (r.); forenoon, while walking, Sul. (r.); **evening**, Pul.; during dinner, Sul. (r.); while **sitting**, Meny., Merc. sol. (r.), Spig. (r.); on **touch**, when drawn up, Sabi.; when **walking**, Calth., Meny., Na. m., Sep.; while **bearing weight** upon leg with knee bent, Cham. (r.); > **motion**, Bar. c.; **burning**, Olnd.; **drawing**, Coloc. (r.); **extending** downward, Alum., Rhu. t. (l.), Sul. (r.); into penis, Cle. (r.); to sole, Sep. (l.); **paralytic**, when walking, Sep. (r.); as if **too short**, Nx. v.; < walking, Ambra; as if he had **walked** too much, Mez. (l.); as if **too tightly wrapped**, while sitting, Plat.
- **Tingling**, Ox. ac., Veratn.; extending to testicle, Saba.
- **Thrusts**, Physo. (l.).
- **Tickling**, Alum.
- **Tottering**, < on going up or down stairs, Bry.
- **Trembling**, Cap., Con., Merc., Op., Sep.; on **knéeing**. (Cocc.); when **lifting** them, Act.; after a **walk**, Ind.; like **pulsation of arteries**, when sitting after a walk, Asaf.; **quivering**, Aga. m. (l.); **twitching**, Sol. n.
- **Twitching**, Arg. (r.), Arn., Asaf., Calc. c. (r.), Carb. a., Grap., Iod., K. ca., Lach., Lach. (l.), Lact. (l.), Lyc., Meny. (l.), Merc. sol., Mez. (l.), Mur. ac., Na. m., Nx. v., Pb. (l.), Petrol., Pho., Ple., Rhu. t., Saba., Sep., Sil. (r.), Sul., Zn.; forenoon, Merc. sol.; **evening**, K. bi.; in bed, Pul.; 5.30 p.m., Zing.; during **chilliness**, Sep.; > **lying**, Merc. sol.; as from something **alive**, on touch, Ars.; **convulsive**, Ant. t., Calc. c., Cap.; afternoon, Lyc.; while sitting, Squ.; when walking, Sep.; **cramplike**, Tep.; **extending** down, Na. c. (r.); **sudden**, as if worm were crawling over, Na. c.
- **Ulcer**, Crot. h. (r.), Merc. sol.; **drawing**, painful, **pulsating**, Calc. c.; **offensive**, Merc. sol.; like bad eggs, Calc. c.; **tearing**, if exposed to open air, > if covered from air, Nx. v.
- **Unsteadiness**, Calc. c.; while walking, Rut.
- **Urticaria**, Merc.; after scratching, Cle., Zn.
- **Varices**, extending to labiæ, Zn.; painful, Pb.
- **Vesicles**, Bor. ac. (r.), Cle., Hip.; after scratching, Sars.; with red **areola**, Sul.; **burning**, Verat. (l.); **burning sticking**, when walking, Verat.; **ulcerating**, morning (Hype.); white, with red border, Can-nab. s.
- **Wavering**, Na. m.
- **Waving sensation**, evening, Rat. (r.).
- **Weakness**, Aga. m., All. s., Am. car., Ammc. (r.), Arun., Bry., Calc. c., Cap., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Cle., Coc. c., Coloc., Croc., Dul., Gin., Glo. (l.), Grap., Guai., Ham. (< l.), Hell., Hip., Hur. (l.), Ip., K. bi., K. iod. Lac. ac., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. s., Mang., Mela., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Ozo., Plat., Pb., Pip. m.,

- Pho. ac., Pho., Pul., Rat. (r.), *Rhe.*, Sars., Sep., Sil., Sol. n., Squ., Stan.,
C Stan. (r.), Stap., Sul., Sul. (l.), Tarent. (l.), Thu., Verat.; morning,
 Brach. (< l.); during febrile chill, Verat.; after rising, Pho., Rhodo.,
 Squ.; when walking, Euph. a.; afternoon, Fago. (r.); evening, Cinch.,
 Fago. (r.), Stro., Tarent. (l.); 4 p.m., till evening, Ped.; after midnight,
 in bed, Merc. sol.; night, Ham. (r.); during slumber, Sep.; during
 chilliness, Ars.; during menses, Am. car., Am. m., Bov., Carb. a., Cas-
 tor., Nicc., Sars.; on rising, Thu.; from a seat, Rut.; after sitting,
 Acon., Arg., Mag. c., Mag. s. (r.), Mang. m. (r.), Pho. ac., Plat.; while
 standing, Mag. m., Plat.; after stool, Lyc.; when walking, Aur., Buf.,
 Calc. c., Con. (r.), Hep., Lycps., *Olnd.*, *Rut.*, Stach.; after walking, Ind.,
 < Nit. ac. (l.), Sol. t. æ. (r.); in open air, Angu., Arg.; (**Agg.**) evening,
 in bed, Stro., Stro. (r.); 5.30 p.m., while walking, Mag. c.; on ascend-
 ing steps, *Bry.*, Coloc., Sep.; while sitting, Croc.; when walking, Mag.
 > s. (r.), Mez.; (**Amel.**) morning, sitting, Euph. a.; on waking, Sep.; on
P walking, Mag. m.; after walking, Rat. (r.); extending below knees,
 Spig.; transversely across, Stap.; paralytic, Arg.; while walking, Pul.;
 as after skating, extending to abdomen and backward, Croc. h.; sudden,
 on rising, Cic. v. (l.).
 — Wheals, burning, on rubbing, itching, sticking, white, with red areola,
 Dul.
 — White, in spots, Calc. c.
 — Yellow marks, Arn.
 — Abdomen, between thigh and, heat while sitting, Zn.
 — Abdominal ring, near, boring stitch, during rest, Pho. ac. (l.).
 — Anterior part, aching, Dig.; noon, Na. ar. (l.); 3 p.m., extending to
 ankle, Na. ar.
 — — Asleep, Chel.
 — — Biting, gnawing, Berb. (l.).
 — — Boil, Nx. v.; after checking diarrhoea, Rhu. v. (r.).
 — — Bruised sensation, Arg. (l.), Cham., Pb., *Rut.*, Zn. (l.); evening,
Sul. (r.); while walking, *Olnd.*; < pressure, *Sul.* (r.).
 — — Bubbling, evening, in bed, Berb. (r.).
 — — Burning, when sitting, Asaf.
 — — Carbuncles, Aga. m., Asim. (l.).
 — — Coldness, day, Tax.; morning, Arn.; creeping, extending to knee,
 6.30 p.m., Op. (r.); extending to knee, Thu.; external, Berb. (l.).
 — — Cramp, extending to groin, 10 p.m., Val.
 — — Cyanosis, Ars.
 — — Drawing, Aga. m., Bry., Dul. (r.), Lyc. (l.); evening, < pressure,
Sul. (r.); (**Agg.**) during rest, Bry.; when walking, Bar. c.; cramplike,
 when sitting, Meny.; extending over knee, 7 p.m., when walking, Aga.
 m. (r.); paralytic, Dul. (r.).
 — — Emaciation, Pb.
 — — Flea-bites, sensation of, night, Dul.
 — — Gnawing, externally, Berb. (l.).
 — — Heat, 1 p.m., Coca (l.).
 — — Insensibility, creeping, Sec. c.
 — — Itching, Fran. (r.), K. n. (r.), Thea; evening, Rat., Zn.; night,
 Dul.; > scratching, Rat.; corrosive, Aga. m. (l.); voluptuous, while
 walking in open air, Euphr.
 — — Numbness, cramplike, Plat.
 — — Pain, Cup. ar., *Hype.* (l.), Kalm., Led. (l.), Lil. t. (l.), Naj. (r.),

- Pb.*, *Pic. ac.* (l.); morning, on rising, *Ars.*; evening, *Hype.*; 4 to 8.30 P.M., *Rhu. t.* (l.); in open air, *Ant. t.* (l.); during menses, *Carl.*; after scratching, *Euphr.*; > long walking, *Rhu. t.* (l.); acute, afternoon, *Stry.*; extending to ankle, *Na. ar.*; external, *Berb.*; rheumatic, *Stry.*; wearying, > motion, stretching, and turning from side to side in bed, *Merc. i. f.* (l.).
- — Paralytic sensation, *Bry.* (r.).
 - — Pimples, *Cun.* (l.); evening, *Zn.*; itching, red, *Mag. m.*
 - — Pressure, cramplike, *Anac.* (l.); tearing, extending inward and beneath patella, *Stan.* (r.).
 - — Purpuric condition, *Cup. ar.*
 - — Pastules, like scabies, *Sul.* (r.).
 - — Redness, copper, in spots, *Carbn.*
 - — Restlessness, extending to ankle, *Na. ar.*
 - — Shooting, acute, *Na. p.* (l.).
 - — Soreness, *Berb.* (r.), *Rut.*; < after sitting, *Bap.*
 - — Smarting, *Chel.*
 - — Stiffness, on walking, *Bro.* (l.).
 - — Stitches, *Berb.* (l.), *Chel.*, *Pb.*; 8 to 11 P.M., *Ped.*; when lying, *Pul.*; on walking, *Coc. c.*; < movement, > pressure, *Pb.*; extending outward, *Berb.* (l.); electric, *Aga. m.*; fine, *Aga. m.* (l.); > rubbing, *Mos.*; in spot, *Rat.* (r.); tensive, *Na. m.* (r.); twitching, when walking, *Saba.*
 - — Tearing, *Benz. ac.*; when sitting, *Am. m.*; while walking, *Con.*; < movement, *Pb.*; deepseated, *Ast.*; drawing, on motion, *Bry.* (r.); when walking, *Ars.*; > on motion, *Cina* (r.); tensive, when walking, *Sabi.* (l.); twitching, *Chin.*
 - — Tension, *Bry.* (r.), *K. bi.* (r.); evening, < pressure, *Sul.* (r.).
 - — Twinging, as if pinched, *Ant. t.* (l.), *Mang.* (l.); as if drawn up by needle, *Ant. t.* (l.), *Mang.* (l.).
 - — Twitching, *K. ca.* (r.), *Asaf.* (r.); acute, *Stan.*
 - — Vesicles, *Petrol.*; after scratching, *Sars.* (l.).
 - — Water, sensation of drops of cold, trickling over, *Acon.*
 - — Artery, crural, double murmur of, *Pb.*
 - — Bend, biting, > on leaving warm bed, *Coc. c.*; bruised sensation, *Lau.*; burning, evening, while walking and between menses, > evening, in bed and during rest, *Na. sflc.*; as it in bone, when sitting, *Bar. c.*; drawing, *Gam.* (l.); cramplike, evening, *Na. m.* (r.); extending to internal surface, *Thu.* (r.); downward, *Merl.*; pressive, while sitting, *Chin.*; exco-riated, after menses, *Acon. l.*; itching, *Mag. m.*; burning, *Mag. m.* (l.); pimples, sore, *Jat.* (r.); pressure, *Am. car.*; burning, *Rut.* (r.); subcutaneous, *Dig.*; shocks, twitching, *Cannab. s.*; shortened sensation, while walking, *Zn.*; soreness, *Berb.*, *Dig.*; evening, while walking, *Na. sflc.*; before menses, *Sars.* (r.); during menses, *Bov.*; burning, *Mang.*; as from friction of woollen, on walking, *Bov.*; > during rest, *Na. sflc.*; stitches, *Caus.* (r.), *Gam.* (l.), *Grat.* (l.); while walking, *Dig.*; swelling, on walking, *Dig.*; tearing, *Gam.* (l.); tension, morning, on rising and bending knee, *Caus.* (r.); when walking, *Berb.*; anterior part, drawing cramp, < by motion of lumbar muscles, when it becomes a bubbling, *Dig.* (r.); sudden pain, morning and evening, when walking, *Ind.* (l.).
 - — Between thighs, burning and excoriation, from leucorrhœa, *Sep.*; during menses, *All. s.*; itching, *Ars.*, *Nit. ac.*; redness, *Sep.*; soreness, *Am. car.*, *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caus.*, *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. c.*, *Sep.*, *Squ.*; during menses, *Grap.*, *K. ca.*; acrid, *Sul.*; where they touch, when walking, *Caus.*; on

- walking, Nit. ac.; during and after walking, Grap.; walking in open air, Sul.; burning, Rhodo.; sensation as from dull thorns or straws, while walking, or as if stiff dry moss were applied to raw sore, Jac.; sweat, Cinnb., Hep.; morning, Nx. v.; night, Aur.; corrosive and offensive, while walking, Cinnb.
- Bone, near head of, pinching tearing, Iod.
 - Flesh, aching, Thu.; bruised sensation, Nx. v.; burning, Mez.; drawing, Indg.; wandering, Mez.; sensation as if it would be drawn up, Crot. h.; sensation as if it were hacked off from bone, Tep.; sensation as if loosened from bone, Na. m.; sensation of hardened pimples, while standing, Chin. (l.); itching pulsation, Dig.; stitches, Mez.; as from a pointed body, Asaf. (r.); sensation as if torn loose, Junc., Led.; tingling, Caus.; twitching, Nx. v.; weakness, Nx. v.
 - Fleishy part, aching, Cot.; while sitting, Led.; drawing, while sitting, Led.; itching, Sil.; burning, Grau.; pimples, whitish-red, Til.; sensation as from riding on horseback, Mag. m.; scurf, brown, Til.; weakness, on walking, Bart.; outer side, pressing, Fl. ac. (l.).
 - Genitals, near, soreness, Grap., Mere. sol., Rhodo.; sweat, while sitting, Thu.; female, burning biting, Kre.; burning, Lau. (l.); < cough and touch, Bor. (l.); secretion, watery, Gos.; soreness, Gos., Kre.; male, biting, in spot, on touch and on walking, Crot. t. (l.); burning, in spots, Fer. ma.; erosion, in spot, Bar. ac.; heat, Rhu. t.; itching, Carb. v., Caus., Rhu. t.; morning, in red raw spot, Grap.; in spot, Bar. ac.; redness, in spot, Bar. ac., Fer. ma., Crot. t. (l.); smarting, after rubbing, Caus.; soreness, Crot. t. (l.), Na. m., Nit. ac.; as if excoriated, Caus.; in spot, on touch and on walking, Crot. t. (l.); stitches, Na. m. (l.); sweat, offensive, in spot, Crot. t. (l.); pinching twitching, Arn. (l.); vesicles, itching smarting, Sol.; posteriorly, lump, sore on pressure and on walking, Coca (l.).
 - Glands, inflamed and suppurating, Merc. sol.; discharging thin fluid pus, Cle. (l.).
 - Groin, near, twitching drawing, < on rising from sitting, Grap.; itching, > scratching, For. (l.); tickling, Spo.; pain, when walking in open air, > standing, Euphm. (l.); pressure, cramplike, while sitting, Rhu. t. (r.); sprained sensation, while walking in open air, > on standing, Euphm. (l.); stitches, Cannab. s.; drawing, Sil.; < walking, Spo. (l.).
 - Hip, near, cramp, Cimic.; when walking, Agn. (l.); itching, K. ca.; < after scratching, Bov. (r.); corrosive, Euphm. (r.); pain, Asc. t. (l.); rheumatic, Ant. t. (l.); pulsation, Hur. (r.); sprained sensation, while walking, Stan.; stitches, boring outward, Spo. (r.); pulsating, Asaf. (l.); tearing, Ambra, Zn.; < forenoon, while sitting, Carb. a.; drawing, Zn. (l.); urticaria, Sul.; posteriorly, stitches, Manc.
 - Ilium, near, eruption, erythematous, itching, painful, red, Asc. t. (r.).
 - Inguinal region, below, pulsating, while lying on right side, Thu.
 - Inner side, aching, Bon.; noon, Na. ar.; 7 P.M., Rhodi. (l.); deepseated, Tel. (r.).
 - — Biting, Aloe.
 - — Boil, Cocc., Ig.; suppurating, Rhu. t.
 - — Blotches, red, Rhodo.
 - — Boring, deepseated, quivering, in bed, Chr. ox.
 - — Bruised sensation, Fl. ac., Spig.; when ascending stairs, Na. p.; during menses, Phe.; on touch, Ant. t. (l.); on turning in a circle to

- the left, Cocc. (l.); when **walking** rapidly, Mez.; > **afternoon**, leaning body to left side, Phe.
- — **Burning**, Aga. m., Bry. (r.), Cocc., Lachn. (r.), *Lyc.*, Sars., Sul. (l.); **evening**, Aga. m., Bry.; in **bed**, Junc.; during **menses**, Sars.; after **rubbing**, Sam.; on **walking**, *Lyc.*; (**Agg.**) **touch**, *Lyc.*; by **walking**, Aga. m.; (**Amel.**) by **rubbing**, Sul. (l.); **externally**, Mez. (r.); in **point**, Rhu. t. (r.).
 - — **Cicatrix**, itching, Fl. ac. (l.).
 - — **Coldness**, Camph. (r.).
 - — **Cramps**, K. bi., Plat.; when **walking**, Gel., Sep.
 - — **Crawling**, Aloe.
 - — **Cutting**, Stan. (l.).
 - — **Drawing**, Berb., Caul. (l.), Chel. (r.), *Coloc.* (l.), Na. p. (l.), Par., Polyp. p. (r.), Stan. (l.), Thu., Zn. (r.); **forenoon**, Sul. (l.); **afternoon**, *Coloc.* (l.), Sul. (r.); **evening**, K. bi. (r.); while **sitting**, Dig.; **external**, Chin. (l.), Nit. ac.; **tearing**, Berb.; **tensive**, Asaf. (r.).
 - — **Eruption**, during **menses**, Sil.; **burning**, Rhu. t.; **fine**, Alum. (r.); **itching**, Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Rhu. t.; **miliary**, Ped.; **raw**, Mur. ac.; **scarlet**, Merc.
 - — **Fluid**, exudation of serous, yellowish, stiffening the linen, Merc.
 - — **Heat**, sudden, Caus.
 - — **Heaviness**, Rat.
 - — **Incrustations**, extending half way down femur, Rhu. v.
 - — **Inflammation**, *Lyc.*; in spots, Rhu. t.
 - — **Itching**, Acon., Aloe (l.), Alum. (r.), Ant. s., Arist. m., Ars., Bov., Carb. ac., Cinub., Cocc., (Com.), Indg., Junc., K. n., Lith. (r.), Merc. sol., Mor., Narcot., Pal. (r.), Ped., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sap., Sil., Thu., Verat. v. (l.); 10 A.M., Com. (l.); **afternoon**, Tel. (l.); **night**, Aga. m.; < **night**, Cinub., Sap.; > **scratching**, Carb. ac., Junc.; **biting**, extending to genitals, *Lyc.* (l.); **burning**, Ant. t. (l.); **crawling**, Sul.; **externally**, Mez. (r.); **stitching**, Arn., Fran., Sam.
 - — **Pain**, Aloe (l.), Cass., Kersn., Na. ar. (l.); **evening**, Sul.; when **moving**, Calo. (r.); **paralytic**, on motion, Sil.; while **sitting**, Verb. (r.); extending from below upwards, Sabi.; **pulsating**, in forenoon, Ol. an.
 - — **Pimples**, Cocc., Mep., Merc. sol.; after **scratching**, Merc. sol.; **inflamed**, Elap.; **itching**, Sul., Til. (r.); **night**, Coca; < cold weather, Tel.; like lichen simplex, Ant. t.; **red**, Kersn., Tel., Til. (r.); **red point** in centre, < **scratching**, Plan.; **white**, Elap.
 - — **Pinching**, convulsive, in spot, Mag. m.; **intermitting**, in spot, Sul. ac. (l.).
 - — **Pityriasis**, Colch. (l.).
 - — **Pock**, Kersn.
 - — **Pressure**, Anac. (r.), Sars. (l.); while **sitting** and **standing**, > **walking**, Tarax. (r.); extending backward, Spo.; **sudden**, Mos. (l.).
 - — **Prickling**, electric, alternating with heat in chest and palpitation of heart, Coc. c.
 - — **Pustules**, dry, Ant. s., Calth.; **itching**, Ant. s.; when **walking**, Calth.; **painful**, on **walking**, Ant. s.; **phlyzacious**, Kersn.; **black spots** on, Kersn.; **tense**, Ant. s.; **Vesicular**, Gel.
 - — **Redness**, *Lyc.*, Plan.; in spots, Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sap.; < **walking**, Rhodo. (r.); **itching**, < **rubbing**, Berb. (l.).
 - — **Roughness**, Sul.
 - — **Scab**, brown, Thu. (r.).

- — Sensitiveness to pinching, *Caj.*
- — Smarting, *Sep.* (l.); scraping, *Thu.* (r.).
- — Snapping, *Colch.* (r.).
- — Soreness, *Bell., Lyc.* (l.), *Pho.*; night, when warm in bed, *Kersn.*; from rubbing of woollen clothing, *Coff.*; after scratching, *Ant.* t.
- — Stitches, *Bar. c., Chel., Lac. ac., Lau., Lil. s.* (r.), *Spo.* (r.), *Stan.* (l.), *Sul.* (l.); afternoon, *Stry.*; when sitting, *Calc. a.*; on touch, *Cocc.*; < pressure, *Lau.*; > rubbing, *Sul.* (l.); boring, while sitting, *Tarax.*; cramplike, drawing, *Na. m.* (l.); extending downward, on stooping, *Verb.* (r.); < when stepping, *Berb.* (r.); inward, *Berb.* (l.); intermittent, *Carbn. s., Sabi.*; itching, > scratching, *Stap.*; twitching, intermittent, *Saba.* (r.).
- — Sweat, *Acon., K. bi.*; morning, on waking, *Thu.*
- — Swelling, *Lyc., Rhu. t.*
- — Tearing, *Berb., Cap.* (l.), *K. bi.* (r.), *K. ca., Pb.*; morning, *Sul.* (l.); on motion, *Calc. a.*; > on motion, *Zn.* (l.); pinching, *Merl.*
- — Tension, *Pru. s., Rhodo.* (r.); afternoon, *Na. m.* (l.); drawing, *Berb.*
- — Tubercle, red, with red areola, filled with pus, sore on moving, with dingy-white tip, wartlike, *Thu.* (r.).
- — Twitching, *Anac.* (r.), *Asaf., Chel., Zn.*; intermitting, *Asaf.*; paralytic, *Mos.* (l.).
- — Ulcer, spreading, *Ars.*
- — Urticaria, *Canc. f.*
- — Vesicles, *K. iod.* (r.).
- — Weakness, *Rat.*; circumscribed, *Thu.*
- — Yellow spot, *Canth.* (l.).
- — Anterior, burning, *Berb.* (r.); drawing, *Ant. cr.*; itching, stinging, *Ant. cr.* (l.); tearing, *Coc. c.* (r.).
- — Condyle, above, pain, *Verat. v.* (l.).
- — Femoral artery, over, below *Poupart's* ligament, acute pain, *Lil. t.*
- — Flesh, stitches, *Aur. m. n.* (l.)
- — Posterior, aching, *Dios.* (r.); biting, *Sil.*; drawing, *Dios.* (r.); extending into calves, afternoon, while sitting, *Ran. b.*; pain, while walking, while extending leg, *Cham.* (r.); stitch, when walking, *Berb.* (l.).
- — Joints, pain, as if dislocated, *Mos.*; forenoon, when walking, *Carbn. s.* (r.); when walking, *Thu.* (r.); on ascending steps, *Pb.*; sprained sensation, on motion, *Lyc.* (l.); tearing, drawing, *Zn.* (l.); extending downward, *Mar.* (l.); tension, *Stap.*; trembling, *Stap.*; joints of upper thigh, pain, morning, *Con.*
- — Knee, above, aching, *Aga. m., Anac.* (l.), *Nit. ac.*; morning, *Dios.* (l.); on lifting foot high, *Anac.*; when sitting, *Spo.* (r.); > motion, *Spig.* (r.) on pressure, *Mez.* (l.).
- — Blue spot, *Am. car.*
- — Boil, *Lyc.*
- — Boring, *Led.* (r.); during rest, *Spig.* (r.).
- — Bruised sensation, *All. c.* (l.), *Am. car.* (r.), *Chel., Chr. ox., Cup., June.* (r.), *Led.* (r.), *Plat.* (l.); when standing, *Bar. c.*; while walking, *Mag. c.* (l.); < touch and motion, *Pho.*; > rubbing, *Am. car.*; as if thigh would fall off, < while sitting, *K. ca.* (r.); in wave-like intervals, *Sul. ac.* (l.).
- — Burning, *Bov., Con.* (l.), *Olnd.* (r.), *Aur. m. n.* (l., then r.); paroxysmal, while sitting, > on rubbing, *Pho.*; in spot, *Am. car.*
- — Coldness, *Chin.*; undulating, *Rhodo.*

- — Compression, Hell.
- — Contraction, Rhu. t.
- — Cramp, Merc. sol. ; while sitting, Thu. (l.).
- — Creeping sensation, Cinnb. (r.).
- — Cutting, Aur. m. n. (l.) ; knife-like, Grap. ; cramplike, Arg. (l.).
- — Drawing, Led., Mez., Myric. ; while sitting, Na. m. ; twitching, Plat.
- — Eruption, Na. m. (l.), Pho. ; inflamed, Petrol. ; red, Zn. a.
- — Heaviness, > on walking, Rhu. t.
- — Itching, Cannab. i. (l.), Fer. (r.), Sars. (l.) ; gnawing, biting, evening, in bed, Nx. v. ; voluptuous, Zn. a.
- — Malaise, Arist. m.
- — Pain, Alum., Ammc. (r.), Calc. p., Cannab. i., Dign. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Lith. (r.), Stry., Sol. t. æ., Sul. ac. ; evening, Dios. (r.) ; 6.30 P.M., Asc. t. (l.) ; 11 P.M., while sitting, Mil. (l.) ; during rest, Kre. ; on rising from seat, Rhu. t. (r.) ; when sitting, Anac. ; acute, Merc. i. f. (r.) ; extending to chest, morning, Pul. (l.) ; paralytic, Chel., Cina. (l.) ; as if tendons were too short, on pressing or sitting, Am. car.
- — Paralysis, sensation of extending to foot, while sitting and walking, Petrol.
- — Pimple, K. ca. ; biting, burning, after scratching, Aga. m. (l.) ; itching, Bov. ; painless, red, Mag. c.
- — Pinching, Acute, Mos. (r.) ; externally, Pho. ac.
- — Pressure, Asar. (r.), Iudg. (r.), Olud., Pho. ac. ; while walking, Na. slfc. (l.) ; extending transversely across, Val. (l.) ; stinging, Sars. (l.) ; tearing, Sars. ; twitching, Led.
- — Pulsation, Hur. (r.).
- — Rash, red, in evening, Bry.
- — Soreness, on lifting foot high, Anac. ; as if flesh were beaten loose, on pressure, Kre. (r.)
- — Sensitiveness, externally, Con. (l.).
- — Shooting, Acon. (r.), Ton. (l.).
- — Sprained sensation, < after sitting, Ambra.
- — Stabbing, Fer. (r.).
- — Stitches, Cham., Fer. (r.), Guai. (r.), Hip. (l.), Kre., Led. (l.), Meny., Olud., Olud. (r.) ; evening, Nx. v. ; when sitting, Asp. (l.) ; while sitting, Spo. (r.) ; wheu walking in open air, Sars. (l.) ; acute, Dig. (l.) ; bubbling, Berb. (l.) ; coarse, Stap. (r.) ; drawing, < walking, Asaf. (r.) ; fine, Aga. m., Arn., Grat. (r.) ; like flea-bites, Pal. ; paroxysmal, Alum. ; while sitting, > rubbing, Pho. ; pulsating, morning, in bed, Spo. (r.) ; twitching, evening, Mang. ; as if ulcerated, while standing and walking, Rut.
- — Swelling, Vip. ; hard, immovable, Mez. (l.).
- — Tearing, Aloe, Carb. a., Castor., K. ca., K. iod., Led., Mang., Ol. an., Pul., Ton. (l.) ; morning, in bed, Hep. (l.) ; evening, Mag. m. ; in bed, Coleb. (l.) ; all night, Mag. m., Sil. ; while standing, > on rubbing, Pb. (l.) ; while walking, Mez. (l.) ; back and forth, as if in marrow of bone, Sil. (l.) ; drawing, Kre. ; extending to foot, Aph. ; extending above the middle, after dinner, Mag. c. (l.) ; paroxysmal, Alum. ; sticking, Mar. (l.) ; twitching, Rhu. t. (r.).
- — Tension, Kre., Meny. ; morning, on rising, Carb. v. ; on ascending steps, Na. m. ; while standing, Rat. (r.) ; rheumatic, Mez.
- — Tickling, Zn. a.

- — **Twitching**, Anac., Bar. c. (r.), Lau. (l.); rumbling, Rhu. t. (r.).
- — **Uneasiness**, tremulous, while sitting, as after fatiguing walk, Plat.
- — **Urticaria**, itching, Caus.
- — **Weakness**, Angu., Chr. ox., K. ca., Nit. ac.; on ascending stairs, Mez.; when sitting, Anac., Plat.; when walking, Anac., Merc. sol.; on a level, Mez.
- — **Anterior part**, drawing, sudden, Coc. c. (r.); **stitches**, burning, while sitting, Meny. (l.); **tearing**, Berb., Phe.; **twitching**, wave-like, Asaf. (l.).
- — **Inner side**, drawing, Sep. (r.); bruised *Cumf.* (r.); **eruption**, military, in cluster, Ery. m.; **itching**, Aloe, Ol. an.; lameness, aching, 9.50 P.M., Com. (r.); **pain**, Spo. (r.); **redness**, after eruption, Ery. m.; **soreness**, Ery. m.; **stitches**, Lob. c. (r.), Stap. (l.); itching, < rubbing, Arn.; tearing, when sitting, Calc. a.; **tension**, < walking, Ol. an.; **twitching**, evening, Hip.
- — **Outer side**, constriction, as by a string, after sunset, when walking in open air, Lyc. (l.); **drawing**, extending into popliteal space, Aga. m.; **pain**, All. c. (l.); **pressure**, Mos. (l.); **stitches**, Calc. a., Caus. (r.); **tearing**, Aga. m. (r.), Lyc. (l.); cramplike, Na. c. (r.); extending into popliteal space, Aga. m.; **weakness**, Mos. (l.).
- — **Posterior part**, bruised sensation, *Rut.*; biting, **itching**, 2 P.M., Grat.; **pain**, as if swollen, Lach.; **pressure**, tensive, Petrol.; **stitches**, Dul. (l.).
- — **Soft parts**, **pressure**, Chlof. (r.); 10 P.M., sitting, Arg. n. (r.); **stitches**, Aur. m. n., Nit. d. s.; **tearing**, Sabi.; **tension**, Mag. m. (l.).
- — **Vessels**, twitching, periodical, Sil. (r.).
- **Lower part**, aching, after long sitting, Croc.; on going into warm room, < eating, Gel.; bruised sensation on moving it forward, while walking, Nit. ac.; **bubbling**, painless, Berb. (r.); **coldness**, Oln.; extending over knee, Aloe; **constriction**, Sul. ac.; **cramp**, before going to sleep, *Sul.* (l.); **drawing**, Gel. (l.), Led. (l.), Sil. (l.); 2 A.M., Sul.; while sitting, Verb. (r.); on stretching out leg, Guai. (r.); on waking from sleep, Gel. (l.); > on bending and drawing up leg, Guai. (r.); **itching**, night, Calc. c.; **pain**, Aga. m. (l.), Chel.; **pressure**, Hell.; drawing, Thu. (l.); intermitting, hard, Bism. (l.); **redness**, Mag. c. (r.); **roughness**, Mag. c. (r.); **shooting**, Naj.; **stitches**, Cham. (r.); **tearing**, Grat. (l.); 2:30 P.M., Trom. (l.); drawing, Guai. (l.); twitching, Guai. (r.); while standing, Mez.; **lower anterior**, aching, Thu. (r.); bubbling, Berb. (r.); **stitches**, Cham. (l.); boring, Anac. (r.); tearing, Mag. c. (l.); tension, (Com.); **inner side**, burning, Sabi.; < touch, Berb. (l.); eruption, Cinnb.; itching, Cinnb.; tingling, extending from above downward, 8 P.M., while sitting, Com. (l.); biting stitch, Berb. (l.); tearing, 1 P.M., Ol. an. (r.); **outer side**, bruised sensation, afternoon, while riding, Val. (r.); gnawing biting, < rubbing and walking, Berb.; pressure, extending into sole, Aga. m. (l.); **stitches**, while bending leg, Cham. (r.); tearing, Berb. (r.); **posterior**, aching, 4 P.M., Dios. (r.); boils, Mag. c. (r.); coldness, Berb. (r.); cramp, Cyc.; drawing, 10 P.M., Dios. (r.); pressure, while sitting, Sars. (r.); pulsating stitches, Berb. (r.); outer side, aching, drawing, Led.
- **Lymphatics**, swollen, Vip.
- **Middle**, aching, moving after sitting, touch, or walking, Asar.; intermitting, Cocc. (l.).
- — **Biting**, as from ants, Peti. (r.).
- — **Boring**, tearing, morning, in bed and when standing, Ran. b. (l.).
- — **Broken**, sensation as if bones were, noon, Sul.

- — **Bruised** sensation, Bry., Chel. (r.), Grap., K. bi., Lau., Na. slfe., Pho., Plat.; **afternoon**, while sitting, Nicc.; **evening**, in bed, Mag. m.; during menses, Indg.; while **sitting**, Nicc. (r.); during menses, Am. ear.; when **standing**, Val. (l.); while **walking** in open air, Thu.; **sitting**, Plat.; as if would **break**, extending transversely across, in walking, Pho. ac.; **extending** over leg, afternoon, till midnight, Bar. c.; **intermitting**, Cocc. (l.); transversely, Hep.
- — **Burning**, itching, Crot. t. (l.).
- — **Coldness**, extending downward, Acon.
- — **Constriction**, convulsive, day, Nit. ac.; as from a cord around, forenoon, Am. br. (r.).
- — **Contraction**, extending to small of back, (Rut.).
- — **Cramp**, Coloc.; at pulsating intervals, while sitting, Plat.
- — **Darts**, as of electric sparks, when standing, Val. (l.).
- — **Drawing**, Mez. (l.); afternoon, Sul. (l.); convulsive, extending to small of back, (Rut.); tearing, while at rest, Thu. (l.).
- — **Gnawing**, evening, while sitting, K. iod.
- — **Heat**, after scratching, Peti.
- — **Itching**, after scratching, Peti.
- — **Lameness**, Bar. c.
- — **Pain**, Stap.; **morning**, in bed, before menses, Mag. m.; **evening**, Murx.; on **stepping**, Asar.; < when **walking**, Stap.; **paralytic**, Chel.; while sitting, > motion, Æth. (r.); **pulsating**, when sitting, Bry.; **shifting**, extending to middle of lower leg, 11.45 A.M., Hydrs. (l.); as if a **tendon would snap**, at commencement of a step, Pb. (l.); **weary**, during menses, Castor.
- — **Paralysis**, sensation of, extending down over lower leg, K. n.
- — **Pimples**, after scratching, Pru. s. (r.).
- — **Pressure**, Coloc. (l.); **deep**, Ig. (l.); **pulsating**, Stan.; extending inwards, Sabi.; **shooting**, while sitting, Sabi. (r.).
- — **Pulsation**, cramplike, Rut.
- — **Shooting**, extending to ankle, Cot. (l.).
- — **Shortened** sensation, on ascending steps, Hyos.
- — **Soreness**, K. ca., Pho.; tearing, extending to middle of lower leg, Kre.
- — **Stiffness**, on motion, Kre. (l.); **paralytic**, extending downward, Cocc. (l.).
- — **Stitches**, Sil. (r.), Thu. (< r.), Zn. (r.); on **sitting**, Bov. (l.); > on **standing**, Ton. (r.); **bubbling**, Berb. (l.); **burning**, externally, Berb. (r.); **tensive**, Na. m. (r.); **twitching**, Carbu. s.; **swelling**, Chel.
- — **Tearing**, Carb. v., Caus. (l.), K. iod. (l.), Lye. (r.), Mez. (r.), Ton. (l.); **evening**, in bed, Colch. (l.); (Amel.) **pressure**, Ton. (l.); by rising from seat, Caus.; **extending** downward, while sitting, > after rising, Rat. (r.); to hollow of knee, afternoon, Canth. (r.); **sticking**, Iod. (l.).
- — **Tension**, Chel.
- — **Twitching**, Chin., Sil. (r.); **morning**, Rat. (r.); on **sitting**, > standing up, Ton. (r.); **piercing**, during rest, Kre.; **pulsating**, Pho. ac.
- — **Weakness**, during menses, Castor.
- — **Anterior part**, aching, afternoon, Hype. (l.); **bruised sensation**, 7 P.M., while walking, Carb. ac. (r.); on level ground, and descending, SABI.; **cutting**, Dro. (l.); **lancination**, paroxysmal, extending toward patella, Aur. m.; **pain**, Cob.; when walking on a level, and descending, SABI.; **paralytic**, Stap.; **pressure**, Bell. (r.); when sitting, Cannab. s., Led. (l.); **smarting**, Berb. (r.); **stitches**, Dro. (l.); electric, Na. m.;

- extending inward, Berb. ; **tearing**, Berb. (l.) ; **tension**, drawing, Na. m. (l.) ; **weakness**, Glo., Kn. (r.) ; morning, Na. c.
- — **Flesh**, tearing, twitching, Nicc. (r.).
- — **Inner part**, drawing, forenoon, Sul. (l.) ; **pain**, Verat. v. (r.) ; in spot, Lil. t. (l.) ; **pinching**, 1 p.m., in spot, Ol. an. (l.) ; **stitches**, after sunset, when walking, Lyc. (l.) ; when walking, Berb. ; deepseated, Merl. (r.) ; tearing, evening, when **standing**, Carb. a. (r.) ; **tearing**, Pb. (l.) ; **tension**, 1 p.m., in spot, Ol. an. (l.).
- — **Outer part**, itching, Pru. s. (r.) ; **lancinations**, synchronous with pulse, Anac. (r.) ; pain, Sul. (r.), Verat. v. (l.) ; **pressure**, Lob. i., Led. (l.), Rut. ; sticking, Sul. ac. ; synchronous with pulse, Anac. (r.) ; **stitches**, Berb. (l.) ; deeply piercing, Stap. (l.) ; tearing, Berb. (r.) ; **tearing**, Pru. s. (r.) ; evening, while standing, Na. c.
- — **Posterior part**, aching, Lau. (l.) ; **bruised** sensation, on grasping it, Lau. (l.) ; **cramp**, Dios. (l.) ; 9 p.m., Dios. (r.) ; when walking, Angu. ; **pain**, acute, Am. br. (l., then r.) ; **stitches**, bubbling, Berb. (l.) ; drawing, digging, > motion, Cap. (l.) ; **tearing**, drawing, extending to joint of knee, Dul. ; **twitching**, Manc.
- **Muscles**, aching, Angu., Verat. v. (l.) ; when sitting, Coloc. ; when walking in open air, > when sitting, Aur. (l.) ; **boring**, Coloc. ; drawing, morning, after rising, and evening, Coloc. ; **bruised** sensation, Der., K. n., Lach. (r.), Pho. ac., Pho., Pul., Seneg. (l.) ; when walking, Calc. a., Stap. ; < on motion and on touch, Nx. v. ; **burning**, while walking, Coloc. (r.) ; **cramps**, Pb. ; in bed, Mur. ac. (l.) ; when drawn up, Hep. ; when stretched, Hyos. ; while walking in open air, Verb. (r.) ; extending to toes, Gel. ; paroxysmal, Ars. ; **constriction**, extending to lower leg, Cocc. ; **contraction**, Sul. ; cramplike, Brach. ; evening, in bed, Ars. ; **cutting**, Stry. (l.) ; **dragging**, tearing, *Rhu. t.* (l.) ; **drawing**, Aga. m. (l.) ; Angu., Asaf., Asaf. (r.), Carb. a., Colch., Coloc., Meni., Mez., Na. slfc. (r.), Nit. ac., Ple. (r.), Spig. (r.), Squ., Sul. (r.) ; evening, K. br. ; night, Pul. ; after rising, Coloc. ; when walking, < motion, Coloc. ; > motion, Pul. ; extending to foot, Asaf. (r.) ; paralytic, on walking, Nx. v. ; rheumatic, while standing, Verat. ; shifting, Dul. ; **heaviness**, Canth. ; **pain**, Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Der., Hell. (l.), Lepi., Mac., Mur. ac., Na. m., Op., Pb., Sarr., Wild. ; noon, Stry. ; while walking, Led. ; > pressure, Rum. c. ; rheumatic, < movement, Pb. ; **pinching**, < motion, Berb. ; **pressure**, Aga. m. (l.), Coloc., Gin. (l.), Mez., Mez. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.), Nit. d. s. ; drawing, cramplike, when sitting, Arn. ; like a sprain, Cap. ; sharp, extending to knee, Pho. ac. ; while sitting, Mur. ac. (l.) ; **pulsation**, Arg. (< r.) ; **quivering**, Thu. (l.) ; **restlessness**, Aga. m. (l.) ; **shocks**, dislocating, Stry. (r.) ; twitching, Aga. m. (l.) ; **shooting**, fine, Acon. ; **shortened** sensation, Eupi. ; **sprained** sensation, Cap. ; **stitches**, Eupi. ; while sitting, Con. (l.) ; while standing, Stan. (r.) ; while walking in open air, Zn. a. (l.) ; burning in various parts, Anac. ; cramplike, when standing and walking, > sitting, Calc. a. (r.) ; alternately in each, > walking in open air, Cina ; drawing, while sitting, Mur. ac. (l.) ; intermittent, while sitting, Saba. (r.) ; twitching, Carbn. s. ; **softness**, Ars. ; **soreness**, Fl. ac., Get. (l.), Pho., Sec. c. ; as from taking cold, Myric. ; extending to knees, Dir. ; **tearing**, Carb. a., Na. slfc. (r.), Ple. ; in every position, Merc. sol. ; while sitting and standing, Euphm. (r.) ; **tension**, Ant. s., Berb., Hell. ; on moving, *Sul.* (l.) ; when walking in open air, > sitting, Aur. (l.) ; cramplike, *Sul.* (l.) ; as if shortened, while walking, < touch, > sitting, Guai. ; as after a long walk, Tab. ; **undulation**, Sarr. ; **weak-**

- ness, Ars., Hydrc.; when walking, Rhodo.; in open air, Spig.; as from taking cold, Myric.; as after long walk, Tab.
- — **Adductor**, **cramp**, evening, when abducted, and night, when flexed, Ple.; **pain**, Na. n., Pb.; while walking and sitting, Euphr. (r.); **soreness**, Pb.; **stitches**, Euphr. (r.); **weakness**, Pb.; **adductor longus**, at insertion, at the pubic end, stiffness, Get. (l.).
- — **Anterior**, **aching**, Cup., Hell.; while sitting, Na. slfc. (l.); < moving, Pic. ac.; extending to knee and calf of leg, Lycop. (r.); **bruised** sensation, Hep.; afternoon, when walking, Na. slfc. (r.); when walking, Na. c., Spig.; < on touch, Saba.; **cramp**, Aga. m.; while standing, Cina (l.); while walking in open air, Con. (r.); **contraction**, forenoon, when walking, Aga. m.; **drawing**, Arg. (l.), Dig., K. bi.; **cramp-like**, noon, Sul. (r.); upward and inward, Stram.; **pain**, Hell. (l.); 5 P.M., Lycop.; when walking, Na. ar.; rheumatic, > rising, Pte. (r.); < at rest, > motion, Na. ar.; **paralytic** sensation, Angu. (r.); on every step, Rhu. t.; **pressure**, Gin.; **pulsation**, Angu. (l.); **soreness**, Na. ar., Rhu. t. (< l.); **stiffness**, morning, on beginning to walk, Calc. c.; **stitches**, Angu. (r.); while standing, Euphr. (r.); **drawing**, during rest, Sam.; **tearing**, Coc. c.; **tearing**, K. bi. (r.); evening, Til.; while sitting, Euphm. (l.); convulsive, constrictive, Mur. ac. (l.); **tension**, when bending knee, and when moved, Angu. (r.); when walking, Chin., Spig., Til.; extending to hollows of knees, forenoon, Op.; **twitching**, Asaf.; 5.30 P.M., Ment. pu. (r.); upward and inward, Stram.; **weakness**, morning, on beginning to walk, Calc. c.; on walking in open air, Cimic.; < after moving, Pic. ac.; **anterior crural**, paralysis, Pb.; **soreness** and stiffness, Hype. (l.).
- — **External**, **drawing**, Meni.; **crampy**, Val.; **paralytic** sensation, while walking, Lyc. (l.); **pressure**, Led.; **soreness**, Zn.; **tearing**, intermitting, while sitting, > walking, Euphm. (r.); **pulsative**, while walking, Lyc. (l.); **tension**, while walking, Stap.; **drawing**, outward and backward, Berb.; **twitches**, pulsating, while sitting and standing, Verat.
- — **Femur**, below neck of, burning stitches, while sitting, > rising, Spig. (l.).
- — **Gluteal**, constriction, while walking, Olnd.
- — **Inner side**, **aching**, while sitting, Gin.; **drawing**, while walking, Ind.; **pressure**, when sitting and walking, Asaf. (r.); **pulling**, when bending knee, Sol. t. æ.; **soreness**, Ery. m. (r.); **stitches**, 5 P.M., in open air, Coca (l.), Olnd. (l.); **strained** sensation, Ind. (r.); **tearing**, Cic. v. (r.); **tension**, Sabi. (l.); morning, when walking, Petrol.; **twinging**, Mang.; **weakness**, in paroxysms, Thu.
- — **Knee**, near, **contractions**, convulsive, > extending limb, Asar. (r.); **drawing**, Asaf., Berb. (r.); **gnawing**, Stry.; **pain**, as from taking cold, rheumatic, < walking, Daph.; **pinching**, Asaf. (r.); **pressure**, Hell., Na. slfc. (r.); **cramplike**, while sitting and standing, Verb. (r.); **shooting** cutting, when sitting, BELL. (r.); **shortened** sensation, < walking and stooping, Kre.; **twitching**, Caus., Cimic.
- — **Middle**, **bruised** sensation, Asp., Kre.; on walking, Nx. v.; < on ascending, Asp.; while sitting, Kre.; **pressure**, Gin.; **soreness**, on touch, Asp.; **weakness**, night, Ham. (r.).
- — **Popliteus**, above, **drawing**, **cramplike**, while sitting, > after walking, Dig.
- — **Posterior**, **aching**, Carb. ac.; night, < pressure and stooping, > after rising, Dro. (l.); **bruised** sensation, Zn.; while sitting, Chin., Ig.; < on rising from seat, Nx. v.; extending into knee, Led. (l.); **burning**, after

- scratching, Oln. ; while standing, > on walking, Pho. ac. ; contraction, tensive, when walking, Berb. ; drawing, Ant. cr. (l.), Plan. ; emaciation, Pb. ; pain, morning, on walking, Nx. m. ; while sitting, Cic. v., Sep., Sul. ; paralytic sensation, Led. ; pressure, while walking, Cic. v. (l.) ; shortened sensation, Dios. (r.) ; soreness, Na. ar., Nx. m. (r.), Pb. (l.), Plan. (r.) ; morning, Nx. m. (r.) ; stiffness, Stry. ; stitch, itching, Oln. ; tearing, Berb. ; stretched sensation, Na. slfc. (l.) ; tearing drawing, Berb., Lau. (r.) ; intermitting, Lau. (r.) ; cutting twitching, when sitting, Bell. (l.) ; as if torn from bones, < ascending, stooping, sitting, and touch, Eupi. ; tension, on crouching, Sabi. ; drawing, Berb. ; twitching, Lyc. (r.) ; morning, in bed, Carb. v. (l.) ; on drawing up knee, while lying down, Rhe. ; on laying left limb across right, Aur. (r.) ; while sitting, Rhe. ; weakness, Pb., Sol. t. æ.
- — Sciatic nerve, supplied by, rheumatic pain, < at rest, > in motion, Na. ar.
- — Upper, drawing, when walking, < when stooping, Sul. (r.) ; grinding, Asar. (l.) ; twitching, Tarax.
- Nerves, lacerations along, Feru. ; of flexors, neuralgic pain, Na. ar. (l.).
- Outer side, aching, Na. ar. ; extending to foot, Stil. (r.) ; biting, after dinner, Phe. ; boil, Pb. (r.) ; blackness, Crot. h. (l.) ; bruised sensation, on touch, Sul. ; drawing, evening, while sitting, Meny. ; burning, Na. c. ; after scratching, Lau. (r.) ; itching, Zn. (r.) ; in spot, 9 P.M., Fl. ac. (r.) ; coldness, creeping, < standing, Berb. ; contraction, tearing, Anac. (l.) ; convulsion, afternoon, Ant. cr. (l.) ; cramp, when walking, Carb. v. (l.) ; crawling, night, on falling asleep, Berb. (l.) ; darting, K. bi. (l.) ; drawing, Anac. (r.), Coloc. (r.), Led. (r.), Op. (r.) ; afternoon, Thu. ; 5 P.M., Zing. (l.) ; resting over left, while sitting, Stan. (r.) ; when walking, Angu., Arg. mu. (l.) ; extending downward, morning, when extending limbs sideways, Val. ; rheumatic, when walking, Aga. m. ; subcutaneous, Cic. v. ; tearing, Berb. ; eruption, dry, sore, Nit. ac. ; gnawing, < while sitting, Kre. ; gooseflesh, sore when touched, Lam. ; heat, Berb. (l.) ; itching, Am. car., Carb. ac., Mag. m., Na. c. (l.), Sul. ; morning, while dressing, Mag. c. ; afternoon, Sul. ; 4 to 5 P.M., Buf. ; night, in bed, Nit. ac. ; after dinner, Mag. c. ; before going to sleep, Mag. c. ; < scratching, Mag. m. ; > after scratching, Na. c. ; sticking, Caus., Stan. ; numbness, Stram. (r.) ; pain, Fl. ac. (r.), Wild. (r.) ; 3.27 P.M., Com. (r.) ; when setting foot to ground in walking, Petrol. ; catching, < when sitting, Lil. t. ; neuralgic, Phyt. ; paralytic, night, Am. m. ; rheumatic, after sitting, Aga. m. ; when sitting with limb suddenly doubled up, by leaning far forward, afternoon, Chin. s. (l.) ; as from subcutaneous suppuration, Anac. (l.) ; wearying, > motion, stretching, and turning from side to side in bed, Merc. i. f. (l.) ; pimple, Lach. (r.) ; itching, Mag. m. ; pinching, Arn. ; pressure, benumbing, Oln. (l.) ; pulling, Ast. (l.) ; redness, in streaks, > pressure, Com. (r.) ; sensibility lost, Caj. ; shooting, afternoon, while walking, Stram. (r.) ; smarting, Berb. (r.) ; soreness, forenoon, Am. m. ; night, when lying down, Aur. ; sores, gangrenous, Carbn. o. ; stiffness, when walking, Camph. (r.) ; stitch, Bar. ac., Cham., June. (l.) ; evening, Cham. (l.) ; burning, while sitting and while walking, Mur. ac. (r.) ; externally, Asaf. (l.) ; pinching, < while walking, > while sitting, Mang. ; pulsating, while sitting, Cocc. (l.) ; on spot, 4.10 P.M., Ir. fœ. ; tearing, when at rest, Rhodo. (l.) ; swelling, Carbn. o. (r.) ; tearing, Berb., Berb. (l.), Cyc. (r.), K. n. (l.), Led. (l.) ; evening, when sitting, Am. m. ; night, Carb. a. ; while sitting, Rhu. t. ; > motion, Rhu. t. ; on rising, Carb. a. ;

- as if in bone, while sitting, Zn.; crampy, afternoon, Val.; evening, while walking, Ran. b.; extending to heel, while sitting, Par.; intermitting, < after motion, Berb.; paralytic, Caus. (r.); **tension**, < bending and walking, Thu. (r.); **tickling**, Bro. (l.); **twitching**, Lau. (r.), Per. (r.); **ulcer**, corrosive itching, > scratching, Merc. sol. (r.); **anterior part**, drawing, Wild. (r.); itching, > scratching, Oln. d.; stitches, biting, Berb. (r.); burning, Berb. (r.); tearing, Hell. (r.); when walking, Berb. (r.); extending downward, when walking, Bar. ac.; twitching, on touch, Chin.
- **Posterior part**, aching, Cot. (l.), Pte.; afternoon, Naj.; while sitting, Led.; boils, Nx. v., Pb., Sil.; boring, Angu.; bruised sensation, Fl. ac.; 6 P.M., when touched, Mang. (l.); **burning**, Fl. ac.; after scratching, Mag. m.; **coldness**, Ars. i. (l.), Elap.; in a spot, Berb. (l.); in a strip, Aga. m.; sensation as if circulation ceased, Thea.; **convulsions**, < 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., Tarent.; **cramp**, Dios. (r.); while sitting, Plat.; painless, Cannab. s. (r.); **crawling**, Con.; **cutting**, Dro. (l.); **desquamation**, on scratching tetter, Merc. sol.; **disagreeable** sensation, extending downward, night, on waking, Cot.; **drawing**, Bry. (r.), Lye.; evening, Cal. c.; while sitting, Led.; > walking, Zn.; extending to toes, Pyrus; pinching, Led.; **elevation**, itching, Op.; **eruption**, Merc. sol.; surrounded by red areola, Chin. s.; deeply seated, Grap.; sore, Grap., Pho.; on scratching, Merc. sol.; **fulness**, Pb.; **gnawing**, Berb. (l.), Par.; **hardness**, Hur.; heat, Calo. (r.); **itching**, Cal. c., Caus., Fl. ac., Mag. m.; afternoon, Canth.; burning, Apis; 6 P.M., Mang. (l.); **lameness**, rheumatic, morning, while exercising, Ir. v.; **lancinations**, Pb., Per.; pain, Camph., Lach.; on sitting, Hep.; when walking, Cham. (r.), Dios. (r.); rheumatic, Lach.; in a streak, when sitting, Ind.; **pinching**, Dro. (l.), Upa.; **pressure**, Led.; **redness**, Calo. (r.); **sensitiveness**, external, Cot. (l.); **soreness**, Cot., Murx. (l.); afternoon, Cot. (l.); 6 P.M., Mang. (l.); night, Calo. (r.); burning, Mez. (r.); extending downward, when touched, Pho.; **smarting** externally, Berb. (r.); **sprained** sensation, Led. (l.); **stabbing**, after eating, Bell.; **stiffness**, Chin. s.; as from tension of tendons, K. ca.; **stitches**, Canth. (l.), Con., K. bi. (l.), K. iod., Lau., Merc. i. f. (r.), Nup. (l.), Sil.; evening, while yawning, Zn.; 4 P.M., Lau. (r.); from rubbing of trousers, Cot. (l.); when standing, Euphr.; when walking, Nit. m. ac.; < while sitting, Con.; > rubbing and scratching, Merc. i. f. (r.); burning, Stap. (l.); extending downward, while standing, Chin. (r.); itching, Apis; < while sitting, Con.; pulsating, extending inward, < sitting and walking, Berb. (l.); **tearing**, Canth. (l.), K. bi. (l.), K. iod. (r.); morning, Grap.; when crossed over other, Rat.; extending downward, Sal. (l.); to genitals, K. ca.; extending to toes, Pyrus; rhythmical, evening, after lying down, Pho.; **tension**, evening, while walking, Lye. (l.); while riding one leg over the other, Rhu. t.; when stooping and walking, Kre.; burning, Cle.; **twinging**, Fago. (l.); **twitching**, afternoon, Canth.; after dinner, Ol. an.; painless, Oln. d. (l.); vesicles, Grap.; **ischiatric nerve**, region of, dull feeling, as of heat, Colocyn. (r.); pain, paralytic, Angu.; more on **outer part**, pinching dull pressure in flesh, Mos. (r.).
- **Sartorius muscle**, inner border, pain, pulsating, Com. (r.); at crossing of, aching pressure, Hype. (l.).
- **Skin**, creeping, > rubbing, Dios.; drawing, Mez.; flabbiness, Fuc.; infiltration, Carbn. o.; new, Rhu. v.; pain, Ars.; sensibility diminished, Aga. ph.; smarting, after walking, Lye.; softness, Fuc.; stitches, Sul.;

- 3 A.M., Merc. sol.; burning, Vio. t. (l.); fine, Na. m.; itching, like flea-bites, > scratching, Guai.; **swelling**, Chin. s.; **tearing**, Rap. (l.); **tension**, on ascending stairs, Pru. s.; **tingling**, > rubbing, Dios.
- **Tendons**, **cramp**, Merc. sol.; **pain**, Merc. sol.; < walking, Calc. p.; **pulsation**, Caus. (l.); **shortened sensation**, morning, Eupi.; **soreness**, Merc. sol.; **stiffness**, Lau. (r.); **tension**, drawing, extending over patella, Berb.; **twitching**, Na. m.; **tendinous expansion**, **tension**, Aga. m. (r.); on walking, Bry.; in **bend**, **tension**, < while walking, Dig.
- **Thin part**, **tearing**, Mez. (r.).
- **Trochanter**, **about great**, **aching**, day, Na. ar.; while walking, Arg. n. (l.); **bruised sensation**, > walking, Coc. c.; **drawing**, extending to popliteal space, Ir. v. (l.); **lameness**, morning, while writing, Ir. v.; extending to popliteal space, Ir. v.; **pain**, acute, on moving, Na. ar. (l.); burning pulsating, Bell. (l.); rheumatic, afternoon, Chin. s. (r.); boring pushing, Led.; **shooting**, into foot on every motion, while walking, Mez. (r.); **stitches**, Con.; afternoon, walking, Chin. s. (r.); **tearing**, Berb.; **twinge**, neuralgic, rheumatic, evening, Chin. s. (r.); sciatic, Ir. v. (l.); **weakness**, on rising from bed, Arg.
- **Upper part**, **boil**, painful on taking hold, when walking, Merc. sol. (l.); **bruised sensation**, after continued motion, Chin.; while sitting, Plat.; as from overwashing, > on walking fast, Plan.; **bubbling**, extending in a streak to toes, Squ.; **compression**, during menses, K. iod.; **cramp**, Aga. m.; **cutting**, < motion, Calc. c. (l.); **drawing**, Carb. a. (r.), Mos., Plat., Thu.; intermittent, Euo.; rheumatic, Ant. t. (r.); **heaviness**, Aloe., *Pho.*; **inflammation**, external, Ars.; **itching**, Asc. t.; **pain**, Naj.; night (Stan.) (r.); as if psoas muscle were too short, *Coloe.* (r.); **pimples**, brownish-yellow, with fluid at tip, Grap.; **pressure**, Chel. (l.); drawing, Thu. (l.); intermitting, < pressure, Oln. (r.); **soreness**, Asp.; **sprained sensation**, Na. m., Rhu. t.; **stiffness**, Ham.; **stitches**, Æth. (l.); Carb. v., K. iod. (l.), Mez. (r.), Pau. p., Sil. (r.), Spo., Thu.; extending upward, Cham. (l.); **tearing**, Arn. (l.), Coleh. (l.), K. ca., Lye. (l.), Mez. (r.), Thu. (r.); **twitching**, Colch. (r.); **tension**, on every step, Spo.; convulsive, Ant. cr.; **twitching**, Mos., Thu.; **weakness**, Aloe, Rap.; extending inward, < rest, Caus.
- — **Anterior**, **bruised sensation**, Calc. i., Tarax.; **burning**, Chin.; **cold spot**, Berb. (r.); **gnawing**, externally, Berb. (r.); **itching**, corrosive, Dig.; **pulsating**, pinching, when standing and walking, Berb. (r.); **stitch**, Bry.; pinching, < touch, Tarax.; **tension**, when walking, Berb., Cic. v.; **weakness**, afternoon, when walking, Chin. s.
- — **Inner side**, **biting**, externally, Berb. (l.); **boil**, soft, sticking, Petrol.; **bruised sensation**, < touch, Nx. m.; **bubbling**, as from something alive, < while sitting, Meny.; **tearing**, while sitting, Vio. t.; **burning**, while sitting, < on waking, in bed, > standing and walking, Rut.; **drawing**, Thu. (l.); **itching**, Anac., Sum., Thu., Vio. t. (r.); **spot**, Petrol.; **pain**, deep-seated, muscular, Carb. ac.; **pimple**, red, Ir. fe.; **pinching**, Pru. s.; < while sitting, Meny.; **pressure**, Rut. (l.), Sul. ac.; **pulsating**, Bell. (l.); **pustules**, Ir. fe. (l.); **redness**, in spot, Anac., Petrol.; **smarting**, Arist. m. (r.); **scraping**, Thu.; **soreness**, Stap.; **stitches**, itching, Stan.; **twitching**, afternoon, Pb. (l.); **tearing**, Colch. (r.), K. n. (l.); **biting**, when walking, Berb. (l.); **vesicles**, Tep.; transparent, Anac.
- — **Outer part**, **burning**, Carb. v., Rap.; **drawing**, Led. (r.); during rest, Coc. c. (l.); **gnawing**, Berb. (l.); **glowing**, All. c.; beating within, in evening, All. c.; **pain**, 6 A.M., Hur.; **pressure**, burning, All. c.;

THIGH—THIRST.

- stitches, Agn. (r.); burning, Berb. (r.); tearing, Pho. ac.; while standing, Mez.; tumor, in thickness of derma, Thea (r.)
- Posterior part, aching, on every step, Mez.; boils, Tarent. (r.); bubbling, Berb. (l.); coldness, external, Berb. (r.); dragging, Berb.; drawing, cramplike, while walking, Sam.; sticking, extending into perineum, Colch. (l.); heat, Berb.; itching, \approx scratching, Ol. an.; pain, 2.35 P.M., while writing, Com. (l.); pulsating, 4.50 P.M., Com.; pustules, itch-like, Grat. (l.); soreness, from friction of clothes, while walking, Ir. fœ.; sprained sensation, on walking, Mez. (r.); tearing twitching, while walking in open air, Pho.
- Veins, bluish-red, swollen, Vip.; tearing, morning, in bed, Sul. ac. (r.); varicose, dilatation of, Ham. (r.).
- Vessels, drawing along course of large, Fer.; soreness, Ham.; twitching, Mag. c.

THIRST, Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. l., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Agn., All. c., Alco., Alumn., Am. m., Am. p., Anac., Ant. t., Angu., Anth. n., Anthr., Apis, Aran. d., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. s. f., Ars. s. r., Asp., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Bism., Bol. s., Bor., Bov., Bro., Bry., Cact., Cad., Cai., Caj., Calc. a., Calc. s., Calth., *Camph.*, Cannab. i., *Canth.*, Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Carl., Cast. v., Castor., Caul., Caus., Ced., Cent., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Chlo., Cimic., Cinnb., Cle., Coca, Coc. c., Coce., Cod., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Conin., Cop., Coral., Crot. h., Cub., Cup. ac., Cyc., Daph., Dig., Dor., Dro., Dul., Elap., Eth., Euc., Eug., Euphm., Eupi., Fago., Fagu., Fel., Fer. i., Fern., For., *Fl. ac.*, Gam., Gas., Gent. l., Get., Gin., Glo., Grap., Grat., Guai., Ham., HELL., Helia., Hep., Her., Hip., Hey. ac., *Hyos.*, Iod., Ind., Ip., Jat., Juni., Jug. r., Kalm., K. ar., *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, K. cle., *K. iod.*, K. n., K. ox., K. sft., K. tar., Kre., Kon., Kis., Lach., Lachn., Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. t., Lon., Lyc., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Meni., Merc., *Merc. c.*, Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. sol., Merc. i. f., Merl., Mez., Mil., Mit., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Myris., Naj., Narz., Na. ar., Na. br., Na. c., Na. m., Na. sa., Na. slfe., Nice., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., *Oena.*, Ol. j., Olnd., Oni., Or., Ox. ac., Pæo., Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., Phyo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Plan., Plat., Ple., *Pod.*, Polyg., Polyp. o., Pso., Pte., Pul., *Rat.*, *Rap.*, Rhe., Rha. f., Rhodo., Rhu. g., Rhu. t., Ric., Rob., Rum. a., Saba., Sam., Sang., Sant., Sap., Sars., Scr., Sec. c., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sin. a., Sol. a., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stro., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Sul. i., Tab., Tanac., Tarent., Tax., Tep., Ter., Thea, *Ther.*, *Thu.*, Til., Ton., Trac., Trio., Trif. p., Upa., Ure., Ust., Vac., Verat., Verat. v., Verb., Vinc., Vip., Vös., Wies., *Zn.*, Zn. m., Zn. s., **C** Zing., Ziz.; day, Con., Ol. an., Petrol., Sul.; morning, Ars., Bor., Bry., Calc. a., Carb. a., Eug., Fago., Grap., Grat., Mag. m., Na. c., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Phe., Pho. ac., Phyt., Sars., Spo., Sul., Vip.; during chill, Carb. v., VERAT.; after fever, Sep.; after milk, Na. m.; before rising, Na. c., Na. slfe.; when rising, Bry., Glo., Kre., Na. m., Thu., Tab.; after rising, Mag. s., Na. c., Pho., *Verat. v.*; during sweat, Merc. sol.; on waking, Am. car., Arun., Chlo., Der., Hype., Jab., Mag. s., Nit. ac., Thu.; after waking, Mag. s., Sep.; forenoon, Aga. m., Angu., Apis, Calc. s., Hip., K. ca., K. n., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Na. c., Na. slfe., Phe., Zn.; 1 A.M., Na. m.; 2 to 5 A.M., Rhu. t.; 3 A.M., before sweat, Bry., Na. m.; 3 to 4 A.M., Rap.; 5 A.M., on waking, Na. m.; 8 A.M., on waking, Cinnb.; 10 A.M., Na. ar.; 11 to 2 P.M., Mag. c.; noon, Mag. c., Mag. m.; before eating, Pho.; after roast lamb, Lyc.; afternoon, Aloe,

THIRST.

Am. car., Am. m., Berb., Bov., Bro., Cale., Calc. c., Carl., Cinch., Colch., Con., Ham., Ig., K. n., Mag. m., Mag. s., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nice., Nx. v., Petrol., Pho. ac., Physo., *Ran. b.*, Rut., Senec., Sil., Verat., *Zn.*; after chill, Fer., Sul.; during heat, Cle., Cop., Stan.; during menses, Castor., *Zn.*; during dryness in mouth, *Rhu. t.*; when walking, Cinch.; **evening**, Acon., *All. c.*, Anac., Aph., Ars., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., Bor., Bov., Bry., Carl., Cham., Chin., Chin. s., Cyc., Euphr., Fago., Fer., *Gam.*, Gran., Grat., Ham., *Iod.*, Jat., K. bi., K. ca., Lau., Mez., Merc. i. f., Na. slfc., *Nicc.*, Ol. an., Ped., Pho., Physo., Pod., Rat., Rum. c., Seneg., Sel., Sin. a., Spig., Squ., Sul., Tab., Vich., *Zn.*, Zing.; in bed, Arg.; after beer, All. c.; after chill, Fer., K. iod., *Na. m.*, *Sul.*; during coldness, Cala.; after exercise, *Na. slfc.*; during fever, Chin., Grap.; during heat, All. c., Cala., *Croc.*, Fer., *Pul.*; after lying down, *Pul.*; after rising, Am. m.; after going to sleep, Na. c.; 1 P.M., Mag. c.; 2 P.M., before chill, *Pul.*; after chill, Sars.; 3 P.M., Angu., Fer., Lye., *Nicc.*, Stap.; 4 P.M., Chel.; during chill, Sul.; 4 P.M., till night, Phe.; 4.30 P.M., Hydrs.; 5 P.M., Phe.; during chill, Coloc., *Rhu. t.*; 5 to 9 P.M., Plat.; 6 P.M., Bar. c., Ham., Tab.; 6 to 7 P.M., Castor.; 7 P.M., Elap., Lau., Lye.; 7 to 10 P.M., Bov.; 7.30 P.M., Rum. c.; 8 P.M., during chill, Canth., Mag. m., Sul.; 9 P.M., Elap., Fago., Pho.; 10 P.M., Elap.; 11 P.M., on waking, Bry.; **midnight**, Mag. m., Merc. sol., Sul. ac.; during sweat, Mag. m.; after waking, Cannab. i., Plat., Sul.; **night**, Acon., Acon. l., Aloe, *Ant. cr.*, Ant. t., Ain., Ars., Bry., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. h., Ced., Coff., Cham., Chin. s., Cyc., Elap., Eug., Fago., Fl. ac., Gam., Glo., Lye., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. slfc., *Nicc.*, Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Ori., Pho., Plan., *Rhu. t.*, Sil., *Sul.*, Wies., Zing.; in bed, Cad., during pain in chest, *Sul.*; during heat, Hep., Mag. m., Sil.; before menses, Mang., Na. m.; during sweat, Cinch.; on waking, Cala., Carb. a.; when working, after diarrhœa, Apis; during pain in **abdomen**, Colch.; during orgasm of **blood**, Bov.; before **breakfast**, Alco.; during breakfast, Castor., Ham.; during **catarrh**, Grap.; before chill, Am. m., EUP. PER., Lach., Ol. an.; during chill, A-ar., Bov., Camph., Cannab. s., Cap., *Carb. v.*, Cham., *Chin. s.*, *Croc.*, Eupi., EUP. PER., Gam., Ig., K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. slfc., Ol. j., Op., Pso., *Ran. s.*, *Rhu. t.*, Saba., Sep., Sil., Sul., Thu., VERAT.; after chill, All. c., Ars., Canth., *Chin.*, Dro., Hip., Kre., Mag. s., Na. slfc., Pso., Saba., Sep., Thu.; after **coition**, Eug.; during **coma**, Vip.; during **diarrhœa**, Crot. h., Con.; after diarrhœa, Ars.; after **dinner**, Aloe, Anac., Canth., *Castor.*, Cyc., Fer., Gam., Mag. c., Mag. m., Na. m., Pb., Pso., Thu., *Zn.*; during **diuresis**, Asp.; when **eating**, Ail., Aloe, Buf., Caus., Coc. c.; after eating, Anac., Bell., Bry., Cent., Cyc., Elap., Grap., Guare., Lye., Na. c., Nit. ac., Phe., Pho., Sil.; before **fever**, Cent.; during fever, Aloe, Ars., Arum., Asar., Ced., Chin., Cist., Coral., Crot. h., Lach., Senec., Sep., Sul., Thu., Ziz.; after fever, Chin., Spira.; during sweat on **forehead**, *Chin.*; during heat of **hands**, Cocc., *Cyc.*, Guai.; during **headache**, Stram., Zing., Vio. t.; during **heat**, Acon. l., Ail., Ant. cr., Arn., Ars., Calc. c., Cala., *Cina*, Colch., Con., Cub., EUP. PER., Hyos., Ig., Lach., Mag. m., Op., Pso., *Pul.*, *Ran. s.*, Rhodo., *Rhu. t.*, Sep., Spo., Sul., Tax., Thu.; during **menses**, Am. car., Ant. t., Bell., K. n., *Sep.*, Sul. ac., Verat., Wies.; from dryness of **mouth**, Bruen., Dig.; after **nausea**, Nx. v.; on **rising** from bed, Na. ar.; after **salivation**, Pil.; after **shivering**, Carb. a., Hell.; after **sleep**, Ambra, Bell., Bor., Ther.; during pain in **stomach**, Colch., Pod.; during **stool**, Hell.; after stool, CAP., Lye., Sul.; after **supper**, Aloe, Plat.,

THIRST—THIRSTLESS.

- Pho.; during **sweat**, Ars., *Chin.*, Cinch., Coff., Gel., K. n., Mag. m., Op., Pul., Thu., VERAT.; after **sweat**, Bell., Bov., Lye., Pil.; during burning in **throat**, Cub.; from dryness of, Eug., Ham., Hyos.; during inflammation, Nicc.; during soreness of throat, Sep.; from dry **tongue**, *Rhu. t.*; before **vomiting**, EUP. PER.; while vomiting, Ars.; after vomiting, Olnd., Sul. ac.; on **waking**, *Apoc. c.*, Camph., Dro., Fer., Hype., Na. m., Rat., Stram.; from dream, Mag. c.; after **walking**, *Fer. mu.*, Na. m.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Chin. s., Coc. c.; **forenoon**, Mez.; **afternoon**, Cle.; **evening**, Bov., Cle., Gam., Pb.; 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., Tarent.; from **beer**, Bry.; during **cold**, Mez.; by **drinking**, Na. ar., Tarent.; > after eating, Cocc., Pod.; in **house**, Mag. s.; (**Amel.**) **evening**, Ple.; after **breakfast**, Mag. s.; by **sweat**, Tarent.
- **Alternating** with salivation, Carb. v.
 - **Burning**, Anthr., Ars., Aur., Bell., Buf., Canth., Coleb., *Crot. h.*, Cup., K. bi., K. slfc., Lye., *Merc. c.*, Mor., Nit. ac., Pho., Sol. t. æ., Sul. ac., Tarent., Vip., Zu.; forenoon, Elap.; afternoon, Pho.; during chill, Tarent.
 - **Decreased**, Bad., Chel., Fl. ac., Gas., Nab., Stap.
 - **Extreme**, Adel., Ant. t., Benz. n., Crot. t., Dul., Euc., Hyos., Iod., Jab., K. bi., K. ox., Lye., Manc., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Mez., Mos., Myg., Na. m., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Pho., Plat., Sol. n., *Stram.*, *Turt. ac.*; **morning**, Merl., Stram.; **noon**, Na. c.; **afternoon**, Aga. m., Mag. c.; **evening**, *Mag. c.*; **night**, Pho.; before menses, Mag. c.; during chill, Na. m.; with **coryza**, Mag. m.; after dinner, Na. c.; after **smoking**, Spo.
 - **Feverish**, Stry., Vip.
 - **Knows** not what for, *Ther.*
 - **Quantities**, for large, Bad., BRY., Ham., Pho., Pic. ac., Sol. n., Stram., SUL.; 7 P.M., Ham.; for small, ARS., Arum t., Cact., Cup. ar., Gas., *Hell.*, Lye., Merc. i. r., Pho., Tab.
 - **Sudden**, 9 P.M., Sep.
 - **Suffocative**, (Ars.).
 - **Unquenchable**, Aga. m., Bell., Cent., Cham., Cup. ac., Cyc., *Dul.*, Hyos., Iod., Lach., Merc. i. r., Na. m., *Op.*, Petrol., Pho., *Stram.*, Sol. n.; night, from dryness of mouth, Dig.
 - **Water**, cold, Ant. t., Ast., *Bell.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Calc. a., Cannab. i., Chel., *Chin.*, Cinnb., Coc. c., Cup. ac., Eup. per., Glo., Lob. c., Mez., Pic. ac., Pod., Polyg., Pul. n., Ziz.; morning, Eug., Fer. p.; after walk, Chin.; noon, Ced.; afternoon, Cic. v.; evening, Eug., Saba., Sep., Spo.; during heat, Chin.; after vomiting, Sel.; on waking, Eug.; for **ice-water**, Aga. m., Benzn., Cina, Cle., Sant., Tril.; **warm water**, night, Ced.
- THIRSTLESS**, Ac. ac., Aga. m., *Agn.*, Am. car., Am. m., ANT. T., Ars., Asc. t., Bell., Bov., Bry., Caj., Camph., Canth., Cap., Cer. b., *Chin.*, Coca, *Cyc.*, Dign., Fer., Gam., Gin., Gran., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hydrphb., Ig., Indg., Ip., Lact., Lye., Mang., Merc. c., Mez., Narcot., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Plat., Pte., PUL., Sars., *Sep.*, Tab., Thea, Vich.; **day**, Cyc., Physo.; 1 to 4 A.M., Pho.; 7 to 12 A.M., Pho.; 10 A.M., during chill, Petrol.; 11 A.M. to 5 P.M., Pho. ac.; **afternoon**, Pho., Na. m.; evening, Na. m., Pho.; 1.30 P.M., Dir.; 3 P.M., during sweat, Gel.; 9 P.M., during heat, Eup.; **midnight**, in bed, Nx. v.; during sleep, *Pho.*; **night**, *Pho.*; before chill, Phe.; during chill, Gel., Nit. ac., Op., Phe., *Rhu. t.*; after chill, Phe.; after **coition**, Nx. v.; when eating, Anth. n., Chin., Sars.; during heat,

THIRSTLESS—THOUGHT.

Fer., Gran., Op., Rhodo.; during menses, Mag. c.; during dryness of mouth, Guare.; during dryness of throat, Atro.

THOUGHT† Affected. See **Disorder**.

- Analysis of the physiological and psychological aspect of venery, Pic. ac.
- Apoplexy, that he would have, Arg.
- Benumbed. See **Impairment**.
- Brilliancy, Op., Thea.
- Bluntness of moral perceptions, Na. m.
- Changing. See **Wandering**.
- Circles, move in, Cannab. i.
- Circumscribed, Carbn. o., Sep.
- Clearness, Angu., Aur., Bell., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Chin. s., Cimic., Coca, Coc. c., Coff., Eth., K. br., K. ca., Kre., Lach., Lac. ac., Lau., Ment. pi., Op., Opu., *Pho.*, Pip. m., Sep., *Sum.*, Thea, Verat., Vio. o.; morning, after restless sleep, Ham.; during heat, Op.; < evening, *Sum.*
- Cloudiness. See **Obscuration**.
- Collection difficult. See **Confusion**.
- Comparison difficult, Ther.; lost, Carbn. o.
- Concentration difficult, Bro., Ham., Lil. t., Lyc., Lycps., Merl., Myric., Ox. ac., Physo., Pte., Sars., *Tab.*; morning, after emission, *Sum.*; afternoon, Ery. a.; < eating pudding, Pte.; < reading, Lyc.; impossible, Ail., Apis, Cact., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Chlol., Cod., Corn. c., Croc., Dro., Euph. h., Fago., Gel., Hydrphb., Ib., Ir. v., Jug. c., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lyc., Mac., Merc. sol., Mor., Myris., Na. ar., Na. c., Physo., Ran. s., Sant., Senec., Stic.; forenoon, Pte.; afternoon, Sang.; after 4 P.M., Myris.; when reading, Carb. ac., Ox. ac., Na. ar.; on more than one subject at a time, Cannab. i.; increased power of, Cod., Ox. ac.; < afternoon, Ox. ac.
- Confusion,‡ Abs., Ac. ac., *Acon.*, Acon. f., Æs. h., Æs. g., Æth., Aga. m., Ail., Alco., Am. car., Amyg., Aml. n., Anac., Apis, Apoc. c., Ars., Atro., Aur., Berb., *Bell.*, Bor., Both., Bov., Camph., Canth., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Cham., Chin., Chin. s., Chlol., Chlo., Chr. ac., Cie. v., Cinnb., Cle., Cod., Coff., Coffh., Coff. t., Coloc., (Con.), Cop., Corn. c., Cot., Croc., Cun., Cup., *Cup. ar.*, Cyc., Dat. a., Dig., Dir., Eth., Fl. ac., For., Gel., Gin., *Glo.*, Gran., Grat., Hyos., Hey. ac., *Hype.*, Ib., Ig., Ir. fœ., Jab., Jug. c., K. br., Lach., Lac. ac., Lil. t., Lol., Lyc., Merc., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Murx., Myric., Naj., Narcot., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Nit. ox., *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, Æna., Olnd., *Op.*, Peti., *Pho.*, *PHO. AC.*, Plan., Pb., Pb. cr., Pte., Pul., Rap., Rhu. t., Rut., Sabi., Sal. ac., Sec. c., Senec., *Sil.*, Spira., Stap., *Stram.*, Stry., Sul., Syph., **C** Tab., Tanac., Trom., Verat., Vio. o., Vip.; morning, Stry., Trif. p.; after emission, *Sum.*; after rising, Chel.; on waking, Aga. m., Mag. s.; 8 A.M., Physo.; 9 A.M., Sul.; 10 A.M., on trying to study, Sep.; on waking from **midday** nap, Chel.; **afternoon**, Cannab. s., Ery. a., K. cy.; by much business, after coffee and wine, All. c.; **evening**, Calc. s., Cannab. s., Dios., Na. c.; from beer, Coloc.; towards **night**, Corn. c.; in night, Ced.; in bed, Mur. ac.; on waking, Chel., Mez., Plat.; on

† Includes symptoms of the thinking powers (**ideas, mind, intellect, and reason**).

‡ Includes **bewilderment and perplexity**.

- going to bed, Cinnb.; after dinner, Tab.; while resisting drowsiness, Coca; after eating, Sil.; on closing eyes, Atro.; from terrifying images, Stram.; from mental labor, Mag. c.; while reading, Apis, Lvc.; on rising from couch, Bell.; from incurrent remarks of others, Mez.; on smoking, Petrol.; when studying, Scu.; from pain in vertex, Glo.; < during vertigo, Ars., Sul.; on waking, Grat., Rhe., Stap., Sul.; (Agg.) > 9 A.M., by earnest thought, Sul.; (Amel.) morning, rising, Mag. s.; excitement, Chin., Cyc.; standing still, Ir. fœ.; vomiting, Tab.; effort of will, Glo.; as if now in one country, now in another, Chlol.; the present with the future, Anac.; with the past, Cic. v.; as when half asleep, Chel.; as to time, Lach.
- Connection, difficult. Zn; lost, Alum., Arg. n., Carbn. o., Lye., Sul.
 - Contraction of range. See Circumscribed.
 - Control, difficult, Dir.; lost, Cic. v., Lycps., CEna., Pul., Sul.; 2 P.M., Nx. m.; evening, Na. m.; during chilliness, Ars.; while sitting and reflecting, Arg.; while undressing, Mor.
 - Crudeness, Camph.
 - Death, of, Am. car., Carb. a., Caus., Cle., Con., Crot. c., Hur.; afternoon, Tarent., Zn.; < when alone, Crot. c.; thought that he would die, Apis, Dig., Hell., K. n., Merc. sol., Rhu. t., Sul. ac.; in evening, Hep.; after dinner, > vomiting, Tab.
 - Depth, Calc. a., Mur. ac.; 2.30 P.M., Grat.; walking up and down in, at night, (Bell.); about his future, Spig; impossible, Cinnb.
 - Deficiency. See Impairment.
 - Desultory. See Wandering.
 - Deterioration. See Impairment.
 - Difficulty, Asc. t., Arg. n., Berb., Bry., Calc. cau., Calc. p., Camph., Carb. ac., Carl., Chel., Cham., Crot. t., Dig., Fago., For., Gin., Hæm., Hydrphb., Hey. ac., Ig., Iod., K. n., Lau., Lol., Lye., Meny., Merl., Mez., Mor., Na. c., Na. m., Physo., Plan., Pb., Rhu. t., Saba., Sec. c., Sep., Serp., Sil., Sin. n., Spig., Upa., Vio. o., Zn.; morning, Ox. ac.; evening, (Coch.), Na. m.; 4 P.M., on going into open air, Hyos.; from tension in head, Mor.; from pain in occiput, Pimp.; when reading, Con.; from vertigo, Op.; when writing, Chin. s., Dir.; < morning, Berb.; > open air, Meny.; of philosophical works, while facts are clearer than usual, Fl. ac.; of scientific work, Nx. v.
 - Diffusion. See Wandering.
 - Direction, by person speaking to him, Cannab. i.
 - Disagreeable. See Unpleasantness.
 - Disease, of some incurable, Merc.
 - Disconnected, Benzn., Cannab. i., Cup. ac., Dig., Rhu. v., Vio. o., Zn.; when talking, Merc. c.
 - Disorder, Aga. m., Ars., Ast., Bell., Berb., Camph., Cer. b., Chlo., Cinnb., Coloc., Cup. s., Eth., Fagu., Guare., Lil. t., Ham., Hyos., Merc., Mez., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Opu., Pho. ac., Physo., Sec. c., Stram.; morning, Sum.; at night, Sec. c.; by conversation, Na. m.; by foreign ideas, Olud.; by intercurrent remarks of others, Mez.; while working, Merc. sol.; thought that he could do nothing properly, Na. c.; so that he scarcely recognizes his acquaintances, Pb.
 - Dulness. See Impairment.
 - Errors of perception, Pb.
 - Evil, Lach.
 - Exaggeration, Petrol.; of ideas previously formed, Coff. t.

- Exaltation, Muru.
- Examination of his own character, Cannab. i.
- Excitement, Alum., Carbn. s., Guare.
- Existence, only a bare idea of. See Impairment.
- Expression, difficult, Lil. t.; impossible, Physo., Sep.; 10 A.M., Physo.
- Facility. See Flow.
- Fearful condition. See Disorder.
- Fixed. See Persistency.
- Flow, Alco., Ars., Ars. s. f., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caj.*, Cannab. i., Chin., Coca, Coff., Coff. t., Der., Eupi., Glo., Lach., Lye., Merc. sol., Mor., Nit. ox., Op., Ori., Pho., Sil., *Sal.*, Tab., Ter., Thea., Val.; morning, after rising, Nx. v.; 1 to 5 A.M., Pte.; afternoon, Angu.; evening, after going to sleep, *Pul.*; 5 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; after midnight, Hep., Mez.; night, Aloe, Chin., Coca, Colch., Pic. ac., Sep., Tab.; in sleep, Aur.; in partial sleep, Hyos.; of business accomplished, evening, Sul.; as in intoxication, Val.; two distinct trains at the same time, Hydrophb.
- Fortified. See Clearness.
- Fragments, only, on following an idea, Na. m.
- Freedom and freshness. See Clearness.
- Frightful, at night, Pho.; on waking, Kis., Physo.; on seeing blood, or knives, Alum.
- Future, of the, Cyc., Sep.; evening, Senec.
- Hedged in. See Circumscribed.
- Helplessness. See Loss.
- Hindrance. See Difficulty.
- Horrible. See Frightful.
- Inability for. See Loss.
- Impairment, Ac. ac., *Acon.*, Alum., Anac., Asar., Atro., *Bell.*, Calc. p., Camph., Canth., Cham., Chin., Chlof., Cic. v., Corn. c., Cot., Cyc., Dig., Glo., Ib., Ip., K. br., Lil. t., Lye., Lycps., Merc., Merc. c., *Mez.*, Mit., Myric., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Op., Petrol., Pb., *Sal.* p., Sep., Sil., Tab., Tarent., Trif. p., Upa., Verat., Zn.; morning, *Sum.*; on extra exertion, Olnd.; by any circumstance which interrupts the sequence of ideas, Colch.; < 3 to 7 P.M., Na. m.; > vomiting, Asar.; unable to associate with any external object, Plan.
- Impediment. See Difficulty.
- Incoherence, *Bell.*, Carbn. s., Gel., Hyos., K. iod.
- Indefinite. See Vagueness.
- Indifference, Atro.
- Ineffectual. See Vanishing.
- Inferiority. See Impairment.
- Inmost, seem laid bare, Cannab. i.
- Intensity, Ham.
- Keeness of perception of the ludicrous, Cannab. i.
- Loss, Ab. n., *Acon.*, *Acon.* f., *Æth.*, Aga. m., Ambra, Apis, Aran. s., Arg. n., Ars., Art. ab., Arum, *Bell.*, Bro., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Canth., Carbn. h., Caus., Cham., Chel., *Cic.* v., Cinnb., Cle., Cod., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Conin., Cot., Cup., Cup. s., Cyc., Dig., Dir., Elap., Eth., Euo., Gad, *Gel.*, Glo., Gymno., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hydrophb., Hyos., Hey. ac., Ib., Ig., Ip., Kalm., K. bi., K. cy., K. iod., Kis., Kre., Lach., Led., Lepi., Lil. t., Lol., Lye., Mac., Manc., Merc., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Mos., Na. ar., *Na.* m., Nit. ac., *OEna.*, Ol. an., Op., Petrol., *Pno.* ac., *Pho.*, Pic. ac., Pin. s., Plan., Pb., Pte., Rhodi., Rhodo., Rhu. t.,

- Rut., Sec. c., Sel., Sep., Sil., Sol. n., Stan., Stram., Sum., Tab., Tep.,
C Trom., Verat. v., Vio. o., Yuc., *Zn.*; **morning**, Anac.; when alone, Pho.
 ac.; on rising, *Pho.*; after rising, Stram.; on waking, *Thu.*; **afternoon**,
 Grap., Sep.; **evening**, Lyc., Na. m., Rhu. t. Sep.; on motion, Lau.;
 8.30 P.M., Naj.; **night**, *Stap.*; on waking, Chin., Sil.; while standing, at
 breakfast-time, Guai.; from heaviness of brain, Hell.; after dinner,
 Fer., Mag. c., Na. m.; after physical exertion, Na. m.; during fever,
 Sep.; during headache, Apis, Calc. c., Glo.; during menses, Rap.; on
 placing finger on occiput, Rap.; when reading, Corn. c., Hyos., Lyc.,
 Merc. sol., *Op.*; during a sermon, Anag.; from vertigo, Ran. b.; on
 waking, K. br., K. ca., Pte.; at the full moon, Solmn.; while walking,
 < after eating, Rhu. t.; when writing, Croc.; (**Agg.**) evening, Plan.; 3 to 7
 > P.M., Na. m.; 12 to 6 P.M., Sil.; (**Amel.**) evening, after eating, Sil.; when
P spoken to, on waking, Ol. an.; inability for abstract thought, Lach.;
 could not think of her condition, Chel.; lost, as in a dream, Bell.; ina-
 bility for earnest thought, Cham.; lost himself, Kersln.; feels lost, Cot.;
 before headache, Cot.; does not understand that he is ill, Atro.; cannot
 think long, Aconin., Cinnb.; looks at things without seeing them, when
 trying to think, Rap.; inability to think much, Stram.; sudden, Calc. s.;
 like a swimming before the eyes, Rhu. t.; loses his way, Pb.
- **Marriage**, Ori.
 - **Mind, alienation**,† Ail., Cic. v., Eth., Hyos., Opu.; sensation as if
 losing, Ars., *Pul.*; morning, on waking, Cot.; **compression**, Nit. ox.;
 hyperæsthesia, Guara.; **presence**, Ox. ac.; lost, Bor.; mental symptoms
 repeated in morning, Ced.; < evening, Hip.; night, Ced.; when corpo-
 real ones subside, Cer. b.; mind unbalanced, Pho. ac.
 - **Miscarries**, thinks that everything, Nx. v.
 - **Monotony**, Chlol.
 - **Morbid**, Pb., Op., Opu.; evening, in bed, *Sul.*
 - **Motion and noise combined**, is the ruling, Nit. Ox.
 - **Obscuration**, Æs. h., Bell., Cannab. i., Coff, Dig., Grap., K. br., Op.,
 Rhu. t., Sap., Thea, Upa.; 1 P.M., > eating, Fago.
 - **Obtuseness**. See **Impairment**.
 - **Originality**, increased power, Lach.
 - **Past**, of the, Cannab. i., Meny. Na. m.; in evening, Senec.; journeys,
 Sol. t. æ.
 - **Peculiarity**. See **Disorder**.
 - **Persistency**, Ap. g., CANNAB. I., Cham., *Ig.*, Iod., Nx. m., Pho. ac.,
 Physo., Pul., Tarent., Thu.; 10 P.M. till 2 A.M., Thea; **midnight**, on
 waking, Plat.; until midnight, Grap.; of ideas which first appeared in
 his dreams, at night, Pso.; of a garment made the previous day, Æth.;
 of music, in evening, *Ig.*; of the occurrences of the day, at night,
 Asim.
 - **Persons** who had offended him, Glo.
 - **Perversion**, Atro.
 - **Power**, diminished. See **Impairment**.
 - **Present**, Cyc.; while at work, Mur. ac.
 - **Quickness**, Cannab. i., Kalm., Ox. ac., Ped.; perception of anything
 out of shape or disproportioned, Ham.
 - **Rapidity**, Æs. h., Alco., Carb. ac., Caus., Cob., Mor., Op.; after vertigo,
 Nit. ox.

† Including aberration.

- Repetition,† STRAM.; of a song, since 4 P.M., Myris.; of one or another text, Lam.; of words and sentences, Sul.
- Self-reflection. See under Thoughtfulness.
- Separation from the whole world, Anac.
- Sharpness. See Clearness.
- Shattering. See Disorder.
- Sleepiness. See Impairment.
- Slowness,‡ Aconin., Acon., Æth., Atro., Carb. v., Carbn. o., Caus., Chin., Coch., Conin., Grap., Gymno., Iod., Ip., K. br., Lau., Lol., Na. ar., Na. c., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., PHO., Pb., Pte., Rhu. t., Rut., Saba., Sars., Sep., Thu.; during day, Na. ar.; in morning, Ox. ac.; association of ideas, Cod.; perception of external objects, Nit. ox.
- Speculative, ridiculous, Cannab. i.
- Stagnation,§ Cannab. s., Chin., Lyc., Seneg., Hyos.; in evening, Rum. c.
- Strangeness, Rap.; as if separated from himself, evening, when half dreaming, Saba.
- Suspension. See Loss.
- Tension, agreeable, evening, while standing, Nx. v.
- Terrible. See Frightful.
- Theatrical, Sol. t. æ.
- Thoughtfulness, Alco., Aloe, Alum., Bart., Bell., Bor., CARB. A., Cham., Cle., Cyc., Euphm., Euphr., Grat., Hyos., Ip., K. n., Lach., Mag. m., Manc., Mez., Nx. v., PHO., Plan., Pb., Stro., Thea., Til., Thu.; afternoon, Hell.; while sitting, Mang.; evening, Senec.; all night, Op.; after eating, Aloe; in cold rainy weather, Aloe; about himself, Cic. v., Vio. o.; at night, Camph.; after eating, Fer. ma.; about the errors of others, Cic. v.
- Thoughtlessness, Am. car., Daph., Mac., Na. m., Sep.; while attending to business, Agn.; from least thing which affects her, Croc.
- Toned up. See Clearness.
- Torpor, Ced., Cic. v., Eth., Gad., Pb., Rhe., Stap.
- Torture, Nit. ox.
- Transient. See Wandering.
- Trilling and tra-la-ing, Adel.
- Troublesome, Iod.
- Truth, thinks she does not tell the, Mac.
- Uncertainty. See Wavering.
- Unpleasantness, Benz. ac., Cocc., Chin., Meny., Mez., Na. m., Rhu. t., Sep.; after midnight, Rhu. t.; at night, Benzn., Chin.
- Unsteadiness. See Wandering.
- Vacancy, Chlol., Gel., CEna.
- Vacillating. See Wandering.
- Vagueness, Nit. ox., Sul.; it seems as though he ought to think about something, but he knows not what, Iod.
- Vanishing, Anac., Asar., Bor., Calc. c., Cham., Coff., Gel., K. ca., Kre., Lycps., Merc. sol., Mez., Nx. v., Op., Pul., Ran. b., Ran. s., Rhu. t., Vio. o.; on exertion, Nit. ac.; mental exertion, Asar., Euo., Mez., Stap.; during headache, Bell.; on attentive reading, Bry.; on rising, during vertigo, Ars.; when spoken to, Sep.; when speaking, Mez.; when speaking or thinking of any subject, Stap.; during vertigo, Ip., Op.; while at work,

† Including reproduction.

‡ Including sluggishness.

§ Including standing still, arrest, and stoppage.

THOUGHT—THROAT.

Hep.; while writing, Rhu. t.; gradual, as if falling asleep, *Asar.*; threatening, Croc., Merc.

— Variable. See **Wandering**.

— Vividness, no. See **Impairment**.

— Voluptuous, Camph.

— **Wandering**, *Acon.*, All. s., Alco., *Aloe*, Am. car., Anth. n., Apoc. c., Arn., *Bap.*, Bell., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Carbn. s., Chlcl., Cic. v., Colech., Coloc., Corn. c., Crot. h., Ery. a., Fer., Glo., *Grap.*, Ig., Iod., K. br., *Lyc.*, Lycps., Manc., Merc., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Nicot., Nit. ac., Olnd., Op., Peti., Pho. ac., Physo., Pic. ac., Ple., Pb., *Pul.*, Sol. m., Sul. i., Tab., Yuc.; morning, Mit.; afternoon, Angu., Atro.; evening, Caus.; night, Zn. m.; while listening, Sol. t. æ.; during menses, Calc. c.; from sleepiness, Plat.; when studying, Ham., Physo.; at work, Sol. t. æ.; when writing, Ir. v., *Nx. m.*

— **Wavering**. - See **Wandering**.

— **Work**, imagines she cannot accomplish, Bry.

— **Writing**, talent for easier, Op.

THREADS. Sensation as if inside of body were made of, afternoon, when lying, *Nx. v.*

THREATENING, Val.; words of destruction, Tarent.

THRILLING. Sensation, Alco., Cannab. i., Ciunb., Nit. ox., Tanac.; < on motion, Cannab. i.; as if foot were asleep, Lac. ac.; nervous, Sang.

THROAT.† External, boil, Pho.

— Brown, reddish, K. slfc.; in spots, like freckles, K. bi.

— Bruised, morning, on waking, Chel.

— Burning, Eup. per.; evening, in bed, Fer.

— Constriction. See under **Internal**.

— Contraction, Indg.; tetanic, Hyos.

— Discolored, Pod.

— Drawing, Grat., Sabi.

— Eruption, itching, moist, sore, Merc. sol.; biting-itching, < after sweat, Bry.

— Formication, Rhu. v.

— Grasping, Acon., Ars., Naj., Stram.; sensation of, Atro.

— Hard, Cup. ac., Trif. p.

— Itching, Alumn., Am. m., Anac., Apis, Aur., Canth., Carb. v., Caus, *Cist.*, Con., *Glo.*, K. iod., Linu., Mag. c., Mez., Pau. p., Plan., Rhu. v., Sam., Tarent., Thu.; morning, Ant. t.; while dressing, Mag. c.; evening, Mez.; before going to sleep, Mag. c.; < by swallowing, Aur., Con.; > by scratching, Mag. c.; extending to chest, forenoon, > by rubbing with brush, Fl. ac.; to Eustachian tube, Caus.

— Lividity, Ars.

— Pain, *Bar. c.*, Cap., Fago., Op., Sul. ac.; morning, Pho.; 12.25 P.M., Op.; on touch, Cic. v.

— Pimple, Berb., Rap.; biting, K. n.; itching, < scratching, Bov.; sore, Hep.

— Pressure, Pho. ac.; morning, and evening, Spo.

— Rash, fine, Coca.

— Redness, Am. cau., Rhu. v.; in spots, Bell., Stan.

† Compare with **fauces** and **neck**. It is often difficult to distinguish the part referred to by the provers; it will be well to examine the symptoms under both **external** and **internal**.

- — Sloughs, grayish, Sul. ac.
- — Soreness, Fago., K. clc.; < down in valley, > in dry, warm upper strata, Chin. s.
- — Spots, small, Mur. ac.; with white border, Bell.
- — Stiffness, Alco., Calc. c., *Caus.*, Hell., K. cy., Mez., Na. ar., *Nx. m.*, Physo., Pic. ac., Sep., Stry.; morning, Bro.; afternoon, Bro.; on moving head, Castor.; evening, Castor.; on turning head, Bro.; < on motion, Dig., Mez.
- — Stitches, Anac., Ant. cr., *Chin.*, Thu.; extending to ear, Pho.; as from heat, Rhu. v.
- — Sweat, Cham., Petrol.; day, Ol. an.; morning, *Nx. v.*; 6 to 9 P.M., Chel.; midnight, Rhu. t.; on waking, Mang.
- — Swelling, Am. m., Bell., Cannab. s., Chel., Fer., Iod., Op., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sul., Tarent., Zn.; 10 P.M., Zing.
- — Urticaria, Bry.
- — Vesicles, Sep., Cle., Pho. ac.; white, Canth.
- — Yellow, Chel.
- — Weakness, Hur.
- — Arteries, pulsation, Alco., Glo., Na. sul.
- — Carotids, above, pain, Sel.; tension, Nit. ox.
- — Chin, beneath, pain, Calc.; pimples, Pul., Spo.; pressure, Chel., Pho.
- — Clavicle, above, bubbling, Lach. (r.).
- — Cricoid cartilage, near, pain, Sul. ac.; quivering, Arg. (r.); swollen, Sul. ac.; twitching, Arg. (r.).
- — Ear, near, pimples, Sul. (l.); stitches, Hep.; tearing, < by pressure, Gam. (l.).
- — Forepart, burning in spots, < on scratching, Cinub.; itching, Coca; evening, during walk, Fl. ac.; < on scratching, Cinub.; rash, (Chin.).
- — Glands, hardness, during fever, Sil.; swelling, Apis, Calc. c., Cist., Cup. (r), Lye., *Na. c.*; hyoid bone, opposite, pain, K. n.; swelling, Hal., K. n.; larynx, near, swelling, Spo.; lymphatic, hard and large, Merc.; submaxillary, aching, *Aur.*, Bro., Cina, Grap., Ig., *Rhu. t.*; during catarrh, Grap.; when swallowing, Stram.; affection, extending to face, Brach. (l.); boring, Led., Lye., Na. m., Pul., Saba. (l.); < night, Na. m.; bruised sensation, Cop., Sep.; compression, Ig.; constriction, Lye.; contraction, Sil.; crushed sensation, Na. m.; digging, *Rhu. t.*; drawing, Am. m., Arg. (r.), Cob. (l.), Ig., Lye., *Sil.*; on bending neck, Cyc.; extending into jaw, Ig.; fulness, Nit. m. ac.; heaviness, < after eating, after walking, Lye.; hard, Grap. (r.), K. n., Na. m., Rhu. t.; inflammation, Grap. (r.), Kalm., Sul. ac.; lacerations, extending down neck, 10 P.M., Hype. (r.); pain, Ambra, Ars., *Aur.*, Bar. c., Brach. (l.), Bro., Bry., Cle. (r.), Coc. c. (r.), *Coral.* (l.), Fago., Jab., K. n., Lac. ac., Nit. ac., Pb., Pul., Sep., Squ., Stap., *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*; when chewing, Act.; on turning head, Arn.; on moving lower jaw, Mag. c.; on moving neck, Chin., Ig.; on stooping, Na. m.; on swallowing, Chin.; < when swallowing or bending head forward, *Coral.* (l.); extending to teeth, Cle.; pinching, Bry., Pru. s. (r.), Verat.; pressure, Calc. a., Chin., Lye., Nit. ac.; on motion of neck, Chin.; pulsation, Am. m. (r.), Cham., Ig., Lye., Stram., Tarent.; < after eating and walking, Lye.; rawness, Pul.; sensitiveness, K. ar., Lye., *Merc. c.*, Physo., Vesp.; soreness, (Ars.), Calc., Chin., Cle. (l.), Crot. t., Fago., Grap., K. ca., Lye., Mag. c., *Merc. c.*, Nit. ac., Plan., Pso., Pul., Sep., *Sil.*, *Spo.* (l.), Sul. (l.), Verat. v.; 4.40

- P.M., Fago. (l.); stiffness, Na. m.; stitches, Am. m., Arg. (r.), *Calc. c.*, Mez., Pho. ac., Sil., *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*; when swallowing, Nx. v., *Rhu. t.*; extending to cheek, Rhodo. (l.); swelling, Ambra, Am. m. (r.), ARUM T., Ars., Aur. m., BAR. c., Bell., Buf., Cale., Calc. a., CALC. C., Cala., Chin., Cle., Cocc., Cop., *Coral.* (l.), Crot. t., Der., Fago., Grap., Ig., Jab., K. ca., K. n., Lye., Merc., *Merc. i. r.*, Mit. (l.), Na. m., Petrol., Physo., Piu. s., Pb., Pso., *Rhu. t.*, Sant., Stan., Spo. (r.), *Sul.*, Tab., Verat., Verat. v., Vesp., Vip., Zu.; morning, Jug. c.; during shivering, Sep.; < evening, Ars.; when swallowing, *Coral.* (l.); tearing, extending to teeth, Indg. (l.); tension, Cle., Lye., Pul., *Sul.*, Tab.; 10.30 A.M., Sars. (r.); afternoon, Cale.; when chewing, *Calc. c.*; on motion, *Calc. (l.)*; region of submaxillary glands, abscess, Pho.; desquamation, Grap. (r.); pain, Brach. (l.); shooting, Lye. (r.); soreness, Fago., *Lye.*; stiffness, afternoon, Lycop. (l.); stitches, Am. m.; swelling, Arg., K. iod., *Merc. c.*; tearing, Mag. s. (l.); tension, *Lye.*
- **Hyoid bone**, region of, constriction, *All. c.*; drawing, Plat.; pain, Pal.; stitches, Bro.; tickling as of an awn lodged there, Pal.
 - **Jaw**, beneath, aching, Mag. m.; itching, Aut. t. (l.), Bov., Mang. (l.); pain, Merc. sol., Stry. (l.); 8 P.M., Stry.; pimples, Aloe; pustules, painful, Pso.; splinter, sensation of a vertical, Dol. (r.); stitches, Colch. (l.); swollen, Caus.; tension, Caus.
 - **Lower part**, constriction, *Apis.*
 - **Muscles**, aching, Colch.; affection, Nx. v.; bruised sensation, Hep.; constriction, STRAM., Stry.; convulsions. Stry.; drawing, *Acon.*, Con., Nx. v.; pain, Kre.; paralysis, Gel.; stiffness, Get. (r.), Jat., Nit. ac., Stry., Tarent.; tearing, *Carb. v.*, Par., Tep.; tension, Sep.
 - **Pit**, bruised sensation after expectorating, Arun.; burning, Calc. p., Chel., Lach., Spira.; morning, on waking, Elap.; after expectoration, Arun.; < by heat, > by cold, Elap.; choking sensation, Cot., Physo.; constriction, *Apis*; > by eating, *Rhu. t.*; causing cough, Ig.; cramp, Zu.; drawing, when coughing, Bov.; dryness, 7 to 9 A.M., on swallowing, Zing.; sensation of dust, Chel.; causing cough, *Ig.*; fluttering, Eup. per.; food seems to remain in, at supper, Cham.; formation, causing cough, SANG.; fulness, Cham.; itching, Agn., Pho., Sil.; mucus, sensation of, Ser.; viscid, Rap.; obstruction, Fl. ac., *Sul. ac.*; 7 to 9 A.M., Zing.; night, Rut.; pain, Caus., Lach., Mag. c., Nit. ac.; while coughing, *Nx. v.*; as from something sharp sticking in, on coughing, *Nx. v.*; pressure, *Æs. h.*, Anac., Grap., Pho., Sarr.; on deep inspiration, Caus.; rawness, Bor.; redness, Bor.; roughness, Stan.; scraping, Mez., Sil.; soreness, Arg. n., Chin., Lach.; < morning, Arg. n.; stitches, Ran. s., *Spo.*, Thu.; on inspiration, Thu.; swallowed, sensation as if something ought to be, night, Pip. m.; tickling, Crot. h., Inu., Pho. ac., RUM. c., Tarax.
 - **Sides**, stitches, Angu.; tension, Angu.
 - **Soft parts**, swelling, Am. cau., Na. ar.
 - **Sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle**, swelling along, Chin. s. (r.); clavicular portion, stinging prickings in skin, 5.45 P.M., while walking in house after drinking cold water, *Rhu. t.*
 - **Sternum**, above, fulness, Ail.
 - **Tendons**, drawing, extending to palate, Lach.
 - **Thyroid cartilage**, region of, pain, Pho. ac.; pimple, Verb.; gland, as if were pressed inward, Bar. c., Mag. c.
 - **Tongue**, about root of, inflammation and swelling, Ars.

- — Trachea, near, pressure painful, Arum m. (l.); soreness, Naj.; hard and sore swelling, Fago.
- — Triangle, upper, swelling, Cle. (r.).
- — Veins, tearing, Na. slfc. (r.).
- — Vessels, pulsation, Op.; swelling, Na. m., Op.
- Internal, aching, All. c., Carb. v., Cup. ac., Fago., Hydrphb., K. clc., K. n., Lapp., Merc. i. f., Nit. ac., Pso., Rum. c.; morning, on waking, K. bi.; afternoon, Chin. s. (l.); after cold, All. c.; from cough, Coc. c.; on swallowing, see Swallowing, painful; < by swallowing, Fago.; > by eructation of bitter fluid, Grat.; extending to pharynx, Fago.; to stomach, Cun.; as if inflammation would follow, Grat.
- — Acrid, Arum d., Carbn. s., Castor., Cob., Crot. t., Jat., Rhu. v.
- — Affected, Jat.; morning, Chel.; during coryza, Chel.; after skating, Aloe.
- — Air, sensation as if no, could pass through, morning, on rising, Mag. c.
- — Alive, seems, when air reaches it, Rap.
- — Anxiety, as if be closed by a swelling, Na. m.
- — Aphthæ, Æth., Bell., Pb., Sul. ac.
- — Apple core, had lodged, sensation as if, Phyt.
- — Apoplexy, sensation of, extending to, Fl. ac.
- — Apprehension, Cannab. s.
- — Astringent sensation, K. cv.; after eating, Peti.
- — Ball, rising, sensation of, Kalm., Physo., Stram.; night, Stil., Sul.
- — Band around, sensation of a tight, Dios., Op.
- — Biting, Coleh., Pho. ac., Plat.; peppery, Verat.
- — Black, in spots, Pso.
- — Bleeding, when hawking, K. n., Sep.; after waking, Rhu. g.
- — Blood, rushing to, sensation of, Chel., K. bi.
- — Bone in, sensation of, Ig.; fish, 9 P.M., Physo.
- — Boring, Arg.
- — Bread, sensation of crumbs of, Coc. c.; > by hawking, LACH.
- — Bruised sensation, Arg., Rhu. t.
- — Burning, Acon., Acon. f., Æs. h., Æth., Alco., Alumn., Alum., Am. m., Ammc., Anthr., Ant. cr., Aph., Arg. c., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Asc. c., Atro., Bap., Berb., Bism., Bol. s., Bor., Bov., Cai., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. a., Chel., Cinch., Cle., Cub., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Delph., Erio., Euc., Eup. per., Fer., Gel., Glo., Grap., Gymno., Hal., Hell., Hep., Hur., Iod., Ir. v., Jat., Jug. c., K. bi., K. iod., K. n., K. ox., Kre., K. slfc., Lach., Lau., Lepi., Lob. i., Lol., Lyc., Manc., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. p. r., MEZ., Mur. ac., Myris., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. m. ac., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho. Phyt., Pod., Polyg., Pso., Rap., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Ric., Saba., Sal. ac., Sec. c., Sil., Spira., Squ., Stram., SUL., Sul. ac., Tarent., Tart. ac., Tep., Thu., Til., Upa., Urt. u., Verat., Verat. v., Vesp., C Vip., Zn., Zn. m., Zn. s.; day, Hydrphb.; morning, Arum t.; on waking, Arum t., Carb. a., Sul.; forenoon, Cic. v.; 5 A.M., on sitting up in bed, Spo.; noon, Rhu. t.; evening, Alum., Ox. ac., Rhu. t.; 6 P.M. to 8.30 P.M., Castor.; 9 P.M., Physo.; 10 P.M., Arum t.; midnight, Arum t., K. bi.; night, Nx. v., Spira.; during cough, Castor.; after bread, Rhodo.; after cough, Atro., Coc. c., Mur. ac.; after dinner, Dro.; after eating, Ant. t., Calc. c.; after eructation, Alumn.; when hawking, Lyc.; on inspiration, Cannab. i.; during menses, Calc. c., Sul.; from sea air, Iod.; while smoking, Coc. c., Tarax.; after supper, Nit. ac.; when swallowing, Æs. h., Arn., Carbn. s., K. bi., K. ca., Mag. c.; when vomiting, Pho.,

- Ric., Sul. ac.; (Agg.) morning, Carb. a.; night, by cold drinks, Calc. s.; expiration, Ir. v.; by food, Acon. f.; during inspiration, Aph., Ran. b.; > by pressure, Merc. c.; by smoke, Ran. b.; after soup, Alumn.; on swallowing, Aur., Sil.; (Amel.) after drinking, Carb. a.; after eating, P Mez.; by sugar, Bell.; by cold water, Coc. c., K. n., Mez.; as from alcohol, *Am. car.*; causing cough, Bov.; extending to chest, Aga. m.; to palate, evening, Cocc.; into mouth, Pho. ac.; to stomach, Ant. cr., *Apis*, Arn., Carbn. s., Dor., Euphm., Pso., Sul. ac.; like heartburn, Alumn.; like an inflammation, Na. m.; as from pepper, Sal. ac.; causing swallowing, Bor.
- — Burnt sensation. See Scalded.
- — Catarrh, Grap., Linu.; causing cough, Petrol.
- — Cheesy-looking spots, Pso.
- — Choking, Abs., *Ail.*, Aml. n., *Apis*, Ars., Atro., Bell., Carb. a., Cit. v., Coc. c., Con., Chel., Eup. per., Fer., Gam., Glo., Hype., Ib., K. ca., K. iod., Na. ar., Nice., *Nx. v.*, Op., Pb., *Phyt.*, Pul., Stram., Stry., Verat., Vip.; morning, Naj., Ol. an.; night, Arg. n., Glo., Ran. s.; on bowing head, Con.; during dinner, Bar. c.; on pressure, Ery. a.; when swallowing, Lyc., Verat.; paroxysmal, Cocc.
- — Clawing, Caus., Pul.
- — Closed sensation, Cala., Na. p., Vip.; with mucus, Merc. i. f.
- — Clothes, desire to loosen, Vip. l. f.
- — Coated, Lil. t.; with mucus, Ars., Lip., Petrol., Sep.; morning, on waking, Thu.
- — Cold, sensation as from taking, Plan.
- — Coldness, Carb. v., Cist., K. ele., Lact., Rap., Ter.; evenings, Sep.; on expiration, Rhu. t.; on inspiration, Sul.; in cold wind, Lye.; as from cold air, *Æs. h.*, Coca, Ol. an.; as from peppermint, For., Verat.; as from something rising into, Plan.
- — Compression, < after dinner, *Coloc.*
- — Congestion, Elap., Ery. a., Vesp.
- — Constriction, Asar., Acon. f., *Æs. h.*, *Ail.*, Aloe, Am. cau., Am. m., Amil. n., *Apis*, Ars., Ars. h., Asar., *Asc. t.*, Bap., Bell., Bro., Bry., Cact., Canth., Carb. v., Castor., Ced., Chel., Chin. s., Cocc., Coff., Con., Cup. ac., Cyc., Digtx., Dor., Eau., Elap., Fer. mu., Fl. ac., Fran., Gent. c., Hæm., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Jac., K. ar., K. ele., K. iod., K. n., K. slfe., Lac. ac., Lapp., Linu., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Myric., Na. ar., Naj., Na. slfe., Nice., Nit. ox., *Œna.*, Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Pho. ac., Physo., Plmbg., C Pul., Sars., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., Thu., Verat., Vip., Zn., Zn. m.; morning, on waking, Ast.; forenoon, Fl. ac.; 5 A.M., Rap.; afternoon, Na. ar., Nice., Sang.; evening, Alumn., Physo.; when swallowing, Physo.; 3 P.M., Hydrphb.; 7 P.M., Physo.; 9 P.M., Na. ar.; night, Arum t.; on bowing head, Con.; during dinner, Bar. c.; when drinking, Iod.; during nausea, Fran.; when swallowing, Cup. ac., Sap., Stry., Tarent.; < caused by vomiting, Ars., Merc. c.; (Agg.) morning and evening, Ol. an.; by eating bread, Ran. s.; by swallowing liquids, Hydrphb.; by > lying down, *Apis*; on bending neck, Pho. ac.; (Amel.) cough, Asar.; by motion, Aml. n.; on walking, Dro.; convulsive, Ars., Carb. v., Sars.; causing cough, night, Nit. ac.; extending to chest, Aml. n., Bell.; to stomach, Merc. c.; paroxysmal, Verat.
- — Contraction, *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., Alco., *Apis*, Ars., Bap., Benz. ac., Caus., Chin., Coff., Crot. t., Cyc., Gran., Hyos., Ip., Kis., Lye., Mane., Pot., Rap., Rat., Sep., Sul. ac., Stry., Ura., Verat.; day, while walking, Na. slfe.; morning, after rising, Stry. (l.); afternoon, Stry.; evening,

- when rising from seat, Chin. s.; **night**, on waking, Gad.; after **running**, Calc. p.; when **smoking**, Sep.; when **swallowing** saliva, Cinnb.; **convulsive**, Acon., Cap.; **extending** backward, Saba.
- **Convulsion**, Ars., Con., Cup. ac., *Gel.*, Hyos., Naj., Op., Stry., Zn.; 2 p.m., Hydrphb.; during **eructation**, Coloc.; when **swallowing**, Stram.; **extending** downward, Bro.
- **Corrosion**, Merc. c.
- **Coryza**, sensation of approaching, Grap.
- **Cough**, sensation like that induced by, after swallowing, Am. m.
- **Covered** with dry soft body, sensation as if, Cannab. i.
- **Cracking**, Caus.; during cough, Lye.; when swallowing, *Ig.*
- **Cramp**, Acon., *Gel.*, Grap., K. iod.
- **Crawling**, Bry., Carb. v., Colch., Saba., Sam., Sec. c., Sep., Spo., Tab.; **morning**, Lach.; in bed, Iod.; during **nausea**, Lye.; < on **swallowing**, Tab.; causing **cough**, Euphm., Lach., Pru. s., Stan.
- **Cutting**, Chin. s., K. n., Plan., Pul., Sep.; when **coughing**, Sul.; when **swallowing**, Sul. ac.; < on attempting to **hawk** up mucus, Sep.; as if scraped by shell, Pb.
- **Cynanche**, appeared as in, Vesp.
- **Dark**, Atro., Junc., *K. bi.*
- **Denuded** sensation, Am. cau., Juni., Merc. c., Stan., Sul. ac.
- **Digging**, Pau. p.
- **Diphtheritic**, Kre., Thea.
- **Disagreeable** feeling, caused by nausea, Ant. t.
- **Discoloration**, Sul. ac.
- **Distension**, Caus. (l.).
- **Distress**, Elap.
- **Drawing**, *Arg. n.*, Aur., Aur. s., Calc. p., Croc., K. bi., Lau., Lepi., Merc. c., Na. m., Saba., *Stram.*, Verat.; when not **swallowing**, *Cup.*; during **waterbrash**, Fer.; > by **sitting** up, Spo.; **extending** to ear, All. c., Bry.
- **Dryness**, Acon., Ac. ac., *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, Alumn., Am. m., Anac., Anag., Anthr., Ant. t., Apis, Aran. s., Arn., *Ars.*, Ars. s. f., Asaf., Atro., Aur. m. n., Bart., Bell., Berb., Bol. s., Bon., Bor., Brach., Bry., Cai., Cala., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Cent., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Cimic., Cist., Coc. c., Coca, Colch., Coral., Crot. t., Dig., Dub., Erio., Ery. m., Eug., Eup. per., Eupi., Fago., Fran., Gal. ac., Gas., Gel., Gin., Glo., Ham., Hell., Hydrs., Hyos., Ib., Iod., Jac., Jat., Kalm., *K. bi.*, K. ca., K. ele., K. pi., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Lob. c., Lob. i., Lye., Mag. c., *Mag. m.*, Manc., Mang., Meny., Merc. ac., MERC. SOL., Mez., Mor., Mos., Myric., Naj., Nares. ps., Narz., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. slfc., Nico., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Phe., *Phyt.*, Plat., Pso., Rap., *Rhu. t.*, Rum. c., *Saba.*, Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, Stram., Stry., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tarax., Thu., Upa., *Verat.*, Verat. v., Vös., *Zn.*; **day**, Mez.; **morning**, *Ail.*, All. c., Am. car., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Buf., Caus., Coca, Hyos., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Ol. an., Pb., Petrol., Plan., *Pul.*, Ran. s., Stan., Stram., Stro., Sul., Ust.; in bed, Sars.; on rising, Cob.; when **swallowing**, Cob., Sars.; when not **swallowing**, *Pul.*; on waking, Bov., Coc. c., Mag. c., Ol. an., Pho., Sars., Sep.; when walking, Zn.; **forenoon**, Anac., Gen., Jab.; 8 a.m., on waking, Cinnb.; **noon**, Mag. m.; **afternoon**, Am. car., Bart., Canth., *Phyt.*, Sep., Sul.; **evening**, ALUMN., *Bar. c.*, Dul., Lye., Ox. ac., Pho., *Zn.*; when lying down, Lye.; before sleep, Sep., Stap.; on **swallowing**,

- Stram.; 3 P.M., Ham.; 5 P.M., Phyt., Sul., Tel.; 6 P.M., Mang.; while reading, Fer. p.; 7 P.M., Ol. an.; 9 P.M., Ham.; 10 P.M., Zing.; **midnight**, *Arum t.*, K. bi., Pul., Sul. ac.; **night**, Acon., Alum., Arg. n., Ars., Calc. p., Cinnb., Cist., Glo., Grap., Mag. m., Meni., Phe., *Senec.*, *Sul.*; when coughing, *PUL.*; when lying, Caus.; without thirst, Na. c.; when waking, Coc. c., Lach.; when in open air, Mang.; when in bed, Phyt., Rhu. t.; during **chill**, Thu.; from **cough**, Eug., *Rhu. t.*, Squ., *Sul.*; after dinner, Zn.; after **eating**, *Æs. h.*, Na. m.; during **fever**, Asar.; during **heat**, Olnd., Sul.; during **hoarseness**, Gel.; on **inhalation**, Ham., Ind.; when **reading**, Gas.; during **rest**, Con.; when **rising**, Cob., Ham.; in **warm room**, Calc. p.; during **salivation**, Coleh.; when **swallowing**, Carb. v., Caus., Coral., *Saba.*; on **waking**, Bov., Eupi., Naj., Sul.; when **walking**, Lyc.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Calc. c., Cannab. s., Mez., Phyt., Zn.; **evening**, Sep.; 8 P.M., Sep.; **night**, *Sep.*; during **inspiration**, Eupi.; by **smoke**, Acon.; on empty **swallowing**, Chel., Gin.; (**Amel.**) **morning**, Atro.; **afternoon**, Plan.; 1 P.M., after riding, Phyt.; after **breakfast**, P Phe.; by **eating**, *Cist.*; by **vomiting**, Ol. an.; by **water**, Coc. c.; as from salt **bacon**, *Gel.*; **burning**, Na. n.; causing **cough**, Atro., Carbn. o., Eug., *Pul.*, *Sul.*, Verat. v.; **afternoon**, Sang.; dry, loud, rasping, Stram.; as from **dust**, Coc. c.; **extending** over buccal cavity, Atro.; to lower passage of nares, Atro.; to œsophagus, Na. slfc; to pharynx, Gin.; to stomach, Iod., *Pul.*; causing **hawking**, Mac.; without **thirst**, Caus., Jat.; causing aversion to **water**, Narz.
- — **Dust**, sensation of, Chel., Crot. c., Ib.
- — **Ear-wax** running down, sensation of, Crot. h.
- — **Emphysematous** feeling, extending to nipples, Vip.
- — **Emptiness**, Calc. p., Na. ar.; on swallowing, Lyc.
- — **Erosion**, sensation of, *Apis*, Ars., Sum.; 10 P.M., Plan.
- — **Eruption**, red, Fer. i.
- — **Excoriation**, *Æs. h.*, Fago., Hell., *Phyt.*; from vomiting acrid substance, Phyt.; < by swallowing, Fago.
- — **Fatty exhalation**, sensation as from, Sul.
- — **Festering**, Canth.
- — **Filling up**, Cimic., Pho.; morning, Eupi.; causing cough, *Apis*.
- — **Flesh** would be raised, sensation as if a piece of, when coughing, Pho.
- — **Fluid** poured down, sensation of, Glo.
- — **Fluttering**, Eup. per.
- — **Food** sticking in, sensation of, Aq. p., Bry., Caus., Ir. v., Fer.; morning, Ig.; noon, when eating, Ple.; when **swallowing**, Croc., Lach., Til.; sensation of being **unable to swallow**, Crot. t.
- — **Foreign body**, sensation of, Ail., Ambra, Ant. cr., *Apis*, Aq. m., Bry., Carb. v., Chin. s., Cic. v., Con., Hæm., Kre., Led., Merc., Merc. sol., Myric., Na. c., Ol. an., Plan., Pb., *Saba.*, Spira., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Zn.; morning, Am. car., Cob.; **afternoon**, Pho.; **evening**, Am. car.; **night**, Ham.; while **smoking**, Pb.; when **swallowing**, Grap.; when not **swallowing**, Mag. c., Ol. an.; < while **sitting**, Cic. v.; causing **hawking**, Cob.
- — **Formication**, Crot. c., Pau. p.
- — **Fruit**, sensation as after eating acid, morning, Peti.
- — **Fulness**, Ail., Am. m., *Apis*, Arum d., Atro., Bell., Bro., Carb. a., Chin. s., Cimic., Con., Eup. per., Glo., Ib., Iod., Lac. ac., Physo., *Phyt.*, Pul.; 10 A.M., Ammc.; **afternoon**, Bap.; after **bending head forward** in writing, Phyt.; when **swallowing**, Euc.; < by **lying**, *Apis*; by **turning head to left**, Phyt.; as if **tonsils** were enlarged, Ib.

- — Gangrene, Sul. ac.
- — Glutinous sensation, Sol. t. æ.
- — Grating, Cai.
- — Gray, in spots, K. iod.
- — Gripping, causing cough, Mur. ac.; causing nausea, Coca.
- — Grinding, Arg.
- — Grown up, seems, Aml. n., Cic. v., Merc. c.
- — Growth in which particles stick on swallowing, sensation of, Grap.; fleshy growth, Sol. t. æ.
- — Gurgling, Hey. ac.; when drinking, Cup., Hey. ac.; while sleeping, Lyc.
- — Hair, sensation of a, Ars., Carbn. s., Coc. c.; afternoon, on waking, Sul.
- — Harshness, Sum.
- — Head, something seems to come from, into, Buf.
- — Heartburn, like a, Na. m.; evening and night, Nice.; < after a meal, Croc.
- — Heat, Aga. ph., Æs. h., Alco., Alumn., Am. cau., Ant. c., Ast., Ars., Bell., Benz. ac., Camph., Canth., Carb. a., Cerv., Cinch., Cist., Cob., Coca, Eau., Euphm., Fl. ac., Glo., Hell., Hey. ac., Hydrphb., Hype., Hur., Ib., Ir. fl., Ir. v., Jat., K. ca., K. n., K. slfc., Lau., Manc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Merc. slfc., Mez., Mos., Nit. ac., Æna., Ox. ac., Pæo., Pb., Pic. ac., Pho., Polyg., Sam., Sep., Squ., Stry., Sul. ac., Sum., Tarent., Verat. v., Vip., Vesp., Zn., Zn. ac.; morning, Sul.; on rising, Stry.; afternoon, Linu., Sep.; evening, Ox. ac., Sum.; 6 P.M., while reading, Fer. p.; 6 to 7 P.M., Sang.; during convulsions, Stry.; after cough, Aur. m.; after exercise in sun, Ant. cr.; when walking, Am. br.; < by warm milk, Coc. c.; > by cold water, Coc. c.; extending to stomach, Anthr., Crot. t., Manc., Naj., Tab.
- — Heaviness, extending into chest, Iod.; to head, Plat.
- — Inflammation, Æs. h., All. s., Aloe, Am. ear., Ars., Bad., Bar. c., Bell., Bism., Cai., Calc. p., Calc. s., Canth., Carb. v., Coc. c., Colch., Com., Cop., Cup. ac., Fago., Hydrphb., Ip., K. iod., Lach., Lol., Lyc., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Na. c., Æna., Ol. an., Pau. p., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Zn. m., Zn. s.; forenoon, Jab.; from cold, Bar. c., Petrol.; during fever, Con.; on waking, K. bi.; > by smelling camphor, Nice.; catarrhal, Plmbg.
- — Insensibility, Acon., Carbn. s., Na. br.
- — Insipid sensation, Saba.
- — Irritation, Ail., Am. br., Ast., Atro., Bell., Bov., Carb. ac., Chin. s., Cimic., Fer. p., Glo., Hur., Ip., Iod., K. iod., Mor., Na. ar., Na. p., Pul. n., Rha. f., Rhu. v., Sars., Sec. c., Tab., Thev., Trif. p.; morning, Dios., Na. c., Sul.; on waking, Chel.; evening, Chel.; 10 P.M., Dios.; after eating, Pul. n.; from hawking, Rap.; by inspiration, Asar.; on waking, Plan.; (Agg.) evening, Dios.; 4 to 6 P.M., Aph.; (Amel.) by deglutition, Chel.; alternating with drawing in upper jaw, Colch.; causing cough, Aph., Carb. a., Dios., Lach., Lyc., Plan., Sil., Squ., Sul., Sum., Trom., Thu.; morning, Dios. (l.); night, Tab.; as from dust, morning, Sap.; extending to Eustachian tube, Phyt.; to pharynx, morning, Dios. (l.); as from pepper, Phal.; in spots, Na. hy.
- — Itching, causing cough, Calc. s.
- — Lancinations, Am. cau., Ars., Aur. s., Feru., Manc., Ust.; when swallowing, Elæ.

- — **Larger**, felt, Ir. v.
- — **Lead**, sensation as if he had drunk melted, Ip.
- — **Lividity**, *K. bi.*, Ox. ac.
- — **Loosened**, sensation as though something would be, Mez., Pul.
- — **Lymph**, covered with plastic, *Canth.*
- — **Membrane across**, sensation of a, on swallowing, Nicc.
- — **Mottled**, Am. br., Atro.
- — **Mouth holding under water**, sensation of, Cannab. i.
- — **Mucus**, Acon., Alco., Alumn., Ambra, Ant. t., Arum d., Aur., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., Bov., Cact., Calc. s., Calo., Cer. s., Cimic., Croc., Ery. a., Eupi., Fer. i., Grat., Gymno., Hep., Hydrphb., Hydrs., Iod., Ind., Jug. r., Kalm., K. ca., K. iod., Kis., Kre., Lach., Lau., Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Merc. i. f., Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. p., Nit. d. s., Op., Ox. ac., Phe., Pho., Physo., Plan., Plat., Ran. b., Rap., Rhu. t., Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Sum., Sul. ac., Tab., Til., Verat.,
- C** Wild., Zing., Zn.; **morning**, All. s., Bov., Cimx., Cob., Eupi., Lyc., *Na. m.*, Rhu. t.; on waking, Carb. a., Sul.; **afternoon**, Cer. s., Euc.; **evening**, Alum., Bry., Calc. p., Merl.; 4 P.M., Na. c.; 6 P.M., Physo.; 10 P.M., Trif. p.; **midnight**, Arum t.; **night**, Sep.; on waking, Alum.; when in bed, Iod.; before **breakfast**, Saba.; while eating, Caus., Thu., Verat.;
- P** during qualmishness, *Grap.*; when swallowing, (Bry.); **acid**, Mag. m.; **bitter**, Arn.; **afternoon**, Cup.; before eating, Cale.; **bloody**, Alco., *Am. br.*, Chel., K. ar., Sars., Stan.; **morning**, Mag. m.; **clammy**, Cannab. i.; well concocted, morning, on waking, Apoc. c.; causing cough, Æs. h., Atro., Grat., Kre., Seneg.; **morning**, on rising, Am. br.; **dry**, Apoc. c.; **extending into nasal fossæ**, Buf.; **firm**, *Anac.*; **frothy**, Aph.; **gelatinous**, Verat.; **morning**, ARG.; **glairy**, Merc. c.; **gray**, *Ambra*; **morning**, ARG.; **greenish**, Cer. b., Colch., *Stan.*, Sum.; **gummy**, Sum.; causing hawking, Stram.; **afternoon**, Stram.; **tasting like iron**, Calc. c.; **offensive**, Ant. s., Bry.; **forenoon**, Scr.; **purulent**, K. ar.; **ropy**, Æs. h., Myric., Phyt.; **salty**, Carb. s.; **sweetish**, Æs. h., Sum.; **tenacious**, Ambra, Aq. p., *Arg. n.*, Arum t., Asar., Cer. s., Cop., *Grap.*, Hydrphb., Ind., K. ca., Lach., Lau., Lil. s., Mag. c., Myric., Ol. an., Pæo., Plan., Pb., Ran. b., Seneg., Sum., Tab., Verat.; **morning**, Cup., K. bi., Lact., Mag. m., *Pul.*, Sum.; **forenoon**, Scr.; **evening**, Ran. b.; > **after hawking**, Rhu. t.; **thick**, Alum., Am. br., *Arg. n.*, Bell., Ery. a., Glo., Nicc., Phyt., Ran. s., Scr., Sum.; **morning**, on rising, Mag. m.; **morning**, on waking, Apoc. c.; on rising, Fago.; **tough**, Alco., Ant. t., *Anac.*, Asar., Bry., Chin. s., Chr. ac., Hydrphb., Iod., Sul. ac.; **morning**, Sars.; **extending through posterior nares**, Canth.; **viscid**, Agn., Am. br., Am. m., Ant. cr., Lob. s., Na. c., *Stan.*; **morning**, Apis, ARG.; **evening**, *Alum.*; **watery**, Æs. h., Chel., Lau.; **white**, Am. br., Bell., Cob., Lach., Seneg.; **morning**, Chr. ac.; **yellow**, Castor., June., Lach., Sum., Verat.; **morning**, on waking, Apoc. c.
- — **Narrow**, seems too, Acon., Alumn., Arum m., Bell., Bry., Caus., Chin., Rhu. t., Sul.; when coughing, Coc. c.; when swallowing, BELL., Calc. c.
- — **Noise**, night, Dig.; when almost asleep, Merc. c.
- — **Numbness**, Acon., Olnd.
- — **Obstruction**, Calc. c., *Con.*, K. iod., Merc. c., Pyrus, Pul., Sum.; **morning**, on rising, Mag. c.; 3 A.M., on waking, Fel.; when swallowing, Arun., Calc. c., Na. slfc.; on waking, Led.
- — **Offensive odor from**, sensation of, Chin.
- — **Oppression**, Apis, Cham., Chel.; during digestion, Iod.

- — Pain, Acon., Ant. cr., Anthr., Arg. c., Aur. m., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Canth., Carbn. s., Chin. s., Cyc., Dul., Ham., Ir. fo., Itu., Jat., K. bi., K. n., Kre., LACH., Lau., Lip., Lye., Mag. s., Merc. i. r., Merc. sulf., Mez., *Nit. ac.*, Ox. ac., Peti., *Pho.*, Plat., Plan., Plumbg., Pso., Rute., Sil., Stry., Sul. ac., Tarent., Tep., Verat., Vip.,
C Zn., Zn. m.; day, Hydrphb.; morning, Naj., *Pho.*; on waking, K. bi.; 11 A.M., Dios.; noon, *Pho.*; afternoon, Naj.; evening, Ars., Hip., Rap.; during chill, Hip.; till forenoon, Nicc.; 1.30 P.M., Equ.; night, Arg. n.; from cold air, *Cist.*; from cold, Bar. c.; on coughing, Cap., Na. m., Sil.; after dinner, Sul.; during expectoration, Bell.; from swelling of glands, Grap.; on bending head, Bro., *Lach.*; on motion, Merl.; on rising, Calc. c.; caused by smoking, Coc. c.; when sneezing, *Pho.*; when standing in one position, Cham.; when swallowing, see Swallowing, painful; on talking, Merl., Nicc.; when moving tongue, (*Ambra*); when touched, Ig.; when turning it, Bro., *Lach.*; when vomiting, Aga. ph.; when yawning, Nicc.; (*Agg.*) when coughing, Arum
 < t.; after grapes, *Æs. h.*; in warm room, *Bry.*; (*Amel.*) by camphor, Nicc.; by drinking, *Bry.*; by eating, *Lach.*; when quiet, *Pso.*; as
P from apple-core, *Merc. sol.*; as from dryness, *Merc. sol.*; as from excoriation, Am. car.; excruciating, Ars.; extending to ear, K. n., Lith., Physo.; on swallowing, K. n.; to Eustachian tube, on swallowing, *Merc. c.*; to larynx, *Lach.*; to stomach, Rum. a., Sul. ac.; as from feathers, 2 A.M., on waking, Glo.; paroxysmal, *Pho.*, Sep.; 8 P.M., Sep.; rheumatic, Gran., Mez.; as from something sharp, Glo., Rhu. t.; spasmodic, evening, Stry.; in spots, Chin. s.; as from spelt of barley or wheat, extending out at ear, > afternoon, after lying down, Sars.; as from stiffness, Lau.; as from swelling, *Calc. c.*, *Hep.*, Zn.; as if tonsils were swollen, Rhu. t.; ulcerative, Arg. n., Carb. a., Grap.; when coughing, *Cap.*; when swallowing, Carb. a.
- — Paleness, Ox. ac., Pb.
- — Paralysis, Bell., Cocc., STRAM.
- — Pasty feeling, Berb.
- — Peculiar sensation during sleep, after eating, Narz.
- — Pepper, sensation as after swallowing, Acon., Hydrphb.
- — Piercing, extending to mastoid process, K. n.
- — Pimples, Fer. i.
- — Pinching, Grap.
- — Plug, sensation of a, Ant. s., Aur. m., *Grap.*, K. bi., *Lach.*, Lac. ac., Led., Saba., Sep.; forenoon, while riding, Phyt.; evening, when swallowing, Sep.; night, Na. m.; when smoking, Sep.; when swallowing, Na. m., Pic. ac.; when not swallowing, (*Fer.*), *Ig.*, Na. m., Sul.; > by cough, K. ca.; causing cough, *Calc. c.*
- — Pressure, Alum., Am. car., Ant. t., Bell., Bro., Coc. c., Dul., Her., Ig., Kalm., K. ca., *Lach.*, Lye., Mang., Merl., Merc. i. r., Naj., Phe., *Pho.*, Saba., Sep., Spire., Tab., Verat., Zn.; day, *Nit. ac.*; morning, Am. car., Naj., *Pho.*; on rising, Grap.; on waking, Caus.; 8 to 9 A.M., Aloe; evening, *Hep.*, *Nit. ac.*; 4 to 6 P.M., Phe.; 10 P.M., Zing.; night, in bed, Arg. n.; when swallowing, Calc. c., *Carb. a.*, Junc., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. v., Par., Saba., Sep.; when unconscious, Bell.; like a ball, Par.; extending to ear, *Bry.*, Carb. a.; like sore throat, *Pho.*
- — Prickling, Acon., Aran. s., Calc. f., *Lach.*, Manc.; < by cold drinks, Calc. f.; extending down œsophagus, Ced.
- — Pulling sensation, Acon., Na. m.

- — Pulsation, *Arg. n.*, *Chel.*, *Euphr.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Tarent.*; after cough, *Coc. c.*
- — Pungent sensation. *Tril.*
- — Pustules, *Sep.*; inflamed, *Æth.*
- — Rancidity, *Alumn.*, *Pho.*
- — Rattling, *Bell.*, *For.*, *Merc. c.*, *Op.*, *Sep.*, *Tarent.*; morning, *Lyc.*
- — Rawness, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Am. m.*, *Anth. n.*, *Atro.*, *Arum d.*, *Brach.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Cai.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caus.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cimic.*, *Chin.*, *Dor.*, *Euphm.*, *Fer.*, *Gent. l.*, *Grap.*, *Grat.*, *Hal.*, *Her.*, *Hydrs.*, *Ig.*, *Ir. v.*, *Kalm.*, *K. ele.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.*, *Lau.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merl.*, *Naj.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. m.*, *Ol. an.*, *Ozo.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Phe.*, *Sap.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*
- C *ac.*, *Tab.*, *Trif. p.*, *Til.*, *Zn.*; morning, *Am. m.*, *Arum d.*, *Caus.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Pul.*, *Stan.*, *Stro.*, *Ton.*; after rising, *Bov.*; when walking, *Zn.*; forenoon, *Mag. c.*; afternoon, *Polyp. o.*; evening, *Bov.*, *Brach.*, *Ham.*, *K. bi.*, *Sul.*; 7 P.M., *Mang.*, *Physo.*; night, *Anac.*, *BAR. c.*, *Sum.*; in open air, *Cannab. i.*; when clearing, *Seneg.*; during coryza, *Coc. c.*; when coughing, *ARG.*, *Pho.*, *Sil.*, *Spo.*, *Stro.*; in damp weather, *Pho.*; after dinner, *Dro.*; after eating, *Anac.*; when hawking, *Cob.*, *Mang.*; during hiccough, *Bor.*; after lecturing, *Lact.*; after acrid liquor, *Hell.*; when swallowing, *Bry.*, *Der.*, *Fago.*, *Na. c.*, *Zn.*; after vomiting, *Gent. c.*; on waking, *Plan.*; while walking, *Lyc.*; (Agg.) morning, *Zn.*; on waking, *Mez.*; evening, *Na. c.*; on expiration, *Pho. ac.*; on swallowing, *Bar.*
- > *c.*, *Hep.*, *Hydrs.*, *STAN.*; (Amel.) night, in bed, *Coc. c.*; by cough, *Nicc.*;
- P after supper, *Ton.*; causing cough, *Ambra*, *Bar. c.*, *Castor.*, *Coc. c.*, *Nx. v.*, *Sil.*; extending to pit of stomach, *Carb. v.*; causing hawking, *Canc. f.*, *Gent. c.*; as from heartburn, *K. iod.*; painful, *Crot. h.*; as from rancid food, *Pho.*; as from snuff, *Thu.*
- — Redness, *Æth.*, *Ail.*, *Alco.*, *Am. cau.*, *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. s.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cle.*, *Cop.*, *Coc. c.*, *Erv. a.*, *Fer. i.*, *Gent. c.*, *Ind.*, *Ir. v.*, *K. iod.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. h.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Sal. a.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, *Stry.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tarent.*; evening, *Ham.*; after exposure to cold, *Na. ar.*; on waking, *K. bi.*
- — Relaxation, *Calc. c.*, *Chlo.*, *Plan.*; evening, *Ham.*
- — Restlessness, *Ant. cr.*, *Ars.*, *Arum d.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Merc. c.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pin. s.*, *Stram.*; evening, *Plan.*; when swallowing, *Nit. m. ac.*
- — Rising into, sensation of something, *Chel.*, *Con.*, *Hede.*; day, *Cot.*; afternoon, *Stry.*; during cough, *Cham.*; when running, *Na. c.*; while writing, *Naj.*; paroxysmal, *Pb.*
- — Roughness, *Ammc.*, *Am. car.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Asp.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Calc. a.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Canth.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chel.*, *Cimic.*, *Com.*, *Eup. per.*, *Gal. ac.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Hyos.*, *Ir. v.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. n.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Lach.*, *Lau.*, *Lipp.*, *Meny.*, *Merc. c.*, *Na. ar.*, *Nym.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rat.*, *Rhodo.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rob.*, *Saba.*, *Sap.*, *Sul.*
- C *Sum.*, *Tanac.*, *Tel.*, *Thu.*, *Verat.*; day, *Mez.*; morning, *Ag. m.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ant. s.*, *Ars.*, *Bor.*, *Rhodo.*, *Sep.*, *Thu.*; during cough, *Sars.*; on rising from bed, *Mang.*, *Sul.*; on waking, *Alumn.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sul.*; forenoon, *Jug. c.*, *Seneg.*; evening, *Alum.*, *Seneg.*; 10 P.M., *Plan.*; night, *Arg. n.*, *Sil.*; from catarrh, *Nx. v.*; during cough, (*Arn.*); after eating, *Anac.*; from reading aloud, *Naj.*; during respiration, *Nit. ac.*; on rising, *Ox. ac.*; when speaking, *Coc. c.*; when swallowing, *Calc. p.*
- < *Lyc.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Stap.*; when talking, *Stap.*; on waking, *Tarent.*; (Agg.) morning, *Ail.*; in open air, *Lau.*; by speaking, *Am. car.*; when swallowing, *Cocc.*; (Amel.) after dinner, *Am. m.*; heat of bed, *Coc. c.*; as

- from taking cold, *Æs. h.*; causing cough, *K. ca.*, *Lau.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sars.*, *Sul.*; as from burnt lard, morning, *Hep.*
- — **Sand**, sensation of, *Cist.*
- — **Scabs**, *Sul. ac.*
- — **Scalded sensation**, *Abs.*, *Æs. h.*, *Apis*, *Cinch.*, *Eup. per.*, *Hur.*, *K. ox.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. sulf.*, *Mez.*, *Sec. c.*, *Ther.*, *Trif. p.*; morning, *Ther.*; after vomiting, *Ther.*
- — **Scraping**, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Alumn.*, *Ammc.*, *Anac.*, *Anag.*, *Aq. p.*, *Arg. c.*, *Art. ab.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bap.*, *Bart.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Bol. s.*, *Bov.*, *Bro.*, *Brach.*, *Cala.*, *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carl.*, *Castor.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cimic.*, *Coca*, *Coloc.*, *Crot. t.*, *Elat.*, *Euphm.*, *Fran.*, *Grap.*, *Hell.*, *Hur.*, *Hyc. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *June.*, *Kalm.*, *K. ca.*, *K. ele.*, *Kre.*, *Lact.*, *Lau.*, *Lip.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mang.*, *Mez.*, *Naj.*, *Na. ac.*, *Nic.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ol. an.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Par.*, *Pau. p.*, *Petrol.*, *Ped.*, *Pho.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Pso.*, *Rat.*, *Rap.*, *Rhodo.*, *Rum. c.*, *Saba.*, *Sal. ac.*, *Sin. n.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*,
C *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Ter.*, *Til.*, *Thu.*; **day**, during cough, *Plat.*; **morning**, *Berb.*, *Bov.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Stan.*, *Ton.*; on rising, *Ox. ac.*; when swallowing, *Plan.*; **forenoon**, *Sep.*; 7 A.M., *Ped.*; 8 A.M., *Ped.*; 8 to 9 A.M., *Sil.*; **afternoon**, *Gin.*, *Pho.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Tab.*; **evening**, *Carb. v.*, *Led.*, *Na. m.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Rum. c.*, *Sep.*, *Stan.*, *Sul.*; after bread and butter, *Mez.*; when lying down, *Plat.*; 5 P.M., *Sul.*; 10 P.M., *Zing.*; **midnight**, *K. bi.*; **night**, *Calc. c.*, *Naj.*, *Na. m.*, *Phyt.*; when lying on side, *Sil.*; before **angina**, *Berb.*; from **beer**, *Merc. c.*, *Stap.*; after **bread**, *Lach.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Rhu. t.*; during **catarrh**, *Plat.*; during **coryza**, *Hep.*; during **cough**, *Bov.*, *Calc. s.*, *Croc.*, *Kre.*, *Mag. c.*; after **cramp**, *Ter.*; after **eating**, *Plat.*; after **eructation**, *Alumn.*; during **expectoration**, *Æs. h.*; after **fat**, *Merl.*; after **fever**, *K. ca.*; from **heartburn**, *Nz. v.*, *Pho.*; after **ices**, *Thu.*; after **reading**, *Nit. ac.*; during **respiration**, *Hur.*; on **rising**, *Ox. ac.*; after **long sleep**, *Hep.*; after **swallowing**, *Fago.*, *Jab.*, *Hydrs.*, *Lach.*, *Lau.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Stram.*; from **tobacco**, *Osm.*;
 < after **vomiting**, *Gent. c.*, *Grat.*, *Phyt.*, *Sin. a.*; (**Agg.**) **morning**, *Ail.*, *Caus.*; after rising, *Berb.*; **evening**, *Na. c.*; by **coughing**, *Na. c.*; during **expiration**, *Crot. t.*; after **sneezing**, *Lyc.*; after **swallowing**, *Bar. c.*,
 > *Hep.*, *Nx. m.*; by **talking**, *Gin.*; (**Amel.**) **morning**, by **hawking**, *Ple.*; **evening**, *Ped.*; on **clearing throat**, *Acon.*; after **dinner**, *Coc. c.*; by
P **drinking**, *Berb.*; by **eating**, *Na. c.*; by **swallowing**, *Cocc.*; **burning**, *Verat.*; causing **cough**, *Æs. h.*, *Aloe*, *Alumn.*, *Am. car.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Cal.*, *Camph.*, *Canc. f.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Coc. c.*, *Cyc.*, *Grap.*, *Kalm.*, *Lau.*, *Petrol.*, *Phyt.*, *Pru. s.*, *Pul.*, *Saba.*, *Seneg.*, *Thu.*; **morning**, *Upa.*; **evening**, *Ter.*; < after **eating**, till 9 P.M., *Mez.*; **extending** to epigastric region, *Cic. v.*; to **œsophagus**, *Pul.*; to **stomach**, *Berb.*; to **tongue**, *Merl.*; as from **rancid fat**, *Hal.*; like **heartburn**, *Mos.*; as from **burnt lard**, **morning**, *Hep.*; when **swallowing first mouthful** in morning, *Ars.*; as if **rough body** were glued to it, < on **empty swallowing**, *Arg.*; as from **swallowing a rose-hip**, *Mag. c.*; **tickling**, *Seneg.*
- — **Scratching**, *Aga. m.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Aur. m.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Bol. s.*, *Cala.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Chel.*, *Feru.*, *Grap.*, *K. ca.*, *Nx. m.*, *Pho.*, *Pul.*, *Rob.*, *Sil.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Tel.*; **morning**, *Ant. s.*, *Cob.*; **evening**, *Led.*; during **cough**, *Acon.*; from **uprising of rancid fluid**, *Rhodo.*; on **swallowing**, *Calc. p.*; (**Agg.**) **evening**, *Par.*, *Tel.*; (**Amel.**) after **coffee**, *Arum t.*; on **swallowing**, *Nx. v.*; **burning**, *Arn.*; causing **cough**, *Am. car.*, *Bart.*, *Mag. m.*, *Pho.*, *Pso.*; **extending** to side of chest, *Aga. m.*; to **sternum**, when **coughing**, *Alum.*

- — **Seed**, sticking in, sensation of, *Berb.*
- — **Sensitiveness**, *Am. cau.*, *Apis*, *Cocc.* Fl. ac., *Gen.*, *Gent. c.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, *Naj.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Zn. s.*; **morning**, *Arum d.*, *Sul.*; after removal of coat, *Ars.*; to air, *Ail.*; to warm food, *Vös.*; to touch of linen, *Lach.*; to motion, *Berb.*
- — **Sewed together**, sensation, *Grap.*
- — **Sharp**, sticking in, sensation of something, *Acon.* *Iod.*, *Sang.*; evening, *Alum.*
- — **Shooting**, *Æs. h.*; evening, *Sul.*; on swallowing, *Bell.*, *Sul.*; extending to ears, *Cala.*
- — **Slate**, color dark, *Na. ar.*
- — **Sloughing**, *Merc. c.*
- — **Smarting**, *Am. br.*, *Arum d.*, *Corn. c.*, *Dios.*, *Gymno.*, *Hæm.*, *Jab.*, *K. n.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Polyg.*, *Sap.*, *Tarent.*; **evening**, *Dios.*; **night**, *Bar. c.*; during cough, *Tarent.*; when **swallowing**, *Bar. c.*; on **waking**, *Pul. n.*; < from swallowing solid food, *Hep.*; causing cough, *Tarent.*; burning, *Eup. per.*
- — **Smoking**, sensation as from, *Nx. v.*
- — **Softness**, *Cist.*
- — **Split open**, sensation as if it would, *Pic. ac.*; afternoon, on swallowing, *Mag. c.*
- — **Soreness**, *Am. br.*, *Am. car.*, *Am. cau.*, *Am. m.*, *Anac.*, *Apis*, *Aq. m.*, *ARG.*, *Ars.*, *Asim.*, *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Brach.*, *Bap.*, *Bro.*, *Caj.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cale. p.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carl.*, *Caus.*, *Celt.*, *Ceph.*, *Cham.*, *Chlo.*, *Cimic.*, *Cist.*, *Coc. c.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Conv. d.*, *Cop.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cun.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Cyc.*, *Dios.*, *Dor.*, *Eup. per.*, *Fago.*, (*Fer.*), *Fl. ac.*, *For.*, *Glo.*, *Ham.*, *Hæm.*, *Hell.*, *Hip.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Hydrs.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Ig.*, *Ind.*, *Ip.*, *Jab.*, *Jat.*, *Jug. c.*, *K. ar.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *Lac. ac.*, *LACH.*, *Lachn.*, *Led.*, *Lip.*, *Lob. c.*, *Lob. i.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. s.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Merc. n.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Myric.*, *Naj.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. h.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. sul.*, *Nicc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nym.*, *Nx. v.*, *Œna.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Phe.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Plan.*, *Ple.*, *Polyg.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Pru. p.*, *Pso.*, *Pul.*, *Ran. s.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sam.*, *Sap.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stan.*, *Stil.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*, *Tep.*, *Trif. p.*, *Tus. p.*, *Upa.*, *Verat.*, *Vesp.*, *Vinc.*, *Xan.*, *Zing.*, *Ziz.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. m.*, *Zn. s.*; **day**, *Hydrphb.*, *Ped.*; **morning**, *Alum.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cist.*, *Dios.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Sil.*, *Sul. i.*, *Ust.*; after chilliness, *Pho. ac.*; when hawking, *Cob.*; on rising, *For.*; when not swallowing, *Pul.*; on waking, *Arg. n.*, *Ast.*, *Bov.*, *Calc. p.*, *Chel.*, *Hydrs.*; **forenoon**, *Æs. h.*, *Jug. c.*; 4 A.M., *Carbn.*; 7 A.M., *Sep.*; 10 A.M., *Hydrphb.*; 11 A.M. till noon, *Hydrphb.*; **afternoon**, *Dios.*, *Op.*, *Physo.*; after eating, *Fago.*; **evening**, *Am. car.*, *Brach.*, *Bov.*, *Calc. p.*, *Carb. v.*, *Dios.*, *Ham.*, *Ind.*, *Ped.*, *Pod.*, *Stan.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Vio. t.*; when talking, or yawning, *Nicc.*; 2 P.M., *Physo.*, *Pte.*; 4 P.M., *Arum t.*; 5 P.M., *Physo.*; 5 P.M. till night, *Caus.*; 6 P.M., *Physo.*; 7 P.M., *Physo.*; 8 P.M., *Pte.*; 9 P.M., *Physo.*; 9-10 P.M., *Mil.*; **night**, *Camph.*, *Crot. h.*; *Erig.*, *Na. m.*; after draught of air, (*Ambra*); after **clearing**, *Alum.*; during **coryza**, *Coc. c.*, *Sep.*; while **coughing**, *Ambra*, *ARG.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Pho.*, *Sep.*, *Tarent.*; after **drinking**, *Alco.*; when **eating**, *Carb. v.*, *Fer.*, *Pho.*; after **hawking**, *Cob.*, *Thu.*; before **menses**, *Mag. c.*; during **menses**, *Calc. c.*; during **external pressure**, *Lach.*; before **rising**, *Plan.*; after **sneezing**, *Hype.*; when **speaking**, *Act.*; after **stooping**, *Na. c.*; when **swallowing**, see **Swallowing**, painful; on waking, *K. bi.*, < *K. fcy.*, *Myric.*, *Nym.*, *Plan.*, *Rap.*; (*Agg.*) **day**, *Lach.*; **morning**, *Carb. a.*, *Na. m.*; **afternoon**, *Physo.*, *Pte.*; **evening**, *Na. m.*, *Ped.*, *Tel.*; **night**, *Zn.*; by **coughing**, *Ran. s.*; by **speaking**, *Atro.*; by **swallowing**, *Arum*

- d., Bad., *Calc. p.*, Caus., Fago., K. ca., Mez., Physo., Pic. ac., Rat., Sap.;
 > (Amel.) morning, Plan.; in air, K. bi.; after breakfast, Phyt.; while eating, Apis, Carb. a., Pic. ac.; by moistening with fruit, *Calc. p.*; by
 P removal of mucus, Phyt.; alternating with pain in sides, Tab.; burning,
Canth.; capricious, Ars.; catarrhal, Chlo., Ziz.; as from cold, Chel.,
 Pho., Thu.; causing cough, Kalm.; extending to chest, Na. c., STAN.;
 to ears, *Bell.*, Carb. o., Pho. ac., *Pod.*; to larynx, 5 P.M., Fl. ac.; to nape
 of neck, *Lach.*; to stomach, Alco., *Lach.*; as from lump, *Calc. c.*, Caus.,
 Cham., Ig., Lau., *Sil.*; malignant, Manc.; as from swelling in palate,
 Carb. v., Nx. v.; rough, Rob.; like scraping, Am. car.; in spots, Na.
 h.; as from swelling of submaxillary glands, Na. m.; as from swelling,
Lyc.; of uvula, Pho.
 — — Startings, Naj.
 — — Steam from, sensation of, Nx. v.
 — — Stitches, Acon., Arum m., Apis, *Asar.*, Bar. c., Bon., Bro., Cala.,
 Carb. v., Carl., Caus., *Cist.*, Chel., Cup. ac., Dig., Eth., Gam., Gymno.,
 Hell., Ig., K. iod., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag. s., Merc. i. r., Na. c., Nicc., Nit. ac.,
 C Nx. m., Phe., Rat., Sul., Tarax., Thu., Zn., Zn. a.; morning, Hep., Nicc.;
 on rising, K. n., Pte.; on swallowing, Pte., Sars.; afternoon, Na. c.;
 till midnight, Grat.; 1.30 P.M., Equ.; 4 P.M., Na. c.; 4-6 P.M., Phe.;
 5 P.M., Ple.; 6 P.M., Na. c.; evening, Chin., *Sil.*; night, Mag. s., Na. m.;
 when coughing, Bry., Hep., *Lyc.*, *Sil.*; while eating, Sul.; on exertion,
 Manc.; from hawking, Plat.; on inspiration, Hep.; when sneezing, Mag.
 c.; when swallowing, *Alumn.*, Bar. c., Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, Cinch., Chin.,
 Elæ., Gam., Grap., Hep., K. ca., *Lach.*, Led., Lob. i., *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, Petrol.,
 Pho. ac., Ple., Rhu. t., *Sil.*, Stram., Sul.; when not swallowing, *Æth.*; when
 talking, Nit. ac.; when touched externally, Aga. m.; when yawning, Am.
 < m., Rhu. t.; (Agg.) evening, *Carb. a.*; by noise, Tarent.; swallowing,
 > Bar. c., Chlo., Cle., Con.; yawning, *Sil.*; (Amel.) eating, Phe.; after
 dinner, Caus.; by stroking with hand, Verat.; by swallowing, Ig.;
 P burning, Mag. c.; causing cough, *Cist.*, Sol. t. æ.; extending to ear,
Calc. c., Hep., Ip., K. bi., Mag. m., Nx. v., Sars.; as from fishbone, Chel.;
 gripping, Coc. c.; itching, > on scratching, *Bry.*
 — — Stopper, sensation of a, Arg.; after eating, Croc.
 — — Straining, night, Sars.
 — — Suffocative sensation, Apis, *Calc. f.*, Caus., LACH., *Lact.*, Nx. v.,
 Phyt., Stry.; 10 A.M., Hydrphb.; on full inspiration, Asaf.; < night,
 by cold drinks, *Calc. f.*; by lying down, Apis.
 — — Sulphur fumes, sensation of, while coughing, *Pul.*; during inspira-
 tion, Croc.
 — — Swelling, Acon., *Æs. h.*, Am. cau., Am. m., Apis, Ars., Arum m.,
 Atro., Aur., Bell., Benz. ac., *Canth.*, Carb. v., Caus., Chlo., Cic. v., Crot.
 c., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Dios., Ery. a., Gam., Glo., Jat., Jug. c., Kalm., K.
 ca., *Lach.*, Led., Merc. c., Merc. d., *Mur. ac.*, Na. p., *Nit. ac.*, Ox. ac.,
 Petrol., Pb., Pho., *Phyt.*, *Pul.*, Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Saba., Sam.,
 Sars., Sep., *Sil.*, Stan., Stry., Sul., *Sul. ac.*, Sul. i., Thu., Verat., Vesp.,
 Vip., *Wye.*, Xan., Zn. m., Zn. s.; morning, Myric.; 2 A.M., Chin. s.; 8
 to 9 A.M., Aloe; evening, *Æs. h.*, Stry.; night, Inu.; after exposure to
 cold, Na. ar.; while eating, Sul.; when swallowing, All. c., Bar. c.,
 Bry., Coca, *Lach.*, Rhu. t.; during unconsciousness, Sars.; > by eruc-
 tations of wind, Nx. m.; extending to neck, *Merc. c.*
 — — Symptoms, Jat.; (Agg.) morning, Phyt., Ham.; by cold food, Pso.;
 by gargling with cold water, Pso.; in heat, *Coc. c.*; from hawking, Pso.;

- after rising, Lach.; after sleep, Sep.; by walking, Acon.; (Amel.) morning, Arum t.; from beer, Pso.; after breakfast, Arum t.; after eating, Acon., Ind.; while smoking, Carb. ac.; when yawning, Manc.
- — Tanned, appeared, K. cle.
- — Tearing, Aga. m., Ambra, Ars., Cham., Sol. t. æ.; when coughing, Cist.; when carrying or lifting anything, Caus.; during inspiration, Hur.; < during inspiration, Act.; extending to arms, Gran.
- — Tension, Acon., Ant. s., Bov., Bro., Caus., Dig., Glo., Merc. c., Naj., Nx. m., Pho., Pho. ac., Saba., Sec. c., Tab., Verb.; afternoon, Coc. c.; night, Tab.; before menses, Iod.; when swallowing, Asaf., Lyc., Pul.; when vomiting, Ars.; > after eating, Pul.
- — Thick, feels, Ail., K. n., Sep.
- — Thread hanging, sensation of a, Coc. c.
- — Tickling, Am. br., Aml. n., Arum m., Asc. c., Aur. m., Bar. c., Bell., Cala., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Chin. s., Cist., Coc. c., Coloc., Crot. h., Fer. i., Glo., Hey. ac., Ind., K. n., Lach., Lip., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Ol. j., Pho., Physo., Polyg., Pso., Pul. n., Rum. c., Sel., Sil., Stil., Sum., Tab.; morning, All. c., Glo., Na. c., Ox. ac.; 2 A.M., on waking, Glo.; afternoon, Bor., Cod., Na. c.; evening, Lach., Ox. ac., Zing.; 3 P.M., Zing.; 6 P.M., Sum.; night, Phyt.; before dinner, Arg.; during inspiration, Hip.; after rising, Alum.; while sitting, Con.; causing cough, Ambra, Am. br., Bor., Fer., Iod., K. bi., Pho., Phyt., Pso., Spira., Sil.; morning, in bed, Coc. c.; evening, Chin.; evening, on lying down, Nicc.; 5 P.M., Bov.; < night, Ars.; extending to ear, Petrol.
- — Tingling, Acon., Glo., Nym.; burning, Acon.; extending to œsophagus, Ced.; scraping, Crot. t.
- — Tobacco, sensation as if he had swallowed, Eup. per., Lac. ac.
- — Torn by hands, Stram.
- — Tumor growing, sensation as of, Bell.
- — Turning about in, Lach.
- — Twitching, Arg. n., Chel., Crot. t., Cyc.; 9.30 A.M., Pic. ac.; extending to pit of stomach, Sep.
- — Ulceration, Alco., Ars., Chlo., Cle., Ery. a., K. bi., K. iod., Lach., Merc. c., Merc. d., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Petrol., Pte. (r.), Sal. ac., Vin.; 4 to 10 P.M., Physo.; when swallowing, Lach.; < morning, on swallowing, Nicc.; extending to Eustachian tube, Cai.; as after application of nitrate of silver, Ail.; in spots, K. n., Merc. i. r.; white, Ars.
- — Uncomfortable sensation, Cob., Lact., Pte., Stry.
- — Urging, spasmodic, night, Sars.
- — Valve, rising in, sensation of, after menses, Fer.
- — Vapor rising in, acrid, Ol. an., Pæo.; hot and smarting, All. s.
- — Vascularity, increased, Chlo.
- — Water, cannot feel passage of, through, Atro.; rising of, into, after eating sour things, Hep.; during menstrual colic, Ant. t.; sensation of boiling, rising, Stram.; sensation of cold, dropping down, Tarent.
- — Weakness, Calc. p., Ib., Nit. ox.
- — Whistling, Aloe.
- — White, Ars., Carb. a., Kre., Sul. ac.; dingy, Ox. ac.; grayish, Mur. ac.
- — Worm, sensation of a, Bry., Calc. c., Hype., Merc. sol., Pul.
- — Back part, aching, Apis; acridity, Lob. i.; anguish, Arn.; benumbed, All. c.; biting, Hyos.; burning, Acon., Arn., Carb. v., Euphm.; > by eating and by cold water, Euphm.; extending down œsophagus, Merl.; sensation of catarrh, Coff.; constriction, Canth., Coff., Sars.;

- burning, Merl.; drawing, Sul. i.; dryness, *Æs. h.*, Bar. c., *Caus.*, Chel., Gin., Jab., K. ca., Merc. sol., Merl., Nit. ac., Op., Rhu. t., Stram.; morning, Cina, Tel.; evening, Bry.; after dinner, Nx. v.; fornication, Colch., Sul. i.; granulations, Alco.; heartburn, Merl.; inflammation, Bell.; irritation, Carb. v., Sars.; mucus, Ant. s., Cina, K. ca., Lach., Merl., Nit. ac., Stram.; morning, after rising, Stram.; evening, after sunset, Stram.; tenacious, K. ca.; obstruction, Mor.; pain, *Canth.*, Elap., Merc. sol., Mor., *Pul.*, Rhu. t., Zn. m.; evening, Lach.; pinching, Colch.; pressure, when sneezing, Led.; when swallowing, Sep., Thu.; pulsation, Cham.; rawness, Acon., Pho.; on inspiration, Mez.; redness, *Alumn.*, Pho.; roughness, Carb. v.; scalded sensation, Elat.; scraping, Croc.; extending to pharynx, Grat.; smarting, Eup. per.; soreness, Pho.; evening, Physo.; 8 P.M., Physo.; after eating, Sep.; on inspiration, Mez.; on rising, Coca; when swallowing, Lith.; when not swallowing, Zn.; stitches, Acon., Arn., Hyos., Merc. sol.; evening, while lying in bed, Na. n.; when coughing, Merc. ac.; when swallowing, Bar. c., *Pul.*; when yawning, Na. m.; swelling, Bell., *Bry.*, *Pul.*; tearing, Colch.; during dinner, Ambra; tension, Merc. sol.; tickling, Coca, Rap.; on rising, Coca; white and yellow patches, Nit. ac.
- — **Epiglottis**, region of, acrid sensation, Hydrs., Ir. v.; stitches beginning dull and ending sharp, > swallowing, Rhu. t.; causing cough, Cap.
- — **Eustachian tube**, region of, chilling or burning twitching and gnawing, All. c.
- — **Forepart**, mucus, Cup., Merc. sol.; pain, Chel.; stitches, 2 P.M., Grat.; on swallowing, Meny.; swelling, < by swallowing, K. ca.
- — **Larynx**, above, pressure, Arum m.; swelling, Arum m.; tearing, Iod.; tension, Chel.; below, burning, Rap.; constriction, evening, Na. ar.; itching, causing cough, Lau.; pain, Bell.; extending into ear, afternoon, *All. c.*; pressure, Bar. ac., Cic. v.; after supper, *Hep.*; stitches, Eupi.; undefined sensation, Glo.; behind, burning, Coc. c.; sensation of a crumb, Coc. c.; roughness, Saba.; region of, aching, Olnd.; while singing, Spo.; burning, Aml. n.; afternoon, *Am. m.*; choking, Chel.; constriction, Chel., Petrol.; sensation of a crumb, Coc. c.; drawing, Na. m.; dryness, < by hawking, *Spo.*; irritation to cough, Aph.; oppression, Cham.; pain, Stram., Zn.; pressure, evening, Chel.; sensation between roughness and pressure, causing cough, Tel.; scraping, Manc.; night, Gam.; sensitive, on smoking, Manc.; stitches, Chel., Merc. c., Spig., Spo.; swollen sensation, Chel.; tension, Spo.; tickling, Zn.; undefined sensation, Glo.
- — **Lower part**, two tones, as from a bassoon, a low and a high, evening on inspiration, before sleep, Arg.; burning, during swallowing, Mag. s.; coldness, Carb. v.; constriction, causing cough, Lac. ac.; disagreeable sensation, Naj.; irritation, Hip.; causing cough, Lith.; mucus, *Alumn.*, Grap., Zn.; pain, Iod., Kre.; sensation of a plug, 6 P.M., *Pul. n.*; pressure, Lach.; scraping, Rhu. t.; evening, Sil.; stitches, Hell., *Ig.*, Rhu. t.; when swallowing, Mag. s., Mang.; when walking, Mag. c.; swelling, < when swallowing, Case.; tickling, 6.30 till 8 A.M., causing cough, Dios.
- — **Middle**, constriction, evening, Ig.; stitches, when swallowing, K. n.
- — **Nares**, below posterior, dryness, Sep.; pain, Rap.; stiffness, Sep.
- — **Palate**, above, soreness, K. ca.; behind, burning, Crot. t.; dryness, Pte.; pressure, Caus.; redness, Sin. n.; scraping, Crot. t.; tickling, Crot. t.

- — **Pharynx**, region of, burning, Aml. n.
- — **Sides**, aching, Bro. (l.), Carb. v. (r.), Iod. (r.), Mar. (l.), Phyt. (r.), Sep. (l.); on swallowing, see under **Swallowing**, painful; extending to ear, Alum. (r.), Calc. p.; sensation of air, hot, passing through, Am. br.; burning, Dios. (l.), Lach. (l.), Ol. an. (r.), Plan. (l.); when talking or yawning, Mag. c. (l.); extending to ear, Thu.; **clawing**, when not swallowing, Grat. (l.); **contraction**, afternoon, while sitting, Æth. (r.); **constriction**, All. c. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Na. m.; **cutting**, Sep. (l.); when coughing, Lyc.; **drawing**, Alum., Verat. (l.); night, Alum.; on motion, Asaf. (l.); > by cold air, All. c. (l.); painful, Camph.; rheumatic, Calc. (r.); **dryness**, Alum., Stan. (r.); sensation of a **foreign body**, Berb., Pb. (r.); after bending head, on writing, < turning head, Phyt.; **inflammation**, Nicc. (r.), Thu. (r.); **irritation**, when coughing, Dios. (r.), Ol. an. (l.); **lancination**, Dios. (r.); afternoon, Myric. (r.); **pain**, Berb., Calc. p., Hydrphb. (l.), Jab. (l.), Lach. (l.), Mep. (r.), Xan. (r.); at breakfast, Pho.; when yawning, Na. c. (l.); < on pressure, Lach.; extending into ear, Lach.; 8 p.m., Stry. (l.); to tongue, Lach. (l.); sensation of **plenitude**, Crot. c.; **pressure**, Anac. (l.), Lach. (r.), Verat. (l.); 7.45 A.M., Inu. (l.); when swallowing, Kre. (r.); **rawness**, Pic. ac., Stan. (r.); < by raising yellow mucus, Ery. a. (l.); extending to ear, Carbn. s. (l.); **redness**, morning, after waking, Na. c. (l.); in spots, Berb. (r.); **roughness**, Pic. ac.; **scratching**, < on lying down, Nab. (l.); **sensitiveness**, Mur. ac. (l.); **shooting**, Bell. (l.); **smarting**, Berb. (r.), Inu. (l.), Plan. (l.); < by raising mucus, Ery. a. (l.); **soreness**, Daph. (l.), Fago. (l.), Ind. (r.), Mag. c. (r.), Naj. (l.), Na. p. (r.), Nicc. (r.), Pho. ac. (l.), Physo. (r.), Pod. (l.), Rum. c. (l.), Sin. n., Stry. (l.), Trom. (r.), Xan. (r.); morning, on waking, during menses, Na. slfc. (l.); 11 A.M., after breakfast, Pho.; evening, Lach.; when coughing, Tarent. (r.); when sneezing, Mag. c.; when swallowing, see under **Swallowing**, painful; when talking, Mag. c. (r.); when yawning, Mag. c. (r.); < morning, Pod.; in spots, Ant. cr. (l.), Physo. (r.); **stiffness**, Bry. (l.), Chel. (l.); when walking, Camph.; rheumatic, Bry.; **stitches**, Alum., Am. car. (r.), Arum. t. (l.), Fer. mu. (r.), Grat. (l.), Iod. (r.), K. iod. (l.), Mag. c. (l.), Meny. (r.), Sol. n. (r.), Sul.; morning, after waking, Indg. (l.), Na. c. (l.); afternoon, in open air, Na. c. (r.); evening, Sul. ac. (l.); on empty swallowing, Mag. c. (r.); when moving neck, Grap.; when swallowing, Mang., Nit. ac. (l.), Sul. ac. (l.), Spig. (l.), Thu.; when yawning, Mag. c. (l.); < on ascending steps, Nx. v.; by speaking, Acon. (l.); by swallowing, Na. p. (r.); > on leaving warm bed, Coc. c. (r.); extending into ear, Berb. (r.), Bry. (r.); in spots, Acon. (l.), Na. m. (l.); **swelling**, Grap. (l.), K. ca. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Pho. (l.), Plan. (r.), Sil. (l.), Vip. (r.); when going to bed, Xan. (r.); when swallowing, Hip., Xan., Zu.; extending to nipple, Vip. (r.); **symptoms**, < left side, Pso.; **tearing**, Gam., Lyc. (l.); while sitting, Na. slfc. (r.); extending into occiput, Berb. (l.); **tension**, Sil. (l.); while sitting, Na. slfc. (r.); when swallowing, Coc. c. (r.); < on moving tongue, Alum. (r.); extending to ear, Alum. (r.); **tickling**, < on lying down, Nab. (l.); **ulceration**, Pso. (r.), Stan. (r.); sensation of a cool wind, Olnd. (l.).
- — **Tongue**, about root, inflammation and swelling, Ars.; swelling, Mur. ac.; tearing, on swallowing, Ant. t. (l.).
- — **Tonsils**, region of, heat, Sal. ac. (r.); oppression, Hur.; pain, noon, when talking, Sum. (l.); extending to ear, 11 A.M., Dios. (r.); pressure, Bell., Sep.; pulsation, Na. p. (l.); redness, Bell.; soreness, 4 A.M., Fago,

THROAT—THUMB.

(r.); at 8 A.M., > discharge of hard, offensive cheesy mass, Fago. (r.); noon, Sum. (l.); **swelling**, Fer. (l.); **under**, tearing, Carb. v.

— **Upper part**, burning, after smoking, Bell.; **constriction**, Hur., Phyo.; **contraction**, Cocc.; **fermentation**, Sul.; food remains in, Chin.; **fullness**, Æs. h.; morning, Ust.; evening, Cimic.; **inflammation**, Sep.; **irritation**, Cai.; **pain**, Cocc.; when not swallowing, Cap.; **pressure**, when swallowing, Sul.; extending into stomach, Pho.; **mucus**, Bell., K. bi., Naj.; **tenacious**, night, Naj.; **tough**, Naj.; **rawness**, morning, Rum. c.; on inspiration, Lach.; **scraping**, Alumn., Bell., Ox. ac.; **smarting**, after smoking, Bell.; **stitches**, afternoon, Nx. v.; **suffocation**, Tel.; **tickling**, causing cough, Hep., Naj.

— **Uvula**, about, burning, Saba.; **redness**, Coloc.; **behind**, soreness, mornings, Am. m.; on swallowing, see **Swallowing**, painful.

THROBBING. See **Pulsation**.

THROWING. Himself about, see **Tossing**; things away, Dul.; at persons, Bell.

THRUSTS. Painful, Cup.

THUMB. Aching, Chel. (r.), Lau. (r.); 9 P.M., Dios. (l.).

— Adducted toward middle finger, Pho.

— **Asleep**, Junc. (l.), K. ca., Pb. (r.); morning, Na. m. (l.); afternoon, Alum. (l.).

— **Black**, Vip.

— **Broken sensation**, on moving it, Cham.

— **Brownish**, Sul. (r.).

— **Bruised sensation**, preventing use, Pul.

— **Burning**, Arum. (r.), Berb. (r.), Sars., Vesp. (r.); morning, in bed, Ars.; 8 to 9 A.M. and 3 or 4 P.M., Vesp. (r.); < **night**, Sars.; **extending** along back to wrist, Trac.; in a **spot**, Lach.; **tearing**, afternoon, Aga. m. (r.).

— **Burrowing**, as if about to suppurate, Ol. an. (r.).

— **Callous**, Rhu. t.

— **Cicatrices**, elevated, K. bi. (r.).

— **Clenched**, Ars., Merc. sol.; cannot be, Cent.

— **Closed** into first, Cocc.; during convulsions, Hyos.

— **Contraction**, convulsive, Colch., Sol. t.

— **Convulsion**, Pb.

— **Cracks**, with burning pain, Sars.

— **Cracking**, on moving, Nx. v.

— **Cramp**, Aga. m. (r.), Asaf. (r., then l.), Guan. (l.), Mang. (r.); 11 P.M., Na. m. (r.); while **sitting**, after eating, Na. m. (r.); when **writing**, Aml. n.; < if arm lies upon anything, Na. m. (r.); **twitching**, Val.

— **Dark color**, Cic. v. (r.).

— **Darting**, acute, Lycps. (l.); twitching, < tossing it about, Saba. (r.).

— **Deposit**, purulent, Sul. (r.).

— **Drawing**, Acon., Alum., Ambra, Arn. (r.), Bry., Con., Indg., K. bi., Na. m. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), Par., Pul., Rhu. v., Sul., Thu. (l.); afternoon, Sul. (r.); evening, Thu.; during **rest**, on **waking**, and while **writing**, Thu.; < **exertion**, Sul. (r.); alternating with drawing in occiput, Arg. (l.); **crawling**, Na. m. (r.); **extending** along forearm, Colch. (l.); upward, Chin.; **intermittent**, Fer. ma. (r.), Thu. (r.); **paralytic**, Mos. (l.), Saba. (l.); sudden, Coc. c. (l.), Ol. an. (r.).

— **Drawn** in to index finger, while sitting, Merc. sol. (l.); to palm, Colch. (r.), Com. (l.), Cup. (r.), Mor., Olnd., Ox. ac.; morning, on rising, Mag. m. (r.); when holding something, Grap.

- Emaciation, Pb.
- Extension, rigid, Op.
- Flexion, K. cy., *Merc. sol.*
- Formication, Alum. (l.), Chel. (r.), Junc. (l.), Pho., Pb., Rhodo. (r.), Zn. (l.).
- Gangrene, Naj.
- Gnawing, K. bi.; from scratching, Olnd. (r.).
- Heat, Pho. (r.), Trac., Zn. (l.).
- Inflammation, Fl. ac., Na. c. (l.); < night, Sars.
- Insensibility, K. ca. (r.), Verb.
- Itching, Chel. (r.), Con. (l.), Olnd. (r.), Sep. (r.), Wild. (r.); 8 or 9 A.M. and 3 or 4 P.M., Vesp. (r.); evening, Cimic. (l.); (*Amel.*) salt and vinegar, Vesp. (r.); scratching, Chel. (r.), Olnd. (r.); burning, Mez.; as from nettles, Lach.; tickling, K. n. (l.).
- Lameness, Calc. s. (r.).
- Lancinations, Hur.
- Motion, convulsive, Calc. p.; difficult, Coc. c. (l.); as if unwinding skein of thread, Con.
- Numbness, Cannab. i. (r.), Hur. (r.), K. ca. (r.), Op. (l.), Stro. (r.), Verb.; on going out, Euphr. (r.); extending to arm, Stry.; to shoulder, Stry.; sore, as if bruised, morning, Plat.
- Pain, Bry., Chin. s. (r.), Cinnb. (l.), K. bi., *Merc. i. f.* (l.), Pal. (r.), Rum. c., Vip., Tarent. (< r.); morning, after rising, Mag. m. (r.); afternoon, Calc. s. (r.); evening, Dios. (l.), Tarent. (l.); 5 P.M., Dios. (r.); 5.30 P.M., Stry. (r.); on adduction, Conin.; on motion, Coc. c. (l.), Fer.; < moving arm or hand, K. bi.; > pressure, Tarent. (< r.); acute, Dios., Dul. (l.), *Merc. i. f.* (l.), Stry. (r.); 7 P.M., Dios. (r.); extending to wrist, Calc. s. (r.); as from striking arm below deltoid muscle, 8.30 A.M., *Merc. sol.* (l.); convulsive, Pru. s. (l.); crawling, evening, Na. c. (r.); extending to axilla, from movement, Aml. n. (l.); to elbow, Calc. s. (r.); paralytic, Acon., Lau. (r.), Pru. s., Rhodo. (l.); pulsating, Fl. ac., Trac.; rheumatic, Erig. (r.); as from stiffaess, Pru. s. (r.); as if stiffening, Stry. (l.); twitching, Acon.
- Paralysis, evening, Mag. c. (l.); from knitting, K. ca.; sensation of, *Merc. i. f.* (l.); on extending and on grasping, Sul. (l.).
- Paronychia, Sul. (l.).
- Pimples, Ars., Caus. (r.), Lye. (r.), *Sul.*; itching, Sul. (r.); red, Acon., Cimic. (l.), Sul. (r.); sore, Acon.
- Pinching, Bry.
- Poison from, extending to abdomen and shoulder, sensation of, Vip.
- Pressure, Na. slfc., Nit. d. s.; transversely across, Hell. (r.).
- Prickling, Fl. ac. (r.).
- Pulling, extending from behind forward, Pru. s. (l.).
- Pulsation, Zn. (l.); 10 A.M., Hur. (l.); while sitting, after eating, Na. m. (r.); < night, Sars.; laying arm on anything, Na. m. (r.).
- Pus, thin, Fl. ac.
- Redness, Cimic. (l.), Trac., Vesp. (r.); in a spot, Lach.
- Retraction, during convulsions, Sul. (l.).
- Scurf, in spots, after vesicles, Fl. ac. (r.).
- Shooting, Arum d. (r.), Dul. (l.); extending to symphysis menti, Sang.
- Soreness, Brach., Coc. c., Vip.
- Sprained sensation, Cer. b. (r.), KRE. (l.), Na. m. (l.); on grasping, Pho.; on moving it, Cham.; while writing, Pru. s. (r.).

- **Stiffness**, Cannab. i. (r.), KRE. (l.), *Led.* (r.); **afternoon**, Calc. s. (l.); on moving it, Pul.; while **sewing**, Æth. (l.); when writing, K. ca.; painful, Saba. (l.); on motion, Fer. (r.).
- **Stitches**, Ambra (r.), Cham. (r.), Colch. (l.), Guai. (r.), Lob. s., Lyc. (r.), Merç. sol. (l.), Nit. d. s., Na. m. (l.), Pal. (l.), Ran. b. (l.), Sil., Tab., Thu., Trac.; **morning**, in bed, Ars.; **afternoon**, Lyc. (r.); from touch, Aga. m.; **alternating** with stitches in left great toe, Sul. (l.); **burning**, morning, in bed, Stram.; **drawing**, Bry. (r.); **extending** toward back of hand, Asaf.; outward, Meny. (r.); **intermitting**, pulsating, Berb. (l.); **itching**, burning, > scratching, Stap. (l.); **tingling**, when writing, Saba. (r.); **twitching**, Na. slfc. (l.).
- **Swelling**, Coc. c. (l.), Cup., Naj., Rhu. t., Sul. (r.), Trac., Vesp. (r.); elastic, Vip.; containing pus, Sul. (r.); **sore**, Nx. v.; **shiny**, Vip.; tense, Vip.; **sensation of**, Berb. (l.), Pb.
- **Tearing**, Aga. m. (l.), Arg. mu. (l.), Bov. (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. cau. (l.), Indg., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lau., Lyc. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), Nice. (r.), Par., Pb. (l.), Pho., Ran. a., Rhodo. (r.), Sul. (r.), Zn.; **evening**, Hype., Mag. c. (l.); **drawing**, Cle. (r.), Zn. (r.); deepseated, extending to elbow, > strong friction and pressure, Anac. (r.); extending forward, Mag. m. (r.); **extending** toward tip, while sitting, Na. slfc. (l.); **fine**, Carb. v., Lau. (r.); **humming**, Berb. (l.); **paroxysmal**, extending backward, Na. m.; **pinching**, K. n. (l.); **sticking**, Daph. (r.), Rhe.; 10 P.M., in bed, Calc. cau. (r.); as if it would be torn out, K. iod.; **twitching**, Bro. (l.), Rat. (r., then l.); extending to chest, Sul. ac. (r.).
- **Tension**, Coloc. (l.), Sul. (r.), Thu. (r.); **pinching**, Pru. s. (l., then r.).
- **Tickling**, as from insects, Mez.
- **Trembling**, Olnd., Sul. (r.); when attempting to use, Lepi. (l.); as if bruised, morning, Plat.; in paroxysms, evening, Ambra.
- **Twitching**, Æth. (l.), Aga. m., Calc. c. (l.), Lach., Na. c. (l.), Pb. (l.); **afternoons**, when writing, Arg. (r.); **burning**, from without inward, Apis (r.); **extending** to middle of forearm, forenoon, Fl. ac. (l.); **fibrillar**, Pho.; toward fingers, while reading, sitting and walking, Hell. (l.); **inward**, when laying hands down, Rhu. t.; **paralytic**, Mos. (l.); while writing, Pho.; **tearing**, morning, in bed, Ars.; **visible**, Am. car.
- **Vesicles**, Na. c. (l.), Sul. (l.), Lach.; white, with suppurating surface under, Fl. ac.
- **Weakness**, Alco., Na. m. (r.), Pb., Sil. (r.), Sul. (r.); **paralytic**, when writing, K. ca.
- **White**, Vip.; in spot, Sul. (r.).
- **Yellow**, in spot, Sul. (r.).
- **Back, itching**, K. ca. (l.); **lividity**, Vip.; **pulsation**, Carb. v.; **stitches**, after dinner, Lau. (r.); **fine**, extending under nail, Pho. ac. (r.); **tension**, K. bi. (r.); **vesicle**, irregular, Rhu. t. (r.).
- **Ball, aching**, Sang. (r.); > motion and touch, Euphm. (r.), **asleep** sensation, Lau.; **biting**, Verat.; **itching**, Gran.; **bruised** sensation, Arn.; on motion and pressure, Cina; **bubbling** sensation, Berb. (r.); **burning**, Lau., Lith., Nx. v.; on lying down, after dinner, Nx. v.; **cramp**, Olnd.; day, *Spo.*; on cutting with shears, Anag.; on moving hand, *Spo.* (r.); when standing and when walking, Aga. m. (r.); while writing, > moving, Mur. ac. (r.); > sitting, Aga. m. (r.); extending into thumb, *Spo.* (r.); tonic, Conin.; **drawing**, Bry., Camph. (l.), Dul. (l.); dull, Anag. (r., then l.); short, alternating with occiput, during rest, Arg. (l.); as if in tendon, extending to tip, Coloc. (r.); **emaciation**, Pb.; **formication**,

- evening, Ple.; heat, Get. (l.), Gran.; evening, Aloe; inflammation, hard, shiny, extending to hand, Tarent. (r.); itching, Aga. m. (r.), Gam. (l.), Spo. (l.), Verat.; afternoon, in scar, Fl. ac. (l.); 9 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; tickling, Manc. (l.); evening, Aloe; piercing tickling, Cocc.; lacerations, Tarent. (r.); numbness, Coll., Gam. (r.); crawling, Lam.; pain, (Bry.), Calc. p., Lach.; intermittent, spasmodic, Fer. ma. (r.); extending to back of neck and head, Pb.; neuralgic, evening, Chin. s. (r.); pinching, tearing sticking, Mang. (l.); pressure, cramplike, Meny. (r.); prickling, Fl. ac. (l.); on moving hand, and on stretching it out, Fl. ac. (l.); pulsation, Lach. (l.); redness, bluish, Gran.; in spots, > on pressure, Fer. ma.; shooting and smarting, extending to hand, Tarent. (r.); soreness, Get. (l.); in afternoon, Ran. b.; as if stung, Hur. (r.); stitches, Berb. (r.), Carb. v., Gam. (r.), Grap., Manc. (l.), Petrol. (r.), Pho. ac., Sil.; evening, while writing, Ox. ac.; on flexing it, Æth.; on pressure, > long pressure, Am. m. (r.); burning, Lith.; cramplike, Dig. (l.); fine, 9 P.M., Castor. (r.); intermitting, Pho. ac.; as from nettles, Verat.; as if stung, Hur. (r.); swelling, Get. (l.); bluish, mottled, Gran.; tearing, Am. m. (r.), Berb., Dro. (l.), Gam., K. ca., Lyc. (l.), Mar., Merl. (r.), Ran. b. (l.), intermitting, Bism. (l.); tension, Cup.; thrusts, sudden, as with knife, Ox. ac.; tickling, Aga. m., Rat. (r.); twitching, which draws the thumb and metacarpal bone back and forth, Con. (l.); vesicle, deepseated, hard, itching, Pho. ac.; above, itching, crawling, > rubbing, Na. c. (r.); stitch, Ol. an.; tearing, 9.30 A.M., Ol. an. (l.); anterior part, prickling crawling, 5 P.M., Ol. an.; back, itching, burning, 3.30 P.M., Ol. an.; drawing, Colch. (r.); itching, Con.; pain, ulcerative, on moving it and on pressure, Mag. s.; vesicles, itching, Con. (l.); beside, pimple, hard, Ther.; flesh, aching, Angu. (l.); muscles, tearing, > motion of thumb, Stap. (l.); skin, pain on moving hand, Lam.; veins, distension, Gran.
- Bone, aching, Calc. p.; bruised sensation, Am. car.; drawing, Crot. h. (l.); pain, Lepi.; paralytic, extending from behind forward, Mez.; pulsation, 1 P.M., Ir. fœ.; twitching sticking, extending backward, Nx. v.; twitching, > motion, Indg.
- Condyle, internal, redness over, Ter.
- Fleshy part, heat, Ox. ac.; numbness, Ox. ac. (l.); shooting, Phyt. (l.); stitches, during stool, Ox. ac. (l.); burning, passing out at tip, 11 A.M., Fl. ac. (l.); swelling and tension, Ox. ac.
- Hypothenar eminence, emaciation, Pb. (l.); itching, Peti.; pain, Arist. m. (r.); 8 A.M., Hur.; shooting, Arum d. (r.); stitches, Arist. m. (l.); swelling, inflammatory, evening, Peti.
- Inner side, crawling, Plat.; itching, sore, Fl. ac. (r.); pressure, Asaf.; tearing, < pressure, Berb. (l.); vesicles, in groups, Fl. ac. (r.); white, containing clear, watery liquid, Ars.
- Inner surface, crawling, > rubbing, Na. c. (r.); itching, corrosive, voluptuous, evening, All. c. (l.); pain, acute, Merc. i. f. (r.); stitches, Berb. (r.), Trom. (r.); tearing, Berb. (r.); twitching, > rubbing, Na. c. (r.).
- Joints, abscess, Nx. v.; aching, Asaf. (l.), Spira.; boring, Led.; morning, on waking, Mez. (r.); bubbling, pulsating, Junc.; burning, Spig. (l.); cracking, K. n.; on motion, Bar. c.; cramp, Sil.; while writing, Cannab. s.; twitching, > motion, Plat.; sensation of dislocation, Cup, Verat.; on moving, Acon. (r.); drawing, Chel., Na. slfc. (l.); forenoon, Aloe (l.); noon, sleeping, Aloe (l.); fornication, Myris. (l.); pain, Asaf. (l.), K. n. (r.), Mang. m. (l.); < pressure, Pip. m. (l.); ex-

- tending to shoulder, Ast. ; **pinching**, K. iod. (l.) ; **pressure**, Asaf. (l.), Led. (r.), Indg. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.) ; morning, Mez. (r.) ; evening, while sitting, Na. slfc. (r.) ; in cool air, Led. (r.) ; during rest, Aur. (r.) ; **sprained** sensation, Calc. p., Rhodo. (l.) ; on bending backward, K. n. (r.) ; **stitches**, Cle. (r.) ; itching, Ig. ; twitching, Carbn. s. (l.) ; **swelling**, hot, Nx. v. ; **tearing**, Am. car., June. (r.), K. bi. (r.), Lye., Na. slfc. (l.), Sil. ; morning, while slumbering, Ig. ; **around**, drawing, < bending thumb, Angu. ; **beneath**, bruised sensation, Cup. ; **bend**, smarting, deep-seated, Mang.
- **First**, aching, Berb. (l.), Osm. ; < 8 P.M., Dios. (r.) ; extending to wrist, morning, Jat. ; **boring**, Led. ; **bruised** sensation, Pru. s. (l.), Spig. ; **burning**, Ig. ; **cracking**, on motion, Ant. cr. ; on pressure, Am. m. ; **cutting**, Ir. v. (r.) ; sensation of **dislocation**, Lau. (r.) ; **drawing**, Coloc. (l.), Spig., Thu. (r.) ; during rest, Thu. (r.) ; paralytic, on falling asleep and on waking, Nit. ac. ; rheumatic, Colch. (r.) ; **eruption**, itchlike, rough, < night, Merc. sol. ; **grinding**, 10 A.M., Dios. (r.) ; **itching**, Verat. v. (l.) ; > scratching, 1.15 P.M., Mag. c. (r.) ; **pain**, Dios. (l.), Sul. ; morning, Dios. (r.) ; 8 A.M., Dios. (r.) ; acute, Ir. v. ; pulsating, Caus. (r.), Na. m. (l.) ; rheumatic, Chio. (l.) ; as from a splinter, Colch. (r.) ; splitting, Petrol. ; ulcerative, K. ca. ; **pressure**, Led. (l.) ; **shooting**, acute, morning, Gel. (r.) ; **sprained** sensation, Petrol., Na. m. ; afternoon, on seizing something, Am. m. ; on motion, Pho. ; > extending hand, Am. m. ; **stitches**, Agn. (r.), Bry. (r.), Cham. (r.), Grat. (l.), Ig., Led. (r.), Sars., Til. (l.), Thu. ; afternoon, Cham. (r.) ; drawing, Na. m. (r.) ; **swelling**, Wild. ; sore, Pho. ; **tearing**, Aur. (r.), Benz. ac. (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. cau. (l.), Castor., Gran., Iod., Led., Merc. c., Na. m., Sul. ac. (r.), Ton. (r.) ; evening, Sul. (l.) ; 2 P.M., Phe. ; < touch, Cup. ; > moving thumb, Led. ; extending to middle joint and over half of back of hand, Sul. ; to nail, Mag. c. (r.) ; rheumatic, < by rest, Grap. (r.) ; twitching, Bry. ; **tension**, on motion, Pho. ; **twisting**, in morning, Dios. (r.) ; **twitching**, Zn. (r.) ; < on touch, Cup. ; sticking, Cham. (r.) ; like dull thrusts, extending into wrist, Sul. ac. ; **volar surface**, burning tearing, Berb. (r.).
- **Second**, boring, Carb. v., Na. slfc. (l.) ; **cramp**, intermittent, Anac. (r.) ; **crawling**, like falling asleep, Cina ; afternoon, Na. c. (r.) ; **drawing**, Bar. c. ; morning, during rest, Thu. (l.) ; tensive, extending above wrist, > forenoon, on motion, Na. c. (l.) ; **itching**, > rubbing, Ol. an. (l.) ; **pain**, Pip. m. (l.), Verat. v. (r.) ; evening, on bending, (Ambra) ; 1 P.M., Lac. ac. (r.) ; < not using, (Ambra) ; gouty, Carb. v. ; rheumatic, extending to wrist, Ambra ; **pimples**, painful, Merc. i. f. ; **pressure**, Aur. m. n. ; **soreness**, Spo. ; **sprained** sensation, Kre. ; on motion, Camph., Pul. ; **stiffness**, as if sprained, Pul. ; **stitches**, Bar. c., Ig., Na. c. (r.), Spo., Thu. ; morning, in bed, Lau. ; afternoon, while at rest, Am. m. (l.) ; while sitting, Am. m. ; as from splinter, Gran. ; **swelling**, evening, < not using, (Ambra) ; **tearing**, Am. m., Aur. m. n. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. cau. (r.), Lye. (r.), Thu. (r.) ; afternoon, when writing, Grat. ; paralytic, Chel. (l.) ; paroxysmal, evening, Lye. (r.) ; sticking, Chin. (r.), Zn. (r.).
- **Carpal**, bruised sensation, Sul. (r.) ; **pimple**, itchlike, with brown scurf, stinging when touched, Ant. cr. ; **sensitiveness**, morning, Sul. (r.) ; **stitches**, dull, like a sprain, Verb. ; **twitching**, Alum. (l.).
- **Metacarpal** joint, last, cutting shocks, Con.
- **Lower** portion, boil, K. n.
- **Margin**, stitches, 9 A.M., Ant. t. (l.), Mang. (l.) ; tearing, 9 A.M., Ant.

- t. (l.), Mang. (l.); as if tendons would be torn out, Mang. (l.); **inner margin**, sensation of a hair lightly resting upon, Na. m. (l.); tearing, K. iod. (r.); **outer margin**, biting when touched, Mang. (r.); burning itching, Mang. (r.); redness, in spot, after scratching, Mang. (r.); vesicle, full of serum, Mang. (r.).
- **Metacarpus**, near, pustules, itching, reddish, Sul. (r.).
 - **Middle**, stitches, morning, after waking, Canc. f.; extending to tip, Rat.; tearing, morning, after waking, Canc. f.
 - **Muscles**, burning, Chel. (r.); **contraction**, > motion and touch, Anac. (l.); **cramp**, morning, Peti.; **lancination**, > motion and touch, Anac. (l.); **pain**, acute, Elat.; **pressure**, Agn. (l.); **stitches**, Elat., Sars. (l.); **tearing**, Ambra; cramplike, Lam.; **adductor**, contraction, Pho.; **extensor**, cramp, while playing piano, Zu.; stitches, Merc. c.; **flexors**, pain, > touch and by writing, Per. (r.); twitching, Thu. (l.); of **tip**, twitching tearing, *Stap.*
 - **Nail**, sensation as if growing into flesh, > discharge of pus, Ham. (r.); inflammation, Hell. (r.); **moisture**, whitish, exuding from spot, Hell. (r.); **pain**, flash of, extending to hand, Xan. (r.); suppurative, on touch, Hell. (r.); **soreness**, < night, > discharge of pus, Ham. (r.); **stitch**, Thu. (l.); **above**, stitches, burning, < pressure, Dig. (l.); **angle**, soreness, redness, and pain, Lith.; **around**, inflammation after slight injury, Sul. (l.); itching, Ast.; pus in skin, Eug.; soreness, Sul. (r.); swelling, gnawing, hot, pulsating digging, bluish-red, suppurating, Buf. (l.); **behind**, stitches, 2 P.M., Lau.; tearing, 2 P.M., Lau.; **below**, in flesh, burning, cutting, Con. (l.); **lunula** gone, Sul.; **root**, darting, 3 A.M., Physo.; pain, ulcerative, Sang. (r., then l.); sticking, Thu.; **near root**, semilunar furrow across, Sul.; stitches, rhythmical with pulse, Na. m.; **under**, bruised sensation, Calc. s.; cutting, Sars.; drawing, Bar. c.; pain, acute, Naj. (l.); as from a splinter, 12.30 P.M., Hur.; suppurating, as if bruised, Mil. (l.); ulcerative, Nicc. (r.); pulsation, 1 to 5 P.M., Am. m. (l.); soreness, < on pressure, Mez. (r.); stitches, Grap. (r.), K. n. (l.), Led. (r.); as from splinters of glass, Coc. c. (r.); tensive, Na. m. (l.); supuration, Bor.; tearing, Carb. v., K. ca., Zn. (r.); night, in bed, Sul. (l.); extending from without inward, Berb. (l.); twitching burning, while writing, Merc. sol.; tickling, painful, Sep. (r.); ulcer, K. bi.; sensation of something working its way out, forenoon, Fl. ac.
 - **Outer side**, itching, Carb. v.; **tearing**, < pressure, Berb. (l.); twitching, K. iod. (l.); warts, flat, in groups, Lach. (l.).
 - **Outer surface**, tearing, evenings, Am. m. (r.).
 - **Phalanges**, tearing, drawing, K. bi.; tearing, *Spig.* (r.); **first phalanx**, boring gnawing, as if in marrow, forenoon, Mag. c. (l.); drawing, Stan. (l.); < on motion, Jug. r. (l.); extending into forearm, Spo.; pressure, cramplike, > on motion, Verb. (r.); redness, in spots, Canth.; sprained sensation, evening, Jug. r. (l.); stitches, Castor. (r.), Cham., Verb. (l.), Zn. (l.); tearing, Grap., Indg., Sep. (r.); twitching, as if in marrow, Æth. (l.); intermitting, after dinner, Phe. (r.); back, pain, Dios. (l.); redness in spot, Cic. v. (l.); inner side, tickling-sticking itching, > scratching, Merc. sol. (r.); outer side, pinching sticking, Meny.; **second**, aching, afternoon and evening, Verat. v. (r.); bruised sensation, Olnd.; crawling, as if falling asleep, Mar. (l.); numb, Pho.; flexion, convulsive, Pb.; pain, as if ulcerated or swollen, Wild.; pinching, Na. m. (l.); pulsating, Carb. v.; sprained sensation, Na. m. (r.); stitches, Mag. s. (r.), Sil.; tearing, Am. m. (l.), K. n. (l.); vesicle corroding, with stitches on pressure, Hep.; inner surface, soreness, Chin. s. (l.); outer surface, stitches, Cham.

THUMB—TIBIA.

- (r.); root, pulsation, Merc. i. f. (l.); vesicles, itching, itchlike, Hype. (l.).
- **Side**, pulsating, tearing, Stro. (l.); urticaria, Hip. (r.).
 - **Skin** recedes from nail, Eug.
 - **Tendons**, laid bare, Naj.; **contraction**, > rubbing, Lau.; **shortened** sensation, on grasping objects, or extending thumb, Sul. (l.); **tearing**, Æth. (r.).
 - **Tip**, aching, extending to metacarpal joint, after breaking nail to the quick, < use, or hot water, afterwards > hot water, Chin. s. (r.); **burning**, Gymno. (l.), Olnd.; externally, Con. (l.); **clawing**, Na. m. (r.); **crawling**, Na. m. (r.); on waking, Na. m. (r.); as from being asleep, Cina; evenings, on sitting, Am. m. (r.); stitchlike, Na. m. (r.); **cutting**, as with a knife, Mez. (r.); **drawing**, upward, Cer. b. (r.); **gnawing**, Na. m. (r.); **heat**, extending to first joint, Peti. (r.); external, Zn. (l.); **itching**, Ant. cr. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Spira. (l.); **lancination**, Ambra (l.); extending to first joint, Peti. (r.); numbness, Cina, Pho. (r.), Zn. (l.); **pain**, twitching, Sul. ac. (r.); pulsation, Bor., Fer. ma., Zn. (l.); when hanging down, after breaking nail to the quick, < temporarily, afterward > by hot water, Chin. s. (r.); as from an ulcer, > after dinner, on pressure, Mag. c. (l.); **pustule**, Nit. ac.; **shooting**, Phyt. (l.); **soreness**, Calc. p., Vip. l. f. (r.); sensation of a splinter under nail, when touched, > on pressure, Ambra; **stabbing**, Osm.; **stitches**, Am. m., Bar. c., Calc. p. (l.), Na. m., Saba., Sep. (l.); evening, while walking, Merc. c. (l.); 6 p.m., while sitting, Am. m. (r.); after dinner, Mag. s. (r.); after waking, Na. m. (r.); < taking hold of anything, Mez.; bubbling, Berb. (r.); cutting, Zn.; drawing, during rest, Na. m. (r.); extending over arm, Vip.; as of fine splinters, Aga. m. (r.), tensive, Stap. (l.); as if veins were pulled out, noon, while knitting, Na. slfc. (r.); **swelling**, after breaking nail to quick, < for a time, afterward > by hot water, Chin. s. (r.); **tearing**, Lyc. (r.), Phe. (r.), Zn. (l.); burning, Carb. v. (r.); **tingling**, as if asleep, > pressure, Ambra; **tumor**, callous, painful, Tarent.; **ulceration**, Caus., K. iod.; **inner surface**, redness, morning, Sul. (r.); stitches, as from splinter, Na. m. (r.); behind nail, stitches, Na. slfc. (l.); **in soft parts**, coldness, Mang.
 - **Wrist**, at, stitches as if sprained, < bending it inward, Con. (l.); swelling on tendon, hard and painful on bending thumb, Led.; tearing, Sil.

THUNDERSTRUCK. Remains as if, Cent.

THYROID CARTILAGE. Choking, Ib.; constriction, Na. ar.; pain, Carb. v., Conv. d., Cup., Na. m.; pinching, Hep. (r.); pressure, < by touch, Spo.; stitches, Sars., Sil.; swelling, Sil.; tickling, Pul.; causing cough, Squ.; twitching, when drinking, Na. m.

THYROID GLANDS. Aching, Am. car.; sensation as if air were forced in, Spo.; constriction, Crot. c., Elap.; pressure, Carb. v.; shooting, afternoon, Am. car.; soreness, Ail., K. iod., Nice.; stitches, forenoon, Na. c.; swelling, Adel., Ail., Ars., Aur. s., Cle., Ol. j., K. iod.; tension, < evening, Aga. m.; tickling, while coughing, Ambra.

TIBIA. Aching, Aga. m., Anac., Berb., Cle., Com. (r.), Cot., Fago., Mez., Polyp. p., Sil. (l.); day, Cle.; morning, Lycps. (r.); forenoon, Aga. m. (l.); noon, Peti.; afternoon, when sitting, Aga. m. (l.); 9 p.m., Com. (r.); while sitting, Anac. (l.); when standing, Agn. (r.); while walking, Ig.; Stry.; < when walking, Cle. (r.); > by motion, Cot.; extending to malleolus, afternoon, Na. m. (r.).

— Boring, Anac., Ars. (r.), Aur., Aur. m. n. (l.), Bals., Bro. (r.), Chel. (l.), Coloc., Led. (l.), Mang. (r.), Merc. sol., Mez., Nit. d. s., Ran. a.

- (r.); morning, after rising, Cle. (l.); forenoon, Trom. (r.); evening, Na. c., Nit. d. s.; when sitting, Aga. m., Aur. m. n. (l.), Mez.; while walking, Mez., Na. slfc. (r.); < 3 A.M., Nit. d. s.
- Break, sensation as if it would, Angu., Verat.
 - Bruised sensation, Asar. (l.), Caus, Coff., Con., Grap., Hyos., Mag. c., Na. m., Petrol., Pho., Pul., Sep., Thu. (r.); morning, in bed, Pso.; afternoon till evening, Pul.; on turning foot out, Pul.; when sitting, Sep.; while walking, Carb. a.; < during motion, Alum. (l.).
 - Bubbling, while lying, Junc.
 - Burning, Aga. m. (r.), (Arg.), Berb., Hydr. (l.), *Lach.*, Mag. c., Mez. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.), Saba. (r.), Zn.; 6.30 P.M., Chel. (l.); evening, Verat.; night, on waking, Mez. (l.); after rubbing, *Calc. c.*; when standing, Cannab. s. (r.); when walking, Angu.; in spots, Nx. m., Nx. v.
 - Burrowing, Aran. d. (r.), Cle.; 1 A.M., after waking, Stan.
 - Coldness, Mos. (l.), *Rhu. t.*
 - Contraction, Sul. (r.); evening, when walking, Fer.
 - Corrosion, Coff. (r.).
 - Cracking, Murx.
 - Cramp, Aga. m. (l.), Mos.; evening, Na. m. (l.); extending to malleolus, afternoon, Na. m. (r.); to toes, Sars.
 - Cutting, Calc. c., Mag. c.
 - Digging, evening, when walking, Sul. (l.).
 - Diseased sensation, as if in the bone, in spot, when walking, Na. m. (r.).
 - Drawing, Acon., Aga. m. (r.), *Anac.*, Ars., Asaf. (r.), Aur. m. n., Bals., Bar. ac. (l.), Calc. c., Carb. a., Chel. (r.), Cle., Coloc., Grap., Indg. (l.), Junc. (r.), K. bi. (r.), K. n., Led. (r.), Mag. s., *Merc. sol.*, Mil. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s., Petrol., Ran. a. (r.), Sil., Sul., Zn. (r.); morning, K. bi. (r.); noon, *Aga. m.*; afternoon, when sitting, Aga. m. (l.); evening, when sitting, Angu., Chin.; 7 P.M., Sul. (l.); 9 P.M., Thu. (l.); during rest, Aur. m. n. (l.); while sitting, Nit. d. s., Stap.; while standing, Mang. (l.); when walking, Aga. m. (l.), Crot. h. (r.), Thu. (r.); (Agg.) evening, *Sul.*; when sitting, Coloc. (l.); extending to ankle, Bro. (l.); to calves and to feet, Sul.; rheumatic, Zn. (r.); as if a part were torn out, Dig. (l.).
 - Exostosis, Merc.; burning, when lying down, Stro.
 - Flesh were loose, sensation as if, Merl.
 - Formication, Sul. ac. (l.).
 - Fulness, Com. (r.).
 - Gangrene, cold, Sec. c.
 - Gnawing, 9 A.M., 2 P.M., and 6 P.M., Physo. (l.).
 - Heat, Coff. (r.).
 - Heaviness, Coloc., Dig. (l.).
 - Lancinating, *Anac.*, Arn.
 - Numbness, Berb.
 - Pain, Aga. m., Bry., Calc. c., Carb. a. (l.), Cast. eq., Crot. h. (r.), Dios. (r.), Dul., Gymno., Iod., Kalm. (l.), Led., Lith. (l.), Mez., Na. slfc. (r.), Polyp. p. (r.), Pso., Sep., Tel. (r.); morning, Aga. m. (l.), Bals. (l.); after rising, Aga. m.; when walking, Pin. s.; 9 A.M., after going out, Tel. (r.); noon, Aga. m. (l.); afternoon, Fer. i. (r.), Gam. (r.), Verat. v. (r.); evening, Aga. m., Castor. (r.); 2 P.M., Sarr.; 8.30 P.M., on walking, Merc. i. r. (r.); 9 P.M., For.; 10.30 P.M., Dios. (r.); midnight, Mez.; night, Carb. a., *Rhu. t.*; while walking, Bry., Dig., Pb., Petrol., Mez., Na. m. (r.), Pho., Pin. s.; (Agg.) evening, Led.; when sitting, Aga. m.

- (Amel.) forenoon, when walking, Aga. m. (l.); on elevating leg, Bar. c.; by pressure, Dios. (r.); after rising, Aga. m.; when walking, Aga. m.; burning, Manc.; as from chilliness, Colch.; extending to astragalus, Der.; paralytic, Cyc., Eug. (l.); rheumatic, Carbn. s. (l.), Polyp. o., Saba. (l.); < when walking, Polyp. o.; in spots, Ambra; wandering, > by motion, Pso.
- Paralyzed sensation, K. n. (r.); while sitting, Cyc.
 - Periostitis, gangrenous, Pho.
 - Pinching, Hyos., Sil.; while walking, Saba. (r.); in spots, Nx. m.
 - Pressure, Angu., Asaf. (l.), Bell. (r.), Bro. (r.), Caus., Coloc., Hell., Indg. (r.), Kalm., Led. (r.), Meny., Nit. d. s., Pul. (l.), Stan. (r.), Vio. t. (r.); 8 A.M., Kalm. (l.); evening, when sitting, Angu.; on bending knee, Rhu. t.; when stretching leg, Aur. (l.); while sitting, Led. (l.); when walking, Arn., Carb. a., Saba. (r.); < while sitting, Cyc.; boring, Aur. m. n.; extending into ankle, Indg. (l.), Thu.; tearing, Pho. ac.; tingling, Con.
 - Pulsation, Elæ., Rhodo. (r.).
 - Rising and falling, sensation as if something were, Elap. (l.).
 - Roughness, Pho.
 - Scraping, Coc. c.; while sitting, Led.
 - Sensitiveness, night, Grap.; in spots, Lach.
 - Shocks, acute, extending downward, Plat.
 - Shooting, Coral. (r.), Sul. (l.); when walking, Sul. (r.).
 - Smarting sensation, Mang. (r.).
 - Soreness, Coc. c. (r.), Com. (r.), Rap., Sarr.; 10.30 P.M., Dios. (r.); evening, in bed, Manc.; 4.45 P.M., while walking, Dios. (r.); during motion, Sep.; while standing, Mang. (l.); by pressure, Dios. (r.); while sitting, Mang. (l.).
 - Stitches, Acon., Am. m. (l.), Angu., Ant. cr., Berb. (r.), Cham., Ig., K. ca., K. iod., Led. (l.), Lob. s. (l.), Mez. (r.), Nit. d. s., Pul., Rhu. t., Stram. (r.), SUL., Thu., Zn.; morning, when sitting and walking, Na; c. (l.); afternoon, when rising, Na. c. (l.); evening, in bed, Alum. (r.); during rest, Stap. (r.); while sitting, Chin.; while walking, Angu.; Chin., Gin. (r.), Na. ar., Vio. t. (r.), Zn.; < during rest, Coloc. (r.); extending to patella, Guai.; itching, Sarr. (r.).
 - Suppuration, Pho.
 - Swelling, Bad., Carl., Stan., (Thu.).
 - Tearing, Aga. m. (r.), Am. car. (l.), Amme. (r.), Arg. n. (r.), Ars., Berb., Bry., Calc. c., Coral. (r.), Gin. (l.), Grap., Indg. (r.), K. bi. (r.), K. ca. (l.), K. iod. (r.), Led. (l.), Lye. (l.), Merl., Mez., Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s., Pso., Rat. (r.), Rhodo. (r.), Spo., Thu. (r.), Ton. (r.), Zu. (r.); morning, Dul. (r.); noon, Sul. (l.); afternoon, Lachn., Led. (l.), Sul. (l.); while walking, Mil. (r.); evening, K. iod., K. n. (r.), Led. (r.), Sul. (r.); in bed, Con.; when walking, Sul. (l.); 1 and 3 P.M., Sars. (r.); midnight, when waking, Coloc. (l.); night, Ambra (r.), Hep., Til. (r.); after dinner, Aga. m. (l.); during menses, Sep.; on motion, Cyc.; after rising, Cle. (r.); while sitting, Led., Mang. (r.); after waking, Asaf. (l.), K. bi. (r.); when walking, Con., Coral., Sul. (r.), Thu. (r.); > while sitting, Mur. ac.; burning, Caus.; drawing, Cle., Sil.; extending downward, night, Pho. ac.; to foot, Zu.; to toe, Na. c. (r.).
 - Tension, Merc. sol.; when descending a mountain, Bar. c.; while sitting, Coloc.; when walking, K. ca.; extending to foot, > on walking, Bry.; rheumatic, Zn. (r.).
 - Tickling, Manc. (l.).

- Weakness, Coral., Dul., *Merc. sol.*; while walking, Dig.
- Above, drawing, Sars.
- Ankle, near, aching, when walking in air, Calc. a. (l.); drawing, while sitting, Chin.; heaviness, Spo. (l.); itching, Grati. (r.); pain, Dios. (l.).
- Anteriorly, aching, Polyg. (l.); biting, evening, Hype. (l.); bruised sensation, Peti.; when walking, Val.; burning, Tarax.; coldness, Berb. (r.); dulness, Upa. (r.); formication, Nit. d. s.; itching, Berb. (l.); pain, Lepi.; extending to knee, Merl.; rheumatic, Rumi. c.; pressure, when standing, Bell. (l.); sensitiveness, as if chilled, Colch.; stitches, Asaf., Merl.; > on walking, Asaf. (l.); tearing, Ran. a.; morning, on waking, Pho.; while walking, Merl.
- Artery, pulsation, Ars. (r.).
- Condyle, aching, Verat. v. (l.); morning, Dios. (r.); 5 to 6 P.M., Verat. v. (l.); pain, Dios. (r.), Sul. (r.), Verat. v. (l.); morning, Dios. (r.); night, Calc. p. (l.); on walking, Rhu. t. (l.); extending into knee, Dios. (r.); pressure, Bro. (r.); pulsation, 3 and 5.30 P.M., > on motion, Com. (r.); sprained sensation on walking in air, Arg. (r.); stitches, burning, Thu. (l.).
- Dorsum, pressure, painful, Sabi.
- Fracture, union of old, pain, Mag. m.
- Gangrenous periostitis, suppuration, Pho.
- Head, at inside of, pain, 9.30 P.M., after walking, Rhu. t. (l.); stitches, after milk, Rhu. t. (l.).
- Inner surface, aching, evening, Chin. s. (r.); biting, in spots, Grati. (l.); bruised sensation, Berb.; gnawing, < by rubbing, Berb. (r.); pressure, Berb.; scraping, Berb., Jat.; stitches, Berb. (l.), Sam.; tearing, Berb. Coc. c. (r.), Ol. an.; 1 P.M., Ol. an.; extending to calf, Lau. (r.).
- Joints, sensitiveness, Rhu. t.; sprained sensation, on rising from chair, Rhu. t.; tearing, painful, < by pressure, Berb. (r.).
- Knee, near, digging, during rest, Spig. (l.); burning, evening, in bed, Arg. (l.); digging, Cina (l.); drawing, Bell. (l.); pain, 6.30 P.M., Asc. t. (r.); stitches, Cina (l.); tearing, Rhodo. (l.), Sabi.; weakness, Led. (r.).
- Left of, aching, *Carb. ac.*
- Lower half, aching, Lau.; boring, Aur. m. n. (l.), Bro. (r.); drawing, Arg. n., Aur. m. (l.); denuded, Both.; gnawing, Lau.; heat, Lau.; heaviness, while walking, Spo. (l.); pain, Lob. s., Sil., Verat. v. (l.); afternoon, Coc. c. (l.); 12 M. to 1 P.M., Sep.; pinching, Mez. (r.); pressure, Aur. m. n. (l.); scraping, Arg. n.; stitches, Pho. ac., Sep. (r.); evening, Sabi.; when walking, Berb. (r.); swelling, Lau.; tearing, Calc. a. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Colch. (l.), Zn.; evening, Lye.; twitching, Mez. (l.).
- Lower third, top of, pain, Verat. v. (l.).
- Marrow, drawing, 6 P.M., on walking, Arg. (r.).
- Middle, aching, Carb. v., Verat. v. (l.); when standing, Buf. (r.); boring, Aur. (l.), Tep.; < night, Tep.; bruised sensation, Pru. s. (l.); burning, Rap.; deadness, Sam. (r.); drawing, Mez.; when at rest, Arg. (l.); extending to ankle, Aur. m. n. (l.); pain, Arum t. (l.), Dios. (l.), Tus. p. (r.), Verat. v. (r.); 4.45 P.M., Dios. (r.); 5.15 P.M., Euphm. (r.); when walking, Dios. (r.); pulsation, when at rest, Arg. (l.); scraping, Sul.; smarting, biting, < by motion and rubbing, Berb. (r.); soreness, Euphm., Cup. s. (r.); noon, Sul. (r.); when walking, > by rest, Cup. s. (r.); stitches, Berb., Bov. (l.), Guai. (l.), Meny.; < when standing,

TIBIA—TOES

- Berb.; > on motion, Meny.; tearing, Arg., Guai. (l.), Sil.; while sitting, Grat.; extending above knee, Gam. (r.); tension, Berb.; twitching, Mez.; weakness, *Alumn.*
- Muscles, aching, when walking, Calc. c.; cramp, morning, < by bending knee, Coloc.; drawing, Angu.; pain, < on motion, Ig.; twitching, Asaf. (r.).
- Outer border, drawing, Bry.; on stretching leg, Chin. (l.); stitches, Dig.; burning, Berb. (l.); tearing, Merl. (l.); while walking, Merl. (l.).
- Periosteum, aching, while standing, Merc. sol. (r.); bruised sensation, *Pho.*; burning, Ple.; drawing, Nx. m. (r.); while sitting, Euphr. (l.); desquamation, *Pho.*; pain, < night, in bed, *Mez.*; soreness, *K. ca., Pho.*; stitches, while standing, Merc. sol. (l.); tearing, afternoon, *K. n.* (l.); midnight, *Mez.*
- Protuberance, aching, Am. m. (l.).
- Right border, pain, Pot.
- Shaft, stitches, extending outward, when sitting, Ant. cr.
- Side, tearing, Berb.; 5 P.M., Calc. c. (r.).
- Spine, bruised sensation, *K. bi.*; stitches, Berb.
- Upper part, aching, while sitting, Led. (l.); gnawing, Lau. (r.); grinding, 9 P.M., Dios. (r.); heat, itching, Crot. t.; lameness, 2 P.M., Dios. (l.); lacerations, Stan. (l.); pain, when walking, Lip.; pressure, *Aga. m.*; stitches, *Vieh.* (r.); tearing, Ambra, Euphm. (l.), *K. ca.*; tension, Zn.; twitching, Bry., *Mez.* (l.).
- TIBIALIS.** Drawing, Hype. (r.); paralysis, Pb.; prominent, Merc.; stiffness, Merc.; middle, stitches, on crossing legs, while sitting, *Pho.*
- TIBIAL NERVE.** Paralytic sensation, Bell.; twinging, evening, Chin. s. (r.).
- TIC DOULOUREUX.** See Face, aching.
- TICKLING.** Sensation, Ac. ac., Bro., Merc. i. r., Mor., Mur. ac., Sap., Zn. s.; after scratching, Cocc.; < on going from cold to warm, Ac. ac.; > by scratching, Bro.; affected parts, Dig.; sensitiveness to, increased, Zn.; diminished, Pb. (r.).
- TIME.** Mistakes in, Croc., Sul.; passes rapidly, Cocc., *Thea*; passes slowly, *Cannab. i.*, Cer. b., Con., Dir., Pal.
- TIMIDITY,**† Aloe, *Alumn.*, Am. cau., Aur., Bell., Carl., Con., Coff., Ig., Iod., *K. bi.*, *Na. c.*, Nit. ac., *Pho.*, Stram., Sul., Tab.; day, Pip. m.; 9 A.M., Carl.; afternoon, Fer. p.; evening, *Na. c.*; in transacting business, Op.; during delirium, Dat. m.; after fright, *Acon.*
- TINGLING,** *Acon.*, *Æth.*, All. s., Aml. n., Ars., Bar. c., *Cannab. i.*, Carbu., Ig., Mos., Nit. ox., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sil., Sum., Tang., Verat.; morning, on waking, Sec. c.; during fever, Cub.; in affected parts, All. s.
- TINNITUS AURIUM.** See Ear, ringing.
- TIPSY.** See Intoxication.
- TIRED.** See Weakness.
- TISSUES.** Alteration of, Vip.; discoloration of, Bar. ac.; tone impaired, Op.
- TOBACCO.** Sensitiveness to smell of, Hydrphb., Sol. n.
- TOES.** Aching, Cup., Dios., Euo., Ham., Hell., Led., Led. (r.), Polyp. p., Pul. n., Pyrus; night, Coc. c.; previously frozen, Carl.; while walking, Mez., *Pho.*; > exercise, Dios.; pulsating, and trembling, Arn.

† Includes faintheartedness and diffidence.

- **Apart**, sensation as if drawn, Aur. m. n. (r.), Dign. (r.), Led. (r.).
- **Asleep**, Lyc.; morning, Lyc.; while walking, Acon. (r.), Pho. ac.; extending into instep, Pb. (l.); sensation as if they would go to sleep, Cham.
- **Biting**, Hype., Hype. (r.).
- **Blackness**, extending to ankle, Crot. h.; to tarsal joints, Sol. n.
- **Blowing**, as of wind issuing from, Cup.
- **Boring**, Coloc. (r.), Mez., Mez. (l.).
- **Broken** sensation, < during rest, Coce.
- **Bruised** sensation, Cerv. (l.), Daph. (l.), Ple.; during cramp, Sul.; on pressure, Cina.
- **Burning**, Aga. m., Apis, Ars., Aur., Berb., Fl. ac., Mos., Pyrus, Sec. c.; day, Ind.; night, Plat.; with coldness of feet, Apis; where foreign body had been forced in, Rut.; previously frozen, Carl.; after rubbing, Thu.; after wetting feet, Nit. ac.; on walking, Pho.; like chilblains, Chr. ox.; cutting, Carb. a.; extending above ankles, Ars.; itching, as from freezing, in mild time of year, < in bed or warm room, Nx. v.; intermittent, sticking, Dul.; paroxysmal, Tarax.
- **Chilblains**, aching, inflamed, red, K. ca.; sensation of, Rhodo.
- **Coldness**, ACON., Brass., Chel., Con., Daph., Fer., Lyc., Nx. v., Ol. an., Spira.; morning, Chin. s.; after sitting, Carl.; during sticking, tearing, and tension in legs, Sul.; on waking, Bry.; extending to vertex, Coff. t.
- **Constriction**, Aga. m.
- **Contraction**, Ars., Crot. c., Guari., Jat., Mag. s. (l.), Pæo., Sec. c.; evening, while sitting, K. n.; during cramp and pain above calf, Gam.; (Amel.) after loss of blood by vomiting and from anus, Ars.; by rubbing, Gam.; convulsive, Cham., Cup. ac., Rhu. t.; during pain in ankle, Gel. (l.); on yawning, Nx. v.; cramplike, Nx. v.; night, Merc. sol.
- **Convulsions**, Hey. ac., Merc. c.
- **Cord** pulling down, sensation of, during pregnancy, Pb.
- **Corns**, Bar. c.; burning, Arg. (l.), Ig.; painful, Ig.; while sitting, Ig.; acutely, Ham.; like a boil, Nx. v.; pulsative, at 10 P.M., Ham. (l.); sore, Nx. v., Sep.; tearing sticking, Mag. m.
- **Cracks**, Crot. h., Eug.
- **Cramp**, Arn. (l.), Bar. m., Cule. c., Cannab. s. (r.), Carb. a., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Coc. c. (r.), Fer., Hep., Hur., Na. c. (r.), Ol. an., Pb., Sec. c., Sep., Stry. (l.), Tarent.; morning, in bed, Nicc. (r.); 5 P.M., Lil. t. (l.); after midnight, in bed, Nx. v.; night, Calc. a., Kis.; during faintness, Hur.; when stretching out foot, Pso., Sul.; during menses, > violent pressure, Sul.; extending into knees, Tab.; through whole limb, Dign. (l.); constant inclination to, Pho.
- **Crush**, sensation as if the weight of a sheet would, Thea.
- **Cutting**, Dios., Pul., Pul. (r.); night, during sleep, Led. (l.); when walking, Aur. m.; as with a knife, night, < lying on back, > morning, Sep.; as if they were loosened from feet, Cina (l.).
- **Cyanosis**, Benz. n., Crot. t., Vip.
- **Dead** sensation, Chel. (r.), Lyc. (r.); after walking, Cyc.; > warm bath, Ars.
- **Desquamation**, Wies.
- **Discoloration**, Sec. c.
- **Distress**, Dios., Rhu. v.
- **Drawing**, Aga. m. (l.), Angu., Arg. n. (r.), Asaf. (r.), Ast., Aur. m. n., Bar. c., Cact., Caul., Caus., Chel., Cle., Cocc. (r.), Coloc. (r.), Con., Con.

- (l.), Dig., Dign., Dign. (r.), Hell., Indg., Led., Mez., Mez. (l.), Na. slfc., Nit. d. s., Polyp. p., Rhu. v., Rut.; **evening**, Na. slfc. (r.); in bed, Asar., Con. (l.); 10 P.M., in previous cut, before falling asleep, Asp. (l.); 11 P.M., Arg. n. (r.); during pain in ankle, Gel. (l.); on motion, *Coloc.*; during rest, *Coloc.*; when sitting, Aur. m. n. (r.); when walking, Aur. m. n. (r.); > motion, *Coloc.*; alternating with pressure, Gin.; itching biting, Coc. c.; **cramplike**, Plat., Vin.; **extending** into backs of feet, Anac.; into leg, Dign. (l.), Thu.; into thighs, during storm, Caus.; **intermitting**, Pul. n.; during rest, > on motion, Lye.; **paralytic**, Aur. (r.); shifting to other parts, 11 P.M., Arg. n. (l.); **stitching**, Polyp. p.; **tearing**, Carb. a., Cle.
- **Drawn asunder**, < while sitting, > walking, Dign. (l.); **backward**, Stry.; **downward**, Ars., Cup. ac.; during menses, Eupi.; **inward**, Ant. t., Grap.; evening, Petrol.; while sitting, Grat. (l.); on slightest touch, Colch.; > motion, Grat. (l.); convulsively, during convulsions, Colch.; **cramplike**, Grap.; **upward**, Fer., Lach.; night, Eupi.
 - **Drop down**, as if asleep, tendency to, Bad.
 - **Eruption**, sticking, burning, and inflamed, Lach. (r.).
 - **Excoriations**, Crot. c. (l.).
 - **Extension**, desire for, Sul.; impossible, Pb.
 - **Flexion**, Ars., Colch., Nx. v., Pb., Phyt., Stry.; during convulsions, Colch.; during menses, Sul.; **convulsive**, morning, on rising, Ox. ac.; noon, after sitting, Ox. ac.; on walking, *Hyos.*; upon metatarsus, Pb. (r.); under metatarsus, Chel. (r.), Nx. v., Sec. c., Stry.; seem as if they would bend up. while sitting, Cham.; desire to flex, Sul.
 - **Formication**, Aga. m., Aga. m. (< r.), Berb., Chel., Cic. v. (l.), Con., Hep., Jat., Lach., Mag. m. (r.), Nicc., Pho., Thu. (l.); **evening**, Ars.; while walking, Lye. (r.); **night**, > rubbing, Nicc.; as after cold, evening, Colch.; **extending** into instep, Pb. (l.); **itching**, evening, Pul.; burning stitches, evening, while sitting, Zing.; tickling, Euphr., K. ca.
 - **Gangrene**, Iod. (r.), *Sec. c.*; cold, causing loss of toes, *Sec. c.*
 - **Gnawing**, Benz. ac., Hype. (r.).
 - **Grinding**, Aga. m.
 - **Gripping**, as after cold, evening, Colch.
 - **Grown together**, sensation as if, when stepping, Lact.
 - **Heat**, Ast. (< l.), Cyc., Hur., K. bi., Lach., Mag. m. (r.), Zn. (r.); **night**, Coc. c.; during coldness of feet, Apis; burning, Bor.; crawling, Berb.
 - **Heaviness**, Cocc.
 - **Immobility**, Ars., Carbn. o.; incapable of lateral motion, Pb.
 - **Incurvation**, Stry.
 - **Inflammation**, Alco., Sep. Tarent., Thu.; in toe which had been bitten, Tarent.; after wetting feet, Nit. ac.
 - **Itching**, Aga. m., Ambra, Arn., Berb., Bry. (l.), Carb. a., Chel. (l.), Cyc., Grap., Ind., Iod., Lach., Mag. s. (r.), Na. m., Na. slfc., Sep., *Sul.*, Thu.; day, Ind.; **evening**, *Alum.*, Chr. ox., Ind., Pho.; after lying down, Cle.; after staying in open air, Alum.; after dinner, Mag. c. (l.); in toes that had once been frozen, Sul.; when warm from walking, Alum.; (**Agg.**) **evening**, after scratching, *Alum.*; on undressing, Na. slfc.; heat, Rhu. v.; (**Amel.**) **evening**, on going to sleep, Na. slfc.; after walking, Alum.; alternating with soles, Na. slfc.; **biting**, Berb.; as if in bones, evening, Cyc. (l.); **burning**, Berb., Hep., Pæo.; morning, Stro.; on falling asleep, Mur. ac.; like chilblains, Chr. ox.; crawling, Berb., Lact. (l.); night, Hep.; as if limbs had been frozen, Nx. v.; sticking, Berb.

- **Lancinations**, after getting into bed, Acon.; < after sunset, in close room, and by warmth of bed, > cold air or application of cold water Ast.
- **Lividity**, Brass.
- **Motion**, Fl. ac.; convulsive, Tang.; involuntary, Op.; restricted, Ars.
- **Numbness**, Apis, Ars., Benz. ac., Camph., Con., Cub., Fago., Glo. (l.), Lach., Pb. (r.), SEC. c.; > afternoon, while sitting, Pb. (r.); as after cramp, Crot. h.; extending to head, Eth.; to knees, Ars.
- **Pain**, Alco., Ast., Benz. ac., Berb., Bro. (r.), Caul. (l.), Crot. h., Dign., Fer., Hell., Hur., Iod. (r.), K. bi., Lach., Lil. t., Ori., Pb., Pip. m., Polyp. p., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Saba., Sang., Sel., Spigg., Tarent., Tet. (r.), Wies., Zn. (r.); 10 P.M., Pip. m.; **night**, Coc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol.; in bed, Iod.; **formerly frozen**, Pho.; **on standing**, Ars.; **when walking**, Bry., Mez., Thu. (l.); (**Agg.**) **rubbing and scratching**, Zn. (r.); **while sitting**, Dign.; **while walking**, Dign.; **acute**, Dul. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Polyp. p., Stry.; **annual**, Tarent.; as from **tight boots**, Calc. c., Berb., Cocc.; **extending to ankle**, on walking, Na. m.; **into heel**, Tel. (r.); **to instep**, Calc. p. (r.); **to knee**, Naj.; **to malleoli**, Sil.; **to thigh**, Iod.; **flying**, Pul. n.; as if **numb**, Thu.; as if **hurt by shoes**, Chel.; **while walking**, Sil.; as if **squeezed by short boots**, Mos.; **twitching**, Verat.; **ulcerative**, K. iod.; **wandering**, < sitting, Cle.
- **Piercing**, as with splinters, Aga. m., Aga. m. (r.).
- **Pimples**, Adel.
- **Pinching**, Pul.; on stretching out foot, Bar. c.
- **Plaques muqueuses**, Cup. ar.
- **Pressure**, Angu., Camph. (r.), Gin. (r.), Hell., Hell. (r.), Guare., Mez., Mez. (l.), Nit. d. s., Na. slfc. (l.); **afternoon**, Coloc.; **alternating with drawing**, Gin.; as if **bones were crushed**, Oind.; as if **hurt by shoe**, Chel. (r.); as if **twisted or drawn asunder**, Cle.; in **various parts**, Cle. (l.).
- **Prickling**, Cic. v., Con., Hell., Lach. (l.); as if **asleep**, Saba.
- **Pulsation**, K. bi.; as in an ulcer, Plat.
- **Pustules**, Crot. c. (l.), Cup. ar., K. bi.
- **Redness**, Aga. m., Alum., Apis, Ast., Aur., Aur. m., Berb., Bor., Thu., Zn. (r.); **after wetting feet**, Nit. ac.; **bluish**, Pho.; **erysipelatous**, Apis; **shining**, Thu.
- **Sand about**, sensation as of, Lyc.
- **Scabs**, itching, SIL.; suppurating, where previously frozen, SIL.
- **Sensitiveness**, Bry. (l.); where previously frozen, Carl.; as if **inflamed**, Nit. ac.
- **Sensation diminished**, Ars.; **extending over feet and legs**, Ars.; **lost**, morning, Lyc.; **extending to backs of feet or shin, or backs of hands**, Alco.
- **Shooting**, Dul. (l.).
- **Soreness**, Ast. (< l.), Berb., Coff., Nit. ac., Sep.; **on bending foot**, Hip.; from sweat of feet, Grap., Sep.; **when walking**, Lyc., Zn.; < **jumping**, Cyc.; **burning**, Lyc.; **sticking burning**, Lyc.; in **spots**, Pho. ac.; as if **ulcerated**, Pho. ac.
- **Sprained sensation**, evening when going upstairs, Coloc. (l.).
- **Stiffness**, Apis, (Ars.), Bro. (r.), Dios., Fer., Nx. v., Sil., Stry.; **after sitting**, Carl.; > by exercise, Dios.
- **Stitches**, Aga. m., Ail. (l.), Angu., Arg. n. (r.), Arum d., Aur. (r.), Aur. m. n. (r.), Berb., Buf. s. (l.), Cannab. i., Cocc., Cyc., Fago., Grap., Hell., Kalm., K. bi., Led. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. v.,

- Petrol., Pul., Pul. (r.); noon, on bending body to left side, Thu.; after-noon, Mez.; evening, Lyc. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.); on falling asleep, Merl.; on bending body to left side, Thu.; in bed, Lyc.; when at rest, Aga. m.; when sitting, Calc. a. (r.); when standing, Aga. m. (l.), *Verat.*; when walking, Arn., Lyc., Ran. b.; (*Agg.*) during rest, Cocc.; when walking, Calc. a. (r.); acute, Stry.; biting, *Hype.* (r.); burning, Arun., Chel. (r.); like a blow, *Cina*; cramplike, *Cina*, Sil.; when sitting, > when walking, Calc. a. (r.); extending into, Bry.; upward, Lach.; fine, Merl.; hot, night, Acon.; indurated, Sil.; intermitting, when sitting, > when walking, Calc. a. (r.); itching, Ran. s. (l.); like pressure, *Cina*; smarting, Na. m.; as if sprained, on walking, Crot. t.; subcutaneous, Saba.; tearing, Tarax.; twitching, Berb., Carbn. s., *Cina*, Merl.
- Stretching, extending to fingers, Lach.; involuntary, Lyc.
 - Surging back and forth, painful, Lach.
 - Sweat, Arn., Sep., Squ., Thu.; morning, in bed, Lach.; when walking, Grap.
 - Swelling, Carb. v., Crot. h., Grap., Hype., Merc. sol., Pho., Pyrus, Sul., Pæo., Tarent., Thu., Vip.; night, Coc. c.; after wetting feet, Nit. ac.; extending to ankle, Crot. h.; red and sore, evening, Am. car.; sensation of, *APIS.*
 - Tearing, *Arg.*, Aur. (r.), Berb., Bry., Calc. c., Carb. v. (r.), Cic. v., Cic. v. (l.), Cocc., Dios., Hell., Jat. (l.), *K. ca.*, Lau., Led., Lyc., Mag. s. (l.), Mez., Mez. (r.), Na. slfc., Nicc. (r.), Nit. d. s., Pb., Pso., Sep., Stro. (r.), Tarent., Tep.; in evening, Lyc. (r.); 8 P.M., on spinning, Am. m.; night, Plat.; after rising, Asaf.; while sitting, Berb. (r.), Pho.; on waking, Na. slfc.; while walking, Na. slfc.; (*Agg.*) during rest, Cocc.; by warmth of bed, Pb.; when walking, Carb. v.; (*Amel.*) night, rubbing, Nicc. (r.); in bed, Am. m.; motion, Pso.; rubbing, Lau. (r.), Pho.; drawing, Zn.; at night, Sul. (r.); extending into backs of feet, Anac.; into thighs, during a storm, Caus.; transversely across, < walking, Mag. m. (l.); gouty, *Grap.*; paroxysmal, < walking, > rest, Pb.; rheumatic, *Grap.*; burning smarting, Merl.; as if sprained, on walking, Crot. t.; sticking, Zn.; as in an ulcer, Plat.; twitching, *Chin.*
 - Tension, Na. slfc., Pru. s. (l.); on motion and stepping, Thu.; when walking, Pho. ac.
 - Thick, sensation as if too, Calc. p.
 - Thrust, as by a sharp knife, Pæo.
 - Tickling, Caus.
 - Tingling, Ail. (l.), *Apoc. a.*, Ars., Arum d., Berb., Merc., *Nx. m.*, Stry., Vip. l. f. (r.); as if they were falling asleep, Merc. i. f.
 - Turned outward, *Nx. v.*
 - Twinging, Pyrus.
 - Twisted, stiffened sensation, Stry.
 - Twitching, Acon., Cic. v. (l.), *Cimic.*, Jat., Merl., Stram.; night, on going to sleep, Hype. (l.); on touching great toe, Pho. ac.; drawing, Cic. v.; inward, Jat. (r.); visible, evening, Merc. sol.
 - Ulcerations, Cup. ar.
 - Vesicles, Cup. ar., Pho. ac.; spreading, Nit. ac.; discharging water, Rhu. v.; white, Grap.; sensation of, after walking, Zn.
 - Violet-colored, Stry.
 - Weakness, Ars., Glo. (l.); as from a long walk, Crot. h.
 - Backs, stinging biting, in morning, Hype. (r.); itching, Con.; volup-

- tuons, morning, on waking, Sp. (r.); pain, burning, in evening, Nx. v.; flashing, 5 P.M., Hype. (l.); soreness, on pressure of shoe, Ig.; corroding, Sep.; stitches, Nit. d. s.; in evening, Ran. b.; burning, Na. m.; tearing, 6 P.M., Arg. (l.); 11 to 12 P.M., Val.; skin elevated, honey-combed, inelastic, and thickened, Petrol.
- **Balls**, aching, Sul.; bruised sensation, Bry.; spasmodic drawing, > 10 o'clock, Pho. ac. (r.); feel drawn together, > rubbing, Na. slfc.; itching, > rubbing, Na. slfc.; pain, acute, Tab. (l.); lightning-like, Daph.; rested on sole, Ars.; shooting, Daph.; sensation as if stepping on cushions, evening, on undressing, Apis; soreness, on walking, Pho. ac., Sil.; < walking, Plat.; stitches, < sitting, Bry. (r.); transversely across, Par.; itching, while sitting, Dro. (l.); twitching, Carbn. s. (r.); swelling, Grap., Plat.; in morning, Carb. a.; tearing, Plat.; vesicles, Pho. ac.; bone, pain, Sep.; under, pressure, Grap.
 - **Bases**, drawing, on treading, Chr. ox.; itching, Chr. ox.; > scratching, Chel. (l.); tearing transversely across, > moving, Anac.; vesicles red, painful, and sore, Bov.
 - **Between**, blackness, Bart.; broken sensation, < rest, Cocc.; cracks, Eug., Lach.; drawing, itching, biting, Coc. c.; eruption, Alum., Petrol.; heaviness, Cocc.; itching, Cyc. (l.), Grap., Jat., Mos.; evening, on undressing, > rubbing, Na. slfc.; < afternoon and evening, Merc. sol.; voluptuous, Thu. (r.); pallor, Mez.; pimples, white and painful, Sul.; rash, Rhu. t.; smarting, Na. c.; soreness, Berb., Carb. a., Grap., Merc. i. r. (r.), Mez., Na. c., Pho. ac., Ran. b.; smarting, Lye.; stitches, Ran. b.; < rest, Cocc.; sweat, Lye., Tarax. (< r); evening, after lying down, Cle.; light green, Cup. ac.; offensive, Cyc. (l.), Sil.; tearing, < rest, Cocc.; itching, Berb.; skin shrivelled, Mez.; soft, Wies.; between first and second, itching, Merc. c. (r.); between fourth and fifth, itching, Mag. c. (l.); itching soreness, Ant. t. (r.), Mang. (r.); burning stitches, evening, while walking, and night, in bed, Rhu. t.
 - **Bones**, aching, Pyrus; cracking, on motion, Delph. (r.); boring, sticking, and tearing, Nit. d. s.
 - **Bottom**. See Under.
 - **Flexor surfaces**, drawing, while sitting, Led. (r.).
 - **Inner sides**, burning itching, Stap.; inner surface, crawling, Stap.
 - **Joints**, aching, 9 P.M., Coloc.; boring, Coloc.; 9 P.M., Coloc.; bruised sensation, Na. n.; burning, Berb.; drawing, Aur., Berb., Sil.; < walking, Sabi. (r.); transversely through, Verat.; lacerations, Cad.; pain, Colch., Con., Pb., Upa.; on stepping, Bor. (l.); (gouty?), on pressing foot to floor, Chin. s. (l.); rheumatic, Sang.; paralyzed sensation, Ple.; pressure, Con., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s.; night, on waking, Na. slfc.; < rest, Coloc.; prickling, Veratu.; shooting, Cannab. i. (l.); sparkling, Veratn.; sprained sensation, All. s., Bry.; stiffness, when lying, Trio.; stitches, Asaf., Berb., Nit. d. s.; swelling, Ph.; tearing, Berb., Con.; sudden, on pressing foot to floor, Chin. s. (r.); tingling, Veratn.; first, grinding, 4 P.M., Dios. (r.); pain, Fl. ac. (r.); acute, 4 P.M., Dios. (r.); bone-pain, Cannab. i. (r.); pain, extending into, Bry.; pressure, Led.; sprained sensation, Berb., Zn.; on stepping, Petrol.; tearing, Berb. (l.); under first joint, formication, Mag. c. (r.); last, crawling, Chel. (r.); throbbing-pressive pains, Mil. (l.); sprained sensation, Carb. a.; tearing, Arg., Sabi. (r.); < walking, Agn. (l.).
 - **Knuckles**, inflammation, extending over instep and calf, Mez. (l.); sore pain, Camph.

- **Muscles**, drawing, Colch.; rheumatic pain, Carbn. s.; tearing, Spig. (l.); extensor, paralyzed, Ars., Pb.; flexor, contracted, Ars.; paralyzed, Ars., Pb.; bellies of long, bruised sensation, Cham.
- **Nails**, bluish, Bart.; brittle, Cast. eq.; horny, Sul.; lost, Ars., Cast. eq., Chlcl.; misshapen, Sul.; sensation as if plucked out, Pan.; purple, Apis.; thickened, Sul.; about, ichor, acrid and thin, Tarent.; itching and soreness, Merc. sol.; stitches, Coloc.; swelling, Sars.; corners, bluish, Bart.; crumpled, becomes sensitive, then assumes normal proportions, Gas.; root, itching, as if frozen, before midnight, Pul.; pain, Aga. m. (l.); under, blood settled, Apis.; burning, Lachn. (l.); itching cutting, Sil.; digging and pressure upward, Lach. (r.); itching, Per. (l.); pain, Crot. c., Per. (l.); stitches, Coloc., Elap.; swollen sensation, Sars. (r.); tearing, Coloc. (l.); when walking, Camph.; fold of skin, lancination, Hype. (r.).
- **Thalanges**, first, arthritic pains, at 12 M., Pip. m.; last, tearing, Bism. (l.).
- **Skin**, horny, Ars.; numbness, Cyc.; sudden fine stitches, Na. m.
- **Soles**. See **Under**.
- **Tendons**, tension, Sars. (l.); when walking, Verat.; visible twitching, in evening, during chill, Merc. sol.
- **Tips**, blueness, Op.; coldness, Aloe; extending to abdomen, during nausea, Sap.; cutting, when sitting, Aur. m. n. (r.); formication, Acon., Aga. m. (l.); afternoon, Am. m.; 1 to 2 P.M., Am. m.; during rest, Spig. (r.); heat, shooting to head like an electric spark, Sep. (l.); insensibility, Carbn. s., Sec. c.; numbness, Acon.; beginning in, Tab.; pain, in evening, Val.; on walking, K. ca.; acute, at 4.45 A.M., on waking, Pip. m. (l.); burning, Mur. ac.; suppurative, Con.; pressure, Led.; burning, Mos. (r.); prickling, Acon. c., Camph.; purple, Sec. c.; redness, Mur. ac.; shooting, in evening, Am. m.; sore pain, in evening, Ran. b.; stiffness, Carbn. s.; stitches, Am. car., Aur. m. n. (r.), Berb., Fl. ac. (r.), Mez. (l.), Na. slfc., Pul., Stry.; 4.45 A.M., on waking, Pip. m.; evening, Pul., Ran. b.; on falling asleep, Merl.; afternoon, walking in open air, Am. m.; 1 to 2 P.M., Am. m.; while lying, Sul.; sitting, Aur. m. n., Sul.; boring, Chin.; burning, Dig.; extending to, Cap.; tickling, K. ca.; twitching, Merl.; suppuration, Sec. c.; swelling, Mur. ac.; tearing, in evening, Am. m.; when walking, Camph. (l.); > rubbing, Canth. (r.); sticking, Merl.; tickling, Nit. d. s.; trembling, internal, Gin. (l.); twitching, Thu.; 1 to 2 P.M., Am. m.; hot, morning, on rising, Na. m.; vesicles, Na. c.
- **Under**, burning, < evening, Par.; cramp, at night, For.; while sitting, Ig.; cutting, Dios.; drawing, in evening, Led.; spasmodic, > 10 o'clock Pho. ac. (r.); formication, Pho.; < rest, Sep.; itching, K. ca., Pho.; pain, acute, Dios.; burning, while sitting, Con.; pulsation, Cyc. (r.); stitches, acute, Sep. (l.); burning, morning, Fl. ac.; prickling, < rest, Sep.; sweat, Phyt.; tearing, Cyc. (r.), Led. (l.).
- **First**, aching, Carb. ac. (l.), Coc. c., Grap. (r.), Physo. (r.); < evening, Coc. c. (l.).
- **Asleep**, Cham. (l.), Nx. v.; morning, while sitting, Na. slfc.; sensation as if they would go to sleep, Cham.; afternoon, Na. c. (r.); when rubbed, Na. p.
- **Biting**, itching, Ol. an. (r.).
- **Blackness**, Iod. (r.).
- **Blood**, rush of, at 6 30 P.M., Ol. an.; sensation of, Led.

- — **Boring**, Aur. m. n., Ran. s., *Sil.*; morning, *Led.* (r); after lying down, Nx. m. (r).
- — **Bruised sensation**, *Spira.* (r); extending to ankle, Bry.; as if struck by a hammer, *Lepi.* (l).
- — **Burning**, Ammc. (r.), Benz. ac., Bor., Con. (r.), Lachn. (l.), Pho. ac. Ran. s. (r.), Verat. (r.); **morning**, in bed, Ars.; **night**, For. (l.); < **walking**, Bor.; **pressing**, while sitting, Vio. t. (l).
- — **Burnt**, pain as if, Caus.; < damp weather and pressure of boot, > pulling off boot, resting foot on floor, or walking, *Am. car.* (l).
- — **Chilblains**, Nit. ac.
- — **Coldness**, Bro. (l.), Iod.; night, on waking, Bro. (l.); as from a current of air rushing through it, Ran. b.; external, Ant. t.
- — **Constriction**, spasmodic, < walking, Gam. (r).
- — **Corn**, burning, *Sil.*
- — **Cracking**, on every motion, Ant. cr.
- — **Cramp**, Fel. (r.), K. ca. (l.), Tarent.; in bed, Gam. (r.); on **stretching** foot, Pso. (l.); during **rest**, Nx. v. (r.); while **walking**, Gam. (r.), *Sil.* (r.); sudden, extending towards metatarsus, evening, Coloc. (r).
- — **Cutting**, Ast. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Con. (r.); **morning**, on walking, Alum. (r.); **acute**, Sul. (r.); **extending** to heel, on stepping, Alum. (l.); sudden, extending forward, morning, in bed, *Sul.*
- — **Digging**, Aga. m. (r.), Berb. (r.); tingling, Berb. (r).
- — **Drawing**, Ant. cr., Bry., Chel. (l.), Coloc. (r.), Con. (r.), Cyc. (l.), Jat., Na. m., Sars. (r.), Thu., Thu. (l.); **forenoon**, Sul. (l.); **afternoon**, Sul. (l.); at rest, Sul. (r.); **evening**, Thu. (r.); 6 p.m., Com. (r.); on motion, Caus. (r.); **cramplike**, Plat.; **deepseated**, Aur. m. n. (l.); **extending** into ball of foot, on walking, > continuing to walk, Pb. (l.); upward, Bry. (r.); **inward**, while sitting and standing, Pb. (r.); **pressive**, Colch., Rhu. t. (r.); **sticking**, Colch. (r.); **sudden**, Coc. c. (r).
- — **Empty sensation**, Daph.
- — **Extension**, incapable of, Pb. (r).
- — **Flexion**, strong, Pb. (r).
- — **Formication**, Caus. (l.), Gin., Jat. (l.), Pho. (r.), Plat. (r.), Pb. (r.); **evening**, Nit. ac.; 5 p.m., Castor. (r.); **night**, Mez.; on waking, Bro. (l.); as after **freezing**, Alum.; extending up back of foot, even while sitting, > standing and walking, Chin.; **twitching**, Crot. t. (r).
- — **Gnawing**, Ran. s.
- — **Heat**, Rhu. t. (r.); < damp weather and pressure of boot, > pulling off boot, resting foot on floor, or walking, *Am. car.* (l.); as after freezing, Nit. ac.
- — **Inflammation**, Sul.
- — **Itching**, Alum., Merc. i. f., Rut., Verat.; in **evening**, Nit. ac.; **burning**, Na. c.; **creeping**, Ars.; **fine**, Ant. cr. (l.); as after **freezing**, Zn. (r.); **sticking**, Grap. (r.), Plat., Stap. (r).
- — **Lancinations**, Gin., Spigg. (r.); 10 p.m., Hur. (l.); sitting and rising, Spigg. (r.); < after sunset, in close room, and by warmth of bed, > cold air, or application of cold water, Ast.; alternately in each, Gin.
- — **Lateral motion**, incapable of, Pb.
- — **Pain**, *All. c.* (r.), *Am. car.*, Asaf. (l.), Both. (r.), Bry., Bry. (r.), Calc. p., Carb. v., *Cimic.* (r.), Colocyn. (r.), Dios. (l.), Elat., Hæm., Hell., Iod. (r.), Lact. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Merc. i. r., Mez., Na. p., Na. p. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Pho. (l.), Pho. ac., Physo. (r.), Pip. m., Pip. m. (r.), Pul., **C** *Sil.*, Sul., Tarent. (r.); **morning**, Merc. i. r. (r.); while walking, *Led.*

- (l.); 6 A.M., Lye. (r.); 12 M., Pip. m. (r.); evening, Na. slfc. (l.); 5.30 P.M., Stry. (r.); 6 P.M., Pip. m. (r.); night, *Pb.*; from hiccough, *Pho.* < ac.; while running, *Ham.* (r.); (**Agg.**) evening, *Pul.*; in bed, *Am. car.*; > walking, *Bry.*, *Calc. p.*; (**Amel.**) lying, *Pul.*; walking, *Merc. i. r.*; **P** acute, *Gin.* (l.), *Hur.* (r.), *Merc. i. f.* (r.); as if tightly enveloped, *Plat.*; as if frozen, *Bry.*, *Cast. eq.* (l.), *Pho.*; lightning-like, *Daph.* (l.); as if nail would enter flesh, *Colch.* (l.), *K. ca.*, *Mar.* (r.); as if nail were inflamed, *Lyc.*; as if nail would be torn out, evening, lying in bed, *Thu.* (r.); neuralgic, *Phyt.* (r.); in middle of night, *Phyt.*; pulling, extending forward, *Pru. s.*; pulsating, *Asaf.* (l.); rheumatic, (*Cinnb.*); suppurative, *Caus.*, *Na. c.* (l.); ulcerative, *Zn.* (r.); in morning, *Ol. an.* (r.); 2 P.M., *Ol. an.* (l.); on pressure, *Ol. an.* (l.); when stepping, *Sil.*; subcutaneous, when walking, *Am. car.*
- — Picking, sudden, rhythmical, *Ant. t.* (l.).
 - — Piercing, *Aga. m.* (r.); acute, in evening, *Cist.* (r.).
 - — Pimples, itching, *Am. car.*; painful at night, on lying down, *Am. car.*
 - — Pressure, *Coloc.* (r.), *Colocyn.* (l.), *Cyc.* (l.), *Gin.* (r.), *Jat.*, *Led.*, *Led.* (r.), *Na. slfc.*, *Na. slfc.* (r.); feeling as if pressed on, *Carb. ac.*; < rest, *Coloc.* (r.); feeling as if pressed against shoe, in evening, *Pæo.*; sticking, < rest, *Sep.* (l.).
 - — Prickling, *Buf. s.* (r.), *Cic. v.* (l.).
 - — Pulsation, *Asaf.* (l.), *Pho. ac.*; cramplike, at intervals, *Plat.* (l.); like a pinching, *Mep.*; ulcerative, *Plat.* (r.).
 - — Redness, *Alum.*, *Am. car.*, *Bry.*, *Coc. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sabi.* (r.); < evening, in bed, *Am. car.*; in a spot, as from a bruise, *Na. c.*
 - — Scraping, drawing tearing, *Bry.* (l.).
 - — Sensitiveness, *Eup. per.* (l.).
 - — Shining, *Alum.*, *Sabi.* (r.).
 - — Shocks, single, *Arn.*
 - — Shooting, *Daph.* (l.), *Tarent.* (l.); on motion, *Pip. m.*; alternately in each, in forenoon, *Sul.*; as from a fine needle, *Sul.* (l.).
 - — Soreness, on pressure, *Alum.*
 - — Sprained sensation, *Mez.* (l.), *Mos.* (r.), *Sil.*, *Wild.*; morning, in bed, > rising, *Jug. r.* (r.); in bed, *Aloe* (l.); < motion, *Mos.* (r.); alternately in each, at night, *Aloe*; sudden, *Lyc.* (r.).
 - — Stiffness, *ATRO.* (r.), *Coloc.* (l.); afternoon, *Sul.* (l.).
 - — Stitches, *Agn.* (l.), *Alumu.* (r.), *Amme.* (r.), *Arn.*, *Bov.* (r.), *Bry.* (r.), *Calc. c.*, *Cap.* (r.), *Carb. v.* (r.), *Carl.* (l.), *Caus.* (l.), *Chel.*, *Chel.* (r.), *Coloc.* (l.), *Crot. t.*, *Fer. ma.*, *Jat.* (l.), *Kalm.* (l.), *Lach.* (l.), *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. s.* (r.), *Merl.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Na. slfc.* (l.), *Nit. ac.* (r.), *Nit. d. s.* (r.), *Pho.* (r.), *Ran. s.* (r.), *Rat.* (l.), *Rhu. t.* (r.), *Sabi.*, *Sil.*, *Thu.* (l.), **C** *Verat.*, *Verat.* (r.); morning, in bed, *Ars.*; evening, *Euphr.* (l.), *Lyc.* (r.), *Na. m.* (l.), *Pho.* (l.); 2.30 P.M., *Lau.* (r.); 5 P.M., *Castor.* (r.); night, *For.* (l.); in bed, *Thu.* (r.); sitting, *Grap.* (l.), *Sil.*; standing, *Sil.*; walking, *Euphr.* (l.); (**Agg.**) evening, motion, *Pho.* (l.); walking, **P** *Pho.* (r.); (**Amel.**) stamping, *Cap.* (r.); acute, in evening, *Ple.*; while sitting, *Na. m.* (r.); alternating with thumb, *Sul.* (l.); boring, *Sabi.* (r.); burning, *Berb.*, *Mag. c.*; when walking, *Tarax.* (l.); crawling, *Berb.* (r.); cutting, *Sil.* (r.); drawing, *Bry.* (r.); extending into, *Hep.*; to ankles, evening, *Bov.*; to middle of left chest, *Rhu. t.*; inward and backward, *Berb.*; upward, *Benz. ac.*; fine, *Caus.*, *K. ca.*, *Led.* (r.), *Rhu. t.* (l.), *Sul.*; after dinner, *Mag. s.* (l.); on standing and walking, *Am.*

- m. (r.); prickling piercing, Sul. ac.; as after freezing, *Nit. ac.*; hot, after midnight, Thu. (l.); increasing and decreasing slowly, afternoons, Am. m. (l.); itching, 4 A.M., Na. m. (l.); knifelike, at midnight, Na. slfc.; on touch, Pho. ac.; paroxysmal, sudden, as if it would be torn off, 11 A.M., walking, Lye. (l.); long, Arn. (r.), Caus.; prickling, Zn. (l.); pulseline, Berb.; rheumatic, Hype.; tearing, Am. car.; tickling, like electric shocks, when sitting, Sabi. (l.); twitching, Gas.; night, K. n. (r.); extending inward, < walking, Berb. (r.); sudden, Lye. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.); while sitting Na. m. (r.).
- **Striking**, Mos. (l.).
- **Swelling**, *Am. car.*, Bry., Coc. c., Na. c., Sul., Tep.; < evening, in bed, *Am. car.*; goutlike, Pb.
- **Tearing**, Anac., Ant. cr. (r.), Calc. c., Carb. a., Carb. a. (r.), Caus., Cocc., Coc. c. (l.), Grap. (l.), Hep., Indg. (r.), K. bi., K. iod., K. n. (l.), Lachn. (r.), Lye. (r.), Mag. m. (r.); Mag. s. (l.), Merl., Na. c. (r.), Pb. (l.), Sars. (r.), Sil. (r.), Tarent., Tep., Thu. (r.), Zn. (r.); forenoon, Na. c. (r.); afternoons, sitting, Am. m. (r.); evening, Sars. (l.), Sil.; in bed, Mag. m. (r.); before lying down, Mag. s. (r.); 2 P.M., Ol. an. (l.); during rest, Cocc.; sitting, Par. (r.); spinning, Mur. ac. (r.); standing, Am. m. (l.); walking, Mag. m. (l.); < walking, Hep.; > moving
- P** about, Pb. (l.); burning, Rat. (l.); < pressure, Rut. (l.); extending backward, at times along side of sole, Na. c.; towards tip, Rat.; drawing, K. bi., Mez. (r.); paroxysmal, extending above knee, Merc. sol.; pulsating, Dul. (l.); rheumatic, Crot. t. (r.); sore, Na. c.; sticking, while sitting after walking, Berb. (r.); twitching, Bro. (r.); ulcerative, Plat. (r.).
- **Tension**, < touch and motion, Sul. (l.); < walking, Sul. (l.); cramp-like, burning, Plat. (l.).
- **Thrilling sensation**, in morning, Benz. ac.
- **Tingling**, Berb. (r.), Carb. ac. (l.), Ran. s. (l.).
- **Twitching**, Aga. m. (l.), Am. car., Asaf. (r.), Calc. p., Fer. ma., Ran. s. (l.); afternoon, Na. c. (l.); evening, in bed, Calc. c. (l.); sitting, Par. (r.); sitting, Pho. (l.); walking, Carl. (l.); intermittent, Anac. (r.); nervous, morning, in bed, Mez.; shooting, Tep.; sticking, Hell. (l.); tearing, Pul.; morning, in bed, Ars.
- **Ulcer**, gangrenous, Both.
- **Vesicles**, confluent, containing transparent liquid, with red areola, Rut.
- **Back**, burning, in attacks, *Tarax.* (r.); itching, > rubbing, Cyc. (r.); pain, Merc. i. f. (l.), Plan.; rheumatic, Plan. (l.); pustules, itching, > rubbing, Cyc. (r.); stitches, Aur. m. n. (r.); acute, Merc. i. f. (l.); tearing, Merl.
- **Ball**, feeling of abrasion, when walking, Lye.; aching, Cannab. i. (l.); cramplike, Lam. (l.); boring, at night and in morning, Con. (l.); burning, Ant. cr. (r.), Zn.; > rubbing, Lau. (r.); crawling, Caus.; burrowing, Cle. (r.); chilblain, K. ca.; bluish-red, with stitches, K. ca.; constriction, as with pincers, Grap.; bubbling crackling, Rhe. (l.); sticking cutting, K. ca.; drawing, Cannab. s. (r.), Til. (l.); < evening, on going to sleep, Am. car.; tearing, Petrol. (r.); fornication, Am. car. (r.), Caus.; gnawing, Ran. s. (r.); heat, Carb. a., *Nit. ac.*; inflammation, Pho.; itching, Am. car. (r.); while standing, < sitting, Vio. t. (r.); burning, < walking, Thu. (l.); stinging, Cannab. s. (l.); pain, Bry., Lob. s. (l.); on stepping, LED.; arthritic, Ambra; as from a chill, Til.

(l.); as if frozen, Carb. a.; gouty, K. bi. (r.); numb, Pul.; on standing after sitting, > walking, Pul.; pulsative, while lying, Gel. (r.); twitching, Am. car.; ulcerating, on touch, Til. (l.); **piercing**, evening, in bed, Am. car.; **pressure**, Bry., Con. (r.), Lye.; as from an iron band, Petrol.; as after freezing, Petrol.; **pulsation**, in evening, Rhu. t.; **redness**, K. ca., *Nit. ac.*, Thu. (l.); **softness**, Led.; **soreness**, afternoon and evening, > walking, Pic. ac. (l.); when walking, Lye.; **stitches**, Alum., Ambra, Berb., Bry., *Cannab. i.* (l.), Caus., Croc., K. ca., Led. (r.), Pho., Rhu. t. (l.), Sabi. (l.), Til. (l.), Zn.; afternoon, Cimic. (l.); 4 p.m., Coff.; when sitting, after dinner, Ton. (r.); acute, Mag. m. (l.); < evening, on going to sleep, Am. car.; as from awls, Pru. s. (l.); burning, *Caus.*; as after freezing, *Nit. ac.*; itching, during rest, Mur. ac.; knifefike, Hype.; tearing, Pho. ac. (l.); twinging, K. bi. (l.); twitching, as if a boil would break out, Rhu. t.; **swelling**, Led.; **tearing**, Aga. m. (l.); moving, while standing and walking, Con.; 11 a.m., Sil. (r.); during rest, Dro. (r.); **twitches**, Aga. m. (l.); **above**, painful throbbing, Oln. (l.); **anteriorly**, sticking itching, in evening, Zn.; **behind**, burning, For. (l.); **skin**, cutting, Bro.; **under**, sticking tearing, Colch. (r.).

— — **Base**, burning pressure, Asaf. (l.).

— — **Bone**, stitch, extending to dorsal surface, at 7 p.m., Mag. c. (r.).

— — **Joints**, **aching**, *Cannab. i.*, Na. slfc. (r.); **boring**, Na. slfc.; 8 to 9 p.m., > moving foot, Ind. (l.); alternately in each, Na. slfc.; itching, Na. slfc. (l.); sensation of **dislocation**, shooting, 8 a.m., on ascending steps, Sul. (r.); **drawing**, Led. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.); afternoon, *Sul.* (l.); **heat**, Get. (l.); **inflammation**, in spots, Get. (l.); **pain**, Ast. (l.), *Apoc. a.* (l.), *Cannab. i.* (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Lim. (l.), Na. slfc., Sabi. (r.); acute, Pho. (l.), Sang., Upa. (r.); gouty, Amm. (l.), Calc. p. (l.), Gua., Pho.; twitching, Na. slfc. (r.); **pressure**, Asaf. (r.), Led. (r.), Na. slfc., Rhodo. (l.); **shooting**, *Cannab. i.* (l.); **soreness**, Bry., Lob. s. (l.); on stepping, Get. (l.); **sprained sensation**, towards evening, Arn.; **stitches**, *Cannab. i.*, Led., Na. slfc. (l.), Sil.; < pressure, Na. slfc. (l.); **swelling**, Get. (l.), Sang.; **tearing**, Led. (r.); while sitting at dinner, Indg. (l.); feels torn from socket, Pyrus (l.); **around**, inflamed appearance and pain, Pho. (l.); redness, towards evening, Arn.; swelling, Pho. (l.); **back**, tearing, Merl. (r.); **first joint**, **aching**, *Caus.*; 9 p.m., Led.; < touch, Arg.; **boring**, Led.; coldness, Na. m.; cracking, in night, < motion, Tarent. (r.); drawing, Cup., Sul. (l.); extending inward, Cyc. (l.); paroxysmal, < walking, Coloc. (r.); feeling as if giving way or spreading apart, Bry.; inclined to inflame, as if rheumatic gout would set in, Merc. sulf. (r.); pain, Benz. ac., Beuz. ac. (r.), Eup. per., Na. slfc.; > motion and cold, before soreness came on, afterwards < motion and cold, < night, Ced.; acute, at 10 p.m., Ced.; when walking, Ir. v. (r.); as if a boil or chilblain would form, Cocc.; like a boil, on touch, Na. m.; extending to heel, while walking, Stil.; gouty, < movement, Ast. (l.); pressure, Led., Led. (r.), *Nit. d. s.*; evening, moving about, Coloc. (r.); as from tight boot, sitting, > walking, Coloc. (l.); boring, Led. (l.); paroxysmal, < walking, Coloc. (r.); pulsation, > motion, Coloc. (l.); shootings, Stan. (r.); soreness, Ced.; on touch, Cocc.; sprained sensation, Wild. (r.); on stepping, Bry. (l.); < bending, K. ca.; stitches, Benz. ac. (r.), Led.; while standing and walking, Na. m.; twitching stitches, Berb. (r.); swelling, Benz. ac.; tearing, Benz. ac. (r.), Sul. (r.); while standing and walking, Na. m.; < touch, Arg.; burning tearing, on waking, Cou.; sticking tearing, Zn. (r.); about first joint, redness, Benz. ac., Na. m.; back,

- burning, while sitting, *Berb.* (l.); constriction, *Coloc.* (r.); bend, crawling sticking, *Zn.* (l.); sticking tearing, *Zn.* (r.); cartilages, pain, *Ced.*; under, stitches, *Com.*; **second joint**, aching, *Coloc.*; bruised sensation, when walking, *Aur.*; cramp, *Coloc.*; burning pain, *Cimic.*; evenings, *Cimic.*; extending up limb, 8 to 9 p.m., *Cimic.* (r.); tickling pain, *Sep.* (l.); shooting, night, in bed, *K. bi.*; smarting, *Sep.* (l.); sprained sensation, while sitting, > motion, *Rat.*; when walking, *Aur.*; stitches, *Thu.*; acute, during rest, *Calc. a.*; tearing stitches, in evening, while descending stairs, *Lyc.* (r.); tearing, *Benz. ac.*, *Mar.* (l.); afternoon, *Lyc.*; twitching tearing, *Bry.* (r.); about second joint, voluptuous itching, *Caus.*; inner border, acute pain, when walking, *Nup.* (r.); fold, under, itching laniations, crosswise, evening, > application of hand, *Pin. s.* (r.).
- — **Knuckle**, twitching, *Mez.* (r.).
 - — **Ligaments**, soreness, *Bry.*
 - — **Malleolus**, swelling, *Pho. ac.*
 - — **Margins**, suppuration, *Grap.*; **inner**, cutting, extending forward, evening, at rest, *Sul.* (l.); crawling, as if asleep, *Colch.* (r.); itching, *K. n.* (r.); pain, during rest, *Rhodo.* (r.); soreness, *Sul.*; < rest, *Cle.* (l.); stitches, *Mane.* (l.), *Tarax.* (r.); tearing, *Aur. m.* (r.), *Cic. v.* (r.); **outer**, gnawing, *K. ca.* (r.); tearing, while sitting, *Am. m.* (l.); fine, in afternoon, *Na. c.* (r.).
 - — **Nail**, about, cutting, *Bro.*; itching, as if frozen, in morning, *Ol. an.* (l.); pain, *Grap.*, *Sul.*; suppurative, on touch, *Zn.*; < touch, *Mos.*; ulcerative, < pressure, *Ol. an.* (l.); soreness, on pressure, *Hep.*; stitches, *Bar. c.* (l.), *Sil.*; burning, at night, *Alum.* (l.); fine, as from splinters of glass, *Coc. c.* (l.); suppuration, *Caus.*; tearing, *Bar. c.* (l.); **behind**, pain as from inflammation, *Caus.*; burning tearing, *Caus.*; **to left of**, pain and inflammation, *Mar.* (r.); soreness, *K. bi.* (r.); **at root**, painful pricking, *Crot. t.* (r.); shooting, *Sul.* (r.); acute, evening, in bed, *Sul.*; stitches, *Crot. t.* (r.), *Na. m.* (r.); swelling, *Aga. m.* (l.); **sides**, tearing stitches, *Thu.*; **under**, aching, *Sul.*; burning, *Na. slfc.* (r.); evening, in bed, *Nit. ac.* (l.); night, on waking, *Na. slfc.* (r.); constriction, *Coloc.* (l.); itching, *K. ca.*; pain, *Carb. v.* (r.), *Nit. ac.*, *Sil.*; pressure, *Led.*; shooting, night, in bed, *Sul.* (r.); soreness, on pressure, *Per.* (r.); on touch, *K. ca.*; stitches, *Cai.*, *Iod.*; at night, *Na. slfc.*; while sitting, *Con.* (l.); burning, *Caus.*; as from splinter of glass, at 4 A.M., *Coc. c.* (l.); tearing, *Iod.*; as if it would be torn out, while lying, *Thu.* (r.).
 - — **Periosteum**, soreness, *Bry.*
 - — **Phalanx**, **first**, aching, on moving joint, *Calc. cau.* (r.); tearing, *K. ca.*; extending to tip, *Mag. c.* (r.); **second**, flying aches, between 5 and 6 p.m., *Verat. v.* (l.); pain, *Verat. v.*; shooting into under surface, in evening, *Sep.* (l.); tearing, *Mez.* (l.); tendinous parts, warmth and cramplike drawing, when sitting, > walking, *Thu.* (r.); under surface, laniation, in evening, *Nup.* (l.).
 - — **Soft parts**, external, pain, *All. c.* (r.).
 - — **Tendons**, **extensor**, stitches, at 10 p.m., *Ple.* (l.); tearing, > rubbing, *Na. c.* (r.); **flexors**, cramp, in evening, while lying, *Sel.*
 - — **Tip**, bruised pain, *Berb.*; **burning**, *Calc. c.*, *Con.* (l.); while sitting, *Olnd.* (r.); pressive, during rest, *Stap.* (r.); rhythmical, *Mez.* (l.); **cuttings**, *Con.* (l.); **darting**, acute, *Plan.* (l.); **digging**, tearing sticking, *Berb.* (r.); **drawing**, *Bar. c.* (r.); **itching**, *K. ca.*; pinching, *Am. m.* (r.); pain, *Calc. c.* (r.); burning, *Berb.* (l.); pulsating, *Asaf.*; **redness**, at night, *Sep.*; **shootings**, sharp, *Stan.* (r.); **soreness**, tearing, *Zn.*;

- stitches, Aur. m. n., Bry., Con. (l.), Mez., Na. slfc., *Ran. s.* (r.), Sul. (l.); acute, Par. (r.); alternately in each, Na. slfc. (r.); acute boring across top of nail, Colch. (r.); burning, Sep.; fine, Led. (r.); as from splinters of glass, Coc. c. (l.); pulsating, Zn. (r.); pulsating burning, extending through toe, morning, in bed, Carl. (l.); tensive, Oind. (l.); **tearing**, Bar. c. (r.), Caus. (l.), K. ca.; pressive, Bism. (l.); sticking, when lying down for siesta, Arn.; **tickling**, Ambra, Sep. (r.).
- **Under, boring**, during rest, > motion, Aur. m. n. (r.); **burning**, Merc. sol. (l.); itching, Brach.; **cutting**, rhythmical, Ant. cr. (l.); **drawing** Chel. (l.), Con. (l.), Na. m. (l.); when sitting, Aga. m. (r.); pressive, Colch.; **formication**, Asaf. (r.); slow lacerations, Hur. (l.); **pain**, Carb. ac. (l.); **pressure**, Calc. c.; **prickling**, Cannab. s. (l.); **stitches**, Chel. (l.), Gam. (r.), Lau. (l.); afternoon, Cimic. (l.); evening, on pressure and when walking, Alum. (r.); 10 P.M., Dios. (r.); when walking, Berb. (r.); burning crawling, Plat.; **tearing**, Zn. (r.); when sitting, Aga. m. (r.); sticking, < setting down foot, Arn.; **tension**, Na. m. (l.); **fold**, itching, Coc. c. (l.); **skin**, pain, as if burnt, Chel. (l.); stitches, evening, on touch, Pæo. (r.).
- **Veins**, engorgement, Bry.
- **Second, biting**, Spig.; **bruised pain**, Berb. (r.); **corn**, biting, evening, Dios. (l.); darting, at night, Dios.; itching, Art. ab. (l.); jumping in night, Dios.; painful, Dios., Dios. (l.); in evening, Dios. (l.); acutely, in evening, Dios. (l.); sore, Aga. m. (l.), Dios., Dios. (l.); sticking, Berb. (l.); in evening, Dios. (l.); **cramp**, Sep.; threatening, Coloc. (r.); **drawing**, pain, Caus. (l.), Colch. (l.); drawing inward, while standing and sitting, Pb. (r.); **excoriation**, painful, bleeding, (Fl. ac.), (l.); **growths**, elevated, Spig. (l.); wartlike, Spig. (l.); **pain**, Coloc. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.); afternoon, when walking, Bry. (l.); when stepping, Na. slfc. (r.); burning, Bry. (l.); pulsating, during rest, Mur. ac. (l.); suppurating, Berb. (l.); ulcerative, Berb. (r.); **prickling**, Croc. t. (r.); **stiffness**, Coloc. (r.); **stitches**, Canth. (l.), Cham. (l.), Led. (l.); fine, while walking, Dro.; itching, Spig. (r.); **striking**, Mos. (l.); **tearing**, Canth. (l.), Carb. v. (r.), K. iod. (r.), Lyc. (r.); > moving about, Pb. (l.); extending towards tips, Rat.; pulsating, Dul. (l.); **twitching**, 10.45 P.M., Ir. fœ. (l.); **back**, pressing digging, Colocyn. (l.); **ball**, itching and burning sticking, evening, on becoming warm in bed, Pul.; boring, itching, sticking, Spig.; **base**, cramp, Coloc. (r.); pain, > motion, Dios. (r.); **where there had been a corn**, stitches, K. n. (l.); **joints**, aching, Coloc. (r.); bends, sticking, tearing, Zn. (r.); first, stinging itching, afternoon, when lying, Lachn. (r.); shootings, Stan. (r.); tearing, Berb.; second, burning, Berb. (r.); stitches, K. n.; smarting, Berb. (r.); tearing, Stro.; **knuckle**, middle, blister rubbed off, in morning, Sel.; **nails**, suppurative pain, < touch, Mos.; burning tearing, behind, Caus.; itching at root, Stro.; **phalanx**, first, crawling, Berb.; **tip**, drawing and heaviness, at 4 P.M., Val.; vesicle, (Lach.) (l.); **under**, crawling, as if asleep, Colch. (r.); drawing, Colch. (l.); stitches, at 7 P.M., Na. m. (r.).
- **Third, bruised pain**, Berb. (r.); **bubbling**, while lying, Junc.; **corn**, with burning pain, Nit. ac. (l.); sticking, Calc. cau. (l.); **cramp**, night, on lying down, Coc. c. (r.); extending to ankle, Iod.; **drawing**, Colch. (l.); 10 A.M., Ammc. (l.); sensation as if something were drawing inward, Mag. m. (r.); tearing, drawing, > rest, Bry. (l.); **formication**, afternoon, > touch, Na. c. (r.); **griping**, jerking, Sul. ac.; itching, > scratching, Nice.; **pain**, Chel. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), For. (l.), Thu. (r.); morn-

- ing, on rising, Mag. m. (r.); in house, Stil. (r.); acute, Apoc. a.; as if frozen, afternoon, on walking, Aloe (r.); pulsating, during rest, Mur. ac. (l.); ulcerative, Berb. (r.); **pimples**, Zn.; **sprained** feeling, on rising from bed and on standing, Chin. s. (l.); tearing, Berb. (r.); **stitches**, Aga. m. (r.), Chel. (r.), Led., Sep. (r.); on stepping, Na. slfc. (r.); acute, after getting into bed, Acon. (r.); fine, Sul.; on walking, Asaf. (l.), Dro.; unexpected, acute, Acon. (r.); **striking**, Mos. (l.); **swelling**, Crot. c. (l.); **tearing**, Ambra (l.), Bry. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Mez. (l.); extending towards tip, Rat.; **trembling**, while lying, June.; **back**, stitches, Mez. (r.); **ball**, boring itching stitches, Spig.; **base**, tearing, Cic. v. (r.); **joints**, aching, Coloc. (r.); first, pressure, < motion, Led.; pulse-like stitches, when sitting, Berb. (l.); second, shootings, Stan.; last, tensile tearing, Mar. (r.); **nail**, horny, thick, and misshapen, Sul.; **phalanx**, first, crawling, Berb.; unequal, digging, Buf.; **tendons** feel too short, Na. m. (r.); **tip**, boring, Merc. sol.; bruised pain, Mez. (l.); heaviness and drawing, at 4 P.M., Val.; grumbling, Mez. (l.); **under**, drawing, Colch. (l.); **formication**, Colch. (r.); stitches, K. n.; in afternoon, Bry. (r.).
- **Middle**, two, stitching, extending to middle of sole, Inu. (r.).
- **Fourth**, bruised sensation, evening, in bed, Chel. (l.); **callosity**, Asc. t.; **corn**, burning pain, Bro. (r.); **cramp**, night, on lying down, Coc. c. (r.); **drawing**, Colch. (l.); **itching**, Tarax.; > scratching, Nicc.; **lancinations**, Elap. (l.); **pain**, Bro. (r.), Chel. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.); short, acute, Merc. i. f. (r.); as if asleep, while lying, Calc. s. (r.); burning, Sabi. (l.); acute, intermittent, For. (l.); rheumatic, Asc. t. (l.); pulsating during rest, Mur. ac. (l.); **pressure**, pinching, Pho. ac. (r.); **shootings**, sharp, Acon. (r.); **sprained** pain, tearing, Berb. (r.); **stitches**, Aga. m. (r.), Chel. (r.), Mez. (r.), Thu. (l.); on entering room from open air, Ran. b.; while sitting, Na. slfc. (l.); twinging, drawing, Berb. (r.); fine, Rhu. t. (l.); while walking, Dro.; knife-like, in evening, Hype.; unexpected, acute, Acon. (r.); **striking**, Mos. (l.); **tearing**, Carb. v. (r.); 3 P.M., while walking, Mag. c. (l.); spasmodic, Gam. (r.); ulcer, Grap.; **ball**, tearing, Berb. (r.); **base**, itching stitch, Merc. sol. (l.); tearing, Cic. v. (r.); **bend**, internal pain, Per. (l.); **joints**, aching, Coloc. (r.); first, pressure, < motion, Led.; sprained sensation, running to tip, 8.40 P.M., Na. ar. (r.); stitches, Berb. (l.); jerklike tearings, Berb. (r.); back of, stitch, while standing, Berb. (l.); middle joint, near back, stitches, K. n. (r.); last joint, tensile tearing, Mar. (r.); **nails**, thicker than usual, Sul.; sensation of suppuration beneath, Lact.; **phalanx**, first, aching, between 6 and 7 P.M., on beginning to walk, and on pressure, Rhu. t. (l.); crawling, Berb.; unequal, digging, Buf.; **tendon**, sensation as if too short, Na. m. (r.); **tip**, heaviness and drawing, at 4 P.M., Val.; pain, Bro. (r.); fine, superficial sticking, Thu.; **under**, drawing, Colch. (l.); stitches, K. n.; afternoon, Bry. (r.).
- **Fifth**, aching, Dios. (r.); boring, Dios. (r.); bruised sensation, evening, in bed, Chel. (l.); **bunion**, with stinging on walking, Zn.; burning, Ars., Mep., Til.; afternoon, while walking, Na. c. (r.); cutting, Carb. a.; itching, Stap. (r.); **corn**, Cala. (l.); burning, stinging, in each alternately, Aph.; drawing, Bry. (l.), Lyc.; growing, Bro. (r.); painful, Ant. cr. (l.), Bro. (r.), Coc. c. (r.), Hyos. (r.), Lach. (r.), Pho., Sul. (r.); sore on touch, Lyc.; sticking, Carb. v., Caus., Thu. (l.); tearing, Lyc.; twinging under, pressure of slipper, when warm, Chin. s.; **cramp**, night, on lying down, Coc. c. (r.); **cutting**, Merc. i. f. (l.); drawn inward, Calc. ph.; sensation as if it would be drawn to side, Grap.; **formication**, Crot.

TOES—TONGUE.

- t. (r.), Pho. (r.); numb, Pho. (r.); **hard places**, with piercing stitches, Hep.; **itching**, > scratching, Nice.; burning, evening, Stap.; crawling, 4 P.M., Ol. an. (l.); pain, Blat. (l.), Chel. (r.), Fl. ac., Hur. (r.), Opu. (r.), Rum. c. (r.); while walking, Con.; acute, Wild. (l.); > pressure, Dios. (r.); as from chilblains, Aloe (r.); as if frozen, Asar.; rheumatic, Asc. t. (l.); like an intermittent pulsation, 10.30 P.M., Hur.; short, acute, Merc. i. f. (r.); in spots, Stap.; **pinching**, as if it had been stepped upon, Mos. (r.); **pressure**, Fer. ma., Na. slfc. (l.), Olnd., Pæo. (l.); when walking, Ther.; pinching, Pho. ac. (r.); **pulling**, extending up tibia, while sitting, Tarax.; **pustules**, Grap.; **redness**, < morning, Lyc. (r.); in spots, Stap.; **shooting**, Tarent. (r.); **soreness**, Bry. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.); evening, on touch, Stap.; on pressure, Stap. (r.); as from tight shoes, Aga. m. (r.); **stitches**, Apis, Calc. a. (l.), Cannab. s., Chel. (r.), Olnd. (l.), Peti. (l.), Ple. (r.), Thu. (l.); morning, Hur. (r.), Lyc. (r.); 10.30 P.M., Hur. (r.); at rest, Ment. pu. (r.); boring, Pho. ac. (l.); burning, Asaf. (l.); cramplike, while sitting, < moving toes, Rut. (r.); pulsating, Con.; **swelling**, Pho.; sensation of, Mur. ac. (r.); **tearing**, Arn. (l.), Grap., K. bi., Mag. m. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Sep. (r.), Thu. (l.); evening, Zn. (r.); 3 P.M., while walking, Mag. c. (l.); burning, Caus.; spasmodic, Gam. (r.); seems to **turn under**, forenoon, Peti. (l.); **twinges**, neuralgic, afternoon, when using, Chin. s.
- **Back**, inflamed pimples, Bor.
 - **Ball**, inflammation, Bor.; **itching**, Bor.; evening, on becoming warm in bed, Pul.; pain, while walking, Nit. ac.; **pressure**, Olnd.; **stitches**, acute, Hep. (r.); burning, evening, on becoming warm in bed, Pul.; **tearing**, burning, Berb.; extending into sole, Mez.; **external**, dull feeling, as of heat, Colocyn. (r.).
 - **Base**, **itching**, sticking, Rhe.; **pinching**, intermittent, Thu.; **stitch**, itching, Merc. sol. (l.); **tearing**, Cic. v. (r.).
 - **Joints**, aching, Coloc. (r.); **bend**, sticking, tearing, Zn. (r.); **first**, bruised sensation, Na. ar.; pressure, < motion, Led.; **stitches**, Berb.; **second**, stitches, K. n. (r.); **tearing**, Benz. ac.; near back, stitches, K. n. (r.); **last**, tensive, tearing, Mar. (r.).
 - **Muscles**, tearing, burning, Ath. (l.).
 - **Nail**, root of, cutting, as with a fine cord, Fago. (r.); under, hæmorrhage, Sul. (l.); **stitches**, Bry. (l.).
 - **Outer margin**, itching burning, Lith.; tearing, Caus., Caus. (r.); at left of joint, where skin was thickened, stitches, Ammc. (l.); in fold of joint, transverse crack, Lach.
 - **Periosteum**, drawing and pressure, extending outward, Cyc. (l.).
 - **Phalanx**, first, crawling, Berb.; ungual, digging, Buf.
 - **Skin**, lacerated sensation, in spots, Thu.
 - **Tendons**, feel too short, Na. m. (r.).
 - **Tip**, fine, superficial stitches, Thu.
 - **Under**, corn, Na. ar., Na. (r.); **cramp**, as if some one turned it around, Crot. h. (l.); pain, pulsating, Plat.; **stitches**, Chel. (l.).

TONES. See **Voice**.

TONIC. Oci.

TONGUE. Abraded, Mur. ac.

- **Aching**, Canc. f.
- **Acrid**, Bap., Cuu., Pte., Sars.
- **Agitation**, nervous, on trying to speak, Tab.
- **Air**, sensation of cold, Acon.

- Aphthæ, *Bor.*, Camph., Hydrs., Ox. ac., Sars., Tarent.; in spots, Sul. ac.
- Aroma, burning, Pimp.
- Asleep, *Bor.*
- Astringent sensation, Arg. n., Na. m., Sang.
- Ataxia, K. bi.
- Awkwardness, Carbn. s.
- Biting, Ac. ac., Carb. ac., Colch., Glo., Iod., Lach., Merl., Mez., Pte., Sul., Verat; by smoking, Chlo.; from tobacco, Cocci.; in spots, Glo. (l.).
- Bitten, Dig., Dios., Mez., Na. c., Nit. ac., CEna., Pb., Sec. c.; evening, Dios.; night, in sleep, Pho. ac.; when chewing, *Nit. ac.*; during convulsions, Abs.; during epileptic fit, Camph.; during sleep, Mez.; during trismus, Cocc.
- Blackness, Ars., Bar. ac., Buf., Elap., Lol., MERC., Merc. d., *Op.*, Pb., *Pho.*, Sec. c., Stram., Vip.; brownish, *Pho.*, Vip.
- Blood oozes from, Guare., K. bi., *Merc.*, Sec. c.
- Bluish, *Ars.*, Benz. ac., Colch., Cup. s., Mur. ac., *Op.*, Tab.; reddish, Rap.; in spots, Arg. n.
- Boring, night, Con.
- Broad, seems too, Par., Pb., Pul., Ziz.
- Brown, Atro., Benzn., Crot. h., Cup. ac., Elat., Hyos., Iod., K. tar., *Op.*, Ox. ac., *Pho.*, Sec. c., *Tart. ac.*, Tax.; morning, Dios., Tarax.; forenoon, Verb.; during chill, *Ars.*; coffee, *Ars.*; dirty, Arg. n.; reddish, Ox. ac.; smutty, Arg. n.; yellow, *Bell.*
- Bruised sensation, Sec. c.
- Burning, Acon., Acon. f., Alum., Am. br., *Ars.*, Arn., Aur., Calc. c., Canth., Ced., Chel., Colch., Crot. t., Delph., Fer. i., Hyos., Iod., Jat., K. ca., K. cle., Led., Lob. c., Lyc., Manc., *Merc. c.*, Merl., Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Na. sife., Nit. d. s., *Op.*, Pen., Pb., *Pho. ac.*, Pip. m., Pte., Ran. s., Rhu. t., *Sec. c.*, *Sul.*, Thu., Upa., Verat., Vesp., Xan.; morning, Mag. m., Stan.; after rising, Peti.; after smoking, Lyc.; on waking, Sul.; forenoon, Com.; 5 P.M., *Mez.*; night, Na. m., *Pho.*; after bread, Merl.; at breakfast, Lyc.; when at dinner, Elæ.; when eating, *Na. m.*; during inspiration, Rhodo.; from smoking, Bry.; when touched, Nit. ac.; acrid, Glo.; extending to stomach, Apis, Bro., Gel., *Mez.*; 6 A.M. to 4 P.M., Ple.; to throat, Linu.; as from pepper, Merl., Mez., *Op.*; in spots, Indg.
- Burnt sensation, Apis, Arg. n., Chlo., Cun., Feru., Glo., Kre., Lau., Mag. m., Mez., Phiso., Rum. c., *Sang.*, Sep., Sol. n., *Sul. ac.*, (Ther.); morning, Dios., Mez.; 2.30 P.M., Dios.; when smoking, Sep.; on waking, Bap.; < rubbing against teeth, Plat.
- Cancer? Tarent.
- Chip, like a, Com.
- Citron appearance, Nit. ac.
- Clammy, Pau. p., Pb.
- Clashing, involuntary, Lyc.
- Clucks with, *Bell.*
- Coating, Ail., All. c., Alco., Amyg., *Ant. t.*, Ant. s., *Apis*, Aran. d., Arg. n., *Ars.*, Atro., Bar. c., Bism., Buf., Cact., Calth., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., *Canth.*, Carbn. s., Carl., Cer. b., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Cinch., Coca, Colch., Coloc., Crot. t., Cub., Cup. s., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Digtx., Elat., Euphm., Fago., Fer. ma., Gas., Gran., Grap., Grat., Hey.

- ac., Hydrs., Hyos., Iod., Jab., June., K. bi., K. cle., Kis., K. n., Lach., Lact., Linu., Lup., *Lyc.*, Mag. s., Merc., *Merc. c.*, Merc. d., Merc. m., Merc. n., Merc. p. a., *Merc. sol.*, Myric., Na. ar., *Na. c.*, Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Cina., Ol. j., Op., Osm., Ox. ac., *Pb.*, Petrol., Pho., Pip. m., Ple., *Polyp. o.*, Pso., Pte., *Pul.*, Rap., Rha. c., Rha. f., Rhu. t., Ric., Rum. a., Rut. *Saba.*, Sep., Sil., Sin., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Stil., Stram., Stro.,
- C** Stry., SUL., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Thu., Til., Vip., Zn. m.; **morning**, Acon. c., Aga. m., Am. car., Colch., Dios., Euphr., Fago., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Meni., Na. m., Na. h., Nit. ac., Sul., Ust., Wild.; on rising, Na. ar., Tab.; after waking, Sul.; **forenoon**, Am. m., Sul.; 7 A.M., on rising, Guai.; **noon**, Sul.; **evening**, Senec., Sul.; during **chilliness**, Grap.; after dinner, Nit. ac.; during **fever**, Card. b., Guare.; during **menses**,
- P** *Lyc.*; after **vomiting**, Na. c.; on **waking**, Calc. c., Cle., Na. ar.; like **arrowroot**, Sul. ac.; **blackish**, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, Pho.; **brown**, *Æs. h.*, Alco., Ars., Atro., Carbn. o., Colch., Cun., Cup., Dor., Merc. i. f., Myg., Op., Ox. ac., *Pb.*, Pho., *Polyp. o.*, Sabi., Pte., Sec. c., Sol. t., Sum., Tarent., Wies.; **morning**, Rhu. t., Sum.; on waking, Coc. c.; except edges, Sep.; yellowish, *Carb. v.*; whitish, Rob.; **creamy**, Ars., Cup.; **dirty**, Chin.; **gray**, Ant. t., Atro., Chel., Merc. cy., Pho.; **morning**, Ir. v.; **greenish**, Ars., Merc. p. a., *Pb.*, Rhodo.; **milky**, Meni.; **moist**, Anth. n., Sum.; **pasty**, Ant. t.; like **spermaceti**, Cup. s.; **velvety**, Ars., Benz. ac.; **viscid**, Tep.; **white**, *Æs. h.*, Alum., Anth. n., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Arn., Atro., Bell., Bism., Bon., Bry., Cact., Calc. c., Caul., Cimx., Cle., Corn. c., Cup., Dios., Eup. per., Fago., Fer., Fran., Get., Glo., Gran., Ham., Hip., Ind., Jug. c., K. ar., K. n., Lac. ac., Lact., Lau., Meni., Merc., Mez., Myric., Naj., Na. c., Na. p., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Par., *Pb.*, Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Plan., Pod., *Polyp. p.*, *Pso.*, Pte., Pul., Ran. b., Rap., Rhu. g., Rum. c., Saba., Sang., Seneg., Stap., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Tana., TARAX., Tep., Thu., Vip., Zn. m.; **morning**, Benzn., Dig., Dios., Mag. m., Pho., Plan., Ran. s., Sil., Til.; on rising, Hydrs., Pul. n.; forenoon, ANT. CR.; noon, Sec. c.; evening, *Bism.*, Nx. m., Yue.; night, Pho.; during fever, Rut.; bluish, Gymno.; brownish, Sarr.; as from cheese, morning, Zn.; grayish, Digtx.; in spots, Am. m.; yellowish, Ars., Dios., Merc. i. f.; **yellow**, Acon., Acon. f., *Æs. h.*, Alco., Amme., Bell., Ced., CHEL., Chin., Chin. s., Coc., Corn. c., Dig., Dios., Fer. i., Gel., Get., Guare., Hydrs., Hype., Jug. c., K. ar., Lac. ac., Lepi., Mac., Meni., Merc. m., Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Phyt., Polyg., *Polyp. o.*, Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sep., Stram., Sum., Tep., (Verat. v.), Zn. m., Ziz.; morning, Bov., Com., Dios., Meni., Saba., Sang., Sec. c.; on rising, Ced., Na. ar.; on waking, Sul.; brown, Pte., Tab.; gray, Ambra; whitish, Mez., Na. ar., Saba.
- **Coldness**, Ac. ac., Acon., *Aga. ph.*, Am. car., Ars., Bar. ac., Calc. c., Camph., Carbn. s., Colch., Cup. ar., *Cup. s.*, Guare., K. cle., Kre., Merc. c., Naj., Op., Ox. ac., VERAT.; morning, Zn.; 10 A.M., Cist.; as in cholera, Acon.
- **Congestion**, Bap.
- **Constriction**, Crot. h., Iod., Lob. s., Val.
- **Contraction**, Aga. m., Cina., Crot. t., Indg., Nx. v.
- **Control**, cannot, *Æs. h.*
- **Convulsion**, Carbn.
- **Corrosion**, Carb. ac., K. bi.
- **Cracks**, Alco., Arum t., Ars., Bell., Calc. c., Camph., Carb. v., Cup. ac., Der., K. bi., K. iod., Merc., *Merc. sol.*, Myris., Na. ar., *Pb.*, Pho.,

- Ran. s., Rhu. v., Sac., *Spig.*; morning, Sol. t. æ.; 8 P.M., Rhu. v.; during scarlet fever, *Ail.*
- Cramp, Bor., Lye.
 - Creamy, Sec. c.
 - Cutting, Bov., Euo.
 - Dark, Bell., Mur. ac., Pho., Sul. ac.
 - Darting, like shocks from electric battery, Aran. d.
 - Desquamation, Ox. ac., Rau. s.; after eating, Aga. m.
 - Dirty, Zn.; forenoon, Sul.
 - Discoloration, Aur. s., Sul. ac., Vip.
 - Downy, Na. ar.
 - Drawing, Ast; extending to throat, 5 P.M., Castor.
 - Drawn backward, Tarent.; to left, Pb.; down to throat, Linu.; together, Ars.
 - Drink, calls for, Na. c.
 - Dryness, Ac. ac., Æh., Aga. m., Amyg., *Arg. n.*, Ars., Atro., Bap., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Benzn., Bro., Cact., Calc. p., Camph., Canth., Cer. s., Cham., Chlo., Cist., Coral., Dios., Dign., *Dul.*, Ery. a., Fer. ma., Gam., Gel., Gin., Guare., Hey. ac., Hyos., Iod., Jat., Jug. c., Kalm., K. bi., K. tar., Kis., Lab., Linu., Lup., Manc., Merc. c., Merl., Mor., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Op., Ox. ac., Pal., Pho., Pb., Pul. n., Rha. f., Ric., Rum. c., Sarr., Stap., Stro., Sol. n., Sul. i., Tab., Tarent., Tar. ac., Thu., Upa., Vac., *Verat.*, Xan., Zn., Ziz.; morning, Arg. n., *Cist.*, Canth., Croc., Dios., Naj., Op., *Sul.*; on waking, Calc. c., Coc. c., Linu., Mez., *Pul.*, Sep., *Sul.*; 1 A.M., before menses, Mang.; 3 A.M., Na. m.; 3.30 A.M., Dios.; 5 A.M., Hell.; afternoon, Bor.; evening, Aloe, Iod., Senec., Tarent., Val.; night, Carbn. cl., Com., Nx. m., Rum. c.; in open air, Gin.; during menstrual colic, Ant. t.; after eating, Ciunb.; during fever, Crot. h., Rut.; during heat, Gran.; during inspiration, Eupl.; during menses, Sul. ac.; on waking, Cle., Rhu. t.; < by water, Bell.; feels dry, but is moist, Arg.
 - Ecchymoses, Pho.; spots like, Pb.
 - Elevations, red, Merc. i. f.
 - Elongation, Acon.; morning, Sum.; evening, Sum.; < when talking, Mur. ac.
 - Emaciation, Mur. ac.
 - Erosion, Sul. ac.
 - Eruption, sensation like an, Pho.
 - Excoriation, Ars., *Canth.*, Ox. ac., Nit. ac., Sul. ac., Tax.
 - Festering, Canth.
 - Feverish, Atro., Gel.
 - Filled mouth up, sensation as if, Caj.
 - Firm, on pressure, Ox. ac.
 - Folded to the left, Pb.
 - Foreign body, sensation as if covered with, Cannab. i., Gel.
 - Fornication, Acon., Acon. f., Delph., Der., K. n., Merc. sol., Na. m., Plat., Sec. c., Verat.; evening, Pul.; extending to lips and lower part of palate, Acou.
 - Foul, Am. ca. i., Ars., Ars. h., Cup., K. bi., Linu., Petrol., Pb.; morning, Cannab. i.; on rising, Hype.
 - Froth, covered, Pb.
 - Fuliginous, Vip.
 - Fulness, Colch.

- Fuzziness, Wies.
- Gangrene, K. ca., Merc. c., Merc. d.
- Glazed, Alco., Atro., Lab., Sec. c., Sum.
- Glistening, Crot. t., Stram.
- Gray, Ars., Bell., Ery. a., Ox. ac.; whitish, Hype.; yellowish, Arg. n., Fer.
- Greasy, Tril., Yuc.; morning, Ir. v.
- Green, Cup. ac.
- Gummy, Get.
- Hair on, sensation of, morning and night, All. s.
- Hardness, Atro., Hyos., K. iod., Merc., Sul. i.
- Heat, Acon., Am. car., Apis, Ars., Crot. t., Manc., Merc. c., Pan., Phyt., Pul., Stry., Sul., Sum., Tax.; morning, on waking, Coc. c.; evening, Ox. ac.; during breakfast, Lyc.
- Heaviness, Anac., Bell., Carb. v., Colch., Guare., Hyos., *Lyc.*, Mac., Merl., Mor., Mur. ac., Na. m., Pb., Sec. c., Stram.; when talking, *Nx. v.*, Tep.
- Holes, K. bi., Merc. p. r.
- Hollow externally, Merc. sol.
- Ice-water fell on, sensation as if drops of, 9 A.M., Pan.
- Immobility, Atro., Carb. v., Cic. v., Con., Op., Stram.
- Indentation, Ars., Atro., Get., Glo., Hydrs., *Merc.*, Sum.
- Indian meal, sensation as if covered with, Nit. ac.
- Inflammation, Ars., Bro., Canth., *Crot. h.*, Merc., Merc. d., *Merc. c.*, Merc. sol., Mez., *Nx. v.*, Ox. ac., Pb., Ran. s.
- Injured by teeth, *Nx. v.*; during convulsion, Tanac.
- Irritation, K. ox., Pho.
- Itching, Crot. c., Lepi., Mez., Pho. ac., Rhu. v.; 5 P.M., Castor., Ced.; 8 P.M., Rhu. v.
- Lancinations, Arum m., Guare.
- Large, seems too, Acon., Ars., Colch., Crot. t., Cup. n., Dign., Get., Glo., Hydrs., K. bi., K. iod., Lac. ac., Merc. c., Na. ar., Ox. ac., Pho., Pb., Sep.
- Lay deeper in mouth than usual, feeling as if it, Bell.
- Lead color, Der.
- Leathery, Acon., Chlo., Hyos., *Nx. m.*
- Lifeless, feels, Bell.
- Light, seems, Dir., K. ey.
- Lividity, Mor., Ox. ac., Vip.
- Lobulated, K. iod.
- Lolling, *Sil.*; evening, Caus.
- Membrane tough and yellow, *Nit. ac.*
- Moisture, Ars., Bell., Caj., Coloc., Croc., Cub., Cup., Cup. n., Gran., Ind., K. bi., Lab., Lon., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mor., Na. ar., Nit. ac., *Olea.*, Par., Pho., Stram., Tarent., Tax., Tep., Vip., Zn., Zn. s.; 2 P.M., Fago.
- Motion, constant, Acon., Cle. (r.), Op.; convulsive, Alco.; difficult, Alco., Bell., Buf., Merc., Mur. ac., Pot., Physo.; painful, Ant. t., Berb., Chin.; from side to side out of mouth, Acon.; tremulous, Op.
- Mottled, Con., Pb.
- Mucus, Aga. m., Arg. n., Ars., Arum d., Caj., Cannab. i., Cer. b., *Chel.*, Chin., Colch., Cup. ar., Eupi., K. n., Lob. i., Mag. m., Merc. c., *Nx. v.*, Pho., *Pul. n.*, Rob., Sec. c., Sep., Sul., Thea; morning, Canth., Mag. m., Rhu. t., Seneg., Sul.; 6 A.M., Cannab. i.; evening, *Nx. m.*; bitter, Vio.

- t. ; brownish, 8 A.M., Ham. ; dry, Cannab. i. ; ropy, K. bi. ; tenacious, Pho. ; thick, Euphb., Mor. ; white, Aga. m., Cob., Nx. m., Sel., Zn. ; yellow, Asc. t., Bell.
- **Nodules**, Eupi., K. iod.
 - **Numbness**, Acon., Atro., Benzn., Camph., Coca, Conin., Eryth., Eup. per., GEL., Glo., Hey. ac., Jat., Lyc., Mang., Merc. c., Merl., Physo., Pot., Sil., Ther., Vip. ; evening, Sep. ; night, Nx. m. ; on waking, Ambra.
 - **Office**, refused its, Carbn. s.
 - **Oily**, feels, Physo.
 - **Pain**, Alum., Am. cau., Apis, Arg. n., Ars., Arum t., Carb. a., Con., Der., Eupi., Hur., Jat., K. bi., Merc., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Ox. ac., Pb., Ped., Pho., Ran. s., Vip., Zn. s. ; when chewing, Lyc., Spig. ; when talking, Pho. ac.
 - **Pale**, Ac. ac., Ars. h., Bell., Canth., Chlo., Chin. s., Coff. t., Cup., Dig., Ham., Ind., Lob., Mac., Merc., Merc. cy., Mor., Na. c., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Sol. t. æ., Sul. ac., Tab., Thea, Vip., Yuc. ; during chilliness, Sep.
 - **Paralysis**, Abs., Acon. c., Æs. g., Bell., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Cup. s., Dul., Linu., Lob., Op., Pb., Pyrus, Stram. ; evening, Dul. ; partially, Aleo., Aran., Atro.
 - **Parboiled**, looks as if, 9 P.M., Yuc.
 - **Pasty**, Buf., Nx. m.
 - **Patchy**, Ars.
 - **Pepper**, sensation as if covered with, Cannab. i., Lach.
 - **Pimples**, Lyc., Manc. ; burning, Bell., Tarax. (l.) ; evening, Pb. ; < talking, Pb. ; painful, Nx. v.
 - **Pointed**, Bon., Pb., Spig. m.
 - **Pressure**, tearing, Lach.
 - **Prickling**, Acon. c., Apis, Glo., Hell., Lach., Manc., Pte., Rhodo., Sang., Sec. c., Ust. ; > by rinsing mouth with water, Hell.
 - **Protrusion**, Abs., Acon., Bell., Cina, Crot. h., Fer. ma., Hey. ac., Hyos., Lyc., Merc. c., Merc. n., Merc. p. r., Nx. v., Oena., Op., Po., Stram., Stry., Tab., Tep., Vip. ; during trismus, Cocc. ; inability for, Bro., Dul., Lyc., Merc. c., Merc. p. r., Nx. v., Vesp.
 - **Pulled out by roots**, sensation as if, Rhu. v.
 - **Pulp**, covered with grayish, Merc. cy.
 - **Pulsation**, Vesp.
 - **Purple**, Cer. b., Hydrs., Op., Stry.
 - **Pustules**, Ant. t., Hep., Sep. ; burning and stinging, Am. car.
 - **Quivering**, Pb.
 - **Ragged**, Ery. a.
 - **Raw sensation**, Alco., Ammc., Am. cau., Ars., Canth., Carb. v., Conin., Cup., Glo., Grat., K. ca., Lac. ac., Lob. c., Meni., Merc. sol., Naj., Nit. m. ac., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Sin. n., Sul. ac., Tarax., Thu., Vip., Zn. ac. ; morning, Lyc. ; on waking, Bar. c. ; afternoon, Mag. s. ; after eating, Grap., Lau. ; after smoking, Coloc., Lyc. ; after rinsing with cold water, Cinnb.
 - **Redness**, Acon. c., Aga. camps., Aloe, Am. car., Ant. t., Ars., Bell., Carbn. s., Cer. b., Coloc., Crot. c., Elap., Eupi., Fago., Gel., Gin., Hell., Hyos., Itu., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., K. ox., Lac. ac., Lob., MERC., Merc. sol., Mez., Mos., Na. ar., Na. m., Ox. ac., Pæo., Pho., Pul. n., Ran. s., Rhu. v., Rut., Sant., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Thea, Verat., Vesp., Yuc., Zn. m.,

- Ziz. ; morning, Fago. ; forenoon, Com. ; afternoon, Fago. ; evening, Ham., Sum. ; after eating, Pul. n. ; bluish, Canth., Sul. ac. ; in spots, Ox. ac., Tarax.
- Relaxation, Ac. ac., Apis, *Camph.*, Carb. a., Cup. ac., Get., Pb., Sol. t. æ., Stram., Sum., Yuc. ; morning, Chin. s. ; evening, Ham.
 - Retraction, *Bell.*, Methln.
 - Rhagades, Sac.
 - Rolled around in mouth, Nx. m., Stram.
 - Roughness, Alumn., Anac., Angu., Arg. n., Caj., Cer. b., Chel., Cocc., (Dul.), Hyos., Merc. sol., Musa, Na. ar., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Par., Physo., Pte., Sep., Stil., Sum., Stram., Tanac., Thu. ; morning, Alum., Cocc., Lyc. ; on waking, Sars. ; 4 A.M., Ir. v. ; evening, Naj., Tarent. ; 4 P.M., Physo. ; in open air, Gin. ; after smoking, Lyc. ; on waking, Cle.
 - Salt, sensation as after, Nx. m.
 - Sand, sensation as if covered with, in open air, Gin.
 - Scabs, Pb. ; hard, Sec. c. ; grayish, Sul. ac. ; white, Ox. ac.
 - Scalded sensation, All. c., Ars., Bad., Bap., Caj., Coloc., Cup. s., Erio., Hyos., Merc. d., Pte., Physo., Pul., Rhu. v., Sep., Sin. n., Thea, (*Verat. v.*) ; morning, Ir. v. ; after breakfast, Merc. i. r. ; during dinner, Rhu. v. ; after eating, Grap. ; in spots, Ars. ; < by smoking, Hydrs.
 - Scarletina, resembling that in, Ars.
 - Scraping, Caus., Hey. ac., Merl., Mez., Thu.
 - Scratched, with finger-nails, Stram.
 - Sensibility, loss of, Acon. f., Ars., Colch., Hell., Merc. sol., Merl., Rhe., Sul. ac.
 - Sensitiveness, Am. cau., *Carb. v.*, Grap., K. iod., Merc. c., *Nit. ac.*, Ox. ac., Petrol., Phyt., TARAX. ; to cold and warm drinks, Ziz. ; to hot tea, Merc. i. r.
 - Shaken to and fro, *Hyos.*
 - Sharp sensation, Cad. m.
 - Shining, Na. m., Sul. ac.
 - Shocks, Aloe.
 - Shooting, on motion, *Sul.*
 - Shrivelling, Sul. ac.
 - Sickly-looking, Cannab. i.
 - Sloughing, Carb. ac., Merc. c., Merc. d.
 - Small, Sul. ac. ; feeling, Vip. l. f.
 - Smarting, Asar., Calc. c., Gin., Mag. m., *Merl.*, Physo., Pte., Rhu. t. ; morning, *Am. br.* ; on rubbing against mouth, Bap. ; from acids or salt, Petrol.
 - Smoothness, Alco., Crot. t., Dign., Dir., Gam., K. bi., Rob.
 - Sodden appearance, Sul. ac.
 - Softness, Apis, Benzn., Merc. c., Na. ar.
 - Sordes, brown and purple, Naj., Zn. m.
 - Soreness, Aga. m., Alumn., Apis, Art. ab., Bell., Brach., Calc. c., Carb. v., Caus., Cist., *Crot. h.*, Cup. ar., Dig., Eupi., Fl. ac., Lac. ac., Lob. c., Lyc., Merc. c., Mur. ac., Na. m., *Nit. ac.*, CEna., Osm., Ox. ac., Physo., Pyrth., *Saba.*, Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Stry., Thu., Zn. ; morning, Dios. ; 3.30 A.M., Dios. ; evening, Dios. ; during breakfast, Lyc. ; during convulsions, CEna. ; when eating, Am. br., Osm. ; when rubbed against mouth, Bap. ; caused by teeth, Lyc. ; on walking, Na. c.
 - Spices, sensation of, Sil.
 - Spongy, *Camph.*, Stram.

- **Square**, almost, Vip.
- **Sticks to cheeks**, Merc. p. r.; to **roof of mouth**, morning, Alco., Apoc. c., Con., Dios., Merc. p. r.; to **palate**, Bry., Con.; morning, on waking, Lyc., Nit. ac.; to **throat**, Bell.
- **Sticky**, Berb., Nx. m., Sep., Sin. n.
- **Stiffness**, Aloe, Am. br., Ars. s. f., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Chin., Colch., Con., Cup. s., Dul., Hell., Hyos., Lau., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Sec. c., Stram.; **morning**, Am. br., Dios.; on waking, Coc. c.; 3 A.M., Na. m.; after **unconsciousness**, Gel.
- **Stitches**, *Arum m.*, Aur., Bap., Berb., Calc. c., Carb. v., Cham., *Chin.*, Chr. ox., Cyc., Fl. ac., Glo., Hell., Jat., Kalm., K. bi., *Lach.*, Lau., Led., Lepi., Lob. c., Mag. m., Merl., Mez., Murx., Nit. d. s., Olnd., Pte., Pul., Sars., Tab., Thea, Verat., Vesp.; **morning**, Ced.; **evening**, Brach.; 5.30 P.M., Ced.; **burning**, Apis, Olnd., Rhu. t.; as from **pimento**, Elap.; **subcutaneous**, Acon.; as from **tobacco**, Aga. m.
- **Strawberry**, Sap.
- **Sunken**, Bry., Merc. c.
- **Suppurating**, Merc. sol.
- **Swelling**, ACON., Æs. h., Arg. n., Ars. s. f., Atro., Bell., Benz. n., Cad. m., Canth., Cimic., Con., Dig., Dul., Fer., Frag., Gam., Glo., Guare., Hell., Hyos., Itu., Juni., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Lau., Lepi., Lyc., Manc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Na. h., Nit. ac., CEna., Ox. ac., Pau. p., Pho. ac., Pho., Polyg., Rut., Sec. c., Sil., Stram., Sul., Tab., Tep., Thu., Verat., Vesp., Vip.; morning, Elap., Gam.; during convulsions, CEna.; during fever, Card. b.
- **Tallow**, seemed covered with, Til.
- **Tea**, sensation as after, *Verat. v.*
- **Tearing**, Guare., Lach., Pul.
- **Tension**, Ox. ac., Pul., Rat., Vesp.
- **Thicker**, seems, Abs., Acon., Ars., Atro., Bell., Benz. n., Calc. c., Camph., Gel., Guare., Hyos., Ir. v., Itu., Merc. c., Mez., Mur. ac., Nx. m., Op., Pau. p., Sul. ac., Vip.; **morning**, on waking, Lyc.; 2 A.M., Sol. t. æ.; 7 A.M., Ir. v.
- **Thin**, Stram.
- **Thrusts**, backward, Op.; between teeth, Merc. c., Nit. ox., Op., Stram.
- **Tickling**, Acon.
- **Tingling**, Acon., Benz. n., Carb. ac., Eryth., Manc., Sec. c.; morning, Sin. n.; extends to ear, Acon.
- **Torn**, during convulsions, Sec. c.
- **Trembling**, Abs., Alco., Aloe, Bell., Camph., Canth., Cup. ar., Der., Hell., Hyos., Lol., MERC., Mor., CEna., Op., Pb., Sec. c., Spig. m., Stram., Tab., Tarax., Vip., Yuc.; when protruded, Merc.
- **Troubles**, Ast.
- **Twitching**, Abs., Alco., Glo., Sec. c., Sul., Vip.
- **Ulceration**, *Arum d.*, Benz. n., Chin., K. bi., Merc., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nit. m. ac., Op., Pb., Pso.; burning, Chin.; in spots, Na. m.
- **Uneven**, Na. ar.
- **Velvety**, Colch., Nx. m., Pip. m.
- **Vesicles**, *Am. car.*, Am. cau., Arg., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc. a., Canth., Cham., Hell., Lach., Merl., Na. m., Nit. ac., CEna., Rhu. t., Saba., Sep., Squ., Stram., Vip., Zn., Ziug.; after **eating**, Pho.; **burning**, Acon., Arg., Ars., Carb. a., Lyc., Mez., Spig., Thu.; **painful**, Ars., K. ca.; on motion, or from anything salt or sour, Bor.; red, Bor.; **sore**, Arg.; **white**, Rhu. v., Thu.

- **Vinegar**, sensation of, Chel.
- **Wavy**, from nervous debility, Merc.
- **Weakness**, Ars., Chin., Gel., Glo., Op.
- **White**, Alco., Am. m., Anac., Ant. t., Ars., Bell., Benzn. n., Berb., Caj., Canth., Carb. ac., Chlo., Croc. t., Cupress., Der., Dig., Dul., Fer., Gin., Glo., Grap., Hey. ac., Hydre., Ir. v., Jug. r., Kalm., K. ar., K. bi., K. cle., K. slfc., Lol., Lye., Mang., Merl., Myris., Na. ar., Na. n., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Olnd., Ox. ac., Pb., *Petrol.*, Pho., *Pod.*, Rap., Rhu. v., *Sec. e.*, Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tanac., Verat. v., Vio. t., Zn. m.; **morning**, Calc. p., Carbn., Chin. s., Croc., Elap., PUL., Sum.; on rising, Hell.; 6 A.M., Hur.; after **breakfast**, Euphm.; during **diarrhœa**, Sul.; **bluish**, Yue.; **reddish**, Arg. n.; in **spots**, Hur., Ox. ac.; **yellowish**, Cye.
- **Wine**, sensation as after drinking, evening, Carb. v.
- **Wrinkled**, Na. ar., Pho., Sul. ac.; morning, Calc. p.
- **Yellow**, Aga. m., Aloe, Ars. h., Bap., Bell., Bon., Buf., Carl., Chin., Colch., Cup. ac., Gel., Hydrs., Hyos., June., K. bi., Lye., Merc. c., Nit. ac., Ol. j., Pb., Pho., *Polyp. o.*, Pte., Stan., Tab., Thu., Vip., Zn. m.; **morning**, Ant. t., Bov.; **brownish**, Pho., Verb.; **greenish**, Calc. c.; **whitish**, Ars. s. f., K. bi., Peti., Squ.
- **Back, biting**, Cham., Mez.; as from tobacco, Ol. an.; **brown**, dirty in morning, Sum.; light, K. bi.; brown, except a wide margin, Atro.; **reddish-brown**, Sul. ac.; brown spot, K. bi.; **bruised** sensation, on extending it far, Cocc.; **burning**, Mez., Phyt.; < expiration, Ir. v.; stinging, Canab. i.; **burnt** sensation, Phyt.; when not eating or drinking, Fer.; **coating**, All. c., Ars., Cup. ar., Eupi., Hyos., K. cle., *Merc. i. f.*, Mur. ac., Na. ar.; in morning, Meni.; on waking, Na. ar.; < morning, All. c.; yellowish-brown, Tarax.; white, Merc. m., Rhu. v.; dirty white, Eupi.; yellowish-white, Carl., Sap.; yellow, Alco.; dirty yellow, MERC. I. F., Sin. n.; **corrosion**, Merc. c.; brown **crust**, in morning, Sum.; brown, wedge-shaped, in evening, Sum.; **disagreeable** sensation, Calth.; **dryness**, Atro., Camph., Mez., Ol. an., Sol. n.; except a wide margin, Atro.; **gray**, with red spots, Verat. v.; **heat**, Mez.; sensation as from chewing liverwort or *artemisia dracunculus*, Ip.; **numbness**, morning, on waking, Bov.; when not eating or drinking, Fer.; **pain**, K. bi.; **pallor**, *Merc. c.*; **pimples**, bleeding, painful, < eating or spitting, Grap.; **phlyctæna**, Sul. ac.; **prickling**, Eup. pur., Thu.; **rawness**, provoking cough, Calc. a.; **roughness**, Sul. ac.; except a wide margin, Atro.; **scraping**, Seneg.; provoking cough, Calc. a.; **soreness**, Benz. ac.; on touch, Physo.; < swallowing, Benz. ac.; **stitches**, Dro.; as from pepper, Acon.; < touch of food or drink, Fer.; **stickiness**, Lau.; **swelling**, Cimic.; **vesicles**, *Canth.*, *Merc. i. f.*, Tep.; bleeding, painful, < eating or spitting, Grap.; **white**, Merc., Na. ar.; yellowish, Ind.; **yellow**, Aga. m., *Merc. c.*, Pho., Sep.; dirty, *Merc. c.*; whitish, Na. ar.; **half**, yellowish-white coat, Carl.; **middle**, stitches, Mit.; **side**, biting, Lachn. (l.); boil, painful on touch, Ant. t. (r.); boil, painful on pressure of tongue, or on swallowing, Ant. t. (l.); burning, Pho. (r.); pain, < biting against teeth, Aloe (r.); pimples, Bro.; pimple, sore on touch, Mang.; pimple, sore on pressure of tongue, and on swallowing, Mang.; smarting, as from pepper, Sep. (r.); soreness, Dios., Pte. (r.); 7.30 P.M., Dios., stinging, as from radish, Aga. m. (l.); swelling, *Chin.*; tearing, Colch. (l.), Sep. (r.); vesicle, Na. ar. (r.).
- **Forepart, biting**, Indg.; from tobacco-smoke, Ig.; as from pepper, Coc. c.; **bleeding** points, Pho.; **brown**, Atro.; **burning**, Coff., *Coloc.*, Merl., Mil., Pho., Rap.; night, Fer. io.; like pepper, Mez.; as if sore, K. n.;

- coated white, *Fer.*, *Merc. c.*; contraction, *Mil.*; cutting, *Nit. d. s.*; denuded, *Mez.*; dryness, *Atro.*, *Cod.*, *Coff.*, *Mor.*, *Rum. c.*; in morning, *Cap.*; forenoon, *Com.*; as if scraped, morning, *Cap.*; fissure, *Na. ar.*; sensation of a hair, *Sil.*; hardness, *Merc. sol.*; heat, *Mez.*, *Rum. c.*; burning pain, *Cast. eq.*; dry rawness, *Mez.*; redness in points, *Pho.*; in a stripe, *Pho.*; roughness, *Atro.*, *Eupi.*; scalded sensation, *Rum. c.*; acid secretion, *Hyosn.*; acrid smarting, *Sep.*; sensation as if too soft, on motion, *Mez.*; soreness, *Sin. n.*, *Stap.*; stiffness, *Berb.*; fine stitches, *Led.*; thick sensation, *Berb.*, (*Lach.*); anterior half, burning, *Gam.*, *Pso.*; burnt sensation, while eating, *Ig.*; coldness and dryness, *Bell.*; grayish, *Verat. v.*; numbness, in the morning on waking, *Mag. c.*; while talking, *Ig.*; pithy feeling, morning, *Am. car.*; smarting and a scalded sensation, *Hydrs.*; in front of middle, white vesicle, *Thu.*; hard spot, *Sul.*; fine acute stitches, after dinner, *Ant. cr. (l.)*; vesicles, *Bry.*; painful, white, *Berb. (r.)*; burning, painful, tensive, suppurating, *Mag. c. (l.)*; anterior third, burning, *Arn.*; itching, *Stan.*; stitches, *Bry.*; two-thirds, yellow coating, *Canth.*; upper, smarting, *Arum t.*
- **Frænum**, elevations bright, shiny, sore, *Nx. m. (< l.)*; pain and prickling, *Pho.*; soreness, *K. ca.*; stitches, *Ig.*; ulcer, *Naj.*; vesicles, *Pb.*; at lower insertion, sore elevations in a half circle, *All. c.*; near, pustule, *Na. c.*; side, painful ulcer, *Aga. m.*
- **Glands**, sore on external touch, *Tab.*; sublingual, excitement, *Ig.*; fullness, *Nit. m. ac.*; hardness, *Merc. (r.)*; inflammation, *Ig.*; irritation, *Spire.*; acute pain, *Arun.*; pressure, *Iod.*; redness, *Canth.*; secretion increased, *Lyc.*; sore on pressure, *Sil.*; stitches, *Aga. m.*; swelling, *Canth.*, *Ig.*, *Merc. (r.)*, *Tab.*; trembling, *Merc.*; vesicles, *Nit. ac.*; region of, stitches, *Iod.*
- **Half**, burning, *K. n. (r.)*; as from pepper, *Ox. ac. (l.)*; metallic sensation, *Cannab. i. (r.)*; rheumatic pain, *Lach. (l.)*; itching prickling, *Aga. m. (l.)*; numbness, *Na. m.*; stiffness, *Na. m.*; stitches, *Aga. m. (l.)*, *K. n. (r.)*.
- **Hyoid bone**, side of, soreness and stiffness, *Merc. sol. (r.)*; pain beneath tongue, on swallowing, *Calc. c.*
- **Ligament**, near left, a spot red and painful to pressure, *Bov.*
- **Middle**, biting, as if burnt and sore, *Chin.*; black, *Pho.*; and crimson, *Sec. c.*; brown, *Colch.*, *Hyosn.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Wies.*; in evening, *Iod.*; dark, *Canth.*, *Na. p.*; in a spot, *Bar. c.*; in a streak, wider at back, in morning, *Sum.*; yellowish, *Bap.*; burning, *Asar.*; burnt sensation, morning and night, *Pul.*; when not eating or drinking, *Fer.*; coating, *Merc. d.*, *Cinch.*, *Pte.*, *Rum. a.*, *Ziz.*; brownish, *Ars.*, *Sap.*; morning, on rising, *Rhu. t.*; reddish-brown, morning, on rising, *Rhu. t.*; brownish lead-color, *Sec. c.*; moist, *Anth. n.*; white, *Anth. n.*, *Canth.*, *Card. m.*, *Na. ar.*, *Petrol.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; dirty white, *Dir.*, *Sin. n.*; yellow, *Alco.*, *Chio.*, *Coll.*, *Lept.*, *Pul. n.*, *Verat. v.*; greenish, *Sol. t. æ.*; brown crust, morning, *Sum.*; sensation as if cut, 10 A.M., *Pte.*; darkness, *Pho.*; dryness, *Acon.*, *Ant. m.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arg.*, *Colch.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dign.*, *Hyosn.*, *Pho.*, *Seneg.*, *Sul. ac.*; painful erosion, *Am. car.*; fissure, *Cob.*, *Cub.*, *Mez.*, *Rap.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sin. n.*; hard spot, *Bar. c.*; inflammation, *Gel.*; insensibility, night and morning, *Pul.*; numbness, when not eating or drinking, *Fer.*; < talking or inspiration, *Hyos.*; pain, *Vesp.*; burning, *Bry.*; pallor, *Anil.*; raw sensation, *Acon.*; redness, *Ant. t.*, *Cent.*, *Merc. c.*, *Osm.*, *Pal.*, *Pho.*, *Verat. v.*; on a furred tongue, *Ars.*; deep redness, *Calc. s.*; light, *Dign.*; accumulation of saliva, *Cimx.*; smarting, as

- from a vesicle, Bell.; soreness, Osm.; stitches, Colch., Glo.; fine, < touch of food and drink, Fer.; swelling, Pho.; round, painless, Dro.; hard, Bry.; tearing, Cimx.; thick sensation, Chim.; ulceration, Cup. s.; vesicles, Sep.; painful, Canth.; pointed, Bar. c.; violet, Mor.; white, Ars., Chin. s., Cup., Gin., K. ele., Sol. t. æ., Stram., Verat. v., Vip.; in morning, Verat. v.; yellow, Atro., *Bap.*, Erio., Hell. f., Sep.; greenish, Merc. sulf.
- Mucous membrane, thickness, Sul. ac.
 - Muscles, affection, so that articulation was almost impossible, Mor.; sublingual, cutting, Euo.
 - Papillæ, sensation of “adstriction,” (Gran.); seem blunted, Na. m.; contraction, Hur.; elevation, Aga. m., *Arg. n.*, Ars., Bell., *Caus.*, Conin., Croc., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Gin., Ham., Ind., Lina., Lye., Merc. i. f., Merc. sulf., Mez., Oind., Pho., Pb., Pte., Sep., Stram., Strv., Sum., Tab., Ter., Yuc., Zn. s.; morning, Meni., Sum.; sensation of, Bry., Lepi.; glistening, Gin.; inflammation, Bell.; redness, Ars., Bell., Bon., Ind., Mez.; morning and evening, Sum.; each looked red on a white ground, Mez.; soreness, *Arg. n.*; as if rubbed against the teeth, after eating, Grap.; vesicular swelling, Pho.; white, Sul.; at back of tongue, elevation, Aga. m., *K. bi.*, Na. ar.; on waking, Na. ar.; conical, elevation, Sum.; filiform, elevation, Bry., Sum.; forepart of tongue, elevation, Mez.; side of tongue, elevation, *Arg. n.* (l.); tip of tongue, elevation, Alco., Ars., Ind., Sum.; redness, Alco., Ind.; root of tongue, elevation, Ham.
 - Red of, sore pain, *Nit. ac.*
 - Root, aching, < towards evening, Sul.; biting, Stil.; stinging, Arn.; brown, morning, on rising, and in forenoon, Verb.; morning, after rising, Par.; burning, Am. cau., *Arum t.*, Manc.; evening, Ple.; extending to pit of stomach, Polyg.; coating, Cinch., Colch., Pte., Sul. i.; morning, Calc. p.; gray, metallic-looking, morning, Merc. cy.; white, Merc. c., Yuc.; on getting out of bed, Na. ar.; dirty white, Dir.; yellowish-white, Merc. c., Rhu. t.; yellow, Ars., Calc. s., Chin. s., Cinch., Coll., Fer. p., Merc. cy.; in morning, Sin. a.; coldness, evening, Ple.; constriction, Gel.; cramp, Acon., Bell.; distress, *Rhu. v.*; drawn-together sensation, Hey. ac.; dryness, Hydrs.; during accumulation of water in mouth, Ath.; eruption, Crot. t.; granulations, Alco.; whitish-gray, Hype.; green, Cop.; heat, Rap.; irritation, Hey. ac.; lead-color, Sec. c.; pain, Hydrphb., *Phyt.*, Pte.; when swallowing, see under Swallowing, painful; acute, on moving tongue, Colch.; convulsive, extending to both sides of throat, K. iod.; extending to both sides of throat, night, in bed, K. iod.; puckered sensation, Calc. s.; pressure, Ham.; pricking, Mez.; sensation as if something had lodged there, *Phyt.*; rawness, *ARUM T.*, Benz. ac.; scraping, Am. cau., Merl.; soreness, Benz. ac., For., Lye.; on swallowing, see Swallowing, painful; stiffness, Get.; stitches, Fer. i., Get., Na. sfc.; when not swallowing, *Nit. ac.*; dull boring, Cle.; as from a fish-bone, on swallowing, and on turning head, Ars.; sensation as if something ought to be swallowed, night, Pip. m.; swelling, Cimic., Cocc., Fer. i., Merc. c., Pho.; tingling, Get.; ulcer, aphthous, Tarent.; flat, Na. hy.; yellowish-white, K. bi.; yellow, Merc. sulf., *Ost.*, Tab., (*Verat. v.*); morning, *Arg. n.*; side, biting, as from pepper, Mar. (l., then r.); constriction, Lach. (l.); cramp, Carb. v. (l.); dryness, All. c. (r.); itching, Nx. v.; tearing pressure, Carb. v. (l.); pain, Pte. (l.); roughness, Cinnb. (l.); soreness, Physo. (l.); on swallowing, see under Swallowing, painful; stiffness, Cinnb. (l.); swelling,

Rhodo.; sore and white vesicle, *Thu.*; region of, pain, *Pte.* (< l.); under, sensation as if something were pressing it upward, *Ust.*; upper surface, tickling and jerking stitch, *Card. b.*

- **Side**, aching, when talking and breathing, *Chin.* (l.); biting, *Dro.* (r.), *Ip.*; bitten, when talking or chewing, *Ig.*; blackness, *Sul. ac.*; bleached, *Canth.*; blue line, *Pb.*; boring, in a half sleep, *Ars.* (r.); burning, *Acon.*, *Ag. m.* (r.), *Angu.* (l.), *Apis*, *Camph.*, *Cyc.* (l.), *K. iod.* (l.), *Na. slfc.* (l.), *Ped.*, *Plat.* (r.); towards evening, *Na. slfc.*; prickling, *Colech.*; as if sore, *Carb. a.*; in a spot, *Glo.* (l.); stinging, *Berb.*, *Spo.*; burnt sensation, morning, *Dios.*; coating, *Daph.*, *Sin. a.* (< l.); red, *Ars.*; in spots, *Ag. m.* (r.); yellow, *Sap.*; coldness, *Aloe* (l.); constriction, *Vip.* (r.); cutting, *Mag. s.* (l.); < biting, *Kalm.* (r.); darkness, *Op.*; dryness, *Cocc.*; morning, *Dios.*; extending over whole tongue, morning, after waking, *Sang.* (r.); fissures, 2 P.M., *Fago.*; painful, with hard margins, *Cle.* (r.); gray patches, *Merc.*; bordered by a red line, *Merc.*; feels hurt, *Cerv.* (l.); imprint of teeth, *Ars.*, *Chel.*, *MERC.*, *Pb.*, *Pul. n.*, *Yuc.*; which look ulcerated, *MERC. sol.*; inflammation, *Pte.* (r.); insensibility, *Merl.*, *Pb.* (r.); irritation in spots, *Na. hy.*; itching spot, *Cinnb.* (l.); spot like dried lichen, *Tab.*; lacerated, *Nx. m.*; moisture, *Vip.*; white, *Stry.*; thick, frothy, adherent mucus, *Bell.*; pain, *Aran.*, *Arum t.* (l.), *Buf.*, *Caus.*, *Caus.* (l.), *Cun.* (l.), *Sep.* (r.); on motion, *Calc. c.*; pulsating, *Coloc.*; in a spot, *Rhodo.*; as from vesicles, *Bar. c.*; pallor, *Chin. s.*; paralysis, *Merc.*; pimples, *Apis*, *Hur.* (l.), *Na. c.* (l.), *Osm.*; painful, *Arg. n.* (l.), *Nit. ac.*, *Sul.* (l.); reddish, *Arg. n.* (l.); sore on touch or motion, *Ind.*; pinching, *Hur.* (r.); pressure, *Nx. m.*; prickling, *Lina.*; pustules, morning, on rising, *Cun.* (r.); burning and stinging, *Am. car.*; rawness, *Apis*, *Mur. ac.*; sensation of, *Jac.* (l.), *Rum. c.*; extending over whole tongue, morning, after waking, *Sang.* (r.); redness, *Anil.*, *Ant. cr.* (r.), *Ars.*, *Atro.*, *Bap.*, *Canth.*, *Card. m.*, *Chel.*, *Colech.*, *Cop.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Lac. ac.*, *MERC.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Merc. m.*, *Mor.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Pot.*, *Rap.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Rut.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stram.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Verat. v.*, *Vip.*, *Ziz.*; morning, *Verat. v.*; pale red, *Cup.*; pale red in points, *Rap.*; red spots, *Apis* (l.); felt rolled up, *Stram.*; roughness, *Osm.*; scalding, *Apis*, *Physo.*; acid secretion, *Hyosn.*; shrivelling, *Na. hy.*; smarting, *Cop.*; smoothness, *Anil.*; sore, whitish, painful to touch, *Cic. v.*; soreness, *Am. br.*, *Ant. cr.* (r.), *Carb. v.* (r.), *Lach.* (l.), *Lau.*, *Pot.*, *Rum. c.* (r.); 7 A.M., and evening, *Dios.* (l.); evening, *Dios.* (r.); while eating, *Coloc.*; on motion and on extending it, *Grap.* (l.); in spots, *Ag. m.* (r.), *Na. hy.*; stiffness, *Sec. c.*; in morning, *Dios.*; stitches, *Apis*, *Berb.*, (r.), *Carb. v.* (r.), *Cyc.* (l.), *Dro.* (r.), *Na. c.* (l.), *Ped.*, *Pho. ac.* (r.), *Sang.* (l.), *Sep.* (l.), *Sol. t. æ.* (r.); 9.15 A.M., *Hur.* (l.); on pressure against palate, > eating, *Stap.*; when swallowing, *Chin.* (l.); burning, *Merc.*; fine, *Spig.* (r.); itching boring, extending forward, *Spig.* (r.); in a spot, *Glo.* (l.); as if an ulcer would form, *Kis.*; swelling, *Calc. c.*, *Cup. s.*, *Pho.*, *Sec. c.*, *Zn.* (l.); tearing, *Bar. c.* (l.), *Carb. v.* (r.); ulcers, *Ars.*, *Cup. ac.*, *K. clc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. cy.* (r.), *Merc. sol.*, *Ena.*; depressed, *Bov.* (l.); indurated, *Thu.*; painful, *Thu.*; sore, *Bov.* (l.), *Thu.*; on touch, *Bov.* (l.); ribbon-like, in form of half moon, *Merc. sol.*; with yellow base, *Cup. ac.*; vesicles, *Am. car.*, *Ant. t.* (l.), *Apis*, *Apis* (l.), *Carb. a.*, *Caus.*, *Ham.* (r.), *Mag. s.* (l.), *Merc.*, *Merc. cy.* (l.), *Phyt.*, *Sep.* (l.), *Spo.*, *Sul.*; burning, *Mang.* (r.); burning sticking, *Merl.* (l.); painful, *Apis*, *Spo.*; smarting, *Sul.*; tensive, *Na. c.* (r.); white, *Atro.*, *Iod.*, *Na. hy.*, *Wies.*; in a streak, *Cent.* (l.);

- yellow, Dign.; in a spot, Tab.; old cicatrix, pain, Muru. (l.); middle, pain on motion, Merl. (l.); painful vesicle, Bry. (l.).
- **Tip, biting**, Acon., Æs. h., Aur. m. n., Camph., Chin., Con., Dro., Ind., Ip., Na. c. *Pul.*; **evening**, Na. slfc.; 4 p.m., Dios.; **burning**, as from vesicles, Phe.; as from **pepper**, Chin.; as from salt, Croc., Na. c.
- — **Bitten**, in sleep, Ther.
- — **Bleached**, Canth.
- — **Bluish**, Saba.
- — **Boring**, Mez.
- — **Brown**, Sec. c.
- — **Burning**, Acon., Am. car., Aur., Aur. m. n., Bar. c., Calc. c., Calc. p., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Caus., Coloc., Croc. c., Cyc., Delph., Gam., Ger., Glo., Hep., Ind., K. iod., K. n., Led., Mez., Na. slfc.; Nit. d. s., Pho., Pb., Ran. s., Rat., Saba., Seneg., Sul., Tep., Ter.; **morning**, K. bi.; after waking, Bov.; **afternoon**, Arg., Mag. m.; **evening**, Cyc.; 10 p.m., Arg. n.; **night**, on waking, Sel.; at beginning of every exacerbation of symptoms, Coloc.; < **touch**, Am. car.; **acute**, Verat.; **biting**, Asaf.; as from cracks, 2 p.m., Na. c.; as from a cut, Lau.; **itching**, Ol. an.; as from **pepper**, Aga. in., Carbn. s., Con., Na. slfc.; on expiration, Ir. v.; as if raw, K. ca.; as from **spice**, Lepi.; as from **vesicles**, K. iod.; **afternoon**, Na. slfc.
- — **Burnt sensation**, Am. br., Calc. p., Lact., Mez., Pho., Vip.; **morning**, in bed, Ig.
- — **Canker spots**, Ham.
- — **Coating**, black, Am. cau.; yellow, Ced., Polyp. o.
- — **Coldness**, Bro., Camph., Phyt.; after convulsion, Eupi.
- — **Copper**, sensation as if touched with, Con.
- — **Crawling**, Dul.; on waking, Sang.; **itching**, Pru. s.
- — **Curled up**, Stram.
- — **Cutting**, Thu.
- — **Denuded**, Mez., Ox. ac., Sul. ac.; sensation as if, Iod.
- — **Dryness**, Alco., Ammc., Arn., Bry., Carb. v., Dign., Eupi., Ger., Hyon., Nx. v., Physo., Ox. ac., *Rhu. t.*, Sec. c.; **morning**, Nx. v., Val.; 1 to 4 p.m., Pho.; as if burnt, Pso.; in a spot, Merc. c.
- — **Hardness**, Gam.
- — **Hair**, sensation of, Na. p.; extending to trachea, Sil.
- — **Heat**, Arg. n., Carb. v., Mez.; alternating with heat in pharynx, Arg. n.; extending to mouth and to upper part of throat, Polyg.
- — **Irritation**, from warm drinks, Rhu. v.
- — **Itching**, Alum., Dul., Stan.; burning, Rat.
- — **Movement**, spasmodic, Sec. c.
- — **Numbness**, Acon., Lach., Pho., Tab.; beginning in tip, Tab.
- — **Pain**, ARG. N., Pso., Stro.; 2 p.m., Hur.; in a spot, Sil.; tickling, Croc. t.
- — **Pimples**, Manc., Na. c., Na. p., Sep.; **burning**, < evening, K. n.; **red**, Eupi.; **painful**, K. ca.; **sore**, Yuc.; **stinging**, Cap.
- — **Pinching**, Angu.
- — **Pointed**, Sec. c.
- — **Prickling**, Colocyn., Croc. c., Lina., Polyp. o., Sang.; burning, Dios., Phe.; fine, Saba.
- — **Rawness**, Carb. v.; sensation of, Pho.
- — **Redness**, Anil., ARG. N., Ars., Bon., Card. m., Com., Cyc., Eupi., Fer., Hip., Merc. i. j., Merc. m., Mez., Mor., Nit. ac., Oua., Ox. ac.,

- PHYT., Pb., Pb. cr., Polyp. o., Pot., RHU. T., Rhu. v., Rob., Sec. c., Sol. t. æ., Stram., Sul. ac., Sul. i., Verat. v., Vip., Ziz.; pale, Cup., Dign.; redness in spots, Apis.
- — Roughness, Ammc.
 - — Saliva, accumulation of, Scr.
 - — Scalded sensation, Merc. sulf., Ham., Saba., Sep.
 - — Scraping, as if burnt, Caus.
 - — Sensitiveness blunted, Colch.; feels electrically sensitive, Crot. t.
 - — Sharp feeling, as if sore, Ig.
 - — Shooting, Ran. s., Sul.; morning, Sul.
 - — Smaller, feels, Vip. l. f.
 - — Smarting, Bar. c., Cop., Hell. f., Physo., Phyt., Ran. s.
 - — Smoothness, Anil., Com.
 - — Soreness, Aga. m., Alco., Am. br., Calc. p., Cinnb., Hep., K. ca., Merc. sulf., Mez., Ox. ac., Pot., RHU. T., Saba.; morning, Dios.; in bed, Ig.; 1, 7.30, and 9 P.M., Dios.; 4 P.M., Physo.; while eating, Dios.; on touch, Na. c., Thu.; < touch, Aga. m.; in a spot, Iod.; as from ulcers, Æs. h.
 - — Stitches, Æs. h., Angu., Asaf., Aur. m. n., Bro., Canth., Con., Dro., Elap., Eup. pur., Glo., Led., Merc. sol., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s., Pho. ac., Saba., Stap., Verat., Zn.; evening, Na. p.; 4 P.M., Dios.; after lying down, Nx. v.; on touch, Hell.; fine, Acon., Aga. m., Chin., Ig., Pho.; itching, Pho. ac.; pinching, intermittent, Saba.; as from pepper, Aga. m.; pulsating, Saba.
 - — Swelling, at night, Na. m.
 - — Tickling, Bro., Canth.
 - — Tingling, Acon.
 - — Touched velum palati, Linu.
 - — Trembling sensation, Na. m.
 - — Ulcers, flat, oval, Lye.; pale, Merc.; sore when tongue is moved, Am. car.; whitish, Dro.; yellow base, Cup. ac.
 - — Vesicles, Apis, Bry., Calc. p., Cyc., Indg., K. iod., Lye., Merc. i. r., Na. slfc., Na. p.; burning, Am. car., Am. m., Bar. c., K. n., Mur. ac.; on touch, Pho.; painful, Aph., Caus.; < cold water, Lob. c.; red, Mur. ac.; white, Rhu. v.; yellow, Cyc.; dirty, Aga. m.; sensation of, Bell., Sin. n.
 - — Warts, seems covered with red, burning on touch, Lye.
 - — White, morning, Arg. n., Verat. v.
 - — Middle, biting, as if sore, Coloc.
 - — Side, biting, Am. br.; burning, Con. (l.), Saba. (r.); evening, Na. slfc.; pain, Cun. (r.); as if corroded, Ars.; < touch of teeth, Mar. (r.); pimples, red, stinging on touch, Berb. (r.); prickling, Glo. (l.); pulsation, Hur. (l.); sore, Cinnb. (r.), Mar. (r.); at first as if scalded, then like a sore place, on eating, touch, and at other times, Coca; stitches, Chel. (l.), Con. (l.), Pru. s. (r.); biting, Coc. c. (l.); pinching, intermittent, Saba.; vesicles, burning, Hydrs. (l.), Phe. (r.); painful, Hydrs. (l.), Pul.; raw, Apis; red, Phe.; sore, Apis; appearance of a broken vesicle, with a red circle around it, Coca (r.); lower, vesicles, burning, GRAP.; painful, Sep.; upper, burning on margin, < talking or touch, Croc.; painful vesicles, Sep.
 - Upper surface, burning, after dinner, Castor.; dirty-yellow coat, Merc.; denuded in spots, Cup. ar.; fissures and inflammation, Zn. s.; dirty mucus, Con.; numbness, as from fat on it, Lith.; painful pustule, Cun.

TONGUE—TONSILS

- (r.); red spots, Thea; soreness, Am. br.; white vesicles, Thea; white, Ars.; half its length, scalded sensation, Am. br.
- **Uvula**, near, patch, Tarent.
 - **Under surface**, biting, Zn.; nearly black, Vip.; burning, Aur. m. n., Bro.; burnt sensation, Vip.; cutting, Thu.; dirty mucus, Con.; pain, on motion, Calc. c.; sloughing away, Merc. p. r.; stitches, Bro.; fine, > motion, Meny.; extending forward, morning, on waking and on motion, Aloe; ulcer, painful, *Grap.*; whitish, *Grap.*; vesicles, *Rhu. v.*; vessels gorged with blood, Vip.
 - **Under tongue**, burning, Acon., Aur. m. n., Plat.; constriction, Lact.; creeping, Seneg.; dryness, > motion of tongue, Apis; sense of gathering, Pul.; sore tuberculous growths, Ambra; pain, All. c.; as if ulcerated, during mastication, Arn.; pimples, sore on touch, Na. c.; cramp-like pressure upward, during dinner, Mag. m.; pustules, burning and stinging, Am. car.; redness, Am. car.; scraping, Aur. m. n.; soreness, Caus.; stitches, Aur. m. n., Na. m.; swelling, Na. m., Vesp.; ulcers, troublesome on talking and eating, *Lyc.*; < cold drinks, Pb.; vesicles, Bar. c., Bell., *Cham.*, Chin., Lace.; posteriorly, stitches, Cinnb.; side, pressing stitch, < swallowing, Thu.; veins, injected, Wies.; vessels, bluish, Bell.

TONICITY. General, Pip. m.

TONSILS. Abraded, Merc. c. (r.).

- Abscess, Bell., Merc.
- Aching, *Æs. h.*, Cocc., Nx. m. (l.), Sec. c., Tarent.; morning till 10 A.M., Hip.; night, Ham.; when swallowing, see Swallowing, painful.
- Angina, Bry., Merc.
- Biting, Iod. (l.), Ox. ac.
- Burning, Dios. (l.), Ir. v., Rap.; < during expiration, Ir. v.
- Coated with lymphatic and tough exudation, Merc. c. (r.).
- Congestion, *Æs. h.*, *Bap.*, Bon., Dios., Ham., *Merc. i. f.*, *Phyt.*, Polyp. p., *Rhu. v.*, Ust. (l.); extending to ear along Eustachian tube, Ust. (l.).
- Constriction, Rap., Tarent. (r.); extending to ear, Tarent. (r.).
- Contracted, Cyc.
- Cramp, extending to pharynx, Bell. (l.).
- Destruction, Ind.
- Distress, *Æs. h.*, *Rhu. v.*
- Drawing, Con., Gymno., Na. m. (l.).
- Dryness, causing cough, > by swallowing, Stan. (r.).
- Erythema, K. bi.
- Exudation, croupous, Cup. ac.
- Hardness, *Cham.*, Pb.
- Heat, Bon., Ir. v.
- Heaviness, *Cham.*
- Inflammation, *Æs. h.*, *Ail.*, Aml. n., Ars., Berb., Canth., Cent., Cup. ar., Gymno. (r.), Ham., Itu., Merc., Merc. i. r. (l.), Na. slfc., Pb., Stil., Verat., Vesp., Zu. m.; 8 A.M., Naj. (l.).
- Irritation, Ig., Spira.
- Itching, Dios. (l.).
- Lancinations, Bou., Ust. (r.).
- Matter, cheesy, secreted, Vip.
- Membrane white, Merc. sulf.
- Mucus, Apoc. c., Bro., *Lyc.*, Merc. i. f.; adherent, Ox. ac., Merc. c., Na. ar.; white, Pic. ac., Yuc.

TONSILS—TORPOR.

- Numbness, Sep. (r.).
- Pain, Am. br., Calc. p. (r.), K. bi., Lob. s. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Naj., Rap., Tarent.; morning, on waking, Bry. (l.); 8 A.M., Naj. (l.); afternoon, Am. br.; evening, Am. br.; when coughing, Am. br.; when moving neck, Lan.; when swallowing, see Swallowing, painful.
- Pimples, Bell.
- Pressure, Cannab. i., Cham., Par., Merl. (l.), Tel.
- Pulling, Dios. (l.); evening, Dios. (l.).
- Pulsation, Am. m., Kalm., Nit. ac.
- Purple, Gymno. (r.), *Phyt.*
- Pustules, Sep. (l.).
- Rawness, *Phyt.*
- Redness, Acon., Æs. h., Am. cau., Bad., Bap., Calc. p., Coc. c., Der., Fago., Gent. c., Hydre., Ir. v., K. iod., K. n., Merc. i. f., Na. ar., Ox. ac., Pho., Phyt., Rap., Rhu. v., Sap., Sul., Thu., Ust. (l.), Yucc., Ziz.; 8 A.M., Ham.; purplish, Na. ar.
- Scraping, Ox. ac., *Phyt.*; when swallowing, Ped. (r.).
- Shooting, K. bi. (l.), Naj. (l.), Tarent. (r.); 6 to 8 P.M., on swallowing, Sul. (l.); > by swallowing, K. bi. (l.).
- Slough separating from, Zn. m. (r.).
- Smarting, Ir. v., Physo. (l.); > cold air, Ir. v.
- Soreness, Berb. (l.), Calc. p. (l.), Na. ar., Pso. (l.), Sal. ac. (r.); morning, Polyp. p., *Phyt.*; when swallowing, see Swallowing, painful; when yawning, Calc. p. (l.).
- Splinter, feeling of, Sol. n. (r.).
- Stitches, Bon., Bro., Cham. (r.), Gent. c., Glo. (l.), Na. m. (r.), *Nit. ac.*, Physo., Pso. (l.), Pte., *Ran. s.*, Rap., Sol. n.; morning, Alum. (r.); 2.30 P.M., Dios. (r.); when swallowing, Chel., Merc. sol.; < by touch, Cup. (l.); causing cough, Stan. (r.).
- Suppuration, Bur. c., Bell., MERC. SOL., Sep. (l.).
- Swelling, Acon., Alum., Amph., Ant. t., Bar. c. (l.), Bell., Bro., Canth., Cham., Coc. c. (r.), Cop., Crot. t., Der., Fago., Gas., Guare., Ham., Ig., Ind., Jab., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., K. tel., Led., Merc., Merc. i. f. (r.), Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. slfc., Nicc. (r.), Pb., Pho., Plat., *Ran. s.*, Rap., Sap., Sep. (l.), Sol. n. (l.), Stap., Tarent. (r.), Tep., Thu., Verat., Zn.; morning, Ham., *Phyt.*; when swallowing, Pho.; while writing, Upa. (r.); < morning, Am. ear.; lying down, K. ca.; causing rawness, Grap., Ham.; as from cold, Sol. n. (l.).
- Tearing, < during deglutition, BELL. (l.).
- Tension, morning, Lye.
- Tickling, Crot. t. (r.); evening, Am. br.
- Twinging, Iod. (l.).
- Ulcers, Ail., K. bi., Lye., Zn.; 8 A.M., Ham. (l.); apthous, Ars.; red, Zn.; yellow, Calc. c., Zn.
- White, Cyc.; in spots, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*
- Yellow in spots, *Nit. ac.*
- Inner edge, color deepened, Na. ar.
- Surface irregular, Na. ar.; vessels enlarged, 8 A.M., Ham.
- Vessels red, Ir. v., Nit. ac.
- Region of. See under Throat.

TORMENTS, Lach.; himself, Na. m.

TORPOR, Aga. ph., Ail., Arum m., Cannab. i., Crot. c., Fagu., Hydre.,

TORPOR—TRACHEA.

Lol., Manc., Merc., Naj., Op., Physo., Sang., Sec. c., Stram., Vip.; after bath, Physo.; **mental**, K. bi., Lepi., Lob. i., Vip.

TORMINA. See **Abdomen**, griping.

TORTURES. Frightful, Nx. v.

TOSSING. About. Aga. ph., Ant. t., Bell., Benz. n., Canth., Carbn. o., *Carl.*, Ceph., *Cham.*, Chlf., *Cit. v.*, Cle., Con., Crot. t., *Cup.*, Dig., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ig., *Lyc.*, Merc. c., *Merc. sol.*, Mos., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Pho., Sang., Sil., Stram., Sul., Sul. ac., Thea, Tril., Val.; **morning**, in bed, Guai., Rhodo.; after an emission, Hip.; during sleep, Ham.; 1 A.M., until after midnight, Merc. sol.; after 3 A.M., Bap.; in sleep, Sul.; **evening**, Mag. m.; in bed, Guai., Pho.; 1 P.M., in bed, Bry.; 11 P.M., in bed, Na. ar.; before **midnight**, Euphm., Mur. ac., Pic. ac.; in sleep, Thu.; midnight, on waking, Plat.; after midnight, ARS., RHU. T., SUL.; in bed, Fer., Gent. l.; **night**, Alum., Ant. t., *Bor.*, Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Carb. a., Cinnb., Coff., Colocn., Cop., Euphr., Grap., Hep., Ib., Mag. c., Mag. m., Myric., Na. ar., Na. c., Osm., Petrol., Pho., RHU. T., Sang., Sep.; in bed, Acon., Adel., *Cham.*, Mag. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Petrol., Saba.; from pain in back, Mag. m.; after emissions, Hip.; in sleep, Coff., Cun., Sul.; in **bed**, ACON., Aga. ph., Alco., Alum., Alumn., Arg. n., Ars., Atro., Bell., Camph., Canth., Carbn. s., Castor., *Chin.*, Chin. s., Cinub., Cle., Coca, Con., Crot. t., Fer., Hyos., Mag. m., Manc., Mang., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Par. *Pho.*, Plan., Serp., Sol. t., Squ., Sul., Tab., Tarax., Tep., Ter., Tril., Ust.; cold, Ter.; during **delirium**, Pho.; during **fever**, Vac.; before going to sleep, Cle., Plan.; in sleep, Anac., Aga. m., BELL., *Carl.*, *Cham.*, Chel., Chin., *Cina*, Cle., Cob., Cori. r., *Dul.*, Gran., Hydrs., Hyos., Merc. c., Na. ar., *Pul.*, Rhe., Seneg., *Sep.*, Til.; **P** on waking, Ant. s., *Cina*, Thea; **convulsively**, Abs., Cie. v., Crot. t., Merc., Sul. ac.; **feverish**, Plan.; **forward**, 3 o'clock, Crot. c.; from **side to side**, ARS., Coloc., Meny., Pho.; 5 A.M., sitting in bed, Nx. m.; night, Calo., Thu.; in bed, Chen. a., Mag. c., Sul.; in sleep, Rut.; after menses, in sleep, Na. p.

TOTTERING, Acon. f., Æs. h., Aga. m., Ail., Alco., *Alum.*, Am. p., Ars., Bell., Benz. n., Calth., Camph., Carb. a., Chel., Chin., *Cina*, Cle., Coca, Coff., Con., Conin., Crot. h., Eth., Gin., Hydrc., Hyos., Hyosn., Ig., Jat., K. iod., Lath., Merc., Mor., Mur. ac., *Nx. v.*, Önd., Op., Pb., Pho., Rhodo., Sant., Sec. c., Stram., Stry., Tab., Ter., Tril., Verat., Verb., Vös., Wies.; **morning**, *Lyc.*; when **erect**, Op.; after **moving**, when standing, Bry.; when **standing**, Stram.; on beginning to **walk**, Dro.; while walking, Cie. v., Cocc., Mag. s., Petrol., Rhu. t., Stram., Wies.; (**Amel.**) thinking of something else, Aga. m.; on **walking**, Dro.; **dizzy**, Canth.; when walking in open air, Calc. c.; **sensation as if**, in open air, Gin.

TOUCH. Affected, Ars., Op.; **acute**, Benzoin., Stry.; morning, on waking, Zn.; **blunted**, Acon., Acon. c., Acon. f., Cannab. i., Carbn. o., Conin., Eup. per., Hey. ac., K. br., Merc., Pb., Zn.; **perverted**, Chlf.; **lost**, Atro., Camph., Hyos., Naj., Op.; to external objects, Op.

— **TOUCHES.** Objects around, (Bell.), Hyos.

TRACHEA, aching, extending to pit of stomach, Acon.

— **Affected during coryza**, Na. m.

— **Air rose through it in waves**, sensation as if, *Lyc.*

— **Asthmatic feeling**, *Aml. n.*

— **Blueness**, Both.

— **Bruised sensation**, Stil.; on pressure, Stil.

- **Burning**, Mang., Tep., Zu.; < open air, motion and smoking, Cle.; extending to pit of stomach, Acon.
- **Catarrh**, Dig., Tep.
- **Choking**, as after lager beer and strong cigars, < respiration, Chel.
- **Clawing** pain, provoking cough, Indg.
- **Clogged**, by thick mucus, Naj.
- **Closed** sensation, while breathing, Mez.; as by a film, on hawking, Mang.
- **Coated** sensation, Mar.; as by a glutinous dry substance, > riding, Lip.
- **Cooled** by breath, during eructation, Arn.
- **Constriction**, Alum., Cala., Eau., Lach., Mos.; **evening**, on lying down, Ars.; **convulsive**, at night, Ol. an.; causing inclination to cough, Stan.; extending through chest, Pen.; to clavicle, in direction of axilla, Erio.
- **Contraction**, Bro., Canth., Mag. c.; suffocative, at night, after waking, Pho.
- **Convulsions**, Carbn.
- **Cough**, sensation as after, Elap.; **irritation to**, Bry.; at 2 P.M., Coca; as from mucus, on breathing, < sitting bent, STAN.
- **Crackling** sensation, when walking, and in evening when lying down, (Arn.).
- **Crawling**, Led.; evening, after lying down, Cap.; from cough, Colch., Mag. m.
- **Darting**, Æs. h.
- **Drawing**, Lau.
- **Dryness**, Acon., Bro., Carl., Carb. v., Cle., Lau., Lip., Mar., Petrol., Sam. c., Sep., Tarent., Trif. p.; in **morning**, Phyt., Rhodo., Sul. i.; on waking, Par.; before **breakfast**, and after **talking**, Carl.; < in **close room**, Cle.; > open air, motion and **smoking**, Cle.; causing suffocative cough, in open air, Cyc.; **extending** into bronchia, Na. ar.
- **Dust in**, sensation of, Chel.; causing dry cough, after dinner, when washing himself, Fer. ma.
- **Falling and rising**, spasmodically, Am. cau.
- **Food** drops down, causing strangling, Gel.
- **Fulness**, > bending backward, Lact.
- **Grasped**, sensation as if, < evening, Phyt.
- **Gurgling**, on breathing, K. ca.
- **Hair in**, sensation of, Naj.; causing cough, Sil.
- **Heat**, Cai., Eau., Petrol., Phyt.; extending into lungs, Caj.
- **Inflammation**, > eating, Mez.
- **Irritation**, Ac. ac., Erio., Naj.; **morning**, on waking, Naj.; in close room, > by fresh air, Trif. p.; as if burnt by hot water, Osm.; **burning**, Osm.; causing cough, K. bi., Pru. s., Spig., Trip. p.; at 1 and 2 A.M., and morning, in bed, Sul.; short dry cough, in forenoon, Coc. c.; **scraping**, causing dry cough, Bry.; **scratching**, causing dry cough, Aga. m.
- **Itching**, Pho.
- **Liquid**, sensation as if a drop had entered, Gel.
- **Lodgment** of something in, Cannab. s.
- **Mucus**, Am. car., Arum d., Cai., Ir. v., Merc. sul., Pho., Senec., Seneg., STAN.; forenoon, STAN.; **night**, Thu.; **provoking cough**, Crot. t.; **rattling**, Mor., Eau., Sul. ac.; **slips** in while talking, causing hacking cough., Gel.; **thick**, Op.; **tenacious**, Angu., Aq. p., Vinc.; < morning, on rising, Olnd.; sensation as if adherent, during a walk, Rhodo.; **tough**, Bry.; **transparent**, Senec.; **white**, Senec.

- Pain, *Æs. h.*, *Lach.*, *Thu.*; in morning, *Mez.*; on coughing, *Nx. v.*; on coughing, *Lau.*; < smoking, and talking, *Bry.*; extending to clavicle, in direction of axilla, *Erio.*; pulsating, *Æs. h.*; in a streak down, on coughing, *CAUS.*
- Plug, sensation of, *Lach.*
- Pressure, after coughing, *Bry.*; on inspiration, *Carb. v.*
- Prickling, *Lip.*; as in commencing bronchitis, *Ter.*
- Pullings, *Elap.*
- Râles, *Am. cau.*, *Bar. c.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Chlof.*, *Op.*; loud, *Ox. ac.*; coarse mucus, *Am. cau.*
- Rattling, *Acon.*, *K. ca.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Œna.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*; evening, before sleep, *Petrol.*; during respiration, *Chen. a.*, *K. ca.*; loud, *Œna.*
- Rawness, *Calc. cau.*, *Dig.*, *Lact.*, *Lau.*, *Lip.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. c.*, *Pho.*, *Par. Tep.*; morning, after rising, *Carb. a.*; night, *Sul.*; on swallowing, *Pul.*; catarrhal, *Grap.*; causing hacking cough, *Lau.*; extending to middle of sternum, after cough, *Osm.*
- Respiration were impeded, sensation as if, *Lau.*
- Restlessness, on going to bed, < rising in morning, *Stil.*
- Roughness, *Aq. p.*, *Carl.*, *Phyt.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Tarent.*; before breakfast and after talking, *Carl.*
- Scraping, *Aq. p.*, *Coc. c.*, *Grap.*, *Lau.*, *Tarent.*; > sitting upright, *Na. c.*; acute, *Nit. ac.*; causing cough, *Thu.*; suffocative cough, in open air, *Cyc.*; extending into throat, *Stan.*
- Sensitiveness, in morning, *K. bi.*; to change of atmosphere, and to use of vocal organs, *Erio.*
- Shock, from starting from sleep, towards morning, > sitting up in bed, *Spo.*
- Smarting, *Myric.*
- Soreness, *Cham.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Sil.*; during cough, *Ir. v.*; after cough, *Bry.*; on touch, *Ziz.*; > sitting upright, *Na. c.*; causing cough, *Upa.*; extending to middle of sternum, after cough, *Osm.*; in a spot from which mucus is loosened by cough, > rising from bed, *Nx. v.*; scraping, morning, on rising, when swallowing, > raising mucus, *Chin. s.*; in a streak, down, *CAUS.*
- Stitches, on breathing, *Thu.*; causing cough, *Lach.*; dry, cutting, nightly, *Canth.*
- Swollen sensation, *Chel.*
- Tension, on inspiration, *Mez.*
- Tickling, *Æs. h.*, *Cap.*, *Carb. a.*, *Casc.*, (*Chin. s.*), *Kalm.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Ol. an.*, *Osm.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pso.*, *Sabi.*; 10 A.M., *Ir. v.*; evening, after lying down, *Cap.*; 2 P.M., *Coca*; on going to bed, < rising in morning, *Stil.*; on inspiration, *Pru. s.*; > after eating, *Carb. a.*; causing cough, *Cop.*, *Dig.*, *Lau.*, *Nicc.*, *Rhodo.*; morning, *Bov.*, *Sep.*; evening, *Bov.*, *Stil.*; on expiration, *Nx. v.*; on inspiration, *Bro.*; dry cough, *Aur. m.*, *Pso.*, *Petrol.*; about midnight, *Pho.*; midnight, *Pho.*; hard cough, *Aso.*; as from dust, causing cough, evening, after lying down, *Mar.*; fine, *Lau.*
- Tingling, causing cough, evening, *Stan.*
- Troubles, *Lach.*
- Valve shutting, noise like, *Elap.*
- Vapor, sensation of, causing cough, on entering warm room from open air, *Bry.*; hot vapor rising from, *Fer.*
- Vibration, *Acon.*; rattling, *Acon.*

TRACHEA—TRANSVERSALIS ABDOMINIS.

- **Water**, tasteless, gets into, Cannab. s.
- **Wet feeling**, as if coryza would set in, passing downward, Penth.
- **Wheezing**, Na. c.
- **Anterior part**, mucus, Pul.
- **Bifurcation, constriction**, Plat.; pain, Ser.; **scratching**, Pho.; tickling, Pho.; in evening, Chin. s.
- **Cartilages**, lame feeling, Stil.
- **Larynx**, below, see **Upper part**.
- **Lower part**, inclination to cough, morning, Mez.; **drawing**, Lau.; dryness, Phyt.; hoarseness, Rhu. t.; **irritation**, Pho.; affecting chest, causing cough, Petrol.; **mucus**, tenacious, Cannab. s.; tough, impossible to dislodge, morning, Cannab. s.; **scrapping**, provoking dry cough, Brv.; as if raw and sore, after hawking and coughing, Cannab. s.; **tickling**, causing cough, Arn., Verat.
- **Mucous membrane**, swollen sensation, Sam. c.; felt as if it would be torn off with every cough, Osm.
- **Side**, itching, 7.15 p.m.; on entering warm room, from open air, causing cough, Com. (r., then l.); pressing sticking, < swallowing, Thu. (l.); swelling, Arum t. (r., then l.).
- **Sternum**, under, numbness, Acon.; sensation of an inflamed swelling, Lach.; middle of sternum, tickling itching, causing cough, Nx. v.; behind manubrium sterni, tickling, Lip.
- **Suprasternal notch**, pressure, Erio.
- **Throat pit**, † pressure, Bro.; tickling and itching irritation, causing cough, Cham.
- **Upper part**, affection, Bell.; **constriction**, Glo., Nx. v.; **crawling**, causing cough, Carb. v., Pru. s.; **heat**, Naj.; **irritation**, Tab.; causing cough, Euphm.; **mucus**, Cap., Gel., Nx. v.; adherent, Pb.; morning, on rising, Nx. v.; adherent, causing cough, Nx. v.; rattling, at night, Arum d.; rattling, causing cough, Cham.; tenacious, Lau.; rawness, Naj.; interruption of respiration, causing cough, in evening, Ig.; crawling **scratching**, 2 a.m., Lye.; **soreness**, on touch, Ment. pi.; tickling, Coca; during inspiration, Croc.; burning, causing cough, Euphm.; causing cough, Carb. ac., Mar.
- **Region of**, lincination and smarting, Iod.

TRANCE, Kersln., Ter.

TRANQUILLITY, Abs., Æs. h., Aloe, Ars., Asc. c., Caus., Chin. s., Chlo., Cle., Coca, Cod., Conin., Dro., Euc., Euphm., Eth., Gin., Gran., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ip., K. br., Led., Lil. t., Lim., Lye., Meny., Merl., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj., Nareot., Na. m., Op., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Plat., Pb., Sil., Stan., Stap., Vio. t., Zn. ac.; only when carried on arm, CHAM.; during febrile paroxysms, Thu.; **disturbed easily**, Jat.; **general**, Lact.; **mental**, Alco., Arn., Cer. b., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlof., Chlo., Cic. v., Cyc., Eth., Fer., Gin., Hydrphb., Hyos., Ig., K. br., Lach., Mauc., Meny., Mez., Op., Plat., Spig., Tel., Tus. f.; morning, on waking, Chel.; after anger, Ip.; from thoughts of business, Coloc.; except while chest symptoms lasted, Chel.; on walking in quiet part of city after dark, ceasing on returning to bustle of central streets, Fer. p.; **physical**, Cer. b.; as if sleepy, Pho.

TRANSVERSALIS ABDOMINIS. Dull intermittent pressure, as from a foreign body, Arg. n.

† Compare with **suprasternal notch**.

TRAPEZIUS MUSCLE—TREMBLING.

TRAPEZIUS MUSCLE. Aching, Mit. ; at 11.10 A.M., Mit. ; coldness, creeping, Chin. s. ; creeping to occiput and behind ears, forenoon on taking off hat, Chin. s. ; **contraction**, on attempting to raise arm, Pb. ; **convulsions**, Merc. ; **motion**, wavelike, Sarr. (r.) ; **pain**, Hype. ; morning, on waking, > after washing, Hype. (r.) ; on moving head, Com. ; extending up, Sarr. (r.) ; as from lying on it too long, < turning head to that side, Pal. (l.) ; rheumatic, Hur. (r.) ; **rheumatism**, Colch. (r.) ; **soreness**, Pte., Sep. ; on motion, Gel. ; **stiffness**, Hur., Ir. v. ; in **anterior part** of neck, aching on leaving warm room, Gel. (l.) ; about its attachment to **occiput**, stiffness, Hur. ; **outer edge**, pain, Cannab. i. ; near posterior edge of **scapula**, rheumatic pain in evening, Chin. s. (l.) ; between scapula and spine, lancination, Hur. ; along **shoulder**, on upper edge, aching and tenesmus, < pressing and contracting the muscle, Phyt. (r.) ; **tendon**, rheumatic pain on turning head to left, Bry. ; **upper part**, pain, morning and night, on contraction, Upa. (r.) ; pain extending to shoulders, Brach. ; **region of**, pain and stiffness, < evening, and on turning head, Nab.

TREMBLING, Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. f., Aga. m., Aga. campu., Alco., Alumn., Alum., Ambra, Am. car., Am. cau., Aml. n., ANT. t., Apis, Apoc. c., ARG. n., Arn., Ars., Art. ab., Asaf., Atro., Bap., Bar. m., Bell., Benz. ac., Benz. n., Bov., Bro., Caj., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. cl., Calc. ph., Calth., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Caus., Camph., Canch., Canth., Chel., Chin., *Chin. s.*, Cic. m., CIMIC., Cina, Cinch., Cit. v., Cle., Cocce., *Cod.*, Coff., Coff. t., Coffin., *Con.*, Crot. c., Crot. t., *Cup.*, Dign., Dig., Dios., Dub. h., Dul., Ech., Eth., Fagu., Fer., Fer. ma., GEL., Gin., Glo., Grau., *Grap.*, Hell., Hey. ac., Hyos. Ib., *Ig.*, Iod., Inu., K. ac., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., K. cy., K. fe., K. iod., K. n., Kis., Kre., Lach., Lac. ac., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Lob. i., Lol., Lon., Lyc., Mar., Mag. s., Manc., MERC., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. i. f., Merc. n., Merc. p. r., Mez., Mor., Mos., Myg., Na. c., (Na. hy.), *Na. m.*, Na. slfc., Nicc., Nico., Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, OEna., Olnd., *Op.*, Ox. ac., Ped., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Plan., *Plat.*, Pb., Polyg., Pru. s., Pso., *Pul.*, Ran. a., *Rhu. t.*, Rus., Saba., Sang., Sars., Scu., *Sec. c.*, Senec., *Sep.*, Spig. m., Sol. n., Stan., STRAM., Stro., Stry., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Sul. hy., Sum., Tab., Tanac., *Tarent.*, Tax., Thal., Thea, Ther., Thu., Til., Val., *Verat.*, Verat. v., Veratn., Vesp., Wies., Zn., Zn. cy., Zn. s. ; **morning**, Alumn., Ars., Calc. c., Cimic., Gran., *Grap.*, Lyc., Mag. c., *Nx. v.*, Pho., Sul. ; after warm milk, Na. m. ; on rising, Bar. c., *Dul.*, Petrol. ; after rising, Arg. n. ; on waking, Caus., Hype., Mag. c., Nit. ac., Pho., Tarent. ; **forenoon**, Ars., Carb. v., Lyc., Ol. an., *Plat.*, Sars. ; on exertion, Gel. ; at 3 A.M., *Rhu. t.* ; at 9.30 A.M., Physo. ; at 10 A.M., *Bor.* ; after midday sleep, Na. m. ; **afternoon**, *Gel.*, Lyc., Pic. ac. ; **evening**, Ib., Myg., Na. m., Pic. ac., Stro., Sul. ; in bed, Anag., Eupl., Lyc., *Nx. v.*, Sam. ; from anxiety and uneasiness, Carb. v. ; while sitting, after sleeping, Carb. v. ; on undressing, Chel. ; after walking, *Sil.* ; 1 P.M., Verat. v. ; 4 P.M., after convulsive stretching, Cina ; 5 P.M., Ped. ; 7 P.M., Physo. ; at **night**, *Bell.*, Hyos., Lyc. ; on waking from anxious dreams, Pho. ; on starting from sleep, *Sil.* ; from **anger**, Chel. ; when unable to express anger, Aur. ; during **anxiety**, *Grap.* ; on ascending heights, Merc. ; in bed, Merc. n. ; on bedclothes touching toes, Zn. m. ; after **breakfast**, Arg. n. ; while caressing, Cap. ; from odor of **coffee**, Sul. ac. ; during coldness, *Bor.* ; on **effort**, Alco., Am. cau., Merc. sol., *Sec. c.* ; after excitement, Zn. ; from exercise, Merc., Polyg. ; during faintness, Asaf. ; on washing feet,

Merc. sol.; during fever, Cist., Sep.; on seeing friends, Tarent.; from fright, Merc. sol.; during heat, Camph., Cist.; during ill-humor, Croc.; on looking down, K. ca.; after lying down, Cle.; during mania, (Ars.); during menses, Grap., Wies.; during micturition, Gel.; on motion, Anac., Iod., Phyt.; of hands and feet, Cannab. i.; from every moral impression, Pso.; during nausea, Ars., Carb. v., Cimic., Tab., Vesp.; from ordinary noise, Tab.; on disappearance of pain, Bry.; from reflection, Aur.; at work, Bor.; during rest, Eupi.; on account of shivering, Cap.; before sleep, Na. m.; in sleep, Con.; on screaming out in sleep, Ant. t.; from smoking, Na. m., Sil.; when standing, Merc.; before stool, Hydrs., Sum.; during stool, Carbn. s.; after stool, Carb. v., Lil. t.; after supper, Alum., Caus.; during vertigo, Na. c.; while vomiting, Colch., Gran.; after vomiting, Ars.; on waking, Art. ab., Calc. c., Ori., Tarent.; from a dream, Calc. c., Nice.; on walking, Am. car., Merc., Stry.; after smoking, Sul.; after walking, Ust.; while writing, < Pho., Sil.; (Agg.) evening, Pb.; open air, Calc. c.; anger, Merc.; pronation and supination of arm, Merc.; excessive drinking, Pb.; excitement, Merc., Pb.; exercise, Plan.; closing eyes, Merc.; fear, Merc.; stretching out fingers, Merc.; great fatigue, Pb.; from surprise, Merc.; > (Amel.) morning, lying down again, Mag. c.; rising, Mag. c.; walking, Alumn.; open air, Cle.; being alone, Ambra; bathing hands and face in cold water, Camph.; lying down, Acon. f.; rest, Merc.; drinking cold water, Pho.

- Alternating with general convulsions, Merc.; with convulsive movements of limbs, Arn.; with weakness, Fer.
- Anxious, Calc. c., Croc., Fer., Lach., Pul., Sep., Val.; morning and forenoon, Caus.; alternating with weakness, Fer.; like a boiling and seething, Acon.; as if hands and feet would fall asleep, Carl.
- Bell, in state of vibration, as from touching a large, Eth.
- Convulsive, Am. car., Ars., Canth., Lol., Merc., Tab.; after swallowing, K. cy.; in one or other muscle, Atro.
- Dull at 2 P.M., Sars.
- Exertion, as after, in evening, Nit. ac.
- Extending outward, in afternoon, Carb. a.
- Fasting, as after, afternoon, < after dinner, Colch.
- Fever, as at approach of, Tax.
- Fright, as from, Na. p., Op.
- Hysteric, from conversation, rapid walking, or violent movements of attendants, Tab.
- Internal, Ant. t., Caus., Chin. s., Hur., Petrol.; at 6 A.M., during diarrhoea, Hur.; 4 P.M., Lam.; when excited, Art. ab., Zn.; from every mental and physical impression, Hep.; on falling asleep, Sep.; like hiccough, during inspiration, Angu.
- Nervous, Adox., Bell., Both., Op., Pip. m., Senec., Tab., Tarent.; after nausea, Cimic.; after vomiting, Both.; as from unpleasant news, Alumn.
- Paralytic, Atro.
- Paroxysmal, Merc., Merc. sol.; < morning, Merc.
- Partial, Dig.
- Peculiar, Iod.
- Pulsative, Pho.
- Shivering, Anag.
- Sudden, K. ca., Merc.
- Twitching, Sec. c.

TREMBLING—TRUNK.

— Voluptuous, Calc. c.

— Inclination to, *Cocce*.

— Sensation of, without trembling, Ther.; sensation as if would tremble, Iod.

TRICEPS BRACHIALIS. Bruised sensation, Sum., Sum. (l.); on pressure, Arg. (r.); emaciation, Pb.; lancination, Hur.; pulling pain, 7 P.M., Zing. (r.); twitching, 9 P.M., For. (l.); weakness, Sum. (l.); middle of, pulsation, 8.30 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; sensation of thumbing, Naj. (l.); tendon, pressive tension, alternating with same in tendon of psoas, Arg. (r.).

TRICEPS FEMORIS. Paralysis, Pb.; external, lancination during coldness, Hur. (l.).

TRIFLES. With everything, Aga. m.; trifles seem important, Fer., Ip.; in evening, Fer. p.

TRIGEMINUS. Tense drawing, Acon. c.; upper branch, sensitive to touch, Plan.

TRILLING. Joyously, at night, (Verat.).

TRISMUS. See Tetanus.

TROUBLED. See Vexation.

TROUBLESOME, K. iod., Meth. e. e.

TRUNK. Bent backward, Op.; forward, powerfully, CEna.; outward, Cup.; biting, itching, Pho. ac.; like electric sparks, here and there, 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.; blotches, reddish, Sul.; reddish-blue, Æth.; burning, like electric sparks, 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.; catching, convulsive, as animals have when bitten by venomous serpents, Bell.; coldness, Acon., Ars., Meny., Ox. ac., Stram.; 1 A.M., before menses, Mang.; during menstrual colic, Ant. t.; creeping, evenings and in warm room, Zing.; as if in cold water, Pho.; convulsions, Bell., Carbn. h.; cataleptic, (Cannab. s.); tonic, Carbn. o.; distortion, Rut.; drawing, Petrol.; drawn, now backward, now forward, now to one side, Cina; ebullitions, warm, like convulsions, in morning, > walking, Alumn.; efflorescence, scarlet, Bell.; elevations, K. br.; eruption itching at night and in heat, bases hard and elastic, "onion-peel" color in centre and cherry-red at circumference, K. br.; sensation of a fluid running into elbow, knee, limb, and wrist, Pho.; heat, Chin., Meny., Ter.; at noon, Spig.; external, Op.; dry flushes, Cham.; heaviness, morning, on waking, Euphr.; induration, subcutaneous, after eruption, K. br.; itching, For.; night, in bed, Naj.; < night, Ars.; jaundiced hue, Vip.; lameness, Ir. v.; livid spots alternating with red spots, Chlol.; numbness, Tarent.; pain, Pb.; < on horseback, Tarent.; < after riding horseback, Ars.; arthralgic, Pb.; extending downward, at 10 A.M., Lepi.; as if different muscles were convulsively contracted and extended, Lyc.; neuralgic, Pb.; in various parts, Plmbg.; wandering, Ery. a.; papillæ, Bell.; paralysis, Ars.; petechiæ, Ars.; pimples, brownish-yellow, with fluid at tips, Grap.; pulsation, morning, in bed, Grap.; pulseless, Acon.; pustules, Cer. b.; rash, like measles, Mor.; red, Sep.; redness, Bell., Cop.; copper, Carbn. o.; erythematous, Apis; in spots, > pressure, K. br.; in spots, alternating with livid spots, Chlol.; restlessness, Tarent.; roughness, Stram.; shivering, creeping, Cina; extending down, Sul. ac.; spots smooth and flat, K. br.; stiffness, Cup. ac., Dig., Equ., Guare., Juni., Lyc., Op., Nx. v., Tarent.; tetanic, Abs.; stitches, corrosive itching, here and there, 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.; here and there, while sitting, Cina; sweat, Ip., Pil.; at night, Lyc.; swelling, Cop., Merc.; tension, Tarent.; twitchings, in morning, Caus.; vesicles, papulous, Ars.; anterior part, itching and stitches, Tarent.;

TRUNK—TWITCHING.

redness, *Bell.*; inner walls, pressure on, *Zn.* (< r.); muscles, contraction, *Juni.*; cramps, *Ric.*; heavy pain, in morning, *Chr. ox.*; shocks, *Eth.*; seem shortened, *Tarent.*; tension, *Tarent.*; posterior part, convulsions, < 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., *Tarent.*; itching here and there, *Mag. c.*; sides, constriction, *Gad.*; itching, in evening, while sitting after walking, *Ox. ac.* (l.); at night, in warmth of bed, *Sul.*; pain and swelling, *Rhu. t.* (l.); tearing, *Sel.* (l.); upper part, burning, evening, in bed, *Fer.*; heat, *Euphm.*

TRUSTFUL, *Spig.*

TUBERCLES. Crude, *Guare.*; inflamed and painful, *Thu.*

TUBERCULOSIS, *Merc.*, *Pilo.*

TUMBLING. About the room in grotesque manner, *Aga. m.*

TUMEFACTION. See *Swelling*.

TUMOR, *Bell.*; like blind boils, *Fago.*; hard, subcutaneous, *Bell.*; painless, suppurating, *Phyt.*; with stitches, < night, *Gos.*

TURNING. From side to side, morning, during sleep, *Ham.*, *Hell.*; 4 A.M., in sleep, *Aur.*; after midnight, *Am. m.*; at night, *Bry.*, *Iodf.*, *Mar.*, *Pho.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Thu.*; in bed, *Benzoin*, *Crot. h.*, *Rut.*; in sleep, *Mag. c.*, *Rhu. t.*; impossible, from weakness, *Sil.*; involuntary, *Lyc.*, *Merc. sol.*

TWINGING, *Mur. ac.*, *Physo.*; in various places, in afternoon, *Chin. s.*; obliging rubbing, *Mos.*; subcutaneous, *Lact.*

TWISTING. About, *Ars.*; in every direction, *Merc. sol.*, *Sul. ac.*; involuntary, *Lyc.*; towards left, *Hey. ac.*; from side to side, *Cup. ar.*; inability for, *Eup. per.*

TWITCHING, *Ab. c.*, *Acon.*, *Acon. c.*, *Aga. m.*, *Alumn.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Apis*, *Arg.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. s. f.*, *Ars. s. r.*, *Arun.*, *Atro.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Bruc.*, *Cad.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Caus.*, *Cerv.*, *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cic. m.*, *Cic. v.*, *Coff. t.*, *Cup. s.*, *Dol.*, *Dul.*, *Hede.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Ig.*, *Iod.*, *Juni.*, *K. n.*, *Kre.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Lact.*, *Lip.*, *Lab.*, *Lon.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mor.*, *Na. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nit. ox.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Oena.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Physo.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Rat.*, *Rhodo.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Salm.*, *Scu.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sol. n.*, *Stap.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*,

C *Tab.*, *Thu.*, *Verat.*, *Vip.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. m.*; morning, *Rhe.*; 6 A.M., after waking, *Ment. pu.*; at noon, *Petrol.*, *Zn.*; evening, *Eth.*; on falling asleep, *Ig.*, *Sel.*; when lying, *Ped.*, *Petrol.*, *Ran. b.*, *Sil.*; when sitting, *Ped.*; at night, *Cup. ac.*, *Op.*, *Tab.*; in sleep, *Grap.*, *Na. c.*, *Petrol.*, *Sil.*, *Zn.*; during inflammation of abdomen, *Pb.*; during pain in abdomen, *Pb.*; after abortion, *Sec. c.*; during chills, *Stram.*; from irritation of clothes, *Verat. v.*; during coma, *Sol. n.*; between convulsions, *Stry.*; during fever, *Rhu. t.*; during pain in legs, *Kat.*; when lying, *Alco.*; during pain, *Apis*; during rest, *Pho.*; when sitting, *Alco.*; in sleep, *Bro.*, *K. ca.*, *Kis.*, *Na. m.*, *Op.*, *Pul.*, *Sil.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tep.*; on falling asleep, *Hype.*, *Mag. m.*; on touch, *Mor.*, *Pho.*, *Stry.*; when vomiting, *Ox. ac.*; from < nervous weakness, *Squ.*; (*Agg.*) night, *Tab.*; change of position, when **P** sitting or lying, *Alco.*; sitting, *Verat. v.*; touch, *Stry.*; alternating with opisthotonos, *Tarent.*; burning, like a pricking contraction, *Apis*; choreic, *K. n.*; during hysterical paroxysm, *Sul.*; convulsive, *Bell.*, *Cod.*, *Cupress.*, *Dub.*, *Ig.*, *Kre.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*; morning, in bed, *Nx. v.*; night, on falling asleep, *Stry.*; on sudden noise, *Nx. v.*; in sleep, *Ziz.*; on falling asleep, *Acon.*, *Pul.*; after supper, *Sul.*; on touch, *Nx. v.*; < motion and touch, *Stry.*; in various parts, *Stry.*; cramplike in various muscles, *Chin.*; dull, *Daph.*; as from electricity, *Acon.*, (*Arn.*), *Cle.*,

TWITCHING—ULCERS.

Daph., Dul., Pb., Sec. c.; in afternoon nap, Nx. v.; in different parts, Thea.; **epileptiform**, before paralysis, Pb.; **extending** upward, while sitting, Lach.; **external**, Val.; **fibrillar**, Physo.; in almost all **fleshy** parts, Cle.; **here and there**, Aga. m., Colch., *K. ca.*, K. n., Lyc., Mez., Na. m., Pho. ac., Pho., Rhodo., Sep., Sul., Zn.; when lying, Aga. m.; on waking, Chel.; **hot**, alternating with chills, at 5 p.m., Na. m.; **internal**, Cic. v.; **nervous**, Ars., Hede., K. iod., Kat., *Rhu. t.*; on touch, Hede.; **paralytic**, Cina.; **periodical**, Alco.; **queer**, Chlof.; confined to a **small space**, Fl. ac., Meny.; **starting from sleep**, Op., Sang.; from midday nap, Na. c.; **subcutaneous**, Merc. n., Pho.; **sudden**, Arn., Bruc., Upa.; in afternoon nap, Coca; here and there, Sul.; **tearing**, Geu.; **visible**, in different parts, < rest, Meny.

TYMPANITIS. See under **Abdomen**.

TYPHOMANIA, Hyos.

ULCERS,† Ars., Bell., Calc. c., Carbn. o., Chlo., Cle., Coloc., Crot. h., K. bi., Merc. sol., Na. m., *Pip. m.*, Ran. s., Sel., Squ., Thu., Vesp.; in **abraded** spots, Nit. ac.; over protruding bones, Mez.

— **Angry**, Crot. h., Dor.

— **Biting**, Pul., Rhu. t., Stap., Zn.; night, Cham; while walking, (*Rhu. t.*).

— **Bleeding**, Bell., Con., Hep., Hyos., K. ca., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Merc. sol., Mez., Pul., Sec. c., Sul.; when bandaging, Ars., Dro., Nit. ac.; before menses, Pho.

— **Blood**, black, from, Ars.

— **Boring**, Chin.

— **Brownish**, Berb.

— **Bruised**, Hyos., Rhu. t.

— **Burning**, Ars., Bell., (*Chin.*), Pb., Lach., Zn.; evening, after lying down, Stap.; night, Cham., Hep., Sep.

— **Cancerous**, Ars., Dor., Lach.

— **Cold** in, Bry.

— **Corroding**, Hep., Nit. ac., Rhu. v., Sul. ac.

— **Crawling**, Rhu. t.; night, Cham.

— **Deep**, Con., Dor., Merc. d.

— **Discharge** from, Hell.; blackish, (*Bry.*).

— **Eroding** other parts, Merc. d.

— **Exudation** of thin matter, Merc.

— **Flat**, Angu.

— **Gangrenous**, Con., *Grap.*, Sac.

— **Granular**, Sac.

— **Ichor**, bloody, Nit. ac.

— **Indolent**, Euc., Op.

— **Inflamed**, Merc. d.

— **Irregular**, Merc. cy.

— **Itching**, Ars., Canth., Chin., Dro., *Ran. b.*, Sep., Stap.

— **Lymph**, discharge, bloody, Carb. v.

— **Matter**, discharge, greenish, Com.; sour, Hep., Sul.; thick, Com.

— **Meat**, appearance of raw, Com.

— **Moist**, Merc. sol.

— **Obstinate**, Both., Crot. h., Ran. a.

† Compare with **sores**.

ULCERS—ULNA.

- **Offensive**, Alco., Am. car., *Ars.*, *Carb. v.*, Com., Con., Euc., Grap., Mur. ac., Op., Rhu. v.
 - **Painful**, Angu., *Ars.*, Bry., Con., Cup. ar., Hyos., K. bi., Mur. ac., *Sil.*; < morning, *Ars.*; when eating, Pul.
 - **Phagedenic**, Rhu. v.
 - **Pressive**, Grap.
 - **Pulsating**, morning, Cle.; night, Hep.; after walking, Mur. ac.
 - **Pus from**, acrid, Rhu. v.; smells of *asafœtida*, *Asaf.*; bloody, *Ars.*; purulent, *Com.*; straw-color, Rhu. v.; thin, Rhu. v.; yellow, Mez.
 - **Red**, Dor., Lach.
 - **Scabs**, covered with, *Ars.*, Cham., Mez., Mur. ac.; after scratching, K. bi.; like herring brine, Grap.; yellow, Mez.
 - **Scrofulous**, Calc. p.
 - **Sensitive**, Chin., Grap.; night, *Cham.*
 - **Serpiginous**, *Merc.*
 - **Sloughing**, Dor.
 - **Smarting**, *Sil.*
 - **Sore**, K. bi.
 - **Spreading**, *Ars.*
 - **Sticking**, Cham., Chin., Grap., *Nit. ac.*, Petrol., Pul.; night, Mang., Sep.; after binding up, Lyc.; when laughing, Hep.; while sitting, *Ars.*
 - **Sticks to linen**, Mez.
 - **Superficial**, Berb.
 - **Suppurating**, Carbn. o., K. iod., Mang.
 - **Tearing**, *Ars.*, Bry., Canth., Grap., Stap.
 - **Tensive**, Con., Sul.
 - **Troublesome**, while sitting or lying, Mur. ac.
 - **Twitching**, Cham.
 - **Varicose**, Alco.
 - **Bases**, black, Mur. ac.; bluish, Lach.; gray, *Merc.*; white, Merc. d.
 - **Margin**, black, Con., *Lach.*; blue, Mang.; hard, Com.; high, *Ars.*; painful, Cinnb., Merc. ac., Mez.; red, Cham., Mez.; shining, Mez.; sore, Lach.; tense, (Cinnb.).
 - **Old**, painful, *Ars.*; stitches in, evening, Mez.; suppurating, Bor.
 - **Region of**, biting, morning, after rising, Bry.; burning, *Ars.*, Mez., Mur. ac., *Nit. ac.*; morning, in bed, Pul.; inflammation, (*Ars.*); itching, Ant. t., Cham., Mez., Pul.; pressure, *Carb. v.*; pulsation, Bry., Mez.; redness, Mez., Pul.; stitches, Mez., *Nit. ac.*; tearing, during rest, morning and evening, > when walking, Stap.; tension, *Carb. v.*; twitching, morning and evening during rest, > when walking, Stap.; vesicles, Mez.
 - **Tendency to**, Vip.
- ULNA**. Aching, 5 to 6 P.M., Verat. v.; bruised sensation, Rut.; drawing, Dul. (l.), Euphin., Na. m.; morning, in bed, Lyc. (l.); painful, Kre. (l.); rheumatic, Phyt. (l.); gnawing, evening, Stro. (r.); numbness, Cer. b. (l.); otitis, Conch. (r.); pain, Cer. b. (l.), Plat., Verat. v. (l.); forenoon, Verat. v. (r.); evening, Calc. s.; night, Arg. n.; neuralgic, morning, Chin. s. (l.); paralytic, Caus. (r.), Cham.; rheumatic, For. (r.); soreness, Sarr.; stitches, Kalm.; tearing, Aga. m. (r.), Bry. (r.), Chin., Cup., K. elc. (r.), Mez. (l.), Sars., Verb. (l.); morning, on waking, K. bi.; < on touch, Cup.; coronoid, drawing, < when touched, Chin. (l.); elbow, near, bruised sensation, Mez.; tearing, Phe., *Sil.* (l.); inner surface, digging, Buf. (r.); drawing, Cham., Cyc.; pain, while resting on table, Chin. s. (r.); pulsation, Buf.; stitches, Cham.; joints,

ULNA—UMBILICUS.

stitches, Cham., Ox. ac.; **lower part**, cramp, Kre. (l.); drawing, Chel.; forenoon, Sil. (l.); 1 P.M., Jac.; pain, when writing, Chin. s. (l.); pressure, Led.; stitches, Chel. (l.); tearing, Merl. (l.); **middle**, aching, Verat. v. (l.); drawing, Sil.; pain, Dios. (l.); 1 P.M., *Rhu. t.* (l.); 10 P.M., Dios. (l.); stitches, forenoon, while writing, Thu. (r.); **periosteum**, pain, Tax.; **posteriorly**, aching, morning, while writing, Chin. s. (r.); pinching, Dig.; stitches, Dig., Thu. (l.); **shaft**, pain, rheumatic, arm being uncovered, on waking, > by warm bath, Chin. s. (r.); **styloid process**, scraping, Asaf.; shooting, Arum d. (r.); tearing, Ig.; twitching in wavelike paroxysms, morning in bed, Bar. ac.; **wrist**, about, bruised, Sul. ac.; cramp, Pæo.; gnawing, afternoon, while sitting, > on rubbing, K. n. (l.); pain, Verat. v. (r.); paralytic sensation, afternoon, while sitting, K. n. (l.); pressure, K. n. (l.); tearing, Gran., Phe.; **upper part**, drawing, Sil. (l.).

ULNAR ARTERY. Pain on bending hand, Cham.; pulsation, Sil.; sensation as if too short, Cham.

ULNAR MUSCLES. Aching, morning, while washing, Pho.; stitches, Sars.

ULNAR NERVE. Crawling, Bry. (r.); gnawing, Jat.; numbness, extending to end of fifth finger, Con. (r.); pain, Erio., Jat. (l.); afternoon, while writing, Chin. s. (l.); extending to finger tips, Jat.; paralytic, Cham.; rheumatic, Chin. s.; stitches, Com., For. (l.); tearing, extending into hand, Lyc.; twitching, Ant. s.

UMBILICUS. Aching, Aloe, Ammc., Asaf., Ast., Caul., Cup. ac., Dios., Erig., Lepi., Tax., Ust.; **morning**, after waking, Aloe; 10 P.M., Coll.; before diarrhœa, Rhu. v.; after eating, Cina; when moving, Caul.; during pregnancy, Pb.; before stool, Ust.; > by pressure, Pte. — **Adherent**, to spine, seems, Pb.

— **Alive** sensation, Ig.

— **Ball** rose from and spread cool air over vertex and occiput, sensation as if, Acon.

— **Band** about, sensation of, Crot. c.

— **Bar** lying across, sensation of a, Pb.

— **Bloated** sensation, Sarr.

— **Borborygmi**, Glo.

— **Boring**, Pb.

— **Burning**, Carb. v., K. iod., Lach., Nx. m.; > by sleep, Nx. m.

— **Clawing** sensation, Pen.

— **Coldness**, Apis; while walking, Coloc.; extending to back and arms, Ran. b.

— **Colic.** See Pain.

— **Compression**, Acon.

— **Constriction**, Bell., Pb., Sil.; after dinner, Coloc.

— **Contraction**, Coloc.; > by stool, Coloc.; as with pincers, Gam.

— **Cramp**, Cup. ac.; morning, on rising, Na. m.; 5 P.M., Ox. ac.

— **Cutting**, Cact., Castor., *Chin. s.*, Cimic., Cocc. c., Crot. t., Indg., Lepi., Pb., Pul. n., Rhu. v., Sil.; forenoon, *Rhu. t.*, Sil.; 9.30 A.M., Sil.; afternoon, Cimic.; evening, Nx. m.; 10 P.M., Pul. n.; **night**, on waking, Dios.; before dinner, Ammc.; before stool, Tanac.; < by walking, > by bending body, *Rhu. t.*; alternating with cutting in bladder, > in air, Ter.; extending to back, Sil.; night, Nx. m.; to penis, 5 P.M., Hydrs.; to stomach, Crot. t.

— **Digging**, afternoon, Sil.

- Discomfort, Aga. m., K. bi.
- Distension, like hernia, Gran.; by gas, Bell.
- Distress, Æs. h., Caul., Coll., Dios., Erio., Ham., Lepi., Ost., Polyp. o., Pte., Rhu. v., Ust.; morning, Dios.; 5 A.M., on waking, Polyp. o.; afternoon, Pul. n.; 2 P.M., Ost.; burning, Æs. h., Ham.
- Dragging, during menses, Nx. m.
- Drawing, Aloe, Gent. l., Zn.; morning, before stool, Na. c.; extending to vagina, Calc. p.
- Drawn inward, *Chel.*, Mos.
- Emptiness, Cob.
- Formication, Caus.
- Gnawing, during bloody stool, K. bi.
- Grasping, extending to throat, Kre.
- Gripping, Cimic., K. n., Kre., Linu., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Sil., Squ., Vich.; 8.30 A.M., Dios.; 9 A.M., *Dios.*; 9.30 A.M., Sil.; evening, in bed, after chill, Nx. m.; before stool, Mag. m., Pb.; > afternoon, by emitting flatus, Pb.; extending over abdomen, during dinner, Calc. c.; to throat, Kre.
- Hardness, Guare.
- Heat, Aur. m., Canth., Hyos., Merc. i. f., Pb.; < inspiration, Merc. i. f.; extending over abdomen, Ant. t.; to chest, *Mang.*; to stomach, Ton.; to toes, after walking in air, Coll.
- Heaviness, Aga. m., Canth.
- Inflammation, K. n., Physo.; 8 P.M., Physo.
- Itching, Aloe, Aur. m., Carb. v., Cist., Ig., K. ca., Pho.; evening, Aloe; painful, after scratching, Pul.
- Lancinations, Cup. ac.; extending to uterus, Elap.; as from stiletto, Amph.
- Loose, sensation as if something had become, 2 P.M., Lau.
- Motion, K. iod.
- Pain, Æs. h., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Arun., Caul., *Chin.*, Coc. c., Crot. t., Delph., Dios., Fer. i., Gent. l., Ill., Kalm., Kre., Lepi., Linu., Merc. c., Merl., Mor., Ost., Pan., Pb., Pte., Rhu. v., Stil., Ust.; day, Ox. ac.; morning, *Dios.*; 5 A.M., Dios.; 6 A.M., Pul. n.; 7 A.M., Verat. v.; 8 A.M., Verat. v.; 11 A.M., Gymno.; noon, Vich.; afternoon, *Chel.*; evening, Mor., Ost.; 5 P.M., Pte.; after breakfast, Gel. (l.), Rap.; during cough, Ip.; during diarrhœa, Rhu. v.; during and after eating, Calc. p.; after rising, Coloc.; before stool, Tanac.; during stool, Ox. ac.; after stool, Lepi., Pul. n.; (Agg.) by cough and by deep inspiration, Lye.; by pressure and riding on horseback, Tarent.; (Amel.) by emission of flatus, Caul., Coloc.; by sweat and flesh-colored urine, Coloc.; extending to lower abdomen, Pb.; to anus, CROT. T.; to chest, before menses, Chin. s.; to ascending colon, Sin. n.; downward, Crot. h., Fer. i.; to epigastrium, 8.30 A.M., Dios.; to ileum, Coc. c.; to lumbar region, Pb.; to pudendum, Sep.; to spine, Lye.; to pit of stomach, Lye., Ol. an.; to throat, K. bi.; as from flatulence, Mang.
- Piercing, Spira.
- Pimples, Aga. m.
- Pinching, Coloc., Mag. c., Scor., Sil.; 2 P.M., Lau.; before dinner, Nicc.; > 2 P.M., Mag. c.; as from corset, at 6 P.M., Physo.
- Pressure, Acon., Gent. l., Mos., Nit. ac., Sil., Sul. ac., Sum.; during diarrhœa, Ind.; after supper, Zn.; when walking, Bry.; < on stooping, *Verb.*; as before menses, night, Rut.

- **Protrusion**, Con., Na. m., Sul. ac.
- **Pulling**, Eupi., Nx. v.; during pregnancy, Pb.
- **Pulsation**, Aloe, Ars., Pte.
- **Redness**, Aur. m.; in spots, Lach.
- **Restlessness**, Linu.
- **Retraction**, Acon., (Arn.), Na. c., Ost., Pb., Zn. s.; painful, Grat., Tab.
- **Sensitiveness**, Plan., Pte.
- **Shooting**, 3 P.M., Rhu. t.
- **Smarting**, Aur. m., Canth.
- **Soreness**, Æs. h., Anac., Crot. t., Fago., Na. m., Physo., Plan.; morning, Physo.; from nausea, Calc. c.
- **Stitches**, Aga. m., Ant. t., Amme., Anac., Asaf., Dig., Kre., Lau., Mag. s., Merc. i. f., Plat.; after **dinner**, Grat.; on deep **inspiration**, Sil.; < by **motion**, Mag. s.; **extending** to backbone, Pte.; to neck of bladder, Cic. v.; to mammary region, Kre. (l.); to pudendum, when coughing, Sep.; **itching**, Aga. m.
- **Swelling**, Pb., Pte.; afternoon till bedtime, Sep.; extending upward, Sep.
- **Tearing**, Amph., Chin., Pb.; 2 P.M., Lau.
- **Tension**, Anac., Crot. t., Na. m.
- **Thrusts**, painful, Jat.
- **Twinging**, Crot. t., Lau.; noon, Castor.; 2 to 4.30 P.M., Grat.; 3 P.M., Lau.; 4 P.M., Grat. (l.); when **going out**, Crot. t.; > in **air**, Ter.; **extending** to iliac region, Sin. n.
- **Twisting**, Coloc.; > by stool, Coloc.; extending to bladder, Jat.; to iliac region, Sin. n.; paroxysmal, Pb.
- **Twitching**, Arn., Pb.; extending to mamma, Pb.
- **Urging**, as to diarrhœa, Pho.
- **Vesicles** filled with lymph, Cle.
- **Worm**, sensation of a, extending to pit of stomach, Lyc.
- **Yellow**, in spots, Canth.
- **Behind**, sensation as if a plug were lodged, Ran. s.; pressure, night, Ran. s.; soreness, noon, Merc. i. f.
- **Muscles**, bruised sensation, on coughing and on pressure, < rising from lying, Pb.
- **Region**, aching, Æs. h., Aga. m., Bap., Carb. v., Corn. c., Cup. ac., Dios., Euo., Fran., Gel., Hell., Jug. c., Mang., Mar., Myric., Na. ar., Op., Phyt., Polyp. o., Pte., Sul., Tab.; **forenoon**, Sin. n.; 6 A.M., Bry.; 10 A.M., Verat. v.; 4.40 P.M., Na. ar.; 8 P.M., Pte.; **night**, Æs. h.; while **sitting**, Na. slfc.; after stool, Sap.; when **stooping**, Til.; < by **motion**, Fran., Phyt.; > **morning**, after emission of gas, Na. ar.; on rising, Gel.; **extending** to side of chest, Aga. m.; to sacral region, forenoon, Calc. p.
- — **Anguish**, Tarent.
- — **Biting**, 5 A.M., Nicc.; 7 P.M., Nicc.; paroxysmal, Petrol.
- — **Bloated**, Dios.
- — **Borborygmi**, Ani. m., Anac., Carb. v., Coloc., Gel., Jat., Lact., Lepi., Mar., Mur. ac., Myric., Olnd., Pte., Stro.; **morning**, Dios.; 4 A.M., Ir. v.; afternoon, Ir. v.; **evening**, before lying down, Sul. ac.; when **eating**, Calc. c.; after stool, Ant. s., Sul. ac.
- — **Boring**, Aloe, Bry., Na. m., Pb., Seneg.; 9 A.M., Plan.; extending to other side, Tarax. (l.).
- — **Bruised** sensation, after drinking, For.; after supper, Con.; < by walking, Coloc.

- — Burning, *Acon.*, Calc. p., Carb. v., Chel., Cle., Cocc., Cub., Dios., Dor., Iod., Euc., K. ca., Merc. d., Merc. sol., Na. m., Pb., Plat., Saba., Sang., Sin. n., Til.; 11 A.M., Bov.; evening, Fl. ac.; 7.30 P.M. Dir.; after dinner, Lye.; during micturition, Til.; while walking, Pho. ac.; extending into small of back, Til.; to pit of stomach, *Acon.*
- — Burrowing, Coloc., Dul., Grat.; < by inspiration, Coloc.
- — Clawing, *Acon.*, Bell., Kre., Petrol.; paroxysmal, Petrol.
- — Coldness, Kre., Rat., Rut.; while lying down, Ter.; after stool, Coloc.
- — Commotion, Gymno.
- — Compression, Coloc.
- — Constriction, Coloc., Kis., Mag. m., Mos., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pb., Petrol., Phe., Thu., Verb.; day, Na. m.; 3 A.M., on waking, Coloc.; 11 A.M., Cinnb.; evening, Coloc.; extending to back, Plat.; painful, > by emission of flatus, Na. m.; spasmodic, Lact.
- — Contraction, *Carl.*, Mos., Rhu. t.; forenoon, Sul.; while sitting bent over, Pb.; after eating, Ple.
- — Cramp, Aml. n., Ham., K. bi., Pb., Phyt., Stro., Tab.; after rising, Ham.; during stool, Myrie.
- — Cutting, *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., Aloe, Am. m., Benzn., Bro., Cala., Camph., Canth., Chin., Con., Dios., Grat., Hyos., Ig., Iod., *Ip.*, K. ca., K. n., K. iod., Kre., Led., Mang. ox., Merl., Na. m., Op., Plan., Polyp. o., Pso., Pte., *Rhe.*, Rhu. g., Rhu. v., Senec., Ser., Sol. n., Sul. ac., Tab., Ust., Val., Verat., Zn., Zing. (l.); day, Stan.; morning, Hell., Mac., Mang. ox., Sars., Sul.; forenoon, Sars.; during menses, Mag. c.; 10 A.M., Verat. v.; afternoon, Naj., Pte.; evening, Bar. c.; in bed, Na. m., Stap.; 4 P.M., Lye.; 7 P.M., Til.; midnight, Sul.; when going to bed, Na. m.; after diarrhœa, Cup., Na. m.; after eating, Coloc.; during expiration, while sitting, Rhu. t.; on gaping, Sars.; during deep inspiration, Mang.; during menses, Mag. c.; during motion, Cap.; after rising, Sul.; before stool, Aloe, GAM.; when waking, Sul.; when walking, Sul. ac.; (Agg.) evening, by pressure, Bro.; after drinking, Calc. p.; during inspiration, Arn.; by pressure, Chel.; by stool, Coloc.; on stooping, Sul.; by walking, Dios.; (Amel.) by pressure on abdomen, Na. m.; by stool, Benz. ac., Crot. t., Rhu. v., Ust.; as from colic, Tarent.; as from flatulence, Plat.; extending to rectum, 8 A.M., Dios.
- — Digging, Aloe, Coc. c., Stan., Tab.; when walking, Calc. p.
- — Discomfort, Merc. c.; extending through bowels, Euc.
- — Distension, Ig., K. iod., *Merc. i. r.*, Nit. ac., Op., Rhu. t.; 4.40 P.M., Na. ar.; by gas, Coloc.
- — Distress, *Æs. h.*, Bap., Dios., Erio., Ham., Lepi., Ost., Ox. ac., Phyt., Polyp. o.; forenoon, Pte.; 1 P.M., Verat. v.; burning, *Æs. h.*, Phyt., Ost.
- — Dragging, after eating, Carb. v.; before stool, Crot. t.
- — Drawing, Chel., Cle., Cup. ar., Erig., Mez., Nit. ac., Physo., Polyp. p., Pru. p., Rat.; morning, after rising, Con.; 11 A.M., Verat. v.; night, when lying on back, Sul.; after eating, Con.; before discharge of mucus, Sep.; on waking, Sul.; < by retracting walls of abdomen, Bro.; on motion, Nit. ac.; cramplike, Rhu. t.
- — Emptiness, forenoon, Fl. ac.; after stool, Apoc. c.; after eating, when lycopied, > bandaging, Fl. ac.
- — Faintness, forenoon, before eating, Fl. ac.; 11 A.M., Ind.; after eating, > by bandaging, Fl. ac.

- — Flatus, see under Flatus in general.
- — Flatulence, sensation of, Grat.
- — Formication, Grat.; forenoon, Jat.; evening, in bed, Ple.
- — Fulness, Aga. m., Ant. s., Sul.
- — Gnawing, Olnd., Rut.
- — Grasping, morning, Mag. c.
- — Grinding, after dinner, Am. m.
- — Gripping, Acon., Aga. m., Aloe, Aml. n., Ant. t., Asp., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Coloc., Cyc., Dios., Dul., Gent. c., Gran., Hyos., Jug. c., K. iod., Lau., Linu., Lye., Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pho. ac., Ple., Rhe., Rhu. t., Saba., Sang., Senec., Sin. a., Stan., Stro., Sul., Thu., Til., Vich., Zn.; morning, Mag. c., Ple.; in bed, Lye.; after rising, Æth.; on waking, Bov.; forenoon, Lye., Na. c.; in open air, Ple.; 7 A.M., Ham.; 8.40 A.M., Dir.; noon, Sul.; afternoon, Euphr., Na. c.; evening, during stool, Inu.; 4 P.M., Sul.; 5 P.M., Mag. c.; 5.30 P.M., Sang.; 10 P.M., Ham.; night, Bry.; in bed, Nx. m.; on waking, Cyc.; after breakfast, Aga. m. K. bi.; after taking cold, Bry.; before diarrhœa, Coloc., Plat.; after dinner, Ant. t., Bry., Ham., Ple.; after eating, Carb. v., Grap., K. n., Plat., Sul.; while sitting, Pho. ac.; after soup, K. n.; during stool, Cocc., Corn. c., Indg., Iod., Pho.; after supper, Gel.; (Agg.) on bending body, Nit. ac.; after dinner, when standing, when smoking or walking, Gent. c.; (Amel.) after emission of flatus, Meny., Mez.; after stool, Cyc.; burning, Phyt.; extending to anus, Na. m.; downward, Plat.; to groin, Thu.; to rectum, Na. m.; to stomach, Carb. v.; > evening, on emission of flatus, SUL.; as from flatulence, Hyos.
- — Grumbling, after stool, Apoc. c.
- — Gurgling, Crot. t., Olnd.
- — Hard, feels, to pressure, Indg.
- — Heat, Asc. t., Cai., Chin., Cocc., Hell., K. slfc., Na. m., Sul. ac., Tarent.; 7.30 P.M., Dir.; extending over abdomen, Mang.
- — Heaviness, Aga. m., K. cle., Lact., Op., Pte.; forenoon, Sin. n.
- — Intestines, sensation as if were adherent to, < by external pressure, Verb.
- — Irritability, Iod.
- — Itching, Aga. m., Bell., Cannab. s., Cle., Sars.; evening, Coloc.; night, Aga. m.; > on rubbing, Bell.
- — Kneading and pulling, as something drawn from limbs were collecting into a ball, Nx. v.
- — Lancinations, Ped., Pb.
- — Loose, sensation as if something were, Rut.
- — Motion, Cham., Coloc., Crot. t., Hyos., Pb., Sul. ac., Spira.; 6 A.M., Aloe; while eating, Castor.; before stool, Crot. t.
- — Pain, Aga. m., All. c., Aloe, Arg. n., Ars., Atro., Bap., Canc. f., Cerv., Cham., Chin., Cinch., Crot. h., Dig., Dios., Equ., Erio., Fl. ac., Gent. l., Gin., (Grat.), Gymno., Hell., Hip., Hydrcs., Indg., Ip., Jat., Jug. c., K. bi., K. tar., Kre., Lab., Lac. ac., Lepi., Lye., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Mez., Nx. m., Op., Ost., Ox. ac., Pau. p., Pb., Pho., Physo., Polyp. o., Rhu. v., Rhu. g., Sabi., Sarr., Senec., Ser., Spigg., Stro., Sul., Sum., Tanac., Tart. C ac., Tarent., Thea, Verat., Verat. v., Vich., Vip., Wildg., Zn.; morning, Aloe, Ant. t., Dios., Lach., Mang., Meni., Na. ar.; forenoon, while riding in cold, Ost.; 5 A.M., on waking, Dios.; 10 A.M., Verat.; noon, Colch., Dios.; afternoon, Lepi., Ost., Ox. ac., Seneg.; evening, Calc. p., Coloc., Ost., Pic. ac., Polyp. p., Spig.; during chill, Ol. j.; 2 P.M., Lye., Verat.

- v. ; 3 P.M., Ost. ; 3 to 4 P.M., Chel. ; 5 P.M., Pte. ; during stool, Ir. v. ; 5 to 6 P.M., Spig. ; 9 P.M., Calc. p., Na. ar. ; **midnight**, during stool, Fl. ac. ; **night**, *Coloc.*, Ox. ac. ; before pain in **back**, Verat. ; after going to **bed**, Merc. sulf., Pte. ; after **bread and butter**, Merc. c. ; after **breakfast**, Myris. ; during **diarrhœa**, Fl. ac., Ir. v., Lach. ; after **dinner**, Bry., Canc. f., Carbu. s. ; after **eating**, Bov., Bry., Cob. ; after **head symptoms**, Ox. ac. ; caused by **pressure**, Op. ; after **rising**, Plat. ; before **stool**, Lepi., Na. ar., Polyp. o. ; during **stool**, Gam., Na. c., Urt. u. ; after stool, Apoc. c., Ir. v. ; when **vomiting**, Pb. ; on **waking**, Sul. ; while **walking**, Erg. ; < (Agg.) 4 A.M., Tanac. ; **evening**, while sitting, Indg. ; by **bending body back**, Lye. ; when **coughing**, Sep. ; after **dinner**, Coloc. ; by full **inspiration**, Bap. ; during **motion**, Pte. ; by **pressure**, Mang. ox. ; by **walking**, > Dios. ; (Amel.) when in **bed**, K. ca. ; by **pressure**, Dios. ; after **stool**, P Fl. ac. ; **extending** all around abdomen, Pb. ; to epigastric region, Ir. v. ; 8.30 P.M., Com. ; to pubis, at 11 A.M., Verat. v. ; to rectum, 8 A.M., Dios. ; to stomach, Pb. ; to thigh, Bar. c. ; laborlike, Pho. ; **paroxysmal**, Ox. ac. ; in spots, Myric. ; **twitching**, Gam.
- — **Pimples**, Aga. m.
- — **Pinching**, All. s., Am. m., Apoc. c., Bell., Camph., Canth., Chel., Dul., Gam., Glo., Na. slfc., Nicc., Phe., Sabi., Sul. ; **morning**, in bed, Lye. ; 2 A.M., before diarrhœa, Fl. ac. ; **noon**, while walking, Na. slfc., Rm. b. ; **afternoon**, Rat. ; **evening**, Alum., Ol. an., Sul. ; **night**, Na. m. ; during motion, Bar. c. ; after taking cold, Bry. ; during diarrhœa, Gam. ; after **eating**, Rhodo. ; while **sitting**, Bar. c., Pho. ac., Sul. ; before **stool**, Nicc., Saba. ; during **urging**, Gam. ; when **walking**, Bry. ; **extending** into left chest, Ig.
- — **Pressure**, Anac., Ant. s., Bry., Chin., Coloc., Der., Gent. l., Guare., Hell., Ig., Lye., Nit. d. s., Olnd., Rhe., Sam., Seneg., Sep., Sul., Tab. ; 2 A.M., Phe. ; **afternoon**, when standing, Alum. ; **evening**, in bed, Chin., Val. ; 4 P.M., Sul. ; during **constipation**, Hyos. ; when **coughing**, Ambra ; during and after **eating**, Euo. ; during **eructation**, Ambra ; after **stool**, Nit. ac. ; when **walking**, Bry. ; **extending** to anus, Ox. ac. ; to epigastric region, Crot. t. ; **paroxysmal**, evening, Na. m.
- — **Protrusion**, night, in bed, during pregnancy, Sul.
- — **Purges**, sensation as from, Eug.
- — **Raking** sensation, morning, on rising, < by pressure, Aloe.
- — **Restlessness**, Dios., Naj., Olnd., Polyp. o. ; after stool, Polyp. o. ; extending through bowels, Eug.
- — **Retraction**, Calc. p. ; evening, while moving, Rau. b. ; while lying, after dinner, Ter. ; while sitting, K. ca. ; before **stool**, Crot. t.
- — **Ring about**, tense, prominent, painful, while walking, Pul.
- — **Rushing**, as of boiling water, Æth.
- — **Sensitiveness**, Ant. s., Ars., Coloc., Gent. c., Lact., Olnd., Pte., Sum. ; < after dinner, when standing or walking, > when lying, Gent. c.
- — **Scraping**, Acon., Ox. ac., Rut.
- — **Shooting**, Am. m., Pic. ac., Sul. ; extending to other parts of abdomen, Pb. ; to iliac region, Polyp. o. ; to lumbar vertebræ, Bell. ; upward, Mang. ox.
- — **Smarting**, while walking in open air, Pho. ac.
- — **Soreness**, Asp., Caus., Cina, Cinnb., Gent. l., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., Lye., Merc. i. r., Na. ar., Ox. ac., Pb., Rhu. g. ; 6 P.M., Physo. ; 8 P.M., Physo. ; 9 P.M., Calc. p. ; < after **dinner**, when standing, Gent. c. ; > when lying down, Gent. c.

UMBILICUS—UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

- — **Spindle**, sensation of, *Coloc.*
- — **Squeezing**, *Bell.* ; < afternoon, *Bell.*
- — **Stitches**, *Æs. h.*, *Amme.*, *Anac.*, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Carl.*, *Coloc.*, *Cyc.*, *Dul.*, *Eupi.*, *Gel.*, (*Gran.*), *Gymno.*, *Hype.*, *Mos.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pb.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Spo.*, *Stap.*, *Tanac.*, *Vio. t.*, *Zn.* ; **afternoon**, when standing, *Alumn.*, *Grat.* ; **evening**, *Ox. ac.* ; 6 to 7 P.M., on entering house, *Na. m.* ; during inspiration, *Hyos.* ; when sneezing, *Aloe* ; before stool, *Grat.*, *Na. m.* ; when vomiting, *Atro.* ; (*Agg.*) by retracting abdomen, *Ambra* ; by lifting, *Coloc.* ; extending to left chest, *Ig.* ; itching, *Merc. c.* ; in spots, *Sul.*
- — **Swelling**, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Kre.*
- — **Tearing**, *Cham.*, *Grat.*, *Jat.*, *Pb.*, *Pso.*, *Stram.*, *Tep.*, *Til.* ; **morning**, *Dig.* ; 10 A.M., *Cup.* ; before breakfast, *Na. slfc.* ; after dinner, *Crot. t.* ; while walking, *Dig.* ; > by pressure, *Pb.* ; extending over abdomen, *Pb.* ; to groin, 6 P.M., *Lau. (r.)* ; paroxysmal, *Pb.* ; in spots, *Aga. m.*
- — **Tenesmus**, on pressure, *Merc. c.*
- — **Tension**, *Cham.*, *Gent. l.*, *Mang.*, *SUL.*, *Thu.*, *Zn.* ; midnight, *Sul.* ; while lying down, *Crot. t.*
- — **Thrusts**, as from a blunt tool, *Anac.*
- — **Trembling**, *Pau. p.*
- — **Twinging**, *Chel.* ; morning, on waking, *Bov.*
- — **Twisting**, *All. s.*, *Aloe*, *Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cap.*, *Cina*, *Coloc.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dul.*, *Gran.*, *Inu.*, *Mez.*, *Naj.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Sin. n.* ; **morning**, *Hell.* ; **night**, *Rut.* ; before leucorrhœa, *Na. c.* ; < by pressure, *Pb.* ; > by lying bent together, *Hell.* ; extending downward, evening, *Nx. m.*
- — **Weakness**, *K. bi.* ; after rising from stool, *Plat.*
- — **Worrying**, afternoon, after cold, *Alumn.*
- — **Writhing**, *Sabi.*

UNATTRACTIVE. Objects seem, *Chin.*

UNCERTAIN. See *Irresolute.*

UNCOMFORTABLE. See *Discomfort.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS, *Abs.*, *Ac. ac.*, *Acon.*, *Act.*, *Æs. g.*, *Aga. m.*, *Aga. pa.*, *Aga. ph.*, *Aga. pr.*, *Aga. st.*, *Ail.*, *Alco.*, *Adel.*, *Am. cau.*, *Am. m.*, *Amyg.*, *Aml. n.*, *Anil.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ant. m.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Apom.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. h.*, *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. n.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. cl.*, *Camph.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carl.*, *Cass.*, *Ced.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chen. a.*, *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, *Chlol.*, *Chlof.*, *Cic. m.*, *Cic. v.*, *CINA*, *Cit. l.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cori. r.*, *Croc.*, *Crot. c.*, *Crot. h.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. s.*, *Cyc.*, *Der.*, *Dig.*, *Dir.*, *Dul.*, *Elap.*, *Eth.*, *Fer. mu.*, *Fl. ac.*, *For.*, *Gau.*, *Gel.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Hep.*, *Hom.*, *Hydrphb.*, *HYOS.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Jas.*, *Jat.*, *Jat. u.*, *Juni.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. elc.*, *K. clo.*, *K. cy.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *K. slft.*, *Kersln.*, *Kre.*, *Lab.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Lyc.*, *Manc.*, *Meli.*, *Ment. pi.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Meth. e. e.*, *Mor.*, *Mos.*, *Naj.*, *Nap.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. sa.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Nit. ox.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Œna.*, *Œno.*, *Olnd.*, *Ol. an.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pas.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Rhe.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rum. a.*, *Rus.*, *Saba.*, *Sabi.*, *Sal. ac.*, *Sant.*, *Sars.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sil.*, *Sol. n.*, *Spig.*, *Spigg.*, *Stan.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sul. h.*, *Tab.*, *Tanac.*, *Ter.*, *Tax.*, *Val.*, *Veratn.*, *Verat.*, *Verat. d. s.*, *Vesp.*, *Vip.*, *Visc.*,
C *Wies.* ; **morning**, in open air, *Nx. v.* ; before and after headache, *Bov.* ; when alone, *Pho. ac.* ; **noon**, *Glo.* ; **evening**, *Caus.*, *Glo.* ; while lying down, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.* ; when walking, *Calc. c.* ; 1 P.M., *Ol. an.* ; while standing and talking, *Lyc.* ; 2 P.M., *Nx. m.* ; **midnight**, after waking, *Con.* ; after midnight, in bed, *Na. m.* ; at night, *Cannab. i.* ; on waking,

UNCONSCIOUSNESS—UNSTEADINESS.

Dign., Mag. c.; from candlelight, Cannab. i.; during chill, Hep.; after convulsions, Carb. ac., Sec. c.; if he remained erect, Chin.; during headache, Hep., Iod.; on moving head, Calc. c.; on turning head, *Rhu. t.*; entering hot room, after a walk, Pæo.; listening to piano, Cannab. i.; sitting and reading, Asaf.; stooping, Calc. c.; after turning in a circle, Calc. c.; during vertigo, Lye., Mez., Mos.; on waking, Æs. h., Chin., Mez.; while sitting, Æs. h.; after waking, K. br., Sel., Stram.; when < walking in open air, Caus.; (Agg.) evening, Bry.; night, lying, Dign.; > (Amel.) rubbing soles of feet, Chel.; after internal jerking, Cic. v.; vomiting, Acon., Tanac.; cold water, poured over head, Tab.

— Apoplexy, as before, Lach.

— Apparent, Cad. m., Hyos., Tab.; when lying, Peti.; but not real, Ant. t.

— Centre of gravity, of, Cannab. i.

— Comatose, Mor.

— Faintlike, Conin.

— Fretful, Con.

— Intoxicated, as if, Bell.

— Paroxysmal, CANNAB. I.; evening, Thea; walking, in open air, Hep.

— Partial, Glo., Na. c., Nit. ox., Op., Sol. t.; middle of night, on waking, Cot.

— Pleasurable, Kersln.

— Sudden, Pb.; 6 till 11 A.M., Cori. r.; > dashing cold water in face, Glo.

— Threatening, Aga. m., Merl., Mos., Physo.; 8 P.M., Dios.; 11 P.M., on falling asleep, Spire.; after dinner, Dig.; when thinking long about anything, Ars.

UNDECIDED. See *Irresolute*.

UNDERTAKES. Nothing lest he should not succeed, *Arg. n.*; things opposed to his intentions, Sep.; lack of will-power to undertake anything, Pic. ac.

UNDIGNIFIED, Alco.

UNDULATING. General, Petrol.; 4 A.M., Trios.; of ground, when standing, Gin.; as if objects were, Cyc.; sensation as if, Cic. v., Sep.

UNEASINESS. See *Restlessness*.

UNENVIABLE. Feeling, morning, Cimic.

UNFEELING, *Anac.*

UNFORTUNATE. Feels, *Sep.*

UNFRIENDLY, Mag. m., Plat.

UNHAPPINESS. See *Sadness*.

UNINTELLIGIBLE, Stram.

UNIMPRESSIBLE. Mood, Rhe.

UNMANAGEABLE, Alco., Atro., Bell., Eth., Petrol., Stram.; night, Dig.

UNPLEASANT. Sensation, general, Fer.; room seems on entering, after walking, > in sunshine, *Plat.*

UNREASONABLE, K. iod.

UNREFRESHED, Aran. s., Hydrs., Ind., Lye.; morning, Op., Rum. c., Rhu. v., Til., Sul.; on rising, Dios.; 3 A.M., on waking, Glo.

UNREST. See *Restlessness*.

UNSETTLED, Carb. a., Guare., Sap.

UNSTEADINESS, Grap., Hell., Hey. ac., Mor., Na. c., Pæo., Pte., Stan., Sul.; during anxious state, Sul.; alternates with syncope, *Ant. t.*; mental, Acon., Acon. l., Coff., Stram., Thu., Vös.; of motion, Atro., Bell.; physical, Bell., Merc., Sec. c.; morning, *Sul.*; afternoon, Con.; sensation or, when walking, *Caj.*

UNTRUTHFULNESS—URETHRA.

UNTRUTHFULNESS, Alco.

UNWIELDY. As a mass of metal, Nx. m.

UNWORTHY. Objects seem, *Chin.*

URÆMIA, Ph

URETER. Aching, extending to prepuce, *Carl.*; burning. *Ced.*; contraction, extending to penis, > by pressure, *Canth.*; cutting, *Op.*, *Polyg.*; > by pressure, *Canth.*; dragging, like labor-pains, *Cham.*; drawing, when retaining the urine, Na. m.; extending to vesicæ, *Thu.*; inflammation, *Canth.*; pain, *Ced.*, *Lith.*; extending to prepuce, *Carl.*; restlessness, *Phyt.*; stitches, *Carl.*, *Cer. b.*; urging, night, after bladder is empty, *Cun.*; region, drawing, *Coc. c.* (l.); pain, *Bov.*

URETHRA. Aching, *Canth.*, (*Bry.*), *Eup. pur.*, *Lob. i.*; after micturition, *Apoc. c.*, *Pul.*

— Acrid sensation, after micturition, *Lil. t.*

— Agony, when clots of blood passed through, *Canth.*

— Agreeable sensation throughout, during micturition, *Gel.*

— Alive, and crawling, sensation of something, *June.*

— Biting, *Ars.*, *Cle.*, *Ip.*, *Zn. ac.*; morning, after rising, during and after micturition, *Rhu. t.*; on waking, *Alum.*; before micturition, *Cop.*; during micturition, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Equ.*, *Grap.*, *K. n.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. m.*; after micturition, *Cop.*, *Equ.*; when not urinating, *Cannab. s.*; burning, *Merc. sol.*, *Pru. s.*; during and after micturition, *K. ca.*; after micturition, *Cap.*; constrictive, 9 P.M., after micturition, *Chin. s.*; smarting, < when not urinating, *Berb.*; sticking, on micturition, *Cannab. s.*; warm, afternoon, *Hype.*; during micturition (female), *Merc. sol.*; and afterwards, *Thu.*

— Bubbling, like sticking, *Merc. sol.*

— Burning, *All. c.*, *All. s.*, *Alum.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ant. t.*, *Aph.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Asp.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Cala.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calth.*, *Camph.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Canth.*, *Carl.*, *Caus.*, *Ced.*, *Chel.*, *Cle.*, *Coc. c.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Der.*, *Fer. i.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Gin.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Ig.*, *Jab.*, *K. iod.*, *Lau.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Manc.*, *Merl.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mos.*, *Na. c.*, *Op.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Pte.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*, *Ter.*, *Thu.*, *Ura.*; morning, after erection, *Na. m.*; during micturition, *Anag.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Seneg.*; after micturition, *Con.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Thu.*; during stool, *Ol. j.*; forenoon, after micturition, *Lyc.*; 2 A.M., during micturition, *Lyc.*; 8 A.M., *Upa.*; 11.35 A.M., during micturition, *Equ.*; noon, during micturition, *Ox. ac.*; afternoon, during micturition, *Hell.*; after micturition, *Mag. c.*; evening, *Na. c.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Sul.*; during micturition, *Seneg.*; after micturition, *Sep.*; 2 P.M., during micturition, *Thu.*; 2.45 P.M., during micturition, *Equ.*; 3 P.M., during micturition, *Equ.*, *Na. c.*; 5 P.M., during micturition, *Eup. pur.*; 10 P.M., *Sul.*; night, *Canth.*; before emission, *Tab.*; after emission, *Thu.*; after pressure on bladder, *Berb.*; during coition, *Canth.*; after coition, *Canth.*, *Sul. ac.*; from discharge of thin liquid after micturition, *Na. m.*; during emission, *Cle.*, *Sul.*; during erections, *Mag. m.*, *Nit. ac.*; during urging to micturition, *Ant. t.*, *CANTH.*, *Con.*, *Saba.*, *Sul.*; before micturition, *Asp.*, *Bry.*, *CANNAB. I.*, *Chel.*, *Ery. a.*, *Merc. c.*, *Rhodo.*, *Zn.*; at commencement of micturition *Cannab. s.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. ar.*, *Pru. s.*; during micturition, *Acon.*, *Ag. m.*, *Anth.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ant. ox.*, *Ant. t.*, *Aph.*, *Apoc. c.*, *ARS.*, *Arum d.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bap.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bart.*, *Bov.*, *Cai.*, *Cale. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Calth.*, *CANNAB. I.*, *CANNAB. S.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cle.*, *Cob.*, *Coc. c.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dig.*, *Eug.*, *Fer.*, *Glo.*, *Grat.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Helo.*,

Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lup., Lyc., Merc. ac., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Na. c., Na. m., Na. sffe., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Ox. ac., Pb., Pen., Pho. ac., Pho., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Pin. s., Pte., Rat., Rha. f., Rhodo., Saba., Sant., Sap., Sars., Scr., Sec. c., Sil., Stap., SUL., Tab. Tarent., Tep., Ter., Thu., Yuc., Zn.; after dinner, Nx. v.; at close of micturition, CANNAB. s., K. n.; after micturition, Alum., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Aq. p., Arum d., Asp., Berb., Bov., Bro., Calc. c., Calc. p., CANNAB. l., Canth., Carb. a., Cent., Chin., Cinch., Coloc., Dig., Dign., Grat., Hydrphb., Ir. v., K. bi., K. ca., (Led.), Mag. m., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pb., Pic. ac., Seneg., Tarent., Thu., Uva., Zn.; between micturition, Asaf., Cedi., Grap., Merc. ac., MERC. SOL., Na. c., Saba., Thu.; on touching penis, Merc. sol.; after rising, Thu.; after < stool, Na. c.; from walking, Stry.; (Agg.) evening, Cannab. l., Cannab. > s.; during erections, Mos.; on micturition, Ig.; (Amel.) micturition, P Berb. Coc. c.; as after new beer, night, while urinating, Na. m.; crawling, morning, in bed, after micturition, Coleh.; evening, on going to sleep, after micturition, Lyc.; cutting, Oni., Pho. ac.; extending into bladder, after micturition, Lyc.; forward from scrotum, Pho.; itching, June.; pricking, Merl.; smarting, on micturition, Eup. pur.; < micturition, Stil.; soreness, on micturition, Coleh.; sticking, on micturition, Camph.; causing micturition, Pho.; sudden, at night, Caus.; tearing, Zn.; as though a drop of acrid urine would pass, evening, Ox. ac.; (female) during and after micturition, Berb.; (male) during coition, Merc. sol.

— **Burnt** sensation, Pic. ac.

— **Catheter** passed with difficulty, Pb.

— **Coldness**, Cle.; during painful shoots, Sul.

— **Constriction**, Cle., Cupress., Lyc.; extending to bladder, Lyc., Op., Pho.; smarting, Berb.; (female) convulsive, Berb.

— **Contraction**, Cle., Pul., Stram., Zn. ac.; morning, Carb. v.; during erections, Canth.; extending backward, on micturition, Camph.; internally, CANTH.; on micturition, Bry., Indg.

— **Convulsion**, morning, during micturition, Op.; during micturition, Pru. s.

— **Cramp**, Chel., Pho.

— **Crawling**, Merl., Tus. p.; after micturition, Canth.; when not urinating, Pho. ac.; < on micturition, Ig.; sticking, Mez.

— **Creeping**, crawling, Chin.

— **Curious** sensation, during micturition, Chlf.

— **Cutting**, Asp., Berb., Calc. p., Canth., Chel., Gran., Lach., Nit. ac., Op., Sars., Sep., Sul.; morning, during micturition, Grap., Merc. sol.; evening, after lying down, Gran.; 10.30 P.M., Fago.; 12.35 P.M., Equ.; during emission, Bor., Na. m.; before micturition, Bry., Calc. p., CANTH., Pho. ac.; when commencing micturition, Ir. v., Merc. sol., Sec. c.; during micturition, Bals., Bor., Calc. c., CANTH., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Chel., Con., Cup., Hep., Ir. v., Op., Pho., Pso., Pul., Rhu. t., Sil., Stap., Thu., Tril.; at close of micturition, Merc. ac., Na. m., Sul., Sul. ac.; after micturition, Berb., Calc. p., CANTH., Chel., Gran., Na. m., Sul.; on motion, Chel.; before stool, Sul.; < after stool, Stap.; biting, during micturition, < toward end, even to last drop, Merc. sol.; sensation as if something biting passed from him, Guai.; burning, during micturition, Lip.; drawing, when walking, Thu.; extending backward, Cap.; from within outward, 7 P.M., Plan.; intermitting, K. ca.; paroxysmal, Eup. pur.

- **Cylindrical body**, pushed through, sensation of, Stram.
- **Darting**, sudden, while sitting, Plan.
- **Discharge**, Bon., Chel., Lachn., Mez.; **morning**, after micturition, Hip.; evening, Lye.; from friction of his clothes, Pho.; while talking to young lady, Pho.; before micturition, Sel.; after micturition, Pho.; during stool, Pho.; **acid**, Cop.; **albuminous**, Petros.; **colorless**, Canth.; **corrosive**, Cop.; **flocculent**, after micturition, K. ca.; **gonorrhœal**, (Alum.), Ant. ox., Arg. n., Canth., Cap., Ced., (Chel.), Cup. ar., Gran., Mez., Merc. sol., Muru., Pho. ac., Sab., Sum., Thu.; < after micturition, Pho. ac.; bloody, Canth.; burning, after micturition, Pul.; greenish, < night, MERC. SOL.; purulent, Bar. c., Cop., Pul.; like semen, Pul.; spotting the linen, Na. m.; thick, Ced., Merc. c.; thin, Merc. c.; watery, Sum.; milky white, after micturition, Lach.; yellowish-white, K. br.; yellow, Canth., Sum.; sensation of, *Cannab. i.*; symptoms, like Thu.; **inversely**, as that from the skin, Cop.; causing **itching**, Na. m.; **milky**, Cop., Petros.; noon, after micturition, Sep.; after micturition, K. ca., Na. m.; **odorless**, after micturition, K. ca.; **pasty**, Canth.; **sticky**, Na. m., Thu.; forenoon, before micturition, Mez.; before and after stool, Sel.; **transparent**, forenoon, before micturition, Mez.; **watery**, Apoc. c., Canth., Na. m.; evening, Lye.; after micturition, Na. m.; before and after stool, Sel.; **white**, Canth., Cup. ar., Trad.; **yellow**, Agn., Hedy., Na. m., Nit. ac., Petros., Thu.; evening, Lye.; night, Zing.
- **Distress**, Na. m.
- **Dragging**, Lye., Til.; extending into bladder, after micturition, Lye.; as far as tip, evening, during micturition, Saba.; as with cutting water, Pho. ac.
- **Drawing**, (Asar.), Canc. f. (r.), Colch., Cop., Mez.; **morning**, after micturition, Carb. v.; on waking, Alum.; after micturition, Na. m.; when not urinating, Pul.; **cutting**, during micturition, Con.; **extending** to anus, Pho. ac.; from before backward, Saba.; to meatus urinarius, Pho.; **slow**, Fran.; extending forward, noon, on sitting, Aloe; twitching, Pic. ac.; **sudden**, extending to bladder, back and forth, Pho.
- **Dropping** from, sensation of, Ambra, Ced., Lact., Sel.; after micturition, Thu.; burning drops, ran along after micturition, Arg. n.
- **Expands**, during micturition, Calc. p.
- **Fluid**, running from behind forward, sensation of, Arg. n.; sensation as if a drop of viscid fluid were pressing forward, 4.45 P.M., while sitting, Thu.
- **Gnawing**, when not urinating, Bart.
- **Hæmorrhage**, Aloe, Am. car., Arg. n., Arum m., Canth., Crot. h., Chin. s., K. iod., Lye., Merc. sol., Zn.; during coition, Caus.; after micturition, Sul.; painful, Zn.; of pure blood, Canth.; clotted blood, Nx. v.
- **Hardness**, Arg. n.; during micturition, Calc. p.
- **Heat**, All. c., Alum., Aur. m., Cact., Canth., Cass.; 11 A.M., till evening, Peti.; during micturition, Blat., Cal., Glo., Rhu. t., Sul.; after micturition, Alum., Sol. t. æ.; during emission of semen, Tarent.; as from hot urine, morning, during stool, Merc. i. r.; during micturition, Fer.; voluptuous, Canth.
- **Heaviness**, Eup. pur.
- **Inflammation**, Arg. n., Ars., CANNAB. s., Canth., Cap., Cop., Cub., Gran., Merc. c., Sabi., Ter., Thu.
- **Insensibility** to passage of urine, Mag. m.
- **Irritation**, Bell., Brach., Cub., Helo., Hydre., LIL. t., Mit., Pop.,

- Pyrus, Stram.; as from something **acid**, compelling frequent micturition, Aph.; as if he should urinate, Cact.
- **Itching**, Alum., Anac., Aur. m., Berb., Bov., Cannab. s., Canth., Chin., Cop., Gin., Indg., K. cle., Kis., Linu., Ol. an., Sep., Sul. i., Thu., Zn.; afternoon, during micturition, Thu.; during erections, Sel.; before micturition, Cop., Tab.; during micturition, Mez., *Nx. v.*, Ol. an., Thu.; after micturition, Canth., Cop.; preceding discharge of **pus**, Con.; **burning**, after micturition, Arun., Tab.; **crawling**, Berb.; **prickling**, Fer.; **voluptuous**, Alum.; (**female**) during micturition, Petrol.; and afterwards, *Thu.*
 - **Knife**, entering, sensation of, 10.30 P.M., Fago.
 - **Knotty** sensation, Arg. n.
 - **Lancinations**, Asc. t., Hur., Mela.
 - **Matter**, discharge of bloody, *Nit. ac.*; purulent, Cap., Cup. ar., (*Ip.*), *Na. m.*; thick white substance like, after micturition, *Nx. v.*
 - **Micturition**, sensation of constant urging to, Sul.; which does not exist, All. s.
 - **Moisture**, after micturition, Sep.; flowing through, Lau.; running forward, sensation of, < evening, *Thu.*
 - **Mucus**, Ant. ox., Arg. n., Bell., Bro., Cannab. s., Cle., Cop., *Cub.*, Gran., Lip., Lye., Merc. i. f., Mez., *Na. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*; **morning**, during stool, Ol. j.; **evening**, after micturition, *Nit. ac.*; after a **chill**, Fer.; when fondling females, Agn.; during relaxation of genitals, Pho.; after micturition, *Nit. ac.*; after stool, Pho.; while sitting and walking, Jat.; bloody, afternoon, Lye.; clear, Cannab. s., Elap., Lye.; glairy, Pho.; glutinous, *Aga. m.*; leaving spot, as of semen, Bart.; stiff, transparent spot, *Na. m.*; odorless, Lye.; purulent, K. iod., Lye.; thin, *Na. m.*; watery, Cannab. s., Sed.; on moving about, Mez.; whitish, Ant. ox.; yellowish, Bell.; before micturition, Tus. p.; (**female**), *Thu.*; (**male**), even after micturition, Con.
 - **Numbness**, Ced.
 - **Pain**, Arg. n., Asc. t., Canth., Cap., Chel., Fer. i., Lye., Pho., Pil., Sabi., Stil., Sul.; day, Stil.; 10.50 A.M., Equ.; **evening**, after micturition, Caus.; from emissions, Cob., Pip. m.; during erections, *Nit. ac.*; after erections, Cannab. s.; during micturition, Bov., Caus., *Cannab. i.*, Canth., Con., Elap., Fer. i., Plat. m., Ple., Stil., Til.; at close of micturition, Canth., Phyo., Pic. ac., Spigg.; when not urinating, Ced.; on urging to urinate, Cocc.; from urine in, Brach., Pru. s.; on waking, Sars.; after getting feet wet, Calc. c.; (**Agg.**) forenoon, Cap.; by micturition, Canth.; on stooping to pick up anything, Spigg.; acute, Sep.; 10.15 A.M. and 12.35 P.M., Equ.; after micturition, Brach.; while standing, Cob.; as if closed by swelling, and ulcerated, *Arg. n.*; convulsive, morning, after waking, after emission, Carb. a.; as if engorged with blood, Rhodo.; extending to whole of penis, on micturition, Fer. i.; as from a foreign substance, Lye.; as from obstruction, on micturition, Cocc. c.; pulsating, when not urinating, Cop.; as if suppurated, Rhodo.; ulcerative, during micturition, and between acts of micturition, Arg. n.; as from ulceration, < by taking hold of it, Pru. s.; as from urging to micturition, which he could not accomplish, Canth., Op.
 - **Pinching**, Carb. v.; before micturition, *Na. m.*; when not urinating, Verat.
 - **Pressure**, Aph., Hydrphb., Lach., Til.; **evening**, during micturition,

- Seneg.; after **micturition**, Brach., Stan.; > constant **micturition**, Til.; **voluptuous**, extending as far as anus, Sul.
- **Prickling**, during micturition, Rhe., Tab.; tickling, inclining to coition, Anag.
- **Prostatic fluid**, discharge of, Aur., Bell., Con., Elap., ERY. A., Euphm., Lyc., Spig., Sul., Tab., Vös., Zu.; **evening**, while lying down, Thu.; on every change of **emotion**, Con.; during **erections**, Pul.; during **sexual excitement**, Nit. ac.; during emission of **flatus**, Mag. c.; before **micturition**, Pso.; during micturition, Na. c.; after micturition, Anac., Calc. c., Daph., Hydrphb., Sep.; on **rubbing** prepuce to allay itching, Euphm.; while **sitting**, Sel.; during **stool**, Auac., Ars., Calc. c., Carl., Hep., K. bi., Sil., Zu.; during difficult stool, Anac., Na. c., Sep.; during hard stool, Canuab. i., Pho., Stap.; when straining at stool, Agn., Carb. v., Carl., Ig.; after stool, Caus.; after difficult stool, Nit. ac.; after hard stool, Pho.; during chaste **thoughts**, Fl. ac.; during lascivious thoughts, Na. m.; after **tickling** sensation on glans penis, Pul.; **dribbling**, Sel.; after micturition, after stool, Sul.; **milky**, after micturition, Coff. t.; after stool, Am. car.; **oozing**, while genitals were relaxed, Pho.; in **tenacious threads**, morning, after waking, Thu.
- **Pulsation**, Merc. sol.; after micturition, Benz.; extending from within outward, Dul.
- **Pus**, discharge of, Con.; yellow, Sars.
- **Pushing**, painful, Arg. n.
- **Rawness**, sensation of, Bell., Pho. ac., Sed.
- **Retraction**, Pb.
- **Scalding**, Stry.; on micturition, *Æs. h.*, Pb.
- **Scratching**, scraping, during micturition, Sars.
- **Sensitiveness**, Canth., Na. m., Pte.; on rising up, Chin.; when sitting, Chin.
- **Shivering**, K. n.
- **Shocks**, bubbling-like, Berb.
- **Shooting**, Stry., Sul.; **morning**, after micturition, Sul.; **noon**, Sul.; **afternoon**, Sul.; 4 P.M., during rigor, Sul.; 5.30 P.M., Sul.; **extending** from behind forward, Arg. n.; toward hypogastrium, when walking in open air, Alum.; above pubes, evening, during micturition, Sul.; **flying**, Tep.; **intermitting**, Sul.
- **Smarting**, Aur., Berb., Bov., Calc. f., Ced., Eup. pur., Gin., Sep., Sil., Polyg.; 11.35 A.M., on micturition, Equ.; **evening**, Na. c.; after lying down, Gran.; after micturition, Dign.; **night**, on waking, after emission, Dig.; after **coition**, Berb.; on commencing **micturition**, Pb., Sec. c.; during micturition, Apoc. c., Arum d., Aur. m., Canth., Eup. pur., K. bi., Lil. t., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. c., Na. c., Nit. ac., Pte., Sabi., Sep., Sil., Thu., Verat.; after micturition, Benz., Bor., Lil. t.; (**Agg.**) **motion**, Berb.; on **touch**, Bor.; **burning**, Ery. a., Eup. pur.; **extending** an inch back of meatus, during micturition, Equ.; (**female**), Sul.; evening, during micturition, Lyc.
- **Soreness**, Arg. n., Cap., Cle., Cup. ac., Lach., Mez., Na. m., Nit. ac., Physo., Til.; during **erections**, Canth.; on commencing **micturition**, Daph.; during micturition, Brach., Calc. c., Canth., Cinnb., Fer., Fer. i., Hep., Mez., Nit. ac.; after micturition, Lil. t.; **burning**, during micturition, Carb. a.; **itching**, < pressure, Mez.
- **Sound** being turned in, sensation of, Bell.
- **Stitches**, Acon., Apis, Arg., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bals., Berb., Bon., Bov.,

- Brach., Bro., Calc. c., *Cannab. i.*, Canth., Chel., Chlf., Cic. v., Cle., Coc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Crot. t., Cyc., Gran., Hep., Indg., Jat., Kis., Lach., Mela., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, Myg., Na. m., Pho. ac., Pho., *Sep.*, *Sul.*, Thu.,
- C** Til., Zn.; **morning**, Cimic.; after micturition, Seneg.; 10.15 A.M., during and after micturition, Equ.; 3 P.M., during micturition, Na. c.; 11 P.M., Coc. c.; **evening**, Cala. Mez., Thu.; **night**, during erections, Thu.; during erections, Nit. ac.; after erections, *Cannab. s.*; before micturition, Asp., CANNAB. I.; during micturition, CANNAB. I., Chin., Coc. c., Equ., Grap., Ir. v.; after micturition, Arn., CANNAB. I., K. bi., Rhodo.; while pressing at stool, Squ.; during urging to micturition, Thu.; when not urinating, Na. m., Calc. p., *Cannab. s.*, Na. m., Pho. ac., Til.; on motion, Chel.; on standing, < Aur. m.; while walking, Acon.; (**Agg.**) at every beat of heart, Con.;
- P** acute, after urinating, after coition, Na. m.; **burning**, Spig.; during micturition, Cup.; **coarse**, on walking, Ig.; **cutting**, Calc. c.; twitching, when not urinating, Thu.; **drawing**, when not urinating, *Merc. sol.*; **dull**, Cic. v., *Merc. sol.*; shooting, on quiet emission of flatus, Mang.; when not urinating, Vio. t.; **extending** toward abdomen, evening, *Merc. sol.*; anus, morning, after micturition, Thu.; forward, Na. c., Na. m.; when not urinating, > while urinating, Thu.; to glands, Pal.; one inch back of meatus, Equ.; to orifice, Con.; toward orifice, Bro.; **fine**, Aga. m., Bry., Na. m.; before micturition, Nx. v.; during micturition, after dinner, Nx. v.; after micturition, Cap.; **lightning-like**, afternoon, when seated, Thu.; sore, extending to bladder, Berb.; **shooting**, Thu.; **short**, Cyc.; as from hot steel, Aga. m.; **sudden**, < sitting, Plan.; tickling, Calc. c.; **twinging**, like lightning, from before backward, Zn.; (**female**), Berb.; fine, before micturition, Coca; obliquely, Berb.; as of a thorn twitching, Berb.
- **Stone**, sensation of, during micturition, Coc. c.
- **Strangury**, Con.
- **Stricture**, Arg. n., *Merc. ac.*, Op., Tarent.
- **Swelling**, Cop., Gran., Led., *Merc. c.*, Mit., Rhu. t., Thu.; internally, Canth.; during micturition, *Arg. n.*; sensation of, Til.
- **Tearing**, Aur., Colch., K. ca., K. iod., Na. c., Nx. v., *Sep.*, *Sul.*; **morning**, after micturition, Carb. v.; **afternoon**, when seated, Thu.; during a chill, Calc.; during micturition, Carb. v., Na. c., *Rut.*; after micturition, Tarent.; deep, Ars.; **extending** toward hypogastrium, when walking in open air, Alum.; **pinching**, K. ca.; **stitchlike**, Coloc.; **zigzag**, *Cannab. s.*
- **Tenesmus**, Hydrphb.; during micturition, Rhe.; after micturition, Coloen.; during stool, Na. c.
- **Tension**, Junc., Lye.; during erections, CANNAB. s.; during micturition, Canth.; after micturition, Bor.; **burning**, during erection, > after coition, Anag.
- **Tickling**, Aut. s., Bell., Cle., Coc. c., Coff., Con., Lye.; **afternoon**, Fer.; **evening**, Hydrs., *Sul.*; **night**, before emission, Tab.; during micturition, Grap., Rhe.; after micturition, Cle., Hydrphb., Pte.; on commencing to urinate and continuing after, Fer.; **crawling**, Fer. i.; **extending** to neck of bladder; during urging to urinate, Fer.; **unpleasant**, Canth.; **voluptuous**, Lith.; after urinating, Carb. a.
- **Tingling**, *Sep.*; 9.30 A.M., *Sep.*; after micturition, Apoc. c.
- **Twinging**, evening, Cle.; on standing, > on sitting and on lying in bed, at night, Cle.; during micturition, Carb. v.; as after new beer, morning, Lye.; **extending** from behind forward, Sel.

- **Twitching**, (Ambra.), Ant. s., Na. c.; before micturition, Nx. v.; during micturition, Canth.; as in ejaculation of semen, Petrol.
- **Ulceration**, Canth.
- **Uneasiness**, Cannab. i., Ced.
- **Urine**, obliged to open passage through, sensation as if, Seneg.; sensation as if some remained, Aga. m., Asp., Ced., Ery. a.; sticks in, while urinating, Cle.
- **Voluptuous** sensation, noon, during micturition, Ox. ac.; < after micturition, Thu.
- **Water** flowing through, sensation of a drop, Lau.; cold, Aga. m.
- **Anterior part, biting**, when not urinating, Mar., Zn.; during and after micturition, & during rest, Rhu. t.; burning, in evening, Chin.; burning, Canth., Nit. ac., Pul., Sep., Stan., Tep., Thu.; morning, during micturition, Ig., Mar.; morning, at beginning of micturition, Ars.; 10.30 A.M., while urinating, Equ.; evening, during micturition, Lyc.; 11 P.M., during micturition, Ir. fœ.; after midnight, on rising to urinate, Sul.; after emission, Carb. v., Sep.; during micturition, Cannab. s., K. n., Rap., Rhu. t., *Sul.*, Verat.; near close of micturition, Mez.; when not urinating, Cannab. s., *Sul.*; < micturition, Stan.; **constriction**, during micturition, Arg. n.; extending backward, in the morning, and while reflecting, Nx. v.; **cutting**, Colch., Lyc.; in the morning, during micturition, Alum.; during micturition, Cannab. s., Na. slfc., Rhu. t.; during and after micturition, Alum., Rhu. t.; **disagreeable** sensation, Pho.; **drawing**, K. ca., Lyc., Par.; acute, Zn.; on walking in open air, Mez.; cutting, on walking in open air, Mez.; **dryness**, < morning, (Alum.); sensation as if a few drops would flow out, Thu.; **formication**, jerking and voluptuous, 9 A.M., while walking in the street, Thu.; **itching**, Fer. i., Ig., Lau., Lob. s., Merc. c.; when not urinating, Arn.; sticking, Coc.; voluptuous, Thu.; after dinner, Thu.; **pain**, For.; after micturition, Mez.; burning, morning on urinating, Mar.; 6.30 P.M., after micturition, Rhu. t.; during micturition, Nx. v., Pho., Rhu. t.; after micturition, Ran. s., Rhu. t.; when not urinating, Bry.; twitching, Coc. c.; **pressure**, as if to urinate, when not urinating, Cannab. s.; **shooting**, evening, when sitting, *Sul.*; **smarting**, Lob. s.; 6.30 P.M., after micturition, Rhu. t.; during micturition, Rhu. t.; astringent, morning, on waking, Sep.; **soreness**, when not urinating, Zn.; pressive, when not urinating, Mar.; **stitches**, Cannab. s., Coc. c., Lyc., Merc. c., Sil., *Sul.*, Thu.; in evening, Bry.; after dinner, Ig.; during micturition, Cyc.; when not urinating, Bry., *Cap.*, Merc. sol., Thu.; when walking in open air, Merc. c.; burning, Merc. c.; cutting, *Lach.*; fine, *Par.*; itching, when not urinating, Euphm.; itching, extending backward, Nx. v.; tearing, Thu.; itching tickling, Cannab. s.; **swelling**, *Merc. sol.*; **tearing**, Ant. t., Sep., Zn.; after dinner, Ig.; when not urinating, Zn.; acute, K. ca.; burning, Coff.; drawing, when not urinating, Bry.; tingling, Ambra; twitching, at intervals of stoppage of urine, Cle.; **tickling**, Carbn. s.; as with dull needles, before micturition, Coc. c.; **traction**, evening, after micturition, Am. car.
- **Base**, drawing, Colch.; pressing pain, at close of micturition, Canth.
- **Bladder**, next to, pain, Pb.
- **Bulbus, burning**, during micturition, K. bi.; **contraction**, during micturition, Apis; **stitch**, extending to orifice, when walking, Bell.; sudden, darting almost to middle of urethra, towards noon, while walking in open air, Thu.; **region** of, bubbling, Chin.; burning, Thu.

- **Commencement**, cutting, > rest, Nx. v.; acute pressing-out cutting, > rest, Nx. v.; stitches, 3 p.m., Sum.
- **Cowper's gland**, region of, formation and pressure, morning, in bed, > sitting, Petros.
- **Frænum**, line of, smarting, Tax.; in evening, Tax.; region of, burning, during micturition, Caus.
- **Glandular part**, burning, Cai.; during and after micturition, Carl.
- **Half an inch up**, stitches, in morning, Sum.
- **Isthmus**, formation, morning, in bed, Petros.
- **Lacuna**, spasmodic constrictiou about, at last drop of urine, K. br.
- **Mucous membrane**, irritatiou, Carbn. s.; pain, Fran.; secretion increased, Na. m.
- **Penis, behind**, burning, during micturition, Cannab. s., Par.; stinging burning, during micturition, Ery. a.; contraction, Verat.; shootings, when not urinating, < movement, Bell.; **towards head**, burning, Rhodi.; region of, burning, Chel.; stitch, Mag. e.
- **Navicular fossa**, sticking **beating**, Thu.; cutting **biting**, after micturition, PETROS.; **burning**, Acon.; in morning, during and after micturition, Ple.; during micturition, Cle., K. bi., Na. m., *Petros.*; **drawing**, Cic. v., *Petros.*; twitching **formation**, *Thu.*; **itching**, Cic. v., Cle., Petros., Vich.; shooting, in evening, Sul.; **lancinations**, Cass.; desire for micturition, Carbn. s.; **pain**, Cass.; **stitches**, Ammc., Cic. v., Giu., *Petros.*; 4 p.m., Thu.; as with a knife, Na. m.; **tickling**, Cic. v., Cle., Colch., Fer., Jat.; as from a foreign body, Aga. m.; voluptuous, Gin., Petros.; sensation as if **urine remained**, morning, Fer. i.; **behind**, pressure and drawing, Petros.; crawling stitch, *Petros.*; **region of**, aching, Coc. c.; smarting, before micturition, Senec.; stitches, Coc. c.
- **Orifice**, aching, during micturition, Canth.; when not urinating, Nx. v.; **agglutination**, Anag., Bor., Bov., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Cup. ar., *Petros.*, Na. m., Tab.; in morning, Canth., *Thu.*; in morning, by a liquid which can be drawn out in threads, *Thu.*; **biting**, morning, after urinating, K. ca.; evening, Coc. c.; during micturition, Bor., Merc. c.; after micturition, Zn.; as if a drop were forcing its way out, *Sel.*; extending backward, Pho.; during micturition, CANNAB. s.; sticking, after micturition, Mur. ac.; **blue spots**, Bor.; **burning**, Ambra, Ammc., Arum d., Cai., Calc. c., Chel., Chin., Cle., Coff. t., Cup. ar., Lact., Mag. s., *Mere. e.*, Nice.; morning, during micturition, Thu.; after micturition, K. ca.; afternoon, during micturition, Nice.; evening, Thu.; during micturition, *Sul.*; while walking, Na. m.; at night, Aga. m.; during cold bath, Bart.; after coitiou, Na. p.; during micturition, Acou., Aphis, *Cannab. i.*, Cannab. s., *Cup.*, Cup. ar., *Dul.*, Ere., Gam., K. n., *Mere. sol.*, Na. slfc., *Pul.*, Spire.; at close, Coloc., Tel.; after micturition, *Cannab. i.*, *Cup.*, Case., Coloc., Cup. ar., Grap., Na. slfc., *Pul.*; when quiet, Canth.; while sitting, Par.; during stool, Spire.; prickling, Cle.; stinging, > during micturition, Zing.; **congestion**, Sum.; **contraction**, Coc. c.; **convulsion**, Sec. c.; **crawling**, biting burning, Stap.; pressive, after micturition, *Pul.*; tickling, Ran. s.; **crushed sensation**, after micturition, Coloc.; **cutting**, Iod., Mez., Nit. d. s.; evening, while sitting, Zn.; during micturition, Aur. m. n., Cou., Cup., Na. slfc.; at close, Aru.; after micturition, Arg. n., Mez., Na. slfc.; **disagreeable sensation**, when prostatic fluid was discharged, *Sel.*; along the glans, inducing pressure, Aga. m.; **drawing**, Arg. n., Cop.; extending to membranous portion of urethra, after micturition, Pho.; **gaping**, Cop.; **hardness**, Cannab. s.; **inflamma-**

- tion, Bov., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Cauth., Cop., *Hep.*, Sul., Tab.; irritation, K. bi.; itching, Aga. m., Alumn., Cauth., Caus., Cle., Coc. c., Coloc., Cupress., Fran., K. ca., Mere. c., Na. m., Polyg., Sam., *Sul.*, Vich.; evening, Alumn., Coc. c.; while walking, Na. m.; after coition, Na. p.; after micturition, Plan., Verat.; agreeable, Cannab. s.; biting, 2.30 P.M., < scratching, Equ.; sudden, morning and evening, Plau.; as if urging to urinate, Chel.; laceration, Bad.; moisture, Na. m.; glutinous, in morning, Dig.; as from prostatic fluid, Pho.; yellow, and causing a yellow stain, Pho.; sensation of moisture, Kis.; pain, Cannab. s., Rhodo.; 12 P.M., during micturition, Pul. n.; during micturition, Cauth.; acute, during micturition, Zing.; burning, at close of micturition, Cle.; as if wounded, Cop.; pricking, Aga. m.; 10.30 A.M., from contact and pressure, Equ.; before micturition, Coc. c.; after micturition, Plan.; > micturition, Coc. c.; tickling, Anag.; pressure, Chel.; redness, Cact., Cup. ar., Hep., Nit. d. s., Petrol., Sul., Yuc.; shooting, Æs. h.; evening, Sul.; smarting, Arum d., Calc. f., Coff. t., Sep., Verat.; during and after micturition, Cob.; < micturition, Arum d.; extending backward, Pho.; itching, Iod.; as if urging to urinate, Chel.; soreness, Cle., Stan.; 10.30 A.M., from contact and pressure, Equ.; before micturition, Nx. v.; during micturition, Arum d.; after micturition, Bor., Case., Nx. v.; stitches, Acou., Aga. m., Aur. m. n., Bro., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Chel., Cle., Coc. c., Con., Fran., Iod., K. u., Led., Mez., Na. m., Na. slf., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Pho. ac., Squ., Zn.; in evening, Rhodo.; during micturition, Cauth., Nit. d. s.; after micturition, Coloc., Mag. s.; when not urinating, Cap., Mang.; biting, Hype.; burning, Cle., Cup.; during micturition, Cup.; coarse, evening and night, Cauth.; cutting, Cannab. s.; extending inwardly, Pso.; fine, Asp.; burning piercing, when not urinating, Thu.; tickling, Led.; swelling, Cop., Nit. ac., Yuc.; tearing, after micturition, Lyc.; tension, night, during emission, Thu.; when urinating, Coc.; tickling, Bro., Cle., Coc. c., Cop., K. n.; in evening, Hydr.; voluptuous, Chlf., Gin.; tingling, Cupress., Sep.; sudden, morning, Plan.; twinging, during bath, Bart.; twitching, Rhodo.; ulcers, inflamed, suppurating, with flat edges, with sticking tearing, < morning by erection, evening, and through night, Nit. ac.; sensation as if urine were retained, during micturition, Cauth.; vesicle, Stan.; lips, inside, inflammation, and when touched, itching extending half way up the penis, Jac.; region of, burning, in spots, Bry.; laceration, Bad.; redness, Gel., Yuc.; in spots, Bry.; sensitiveness, Arg. n., Bry.; smarting, Sep.; stitches, 11 A.M., during micturition, Equ.; swelling, Pho. ac., Sum., Yuc.; tingling, during micturition, Ery. a.
- Perineal part, burning, during micturition, Caus., Rhu. t.; cutting, Thu.; raw pressure, Grap.
 - Posterior part, biting, during micturition; Camph.; bubbling, when sitting, Berb.; burning, when sitting, Stap.; constriction, Berb.; crawling, Berb.; cutting, during micturition, Mur. ac.; at end-of micturition, Arg. n.; extending into abdomen, Lyc.; disagreeable sensation, after micturition, Agn.; twitching drawing, Lyc.; stitches, forenoon, Ant. t.; during micturition, CANNAB. s.; burning, during micturition, Cannab. s.; twitching, Con.; when standing, Cannab. s.
 - Pubis, behind, pain after micturition, Stap.
 - Spongy part, burning, Lam., Stap.; pressing during micturition, Dig.; cutting, when not urinating, Mang.; drawing, burning, Gran.; sticking, Pho.; itching, SUL.; narrow sensation, during micturition, Dig.;

URETHRA—URINE.

pain, Lith.; scraping and scratching, evening, in bed, Ig.; ulcerative, as from a splinter, *Arg. n.*; **pressure**, Lith.; sensation of a raw spot, at night, Cinnb.; **sensitiveness**, Lith.; broad stitches, Til.; **tearing** cutting, extending forward, Zn.; scraping, evening, while sitting, Ig.; scratching, evening, in bed, Ig.

— **Side**, smarting, burning, Berb. (l.) drawing stitches, Ple. (r.); stitch, shooting outwardly into (female), *Berb.* (l.).

— **Testicles**, behind, pulsation, Bro.

— **Region of**, metallic sensation, Alum.; uneasiness, < walking or hard seat, Stry.; writhing, Colch.

URINARY ORGANS. Affected (more in men than women), Mor.; agreeable sensation after urinating, Fl. ac.; **bleeding**, Canth.; **burning**,† evening, during and after micturition, Castor.; before micturition, Na. c., Tarax.; during micturition, *Arg. n.*, Carbn. s., Cle., Gos., (Ip.), Jug. c., K. br., K. ca., Petrol., Pso., Sul. ac., Tarax., Tarent., Thu.; after micturition, Alum., *Arg. n.*, K. ca.; on motion, after micturition, (Alum.); biting, before micturition, < after micturition, Arn.; **constriction**, after micturition, Cub.; **cutting**, at night, during micturition, Grap.; during micturition, (Alum.), Caus., Colch., Con., Led., *Merc. sol.*, *Sul. ac.*, Thu.; after micturition, Cub.; **dragging**, during micturition, *Arg. n.*, Cyc.; **excitement**, Apis, Pen.; **heat**, Canth.; morning, during micturition, *Arg. n.*; **heaviness**, after micturition, Arun.; **inflammation**, Canth.; **irritation**, *Arg. n.*, Bell., *Canth.*, K. n., Serp.; morning, Trif. p.; during micturition, Sant.; **itching**, morning, during micturition, *Arg. n.*; **lameness**, Ant. ox.; **liquid discharge**, like white of egg, K. br.; **mucous discharge**, night, *Arg. n.*; bloody, after micturition, Murx.; like milk, K. br.; thick and white, at night, *Arg. n.*; pain, Mor.; **pressure**, afternoon, before and after micturition, Na. c.; after micturition, *Merc. sol.*; from constant desire to urinate, Sum.; downward, during micturition, Op.; **relaxation**, Wies.; **scalding**, morning, during micturition, *Sul.*; during micturition, K. ox., Thu.; **smarting**, Canth.; during micturition, Carbn. s., Cup. ac., Jug. c., K. br., Sant.; **soreness**, during micturition, *Apis.*; as if scalded, during micturition, *Apis.*; **tenesmus**, Ars., Carbn. s.; **tickling**, morning, during micturition, *Arg. n.*; **troubles**, Uva., Canth.; < shaking abdomen, when walking, *Pru. s.*; **twitching**, sticking, extending into pudenda, during micturition, Coc. c.; **unpleasant** sensation if she cannot yield to urging, Tel.; sensation as if urine had been retained a long time, Eup. pur.; 11 A.M., after urinating, Equ.; as if some remained, when urinating, *Gel.*; **muscles**, sensation of elasticity during and after micturition, Fl. ac.

URINARY PASSAGES. See Urethra.

URINE. Acid, Alco., Alumn., Aml. n., Anthr., Apoc. c., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Atro., Benz. ac., Canc. f., *Card. m.*, Carb. ac., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chlo., Cimic., Cinch., Coca, Coc. c., Colch., Coloc., Cop., Cyc., Dig., Elat., Erig., Ery. a., Ese., Fago., Fer. mu., Helo., Iod., K. br., K. c., K. clc., Lept., Lycps., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. m.*, Mor., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Pen., Pho., Phyt., Pic. ac., Polyp. o., Pul. n., Sal. p., Sant., Sep., Squ., *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, Tab., Tel., Ura., Ust., Wies.; **morning**, Benz. ac.; 5 P.M., Na. ar.; **night**, Pip. m.; less, Coca, K. c., K. cy.; **odor**, Chel., Grap., *Merc. sol.*, Na. c., Petrol.; at night, Calc. c.; **reaction**, Amme., Brach., Chin. s.,

† Compare with urine, burning.

- Cinch., Coloc., Cop., Dig., Fer., K. ac., Merc. c., Mit., Na. ar., Sul. ac.; Tab.; 7.50 P.M., Na. ar.; feeble, Juni., Na. m.
- **Acrid**, Arg. mu., Asaf., Canth., Hep., Lau., Lith., Merc. sol., Na. m., Par., Sars., Seneg., Verat.; during **menses**, Na. m.; **odor**, Chel., Fl. ac., Grap., Rhodo., Sep., Trad.
- **Agreeable odor**, Rhe.
- **Albuminous**, Abs., Alco., Am. cau., Ant. t., Bla., Brach., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Cop., Cup. s., Glo., Iod., K. ele., Mela., Merc., MERC. c., Merc. cy., Merc. m., Mor., Mur. ac., Na. hy., Na. m., Na. sa., Osm., Petrol., Pho., Phyt., Pb., Pul. n., Ric., Sam. c., Sec. c., (Sol.), Sul. ac., Tab., Tax., Ura.; **afternoon**, Pho.; **evening**, K. ele.; during **pregnancy**, Merc.; **albuminous-looking masses in**, Stry.
- **Alkaline**, Am. cau., Benz. ac., Canth., Carb. ac., Chin. s., Hyosm., K. ac. K. ca., Mor., Pen., Pb., Pte., Sant., Stram., Ura., Wies.; **odor**, K. ac.
- **Almonds**, odor of bitter, Benz. n.
- **Ammonia**, K. ac., Sul., Thea; **carbonate**, K. ac.; **crystals**, Canth.; **crystals increased**, Arn.; **muriate**, Thea; **odor of**, Aloe, Am. cau., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bro., Buf., Cai., Coc. c., Equ., Ger., Lyc., Nit. ac., Petrol., Pho., Pul. n., Stach., Stro., Sum., Tab.; **after standing**, Merc. c.; **free from**, after ten days' exposure to air, Na. sal.; **phosphate**, Chin. s.; **purpurate**, Chin. s.; **urate**, Ars., Chin. s., Cimic., Colch., K. pi., Pul. n., Sul. ac., Ura., Zn.; **granular**, Carb. ac.
- **Aromatic**, Benz. ac., Carb. ac., Eup. pur.
- **Baryta**, sulphate, much, Sul. ac.
- **Beer**, like badly-fermented, Carl.
- **Benzoic odor**, Rhe.; **morning and evening**, Fl. ac.
- **Bile**, contained, Alco., Canc. f., Card. m., Cup. s., K. iod., Pho., Sep., Ura., Val.; **in evening**, Osm.
- **Biting**, Merc. c., Nit. ac., Pru. s., Iod.
- **Black**, Ars. h., Canth., (Chim.), Carb. ac., K. ele., Merc. c., Na. hy., Pho.; **brownish**, Colch., Pho.; **like coffee**, Na. m.; **greenish**, K. ele.; **in evening**, K. clo.; **reddish**, Ars. h.; **stains**, like, Sant.
- **Bland**, (Eno).
- **Bleaching property**, Chlo.
- **Bloody**, Acon., Alco., Aloe, Ambra, Ant. ox., Arg. n., Ars., Ars. h., Bell., Benz. ac., Both., Canth., Carbn. s., (Con.), Cop., Cub., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Fer., Ip., (Jat.), K. clo., K. ele., K. iod., K. n., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Na. hy., Op., Opu., Ox. ac., Pho., Pb., Pul., Saba., Sant., Sars., Sec. c., Senec., Squ., Sul., Sul. ac., Tarent., Ter., Uva, Vesp.; **after excitement**, Pho.; **first part**, Con.; **at end of micturition**, Ant. t., Canth., Hep., Mez.; **during strangury**, Colch.; **in clots**, Canth., Mela.; **blood corpuscles**, in afternoon, shown by microscope, Pho.; **red**, after standing, Ant. cr.; **white**, Mor.
- **Brandy**, dark-like, Upa.
- **Bread**, odor of fresh, in morning, Dign.
- **Brick-dust**. See Sand, red.
- **Bright-colored**, Ambra, Bell., Berb., Canc. f., Cimx., Coloc., Fer. i., For., Jat., Lycps., Mor., Na. c., Pic. ac., Pru. s., Sin. a., Spire., Sul., Zing.
- **Brown**, Acon., Alumn., Ambra., Arn., Asaf., Atro., Benz. ac., Benz. n., Buf., Calc. c., Camph., Carb. ac., Card. m., Carl., Cer. b., Cup. ac., Dign., Dig., Frax., Hydrphb., K. bi., K. iod., Lact., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Op., Osm., Petrol., Pho., Pb., Pru. s., Pul., Sep. Serp., Squ., Tarent.,

Val.; morning, Acon., Gymno.; at night, Lyc.; on cooling, Hydre.; like beer, Asp., Bry., Coloc., Pho., Stry.; during menses, Na. m.; chestnut, Kre.; before menses, Eupi.; dark, Æs. h., Ambra, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar. c., Cale. c., Camph., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Caus., Coca, Dig., Grap., Jat., Lup., Lyc., Pho., Pb., Spire., Tab., Sin. a., Sul., Ure., Val., Zing.; in afternoon, CHEL.; dingy, Cai.; greenish, dark, Carb. ac.; light, Coc. c., Merc. c., Sul. ac.; after standing, Myric.; reddish, Ant. s., Bell., Canth., Carbn. o., Digu., Iod., Lyc., Na. ar., Pho.; stains napkin reddish-brown, Chel.

- Burning,† Acon. l., Æs. h., Aga. m., Aloe, All. c., Alumn., Alum., Am. car., Am. m., Angu., Apis, Apoc. c., Aq. p., Asc. c., Arg., Ars., Aur., Bell., Berb., BOR., Bry., Cai., Calc. p., Cale., Camph., CANTH., Cap., Carl., Caus., Cent., Chel., Cle., Coc. c., Colch., Coloc., Con., Coral., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Dign., Dig., Dul., Euph. a., Eupi., Hæm., Hep., Ig., Indg., K. ca., Kalm., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lil. t., Lyc., Meni., Merl., Merc. c., MERC. SUL., Mez., Mur. ac., Myg., Na. c., Na. hy., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nicc., Oci., Pæo., Par., Pau. p., Petrol., Pho., Pic. ac., Pix., Pru. s., Pso., Pte., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sabi., Sang., Sars., Sed., Sil., (Squ.), Stil., C Stram., Sul. ac., Sul. i., Sum., Tanac., Verat., Vesp., Vio. t.; morning, Colch., Mez., Pip. m.; afternoon, Sil.; evening, Euph. a., Phe.; 9 P.M., Coc. c.; night, Carb. a., Fagu., Pip. m.; after an emission, Caus.; during fever, Ind., Sep.; during menses, Zn.; (Agg.) forenoon, Euph. a.; P evening, Alum.; biting, < at beginning, Cle.; like salt water, Mag. c.
- Calculi, K. iod., Lip.
- Canary-colored, Aga. m.
- Carbonates increased, Carbn. s.
- Casts, Na. ar., Pho., Pb., Pul. n.; epithelial, Pb.; of fat drops, Pho.; fibrous, Pho.; granular, Merc. c., Na. hy., Petrol., Pho., Pb., Sul. ac.; hyaline, Pho., Pb.; mucous, Brach.; pale, Sul. ac.; transparent, Brach.; casts of tubes, Cimic.; in afternoon, Pho.; waxy, Brach., Mor.; yellowish, Sul. ac.
- Cats, odor like, Asp., Caj., Vio. t.
- Cells, Pho.; epithelial, Cyc., Zn.; exudation, Pho.; pus, Pho.; spheroidal from pelvis of kidney and from tubuli uriniferi, Canth.
- Chamomile tea, odor of, before going to bed, Sul.
- Changeable color, Benz. ac.
- Chlorides, Atro.; decreased, Alco., Coloc., Dign., Jab., Pho., Pb., Pic. ac., Tab., Thea; increased, Calc. m., Cle., Cyc., Fago., Jab., K. br., Ura.; none, Sul. ac.
- Clay-colored, Aga. m., Guare., Junc., Na. m., Sars., SEP.; when shaken, Anac.; after standing, Fer. ma., Lau.
- Cloudy, Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. l., Æs. h., Aga. m., Aloe, Alumn., Alum., Ambra, Am. car., Aml. n., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Aran. s., Arn., Ars., Asp., Atro., Bell., Benz. ac., Benzn. n., Bon., Bov., Bro., Bry., Caet., Calc. f., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Card. m., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Cina, Cinch., Cinnb., Cle., Coca, Coc. c., Colch., Colehn., Con., Cop., Crot. t., Cnp. ac., Daph., Dul., Fer., Gas., Get., GRAP., Hep., Hydre., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hype., Ib., Ig., Iod., Indg., (Ip.), K. ac., K. br., K. ca., K. cle., K. iod., K. n., Kre., Lac. ac., Lau., Lith., Lyc., Mang., Mela., Meni., Merc. c., Merc. m., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Na. c., Na. m., Na. n., Nit. ac., Næ. v., Oci., (Ena), Op., Pen., Petrol., Pho. ac.,

† Compare with urinary organs, burning.

- Pho.*, *Plat.*, *Pb.*, *Rap.*, *Rat.*, *Rhodo.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rum. a.*, *Rum. c.*, *Saba.*, *Sabi.*, *Sarr.*, *Sars.*, *Sec. c.*, *Seneg.*, *SEP.*, *Sil.*, *Sin. a.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Spire.*, *Stram.*, *SUL.*, *Sum.*, *Thu.*, *Ura.*, *Val.*, *Verat.*, *Vio. t.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. m.*, *Zing.* ;
- C** morning, *Berb.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Gymno.*, *Mep.* ; after cooling, *Seneg.* ; when passed, *Chel.* ; on standing, *Dig.* ; noon, *Canth.*, *Physo.* ; on standing, *Arg. n.* ; afternoon, when passed, *CHEL.* ; on standing, *Dig.* ; evening, *Ura.* ; night, *Coca*, *K. bi.*, *Pho.*, *Sul.* ; over night, *Ol. an.*, *Zn.* ; after dinner, on standing, *Dig.* ; from nitric acid, *All. s.* ; while passing, *Anac.*, (*Ars.*), *Canth.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Sant.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Ter.* ; immediately after, *Asp.*, *Chel.*, *Lyc.* ; soon, *Angu.*, *Bar. c.*, *BERB.*, *Na. c.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sil.* ; as soon as cold, *Coloc.* ; on standing, *Ag. m.*, *Aloe.*, *Alum.*, *Caus.*, *Cimic.*, *Colocyn.*, *Equ.*, *Grat.*, *Hep.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Par.*, *Pho.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, < *Sep.*, *Squ.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Thu.*, *Verat. v.* ; < the longer he urinates. *Rhu. t.* ;
- P** in bands, *Lyc.* ; as if mingled with brickdust, *Lyc.* ; brown clouds, *Bry.* ; after standing, *Petrol.* ; like buttermilk. *Aur.* ; crystalline, *Salm.* ; like gruel, after standing, *Calc. a.* ; floating clouds, *Colch.*, *Meni.* ; on standing, *Com.* ; flocculent, *Merc. sol.* ; soon, *Sin. a.* ; granular, *Aloe.* ; in middle, *Arum m.*, *Lau.* ; of mucus, *Cimic.*, *Con.*, *Sin. a.* ; reddish cloud, *Ambra*, *K. n.* ; thready clouds, *Meni.* ; transparent cloud, *Coloc.* ; soon, *Sin. a.* ; white clouds, *Pho. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Sars.* ; grayish, *Lyc.*
- Coffee-colored from admixture of blood, *K. n.*
- Cold, when passed, *Nit. ac.*
- Colorless, *Acon. l.*, *Alum.*, *Apis*, *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Cai.*, *Cale.*, *Camph.*, *CANNAB. l.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Coff. t.*, *Dign.*, *Fer.*, *Hyosn.*, *Indg.*, *Kre.*, *Lau.*, *Na. ar.*, *Ol. an.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*, *Pul.*, *Rum. c.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Squ.*, *Verat.*
- Constituents, when there is diminution of, there is increase of stools, *Colch.*
- Copious, *Ac. ac.*, *Acon.*, *Acon. c.*, *Acon. f.*, *Acon. l.*, *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, *Ag. m.*, *Agn.*, *Alco.*, *All. s.*, *Aloe.*, *Alum.*, *Alumn.*, *Ambra*, *Amme.*, *Am. ac.*, *Am. car.*, *Am. m.*, *Am. n.*, *Amyg.*, *Anac.*, *Angu.*, *Anth. n.*, *Anthr.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ant. s.*, *Apis*, *Aph.*, *Apoc. a.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Aq. p.*, *Aran. s.*, *Arg.*, *Arg. mu.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. i.*, *Art. ab.*, *Arum d.*, *Arum m.*, *Arum t.*, *Asc. c.*, *Asp.*, *Ast.*, *Atro.*, *Aur.*, *Aur. m.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Bals.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Benz. n.*, *Blsm.*, *Bon.*, *Bor. ac.*, *Bov.*, *Brach.*, *Bro.*, *Bruen.*, *Bry.*, *Buf.*, *Cact.*, *Cai.*, *Calc. ac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. ch.*, *Calc. f.*, *Calc. m.*, *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, *CANNAB. l.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Canth.*, *Cap.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Carl.*, *Caru.*, *Caus.*, *Ced.*, *Cent.*, *Cer. s.*, *Cham.*, *Chen. a.*, *Chel.*, *Chen. v.*, (*Chim.*), *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, *Chlol.*, *Chlof.*, *Chlo.*, *Cimic.*, *Cina.*, *Cinch.*, *Cinnb.*, *Cinnm.*, *Cit. l.*, *Cle.*, *Cob.*, *Coca*, *Coc. c.*, (*Cocc.*), *Cod.*, *Coff.*, *Coff. t.*, *Coffn.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Cot.*, *Crot. c.*, *Crot. h.*, *Cub.*, *Cun.*, *Cup. am.*, *Cur.*, *Cyc.*, *Delphn.*, *Dic.*, *Dign.*, *Dig.*, *Dor.*, *Dro.*, *Dul.*, *Elap.*, *Elat.*, *Ere.*, *Erig.*, *Equ.*, *Ery. a.*, *Ery. m.*, *Euc.*, *Eup. per.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Euphr.*, *Eupi.*, *Fago.*, *Fer.*, *Fer. i.*, *Fer. p.*, *For.*, *Fil.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Fœn.*, *Fran.*, *Fuc.*, *Gal. ac.*, *Gam.*, *Gas.*, *GEL.*, *Gent. l.*, *Get.*, *Gin.*, *Glo.*, *Gna.*, *Grap.*, *Grat.*, *Guai.*, *Hal.*, *Ham.*, *Hedy.*, *Hep.*, *Helo.*, *Hell.*, *Hell. o.*, *Hip.*, *Hydre.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Ib.*, *Iod.*, *Indg.*, *Ir. fœ.*, *Ir. v.*, *Jab.*, *Jat.*, *Jug. c.*, *Jug. r.*, *Juni.*, *K. ac.*, *K. ar.*, *K. br.*, *K. ca.*, *K. cle.*, *K. iod.*, *K. ma.*, *K. n.*, *Kalm.*, *Kou.*, *KRE.*, *Lab.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Lact.*, *Lau.*, *Led.*, *Lil. s.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lina.*, *Linu.*, *Lip.*, *Lob. i.*, *Lob. s.*, *Lol.*, *Lyc.*, *Mac.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. s.*, *Manc.*, *Mang.*, *Mang. ox.*, *Mar.*, *Mela.*, *Meli.*, *Merl.*, *Merc. b.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Merc. sulf.*, *Mez.*, *Mil.*, *Mit.*, *Mor.*, *Mos.*, *Murx.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Myg.*, *Myric.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. c.*,

- (Na. hy.), Na. m., Na. p., *Na. slfc.*, Nicc., Nico., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Nx. v., Nym., Œna., Œno., Ol. an., Ol. j., Op., Opu., Ox. ac., Pal., Par., Ped., Pen., Peti., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Picro., Pil., Pin. s., Pip. m., *Plan.*, Plat. m., Ple., Pb., Polyg., Polyp. o., Pop., Pru. s., *PUL.*, Pte., Rap., Rat., Rel., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rum. a., Rum. c., Rut. Saba., Sabi., Sac., *Sam.*, Sam. c., Sang., Sant., Sap., Sarr., Sars., Sec. c., Sel., *Senec.*, Seneg., Senn., Serp., Scr., Sil., Sin. n., Spig., Spira., Spo., *Squ.*, *Stap.*, Stil., Stram., Stro., Stry., *SUL.*, Sul. ac., Sum., *Tub.*, Tanac., *Tarax.*, Tarent., Tax., Tep., Ter., Ther., *Thu.*, Til., Ton., Trad., Trif. p., Tril., Tus. p., Ura., Ure., Ust., Val., Veratr., *Verat.*, Verat. v., *Verb.*, Vich., *Vio. t.*, Vip., Vöc., Wies., Yuc., Zn., Zn. m.,
- C** Zing.; day, Lycop., Opu., Physo., Pic. ac., *Sul.*; morning, Asc. c., Bar. ac., Gal. ac., Lye., Mag. s., Merc. ac., Na. c., Peti., Sant., Sars., Sul. ac., Vich.; after rising, Na. p.; on waking, Ple.; forenoon, Arg. n., Jug. r., Lye., Phe., Physo.; 4 A.M., Pb.; 5 A.M., Carb. ac., Ox. ac.; 6.30 A.M., Na. ar.; 10.35 A.M., Equ.; noon, Op.; till midnight, Euph. a.; afternoon, *All. c.*, Aloe, Alum., Am. car., (Bor.), Bov., Dig., Indg., Nicc., Na. m., Na. p., Ol. an., Op., Ple., Thu.; after siesta, Cyc.; evening, Euphr., Helo., K. ele., Lau., Lye., Op., Ox. ac., Pal., Ple., Sang., Sul., Thu., Zn.; after beer, Sul.; after exertion, Jat.; 3 P.M., Equ.; 4.30 P.M., Op.; 6.30 P.M., Equ.; 7 P.M., Cic. v., Physo., Pic. ac.; 8 P.M., Cic. v.; 10 P.M., Pho.; midnight, Coff., Op.; after midnight, Op.; night, Aga. m., *Am. m.*, Ant. cr., Arg. n., Ars., (Bell.), Bry., Calc. f., Caus., (Chim.), Cyc., Euphr., Hype., K. ele., K. n., Lye., Merc., sol., Mez., Na. ar., Na. c., *Na. m.*, Na. slfc., Nicc., Op., *Pæo.*, Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pru. s., Rut., Sang., Spig., *SUL.*, *Thu.*, Vich.; after fever, Carb. a.; before menses, Am. m.; during stool, Sul.; on waking, Euphr.; on improvement of appetite and lessening of thirst, Bar. ac.; during pain in back, Euph.; in bed, *Chlol.*; during pressure in region of bladder, Equ.; after coffee, Wies.; during congestion, Glo.; during diarrhœa, Fl. ac.; after dinner, Cyc.; in hot weather, Na. n.; during soreness in kidneys and bladder, Coc. c.; on appearance of menses, (Bell.); during menses, Hyos.; during pain, Physo.; while riding in a carriage, Pho.; on rising, Physo.; when the skin is dry, Ars.; during stool, Na. m.; before dinner, Fl. ac.; after stool, Aloe; during sweat, Thu.; when there is no sweat, Sol. n.; on
- <** waking, Equ., Op.; after walking, Carb. a.; (*Agg.*) morning, Ambra, Nicc., Ple.; forenoon, Cob.; afternoon and evening, Am. car.; night,
- P** Ple., *SUL.*; outdoor exercise, *Apis*; sometimes copious, sometimes scanty, Berb.
- Corrosive, Iod.; during menses, Alum., Na. m.
- Creatin, Pho.
- Crystals, Chin. s., Fer. p., Sal. ac.; adherent to walls of vessel, Crot. t.; brownish, Crot. t.; conglomerated, Chin. s.; resembling cystin, Tax.; flat, Chin. s.; floating, Crot. t.; glittering, Chin. s.; halbert-shaped, Tax.; hard, Coloc.; lozenge-shaped, Cimic., Tax.; enveloped by tough mucus, Chin. s.; red, Coloc.; yellowish, Berb., Chin. s.; rhomboidal, with here and there double pyramids, Chin. s.; transparent, Chin. s.
- Cupric sulphate, much, Benzn. n.
- Dark, Acon., Acon. f., *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., Agn., All. s., Aloe, Alum., Am. cau., Angu., Anil., Ant. cr., Ant. t., *Apis*, Arg. mu., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., Arum d., Asaf., Atro., Bad., Bals., Bap., Bell., Benzn., Benzoin, Berb., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. f., Calc. p., Canc. f., Cannab. i., *Canth.*, Cap., Carb. v., *Carb. ac.*, Carbn. s., Carl., Cast. v., Ced., Cer. b.,

- Cer. s., Chel., *Chin.*, Chin. s., Chlof., Chlol., Cle., Cic. v., Cimic., Cinch., Cob., Coca, Coc. c., *Coleh.*, Coll., Conch., Con., Cop., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cub., Cua., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dign., *Dig.*, Dir., Elat., Erig., Equ., Ery. a., Eug., *Eup. per.*, Fer., Fer. i., For., Fuc., Gal. ac., Gas., Gel., Get., Gin., Glo., Grap., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Hype., (Ig.), Iod., Ir. v., Jab., K. ar., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lac. ac., Lepi., *Lil. t.*, Lina., Lith., *Lye.*, Meni., Merc., Merc. i. f., *Merc. i. r.*, Merc. n., *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Mil., Mit., Mor., Myric., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfe., Nit. ac., Œna., Op., Osm., Par., Petrol., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Pic. ac., Pix., Ple., Pb., Polyg., *Polyp. o.*, Polyp. p., Pte., Pul. n., Rha. c., Rhe., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. g., Ric., Sabi., Sam., Sang., Sant., Sap., Sars., *Sec. c.*, Sel., Senec., Seneg., *Sep.*, Serp., Sin. a., Sol. t. æ., Stach., *Stap.*, Stil., Stram., Stro., Sul., Tab., Tanac., Tarax., Tann., Tel., Thu., Trif. p., Ura., Ust., Vac., Val., Vip., Wies., Xan., Zn.; **morning**, CHEL., Ir. fæ., Mez., Sang., Seneg.; 9 A.M., Cast. v.; **noon**, after being obliged to retain it, Lob. s.; **afternoon**, Calc. p., Coc. c.; **evening**, Dign., Osm., Rut., Sang.; 2 P.M., *Thu.*; 3 P.M., Phyo.; 7 P.M., Phyo.; **midnight**, Œna.; **night**, Ol. an.; during **soreness in kidneys and bladder**, Coc. c.; during **fever**, Ind.; during **menses**, Na. m., Sars.; on **standing**, Verat. v.; during **stool**, Chin.; **staining linen dark**, Carl., Chel., Sant.
- **Dim.** See **Cloudy**.
- **Dingy**, Sol. t. æ.
- **Dirty**, Berb., Rap.
- **Dropsy after scarlatina**, similar to that in, *Coloc.*
- **Drug, contained**, Atro., (Ars. h.), Chin. s., Fer. mu., Iod., K. ele., Nx. v., Sant., Sul. ac., Zn.; **odor of**, Asaf., Benz. n., Camph., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Cop., Cub., Iod., Juni., Mos., Ol. an., Petrol., Rut., Sabi., Stram., Tab., Tanac., Ter., Verat. v.; **taste of**, Cal.
- **Eggs. like bad**, Daph.
- **Epithelium**, Brach., Canth., Coloc., MERC. c., Merc. m., Pho., Pb., Sal. p., Sul. ac.; **adherent to each other**, Brach.; **pavement**, Ura.; **scales**, Na. ar., Pte.; in **shreds**, 7 A.M., Arg. n.; **squamous**, Merc. c.
- **Extractives decreased**, K. ac.; increased, Pho., Thea.
- **Fatty**, Na. ar., Wies.; degeneration, *Merc. c.*, Sul. ac.; **odor**, Calc. c.
- **Fibres**, Cannab. s., Merc. sol., Sul. ac.; which the microscope exhibited as fibrinous casts of uriniferous tubes, with lozenge-shaped crystals of uric acid adhering to their sides, Cimic.
- **Fiery.** See **Hot**.
- **Film**, Fuc., K. ar., Verat. v., Zn.; in middle, on standing, Par.; **black**, Fuc.; **dense**, Aga. m.; **fatty**, Calc. c., Cob., Coca, Hep., Lac. ac., Pho., Pb., Pro., Rum. c., Sin. a., Sol. t. æ., Spire., *Sul.*, Sum.; **fine**, Sul. ac.; **glistening**, Aga. m., Hep., Petrol., *Pb.*, Sin. a.; **iridescent**, All. c., Alumn., Bell., Canth., Cinch., *Grap.*, Op., Par., Pho., Ple., Sars., Sin. a.; in certain light, with appearance like fissures in it, mapping it out, 6 P.M., before dinner, Coca; bluish, Alumn.; **red**, Bals., Ind., Sum.; **thin**, Com., Par., Sum.; like spiders' web, Lau.; of **uric acid**, Pb.; **white**, K. bi., Merc. c., Pb., Spire.; 7 A.M., Arg. n.
- **Fish-brine. like**, Buf.; fishy odor, Ura.
- **Flakes**, Cyc., Merc. sol.; **brownish**, Val.; **elongated**, Sars.; **floating**, Lau.; **gelatinous**, Berb., Lau.; **iridescent**, Spire.; **light**, floating, Cane. f.; **mucous**, Bro., Cina, Merc. c.; **white**, Lau.
- **Flame-colored**, in afternoon, Aga. m.
- **Flesh-color**, faint, *Coloc.*

- **Flocculent**, Ambra, Mez., Ura.; mucous flocks, (Acon.), Cle.; white flocks, K. iod.
- **Fragrant**, morning and evening, Fl. ac.
- **Frothy**, All. c., Aph., Arn., *Chel.*, Chin. s., Con., Crot. t., Cub., Glo., Jat., Lach., Lau., Lina., Lith., Lye., Mela., Myric., Na. m., Op., Pho., Sel., Seneg., Sol. t. æ., Stil.; in **morning**, Crot. t., Hype.; **afternoon**, at edges of vessel, *Chel.*; at **night**, Vich.; on **being shaken**, Na. m.; **yellowish-green** froth, when shaken, Pho.; **streaks** of thick, Cle.; **violet ring** of, Pul.; like **yeast**, (Spo.); **yellowish** froth, Myric.; greenish-yellow, Pho.
- **Garlic odor**, Cup. ar., Pho.; in afternoon, Cup. ar.
- **Gelatinous**, on standing, Coloc.
- **Golden-colored**, Ant. cr., Bell., Canc. f., *Card. m.*, Colch., Lau., Mang., Pho.; afternoon, while riding, Carl.
- **Granules**. See **Sand**.
- **Gravel**. See **Sand**.
- **Greenish**, (Ars.), Bell., Berb., Bov., Camph., Carb. ac., Cer. s.,* (Chin.), Chim., Indg., K. ca., Ol. an., Mag. s., Na. m., Ped., Pho., Rhe., Rhodo., Sal. ac., *Sant.*, Seneg., Uva.; 5 P.M., Mag. c.; **almost**, Phe.; **dark**, Anac., Carb. ac., Na. m.; **glaucous**, Hyosn.; **light**, Hur., *Sant.*; **dark olive**, Carb. ac.; **grass**, Lab.; **whitish**, on standing, Camph.
- **Hæmatin**, Pho., Sul. ac.; in evening, K. cle.
- “**Hémaphéique**,” Pb.
- **High-colored**. See **Dark**.
- **Hippuric acid**, Benz. ac., Pho.
- **Horn**, odor almost like burnt, Arum m.
- **Horse's**, like, Nit. ac.; odor like, Abs.
- **Hot**. See **Burning**.
- **Hyalin**, Na. hy., Petrol.
- **Indican**, reactions of, Iod.
- **Inflammatory-looking**, Ant. t.
- **Inorganic matter increased**, Squ.
- **Iodine**, odor of, Stro.
- **Iron**, traces of, Sul.
- **Irritating**, Benz. ac., Brass., *Rhu. t.*; evening, Fago.
- **Jaundice**, like that in, *Crot. h.*
- **Jumentous**, Carl., Cup. ac., Tep.
- **Lactic acid**, absence of, Ammc.; much, Pho.
- **Lemon colored**, Aga. m., Ambra, Bell., Coc. c., *Chel.*, Eupi., Gin., Ig., Lye., Na. c., Op., Spire., Tab., Zn.; **light**, Lac. ac.; **dark**, *Sant.*
- **Leucin**, Pho.
- **Lime**, *Card. m.*; **carbonate** of, Carbu. s.; **oxalate**, Brach., Ox. ac., Zn.; octahedral crystals, Coca; **phosphate** decreased, K. ac., Op.; increased, Carbu. s., Thea; **urates**, Phal.; like **lime-water**, from urates of ammonia, Colch.
- **Lipid**, Arum d., Bell., Carb. ac., Coch., Cot., Dign., Dul., Elat., Eup. per., Fer. p., GEL., Hur., Hydrs., Ir. v., K. iod., Merc. c., Mor., Myric., Plan., Phe., Sarr., Thu., Trif. p.; **afternoon**, Thu.; after sleep, Gal. ac.
- **Lymph**, contained organized, Canth.
- **Magnesia crystals** increased, Arn.; **phosphate** in sediment, Aga. m., Chin. s.; diminished, K. ca., Thea.
- **Mahogany-colored**, *Æs. h.*, Pb.
- **Mealy**, Coral., K. ca., Merc. sol.; at night, *Canth.*

- Membranous pieces, grayish-red, Canth.
- Milky, Aga. m., Caj., Cle., Dul., Gel., *Hep.*, Iod., Lil. t., Merc. c., Rhu. t., Spire., Stil.; morning, Na. m.; afternoon, Aga. m.; at close of micturition, Carb. v.; when passed, Mur. ac.; after standing, Ere.; as if cheesy milk had been stirred in, Alum.
- Motes, full of, Asp.
- Mouldy odor towards end, Sul.
- Mucus. Ammc., Bar. ac., Bell., Brach., Calc. c., Camph., Canth., Eup. pur., Grat., Indg., K. ac., Lye., Mor., Musa, Naj., Petrol., Physo., Op., SEP., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Ura., Uva., Wies., Wild.; at noon, Ere.; dirty, Lach.; hardened, like pieces of flesh, Merc. sol.; tenacious, Caus., Con., Nx. v.; white, Sol. t. æ.
- Muddy. See Cloudy.
- Musk, odor of, Oci.
- Musty. Camph.
- Neutral, Arn., Canth., Eup. pur., Helo., K. ca., *Hyosn.*, Pho., Pb.; 10 A.M., Pip. m.; afternoon and evening, Dig.; after eating, Canth.
- Nitrogen diminished, Chin. m., Colch.; increased, Sul.
- Ochre-colored, Buf.
- Odorless, Camph., Chlol., Coc. c., Dro., Gas., Gna., K. cy., Mela., Senec., Til.; during pain, Physo.; almost, Ambra, Aq. p., Pul. n.
- Offensive, Ant. t., Asp., Benz., BENZ. AC., Caj., *Calc. c.*, Carb. ac., Chen. v., Cinch., Cle., Coloc., Cup. am., Daph., Der., Dig., Dul., Fel., Fl. ac., Hydrs., Ir. v., K. br., K. iod., *Kre.*, Mela., Merc. m., Na. c., Nit. ac., Op., Petrol., Pho., *Rhodo.*, Sec. c., SEP., Stan., Sul., Tab., Tana., Tarent., Tril., Ura., Ure., Vio. t.; night, Sul.; after standing, Arn., Ind., Iod.
- Olive hue, milky, Pic. ac.
- Opalescent, on boiling, Arn.; on addition of Nitric or Acetic acid, Cop.
- Opaque, Na. ar., Na. m.; as if mixed with yeast, Mag. m.
- Orange-colored, Angu., Carb. a., Cina, Cup. ar., Lye., Ol. an., Pho., Pb., Sant., Seneg.; deep, Abs., Ant. ox., Plan., Til.; pale, Zu.; at night, Coca; standing over night, Crot. t.
- Organic matter decreased, Squ.
- Oxalate, cloud of, Aml. n.
- Oxalic acid less, Thea.
- Pale, Ac. ac., Acon., Æth., Alco., Alum., Am. car., Angu., Anthr., Apis, Apoc. c., Aq. p., Arg. n., Ars., *Arum t.*, Asaf., Asc. c., Bell., *Berb.*, Cai., Caj., Calc. f., Calc. s., Camph., *Cannab. t.*, Canth., Cap., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Carl., Ced., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Cimic., Cob., Coc. c., Coch., Cod., Coff. t., Colch., Cop., Crot. t., Cun., Cyc., Brach., Dig., Erig., Equ., Eup. pur., Euphr., Fago., Fer., Fer. i., Fer. p., *Fl. ac.*, Gal. ac., Gas., Glo., Gna., Hal., Ham., *Hep.*, Hell. o., Hell. v., Hur., Hydrs., *Hyos.*, Iod., Ir. fœ., Jac., K. ac., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., Lac. ac., Lau., Linu., Lye., Mac., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mela., Merc. c., Merc. m., Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. n., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nit. m. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., *Oeno.*, Ol. an., Ox. ac., Par., Ped., Peti., Phe., Pho., Pho. ac., Physo., Pic. ac., Plan., Pb., Polyg., Polyp. o., Pul. n., Ran. s., Rap., Rat., Rhe., *Rhodo.*, Rhu. t., Sant., Sap., *Sars.*, Sec. c., Seneg., Sep., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Stro., Sul., Tab., Tanac., Ter., Til., Trif. p., Ust., Verat., C Vinc., Wies., Zing.; day, Coloc.; morning, Aga. m., Cinch., Mag. s., Plat., Zn.; forenoon, Na. m., Plan., Til.; afternoon, Aloe, Ir. fœ., Na. p.; after sleep, Gal. ac.; evening, Helo., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Zn.;

- during chill, Canth.; 7 P.M., Pic. ac.; after **midnight**, Zn.; **night**, Bry., Carb. ac., Indg., Mez., Na. m., *Thu.*; during **pain in back**, Eupl.; after **dinner**, Elat.; towards **end**, Sul.; during **pain**, Physo.; on **rising**, Physo.; **P** after **stool**, Aloe; on **waking**, Equ.; < **forenoons**, Cob.; **stained linen** pale yellow, Sant.
- **Pea-soup**, consistency of, Nit. ac.
 - **Peculiar odor**, Ammc., Am. car., Asp., Anthr., Bor., Cle., Hydrs., Wies.; evening, Op.
 - **Penetrating odor**. See **Strong**.
 - **Peptones**, Pho.
 - **Phosphates**, variable amount, Tax.; **diminished**, Coff., Coleh., Dign., K. ac., K. cy., Op., Sul.; **increased**, Arn., Brach., Chlof., Cun., Hyson., Na. ar., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Pul. n., Sal. p., Trif. p., Ura.; after **riding all night**, Ura.; **purpurate**, Chin. s.
 - **Phosphatic appearance**, Rum. a.
 - **Phosphoric acid** decreased, Alco., Coff. t., Coffu., Pb.; **increased**, Arn., Calc. m., Chin. s., Coca, Dign., Tab., Thea.
 - **Pigments**, different-colored, Carb. ac.
 - **Plates**, hexagonal, answering to cystin, Fer. p.
 - **Polarization**, turned to left the ray of, Mor.
 - **Potash**, Caus., Benz. n., Thea.; **chloride**, Thea.; **sulphate**; less, Thea.
 - **Prisms**, right-angled, with rhomboidal fragments, Chin. s.; **four-sided**, with **four-sided pointed ends**, Chin. s.; **three-sided pointed pyramids**, Chin. s.
 - **Pungent odor**, Ammc., Bor., Calc. f., Carl., Cob., Stram.; evening, Fl. ac.
 - **Purulent**, Canth., (Cle.). Oci.
 - **Putrid**, Muru.; soon, Aur. m., Hell., Spira.; odor, Aloe, Spire.
 - **Raspberries**, odor of, Sul. i.
 - **Red**, Abs., Acon., Æth., Aga. m., *All. c.*, Alum., Am. cau., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Arun., Asc. t., Aur., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bad., *Bell.*, Bon., Bry., Buf., Cact., Calth., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., *Canth.*, Carb. a., *Carb. v.*, Carbn. s., Caus., Ced., *Chel.*, Cle., Cocc., Coc. c., Con., Conv. d., Corn. c., Crot. h., Cyc., Daph., Dign., Dig., Dul., Elap., Epi., Ery. m., Fer., Fer. ma., Gua., *Grat.*, Hæm., Hep., Ib., Iod., Ir. v., *K. bi.*, K. n., Kre., Lachn., Lept., Lith., Mela., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Mil., Myris., Na. m., Na. p., Nx. v., Ocr., *Ona.*, Ol. j., Ped., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., *Plat.*, Pb., Plmbg., Pod., Pte., Pul., Rhe., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sal. ac., Sars., Sel., Sil., Spira., Sol. t. æ., Squ., Stap., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., C Sum., Tab., Tax., *Thu.*, Toz., Ust., Veratn., Vös., Zn.; **morning**, Acon., P Sang., Sars.; **evening**, *Sel.*, Sul.; **night**, Coc. c., Fagu.; after **dinner**, Am. car.; **blood-red**, *Berb.*, Coff., Fer., Hep., Petrol., Sep.; on standing over night, Crot. t.; **bright**, Am. m., Sum., Upa.; **brownish**, Ant. cr., Aph., Benz. n., Coc. c., Hep., K. pi., Merc. sol., *Pb.*, Pul., Rhodo., Sul. ac., Sum.; dark, *Ant. t.*, Til.; **dark**, Alco., Aloe, Ant. ox., *Ant. s.*, Ars. h., *Bap.*, Caj., Calo., *Carb. v.*, Ced., Cle., Cob., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Dor., *Grat.*, Jug. r., Merc. sol., *Qp.*, Phal., Pho., Pb., Pul., Rhe., *Sep.*, *Stap.*, Tab., Tarent., Tel., *Thu.*, Val.; morning, on rising, *Plan.*; 4.30 A.M., Cast. v.; evening, Pic. ac.; **fiery**, Colch., Merc. sol.; night and morning, Crot. t.; **inflammatory**, *Berb.*; **light**, Lac. ac.; 11 A.M., Ery. a.; **pinkish**, bright, after standing, Sant.
 - **Resinous odor**, Chel.

- **Retained**,† Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Alco., Ant. t., Ap. g., Arn., Ars., Atro., BELL., Buf., Caj., Calc. s., Camph., *Canth.*, Caus., Chlof., Cic. v., Cinch., Coc. c., (Cocc.), Coff. t., Coleh., Coloc., Con., Cop., Cup. ac., Der., Dig., Dor., Fer. ma., Hey. ac., *Hyos.*, Ill., K. cle., K. iod., Led., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Mez., Mor., Narn., Narcot., Op., Ox. ac., Pho. ac., Pho., Phyt., Pil., Pb., Rap., Ric., Sabi., Sec. c., Sep., Stan., *Stram.*, Sul. ac., Tarent., Tax., Tep.; in forenoon, Alum., Pb.; at bedtime, Narcot.; during colic, Pb., Thu.; with priapism, Coloc.; painful, Cup., Dul.; partial, Hyosn.; afternoon, Merc. sulf.
- **Russia leather**, odor like, Cle.
- **Saffron-colored**, Cina, For., Oci.; deep, Sant.; odor of saffron tea, Iodf.; stains cloth, Sant.
- **Salicyl hydride**, Saln.
- **Salicyluric acid**, Sal. ac.
- **Salt**, Cai., Ham.; odor, Rhu. t.; taste, Benz. ac.; salts increased, Card. m., Dign., Pho.; fixed, increased, Arg. n., Coleh., K. ac., Tel.; decreased, Thea; volatile, increased, Arg. n., Op., Thea; decreased, K. ac., Op.
- **Sand**, All. c., *Am. car.*, Ars. m., Arum., Aur., Aur. s., Bell., Benzn., *Canth.*, Carb. v., *Chin. s.*, Gas., Get., Hip., Kis., Lyc., Merc. m., Nit. ac., Pul., Sec. c., Sel., Tarent.; **bright-colored**, in concentric layers, *Chin. s.*; like frog-spawn, *Sin. a.*; **kidney-shaped**, *Chin. s.*; **red**, Acon., Alum., Apis, Arn., Ars., Arun., Bell., *Berb.*, Cact., *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, Coc. c., Dign., Gas., Grat., (Ip.), K. n., Kis., Na. hy., *Na. m.*, Nup., *Oci.*, Ol. j., *Pho.*, Rum. c., Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., *Sin. a.*, Spire., Stil., Tep., Thu., Val.; in morning, *Sap.*; brownish, Nit. ac.; **white**, *Sin. a.*; precipitated by heat, Na. ar.; **yellow**, Cimic., Sil.; reddish, Lyc.
- **Saturated**, Acon., Arg. n., Arn., Cimx., Cle., Cob., Coc. c., Hey. ac.; at 6 A.M., Cer. b.
- **Scales**, iridescent, crystalline, Na. n.
- **Scanty**, Acon., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Aga. sl., Alco., All. s., Aloe, Ambra, *Am. car.*, *Am. cau.*, Am. m., Amyg., Anthr., Ant. cr., Ant. t., *Apis*, *Apoc. c.*, Arg. n., Arn., ARS., Ars. h., Art. ab., Arum d., Asaf., Asp., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., Bals., *Bell.*, Benz. ac., Benzoin, Brach., Brass., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cact., Cai., Caj., Calc. a., Calc. f., Calth., *Camph.*, Cannab. i., Cannab. s., *Canth.*, Cap., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., *Card. m.*, Carl., Cast. v., Castor., Caus., Ced., Cent., Cer. b., Chel., Chin., *Chin. s.*, Cic. v., Cimx., Cimic., Cinch., Cle., Cob., Coca, Coc. c., Cocc., Cod., Coff., Coff. t., Coffn., *Coleh.*, Coloc., Com., Con., Corn. c., Crot. h., Cun., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc., *Dign.*, *Dig.*, Dir., *Dro.*, Elat., Equ., Erig., Ery. a., Eug., Eup. per., Eup. pur., Euphm., Eupl., Fer. i., Fer. ma., Feru., Fl. ac., Frax., Gal. ac., Gam., Gas., Gin., Gua., Grap., *Grat.*, Guai., Hæm., Ham., HELL., Helo., Hep., Hip., Hydrs., Hyos., Ib., Indg., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Jat., Jug. r., K. ac., K. ar., K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. cle., K. iod., *K. n.*, Kou., Kre., Lac. ac., Lact., Lau., Led., Lept., LIL. t., Lina., Lip., Lith., Lob. i., Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., Meni., *Meny.*, Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., *Merc. sol.*, MERC. SULF., Mez., Mil., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Myris., Nab., Narcot., *Na. c.*, Na. h., Na. m., Na. p., *Na. slfc.*, Nicc., *Nit. ac.*, Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Olnd., Ol. an., *Op.*, Osm., Ox. ac., Pæo., Par., *Petrol.*, Phe., Pho., Pho. ac., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pil., Ple., Pb., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pru. s., Pte., Qua., Rat., Rei., Rhodo., Rhu. g., *Rhu. t.*, Ric., Rum. a.,

† Compare with micturition, urging, ineffectual.

- Rut., Saba., Saba., Sac., Sant., Sarr., Sars., Scu., Sel., Senec., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Sol. t. æ., Squ., Stach., *Stap.*, Stan., Stro., Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Sun., Tab., Tann., Tarax., Tel., Tep., TER., Thea., Til., Ton., Upa., Ure., Ust.,
- C** Verat., Veratn., Verat. v., *Verb.*, Vin., Wies., Xan., Zn.; **morning**, Coff., Dig., Fl. ac., Mez., Œna., Osm., Ox. ac., Pip. m., Sang., Sul. ac., Zn.; on rising, Caj.; 5 A.M., on waking, Hell.; 11 A.M., Ery. a.; **afternoon**, Hell., Ple., Rum. c., Sum.; **evening**, Arg. n., Fer. i., Fl. ac., Phe., Mag. c., Na. m., Sum., Zn.; 2 P.M., *Thu.*; at **night**, Cic. v., Coc. c., Lye., Ol. an.; during frequent desire, Arn., Na. c., Pal., Serp.; constant desire, MERC. SOL.; during **diarrhœa**, Gna., Squ.; after **dinner**, Zn.; during **heat**, Cle.; during **menses**, Na. m.; during frequent **micturition**, Dig., Pod., Rhu. t., Sang., Ser., *Thu.*; after **stool**, Pho.; during **urging**, Aloe, Ant. t., Arg. n., *Cham.*, Chel., Equ., Lam., Mag. m.,
- P** Mang., Mor., Pal., *Rut.*, Vio. t.; < **night**, Ol. an.; **alternating** with copious, Berb.; **each time**, Anac., Anth. n., *Dig.*, *Equ.*, Ham., Na. c., Na. p., Sum.; morning, Grap.
- **Sediment**, Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Alco., Am. cau., Cane. f., Canth., Carb. v., Card. m., Ced., Chin. s., Conch., Cop., Cup. ac., Dig., Fer., Gin., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lau., Lye., *Merc. sol.*, Na. ar., Ol. an., Op., Phal., Pho. ac., Pb., Pte., Sant., Sars., Sil., Sul., Sum., Thu., Ton., Wies., Zn.; in **morning**, Mep.; over **night**, Sul.; after **febrile paroxysms**, Mor.
- **Adherent**, Chin. s., Coca, *Coloc.*, Na. m., Nit. ac., Nup., Petrol., Pho., *Sep.*, Sum.; in **morning**, Sap.; to sides of vessel, Asp., Daph., Osm., Plat.
- **Albuminous**, Apoc. c., Merc. c., Oci.
- **Amorphous**, Iod.
- **Ash colored**, Trad.
- **Black ground**, with red spots on surface, Asc. t.
- **Bloody**, Acon., *Sep.*, Sul. ac.; in lumps, Carl.
- **Blue**, sky, varying to white, Pru. s.
- **Bread-crumbs**, like, swimming, at night, Coca.
- **Bright**, Nit. ac.
- **Brown**, AMBRA, Chin. s., Crot. t., Dig., Val.; **dark**, Æs. h., Pb.; **dirty**, Acon.; **light**, *Coloc.*, Pul. n.; **pinkish**, Myric.; **reddish**, Lith.; **smutty**, Acon.
- **Chalky**, (Led.), Phyt., Sin. a.
- **Cheesy**, Sec. c.
- **Chocolate-colored**, Chin. s.
- **Clay-colored**, Sars.; **clayey**, Ammc., BERB., Ol. an., Pho., Thu.
- **Clots**, yellow-red, Cob.
- **Cloudy**, Alum., Am. m., BERB., Chin., Crot. t., Elap., Fagu., Grat., Lach., Lau., Lycps., Mag. m., Meni., *Pho.*, Pte., Rat., *Seneg.*, Ton., Val.; **morning**, Crot. t.; **noon**, Cer. s.; **night**, Crot. t.; standing over night, Crot. t.; after dinner, Ol. an.; in **lower part**, Val.
- **Coagulated** by heat, Apoc. c.
- **Copious**, Aga. m., Am. ear., Arn., Ars., *Berb.*, Cinch., Colchn., *Coloc.*, Crot. t., Cyc., Lye., Mit., Na. n., Œna., Pho., Sal. ac., Thu.; **night**, Sul.
- **Dark**, Asc. t., Iod., Pho., Pul. n.
- **Dirty**, Anac., Dor.
- **Earthy**, Ant. t., Mang., Sul. ac.
- **Egg**, like beaten, Lach.
- **Feathery**, Sal. ac.
- **Fibres**, blood-red, Ant. t.

- — Fine, *Sep.*
- — Flakes, Aga. m., Calc. c., Cent., Seneg., Val.; white, on standing, Zn.
- — Fleecy, Pul. n., Sum.
- — Flocculent, Asp., *Benz. ac.*, BERB., Calc. p., Chel., Chin., Cinch., Cob., Coc. c., Coloc., Ery. a., Iod., Lith., Mit., Mor., Pho., *Pb.*, Rum. c., Seneg., Sin. a., Spire., Stil., Thu., Zn.; morning, Crot. t.; 6 P.M., before dinner, Coca; night, Coca, Crot. t.; standing over night, Coca, Crot. t.; on sides of vessel, Ol. an.
- — Frog-spawn, like, Carl., Spire.
- — Gelatinous, BERB., Dul., Pul., Spire.
- — Gray, K. iod.; brownish, Cinch.; whitish, BERB., Hyos., Merc. c.
- — Greasy, on sides of vessel, Asp.; rising to top when shaken, Ham.
- — Kermes mineral, color of, Cimx.
- — Light, Bell., Pho.
- — Loose, Alum., Carb. a., Chin. s.
- — Mealy, Aga. m., BERB., Calc. c., Ced., Chin., Coral., Gas., Sul., Val., Zn.
- — Milky, Ant. t.; in evening, Fer. i.
- — Moss, like masses of, Asc. t.
- — Mucous, Æs. h., Aloe, Aur., BERB., Brach., Carl., Cent., Chin. s., Dig., Dul., *Equ.*, Fer., Gas., K. bi., K. n., Lach., Lith., Lycps., Naj., Na. c., Na. n., Op., Petrol., Pho., Seneg., Spire., Sul. ac., Tab., Tep., Ter., Til., Ton., Ura., Val.; after standing over night, Crot. t.
- — Orange-colored, Chin. s.
- — Pale, Myric., Pul. n.; 6 P.M., before dinner, Coca; in upper part, thick, turbid and reddish in lower, Val.
- — Pasty, *SEP.*
- — Pink, Ol. j., *Sep.*, Sum.
- — Phosphates, like, K. br.
- — Purple, Ant. t., Bov., Fl. ac., Mang., Pte.
- — Purulent, Carb. ac., Gas., Ham., Ura.
- — Red, Aga. m., Ambra, Ars. m., Asp., *Bell.*, BERB., Bro., Camph., Carb. v., Chel., Chin. s., Cob., Con., Daph., Dir., Dul., Elap., Gas., Get., Gin., *Grap.*, Hydrphb., Junc., Kre., Lach., Lau., Led., Lil. t., *Lob. i.*, LYC., Mag. s., *Mez.*, Naj., Na. m., Nit. ac., Osm., Par., Petrol., Plat., Pso., Pte., Pul., Sec. c., Seneg., *SEP.*, Spira., Stry., Sul., Verat. v.; morning, Gal. ac., Mag. s.; evening, Na. slfc., Sang.; after standing over night, Ind.; brick, Carl., Merc. c., Na. slfc., Petrol., Pho., Pul.; bright, BERB., Lye., Osm., Pho.; brownish, Sul. ac.; dark, Carl., Cinch., Coca; dark red in spots, on a black ground, Asc. t.; dirty, *Berb.*; light, at noon, *Arg. n.*; in part, Aga. m.; lower part, but pale in upper part, Val.; rose, Chin. s., Spire.; vermilion, Val.; violet, Pul.; yellowish, Cob., Op.; after standing all night, Coca; lower layer, Seneg.
- — Straw-colored, *Chin. s.*
- — Strong odor, Chin. s.
- — Sugar, like a conglomerate of candied, Chin. s.
- — Tenacious, Carl., Sum.
- — Thick, Æs. h., Alum., Aph., Apoc. c., Asc. t., Bell., BERB., Carl., Dig., Fer. i., Lach., Lau., Merc. sol., *Oena.*, Pho., Spo., Ter., Ton.; evening, Ir. fœ.; after standing over night, Crot. t.; after dinner, Ol. an.; in lower part, Val.
- — Thin, Sul. ac.
- — Thready, Coc. c., Nit. ac.
- — Translucent, *Berb.*, Coloc.

- — Viscid, Ton.
- — White, Acon. l., Act., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., Asp., Bar. m., Bell., Benz. ac., BERR., Brach., Bro., Bry., Calc. c., Camph., Canth., Cap., Carl., Chin., Cinch., Colchn., Cot., Crot. t., Dig., Dir., Dul., Fagu., Fer., Fer. i., Ery. a., Euphm., Gas., GRAP., Hep., Hur., Hydrphb., Ig., Kre., K. bi., Mag. c., Mela., Meni., Mit., Murx., Nit. ac., Oci., Oena., Petrol., Pho., Phyt., Plan., Pru. s., Pte., Sac., Sal. ac., Sec. c., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Stil., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum., Tep., Ton., Val.; morning, Na. m., Val.; evening, Fer. i.; on sides of vessel, Pho., Sep.; grayish, Spo.; milky, Ox. ac.; pearly, K. bi.; reddish, Ter.; snow, Rhu. t.; yellowish, Chin. s.
- — Yeast, like, Caus., Rap.
- — Yellow, Aloe, Bar. c., Buf., Chin. s., Cob., Conv. d., Cup. ac., K. iod., K. n., Lyc., Oena., Pho., SEP., Spo., Sol. t. æ.; dirty, Chin., Nc. v.; grayish, Chel.; greenish, Wies.; reddish, All. c., Cinch., Ple.; sulphur, Sant.; upper layer, Seneg.; whitish, Na. slfc., Pho., Ter.
- Sherry-colored, Apoc. c., Sul.; morning, Sul.; light, Sul.; dark, after dinner, Sul.
- Shreds, white, floating, Sum.
- Sickening odor, after standing in corked bottle, Zn.
- Silicic acid, large amount, Arg. n.
- Smoke-colored, Carb. ac., Na. h.
- Sodium, chloride, tablets answering to, Fer. p.; decreased, Coca, Coff. t., Coffn., Dig., Thea; increased, Coff. t., Coffn., Na. m.; phosphate, Chin., Thea; urate, Phal., Ura.; large quantity of crystals, Cle.
- Solids, decreased, Colch., Juni., Qua., Squ., Thea; except earthy phosphates, Coff. t.; increased, Asc. c., Colch., Dig., Juni., K. ac.; inorganic, decreased, Colch., Juni.; increased, Colch., Juni.; organic, decreased, Juni.; increased, Colch.
- Sparkling, morning, on rising, Caj.
- Specific gravity decreased, Alco., Apoc. c., Asc. c., Brach., Carbn. o., Chlof., Cimic., Coff., Colch., Dign., Helo., Jab., Juni., Lycps., Merc. c., Mor., Na. m., Pho., Pb., Qua., Sap., Sul., Ura., Verat. v.; increased, Apoc. c., Arn., Asc. c., Brach., Calc. m., Canth., Coc. c., Colch., Coloc., Dig., Elat., Equ., Ere., Eup. pur., Fer., Helo., Iod., Jab., K. ac., K. br., Merc., Merc. n., Mit., Mor., Myric., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. n., Pho., Phyt., Pte., Sant., Sap., Sarr., Senec., Sep., Sul. ac., Tab., Tel., Trif. p., Ura., Yuc., Zn. m.; in morning, Myric.
- Stained bed-clothes, Chlof.
- Stale odor, Am. m.
- Stiffens linen like starch, Wies.
- Straw-colored, Ab. c., Acon. f., Alum., Asp., Cact., Chin. s., Coc. c., Dig., Gal. ac., (Ip.), Led., Linu., Ox. ac., Polyg., Sin. n.; day, Carl.; night, Thu.; dark, Naj., Na. ar.; pale, Apis, Cimx., Juni., Lac. ac., Sul. ac.; 4 P.M., Ind.
- Stinging, Mag. c.
- Strong odor, Aloe, Arg. n., Asaf., Asp., Bon., Buf., Calc. c., Calc. p., Calo., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Cer. b., Chel., Chin. s., Cob., Dig., Fl. ac., Fuc., Hydrs., Ir. v., K. bi., Kre., Lil. t., Linu., Lyc., Merc. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Ped., Pho., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Sac., Sep., Stach., Stram., Til., Thu., Val., Zing.; morning, Dign., Mez., Osm.; on rising, Plan.; evening, Fl. ac.; 3 and 7 P.M., Physo.; night, Hype., Sul.; after standing, Ambra.

URINE.

STRONG ODOR—UROPHAN.

- **Sugar**, All. s., Am. ac., Aml. n., Ars., Camph., Carbn. o., Colch., K. n., Mor., Petrol., Pic. ac., Pb., *Tarent.*, Ter.
- **Sulphates**, decreased, Dig., K. cy., Pic. ac.; **increased**, Carbn. s., Pho., Sul. ac.; **alkaline**, decreased, Sul. ac.
- **Sulphur**, Sul. ac.; color of, Arn., Sant.; odor of, Carbn. s., Pho., Rhu. t.
- **Sulphuric acid**, decreased, Alco., Coca, Thea.; **increased**, Calc. m., Caus., Dig., Tab.
- **Suppressed**, *Aga. ph.*, Ail., Am. cau., Ars., Ars. h., Bell., Bism., Calc. s., Camph., Canth., Caus., Chlof., Con., *Cup. ac.*, Cup. s., Dign., Dig., Elap., Hyos., Iod., K. clo., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. n., Mor., Narcot., Na. hy., Nit. ac., Oni., Petrol., Pho., Phyt., *Pb.*, *Sec. c.*, STRAM., Sul. ac., Tab., Tanac., Ter., Urt., Vip.; **evening**, Merc. c.; **night**, Acon.; during colic, Grap.; from concussion of spinal column, Tarent.
- **Sweaty odor**, Coca, Sul.
- **Sweet odor**, Æth., Fer. i., K. ac.; morning, Hype.; evening, Fer. i.; taste, Na. m.
- **Sweet-brier odor** of, Cot.
- **Taste**, bad, Cop.; none, afternoon, after sleep, Gal. ac.
- **Tea**, changed from brickdust color to that of green, (Chim.); pale tea-green, Cer. s.; color of strong, Cerv.; odor of fresh green, Cact.; odor of strong, Calc. p.
- **Tenacious**, Cup. am.
- **Thick**, Acon., Am. cau., Ast., Aur., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bell., Benz., ac., Berb., Buf., Canth., Cle., Daph., Dig., Dul., Elap., Gas., Ir. v., Iod., *Merc. c.*, Nx. v., Oci., CEna., Pho., Pb., Rap., Rhe., Ric., *Saba.*, Sant., Seneg., SEP., Sol. t. æ., Stil., Stram., Sul., Sul. ac., Thea, Verat., Vesp., Zing.; morning, Lac. ac.; 4 P.M., Ind.; **midnight**, CEna.; at close of micturition, Carb. v.; when passed, *Merc. i. r.*; on standing, Coloc., Ery. m., *Hep.*, *Merc. sol.*, Sum., Thu., Ure.; as oil, Coc. c.; like yeast, Mos.
- **Thin**. See **Watery**.
- **Threads**, Brach.; **bloody**, Canth.; mucous, (Acon.), Canth., Seneg.; seen under microscope, Brach.
- **Tobacco**, odor of, Nit. ac.
- **Torulæ**, many, Amme.
- **Turbid**. See **Cloudy**.
- **Tyrosin**, Pho.
- **Urates**, crystals adhere to glass, Arn.; **decreased**, Physo., Trif. p.; **increased**, Am. cau., Aur. m., Canth., Ir. fœ., K. ar., K. cle., Naj., Pho., Pic. ac., Pb., Pte., Tab., Ura., Zn. m.; **varying amount**, Sul. ac.
- **Urea**, decreased, Alco., Apoc. c., Chin. m., Coca, Coff. t., Coffin., Dig., Helo., Jab., K. ac., K. cy., Op., Pho., Pb., Sul., Tab., Tel., Thea., Trim.; disappeared, Benz. ac., Pho., Pb.; **increased**, Apoc. c., Aur. m., Calc. m., Coff., Colch., Cimic., Helo., Iod., Jab., K. ac., Op., Pho., Pic. ac., Sant., Thea.; lactate, decreased, Amme.; disappeared, *Amme.*
- **Uric acid**, crystals, Chlof., Chel., Ox. ac., Sep., Ura.; large, Wild.; lozenge-shaped, Cimic.; nucleated form, with obtuse angles rounded to make an elliptical figure, Cimic.; dark yellow, Sant.; reddish-yellow, Chel.; **decreased**, Calc. m., Chin. s., Cit. l., Coleh., K. ac., K. ca., K. iod., Op., Pb., Tel., Thea.; **disappeared**, *Arg. n.*, Colch.; **increased**, Alco., Amme., Chin. s., Colch., Dign., K. ac., K. br., K. ca., *Na. m.*, Pho., Pb., Pic. ac., Pul. n., Sul., Tab., Tax.
- **Urophan**, decreased, Pho.; **increased**, Coloc.

URINE—UTERUS.

- **Uroxanthin**, increased, K. cy., Pho.
- **Violet**, dark, Indg.; odor of, Cle., Cop., Euc., Inu., Lact., Lip., Pho., Sel., Ter.; in evening, Osm.
- **Viscid**, Ast., Der.; on standing, Coloc.
- **Watery**, Acon., Aga. m., Alco., Anac., Anthr., Ant. er., Ant. t., Aq. p., Arn., Arum m., Asc. c., Ast., Bell., Bism., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Carl., Ced., Chin. m., Chin. s., Cimic., Cocc., Coc. c., Coloc., Dig., Dro., Gas., GEL., Grat., Hell., Hip., Hur., Hcy. ac., Ig., Indg., Iod., K. ac., K. br., K. ma., Mar., Merc., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nx. v., Op., Ped., Peti., Pho. ac., Rei., Rhu. t., Sars., Sec. c., Serp., Squ., Spig., Stram., Sul. ac., Tab., Thu., Vich., Vip., Vös., Zn. ac.; **morning**, Anac.; **forenoon**, Aga. m., Mez., Til.; **evening**, Lye.; 9 p.m., Coc. c.; **night**, Sang., Thu., Vich.; during pain, Pho.; after white wine drunk during night watching, Carl.
- **Whey**, like, Aga. m., Card. m., Hyosn., Rum. a.; mornings, Cannab. s.; after standing, Aga. m.
- **White**. All. s., Alumn., Alum., Ambra, Am. car., Angu., Arn., Bap., Bell., Cannab. s., Canth., Chel., Chin., Cyc., Dul., Elæ., (Jat.), Lepi., Lye., Mane., Pho., Plan., Rhu. t., Sul.; **morning**, Lac. ac.; on **standing**, Nit. ac.; as if mixed with chalk, Merc. sol.; **dirty**, Der.
- **Wine**, yellow, Ars., Berb., Fer., Hype., K. cy., Lob. i., Ter., Ton.; **evening** and **night**, Thu.; **dark**, Coloc., Mez.; **pale**, Pru. s.; color of white wine, Sul.; stained linen color of red wine, Carb. ac.
- **Yeast**, like, Sul.; turbid, like, Bell.

URTICARIA, Apis, Ars., Bart., Calc. c., Canc. f., Carb. v., Chlol., Chlo., Coca, Cop., Cub., DUL., Fer. i., Frag., Gas., Guara., K. ar., K. ca., K. iod., Kre., Lach., Led., Lye., Merc. sol., Na. m., Na. p., Na. sal., Pal., Pho., Pin. s., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rob., Sant., Sol. a., Spo., Sul., Ter., (Thu.), Veratn., Vesp., Vio. t., Vös., Wies.; during **day**, Lycps.; after eating crabs, Tet.; after **fever**, Apis; before **retiring**, Lycps.; after **rubbing**, Zn.; after **scratching**, Apis, Nit. ac., Pod., Vesp.; (**Agg.**) **morning** and **evening**, Bart.; violent motion, Na. m.; (**Amel.**) cold air, Calc. c.; **sleep**, Apis; **burning**, Bart., Wies.; **febrilis**, Amyg., Chlo., Cub.; in leprous person (Lach.); **paler** than usual color of skin, Apis; **red**, Canc. f., Na. m.; **sticking**, Bart.; **tuberosa**, Bol. l.

UTTERANCE. See **Voice**.

UTERO-VAGINAL REGION. Pressure downward and outward, Hede.

UTERUS. Aching, Spira., Tarent.; in morning, Calc. p.

- **Anteverted**, Lil. t.
- **Bearing down**. See **Pressure**, downward.
- **Bruised sensation**, Tarent.; extending to vulva, Tarent.
- **Burning**, Tarent.
- **Catarrh**, Carbu. s.
- **Clawing**, constrictive, cramplike, Nx. v
- **Clutched**, and then suddenly released, sensation as if, at 7 p.m., Sep.
- **Colic**. See **Pain**.
- **Complaints**, Calc. p.; characterized by vascular excitement, Ziz.
- **Congestion**, Aloe, Arg. n., Gam., Sec. c., SEP.
- **Compression**, Hur., Tarent.
- **Constriction**, K. iod., (Lap.), Murx.
- **Contraction**, Tarent.; under hand, Phyt.; cramplike, Lach.; irregular, after abortion, Sec. c.; irregular, stormy, Sec. c.
- **Convulsions**, Cop.; during menses, Cop.; obliging her to bend forward, > warm stones, Caus.

- Cramps, Aloe, Bell.; at night, during menses, Sep.; during menses, (Thea); on motion, > lying, Sep.; extending to chest, Rap.
- Cutting, *Meli.*, Tarent.; extending to sacrum, Calc. p.
- Derangement, Tarent.; as if by bladder, Tarent.
- Discharge, Tarent.; white, watery, Sil.
- Displacement, Sep.
- Distension, Tarent.; distensive pain, from cough, Tarent.
- Distress. (*Ust.*); > from supper till 9 p.m., Sep.
- Dragging, Cop.; during menses, Grap.; downwards, Til.; towards, Gran., Ip.
- Drawing, Aloe, Cop.; labor-like, extending down to, while standing, Rhu. t.
- Distinct feeling of. Murx.
- Dry sensation, Murx.
- Excitement, Iod., Lam.
- Flatus. See under Flatus, general.
- Foreign body, seems to contain, Tarent.
- Formations, fibrous membranous, discharged, Gas.
- Gripping. CHAM.; constrictive, cramplike, *Nx. v.*
- Hæmorrhage, *Acon.*, Ambra, Apis, Arg. n., Ars., Art. ab., Calc. ac., Carbn. s., Cham., Chin., Chin. s., Cina, (Coce.), Coff. t., Cop., Croc., Dic., Dig., Elap., Eupi., Fer., Guare., HAM., Helo., Hep., Iod., Juni., Merc., Na. hy., *Pho.*, Pb., Ros., SABL, Sang., SEC. c., Squ., Tarent., Tep., Verat.; at period of menses, SABL.; between menses, *Pho.*; after return of long-suppressed menses, *Sul.*; at second month, *Apis*; at the new moon, Rhu. t.; on movement, Croc.; after parturition, Croc.; alternating with leucorrhœa, Tarent.; with paroxysms of mania, Crot. c.; black, Elap., Stram.; bright, HAM.; clotted, CHAM., Bell.; offensive, BELL.; pale, Bell, Tarent.; paroxysmal, < motion, SABL.; uncoagulable, midway between menses, Ham.; vermilion-colored, Crot. c.; in old people, Cham.; condition like, *Physo.*
- Heat, Ped., *Sec. c.*; flushes ascending to head, loins, and spreading through body, during menses, Rap.
- Heaviness, Carb. v., Elap., Hydre., LIL. t., Tarent.; on rising, < walking, Elap.; when washing in warm water, Crot. c.
- Induration, Alum., Tarent.
- Inertia, during delivery, Pb.
- Inflammation. Canth., K. iod., SEC. c.
- Irritation. Lil. t., Mit.
- Itching. Ped.
- Lancinations, Hur., Murx., Ped., Tarent.; when washing, < warm water, Crot. c.; extending to epigastrium, Elap.; like knife-stabs, < washing with cold water, Crot. c.; shooting upward, Sep.
- Movement, as of a fœtus, Na. c.
- Mucus. Apis; bloody, Aloe, Dic.; brown, Dic.; stringy, before menses, Fer.; tenacious, Dic.; white, Aloe, Dic.
- Narrow, sensation as if growing, Bell.
- Nervous feeling, extending down right thigh, Carb. v.
- Opening and shutting, sensation of, Na. hy.
- Pain, All. c., Calc. p., Hydre., *Inu.*, Mit., Pal., *Pho.*, Pod., Rap., Rut., *Sec. c.*, Sep., Sol. t. æ., Tarent.; before menses, Arun., Bell.; on movement of fœtus, Op.; when walking, *Pho.*; acute, before menses, Carb. v.; burning, Tarent.; extending to pit of stomach, Rap.; convulsive,

during menses, Pho.; < walking, Tarent.; of different kinds, Tarent.; expulsive, SEC. C.; extending to breast and right side of abdomen, Hydrphb.; to vagina, Sep.; acute, flashing, Sep.; like a hot foreign body rising to throat, Rap.; intermitting, Phyt.; labor-like, Art. v., CHAM., Op., Pho., Phyt.; at 2 A.M., Nx. m.; before menses, Hyos.; during menses, Tarent.; as before menses, Physo.; neuralgic, < motion, Lit. t.; nervous, Tarent.; pulsating, acute, Nab.; extending to thigh, Cact.; rheumatic, flying to limbs, Tarent.; as if scratching, Tarent.; shifting, in evening, Ped.; twisting, 9 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; as if wounded by cutting instrument, Murx.

- Pinching, CHAM.
- Pressure in, Aloe., Calc. p., LIL. T., SEP., Sul. ac., Tarent.; as if something would come out, Ant. cr., constrictive, Ig.; downward, Apis, Ars., Fer., LIL. T., Na. hy., Pyrus, Phyt., Stry., Til.; in afternoon, SEP.; during menses, Sap., (Thea); when walking, Pho.; > afternoon, SEP.; labor-like, Til.; on, Con.; as if child would pass, on going to stool, Nx. v.; as if prolapsus would set in, Cop.; out, as if swollen, Pyrus; towards, Ip.
- Prolapsus, Angu., Art. v., Benz. ac., Lil. t., Sep.; during stool, Eupi.; sensation of, Dir.; when walking, Tarent.; symptoms of, Pod.
- Protrusion, SEC. c.; sensation as before, Der.; at stool, Dir.
- Pushing intestines, Tarent.
- Room, seems as if there were not sufficient for it, Tarent.
- Rupture, Art. ab.
- Scirrhus, Alumn.
- Sensitiveness, Tarent.; extending into abdomen, Til.
- Shooting, Fer.; convulsive, like knives, Sep.; extending to labia, Hydrphb.; in a zigzag, at 6.30 A.M., Hur.
- Smarting, Tarent.; when walking, Pho.
- Soft, Op.; thinks it is, Ab. c.
- Soreness, on pressure, during menses, Nx. m.; on touch, Aur. s., SEC. c.; extending into abdomen, Til.
- Squeezing, Tarent.
- Stitches, Angu., Arun., Fer., Hur., Meli., Ped.; during leucorrhœa, Sep.; > bathing, with cold water, Angu.; extending to epigastrium, Elap.; as with a fork, in evening, Inu.
- Straining, involuntary, Phyt.
- Swelling, Der., K. iod., Nx. m., Tarent.; during menses, Nx. m.
- Suffering, Ars.
- Tearing, Stry., Tarent.
- Tenesmus, Camph.
- Thrusts, acute, Hur.
- Twitching, Ast.; hysterical, on falling asleep, Stry.
- Weakness, Ab. c.
- Appendages, labor-like pain, Hydre.
- Behind, heaviness, Der.
- Below, aching, Fer.
- Capillaries, excitement, Arg. n.
- Cervix, burning, K. iod.; contraction, K. iod.; cramp, K. iod.; engorged, Mit.; pain, as from an ulcer, during coition, Kre.; redness, Hydre., Mit.; shooting to fundus and right ovary, Sep.; stitches, deep-seated, Cop.; swelling, Canth., K. iod., Mit.; hard, Kre.; tumor, chancre-like, K. iod.

UTERUS—UVULA.

- **Fundus**, inclination to left, *Sep.*; pressing on bladder, *Lil. t.*; sensation of a round body rising to throat, *Rap.*; soreness, > pressure, *Ab. c.*
- **Indurated**, cramp and stitches, *Plat.*
- **Ligaments**, contraction, *Angu.*; pain, evening, < till 11 p.m., *Cact.*; pulling pain, *Cop.*
- **Low down**, cramp after stool, *Lyc.*
- **Os**, aching, during coition, *Merc. c.*; cutting, *Pul.*; engorgement, *Sec. c.*; enlargement, *Camph.*; heat, *Camph.*, *Sec. c.*; open, *Carb. v.*, *Sabi.*, *Sec. c.*; pressing against rectum, *Lil. t.*; softness, *Sec. c.*; soreness, *Sep.*; to touch, *Sec. c.*; thick, *Sec. c.*; irritable ulcer, surrounded, *Vesp.*; near, pain, when lying, *Fer.*
- **Side**, heaviness, *Elap. (l.)*; pain, *Hydre. (l.)*; contractive, *PUL. (l.)*; acute, crossing body and extending into left breast, *MURX. (r.)*.
- **Walls**, scraping, *K. iod.*
- **Region of**, aching, *Lil. t.*; bloated sensation, *Lil. t.*; bruised sensation, *Eth.*; burning, *Bell.*; constriction, extending to stomach, *Cact.*; convulsive sensation, deep in, *Coff. t.*; cramps, at 7 a.m., *Sep.*; cuttings, *Tel. (l.)*; distress, < passage of stool and urine, *Cale. p.*; drawing, *Croc.*; hardness, *Amyl.*; heaviness, *Aloe, Bell.*; nervous feeling, extending into inner thighs, in evening, *Carb. v.*; numbness, at 6.30 p.m., *Physo.*; pain, *Canth., Lil. t.*; contractive, *Sabi.*; labor-like, acute, extending to back and hips, *GEL.*; alternating with headache, *Gel.*; intermittent, *Asaf.*; as if something protruded behind it, *Ast.*; pulsating, after 1 p.m., *Cact.*; pressure, *Alet., Bell.*; downward, *Hydrphb., Lil. t.*; as if something tried to press out and could not, because it caused spasms, *Coff. t.*; stiffness, *Sep.*; stitches, *Bor., Inu., Tel. (l.)*; darting from side to side, *Pul. n.*; tension, at night, *Hype.*; uneasiness, *Bell.*; weakness, < passage of stool and urine, *Cule. p.*; towards pudenda, contractive pain, *Sul.*

UVULA. Acridity, astringent, *Seneg.*

- **Angina**, *Merc.*
- **Break off**, sensation as if it would, on coughing, *Ham.*
- **Burning**, *Colch., Lact., Tus. p.*; until dinner, *Mez.*; internal as if consumed, *Iod.*
- **Congestion**, *Amyg., Merc. i. f.*
- **Constriction**, *Acon.*
- **Contraction**, *Am. cau., Cyc.*
- **Copper-color**, *Merc.*
- **Disagreeable sensation**, *Ox. ac.*
- **Drawing**, *Gymno.*
- **Dryness**, *Eupi., Seneg.*
- **Elevations**, roundish, acuminate, and white, *Ars.*
- **Elongation**, *Carl., Coca, Crot. t., Fago., Get., Iod., K. bi., K. ca., K. ma., Lac. ac., Lyc., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Na. m., Physo., Rum. a., Sil., Sul.*; sensation of, *Cham., Cle., Coc. c., Croc., Dul., Plat., Til., Wye.*; in afternoon, *Thu.*; into throat, *Chel.*
- **Heat**, peppery, *Crot. t.*
- **Inflammation**, *Berb., Bism., Bro., Carb. v., Cent., Cimic., K. n., Na. slfc., Pb., Pte., Seneg., Zn. m.*; < morning, *Na. slfc.*
- **Loop**, formed by contact with right tonsil, *Na. m.*
- **Mucus**, *Coc. c.*; adherent, *Atro.*; sensation of adherent, *Fer. ma.*; yellowish-gray, *Na. ar.*; greasy-looking, *Yuc.*; string of, to root of tongue, *Yuc.*; white, *Am. cau., Atro.*; yellowish, *Na. ar.*
- **Pain**, *Colch., K. bi., Tus. p.*; on swallowing, *Mez.*; on empty swallow-

UVULA—VAGINA.

- ing, and on swallowing saliva, *Gin.*; < **swallowing**, *Calc. p.*; **acute**, *Rap.*, *Trip. p.*; **intermitting**, *Merc. c.*
- **Petechiæ**, like measles, *Cup. s.*
- **Pressure**, *Cham.*; when not swallowing, *Croc.*
- **Rawness**, *Calc. c.*, *Lact.*; mornings, > after breakfast, *Aloe*; afternoon, in open cold air, *Aloe*.
- **Redness**, *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Ars.*, *Atro.*, *Bro.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cimic.*, *Coca*, *Colch.*, *Crot. t.*, *Der.*, *Gent. c.*, *Gin.*, *K. bi.*, *K. n.*, *Merl.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. m.*, *Pho.*, *Rap.*, *Sul.*; towards **morning**, *Ust.*; **bright**, *Ir. v.*; **coppery**, *Merc.*; **dark**, *ARG. n.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caus.*, *K. ma.*, *Yuc.*; in spots, *K. ma.*; **pale**, *Na. ar.*; **purplish**, *Na. ar.*
- **Relaxation**, *Canth.*, *Ham.*, *K. bi.*
- **Roughness**, *Sul.*; < **swallowing**, *Sul.*
- **Scraping**, < **swallowing saliva**, *Sabi.*
- **Scratching**, *Acon.*
- **Sensitiveness**, *Cle.*, *Sul.*
- **Shrivelled**, *Carb. ac.*
- **Slough**, separating from, *Zn. m.*
- **Soreness**, *Calc. c.*, *Carl.*, *Na. ar.*, *Nit. ac.*; on **swallowing**, during menses, *Calc. c.*; < **swallowing**, *Caus.*; extending to bronchi, *Chlo.*
- **Stitches**, *Na. m.*, *Rhodo.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*; on **coughing**, *Ham.*; on **swallowing**, *Nx. v.*; **burning**, < **swallowing**, *Caus.*
- **Swelling**, *Acon.*, *Amyg.*, *Ars.*, *Berb.*, *Cal.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Chin.*, *Coca*, *Cop.*, *Der.*, *Hydrs.*, *Iod.*, *Ind.*, *K. bi.*, *K. br.*, *K. ma.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *MERC. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Rap.*, *Saba.*, *Seneg.*, *Sil.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sul. i.*, *Tab.*, *Tep.*; **morning**, on waking, *Coca*; < **morning**, *Na. slfc.*; as from adherent mucus, < **swallowing**, *Nx. v.*
- **Tickling**, *Der.*
- **Tongue**, feels as if resting on, when **swallowing**, *Saba.*
- **Ulceration**, *K. bi.*, *Merc. c.*
- **Vesicles**, *Calc. c.*
- **White**, *Carb. ac.*, *Cyc.*
- **Behind**. See under **Throat**.
- **Bloodvessels enlarged**, *Ir. v.*
- **End**, reddish-brown and raw, *Sul. ac.*
- **Internal surface**, injected, thin yellowish membrane, offensive, painful, red, swollen, and ulcerated, *Nit. ac.*
- **Lower half**, like a berry hanging on a string, from the upper part, *Alumn.*
- **Root**, on side, excavated, sore, with reddish areola, containing yellow tenacious matter, *K. BI. (r.)*.
- **Side**, drawing, *Gynino. (r.)*; soreness and swelling, *Coca (r.)*; corroding ulcer, *Nit. ac.*
- **Surface irregular**, *Na. ar.*
- **Region of**. See under **Throat**.

VACANT. Feeling, *Stry.*

VACILLATING. See **Changeable**.

VAGINA. Aching, *Calc. p.*; as if labia were inflamed, *Chin.*

— **Astringent sensation**, after menses, *Dir.*

— **Bearing down**. See **Pressure, downward**.

— **Biting**, *Grap.*; when walking, *Thu.*

- **Blood** from, Camph., Merc. c., Pho., Phyt., Rut., Spira.; at 4 P.M., after pain in uterine region, Gel.; at 6 P.M., Gel.; during **backache**, Eupi.; after **coition**, Sep.; before **menses**, Calc. c.; between menses, Mag. s., Sep.; after menses, Merc. sol., Rat.; at time of **new moon**, Sil.; after labor-like pains, Sabi.; when walking, Sep.; **bright-red**, Lil. t.; **clotted**, Arn., K. ca.; **daily**, Pru. s.; **dark**, Ars.; forenoon, when walking, Na. slfc.; **fetid**, Pho.; **slimy**, Con., Sep.; **suddenly**, Ars.; **watery**, Pru. s.; in an old woman, Merc. sol.
- **Bruised sensation**, Cimic.
- **Burning**, Aur., BERB., Calc. p., Canth., Cham., Chel., Cop., (Na. hy.), Na. m., Pul., Spira.; during **coition**, Lyc., Spira.; after **coition**, Lyc., Rhu. v.; during and after **micturition**, Rut.; when walking, Thu.
- **Constriction**, Kre.
- **Contraction**, Kre.; from pain in rectum, Eupi.
- **Darting**, Stry.
- **Discharge** (leucorrhœa), Acon. l., *Æs. h.*, Alumn., Ambra, *Am. car.*, Am. m., Ant. t., Apis, Arun., Aur. m., Bell., Bon., Bov., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Carl., Ced., Chel., (Chin. s.), Coec. c., Con., Crot. c., Der., Eupi., Eup. per., Fago., *Gam.*, GRAP., Guai., Hype., Hur., Ig., Inu., K. ca., K. fcy., K. iod., Kre., Lau., Lip., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mang., Merc. sol., Mil., Mur. ac., Naj., *Na. c.*, Na. hy., Na. slfc., Nicc., Op., Pb., Ped., Physo., Phyt., Pru. s., Pul. n., Rat., *Sep.*, Sil., Tarent., *Thu.*, Til., Vio. t., Wies., Wye., Zn., Ziz.; **morning**, Mag. m., Mur., Na. m.; after urinating, Mag. m.; when walking, Pho.; **afternoon**, while sitting and walking, Mag. c.; **evening**, Eupi., Sil.; 4 P.M., Physo.; **night**, (Ambra), Caus., Na. m.; during **cramp in abdomen**, Mag. m.; after **coition**, Cannab. s.; during emission of **flatus**, Ars.; before **menses**, Aur. m., Calc. p., Sul.; during menses, Hur.; after menses, Alumn., Bov., Carl., Calc. p., Chel., Con., Cop., Guare., Mag. c., Pho. ac., Sul.; after increase of menses, Calc. p.; after **micturition**, Carb. v.; when **standing**, Carb. a.; after **stool**, Zn.; when walking, Stro., Ton.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, on rising from bed, Grap.; **evening**, Tarent.; 8–10 P.M., *Merc. sol.*; on **motion of body**, Mag. m.; when **sitting quietly**, Fago.
- — **Acid**, Alumn., Ant. cr., Bov., Cop., K. iod., *Kre.*, *Lil. t.*, Lip., Pho., PUL., Ran. b., Zn.; after dinner, *Cham.*; before **menses**, Sep.; after menses, Ziz.; making **thighs sore**, *Aur. m.*
- — **Albuminous**, Carb. v., Elap.
- — **Alternating with discharge of blood**, Tarent.
- — **Amber-colored**, Sep.
- — **Biting**, Cham., Mag. c., Merc. sol., *Sul.*; after dinner, *Cham.*
- — **Black**, *Sec. c.*
- — **Bland**, Fago., Merc. sol., Ziz.; morning, Phyt.; < when quiet, Fago.
- — **Blennorrhagia-like**, K. iod.
- — **Bloody**, Alum., Bar. c., Calc. c., Chin. s., Merc. c., Murx., Sep.; morning, Kre.; 3 to 4 A.M., Rap.; 10 A.M., Sep.; after menses, Ars., Zn.
- — **Bluish**, Ambra.
- — **Brown**, during menses, Pic. ac.; after **micturition**, Am. m.
- — **Burning**, Am. car., Castor., PUL., Sul. ac.; on motion, Mag. s.; during pain, *Sul.*
- — **Clear**, Alumn., Buf., Sep., Sul. ac.
- — **Copious**, Caus., Chel., Con., Eupi., GRAP., Lau., Lup., Lycps., Mag. m., Merc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Petrol., *Pho.*, Pul. n., *Sep.*, Til.; **daytime**, Alumn.; **morning**, Phyt.; after menses, Mag. s.; after **micturition**, Sep.

- — Corn, smell like green, *Kre.*
- — Corrosive, *Ars.*, *Ig.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Ran. b.*
- — Egg, like white of, *Am. m.*, *Bor.*, *Mez.*, *Petrol.*, *Sep.*; day, after micturition, and rising from seat, *Plat.*; when walking, *Bov.*
- — Excoriating, *Carb. v.*, *Cop.*, *Pr. s.*, *Sep.*
- — Flesh-colored, *Bell.*, *Nit. ac.*
- — Gelatinous, *Nab.*, *Sep.*
- — Greenish, *K. iod.*, *MERC. SOL.*, *Thu.*; morning, *Murx.*; while walking, *Na. m.*; yellowish, *Bov.*
- — Gushing, *Sep.*; during backache, *Eupi.*
- — Increased, *Albe.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. a.*, *Die.*, (*Hydre.*)
- — Meat washings, like, *Tab.*; afternoon, when in open air, *Alum.*
- — Menses smell like, *Caus.*
- — Mild, *Pul. n.*
- — Milky, *Angu.*, *Bell.*, *CALC. c.*, *Carb. v.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *K. iod.*, *Kre.*, *Lyc.*, *Pho.*, *PUL.*, *Sul. ac.*; day, *SEP.*; 9 P.M., *Sep.*; during micturition, *Calc. c.*; causing itching, *Sabi.*
- — Offensive odor, (*Guare.*), *Nit. ac.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*; evening, *Sep.*; after menses, *Ars.*
- — Paroxysmal, *Eupi.*, *Lyc.*
- — Putrid, *K. iod.*
- — Purulent, *Calc. c.*, *Ig.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Sep.*
- — Red, *K. iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pho.*; during pregnancy, *Sep.*
- — Ropy, morning, *Phyt.*
- — Soft, *Eupi.*
- — Staining linen, *Kre.*; brown, *Lil. t.*; gray, *Kre.*; yellow, *Chel.*, *Eupi.*, *Fago.*, *Kre.*
- — Starch, like boiled, *Tep.*
- — Stiffening linen; *Alum.*, *K. n.*
- — Sweetish odor, *Merc. c.*
- — Tenacious, *Acon.*; after menses, *Chel.*, *Pho.*; when walking, *Bov.*
- — Thick, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Canth.*, *Castor.*, *Con.*, *Lup.*, *Mag. s.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Murx.*; morning, *Aur. s.*; night, on waking, *Zn.*; when walking, *Bov.*
- — Thin, *Grap.*, *K. n.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mag. c.*, *PUL.*; morning, on rising, *Carb. v.*, *Sul.*; afternoon, *Naj.*
- — Unconscious of, afternoon, *Calc. p.*
- — Viscid, *Acon. l.*
- — Watery, *Am. car.*, *Bon.*, *Castor.*, *K. iod.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Sil.*; forenoon, *Mag. c.*; after dinner, *Cham.*; before menses, *Sap.*; after menses, *Ars.*; < after micturition, *Nicc.*
- — Whey, like, *Fer.*, *Inu.*
- — White, *Aur.*, *Bor.*, *Cent.*, *Elap.*, *Hæm.*, *K. n.*, *Kre.*, *Lap.*, *Mom.*, *Nab.*, *Pho.*; afternoon, *Naj.*; evening, *Pho.*; < after sitting, *Sum.*
- — Wine color, *Sec. c.*
- — Yellow, *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Cinnb.*, *Fago.*, *Gran.*, *Inu.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *Lil. t.*, *Merc. c.*, *Murx.*, *Na. c.*, *SEP.*, *Spira.*, *Sul.*; morning, *Aur. m.*, *Kalm.*, *SEP.*; 9 P.M., *Sep.*; before menses, *Angu.*, *Ars.*; after menses, *Ars.*, *Pho. ac.*
- — Dragging, *Coloc.*
- — Drawings, *Cop.*
- — Dryness, *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cent.*, *Na. m.*, *Spira.*; during coition, after menses, *Na. m.*; when walking, after menses, *SEP.*

VAGINA—VEINS.

- Flatus. See under **Flatus**, general.
- Fulness, Lil. t.
- Heat, Acon., Aur. m., Bon., Coloc., Merc. c., Sec. c.
- Inflammation, (Hell.), Nit. ac.
- Irritation, Nit. ac.
- Itching, Aur. m., Canth., Con., Cop., Elap., KRE., Lil. t., Na. hy., Stap., Sul.; during discharge, Sep.; < after menses, Con.; burning, Nit. ac.
- Lancinations, Elap., Hur.; extending to epigastrium, Elap.
- Narrowed, Alumn.
- Pain, Calc. p., Lil. t., Merc. c., Pho., Stap.; during coition, Fer.; during discharge, Merc. c.; after menses, Na. m.
- Pinching, during coition, K. ca.
- Pressure, Calc. p., Lil. t.
- Prickling, after coition, Rhu. v.
- Prolapsus, Fil., Kre., Merc. sol., Oci.; during pregnancy, Fer.; after weariness, Fil.; < during stool, Stan.; prevented by crossing limbs, SEP.
- Pulsation, Stry.
- Redness, Hydre.
- Relaxation, Sec. c.
- Sensitiveness, Acon.; during delay of menses, Alumn.
- Shooting, Sep., Tarent.
- Smarting, Berb., Na. hy.; during discharge, Na. m.
- Soreness, BERB., Na. hy., Rhu. t.; evening, KRE., Rhu. t.; during coition, K. ca., Sul.
- Stitches, Aur., Cop., Kre., Nit. ac., Rhu. t., Sep.; afternoon, Na. slfc.; after coition, Cannab. s.; during menses, Sul. ac.; extending backward, Sabi.; to epigastrium, Elap.; upward, while walking, Nit. ac.
- Swelling, internal, Nx. v., Merc. sol.; on waking, Calc. p.
- Thrilling sensation, Stry.
- Twitching, morning, after waking, Sep.
- Ulcers, itching, Nit. ac.
- Entrance, burning, Hyos.; heat, Merc. c.; itching, Hydre.; redness, Merc. c.; soreness, Hyos.; stitches, Hydre.; swollen, Merc. c.
- Lower part, heaviness and pressure, Lil. t.; heat, Hydre.; redness and swelling, Merc. c.
- Mucous membrane, gangrene, Sec. c.
- Posteriorly, smarting, KRE.
- Side, heaviness on, Elap. (l.); pain, Alumn. (l.), Elap. (l.), Sep. (l.); pulsation, Alumn. (l.); stitches, burning and twisting, Berb. (l.); swelling, Nit. ac.

VAGINISMUS, PB.

VARIABLE. See **Changeable**.

VARICOCELE, Tab.

VASOMOTORS. Paralyzed, Carbn. o.

VASTUS EXTERNUS MUSCLE. Stiffness, Get. (l.); tearing, afternoon, Lyc. (r.); twitching, Gel. (r.); lower half, rheumatic sensation, afternoon, Chin. s. (r.); lower third, twitching, day, Physo.

VASTUS INTERNUS. Bubbling, Cot. (l.); tearing, afternoon, extending to patella, Lyc.

VEINS. Aching, Card. v.; dark, Carbn. h.; drawing, afternoon, Aur.; contracted, Sec. c.; small, Pic. ac.; snapping in, Chin. s.; sunken, Pic. ac.; swollen, Aga. m., Aloe, Bell., Calc. p., Card. b., Carbn. o., Chin., Cinch., Cic. v., Dig., Dign., Hyos., Led., Na. ar., Op., PUL., Thu.; morn-

VEINS—VERTEX.

ing, on waking, Calc. c.; evening, Carb. v., Cinch.; evening, during heat, Pul.; night, Rhu. t.; during heat, Croc.; during rest, Nit. d. s.; after wine, Gin.; **superficial**, distended, Bell.

VENERATION. For Supreme Being, Coff.

VERSES. Improvises, Aga. m., Cannab. i.; after falling asleep, Na. m.

VERTEX. Aching,† Ac. ac., Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Alumn., Am. car., Ant. t., Arg. c., Arn., Ars., Arum t., *Asc. t.*, Bell., Buf., *Cact.*, Cad. s., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. s., *Carb. v.*, Carbn. s., Carb. v., Carl., Castor., Cent., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cimic., Cob., Coc., Coff., Colch., Conv. d., Corn. c., Cot., Crot. c., Cup. ac., Daph., Dig., Dir., Dor., Dro., Elap., Equ., Euphm., Eup. per., Fer., For., Gel., Glo., Gran., Guare., Hell., Hep., Hur., Hydrphb., *Hydrs.*, Iod., Ir. fœ., Ir. v., Kalm., K. bi., K. n., Lac. ac., Lap., Lact., Lau., Lith., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Mil., Mos., Myric., Mur. ac., Nab., Naj., Na. ar., Na. hy., Nup., Nx. m., Ol. j., Ox. ac., Pal., Pan., Peti., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pod., Pte., Pul., Rhodo., Rhe., Rhu. g., Rum. c., Sang., Sarr., *Sep.*, Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spira., Spo., Stil., Stram., Stry., *Sul.*, Sul. i., Tab., Tel., Thu., Val., Verb., Xan., **C Zn.**; morning, Aga. m., Conv. d., Dign., Ran. b., Sul., Thu.; in bed, Carb. v.; on rising, Pod., Ser.; on waking, Carb. a., Hype., Pul., *Sul.*; forenoon, Bry., Nx. m.; 5 A.M., on waking, Calc. c.; 9.35 A.M., Na. ar.; 10 A.M., Ced., K. cy.; 11 A.M., Pic. ac.; noon, *Pul. n.*, *Sul.*, Thu.; afternoon, *Cimic.*, Crot. h., Hydrphb., Physo., Tus. p.; while riding in carriage, Lye.; evening, Acon., Apis, Bor., Coc. c., Conv. d., Fago., Glo., Hep., Lach., *Sul.*, Thu.; 1.50 P.M., Na. ar.; 5 P.M., while riding, Phyt.; 10 P.M., For., Ham.; 11 P.M., Dios.; night, Acon., Aga. m., Glo.; from fixed attention, *Nx. v.*; when coughing, *Anac.*; after dinner, Con., Na. m., Thu.; during heat, Coca, Grap.; on deep inspiration, *Anac.*; when lying on left side, Cinnb.; during menses, Calc. c.; after motion, *Mez.*; while reading, *Hydrphb.*; when rising, Fer. p.; while standing, Sul. ac.; during stool, Lye.; while thinking, *Hydrphb.*; on waking, K. bi., < Thu.; on walking, Calc. c., Ced., Phyt.; while writing, Gel.; (Agg.) 3 A.M., on waking, Fer.; evening, Glo.; in open air, Sul.; bending or raising head, Pic. ac.; by motion, Dor., Hydrphb., Phyt., Thu.; by noise, *Cact.*; from pressure, Castor.; after stooping, Acon., Hell., > Hydrphb., Merc. c.; by studying, Pic. ac.; by talking, Iod.; (Amel.) afternoon, Thu.; night, when going to sleep, Phyt.; by sitting up in bed, Physo.; by pressure, Dir., Eup. per., Physo.; after sleeping, Bad.; by washing in cold water, Acon.

— — Acute, K. cy., Lac. ac., Merc. i. f., Na. ar., Ox. ac.; morning, Ir. v., Ox. ac.; 4.40 P.M., Na. ar.; 11 P.M., Dios.

— — Bound with cord, as if, Kalm.

— — Brain were torn, as if, < morning, on waking, Caus.

— — Broken, as if in two, Am. m.

— — Burning, > on rubbing, Ars.

— — Confusing, Ars., Crot. t., Glo.; > on rubbing, Ars.

— — Coryza, as in, *Lyc.*

— — Dizzy, Merc. i. f., Rhe.

— — Double, Merc. i. f.

— — Extending downward, K. n.; to eyes, Ig.; to forehead, Nx. m.; over head, Dig.; to malar bones, Tarent.; to neck, *Chel.*, Glo.; to occi-

† Includes pain.

- put, Card. b., Gel.; to scapula, Lil. s.; to spine, Dir.; to temples, Cham., Hip.; to cervical vertebra, Kalm.
- Feverish, morning, Sul.
- Formicating, Arun.; extending to top of neck, Arun.
- Heavy, forenoon, after reading, Lyc.
- Indescribable, during menses, > night, Na. slfc.
- Intermittent, in spots, subcutaneous, Plan.
- Intoxication, as from, Lup.
- Neuralgic, < by noise, Ars.
- Numb, *Plat.*
- Oppressive, forenoon, K. cy.
- Paroxysmal, Cimic.; < by walking rapidly, Chel.; > in open air, Cimic.
- Pulsating, Aga. m., Apoc. c., Ars., Corn. c., Get., Glo., Hur., Jab., Kre., Pho., Pic. ac., Pul. n., Tep.; morning, Na. c.; after rising, *Sep.*; on waking, *Bry.*; 7.30 p.m., Jab.; after eating, *Iru.*; from fixed attention of mind, *Nx. v.*; on motion, *Verat.*; when walking, Carb. a.; (*Agg.*) air, on chewing and leaning forward, *Ser.*; in spots, subcutaneous, Plan.
- Spots, in, Lil. s., *Nx. m.*, *Pso.*, *Spig.*
- Splitting, Zn.; during menses, Na. slfc.
- Stupefying, Arun., Bov., Cot., Pho., Thu., Val.; evening, *Physo.*
- Sudden, *Stry.*
- Suppurating, as if, *Castor.*
- Swinging, forenoon, Hip.
- Tingling, like, Sul.
- Twinging, 9 p.m., Pic. ac.
- Twitching, < after stooping, *Meny.*
- Water, cold, as from, on head, *Tarent.*
- Undulating, forenoon, Hip.
- Asleep sensation, Cup. s.
- Biting, Cham.; itching, *Grat.*, *Vin.*; > after scratching, *Grat.*
- Blood, flow of, to, *Cannab. i.*, *Glo.*; > by sitting up, Na. c.
- Blown-off sensation, *Anth. n.*
- Boring, Aga. m., *Angu.*, *Chel.*, *Lach.*, *Mos.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pul.*, *Spig.*; in spots, *Bor.*, *Coleh.*
- Brain were pressed out, as if, on nodding, *Thu.*; were swashing about, Carb. a.
- Bruised sensation, *Chel.*, *Gam.*, *Glo.*, *Hype.*, *Iod.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.*, *Peti.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Sil.*; morning, *Hype.*; forenoon, *Nicc.*; evening, during menses, *Mag. c.*; < afternoon, *Nicc.*; > cold air, *Thu.*; by pressure, *Hell.*; in spots, *Caus.*, *Vin.*
- Bubbling sensation, *Kre.*
- Burning, Aga. m., Carb. v., *Caus.*, *Glo.*, *Merl.*, *Na. m.*, *Peti.*, *Rap.*, *Saba.*; morning, on waking, *Coc. c.*; noon, *Sul.*; extending into temples, > on rubbing, *Pho.*; in spots, *Ars.*, *Rap.*
- Burrowing, *Sam.*; morning till night, *Pho.*
- Bursting sensation, morning, *Am. m.*; 10 a.m., *Lac. ac.*; afternoon, when walking, *Stro.*
- Coldness, *Arum t.*, *K. ca.*, *Myric.*, *Na. m.*, *Sil.*, *Verat.*; afternoon, *Arum t.*; 5 p.m., when pressing hat on, *Val.*; after burning, *Sul.*; when covered, *Mang.*; extending to sacrum, *Acon.*; in spots, *Sul.*
- Come off, sensation as if it would, *Cob.*, *Sang.*; after rising from bed, < by laughing, > by cool wind, Cup. s.

- Compression, Sep.; afternoon, Grap.; > by motion in air, *Acon.*
- Confusion, Aml. n., Chel., Coc. c., Corn. c., Euphr., Eup. per., Lob. i., Merc. sol., Rap., Sul.; forenoon, All. c.; noon, K. bi.; evening, when walking, Coc. c.
- Congestion, Abs., Pho.; when walking, Ran. b.
- Constriction, Equ., K. bi., K. n., Mang., Nx. m., Phe., Physo., Stan., Stap., Val.; evening, Anac.
- Contraction, Chin., Fl. ac., Lau., Sep., Val.; noon, K. bi.; afternoon, Pho.; evening, Pho., Sep.; extending to forehead, Ig.
- Crackling sensation, while sitting, Coff.
- Cramp, < by motion, *Chin.*
- Crazy sensation, Lil. t.
- Cutting, Senec., Verat.
- Darting, *Stic.*, Stry., Ton.; after dinner, Calc. s.
- Digging, < by pressure, *Bell.*
- Distension, sensation of, Dign.
- Drawing, Ant. t., Aur. m. n., Bov., Calc., c., Dign., Grat. Indg., K. ca., Myric., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Rut., Spo., Stan.; morning, in bed, Hell.; evening, Bov., Crot. h., Ol. an.; from draught of air, Til.; before going to bed, Cinnb.; extending to eyes, Nx. m.; to forehead, Led.; to nasal bones, while eating, Dul.; to nape of neck, < by walking, Chel.; to temple, Chel.
- Dulness, Carbn. o., Cup. s., Fer. p., Hydrphb., Op., Pul. n.; 8 A.M., Lycop.; evening, Physo.; 12.30 P.M., Equ.; > when going about, Fer. p.
- Enlarged sensation, Lachn., Physo.
- Foam, sensation like, Myric.
- Fulness, *Æs. h.*, Alco., Am. car., Apis, Calc. p., Cimic., Eup. per., Glo., K. bi., Pic. ac., Rhu. g., Ser.; morning, on rising, Ser.; 5 A.M., Chr. ac.; 8 A.M., Pic. ac.; 10 A.M. till 10 P.M., Lac. ac.; evening, Cimic.; while reading, Hell.; before waking, Hype; < on sitting up, Calc. p.; on stooping, Pic. ac.; as if something were pumped in, Glo.
- Gnawing, Meny., Ran. s.
- Grinding sensation, Myric.
- Hand to, constant putting of, Camph.
- Heat, Camph., Coc. c., Corn. c., Lau., Mag. s., *Merc. i. r.*, Nx. m., Tarent., Thea; afternoon, Narz.; 4 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; 11 P.M., *MERC. I. R.*; before waking, Hype.
- Heaviness in, *Acon.*, *Aloe*, All. c., Amyg., Apis, CACT., Camph., Canth., Chel., Con., Dig., Eup. per., Hydrs., Ir. fœ., K. n., K. iod., Na. ar., Ped., Physo., Ser., Sin. n., Stan., *Sul.*, Upa., Xan.; morning, Chel., Ox. ac.; on waking, Rhu. t., Squ.; 8 A.M., Pic. ac.; 9 A.M., Jac.; afternoon, Indg.; evening, Chin. s., Sol. t. æ.; 2 P.M., Alum.; 12.30 P.M., Equ.; night, on waking, Wild.; after dinner, Castor., Mag. c.; after walking, Rhu. t.; > on rising, Lau.; extending to eyebrows, Sum.; to temples, after drinking beer, Chel.; on, Atro., Bry., CACT., Cannab. s., Fer. t., Hip., Indg., Mos., *Phe.*, Pyrus, *Sul.*; > on motion, in air, Mos.
- Humming, Aml. n.
- Iron were stuck into, as if red hot, Crot. c.
- Lacerations, *Cup. ac.*, Hur., Mela., Ser.; < in open air, Ser.
- Lifted off in two pieces, sensation as if, Gel.
- Lightness, Ox. ac.
- Motions, Bry.

- Nail driven in, sensation of, Manc., Nicc., Thu.; 2 P.M., after walk, Hur.; > walking in air, Thu.
- Nipping, on every step, Con.
- Numbness, during dinner, Pal.
- Oppression, Amyg., Carbn. o., Coleh., K. cy.; 8.30 A.M., Alumn.
- Pinching, Eug., K. iod., Rhe., Sep.
- Pressure, Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Aloe, Am. car., Angu., Ant. t., Bell., Calc. c., Ced., Cle., Con., Cup. s., Dig., Dign., Dul., Eup. per., Fago., Fer. p., Gel., Gent. c., Glo., Hydrphb., Iod., K. bi., K. iod., K. n., Kre., Lau., Lil. t., Mag. m., Na. c., Nicc., Nx. m., Op., Petrol., Pho. ac., Phyt., Phyo., Ran. s., Rum. c., Scr., Sed., Sep., Sil., Stan., Stap., Sul.,
- C** Ton., Upa., Verat.; morning, Ambra; on waking, Coc. c.; forenoon, Acon., Glo.; while sitting, Benz. ac.; 8 A.M., Lycps.; noon, Manc.; afternoon, Alumn., Op.; evening, Ambra, Coloc., K. ca., Sul.; 5 P.M., Stram.; 6 P.M., Hype.; midnight, All. s.; night, Lyc.; in bed, Sul.; when in dark, Sil.; when at dinner, Pal.; when drawing on boots, Apis; after eating, Tab.; when turning head, Hyos.; after mental labor, Sep.; during menses, Castor.; while reading, Hell.; when stooping, Calc. c.;
- < (Agg.) evening, Sul.; by exerting eyes, Gent. c.; when holding head
- P** down, Fer. p.; extending to eye, Calc. c.; to forehead, Cham., Hey. ac., Na. m.; in spots, Fran.; on, Acon. l., Alumn., Ant. t., Bov., Bro., Canth., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Dro., Euphr., Hell., Hydrphb., K. bi., Mos., Myric., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Phe., Sars., Stan., Stap., Sol. n., Tab., Thu.; morning, Croc.; from excitement, Chin. s.; after waking, Verat.; forenoon, Nicc.; 11 A.M., K. bi.; afternoon, Carb. v., Hell.; in air, Fer.; during heat, Dign.; extending to forehead, Cham., Sul.; to occiput, Chel.
- Pulsation, Aml. n., Bry., Calc. a., Carl., Glo., Grat., Ham., Hype., Hydrphb., Kre., Lyc., Manc., Na. c., Pau. p., Pho., Sil., Stram., Thea, Ton., Wild.; morning, on rising, Caus.; forenoon, Glo.; afternoon, Na. ar.; 3 P.M., Phe.; 11 P.M., Merc. i. r.; after dinner, Na. c.; after menses, Fer.; on motion, Sep.; on walking rapidly, Fer.; (Agg.) when ascending eminence, Carl.; on motion, Glo.; (Amel.) afternoon, on rubbing, Æth.; bending head, Sil.; extending to organ of veneration, Cinnb.; paroxysmal, Caus.
- Raging, forenoon, Alumn.
- Restlessness, Merl.
- Roaring, Na. m.; 6 P.M., Hype.
- Running, Thu.
- Rushing upward, sensation of, Aml. n.
- Scraping, Sul.
- Screwed-together sensation, Grat.
- Sensitiveness, Chel., Coc. c., K., n., Lach., Mag. m., Squ., Sul.; morning, Squ., Thu.; forenoon, Nicc.; evening, Castor.; during menses, Castor.
- Shivering, 3 P.M., Castor.; extending to arms and chest, Lyc.; to neck Kalm.
- Shock, Ton.; evening, on falling asleep, Na. c.; extending outward, Calc. a.
- Shooting, Aga. m., Fer., Hydrphb., Stram., Sul. i.; morning, Ery. a.
- Sinking sensation, Sep.
- Soreness, Apis, Bry., Castor., Chel., Cimic., Fer., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lac. ac., Mag. c., Mag. m., (Na. hy.), Pho., Ran. s., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sabi., Sep., Spira., Sul. i., Ton.; morning, Bov.; evening, Mag. c., Zn.; 4 P.M.,

- Alumn.; when brushing hair, Carbn. s.; < 4 or 5 P.M., Buf.; extending to organ of veneration, Cinnb.
- Sparks, sensation of electric, Carb. ac.
 - Squeezing sensation, Con.
 - Stabbing, *Bell*.
 - Stitches, Acon., Æth., *Bry.*, Calc. a., Carb. a., Chel., Cop., Dig., Iod., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lau., Lip., Mag. c., Mela., Mil., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Phe., Pho., Rap., Rat., Sars., Stan., Tab., Thu., Ton., Zn.; morning, Am. m.; while sitting, Pho.; forenoon, Nicc.; 10.30 A.M., Mag. c.; noon till going to sleep, Mur. ac.; afternoon, Alumn., Bov., Indg.; evening, Carb. a., Nit. ac.; 2 P.M., Mag. c., Ol. an.; 3 P.M., Phe.; 7 P.M., Hype.; 10 P.M., Val.; night, Chel., Lye.; after eating, Phe.; after menses, Ol. an.; while reading, Carb. v., Lye.; while reflecting, Pimp.; when walking, Carb. a.; extending to forehead, Cap., Mez., Nicc.; to head, *Bar. c.*, Lach.; afternoon, Bov.; evening, Petrol.; outward, Stap.; into palate, Na. m.; to pharynx, Cham.; to temples, Carb. v., Pho.; paroxysmal, *Caus.*, Chel., Spigg.; in spots, Chel., K. bi.
 - Stupefaction, Aga. m., Cup. s.
 - Swelling, All. c.
 - Tearing, Aga. m., Arg. m., Aur. m. n., Bar. c., *Bell*, Benz. ac., Canth., Castor., Chel., Dul., Kalm., K. ca., K. cy., K. n., Lachn., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mez., Mur. ac., Naj., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Rat., Sil., Stan., Sol. t. æ., Thu., Vin., Wild., Zn.; morning, Bov., Ran. s.; forenoon, Bor.; afternoon, Kre.; evening, Hype.; night, Lau.; after dinner, Mag. c.; after eating, Inu., Phe.; during menses, Mag. c., Rat.; while standing, Ran. b.; when writing, Ran. b.; extending to ear, Aga. m., Pho.; to occiput, Indg.; to shoulder, noon till 7 P.M., Lye.; over temples, Angu., Hal.; to zygoma, while sitting, Pho.
 - Tension, Ant. t., Apis, Cact., Calc. c., Chel., Gent. c., K. iod., Meny., Mos., Naj., Rhe., Ton.; 11 P.M., Fago.; extending to jaw, evening, Stro.
 - Thrusts, Na. m.
 - Tickling, painful, < on touching hair, Acon.
 - Tingling, Calc. c.
 - Torpor, sensation of, Arist. m.
 - Twisting sensation, Merl.; < by pressure, *Bell*.
 - Twitching, Chel., Gent. c., Pho., Ran. s., Sil.; evening, Mur. ac.; night, Chel.; < by touch, Chel.
 - Vertigo, Chel., Kre., Scr., Thea; when moving about, Scr.; < by reflection, Chel.
 - Watch ticking, sound like, *Grap*.
 - Waving, as from loosening something, Hydrphb.
 - Weariness, Aml. n., *Chlo.*; 9 A.M., Jac.
 - Anterior part, burning, Caus.; heat, Lepi.; numbness, Fil. (r.); pain, 12.50 P.M., when lying down, (Coca); pressure, > on walking, Sang.; pulsating, night, in bed, Sars.; evening, after sunset, Stram.; stitches, K. iod.
 - Behind, pain, Aloe; pressure, Tel.; tearing, Zn.
 - Beneath, boring, *Sul.*; drawing, Calc. c., Pho.; fulness, Val.; pain, *Bry.*; < by shaking head, stooping, standing, first motion after rising, turning, and walking, Glo.; pressure, at dinner, Sabi.; on waking from sleep, Bar. c.; pulsation, Glo.; < by shaking head, by stooping, standing, and first motion after rising, on walking, and turning, Glo.
 - Benevolence, organ of, pain, *Cimic.*, Cinnb., Glo.

VERTEX—VERTIGO.

- **Bone**, boring in shocklike paroxysms, Mez.; bruised, Ast.; confused sensation, morning, on waking, < by exertion, Calc. p.; pressure, Hell.; soreness, Coloc.
- **Coronal suture**, near, boring, Op.; drawing, afternoon, Ars.; pain, morning, on waking, Merc. sol.; pressure, Caus.; pulsation, Glo.; stitches, Cyc.
- **Ear**, behind left, pain, Ir. v.
- **Firmness**, organ of, pain, Benz. ac., Glo.; pulsation, Glo. (r.).
- **Hair**, falling off of, K. bi., Par., Sep., Thu.
- **Middle**, aching, Cyc., Kre., Lith. m.; before coryza, Sang.; pimple, inflamed, Sul.; stitches, Eupi., Zn.; tearing, Cimic.
- **Occiput** and vertex, between, pain, Ox. ac.; pressure, Nx. m.
- **Pericranium**, drawing, Thu.
- **Scalp**, aching, Kre., Lachn., Par.; when chewing, coughing, or blowing nose, Sul.; > by cool air, Thu.; biting, Dro.; boils, Mag. m.; bruised sensation, morning, on touch, Bov.; burning, Aga. m., Arn., Aur., Bry., Carb. ac., Daph., Dro., Na. m.; during menses, Rat.; < 1 A.M., by touch, Sul.; > on waking, Sul.; coldness, Aga. m., Aur. m., Lau.; 11.15 P.M., Spo.; drawing, Carb. a., Na. m., Op., Ran. s.; in a spot, at night, < pressure, Aga. m.; contraction, Manc., Na. m.; dryness, Coc. c., Phyt.; elevations, SUL.; eruption, GRAP., SUL.; formication, Aga. m., Arn., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Caus., Cup., Hype., Hyos., Nx. v.; sensation as if hair were pulled, Bell., Indg., K. n., Lyc., Mag. s., Sul.; forenoon, Indg. (l.); evening, Coloc.; < on motion, Spo.; heat, Acon., Chel., Eup. per., Eupi., K. iod., Pte.; morning, Pod.; itching, Grat., (Hype.), Ind., Manc., Mez., Mur. ac., Pimp., Saba., Sep., Tel., Zn.; 7 A.M., Trom.; night, in bed, Merc. i. f.; during dinner, Mag. c.; in spots, Merc. i. f.; pimples, Gal. ac.; painful, Sul.; prickling, Crot. t.; pustules, Ir. v.; redness, in spots, GRAP.; scales, Calc. c.; scurf, in spots, GRAP.; shining, Thu.; soreness, Arum t., Bry., Carb. v., Chel., Mez., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pho., Sul., Thea, Thu., Zn.; stitches, Aga. m., Am. m., Cham., Lith. c., Ran. s.; sweat, Rut.; 6.30 P.M., Ol. an.; after dinner, Phe.; swelling, GRAP.; tearing, in a spot, at night, < pressure, Aga. m.; tension, Aga. m., Apis, Carb. a., Rap.; tingling, Sul.; twitching, > when touched, Mez.
- **Sides**, aching, Apis (l.), All. c., Dul., Lau., Peti., Pru. s.; noon, Cham. (r.); evening, Op. (l.); < by cough, Apis (l.); boring, Aur. m. n. (r.); forenoon, Mag. s. (r.); 7.15 P.M., Ir. fœ. (r.); bruised, Aloe (l.), Bov. (l.); burning, Olnd. (l.), Vio. t. (r.); burrowing, < by motion, Spig. (l.); cold, Sep. (r.); constriction, morning, on rising, K. n. (r.); drawing, Caus. (l.), Spig. (r.); 1.15 P.M., Ir. fœ.; sensation as raised by the hair, Alum. (l.); heaviness, Aloe, Merc. i. r. (r.); itching, Hydrphb. (r.), Spig. (l.); neuralgia, dull, Chin. s. (r.); pressure, Camph. (r.), Cle., Dul. (l.), Hcy. ac. (r.); 7.15 P.M., Ir. fœ.; pulsation, K. ca. (l.), Merc. i. r. (r.); shooting, Ir. fœ. (l.); soreness, Lith. c.; 10.10 P.M., Ir. fœ.; evening, Aloe (r.), Bov. (l.); stitches, Aur. m. n. (l.), Bor. (l.), Bov. (l.), Chel., Lith. c. (l.), Olnd., Rat. (r.); forenoon, Na. c. (l.); 9 P.M., For. (l.); intermittent, Spigg.; suppuration, in spots, Aloe (r.); tearing, Aur. (l.), Coloc. (r.), Lau. (l.), Til. (l.).
- **Veneration**, organ of, heat and pain, Benz. ac.

VERTEBRÆ. See Spine.

VERTIGO,† Ab. c., Ab. n., Abs., Ac. ac., Aconin., ACON., Acon. c., Acon.

† Includes reeling, swimming, whirling, etc., in head.

f, Acon. l., Act., Adox., Æs. g., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. campn., Aga. em.,
Aga. m., Aga. pa., Aga. pr., Aga. st., Agn., *Agro.*, Ail., *Aleo.*, Alet., All.
 c., Aloe, Alst., Alum., *Alum.*, Ambra, Am. car., Am. m., Amphb., *Aml.*
 n., Anac., Angu., Anil., *Ant. cr.*, *Ant. t.*, Apis, Apoc. c., Apom., Aran.
 s., Arg., Arg. cy., *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Ars. hy., Ars. m., Arum t., Arun.,
 Asc. c., Asc. t., Asaf., Asp., *Ast.*, Ath., Atro., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bad.,
 BAP., Bar. c., Bar. m., *Berb.*, *Bell.*, Bell. p., *Benz. n.*, Bism., Bon., Bor.,
 Both., Bov., Braeh., Bro., BRY., Buf., Cact., Cai., Cala., Calc. c., *Cale.*
can., Calc. ch., Calc. f., Calc. p., Calth., Calo., *Camph.*, CANNAB. l., Can-
 nab. s., *Canth.*, Cap., Carb. ac., Carb. a., *Carb. v.*, Carbn. h., *Carbn.*
o., Carbn. s., *Curl.*, *Cuss.*, Caus., Ced., Cent., Cer. b., Cerv., *Cham.*,
 Chel., Chim., *Chin.*, Chin. s., Chlol., Chlof., Chlo., Chr. ac., Cie. m.,
Cie. v., *Cimic.*, Cina, Cinch., Cinnb., Cit. v., Cle., Coca, Cocci., Cocc.,
 Coc. c., Coff., Coff. t., Coffin., Colech., Coloc., Coloen., Com., *Comin.*,
 Con., Conin. br., Conv. d., Cop., Corn. c., Cori. r., Cot., Croc., Crot. t.,
Cup., *Cup. ac.*, Cup. am., *Cup. ar.*, Cun., Cyc., Daph., Dat. a., Dat. f.,
 Der., Dign., Dig., Digtx., Dios, Dir., Dor., Dro., Dub. h., *Dul.*,
Elap., Equ., Ere., Erio., Ery. a., Eryth., Eth., Euc., Euo., Eup. pur.,
 Euph. i., Euphm., Euphr., Eupi., Fago., Fer. i., Fer. ma., Feru.,
 Fl. ac., For., Gam., GEL., Gent. c., Gent. l., Gin., *Glo.*, Gna., Gran.,
Grap., Grat., *Guare.*, Gymno., Ham., Hell., Helo., Hep., Hip., Hur.,
 Hy. ac., *Hydre.*, Hydrphb., Hyosn., *Hyos.*, Hype., Ib., *Ig.*, Ill., Indg.,
 Ind., Iod., Ip., Ir. fe., Ir. v., Jab., Jat., Jug. c., Jug. r., Juni., *K. bi.*,
 K. br., K. ca., K. cy., K. fe., K. iod., K. n., K. ox., *Kalm.*, Kin., *Kre.*,
 Lab., *Lach.*, Lachn., Lac. ac., Lact., Lau., *Led.*, Lepi., Lept., Lil. t.,
 Lip., *Lob. i.*, Lob. s., *Lol.*, Lup., LYC., Lycop., Mag. c., Mag. m.,
 Manc., Mang. m., Mang. ox., Mar., Meli., Meny., Merl., *Merc.*, Merc. c.,
 Merc. cy., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Merc. m., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Mez.,
 Mil., Mim., Mom., *Mor.*, Mos., Mur. ac., Murx., Myric., Naj., Narcot.,
 Na. br., Na. c., *Na. hy.*, *Na. m.*, Na. p., Nice., Nico., Nit. ac., Nit. d.
 s., Nit. m. ac., Nit. ox., *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, Æna., Æno., Olnd., Ol. j., Op.,
 Ox. ac., Oxo., Pæo., Pal., Pan., Par., Past., Pau. p., Pen., *Petrol.*,
 Phal., Phe., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Physo., *Phyt.*, Pic. ac., Pimp., Pip. m., Pip.
 s., Plan., *Plat.*, Plmbg., Pb., Pod., Polyg., Polyp. o. Pot., Pso., Pte.,
 PUL., Ran. b., Ran. s., Rap., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhodo., *Rhu. v.*, *Rhu. t.*,
 Ric., Ros., Rum. c., Saba., Saln., Sal. ac., Sam., SANG., Sant., Sars., Sco.,
 Sero., Seu., *Sec. c.*, Senec., *Seneg.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Sin. n., Siu., Solnm., Sol. n.,
 Sol. t., *Spig.*, Spig. m., Spira., Spire., Spo., Squ., *Stan.*, Stap., Stil., *Stram.*,
 Stro., Stry., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Sul. hy., Sulph. ac., Sum., TAB., Tanac., Tang.,
 Tarent., Tarax., Tar. ac., Tax., Tel., Tep., *Ter.*, Thea., *Ther.*, *Thu.*, Til.,
 Tit., Trach., Trad., Tril., Tus. p., Ust., Urt. u., Uva, Veratn., *Verat.*,
Verat. v., Vesp., Vich., Vio. t., Vin., Vip., Visc., Vös., Wies., Wye., *Zn.*,
 C Zn. m., Zn. s., Zing., Ziz ; during day, Na. c., Pho'ac., *Pho.*, Sul. ; morn-
 ing, Acon., Aga. m., Ail., *Alum.*, Am. car., *Arg. y.*, Bell., Bism., Bov.,
 Bry., Buf., Cala., CARB. A., *Castor. eq.*, Caus., *Cfr. s.*, Cham., Chin. s.,
 Coc. c., Dios., *Gel.*, *Grap.*, Hype., Iod., K. bi., K. n., Lyc., Mag. m.,
 Mag. s., Manc., Myris., Na. m., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Pho., Pip. m., Pso., Ran.
 b., Sang., Sel., Sil., Sin. n., Stro., *Sul.*, Verat., Verat. v., Zn. ; in bed,
 Bor., Na. m., Pip. m., Sep. ; while dressing, Tel. ; fasting, Sil. ; on gazing
 long at one object, Sars. ; on turning head quickly, Sang. ; in house, Am.
 m. ; on rising, Aml. n., Asar., Atro., Bov., BRY., Calc. c., *Caus.*, *Con.*,
Dul., Fl. ac., Gam., Glo., Gran., Hell., K. bi., Lyc., Mag. c., Nice., Nit.
 ac., Pho. ac., Pimp., PUL., Rhu. t., Rut., Sam., Sep., Sil., Squ., Sul.,

VERTIGO.

Verat. v.; on rising quickly from stooping, *Sang.*; after rising, Bar. c., Calc. c., Chel., Hep., Lyc., Mag. c., Na. m., Pho., Saba., Sil., Sul.; when standing, Pho. ac.; on stooping, Caus.; in street, Kre.; on waking, Bry., Calc. c., Cap., Dul., Euphr., Fago., Grap., Hype., Ir. v., K. bi., Lach., Merc. i. f., Rhu. t., Stan., Til., Tus. p.; after waking, Pho.; on walking, Dios.; in open air, Ran. g.; while writing, For.; forenoon, Acon., Atro., Bry., Calc. c., Carb. v., Cham., Fl. ac., Na. m., Pho., Sul., Vio. t., Zn.; during lectures, Myric.; on moving upper part of body, Lact.; riding on horseback, Cop.; after stooping, Pho.; on walking in open air, Ambra; 3 A.M. Physo.; on waking, Tarent.; 3 and 4 A.M., Ind.; 4 A.M., on attempting to rise, For.; 5 A.M., Aga. m., Dios., Na. m.; 6 A.M., Pan.; 6.30 A.M., on rising, Acon. f.; 7 A.M., Cinnb., Dios.; on waking Grap.; 8 A.M., Erio., Indg.; 9 A.M., Chin. s., Hype., Ped., Sul.; 9.30 A.M., when kneeling, Stram.; 10 A.M., Erio., Narz.; on stooping, Na. m.; 10.30 A.M., after cigar, Op.; when sitting, Stram.; 11 A.M., Ced., Jug. c., Ped., Phyt., Op.; on closing eyes, Lach.; noon, Calc. p., Chin., Ham., Manc., Pho., Stro., Zn.; till 3 P.M., Erio.; while eating, Sil.; before menses, Verat.; reading in open air and walking, Stram.; when sitting, Sul.; sitting at writing-desk, Merc. sol.; eating soup, Mag. c.; while walking before eating, Dul.; afternoon, Æs. h., Ambra, Benz. ac., Bry., Chel., Cod., Crot. t., Cyc., Dios., Eapi., Fer., Glo., Na. m., Pul. n., Saba., Stro., Sul.; on rising, Geni.; rising after sleep, Fer.; while sewing, Sul. ac.; while sitting, Carbn. s.; sitting at writing-desk, Merc. sol.; standing indoors, Cup.; on stooping, Ham.; on turning to descend from carriage, Glo.; on being wakened from siesta, Thu.; on walking in open air, Ambra, Cinch.; after a walk, Anac.; evening, Alumn., Alum., Ars., Bov., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Caus., Cham., Cinch., Coloc., Cyc., Dios., Eug., Grap., Hep., Hydrs., Ir. v., K. bi., Lach., Lyc., Lycps., Meph., Merc., Na. m., Nit. ac., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Rap., Sel., Sil., Stro., Sul., Tarent., Til., Ura.; in bed, Mag. m., Ori., Petrol., Pho., Nit. ac., Sep., Stap.; lying on back, Alumn.; during orgasm of blood, Arn.; in church, in passing people in doorway if they stepped in front, Physo.; after eating, Pho.; on going out, Thu.; when looking out the window, Ox. ac.; when riding in a carriage, Sel.; on rising, Dign.; when sitting, Lycps.; while sitting, after sleep, Carb. v.; after sleep, Apis; while standing, Pho. ac.; on stooping, Dign., Sum.; when walking, Bor., Grap., Pho. ac., Pho., Pul.; on using warm water, Sum.; during weakness, Apis; 1 P.M., on moving, Physo.; while standing, Lyc.; while talking, Lyc.; 1.30 P.M., on closing eyes, Thu.; 2 P.M., Hur.; 3 P.M., Ib.; till 5 P.M., Sep.; 4 P.M., Alum.; 4.30 P.M., Physo.; 4 to 6 P.M., sitting and walking, Sep.; 5 P.M., Dios., Pte.; till 6 P.M., Na. m.; till 9 P.M., Pip. m., Plat.; 6 P.M., Myric., Na. sfc., Pic. ac.; after dinner, Chel.; rising, Geni.; 7 P.M., Lycps., Na. m.; on raising head, Carb. a.; while walking in open air, and while sitting after entering house, Lycps.; 8 P.M., Lac. ac.; on writing by gas-light, Stram.; 9 P.M., Cinch., Pic. ac.; after hard work, Meli.; 10 P.M., Fago., Nicc.; on waking, Pho.; 10.30 P.M., on going to bed, Pte.; 11 P.M., Ther.; on retiring, For.; on waking, Na. m.; midnight, in bed, Na. m.; on rising, Na. m., Trio.; in sleep, Sil.; at night, Am. car., Calc. c., Carbn. ch., Cle., Fago., (Gran.), Ham., Na. c., Ped., Physo., Rhodo., Sil., Spo., Tarent., Ther.; in bed, Ind.; when lying on back, Sul.; on motion, Spo., Ther.; on rising, Croc., Nit. ac., Op., Sep.; after rising, Croc.; on rising and lying down again, Caus.; when half asleep, Arg.; on waking, Chin., Dign., Lyc., Pho., Stro., Sul., Thu.; in close

air, Cle.; open air, Æth., Aga. m., Angu., Ars., Caus., Gin., Glo., Lach., Mur. ac., Senec., Sil.; in strong air, Amyg.; during **anxiety**, Sul.; on moving **arm**, Sep.; raising arm, Bar. c.; **ascending**, Dir.; stairs, Ars. h., Cal., Carb. ac., Merc.; steep stairs, Coca; after **bathing**, Sol. a.; on going to **bed**, Ib., Na. m., Saba., Stram.; in bed, see **lying**; during **breakfast**, Con.; after breakfast, Buf., Gel., Lyc., Scu., Tarent.; walking rapidly, Coloc.; during **cataracts**, Sec. c.; from pressure in **cerebrum**, Spig.; on pressure on left **cheek** while supporting head, Verb.; on bending **chest** backward, Seneg.; before **chill**, Hip.; during **chill**, Sul.; after **chill**, Sec. c.; in room, Colch.; after **coffee**, Cham.; after **coition**, Bov., Sep.; during **constipation**, Chin., Crot. h.; on **coughing**, Ant. t., Coff., Naj.; on **descending**, Fer.; stairs, Carb. ac., Chr. ac., Con., Gin., MERL., Merc., Physo.; during **dinner**, Calc. p., Hep., Mag. m., Olnd.; after dinner, Acon., Coloc., Ery. a., Fer., Mag. s., Nx. v., Petrol., Pho., Zn.; on rising from dinner, Pho., Physo.; while walking after dinner, Coca.; on **drinking**, Lyc.; while **eating**, Dios., Kis., Merc. sol., Na. c., Nx. v.; after eating, Bry., Cham., Coc. c., Grap., K. ca., Petrol., Pho., Plmbg., Rhu. t., Sep.; during **erection**, Tarent.; during **eructations**, Nx. v.; after eructations, Næ. v.; before **eruption**, Cop.; on **exertion**, Narcot., Sol. n.; on movement of **eyes**, Con.; on raising eyes from an object upon which they had been fixed to a more distant one, Con.; from aching soreness in eyeballs, Com.; on closing lids, Ant. t., Pho., Sil.; while sitting, Thu.; on closing, from weariness, Ther.; on opening, Alum., Ger.; on moving lids, Mos.; before **faintness**, Lach.; after faintness, Apom.; on washing **feet**, Merc. sol.; during pain in **forehead**, Ars., Grat.; while sitting, Hell.; on **gargling**, Carb. v.; during **headache**, Acon. c., Ars., Carb. s., Coca, Fer., Fl. ac., For., Frax., Gel., Glo., Hal., Pic. ac., Sul.; on bending head, Pic. ac.; forward, Cle., Mag. m.; while standing, Merc. sol.; from rush of blood, Eug., Glo., Grat.; from confusion of head, Bro., Gin.; congestion, Bell.; fulness, Sero.; drawing in sides, Dig.; on moving, Arn., Bon., Carb. v., Equ., K. bi., Mep., Sam.; suddenly, Carb. v., Sul.; on moving suddenly during headache, Helo.; on pressing, Apis; on raising, Card. b., Jat., Pho., Pip. m.; from bending forward, Bry., Hell., Sep.; from pillow, Ant. t., Merc. c., Stram.; on shaking, Corn. c., Geni., Glo., Hep.; quickly, from side to side, Sep.; on throwing backward, Glo., Linu.; on turning, Bry., Cle., Cun., K. ca., Na. c., Pic., Thu.; quickly, Atro.; to either side, Pip. m.; suddenly, CALC. c., Coloc., Lac. ac., Stap.; on turning, when walking in open air, Spig.; from rush of blood to heart, Ars.; from **heat**, Con.; of room, Lyc., Pæo.; of sun, Aga. m., Cast. v.; in **house**, Crot. t., Merc. sol., Sul. ac.; on entering, Carb. ac., Merc. sol., Pul. n., Ran. b., Sil.; entering warm house, Acon.; entering from a walk, Arg., Plat., Tab.; from **indigestion**, Sac.; while using warm **injections**, Sum.; on **leaning** against anything, Cyc.; on **looking** with eyes turned, Srg.; looking downward, Alumn., Kalm.; while standing, Olnd.; at a large plain, Sep.; to right or left, Op.; steadily, All. s., Caus., Mane., Tarent.; upward, Caus., Cup., Grap., Pb., Pul., Sil.; when **lying**, Ars., (Cham.), Coca, Cyc., Ham., Iod., Merc., Pic. ac., Pul., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sang., Sil., Stry., Thu., Wies.; on back, Merc. sul.; on left side, Sil.; on **meditating**, Gran., Pho. ac.; while walking in open air, Aga. m.; during **menses**, Calc. p., Caus., Wies.; on stooping and rising again, Calc. c.; while walking, on appearance of menses, Pho.; during urging to **micturition**, Hype.; on **motion**, Ail., Aur. m., Bar. ac., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Crot. h., Lycps., Narcot., Na.

VERTIGO.

ar., Pæo., Phe., Pho., Pip. m., *Pul.*, Saba., Sec. c., Sin. n., Sum., Tab., Ther.; in open air, Coca; while lying, Tel.; on violent motion, Bism., K. ele.; before **nausea**, Glo.; during nausea, Aml. n., Crot. h., Crot. t., Fer., Fl. ac., Ham., Tab.; on rising in bed, Cocc.; after nausea, Cimic., Gran.; on blowing **nose**, Cod., Sep.; during **palpitation**, Æth.; after palpitation, Nit. ox.; after **plums**, Mag. c.; as **pulse** rises, Atro.; while **reading**, Amme., Angu., Arg., Cup., Grau., Grat., Ham., Her., Merc. i. f., Physo.; aloud, Manc.; too long, Arn.; after reading, Pho. ac.; aloud, Par.; on **riding**, Ant. t.; in a carriage, Acon., Hep., Lyc., Sil.; on **rising**, Abs., Acon., Acon. c., Aga. ph., Ail., Apoc. c., Ars., Arun., Bar. c., Bell., Bov., *Cannab. i.*, *Carb. a.*, Carbn. o., Ced., Chel., Cina, Colch., Cup. ac., Dig., Gen., Glo., Grat., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hydrphb., K. bi., Lac. ac., Manc., Meny., Merc. suley., Mor., Narcot., Na. m., Na. slfe., Olnd., Op., Petrol., Pho., Pic. ac., Pte., Sabi., Sil., Spira., Tab., Thu., Trom., Verat. v.; on rising up in bed, Mag. s., Op.; after rising, Eug., Hydrphb.; on rising from kneeling, Cer. b.; from a seat, Æth., All. s., Bry., Calc. p., Coca, Con., Dig., Dub., Grat., Ind., K. bi., K. ca., Lyc., Merc. i. f., Nx. v., Petrol., *Pho.*, *Sang.*, Sep., Spig., Sum., Verat. v.; after sitting bent, Merc. sol.; after long sitting, Cham., Pho. ac.; after rising from seat, Æth.; on rising from stooping, Apoc. c., Bar. c., Berb., Bry., *Carb. a.*, Ham., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Sep., Sil., Sul.; after rising from stoop, ing, Lau., Zn.; while **sewing**, Phe.; when **sitting**, Æth., Alum., Ars., Bell., Camph., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Caus., Cham., Coca, Cop-Dig., Eug., Her., Hydrphb., Ind., K. ca., Lach., Lyeps., Mang., Merl., Merc. cy., Merc. sol., Nit. d. s., Phe., Pho. ac., *PUL.*, Ran. s., Rhodo., Rut., Sabi., Sars., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Stan., Stram., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Thu., *Vio. o.*, Zn.; sitting up in bed, *Bry.*, Chel., Eupi., Zn.; on sitting after eating, Aloe; in room, Stram.; after a walk, Colch.; sitting writing, K. bi.; after sitting a long time after mental exertion, Cham.; before **sleep**, Arg. n., Na. m.; during sleepiness, Æth.; during sopor, Crot. h.; after sleep, Op., Stram.; from **smoking**, Asc. t., Bro., Sil.; from **sneezing**, Bar. c., *Seneg.*; on **standing**, Acon., Apis, Arg., Aur., Bov., Bry., Calc. c., *Cannab. s.*, Caus., Digu., Euphm., Glo., K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Mag. c., Mang., Merl., Nx. m., Sel., *Spig.*, Stram., Zn.; in open air, Pod.; against something, *Dig.*; during febrile attack, Thu.; in room, Stram.; after walking, *Calc. c.*; during dull, heavy feeling in **stomach**, Sang.; before **stool**, Lach.; during stool, Cob., Zn.; after stool, Apoc. c., Gran., Lach., Petrol., Pho., Zn.; on **stooping**, Acon., *Anac.*, *Aur.*, Bar. c., Berb., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. i., Carb. v., (Cham.), Chin. s., Coff., Corn. c., Cuu., *Grap.*, Guare., Ham., Hell., Ind., Inu., Kaln., Mang. m., Meny., Mep., Merl., Mos., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Pic. ac., Pb., Pte., *Pul.*, Rhu. t., Sant., Sap., *Sil.*, Stap., SUL., Sum., Val.; in open air, Ol. an.; during headache, after waking, Ham.; after supper, Sep.; after stooping, Hydrphb.; after long stooping, Cham.; while **studying**, Na. ph.; after animated **talking**, Bor.; after long talking, Thu.; during pain in **temple**, Gel.; on **turning**, Aga. m., Am. car., Amphb., Gen., Glo., *K. ca.*, Na. m., Ther.; in bed, Carb. v., Mep.; in a circle, Calc. c.; suddenly, Pho.; after **unconsciousness**, Glo.; from **vexation**, Calc. c.; before **vomiting**, Na. slfe.; during vomiting, Ars., Gran.; after vomiting, Sap.; on **waking**, Æth., Atro., Canna, Cimic., Merc. sol., Na. m., Tarent.; after waking, Carb. v.; while **walking**, Acon., Acon. c., Aga. m., Alum., Ant. t., Arn., Ast., Atro., Bar. c., Berb., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Carb. v., Coca, *Con.*, Cop., Cry., Dir., *Fèr.*,

VERTIGO.

Hell., Ip., June., K. bi., K. ca., Led., Lil. t., Lip., Merl., Na. c., *Na. m.*, Nit. ac., *Nx. m.*, Petrol., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Physo., Pic. ac., Polyp. p., Pte., Pul., Ran. b., Rhu. t., Sars., Sil., *Spig.*, Stram., *Sul.*, Tab., Tarent., Thu., Verat., Vio. t., Wies.; in open air, Ars., Ars. s. f., *Aur.*, Bry., *Calc. a.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, Canth., Cle., Cro. t., Dro., Euphm., *Lyc.*, Mang. m., Merc. sol., Olnd., Physo., Pul., Rhu. t., *Sep.*, *SUL.*, Tab., Til.; over high bridge, Pul.; after eating, *Nx. v.*; on elevation, in open air, *Sul.*; with open eyes, Con.; across open place, *Ars.*; rapidly, Gen., *Sul.*; in room, Ir. v., Mag. m., *Pæo.*; over water, Angu., Bro., *Sul.*; near water, Angu.; after walking, *Cal.*, Caus., Hydrphb.; long, Merl.; from weakness, Cup., Sang.; **work**, Cop., Na. c.; mental, Gran., Na. c.; **writing**, Rhodo., < Thu.; in open air, K. ca.; (**Agg.**) **day**, moving eyes, Plat.; **morning**, in open air, Aga. m.; after bread, Manc.; motion, Euphr.; rising, *Bell.*, Hell., Thu., Tril.; sitting, Saba.; stooping, K. bi.; after a walk, Tel.; **forenoon**, Na. m.; 3 and 4 A.M., turning head on pillow and on rising, Ind.; 7 A.M., closing eyes, Cham.; **noon**, *Æth.*; rising from sitting and stooping, Pic. ac.; **afternoon**, Na. m., Pho., Sil.; on turning quickly, *Sang.*; **evening**, Am. car., Merc., Pic. ac., Rhu. v.; on lying down, Bro.; lying with head low, Petrol.; change of position, Physo.; 5 P.M. till 5 A.M., Tarent.; after 6 P.M., Sum.; 9 P.M., raising head, Pic. ac.; **night**, by beer, *Sul.*; lying, Dign.; motion and speaking, Na. c.; turning in bed, *Bell.*; open air, Cro. t., Lau., Manc., Merc. c., Phe.; **ascending stairs**, Aloe, *Ant. cr.*, Apoc. c., Par., Sum.; fast, Glo.; **bath**, Physo.; beer, Merc.; **bread**, Sec. c.; **exertion**, Ars., Ib., *Narcot.*; **damp weather**, Bro.; **descending**, Mang. m.; stairs, *Plat.*; closing eyes, Aml. n., Thu.; opening, Phe.; moving head, Sin. n.; raising, Cact.; shaking, *Acon.*; turning, Pte.; turning suddenly, Atro.; carrying weight on head, Tarent.; **heat**, Pte.; of room, Grat.; in house, *Bell.*, Mur. ac.; on entering, Ars.; **looking downward**, Mang. m.; at any object not directly before eye, Sum.; upward, Cro. t., Dign., Plat.; upward, when walking in open air, Tab.; **lying**, Con., *Spira.*, Thu.; **motion**, *Bell.*, Cup., Glo., Grat., *Narcot.*, *Nx. v.*, *Oxco.*, Pho.; quick, Sum.; violent, *Pho.*; **change of position**, *Bell.*; **reflection**, Coff. t., Sil.; **rest**, Sil.; **riding**, Grat.; **rising**, Atro., Gna., Hyosn., Ib., Na. m., Pte.; from seat, *Æth.*, Pte., Sum.; from stooping, Nicc.; **sitting**, *Calc. c.*, *Euo.*, Merc. sol., Par., *Plat.*, Saba., *Spira.*, Stap., Tel.; up in bed, Ars., Thu.; **sleep**, Carb. v.; **sounds**, *Ther.*; **standing**, Gel., Nit. ox.; motionless, Cop.; straining at stool, Pte.; **stooping**, *Acon.*, Ail., Alum., Aran. s., *Bell.*, Card. b., Dign., Glo., Ib., K. bi., Lach., Led., Na. m., *Oxco.*, Pte., *Sul.*, *Ther.*; during menses, *Caus.*; **stretching**, Apoc. c.; in sun, Na. c.; when **talking**, Cham.; touch, Cup.; **turning**, Ip.; quickly, Aloe; on seeing anything turning about, *Lyc.*; artificial **vomiting**, Arn.; **walking**, *Bell.*, Cannab. i., *Gel.*, Hell., Hyos., Hyosn., Op., Pte.; rapidly, Grat.; across running water, Bro.; after wine, Sum.; > in **windy weather**, *Calc. p.*; **yawning**, Apoc. c.; (**Amel.**) **morning**, in open air, Am. m., Sin. n.; café au lait, Ran. g.; bending head, Hell.; in house, Kre.; lying, Na. m.; motion, Mag. m.; on rising, Caus., Rhu. t.; sitting, Hell.; walking, Am. car., K. bi.; **forenoon**, open air, Nicc.; 10 A.M., glass of water, Op.; **noon**, after eating, Pho.; **afternoon**, during menses, *Caus.*; resting head on table, Saba.; **evening**, open air, Caus.; lying down, Alum.; standing, Pho.; 2 P.M., Cle.; 10 P.M., in open air, Nicc.; sitting still, Fago.; open air, *Æth.*, Aga. m., *Bell.*, *Carl.*, Caus., Cle., Conin., Hyos., K. bi., K. ca., Mag. m., Manc., Mos., *CEna.*, Pho., Pb., *Sul.*; bouillon, Coca; **breakfast**, Cinnb.; **coffee**, Cannab. i.; cold

- applications, Na. m.; coryza, Aloe; closing eyes, Con., Dign., Ger., Pip. m., Sul.; fixing eyes on an object, Dig.; wiping eyes, Alum.; rush of heat into head, Æth.; leaning head, Spira.; raising head, Aur.; turning quickly, Aga. m.; on horseback, Tarent.; in house, Aga. m., Caus.; looking straight ahead, Olud.; lying, Acon. f., Alum., Cina, Cup., Ger., Petrol., Pho., Sil., Sul. ac., Thu.; on back, in a cool room, Cast. v.; with head high, Na. m.; on side, Merc. sol.; motion, in open air, Na. c., Rhodo.; change of position, Coff. t.; quiet, Na. m.; rest, Cannab. i., Coca, Eupi., Na. c., Nx. v.; on riding, Glo., Sil.; on rising, Hell., Mos.; sleep, Bell., Grat., Narcot., Pal.; sitting, Bry., Lach., Pul.; warm soup, K. bi.; standing still, Nx. v.; stool, Cup.; tea, Glo.; thinking, Pho.; of something else, Aga. m., Pip. m.; vomiting, Op.; walking, Spira., Stap., Zn.; fast, in open air, Carb. ac.; exerting the will, Pip. m.; wine, Coca.
- Air, as when entering cold, Tarent.
 - Apoplexy, as if he would have, Gas., Zn.
 - Bed turned about, as if, Pul., Nx. v., Sin. n.; renewed by thinking about it, Pb.
 - Blood ceased to flow, as if, Seneg.
 - Brandy, as from, Pul.
 - Cloudy, Squ.
 - Confused, Aconin.; < lying down and closing eyes, and when sitting, Apis.
 - Cranium, top of, were about to float off, as if, < looking upward, Na. hy.
 - Descending, as if, Cyc.
 - Direction, now in one, now in another, Coff. t.
 - Elevated, as if, Rhu. t., Sil.; afternoon till towards 9 P.M., Pho.; as if elevated and would fall, Mos.; as if elevated and pressed forward, Calc. c.
 - Emptiness around and under one, as from, on standing, K. br.; behind, on turning around, K. ca.
 - Entering warm room, as from, while eating, Nx. v.
 - Exhilarating, Pip. m.
 - Eyes, like a dimness before, Gran.; morning, after waking, Grap.; after eating, Zn.; while walking, Sul.
 - Faintlike, Arg. n., Gen., Mag. c., Mez., Nx. v., Saba., Sep.; morning, on rising in bed, Na. m.; after wine, Na. c.
 - Falling, see under **Falling, general**; tendency to, Ham., Na. m., Na. ph., Saba., Sabi., Sil., Upa.; morning, while walking, Grap.; night, Mos.; on entering open air, Ran. b.; on closing eyes, Grat.; during fever, Sep.; on looking down, Spig.; rising from bed, Rhu. t.; on stooping, Merl., Sil.; > open air, Grat.; > lying, Ham.; backward, Phe.; when walking, Mil.; tendency to, Bov., Bro., Spo.; afternoon till late in evening, Aga. m.; evening, while walking, K. n.; 7.30 P.M., Pan.; 8 P.M., standing, Bry.; in house, < lying down, > open air, Phe.; rising from sitting, Rhu. t.; on turning around, K. ca.; while walking, Nx. v.; forward, Sil.; morning, on rising, Mag. m.; during and after dinner, Mag. s.; in house, < lying down, > open air, Phe.; rising from seat, Sul.; after stooping, Grap.; tendency to, Caus., Chel., Chlof., Elap., Grap., Hell., Iod., Lycop., Mag. c., Na. m., Petrol., Pod., Sol. t. æ.; at noon, Lye.; open air, > in room, Grat.; on descending, Fer.; at dinner, Arn.; on looking in front of him, Spig.; lying down, < shutting eyes, Fer.; on rising from bed, Chel.; when sitting, Camph.; standing, Sabi.; standing, after dinner, Rhu. t.; on stooping, K. n.; walking, Tarax., Rhu.

- t.; < raising eyes, Petrol.; tendency to fall forward to the left, while walking, Cic. v.; left, tendency to, Ir. fœ., Lycop., Mez., Na. c.; sitting, Anac.; walking, Dir., Spig.; walking in open air, Euphm., Nit. ox.; to right, morning, Sil.; when walking, Mil.; tendency to, Itu., Lycop., Na. slfc.; forenoon, Lycop.; 10 P.M., walking, Chr. ac.; before retiring, Lycop.; standing, Euphm.; standing on a height, Zn.; while walking, Ars., K. u., Lycop.; walking in open air, Calc. a., Rut.; sideways, Sul.; in house, < lying down, > open air, Phe.; tendency to, Am. m., *Nx. v.*; morning, on rising, Carbn. o.; morning, on waking, Euphr.; morning, on walking in open air, Pul.; while standing, Rhe.; walking, Cannab. s., *Nx. v.*; < motion, > open air, Am. m.
- Feet would slip from under her, as if, forenoon, Nice.
 - Floating, in air, as if, Mos.
 - Floor were sinking, as if, 9 P.M., Lepi.
 - Ground wavered, as if, Na. br.; on closing eyes, Chlof.
 - Head, as if blood mounted to, Pul.; evening, on turning in bed, *Pho.*; as if it would burst, on rising after stooping, Con.; as from compression of, Caus.; as if it could not be held up, Hydrphb.; as if it had been lying too low, *Pho.*; like a mill-wheel in, *Chux. s.*; as from moving back and forth, Carb. a.; as if moving up and down, morning, on waking, Zn.; as if pressed downward, when sitting, Na. m.; forward, Senec.; as if something projected, from, that she could not see over, < walking, Phe.; sinking, backward and forward, *Pho. ac.*; now to right, now to left, when walking, Tarax.; tendency to sink, during fever, Sul.; backward, when lying, Rhodo.; to left, at breakfast, Sil.; to side, while sitting, *Spo.*; as if standing on, morning, in bed, on closing eyes, *Pho. ac.*; as if top-heavy, when walking, after eating, Cham.; as from pressure on middle, Verb.
 - Heard nor saw, as if neither, when sneezing and coughing, *Nx. v.*
 - Intoxicated, as if, *Arg. n.*, Bry., Caus., Cle., Cocc., Cur., Hal., Ham., Hyos., K. ca., Mos., Na. m., *Nx. m.*, CEna., Petrol., PUL., Sars., Sec. c., Sel., Tep., Til.; morning, Lye.; on rising, *Bry., Cham.*; 1 P.M., Phe.; 6 to 9 P.M., Chel.; after eating, Coral.; on rising from seat and walking, Asar.; while sitting, Cocc.; after sitting still, Am. car.; after waking, Op.; on walking in open air, Tarax.
 - Left, to, morning, on waking, Myris.; evening, *Nx. m.*; while lying, Merl., Ox. ac.; sitting and standing, Merl.; walking in open air, *Nx. m.*
 - Looking downward, as if, afternoon, till towards 9 P.M., *Pho.*
 - Nauseous, Gel., Lach., Spira.; on looking out of window, Carb. v.
 - Objects seemed at too great a distance, Anac., Stan.; seem to move, K. ey., Mos., Thn.; while walking, *Sep.*; seemed to move to right, < raising head or sitting up, Na. sa.; to left or downward, and then the reverse, Tab.; to run into each other, Ir. fœ.; reel, *Bry., Bell., Glo.*; turn (turn in a circle), *Bell., Coca, Con., Cyc., Mor., Mur. ac., Na. m., Op., Pho. ac., Rhu. t., Saba., Sel., Sil.*; morning, Na. p.; afternoon, Lye.; 9 A.M., Lepi.; evening, Lau.; after dinner, Na. slfc.; on closing eyes, Chel., Cod.; during rest, Junc.; when sitting and standing, Rhu. t.; after stool, Na. m.; on stooping, Sin. n.; when talking or being talked to, K. ca.; on turning suddenly, Merc. sol.; when walking, Na. m.; on looking at running water, *Fer.*; < after breakfast and dinner, and on motion, Sel.; < motion in open air, Cyc.; < rising from seat, Saba.; < walking, Rhu. t.; > closing eyes, Sel.; > in room and while sitting,

VERTIGO—VESICLES.

- Cyc.; at first slow, and then faster and faster, Mos.; wavered, Grat. (< 1.), Til.; turned upside down, 9 A.M., Guan.
- Painful, Tab., Tarent.; in morning, Pho.
 - Paroxysmal, Aloe, Ant. t., Arg., Caul., Com., K. bi., Mor., Na. m., Nx. v., Pte., Til., Tab.; evening, when standing, Plat.; when sitting and reflecting, Arg.; standing and walking, Calc. c.; < sudden motion, > moving about, Pte.
 - Pendulum, like vibration of, Bell.
 - Periodic, Angu., Cyc.
 - Pleasant, Narcot.
 - Raised. See Elevated.
 - Riding, as if, on lying down, < shutting eyes, Fer.; as if riding with eyes closed, Cyc.
 - Right to, Carb. a.; afternoon, sitting indoors, Sars.; > open air, Grat.
 - Room, went round, as if, Calc. cau., Cannab. s., Cod., Dub., (K. bi.); on closing eyes, > open air, Grat.
 - Seat were tottering, as if, Chlof.
 - Sleepy, as if, Merl., Nx. m.; as after loss of sleep, in morning, Merl.
 - Sideways, Caus., Led.
 - Standing securely, as if not, Calc. a.; in evening, Asar.
 - Stones were sinking under feet, as if, on passing a bridge, Na. m.
 - Stumbling, over my own legs, as if, when walking, Caj.
 - Stupefying, Aga. m., Calc. a., Kre., Sil.; in morning, Aga. m.; on rising, Sil.; in house, Stap.; walking, in open air, Stan.
 - Sudden, Aga. m., Apoc. c., Arg., Carbn. s., Ir. v., Mos., Sec. c., Verb.; evening, on sitting down, Coloc.; 5 p.m., walking, Sep.; towards midnight, Bry.; in air, on descending stairs, Tarent.; after dinner, Thu.; while sitting, Mep., Stan.; while sitting, > rising, Æth.
 - Tobacco, as from, Rhodo.
 - Unconscious, as if he would become, evening, while standing, Plat.; evening, while walking in open air, Thea; on entering warm room, Pho.
 - Wafted, or drawn forth quickly, in direction of legs, as if, in evening, Tel.
 - Walking forward seemed backward, Sil.
 - Waltzing, as if, Buf.; from right to left, Bell.
 - Waving lengthwise, as if, while lying, Mere. sol.
 - Inclination to, Bry., Calc. a., Cle., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Dig., Fl. ac., Gin., Grap., Hell., Pul.; evening, lying on back, > opening eyes and turning on right side, Alumn.; while eating, For.; while sitting, Merl.; stooping, K. n.; walking, Dign.; < rising, from breakfast, Con.; > open air, Hell.
- VESICLES.** Acon. c., All. s., Am. car., Aml. n., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Canth., Cap., CARB. AC., Carbn. o., Chim., Cle., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Elæ., Elap., Grap., Hur., Hyos., K. iod., Lach., Lyc., Manc., Med., Ol. j., Op., Pb., Pod., Ran. b., Ran. s., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rut., Stram.,
- C** Ter., Tax., Wies.; over projecting portions of bones, Hur.; on hair-follicles, K. br., Petrol.; after rubbing, Pso.; in scar of a burn, Mag. c.;
- P** after scratching, Chin.; acuminated, Arn.; as from bite of bug, over whole body except calves, chest, and face, Kre.; biting, Calc. cau.; black, Ars.; blue, Ran. b.; breaking under pressure, Elæ.; burning, Ars., Guare., K. n., Mez., Ran. b., Rhu. v.; burning, after rubbing, CARB. AC.; as from burns, Bell., Spira.; confluent, Crot. t., Petrol., Rhu. t., Rhu. v.; deepseated, after scratching, Lach.; discharge acrid, Ran.

VESICLES—VIGOR.

s., Stram.; burning, K. n., Ran. b.; ichor, Ran. s.; lymph, Ran. b.; creamy lymph, Bell.; spurting on pressure, Hur.; transparent, Amphb., Anac.; turbid, Vip.; watery, Amphb., Anac., Cup., K. n., Pho., Ran. b., Rhu. t., Stram.; after scratching, Rhu. v.; yellow, Anac., K. n., Ran. b., Ran. s., Rhu. t.; dark yellow, Ran. b.; **elliptical**, Elap.; **erysipela-**
tous, Sec. c.; **fine**, Arn., Ars., Chlo., Merc., Rhu. t., Tab.; after scratch-
ing, *Lach.*, Na. m.; containing colored fluid, Con.; milky, Pho., *Rhu. t.*;
purulent, Rhu. v.; slimy, Rhu. t.; transparent, Merc., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v.;
white, Rhu. t.; yellow, Rhu. v., Pb., Tab.; **gangrenous**, *Lach.*, Pho.,
Sec. c.; **hard**, Pho.; **hot**, Arn., Stram.; **itching**, Arn., Calc. c., Calth.,
Dul., Mez., Pb., Rhu. v., Tab.; > rubbing, Carb. ac.; **irritable**, Arn.,
Petrol.; **isolated**, (Acon.), Crot. t., Petrol., Rhu. t.; **large**, Pho.; con-
taining lymph, Calc. cau., Rhu. v.; turbid, Crot. t.; filled with matter,
Fl. ac., Rhu. v.; thick, Rhu. t.; as from nettles, Physa.; **painful**, Ars.,
Pho.; filled with pus, Crot. t.; consistent, Crot. t.; **red**, Rhu. t., Stram.;
round, Merc.; with scabs, Anac., Crot. t., Na. m.; amber-colored, semi-
transparent, Rhu. t.; **scaly**, Sul.; **small**, after scratching, *Lach.*; **smart-**
ing, Arn.; **sore**, Rhu. v.; on touch, *Pso.*, Tab.; **subcutaneous**, Both.;
after exercise and heat, Phyt.; **transparent**, Merc., *Merc. sol.*, Pho., *Ran.*
b., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Urt. u.; after scratching, Mag. c.; **watery**, Acon.,
Calth., Crot. t., Euphm., *Merc. sol.*, Na. slfc., Pho., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Urt.
u.; < after 12 P.M., *Rhu. t.*; **varicella-like**, Hyos.; **white**, Rhu. t., Sul.;
in afternoon, Naj.; on every pimple, Amphb.; after scratching, Hep.,
Lach.; yellowish, K. br.; **yellow**, Euphm., *Rhu. t.*

— **Areola**, red, Arn., Con., Euph. a., Merc., Tab.; smarting, Arn.

— **Base**, inflamed, Arn., Naj., Rhu. t.; itching, Naj.; red, Ip., *Rhu. t.*,
Vip.; swollen, *Rhu. t.*

— **Margins**, inflamed, Na. slfc.

— **Scar** of, exudation of black blood, Pho.

— **Summit** inclines to be pustular, Petrol.

— **Tendency** to, Vip.

VESSELS. Pulsation, *Ant. t.*, Calc. c.

VEXATION,† *Acon.*, *Aeth.*, Aga. m., Angu., Aur., Aur. s., Bell., Bry.,
Carl., Carb. v., Cop., Dir., Dro., Elæ., Fl. ac., Gam., Hur., Ig., Iod.,
Ir. v., K. n., Lau., Mac., *Mez.*, Na. p., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ped., Pho. ac.,
Plan., Pte., Pul. n., Ran. b., Rut., Ser., Spig., Stap., Stan., Stram., Tar-
rent., Verat., Zn.; **morning**, Carb. a.; 11 A.M., Sul.; **afternoon**, in air,
Mur. ac.; **evening**, Na. m.; **night**, on waking, Lye.; about business,
Ip.; from contradiction, Calc. p.; from conversation, Pul., Tarent.;
about pain, Op.; after retiring, Cinnb.; in sleep, by every noise, Cala.;
about trifles, Dign., Kre., Na. c., Na. p., Saba.; about work, Na. m.

VIBICES. Zn. m.

VIBRATION. General, evening, in bed, Eupi.; nervous, *Mep.*

VIGOR. Aga. m., Alco., Bell., Bov., Bry., Carbn. o., Cle., Cob., Coca, Coff.,
Cot., Elæ., Ere., Fer., Fl. ac., Gas., Gel., Gin., Helo., Lil. t., Meny.,
Ol. j., Pho., Pip. m., Plat., Sars., *Stram.*, Wies.; **morning**, Pic. ac.;
8 A.M., Gel.; **afternoon**, Na. m.; 6.30 P.M., Physo.; **evening**, Chin. s.;
after anger, Carbn. s.; during bath, Sum.; after coition, Merc. c.; dur-
ing sleep, Bry., Cinnb.; during sweat, Op., Pil., Stach.; when walking,
Bap., Chin.; lost, see **Weakness**; mental, Anag., Ars., Camph., Cannab.
i., Cle., Cod., Dig., Eau., Fer., Op., Pip. m., Thea, Thu., Verat.; after-

† Includes annoyance, troubled, displeasure, and worry.

VIGOR—VISION.

noon, Na. m.; muscular, (Alco.), Camph., Coca, Cod., *Fl. ac.*, Gel., Kersln., Nit. ox., Pho., Tab., Thea; physical, Aga. m., Chin. s., *Coca*, Corn. c., Ped.

VIM. See **Vigor**.

VINDICTIVE. See **Revengeful**.

VIOLENCE,† Alco., Art. ab., Bor., Calc. p., Corn. c., Fer., Hyos., K. ca., Lach., Merl., Na. m., Nit. ox., Petrol., Saba., Sac., Sep., Stram., *Sul.*, Visc.; morning, Grap.; on rising, Gam.; forenoon, *Carb. v.*; evening, Mil.; after dinner, Mil.; when hearing another reproached, Calc. p.; after siesta, Caus.; before sleep, Op.; at trifles, Hep., Na. m.

VISCERA,‡ Aching, Aq. p.; constriction, *Coloc.*; heaviness, Ery. m.; weakness, Ery. m.

VISION. abnormal. See **Impaired**.

- **Accommodation**, diminished extent, Mor., Tab.; disturbed, *Mor.*; can only see clearly at five inches from eye, Pic. ac.
- **Acute**, Acon., Angu., Asp., BELL., *Chin.*, Colch., Cyc., Hyos., Pho. ac., *Vio. o.*; on going out, *Colocn.*; for distant objects, Pul.
- **Animals**, black, on lying down to sleep, Na. ar.; moving, in cup, Hyos.
- **Approach**, objects seem to, *Cic. v.*; now approach, now recede, when standing, *Cic. v.*
- **Balls**, black, Cun. (r.); of fire rolling over counterpane, Stram.; floating, K. ca.; luminous, Cyc.
- **Bars**, vertical, moving with eyes, right blue, left green, in dark room, Stram.; vertical, contiguous, right purple, left green, in dark room, Stram.; other colors, see under the special colors.
- **Bifurcated bodies** in the axis, when working with hands, Carl.
- **Black** in general. See **Lost**.
- — **Animals**, on lying down to sleep, Na. ar.
- — **Balls**, Cun. (r.); floating, K. ca.
- — **Bug**, below a black door-knob, Atro.
- — **Disk**, when walking, Elap. (l.).
- — **Figures**, Petrol.
- — **Flickerings**, LACH.
- — **Flies** floating, *Sul.*,
- — **Horns**, two, Cun. (r.).
- — **Lightnings**, on looking into open air, Stap.; between letters when reading, Stap.
- — **Objects**, Sol. n., STRAM.; turning as she turns, Cocc.
- — **Plate**, K. bi.
- — **Points**, Con., Der., Jat., Merc. sol., Mos., Nx. v., Sol. n., Tab.; morning, on going out, Bell.; by candlelight, *Carb. a.*; before dinner, Thu.; on becoming erect, < reflecting on what has been read, Elap.; letters change to, Calc. p.; when reading, *Cic. v.*, K. ca., Sol. n.; rising, after stooping, Mez.; < stimulants, Tab.; accompany letters, when reading, Calc. c.; flickering, 4 p.m., while reading, Coca; floating, *Chin.*, Chlof., Cop., Daph., Gin., Led., Pho.; when walking in open air, > looking at a distance, Ter.; moving, Thu.; downward, Merc. sol.
- — **Rings**, Nit. d. s., Sol. n.; during heat, Dign.; floating, Dign.; waving, Dig.
- — **Serpents**, jumping, Cun. (r.).

† Includes **vehemence**.

‡ Compare with **intestines**.

- — Sparks, Stry.
- — Spots, Asc. t., Bar. c., Calc. c. (l.), Camph., Chlof., *Cimic.*, Cup. ar., Hell., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Petrol., Ser., *Sep.*, Stram., Tab.; morning, on waking, Dul.; after eating, Lye.; when eyes are closed, Elap.; during physical exertion, Calc. c.; on rising from seat, Verat.; floating, Acon., Aga. m. (l.), Alco., Ant. t., Asaf., Bell., Calc. c. (l.), Carb. v., *Carl.*, Chlof., Cob., Coff. t., Hyos., Itu., *Kis.*, Lil. t., *Lye.*, Mez., Mor., Nit. d. s., Physo., Sil., Sol. n., Stram., Tab., Thu.; morning, Mac. (r.); noon, Dign.; 1 p.m., on moving, Physo.; after eating, Lye., Pho.; during heat, Dign.; on looking at distant objects, Dig.; on stooping, Lact.; after sewing, Am. car.; walking, Dign.; moving in all directions, *Sep.*; moving with eye, *Chin. s.*; by daylight, Stram.; evening, by gaslight, Stram.
- — Stripes, Con., Pho. ac., Sol. n.; morning, on going out, Bell.; when reading, Sol. n.
- — Tadpoles, objects like, with heads pointing to the centre, floating in a mist, at 7 A.M., < 11 A.M., > 2 P.M., *Sep.*
- — Thread, woollen, floating, Thu. (l.).
- — Veil, Aur.
- Blood-globules passing with every beat of the pulse, seems to see, Glo.
- Blue, Acon., Act., Crot. c., Stram., Tril.; in evening, Am. br.; on looking at coal fire, Dig.; on looking at candlelight, Hip.; when eyes are closed, Thu.; when reading, Bell.; vertical bar, in dark room, Stram.; circles, Zn.; around light, *Lach.*; on rubbing, Stro.; dark, Cyc. (l.), Kre.; increased peripheric sensibility for, Stry.; sparks, Ars.; spots, Acon., K. ca.; morning on rising, Thu.; 8 p.m., by gas-light, when lying, Stram.; night, lying on right side in a dark room, Stram. (l.); walking in street, Hip.; dark, in dark room, Hip.
- Blurred, Crot. c., Cun. (l.), Dios., Fago., GEL., Jab., Lil. t., Narcot., Na. ar., Physo., Pso., Sec. c., Tril.; in morning, Na. slfc.; on attempting to use binocular vision, > concave glasses, Physo.; looking a short time, Na. ar.; at minute objects, Narcot.; during pain in temple, Gel.; when turning eyes, Gel.; of figures, Ail.; of letters, Ail., Arg. n., Carb. ac.; afternoon, on reading, Glo.; when reading, Aml. u., Cob., Stram.; seemingly from winking mucus over pupils, Pic. ac.
- Bows, bright, Con.
- Bright, Camph., Carb. a., Cic. v., Hyos., Mil., Sol. n., Stry.; on closing eyes, Alum.; after micturition, Eug.; bar directed upward and to right, on looking at cloudy sky, Stram.; bows, Con.; circles, on closing eyes firmly, Fl. ac.; after reading, Camph.; revolving, Tax. (< r.); colors, K. ca.; glow, around letters, Atro.; internal field, surrounded by rings, Carb. v.; light, Calc. c., *Chin. s.*; surrounded by brilliant rings, in evening, Ammc.; marks, on looking at an object, Physo.; points, Chlof., Cic. v.; flickering, during anxiety, Chel.; floating, Cic. v. (r.); moving in distance, Con.; spots, Acon., Atro., Chlof., Cic. v., Hell., Jat.; evening, in dark, Stram.; on closing eyes, Chlof.; lying in bed, in dark, Stram. (l.); looking at gas flame, Stram.; looking into air, sitting indoors, Stram. (l.); looking into sky, Stram.; while walking in open air, Con.; advancing before him, Dign.; fluttering, morning on rising, Thu.; stripes, Chlof., Cic. v.; zigzags, fluttering, Thu.; while writing, Thu.
- Brown spot on closing other eye, Aga. m. (l.); hovering towards inner

- canthus, in gloomy weather, Aga. m. (l.); worm, on a brown carpet, Atro.
- Bug, black, below a black door-knob, Atro.
 - Candlelight seems to alternately darken and brighten, > looking steadily, Anac.; different colors, see under the special colors.
 - Chalk, middle of wood seems marked with, Ig.
 - Changing constantly, Jab.: in power, Euphr.
 - Ciphers, large, evening, while sitting, Pho. ac.; > rising in bed, Pho. ac.
 - Circles, Hell., Pb.; around an internal brighter field, Carb. v.; about candlelight, Cyc.; during heat, Dign.; when reading, K. ca.; colored, around white objects, Hyos.; in which yellow predominated, around white objects, Hyos.; different colors, see under the special colors; half, tremulous, during headache, Vio. o.; quivering on right side of field, in morning, Carl.; zigzag, Vio. o.; objects move in, at midday, on closing eyes, Hep.; < sitting, Cic. v.; oval, around candlelight, Fer. ma.; zigzag, of colors, Sep.; flickering, Ig.
 - Clear, too, Hell.; clearer in open air, Coff.
 - Cloudy, Atro., Cai., Camph., Castor., Caus., Con., Dig., Eth., Hey. ac., Jab., Kalm., Mou., Na. m., Sabi., Sang.; during day, Bar. c. (l.); 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., Na. m.; evening, Rhu. t.; after breakfast, Grat.; when lying on left side, Merc. i. f.; on rising, Mag. m.; when vomiting, Verat. v.; > open air, Sabi.; colors, see under different colors; floating, in afternoon, Hey. ac.; moving up and down with vision, Carl.; tremulous, K. ca.
 - Cobwebs, Aga. m., Merl., Tarent.; morning, Lyc.; floating, by candlelight, > closing or moving eyes, Nit. ac.
 - Colors, Bell., Coca, Cyc., Dig., K. bi.; play of, Merc.; strange, Benz. n.; various, Cyc., Stram.; color-blindness, Sant.; partial, Atro.; could not recognize violet, Sant.; reversed, Bell., Rhu. t.; black appears gray, Stram.; blue seems green, Cina, Sant.; blue seems orange, Sant.; the darker colors are the more they resemble a tint between violet and ultramarine, Sant.; gray seems violet, Sant.; gray seems yellow, Sant.; light colors seem yellow-green, Sant.; red seems green, Sant.; red seems violet, Sant.; brick-red seems bronze, Sant.; carmine seems fallow, Sant.; carmine seems fawn-colored, Cina; madder-red seems bronze, Cina; silver seems yellow, Dig.; sky seems gray, Lepi.; blue sky seems green, in evening twilight, Sant.; pale-yellow sky seems light green, in evening, Sant.; yellow egg soup seems red, Sant.; writing-paper seems yellowish-green, Sant.; white paper seems red, when reading, Croc.; when reading by candlelight, Sars.; white glass globes tinted with yellowish-green, Sant.; white seems yellow, Cina; when strongly illuminated, Sant.
 - Confused, Æth., Acon. c., Atro., Bap., Bell., Cannab. i., Ced., Croc., Dig., Eng., Gel., K. bi., Lil. t., Lye., Mand., Na. m., Pic. ac., Rhu. t., Sec. c., Stram., Stry.; morning, after stool, Gel.; after breakfast, < distant object, Gel.; looking at candle, Elæ.; in evening, Osm.; during sudden chill, Bell.; raising eyes from object on which they had been fixed to a more distant one, Con.; when reading, K. ca.; small print, Naj.; after red wine, Gel.; (Agg.) evening, Gel.; (Amel.) evening, Gel.; closing one eye and by holding finger vertically before nose, Gel.; looking intently, Eug.; as from disturbance of accommodation, Physo.
 - Crooked, Bell.
 - Crystals, Cun. (r.).
 - Curtain, dark and gray, see under Dark and Gray.

- **Dancing** of objects, *Glo.*, *Sant.*; letters, *Calc.* c.
- **Dark** in general, see **Lost**; **circles** floating at sides and near visual axis, *Iod.*; with many points of light, *Caus.*; **clouds**, *Lac. ac.*, *Ol. an.*; **curtain** slowly let down, afternoon, on rising from stooping, *Fer.*; **disk**, *Cyc.*; **objects**, *Pho.*; moving, *Carb. h.*; partly dark, *Pho.*; seems dark, *Bell.*, *Hep.*; while reading, *Thu.*; **points**, *Chlof.*, *Cic. v. (r.)*, *SUL.*; floating, *Cannab. s.*, *Hyos.*; **snakes**, *Physo.*; **spots**, *Carb. ac. (l.)*, *Chlof.*, *Euo.*, *Hell.*, *Jat.*, *Pho.*; while reading, *Thu.*; floating, *Coccc.*, *SUL.*; dark spot with white margin, *Con.*; **stripes**, *Cic. v. (r.)*, *SUL.*; directed upward and to left, *Zn.*; from right angle to left, walking in open air, < winking, *Carl. (r.)*; **worms**, *Physo.*
- **Dazzling**, *Acon.*, *Am. m.*, *Camph.*, *Crot. c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ox.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Verat. v.*; **morning**, *Per.*; looking at distant objects, *All. c.*; **looking long**, *Sul.*; while reading, *Seneg.*; by snow, *Ars.*; by sun, *Stram.*; walking in street, *Pso.*
- **Defective.** See **Impaired.**
- **Difficult**, *Apis*, *Atro. (r.)*, *Phal.*; in **evening**, *Gel.*; **afternoon**, during menses, *Nicc.*; on **looking intently**, *Par.*; for distant objects, *Spo.*
- **Dim.**,[†] *Acon.*, *Acon. c.*, *Æs. g.*, *Ag. campu.*, *Ag. m.*, *Ag. m. (r.)*, *Agk.*, *Ail.*, *Aleo.*, *Alumn.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Anime.*, *Am. car.*, *Amyg.*, *Aml. n.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. hy.*, *Arum t.*, *Arun.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Atro.*, *AUR.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Buf.*, *Cact.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Canc. f.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carb. o.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Card. b.*, *Carl.*, *Cass.*, *Caus.*, *Ced.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, (*Chin.*), *Chin. s.*, *Chlol.*, *Chlof.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cimic.*, *Cinch.*, *Cle.*, *Cob.*, *Coccc.*, *Coch.*, *Coloc.*, *Com. (l.)*, *Con.*, *Conin.*, *Cop.*, *Cot.*, *Croc.*, *Crot.*, *Cun.*, *Cup. am.*, *Cup. s.*, *Cyc.*, *Der.*, *Dign.*, *Dig.*, *Digtx.*, *Dul.*, *Elap.*, *Eth.*, *Euc.*, *Euo.*, *Euph. i.*, *Euphm.*, *Euphr.*, *Fago.*, *Fer. ma. (r.)*, *For. (r.)*, *GEL.*, *Gent. l.*, *Gin.*, *Glo.*, *Gran.*, *Grap.*, *Hæm.*, *Ham.*, *Hell.*, *Helo.*, *Hur.*, *Hydre.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyosn.*, *Indg.*, *Iod.*, *Jab.*, *K. ar.*, *K. bi.*, *K. br.*, *K. ca.*, *K. cy.*, *K. iod.*, *K. ox.*, *Kalm.*, *Kre.*, *LACH.*, *Lachn.*, *Lact.*, *Lam.*, *Lau.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lob. i.*, *Lol.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mang.*, *Mep.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. m.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mim.*, *Mor.*, *Mos.*, *Myg.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. p.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Nicc.*, *Nico.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Œna.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Osm. (< r.)*, *Par.*, *Peti.*, *Petrol.*, *Phal.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Phyt.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Pimp.*, *Pip. m.*, *Pb.*, *PUL.*, *Rhodi.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Rut.*, *Rut. (r.)*, *Sabi.*, *Sac.*, *Sang.*, *Sap.*, *Sars.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sim. a.*, *Sol. n.*, *Sol. t.*, *Spig.*, *Spig. m.*, *Spira.*, *Spire.*, *Stap.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *SUL.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Tax.*, *Tep.*, *Thea.*, *Thu.*, *Til.*, *Upa.*, *Veratn.*, *Verat.*,
C *Verat. v.*, *Verb.*, *Vio. o.*, *Vio. t.*, *Vip.*, *ZN.*, *Zn. m.*; **morning**, *Cap.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cyc.*, *Hell.*, *K. ca. (r.)*, *Mag. s.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Stram.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Val.*; on waking, *Caus.*, *Dul.*, *Mag. c.*, *Rap.*; after waking, *Zn.*; at work, *Chel. (< r.)*; **forenoon**, *Carb. v.*, *Sul.*; while reading, *Op.*; while sitting, *Indg.*; 7 till 10 A.M., *Tarent.*; 10 A.M. to 2 P.M., *Chlo.*; 11 A.M., *Ery. a.*, *Sul.*; noon, on rising from seat, *Na. ar.*; **afternoon**, before epistaxis, *Eupi.*; reading, *Stram.*; **evening**, *Alum.*, *Ammc.*, *Bor. (l.)*, *Euphr.*, *Ind.*, *Pul. (r.)*, *Sul.*; during menses, *Sep.*; when reading, *Croc.*, *Mez.*, *Rhodo. (r.)*; when walking, *K. bi.*; 2 P.M., *Hur.*; 7 P.M., entering room from a walk, *Dro.*; 8 P.M., *Croc.*; 9 P.M., *Stram.*; 10 P.M., after surging in brain, *For.*; **night**, *Jab.*; in open air, *Alum.*, *Con.*, *PUL.*, *Merl.*, *Upa.*; during anxiety, *Chel.*; by candlelight, *All. c.*, *Euphr.*; during

[†] Compare with **impaired.**

- cough, Coff.; descending stairs, Physo.; after dinner, Peti.; during drowsiness, Gel.; when eating, Buf.; on becoming erect, *Verat. v.*; on exerting eyes, *Petrol.*; from burning in right eyeball, Ol. an.; during fever, Chlo.; during headache, Cot., Gel.; while light-headed, *Gel.*; when moving head quickly, Lachn.; on looking long at an object, Na. ar.; a few minutes, Atro.; with both eyes, Til.; after lying down, (Cham.); from motion of uneven object, Con.; on blowing nose, *Caus.*; from pain in occiput, extending to eye, Ery. a.; on reading, Aga. m., Atro., *Croc.*, Gent. c., *Hep.*, Merl., Nit. ac., Pho. ac., Rhu. v., *Sub.*, Vinc.; on rising from bed, Ars.; from seat, Lau.; from stooping, Na. m.; while sewing, Phe.; from smoking, Asc. t.; standing, Dign.; during pain in temples, Hydrs., Ir. v.; during vertigo, Ars., Gin., *Glo.*, Gran., Gymno., Hell., Rap., Saba., Tep.; after vertigo, Bell.; walking, Bart., Dor., Ped.; in open air, Til.; writing, Aloe, Chel., Cod., Lyc., Ol. an., Sep., < Thu.; (Agg.) morning, after rising, Amme.; 11 A.M., exercise and excitement, Ery. a.; rising from breakfast, Con.; rising or moving in bed, Sec. c.; rubbing, Caus.; on waking, Cyc.; walking, Siu. a.; wiping > eyes, Caus.; (Amel.) morning, *Pho.*; washing, *Caus.*; evening, lying down, *Sep.*; twilight, *Pho.*; fresh air, Na. slfc.; great exertion, Physo.; holding hand before eyes, Pho. ac.; micturition, *Gel.*; in room, Alum., Cou.; rubbing, Spire.; thinking of something else, Aga. m.; cold water, *Glo.*, Nice.; winking, Carl., Spire.; wiping eyes, *Alum.*, Carl., Na. ar.
- — Alternating with cramp in the hands and feet, Bell.; with sparks, Bol. s.
- — Bandage, as from a white, Lepi.
- — Cornea were obscured, as if, Angu.
- — Distant objects, for, Euphr., Mang., Na. c., Na. m., Ol. an., Pho., Pho. ac., Physo., Rat., Stram., SUL.; when riding or walking, Gel.; walking in open air, Euphr.; > exerting vision, Pho. ac.
- — Dizzy, on rising after sitting and beginning to walk, *Pul.*
- — Edges of objects, BELL.
- — Faintlike, *Pul.*
- — Glass, as through, on walking in open air, Na. m.
- — Letters to which he directs the eye, but those next them are distinct, Ig.
- — Light, as from a strong, < looking at light, Caus.
- — Membrane were drawn from inner canthus over half of pupil, as if, in morning, on blowing nose, Caus.
- — Moisture, as from glutinous, Lyc.
- — Mucus, as from, Na. m., Tab.
- — Near objects, for, All. c., Atro., SUL.; small, Atro.
- — Paroxysmal, Til.; while walking in open air, Sul.
- — Passing to and fro of objects, as from, Pho.
- — Scale on eye, as from, *K. bi.*
- — Sleep, as from want of, Aloe.
- — Small things, for, Eup. per.; near, Atro.
- — Sudden, *Glo.*, Mos.
- — Warm room from cold air, as when entering, Nx. v.
- — Water, as from, Mere.; turbid, *Aga. m.*
- — White objects, for, Cham.
- — Wipe the eyes, as if he should, Na. m.
- Diplopia, *Aeth.*, Aga. m., Alco., Atro., Aur., Bar. c., Bell., Cannab. i., Carbu. s., Chlof., *Cic. v.*, Cle., Con., Cyc., Dig., Eug., Euphm., *Gel.*, Ger.,

- Hyos., *K. ey.*, *K. iod.*, *Kis.*, *Mor.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Physo.*, *Phyt.*, *Pb.*, *Pul.*, *Rap.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stram.*, *Tab.*, *Ust.*, *Verat.*, *Zn.* ;
- C** evening, *Aga. m.*, *Con.* ; inclining head to either side, *Gel.* ; looking intently, *Gin.* ; on suddenly raising eyes, *Phyt.* ; rising from stooping and on looking sidewise, *Gel.* ; after sleep, *Chlol.* ; standing erect and looking down, *Olnd.* ; turning eyes to right, *Dig.* ; after vertigo, *Bell.* ; < while writing, *Coca*, *Grap.* ; (*Agg.*) evening, *Phyt.* ; (*Amel.*) close to > an object, *Pb.* ; looking intently, *Eug.* ; looking straight ahead, on
- P** standing *Olnd.* ; by will, *Gel.* ; coalescing, if the object were carried high above head, *Gel.* ; for distant objects, *Tab.* ; and on accommodating for near objects, *Am. car.* ; farther apart, the farther the object was carried to the right or left, *Gel.* ; for horizontal objects at a distance, *NIT. AC.* ; lateral, *Gel.*, *K. bi.*, *Phyt.* ; first one, then other, higher, *Gel.* ; outline, *Bell.* ; pointed bodies had double points, *Merc. sol.* ; perpendicular, apparent object below the real, *Atro.* ; in upper half of field, first for objects at extreme right or left, then nearer and nearer middle line, and at last in median vertical plane, then disappearing in inverse order, *Gel.*
- Disk, black, when walking, *Elap. (l.)* ; dark, *Cyc.* ; luminous, on entering dark room, *Thu.* ; < twilight, *Thu.*
- Distant, objects seem, *All. c.*, *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nx. m.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.* ; on waking, *Anac.* ; after yawning, *Merc. c.* ; letters, *Merc. c.* ; small objects, *Calc. c.*
- Distance, cannot compute, *Atro.*, *Dat. m.*
- Distorted, *Bell.*, *Benz. n.*, *Card. b.*, *Dig.*, *Mor.*, *Nx. v.*
- Disturbed. See *Impaired.*
- Dizzy, *Phyt.* ; in evening, *Aga. m.* ; as if something moved up and down, on motion of head, *Mos.*
- Dull. See *Dim.*
- Dust, waving cloud of, *Amme.*
- Edges, different colors, see under special colors ; colored, *Hyos.*
- Elongated, *Atro.*, *Zn.* ; lashes seem, *Mez.* ; oval and round objects, *Atro.*
- Eyeballs seemed turned towards nose, on looking in glass, *Bell.*
- Fade away and then reappear, an object would, *Gel.*
- Failed, *Ars.*, *Thu.* ; when reading, *Thu.* ; < bright light, *Tab.* ; rapidly, *Tab.* ; suddenly, *Cod.*
- Fall, near objects threaten to, *Hyos.*
- False, *Stram.*
- Farsighted. See *Hypermetropia.*
- Farther apart, objects seem, *Carb. a.*
- Feathers, *Alum.*, *Calc. c.*, *Kre.*, *Mag. c.* ; on looking at white objects, *Na. m.* ; < rubbing, *Spig.*
- Field contracted, *Physo.*
- Fiery, *Dig.*, *Iod.*, *Stram.*, *Vio. o.* ; on rising from seat, *Verat.* ; balls rolling over counterpane, *Stram.* ; body, morning, in the dark, *Arg. n.* ; circles, *Calc. p.*, *Ip.* ; < towards noon, *Pul.* ; half circles, *Vio. o.* ; during headache, *Vio. o.* ; flakes floating in circles on looking at sky, *Zn.* ; flashing lines darting and radiating outward from axis of vision, *Thea.* ; points, *Na. m.* ; when walking in open air, *Na. m.* ; < reflecting on what has been read, *Elap.* ; moving, *Amme.*, *Coca.* ; floating downward, *Coca.* ; tending upward towards the clouds, < afternoon, *Merc. sol.* ; rays about light, *LACH.* ; shooting from visual axis, *Iod.* ; showers, *Pb.* ; sparks, see under *Sparks, general.* ; stripes, flickering, > repeated opening and

- closing of eyes, Card. b.; wheels, Camph., Spire.; zigzags, Na. m., *Sep.*; around border of field, in evening, Grap.: moving through each other, night, on closing eyes, Con.
- **Figures** on carpet seemed rising to her face, Atro.; different colors, see under special colors; hovering, Tarent.
 - **Film**, Aml. n.; forenoon, Lact.; in evening, Scr.
 - **Fix**, difficult to, Carbn. s., Gel.; on distant objects, Dign.; unable to, < reading, Pho. h.; as if all objects were moving, Par.
 - **Flames**, Bell., Cannab. s., Ther.; evening, Coca; night, in bed, Stap.; on putting hand on swollen cheek, Bell.; like distant sheet-lightning, Coca; different colors, see under special colors.
 - **Flashes**, Alco., *Bell.*, Benz. n., Chlof., Dign., Ib., Op., Pul., Sec. c., Stram., Tab., Tarent.; **morning**, in the dark, Arg. n.; on closing eyes, Atro.; in the dark, Stram.; during nausea, Dig.; when writing, Ment. pi.
 - **Flickering**, Acon. f., *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., Alco., All. c., Aloe, Am. car., Anac., *Ant. t.*, Ars., Bell., Bell. (< l.), Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. s., Carbn. o., Carl., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chlof., Cle., Coca, Con., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dat., Dig., Dig. (l.), Dig. (l., then r.), Hell., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kalm., *Lach.*, Led., Lip., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur. ac., *Na. m.*, Nx. v., Op., Pæo., Petrol., *Pho.*, Ple., Pb., Pul., Saln., Sant., Sars., Sec. c., *Sil.*, Sol. n., Stram., Stro., *Sul.*, Sum., Tab., Ther., Thu., Zn.; **morning**, Am. car., K. bi.; on rising, Carb. v., Cyc.; on waking, Calc. c., Dul.; when writing, *Bor.*; beginning in morning, with headache, Cyc.; 5 A.M., on rising, Na. p.; 8 A.M., when eyes are closed, Na. ar.; after afternoon nap, *Lyc.*; **evening**, Merc.; by candlelight, Til.; on going from half dark room into the street, Acon.; **night**, on reading in bed, *Cyc.*; ascending stairs, Dig.; after breakfast, *Sul.*; during dinner, *Thu.*; entering room from open air, Dig.; after exercise, Dig.; on looking at flame, *Sep.*; > looking steadily, Anac.; at beginning of headache, Sars.; on changing from light to shade, Dig.; looking long, Caus., Pho. ac.; intently, Led., Tab.; while reading, Aran. d., Merc., Pho. ac.; < wiping eyes, *Seneg.*; on rising, Acon. c.; while sewing, Iod.; on going to sleep, Lyc.; in street, Acon.; after writing, *Carl.*; during vertigo, Alum., Dig., Vin.; on looking out of window, Bry. (r.); while writing, Aga.
 - < m., Aran. d., *Seneg.*; (**Agg.**) **night**, Cyc.; rising from sitting, Ant. t.; > (**Amel.**) **eating**, Pho.; eructations, Sum.; different colors, see under the
 - P** special colors; figures surrounded by indented curves, Dig.; surrounded by enlarging waves of light and shade, with indentations, Dig.; in the shape of roses, Dig.; in angular jagged figures, *Lach.*; as from swarms of insects, Caus.; points, Pho. h.; like rain, Na. c.; a flaming star, while reading, Lip.; as from rays of the sun, *Lach.*; as from a thousand suns, before fever, *Sep.*; like a veil, Caus.; < exerting vision, Alco.
 - **Flies**, floating objects like, Cocc.; black and white, see under the special colors.
 - **Floating**, black ball, see under **Black**, K. ca.; forms, after lying down, Hell.; > fixing vision, Petrol.; all kinds, Dig.; wonderful, Camph.; objects float, Nx. m.; spots, see under **Spots**.
 - **Fluttering**, Carbn. o., Petrol., *Sil.*, *Thu.*; zigzags, see under **Zigzags**.
 - **Foggy**, Acon., Aga. m., Ammc., Am. m., Aml. n., Arg. n., *Bor. ac.*, *Bell.*, Bruc., Bry., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carbn. s. (r.), Ced., Cham., Chel., *Chin. s.*, Cle., Coff. t., Coloc. (r.), Con., Croc., Crot. t. (r.), Cun. (r.), *Cyc.*, Dign., Dig., Eth., Euphr., For., Gel., Glo., Grap., Ham., Hyosn., Hcy. ac., Ip., Jab., *K. iod.*, *Lach.*, Merl., Merc., MERC.

- sol., Mom., *Mor.*, Na. ar., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Ol. an., Op., Osm., Petrol., *Pho.*, Pic. ac., Pimp., Plan., *Pul.*, Ran. b., Sabi., Saln., Sars., Sec. c., Sep., *Sil.*, Sol. n., Spig., Stram., Stry., Tab., *Thu.*,
C *Thu.* (l.), Til., Upa.; **morning**, Am. m., Lye., Nice.; after waking, Zn.; **afternoon**, Cyc., Mag. c.; on waking, Cal.; **evening**, Ind., *Pho.*; 1.30 p.m., while reading, Grat.; 2 p.m., while writing, Ol. an.; caused by colors, red, yellow, and green, and especially black, Tarent.; on laying hand on swollen cheek, Bell.; during fever, in gaslighted room, till bedtime, Sep.; during headache, Sul.; during pain above eye, Ast.; on reading, *Pho.* ac., Na. m., *Sul.*, Vin.; on rising from a seat, Pul.; while sewing, *Pho.* ac.; after long sitting, Sars.; while standing, Na. m.; when pressing on temple, Glo.; on walking, Physo., Pul., Vin.; in open air, Canth.; while writing, *Pho.* ac.; after writing, Calc. f.; (*Amel.*)
 > **morning**, Sep.; quiet, Physo.; room, Am. m.; washing, Am. m., Chel.;
P colors, see under special colors; for distant objects, Carb. s., Castor., Jab., Mil., *Pho.*, *Pho.* ac.; for near objects, Dub.; for an uneven object put in motion, Con.; sudden, *Arg.*; tremulous, Euo.
 — Forehead, seems as if he must look out under, with head bent forward, *Pho.* ac.
 — Gauze, Cle., Gam. (r.), Nit. ox., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Stram.; **morning**, Bar. c., Stram.; **evening**, when the room is lighted, Alum.; while reading, > wiping eyes, Cina; after eating, Bar. c.; after sleep, Stram.; different colors, see under the special colors; vibrating, Nit. ox.
 — Ghastly, things look, Ind.
 — Glare, so that she can hardly read, Chel. (r.).
 — Glimmering, Aran. s., *Cannab. i.*, Gel., *Kalm.*; by candlelight, Bar. c.; on every surface, Bell.; circles, Calc. p.; sudden, Zing.
 — Glistening, K. ca.; bodies moving back and forth, at 2 p.m., while writing, Ol. an.; flickering, on outer portion of field, especially on left side, in forenoon, Nx. v.; worse on upper part and on one side, moving out of field on looking at it, Dro.; colors, see under the special colors.; spots, Mez.
 — Glittering of objects, Camph.; bodies appear on blowing nose hard, Na. slfc.; circles, Calc. p.; needles, Cyc.; points, Chel.; stars, on looking at different things in the room, Con.; zigzags, Ig.; in a circle, Ig.
 — Globules, endless strings of white and transparent, floating in air, Upa.
 — Gnats, Tab.
 — Golden, everything looks, Hyos.; letters seem, when reading, Bell.; circles dancing before eyes, Atro.; light golden spot, Acon.
 — Gray, objects seem, Guare., Phal.; bluish gray circle around light, Lach.; gray covering, before eyes, *Pho.*; in part of field, on looking to dark wall from white snow, Cic. v. (l.); fog, Cic. v.; letters appear, Stram.; letters change to round gray spots, Calc. p.; lines, on looking intently, Lachn.; points, Nx. v.; moving up and down with eye, Bro. (r.); reddish-gray border around white things, Stram.; spots, Arg. n., Calc. p., Chlof., Cic. v.; during reeling in occiput, Gin.; when reading manuscript, Lachn.; in axis, when working with hands, Carl.; at a distance, Nit. ac.; moving, Card. b.; following the motion of the eyes, Chlof.; veil, Elap.
 — Green, *Cannab. i.*, Cyc., Dig., Sant., Stry.; during dinner, > eructation, Mag. m.; during vertigo, Merc. sol.; when vomiting, Tab.; bar, in a dark room, moving with eye, Stram.; circles, Zn.; around light, Verat. v.; bluish-green, outer margin bright-red, around candlelight,

- > moving light ten or fifteen paces away, Osm.; bluish-green, with rashy-gray margin, around candlelight, becoming larger as the light was removed, Osm.; with a red margin around candlelight, larger or smaller, according to distance, Osm.; pea-green circles around flame, Cannab. i.; halo around light, Mag. m., Pho., Sep., Sil.; letters appear, Canth.; pea-green, saw herself, on looking in glass, Cina; shadows, during faintness, Cot.; spots, K. ca., Nit. ac.; on walking in street, Hip.; on looking from work in the dark, moving on walking, Stro.; tremulous, at night, Stram.; yellow, Sant.
- Hair, Alum.; curled, Cun. (r.).
 - Halo, around candlelight, Alum., Anac., Calc. c., Bell., Cham., Dign., K. ca., Na. p., Nit. ac., Stap.; when reading, Alum.; colored, Bell.; partly colored, red predominating, BELL.; special colored, see under the different colors; dim, broad, Coff. t.; around moon, Calc. c.
 - Hazy. See Foggy.
 - Horns, black, Cun. (l.).
 - Hemeralopia, Cad.
 - Hemipia, Lye., Lye. (< r.), Mor., Mur. ac., Na. m., Pb., Rhu. t., Sep., Stram., Tit.; in evening, Calc. s.; right half, Lye., LITH. c.; upper, Aur., Gel.; in evening and while walking, Dign.; vertical, Mor.
 - Hypermetropia, Acon., Angu., Arg. n., Bell., Bry., Calc. a., Calc. c., Carb. a., Caus., Chel., Con., Dro., Grat., Hyos., Hyosn., Lil. t., Lye., Mag. m., Mez., Mor., Na. m., Nx. v., Petrol., Pho., Pil., Physo., Phyt., Rap., Spig., Stram., Tab., Val.; in evening, Hype.
 - Hung over eyes, as if something, Eupi.
 - Illuminated, objects seem, Hyos.
 - Illusions, Abs., Æs. h., Alco., Bell., Camph., Carbn. s., Cass., Chel., Cry., Dign., Dig., Eup. pur., Hyosn., K. br., Lact., Merc. sol., Pas., Pb., Seneg., Stram., Sul., Thu.; small bodies, on blowing nose, Na. slfc.; frightful, Atro.; images, at night, on closing eyes, Grap.; fantastic, floating, appearing suddenly, and disappearing rapidly, Chlo.; laughable, Atro.; passage of objects, Glo.
 - Impaired,† Aga. ph., Asc. t., Atro., Bell., Bell. (r.), Bell. (< r.), Buf., Cai., Cannab. i., Carbn. o., Carbn. s. (r.), Cent., Chr. ac., Cimic., Coca, Coff., Con., Crot. c., Crot. t., Cyc., Dign., Dig., Dor., Eth., Eup. pur., Gad., Gel., Hyos., Indg., Iod., Jab., K. br., K. iod., Kalm., Kre., Lact., Lil. t., Merc. (l.), Merc. m., Mez., Mor., CEna., Osm., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pb., Sal. ac., Sec. c., Stram., Stry., Tab.; forenoon, Gel.; evening, Tarent.; after 1 P.M., Lye.; by a glaring light, Seneg.; in gaslight, Ars.; during headache, Helo.; lachrymation, Ran. b.; during vertigo, Gel.; after looking in water, K. ca.; (Agg.) evening, Lye.; pressure on eyeballs, Tab.; (Amel.) 4 P.M., Gel., Mez.; in dark, Tab.; by shading eyes, Pho.; sleep, Con.; at twilight, Stram.; alternating with abnormal hearing, Cad.; for distant objects, Na. sal.; gradual, on walking in open air, Aga. m.; as in lachrymation, Spig.; of one eye, Atro.
 - Increased power, Stry.
 - Indentations, convex, Dig.
 - Indistinct. See Dim.
 - Insects, black, floating, Merc. sol.

† Compare with dim.

- **Inverted**, lines seem, when writing, K. ca.; objects seem, Bell.; during vertigo, Guare.
- **Jumping** of lines, when reading by lamplight, Bell.; of objects, Meny., Pb.
- **Large**, Mand., Nit. ox.; children and dogs appeared in the twilight, Berb.; eyes of attendant, Atro.; field enlarged, Fl. ac., Stry.; globe of lamp, Cannab. i.; flame of light, Dig., Osm.; flame of one light, while the other seemed small, Hyos.; objects, Æth., Atro., Cannab. s., Conin., Carbn. s., Hyos., Lau., Nx. m., Op., Ox. ac., Physo., Verb.; on rising from a seat, Stap.; > touching the object, Lau.; small objects, Hyos.; room, Cannab. i.; a distant stone statue, in morning, Nicc.; words, Hyos.; > looking with right eye, Hyos.
- **Lattice**, as through fine, Lye.
- **Leaf**, white, > washing, but returning till towards evening, Na. slfc. (r.).
- **Letters** seem to expand and contract with each pulsation of heart, Atro.; second letter seems placed above and to right, Stram.
- **Lights**, Calc. c., Chin. s.; when coughing, K. clo.; in a dark room, Val.; on sneezing, K. clo.; beams, in evening, Amme.; insensibility to, Aga. m.; points, Na. m.; in a dark circle, Caus.; rapid commingling of light and shade, on winking, Dig. (l.); concentric waves, of light and shade, appearing and disappearing, Dig.; spots, Con.; in middle of field, appearing and disappearing, Dig.; snakes or worms, Physo.; twitching, evening, in bed, Fl. ac.
- **Lightnings**, Bro., Cyc., Glo., Olnd.; noon, Dig. (r.); night, on going to sleep, Sul.; on falling asleep, Na. c.; on waking, Na. c.; black, see under **Black**; like distant sheet lightning, 11 P.M., in dark, Coca.
- **Lilac**, Acon.; spots, in evening, on looking at nearly white wall, Stram.
- **Linen**, as through coarse, Stram.
- **Lines**,† Chlof.; following the eyes, Chlof.; irregular, in waving motion, in right half of field, in morning, Rhu. t.; oval, Dig.; tortuous, on going out after eating Coca.
- **Lost**, ACON., Acon. f., Æs. g., Aga. m., Alco., All. c., Alum., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, Arg. n., Ars., Atro., Aur. m., Bell., Berb., Both., Buf., Cact., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. i., Cap., Carb. a., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Carbn. s. (r.), Card. b., Caus., Cent., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlof., Chlol., Cic. v., Cinch., Cle., Con., Croc., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dat., Dig., Elap., Eth., Eug., Eupi., Eup. per., Fer., Fer. ma., Gel., Glo., (Guai.), Hell., Hur., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Ip., K. bi., K. br., K. cy., K. n., Kalm., Kre., Lach., Lac. ac., Lact., Lam., Led., Lon., Lye., Meny., Mep., Merc. sol., Merc. sol. (l.), Mor., Mos., Naj., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., Olnd., Ol. j., Op., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Pb., Pot., Pul., Rap., Rhu. v., Rus., Sars., Sec. c., Sep., Sil., Sol. n., Sol. t., Spig., Spira., Stram., Stry., Sul., Tab., Tab. (r.), Thea., Ther., Thu.,
C Verat., Vip., Zn., Zn. m.; day, STRAM.; by light, Merl., Nit. ac., Pho.; morning, Bell., Sul.; fasting, Calc. c.; by light, Ig.; on rising, Pul.; forenoon, on attempting to fix vision, Thu.; 10 A.M., during vibration in head, Grat.; noon, Am. car.; before eating, Dul.; afternoon, Indg.; after pain in head and eyes, Con.; on rising after sleep, Fer.; on stooping, Apis; evening, Amme., Calc. c., Fer., Na. c., Pho., Til.; by light, Lye., Mang., Thu.; during menses, Sep.; when reading, Bro.; on sitting down during vertigo, Coloc.; 1 P.M., Ped.; 2 P.M., Nx. m.; 4.30 P.M.,

† Compare with **threads**.

- Mang.; 6 P.M., on long looking, < sewing, *Na. m.*; 8 P.M., during faintness, *For.*; at sunset, *Bell.*; midnight, *Caj.*; night, *Nit. ac.*; during pain in abdomen, *Crot. t., Ph.*; in open air, *Nit. ac.*; ascending stairs, *Coca*; bowing, *Com.*; by bright objects, *Grat.*; near, *Pho. ac.*; during chill, *Cannab. i., Ol. j.*; after convulsions, *Sec. c.*; during delirium, *Pho.*; after dinner, *Zn.*; after eating, *Sil.*; during sudden emotion, *Jug. c.*; by everything, *Cic. v.*; exertion, *Cinch., Helo., Lye.*; in sewing, *Berb.*; on fixing vision, *Ant. t., Euphr., K. bl., Lachn., Mag. c. (r.), Nit. ac., Spig.*; at beginning of headache, *Sars.*; after headache, *Sil.*; during rush of blood to head, *Grat.*; on turning head, *Sec. c.*; suddenly, *Helo.*; in house, *Hip.*; during vertigo, *Crot. t.*; by light, *Calc. c., Grap., Mang., Pho.*; candlelight, *Chin., Pho.*; entering a bright light from the dark, *Dig.*; sunlight, *Lith.*; on looking downward, *Kalm.*; at near objects, *Mag. m.*; sideways, without turning head, *Olnd.*; up, *Cup.*; during menses, *Grap., Lye., Pul., Sep.*; during nausea, *Sep.*; while reading, *Aga. m., Arg. n., Caus., Cle., Crot. h., Hæm., Lachn., Lye., Na. c., Per., Pho., Stap.*; in a standing posture, *Glo.*; reflecting, while reading, *Meny.*; rising, *Ced., Glo.*; from bed, *Aconin., Cina, Com.*; in bed, *Sec. c.*; after eating, *Merc. sol.*; from stooping, *Upa.*; up, *Olnd.*; after rising (*Iodf.*); when shuddering, *Sabi.*; when sitting, *Kalm., Pho.*; low, *Merc. sol.*; after sitting bent over, *Hep.*; after sleeping in heat of sun, *Con.*; by snow, *Cic. v.*; while eating soup, *Na. slfe.*; on standing, *Colch.*; on stooping, *Bell., Coff., Pho.*; looking at sun, *Stram.*; on turning upper part of body from right to left, *Eupi.*; during vertigo, *Anac., Apis, Arg. n., Bell., Crot. t., Gel., Hep., Merc. sol., Mor., Rhu. t., Ter., Thea.*; on waking, *Bell., CEna.*; on walking, *Dor., Fer., Helo., Lachn., Sul., Verat. v.*; in open air, *Merc. sol. (l.)*; looking at white objects, *Grap., Tab.*; when writing, *Arg. n., Grat., K. ca., Physo., Zn.*; (*Agg.*) < daylight, more than lamplight, *Berb.*; damp weather, *Crot. h.*; motion, *Grat.*; of head, after changing position, on rising up, *Alco.*; riding, *Grat.*; > rising, after stooping, *Fer.*; warm room, *Merc. sol.*; (*Amel.*) evening, in open air, *Pho.*; lying down, *Sep.*; in air, *Merc. sol.*; lying down, *Acon. P f., Cina, Pho.*; during menses, *Sep.*; sleep, *Grat.*; standing, *Merc. sol.*; still, *Helo.*
- — Dizzy, *Pip. m.*
 - — Erethitic, *Sol. n.*
 - — Hemeralopic, *Both.*
 - — Letters, for, *Aga. st., Ig., Iod., Lye.*; by candlelight, *Aur. m.*; concluding letters, *Carbn. s.*; after getting to end of phrase the beginning was visible, *Iod.*
 - — Paroxysmal, *Pho.*; by daylight, *Sil.*
 - — Partial, *Acon., Chin. s., Eth., Merc., Mor., Physo., Stram., Tab.*; after chill, *Sec. c.*; after dinner, *Gel.*; on sudden motion of head, *Helo.*; when writing, *Cob.*; except one spot, *Cannab. i., Chlof.*
 - — Sudden, *Pho., Pso., Sec. c.*; after dinner, *Calc. c.*; of persons while talking with them, *Atro.*
 - — Thought, as if in, *Hep.*
 - — Threatening, *Dul., Eug. (r.), Olnd. (< r.), Euphr., Spig.*
 - Luminous appearance, after breakfast, *Sul.*; ball, *Cyc.*; disk, on entering dark room, *Thu.*; shining, like a firefly, < twilight, *Thu.*; following movement, *Thu.*; with violet or blackish nucleus in centre, *Thu.*; objects, *Cannab. i.*; fluttering, *Arun.*; jumping, on covering eyes, *Dig.*;

- openings, undulating, Arun.; points, Nit. ox.; vibrations, 8.30 A.M., Stram.
- **Magnified.** See **Large.**
 - **Marks,** bright, on looking at an object, Physo.
 - **Maze,** things appear in a, Cannab. i.
 - **Mistakes,** *Thu.*; while reading, Gin., Lyc.; capital M for P, and O for V, Lact.
 - **Misty.** See **Foggy.**
 - **Mixed,** objects become, *Physo.*; at a distance, Sol. n.
 - **Monocular,** Atro.; for near objects, Tab.
 - **Moving.** canopy overhead seems, *Spira.*; letters, *Aga. m.*, Physo.; towards noon, Am. car.; evening, while reading, Merc. sol.; oscillation of type in distance, Physo. (l.); lines of print held near eye seem to move up and down, Con.; objects seem, Carb. ac., Con., Euphr., Hey. ac., Ig., Nit. ox., Wies.; when walking, Wies.; fine motion, Petrol.; from one side to the other, Cic. v.; to and fro, towards noon, Elap.; up and down, Sil.; distant objects seem to move on looking fixedly, Spire.; something, Hydrpb., Pso.
 - **Mucus,** before axis, *Arg. n.*; trembling, Bell. (l.); mucous flocks, in daytime, Arg. n.
 - **Multiplied,** objects seem, Bell., Iod., Physo., Phyt., Stram.; < evening, Phyt.; in same horizontal plane, Phyt.
 - **Muscæ volitantes.** See **Black spots, floating.**
 - **Myopia,** *Aga. m.*, *Anac.*, Apis, Ars., Carb. v., Cimic., Coff. t., Con., Ese., Euphm., Hyos., Grap., Jab., Mang., *Mep.*, Mez., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Pic. ac., Pb., Rap., Sel., Thu., Vio. o.; after exerting eyes, Carb. v.; when reading, *Aga. m.*, Grat., Lyc.; > looking away from work, Pho. ac.; far point approximated, Pil.; nearest and farthest points approximated, Jab.; near point approximated, Physo. (< l.).
 - **Nearer,** objects seem, Physo., Rhu. t.; to each other, *Nx. m.*
 - **Needle,** puts in wrong place, when sewing, Hyos.
 - **Net,** before, *Chin. s.*, Hyos.; swimming, Carb. a.
 - **Obscured.** See **Dim.**
 - **Obliquity,** *Nx. m.*, Stram.
 - **Obstructed,** Cun. (r.), Mez.; by thin secretion over eyes, Fago.; as by something before the axis, Na. c.
 - **Orange-colored round spots,** Cerb. b.
 - **Pale,** objects look, Cop. (< l.), Dig., Eupi., Ind., Rhu. t.; afternoon, Eupi.; if she looks long, *Aga. m.*; before menses, Sil.
 - **Painful,** Ars., Bell.; when reading, Calc. p.
 - **Pearly.** gauze, Elap. (r.)
 - **Pear-shape,** Cun. (r.).
 - **Perverted,** Dat. m., Cannab. i., Stram.
 - **Phosphorescence,** clouds of, on closing eyes and rubbing slowly, Dig.
 - **Photopsia,** Benz., Cannab. i.
 - **Points,** Sol. n.; when reading, or looking in clear air, K. ca.; moving, Kalm., (Rut.); pointed bodies on blowing nose hard, Na. slfc.; different colors, see under the special colors; objects seem covered with points, Hyos.
 - **Presbyopia.** See **Hypermetropia.**
 - **Primrose halo,** even with the eyes closed and shaded, Aml. n.
 - **Purple,** vertical bar, in a dark room, Stram.; obstruction, on looking away from light, Cun. (r.).

- **Quivering**, Camph., Carl., Sul., Sum.
- **Rain**, seems looking through, Na. m.
- **Rainbow**, appearance of all the colors of, *Bry.* (r.); of a burning light, Bell.; objects tinged with all the colors, Con.; **rings of**, Dign., Ip.; around the candlelight, Bar. c., Fer. ma., Min., Osm., Stan.; **stripe**, on closing eye, *Bry.* (r.)
- **Rays**, light seems broken up into, BELL.; curved, shooting from visual axis, Iod.
- **Reading** difficult by artificial light, *Nr. m.*; impossible, Merc.; small type, Cad.
- **Receding**, objects seem, Bell., Cie. v.; slowly, Sep.
- **Red**, Ced., Dig.; at night, Ced.; during dinner, > eructation, Mag. m.; in a candlelighted room, during stool, Chin.; **appearance**, dotted with black, when the eyes are closed, Elap.; flaming, trembling, on closing eyes in bed, > opening eyes, Fl. ac.; transverse **bar.** on opening eyes, Elap.; **circles**, Cact.; on rubbing, Stro.; candlelight seems a circle, Sul.; around candlelight, during vertigo, Verat. v.; **disk**, on closing eyes, Elap.; **halo**, Sil.; around candlelight, partly colored, red predominating. BELL.; **masses**, Spig.; **objects**, seem, Atro., BELL., Con., Hyos., Iodf., Nx. m., Plat.; **obstruction**, on looking at light, Cun. (r.); **points**, on becoming erect, < reflecting on what has been read, Elap.; **sparks**, Stry.; crossing each other, on closing eyes after retiring, Fl. ac.; **spot**, on letter as he reads, Cot.; on walking in street, Hip.
- **Reversed**, Hyos.
- **Rings**. See **Circles**.
- **Rocks**, as if over, on rising, Mag. m.
- **Rotation** of objects, Atro., Bell.
- **Round objects**, passing before, while lying, even with open eyes, Caus.
- **Running together of letters**, Coca, Dro., Elap., Fer., Mep., NA. M.; morning, on reading, *Bry.*; evening, Merl.; evening, on reading in bed, Bell.; when reading, Atro., Bell., Camph., CANNAB. I., Chel., Cle., Euphr., Fer., Gin., Lye, Merl., Osm., Seneg., Vio. o.; while writing, Carb. ac., Chel., Fer., Op.; like ants, Hyos.; **objects**, Digtx., Sil.; when sewing, Berb.; **stitches**, NA. M.; **threads**, while sewing, Lact.; of canvas, on which she is working, in evening, Merl.
- **Saffron colored**, objects look, Ind.
- **Scintillations**, Lol., Val.; of objects, as if seen through a mist, Bell.
- **Scotoma**, Aloe; central, Tab.
- **Sensitive**, Camph., Nx. v.; **afternoon**, to sunlight, Castor.; **night**, Atro.; to light, Cer. b.; candlelight, Aga. m.
- **Serpents**, black, jumping, Cun. (r.); both dark and light, Physo.; bodies in shape of, moving about, ARG. N.; after dinner, *Iq.*
- **Shadows**, *Rut.*, Seneg.; on one side of objects, Calc. c.; objects look shaded, Seneg.; points of light and shade, Na. m.; rapid commingling of lights and shadows, on waking, Dig. (l.); concentric waves of light and shade, alternately appearing and disappearing, Dig.
- **Shears** into her eyes, fear that a person would stick, Bov.
- **Shimmering**, Plat.; in the twilight, Dig.; in the shape of a circle with rays, at 10 A.M., while writing, Coloc. (r.).
- **Shining**, shooting **bodies**, Aloe; **particles** floating backward and forward, when the eyes are closed, Ars.; **black points**, before dinner, Thu.; white points, morning, on waking, Cannab. s.; **spot** on wall, at side of eye, > looking directly at it, Seneg.; flitting, Verat.

- **Sideways**, sees things only, Sul.
- **Silvery clouds**, passing from left to right, over a white star in the ceiling, Bell.
- **Small**, letters seem, afternoon, when reading, Glo.; while reading, Physo. (r.); on becoming sleepy, while reading, All. c.; objects seem, Hyos., Merc. c., Op., Stram.; after yawning, Merc. c.; the flame of one light, while the other seems large, Hyos.; unable to distinguish small objects, Lye.
- **Smoky**, Bell., Crot. t., Cyc., GEL., Pic. ac., Plat., Stram., Sul.; around candlelight, Osm., Til.; distant objects, Pho.; in room, Lac. ac., Osm.; vision of smoke rising, Gel.
- **Snow**, falling, Pb.; flakes of snow, Bell., Jab.; objects seem covered with, morning on waking, Dig.
- **Sparks**, Acon., Alco., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Anr., BELL., Bon., Buff., Camph., Caus., Chin. s., Chlof., Cod., Coffn., (Coloc.), Con., Cup. ac., Dul., Euphm., Glo., Hey. ac., Hyos., Iod., K. ca., K. bi., Lye., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. c., Nit. ac., Nup., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Pic. ac., Pso., C Saln., Sec. c., Sep., Sol. n., Stram., Stro., Thea, Verat.; during the **day**, Croc.; **morning**, on waking, Calc. c.; at **noon**, Dig. (r.), Verat. (l.); **evening**, Ammc.; **night**, on waking, Am. ear.; on going into open air, Con.; when **coughing**, K. ca.; in the dark, Bar. c., Calc. c., Lye., Pho.; on going to dinner, Thu.; from hacking, Par.; during headache, (Ars.), Hal.; on **blowing nose**, Cod.; when **sitting**, Hur.; in the **street**, after writing, Carl.; in strong **sunlight**, Chin. s.; during **tearing** in eyes, Bar. c.; during **vertigo**, (Ars.), Camph., Pso.; when **walking**, Hur.; on < **winking**, Caus.; when **writing**, K. bi.; (**Agg.**) open air, Lye.; hard **coughing**, Nup.; **motion**, (Bell.); standing in **sun**, Nup.; **alternating** with obscurity, Bol. s.; different colored in evening, Vich.; various colors, see under the special colors; **floating**, Dig.; on stooping, Cod.; downward, Coca; like **rays**, in evening, Mang.
- **Spots**, Cyc., K. bi., Sil., Sol. n., SUL.; on **looking steadily**, Act.; when reading, K. ca.; when **writing**, K. bi.; < on **waking**, Cyc.; bright, see under **Bright, general**; various colors, see under the special colors; **dancing** to and fro, Ust.; **floating**, Cannab. i. (l.), Dig., Hell., Pho.; large one in middle, small ones about it, on walking in street, Hip.; **round**, Dig.; on walking in street, Hip.; **shining**, see under **Shining, general**, **wavering**, Dig.
- **Squinting**, seemed to himself, on looking in glass, Bell.
- **Standing still**, objects in front seemed, at noon, while walking, before eating, Dul.
- **Stars**, Atro., Castor., Hyos., Sec. c., Tarent.; in candlelight, Pul.; dancing Croc.; moving, Ammc.; **white**, see under **White**.
- **Stitches**, unable to see while sewing, Fer., Merl.
- **Straight**, cannot see, Glo.
- **Strain**, inclination to, evening, on looking at work, Castor.
- **Straw**, hanging before each eye, Merc. sol.
- **Stripes**, broken and jagged, on closing eye, Bry. (r.); different colors, see under the special colors; **wavering**, Dig.
- **Sun**, cannot look at, Mag. m.; cannot look at sunlight, Castor.; when walking towards the setting sun sees another smaller sun hovering below it, assuming an oval shape on looking down, > bending head backward, and on closing eyes, SENEG.
- **Swimming of letters**, Coca; when reading, Bell., Coca; objects, Amyg.,

- Carb. ac., *Carl.*, Digtx., Inu., Mez., Par., Sum., Til., Zu.; 5 P.M., Thu.; on going into open air, Gin.; distant objects, Jab.
- **Swinging** of everything, during spasm of brain, Bell.
 - **Tadpoles.** See under **Black.**
 - **Teeth.** objects seemed cut into, Hyos.
 - **Tessellated,** objects appear, Iodf.
 - **Threads,**† in open air, Seneg.; when **reading or looking**, in clear air, K. ca.; **hovering**, up and down, Coca; **swimming**, Con.; **white**, moving, Elap.; an **object** looks like a thread when carried high above the head, Gel.
 - **Trembling bodies**, with indistinct contours, morning on waking, Pho.; of letters, when reading, Bell., Carbn. s.; of the **light**, Lyc.; of **objects**, Cannab. i., Carbn. s., (Gran.), Physo., Plat., Pb., Pso., Sabi., Vio. o.; evening, by the light, Lyc.; as if seen through a mist, Bell.; **points**, floating, Gin.
 - **Triple**, Con., Sec. c.
 - **Tumult.** everything appeared in, Camph.
 - **Turbid,** Ambra.
 - **Turning** of objects. Pb.; < stooping, Mos.; horizontally from left to right, on waking, Dign.
 - **Twilight.** daylight seems like, Physo., Physo. (< l.); at 6.30 P.M., Physo.
 - **Twinkling.** Cannab. i., Fer. ma.
 - **Twitching.** Sul. ac.; in evening, Petrol.; > fixed vision, Petrol.
 - **Twittering.** Sang.
 - **Uncertain,** Hyos., *Lith. c.*, Lol.
 - **Undefined.** See **Indistinct.**
 - **Unsteady,** Elæ., Lyc., NA. M., Saba., *Verat. v.*; morning, Elap.; afternoon and evening, Elap.; while **sitting**, Dign.; as after weeping, Par.
 - **Vague,** Sant.
 - **Vanished.** See **Lost.**
 - **Vapor,** Sang.; around candlelight, Til.; different colors, under special colors; light, Angu.
 - **Variigated** colors, K. n.; objects appear, Euphm.
 - **Veil**, as through, Acon., Aga. m., Am. car. (r.) *Ant. t.*, Arum t., Arun., Bell., Calc. p., Carbn. s., *Carl.*, Caus., Cle., *Croc.*, Crot. t., Dig., Dro., Dul., Euphm., Eupi., Gel., Hæm., Hep., *Hyos.*, Iod., Kre., Lil. t., Merl., *Na. m.*, Na. p., Nit. ac., Op., Petrol., Pho., Pho. (r.), Pic. ac., Pin. s., C Plat., Rat., *Rhu. t.*, Sec. c., Sil., SUL., Tarent., Ther., Til.; morning, on rising, Bov.; on waking, Bry.; after **midday nap**, Ig. (r.); **afternoon**, Na. m.; after nap, *Lyc.*; **evening**, *Euphr.*, Lyc. (l.), SUL., Tab.; by candlelight, Sul.; 3 or 4 P.M., Buf.; in open air, *Thu.*; after dinner, Lyc.; on **looking** long at one object, *Carl.*; on looking up, *Cup.*; when reading, *Croc.*, Gent. c., Lyc.; on **standing**, *Caus.*; on writing, *Asaf.*, < Lyc.; (**Agg.**) **evening**, by rubbing, Tab.; in sunlight, Tarent.; (**Amel.**) > **winking**, when reading, *Croc.*; colors, see under special colors; before inner canthi, Calc. c.; **drawn up and down**, K. bi.
 - **Vibrations**, 5 to 9 P.M., Plat.; 7 P.M., on entering room, after a walk, Dro.; on trying to recognize small objects, Dro.
 - **Violet**, Cannab. i., Sant.; points, on becoming erect, < reflecting on what has been read, Elap.; spots, while reading, Cannab. i.
 - **Wanderings**, during vertigo, Atro.

† Compare with lines.

- **Water**, a drop of, Tab.; running, *Merc. sol.*; sheet of, Rap.
- **Wavering**, Aml. n., Conin., Lye., Manc., Sant., Sum.; on looking with both eyes, Til.; in a zigzag direction, Per.; of letters, when reading, Atro.; of white surfaces, Dig.
- **Waves**, Physo.; at 2 P.M., Hur.; after vertigo, Bell.; objects seem wavy, Cyc., Fago.; distant objects, on looking fixedly, Spira.
- **Weak**, Acon., Aga. m., Alco., Alum., Amme., Aml. n., *Apis*, Arg. n., Aur. m., Bell., Cact., Canna, Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Carl., Chin., *Cit. v.*, *Cit. v.* (< l.), Cle., Coc. c., Cod., Con., Dig., Digtx., Eke., Gel., Gran., Hæm., Hur., Hyos., Hype., Iod., K. bi., K. br., *K. ca.*, K. iod., Lach., Lact., Led., Lil. t., Lon., Lye., Mep., *Merc.*, *Mor.*, Nab., Na. ar., Nico., Ped., Peti., *Petrol.*, Pho., Pb., *Pul.*, Rap., Rhu. t., Sec. c., *Seneg.*, Sol. n., Stram., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Til., Verat.; **evening**, Euphr., Tarent. (r.); by candlelight, *Hep.*; by twilight, Arg. n.; at 1 P.M., Ped.; before menses, Bell.; on continuing to read or write, *Seneg.*; during vertigo, Glo.; < bright light, Bell.; for long distances, Na. ar.; misty, Aga. m.; as if the eyes were strained, in morning, Rut.
- **Wheels**, radiant yellow, turning in a circle and becoming larger, when writing, K. ca.
- **Whirling**, *Apis*, Atro., Eug. (r.), Pic. ac., Ust.; on rising after eating, < in warm room, > in open air, *Merc. sol.*
- **White**, Bell.; on opening eyes, Grat.; candlelight seems, Dig.; drops falling, on looking at snow, K. ca.; gauze, *Ars.*; bluish-white, Elap. (r.); vibrating, Nit. ox.; globules in endless strings, floating in the air, Upa.; flames, on looking at dark background, Chlof.; flickering, Sep.; at one side of field, *Ig.*; flies, at night, on white door, Atro.; on closing eyes, Atro.; leaf, > washing, but returning till towards evening, Na. slfc. (r.); light at side of and below right eye, > turning eyes rapidly sideways, Coloc.; margins around black letters, when reading, Bell.; around black spots, Con.; points, *Ars.*; vertical, mornings, on waking, Cannab. s.; flaming rays in a circle on right side, Cannab. s.; sparks, *Stry.*; spots, Acon., *Ars.*, Coca, Gin., Mez., Sol. n., Ust.; in evening, > wiping, Rat.; on going out after eating, Coca; on looking into air, Sul.; on looking at different things in the room, Con.; floating, Physo.; irregular, Gin.; waving, Dig.; stars, during rush of blood to head, Na. c.; on forcible sneezing, Na. c.; while writing, K. ca.; in the ceiling of the room, with silvery clouds passing across it from left to right, Bell.; sparkling, after blowing the nose, Alum.; when sneezing, Am. car.; stripes, Sol. n.; on keeping eye closed, Bry. (r.); vapor around objects, Atro.; veil over objects, Stap.; zigzags in a circle, *Ig.*
- **Worm**, brown, on the carpet, the predominating color of which was brown, Atro.; both dark and light, Physo.
- **Yellow**, Alum., Aml. n., Cannab. i., Canth., Cina, Cyc., Dig., Digtx., Pb., *Sant.*; during day, Ced.; during nausea, *Ars.*; when vomiting, Tab.; < bright objects, Digtx.; bodies, on blowing nose, Na. slfc.; border around all objects, Bell.; of cup, Hyos.; candlelight, Peti.; circle around candlelight, Osm., Peti.; moving, Aloe; cloud, K. ca.; flames seemed, Peti., *Sant.*; letters appeared, Canth.; mist, during vertigo, K. bi.; points, by candlelight, Carb. a.; spots, Pb. (l.); on looking at light objects, Aga. m.; on looking out of the window, Am. mur.; while reading, Lachn.; when sewing, Am. mur.; following the eye, when reading, Cot.; dark, when reading, Pho.; suddenly, *Sant.*; sulphurous light in a room lighted by candles, Chin.; umbra about

VISION—VOICE.

every letter, Hyos.; wheels turning in a circle and becoming larger, when writing, K. ca.

- Zigzags, *Ig.*; when walking or sitting, *Hur.*; different colors, see under the special colors; flickering, *Ig.*, *Lach.*, *Pho.*; while writing, *Thu.*; fluttering, *Thu.*; wavy, *Thu.*

VITALITY. Increased, see **Vigor**.

VIVACITY.† *Anag.*, *Ars.*, *Buf. s.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cob.*, *Cod.*, *Dig.*, *Guara.*, *Hydrc.*, *Kersln.*, *Luf.*, *Peti.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Spig.*, *Sum.*, *Tarent.*, *Thea.*; morning, *Fl. ac.*; afternoon, *Calc. s.*, *Ox. ac.*; evening, *Buf. s.*, *Fer.*; after rising, *Gel.*; alternating with sorrow, *Tarent.*; as from intoxication, *Cannab. s.*

VOCAL CORDS. Swelling, *Cala.*

VOCAL ORGANS. Paralysis, *Stram.*; partial, *Stram.*; weakness, see **Voice**, weak.

VOICE.‡ *Afar.* seems to come from, *Peti.*

- Affected, *Acon.*, *Gel.*, *Mor.*; by a feeling of stoppage under bridge of nose, *Ars.*; on attempting to sing, *Lil. t.*
- Base, *Carbn. s.*, *Dro.*, *Lau.*, *Mag. s.*; on rising, *Sum.*; from rawness in trachea, *Par.*
- Broken, *Camph.*, *Cup. n.*, *Iod.*, *Merc.*, *Pb.*, *Tab.*; when attempting to sing high, *Pho.*; as if partially drunk, *Chlol.*
- Catarrhal. See **Nasal**.
- Changed, *Bell.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Chlof.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Merc.*, *Mor.*, *Muru.*, *Narcot.*, *Na. m.*, *Ric.*, *Tab.*; when pronouncing A and O, *Lyc.*
- Clangor, like a, (*Cannab. s.*).
- Compass lost, *Cop.*; unable to measure, when speaking, *Cannab. i.*
- Complaining, before midnight, in sleep, *Nx. v.*
- Confused, *Bell.*
- Covered. See **Muffled**.
- Cracked, *Spo.*
- Croaking, *Lac. ac.*, *STRAM.*, *Sul. ac.*
- Croupy, *Sul. ac.*
- Deep, *Am. cau.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bro.*, *CARB. v.*, *Chin.*, *Colch.*, *Dro.*, *Fran.*, *Gin.*, *Iod.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Op.*, *Sul.*; 4 P.M., *Chin. s.*; going into open air, *Coc. c.*; after eating, *Anac.*
- Dim. See **Muffled**.
- Dolorous. See **Mournful**.
- Dull, *Am. cau.*, *Pb.*
- Finer than usual, *STRAM.*; seemed to herself, *Stram.*
- Firmer, (*Angu.*).
- Gruff. See **Rough**.
- Guttural, *Ars.*, *Gel.*
- Harsh. See **Rough**.
- Higher, *Bry.*, *Cannab. i.*, *STRAM.*; at 2 P.M., *Rum. c.*; after hawking mucus, *Stan.*; alternating with low, *Alumn.*; higher notes impossible, *Cop.*; seems higher to herself, *Stram.*
- Hollow, *Ars.*, *Bar. c.*, *Cai.*, *Chin.*, *Colch.*, *Crot. t.*, *Mag. s.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Stan.*
- Inaudible, *Cannab. s.*; almost, *Hal.*
- Indistinct, *Am. cau.*, *Atro.*, *BRO.*; morning, *Stram.*

† Includes **gayety**, lively mood, and **chipper**.

‡ Compare with **speaking**.

- **Laryngeal**, Apis.
- **Lost**,† Acon., Alum., Am. cau., Am. m., Amyg., ANT. CR., Ars., Arun., Atro., Bar. ac., Bar. c., *Bell.*, Bro., Bry., Cai., Chin. s., Chlo., Con., Crot. c., Der., Digu., Gent. c., Iod., K. ar., K. ca., *K. iod.*, K. n., *Lach.*, Merc., Merc. c., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Naj., Na. c., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ox. ac., PHO., Pb., *Pul.*, Pyrus, STRAM., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Tarent., Ter., Verat., Vesp., Vip., Zn. m.; **morning**, Caus., Dig.; **at night**, Carb. a.; from cramp in throat, Pb.; from **damp air**, Chlo.; on **exertion**, Carb. v.; **heat**, > rest, Ant. cr.; because muscles of **larynx** do not perform their office, CAUS.; when **reading**, Pb.; **burning in throat**, Grap.; swelling in throat, Sang.; on **waking**, Nx. m., Pte.; from **weakness**, Jac.; **almost**, Acon., Ars., Ced., Fer., Merc. c., PHO.; in morning, Alum., Carb. v.; as in **cholera**, Colch.
- **Loud**, Alum., (Angu.), Bell., Cannab. i., Lach., Mos., Sul.; **at night**, Eth.; in **sleep**, Arn., Bell., Carb. a., Grap., Jac., Lye., Mur. ac., Sep., *Sil.*; **suddenly**, *Bell.*
- **Low**, Am. cau., Arn., Ars., Cannab. i., *Canth.*, Cham., Chlof., Crot. t., Ery. m., Eth., *Ig.*, Lye., Mos., Osm., Ox. ac., Stry., Sul. ac., Tab., Verat.; after dinner, Ol. an.; alternating with high, Alum.
- **Modulation difficult**, Na. ar.; wanting, STRAM.
- **Monotonous**, Na. m.
- **Morose**, before midnight, in sleep, Nx. v.
- **Mournful**, Coff. t., Rap., Tarent.
- **Muffled**, Cer. b., Gel., Lye., Merc. i. r., Ric., Rum. c., Sum., Sul. ac.
- **Nasal**, Bell., *Caus.*, Cun., K. iod., K. n., Lye., Mag. s., Pb., Thu.; **morning**, Bov., Sul.; 11 A.M., Rum. c.; **evening**, Sep., Sum.; 2 P.M., Stap.; 4 P.M., Rum. c.; during coryza, Mag. m.
- **Obscured**. See **Muffled**.
- **Obstructed**. See **Muffled**.
- **Piping**, Bell., Hal.
- **Raw**, Cham., Kre.; in **morning**, Aloe; > breakfast, Aloe; **afternoon**, in cold open air, Aloe.
- **Rough**, Acon., Acon. c., *Alum.*, Ambra, Am. car., Am. cau., Ant. cr., Aph., Apis, Ars., Bar. ac., BELL., Bro., Bry., Cai., Canth., CARB. v., Carbn. s., Card. b., Carl., Cham., *Chin.*, Chin. s., Coc. c., Croc., *Crot. h.*, Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cyc., Fran., Gin., *Hyos.*, Iod., *K. bi.*, K. ca., K. n., Mag. m., Mag. s., Meny., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merc. sulcy, Mez., Na. m., Nit. ac., Op., Ox. ac., Phe., PHO., Pb., Pru. s., Sil., Stram., *Sul.*, Sum., Til., Thu.; **morning**, Coc. c., *Mang.*; on rising, Mang.; **forenoon**, Sul.; **afternoon**, Alum., Coc. c.; **evening**, Alum., Coloc., K. bi., Sul.; on going into **open air**, Mang.; before going to bed, Ox. ac.; from mucus < in fauces and larynx, Bar. ac.; in throat, Mez.; on rising, Sum.; (**Agg.**) > **talking**, Gin.; (**Amel.**) **morning**, rinsing mouth with tepid water or eating warm food, Coc. c.; smoking, *Mang.*; **expectoration**, Chin. s.; **hawking**, Aph.
- **Scrapy**, Croc.
- **Screaming**, Ars.
- **Sharp**, Bell.; during delirium, Bell.
- **Shrill**, Bell.
- **Small**, in evening, Ant. t.
- **Soft**, Bell., Bro.

† Compare with **speechlessness**.

VOICE—VOMITING.

- Squeaking, Lac. ac., STRAM.
- Stified, Pb., Sec. c.
- Stuffed full, as if mouth were, Cala.
- Strange sound to my ears, Tanac.
- Thick, Æs. g., Aran., Ars., Atro., Caj., Con., Conin., Gel., K. iod., Merc., Mur. ac., Narcot., Nit. ox., Saln., Sol. t., Stram., Vip., Zn. m.; from paralysis of tongue, Æs. g.; as if tongue were too large, Gel.
- Throaty, Nit. ox.
- Toneless, Ars., Pb., STRAM., Sul.
- Tremulous, Ars., Cup., Der., Iod., K. iod., Lau., Mere., Mez., Nx. m., Op.; as in a chill, Merc.
- Uncontrollable, Lac. ac., Narcot.
- Uneven, now strong, now weak, Ars.
- Unsteady. See Tremulous.
- Veiled. See Muffled.
- Volume, inability to measure, when speaking, Cannab. i.
- Weak, Abs., Acon., Am. cau., Anil., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Ars., Art. ab., Atro., Bar. m., Bell., Bro., Camph., Canth., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., Carl., Caus., Cle., Coc. c., Crot. h., Cup. ac., Daph., Der., Eth., Gad., Gel., Get., Hep., Hydre., Iod., K. iod., K. br., Lam., Lim., Merc. n., Mor., Na. c., Nx. v., Nit. ac., Op., Osm., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., Pb., Sec. c., Stap, Stram., Sul. ac., Tab., Verat., Zn., Zn. m.; evening, in bed, Pho.; during menses, Pb.; when reading, Cyc.; paralytic, Bell.
- Weeping, as if, in sleep, Ig.
- Wheezing, 5 P.M., Erio.
- Whimpering, Bell.
- Whining, Alum., Ambra, Bor., Carb. a., Cina, Ip., Lachn., Nx. v., Pb., Squ., Stram.; in morning, Bor.; in sleep, Nx. v.; after midnight, in sleep, Caus.; about inanimate objects, Cap.; after menses, Stram.; in sleep, Verat.; on touch, Ant. t.; about every trifle, Caus.; alternating with laughter, (Verat.).
- Whispering, Am. cau., Ars., Ars. h., Cad. m., Cod., Iod., K. br., Lac. ac., Nit. ac., Phyt., Rob., Stram., Sul. ac., Tab., Zn. m.
- Whistling, Bell.
- Wool, sounds as if passing through, Agn.

VOLUPTUOUS. Sensation, Cad. s., Cannab. i., Cer. s., Fl. ac., Lach., Nx. v., Par.; morning, during coition; K. ca.; during coition, Na. m.; while sitting, Na. m.; during partial unconsciousness, Meth. e. e.; > on walking, Na. m.

VOMITING, Abs., Ac. ac., Aconin., ACON., Acon. c., Acon. f., Act., Æs. g., Æth., Aga. cit., Aga. em., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Aga. sl., Agk., Agro., Ail., Alco., Alet., All. c., Alumn., Am. cau., Ampe., Amyg., Anil., Anth. n., Anthr., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. a., Apoc. c., Apom., Aran., Arg. cy., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. hy., Ars. s. f., Ars. s. r., Arum m., Asc. c., Asim. t., Aur. f., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Benz. n., Bism., Bol. s., Both., Bry., Buf., Cad., Cad. br., Cai., Calc. ch., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. ac., Carbn. hy., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Card. b., Cass., Caus., Cent., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlof., Chlol., Chlo., Chr. ac., Chry. ac., Cie. m., Cie. v., Cimic., Cina, Cit. v., Cocc., Cod., Coff., Coffn., Coleh., Coloc., Conin., Cop., Cori. r., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cub., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. m., Cup. s., Cyc., Der., Dign., Dig., Dor., Dul., Ech., Elap., Elat., Eme., Euo., Euphm.,

VOMITING.

Eup. per., Euph. i., Euph. l., Eth., Fer., Fer. io., Fer. s., *Gum.*, Gau., Gel., Gent. c., Geof., Glo., *Gran.*, Grap., *Grat.*, Hal., Helia., *Hell.*, Hell. f., Helo., Hip., Hom., Hur., Hey. ac., *Hyos.*, Indg., Iod., Ip., Jab., Jal., Jat., Jug. r., Juni., K. ar., *K. bil.*, K. br., K. ca., K. chr., K. clo., K. ele., K. cy., *K. iod.*, K. ma., K. n., K. ox., K. slft., K. slfc., K. ta., Kalm., Kou., *Kre.*, *Lab.*, Lach., Lact., Lau., Lim., Linu., Lob. i., *Lol.*, Lon., Lap., Lye., Manc., Merc., Merc. br., *Merc. c.*, Merc. cy., *Merc. d.*, Merc. n., Merc. p. r., Merc. sol., Merc. sulf., Merc. suley., Mez., Mil., Mor., Mos., Musc., Mur. ac., Muru., Naj., Naren., Narcot., Nares. ps., Na. hy., Na. l., Na. n., Na. sa., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., *Nr. v.*, *Oena.*, Olnd., Ol. j., *Oni.*, *Op.*, *Or. ac.*, Pao., Petrol., *Pho.*, Physo., Phyt., Pix., Ple., Pb., Pb. cr., *Pod.*, Pop., Pot., Pso., Pte., Rap., Rha. f., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Ric., Rob., Rus., Rut., Sabi., Saln., Sal. ac., *Sam.*, *Sang.*, Sant., *Sec. c.*, Seneg., Senn., Sco., Sel., Serp., Sil., Siu., Squ., Sol. n., Sol. t., Stil., Stram., Stry., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Sulph. ac., *TAB.*, Tanac., Tang., Tann., Tarent., Tar. ac., Tep., *Ter.*, Thal., *Ther.*, Thev., Thu., Trio., *Val.*, Veratn., VERAT., VERAT. v., Vesp., Vip., Wies., Wye., *Zn.*, Zn. fey., Zn. ac., Zn. m., Zn. p., Zn. s., *Ziz.* ; morning, Alco., Bar. m., Calc. c., Camph., *Dig.*, Fer., *Hep.*, Narcot., *Pho.* ; on coughing, *K. ca.* ; on rising, Mos., Verat. v. ; on waking, Bry., Grap. ; in forenoon, Sang ; 5 A.M., on rising to stool, Trio. ; till 6 A.M., Phyt. ; noon, *Pho.* ; after soup, Mag. c. ; afternoon, Sul. ; during stool, Arg. ; after walking, Grap. ; evening, Anac., Bell., Eug., Eth., K. clo., Merc., Mor., *Pho.*, Pul., Sul. ; after champagne, *Digitx.* ; during chill, Ol. j. ; from cough, Carb. v. ; during headache, Eug. ; between 2 and 3 P.M., Pb. cr., Verat. v. ; 3 P.M., from cough, *Coc. c.* ; 5 P.M., *Dig.* ; 8 P.M., *Sec. c.* ; before midnight, *Pho.* ; about midnight, Lye. ; night, *Ant. t.*, Ars., Cup. ac., *Dig.*, Dro., *Elat.*, Gna., (*Gran.*), *Hep.*, *Hydrphb.*, Lach., Merc., Merc. c., Nit. ac., *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, Pul., Seneg., Stram., *Tab.*, *Ther.*, *Val.* ; during colic, Colch. ; from cough, Arg. n. ; during headache, Sep. ; from strain in lifting, Sil. ; on taking anything, Gam. ; on waking, caused by thirst, Nit. ac. ; during burning in abdomen, *Ars.* ; during griping in, *Ars.* ; during pain in abdomen, *Ars.*, Asar. ; on pressure on abdomen, Zn. ; during tearing in abdomen, *Ars.* ; after abortion, Rut., *Sec. c.* ; after acids, Fer. ; after getting into bed, TARENT. ; after beer, Fer. ; after black bread, *Pho. ac.*, Nit. ac. ; at breakfast, Bart. ; after breakfast, Cyc., Daph., Trom. ; during chill, Ail., Bor., Sac., Thu., Zn. ; after coffee, Camph., *Lab.*, Phyt. ; after coition, Mos. ; after cold effusions, Op. ; after drinking cold water, Rhodo. ; before convulsions, Op. ; during convulsions, Op. ; between convulsions, Juni. ; after convulsions, Acon., *Ars.*, Colch., Glo., Tanac. ; on coughing, ALUM., Arg. n., Arn., Bry., Cap., Daph., *Hep.*, Indg., Iod., Merc. c., Mez., *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, Pb., Rhu. t., *Sil.*, Sul., Sul. ac., Tarent., Thu. ; before diarrhœa, *Ars.*, Colch., Crot. t., Der., Dign., Lach., *Pho.*, Phyt. ; during diarrhœa, Apis, Arg. n., *Ars.*, *Colch.*, Crot. t., Cup. ar., Cyc., Indg., Iod., Jat., K. n., Ric., Rob., Sang., Sant., Seneg., *Tab.* ; before dinner, Dro. ; after dinner, Ol. an. ; after drinking, Acon., Alco., *Ars.*, Bell., Buf., *Cup. ac.*, Dign., *Dig.*, *Eup. per.*, *Hep.*, Iod., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Nit. ac., Op., Pb., Rhodo., Sul., Zn. ; large swallows, Bell. ; after eating, Ac. ac., Alco., Anac., *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, Bell., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Chin. s., Elæ., Iod., K. ca., *Lab.*, *Lye.*, Olud., Op., *Pho.*, Pso., Pul., Sil., Stil., Sul., Sul. ac., *Tab.*, Thea., Tarent. ; on becoming erect, Colch. ; on exertion, Crot. h., Narcot. ; during fever, All. s., Cina ; on eating fried fish, K. ca. ; from hawking, Alco., Calc. p., *Coc. c.*, Stram. ;

- on raising the head, Ars. ; from headache, Crot. h., Tab., Thea ; during heat, Act., Ars. ; during intoxication, Crot. h. ; from irritation in larynx, Tab. ; after lying down, Pul. ; from fresh meats, Caus. ; after milk, Atro., Bar. c., Bell., Mor., Pho., Vip. ; on motion, Buf., Colch., Iod., Narcot., Tab., Ther., Zn. ; after eating plums for supper, Ham. ; after rice, Tel. ; while riding in carriage, Glo., Pho. ; after rising, Ambra ; from bed (*Verat. v.*) ; from saliva running down throat upon epiglottis, while sitting, Am. n. ; after sleep, Apoc. c. ; from smoking, Buf., Cle., Cocc., Ip. ; from loud speaking, Coc. c. ; after soup, Ars. ; during cramp in stomach, Ars. ; during pressure in stomach, Gent. l., Grap., Merc. c. ; before stool, Glo. ; during stool, Ars. ; after ineffectual desire for stool, Sang. ; after straining, Ther. ; during stupor, Hep. ; after supper, Gas., Gau., Jab., Rob. ; on trying to swallow, Merc. c. ; during sweat, Merc. sol. ; after swoon, Ars. ; from metallic taste, Merc. sol. ; from brushing teeth, Coc. c. ; during unconsciousness, Ars., Benz. n. ; during urticaria, Sant. ; during vertigo, Sant., Ther. ; on waking, Acon., Apis. ; when walking, Am. car., Pri. ; on attempting to cross room, Crot. h. ; while walking in open air, Am. m. ; from drinking cold water, Rhodo. ; from drinking warm water, Atro., Luf., Phyt. ; after breakfast, Crot. c. ;
- < (Agg.) evening, Dign. ; before midnight, Fer. ; night, Ars. ; drinking coffee, Hyos. ; smelling cordials, especially vinegar, Aga. em. ; when closing eyes, Ther. ; on drinking, Ars., Sul. ac. ; eating, Ph., Pho. ; when
- > lying on side, Fer. ; after warm water, K. ca. ; (Amel.) morning, Phyt. ; on appearance of diarrhoea, Ars. ; 2 P.M., Phyt. ; by going into open air, Am. m. ; by brandy, Glo. ; by drinking coffee, Cannab. s., Phyt. ; eructations, Am. m. ; by lying on right side, Ant. t. ; by water, Ars. ; cold, Cup.
- Acid, Act., Agro., Alco., Ars., Asar., Cad. s., Calc. cau., Card. m., Carl., Caus., Cham., Cimx., Dign., Fer., Gent. c., Grat., Guare., *Ir. v.*, K. bi., K. ca., Lip., Lyc., Mez., Na. ar., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Op., Osm., Pho. ac., Pho., Polyp. o., Pso., Rha. f., Rob., Sac., Sap., Sars., Sec. c., Sel., Stan., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Thu., Vip., Ziz., Zn., Zn. a. ; morning, Camph., Grap., Tab. ; before eating, Pso. ; after stool, Pho. ; forenoon, Nx. v. ; 11.15 A.M., Chin. ; afternoon, Hep. ; evening, Nx. v., Pul. ; after coffee, Verat. ; 4 P.M., Sul. ; 5 P.M., on attempting to eat, Na. ar. ; after smoking, Canc. f., Na. slfc. ; night, CALC. c., Crot. t. ; after breakfast, Bor. ; during chill, Ol. j. ; after coffee, Cannab. s. ; while coughing, Na. c., Pho. ; after cough, Thu. ; after drinking, Buf. ; on eating, Na. ar., Nit. ac. ; during fever, Hep. ; after headache, Nx. v. ; during menses, Am. car., Pho., Tarent. ; during retching, Olnd. ; on rising, Trio. ; after smoking, Cala. ; (Agg.) after breakfast and dinner, Sel. ; moving, K. bi. ; (Amel.) evening, after lying down, Nx. v. ; lying quietly, Na. ar. ; reaction, Ant. t., Lab., Sul. ac. ; smell, Crot. t., Gent. c., K. bi., Nx. v., Op., Pul., Stram.
- Acrid, Arg., Buf., Dor., Fer., Hep., Physo., Phyt., Ther., Zn. ; morning, during cough, Thu. ; night, Ther.
- Albuminous, *Jat.*, Merc. c.
- Alcoholic fluid, Stry. ; odor of, Aga. m.
- Alimentary, Ars., Coloc., Dig., Phyt., Vip.
- Alkaline, Bar. ac., Mur. ac.
- Alternating with diarrhoea, Ars., Colch., Vip. ; with hiccough, Pho.
- Astringent, after eructations, Ple.
- Beer, *Mez.* ; like, only redder, Ox. ac.

- **Bilious**, *Acon.*, *Aga. ph.*, *Amyg.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. hy.*, *Aur.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Cad. s.*, *Camph.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. s.*, *Castor.*, *Cham.*, *Chr. ac.*, *Coch.*, *Colch.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. am.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Dig.*, *Dign.*, *Digitx.*, *Elap.*, *Elat.*, *EUP. PER.*, *Fagu.*, *Grat.*, *Hep.*, *Her.*, *Hyos.*, (*Ib.*), *Jab.*, (*Jat.*), *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *Lab.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *MERC. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. n.*, *Merc. sulf.*, *Methln.*, *Mor.*, *Nit. ox.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Pod.*, *Pri.*, *Pul.*, *Ric.*, *Sabi.*, *Sac.*, *Sars.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sum.*, *Tang.*, *Tann.*, *Tarent.*, *Tax.*, *Val.*, *Verat.*, *Verat. v.*, *Vip.*, *Ziz.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. m.*, *Zn. s.*; **morning**, *Asp.*, *Dro.*, *Hep.*, *Merc. c.*, *Sep.*, *Tarent.*, *Ther.*, *Trach.*, *Zn. m.*; 3 A.M., *Mur. ac.*; **afternoon**, *Phyt.*; **evening**, *Pho.*, *Stram.*; 9 P.M., *Tax.*; **night**, *Lyc.*, *Merc. n.*, *Pho.*, *Pod.*; during griping in abdomen, *Colch.*; after pain in abdomen, *Pb.*; during chill, *Dro.*; after chill, *Ol. j.*; after coffee, *Calo.*; after eating, *Merc.*, *Stan.*; after exertion, *Stram.*; during fever, *Crot. h.*; during headache, *Crot. h.*; after miscarriage, *Rut.*; after least motion, *Stram.*; at height of pain, *Thea.*; on rising, *Ars.*; on sitting up in bed, *Stram.*; with odor of prussic acid, *Amyg.*
- **Bitter**, *Aga. m.*, *Agro.*, *Amyg.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Atro.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Bol. s.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Buf.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Castor.*, *Carl.*, *Cel.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Crot. h.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *For.*, *Gent. c.*, *Grat.*, *Her.*, *K. bi.*, *Mag. c.*, *Manc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Olnd.*, *Phyt.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Tab.*, *Vin.*, *Vip.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. ac.*; **morning**, *Bry.*, *Colch.*; after coffee, *Cham.*; during cough, on waking, *Thu.*; on waking, *For.*; 9 A.M., *For.*; noon, while eating soup, *Mag. c.*; **afternoon**, *Sul.*; **evening**, *Hell.*; after coffee, *Verat.*; during cough in bed, *Sep.*; 9.30 P.M. to 5 A.M., *Phyt.*; **night**, *Crot. t.*, *Hell.*; on rising from bed, *Coch.*; before breakfast, *Tab.*; after drinking, *Buf.*; after eating, *Nit. ac.*; after eructations of gas, *Pte.*; during febrile attack, *Thu.*; during headache, *Sang.*; during pain, *Ars. h.*; between paroxysms of abdominal pain, *Pb.*; on standing up, *Colch.*; after waking, *Sil.*; after drinking cold water, *Pod.*; sweetish, *Crot. t.*
- **Black**, *Acon.*, *Aga. ph.*, *Ant. t.*, *Anthr.*, *Arg. n.*, *Cad. s.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Hell.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Ip.*, *Juni.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *K. ox.*, *Manc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Pix.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Verat.*, *Zn. m.*; on appearance of menses, *Sul.*; bluish or grayish, *Sol. n.*; in streaks, *Camph.*, *Pho.*, *Sin. a.*, *Sul. ac.*
- **Bloody**, *Acon.*, *Aga. ph.*, *Alco.*, *Alumn.*, *Aloe*, *Am. cau.*, *Anil.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. h.*, *Arum m.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bell.*, *Bol. s.*, (*Bry.*), *Cact.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Chr. ac.*, *Cic. m.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cit. v.*, *Colchn.*, *Crot. h.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Dig.*, *Dro.*, *K. bi.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *K. ox.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Merc. br.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. p. r.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, (*Ena.*), *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Pod.*, *Rat.*, *Rut.*, *Sac.*, *Sam.*, *Sant.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stan.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tab.*, *Verat.*, *Vip.*, *Zn. m.*; **evening**, *Merc. c.*; **night**, *Pod.*; after drinking, *Merc. c.*; after eating, *Stram.*; while lying on back, *Merc. c.*; during menses, *Sul.*; during pregnancy, *Sep.*; < night, *Phyt.*; > night, *Ox. ac.*; altered, *Zn. m.*; black blood, *Zn. m.*; clotted, (*Arn.*), *Hep.*, *K. n.*, *K. slft.*, *Kis.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Na. slft.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Pod.*, *Sul. ac.*; after eating after sunset, *Stram.*; dark blood, *Ox. ac.*, *Verat. v.*, *Zn. m.*; decomposed, *Pho.*; purplish, *K. n.*; in streaks, *Ars.*, *Canth.*, *Cel.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. n.*, *Na. slft.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Zn. m.*; after milk, *Mur. ac.*; in threads, *Pho.*
- **Blue**, *Ars.*, *Cup. s.*, *Indg.*, *K. cy.*; like blue pill in solution, *Merc. c.*
- **Bowels**, torn asunder, sensation as if, would be, *Ars.*

- Brandy, immediately, Ars.
- Breakfast, Aga. m., Colch., Sars.
- Broth, substance smelling like, Vip.
- Brown, Ars., Bar. ac., Bism., Colch., Nit. ac., Op., Pb., Pho., Sec. c., Sul. ac., Tab., Zn. m.; 2 A.M., on waking, Dor.; evening, after coffee, Verat.; after milk, Mur. ac.; blackish, Pho.; dark, Dor., K. bi., Ox. ac., Pho., Phyt.; 7 A.M., Elat.; greenish, Cup., Sul.; light, Lab.; reddish, Ars., Sul. ac.; dark, Pho.; whitish, Zn. m.; yellowish, Kis.
- Bubbling, Mur. ac.
- Burning, Pul.
- Chocolate-colored, Bry., Sec. c.
- Chyme, Lil. t.
- Clear, Crot. t., Elat., *Euph. co.*, Fl. ac., Petrol., Phyt., Saba., Sul. ac., Sul.; morning, on waking, Eupi.; on eating, Fer.
- Coagulated, white pieces, Fl. ac.
- Coffee, Cinnb., Mor., Op.; like coffee, Ars., Ars. hy., Merc. c., Mur. ac., Pb., Pho., Stry., Sul. ac.
- Colorless, Atro., Colch., Lac. ac., Stry.; 4 P.M., Sul.
- Copious, Bar. ac., Cup. s., Dig., Hell., Indg., Jat., K. cy., Merc. c., Merc. d., Mez., Mur. ac., Olnd., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Sul. ac.; 4 P.M., Sin. n.; after milk, Nx. v.
- Copper, tasting like, Cup. ac.
- Convulsive, Eryth., Hep., Lach., Merc. c., Sul. ac., Tab., Vip.; during coma, Dig.
- Corrosive, after smoking, Cala.
- Creamy, Carb. ac., Sap.
- Curd, pieces of, Merc. c.
- Dark, Aga. st., Am. cau., Ant. t., Ars., Cic. m., Cup., Dor., Merc. c., Nit. ac., Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Rap., Sec. c., Stan., Sul. ac.; after eating or drinking, Mur. ac.; after epilepsy, Pb.; paroxysmal, Pho.; odor of laudanum, Op.
- Difficult, Ant. t., Ars., Asar., Bry., Cic. v., Cle., Coff. t., Cup., Elat., Gent. c., Grat., Lol., Pb., Rap., Sul. h.; morning, Asp., Tab.; between paroxysms of abdominal pain, Pb.
- Dinner, Acon., Ant. t., Grap., Lab.; after port wine, K. br.
- Dirty matter, 2 A.M., on waking, Dor.
- Drinks, Ars., Colch., Dul., K. ca., Merc. c., Merc. cy.; warm, Ars.
- Drug, odor of the, Amyg., Benz. n., Carb. ac., Dig., Kre., Juni., Op., Pho., Tana.; 11.15 A.M., Chin.
- Duodenal, 9.30 P.M., Tax.
- Easy, Aga. m., Alumn., Ant. t., Apom., Ars., Atro., Calc. p., Canc. f., Chel., Jat., K. bi., Mez., Narcot., Phyt., *Ran. s.*, Sec. c., Tab., Zn. m.; after meals, Ars.
- Effervescing, on coming in contact with dust, Sul. ac.
- Egg, yolk of, resembling, Dign.
- Emulsion-like substance, in streaks, Crot. t.
- Everything, Aga. ph., Ars. hy., Bar. m., Bol. s., Crot. h., Ip., Merc. c., Merc. sulf., Rum. a., Sec. c., Sul. ac.; forenoon, Op.; soon after eating, Tarent.; except bland or milk diet, Cup.
- Fatty, Pho.
- Fecal, Ars., Pb.
- Filamentous, Pho., Ric., Sul. ac.
- Firm, like leather, K. ca.

- **Fish**, eaten previous evening, morning, Bry.
- **Flocculent**, Cic. m., Iod., Ox. ac., Sul. ac.
- **Food**, Acon., Aga. ph., Ail., Amyg., Ant. t., Apis, Ars., Ars. h., Bell., Bry., Buf., Cad. s., Calc. c., Calc. p., Canth., Carbn. s., Chr. ac., Cimx., Colch., Coloc., *Crot. h.*, *Crot. t.*, Cup., Cyc., Dig., Dro., *Euph. co.*, Eup. per., Fer., *Grap.*, Hell. f., Hell. m., Helo., Ip., Jat., *K. ca.* Lach., Lam., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc., Merc. c., Mos., Mur. ac., *Na. m.*, Nit. ac., Pb., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Pso., PUL., Rhu. t., Sap., Sec. c., Sel., Sil., Sol. n., Spira., Stan., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Thea, Thu., VERAT., Verat. v., *Zn. m.*; **morning**, Coch., Sep., *Sul.*; on waking, Asp.; 3 A.M., Ig.; 7 A.M., Elat.; **afternoon**, Mag. s.; after **sunset**, Stram.; **evening**, Eupi., Pho., *Pul.*, *Sul.*; 9 P.M., Tax.; **midnight**, (Cocc.); after midnight, FER., *Na. m.*; **night**, *Crot. t.*, Rat.; from fulness of **abdomen**, Cham.; before **chill**, *Cina*; during **chill**, Pho.; after **chills**, Pho.; from **cough**, Ant. t., Bry., Dig., Dro., Nit. ac.; after **dinner**, Anac.; during distension of epigastric region, Grat.; during **febrile attacks**, Thu.; after **lying down**, Olnd.; after **supper**, Cup. s.; on waking, Jug. r.; (**Agg.**) **night**, Phyt.; **breakfast and dinner**, Sel.; **acid**, Dig.; **enveloped** in white tasteless mucus, Dig.
- **Forcible**, Con., Glo., Iod., Jat., Manc., Merc. c., Merc. p. a., Merc. p. r., Merc. sulf., Mez., Mos., *Nx. v.*, *Petrol.*, Phal., Stry., VERAT.; from nephritic colic, *Oci.*; > by brandy, Glo.
- **Frequent**, Ars., Bar. ac., Canth., Colch., Hyos., Lye., Mez., Pho.; 9 to 10 A.M., Tax.; 5 P.M., Sol.; **night**, Pho. ac.; < **warmth and quiet**, Sap.
- **Frothy**, Acon., All. c., Ars., Arun., Canth., Cic. m., *Crot. t.*, Cup. ac., K. br., K. ox., K. slft., Merc. c., Mor., Mur. ag., Ox. ac., *Pod.*, Verat., Verat. v., *Zn. m.*; **morning**, Alco.; **noon**, *Verat.*; after **coffee**, Glo.; on **eating**, Fer.; > **evening**, on eating, *Na. c.*
- **Garlic**, with odor of, Pho.
- **Gelatinous**, Ox. ac.; in part, Sin. a.
- **Glairy**, *Arg. n.*, Ars., Canth., Carbn. s., Cic. m., *Crot. t.*, Cup. ac., Dign., *K. bi.*, K. n., Merc. n., Mur. ac., Ric., Sco., Sul. ac., Verat. v.; **morning**, Ars.
- **Gray**, Op.; dirty, Pho.; greenish, *Acon.*; whitish, Colch.
- **Grease**, curdled, Tax.
- **Green**, *Acon.*, Aga. ph., Ant. t., Ars., Asar., Atro., Bry., *Cannab. s.*, Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Card. m., Cocc., Coch., Colch., *Crot. h.*, Cup., *Cup. ac.*, Cup. ar., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Elap., Elat., Guare., Hell., Hep., Ip., (Jat.), Juni., *K. bi.*, K. cy., Manc., MERC. c., Mere. m., Mez., Mor., Op., Pb., *Pho.*, Pul., Rhodo., Rum. a., Sabi., Sec. c., Stram., Tart. ac., Vip., VERAT., *Zn. m.*; **morning**, Coch.; 9 A.M., during headache, For.; 11 A.M., Colch.; **evening**, Stram.; **night**, Ars.; on rising from bed, Coch.; during pain in **abdomen**, *Æs. h.*; between paroxysms of pain in **abdomen**, Pb.; on **drinking**, Ars.; during **fever**, Hep.; < **night**, Phyt.; **blackish**, Cup. ac., Dul., K. fœ., Osm., Pho., Sol. n.; **bright**, Mor.; **dark**, *Digt.*, Eupi., Op., *Pod.*, Rum. a., Sec. c., Stan., Verat.; before breakfast, Eupi.; **grass**, Ars., (Ip.), Ox. ac.; **leek**, Cup. ac., Pb.; **light**, Colch., Cup. ar.; **olive**, Ars.; in part, Bry.; **yellowish**, Ars., Colch., *Crot. h.*, *Cup. ac.*, Olnd., Pb., Pho., Ric., Sabi., Verat., Vin.; after empty eructations, Ple; in part, Ox. ac.
- **Grumous**, Dor., K. n., Merc. c., Ox. ac., Pho., Sul. ac.
- **Gummos**, Nit. ac.

- Gushing, at night, *Ple.*
- Hot, *Pod.*
- Incessant, *Ars.*, *Dig.*, *Colch.*, *Cup.*, *Indg.*, *Iod.*, *MERC. c.*, *Spire.*
- Ingesta, *Am. car.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Canth.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Dig.*, *Elap.*, *K. ar.*, *Lact.*, *Manc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sulf.*, *Sol. n.*, *Trio.*; on rising, *Sol. n.*
- Inspid, *Colch.*; afternoon, *Chin. s.*; before breakfast, *Tab.*
- Leathery, *Kis.*
- Liquids, all, *Aga. ph.*, *Sul. ac.*; ingested, *Pho.*
- Liquorice, tastes like, *Pb.*
- Luminous, *Pho.*; in streaks, *Crot. t.*
- Membrane, *Canth.*, *K. slft.*, *Merc. c.*, *Na. slft.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sul. ac.*; shreds of coagulated, *Sul. ac.*; fibrous, *Nit. ac.*; flakes of, *Canth.*, *Merc. c.*; mucus, *Ars. hy.*, *Pho.*; shreds of, *Am. cau.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sec. c.*, *Zn. m.*
- Metallic taste, *Merc. c.*
- Milk, *Ars.*, *Carb. v.*, *K. bi.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*; as soon as drunk, *Apom.*; curdled, *Ant. t.*, *Sabi.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*; during cough, *Chel.*; milky, *Ars.*, *Ox. ac.*; during pregnancy, *Sep.*; tasting like milk which has stood in a brass pan, *Merc. c.*
- Mucous, *Acon.*, *Aga. m.*, *Aga. ph.*, *Æth.*, *Alco.*, *Am. cau.*, *Anil.*, *Anthr.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apom.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. s. r.*, *Atro.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bor. ac.*, *Bov.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Cad.*, *Cal.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Canth.*, *Carl.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Castor.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. s.*, *Chr. ac.*, *Cic. m.*, *Cina.*, *Cinnb.*, *Coc. c.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Cup. s.*, *Cyc.*, *Der.*, *Dign.*, *Dig.*, *Digitx.*, *Dul.*, *Elat.*, *Euph. co.*, *Eupi.*, *For.*, *Gent. c.*, *Glo.*, *Grat.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *(Ip.)*, *Indg.*, *K. bi.*, *K. br.*, *K. ca.*, *K. ma.*, *K. n.*, *Kis.*, *Kre.*, *Lab.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lina.*, *Lip.*, *Merc. br.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. n.*, *Merc. p. r.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Mos.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Pb.*, *Pod.*, *Pso.*, *Pul.*, *Rap.*, *Rat.*, *Ric.*, *Saba.*, *Sac.*, *Sap.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, *Sin. a.*, *Sol. n.*, *Stram.*, *Stram.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tab.*, *Tang.*, *Tax.*, *Ter.*, *Ther.*, *Thu.*, *Val.*, *Verat.*, *Verat. v.*, *Vip.*, *Vn.*, *Zn. ac.*, *Zn. m.*; in morning, *Alco.*, *Ars.*, *Camph.*, *Dul.*, *K. bi.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Thu.*; after coffee, *Cham.*; during cough, *Thu.*; before eating, *Pso.*; on waking, *Asp.*, *For.*, *Thu.*; during headache, on waking, *For.*; forenoon, *Nx. v.*; 9 A.M., during headache, *For.*; 10 A.M., *Pso.*; after midday nap, *Lyc.*; afternoon, *Bell.*, *Con.*, *Mag. s.*; evening, *Bry.*, *Elap.*, *Pso.*, *Stram.*; after coffee, *Verat.*; 6 P.M., *Coca.*, *Na. slft.*; 11 P.M., till forenoon, *Sant.*; towards midnight, *(Coc.)*; night, *Pho.*, *Stram.*, *Ther.*, *Verat.*; during pain in abdomen, *Ars. hy.*; on getting out of bed, *Acon. l.*; before breakfast, *Eupi.*; after breakfast, *Bor.*; after coffee, *Cannab. s.*; from cough, *Dro.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Thu.*; during diarrhœa, *ARG. n.*; after eating, *Crot. t.*, *Fer.*; during fever, *Hep.*, *Thu.*; during headache, *Glo.*; after lying down, *Olnd.*; from rinsing mouth, *Coc. c.*; on going to stool, *Aloe*; after waking, *Sil.*; after a glass of water, *Aloe*; < after breakfast and dinner, *Sel.*; > towards evening, on eating, *Na. c.*; brandy, *Glo.*
- Musty, in morning, *Bry.*
- Nausea, without previous, *Apom.*, *Merc. c.*
- Neutral reaction, *Tax.*
- Odorless, *Arn.*, *Pho.*, *Sin. a.*
- Œsophagus, cast of, *Canth.*, *Sul. ac.*; charred, *Sul. ac.*; fragments of mucous membrane, *Sul. ac.*; desquamated epithelium of lower part, *Ars. h.*

- **Offensive**, Acon., Aga. ph., Alco., Ant. t., Arg., Ars., Bro., Canth., Crot. h., Cup. ac., Dig., (Ip.), Nit. ac., Pho., Sap., Sec. c., Sul. ac., Zu. m.; at night, Crot. t.; on coughing, Na. c.
- **Oily**, Carb. ac.; taste and smell, Crot. t.; smell of rancid oil, Zu.; tasting of olive oil, at night, Pho.
- **Painful**, Ant. t., Apom., Arn., Calth., Cup. s., Dig., K. iod., K. n., Merc. br., Rut., Sch., Sul. ac., Sul. hy., Verat. v.; towards evening, Pho.
- **Pale**, Am. cau., Benz. n.
- **Paroxysmal**, Ars., Bry., Osm.
- **Pasty**, Ant. t.
- **Periodical**, Ars., Sac.
- **Pink**, Ars., K. bi.
- **Porridge-like**, Ars.
- **Porter**, color of, Sul. ac.
- **Potatoes**, Chel.
- **Prevented by weakness**, Ter.
- **Pulpy**, Rum. a.
- **Pultaceous**, Ric.
- **Purulent**, K. slft., Merc. c., Nit. ac., Sant.
- **Putrid**, in morning, Bry.
- **Raw mass**, Rum. a.; raw substances, Sec. c.
- **Red**, Ars.; brownish, Pho., Sul. ac.; dark, Phyt.; dark bluish, Bell.
- **Rhubarb**, smelling like, Castor.
- **Rice-water**, like, Colch., Euph. co., K. bi.
- **Ropy**. See **Stringy**.
- **Saburral**, Tax.
- **Saliva**, Cup. ac., Dig.; from drinking coffee, Glo.; during cough, Cimx.; after eating, Merc.
- **Salt**, Benz. ac., Merc. c., Sul.; forenoon, Na. slfc.; at noon, after soup, Mag. c.; towards evening, Pul.
- **Sediment**, brownish, Ox. ac.; dark and flocculent, Zu. m.
- **Shreddy**, Colch.
- **Slate-colored**, Merc. c.
- **Smoking**, Pho.
- **Soapsuds**, like, Am. cau.
- **Solids**, Cup. s.
- **Soup**, at noon, Mag. c.
- **Spongy**, Aga. m.
- **Sticky**, Amyg., Arun., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Fl. ac., Lab., Merc. c., Sac., Sul. ac., Vip.; during cough, Arun.
- **Stimulants**, Eth.
- **Stream**, in one long, Tab.
- **Stringy**, Alco., Am. cau., Anil., Arg. n., Ars., Bar. m., K. ma., Lab., Merc. c., Nit. ac., Pb., Verat.
- **Sudden**, Aconin., Ars., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Jab., Lab., Narcot., Rob., Sea.; afternoon, K. clo.; night, Crot. t., Ple., Sec. c.; while walking, Narcot.
- **Sweetish**, Cup. ac., K. bi., Kre; 10 A.M. and in evening, Pso.
- **Tallow**, tasting like old, Cinnb.
- **Tasteless**, Carl., Dig., Eupi., Lip., Sin. a.; on appearance of menses, Sul.
- **Tenacious**, Ant. t., Ars., Canth., Colch., Cup. ac., Dul., Hep., Hyos., Merc. br., Merc. c., Merc. n., Nit. ac., Osm., Pho., Rhu. t., Secc., Sin. a.,

VOMITING.

TENACIOUS—YELLOW.

- Verat.; morning, Sec. c.; 11 A.M., Colch.; 9 P.M., Tax.; night, Verat.; during fever, Hep.
- **Thick**, Ac. ac., (Ars.), Colch., Merc. c., Ox. ac., Pod., Verat. v.; in morning, Colch.; on rinsing mouth, Coc. c.; on going to stool, Aloe; after a glass of water, Aloe; alternating with thin, Ars.
 - **Thin**. See Watery.
 - **Tough**, Ant. t., Bor., Bor. ac., Cad., Chel., K. ca., Sac.; in morning, Alco.; after coffee, Cannab. s.
 - **Treacle**, consistence of, Sul. ac.
 - **Turbid**, Ars.; while coughing, Na. c.
 - **Vapor** from, white, Pho.
 - **Vegetable tissue**, contained, Sabi.
 - **Verdigris**, color of, Cup.
 - **Water drunk**, Apom., Ars., Merc. c., Merc. d., Sel.
 - **Watery**, Acon., Aga. camps., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Aga. st., Alco., All. c., Ant. t., Apis, Arg., Arn., Ars., Asar., Atro., Aur. m., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Bol. s., Bor., Bor. ac., Calc. cau., Camph., Cannab. s., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Card. m., Carl., Cic. m., Cina, Cle., Coce., Colch., Coloc., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc., Dign., Dig., Digtx., Dul., Elat., Euph. co., Euphm., Fl. ac., Gent. c., Grap., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Hcy. ac., Iod., Ir. v., Jat., K. bi., K. br., K. cy., K. iod., K. n., K. ox., K. ta., Kre., Lab., Lac. ac., Lip., Lol., Manc., Merc. c., Merc. m., Merc. p. a., Mor., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. slft., Nit. ac., Olnd., Op., Osm., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Pix., Ple., Pb., Polyp. o., Pul., Rat., Rhu. t., Ric., Rob., Rum. a., Saba., Sang., Sap., Sec. c., Sel., Seneg., Sin. a., Sol. n., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Ther., Thu., Verat. v., Vin., Vip., Zn. m.; morning, Ars., Bry., Coch., Elap., Sul.; on waking, Eupi., Thu.; forenoon, Na. slft.; 7 A.M., Elat.; 11.15 A.M., Chin.; noon, after soup, Mag. c.; evening, Merc. c.; 4 P.M., Sul.; 6 P.M., Coca; 9.30 P.M. till 5 A.M., Phyt.; at night, CALC. c., Crot. t., Ox. ac., Sul. ac., Ther.; on rising from bed, Coch.; from pressure on abdomen, Carbn. o.; before breakfast, Tab.; during cataleptic convulsions, (Cannab. s.); on coughing, Dro., Na. c.; before dinner, Sul.; during fever, Hep.; on eating, Fer., Na. ar.; after eating, Crot. t., Fer.; after lying down, Olnd.; during menses, Am. car.; on appearance of menses, Sul.; during pregnancy, Sep.; after soup, Mag. c.; on standing, Colch.; walking in open air, K. bi.; < after breakfast P and dinner, Sel.; > lying quietly, Na. ar.; alternating with thick, Ars.
 - **White**, Ars., Bell., Carb. ac., Castor., Chr. ac., Colch., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Dig., Dign., Fl. ac., K. bi., K. slft., Merc. c., Ox. ac., Sac., Stram., Tab., Verat., Verat. v.; in morning, Ars., Colch.; at noon, Verat.; at night, Verat.; in part, Ox. ac., Na. slft., Sul. ac.; in streaks, Crot. t.
 - **Wine-colored**, Rhu. t.
 - **Worms**, (Acon.), Sec. c.; after milk, Vip.
 - **Yeast**, like, Ac. ac.
 - **Yellow**, Ac. ac., Apis, Arn., Ars., Cad., Camph., Cina, Colch., Coloc., Crot. t., For., Grat., Iod., (Ip.), K. bi., K. iod., Lil. t., Merc. c., Merc. sulf., Osm., Ox. ac., Pho., Phyt., Pb., Pb. ex., Sap., Sin. a., Ter., Vip., Zn.; during day, Merc. c.; morning, during headache, on waking, For.; at night, Ox. ac.; 11 P.M. till forenoon, Sant.; on pressure on abdomen, Carbn. o.; after coffee, Calo.; during cataleptic convulsions, (Cannab. s.); after drinking, Acon. l.; during headache, Glo.; on walking in open air, K. bi.; blackish, Pb.; brownish, Cup. ac., K. bi.; dark, Dig.;

VOMITING—WALKING.

dirty, Ars.; greenish, Ars., Dig., Sap.; after soup, Merc. cy.; grayish, during and after chill, Pho.; olive, Acon.; pale, Ars., Colch., Croc. t., Phyt., Scol.; in part, Ars., Bry., Nit. ac.

— **Women**, in, Cimic., Croc. t.

— **Efforts**, ineffectual. See **Retching**.

— **Inclination** in general, see **Nausea**; without nausea, Arn.; during cough, Chlo.

— **Sensation** as if it would relieve, Bap.; as if impossible, from pressure in throat, Pho.

VULVA. See **Pudenda**.

WAILING,† Acon., Cham.; during convulsions, Ars.; in sleep, Cham.; evening, VERAT.; loud, Ars.

WAIST. Aching around, morning, Stry.; sensation of a band about, Lepi., Rap.; > emission of flatus, Carb. v.; iron, Pau. p., Rap.; bloated feeling, Sep.; constriction, Pyrus; burning, forenoon, Polyg.; evening, Polyg.; discomfort, Sep.; eruption, in evening, Polyg.; burning, itching, painful and red, Polyg.; fine, Polyg.; itching, Æs. h., Rap.; evening, Polyg.; forenoon, Polyg.; pain, Acon., Spira.; radiating to epigastrium, when pressing on last dorsal vertebra, Arn.; pimples, K. ca.; red, at night when scratched, > morning, Apoc. c.; redness, Tarax.; feels shrunken together, Lip.; soreness, at 6 P.M., Phyo.; stitches, at 7 A.M., on deep respiration, Rum. c.; urticaria, Tarax.; weakness, Hydrs.; sides, pain, < sitting upright, Na. hy. (l.); pain extending to womb, during phlegmy discharge, Na. hy.; soreness on bending, Merc. i. r. (l.).

WAKING. See under **Sleep**.

WALKING. Agile in, Coca.

— **Asleep**, as if half, Con.

— **Automatic**, Conin.

— **Awkward**, Lach., Pb.

— **Balancing**, Cannab. i.

— **Bent** (including bent forward), Bry., Chin. s., Mez., Na. m., Sol. t. æ., Tab., Ter.; during vertigo, Coca; backward, Hyos.; to left, Asc. t., Jat.

— **Chorea-like**, Ars.

— **Circle**, in a, (Bell.); to left, at 1 P.M., Stram.

— **Clumsy**. See **Awkward**.

— **Convulsive**, Stram.

— **Difficult**, Acon. f., Ars. h., Aur. s., Bar. c., Camph., Carbn. s., Carl., Chin., Cle., Con., Cup., Cyc., Dios., Euphr., Fl. ac., Gent. c., Get., Gin., Hey. ac., K. bi., K. br., K. n., Kre., Mang. ox., Merc., Phyo., Pb., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Stap., Stram., Sul., Tarent.; forenoon, from weakness, Lyc.; afternoon, Bell.; descending a hill, Lyc.; 1 P.M., Dios.; 2 P.M., Dios.; in the dark, Pb.; when eyes were open, > closing them, Ger.; during menses, Mag. c.; on account of pains, Tarent.; from pain in great toe, Sil.; from weakness, Marc., Phyo.; > continuing to walk, Bar. c.; to guide himself, Aga. st.; to walk straight, Nit. d. s.

— **Disturbed**, K. iod.

— **Down**, as if stepping on, Der.

— **Elastic**, Erio.

— **Flat**, with whole of sole, Ars.

— **Foot**, one over the other puts, Mar.

† Compare with **weeping**.

WALKING—WARTS.

- **Heavy**, Aconin., Ars., Sil., Sol. n.
 - **Hesitating**, Carbn. s., Merc.
 - **Impeded** (including imperfect and impaired), Agro., Eth., Dig., K. br.; by pain in great toe, Na. slfc., Spig.; by heaviness of uterus, Tarent.
 - **Impossible**, Acon., Atro., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Con., Dul., Glo., Hyosn., K. br., Lyc., Merc., Merc. n., Na. m., Physo., Pb., Sec. c., Stram., Stry., Tarent., Ter., Verat. v.; **evening**, from aching in great toe, Coc. c.; when **eyes are closed**, Pho.; from fulness in head, Chin. s.; from soreness of heel, Cyc.; on first **rising** from a seat, *Rut.*; swelling and aching in **great toe**, Coc. c.; from **weakness**, Mag. c., Merc. m., Sil.; could not step **correctly**, Merc.; **fast**, Asaf.; **straight**, Carb. a., Mez.; up hill, Asaf.
 - **Intoxicated**, as if, Ars., Cle., Sars., Tab.
 - **Irregular**, K. br., Merc., Mor.; in morning, K. hr.
 - **Left**, to, at 1 P.M., Stram.; during vertigo, Arg. n.
 - **Legs dragging**, from lameness of thigh, Bar. c.; spread apart, Gin.
 - **Metatarso phalangeal joints**, whole weight rested on, Lath.
 - **Painful**, Æs. h., Get., Lac. ac., Led., Lyc., Pb., Sum.; forenoon, Stry.; erect, Æs. h.
 - **Paralyzed**, as if, Pho.
 - **Rapid**, *Lil. t.*, Op., Pip. m., *Sul.*; during vertigo, Coca; as if intoxicated, Cle.
 - **Reeling**. See under **Reeling**, general.
 - **Right**, to, Lycps.; 4 A.M., Dios.
 - **Self-sufficient impression of importance**, Fer. ma.
 - **Shuffling**, Ol. an., Op., Sil., Tab., Vip.
 - **Sidewise**, Cannab. i.
 - **Skips and jumps**, by, Pb.
 - **Slow**, *Alum.*, Ars., *Carl.*, Chin. s., Merc., Op., Ox. ac., Tab., Ter.,
 - “**Slumpy**,” Ars.
 - **Stamping**, Ars.
 - **Swing**, in descending stairs, disposition to, Pip. m.
 - **Tabes dorsalis**, similar to those suffering from, Merc.
 - **Tottering**. See under **Tottering**, general.
 - **Twitching**, Lab.; if “put out” in any way, Pb.
 - **Unsteady**, Acon., Aga. m., Ambra, Aml. n., Arg. n., Ars., Atro., *Bry.*, Cact., Cannab. i., Carbn. s., Cle., Coca, Coff., Colch., Conin., Cup. ar., Gin., Glo., Hydre., Hyos., K. br., K. cy., K. n., Lol., Mang. m., Merc., Mor., *Mur. ac.*, Naren., *Na. c.*, Na. m., Na. p., Nico., Nx. m., Op., Ox. ac., Peo., Physo., Pho., Pb., Rut., Sant., Sars., Sil., Spire., Sol. n., Stram., Tab., Tanac.; **morning**, Mag. m.; > walking a distance, Mit.; **afternoon**, *Sul.*; **evening**, Dign., Mag. m., *Stram.*; in dark, Stram.; 1 P.M., Lycps.; in **open air**, Gin.; in **beginning**, > continuing to walk, Dro.; across an **open place**, *Ars.*; if “put out,” in any way, Pb.; during vertigo, Hell.; as if falling to right, morning, > continuing to walk, Mit.; as if intoxicated, Sars.
 - **Vigorous**, Naj.
 - **Weak**, Atro., Con., Gel., Lach., Pho., Pb., Stry., Tab.
- WANDERING.** See **Delirium**.
- WARBLING.** See **Singing**.
- WARMTH.** See **Heat**.
- WARTS**, *Cule. c.*, Na. c., Sars.; bleeding, Na. c.; burning, as if suppurat-

WARTS—WEAKNESS.

ing, evening, after lying down, Pho.; shape of truncated cone, Thu.; creeping in, Sul.; falling off of parts, Sul.; fresh look, Cun.; horny, Thu.; inflamed, Am. car., Hep.; itching, Nit. ac.; painful, > during menses, Thu.; picking, Nit. ac.; red, Cun.; red point on, Bov.; rhagades, painful, < washing, Thu.; rough, Thu.; flying shooting in, Sul.; sore on pressure, Na. c.; on touch, Petrol., Thu.; sticking, Hep., Nit. ac., Sul.; suppurating, Bov.; tickling, Sul.; skin around reddish, > during menses, Thu.; old warts grow larger, Cun.; smarting pain, Na. m.

WASTING. See Emaciation.

WATCHFULNESS, Ars., Stram.

WATER. Sensations as if dashed with hot or cold, see under Coldness and Heat, general; water used in washing changed to a yellow color, Wies.

WATERBRASH, Acon., Æs. h., Alum., Angu., Ant. t., Ars., Calc. c., Canch., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cyc., Dul., Gas., Grap., Grat., Hep., Hey. ac., K. ca., K. n., Lam., Lac. ac., Led., Lil. t., Lob. s., Lyc., Merc., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Oind., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Pul., Sang., Sec. c., Sil., Sul., Spig.; morning, Sul.; 1 A.M., Eupi.; noon, after eating, Sul.; afternoon, walking, Na. slfe.; evening, K. bi., Sul.; after eating, Sul.; after 4 P.M., Ars.; 8 to 9 P.M., Calc. p.; night, Gen., Grap.; during menses, Pul.; before dinner, Sul.; after dinner, Am. m.; after eating, Fer., Na. m., Pho., Sang., Sul.; when lying, > rising, Pso.; after milk, Calc. c.; during cramp in stomach, Ars.; during pressure in stomach, after eating, Sul.; after stool, Caus.; after supper, Am. m.; < fasting, and after cold water, Grat.; cold, in evening, on lying down, Caus.; hot, Æth.; salt, Carl.; in forenoon, Caus.; sour, Æth.; inclination to, Cocc., K. iod.; at night, Carb. a.; before and after dinner, Ars.; while sitting, > open air, Am. m.; on walking in open air, > eructations, Am. m.

WAVERING. Between opposite resolutions, Bar. ac.

WAYWARD, Coca.

WEAKNESS,† Ab. c., Ab. n., Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. c., Acon. f., Adox., Æs. g., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. campn., Aga. em., Aga. m., Aga. pa., Aga. ph., Aga. pr., Aga. st., Agk., Agn., Ail., Alco., All. c., All. s., Aloe, Alst., Alum., Alumn., Ambra, Ammc., Am. car., Am. cau., Am. m., Amph., Amyg., Aml. n., Anac., Angu., Anil., Anth. n., Ant. a., Ant. cr., Ant. m., Aut. ox., Ant. t., Aphis, Apis, Apoc. a., Apoc. c., Apom., Aq. p., Aral., Aran. d., Arg. cy., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. hy., Ars. m., Ars. s. f., Art. ab., Arum d., Arum i., Arum m., Arum t., Asaf., Asar., Asc. t., Asim., Ast., Ath., Atro., Aur., Aur. f., Aur. m., Aur. m. n., Bap., Bart., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Benz., Benz. ac., Benz. n., Berb., Berbn., Bism., Bol. s., Bor., Both., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bruen., Bry., Buf., Cact., Cai., Caj., Cal., Cale. c., Cale. cau., Cale. ch., Cale. i., Cale. m., Cale. p., Cale. s., Camph., Canc. f., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb., a., Carb. v., CARB. AC., Carbn. ch., Carbn. hy., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Card. m., Carl., Cass., Cast. v., Caul., Caus., Ced., Cent., Cer. b., (Cerv.), Cham., Chel., Chim., CHIN., Chin. s., Chlof., Chlol., Chr. ac., Cich., Cie. v., Cinx., Cimic., Cina, Cinch., Cinnb., Cit. l., Cit. v., Cle., Cob., Coca, Cocc., Coc. c., Cod., Coff., COLCH., Colchn., Coll., Coloc., Coloen., Com., Con., Conin., Cop., Corn. c., Cot., Croc., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cub., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cur., Cyc., Daph., Der., Dign., Dig., Digt., Dios., Dir., Dor., Dro., Dul., Elat., Equ., Erig., Ery. a.,

† Includes enervation, languor, weariness, etc. Compare with paresis.

WEAKNESS.

Eryth., Eth., Euc., Eug., Eup. pur., Euph. co., Euph. hy., Euph. i., Eupi., Euphm., Euphr., Fago., Fagu., FER., *Fer. i.*, Fer. ma., Fer. mu., For., *Fl. ac.*, Frag., Fran., Gad., Gal. ac., Gas., GEL., Gent. l., Get., Gin., Glo., Gos., *Gran.*, *Grap.*, Grat., Guan., Guai., Guare., Hal., *Ham.*, Hede., *Hell.*, Hell. o., Helo., *Hep.*, Her., Hiip., Hom., *Hydrs.*, *Hydre.*, Hydrphb., *Hyos.*, Hyosn., *Hcy. ac.*, *Hype.*, Hur., Ib., Ig., Ind., Indg., *Iod.*, *Ip.*, Ir. v., Jab., Jal., Jas., Jat., Jug. c., Jug. r., Juni., K. ar., K. bi., K. br., *K. ca.*, K. cy., K. cle., *K. iod.*, K. ma., K. n., K. ox., K. slft., K. tar., Kalm., Kat., Kin., Kis., Kou., *Kre.*, Lab., LACH., Lachn., Lac. ac., Lact., Lap., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lept., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lim., Lina., Linu., Lip., Lob. c., *Lob. i.*, *Lob. s.*, *Lol.*, *Lyc.*, Lycps., Mac., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., Mang. ox., Mar., Mela., Meli., Meny., Meph., Merl., MERC., Merc. br., MERC. c., MERC. cy., Merc. d., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Merc. m., Merc. n., MERC. sol., Merc. sulf., Mez., Mil., Mit., *Mom.*, *Mor.*, Mos., Murx., MUR. AC., Myg., Myric., Nab., Naj., Naren., Narz., Na. ar., Na. hy., Na. la., Na. m., Na. n., Na. p., Na. slfc., Na. slft., Nicc., Nico., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nit. m. ac., Nit. ox., Nup., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, Œna., Olnd., Ol. an., *Op.*, Opu., Osm., Ost., Ox. ac., Ozo., Pæo., Pal., Pan., Par., Pau., p., Ped., *Petrol.*, Phal., Phe., PHO. AC., PHO., *Physo.*, *Phyl.*, PIC. AC., Pil., Pimp., Pip. m., Pix., Plan., *Plat.*, Ple., Plmbg., Pb., Pb. cr., Pod., Polyg., *Polyp. o.*, Polyp. p., Pru. p., *Pso.*, Pte., *Pul.*, Pul. n., Pyrus, RAN. B., Ran. s., *Rap.*, Rat., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhu. g., RHU. T., *Rhu. v.*, Ric., Rob., Rum. a., *Rum. c.*, Rut., *Saba.*, Sabi., Sam. c., *Sang.*, Sant., Sap., Sarr., *Sars.*, Scor., Ser., Seu., *Sec. c.*, *Sel.*, Senec., *Seneg.*, Senn., SEP., SIL., Sin. n., Siu., Solmn., Sol. m., Sol. n., Sol. t., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Spire., *Spo.*, Squ., *Stan.*, *Stap.*, *Stic.*, Stil., Stram., Stro., Stry., SUL., SUL. AC., Sul. hy., Sul. i., Sum., Syph., TAB., Tang., Tann., Tarent., Tar. ac., Tax., *Tel.*, TER., Thal., Thea., Ther., *Thu.*, Til., Trach., Tril., Trom., Tus. p., Upa., Ura., Ure., Ust., Vac., Val., VERAT., Veratn., Verat. v., Vesp., Vieh., Vin., Vio. t., Vip., Vös., Wies., Wild.,
C Wye., Xan., *Zu.*, Zn. m., Zn. s., Zing., Ziz.; day, Aga. m., *Am. car.*, Corn. c., Grap., Iod., Indg., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mos., Na. ar., Na. c., *Na. m.*, Nit. ac., Op., Pho. ac., Pho., *Physo.*, Pip. m., Plan., *Stan.*, Tarent., Ter.; during heat of day, *Sel.*; **morning**, Acon. l., Aga. m., *Am. car.*, *Am. m.*, Amph., Ant. cr., Ant. s., Apoc. c., Ars., Asc. t., Atro., Aur., Bell., Bor., *Bry.*, Buf., Caj., Calc. c., Carb. a., *Carb. v.*, Carbn. s., Celt., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Cimic., Cinnb., Cle., Coc. c., Coleh., Con., Corn. c., Croc., Crot. h., Cyc., Dign., Dro., Erig., Euphr., Eupi., For., *Gel.*, Gna., *Hype.*, *Iod.*, Jal., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., *Lach.*, Lac. ac., *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, Meli., Merl., Merc. c., *Merc. sol.*, Mor., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., *Nx. v.*, Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., *Pho. ac.*, Plat., Pru. s., *Rhu. v.*, Rob., Rut., Saba., Sang., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Stach., *Stap.*, *Stro.*, Stry., *Sul.*, Sam., Tab., Ther., Thu., Til., Val., *Verat.*, Vio. t., Zn.; in bed, Ambra, Arn., Carb. v., Caus., Con., Cinch., Hell., Hep., (Lach.), Mag. c., Na. m., *PUL.*, *Stap.*, Stro.; while sitting up in bed, Na. m.; after diarrhœa and broken rest, Con.; after emission, Canth., *Lyc.*; after dreaming, Petrol., Nit. ac.; after warm drink, Na. m.; fasting, Con.; in a hot room, Ambra; after copious flow of ideas at night, Tab.; after mental labor, K. n.; during menses, SEP.; after micturition, *Pho.*; after milk, Sul. ac.; after restless night, Na. m., Osm.; on rising, Alum., Asc. t., Aur. m. n., Bov., Calc. cau., Carbn., Caus., Chin., Cina, Coleh., Corn. c., Crot. t., Dig., Dios., *Dul.*, Eupi., *Fer.*, Hep., Ig., Ir. v., LACH., Lac. ac., *Lyc.*, Mez., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Pb., Pul. n., Rhu. v., Scu., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stan.,

WEAKNESS.

Sul., Thu., Ust.; during menses, *Nx. v.*; after rising, Alum., Arg. n., Bry., Carb. a., Hep., K. n., *Lach.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, Peti., *Pho. ac.*, Rhodo., Til.; till 10 o'clock, *Nit. ac.*; after sleep, *Cyc.*; after insufficient sleep, Mag. m., Sep.; while standing, Ran. b.; from sweat, Benz., *Pho.*; on waking, Acon., Aga. m., Alum., Arg., Berb., Bry., *Calc. c.*, Cannab. s., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cast. v., Cham., Chiu., Cle., Coca, Colch., Coloc., Con., Corn. c., Crot. t., *Cyc.*, Dro., Dul., Fago., Gel., Gna., Grat., Hep., Hype., Ig., Jab., K. ca., Lye., Mag. c., Na. m., *Pho.*, Pod., Rhu. t., Saba., *Sang.*, *Spig.*, *Stap.*, Stram., Tab., Ter., Verat., Xan., Zn.; after waking, Con., *Pho.*, Sep., *Sil.*; when walking, *Coloc.*, Euph. a.; in open air, *Nx. v.*; after walking, Cou., Ery. m., Thu.; while writing, Ran. b.; **forenoon**, Acon., Alum., Ambra, Am. car., Angu., Ant. t., Art. ab., Bart., Carb. a., Carb. v., Corn. c., Fl. ac., Grap., Grat., Hell., Indg., K. cy., K. n., *Lach.*, Lye., Mag. m., Mang., Na. m., Phe., *Physo.*, *Plat.*, Pte., Sars., Ser., Sep., Tab.; on ascending stairs, Fago.; entering hot room from a cold one, Aloe; during diarrhoea, Ox. ac.; on exertion, Gel.; from sleep, Bar. ac.; after bad sleep the night before, *Pul.*; from sleepiness, Rhu. t.; while sitting, Saba.; walking, Lye.; 3 A.M., Na. m.; 5 A.M., from sleep, Nap.; 6 A.M., on waking, Pic. ac.; 6.30 A.M., on rising, Ham.; 7 A.M., Elat.; on waking, Grap.; when walking, Cham.; 8 A.M., *Physo.*; after stool, Dios.; 8.30 A.M., from walking, Fago.; 9 A.M., Chin. s., Na. slfc., Peti., *Physo.*, Pte., Sep.; from diarrhoea, Ox. ac.; on going out, Merl.; when standing, Ped.; 9 till 11 A.M., Tarent.; 10 A.M., Cast. v., Merc. d., *Physo.*; from exertion, Equ.; on looking at wounds, *Gel.*; between 10 and 12 A.M., *Calc. s.*; 11 A.M., Arg., Pte., Sul., Thu.; **noon**, Carb. v., Caus., Cle., Fago., Helo., Hype., *Nit. ac.*, *Pho.*, Pte., Sul., Thu.; before dinner, *Sil.*; after eating, *Cyc.*, Ox. ac.; when walking, Dign., Euph. a.; after walking, *Pul.*; till 3 P.M., Hyos.; till 6 P.M., Pte.; till evening, *Phyt.*; 12.30 P.M., Gel., Sol. t. ac.; after midday sleep, Bor., Con., *Cyc.*, Na. m.; **afternoon**, Acon., *Æth.*, Am. car., Amyg., Apis, Aq. p., Arg. n., Bell., Bro., *Bry.*, Carbn., Castor., Cinch., Coca, Coc. c., Coloc., Com., Dign., Erig., Fago., Fer., *Gel.*, Glo., Ham., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ig., Ir. v., Lye., *Lyeps.*, Merl., Mez., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Physo.*, Pte., Rhu. t., Rut., Saug., *Sil.*, Spire., Stram., Stry., Sul., Thu., Zn., Zing.; in open air, Mur. ac.; after fever, *Apis*; when reading, Auac.; while reclining to study, Gel.; while sitting, Anac., Aur., Fago., Mag. c., *Stap.*; after sleep, Chin. s., Fer., Gel.; when walking, Mag. c., Pic. ac., Ran. b.; after walking, Ery. a., Euph. a., Hype.; after wine, Lye.; **evening**, Acon., Aloe, Am. car., Aph., Apis, Ars., Asuf., Bap., Berb., Bor., Bov., Bro., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Calc. s.*, Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Cle., Cob., Coca, Coc. c., Coloc., Colocu., Con., *Croc.*, *Cyc.*, Dios., Dir., Erig., Ery. m., Euphr., Eupi., Fago., For., Grap., Grat., Hæm., Hep., Hey. ac., *Ig.*, Indg., Itu., Jac., *K. bl.*, K. ca., Kalm., *Lach.*, Lim., Lob. i., Lye., *Lyeps.*, Mag. c., Merl., Merc. sol., Mez., Murx., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. m., Na. n., *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, Ox. ac., Pal., *Pho.*, Plat., Pso., Pul. n., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Rut., Senec., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stro., Sul., Sum., Tab., *Tart. ac.*, Thu., Val., Zn.; in bed, Lye.; after beer, Coc. c.; from much business, Cle., Lye.; after eating, Bov.; from speaking English, Pal.; after mental exertion, Lye., Thu.; during heat, *Pul. n.*; indoors, Stach.; during menses, *Sep.*; on going out, *Lach.*; before sleep, Coloc.; from sleepiness, Hep.; from standing, Ham.; after supper, Alum.; on waking Pb.; when walking, Pal., Pic. ac., Til.; after walking, Mur. ac., *Sil.*; after walking in open air, *Nx. v.*; after wine,

WEAKNESS.

Pho.; 1 P.M., Canc. f., Fer. p., Physo., Verat. v.; while walking, Pic. ac.; 1.30 P.M., Lye.; 2 P.M., Chel., Sul.; after chill, Gel.; during menses, Nx. v.; between 2 and 3 P.M., Guan., Pb. cr., Sul.; 3 P.M., *Ham.*, Na. slfe.; after diarrhœa, Mag. c.; 4 P.M., Caus., Gad., Hydrs., Ir. v., Lye., Mang., Merc. i. f., Physo.; 5 P.M., Coff., Coloc.; while walking, Lye.; 5 or 6 P.M., Merc. sol.; 5.30 P.M., Stram.; 6 P.M., Lye.; on walking, Helo.; 7 P.M., Gin., Mag. c., Na. m., Physo., Sep., Verat. v.; on walking, Pic. ac.; after walking, Euph. a.; 8 P.M., Bar. c., Canc. f., Mang., Physo., Sep.; 8.30 P.M., Pip. m.; 9 P.M., Dir., Mag. s., Op., Physo., Pic. ac.; 9.30 P.M., Lye., Sep.; 10 P.M., Elat., Fago., Physo.; 11 P.M., on waking, Na. m.; at twilight, Pb.; midnight, Op., Rhu. t.; on waking, Ambra; after midnight, *Rhu. t.*; night, Acon. l., Anthr., Calc. c., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Chel., Coca, Fer. i., Gna., Hell., Hype., Naj., Nx. v., Rhu. t., *Sil.*, Sul., Tab., Thu.; latter part of night, Zing.; in night air, Calc. s.; in bed, Mur. ac.; during chill, Na. m.; from cough, *Pul.*; from diarrhœa, *Sil.*; after dream, Op.; from lying in one position, Ced.; from sweat, Bar. c., Carb. a., Fer., Hal., Pho. ac., Na. c.; on waking, Benzoin., Bism.; when awake, Cun.; while walking, Fl. ac.; during pains in **abdomen**, Coloc.; afterwards, Cup.; in open air, *Atro.*, Chin., Merc. c., Plat.; after being in open air, Nx. v.; for want of air, Meli.; after pain in **anus**, Crot. t.; after exerting **arms**, Lith. m.; from **ascending stairs**, Bla., *Calc. ph.*, Coff., Colch., Fago., Lye., Ox. ac., Pho. ac., Physo., Pic. ac., Sul., Zn. ac.; during menses, Tarent.; after pain in **back and stomach**, Sep.; after **sea bath**, Mag. m.; on going to **bed**, Arn., Lycps., Rum. c., Ter.; about **breakfast** time, Sep.; after breakfast, Arg. n., Bro., Carb. v., Lach., Stil., Thea, Verat.; during **catarrh**, Grap.; during stitches in the **chest**, Gel.; from odor of **coffee**, Sul. ac.; in **cloudy damp weather**, Sang.; after **coition**, Aga. m., *Calc. c.*, Grap., Lye., Sel., Tarent., Tax.; after taking **cold**, (Dul.); after exposure to cold, Ars.; during coldness, Apis, Ath., Con., Guare., Na. m., Thu.; during **constipation**, Coll.; after **convulsions**, Acon., Ars., Carbn., Merc. c., Sec. c., Stry., Tab.; after hysterical, Ars.; after epileptic, Camph.; during **coryza**, Na. m.; from **cough**, Ars.; exposure to **dampness**, Ars.; **descending steps**, Stan.; during **sexual desire**, Naj.; from **diarrhœa**, Ambra, *Apis*, Ars., Both., Bry., Coloc., Con., Euph. a., Gas., Gna., *Grap.*, Hur., Hydrs., Ir. v., K. ca., K. cle., Lil. t., Mag. c., Merc., Merc. cy., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Phyt., *Ric.*, *Sec. c.*, Senec., Sep., Tarent.; before **dinner**, Na. m., Sap., Thu.; about dinner-time, Mar.; during dinner, Bov., Na. ar.; after dinner, Ant. cr., Ars., Asar., Bap., Bov., Cai., Calc. c., Carb. v., Castor., Chel., *Chin.*, Cob., Cyc., Dig., Euph. a., Grap., Ig., Indg., Iod., Lye., Mag. c., Na. p., Ol. an., Pho., Plat., Ple., Sars., Squ., *Sul.*, *Thu.*, Zn.; on exercising in open air, Am. m.; during menses, Am. car.; on motion, Phe.; while sitting, Na. m., Phe.; while **eating**, Buf., Mag. c., Pte.; after eating, Act., Anac., Ars., Bar. ac., *Bar. c.*, Calc. p., Carb. a., Cannab. s., *Chin.*, Cle., Con., Crot. c., Cyc., Fer. ma., Hep., Hype., K. ca., Mag. c., Mar., Mep., Merc. c., Mur. ac., Na. m., *Pho. ac.*, Pho., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rut., Sang., Sel., *Sil.*, *Stap.*, Sul., Sul. ac., Tel., Thu.; after **emissions**, Bar. c., Carb. a., Carl., Dig., Iod., *K. ca.*, Lye., Naj., Na. m., Na. p., Pb., Pul.; from **erections**, Aur. m., Carbn. s.; after **excitement**, Stry., Thea; from **exertion**, Acon., Aga. m., Ail., Bap., Berb., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, Cham., *Cocce.*, Crot. h., Fer., Ig., Jat., K. n., Lye., *Merc. c.*, Merc. sol., Na. p., Nit. m. ac., Petrol., Pho., Pic. ac., Pb., Pte., *Rhu. t.*, *Sep.*, Spig., *Spo.*, Sol. n., Stram., Ther.,

WEAKNESS.

Ziz.; in open air, Cle., Dor.; during menses, Sul.; mental exertion, *Aloe*, Ars., Aur., Lil. s., Sel.; from purulent **expectoration**, Pho.; while washing feet, Merc. sol.; in **fever**, Am. m., *Apis*, Calc. c., Crot. h., Mor., Nice., Sep., Sul. ac., Thu.; in typhus fever, (Alum.); after fever, Gent. l., Mor., Sul.; from **sour food**, *Aloe*; after voluptuous sensations in **genitals** (female), Calc. c.; during **headache**, Ars. h., Buf., Cob., Fago., Glo., Lil. s., Naj.; from **heat**, Ast., Coc. c., Na. p., Pul., Rhodo., Sul., Tab., Vesp.; in hot room, Cinnb.; entering hot room from bed, *Aloe*; after thrills of heat, Cocc.; after a heated walk and rapid cooling, Bry.; from **hunger**, Spig., SUL.; on making effort to **inspire**, Juni.; during pain in **kidneys**, Tarent.; from **leucorrhœa**, Kre, Nab., Tarent.; after drawing and jerking in **limbs**, Sul.; on **looking down**, K. ca.; when **lying**, Aga. m., Bar. c., Bry., Carl., Coca, Physo.; Pip. m., Rhu. g., Spig., Zu. m.; before shower, Gel.; in interesting **meeting**, Pip. m.; before **menses**, Aur. s., Bro.; at beginning, Phe.; during menses, Alum., Bell., Berb., Cact., Calc. p., *Carb. a.*, Caus., Eupi., Fer., *Grap.*, Iod., K. ca., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Na. m., Nice., Nit. ac., Petrol., Pho., *Sep.*, Sul., Tarent., Thu., Vin., Wies.; at end, Bov., Iod.; after menses, Benz. ac., Sap.; after **micturition**, Cimic.; after copious, Caus., Gel.; after **miscarriage**, Rut.; from **motion**, Aga. m., Amme., Ars., Asaf., Cannab. s., Cocc., K. bi., K. n., Lach., Mang. ox., Merl., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Pho., Pb., Sro., Sul., Tab.; during pain in sacrum, *Sep.*; when moved from horizontal position, Rob.; during **nausea**, Æth., Calc. c., Cimic., Cob., Crot. t., Gran., Hell., Saba., Sang., *Sep.*, *Verat.*; after **nervous crisis**, Tarent.; after **opposition**, Fer. p.; from pain, Ars., *Carb. v.*, Pb.; while sitting, *Rhu. t.*; after a **paroxysm**, Upa.; from **pleasure**, Crot. c.; on increase in rapidity of **pulse**, Chin. s.; from drain of **pus**, Pho.; from **reading**, Pho. ac., Pb., *Sum.*; **reflection**, Aur., Cham.; at **rest**, Coloc.; after **retching**, Ant. t.; from **riding**, Cer. b., Petrol., *Pso.*, Sul., Tet.; on **rising**, Acon. c., Amme., Arn., Atro., BRY., Coca, Fago, Ham., Hydrs., Hype., Jab., Lye., Mag. c., Mar., Na. ar., Na. m., Osm., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Pte., Rhu. g., Sol. t. æ., Thu., Ura; after rising, Am. car., Coc. c., Hydrs., Mag. c.; **sitting**, Bry., Chel., *Grap.*, Lye., Mang., *Na. m.*, Nit. ac., Rut.; after a walk, *Rut.*; from **sleep**, Aga. m., Camph., Coca, Colch., Cyc., Dor., Gent. l., Lye., Mez., Sec. c., *Sep.*, Sil., Zu.; during sleep, Buf.; after uneasy sleep, Chel.; from sleepiness, *Coff.*, Gran., Nit. ac.; on sitting down, Carl.; from sleepiness, Calc. a., Cocc.; **smoking**, Asc. t.; **sneezing**, Senn.; after **somnambulism**, Sul.; **speaking**, Act., Alum., Am. cau., *Calc. c.*, Hydre., Iod., Jac., *Sep.*, Sil., Wies.; **standing**, Acon. c., Agn., *Cic. v.*, Crot. h., Merc. sol., Mure. ac., Na. m., Spig., Zing.; pain in **stomach**, *Pod.*; and back, *Sep.*; before **stool**, Hydrs., Mez., Na. hy., *Rhu. t.*, *Verat.*; during, *Apis*, Atro., Bell., *Bor.*, Carb. s., Cob., K. iod., Lact., PLAT., Pic. ac., *Verat.*; after stool, Ant. t., Apoc. c., Arn., Ars., Ars. m., Calc. c., *Carb. v.*, Cast. v., Cle., Colch., Com., Con., Cop., Crot. t., *Dul.*, Eupi., Fer. ma., Ig., Lach., Lil. t., Lip., Lye., Mag. c., MERC. SOL., Mez., Na. m., Nit. ac., Petrol., *Pho.*, Physo., Plan., Pyrrh., Rha. f., Saba., Sac., SEC. c., Sul., (Thu.), Trio., Trom., Vin.; during menses, Nx. v.; on **stooping**, *Grap.*; before and during a **storm**, Sil.; during **straining**, Iodf.; after **supper**, *Chin.*, Lach., Mag. c.; from **sweat**, Ant. ox., Caj., Cal., Calc. a., Carl. (Chin.), Coca, Gel., *Grap.*, Hur., Jat., K. n., Mor., Na. c., Op. Pho., Rau. s., *Sep.*, Stan., Sul., Tarent., *Verat. v.*; during pain in **temple**, Glo., Sap.; after tearing in **thigh**, Sul.; during

WEAKNESS.

tension in thigh, Guai.; during toothache, Mang., Merc. c.; during tuberculosis, Pho.; during pain in vertex, Glo.; during vertigo, Crot. t., Grap., Hell.; when vomiting, Æth., Ars., Bol. s., Crot. t., Gran., K. ca., Sang., Tab.; after vomiting, Aloe, Ant. t., Apom., Ars., Bar. c., Cad., Der., Gran., Mag. c., Na. slfc., Op., Phyt., Sel., Verat.; on waking, Æth., Alco., Aloe, Ambra, Aq. p., Arg., Ars. h., Bur., Bell., Bry., Carbn. s., Cham., Chel., Cle., Cyc., Dig., Dios., Equ., Erio., Fer., Fer. p., For., Hip., Hur., Lac. ac., Lyc., Mang., Mar., Myric, Nab., Na. ar., Na. p., Nx. m., Op., Pte., Pul. n., Rhodo, Rhu. t., Sang., Sep., Sul., Sum., Tab., Thu., Upa.; from a dream, Mar.; after waking, Arg., Calc. s., Ced., Cyc., Iod., Wild.; from dreams, Op.; from walking, Acon., Acon. f., Aes. h., Aga. m., Alum., Anac., Angu., Arn., Ars., Bar. c., Bov., Bro., Bry., Calc. c., CANNAB. L., Carb. a., Cham., Chel., Coca, Cocc., Coloc., Con., Cup., Euph. a., Euphm., Fer., Fer. ma., Fl. ac., Frau., Gin., Ham., Helo., Hydrphb., Hype., Ind., Indg., Iod., K. ca., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merl., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. h., Na. n., Naren., Nico., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pb., Polyg., Pul., Pul. n., Rhodo., Sabi., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squ., Strep., Stram., Sul., Sum., Tarent., Tel., Til., Tril., Verat., Wies., Wild., Za.; in open air, Act., Ambra, Am. car., Arg., Bry., Carb. v., Caus., Coff., Chel., Con., Grap., Hyos., K. bi., Lact., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Rhodo., Sil., Spig., Sul., Zn.; after cough and expectoration, Nx. v.; after eating, Hep.; after riding, Petrol.; walking before dinner, Hype.; walking in house, Aga. m., Fer. ma., Sap., Sec. c., Sum.; walking rapidly, Aga. m., Coc. c., Oind.; walking after smoking, Sul.; walking before and during < a storm, Sil.; after yawning, Eug., Nx. v.; (Agg.) morning, Ars., Cap., Carb. v.; lying, Pul.; reading, Sum.; in room, Croc.; rising, Dig.; forenoon, walking, Bry.; last of forenoon, Saba.; evening, Caus., Fer., For., Hydrs., Ir. v., Rhu. g., Thu., Upa.; in hot room, Merl.; during menses, Pho.; on walking, Lycop.; 2 to 4 P.M., Ig.; 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., Tarent.; open air, Grat.; ascending stairs, Na. n., Spig., Stan.; after breakfast, Verat.; during diarrhœa, Apis; after eating, Thea; after any excess, Pb.; exertion, Nit. d. s.; heat of bed, Ast.; lying, Alum.; motion, Apoc. c., Hey. ac., Naren.; rest, Lyc.; rising, Oind., Rhu. t.; from a seat, Chin.; sitting, Aga. m., Chin., Cocc., Plat., Rhu. t.; speaking, Alum., Dor.; standing, Berb., Spig.; vomiting, Ars.; walking, Carb. v., Cup. ar., Ind., Stan.; in open air, Alum., Bry., Rhu. t., Sep.; > (Amel.) day, walking, Pho. ac.; morning, in open air, Croc.; lying down, Mag. c.; motion, Coloc.; rising, Acon., Carb. v., Caus., Con., K. ca., Mag. c., Na. c., Na. m., Pho.; sitting, Euph. a., Nx. v.; walking, Ind.; in open air, Am. car.; 9 A.M., Tarent.; 10 A.M., in open air, Gel.; noon, Hype.; walking in open air, Caus.; afternoon, during menses, Phe., Pho.; motion, Gel.; walking, Na. slfc.; evening, Asc. t., Calc. s., Colch., Nit. ac.; ascending a mountain, Carl.; motion, Pb.; literary occupation, Croc.; lying down, during menses, Sep.; 9 P.M., Pho.; fresh air, Calc. c.; open air, Chel., Cox., Grat., Naj., Na. m., Pic. ac., Saba.; alcoholic drinks, Canth.; beer, Thea; brandy, Nit. d. s.; coffee, Eug.; dinner, Ambra; eating, Ast., Petrol., Sap., Sil.; resting head on something and closing eyes, Anac.; leaning towards left, during menses, Phe.; lying, Acon. f., Lach.; on back, Cast. v.; lying down, during menses, Sep.; appearance of menses, Cyc.; motion, Pip. m.; quiet, Sap.; rest, Bry.; sherry, Thea; sitting, Bry., Glo., Sap.; sleep, Mez., Pho.; stimulants, Pho.; tea, Dig.; turning on side, Lac. ac.; walking, Anac., Calc. c.,

- Coloc., Merc. sol., Na. m., Rhu. t., Rut., Sul.; in open air, Aga. m., Ox. ac., Sap., Sul.; after breakfast, Coca; during menses, Phe.; rapidly, Stan.; wine, Thu.; white, Ars.
- Alternating with trembling, Fer.
 - Annual, Vip.; at first hot weather, Vip.
 - Bones ached, as if, Rhu. t.
 - Crawling, at noon, after eating, and in evening, Ox. ac.
 - Debauch, as after, Cinnb., Lach., Op.; in morning, Glo.
 - Exhilaration, as after, Cinnb.
 - Extending upward and downward, morning, STAN.
 - Faintlike, Carb. v., Caus., Berb., Dign., K. iod., Lyc., Mez., Upa., Zing.; on appearance of menses, Sul.; during nausea, Grap.; while standing, Zn.; or walking, Berb.; as if beginning in abdomen, while walking in open air, Grap.
 - Febrile, K. n., Nit. ac.; as in impending fever, Cham.; as after fever, Angu.
 - General. See Physical.
 - Heat, as from too great, VERAT.
 - Hungry, as if, after coition, Vieh.
 - Hypochondriac, Merc. sol.
 - Hysterical, Pho., Rap.
 - Influenza, as from, Sul. i.
 - Intermittent, Apis, Na. ar.
 - Internal, Osm.; morning, on waking, Nit. ac.; intermittent, Merc. sol.
 - Lying in one position a long time, as from, Fer.
 - Mental, Acon., Alco., Ambra, Anac., Aran. s., (Ars.), Art. ab., Asc. t., Bap., Bell., Bry., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Carl., Caus., Cham., Chin., Cle., Coff., Coff. t., Colch., Con., Corn. c., Conv. d., Cub., Dign., Dig., Elap., Equ., Euc., Glo., Gran., Grat., Hip., Hype., Ind., Iod. Ip., K. br., K. iod., LACH., Lol., Lyc., Mag. c., Mang., Meni., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mor., Naj., Na. m., Na. c., Olnd., Op., PHO. AC., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Pso., Pte., Rap., Rhu. t., Sec. c., Sep., Siu., Spig., Stan., Sul., Tab., Tanac., Verat. v.; morning, Pho., Ran. s.; evening, Buf., Cham., Merc. c., Na. m.; when riding, Osm.; night, Nx. v.; by fancies, Ig.; after coition, Sep.; after convulsions, Sec. c.; after dinner, Na. m.; after eating, Anac.; during heat, Rhodo.; when wishing to recover memory, Rap.; after menses, Alum.; on waking, Op.; from dreams, Op.; after walking in open air, Na. m.; after writing, Pic. ac.; < standing, Spig.; intermittent, Merc. sol.
 - Moral, Am. car., Ars., Cass., Cle., Conv. d., Ped.
 - Muscular. See Physical.
 - Nervous, Acon., Ars., Calc. p., Calc., Con., Hede., Lact., Merc., Pho., Pb., Scr., Squ., Zn. m.; afternoon, Cimic.; during bearing-down pains, Hede.; after a walk, Petrol.
 - Nausea, as from, morning, on waking, Sep.; evening, on remaining up too long, Zn.
 - Numb, as from electric shocks, Fl. ac.
 - Paralytic, Bell., Cocc., Ind., K. n., Merc., Mur. ac., VERAT.; on motion, Æth., Arg.; in painful parts, Cham.
 - Periodical, every other morning, Nit. ac.
 - Physical, Acon, Acon. f. Aga. m., Alco., Am. m., Anac., Anthr., Apoc. c., Aran. s., Arn., Ars. i., Asaf., Asc. t., Atro., Aur., Bap., Bar. ac., Bell., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. v., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Cass., Cent.,

WEAKNESS—WEEPING.

- Cerv., Chel., CHIN., Chlcl., Cic. v., Cinnb., Cimic., Cle., Coca, Coc. c., Cod., Coff., Colech., CON., Conin. br., Cop., Corn. c., Croc., Crot. c., Cup., Cyc., Dign., Dub., Eth., *Fer.*, Fer. i., For., Gel., Glo., Hip., Hey., ac., Hyos., *Ig.*, Iod., Ip., *K. bi*, K. br., K. cy., Kalm., LACH., Lact., *Lob. i.*, Lye., Mag. c., Mand., Meni., Merl., Merc. i. f., Mez., Mor., Murx., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Nap., Na. ar., *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, Na. sfc., Nico., Nit. d. s., NIT. AC., Nit. ox., Nup., *Nx. m.*, OEna., Olncl., Ol. an., Ol. j., Op., Ori., Osm., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, *Physo.*, Phyt., PIC. AC., Plan., Pb., Pte., Rap., Rhe., Rhodo., *Rhu. t.*, Rum. a., Salm., Sap., Scr., Sin. n., Spigg., *Sul.*, Sul. h., Sum. Tab., Tana., Tarax., Tarent., Tax., Toxa., Upa., VERAT.;
- C** morning, Cinnb., Na. ar., Na. c., *Pho.*; forenoon, *Nx. m.*, *Ran. b.*; 3 A.M., Na. m.; 9 A.M., Cocc.; 10 A.M., Lycps.; noon, *Physo.*; afternoon, *Helo.*; Thu.; evening, Apoc. c., Coloc. *Helo.*, Lye., Na. m.; in bed, Lye.; 8 P.M., Pan.; night, Na. m.; on moving arm, Na. m.; ascending stairs, *Physo.*; on going to bed, Cinnb.; during chill, (Coc. c.); from coition, Nit. ac.; after dinner, Grat., Na. m.; after eating, Anac.; from exertion, Kalm., Lye., Mac.; during menses, *Fer.*, Petrol.; after menses, Alum.; during pain, Hur.; during rest, Kre.; on rising, Cle.; sitting, Colech., Merc. i. f.; speaking, *Fer.*; on waking, *Sep.*; walking, Meny., Rhe., *Spig.*; in open < air, Na. m. (Agg.), exertion, Con.; walking, *Chin.*; (Amel.), exertion, < during menses, *Fer.*; motion, Cyc.; especially in open air, Colech.; as **P** from catarrh, GRAP.; in affected parts, Cad.; sudden, Pho.
- Pleasant, Cannab. s., Mor.
- Sleepiness, as from, Cimic., Dig., K. n., Peti., Plat., Phe., *Rhu. t.*, Thu.; morning, Verat.; afternoon, > walking, Rut.
- Subcutaneous, Rap.
- Sudden, Act., *Apis*, Ars. h., Çalo., Colech., Crot. h., Cup. ar., *Grap.*, Lye., *Nx. v.*, Stram., Sul. h., Tarent., Tax.; afternoon, Lye.; after walking, *Grap.*; evening, Fl. ac.; 1.30 P.M., Iodf.; during chilliness, *Sep.*; while dressing, after rising, *Stan.*; while sitting, Cham., Lye.; from walking, Saba., Wild.; in open air, Carb. v., Mag. c.; as if senses would vanish, seeming to arise from head, afternoon, when sitting, *Ran. b.*
- Tremulous, Alum., ARG. X., Cle., K. n., Lye., Til.; night, on waking, Bro.; after dinner, Ant. cr.; after stool, Ars., Carb. v., Caus.; as from apprehension of evil, Crot. h.
- Typhus, like, Pho.

WEARINESS. General, see **Weakness**; of life, see **Ennuï**.

WEATHER. Sensitive to changes of, Cham., Cup., Vip.

- WEEPING,**† Acon., Alco., Alum., Am. car., Am. m., Amyg., Angu., Arn., Ars., Arum m., Asar., Ast., Aur., Aur. m., Bell., Benz., Bor., *Bry.*, Buf., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carl., Cass., Caus., Cham., Chel., Cic. v., *Cina.*, Cit. v., Cle., Cocc., Coff., Crot. c., Cup., Cup. ac., Cyc., Der., Dul., Eth., Eup. per., Eup. pur., Gent. c., *Grap.*, Hur., Hydrphb., Hyos., Ib., *Ig.*, Iod., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., K. ox., Kis., Kre., Lach., Lau., Lil. t., *Lyg.*, Mag. m., Mag. s., *Mang.*, Meny., Merc., Merc. sol., Mez., Naj., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., *Nx. v.*, Op., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Pb., *Plat.*, Pso., PUL., Pyrus, *Ran. b.*, Sabi., *Sep.*, **P** Sol. n., *Spo.*, Stap., Stram., Stry., SUL., Tab., Tarent., Thu., Til., Vac., **C** VERAT., Vio. t., Wies., Ziz.; morning, Pho., *Rhu. t.*, Sil.; even at joyous and laughable things, *Plat.*; during stool, Sul., Sil.; after waking, Pul.; on waking from dream, Pho.; afternoon, Castor., Pho., Tarent.; evening,

† Includes **crying** and **lachrymose**. Compare with **sobbing** and **wailing**.

- (Acon.), Mez., *Ran. b.*; in bed, *Stram.*; without cause, *Grap.*; even at joyous and laughable things, *Plat.*; before midnight, in sleep, *Alum.*; midnight, on waking, *Chin. s.*; night, *Bor.*, *Chel.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. m.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *Sil.*, *Tarent.*; after hysterical cough, *For.*; in dreams, *Na. m.*; in sleep, *Carb. a.*, *Con.*, *Lyc.*, *Thu.*; on waking, *Sil.*; at night, in children, *Arun.*; when alone, *Na. m.*; before going to bed, *Hydrphb.*; when carried, *Chel.*; without cause, *Ars.*, *Hur.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Tarent.*; at contradiction, *Tarent.*; during convulsions, *Abs.*; after cough, *Op.*; after delirium, *Na.*, *slf.*; about disappointments, *Dig.*; during dream, see under sleep; from slight emotion, *Ast.*, *Kre.*, *Naj.*; during epilepsy, *Abs.*; during fever, *Ig.*; about the future, *Lyc.*; during heat, *Til.*; during illness, *Cal.*; from joy, *Lach.*; without knowing why, *Rhu. t.*; after laughter, *Tarent.*; on being looked at, *Na. m.*; during mania (*Ars.*); before menses, *Con.*; during menses, *Ind.*; before micturition, *Bor.*; at music, *Graph.*, *Kre.*, *Nx. v.*; for a fancied need, *Chin.*; at a past need, *Na. m.*; after nightmare, *Guai.*; on hearing piano, *Cop.*; at soothing poetry, *Lach.*; when refused what she wishes, *Ig.*; when remonstrated with, *Calc. c.*; at reproaches, *Plat.*; after rising, *Am. car.*; about sad events, *Carb. v.*; at sad fancies, *Stram.*; in sleep, *All. s.*, *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Calc. a.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Hyos.*, *Kre.*, *Mag. m.*, *Na. m.*, *Nicc. Nx. v.*, *Pho.*, *Pul.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*, *Wild.*; when spoken to, *Plat.*, *Stap.*; in the street, *Hur.*; after supper, *Arn.*; when taken up, *Chel.*; when thanked, *Lyc.*; on touch, *Ant. t.*; after vomiting, *Hell.*; on waking, *Bell.*, *Hyos.*, *Ig.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Nicc.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Pau. p.*, *Plan.*; walking in open air, *Calc. c.*, *Coff.*; from slightest worry (child), *Lyc.* < (*Agg.*) morning and evening, *SUL.*; afternoon and night, *Bell.*; in house, *Plat.*; > open air, *Plat.*.
- *Aloud*, *Atro.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Coff.*, *Hyos.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pho.*, *Ple.*; without cause, *Stap.*; after quarrelsome attack, *Nx. v.*; after mild reproaches, *Plat.*; in sleep, *Rhu. t.*
- Alternating with complaining, *Buf.*; with hopefulness, *Rap.*; with laughter, *Alum.*, *Aur.*, *Sep.*, *Spig. m.*, *Stram.*, *Ziz.*; with laughter and singing, *Stram.*; with liveliness, *Spo.*
- Anxious, at night in bed and during menses, *Caus.*
- Bitter, *Hep.*
- Convulsive, *Carbn. o.*, *Pho.*
- Delirious, as if she would become, during menses, *Lyc.*
- Evil impended, as if, *K. iod.*
- Frightful, *Coff.*
- Homesickness, as from, *Pho. ac.*
- Horrible, *Stram.*
- Hysterical, *Sum.*
- Idiotic, *Merc. m.*
- Impossible, while sad, *Crot. c.*, *Nx. v.*
- Inarticulate, *Stram.*
- Incoherent, *Stram.*
- Inconsolable, < when spoken to, *Plat.*
- Involuntary, *Alum.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Ig.*, *Mor.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. m.*, *Plat.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*; in morning, *Peti.*; without weeping mood, *Rhu. t.*; < coffee, > vinegar, *Stram.*
- Irritable, *Sep.*
- Laughter, mingled with, *Cannab. s.*, *Lyc.*
- Pain, as from, *Bell.*

WEEPING—WINE.

- Paroxysmal, about 4 P.M., when interrupted, PUL.
- Periodic, in afternoon, Cop.
- Piercing, Coff., Crot. c., Pho., Pb.
- Piteous, Cham., Stram.; when carried, *Cina*.
- Plaintive, Ac. ac., Acon., .
- Realize something desired, as if one could not, Tarent.
- Relieving, Nit. ac., Plat.
- Sensitive, Carb. v.
- Unconscious, that she is a block, etc., in sleep, Sul.
- Unintelligible, Cocc.
- Violent, Carl.
- Inclination to, Acon., Æth., Ars., Ast., *Cact.*, Calc. s., Carl., Camph., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Castor., Ced., Chel., Crot. c., Cyc., Fer., Feru., Gin., GRAP., Hæm., Hur., Iod., Ip., Kis., Lact., Lil. t., Lyc., Merl., *Merc. i. r.*, Mez., Naj., Na. c., NA. M., Nit. ac., *Nx. m.*, Peti., Pho., Pyrus, *Rhu. t.*, Rut., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., *Tarent.*, Tep., Thea, *Thu.*; morning, Tarent.; in bed, Plat.; forenoon, Sars.; 9.30 A.M., 7 and 10.30 P.M., Hur.; 11 A.M., SUL.; evening, Grap., Hype.; when alone, Con., *Na. m.*; without cause, *Sul.*; about everything, Apis; while indulging his foolish fancies. Merc. sol.; without knowing why, *Sep.*; after desire to laugh, Hell.; during palpitation, Pho.; at trifles, Pul. n.; on waking, Rap.; anxious, Na. m.; irritable, Calc. c., Carbn. s.

WEIGHT OF BODY. Increased, Alco., Ars., Coca, Cun.; in general, see Heaviness; makes mistakes in weights, Nx. v.

WELL. See Vigor.

WHEALS, Amyg., Anac., *Apis*, Chin. s., Chlo., Vesp.; at night, Trio.; black, *Rhu. t.*; white, *Apis*, Sant.; surrounded by redness, Chlo.; erythematous, Sant.

WHEEZING. See under Respiration.

WHEELING. Around, while vomiting, Lab.

WHIMPERING. See under Voice.

WHIMSICAL, Sil.

WHINING. See under Voice.

WHIRLING. See Vertigo.

WHISPERING. See under Voice.

WHISTLING, Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Merc. i. f, *Stram.*; involuntary, Carb. a., Lyc.; jolly, Carb. a.

WHITENESS. See Pallor.

WILDNESS,† Fagu., Pho. ac., *Stram.*, *Verat.*; in evening, Croc.; in middle of night, on waking, Cot.; when convulsions came on, Aga. st.; from headache, Bap.; from contact, bright light, strong odors, and misdeeds of others, *Colch.*; at trifles, Ig.; at unpleasant news, Calc. p.; from vexation, Pho. ac.; will power diminished, Op.; lost, Calc. a., Camph., Cle., *Merc.*, Na. br., Petrol.; morning, on waking, Na. c.; while walking, Chin. s.; strong,‡ Aloe, Camph., Chin. s., Pb.; forenoon, Chin. s.

WIND. Sensitive to. *Rhodo.*; on taking off coat, Na. c.; to cold, Nit. ac.

WINDPIPE. See Air-passages.

WINE. Effects less than usual, Lach.; greater, Dign., Jat., Mez., Naj.; sensation as if he had taken more than usual, Dig.

† Includes beside himself.

‡ Including self-willed.

WINKING—WRIST.

WINKING. See under **Eyelid.**

WITTY, Alco., Cocc., Croc., Spo., Sum.

"WOODEN." Sen-ation, Chin.s.

WORDS. See **Speaking.**

WORK. Does not advance fast enough, Gam.; aptitude for, Coca, Op., Pip., m.; difficulty in, Cit. v., Pb.; in evening, Ast.; excitement, Pip. m.; haste, Cimic., Op.; in forenoon, Aloe; inability for, Asar., Camph., (Cerv.), Cyc., Pho., Ple., *Tarent*; afternoon, Op.; evening, Pho.; after 9 P.M., Guara.; from headache, Lyc.; from weakness, Merl.; < rising and moving, > lying and partly sleeping, Pho.; unfitness for, Bell., Sel.; afternoon, Buf.s., Lyc.; evening, Coloc., Lyc.; no skill in, Coca; active, inability for, Arn., Guara., Mag. s.; does not agree with him, Lach.; mental, aptitude for, Lyc.; difficulty in, Conin. br., *Spig.*; inability for, Ars., Hip., Kis., Lyc., *Nx. v.*; after siesta, Grap.; < rising and moving about, > lying and partly sleeping, Pho.; unfitness for, Coloc.; physical, unfitness for, Coloc.

WORMS. Creep out of anus at night, Fer.; discharge of, Ars., (Gran.), K. ca., Mag. s., Sec. c.; ascarides, Arg. n., Asar., Bar. c., Bell., Calc. c., Carb. v., Chin., Cop., Crot. t., Dig., Fago., Fer., (Gran.), Grap., Hyos., Ig., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Petrol., Pho., Plat., Pte., Sep., Sin. a., Spo., Squ., Sul.; lumbrici, Bar. c., Bell., Bor., Buf., Caus., Gam., (Gran.), Gfap., Kou., Mag. c., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Pin. s., Ple., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sul., Ter.; come through mouth, (Cina); dead, pass with stool, Ant. t.; tape, Arg. n., Calc. cau., Carb. a., (Gran.), K. ca., Mag. m., Na. c., Plat., Sul., Ter.; bothriocephalus latus, Kou.; tænia solium, Kou.; white, Crot. t.; small, Ilur.

WORRY. See **Vexation.**

WOUND. Black, Vip.; bleeding, Pho.; black, Vip.; bruised sensation, in morning, Calc.; burning, Vip.; extending into chest, Trach.; to top of head, Crot. h.; limpid discharge, Tox.; heal with difficulty, Both., Merc.; inflamed, Calc., K. bi., Rhu. t.; itching, even after it is closed, Mez.; leaden-gray, Vip.; livid, Vip.; painful, Crot. h.; < cold weather, K. bi.; raw, Calc.; bluish-red, Vip.; gangrenous slough, Vip.; smarting, Pho. ac.; spotted, Vip.; stitching, Vip.; in evening, Pul.; swollen, Vip.; covered with vesicles, Rhu. t.; on a dull red base, Vip.; cutaneous discharge matter, Caus.; edges black, gangrenous, hard, insensible, tense, and thick, Trach.; inflamed and swollen, Vip.; old, painful, Eug.; as if sore, Nx. v.; suppurate, Bor.; region of, black spots, Vip.; bluish or black spots, Vip.; induration, Vip.; itching, Vip.; swelling, Vip.; vesicles, Crot. h., Vip.; filled with dark bloody serum, Crot. h.

WRATH. See **Anger.**

WRESTLING, Atro., Cocc.

WRETCHEDNESS. See **Sadness.**

WRIST. Abduction, Pb. (l.); on extending, Pb.; easy when hand is closed, Pb. (l.); only possible by flexing, Pb.; capable of, when hands are shut, Pb. (r.).

— Abscess, Cup.; like a boil, Buf. (l.).

— Aching, Bry., Calc. p., Carb. ac. (l.), Cast. eq., Caul., Dios., Dios. (l.), Naj., Nit. ac. (r.), Nit. d. s., Physo., Physo. (r.), Pip. m. (r.), Polyp. p., Pte., Rhodi., Rhu. t. (l.), Rhu. v., Sil. (r.), Stan. (r.); morning, Lept., Stry.; 7.30 A.M., Sul. (l.); 10.30 A.M., Lycps. (l.), Pip. m.; afternoon, Lycps. (l.); evening, sitting, LED.; between 5 and 6 P.M., Verat. v. (r.);

- 7 P.M., Rhodi. (r.); 9 P.M., Gel. (r.); < **writing**, Pip. m.; **acute**, Merc. (l.); **crampy**, 9.45 P.M., Com. (r.); extending outward, Bar. ac. (r.); extending to axilla, Bry.; to elbow, Lach.; into index finger, Asaf. (r.); **paralytic**, Na. p. (r.); during menses, Na. p., Na. p. (r.); **rheumatic**, Na. ar. (r.).
- **Action on**, Ox. ac.
 - **Adduction**, easy when hand is closed, Pb. (l.); only possible by flexing it, Pb.; only when hand is shut, Pb. (r.).
 - **Anxiety**, Calc. c.
 - **Asleep**, Carb. v., Ig.
 - **Biting**, Plat. (r.).
 - **Blotches**, Cun. (l.), Rhu. v.
 - **Boils**, Rhu. v.
 - **Boring**, Coloc., Mez., Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s.; 8 A.M., Arg. n. (l.); while **sitting**, Mez.; **walking**, Mez., Mez. (l.); < **rest**, Mez.; **pinching**, Cina (r.); **drawing-pressing**, morning, after rising, and in evening, Coloc.; **rheumatic**, sudden, extending over dorsum of hand, evening, on lying down, Plan. (l.).
 - **Bruised sensation**, Ammc. (l., then r.), Camph. (r.), Cot., Led., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Thu.; 7 P.M., Cham. (r.); during **rest**, Aur. m. n.
 - **Burning**, Arum (r.), Berb., Cocc., Merc. sol., Naj., Zn. (r.); **afternoon**, Sul.; **evening**, Stro. (l.); after **scratching**, Calc. p. (l.); extending to index-finger, Arun.; to index-finger and thumb, Aga. m. (r.), Asar.; to little finger, after scratching, SUL. (l.).
 - **Cicatrix**, depressed, K. bi.
 - **Clawing**, Rhodo. (l.).
 - **Cold**, Sang.; as from a cold wind, Rhu. t.
 - **Compression**, Led., Na. slfc.; at 4 P.M., Na. slfc. (r.).
 - **Constriction**, Sil. (r.).
 - **Contraction**, Jat.
 - **Cracking**, Con., Merc. sol., Merc. sol. (l.), Pho., Sel., Tep.; on **motion**, K. bi.; of hand, Arn. (l.), Na. m.; < **evening**, Con.; **stretching**, Sel.; obliged to **crack**, in afternoon, Ox. ac. (r.); **sensation of cracking**, Cic. v.
 - **Cramp**, Cit. v., Euphr., Hur. (r.), Stap. (r.), Sul. (l.); 5.57 P.M., Com. (l.); on **motion**, Calc. p. (r.); when **arms are outstretched**, Cina; when **writing**, Aml. n.; > **stretching fingers**, Stap. (r.); **drawing**, extending over dorsum of hand to fingers, Na. p. (l.).
 - **Cutting**, Stry. (l.); drawing, Pho.; pressive, extending into finger tips, in evening, Rhu. v.
 - **Darting**, K. bi. (r.); 10.45 P.M., Lycop.; along palm and dorsum of hand to between first and second fingers, Sep. (r.).
 - **Dead sensation**, Cannab. s.
 - **Desquamation**, Rhu. v.
 - **Digging**, Rhodo.; evening at rest, *Rhodo.* (l.); in rough weather, Rhodo.
 - **Dislocated sensation**, Angu. (r.), Caus. (r.), EUP. PER., Ox. ac. (r.), Sul. (r.), Thu. (r.); on exerting hand, Nx. v. (r.); on moving hand, Arn. (l.), Nx. v. (r.); on **lifting** anything, Get. (l.); **periodical**, Eupi. (r.).
 - **Distress**, Dios.; in afternoon, Pte.
 - **Drawing**, Acon., Acon. (r.), Ammc. (r.), Aml. n. (l.), Asar. (l.), Bap., Bar. c., Calc. c., Carb. v., Caul., Caus., Cham., Cina, Cist., Cle., *Cyc.*,

- Dign. (l.), Dios., Hyos., Hype. (r.), K. ele., Led. (r.), *Lyc.*, Mez., Mor., Na. m. (l.), Na. p., Na. slfe, Nit. ac. (r.), Nit. d. s. (l.), Polyp. p., Rhodo., Rhodo. (l.), Rhu. v., Rhu. v. (r.), Sep. (r.), Sil. (l.), Spo., Sul.,
- C** Sul. (r.), Sul. ac., Tep., Upa. (r.), Zu. (r.); morning in bed, Hype. (r.); 10 A.M., Com. (r.); **afternoon**, Pte.; **evening**, *Lyc.* (l.); at rest, *Rhodo.* (l.); 5.57 P.M., Com. (l.); at **night**, Na. m.; 8 to 11 o'clock, Fl. ac. (r.); on **motion**, Stap.; after rising, Coloc.; in rough weather, < Rhodo.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, in wind, Carb. v.; **evening**, Stap.; exertion > of hand, Sul. (r.); (**Amel.**) **motion**, Carb. v.; **rest**, Stap.; **alternating**
- P** with same in forehead, Sul., Sul. (r.); **digging**, Rhodo.; extending to middle of upper arm, Bar. c. (l.); through bones to elbow, Rhu. v. (r.); to elbow, Rhu. v. (r.); during dinner, K. n. (r); up forearm, Com. (l.); into finger, Caus.; to tips of fingers, Thu. (r.); to index finger, Hell. (r.); through index finger and thumb, Asar.; outward, Caus. (l.); up radius, Arg.; goutlike, apparently, < by motion, Caus.; **intermittent**, as if in bones, Fer. ma. (r.); **paralytic**, *Rhu. v.* (r.); during rest, Con.; as if in periosteum, on raising arm, Coloc.; **rheumatic**, Chel., Zu. (r.); in evening, Euphr. (r.); as if **sprained**, Zu. (r.); **sticking**, extending to fingers, Squ. (l.); **tearing**, K. bi.; extending to three last fingers, Tarax. (l.); **twitching**, morning in bed, Calc. c.
- **Drop**, Pb., Pb. (r.).
- **Elevations**, Merc. sol.
- **Emaciation**, Pb. (r.).
- **Eruption**, (Ip.), Merc. sol., Mez.; **burning**, Merc. sol., Rhu. t.; **dry**, Merc. sol.; **itching**, Merc. sol., Rhu. t., Ric.; **itchlike**, Sul.; **lichenose**, on inflamed base, Tarax.; **miliary**, Ars., Euph. cy. (r.), Euphm. (r.), Hep.; like mosquito-bites, Cimic.; red, Merc. sol.
- **Excitability**, nervous, Thea.
- **Exfoliation**, Hydrs.
- **Extension** easy when hand is closed, Pb. (l.); only possible when hand is closed, Pb. (r.).
- **Fleabites**, spots like, Pso.
- **Flexion**, Fer. s., Pb., Pb. (r.), Sec. c.; easy when hand is closed, Pb. (l.); at right angle with forearm, Merc.; semiflexion, Pb. (r.); inclination to flexion, Ox. ac. (r.).
- **Formication**, Calc. a.
- **Gangrene**, Naj.; sensation of, Spo.
- **Gnawing**, Berb. (r.).
- **Heat**, Coleh. (r.), Hep., Hydrs., Lac. ac., Nit. ac. (l.); in one or other, Arun.
- **Heaviness**, Arun. (l.), Hip., Led., Pb., Pb. (r.).
- **Indefinable sensation**, For. (l.).
- **Inflammation**, Euph. cy. (r.), Euphm. (r.), Rhu. t.
- **Insensibility**, Pb.
- **Itching**, Aga. m. (r.) Apis, Asc. t., Aur., Dios., Hep., Hydrs., Ig., K. ca., K. iod. (r.), Manc. (r.), Mez. (r.), Ped., Ped. (l.), Plat. (r.), Pso., Rhu. v., Rhu. t., Ric., *Sul.*; **afternoon**, Sul.; **evening**, after lying down, (Ip.); 9 P.M., Calc. p. (l.); at **night**, Asc. t.; < scratching, Sul.; < **evening**, *Sul.*; **night**, Hydrs.; **biting**, Berb.; **extending** to little finger, in afternoon, < scratching SUL. (l.); in **spot**, K. bi., Pso.
- **Lameness**, Calc. p. (r.), Cimic. (l.), Hip., K. fey., Lept., Pb.; **morn-**ing, Sil., Tanac. (l.); 9 A.M., Dios. (l.); 11.30 A.M. till 9 P.M., Calc. p.

- (r.) ; on motion, Com. (r.) ; \leq morning, Pb. ; as if bruised, 7 A.M., Calc. p. (r.).
- **Lancination**, Com. (l.), Ham. (l.), Hur. (r.), Hype. (l.) ; 6 P.M., Jal.
 - **Lashed**, with a whip, sensation as if, Rap.
 - **Motion** difficult, Rhodo. (l.) ; from sprained sensation, Rhodo. (r.) ; impossible, Tep.
 - **Nodes**, Mag. m. (r.) ; deep in skin, itching and burning after scratching, Am. m. (r.) ; red, Petrol.
 - **Numbness**, Acon., Bov. (l.), Carb. v., Hur., K. n., Pb. (l.).
 - **Pain**, Ars., Arun. (r.), Asc. t. (l.), Brach. (l.), Bry., Buf. s. (r.), Calc. c., Calc. p. (r.), Cannab. i., Cannab. i. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Cast. eq., (r., then l.), Cer. b. (r.), Cer. s. (r.), Cham., Cimic., Cimic. (r.), Cist., Cob., Colch., Colch. (r.), Conv. d. (l.), Cop. (l.), Dios. (l.), Fer. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.), For. (r.), Gel. (l.), Hep., Hur., Hyos., Kalm. (l.), Lac. ac., Lac. ac. (r.), Lach. (l.), Led., Led. (l.), Lepi. (r.), Lil. s. (r.) Lil. t. (r.), Lycps. (l.), Merc., Nit. d. s., Ox. ac., Ox. ac. (r.), Pal. (r.), Pau. p., Per., Ple., Pb., Pb. (r.), Polyp. p., Pul. n., Rhu. t., *Rhu. t.* (r.), Rhu. v., Saba., Sabi., Sal. ac. (l.), Sol. n. (r.), Stil. (r.), Sul. ac., Tarent., Tep., Urt. u. (r.), Xan., Zn. ;
 - C** day, Pip. m. (r.) ; **morning**, on waking, Dul. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.) ; 6.30 A.M., Hur. ; 7 A.M., Calc. p. (r.) ; 9 A.M., Dios. (l.) ; **afternoon**, Calc. s. (r.), Sul. (r.) ; **evening**, Pip. m. (r.) ; 3.30 P.M., Hur. (r.) ; 6 P.M., Sars. (l.) ; 8 P.M., Physo. (l.) ; 9 P.M., Dios. (r.) ; 10 P.M., Pip. m. (r.) ; **night**, Tab. (l.) ; on pressure or use, Tarent. (l.) ; after **exertion**, Berb., K. n. ; after **lying down**, Na. slfc. ; on **motion**, Calo., Merc. sol. (l.), Ox. ac. (r.) ; slight motion, Sul. (r.) ; during **rest**, Sul. (r.) ; when **tightly seized**, < Merc. sol. (l.) ; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Pb. ; by twisting, Merc. i. f. (r.) ; **motion**, Saba. (r.), Stil. (r.) ; (**Amel.**) **motion**, Hyos., Na. slfc. ; violent **P** motion, Sul. (r.) ; **acute**, Cub., Fer. (l.), Lycps. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Pau. p. (l.) Stry. (r.) ; 11 A.M., Physo. (l.) evening, Dios. (r.) ; 6 P.M., Gel. (r.) ; extending into forearm, Stan. (r.) ; internal, Peti. (l.) ; internal, < externally, Peti. (r.) ; **alternately**, in one or other, Arun. ; **breaking**, K. n. ; extending into knuckles, K. n. ; as if a bursa would form, Pru. s. (r.) ; **deepseated**, Cub. ; on bending it, > towards evening, Arg. n. (l.) ; going to centre of palm, Na. p. (r.) ; **extending up arms**, Jug. c., Pb. ; and through hand, on slight pressure, Fago. ; to elbow, Pan. ; during dinner, K. n. ; into forearm, Pal. (r.) ; to middle of forearm, Jal. (r., then l.) ; towards hand, Rhodo. (l.) ; **fatiguing**, Per. ; **formicative**, Arun. (l.) ; **numb**, Hur. (r.) ; forenoon, Jug. c. ; **oppressive**, Bals. (r.) ; **paralytic**, Acon. (r.), Asar. (l.), Coc. c. (r.) ; on motion, Carb. v., Euphm. ; on turning hand, Agn. (l.) ; to middle of forearm, Cham. (r.) ; as from dislocation, on motion, Mez. (r.) ; like **pin-pricks**, Ilur. ; **pulsative**, Brach., Polyg. ; during dinner, K. n. (r.) ; **rheumatic**, Asc. t. (l.), Chel. (r.), Cle., Crot. c. (l.), Ery. a. (r.), For. (r.), *Jug. c.*, Lac. ac., Lach., Lach. (r.), Pte., Rhu. t. (r.), Urt. u. ; afternoon, after writing, Chin. s. (r.) ; erratic, Lycps. (l.) ; extending up forearm, when writing, and to first phalanx of little finger, after writing, > warmth and wrapping, Fer. p. ; as from a **string**, tight around, morning till night, Manc. ; **twitching**, Arun. (r.), Carbn. s., K. n. ; at night, Calc. c. ; transversely through, Squ. ; **wandering**, Polyg. ; as after much rapid writing, Coral.
 - **Pallor** in spots, Calc. c.
 - **Paralysis**, Merc. sol. (l.) ; **morning**, in bed, Hip. ; sensation of, Ac. ac., Lip., Mez. (r.), Thu. ; extending to elbow, Euphr. (r.) ; sudden, Ple. (r.).
 - **Pimples**, Asc. t. (l.), Arn., Buf. s. (r.), Jat., Op. (r.), Plan., Rhu. t. ;

- like chicken pox, Sep.; conical, Crot. c.; itching, Bar. c.; Carb. a.; Mag. c., Ziz.; burning, after scratching, Carb. a.; drawing, Stap.; red, Crot. c.; like lichen simplex, Ant. t.; sore, Sep.; stinging, Arg. n. (l.); vesicular, Hur. (r.); containing water, Hur. (r.); exuding water, Pso., Rhu. v.; on pressure, Mag. c.; apex, white, and areola red, in evening, Sul.; base hard, Arg. n. (l.); inflamed, Tarax.; red, Arg. n. (l.), Hur. (r.).
- Pinching, Na. m. (l.); < motion, Pho. ac.; drawing, < touch, > warmth, Na. m. (l.).
- Pressure, Angu., Arg. n., Aur., Aur. m. n., Aur. m. n. (r., then l.), Aur. m. n. (l., then r.), Bro. (l.), Cannab. i. (l.), Coloc., Dign., Hell., Hell. (l.), Jat. (r.), Led. (r.), Lil. t. (r.), Mez., Nit. d. s., Na. slfc., Vio. o.; evening, Led. (r.), Na. slfc.; after lying down, Na. slfc.; during rest, Aur. m. n., Aur. m. n. (r.); when sitting, Coloc.; while walking, Na. slfc.; asunder, Aloe; cramplike, Meny. (r.); deepseated, Arg. n. (r.); drawing, when sitting, Coloc.; transversely across, < motion, Stap.; tearing, < motion, Rut. (r.).
- Pulsation, Grat. (l.), Hur. (r.), Merc. sol.; in evening, Bov. (r.); as in an ulcer, < moving wrist, Pho.
- Pulseless. See under Pulse, lost.
- Pustules, Arg. n. (l.), Elap., Ir. v. (r.), Sep.; confluent, Rhu. v.; hard, Cocc.; itching, Cocc.; like pimples, Cocc.; red, Lyc.; areola red, Cocc.
- Quivering, during headache, Glo.
- Rash, Cala.; burning, after scratching, Cala.; erysipelatoid, Hydrs.; itching, Cala., Led.
- Redness, Cimic. (l.), Dul. (l.), Ric., Tep.; morning, Lac. ac.; after pain, Cub.; in spots, Calc. c., K. bi.
- Restlessness, Calc. c.
- Roughness, Rhu. v.
- Scabs, dark brown, after scratching, becoming white and scaly and seeming conical, Mez.; yellow, glistening, Rhu. t.
- Scales, Merc. sol.; dark, Rhu. t.
- Scraping, Cist.; on retracting thumb, Ple.
- Scurf, brownish, Am. m. (r.).
- Sensibility to pricking diminished, Pb. (r.).
- Sensitiveness, Alum. (l.), Cle., Mag. s. (l.); morning, < motion, Sul.
- Shocks, twitching, Calc. c.
- Shooting, Brach., Fer. (l.), Merc. sul., Sol. n. (l.), Trom.; forenoon, Trom.; noon, Tarent. (r.), Trom.; evening, Tarent. (r.); extending along ulnar nerve to elbow, Bell.; as of needles, Acon.; pulsating, extending to tip of middle finger, Polyg. (l.).
- Short, feel too, Carb. v.
- Smarting, as from a wound, Pul.
- Soreness, Brach. (l.), EUP. PER., Pip. m. (r.); morning, Tanac. (l.); on touch, Sep.; on motion, Zn. ac. (l.); on touch, Pod., Sal. ac. (l.).
- Sprain, liability to, Per.; pain as from, Arn., Arn. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Carb. a., Carb. v. (r.), Cast. eq., Cina, Cist., Dios. (l.), Fer. (l.), Grap. (r.), Hip., Jug. c., K. n., (r.), Lau. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Ox. ac. (r.), Per. (r.), Petrol., Pho., Rhodo., Rhodo. (r.), Sabi. (l.), Sars. (r.), Seneg. (r.), Sil., Stan. (l.), Sul., Tep. (r.), Thu. (r.); morning, on rising, Hip. (l.); forenoon, Ox. ac. (r.); 12 m., Alumn. (r.); evening, on exertion, Lach. (r.); night, Arg. n. (l.); when bent, Fer. ma.; on grasping

- anything, Rhu. t. (r.); from motion, *Bry.*, Hype. (l.), Rhodo., Rhodo. (r., then l.); at rest, Pru. s. (r.); at work, Caus. (r.); while writing, Lye. (r.); (*Agg.*) lifting, Hip.; at rest, and in rough weather, Rhodo. (r.); extending into fourth and fifth fingers on hanging arm down, Cast. eq. (r.).
- Squeezed sensation, towards evening, Euphr.
- Stiffness, Acon. l., Arg. n., Ars., Cub., Dios., Get. (r.), Ham. (r.), Ig. (r.), Lact., Merl., Merc. m. (l.), Merc. sol. (r.), Pho. ac., Pho., Pb., Pul. (r.), Rhu. v., Sabi. (l.), *Sul.*, Wye.; in morning, Sel.; evening, Chel. (l.), Sep.; on holding a glass, Na. c. (l.); on motion, Chel. (r.), Pul.; at rest, *Sul.*; (*Agg.*) morning, Pb., *Sul.*; motion, Pho. ac.; (*Amel.*) evening, Arg. n. (l.); motion, *Sul.*; as if sprained, Lau. (r.).
- Stitches, Angu. (r.), Apis, Aur., Berb. (r.), Bov. (r., then l.), Calc. a., Calc. c. (l.), Calc. cau. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Cham. (l.), Chel. (r.), Cob., Colch., Colch. (r.), Kalm., Lye., Lye. (l.), Mela., Meny., Meny. (l.), Merc. sol., Merc. sol. (l.), Nit. d. s., Nit. d. s. (l.), Ox. ac. (r.), Ple. (r.), Sil., Thu.,
- C** Thu. (< r.); morning, Lye. (r.); afternoon, Lye. (r.); evening, Euphr. (r.), Rhodo., (r.); walking in open air, Hell. (l.); at night, Calc. c.; on grasping anything, Aur. m., Iod. (r.), Na. m. (r.); when hands become warm, *Bry.*; on lifting anything, Iod. (r.); on motion, Calc. c. (r.), Indg. (r.), K. ca. (l.); during rest, Spo. (r.); at work, Caus. (r.); while < writing, Sil. (r.); (*Agg.*) bringing thumb and index finger together,
- P** Bov. (r., then l.); writing, Ox. ac. (r.); acute, Bov. (r.); during rest, Pho.; < motion, Arn.; alternately in each, Lye.; biting, Berb.; burning, Op. (r.); itching, Berb.; crawling, Caus. (r.); cutting, rhythmical with pulse, > motion, Sam.; drawing, acute, Chin.; while walking in open air, Cle.; dull, extending along metacarpal bones into hands, Cham.; dull, Grap. (r.); > motion, Bar. c. (l.), Dul. (r.); extending into long bones, Cham.; extending to axilla, *Bry.*; deep, Angu. (r.); towards elbow, Canth.; to elbow, like electricity, Sabi.; to finger-tips, in evening, Lye. (r.); to middle of forearm, Cham. (r.); outward, *Sul.*; along superficial veins to shoulder, < pressure, Ham.; fine, Con.; > rubbing, Lau. (r.); as if sprained, Alum.; sudden, afternoon, Lye. (r.); tearing, Calc. c. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.), Sabi. (l.); extending to shoulder, Stap. (r.); tensive, Cle.; twitching, *Bry.*, Carbn. s. (r.).
- Stretch, inclination to, Ox. ac. (r.).
- Subsultus tendinum, Pb.
- Sweat, Petrol.
- Swelling, Am. m., Aur. m., Cub., Dul. (l.), Pho., Pb., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Stry., *Sul.* ac., Tarent., Tep., Vip.; morning, Lac. ac.; evening, Sep.; on motion, Merc. sol. (l.); after pain, Cub.; when tightly seized, Merc. sol. (l.); < motion, Pho.; painful, soft, and watery, Sec. c.; in a spot, K. bi.
- Tearing, Acon., Aga m. (l.), Ammc., Ammc. (r.), Arn. (l.), Berb., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. p., *Carb. v.*, Caus. (r.), Colch. (r.), Cyc. Gran., Grat. (l.), Guai. (l.), Inu. (r.), K. bi., K. ca., K. cle., K. cle. (r.), K. iod. (r.), K. n., Lact., Led. (r.), Lye., Mar., Merl., Merc. sol., Merc. sol. (r.), Mez. (l.), Na. c., Na. slfc., Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. ac., Nit. ac. (l.), Ol. an.
- C.** (r.), Pho. ac., Pho., Ran. a., Rat. (r.), *Sil.*, *Sul.*, Thu., Zn. (r.); morning, Lye. (r.); forenoon, *Sul.*; noon till evening, Mag. s. (l.); afternoon, Lye. (r.); evening, Bov. (r.), Lye., Lye. (l.), Pho., Stro. (l.); 2 P.M., Sars. (l.); 7 P.M., Lye. (l.); 11 P.M., Na. slfc.; night, Am. car.; in bed, Ars., Na. m.; on going to bed, Stro. (r.); while knitting, K. ca. (r.); on

- motion, Calc. c. (r.); at rest, Sul.; when resting on hand, Merl.; < walking in open air, Rhodo. (l.); (**Agg.**) in bed, Stro. (l.); motion, K. P. bi. (r.); writing, Arn. (l.); alternating with same in hand, Berb.; convulsive, Pho. ac.; drawing, Guai. (l.), Mez. (r.); extending to elbow and shoulder, Sil. (r.); to fingers, Bar. ac.; < moving wrist, Pho., > warmth of bed, Am. car.; to tips of two smaller fingers, Chel. (l.); to middle of forearm, Lau.; along dorsum of hand, in forenoon, Ran. b. (l.); to knuckles, > rubbing hands, K. n.; to shoulder, Sil. (l.); < night, and by moving arm, > day and rest, Sep.; fine, extending to ring finger, K. ca. (l.); internal, Zn.; as if in marrow, extending towards little finger, Am. car. (l.); paralytic, < motion, Meny., Stan. (l.); pressive, Guai. (l.); < motion, Stan. (r.); rheumatic, Gran. (l.); sticking, Arn. (< l.), Calc. c., Sep. (l.), Stap. (l.); sudden, Bar. c.; transversely above, Pho. ac. (r.); twitching, Colch. (r.); during rest, > motion, Rhu. t.; in a spot, Lau. (r.).
- **Tension**, Aml. n. (l.), Bar. c., Verb. (l.); on bending, > evening, Arg. n. (l.); on bending hand backward, Aur. m.; on motion, Carb. a., Spo. (l.); at rest, Spo. (l.); < motion, Am. car.; drawing, morning in bed, Lye.; during rest, Cale.; as if muscles were too short, Zn. (r.).
- **Tickling**, Aga. m. (r.).
- **Tied-up sensation**, Glo. (r.).
- **Trembling**, Chel., Oind.; from emotion, Pb.; on motion, Acon., Pb.
- **Tumors**, pustular, *Cup. ar.*
- **Turning hand on axis**, inability for, Bell.
- **Twisted outward**, Pb. (r.).
- **Twitching**, Eupi. (r.), Na. c. (r.), Verat. (r.); on motion, *Rhu. t.* (r.); like electric shocks, Aga. m. (r.); sudden, Pal. (r.).
- **Ulcers**, K. bi., Pso.; brownish when healed, Mez.; deep, Dor.; areola brownish, Mez.
- **Vesicles**, Anil., Hep., Ir. v., Rhu. t., Rhu. v.; burning, Buf. (l.), Am. m. (r.); when scratched, Am. m.; itching, Am. m., Am. m. (r.), Buf. (l.), K. iod. (r.), Na. m. (l.); 6 P.M., Calc. p. (l.); scurfy from scratching, Am. m. (r.); containing limpid water, Rhu. t.; yellow water, *Sul.*, Rhu. t.; white, Cala.; areola, erythematous blush, Buf. (l.); base hard, Am. m. (r.); erysipelatous, Rhu. v.; red, Rhu. t. (r.).
- **Warts**, Fer. ma.
- **Weakness**, Aloe, Arn. (l.), Ars., Brach., Cot., Dig., Hur., Kalm., Lye., Merc., sol., Mez., Na. m. (r.), Na. p. (r.), Per., Physo., Pb., Pb. (r.), Pod., Sil., Sul. (r.), Sul. ac.; morning, Lil. t.; 9 P.M., during pain, Get. (r.); during rest, Rhodo. (l.); when using hand, Sep. (r.); < motion, Dig.; paralytic, in evening, Pho.; as if sprained, K. ca., K. ca. (l.).
- **Back, bony elevations**, Pb.; itching, Cimic.; in evening, Cimic. (l.); red nodules, Petrol.; pain, Aga. m. (l.); evenings, All. c. (r.); burning, < rubbing, Berb. (l.); extending into forearm, Cer. b.; rheumatic, when writing, > warmth and wrapping, Fer. p.; suppurative, on bending and on pressure, Bov. (r.); red pimples, Cimic. (l.); pinching, Caus. (r.); pressure, Nit. d. s.; internal, Nit. d. s. (l.); sprained sensation, on bending, Rhu. t. (l.); stitches, Led. (r.); like sharp wires, forenoon, Chin. s.; tearing, Merl. (l.); corrosive, Berb. (r.); extending into middle finger, Caus. (r.); vesicles, burning, itching, scurfy from scratching, on a hard base, Am. n. (r.); watery, Rhu. v.; middle, ulcerated and sprained pain, only on touch, and on bending hand upward and downward, Bov. (l.); near radius, numbness, as if in the bone, extending above the

- elbow, Fil.; > coffee, Fil. (r.); itching soreness after scratching, and dry, dark-brown scabs, Mez.; stitches, 4 P.M., Trom.
- **Bones**, aching, Led., Stil. (l.); burning, morning after rising, Mez. (l.); boring, Nit. d. s.; sudden, rheumatic, in evening, on lying down, > walking, Plan.; broken sensation, EUP. PER.; even during rest, Rut. (l.) pain, as if it would break, on touch and motion, Sil.; bruised sensation, Asaf., Rut.; extending to arm, evening, < motion, Pul.; burning, 1 P.M., For. (l.); burrowing, Junc.; drawing, Rhodo.; during rest, Sam.; acute, Stro.; extending into fingers, < stretching hand, Caus.; tearing, extending to finger-tips, noon, Grat. (r.); elevations, Pb. (l.); itching, extending to finger-tips, noon, Grat. (r.); laming sensation, Caj. (l.); pain, Mang.; morning, after stool, Osm. (l.); night, on waking, Mez. (l.); pressure, Nit. d. s.; paralytic tearing, Bism. (r.); shooting, extending down third and fourth fingers, 9 P.M., while writing, For.; pain, as if squeezed and gradually let go, in afternoon, Physo. (r.); stitches, Mang. (r.); tearing, Aur., Bism. (l.), Chin., Euphr., Sabi. (r.), Thu. (l.); > pressure, Bism. (r.) acute, Lach.; cramplike, < night, Aur.; extending towards thumb, Junc. (l.); paralytic, Bell., Dig.; pressive, Arg., Stan.; < pressure, Mar. (r.); external bone, burning stitch, Berb. (l.); middle, pressure and drawing, tearing to the wrist, Sabi. (r.); above thumb, soreness on pressure, Mag. c. (r.).
 - **Cartilages**, stitches, Lach.
 - **Condyles**, boring, Carb. a.
 - **Cubital nerve**, course of, numbness with soreness on touch, in evening, Peti.
 - **Fibres**, hurt, 3.30 P.M., Hur. (r.).
 - **Inner side**,† crushing pain, Thu. (l.); burning, < scratching, Pb. (r.); itching, subcutaneous, Arg.; paralytic drawing, Sabi. (l.); gnawing, deep-seated, Physo. (r.); itching, Na. m., Upa. (l.); < scratching, Pb. (r.); corroding, Verat.; numbness, after scratching, Pb.; stitches, subcutaneous, Arg.; tearing, Til. (r.); extending to ring-finger, Berb. (l.); paralytic, Til. (l.); vesicles, Merc. sol.; after scratching, Na. m.; burning and itching, Sars. (r.)
 - **Inner surface**, cramp, Peti.; drawing, Merl.; < motion, K. ca.; as if the parts would be drawn inward, K. n. (r.); elevations, Anac. (r.); itchlike eruption, Bry.; heat, Colch. (l.); itching, Con. (r.), Mag. c. (l.), Rhu. v., Sars., Sel.; 12.30 P.M., Jac.; < scratching, Mang.; scratching, Phe. (l.); moving towards palm, Com. (r.); prickly, Ser.: pain, Tarent.; sudden, acute, 9.25 P.M., after walking in open air, Com. (l.); burning, worse by paroxysms, between which they are contusive, < motion, Pb. (r.); yellowish pellicle, 12.30 P.M., Jac.; pimples, itching morning after rising, Mang. (l.); like the itch, burning, itching, and smarting after scratching, Rhu. t.; pulsation, Hur. (r.); pustules, white, Anac. (r.); red spot, Mang.; 12.30 P.M., Jac.; shooting downward, Acon. (l.); stitches, Colch. (l.); swelling, Carb. v., Rhu. v.; tearing, Merl. (l.), Zn. (l.); 2 P.M., Lau.; extending to back of hand and fingers, afternoon, Pb. (r.); vesicles, Rhu. t. (r.); skin, insensibility, Pb. (r.); tumor in the thickness of derma, Thea (r.).
 - **Middle**, tearing, Zn. (r.).
 - **Muscles**, cramp, Colocn. (l.); deep pain, 8 P.M., Physo. (r.); abductor, twitching, 6 P.M., when arm was flexed as for writing, Erio. (l.); exten-

† Compare with radial side.

WRIST—WRITING.

- sor, electro-muscular contractility lost, Pb.; hypertrophy of tendinous expansions, Pb.; **flexors**, aching, Camph. (l.).
 — **Outer side**,† **aching**, extending to hand, Berb. (r.); **pain**, Chel. (l.); **pulsation**, 4 P.M., Hur.; **tensive tearing**, Merl.
 — **Outer surface**, itching, 10 P.M., Ped. (l.); stitching-like itching, Berb. (l.); tearing as if in the bones, Benz. ac.
 — **Periosteum**, aching, on waking, Merc. (l.).
 — **Pisiform bone**, near, pulsating darting, K. bi. (l.).
 — **Radial artery**, course of, bruised sensation, Bov. (r.); **pain**, Spira.; acute, while riding, Polyp. o.
 — **Radial side**,‡ **aching**, Cic. v. (r.); < raising the limb, Merc. i. f. (r.); bruised sensation on pressure, Arg. (l.); **burning** in spots, after working with hands in cold water, Mez.; **drawing**, at rest, > moving hand, Arg. (l.); extending toward elbow, 11.30 A.M., Hydrs. (l.); sudden, extending to hand, Stat.; **pimples**, Ant. cr. (l.); itching, containing water, painful after scratching, Pb.; **red spots**, Berb. (r.); **stitches**, Arg.; on walking in open air, Sars. (l.); dull drawing, Cham.; rhythmical **twitching**, Plat.; where radius unites with metacarpal bone, pain on pressure and motion, K. bi. (r.).
 — **Skin**, callous, Rhu. v.; gnawing, < rubbing, Berb.; fine stitches, Cap., Na. m.
 — **Styloid processes**, drawing, evening, Ars.; paralytic pain, Ig. (l.); tearing, morning after waking, Ig.
 — **Tendons**, laid bare, Naj.; spasmodic **drawing**, Bov. (l.); spasmodic **pullings**, Bov. (l.); sensation as if too short, Carb. v. (l.); **sloughing**, Cup.; **stitches**, Kis.; drawing **tearing** above, Na. m. (l.); **twitching**, Op.; on going to sleep, Hype. (l.); constant **working**, Alco.; **extensor**, rheumatic feeling extending downward, after writing, < rest, ebbing and flowing at intervals, Fer. p.; sprained sensation, Aga. m. (l.); cramp-like tension, Na. m. (l.); **flexor**, pain, Ast. (l.); pressure above, Con. (l.); tearing, Am. m. (l.); in afternoon, Am. m. (l.); **twitching**, Am. m. (l.), Anac.; **ulnar side**, **twitching**, Fago.
 — **Thumb**, towards, boring, Dig. (r.); redness and swelling, Mag. c. (r.); behind, sticking griping, Paeo. (l.); **behind ball**, sticking and tearing, Rat. (r.).
 — **Ulna and radius**, at articulation of, pain on bending hand and on touch, Dro.
 — **Ulnar side**,§ **aching**, Cic. v. (l.); **pain**, Rum. c. (r.); extending to elbow, Physo.; rheumatic, when writing, > warmth and wrapping, Fer. p.; soreness, on touch, Sul. (l.); **tearing**, extending to tips of both outer fingers, Lach. (l.).
 — **Veins** hurt, 3.30 P.M., Hur. (r.).
 — **Region of**, drawing **pressure**, Thu. (l.); **stitches**, Cham.; **tearing**, Canth. (r.); forenoon, Sil.; **vesicles**, scurfy after scratching, Am. m. (r.); **tendons**, twitching pain, at intervals, Plat.
WRITHING, Ars., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Fl. ac., Stry.; during pain, Sum.; convulsive, Pho.
WRITING. Difficulty in, Lac. ac., Na. ar.; in expressing thoughts, Carb. a.; haste in, Coca; in evening, Ped.; inability for, Ig., Lyc.; writing connectedly, Colch.; indistinctness, K. br., Merc., Stram.; misplaces

† Compare with **ulnar side**.

‡ Compare with **inner side**.

§ Compare with **outer side**.

WRITING—YAWNING.

words, Dir.; mistakes, Bov., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Cer. s., *Chin.*, Crot. h., Grap., Fl. ac., Hep., Hydrs., Hyper., Ig., Ir. fœ., *Lach.*, Lob. s., *Lyc.*, Na. c., Na. m., Sep., *Sum.*, *Thu.*; during tension in head, Mor.; adds letters, *Lyc.*; misspells, see under **Spelling**; omits letters, *Hyper.*, K. br., *Lyc.*, Pul., Stram.; omits syllables, Nx. v.; omits words, *Cham.*, K. br., *Lyc.*, Nx. v., Sac., *Thu.*; repeats words, Calc. p., K. br.; shakiness, K. br.; transposes letters, Stram.; transposes first and second letters, Opu.; transposes two final letters unless writing slowly, Opu.; writes **wrong** letters and figures, Am. car.; wrong words, Calc. p., Cannab. i., *Lyc.*, Sep., Yuc.; left for right, Chin. s.; right for left, Chin. s., Hype.; right for left, or vice versa, Fl. ac.; ulna for radius, Hype.; uses wrong expressions, Sep.

WRONG. Everything seems, Coloc., Eug.; things of which she only thinks, Hep.; everything that she undertakes, Hep.

YAWNING, Ab. c., Acon., Acon. c., *Æs. h.*, *Aga. m.*, All. c., Alum., Ammc., Am. car., Amyg., Angu., Ant. cr., *Ant. t.*, Apis, Apom., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Art. ab., Ars., Ars. i., Arum t., Asaf., Asar., Asp., Atro., Aur. m., Bart., Bar. ac., Bell., Bon., Bov., *Bro.*, Cai., Caj., Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Camph., Canc. f., Cannab. s., Canth., *Cap.*, Carb. a., *Carb. v.*, Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Card. b., *Carl.*, Castor., *Caus.*, Cer. b., Cerv., *Cham.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Chin. s., Chlof., Cimx., Cinch., *Cit. v.*, Cle., Cob., Coca, Coc. c., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cry., Cup., Cup. ac., Cyc., Daph., Dign., Dig., Dro., Dul., Eup. pur., Euphm., Euphr., Eupl., Fago., Fer., Fer. ma., For., Gam., Gas., Gent. l., Gin., Glo., Gran., Grap., Grat., Guai., Hæm., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hur., Hydrs., Hydre., Hey. ac., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hyosn., Hype., Ig., Indg., Iod., Ip., Jab., Jat., Jug. c., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Kis., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lim., Lina., Lip., Lob. i., *Lyc.*, Lycop., Mag. c., Mag. m., *Mang.*, Mar., *Meni.*, Meny., Merl., Merc. sol., Mil., Mim., Mor., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. la., Na. m., Na. slfe., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, Olnd., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Par., Peti., Petrol., Phe., Pho. ac., *Physo.*, Phyt., Plat., Pb., Pimp., Pso., *Pul.*, Ran. b., Rap., Rat., Rhe., Rhu. t., Rhodo., Ros., Rum. c., Rut., Sang., Sed., Sel., Senec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., *Squ.*, Stan., *Stap.*, Stram., Stro., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Tart. ac., Tax., Tel., Ter., Thea, Thu., Til., Ton., Val., *Verat.*, Verb., Vin.,

C Vio. o., Xan., Zn.; **day**, Brach., Croc., *Lyc.*, *Na. c.*, Nx. v., Pho. ac., *Physo.*, Phyt., *Sul.*; **morning**, Angu., Ant. t., Asp., Bar. c., Bro., Bry., Carl., Croc., Cyc., Fer., Hype., Ig., Lach., Mag. c., Mang., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., *Nx. v.*, Rhu. t., Tab., Tarent., Verat., Vio. o., Zing.; till noon, Hep.; in bed, Sep.; on rising, Acon., Alum., Plat., Rhu. t., Senec.; after rising, Apis, *Nx. v.*; till 9 A.M., Mag. c.; on waking, *Aga. m.*; walking in open air, *Aga. m.*; **forenoon**, *Aga. m.*, Aloe, Ant. t., Bart., Calc. p., Carb. a., Caus., Cham., Coca, Crot. t., Grap., Hell., Hyos., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mez., Rhu. t., Senec., Zn.; 7 A.M., Ccd.; 8 A.M., Nicc.; 9 A.M., Carl.; 10 A.M., Arg. n.; 11 A.M., Mit., Rhu. t.; **noon**, Bry., Meni., Pso.; while riding, Mil.; after walking, Sep.; after midday nap, Ig., Verat.; **afternoon**, *Arg. n.*, Arum t., *Asar.*, Bov., Caus., Jug. r., K. clo., Na. ar., Nx. v., Par., Plat., Ran. s., Spirc., *Spo.*, Str., Stry.; while sitting, Nicc.; after walking, Sep.; **evening**, Aloe, Am. m., Bell., Bov., Cannab. s., Carl., Castor., Chel., Chin. s., Cocc., Coc. c., Cup., Cyc., Euphr., Hur., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mez., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Pho., Pso., Rat., Rhu. t., Sul., Sum.,

Thu., Verat.; in bed, Na. m.; after reading, Lyc.; 1 P.M., For.; 2 P.M., Chel.; 2.30 P.M., Grat.; 3 P.M., Com.; 3 to 8 P.M., Ped.; 4 P.M., Plan.; 4 to 6 P.M., Pho. ac.; 5 P.M., Arg. n., Euphr.; 7 P.M., Mag. c.; 8 P.M., Aloe; 9 to 10 P.M., Pho. ac.; 9.30 P.M., Lyc.; night. *Caus.*; during chill, Ars. h., Croc., Gam., Mag. m., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. m., Na. slfc., Rut., Sep., Thu.; in church, Pic. ac.; after drinking cold water, Thu.; after diarrhœa, Nx. v.; before dinner, Alum., Bry., Lyc., Merc. sol.; during dinner, Zn.; after dinner, Ars., Canth., Cob., Colch., Dig., Lyc., K. bi., Mag. c., Mag. m., Na. c., Na. m., Phe., Pb., Sul. ac., Tab., Zn.; after dyspnœa, Sul.; after eating, Ars., Aur. m., Con., Ig., Ip., Nit. ac., Plat.; when not employed, Mos.; during fever, Rut., Thu.; during congestion to head, Glo.; in heat of bed, Chin. s.; of room, Mez.; in house, Rut.; after lying down, Cocc., Plan.; before menses, Carl., PUL.; on appearance of menses, Phe.; during menses, Am. car., Bell. Carb. a.; during attacks of pain, Pho.; when reading, Euphr., Na. c.; aloud, Thu.; during shivering, Sep.; when sitting, Carl., Cle., Coca, Na. c., Tarax.; from emptiness of stomach, Ammc.; from weakness of stomach, Phyt.; before stool, For.; after stool, Anac., Op.; before supper, Merc. sol.; after supper, Coca; from constriction of throat, Na. m.; between acts of vomiting, Apom.; on waking, Dig., Mag. m.; on walking, Bart., Camph., Chlof.; in open air, Eug., Euphr., Lycps., Stan.; < after walking in open air, Na. m.; (Agg.) morning, in room, Croc.; afternoon, Arum t.; evening, Mil., Pho. ac.; night, after eating, Rut.; < breakfast, Carl.; drinking, Carl.; reading aloud, Hyos.; (Amel) morning, in open air, Croc.; afternoon, Phe.; 4 P.M., walking in open air, Plan.; after 7 P.M., Na. m.; open air, Cle., Ol. an.; leaning towards left, Phe.; walking in cool air, Ox. ac.

— Constant. See Frequent.

— Convulsive, Acon., Aga. m., Carl., Coloc., Euphr., Hip., Na. m., Pan., Rhu. t., Stap., Tarent.; morning, Ig.; evening, Am. car., Ig., Sul.; after sound sleep, Na. m.; > wine, Na. m.

— Deep.† Coff., Hyos., Mag. c., Mos., Til.; after midday sleep, Aloe; > wine, Na. m.

— Frequent,‡ Acon., Ant. t., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bla., Bro., Bry., Cannab. s., Cap., ChEL., Cit. v., Coff., Coral., Croc., Elat., Ig., Ip., Kre., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. cor., Mep., Merc. sulf., Mos., Myric., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. slfc., Ol. an., Oni., Pho. ac., Sars., Sol., Spig., Squ., Staph., SUL., Zn., Zu. ac.; morning, Cocc., Lycps.; forenoon, Indg., Lyc., Na. c., Na. m., Pho. ac., Sars.; afternoon, Her., Mag. c.; during menses, Na. m.; evening, Hep., Lyc., Na. c., Pho. ac.; after reading, Lyc.; 1.15 P.M., Mag. c.; 6 P.M., riding in a carriage, Na. m.; after 6 P.M., Mag. c.; after dinner, Lyc.; during menses, Mag. m.; after sleeping off intoxication, Alco.; after sleep, Ig.; after supper, Lyc.; > wine, Na. m.

— Inability for, Lyc.

— Incomplete, Cham., Cocc., Lyc., Rut., Spira., Stan.; at night, from oppression of chest, Pho.

— Incessant. See Frequent.

— Internal, evenings, All. c.

— Intoxication, as from, Bell.

— Loud, after midday sleep, Aloe.

† Includes violent.

‡ Includes constant, incessant, and persistent.

YAWNING—ZYGOMA.

- Nervous, Rap.
- Oppressed, Stan.
- Paroxysmal, Til.
- Periodical, Aurum t.
- Persistent. See Frequent.
- Sleepiness, as from, Cina, Mag. s., Mang., Merc. sol., Mil.; without, Acon., Angu., Arn., Cham., Chin., Cup., Cyc., Ol. an., Spigg., Tax.; morning, Am. m.; afternoon, Mag. c.; evening, Arn., Caus.; in open air, Aloe.
- Stomach, as from a disordered, Mag. s.
- Suffocation, as from, Cit. v.
- Violent. See Deep.
- Inclination to, Aga. m., Arun., Bry., Carb. ac., Chin., Cimic., Coc. c., Daph., Gel., Grap., Hur., Hydrphb., Hyosn., K. ey., Lim., Mag. m., Merc. c., Ost., Ox. ac., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pte., Pul., Pul. n., Qua., Sil., Spigg., Stan., Stap., Vip.; mornings, Apis; afternoon, Erig., Sang.; evening, Erig.; 4 P.M., Plan.; 5 to 6 P.M., Fago.; during chill, Thu.; < after dinner, Mag. m.; constant, Chin. s., Pho., Trom.; almost convulsive, Plat.; ineffectual, Pho.

YELLOWNESS, Acon., Alco., All. s., Aloe, Ars., Bell., Both., Bro., Bry., Buf., Calc. a., Calc. p., Ced., (Chin.), Chlo., Coca, Crot. h., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Hep., Hydrs., Kis., Merc. c., Mor., Myric., Plat. m., Pho., Pic. ac., Pb., Sec. c., Spira., Vip.; forenoon, Gel.; towards evening, Pho.; after eruption, K. br., Nup.; during fever, Crot. h.; at first hot weather, Vip.; bright, Pic. ac.; brownish, Canth.; dark, Pho.; dirty, Pb.; greenish, at 4 P.M., Gel.; livid, Pb.; muddy, Sec. c.; orange, Pho.; pale, Cup. ac., Pho., Pb., (Zn. s.); afternoon, Gel.; saffron, Ric.; in spots, Crot. h., K. iod., Pho., Spira.; after desiccation of pustules, Crot. t.; spot yellow from leechbite, is swollen, red, itches, and tingles, Nit. ox.; subcutaneous points, K. br.; spots bordered by yellowish zone, Am. cau.

YIELDING. Disposition, Kis.

YOUTH. Exuberance of, old age descends to, Alco.

ZYGOMA. Aching, Aga. m., Am. car., Jat. (l.); 6 P.M., Yue.

- Boring, Camph. (r.), Hell. (l.), Led., Led. (l.); when walking, Aur. (r.).
- Bruised sensation, Coral., Na. m. (r.); on touch, Na. m., Na. m. (r.); < touch, Coral., Na. m.
- Burning, Grat., K. ca.; 1 P.M., Gel. (r.).
- Burrowing, Lach. (r.); as with a hot iron, > sitting up in bed, Mag. c. (l.).
- Compression, drawing towards larynx, 5 P.M., Fl. ac.
- Contraction, Hype. (l.).
- Cramp, Angu.; > pressure, Dig.
- Digging, at intervals, at night in bed, Mang.
- Drawing, Calc. c. (r.), Camph. (l.), Carb. ac. (r.), Con., Con. (r.), Dig., Gib. (r.), K. bi., Mag. m., Sul. (l.), Thu.; afternoon, Sul. (l.); on lying down, Chel. (l.); > pressure, Dig.; extending to temples, in evening, Ammc. (l.); pressive, Crot. h., Crot. h. (r., then l.).
- Gripping, < cold, K. ca. (l.).
- Numbness, Cocc. (l.); tense, as if head were screwed together, Plat.
- Pain, Bro. (l.), K. ca., Lepi. (r.), Mang., Spigg. (r.); in evening, Bro.; crawling, Mag. m.; extending to other zygoma, Jat. (l.); to orbit, Indg.

- (r.); **picking**, Chin.; **pulsative**, Mag. m.; **rheumatic**, afternoon, from cool wind blowing on right side of face, Chin. s.; **twitching**, K. n. (r.); extending to vertex, K. n.; as if it would be torn, Chel. (l.); wandering, Na. slfc.
- **Pinching**, Hyos.
- **Pressure**, Aga. m. (l.), Gin., Hell. (l.), Ig., Led. (r.), Lycper. (r.), Rhu. t.; while **walking**, Na. slfc. (l.); **asunder**, Kis., Merc. sol.; **burning**, Merl.; on, Asaf., Mos. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.); **pinching on**, Bell. (l.).
- **Screwed sensation**, Euphm., Lach. (r.); during toothache, Euphm.
- **Shooting**, Aga. m. (r.), Sul. (l.).
- **Soreness**, 3 P.M., on touch, Na. c. (r.).
- **Stitches**, Angu. (l.), Kalm. (l.), Lycper. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), Rhu. t., Spigg., Verat. v. (r.); **morning**, in bed, K. iod. (l.); after going to bed, > rubbing, Verat. v. (r.); **acute**, in forenoon, and while walking, Merc. sol.; as with an awl, afternoon, while sitting, Indg. (r.); **burning**, Aur.; at 4 P.M., Arg. n. (l., then r.); **extending towards forehead**, K. bi.; **pressing**, Verb.; sudden, extending to upper margin of orbit, in evening, Zu. (r.).
- **Swelling**, at 1 P.M., Gel. (l.); sensation of, on touch, Hype.
- **Tearing**, Aga. m. (l.), Aur., Arg. (l.), Con., K. ca. (l.), K. iod. (l.), K. n., Lau., Led., Mag. s. (l.), Merc. c. (l.), Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. slfc. (r.), Ol. an. (l.), Rap. (r.), Stro. (l.); 2 A.M., Mag. s. (l.); 9 P.M., Na. slfc. (l); **evening**, in bed, Grap. (l.); after **rubbing**, Na. c. (r.); < cold, K. ca.; > **rubbing**, Na. slfc. (l.); **drawing**, Arg. (r.); after rising, Thu. (r., then l.); extending into ear, LACH., LACH. (r.); to head, Mag. m. (l.); at 4 P.M., Na. c. (l.); **pinching**, extending into palate, K. ca. (r.); as if it would be **torn out**, at 3 P.M., Na. c. (r.); **twitching**, Spig. (r.); evening, in bed. Carb. v. (l.).
- **Tension**, Mag. m. (r.); on lying down, Chel. (l.); as if pressed with a nail, Lau. (l.).
- **Twitching**, Aga. m. (l.).
- **Process**, bruised sensation, Peti.; **drawing**, cutting, Carl. (r.); **distended sensation**, Carl.; **dull sensation**, Spig. (l.); **pain**, Apoc. c., Calc. p.; during symptoms in teeth, Carl., Guare.; as from an internal ulcer, Acon.; **pressure**, dull, extending towards head, Carl.; intermitting, paralytic, Ig. (l.); **tearing**, Spig. (l.); **soreness**, Brach.; **tearing**, itching, extending towards head, Carl.

A D D E N D A.

APHASIA. Amnesic, *K. br.*; confusion of whole body, *Lim.*; except head, *Nit. ac.*; desire for rue, evening, during mental work, *Ter.*; to talk, towards evening, *Mar.*; ennui, evening, *Mag. m.*; expectoration, mucous, morning, *Ant. t.*, *Cale. f.*, *Caus.*, *Cist.*, *Sabi.*, *Sars.*; thick and tough, morning, *Cist.*; face, about mouth, biting, < rubbing, *Kre.*; loathing, at night, *Iod.*; nose, blood blown from, morning, *Caus.*, *Stan.*; cold, afternoon, *Chin. s.*; discharge, morning, *Meni.*; afternoon, *Ple.*; bloody, morning, *Petrol.*; congealed, morning, *Cer. s.*; opaque and thick, morning, *Pul.*; clear, watery, night, *Cyc.*; strong-smelling, glutinous, yellow liquid dropping from, morning and evening, *Sul.*; dryness, morning, *Cle.*; night, *Calc. s. (r.)*; running, alternating with stoppage, morning and evening, *Thu. (r.)*; stopped, all day, *SIN. N. (l.)*; morning, *Lac. ac.*; at night, *Nicc.*; vesicles, *Lac. ac.*; margin, itching, evening, *Mez.*; root, aching, morning, *Rhu. t. (l.)*; afternoon, *Sang.*; dulness, morning, *Na. p.*; pain, morning, *Chel.*; pressure, afternoon, *Na. m.*; septum, burning and stinging, *Fago.*; tip, coldness, evening, *Apis.*; redness, evening, *Sul.*; wing, painful, sore, < touch, evening, *Na. m. (l.)*; sticking and tearing, evening, in bed, *Thu.*; large alar crease, itching, afternoon, *Chin. s.*; vertex, side, digging extending to malar bone, *Arg. (l.)*.

BOERICKE & TAFEL'S HOMŒOPATHIC PUBLICATIONS.

ALLEN, DR. T. F. *The Encyclopedia of Pure Materia Medica; a Record of the Positive Effects of Drugs upon the Healthy Human Organism.* With contributions from Dr. Richard Hughes, of England; Dr. C. Hering, of Philadelphia; Dr. Carroll Dunham, of New York; Dr. Adolph Lippe, of Philadelphia, and others. X volumes. Price bound in cloth, \$60.00; in half morocco or sheep. . . . \$70 00

This is the most complete and extensive work on *Materia Medica* ever attempted in the history of medicine—a work to which the homœopathic practitioner may turn with the certainty of finding the whole pathogenetic record of any remedy ever used in homœopathy, the record of which being published either in bookform or in journals. The volumes average about 640 pages each. The work is now completed, and an index or symptom register to the *Encyclopedia* will be issued within a short time.

ALLEN AND NORTON. *Ophthalmic Therapeutics*, by Timothy F. Allen, M.D., Surgeon to the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, Professor of *Materia Medica* and Therapeutics in the New York Homœopathic Medical College. and Geo. S. Norton, M.D., Surgeon to the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, and Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon to the Homœopathic Hospital on Ward's Island. 269 pages, 8vo. Cloth, . . . \$2.00

. . . "This work contrasts favorably with many similar treatises. It has not been written by inexperienced practitioners, but of men who write of that which they have seen—of that which they have accomplished. . . . It is, in short, a useful book, and as such we commend it to the study of our readers."—*Monthly Hom. Review*.

ANGELL, DR. H. C. *A Treatise on Diseases of the Eye; for the Use of Students and Practitioners.* By Henry C. Angell, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology in the Boston University School of Medicine, etc., etc. Fifth edition, enlarged and illustrated. 343 pages. 12mo. Cloth, \$3 00

The fifth edition of this standard work has just been issued from the press, and shows that the whole work has been thoroughly revised and brought up to the latest dates in ophthalmology. Exquisite clear *photographic* illustrations have been added, and an exposition given of the dioptric or metric system, as applied to lenses for spectacles.

BAEHR, DR. B. *The Science of Therapeutics according to the Principles of Homœopathy.* Translated and enriched with numerous additions from Kafka and other sources, by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. Two volumes. 1387 pages, \$9 00

. . . "In short Dr. Baehr has presented us with the results of his observations at the bedside rather than of his researches in the study. It is this which renders his work valuable, and which at the same time accounts for his occasional imperfections. We know

of no work of the kind in homœopathic literature where the suggestions for the choice of medicines are given in a fresher or clearer manner, or in one better calculated to interest and inform the practitioner. We have only to add that the two volumes are highly creditable to the publishers. The type is good, the paper good, and the binding excellent."—*Monthly Homœopathic Review*.

BECKER, DR. A. C. Dentition, according to some of the best and latest German authorities. 82 pages. 12mo. Cloth, . 50 cts.

BECKER, DR. A. C. Diseases of the Eye, treated homœopathically. From the German. 77 pages. 12mo. Cloth, . 50 cts.

BELL, DR. JAMES B. The Homœopathic Therapeutics of Diarrhœa, Dysentery, Cholera, Cholera Morbus, Cholera Infantum, and all other loose evacuations of the bowels. 168 pages. Bound in Muslin. 12mo. Cloth, . \$1 00

This little book had a very large sale, and but few physicians' offices will be found without it. The work was, without exception, very highly commended by the homœopathic press.

BERJEAU, J. PH. The Homœopathic Treatment of Syphilis, Gonorrhœa, Spermatorrhœa, and Urinary Diseases. Revised, with numerous additions, by J. H. P. FROST, M.D. 256 pages. 12mo. Cloth, . \$1 50

"This work is unmistakably the production of a practical man. It is short, pithy, and contains a vast deal of sound practical instruction. The diseases are briefly described; the directions for treatment are succinct and summary. It is a book which might with profit be consulted by all practitioners of homœopathy."—*North American Journal*.

BREYFOGLE, DR. W. L. Epitome of Homœopathic Medicines. 383 pages, . \$1 25

Interleaved with writing paper. Half morocco, . \$2 25

We quote from the author's preface :

"It has been my aim, throughout, to arrange in as concise form as possible, the leading symptoms of all well-established provings. To accomplish this, I have compared Lippe's *Mat. Med.*; the *Symptomen-Codex*; *Jahr's Epitome*; *Bœnninghausen's Therapeutic Pocket-Book*, and *Hale's New Remedies*."

BRYANT, DR. J. A Pocket Manual, or Repertory of Homœopathic Medicine, Alphabetically and Nosologically arranged, which may be used as the Physicians' *Vade-mecum*, the Travellers' Medical Companion, or the Family Physician. Containing the Principal Remedies for the most important Diseases; Symptoms, Sensations, Characteristics of Diseases, etc.; with the Principal Pathogenetic Effects of the Medicines on the most important Organs and Functions of the Body, together with Diagnosis, Explanation of Technical Terms, Directions for the selection and Exhibition of Remedies, Rules of Diet, etc. Compiled from the best Homœopathic authorities. Third edition. 352 pages. 18mo. Cloth, . \$1 50

BUTLER, JOHN. A Text-Book of Electro-Therapeutics and Electro-Surgery, for the Use of Students and General Practitioners. By John Butler, M.D., L.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.S.I., etc., etc. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 350 pages. 8vo. Cloth, \$3 00

"Butler's work gives with exceptional thoroughness all details of the latest researches on

Electricity, which powerful agent has a great future, and rightly demands our most earnest consideration. But Homœopathia especially must hail with delight the advent from out the ranks of her apostles of a writer of John Butler's ability. His book will also find a large circle of non-homœopathic readers, since it does not conflict with the tenets of any therapeutic sect, and particular care has been bestowed on the technical part of electro-therapeia."—*Homœopathische Rundschau*.

DAKE, DR. WM. C. Pathology and Treatment of Diphtheria.

By Wm. C. Dake, M.D., of Nashville, Tenn. 55 pages. 8vo. Paper, 50 cts.

This interesting monograph was enlarged from a paper read at the Third Annual Meeting of the Homœopathic Society of Tennessee, held at Memphis, September 19, 1877.

It gives a report of one hundred and seventy-six cases treated during a period of eleven months. It well repays a careful perusal.

DUNHAM, CARROLL, A.M., M.D. Homœopathy the Science of Therapeutics. A collection of papers elucidating and illustrating the principles of homœopathy. 529 pages. 8vo. Cloth, . . . \$3 00

Half morocco, \$4 00

"After reading this work no one will attempt to justify the practice of alternation of remedies. It is simply the lazy man's expedient to escape close thinking or to cover his ignorance. The one remedy alone can be accurate and scientific; a second or third only complicates and spoils the case, and will inevitably ruin a good reputation. But to come to more practical matters, more than one-half of this volume is devoted to a careful analysis of various drug-provings. It teaches us *Materia Medica* after a new fashion, so that a fool can understand, not only the full measure of usefulness, but also the limitations which surround the drug. . . . We ought to give an illustration of his method of analysis, but space forbids. We can only urge the thoughtful and studious to obtain the book, which they will esteem as second only to the *Organon* in its philosophy and learning."—*The American Homœopathist*.

DUNHAM, CARROLL, A.M., M.D. Lectures on Materia Medica.

858 pages. 8vo. Cloth, \$5 00

Half morocco, \$6 00

. . . "Vol. I is adorned with a most perfect likeness of Dr. Dunham, upon which stranger and friend will gaze with pleasure. To one skilled in the science of physiognomy there will be seen the unmistakable impress of the great soul that looked so long and steadfastly out of its fair windows. But our readers will be chiefly concerned with the contents of these two books. They are even better than their embellishments. They are chiefly such lectures on *Materia Medica* as Dr. Dunham alone knew how to write. They are preceded quite naturally by introductory lectures, which he was accustomed to deliver to his classes on general therapeutics, on rules which should guide us in studying drugs, and on the therapeutic law. At the close of Vol. II we have several papers of great interest, but the most important fact of all is that we have here over fifty of our leading remedies presented in a method which belonged peculiarly to the author, as one of the most successful teachers our school has yet produced. . . . Blessed will be the library they adorn, and wise the man or woman into whose mind their light shall shine."—*Cincinnati Medical Advance*.

EGGERT, DR. W. The Homœopathic Therapeutics of Uterine and Vaginal Discharges. 543 pages. 8vo. Half morocco, \$3 50

The author brought here together in an admirable and comprehensive arrangement everything published to date on the subject in the whole homœopathic literature, besides embodying his own abundant personal experience. The contents, divided into eight parts, are arranged as follows:

PART I. Treats on *Menstruation and Dysmenorrhœa*; PART II. *Menorrhagia*; PART III. *Amenorrhœa*; PART IV. *Abortion and Miscarriage*; PART V.

Metrorrhagia; PART VI. *Fluor albus*; PART VII. *Lochia*; and PART VIII. *General Concomitants*. No work as complete as this, on the subject, was ever before attempted, and we feel assured that it will meet with great favor by the profession.

"The book is a counterpart of Bell on Diarrhœa, and Dunham on Whooping-cough. Synthetics, Diagnosis and Pathology are left out as not coming within the scope of the work. The author in his preface says: Remedies and their symptoms are left out, and the symptoms and their remedies have received sole attention—that is what the busy practitioner wants. The work is one of the essentials in a library."—*American Observer*.

"A most exhaustive treatise, admirably arranged, covering all that is known of therapeutics in this important department."—*Homœopathic Times*.

GUERNSEY, DR. H. N. *The Application of the Principles and Practice of Homœopathy to Obstetrics and the Disorders Peculiar to Women and Young Children.* By HENRY N. GUERNSEY, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children in the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, etc., etc. With numerous Illustrations. Third edition, revised, enlarged, and greatly improved. 1004 pages. 8vo. Half morocco, \$8 00

This standard work, with the numerous improvements and additions, is the most complete and comprehensible work on the subject in the English language. Of the previous editions, almost four thousand copies are in the hands of the profession, and of this third edition a goodly number have already been taken up. There are few other professional works that can boast of a like popularity, and with all new improvements and experiences diligently collected and faithfully incorporated into each successive edition, this favorite work will retain its hold on the high esteem it is held in by the profession, for years to come. It is superfluous to add that it was and is used from its first appearance as a text-book at the homœopathic colleges.

GUERNSEY, DR. E. *Homœopathic Domestic Practice.* With Full Descriptions to the Dose to each single Case. Containing also Chapters on Anatomy, Physiology, Hygiene, and an abridged *Materia Medica*. Tenth enlarged, revised, and improved edition. 653 pages. Half leather, \$2 50

GUERNSEY, DR. W. E. *The Traveller's Medical Repertory and Family Adviser for the Homœopathic Treatment of Acute Diseases.* 36 pages. Cloth, 30 cts.

This little work has been arranged with a view to represent in as compact a manner as possible all the diseases—or rather disorders—which the non-professional would attempt to prescribe for, it being intended only for the treatment of simple or acute diseases, or to allay the suffering in maladies of a more serious nature until a homœopathic practitioner can be summoned.

HAHNEMANN, DR. S. *The Lesser Writings of.* Collected and Translated by R. E. DUDGEON, M.D. With a Preface and Notes by E. MARCY, M.D. With a Steel Engraving of Hahnemann from the statue of Steinhauser. 784 pages. Half bound, \$3 00

This valuable work contains a large number of Essays, of great interest to laymen as well as medical men, upon Diet, the Prevention of Diseases, Ventilation of Dwellings, etc. As many of these papers were written before the discovery of the homœopathic theory of cure, the reader will be enabled to peruse in this volume the ideas of a gigantic intellect when directed to subjects of general and practical interest.

HAHNEMANN, DR. S. Organon of the Art of Healing. By SAMUEL HAHNEMANN. Aude Sapere. Fifth American edition, translated from the Fifth German edition, by C. WESSELHÆFT, M.D. 244 pages. 8vo. Cloth, \$1 75

This fifth edition of "Hahnemann Organon" has a history. So many complaints were made again and again of the incorrectness and cumbersome style of former and existing editions to the publishers, that, yielding to the pressure, they promised to destroy the plates of the fourth edition, and to bring out an entire re-translation in 1876, the Centennial year. After due consideration, and on the warm recommendation of Dr. Constantine Hering and others, the task of making this re-translation was confided to Dr. C. Wesselheft, and the result of years of labor is now before the profession, who will be best able themselves to judge how well he succeeded in acquitting himself of the difficult task.

"To insure a correct rendition of the text of the author, they (the publishers) selected as his translator Dr. Conrad Wesselheft, of Boston, an educated physician in every respect, and from his youth up perfectly familiar with the English and German languages, than whom no better selection could have been made." "That he has made, as he himself declares, 'an entirely new and independent translation of the whole work,' a careful comparison of the various paragraphs, notes, etc., with those contained in previous editions, gives abundant evidence; and while he has, so far as was possible, adhered strictly to the letter of Hahnemann's text, he has at the same time given a pleasantly flowing rendition that avoids the harshness of a strictly literal translation."—*Hahnemannian Monthly*.

HALE, DR. E. M. Lectures on Diseases of the Heart. In Three Parts. Part I. Functional Disorders of the Heart. Part II. Inflammatory Affections of the Heart. Part III. Organic Diseases of the Heart. Second enlarged edition printing.

HALE, DR. E. M. Materia Medica and Special Therapeutics of the New Remedies. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. In two Volumes.

Vol. I. Special Symptomatology. With new Botanical and Pharmacological Notes. 672 pages. Cloth, \$5 00

Vol. II. Special Therapeutics. With Illustrative Clinical Cases. 900 pages. Second enlarged edition. Cloth, \$5 00

N. B.—Same in half morocco, per Volume, \$6 00

"Dr. Hale's work on *New Remedies* is one both well known and much appreciated on this side of the Atlantic. For many medicines of considerable value we are indebted to his researches. In the present edition, the symptoms produced by the drug investigated, and those which they have been observed to cure, are separated from the clinical observations, by which the former have been confirmed. That this volume contains a very large amount of invaluable information is incontestable, and that every effort has been made to secure both fulness of detail and accuracy of statement, is apparent throughout. For these reasons we can confidently commend Dr. Hale's fourth edition of his well-known work on the *New Remedies* to our homœopathic colleagues."—*Monthly Homœopathic Review*.

"We do not hesitate to say that by these publications Dr. Hale rendered an inestimable service to homœopathy, and thereby to the art of medicine. 'The school of Hahnemann in every country owes him hearty thanks for all this; and allopathy is beginning to share our gain.' The author is given credit for having in this fourth edition corrected the mistake for which the third one had been taxed rather severely, by restoring in Vol. II the 'special therapeutics,' instead of the 'characteristics' of the third edition."—*British Journal of Homœopathy*.

HALE, DR. E. M. The Medical, Surgical, and Hygienic Treatment of Diseases of Women, especially those causing Sterility, the Disorders and Accidents of Pregnancy, and Painful and Difficult Labor. By EDWIN M. HALE, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the Chicago Homœopathic College, etc., etc. Second enlarged edition. 378 pages. 8vo. Cloth, . . . \$2 50

"This new work embodies the observations and experience of the author during twenty-five years of active and extensive practice, and is designed to supplement rather than supersede kindred works. The arrangement of the subjects treated is methodical and convenient; the introduction containing an article inserted by permission of Dr. Jackson, of Chicago, the author upon the ovular and ovulation theory of menstruation, which contains all the observations of practical importance known on this subject to date. The diseases causing sterility are fully described, and the medical, surgical, and hygienic treatment pointed out. The more generally employed medicines are enumerated, but their special or specific indications are unfortunately omitted. The general practitioner will find a great many valuable things for his daily rounds, and cannot afford to do without the book. The great reputation and ability of the author are sufficient to recommend the work, and to guarantee an appreciative reception and large sale."—*Hahnemannian Monthly*.

HAYWARD, DR. JOHN W. Taking Cold (the Cause of half our Diseases): Its Nature, Causes, Prevention and Cure; its frequency as a Cause of other Disease, and the Diseases of which it is the Cause, with their Diagnosis and Treatment. Fifth edition, enlarged and improved. London, 1875. 188 pages. 18mo. Cloth, . . . 50 cts.

We quote from the author's preface:

"This Essay was originally published under the conviction that, by attention to the directions it contains, persons may not only very frequently avoid taking cold, but may themselves frequently cure a cold at the onset, and thereby prevent the development of many of those serious diseases that would otherwise follow. The favorable reception it has met with is a sufficient testimony that it has been found useful."

HELMUTH, DR. W. T. A System of Surgery. Illustrated with 568 Engravings on Wood. By WM. TOD HELMUTH, M.D. Third edition. 1000 pages. Sheep, . . . \$8 50

This third edition of Dr. Helmuth's great work is already in appearance a great improvement over the old edition, it being well printed on fine paper, and well bound. By increasing the size of the page, decreasing the size of type, and setting up *solid*, fully one-half more printed matter is given than in the previous edition, albeit there are over 200 pages less. And while the old edition, bound in sheep, was sold at \$11.50 by its publishers, this improved third edition is now furnished at \$3 less, or for \$8.50. The author brought the work fully up to date, and for an enumeration of some of the more important improvements, we cannot do better than to refer to Dr. Helmuth's own Preface.

HEMPEL, DR. C. J. The Science of Homœopathy; or, A Critical and Synthetical Index of the Doctrines of the Homœopathic School. Second edition. 180 pages. Large 8vo. Cloth, . . . \$1 75

HEMPEL, DR. C. H. Complete Repertory of the Homœopathic Materia Medica. 1224 pages, . . . \$6 00

The object of this work is simply to make the finding of any symptom or group of symptoms, which a physician may be called upon to treat, a matter of perfect certainty; provided always such may exist among the results of our physiological provings. The classification of the symptoms which has been adopted is more complete, and at the same time more simple and practical, than anything of the kind ever published in our language.

HEMPEL, DR. C. J., and DR. J. BEAKLEY. Homœopathic Theory and Practice. With the Homœopathic Treatment of Surgical Diseases, designed for Students and Practitioners of Medicine, and as a Guide for an intelligent public generally. Fourth edition. 1100 pages, \$3 00

HERING, DR. C. Condensed Materia Medica. Second edition. More condensed, revised, enlarged, and improved, \$7 00

In February, 1877, we were able to announce the completion of Hering's *Condensed Materia Medica*. The work, as was to be expected, was bought up with avidity by the profession, and already in the Fall of 1878 the author set to work perfecting a second and improved edition. By still more condensing many of the remedies, a number of new ones could be added without much increasing the size and the price of the work. This new edition is now ready for the profession, and will be the standard work par excellence for the practitioner's daily reference.

HILDEBRANDT, PROF. H. Catarrh of the Female Sexual Organs. Translated, with the addition of the Homœopathic Treatment, by S. LILIENTHAL, M.D., 30 cts.

HITCHMAN, DR. W. Consumption; Its Nature, Prevention, and Homœopathic Treatment. With Illustrations of Homœopathic Practice. 184 pages, 60 cts.

HOLCOMBE, DR. W. H. Yellow Fever and its Homœopathic Treatment, 10 cts.

HOLCOMBE, DR. W. H. What is Homœopathy? A new exposition of great truth. 28 pages. 8vo. Paper cover, per doz., \$1.25, 15 cts.

"Prove all things, hold fast that which is good."—*St. Paul*.

HOLCOMBE, DR. W. H. How I became a Homœopath. 28 pages. 8vo. Paper cover, per dozen, \$1.25, 15 cts.

HOLCOMBE, DR. W. H. Special Report of the Homœopathic Yellow Fever Commission, ordered by the American Institute of Homœopathy for presentation to Congress. 32 pages. 8vo. Paper, per 100, \$4.00, 5 cts.

This Report, written in Dr. Holcombe's masterly manner, is one of the best campaign documents for homœopathy. The statistics must convince the most skeptical, and every homœopathic practitioner should feel in duty bound to aid in securing its widest possible circulation.

HOMŒOPATHIC POULTRY PHYSICIAN (Poultry Veterinarian); or, Plain Directions for the Homœopathic Treatment of the most Common Ailments of Fowls, Ducks, Geese, Turkeys, and Pigeons, based on the author's large experience, and compiled from the most reliable sources, by Dr. Fr. Schröter. Translated from the German. 84 pages. 12mo. Cloth, 50 cts.

We imported hundreds of copies of this work in the original German for our customers, and as it gave good satisfaction, we thought it advisable to give it an English dress, so as to make it available to the public generally. The little work sells very fast, and our readers will doubtless often have an opportunity to draw the attention of their patrons to it.

HOMŒOPATHIC COOKERY. Second edition. With additions by a Lady of an American Homœopathic Physician. Designed chiefly for the Use of such Persons as are under Homœopathic Treatment. 176 pages. 50 cts.

HUGHES, DR. R. *Manual of Pharmacodynamics.* 500 pages. American reprint out of print. See list of British books.

HUGHES, DR. R. *Manual of Therapeutics.* 540 pages. American reprint out of print. See list of British books.

HULL'S JAHR. *A New Manual of Homœopathic Practice,* Edited, with Annotations and Additions, by F. G. SNELLING, M.D. Sixth American edition. With an Appendix of the New Remedies, by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. 2 vols. 2076 pages, \$9 00

The first volume, containing the symptomatology, gives the complete pathogenesis of two hundred and eighty-seven remedies, besides a large number of new remedies are added by Dr. Hempel, in the appendix. The second volume contains an admirably arranged Repertory. Each chapter is accompanied by copious clinical remarks and the concomitant symptoms of the chief remedies for the malady treated of, thus imparting a mass of information, rendering the work indispensable to every student and practitioner of medicine.

JAHR, DR. G. H. G. *Therapeutic Guide; the most Important Results of more than Forty Years' Practice.* With Personal Observations regarding the truly reliable and practically verified Curative Indications in actual cases of disease. Translated, with Notes and New Remedies, by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. 546 pages, \$3 00

"With this characteristically long title, the veteran and indefatigable Jahr gives us another volume of homœopathics. Besides the explanation of its purport contained in the title itself, the author's preface still further sets forth its distinctive aim. It is intended, he says, as a 'guide to beginners, where I only indicate the most important and decisive points for the selection of a remedy, and where I do not offer anything but what my own individual experience, during a practice of forty years, has enabled me to verify as *absolutely decisive* in choosing the proper remedy.' The reader will easily comprehend that, in carrying out this plan, I had rigidly to exclude all cases concerning which I had no experience of *my own* to offer. We are bound to say that the book itself is agreeable, chatty, and full of practical observation. It may be read straight through with interest, and referred to in the treatment of particular cases with advantage."—*British Journal of Homœopathy*.

JAHR, DR. G. H. G. *Clinical Guide, or Pocket Repertory for the Treatment of Acute and Chronic Diseases.* Translated by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. Second American revised and enlarged edition. From the third German edition, enriched by the addition of the New Remedies. By S. LILIENTHAL, M.D. 624 pages. 12mo. Half morocco. \$2 50

"To those of our readers who have used the old edition, nothing need be said to induce them to procure a copy of the new. To others, however, we feel free to state that as a volume of ready reference to lie on the office desk, or be used at the bedside, it is very valuable, and will save many tedious and distracting hunts through the *symptomen codex*. The typographical execution of the book is excellent."—*Hahnemannian Monthly*.

JAHR, DR. G. H. G. *The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases of Females and Infants at the Breast.* Translated from the French by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. 422 pages. Half leather, \$2 00

This work deserves the most careful attention on the part of homœopathic practitioners. The diseases to which the female organism is subject are described with the most minute correctness, and the treatment is likewise indicated with a care that would seem to defy criticism. No one can fail to study this work but with profit and pleasure.

JAHR, DR. G. H. G. *Diseases of the Skin; or, Alphabetical Repertory of the Skin Symptoms, and External Alterations of Substance, together with the Morbid Phenomena observed in the Glandular, Osseous, Mucous, and Circulatory Symptoms. Arranged with Pathological Remarks on Diseases of the Skin.* Edited by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. 515 pages. 12mo. Cloth, \$1 50

JAHR, DR. G. H. G. *The Venereal Diseases, their Pathological Nature, Correct Diagnosis, and Homœopathic Treatment.* Prepared in accordance with the author's own, as well as with the experience of other physicians, and accompanied with critical discussions. Translated, with numerous and important additions, from the works of other authors, and from his own experience. By C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. 428 pages. 8vo. Cloth, \$3 00

This is the most elaborate treatise on the subject in print. The work is divided into four divisions, of which the first treats on Primary Forms of Venereal Diseases, in four chapters: On the Venereal Phenomena in general; the Different Forms of Gonorrhœa; the Various Forms of Chancre; and other Primary Forms of Syphilis. The second division, on Secondary Forms of Syphilis, treats in three chapters, of Secondary Syphilis generally; Syphilitic Cutaneous Affections, and Intermediate Forms of Syphilis. The third division: General Pathological Observations on Syphilis and its course generally, in three chapters; Pathological Nature and Origin of Syphilis; on Venereal Contagia; General Development, Course, and Termination of Syphilis. The fourth division: General Therapeutic Observations on the Treatment of Syphilis; General Diagnostic Remarks; General Therapeutic Observations; Pharmacodynamic Observations, and Addenda.

INDEX to the first eighteen volumes of the North American Journal of Homœopathy. Paper, \$2 00

JONES, DR. SAMUEL A. *The Grounds of Homœopathic Faith.* Three Lectures, delivered at the request of Matriculates of the Department of Medicine and Surgery (Old School) of the University of Michigan. By SAMUEL A. JONES, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Experimental Pathogenesis in the Homœopathic Medical College of the University of Michigan, etc., etc. 92 pages. 12mo. Cloth, per dozen, \$3; per hundred, \$20, 30 cts.

Lecture first is on *The Law of Similars; its Claim to be a Science in that it Enables Perversion.* Lecture second, *The Single Remedy a Necessity of Science.* Lecture third, *The Minimum Dose an Inevitable Sequence.* A fourth Lecture, on *The Dynamization Theory*, was to have finished the course, but was prevented by the approach of final examinations, the preparation for which left no time for hearing evening lectures. The *Lectures* are issued in a convenient size for the coat-pocket; and as an earnest testimony to the truth, we believe they will find their way into many a homœopathic household.

JOHNSON, DR. I. D. *Therapeutic Key; or Practical Guide for the Homœopathic Treatment of Acute Diseases.* Third edition. 312 pages. Bound in linen, \$1 50
Bound in flexible cover, \$2 00

This has been one of the best selling works on our shelves; more copies being in circulation of this than of any two other professional works put together. It is safe to say that there are but few homœopathic practitioners in this country but have one or more copies of this little remembrancer in their possession.

JOHNSON, DR. I. D. *A Guide to Homœopathic Practice.* Designed for the use of Families and Private Individuals. 494 pages. Cloth, \$2 00

This is the latest work on Domestic Practice issued, and the well and favorably known author has surpassed himself. In his book fifty-six remedies are introduced for internal application, and four for external use. The work consists of two parts. Part I is subdivided into seventeen chapters, each being devoted to a special part of the body, or to a peculiar class of disease. Part II contains a short and concise *Materia Medica*, *i. e.*, gives the symptoms peculiar to each remedy. The whole is carefully written with a view of avoiding technical terms as much as possible, thus insuring its comprehension by any person of ordinary intelligence. A complete set of remedies in vials holding over fifty doses each, is furnished for \$7, or in vials holding over one hundred doses each for \$10, or book and case complete for \$9 or \$12 respectively. Address orders to Boericke & Tafel's Pharmacies at New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Chicago, New Orleans, or San Francisco.

JOSLIN, DR. B. F. Principles of Homœopathy. In a Series of Lectures. 185 pages. 12mo. Cloth, 60 cts.

JOSLIN, DR. B. F. Homœopathic Treatment of Epidemic Cholera. Third edition, with additions. 252 pages. 12mo. Cloth, 75 cts.

This work offers the advantage of a threefold arrangement of the principal medicines, *viz.*, with reference, I—to the varieties of cholera; II—to its stages; and III—to its symptoms as arranged in repertories. These last will give the work a permanent value in treating the more frequent complaints of summer.

LAURIE AND McCLATCHEY. The Homœopathic Domestic Medicine. By JOSEPH LAURIE, M.D. *Ninth American*, from the Twenty-first English edition. Edited and revised, with numerous and important additions, and the introduction of the new remedies. By R.J. McCLATCHEY, M.D. 1044 pages. 8vo. Half morocco, \$5 00

"We do not hesitate to indorse the claims made by the publishers, that this is the most complete, clear, and comprehensive treatise on the domestic homœopathic treatment of diseases extant. This handsome volume of nearly eleven hundred pages is divided into six parts. *Part one* is introductory, and is almost faultless. It gives the most complete and exact directions for the maintenance of health, and of the method of investigating the condition of the sick, and of discriminating between different diseases. It is written in the most lucid style, and is above all things wonderfully free from technicalities. *Part two* treats of symptoms, character, distinctions, and treatment of general diseases, together with a chapter on casualties. *Part three* takes up diseases peculiar to women. *Part four* is devoted to the disorders of infancy and childhood. *Part five* gives the characteristic symptoms of the medicines referred to in the body of the work, while *Part six* introduces the repertory."—*Hahnemannian Monthly*.

"Of the usefulness of this work in cases where no educated homœopathic physician is within reach, there can be no question. There is no doubt that domestic homœopathy has done much to make the science known; it has also saved lives in emergencies. The practice has never been so well presented to the public as in this excellent volume."—*New Eng. Med. Gazette*.

A complete set of remedies of one hundred and four vials, containing over fifty doses each, is furnished for \$12, put up in an elegant mahogany case. A similar set in vials containing over one hundred doses each, is furnished for \$18, or book and case complete for \$17 or \$23 respectively. Address orders to Boericke & Tafel's Pharmacies at New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Chicago, New Orleans, or San Francisco.

LILIETHAL, DR. S. Homœopathic Therapeutics. By S. LILIETHAL, M.D., Editor of North American Journal of Homœopathy, Professor of Clinical Medicine and Psychology in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, and Professor of Theory and Practice in the New York College Hospital for Women, etc. Second edition. 8vo, \$5 00
Half morocco, \$6 00

"Certainly no one in our ranks is so well qualified for this work as he who has done it, and in considering the work done, we must have a true conception of the proper sphere of

such a work. For the fresh graduate, this book will be invaluable, and to all such we unhesitatingly and very earnestly commend it. To the older one, who says he has no use for this book, we have nothing to say. He is a good one to avoid when well, and to dread when ill. We also hope that he is severely an *unicum*."—*Prof. Sam. A. Jones in American Homœopathist*.

"It is an extraordinary useful book, and those who add it to their library will never feel regret, for we are not saying too much in pronouncing it the *best work on therapeutics* in homœopathic (or any other) literature. With this under one elbow, and Hering's or Allen's *Materia Medica* under the other, the careful homœopathic practitioner can refute Neimayer's too confident assertion, 'I declare it idle to hope for a time when a medical prescription should be the simple resultant of known quantities.' Doctor, by all means buy Lilienthal's *Homœopathic Therapeutics*. It contains a mine of wealth."—*Prof. Chas. Gatchel in Ibid.*

LILIENTHAL, DR. S. A Treatise on Diseases of the Skin. A new edition in preparation for the press.

LUTZE, DR. A. Manual of Homœopathic Theory and Practice. designed for the use of Physicians and Families. Translated from the German, with additions by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. From the sixtieth thousand of the German edition. 750 pages. 8vo. Half leather, \$2 50

This work, from the pen of the late Dr. Lutze, has the largest circulation of any homœopathic work in Germany, no less than sixty thousand copies having been sold. The introduction, occupying over fifty pages, contains the question of dose, and rules for examining the patient, and diet; the next sixty pages contain a condensed pathogenesis of the remedies treated of in the work; the description and treatment of diseases occupy four hundred and eighteen pages, and the whole concludes with one hundred and seventy-three pages of repertory and a copious index, thus forming a concise and complete work on theory and practice.

MALAN, H. Family Guide to the Administration of Homœopathic Remedies. 112 pages. 32mo. Cloth, 30 cts.

MANUAL OF HOMŒOPATHIC VETERINARY PRACTICE.

Designed for all kinds of Domestic Animals and Fowls, prescribing their proper treatment when injured or diseased, and their particular care and general management in health. Second and enlarged edition. 684 pages. 8vo. Half morocco, \$5 00

"In order to rightly estimate the value and comprehensiveness of this great work, the reader should compare it, as we have done, with the best of those already before the public. In size, fulness, and practical value it is head and shoulders above the very best of them, while in many most important disorders it is far superior to them altogether, containing, as it does, recent forms of disease of which they make no mention."—*Hahnemannian Monthly*.

MARSDEN, DR. J. H. Handbook of Practical Midwifery, with full instructions for the Homœopathic Treatment of the Diseases of Pregnancy, and the Accidents and Diseases incident to Labor and the Puerperal State. By J. H. MARSDEN, A.M., M.D. 315 pages. Cloth, \$2 25.

"It is seldom we have perused a textbook with such entire satisfaction as this. The author has certainly succeeded in his design of furnishing the student and young practitioner, within as narrow limits as possible, all necessary instruction in practical midwifery. The work shows on every page extended research and thorough practical knowledge. The style is clear, the array of facts unique, and the deductions judicious and practical. We are particularly pleased with his discussion of the management of labor, and the management of mother and child immediately after the birth, but much is left open to the common-sense and practical judgment of the attendant in peculiar and individual cases."—*Homœopathic Times*.

MILLARD, DR. H. B. *The Climate and Statistics of Consumption.* Read before the American Geographical and Statistical Society. With extensive additions by the author. 108 pages. Cloth, . 75 cts.

MOHR, DR. CHARLES. *The Incompatible Remedies of the Homœopathic Materia Medica.* By CHARLES MOHR, M.D., Lecturer of Homœopathic Pharmaceutics, Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia. (A paper read before the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of Philadelphia) Pamphlet, in paper cover, . 10 cts.

This is an interesting paper, which will well repay perusal and study. It gives a list of fifty-seven remedies and their incompatibles, diligently collated from the best-known sources.

MORGAN, DR. W. *The Homœopathic Treatment of Indigestion, Constipation, and Hæmorrhoids.* Edited with Notes and Annotations by A. E. SMALL, M.D. 166 pages 12mo. Cloth. 60 cts.

Diseases resulting from irregularity or debility of the digestive organs are so frequent in their occurrence, that scarcely a family can be found in which one or more of its members are not sufferers thereby. The present work gives in a concise manner the hygienic measures as well as the medical treatment that should be observed, calculated not only to obviate the necessity of recourse to dangerous palliatives, but to promote a complete restoration of health.

MORGAN, DR. W. *The Textbook for Domestic Practice; being plain and concise directions for the Administration of Homœopathic Medicines in Simple Ailments.* 191 pages. 32mo. Cloth, . 50 cts.

This is a concise and short treatise on the most common ailments, printed in convenient size for the pocket; a veritable traveller's companion.

A complete set of thirty remedies, in vials holding over fifty doses each, is furnished for \$4.50, in stout mahogany case; or same set in vials holding over one hundred doses each, for \$6.50; or book and case complete for \$5 or \$7 respectively. Address orders to Boericke & Tafel's Pharmacies, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Chicago, New Orleans, or San Francisco.

MURE, DR. B. *Materia Medica; or, Provings of the Principal Animal and Vegetable Poisons of the Brazilian Empire, and their Application in the Treatment of Diseases.* Translated from the French, and arranged according to Hahnemann's Method, by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. 220 pages. 12mo. Cloth, . \$1 00

This volume, from the pen of the celebrated Dr. Mure, of Rio Janeiro, contains the pathogenesis of thirty-two remedies, a number of which have been used in general practice ever since the appearance of the work. A faithful wood-cut of the plant or animal treated of accompanies each pathogenesis.

NEIDHARD, DR. C. *On the Universality of the Homœopathic Law of Cure,* . 30 cts.

NEW PROVINGS of *Cistus Canadensis*, *Cobaltum*, *Zingiber*, and *Mercurius Proto-Iodatus*. 96 pages. Paper, . 75 cts.

NORTH AMERICAN JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY. Published quarterly on the first days of August, November, February, and May. Edited by S. LILIENTHAL, M.D. Vol. X, New Series, commenced in August, 1879. Subscription price per volume, in advance, . \$4 00
Complete sets of the first twenty-seven volumes, in half morocco binding, including Index to the first eighteen volumes, . \$90 00
Index to the first eighteen volumes. . \$2 00

OEHME, DR. F. G. *Therapeutics of Diphtheritis.* A Compilation and Critical Review of the German and American Homœopathic Literature. Second enlarged edition. 84 pages. Paper, . . . 60 cts.
Same, in cloth, 75 cts.

"This pamphlet contains the best compilation of reliable testimony relative to diphtheria that has appeared from the pen of any member of our school."—*Ohio Medical and Surgical Reporter*.

"Although he claims nothing more for his book than that it is a compilation, with 'critical reviews,' he has done his work so well and thoroughly as to merit all praise."—*Hahnemannian Monthly*.

"Dr. Oehme's little book will be worth many times its price to any one who has to treat this terrible disease."—*British Journal of Homœopathy*.

"It is the best monograph we have yet seen on diphtheria."—*Cincinnati Medical Advance*

PETERS, DR. J. C. *A Complete Treatise on Headaches and Diseases of the Head.* I. The Nature and Treatment of Headaches. II. The Nature and Treatment of Apoplexy. III. The Nature and Treatment of Mental Derangement. IV. The Nature and Treatment of Irritation, Congestion, and Inflammation of the Brain and its Membranes. Based on Th. J. Rückert's Clinical Experiences in Homœopathy. 586 pages. Half leather, \$2 50

PETERS, DR. J. C. *A Treatise on Apoplexy.* With an Appendix on Softening of the Brain and Paralysis. Based on Th. J. Rückert's Clinical Experiences in Homœopathy. 164 pages. 8vo. Cloth, \$1 00

PETERS, DR. J. C. *The Diseases of Females and Married Females.* Second edition. Two parts in one volume. 356 pages. Cloth, \$1 50

PETERS, DR. J. C. *The Diseases of Married Females.* Disorders of Pregnancy, Parturition, and Lactation. 196 pages. 8vo. Cloth, \$1 00

PETERS, DR. J. C. *A Treatise on the Principal Diseases of the Eyes.* Based on Th. J. Rückert's Clinical Experiences in Homœopathy. 291 pages. 8vo. Cloth, \$1 50

PETERS, DR. J. C. *A Treatise on the Inflammatory and Organic Diseases of the Brain.* Based on Th. J. Rückert's Clinical Experiences in Homœopathy. 156 pages. 8vo. Cloth, \$1 00

PETERS, DR. J. C. *A Treatise on Nervous Derangement and Mental Disorders.* Based on Th. J. Rückert's Clinical Experiences in Homœopathy. 104 pages. 8vo. Cloth, \$1 00

PHYSICIAN'S VISITING LIST AND POCKET REPERTORY, THE HOMŒOPATHIC. By ROBERT FAULKNER, M.D. Second edition, \$2 00

"Dr. Faulkner's Visiting List is well adapted to render the details of daily work more perfectly recorded than any book prepared for the same purpose with which we have hitherto met. It commences with Almanacs for 1877 and 1878; then follow an obstetric calendar; a list of Poisons and their Antidotes; an account of Marshall Hall's ready method in Asphyxia; a Repertory of between sixty and seventy pages; pages marked for general memoranda; Vaccination Records; Record of Deaths; Nurses; Friends and others; Obstetric

Record, which is especially complete; and finally, pages ruled to keep notes of daily visits, and also spaces marked for name of the medicine ordered on each day. The plan devised is so simple, so efficient, and so clear, that we illustrate it on a scale just half the size of the original (here follows illustration). The list is not divided into special months, but its use may be as easily commenced in the middle of the year as at the beginning. We heartily recommend Faulkner's List to our colleagues who may be now making preparations for the duties of 1878."—*Monthly Homœopathic Review, London.*

RAUE, DR. C. G. Special Pathology and Diagnosis, with Therapeutic Hints. 344 pages. 8vo. Half morocco, . . . \$5 00

This standard work is used as a textbook in all our colleges, and is found in almost every physician's library. An especially commendable feature is that it contains the application of nearly all the *new remedies* contained in Dr. Hale's work on *Materia Medica*.

RUDDOCK, DR. Principles, Practice, and Progress of Homœopathy, 5 cts.; per hundred, \$3; per thousand, . . . \$25 00

RUOFF'S REPERTORY OF HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICINE.

Nosologically arranged. Translated from the German by A. H. OKIE, M.D. With additions and improvements by G. HUMPHREY, M.D. 251 pages. 12mo. Cloth, . . . \$1 50

As a book of reference for the practitioner, the present work far excels every other work, presenting him at a single glance what he might otherwise seek for amidst a confused mass of records and never find. The indefatigable author has drawn his matter from the infallible results of experience, leaving out all guesswork and hypothesis.

RUSH, DR. JOHN. Veterinary Surgeon. The Handbook to Veterinary Homœopathy; or, the Homœopathic Treatment of Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Dogs, and Swine. From the London edition. With numerous additions from the Seventh German edition of Dr. F. E. Gunther's "Homœopathic Veterinary." Translated by J. F. SHEEK, M.D. 150 pages. 18mo. Cloth, . . . 50 cts.

SCHAEFER, J. C. New Manual of Homœopathic Veterinary Medicine. An easy and comprehensive arrangement of Diseases, adapted to the use of every owner of Domestic Animals, and especially designed for the Farmer living out of the reach of medical advice, and showing him the way of treating his sick Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Swine, and Dogs, in the most simple, expeditious, safe, and cheap manner. Translated from the German, with numerous additions from other veterinary manuals, by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. 321 pages. 8vo. Cloth, \$2 00

SCHWABE, DR. WILLMAR. Pharmacopœia Homœopathica Polyglottica. Second edition. Cloth, . . . \$3 00

Of this valuable work, the second edition has just been issued.

SHARP'S TRACTS ON HOMŒOPATHY, each, . . . 5 cts.
Per hundred, . . . \$3 00

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| No. 1. What is Homœopathy? | No. 7. The Principles of Homœopathy. |
| No. 2. The Defence of Homœopathy. | No. 8. Controversy on " |
| No. 3. The Truth of " | No. 9. Remedies of " |
| No. 4. The Small Doses of " | No. 10. Proving of " |
| No. 5. The Difficulties of " | No. 11. Single Medicines of " |
| No. 6. Advantages of " | No. 12. Common-sense of " |

SHARP'S TRACTS, complete set of 12 numbers, . . . 50 cts.
Bound, 75 cts.

SMALL, DR. A. E. *Manual of Homœopathic Practice*, for the use of Families and Private Individuals. Fifteenth enlarged edition. 831 pages. 8vo. Half leather, \$2 50

SMALL, DR. A. E. *Manual of Homœopathic Practice*. Translated into German by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. Eleventh edition. 643 pages. 8vo. Cloth, \$2 50

SMALL, DR. A. E. *Diseases of the Nervous System*, to which is added a Treatise on the Diseases of the Skin, by Dr. C. E. TOOTHACKER. 216 pages. 8vo. Cloth, \$1 00

This treatise is from the pen of the distinguished author of the well-known and highly popular work entitled, "Small's Domestic Practice." It contains an elaborate description of the diseases of the nervous system, together with a full statement of the remedies which have been used with beneficial effect in the treatment of these disorders.

STAPF, DR. E. *Additions to the Materia Medica Pura*. Translated by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. 292 pages. 8vo. Cloth, . . . \$1 50

This work is an indispensable appendix to Hahnemann's *Materia Medica Pura*. Every remedy is accompanied with extensive and most interesting clinical remarks, and a variety of cases illustrative of its therapeutical uses.

TESSIER, DR. J. P. *Clinical Researches concerning the Homœopathic Treatment of Asiatic Cholera*. Translated by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. 109 pages. 8vo. Cloth, . . . 75 cts.

TESSIER, DR. J. P. *Clinical Remarks concerning the Homœopathic Treatment of Pneumonia*, preceded by a Retrospective View of the Allopathic *Materia Medica*, and an Explanation of the Homœopathic Law of Cure. Translated by C. J. HEMPEL, M.D. 131 pages. 8vo. Cloth, 75 cts.

THOMAS, DR. A. R. *Post-Mortem Examination and Morbid Anatomy*. 337 pages. 8vo. Cloth, \$2 50

VERDI, DR. T. S. *Maternity; a Popular Treatise for Young Wives and Mothers*. By TULLIO SUZZARA VERDI, A.M., M.D., of Washington, D. C. 450 pages. 12mo. Cloth, \$2 00

"No one needs instruction more than a young mother, and the directions given by Dr. Verdi in this work are such as I should take great pleasure in recommending to all the young mothers, and some of the old ones, in the range of my practice."—*George E. Shipman, M.D., Chicago, Ill.*

"Dr. Verdi's book is replete with useful suggestions for wives and mothers, and his medical instructions for home use accord with the maxims of my best experience in practice."—*John F. Gray, M.D., New York City.*

VERDI, DR. T. S. *Mothers and Daughters: Practical Studies for the Conservation of the Health of Girls*. By TULLIO SUZZARA VERDI, A.M., M.D. 287 pages. 12mo. Cloth, \$1 50

"The people, and especially the women, need enlightening on many points connected with their physical life, and the time is fast approaching when it will no longer be thought sin-

gular or 'Yankeeish' that a woman should be instructed in regard to her sexuality, its organs and their functions. . . . Dr. Verdi is doing a good work in writing such books, and we trust he will continue in the course he has adopted of educating the mother and daughters. The book is handsomely presented. It is printed with good type on fine paper, and is neatly and substantially bound."—*Hahnemannian Monthly*.

WILLIAMSON, DR. W. Diseases of Females and Children, and their Homœopathic Treatment. Third enlarged edition. 256 pages. 12mo. Cloth, \$1 00

This work contains a short treatise on the homœopathic treatment of the diseases of females and children, the conduct to be observed during pregnancy, labor, and confinement, and directions for the management of new-born infants.

HOMŒOPATHIC JOURNALS.

THE NORTH AMERICAN JOURNAL OF HOMŒOPATHY.

SAMUEL A. LILIENTHAL, M.D., Editor. Boericke & Tafel, Publishers.

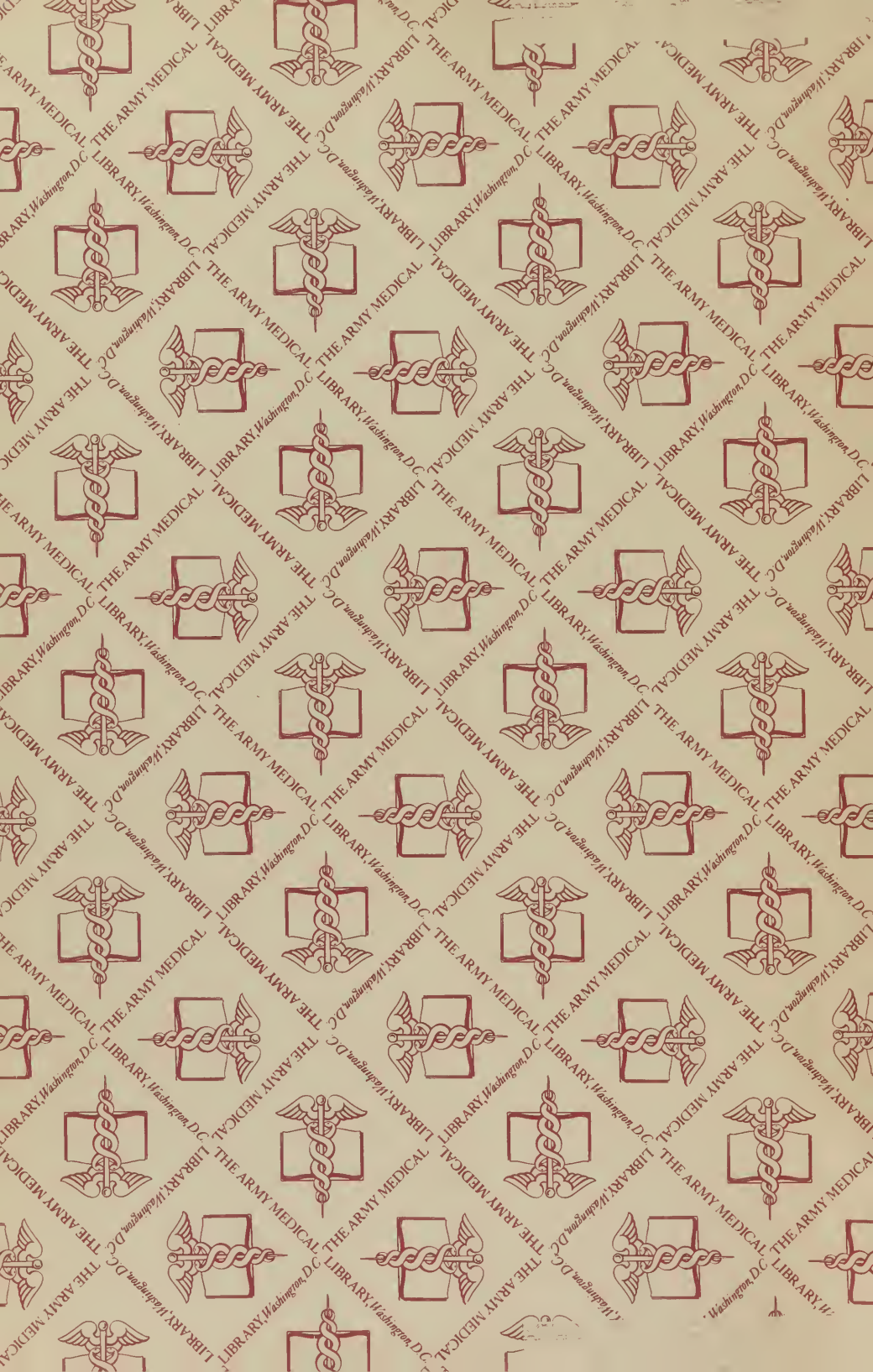
Quarterly. Subscription price per year, payable in advance. \$4 00

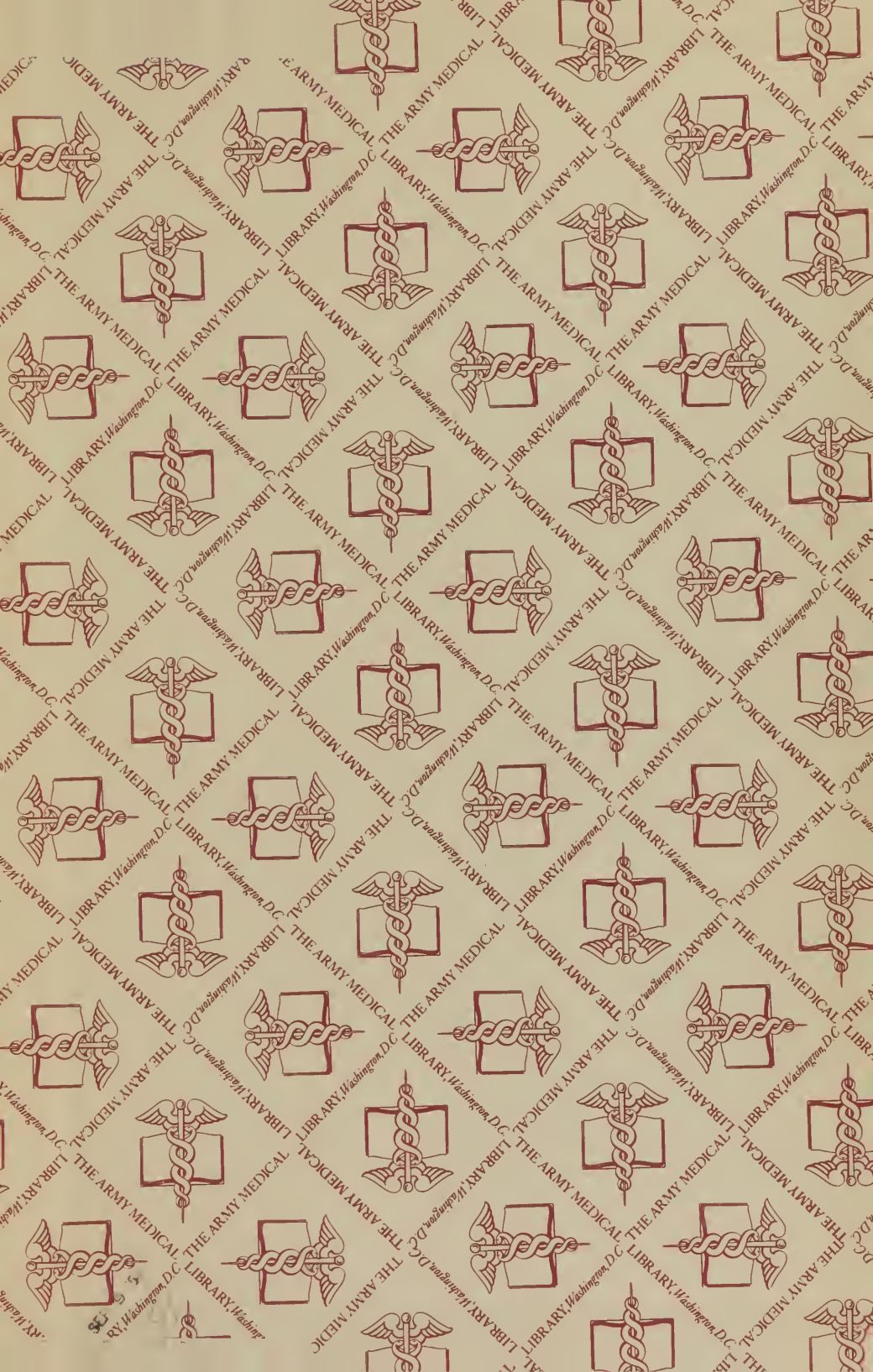
This is the oldest Homœopathic Journal in this country, being now in its twenty-seventh year. The first volume was published in 1851, under the editorship of C. Hering, M.D., of Philadelphia; E. E. Marey, M.D., and J. W. Metcalfe, M.D., of New York. In 1856, E. E. Marey and J. C. Peters, M.D., of New York; Wm. H. Holcombe, M.D., of Waterproof, La., and H. C. Preston, M.D., of Providence, R. I., appear as editors. In 1860, Dr. J. C. Peters, with a corps of assistant editors, assumed charge; and from 1861 until 1869 the late Dr. F. W. Hunt virtually edited the Journal, although his name did not always appear as such. In 1870, Dr. S. Lilienthal became associated with Dr. Hunt as co-editor, and since 1871 Dr. Samuel A. Lilienthal took sole charge of the Journal.

The Journal had its ups and downs during the long years of its existence, but under the administration of indefatigable Dr. Lilienthal it entered on a career of prosperity such as it never enjoyed before, and it is safe to say that it never before had as many friends, as valuable original or translated articles, and as large a subscription list.

The Twenty-eighth Volume of this Journal commences in August, 1879. Subscriptions please address to the publication office as follows:

BOERICKE & TAFEL,
145 Grand Street, New York.





NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE



NLM 00139716 1